



0. 601-

THE ROYAL
DICTIONARY
ABRIDGED.

IN TWO PARTS.

I. *French* and *English.* } II. *English* and *French.*

CONTAINING

Above Five Thousand WORDS more than
any *French* and *English* DICTIONARY
yet Extant : And,

To which are Added,

The ACCENTS of all *English* WORDS, to
Facilitate their Pronunciation to FOREIGNERS.

The FIFTH EDITION, carefully Corrected, and Im-
prov'd with above *Twelve Hundred* Words, either *French*
or *English*, besides the *Three Thousand* added to the former
Impression ; all taken from the most Approv'd Authors.

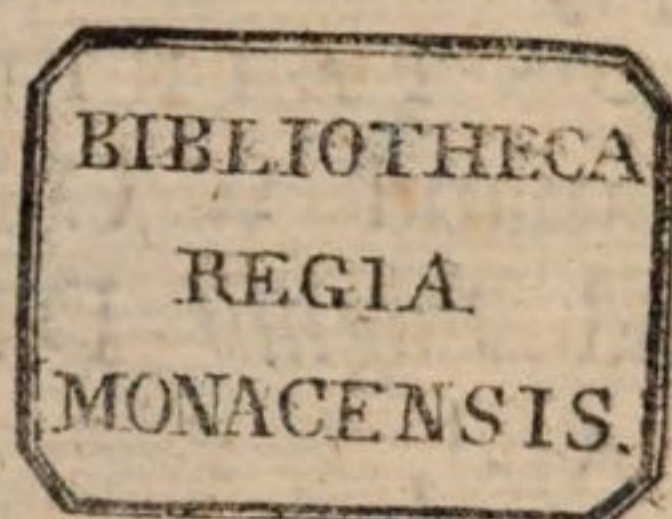
AS ALSO

An Alphabetical LIST of the most Common Christian
Names of MEN and WOMEN ; and the Abbreviations of
the said Names vulgarly used.

By Mr. A. BOYER.

In LONDON,

Printed for J. and J. Knapton, R. Wilkin, J. and B. Sprint, D. Midwinter,
A. Bettesworth, J. Darby, W. Mears, F. Fayram, J. Pemberton, W. Innys,
J. Osborn and T. Longman, R. Robinson, C. Rivington, W. Mount, J. Hooke,
F. Clay, Jer. Batley, J. Brotherton, T. Woodward, W. Meadows. B. Motte,
R. Ford, A. Ward, E. Symon, J. Lacy, D. Brown, T. Osborne, W. Bickerton,
E. Smith, M. Wyat, C. Bowyer, R. J. and B. Wellington. 1728.



BIBLIOTHECA

REGIA.

MONACENSIS.

PREFACE The PREFACE

Des Editions Précédentes.

QUOI qu'il paroisse difficile de parler à l'avantage d'un Abbrégé, cependant cet Epitome ne manque pas de raisons pour se rendre recommandable : Car excepté les Phrases, qui ne servent qu'à illustrer le sens des mots, il a tous les Avantages que le Public a bien voulu remarquer dans mon *DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL in Quarto* ; sur tout les différentes Acceptions des Termes, expliquées séparément & près de cinq mille Mots qu'on ne trouvera point dans aucun autre Dictionnaire Anglois & François ; & de plus les Accens marquez sur les Mots Anglois : Pour en faciliter la Prononciation aux Etrangers.

L'*ACCENT* est ou l'Elevation ou la cheute de la voix, ou un son remarquable d'une des Syllabes des Mots que nous prononçons. Il y a trois Accens, l'Aigu (´), Le Grave (`) & le Circonflexe (^).

L'*Accent Aigu* marque l'elevation de la voix dans ces Mots admirable, contrary, Contributor, &c.

L'*Accent Grave* marque la cheute, ou l'abbaissement de la voix, comme dans ces Mots, adjure, add, conjure, &c.

L'*Accent Circonflexe* est composé des deux autres, & marque l'Elevation & la cheute de la voix dans même Syllabe, comme dans ces Mots contrive, backbite ; mais remarquez que la difference entre l'*Accent Grave* & le *Circonflexe* est si petite & si peu sensible en Anglois, que nous avons trouvé à propos de n'employer que le seul *Accent Grave*.

Vous devez aussi remarquer que quelques Mots ont divers Accens pour exprimer leurs différentes Significations : Ainsi le Mot Anglois, confident, avec un Accent aigu sur l'Antepenultième, est un Adjectif qui signifie seur, certain, hardi, effronté. Mais confident, avec un Accent aigu sur la dernière syllabe, est un Substantif qui veut dire un confident, un depositaire des secrets de

To Former Editions.

THOUGH it may seem a difficult matter to speak in favour of an Abbridgment ; yet this Epitome does not want Reasons to recommend it self : For excepting those Phrases which serve only for Illustration, it has all the Advantages which the Publick have been pleased to find in my *ROYAL Quarto DICTIONARY*, chiefly the different Acceptations of Terms distinguished and explained, with near 5000 Words not to be met with in any other French and English Dictionary ; and the additional Accenting of all English Words, in order to facilitate their Pronunciation to Strangers.

The *ACCENT* is either the rising or falling of one's Voice, or a remarkable founding of one of the Syllables of the Words we pronounce. There are three Accents, viz. the Acute (´), the Grave (`), and the Circumflex (^).

The Acute denotes the Elevation of the Voice in the Syllable that bears it ; as in these Words, admirable, contrary, contributor, &c.

The Grave marks the Falling or Depression of the Voice, as in these Words, adjure, add, conjure, &c.

The Circumflex is a Compound of the other Two, and marks the Elevation and Falling of the Voice in the same Syllable, as in these Words, contrive, backbite : But Note, that the difference betwixt the Grave and the Circumflex is so very small, and so unheeded in English, that we have thought fit to make use of the Grave only.

You must also take notice, that some Words have different Accents to express different significations. Thus Confident, with an Acute on the Antipenultima, is an Adjective, which signifies sure, or bold, and in French, seur, certain, hardi, effronté. But Confident, with an Acute in the last Syllable, is a Substantive, expressing a Trusty Friend,

P R E F A C E.

quelqu'un. Et de même *to conjure* signifie *conjur*er, *supplier* ; au lieu que, *to conjure*, veut dire, *Ufer de sortileges*, *évoquer les Esprits*.

Lors que vous trouvez deux *ee*, ou deux *oo* avec deux Accens, (de cette manière *ée*, *óó*) c'est une marque que ce sont des Dipthongues, la première desquelles se prononce comme la Voyelle *i*, en *François*, & l'autre comme la Dipthongue *Françoise*, ou, comme dans ces Mots *Agréé*, *Cóóper*, qui selon la Prononciation *Françoise* se prononcent, *Agri*, *Couper*. Mais lors qu'il y a deux *ee* ou deux *oo*, qui n'ont qu'un Accent, en ce cas la *ee* ou *oo*, ne sont point Dipthongues, mais appartiennent à deux syllabes, & se doivent prononcer séparément, comme dans ces Mots, *Re-é-ter*, *co-órdinate*, &c.

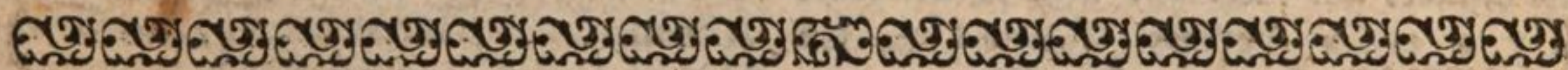
Enfin, remarquez que quelques Mots *Anglois* ont deux Accens comme *Coóperá-tion*, &c.

The P R E F A C E.

and in French, un *Confidént*. And thus, *to conjure* signifies *to intreat*, in French, *conjur*er, *supplier* ; whereas *to conjure*, signifies *to use Witchcraft*, in French, *user de sortileges*, *évoquer les Esprits*.

When you find a double *ee* or *oo* with two Accents (thus *ée*, *óó*) it shews that they are Dipthongs, the first of which is to be pronounced like the French Vowel *i*, and the other like the French Dipthong *ou*, as in *Agréé*, *Cóóper* ; which, according to the French Pronunciation, must sound *Agri*, *Couper*. But when there comes a double *ee* or *oo*, having but one Accent, then the *ee* or *oo* are no Dipthongs, but belong to two Syllables, and must be pronounced separately, as in *Re-é-ter*, *Co-órdinate*, &c.

Lastly, Note, that some English Words have two Accents ; as, *Coóperá-tion*, &c.



A V E R T I S S E M E N T touchant cette Edition.

LA cinquième Edition de cet *Abbrégé* a été revue avec soin par l'Auteur, qui outre la Correction de plusieurs Fautes d'Impression essentielles, qui s'étoient glissées dans l'Edition précédente, a ajouté plus de 600 Mots nouveaux à la Partie *Angloise*, et environ autant à la *Françoise*.

A D V E R T I S E M E N T about this Edition.

THE Fifth Edition of this *Abbridgment* has been carefully revised by the Author ; who, besides the correcting of several material Errors that had crept into the former Impression, has added above 600 new Words in the English Part, and about as many in the French.

L I S T E

EXPLANATION

Of the Marks and Abbreviations made use of in
this WORK.

EXPLICATION

Des Marques & des Abbreviations dont on se sert
dans cet OUVRAGE.

‡ MARKS an Obsolete Word
or Expression.

† A Mean or Vulgar Word or
Expression.

D† A Dubious Word or Expres-
sion ; that is, an Expression of no
general Use, and about which Au-
thors are divided.

☞ The different Significations
of a Word.

* A Figurative Word or Expres-
sion.

* † A Mean Word or Expression
used in a Figurative Sence.

P. or Prov. a Proverb, or Prover-
bial Expression.

R. a Remark.

V. stands for *Vide*, See.

S. or Subst. a Substantive.

S. or Subst. M. a Substantive of
the Masculine Gender.

S. or Subst. F. a Substantive of the
Feminine Gender.

Adj. an Adjective, whether Noun
or Participle.

To. This Particle is put before the
Infinitive Mood of Verbs in Eng-
lish.

Verb. Act. Verb Active.

Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

Verb. Rec. Verb Reciprocal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. an Adverb.

Prep. a Preposition.

Interj. an Interjection.

Ex. Example.

‡ MARQUE un Mot ou une Ex-
pression qui a vieilli, & qui est
hors d'Usage.

† Un Mot ou une Expression basse ; ou
bien, des Mots & des Expressions dont on
se sert dans le Stile comique & burlesque.

D† Un Mot ou une Expression dou-
teuse, c'est a dire, d'ont l'Usage n'est
pas établi, & sur laquelle les Auteurs
sont partagez.

☞ Les différentes significations d'un
Mot.

* Mot ou une Expression figurée.

* † Mot ou Expression basse dont on se
sert dans la Figure.

P. Un Proverbe, ou une Expression pro-
verbale.

R. Une Remarque.

V. Signifie *Vide*, Voyez.

S. ou Subst. Substantif.

S. ou Subst. M. Substantif du Genre
Masculin.

S. ou Subst. F. Substantif du Genre
Feminin.

Adj. Adjectif, soit Nom ou Parti-
cipe.

To. Cette Particule se met devant
le Mode Infinitif des Verbes Anglois.

Verb. Act. Verbe Actif.

Verb. Neut. Verbe Neutre.

Verb. Rec. Verbe Reciproque.

Part. Participe.

Adv. Adverbe.

Prep. Preposition.

Interj. Interjection.

Ex. Exemple.

LISTE

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

Des NOMS de Baptême les plus Ordinaires d'Homme & de Femme, en François & en Anglois.

An ALPHABETICAL LIST

Of the most Common Christian NAMES of Men and Women, in French and English.

Noms d'Homme.

Names of Men.

A.

A Aron, *Aaron*.
Abel, *Abel*.
Abraham, *Abraham*.

Adam, *Adam*.
Adolphe, *Adolphus*.
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen*.
Alaric, *Alarick*.

Alexandre, *Alexander*.
Alfred, *Alfred*.
Alphonse, *Alphonso*.
Ambroise, *Ambrose*.
Amedée, *Amedeus*.
André, *Andrew*.
Anselme, *Anselm*.
Antoine, *Anthony*.

Archibald ou } *Archibald*.
Archenbaut }
Arnaud, *Arnold*.

B.

B Althasar, *Balthasar*.
Baptiste } *Baptist*.
ou Bâtiste, }

Barnabé, *Barnaby*.
Bartholomée, *Bartholomew*.
Basile, *Basil*.
Baudouin, *Baldwin*.
Benjamin, *Benjamin*.
Fenoit, *Bennet*.
Bernard, *Bernard*.
Bertram, *Bertram*.
Blaise, *Blase*.
Boniface, *Boniface*.
Bonnaventure, *Bonaventure*.

C.

C Esar, *Cesar*.
Charles, *Charles*.
Christophle, *Christopher*.
Chrysoftome, *Chrysoftom*.
Claude, *Claudius*.
Clement, *Clement*.
Constantin, *Constantine*.
Conrad, *Conrad*.
Corneille, *Cornelius*.
Cyprien, *Cyprian*.
Cyrille, *Cyril*.

D.

D Aniel, *Daniel*.
David, *David*.
Denys, *Dennis* or *Denys*.
Donstan, *Dunstan*.

E.

E Dmond, *Edmund*.
Edouard, *Edward*.
Eleazar, *Eleazar*.

Elie, *Elias*.
Elisée, *Ellis*.
Estienne, *Stephen*.
Eusebe, *Eusebius*.
Eustace, *Eustace*.
Ezechie, *Ezechias*.
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel*.

F.

F Abien, *Fabian*.
Felix, *Felix*.
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando*.
François, *Francis*.
Frederic, *Frederick*.
Foulque, *Fulk* or *Fowl*.

G.

G Abriel, *Gabriel*.
Gautier, *Walter*.

Gedéon, *Gideon*.
Gedouin, *Goodwin*.
George, *George*.
Gervaise, *Gervas*.
Giles, *Giles*.
Gilbert, *Gilbert*.
Godefroy, *Godfrey*.
Gregoire, *Gregory*.
Guillaume, *William*.

H.

H Annibal, *Hannibal*.
Hector, *Hector*.
Henry, *Henry*.
Hercule, *Hercules*.
Hierome, *V. Jerome*.
Hilaire, *Hilary*.
Horace, *Horatio*.
Hughes, *Hugh*.
Homfroy, *Humfrey*.

J.

J Acob, *Jacob*.
Jaques, *James*.
Jean, *John*.
Jeoffroy, *Geffery*.
Jeremie, *Jeremy*.
Jerome, *Hierome*.
Ignace, *Ignatius*.
Job, *Job*. Jonas, *Jonas*.
Jonathan, *Jonathan*.
Joseph, *Joseph*.
Josie, *Josias*.
Josselin, *Joceline*.
Josué, *Joshua*.
Irenée, *Irenaus*.
Isaac, *Isaac*.
Jude, *Jude*. Jule, *Jule*.
Julien, *Julian*.

L. Lam.

L.

L Ambert, *Lambert*.
 Lancelot, *Lancelot*.
 Laurent, *Laurence*.
 Léonard, *Lennard*.
 Léopold *Leopold*.
 Louis, *Lewis*.
 Luc, *Luke*.

M.

M Alachie, *Malachy*.
 Marc, *Mark*.
 Martin, *Martin*.
 Matthias, *Matthias*.
 Matthieu, *Matthew*.
 Maurice, *Maurice*, *Morice*
 or *Morris*.

Maximilien, *Maximilian*.
 Michel, *Michael*.
 Moïse, *Moses*.

N.

N Athan, *Nathan*.
 Nathanäel, *Nathan-
 ahan*.
 Nehemie, *Nehemiah*.
 Nicholas, *Nicholas*.

O.

O Livier, *Oliver*.

P.

P Atrice, *Patrick*.
 Philebert, *Philebert*.
 Philippe, *Philip*.
 Phinée, *Phineas*.
 Pierre, *Peter*.

R.

R Aphäel, *Raphael*.
 Raymond, *Raymund*.
 Renaud, *Reynold*.
 Richard, *Richard*.
 Robert, *Robert*, or *Rupert*.
 Radolph, *Rolph*, or *Ralph*.
 Roger, *Roger*.
 Roland, *Rowland*, or *Or-
 lando*.

S.

S Olomon, *Solomon*.
 Samuel, *Samuel*.
 Sanfon, *Sampson*.
 Sebastien, *Sebastian*.
 Sigismond, *Sigismund*.
 Silvain, *Silvan*.
 Silvestre, *Silvester*.
 Siméon, *Simeon*.
 Simon, *Simon*.

T.

T Heodore, *Theodore*.
 Theodorick, *Derick*.
 Theodose, *Theodosius*.
 Theophile, *Theophilus*.
 Thomas *Thomas*.
 Timothée, *Timothy*.
 Tobie, *Toby*.

V.

V Alentin, *Valentine*.
 Vincent, *Vincent*.
 Urbain, *Urban*.

Z.

Z Achary.

N O M S de F E M M E.
 N A M E S of W O M E N.

A Bigail, *Abigal*.
 Adeline, *Adelin*.
 Agathe, *Agatha*.
 Agnes, *Agnes*.
 Alix, *Alice*.
 Althée, *Althea*.
 Anne, *Anne*.
 Antoinette, *Antonia*.
 Arabella, *Arabella*.

B.

B Arbara, *Barbara*.
 Beatrix, *Bettrice*.
 Benoite, *Benedicta*.
 Berthe, *Bertha*.
 Blanche, *Blanch*.
 Bonne, *Bona*.
 Brigide, *Brigid* or *Bridget*.

C.

C Assandre, *Cassandra*.
 Catherine, *Cathe-
 rine*.

Cecile, *Cicely*.
 Charlotte, *Charlot*.
 Chretienne, *Christian*.
 Claire, *Clare*.
 Claude, or *Claudine*, *Gla-
 duse*, or *Claudia*.
 Constance, *Constance*.

D.

D Amoris, *Damaris*,
 or *Damrose*.
 Debora, *Deborah*.
 Denise, *Dennis*.
 Diane, *Diana*.
 Dorothee, *Dorothy*.

E.

E Leonor, *Eleanor*.
 Elizabeth, *Elizabeth*.
 Emme, *Emine*.
 Esther, *Esther*.

F.

F Lore, *Flora*.
 Françoise, *Frances*.

G.

G Ertrude, *Gertrude*.
 Grace, *Grace*.

H.

H Elene, *Helena*.

J.

J Aqueline, *Jean*.
 Jaquette, *Jaquet*.
 Jeanne, *Jane*.
 Isabelle, *Isabel*.
 Judith, *Judith*.
 Julienne, *Julian*.

L.

L Aure, *Lora*.
 Lucie, *Lucy*.
 Lucrece, *Lucretia*.

M.

M Adeleine, *Magdalen*.
 Marguerite, *Marg-
 aret*, or *Marget*, *Margery*.
 Marie, *Mary*.
 Marthe, *Martha*.
 Maltide, *Maud* or *Mawd*.

P.

P Enelope, *Penelope*.
 Pernelle, *Pernell*.
 Phyllis, *Phyllis*.
 Prudence, *Prudence*.
 Pryscille, *Priscilla*.

R.

R Achel, *Rachel*.
 Rebecca, *Rebecca*.
 Rosamonde, *Rosamund*.
 Rose, *Rose*.

S.

S Ara, *Sarah*.
 Sophie, *Sophia*.
 Susanne, *Susan*.

U.

U Rsule, *Ursula*.

ABBREVIATIONS of *English* Christian Names used in Common Discourse.

ABBREVIATIONS des Noms de Baptême Anglois, dont on se sert dans le Discours Ordinaire.

A. ASSY (for Alice) <i>Alison.</i>	Ib (for Isabel) Jeff (for Geffery) Jemmy (for James) Jerry (for Jeremy) Jin (for Joan) Jinny (for Jane) <i>Janeton.</i> Jonny (for John) <i>Janot.</i> Jos (for Joshua) Jug (for Joan)	P. Padge (for Margery) <i>Margot.</i> Pall (for Mary) <i>Mannon.</i> Patty (for Martha) Peg or Peggy (for Margaret) <i>Margot.</i> Pel (for Peregrine) Pen (for Penelope) Phil (for Philip) <i>Philipot.</i>
B. Bab (for Baptist) Bab (for Barbara) Bat (for Bartholomew) Beck (for Rebecca) Bell (for Arabella) Ben (for Benjamin) Bess or } (for Elizabeth) Betty } Babe. Biddy (for Bridget) Bill or } (for William) Billy } Guillot. Bob (for Robert) <i>Robichon.</i>	K. Kate (for Katherine) <i>Catin ou Cathos.</i> Kit (for Christopher) Kit (for Christian) Kellom (for Kenelm) L. Lance (for Lancelot) Len (for Leonard) Let (for Lettice)	Phil (for Phillis) Pris (for Priscilla) Pru (for Prudence) R. Robin (for Robert) <i>Robichon.</i>
C. Cass (for Cassandra) Chris (for Christian) Cis (for Cicely) Clem (for Clement) Conny (for Constance)	M. Madge (for Margery) <i>Margot.</i> Mat (for Matthew) Mat (for Martha) Maudlin (for Magdalen) <i>Madelo.</i> Meg (for Margery) <i>Margot.</i> Mich (for Michael) Mil (for Mildred) Mol or Molly (for Mary) <i>Mannon.</i> Mun (for Edmund)	S. Sal (for Sarah) Sam (for Samuel) Sander (for Alexander) Sib (for Sebastian or Sibyl) Sil (for Sivester) Sim (for Simon or Simeon) Sis (for Cicely) Su or Suky (for Susan) <i>Suson.</i>
D. Dan (for Daniel) Davy (for David) Deb (for Deborah) Dick, or Dicky (for Richard) Dol (for Dorothy) Dy (for Diana)	N. Nab (for Abigail) Nam (for Ambrose) Nan or Nanny (for Anne) <i>Nanon or Nanette.</i> Nat (for Nathanael) Ned (for Edward) Nel (for Eleanor or Helena) Nib (for Isabel) Nick (for Nicholas) Nobs (for Obadiah) Nol (for Oliver) Nump (for Humphrey) Nykin (for Isaac)	T. Taff (for Theophilus) Teddy (for Edward) Temp (for Temperance) Tit (for Theodore) Tom (for Thomas) Tony (for Anthony)
E. Ekiel (for Ezekiel)	V. Vin (for Vincent) Vol (for Valentine)	W. Wat (for Walter) Will (for William) <i>Guilot.</i> Win (for Winifred)
F. Frank (for Francis) Frank (for Frances) <i>Franchon.</i> Friz (for Fridswid)	G. Geff (for Geffery) Gib (for Gilbert)	Z. Zach (for Zachary)
H. Hab (for Herbert) Hal or Harry (for Henry) Hodg (for Roger)	J. Jack (for John) <i>Janot.</i>	

L E DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL

*EN ABBREGÉ, PREMIERE PARTIE,
Qui contient le FRANÇOIS devant l'ANGLAIS.*

THE *Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.*

The FIRST PART.
Containing the *FRENCH* before the *ENGLISH*.

A

A

A B A

A The first Letter of the Alphabet in all Languages, and first of the Five Vowels.

† Il ne fait ni A ni B, He knows not A from B, he is a meer Ignoramus.

A is sometimes an Article, which denotes the Dative Case either Singular or Plural. Ex. à Pierre, to Peter: à l'Homme, to the Man; à eux, to them.

The Article A being put before Nouns and Pronouns, sometimes betokens Possession or Appurtenance.

Ex A qui est cette Maison? Whose House is this? à Monsieur B— Master B—'s; à qui est ce Livre? Whose Book is this? à mon Cousin, my Cousin's; à moi, mine or mine own; à nous, ours, or our own.

Sometimes it signifies the Duty.

Ex. C'est à moi, 'tis my turn, 'tis my part or business, I am to—

A is sometimes a Preposition which signifies, to, into, at, after, against, off, within, by, on, &c.

Ex. Aller à Paris, To go to Paris; Demeurer à Londres, To live in London; Aller à la Campagne, To go into the Country; à trois heures, at three a Clock; à trois jours de là, Three Days after; Cela est à la Mode, That is in fashion; à demain, against to morrow;

à vingt lieues d'ici. Twenty Leagues off; à deux doigts de terre, Within two inches of the Ground; à force de Bras, By strength of Arms; à la faveur de la nuit, By the favour of the Night; A ce prix là, at that rate; à raison de six pour cent, at the rate of six per Cent. A Droite, on the right hand; à gauche, on the left hand.

A is also a Particle which has several significations.

I. Sometimes it stands for the Prepositions, avec, with, pour, for, par, by.

Ex. Batir à chaux & à Sable, To build with Sand and Lime. Travailler à l'aiguille, To work with the Needle. Un Pot à l'eau, a Water-pot. Une Moulin à Vent, a Wind-mill. Une Chaise à bras, an Arm-Chair. Une Boîte à fusil, a Tinder-box. Faites faire cela à vos Valets (au lieu de dire, par vos Valets,) Bid your Men do that.

II. Sometimes it signifies the Gesture and Posture of the Body.

Ex. A genoux, Kneeling.

III. Sometimes the fashion, as, Vetu à la Françoisse, Drest after the French Fashion. IV. Sometimes the Quality, as, A l'épreuve du Mousquet, Musket-proof. V.

This Particle sometimes goes before

the Infinitive Mood of Verbs, and commonly signifies an aptness, disposition, or duty; and then it is English'd by the Particle, To. Ex. C'est à moi à parler, I am to speak, or 'tis my part, turn, or business to speak; C'est à vous à jouer, You are to play; or 'tis your turn to play. Or thus; Un Maître à danser; a Dancing-master. Un Homme à tout faire, a Man that will do any thing, or that is fit for any thing. Un Homme à une parole, A Man who is at a Word.

VI. Sometimes it is put for the Adverb, Environ, about.

Ex. Neuf, à dix mille, about nine or ten thousand.

VII. Sometimes it is used with a Noun Adverbially. Ex. A tort, wrongfully; à la hâte, hastily, in haste; à l'étourdie, rashly, heedlessly; à mesure que, as soon as, even as, à grand, peine, hardly with much ado.

Pied à Pied, step by step, by degrees, gradually; à merveilles, admirably well, wonderfully full.

A is sometimes the third Person Singular of the Present Tense in the Indicative Mood of the Verb avoir.

Ex. Il a de l'argent, He has Money; il n'a point d'esprit, He

B

has

has no Wit ; il y a, there is, il y avoit, There was, &c.

Abandon, S. M. *An Abandoning, forsaking, quitting, renouncing, or resigning.* Ex. L'abandon des biens du Monde, The quitting, or renouncing the Goods of this World.

Abandon (état de celui qui est abandonnée.) *Desolate Condition, the Condition of one forsaken or abandoned.* Ex. Que peut on faire dans un tel abandon ? What can a Man do in such a desolate Condition, or forlorn State ?

Abandon, the leaving things at random ; P. Abandon fait larron, P. Opportunity makes a thief, P. Fast blind, fast find.

Abandon (ou Debauche) *Lewdness, Excess, Debauchery.*

A l'abandon, Adv. Ex. Laisser tout à l'abandon, To leave all at random, or in confusion, to abandon or forsake all, to leave all at sixes and sevens ; Mettre tout à l'abandon, To put all things in disorder, to leave all things to be pillag'd ; Laisser ses enfans à l'abandon, Not to look after one's Children, to leave them to shift for themselves, to leave them to the wide World.

Abandonné ée, A. Abandon'd, forsaken, cast off, given over, left at random. Terres abandonnées, *Derelict Lands.* Un Champ qui est abandon, A Field untill'd, or unmanured. Un Malade abandonné, a sick Person given over by his Physicians. Abandonné, (insigne) arrant, profligate.

Un abandonné, S. M. A lewd, wicked, debauch'd Fellow, a Rakehell. Une Abandonnée, S. F. a lewd, loose Woman, a Prostitute, or common Whore.

Abandonnement, S. M. *An abandoning, forsaking, leaving, quitting, casting off, giving over, desertion.* Abandonnement d'une Terre, the Dereliction of an Estate.

Abandonnement : *Lewdness, excess, debauchery.* Etre dans le dernier abandonnement, To be extremely lewd.

Abandonner, V. A. To give over, to forsake, to cast off, to quit, to leave, to desert, to shake off, to forego.

Mes forces m'abandonnent, My strength fails me.

Il a abandonné le Pais, He is run his Country. Il n'a abandonné jamais son Epée, He never let his Sword go.

Abandonner les Armes, To lay down Arms. Abandonner sa Maitresse à tout le Monde, To prostitute one's Mistress to all the World. Nous l'abandonnons à votre colere, We leave him to your Anger, we deliver him up to your Resentment.

S'abandonner, V. R. To give a Man's self over, to give up, or addict a Man's self.

S'abandonner à la Colere, To give way to one's Anger, to indulge one's Passion, to gratify one's Passion, Dans cette extremite il ne s'abandonna point. In that extremity he did not despond, he was not disheartned or cast down, he was not wanting to himself.

S'abandonner au hazard ; To commit one's self to Fortune.

Abaquer, S. M. Abacus, or Plynth, in Architecture.

Abatardi, ie, A. Degenerate, marred, spoiled, grown worse, adulterate.

Abatardir, V. A. To corrupt, to spoil, to mar, to adulterate.

S'abatardir, V. R. To degenerate, to grow worse, to be spoil'd, to be marr'd.

Abatardissement, S. M. Corruption, spoiling, depravation, degeneracy.

Abavent, S. M. Penthouse of a Steeple.

Abayer, V. Aboyer.

Abbaie, ou Abbaye, S. F. An Abby.

Abbaissé, ée, A Pull'd down, brought down, or low, depress'd, humbl'd, cast down, debas'd.

Abbaissé, S. F. Paste that serves to make the under-crust of any Pastry work.

Abbaissement, S. M. A fall, a falling, humbling or pressing down, diminution. L'abbaissement de la Matrice, the fall (or Cassus) of the the Matrix. Abbaissement, Humiliation, abasement, fall, disgrace.

Abbaïsser, V. A. (faire aller en bas) To pull, to bring, or to let down, to let fall, to lower. Abbaïsser une Muraille de deux Pieds, to take or bring a Wall lower by two foot.

* Abbaïsser, (Humilier) to humble, to abase, to cast down, to depress, to debase. Abbaïsser une branche (Terme de Jardinier, la couper proche du Tronc) to cut, or lop off a branch.

S'abbaïsser, V. R. To fall, to sink, to decrease, to be laid.

† S'abbaïsser, To humble one's self, to stoop, to cringe, to submit.

Abbarant, (de Boutique) S. M. The shutter of a sky-light, or trunk-light in a shop.

Abbatement, S. M. Abbaïssement de forces, Weakness, faintness.

* Abbatement de Courage, Abjection of mind, discouragement, meekness of spirit, faintheartedness.

* Abbatement (tristesse) Sadness, trouble, heaviness.

* Abbateur, S. M. One that pulls, beats, or cuts down.

Abbatial, le, A. Of or belonging to an Abbat.

Abbat jour, S. M. A sky-light, or trunk-light.

Abbatis, S. M. A fall, as of several things pull'd out, or blown down, as houses, trees, walls, &c. a wind-fall.

Abbatre, V. A. (Renverser) To pull, (to break, to beat, to bring, to bear) down, to overthrow, to demolish, to batter down, to destroy.

Abbatre (humilier) To bring down, to humble.

* Abbatre (affliger, intimider) To cast down, grieve, to afflict, to bring low, to daunt, to damp.

Abbatre les Rideaux, To untie, to draw, or let down the curtains.

Abbatre des Arbres, To fell, or cut down trees.

* Abbatre bien du Bois, (expedier beaucoup d'affaires) to be a Man of great dispatch, to dispatch a great deal of business. Qu'il abbatera de Têtes ! How many Heads will he cut off !

Abbatre les Vapeurs, To abate, to suppress, to keep down, or to lay the vapours. Abbatre les vents ; To abate, to appease, or lay the winds.

* Se laisser abbatre à la tristesse, To suffer one's self to be cast down with grief, to be overwhelmed with sorrow. Abbatre la Poudre, (de ses cheveux ou d'une Perruque) To comb the Powder

Powder off. Elle abbatit sa Robe, She let her Gown down, or hang down.

Abbatre le Cuir d'un Boeuf, To skin, or flay an Ox.

S'abatre, V. A. To fall, to tumble down.

La chaleur s'abatre, The heat abates.

S'abatre (se decourager) To despond, to be cast down, dejected or discouraged.

Le vent s'abatre, The wind lies.

Abbatu, uë, A. Pull'd out, broken, let down, overthrown, destroyed, &c. V. Abatre.

Abbatu, uë (affligé, intimidé) Dejected, griev'd, afflicted, cast down, discourag'd, broken, overwhelmed, &c.

Abbe, S. M. An Abbat.

Abbecher, V. A. un Oiseau, To feed a Bird.

Abbee S. F. A Bay, or Dam.

Abbesse, S. F. An Abbess.

Abbrege, ée, A. Abridg'd, shortned, cut short, contracted, epitomiz'd, compendious.

Abbrege, S. M. Abridgment, an Abstract, an Epitome, a Summary, a Compendium. Reduire en Abbrege, ou metre par Abbrege, To abridge, to contract, to epitomize.

En Abbrege, Adv. In short, compendiously, summarily, briefly, in few words.

Abbregement, S. M. An Abridging.

Abbreger, V. A. To abridge, to shorten, to epitomize, to abbreviate, to contract.

Pour Abbreger, In short, to be short, to sum up all.

Abbreviateur, S. M. an Abridger, or Abbreviator.

Abbreviation, S. F. Abbreviation.

Abbreuvé, ée, A. Watered, Soaked, drenched. Notre Seigneur fut abbreuvé de Vinaigre. Our Saviour had Vinegar given him to drink.

Abbreuvé, ée, Informed, that has been told over and above; imbued.

Abbreuver, V. A. to water, to drench, to give to drink, to soak, or soak, to steep.

Abbreuver de quelque Nouvelle, To inform of some News.

S'abbreuver, V. R. To drink plentifully.

Abbreuvoir, S. M. A watering place.

Abbruti, ie A. Besotted, become brutish, or beastly.

Abbrutir, V. A. To besot, to render brutish, stupid, dull, heavy.

S'abbrutir, V. R. To be besotted, to become brutish.

Abbrutissement, S. M. Brutishness, stupidity.

Abc, S. M. Abc, abé, or Ciss cross-row; the Alphabet.

Un Abc, (livre qui contient l'Abc.) a Primer.

Abdication, S. F. Abdication.

Abdiqué, ée. Abdicated.

Abdiquer, A. Abdicate.

A B E

Abécé, V. Abc.

Abécé, A. Abecedary, Abec-darian.

Abeille, S. F. A Bee, a Honey-bee.

Abequer, V. Abbecar.

Abestir, V. Abbrutir.

Abhorré, ée. Abhorred.

Abhorrer, V. A. To abhor, to detest.

A B I

Abject, re, A. Abject, vile, contemptible; despicable, base, mean.

Abjection, S. F. Abjection.

Abime, V. Abyssme.

Abjuration, S. Abjuration.

Abjurer, V. A. To abjure.

Ablatif, S. M. The Ablative Case.

Able, ou Ablette, S. F. A Blab or Bleak.

Ablution, S. F. Ablution.

Abnegation, S. F. Abnegation, denial.

Aboier, V. Aboyer.

Abois, V. Aboy.

Aboli, ie. A. Abolished.

Abolir, V. A. To abolish, to annul, to appeal, to abrogate, to vacate, to antiquate, to extinguish, to annihilate, to rase out.

Abolir un impôt, to take off, or away a Tax.

Abolir, un Crime, To pardon a Crime.

S'Abolir, V. R. To be abolished, annulled, &c. V. abolir.

Abolissement, S. M. ou Abolition, S. F. Abolishment, annulling, abrogation, annihilation, extinguishment, rasing out, extirpation.

Abolition d'une Crime. The Abolition, pardon, or full discharge of a Crime.

Abominable, A. Abominable detestable.

Abominablement, Adv. Abominably.

Abomination, S. F. Abomination, detestation, execration.

Avoir en abomination, To abominate, to detest, to abhor, to loath.

Etre en abomination, To be abominated, detested, abhorred, loathed.

Abominer, V. A. to abominate, abhor, or detest.

Abondamment, Adv. Abundantly, plentifully, in abundance, fully, copiously.

Abondance, S. F. Abundance, plenty, store, copiousness, great quantity.

Vivre ou Etre dans l'abondance, To have plenty of all, to live plentifully. Avoir quelque chose en abondance, To abound in (or with) a thing.

Abondant, re, A. Abounding, plentiful, plenteous, copious.

D'abondant Adv. Moreover, over and above, besides.

Abonder, V. N. To abound in or with, to have an abundance or great deal of.

Abonder (être en abondance) To abound to overflow, to be in abundance.

Abonder en son sens, To be self-conceited.

Abonnement, S. A. compound- ing with, or for, an agreeing for, V. S'abonner.

S'abonner, V. R. To compound for, to agree before hand, or to be at a certain rate with one for a thing.

Ex Je me suis abonné avec mon Cordonnier pour me fournir des souliers toutes les semaines, I have agreed, or made a bargain with my Shoemaker that he should find me new Shoes once a Week.

Abonnir, V. A. To make good or better, to better, to improve.

S'abonnir, R. ou Abonnir, N. To grow better, to amend.

Abord S. Landing, arrival.

Abord (accès) Access admittance. Avoir l'abord doux, gracieux, To receive People kindly, courteously, obligingly. Il est de difficile abord, he is hard to be spoken with, he keeps People at a distance, there is no coming at him.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence de choses ou de personnes) resort, affluence, store.

D'abord, tout d'abord, Adv. At first, at the first, at first blush, at first sight.

D'abord, (incontinent) presently, forthwith, traitway, incontinently.

Abord, (affluence

Abordable, *A. Accessible, accessible, of easy access.*

☞ Côte qui n'est pas abordable, *An unsound Coast.*

☞ D'abord que, *as soon as.*

Abordage, *S. M. The bearing of a Ship.* ☞ Choc des Vaisseaux, *The running, the falling foul of Ships one upon another.*

Aborder, *V. N. To land, or arrive at.*

Aborder, *V. A. Ex. Aborder le rivage, To come to the Coast, or Shore, to Land.*

Aborder un Vaisseau, *To board a Ship.*

* Aborder (accoster) *To come, or to draw near, to accost.*

Aborder un Femme (incon-
nue) *To board a Woman, to pick her up.*

Aborder, *N. (se tendre) To resort.*

Abortif, *ive, A. (ou Avorté) Abortive.*

Abouchement, *S. M. Interview, conference, a parley.*

Aboucher *V. A. quelqu'un, to confer or speak with one.*

S'aboucher avec quelqu'un, *V. R. To have an Interview, or Conference with one, to parley, to confer with him.*

Aboucher deux personnes, *to bring two Persons together.*

Abougri, *A. Stunted.* *V. Rabougri.*

Aboutir, *V. N. To confine upon, to meet at the end, to be bounded, to border upon.*

☞ Aboutir en pointe, *to grow sharp at the top, to end sharp or pointed.* * Aboutir, *To end, to drive at some end, aim at, to come.*

Aboutissant, *ante, A. Bordering, or confining upon.*

Aboutissant, *S. Ex. les tenans & aboutissants, d'un champ, The bounds, limits, of a piece of Ground.*

* Les tenans & aboutissants d'une affaire, *The Circumstances, particulars or sum of a business.*

☞ Aboutissement, (Morceau l'étoffe) *A piece of stuff to eke out any thing.*

Aboy, *S. M. (bruit que fait le Chien) barking, baying.*

☞ Abois (l'extrémité où le Cerf est réduit) *The extremity a Stag is reduced to when weary with running, he turns upon the Hounds, and is said to be at Bay.*

* Abois (extrémité) *Despairing condition, last shift, extremity, distress.*

La Religion est aux abois, *Religion is upon its last Legs.*

☞ Il est aux Abois (il expire)

He is at his last gasp, or breathing his last. Aboyement, *S. M. The barking, or baying, of a Dog.*

Aboyer, *V. N. & A. To bark.*

☞ Ses Cranciers aboyent après lui, *His Creditors are at his heels, he is dunn'd by his Creditors.* * Aboyer après quelque charge, *To gape after a Place, or Preferment.*

Aboyé, *ée, A. Barked at.*

Aboyeur, *S. M. A Dun.*

Abri, *S. M. Shelter, covert.*

Se mettre à l'abri, *To shelter one's self.*

A L'abri du vent, *under the wind.*

☞ Un Abri pour les Vaisseaux, *A Lee-shore, a head, a corner or creek where Ships are safe.*

Abri, (lieu où l'on est en sécurité) *A shelter, a sanctuary, any place where a Man is safe.*

Abricot, *S. M. An Apricock.*

Abricoté, *S. M. Candied Apricock.*

Abrocotier, *S. M. An Apricock-tree.*

Abrogation, *S. F. Abrogation, repealing.*

Abroger, *V. A. To abrogate, to repeal, to disannul.*

Abrogé, *ée, A. Abrogated, repealed, disannulled.*

Abrotone, *S. F. Southernwood.*

Abrutir, *V. Abbrutir.*

Abscès, *S. M. An Abscess, an Imposthumation or Impostume.*

Absence, *S. M. Absence, or being away.*

Absence (distraktion d'esprit) *Distraction or wandering of the mind, want of attention.*

Absent, *ente, A. Absent, out of the way.*

S'absenter, *V. R. To absent one's self, to go away, to keep out of the way, to be absent.*

Absinthe, *S. F. Wormwood.*

Absinthe, (chagrin) *Wormwood, Grief.*

☞ Biere d'absinthe, *Purl.*

Absolu, *né, A. Absolute, arbitrary, unlimited.*

☞ Absolu, (impérieux) *Imperious, magisterial, peremptory.*

Absolument, *Adv. Absolutely, arbitrarily, with an absolute Power.*

☞ Entièrement, *Absolutely, wholly, entirely.* ☞ D'une façon impérieuse, *Absolutely, imperiously, magisterially.* ☞ Determi-

nement, *Absolutely, or by all means.* ☞ En général, *In general, simply, absolutely.*

Absolution, *S. F. A discharge, an acquitting, or acquital.* Les Juges ont conclu à l'absolution, *The Judges have acquitted him or brought him in not guilty.*

☞ Absolution des Pechez, *The absolution or forgiveness of sins.*

Absolutoire, *A. Absolvatory.*

Absorbant *A. & S. M. absorbent.*

Absorber, *V. A. To swallow up, to absorb.*

Absorbé *ée, A. Swallowed up, absorbed.*

Absoudre, *V. A. To absolve, to acquit, to discharge, to bring in not guilty.*

☞ Absoudre un Penitent, *To give a penitent Sinner Absolution.*

Absous, absoute, *A. Absolved, acquitted, discharged, &c.*

Absoute, *S. F. The general Absolution upon Maunday-Thursdays, in the Popish Church.*

S'abstenir, *V. R. To forbear, to abstain, or keep from.*

Absterger, *V. A. To absterse or absterge, to cleanse.*

Absterfif, *ive, A. Absterfivo, cleansing.*

Abstinence, *S. F. Abstinence, Temperance, Sobriety, Forbearance.*

Abstinent, *ente, A. Abstinent, sober, temperate.*

Abstraction, *S. F. Abstraction. Per abstraction, Abstractedly.*

Abstraire, *V. A. To abstract.*

Abstrait, *te, ou Abstract, &c. A. Abstracted.*

Abstrus, *se A. Abstruse, dark, intricate, obscure.*

Absurde, *A. Absurd, foolish, nonsensical, unreasonable, silly, impertinent.*

Absurdément, *Adv. Absurdly, nonsensically.*

Absurdité, *S. F. Absurdity, foolishness, unreasonableness, impertinence.*

Absynthe, *V. Absinthe.*

A B U

Abus, *S. M. (mauvais usage) An abuse, or misusing of a thing.*

☞ Abus, (erreur) *Error, mistake.*

☞ Abus (Tromperie) *Fraud, Cheat, Deceit.*

Abuser de, user mal, *V. N. To abuse, misuse, or use ill.*

Abuser d'un mot, *To use a Word improperly.* Abu-

Abuser, V. A. (Tromper) To gall, to deceive, to cheat, to cozen.

☞ Abuser une fille, (la suborner) To abuse a Virgin.

S'abuser, V. R. (se Tromper) To mistake, to err.

Abusé, ée, A. Abused, missued, &c.

V. Abuser.

Abuseur, S. M. Deceiver, imposter, cheat.

Abusif, ive, A. Abusive.

Abusivement, Adv. Abusively, improperly.

Abyssme, ou Abyrne, S. M. An Abyss, a bottomless Gulf, or Pit, an unsearchable depth.

☞ Abyssme (l'Enfer) Hell.

Abyssmer, V. A. To cast or throw into an Abyss, to swallow up.

* Abyssmer, (ruiner) To destroy, to ruin, to undo, to bring to nothing.

Abyssmer, V. N. To fall into an Abyss, to sink, or be swallowed up in a bottomless Pit.

* Abyssmer (perir) To perish, be undone, or come to a fatal end.

S'abyssmer, V. R. To run into an Abyss, to lose, or sink one's self in a thing.

Abymé, ée, A Cast, thrown into an Abs, &c. V. Abyssmer.

A C A.

Acabit, S. M. Good or bad taste.

Acabler, &c. V. Accabler. &c.

Acacia, S. M. Acacia.

Academicien, S. M. An Academicist, or Platonick, Philosopher

☞ Académicien, (Membre de quelque Academie) A Fellow of any Academy, or Learned Society.

Academie, S. F. Academy.

☞ Academie, (lieu où la Noblesse apprend ces Exercices) A Riding-House, an Academy.

Academie, (lieu où l'on donne à jouer) An Academy, a Gaming Ordinary, a Gaming-House.

Academique, A. Academical.

Academiquement Adv. Academically.

Academiste, S. M. Academicist.

† S'acagnarder, V. R. To grow lazy, slothful, or idle, to be besotted, to sit sitting.

Acagnardé, ée, Adj. Grown lazy, besotted.

Acanthe, S. F. Brank Ursine, Bears-breech, or Bears-foot.

Acariastre, A. Humoursome, peevish, scolding, cross-grain'd.

Acatique, V. Aquatique.

Accablant, te, A. Burdensom, troublesom, grievous, unsufferable.

Accablé, ée, Over-burdened, &c. T. Accabler.

Accable d'années, d'affaires full of Years or Business. Accablé de dettes, In Debt over head and ears. Je suis accablé de sommeil, I am very heavy, drowsie, or heavy. Accablé sous les Ruines d'une Maison, Buried in the Ruins of a House.

* Accablment, S. M. Burden, Oppression, Grief, Trouble, Heaviness, discouragement.

Accablement de Poux, An irregular beating of the Pulse upon the coming of an Ague-fit.

Accabler, V. A. Surcharger, To crush, or make sink under the weight, to over-burden, to over-do, to over-charge, to over-load.

* Accabler, (abbatre, fatiguer) † To crush, to over-do, to oppress, to grieve, to bear down, to plague, to weary, to tire, to trouble, to overwhelm.

Accarer, V. Confronter.

Accastillage, S. M. the Castles of a Ship.

Acceder, to accede.

Acceleration, S. F. Acceleration.

Accelerer, V. A. to accelerate, to hasten.

Accent, S. M. Accent.

☞ Accent, (en Termes Poétiques) Tune, Note, Voice.

Pousser des funebres accens, to cry mournfully.

Accentuer, V. A. to accent, to mark with an Accent.

Accentué, ée, A. Accented.

Acceptation, S. F. Acceptation.

Accepter, V. A. to accept, to receive.

Accepteur, S. M. Accepter.

Acception, S. F. (sens auquel un mot se prend) Acception, acception of a word.

☞ Acception de Personne, Respect of Persons.

Accès, S. M. Access, admittance.

☞ Accès, de Fievre, An Access, or a Fit of an Ague.

Accessible, A. Accessible, approachable, of an easie access, easie to be come at.

Accession, S. F. Acceding, accession.

Accessoire, S. M. an accessory, in addition, an accession, or Appendix.

☞ Accessoire (mauvais état) Bad condition or circumstance, pinch, straight.

Accessoire, A. accessory, additional.

Accident, S. M. Accident, Chance, Fortune, Casualty.

Facheux Accident, Mischance, ill fortune,

☞ Les Accidens (par opposition à la Substance) The Accidents in opposition to Substance.

☞ Les Accidents de la Grammaire, The Accidence, or Accidents in Grammar. ☞ Par Accident, Casually, by chance, accidentally.

Accidentel, elle, A. Accidental, casual, adventitious.

Accidentellement, Adv. (terme de Philosophie) Accidentally.

Accise, S. F. Excise.

Acclamation, S. F. Acclamation, Shouting, Shout, † Huzza.

Acclampé, Adj. Mat acclampé, a Mast torn up.

‡ Accointance, S. F. Acquaintance.

‡ Accoiser, V. A. to quiet.

Accolade, S. F. Clipping and colling, embracing about one another's Necks.

☞ Accolade, The Dubbing of a Knight, or the Ceremony of Clipping and Colling therein.

☞ Accolade de lapereaux, A couple of Rabbits roasted, or served together.

Accoler, V. A. To clip and coll, to embrace about the Neck.

Accoler deux Articles dans un Compte, To put two Articles, or Sums in a Reckoning into one.

☞ Accoler deux lapereaux, To put two Rabbits together.

Accolé, ée, A. Embraced, &c. V. Accoler.

Accolite, V. Acolite.

Accomodable, A. That may be composed or brought to an agreement.

Accommodage, S. M. de Viandes, Dressing of Meat.

☞ Accommodage d'une Maison, the fitting up of a House.

Accommodant, A. Complying, complaisant, easie, courteous.

Accommodé, ée, A. Fitted, furnish'd drest, &c. V. Accommoder.

☞ Un air accommodé aux Paroles, a Tune that humours the Words.

☞ Accommodé (aise) Well to pass, that has a competent Estate to live upon.

Accommodement, S. M. *Accommodation of a House.*

Accommodement (accord) *Agreement, Accommodation, Composition, Reconciliation or Reconciliation, adjusting of a quarrel.*

Accommodement (Biais, Temperament) *A Medium, a Temper.*

Accommoder, V. A. (ranger, ajuster) *To fit, or make fit, to fit up, to set handsomely together, to dress, to trim, to furnish.*

Accommoder sa Maison, ou ses Affairs, *To settle a Man's Concerns, to clear one's Estate, to improve it.*

Accommoder à manger, *To dress, or make ready victuals.*

Accommoder (preparer) *To prepare, make, or get ready, to make fit.*

Accommoder (être à la bienveillance de) *To suit with, to be fit or convenient for, to fit, to serve one's turn.*

Accommoder (accorder) *to adjust, to accommodate, to compose, to agree, to make up, speaking of a Business, a Difference, &c.*

Accommoder (conformer) *To accommodate, to fit, to adapt, to conform, to frame.*

Accommoder quelqu'un, (le maltraiter), ou bien * † l'accommoder de toutes Pièces, *To pay one off, to thrash him, to beat him.*

Accommoder quelqu'un de quelque chose, *To accommodate one with a thing, to furnish him with it, &c.*

Accommoder (traiter) *to use.*

S'accommoder, V. R. (n'être pas difficile) être aisé à contenter, *To make a shift, to like.*

S'accommoder de quelque chose la prendre hardiment) *To make bold with a thing.*

S'accommoder (prendre ses aises) *To consult, to serve one's own case or conveniency, to take care of one's self.*

Accompagné, ée, A *Accompanied, waited on, attended, followed, &c. V. Accompanyer.*

Accompagnement, S. M. *Accompanying waiting on.*

Accompagnement (ceux qui accompagnent) *Attendance, Followers, Retinue.*

Accompagnement (ce qui est joint) *An Appendix, an Accessary.*

Accompagner, V. A. *To accompany, to wait on, to come, or go along with.*

Accompagner (être de la suite) *To attend, or follow.*

Accompagner (assortir) *To match.*

Accompagner quelque chose d'une autre, *To add one thing to another.*

S'accompagner, V. R. *To keep company, to be a Companion.*

Accomparer, &c. V. *Compare.*

Accomplir, V. A. *To finish, to accomplish, perform, fulfil.*

Accompli, ie, A. (achevé) *accomplish'd, finished, fulfilled, performed.*

Accompli, A. (achevé, parfait) *accomplish'd, compleat, perfect, excellent.*

Accomplissement, S. M. *An accomplishing, fulfilling or finishing, performance.*

Accoquiner, V. A. *To make one lazy or idle, to besot.*

S'accoquiner, V. R. *To grow idle, or lazy, to sit sopping, to sit one's time away, to be besotted.*

Accoquiné, ée, A. *grown lazy, or idle, besotted.*

Accord, S. M. *An Agreement, or Articles of Agreement, a Treaty.*

Accord (concorde) *Concord, good intelligence. Reconciliation, agreement, reconciliation or reconciliation.*

Accord, (Consentement) *Accord, consent. Tout d'un accord, With one accord, unanimously. Etre, Tomber ou demeurer d'accord, To agree, to be agreed, to consent.*

D'Accord, je le veux bien, *Done, I will, I consent, or agree to it, I grant it. Etre de tous bons accords, To be set for any thing, to be a good companion.*

Accord (Union) *Accord, Unity or conformity of sentiments.*

Accord (Proportion) *Agreement, proportion.*

Accord (Consonance) de sons, *Consort, harmony, agreement in Tune.*

Un instrument qui est, ou qui n'est pas d'accord, *an instrument in or out of Tune.*

Accordable, A. *grantable, that may be granted.*

Accordailles, S. F. *Esponsals.*

Accordant, ante, A. *Tunable, agreeing in sound.*

Accorder, V. A. *To reconcile, to make friends.*

Accorder un differend, *To reconcile, to compound, to compose,*

to adjust, to make up a difference.

Accorder un Instrument de musique, *To tune a Musical Instrument. Accorder sa Voix avec un Instrument, To sing in Tune with an Instrument. Accorder l'Adjectif, avec le Substantif, To make the Adjective and Substantive agree.*

Accorder (conceder) une grace, *To grant a favour.*

Accorder sa Fille en Mariage, *To betroth one's Daughter to a Man.*

S'accorder, V. R. *To agree.*

Accordé, ée, A. *Reconciled, agreed, compounded, adjusted, &c. V. Accorder.*

Un Accordé, S. M. *A Bridegroom.*

Une Accordée, S. F. *A Bride.*

Accort, te, A. *Courteous, civil, complaisant, affable.*

† Acort (ruse) *Subtil, cunning, crafty.*

Accortise, S, F, *Civility, Complaisance, Affability.*

Accostable, A. *Accostable, of an easie access, affable, civil, courteous.*

Accoster, V. A. *To accost one, to make, or come up to him.*

S'accoster de quelqu'un, V. R. *To keep company with one.*

Accoter, V. A. *To prop up, to support, to bear up.*

S'accote contre, V. R. *To lean against.*

† Accotoir, S. M. *A Prop, or a thing to lean on.*

Accouchée, S. F. *A Woman newly brought to bed, a Woman that lies in, a Woman in the Straw.*

Accouchement, S. M. *Childbed, a Woman's Delivery.*

Accoucher, V. N. ou S'accoucher. R. *To bring forth Children, to be delivered, to be brought to Bed. Accoucher, avant le Terme, To miscarry.*

Accoucher, V. A. *To Lay, or to Deliver a Woman, to do the Office of a Midwife.*

Accoucheur, S. F. A. *Man-midwife.*

Accoucheuse, S. F. *a Midwife.*

S'Accouder, S. R. *To lean on one's Elbow.*

Accoudoir, S. M. *A leaning or Elbow-place.*

Chaise à Accoudoirs, *An Elbow-chair.*

Accouplé, ée, *A. Coupled, joined together, &c. V. Accoupler.*
 Accouplement, *S. M. A coupling, or joining a couple.*
 ♀ Accouplement (du Male & de la Femelle) *Copulation.*
 Accoupler, *V. A. To couple, to join together.*
 S'Accoupler, *V. N. To couple.*
 ♀ Un Chien s'accouple avec une Chienne, *a Dog lines a Bitch.*
 Accourci, ie, *A. Shortened, made, or grown shorter, abridged, &c.*
 Accourcir, *V. A. To shorten, to make shorter, to abridge, to cut off, to clip.*
 Accourcir la veüe, *To make short-sighted, to dim the sight.*
 S'accourcir, *V. R. To shorten, to grow short, to decrease.*
 Accourcissement, *S. M. A. shortening, abridging.*
 Accourcissement de Chemin, *A short cut.*
 Accourir, *V. N. To run to.*
 ♀ Accoutré, ée, *A. Accoutred, dressed, &c.*
 ♀ Accoutrement, *S. M. Accoutrement.*
 Accouter, *V. A. (parer) To accouter, to dress.*
 Accoutumance, *S. F. Use, habit, custom.*
 Accoutumé, ée, *A. Accustomed, used.*
 ♀ Accoutumé, ée, (ordinaire) *usual, wonted, ordinary.*
 Accoutumer, *V. A. To accustom, to use, to inure one's self.*
 Accoutumer, *V. N. To use, to be wont.*
 Accravanter, & *V. Accabler, ou Ecraser.*
 Accrediter, *V. A. To give authority, reputation or credit, to put in esteem.*
 S'accrediter, *V. R. To get into credit, to get a Name.*
 Accredité, (e, s.) *That has got a Name, who is in authority.*
 Accretion, *S. F. Accretion.*
 Accreu, *V. Accru.*
 Accroc, *S. M. a Rent.*
 ♀ Accroche, *S. F. a Let or Hindrance, a Remora.*
 Accrocher, *V. A. To hang upon a Hook.* ♀ Accrocher un Vaisseau, *to grapple a Ship.*
 ♀ Accrocher (prendre avec un Croc) *to hook in.* ♀ Accrocher (arrester) *to catch.*
 ♀ Accrocher, (retarder) *to stay, to stop.*
 S'accrocher, *V. R. to hang on, to be caught, or to catch.*

S'accrocher avec un Vaisseau, *to grapple with a Ship.*
 Acroché, ée, *A. Hanged up on a Hook, &c. V. Accrocher.*
 Accroire, *V. N. Ex. Faire accroire, To make believe, to create a belief, to persuade a thing untrue.*
 ♀ En faire accroire a quelqu'un, (le tromper) *To impose upon one, to put upon him.*
 ♀ S'en faire accroire, *to be self-conceited, to think well of one's self.*
 Accroissement, *S. M. Increase, improvement, accretion, advancement, addition.*
 Accroître, *V. A. To increase, to add to, to augment, to improve, to advance.*
 S'accroître, *V. R. ou Accroître, V. N. To increase, to grow, to be augmented or advanced.*
 Accroître, (en Termes de droit) *To accrue, or to accrew.*
 Accroupi, ie, *A. Squat-upon the tail.*
 S'accroupir, *V. R. To sit squat-down upon the Tail.*
 Accroupissement, *S. M. The sitting squat upon the tail.*
 Accru, uë, *A. Increased, augmented, enlarg'd, improv'd, advanced, &c. Accroître.*
 Accueil, *S. M. Reception, Entertainment. Accueil favorable, A kind reception. Faire accueil à quelqu'un, to make one welcome.*
 Accueillir, *V. A. To receive, to entertain, to make welcome.*
 ♀ Accueillir, (en parlant de tous les accidens facheux,) *To take, to surprize, to overtake.*
 Accueilli, ie, *A. Received, entertain'd, taken, &c. V. The Verb.*
 Acculer, *V. A. To drive one to a corner, to overthrow him on his tail.*
 * Acculer quelqu'un (dans une dispute,) *To put one to his Plunges in arguing, to drive him to a Non-plus.*
 S'acculer, *V. R. To sit on ones tail, to throw ones self into a corner, or against the wall.*
 Acculé, ée, *A. Overthrown on his tail, hard put to it, &c. V. le Verbe.*
 Accumulation, *S. F. Accumulation, heaping up.*
 Accumuler, *V. A. To accumulate, to heap up.*
 Accumulé, ée, *A. Accumulated.*
 Accusateur, *S. M. Accuser, informer.*

Accusatif, *S. M. The Accusative, or the Accusative Case.*
 Accusation, *S. F. Accusation, information, charge, impeachment, indictment.*
 Accusatrice, *S. F. She-accuser, or informer.*
 Accusé, ée, *A. accus'd, &c.*
 Accusé, *S. M. The party accused, the party or criminal.*
 Accuser, *V. A. [To accuse, to inform against, to charge with a crime, to indict, to impeach.*
 Acensement, *S. M. Lease Farm.*
 Acenser, *V. A. To lease or let out.*
 Acerbe, *A. Acerb, sour, sharp.*
 Acéré, ée, *A. Of steel, steel'd.*
 ♀ Aceté, (coupant) *sharp sharp-edg'd, keen, acute.*
 Acerer, *V. A. To steel, to temper iron with steel.*
 Achalandé, ée, *A. accusom'd, or custom'd, that has customers.*
 Achalander, *V. A. To get custom.*
 S'achalander, *V. R. To get or draw Chapmen, or Customers, to draw custom.*
 Acharné, ée, *A. under Acharner.*
 Acharnement, *S. M. A. cruel or obstinate biting or holding fast, the falling on one tooth and nail.*
 Acharner, *V. A. (irriter) To provoke, to move to anger, to incense, to exasperate.*
 S'acharner, *V. R. ou Etre acharné l'un contre l'autre, To bite one another, to fall upon one another tooth and nail.*
 S'acharner, ou être acharné, contre quelqu'un, *To be cruelly or obstinately bent against one, to fall foul upon him.*
 Acharné, ée, *Provok'd, incensed, exasperated, cruelly bent against, &c. V. the Verb.*
 Acharné, au Combat, *Eager in the fight.*
 Achat, *S. M. Purchase, bargain, buying, Emption.*
 Ache, *S. F. Smallage.*
 Achminé, ée, *A. Under Acheminer.*
 Acheminement, *S. M. (Moyen) A way, a means, an introduction.*
 Achemine, *V. A. une affaire, une Enterprise, To set a business or Design forward.* ♀ Acheminer un Cheval, *To way a Horse.*
 S'acheminer, *V. R. To wend, to go, to take ones way, to begin ones journey, to set forward.*

* L'affaire s'achemine, *The business goes forward.*

Acheminé, ée, *A. Set forward, &c.*

☞ Un cheval acheminé, *A way'd Horse.*

Acheter, *V. A. To buy a purchase.*

† Acheter bien cher une Grace, *To pay dear for a favour.*

Acheté, ée, *A. Bought, purchas'd.*

Acheteur, *S. M. Buyer, Chapman, Purchaser.*

Achévé, ée, *A. Finish'd, ended, concluded.*

* Achévé, (parfait) *Accomplish'd, finish'd, compleat, perfect, absolute, rare, excellent.* * Achévé (ou Feifé) *Absolute or arrant.*

☞ Un chevel achevé, *A Horse thoroughly manag'd.*

Achevement, *S. M. Finishing, bringing to perfection, perfecting, accomplishing.*

Achever, *V. A. To finish, to end, to close to conclude, to make an end of, to accomplish, bring to perfection, to perfect, to put the last or finishing hand, to finish, to polish.*

A peine achevoit il de parler, *He had scarce done speaking, the words were scarce out of his mouth.*

☞ Achever de boire, *To drink up.* Achever d'emplir, *To fill up.*

Achoppement, ou Pierre d'achoppement, *S. M. A stumbling-block, a stumbling stone.*

A C I

Acide, *A. Acid, sharp, sower.*

Acidité, *S. F. Acidity, sharpness, sowerness.*

Acier, *S. M. Steel.*

A C O

Acolite, *S. M. Acolyth, a Priest's attendant.*

Aconit, *S. M. Libbards-bane Wolf-wort, Wolf-bane, Monks hood.*

Acoquiner, *V. Accoquiner.*

Acorns, *S. M. (Plante) Acorns, a Plant.*

Aconer, &c. *V. Acoster, &c.*

Acquereur, *S. M. A Purchaser, or buyer.*

Acquerir, *V. A. To acquire, to get, to gain, to purchase, to buy.*

S'acquérir, *V. R. To get, to gain, to purchase.*

Acquest, *S. M. A Purchase, an Acquest, or Acquisition.*

Pr. Il n'est si bel acquêt que le don. Pr. *What's freer than Gift.*

Acquiescement, *S. M. Acquiescence, or Acquiescency, consent, compliance.*

Acquiescer, *V. N. To acquiesce, to yield, submit, consent, condescend, comply.*

Acquis, se, *A. Acquir'd, got or gotten, gain'd, purchas'd, procur'd, obtain'd.*

Acquis, *S. M. Avoir de l'acquis, To be skill'd, or experienc'd in a thing.*

Acquisition, *S. F. Acquisition, acquest, purchase.*

Acquit, *S. M. An Acquittance, a Discharge.*

☞ Acquit de douane, *A cocket.*

☞ Par manière d'acquit, *Perfunctorily, carelessly, negligently, for fashion sake.*

Acquiter, *V. A. To clear one, to acquit, discharge, or pay off.*

S'acquiter, *V. R. (se liberer) To discharge, or to pay off one debts, to clear ones debts.* * S'acquiter de son Devoir, *To discharge or perform ones Duty*

* S'acquiter d'une Obligation, *To acquit, to discharge an Obligation.* * S'acquiter de sa Promesse, *To perform or make good ones promise, so be as good as ones word.*

S'acquiter d'un voeu, *To fulfil accomplish, to perform a vow.*

S'acquité, ée, *A. Acquitted, discharged, clear'd, &c. V. le Verbe.*

Acre, *A. Sharp, biting, tart, sower, acerb.*

Acreté, *S. F. ou Acrimonie, S. F. Sharpness tartness, acrimony.*

Acre, *S. F. An Acre, or Aker of Land.*

Acrimonie, *S. F. Acrimony.*

Acrocher, &c. *V. Accrocher.*

Acroitre, &c. *V. Accroitre.*

Acrostiche, *S. M. Acrostick.*

Acroteres, *S. M. Pl. Acroters, or Pinnacles.*

S'accroupir, *V. S'accroupir.*

Acte, *S. M. Act, action, deed.*

☞ Acte d'une Piece de Theatre, *Act of a Play.* ☞ Acte de Justice, *A Deed, an Act or Instrument in Law.*

☞ Actes, (Ecrits publics) *Records, publick Registers, Rolls.*

Acteur, *S. M. An Actor or Player.*

Acteur, (qui à part dans la conduite d'une affaire) *A Manager or Promoter of a business.*

Actif, ive, *A. Active.* ☞ Effects Actifs, ou detres actives, *Debts, owing or due to us.*

Action, *S. F. Action, Operation, working.*

☞ Action (Acte, fait) *Action, Act, Deed, Feat.*

☞ Action de graces, *Thanks-giving, Thanks.*

☞ Action d'un Orateur (les Gestes, la Prononciation, &c.) *Action, or way of delivery,*

☞ Action publique, *Speech, Harangue.* ☞ Action (Sermon) *Sermon.* ☞ Action (emportement) *Anger, Passion.*

☞ Action (mouvement) *Action, motion.* ☞ Action (combat) *Action, Fight.* ☞ (Procez) *Action in Law, a suit.*

☞ Action (en Terms de Peinture) *Gesture, Posture.*

Actionner, *V. A. (intenter action) To bring an Action, to sue at Law.*

Activement, *Adv. Actively, in an active sence.*

Activité, (promptitude) *Activity, briskness, quickness, nimbleness.* * Activité d'esprit, *readiness or quickness of Wit.*

Actrice *S. F. An Actress, a Woman-player.*

Actuel, ele, *A. Actual, real.*

Actuel, ele, (Present) *Present.*

Actuellement, *Adv. Actually.*

Acutangle, *A. Acutangular.*

Advertisement.

Look with the single D for those Words that are not to be found with a double dd. Also see without D, those Words which you do not find here with a D.

Adage, *S. M. An Adage, a Proverb, an old saying.*

Adaptation, *S. M. An adapting.*

Adapter, *V. A. To adapt, to apply.*

Adapté, ée, *Adj. Adapted, applied.*

Addition, *S. F. Addition.*

Additional, le, *Adj. Additional.*

Additioner, *V. A. To make an addition, to cast up, together particular sums into one.*

Addonné, ée, *A. Given, added, inclin'd, bent to.*

S'addonner, *V. R. To addit, to give, to apply ones self to, to follow, to give ones mind to.*

☞ S'addonner à un lieu, *To frequent a place, to be often there.*

Ademption, *S. F. Ademption, taking away.*

Adepte, *S. M. an Adept.*

Adherence, *S. F. Adherence ro adhesion.*

Adherent, ente, *A. Sticking, cleaving.*

Adherent *S. M. Adherent, tickler, follower.*

Adherer, V. N. To cleave to, to adhere to, to stick, to cling.	pital, Trustee, or Governour of an Hospital.	Admonester, V. A. To admonish, to warn.
Adherer, (être du sentiment ou parri de) To adhere to, to follow, side with, cleave to, stick to.	Administration, S. F. Administration, government, management.	Admonesté, ée, A. admonished, warned.
Adhesion, S. F. V. Adherence.	Administrer, V. A. (Gouverner) To administer, to manage, to rule, to govern.	Admonition, S. F. admonition, warning.
Adjacent, ente, A. Adjacent, neighbouring.	Administrer, la justice, To administer justice.	Adolescence, S. F. adolescence, youth, youthfulness.
Adiante, ou Adiantum, S. M. Maiden-hair, a Plant.	Administrer (Conférer) les Sacraments, To administer the sacraments.	† Adolescent, S. M. a Youth, a young Man.
Adjectif, S. M. An Adjective.	Administré, ée, A. Administered. V. the Verb.	Adopter, V. A. To adopt.
Adjectivement, Adv. Adjectively.	Admirable, A. Admirable, wonderful, marvellous.	Adopté, ée, A. adopted.
Adjection, S. F. Adjection, Addition.	Admirable (Excellent) Admirable rare, good, excellent.	Adoptif, ive, A. adoptive.
Adieu, Adv. Adieu, farewell, God be with you.	Admirablement, Adv. Admirably, marvellously, wonderfully, rarely well, mighty well.	Adoption, S. F. adoption.
Adieu, pour jamais, Farewell for ever.	Admiral, S. M. prononcez Amiral, An Admiral. Vice-Amiral, Vice-admiral. Contre-amiral, Real-Admiral.	Adorable, A. adorable.
† Dire adieu à quelque chose (y renoncer) To bid a thing adieu, or farewell, to renounce it, to give it over.	† L'Admiral. (le vaisseau de l'Amiral) The Admiral, the Admiral-Ship.	Adorateur, S. M. an adorer.
Adieu, S. M. A farewell, leave.	Admiral, ou Amirale, S. F. The Admiral's Wife or Lady.	Adoration, S. F. adoration, worship.
Un long adieu, A long farewell.	† Admirale (Galere où monte l'Admiral) The Admiral, Galley.	Adorer, V. A. to adore, to worship, to reverence.
Adjoindre, V. A. To adjoin, to associate, to give an assistance.	Admirateur, S. M. An Admirer.	† Adorer une Belle, to adore a Lady, to have a passion and excessive love for her.
Adjoint, te, A. Adjoined, associated, given as an assistant.	Admiratif, ive, A. Un Point. Admiratif, A Note of admiration!	Adoré, ée, A. adored, worshipped, &c. V. Adoter,
Adjoint, S. M. An assistant, a colleague, a joint-commissioner.	Admiration, S. F. Admiration, wondering, or admiring at.	Adorsé, ée, A. set back to back, leaning, back'd, &c. V. Adosser.
Adjonction, S. F. an adjoining.	Admiratrice, S. F. A female admirer.	Adossement, S. M. a sitting back to back, a leading against with the back, backing, a strengthening backward.
Adjournement S. M. A summons, a citation.	Admirauté, ou Amirauté, S. F. Admiralship, or Office, of the Admiral, or Admiralty.	Adosser, V. A. To set the back against a thing, to set back to back, to strengthen backward.
Adjourner, V. A. To summon, to cite.	Admirer, V. A. To admire, to wonder at.	S'adosser, V. R. To lean one's back.
Adjouter, ou adjouter, V. A. To add, to join, to put to.	† Admirer, (avoir de l'Admiration pour) To admire to have in admiration, to esteem and regard.	Adouber, V. Radouber.
† Ajouter foy, To give credit, to believe.	† * Je vous admire, I love your fancy.	Adoucir, V. A. to sweeten, to make sweet.
Adipeux, se, A. adipous, fat.	Admiré, ée, A. Admired, wondered at, &c. V. Admirer.	† Adoucir, (rendre doux au toucher) to soften, to make soft, to smooth, to make smooth.
Adjudicataire, S. M. & F. the highest bidder, or the party to whom the thing is adjudg'd or delivered by judgment.	Admis, ie, A. Admitted, &c. V. Admettre.	* Adoucir, (rendre moins fâcheux) To soften, to allay, to mitigate, to assuage, to ease, to alleviate.
Adjudication, S. F. Adjudging.	Admissible, A. Allowable.	* Adoucir (appaier) to appease, to sweeten, to allay, to mitigate, to assuage, to pacify.
Adjuger, V. A. To adjudge, to award.	Admission, S. F. Admission, admittance.	* Adoucir le son de la Taom-pette, to make a Trumpet sound sweeter.
Adjugé, ée, A. Adjudged, awarded, &c.	Admodiateur, S. M. Plusieurs prononcent, Amodiateur, a Farmer, a Tenant, a Lessee.	† La pluie a adouci le tems, The weather is grown mild after the rain.
Adjuration, S. F. Adjuration, an adjuring.	Admodiation, S. F. a Leasing, letting out to a Farm.	S'adoucir, V. R. To sweeten, to grow sweet; to soften, to grow soft, to grow mild, or gentle, to be tamed, asswaged, lenify'd, tempered, &c.
Adjurer, V. A. To adjure, to charge.	Admodier, ou Amodier une Terre, V. A. to lease, to farm, to let out Land; or to take Land to Farm upon a Rent.	Adouci, ie, A. sweeten'd, soften'd, &c. V. Adoucir.
Adjuré, ée, A. Adjured.		Adoucissement, S. M. a sweetening, a softening, smoothing, &c.
Admettre, V. A. To admit, to receive.		V. Adoucir.
† Admettre (Reconnoître pour véritable) To admit of, to allow of, to grant, to acknowledge, to entertain.		Adoucissement, (allegement) allay, ease, mitigation, asswaging, lenifying.
Adminicule, S. M. Adminicle.		
Administrateur, S. M. An Administrator.		
† Administrateur d'un Hô-		

lenifying, appeasing, alleviation.

* Adoucissement (temperament) a temper, medium.

* Il faut apporter quelque adoucissement aux mots qui ne sont pas bien établis, some *Lenitive must be used for words that are not current.*

Adraganthe, *A. Ex.* Gomme Adraganthe, Gum-dragant.

Adressant, ante, *A. directed.*

Adresse, *S. F.* (indication) direction. *L'* L'adresse d'une Lettre, the Direction of a Letter. *Bureau d'adresse,* an Office of Intelligence.

† Adresse, (industrie, dextérité) *Address, neat-handedness, industry, dexterity, cunning, knack.*

* Adresse, (finesse, ruse) *Subtily, cunning, craftiness, slyness, shrewdness.*

Adresser, *V. A.* To address, to direct, to send.

L' Adresser un livre à quelqu'un, to address, to dedicate a Book to one.

S'adresser, *V. R.* To be directed.

S'adresser, à quelqu'un (avoir recours à lui) To address, to apply ones self, to make ones application, to make ones address to one.

Ce Discours s'adresse à vous seul, This discourse regards or relates to none but you, it is directed to none but you.

Adressé *ée, A. directed, sent, &c. V.* Adresser.

Adroit, *te, A.* (Habile) dexterous, neat-handed, handy, ingenious, industrious, cunning, neat, skilful.

Adroit (fin, rusé) *cunning, subtil, sly, wise.*

Adroit, *S. M.* a cunning, or a subtil Fellow.

Adroitement, *Adv.* dexterously, neatly, industriously, wisely, cunningly, subtilly.

A D V.

Advenir, *&c. V.* Avenir.

Adventif), *ve, A.* adventitious, casual.

Adverbe, *S. M.* Adverb.

Adverbial, *le, A.* Adverbial, belonging to the Adverb.

Adverbialement, *Adv.* Adverbially.

Adversaire, *S. M. & F.* an adversary, the adverse Party, Opposer.

Adversatif, *ive, A.* adversative.

Adverse, *A.* adverse.

Adversité, *S. F.* adversity, calamity, misery, trouble.

Adulateur, *S. M.* a Flatterer.

Adulte, *A.* adult, past a child.

Adultere, *A.* adulterous.

Un adulte, *S. M.* an adulterer.

Une adulte, *S. F.* an adulteress.

Adultere, *S. M.* adultery.

† Adulterer, *V. N.* to commit adultery.

Adulterin, *ine, A.* bastardly, begotten in adultery.

Aduste, *A.* adust, over-heated.

Adustion, *S. F.* Adustion, burning.

Æolipyle, *S. F.* lairain, *Æolipyle.*

Aéré, *ée, A.* well seated, situate in a fine air.

Aerer, *V. A.* to give light, to make lightsom.

Aérien, *ne, A.* *Ætherial, airy.*

Aérier, ou *irier, V. A.* to air.

Aérometrie, *S. F.* *Ærometry.*

Affabillie, *S.* affability, courtesy.

Affable, *A.* affable, civil, courteous.

Affablement, *Adv.* affably, courteously, lovingly, kindly.

Affadir, *V. A. Ex.* Affadir. l'estomac, to cloy the stomach.

Affadi, *ie, A.* cloyed.

Affaire, *S. F.* business, affair, thing, matter.

Affaire, (Procez) *Case, Cause, or Suit in Law.*

Affaire (tout ce qu'on a à demeler avec quelqu'un) *business, concern, affair, bargain.*

Affaire, (occasion de) *Guerre, business, action, fight.*

Affaire (peine, embarras) *trouble, pain.*

† Se tirer d'affaire, (relever d'une maladie) to recover.

Affaire (démelé) *aquarrel.*

Affaire (ou Besoin) *occasion, want need.*

Etre mal dans les affaires, faire mal ses affaires, not to thrive, to go down the wind.

Faire bien ses affaires, To thrive, to do well, to prosper. *L'*

Faire ses affaires (satisfaire aux necessitez naturelles) To do ones business, to shite.

Affairé, *ée, A.* busie, full of business.

Affaisement, *S. M.* sinking or weighing down.

Affaisser, *V. A.* To press, to weigh down.

S'affaisser, *V. R.* To sink with too much weight.

Affaisé, *ée, A.* pressed, or weighed down, sunk.

Affalé, *Adj.* Wind-bound.

Affaler, *V. A.* (Term de Marine) to lower.

Affamer, *V. A.* to famish, to starve, to hunger starve.

Affamé, *ée, A.* Famished, starved hunger-starved.

* Affamé, *ée*, (qui a de l'avidité) * Greedy, thirsty.

Affectation, *S. F.* Affectation, affectedness.

Affecté, *ée, A.* affected, studied, over-curiously done.

Affecté, (ou destiné) à quelque chose, assigned, attributed, proper to something, or properly belonging to it.

Affecter, *V. A.* destiner à certains, usages. To destine, to appropriate. *L'* Affecter (hypothéquer) to mortgage. *L'* Affecter quelque chose (la rechercher trop) to affect a thing, to do it with too much study, to study

L' To affect or desire.

Affectif, *ive, A. Ex.* Theologie affective, That part of Divinity which moves the affections.

Affection, *S. F.* affection, love, benevolence, good will, kindness, inclination, passion.

Affection, (Passion qu'on a pour quelque chose) *affection, love, passion, inclination, mind, study, desire.*

Affection, (ardeur) *Zeal, affection study, earnestness.*

Affectionné, *ée, A. Ex.* affectionné à quelqu'un, affectionate, or well affected to one. *L'* Mal affectionné, ill affected. *L'* Affectionné à quelque chose, addicted to a thing.

Affectionner, *V. A.* (Aimer) to love, to have a love or an affection for, to affect, to fancy, to like, to favour.

Affectionner une affaire, to espouse a business.

S'affectionner à quelque chose (s'y attacher) to addict, to apply ones self to a thing.

Affectueusement, *Adv.* affectionately, heartily.

Affectueux, *euse, A.* affectionate, kind, obliging, hearty.

Affermé, *éc, A.* farmed, let, or leased out.

Affermer, *V. A.* To farm, to let, to lease out.

Affermer (prendre à ferme) To hire, to take a Lease, to take a House or Land, to rent it.

Affermi,

Affermi, ie, A. strengthened, fastned, made fast, or firm, &c.
Affermir, V. A. (rendre ferme) To strengthen, to fasten, to make fast, or firm.

☞ Affermir son Pié, To set ones foot upon sure ground. ☞ Affermir (rendre dur) To harden, to make hard, firm or rough, to compact, or consolidate. * Affermir (rendre plus assuré) To establish, to confirm, to settle, to secure, to corroborate, to fortifie.

* Affermir son esprit contre les Dangers, To inure, or harden ones self against dangers.

Affermissement, S. M. a Stay, a Support, a Prop.

Affermissement (l'action d'affermir) strenghtning, fastning, &c.

* Affermissement (Confirmation dans un bon état) Establishment, confirmation, settlement.

Affecté, ée, A. affected, full of affection, precise, nice.

Affecterie, S. F. Affectation, affectedness, preciseness, niceness.

Affiche, S. F. a Bill, or Paper posted up.

Affiché, ée, A. posted up, set up.

Afficher, V. A. to set up, or post up.

Afficheur, S. M. one that posts up Bills or Paper.

Affide, ée, A. trusty.

Affidé, S. M. a trusty Friend, a confident.

Affilé, ée, A. sharpened, whetted, set, keen.

† * Avoir la langue bien affilée, to have a nimble tongue.

Affiler, V. A. to set, to set an edge on, to sharpen, to whet.

Affinage, S. F. Affinage, Fining or Refining, of Metals.

Affiné, A. Fined, refined.

Affinement, S. M. V. affinage.

Affiner, P. A. to fine, to refine.

* † Affiner, quelqu'un, to bubble or cheat one, to fetch him over.

Affineur, S. M. a Finer or Refiner.

Affinité, S. F. affinity.

Affinoir, S. M. a Hitchel to make Hemp finer.

† Affiquets, S. M. Womens dressing toys, or Implements, Cosmetics.

Affirmant, te, A. affirmant.

Affirmatif, ive, A. affirmative.

☞ Affirmatif (qui soutient une chose pour vray) Perempto-

ry, positive.

Affirmation, S. F. affirmation, affirmative, assertion.

☞ Affirmation (en Termes de Palais) Oath.

Affirmative, S. F. the affirmative.

Affirmativement, Adv. affirmatively, by way of affirmation, positively.

Affirmé, ée, A. affirmed, avouched &c.

Affirmer, V. V. to affirm, to avouch, to averr, to assert, to ascertain, to assure, to maintain.

☞ Affirmer (assurer par serment) To swear, to take ones oath.

Affleurer, V. A. to level.

Afflictif, ive, A. afflictive.

Affliction, S. M. affliction, trouble, sorrow, anguish, vexation, grief.

☞ Affliction, (adversité) affliction, adversity, misfortune calamity, misery, trouble, distress.

Affligé, ée, A. afflicted, grieved, troubled, sorrowful, cast down, vexed, disquieted.

☞ Affligé, (qui est dans l'adversité) afflicted, poor, miserable, distressed.

Affligé, S. M. affligée, S. F. a person afflicted, grieved, distressed, &c. V. Affligé, A.

Affligeant, ante, A. afflicting, afflictive, sad, grievous.

Affliger, V. A. to afflict to grieve, to trouble, to cast down.

☞ Affliger (Tourmenter) to afflict, to vex, to disquiet, to torment.

Affliger (Mortifier) son corps, to afflict, to mortifie, to macerate ones Body.

S'affliger, V. R. to grieve, to be afflicted, troubled or cast down.

Affluence, S. F. affluence, plenty, great store, abundance.

☞ Affluence de Monde, a Concourse, a great Resort of People.

Affluent, te A. running, falling.

Affluer, V. N. To flow, to run to the same place.

* Affluer, (Abonder) To abound.

* Affluer (survenir en grand nombre) To resort, or come together.

Affoibli, ie, A. weakned, &c.

Affoiblir, V. A. to weaken, to make weak or faint, to debilitate, to enervate, to enfeeble.

☞ Affoiblir la Monnoye, to

alloy the Coin, to Lower the Standard of it.

S'affoiblir, V. R. To grow weak, freeble or infirm, to lose ones strength, to decay.

Affoiblissant, ante, A. Weakning.

Affoiblissement, S. M. weakning, infeebling. * Affoiblissement de Courage, discouragement. ☞ Affoiblissement de Monnoyes, an allaying, or abating the standard of Coin.

† Affolé, ée, A. (excessivement passionné) extream fond, desperately in love, doting.

☞ Bouffole ou Aiguille affolée, A bad compass, a compass not true, not well touched.

† Affoler, V. A. To make extreme fond, to make one to dote upon.

† Affolir, V. N. To grow foolish.

Afforage, S. M. The assize or price of a Commodity.

Affouragement, S. M. Fothering, foddering, feeding.

Affourager, V. A. To fother, or fodder to feed.

Affourcher, V. A. To moor a cross, to cast one anchor and cable cross, another.

Affranchi, ie, A. free, freed, set at liberty, delivered.

☞ Affranchi, (exempté) freed, infranchised, discharged.

☞ Affranchi, S. M. Affranchie, S. F. one that of a Slave is made free.

Affranchir, V. A. (exempter) To free one from a thing.

☞ Affranchir (mettre en liberté) to set free, to make free, to give one liberty, to infranchise one.

* Affranchir, (delivrer) To set free, to deliver, to rid out of.

S'affranchir, V. R. To free or to rid ones self, to get free.

☞ Affranchissement, (Exemption) Delivery, discharge, exemption, infranchisement.

Affre, S. F. great fright.

Affretement, S. M. the Freight, or hiring of a Ship.

Affreter, V. A. Un Vaisseau, To hire a Ship.

Affreté, ée, A. hired.

Affreteur, S. M. Freightier, he that hired a Ship.

Affreusement, Adv. horribly, terribly, dreadfully, frightfully.

Affreux, euse, A. hideous, dreadful, grisly, ghastly, frightful, terrible.

Affriandé, ée, *A.* used to dainties, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Affriander, *V. A.* To use or to bring up to dainties.

☞ Affriander, (attirer per quelque chose) To allure.

† Affrioler, *V. A.* (Affriander, attirer) To allure, to entice, to decoy.

Affront, *S. M.* affront, abuse, contumely.

☞ Affront, (deshonneur, Honte) reproach, disgrace, dishonour, shame.

Affronté, ée, *A.* dared, encountered, cheated, gulled, cozened.

Affronter, *V. A.* (attaquer avec hardiesse, To encounter, to attack with great resolution, to dare.

☞ Affronter (tromper) To cheat, to gull, to cozen.

Affronterie, *S. F.* Cheat, cozening.

Affronteur, *S. M.* Affronteur, *S. F.* A cheat.

Affublé, ée, *A.* Muffled up, † Mobbed up.

Affubler, *V. A.* To muffle up, † To mob up.

* † S'affubler de quelqu'un (s'en entêter) To be wrapp'd up or intoxicated with.

Affût, ou Affût, *S. M.* the carriage, or stocks for Ordnance.

☞ Affût (l'endroit où l'on se place pour attendre le gibier) A close place where the Hunter waits for Game to shoot at.

† * Etre à l'affût (être august) To be upon the catch.

Affûtage, *S. M.* The mounting of a piece of Ordnance.

☞ Affûtage, (la Fourniture de toutes sortes d'outils nécessaires) a set of Tools, Implements.

Affûter un Canon, *V. A.* To mount a Cannon.

☞ Affûter un outil, To set a Tool, to make it sharp.

Affûté, ée, *A.* mounted, laid upon the carriage.

† * Affûté, (préparé) ready, who is in readiness, that has his Tools ready.

☞ Affûté, (aiguilé) set sharp.

A F I

Afin que, That, to the end that.

Afin de, To, in order to, that, to the end that.

Agace, *S. F.* A Marpye.

Agacé, ée, *A.* set on edge, *V.* the Verb.

Agacement, *S. M.* a setting on edge.

Agacer les dents, *V. A.* To set the Teeth on edge.

* Agacer, (irriter) To provoke, to urge, to egg, to anger, to exasperate.

Agacerie, *S. F.* Provocation, enticement.

Agape, *S. F.* Love-feasts.

Agaric, *S. M.* Agarick,

Agate, *S. F.* Agate.

Age, *S. M.* Age.

☞ Age (different degré de la vie) Age, Years, Life.

Bas age, jeune age, age tendre, tender age, infancy, childhood, youth.

☞ Age, (majorité) Age.

Il ne peut pas vendre son bien, il n'est pas d'age, he cannot sell his Estate, he is not of age, or he is under age.

☞ Age (vieillesse) Age, old age, years.

☞ Age tems auquel on vit) age, days, time.

La Merveille de notre âge, The wonder of our age, days, or time.

☞ Age (certain nombre de siècles) Age, a tract of time.

☞ L'Age (ou le siècle) d'or, The Golden Age.

Agé, ée, *A.* aged, so many years of age, so many years old.

☞ Agé (vieux) aged, old, elderly, well stricken in years.

Agence, *S. F.* agency.

Agencé, ée, *A.* set in order, &c.

Agencement, *S. M.* order, the order ly placing, or disposing.

Agencer, *V. A.* To set in order, to dispose, to fit up.

☞ S'agencer, *V. R.* To put ones self in some posture.

Agenda, *S. M.* a Memorandum.

☞ Agenda, (Tabiernes) a Book of Memorandums, a Table-book, a Pocket-book.

Agenouillé, ée, *A.* Kneeling on his Knees.

S'agenouiller, *V. A.* To kneel, to kneel down, to fall upon one's Knees.

Agent, *S. M.* an Agent.

☞ Agent de change, a Broker.

Aggrandi, ie, *A.* enlarged, &c.

Aggrandir, *V. A.* To enlarge, to make greater or bigger, to increase, to augment, to improve.

* Aggrandir (rendre plus grand en Fortune) To raise, to advance or prefer.

Aggrandir quelque chose (l'exaggerer) To amplify, to exasperate, to aggravate a thing.

S'aggrandir, *V. R.* To raise or to advance ones self, to advance, or to make ones fortune.

Aggrandissement, *S. M.* (augmentation) improvement, enlarging, encrease, or increasing.

* Aggrandissement (en Fortune) Preferment, Advancement, Growth, rise, or rising, promotion.

Aggravant, re *A.* aggravating.

Aggrave, *S. M.* a threatening, Monitory.

Aggravé, ée, *A.* aggravated.

☞ Aggravé (appesanti) de sommeil, heavy with sleep.

Aggraver, *V. A.* To aggravate.

Aggregation, *S. F.* aggregation, admission.

Aggré, ée, *A.* aggregated, received, admitted.

Aggré, *S. M.* an aggregate.

Aggreger, *V. A.* To aggregate, to receive, to admit.

Agresseur, *S. M.* aggressor, assault.

A G I

Agile, *A.* agile, quick, nimble, active.

Agilement, *Adv.* nimbly, readily, quickly.

Agilité, *S. M.* nimbleness, agility, quickness, swiftness, activity.

Agio, *S. M.* Prix du Change parmi les Banquiers The Price of Exchange among Bankers.

Agiotage, *S. M.* Stock-Jobbing.

Agioter, *V. A. & N.* faire (Agiotage) to go a Stock-Jobbing.

Agioteur, *S. M.* Stock-Jobber.

Agir, *V. N.* To act, to do, to deal, to proceed.

Maniere d'agir, a way of proceeding, a course.

☞ Agir (pour marquer l'effet d'une chose sur une autre) To have an influence, to work.

☞ Agir (faire quelque négociation) To sue one, to prosecute him at Law.

Il s'agit, *V. Imp.* (il est question) Ex. De quoi s'agit il? What's the matter? What's the matter in question? What's to be done? Il ne s'agit pas de cela, That is not the business in hand. Il s'agit de votre vie,

Your Life is at stake, in danger, or in question.

Agissant, te, *A.* (qui opere) efficacious. *Ag* (actif, diligent) active, busie, stirring.

Agitation, *S. F.* (ebranlement) Agitation, toss, violent motion, joulting, tumbling.

* (Trouble, passion) agitation, perturbation, trouble.

Agiré, ée, *A.* agitated, shaken, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Agiter, *V. A.* (Secouer) To shake, to toss, to tumble, to joul. *

Troubler, to agitate, to toss, to hurry, to trouble, to disquiet, to torture.

* Agiter, (ou debarre) une question, to agitate, to bandy, to debate a question.

Agneau, *S. M.* a Lamb. De l'agneau ou Chair d'agneau, Lamb, or Lamb's flesh.

Agneler, *V. A.* To yene, to ewe, to Lamb.

† Agnelet, *S. M.* Lambkin.

Agnus ou Agnus Dei, *S. M.* an Agnus Dei.

Agnus-castus, *S. M.* Agnus-castus, a Shrub.

A G O

Agonie, *S. F.* Agony, pangs of death, last gasp. Etre à l'agonie, to be at the point of death, to gasp for life, to breath one's last.

* Agonie, (angoisse) Agony, extreme anguish, grief, trouble, non-plus.

Agnoissant, ante, *A.* dying, in a dying condition.

Agoniser, *V. N.* To be at the point of death, to breath one's last to be dying, to be in an Agony.

Agraffe, *S. F.* a clasp. *Ag* Agraffe d'une hotte, The brach of a Dossier.

Agraffer, *V. A.* To clasp.

Agraffe, ée, *A.* clasped.

Agraire, *A.* agrarian.

Agréable, *A.* Agreeable, pleasant, pleasing, acceptable, accepted, welcome, grateful, charming.

Agréable, *S. M.* Ex. joindre l'utile à l'agréable, to join profit with pleasure. Avoir pour agréable, To like, to accept, to be pleased, to suffer.

Agréablement, *Adv.* pleasantly, merrily, gladly, comfortably.

Agrée, ée, *Adj.* Accepted, approved of, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Agréer *V. A.* (Recevoir) To accept, to receive, kindly.

Agreer (Trouver bon, approuver,) To allow, to approve of,

to like. *Ag* Agreez que je vous dise, give me leave to tell you, suffer me to tell you.

Ag Agréer (Plaire à quelqu'un, *V. N.* To please one, to be pleasing or acceptable to him.

Ag Agréer un Vaisseau, To rig a ship.

Agréeur, *S. M.* a rigger of Ships.

Agreils, *S. M.* ou Agrez, the rigging of a Ship.

Agrément, *S. M.* (Approbation) liking, approbation, consent,

Ag (Qualité par laquelle quelque chose plait) Agreeableness, charm, allurement, grace, set off.

Ag (Avantage, sujet de satisfaction) Comfort, advantage, pleasure, delight.

Ag Agrémens pour un habit, loops. *Ag* Agrémens de Perruque the locks of a Perruwig which fall about the Temples.

Agreste, *A.* Fruit agreste (sauvage) wild fruit, wilding.

* Agreste (Rustique, Groffier) ill-bred, Rustical, clownish, unmannerly, homespun.

Agriculture, *S. F.* Agriculture, husbandry.

S'agripper, *V. R.* to catch at a thing with one's claws, to lay hold of a thing, to seize it.

Agrimoine, *S. F.* Agrimony, or Liver-wort.

Agriote, *S. F.* Agriot, sewer cherry.

Agripaume, *S. F.* Motherwort.

Agripper, *V.* Gripper.

Aguerri, ie, *A.* disciplin'd, exercised in martial discipline, inured to the hardships of War experienced in War. Soldats mal aguerris, undisciplined, unexperienced, or raw Soldiers, new raised men.

Aguerri, *V. A.* To train up in War, to discipline, to inure to the hardships of War.

* Aguerri (accoutumer) To use.

S'aguerri, *V. R.* to grow warlike, to use or inure one's self to the hardships of War.

* S'aguerri, (S'accoutumer) à quelque chose, to use one's self to a thing.

Aguets, *S. M.* Etre aux aguets, To lie in wait, to be upon the catch, *V.* Guet.

A H

Ah ! Interj. Oh ! alas ! well a day ! ough ! A ! ah ! hah ! he !

† Ahan, *S. M.* Faire une

chose avec ahan, To do a thing with great earnestness, or with great pains, with much ado.

† Ahaner, *V. N.* To sweat, to do any thing with much ado, to toil and moil.

Aheurté, ée, *A.* obstinate, stiff, peremptory.

Aheurtement, *S. M.* obstinacy, stiffness.

S'ahurter, *V. R.* to maintain a thing obstinately, or to stick to it, to be stiff or obstinate in a thing to persist firm in a purpose, to be fully resolved.

Ahi (Interjection de douleur) Ahi or Ai.

Aiant, *V.* Ayant.

† Aidant, *A. Ex.* Dieu aidant, by God's help, an't please God.

Aide, *S. F.* Aid, assistance, help, succour, relief, support.

Aide, *S. M.* Celui qui soulage quelqu'un dans son employ, A helper, an assistant. Aide à Maçon, a Mason's Man. Aide de Cuisine, an under-Cook. Aide de Camp, an aid de camp to a Field-Officer. Aide de Cérémonies, an under-master of the Ceremonies. Aide Major, An Adjuvant to a Regiment.

Ag Aide, *S. F.* (Religieuse qui aide une Officiere) a helper, a Nun that helps another.

Ag Aide (Eglise, ou chapelle) a Chappel of ease.

Aides, *S. F.* au pluriel (impôts) Royal aid, excise, taxes, custom, subsidies. La cour des Aides, The Court of Aids.

Aidé, ée, *A.* helped, assisted, aided, succoured, *V.* the Verb.

Aider, *V. A.* to aid, to assist, to help, to succour, to favour, to relieve, to support.

P. Aider à la letre, (ajouter à la verité) To help the matter, to add to the story.

S'aider, *V. R.* to help ones self.

S'aider, ou S'entraider l'un l'autre, To help one another.

Ag S'aider de quelque chose (s'en servir) To use a thing, to make use of it.

Aieul, &c. *V.* Ayeul, &c.

Aigle, *S. F.* ou *M.* An Eagle.

* Aigle, (Pupitre de cuivre au milieu du choeur d'une Eglise) The reading Desk in a Church.

Des yeux d'Aigle, piercing eyes, good eyes. * Des yeux d'Aigle, (un esprit pénétrant)

a piercing wit, a transcendent genius.

nus. * Vold d'Aigle (grand élévation d'esprit, a great Flight.

Aiglettes, S. F. Eaglets.

Aiglon, S. M. An Eaglet, a young Eagle.

Aigre, A. sower, sharp of taste, eager. Aigre-doux, half sweet, half sower, between sweet and sower. Aigre, (en parlant des Odeurs defagrecables) strong, ill, unpleasant. Aigre, (defagrecable à l'oreille) harsh, rough.

Aigre, cassant, qui n'est pas assez malleable) eager, brittle. * Aigre, (rude) sower, sharp, bitter, crabbed, rough, ill-natur'd, churlish, severe.

Aigre, S. M. Soweriness.

Aigrefin, S. M. A Sharper, a Scrub.

Aigrelet, ette, A. sowerish, somewhat sower.

Aigrement, Adv. (Rudement) sowerly, sharply, bitterly, severely, roughly.

Aigremoine, V. Agrimoine,

Aigret, ette, A. sowerish, somewhat sower or sharp.

Aigrette, S. F. (Oiseau) Egret, A sort of white Heron.

Aigrette, (bouquet de plumes d'une Aigrette) a plume of Feathers, a tuft of Feathers.

Aigrette d'eau, a water-work, in form of a Heron's top.

Aigrette, S. F. (goût de ce qui est aigre) soweriness, sharpness.

* (Rudeffe) soweriness, harshness, bitterness, roughness, sharpness, tartness, ill-nature, heat. * (haine, aversion) grudge, spite, spleen, ill-will, malice, animosity, odium.

Aigri, ie, A. grown sower, or sharp, &c. V. the Verb.

Aigrir, V. A. to make sower or sharp. * (Irriter) To exasperate, to incense, to provoke.

* Aigrir, (ou augmenter) la douleur, To exasperate, to increase the pain.

Aigrir (rendre chagrin, facheux) to make one ill-humoured. cross or peevish, to give him the spleen.

S'aigrir, V. R. (devenir aigre) To turn sower, to sower, to grow sower, or sharp. * (s'irriter) To fall into a passion, to be angry.

Aigu, uë, A. (pointu) pointed, sharp, that has a point, keen, acute, prickly. * (Subtil, en parlant de l'esprit) acute, sharp, ingenious, subtle, or subtil, witty, quick.

* (perçant en parlant de la vue) sharp, piercing,

quick, keen. † (perçant, clair, en parlant de la Voix, &c.) shrill, loud, clear, sharp, (Violent, en parlant des Maux) sharp, acute, violent.

* Accent aigu, (Terme de Grammaire) an Acute. † Angle aigu, an acute Angle. Aiguë (herbe) Spear-mint.

Aiguade, S. F. Ex. Faire aiguade, To take in fresh water.

Aiguail, S. M. The Dew.

Aiguier, S. F. An Ewer.

Aiguierée, S. F. an Ewer full.

Aiguille, S. F. a Needle. Aiguille de tête, A Bodkin.

Aiguille de Montre, the hand of a Watch. Aiguille de fleau de ballance, The Cock or tryal of a Ballance.

Aiguille (batie sur une Eglise) The Spire of a Steeple. Aiguille (Poisson) Hornback. * † De fil en aiguille, from the beginning to the end of the Chapter.

Aiguillée, S. F. a Needle full, Aiguiller, S. M. A Needle-maker.

Aiguillette, S. F. A point, a tagged Point. * Nouer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un, To tie a Man's Codpiece. * † Courir l'aiguillette; (en parlant d'une femme) To play the common whore.

* † Lâcher l'aiguillette, To untruss a point.

Aiguilletter, V. A. To tie with Points.

Aiguillier, S. M. a Needle case. Aiguillon, S. M. Sting, Prick.

Aiguillon, d'un Bouviet, a Gad.

* Aiguillon, (Tout ce qui incite à quelque chose) * a Spur, a motive, an incentive an incitement, inducement, encouragement.

Aiguillonner, V. A. To incite, to spur on, to stir up, to egg on.

Aiguilloné eë, A. Incited, spurred on, stirred up, egged on.

Aiguise, eë, A. whetted, made sharp, &c. V. the Verb.

Aiguiser, V. A. To whet, to sharpen, to make sharp, to set an edge on.

Ail, S. M. Garlick.

Aile, S. F. wing.

Bouts d'ailes (plumes à écrire) Firsts and Seconds. * Les Ailes d'un Moulin à vent. The weeps of a Windmill. † Les Ailes d'une Armée, The Wings of an Army. * Les Ailes d'un

Bâtiment the Wings of a building. * Ailes de la Nef d'un Eglise, The Isles of a Church.

Ailes de Lardoire, The broad end of a Larding-pin.

Aile, (bande de Plomb où sont enchassés les Carreaux de vitre) The Lead wherein are set the panes of Glass-windows.

* † J'en ai dans l'aile, I am caught, I am at a loss, I am undone.

† † En tirer pied ou aile, To get a snack or a snip of it.

* † Il ne bat plus que d'une aile, he is gone, he is undone, he is put to his last shifts.

Ailé, eë, A. Winged, that has wings.

Aileron, S. M. a small wing. Aileron de poisson, The Fin of a Fish. Ailerons (qui font aller des Moulins à eau) The Wings or Ladles of a Water-mill.

Aileron du Nez, The gristly parts of the No'e, which are on both sides of the tip.

Ailette de soulier, S. F. The side lining of a Shooe.

Ailleurs, Adv. elsewhere, somewhere else, in another place, to another place. Par ailleurs, through another place. D'ailleurs (d'un autre lieu) from another place.

D'ailleurs, (outre cela) besides, moreover.

D'ailleurs (à cela près) otherwise, in other things in other respects.

Aimable, A. amiable, lovely.

Aimant, S. M. a Loadstone.

Aimenter, V. R. to rub or touch with the Loadstone.

Aimanté, eë, A. rubbed or touched with a Loadstone.

Aimantin, ine, A. Of or belonging to the Load-stone, Magnetic.

Aimé, eë, A. loved, beloved.

Bien aimé, well-beloved, darling.

Aimer, V. A. to love, to have an affection, or inclination for, to like, to be in love with, to be taken with, to fancy, to be fond of.

Se faire aimer, To gain People's love, favour or good will.

Aimer mieux, To love rather, to choose rather. Aimer mieux une chose qu'une autre, To prefer or to advance a thing before another.

S'aimer, V. R. To love one's self, to love one's dear self.

S'aimer,

S'aimer, en quelque lieu (s'y plaire) *To like a place, to like, or to love being there, to delight in it.*

S'entr'aimer, *To love one another.*

Aimorassie, *V. Hemorragie.*

Aine, *S. F. the Groin.*

Ainé, ée, *A. Eldest, First-born.*

Ainé, *S. M. the eldest Son, the First-born.*

Ainée, *S. F. The eldest Daughter.*

Aine, (plus âgé) *Elder, older, senior. L'ainé de deux freres, the elder Brother.*

Ainesse, *S. F. eldership, Droit d'ainesse, birthright.*

Ains, *Adv. Ex. ains au contraire, but rather.*

Ainsi, *Adv. (en cette maniere) so, thus, after this manner, (De même) so, just so, so likewise.*

Ainsi que ou tout ainsi que, *as, even as, so as.*

Est ce ainsi que vous étudiez? *Do you study no better?* Il est ainsi fait, c'est là son humeur, *that's his temper or humour.* On est ainsi fait, *such is the Genius of this Age.* Ainsi n'avienne (à Dieu ne plaise) *God forbid.* Comme ainsi soit que) *whereas.*

Ajoindre, &c. *V. Adjoindre, &c.*

Ajouté, ée, *A. pierced.*

Ajourner, &c. *A. Adjourn, &c.*

Ajouter, &c. *V. Adjoindre, &c.*

Air, *S. M. (Element) The Air.*

Air, (vent) *Wind, Air.*

* En l'air (sans fondement) *in vain, vainly, silly, extravagantly.*

Prendre l'air du feu ou d'un fagot, *to air, or to warn one's self by the fire, or with a Fagot.* Déchausser les arbres par le Pié pour lent donner de l'air, *To bare the Roots of Trees, or to dig the Earth about them, to refresh them.* Donner de l'air à un Tonneau, *To give vent to a Vessel.* * † Avoir toujours le pied en l'air *To be always in motion, to flutter about.*

Air, *S. M. (Maniere, façon) air, manner, way, course, carriage rate, form, fashion, demeanour, state.*

Air, (mine, contenance) *Air, look, countenance, aspect, presence, fashion, outside, appearance.*

Air, (Harmonie des parties du Visage, dans un Tableau) *air, look, the Harmony of features, in a Picture, &c.*

Avoir de l'air de quelqu'un, *To look like one, to be like him.*

Je voy tous les traits, &c. de votre visage dans ce Portrait, mais l'air n'y est pas, *I see all your features in this Picture, but yet it wants your air.*

Air de vent, (ou Pointe de Compas, un des 32 Vents) *a point of the Compass, one of the 32 Winds.*

Air, (chanson notée) *Air, Tune.* Air (Chanson) *Song.*

Un Air à boire, *a drunken Song.*

Airain, *S. M. brass.*

Aire, *S. F. (Terre unie & batue) a smooth and even floor.*

Aire d'une Grange, *A Barn-floor.* Aire, (nid d'oiseau de Proye) *Airy.*

Aire (l'espace contenu enter les Murs) *The clear, or space betwixt the Walls.*

Aire de plancher, *The Superficies of a Floor.*

Aire, (espace enfermé en quelque figure) *The Area or inside of any Geometrical figure.*

Aire de Vent, *V. Air de vent.*

Aire (couronne qui paroît autour des astres) *a Circle about the Moon and some Stars.*

Airer, *V. N. (nicher) To make one's airy or nest.*

Airer, *V. A. to air.*

Airé, ée, *A. aired.*

Ais, *S. M. A board, a plank.*

Ais de carton, *A Paste-board.*

Aissance, *S. F. Ease, facility, freedom.*

Aissances, (le privé) *The Privy, the house of Office.*

Aise, *A. glad, well-pleased, joyful.*

Vous ne ferez pas bien aise que je vous dise la vérité, *you won't like to hear the truth from me.*

Aise, *S. F. (contentement) content, joy, gladness. Tressail-*

lit d'aise, *To leap for joy.*

Aise, (Commodité) *ease, conveniency, comfort, pleasure.*

Etre à son aise, *to be at ease. Aimer ses aises, To love*

one's ease, or conveniency.

Etre à son aise, (être riche) *To be well to pass, to be Rich. Vivre à son aise, To live in plenty, or at ease, to live comfortably.*

A l'aise *Adv. (facilement, sans effort) easily, with ease, without much ado.* On est assis à l'aise à son sermon, *there's room enough in the Church when he preaches.* Il vit chez lui paix & aise, (Paiblement doucement) *he lives easie and quiet at home.*

Aise, (loisir) *Leisure, Spare-time.*

Aise, ée, *A. (Facile) easie ready.*

Mal-aise, (difficile) *hard, difficult, V. Malaisé.*

Aise, (libre degagé) *easie, free, ready.*

Aise, (commode) *easie, convenient.*

Un homme aise à facher, *a passionate Man.*

Aise, (riche) *Well to pass, rich, wealthy.*

Aise, *S. M. (qui est riche) A rich, a wealthy, or substantial Man.*

Aisement, *Adv. (Facilement) Easily, with ease, readily, freely.*

(De bon cœur) *freely, willingly.*

Mal-aisément, *Hardly, with much a-do.*

Aisne, *V. Aine.*

Aisné, &c. *V. Ainé, &c.*

Aisse, *S. F. isse de Roué, Linch-pin, or Axel pin.*

Aissellé, *S. F. The Arm-pit, or Arm hole.*

Aissi, *S. M. Shingle.*

Aissien, *S. M. Axel-tree, or Axle-tree, of a Wheel.*

Aitiologie, *S. F. Aitiology.*

D. Ajudant, *S. M. Adju-*

dant.

Ajudicataire, *Ajudication, V. Adjudicataire, Adjudication.*

Ajurer, &c. *V. Adjurer.*

Ajusté, ée, *A. (agencé) Fitted, set in order, set together, order'd, contriv'd, compos'd, dispos'd, join-*

ed, &c. *V. Ajuster.* Bien ajusté (bien vetu) *in a handsome garb, well clad, fine in cloaths.*

Ajustement, *S. M. Framing, fitting, squaring, adjusting.*

Ajustement (Accommodement) *agreement, reconciliation, composition.*

Ajustement Parure) *dress, garb, attire, apparel, habit, furniture, Ajuster,*

Ajuster, V. A. (Rendre juste) To frame, to fit, to size.

✿ Ajuste, (appropriier) une chose, a une autre, To fit one thing to another, to adapt to another. ✿ Ajuster (agencer) To adjust, to fit, to set in order, to join, to frame, to dispose, to put together, to put in order.

✿ Ajuster un Cheval (Terme de menage) To make a Horse carry himself a-right. Ajuster un Cheval au Gallop, To put a Horse upon the Gallop.

† Ajuster toutes choses pour faire réussir un dessein, To frame, to contrive, to dispose every thing, to bring a design about.

✿ Ajuster (accorder) To adjust, to compound, to compose, to reconcile, to accord, to agree.

✿ Ajuster (orner, embellir) To trim, to adorn, to fashion, to embellish. * † Ajuster quelqu'un (le mal accommoder) To fit one, to pay him off. S'ajuster, V. R. (se preparer) To prepare, to get, or to make one's self ready. ✿ (S'accorder) To agree, to suit, to quadrate. (Se parer) To trim or trick up ones self, to make one's self fine.

Ajustoir, S. M. A pair of Scales us'd in the Mint.

A L

Advertisement.

See with double L. those Words which are not to be found under this Head with a single L.

Alaigre, A. Chearful, merry, brisk, lively.

Alaigrement, Adv. Chearfully, merrily, briskly, readily.

Alaiter, V. A. To give suck, to suckle, to nurse.

Alaité, ée, A. Suckled, nurs'd.

Alambic, S. M. an Alembick, or Lembeck, a Still.

S'alambiquer l'esprit de quelque chose, V. R. To puzzle, or beat ones brains about a thing, to plod upon it.

Alan, S. M. (Especie de Dogue dont il y'en a de trois sortes) A kind of large strong, thick headed and short-nouted Dog.

Alarguer, V. N. To take sea-room, to beat off.

Alarme, S. F. Alarm, or Alarum.

✿ Alarme, (épouvante) Alarm fear, fright, trouble. ✿ Crier alarme, To cry out murder.

Alarmé, ée, A. Alarmed,

frightened.

Alarmer, V. A. To alarm, to give an alarm, to fright, to put in a fright.

Alaterne, S. M. Privet, fruitless Privet.

Albâtre, S. M. Alabaster, or Alabaster.

Alberge, S. F. Alberge.

Albergier, S. M. Alberge-Tree.

Albran, S. M. A young wild Drake.

Albrené, ée, A. That has his feathers or wings shatter'd or clipt.

* † Un homme albrené, (en mauvais état) A Man in sad condition, at a low ell.

Alchimie, prononcez, Alquimie. (la Chymie) Alchymy, or Chymistry.

Alcoran, S. M. the Alcoran.

Alcove, S. M. & F. An Alcove.

Alcucange, V. Alkekengi.

Alcyon, S. M. The King's Fisher.

Alcyonien, enne, A. Ex. les jours Alcyoniens, Alcion-days, the time wherein the King's Fisher makes her nest, quiet and calm times.

Alderman, S. M. Alderman, Les Aldermans, (au Pruriet) The Aldermen.

Alegresse, S. F. Joy, gladness, chearfulness, alacrity.

Alencontre, Adv. Against, by. Aller alencontre de quelque chose, (s'y opposer) To run counter with a thing, to be against, it.

Alentir, V. A. to make slow, to slacken, V. Ralentir.

S'alentir, V. R. To grow slow, to slacken.

Alenti, ie, A. Made or grown slow, slackned.

Alentour, Adv. About, round about.

Alerion, S. M. Eaglet.

Alerte, A. (Vigilant, Soigneux) Careful, diligent, vigilant, watchful, stirring. ✿ (Vif, éveillé) Sprightly, brisk, pert.

Alène, S. F. An Awl.

Alénier, S. M. An Awl-maker or seller.

Alexandrin, A. Ex. Un vers Alexandrin, an Alexandrine Verse.

Alezan ou Alzan, ane, A. Of a Sorrel colour. Un Cheval alezan, ou un Alezan, S. M. a Sorrel Horse. Un Cheval roux Alezan, a red bay Horse.

Algarade, S. F. A Prank.

Algebre, S. F. Algebra.

Algebraïque, A. Algebraick, or algebraical.

Algrebraïste, S. M. An Algebrist.

Alibi, S. M. The being in another place than where, the crime one is indicted for, was committed.

Alidade, S. F. Alhidada,

Alienable, A. Alienable, that may be alienated.

Alienation, S. F. (Transport Alienation, or Delivering of Possession to another. * (grande froideur) Alienation, averseness, dislike, aversion, strangeness, estrangement.

* Alienation, (égarement d'esprit) Alienation of Mind, the loss of ones Wits.

Aliené, ée, A. Alienated, &c. V. the Verb. * Aliéné de quelqu'un, Alienated, estrang'd from one. * Aliéné (devenu fou) Out of his Wits, crack-brain'd, distracted.

Aliener, V. A. To alienate, to pass away, or to make over.

* Aliener les affections, To alienate, to estrange, to draw away ones affections. * Aliener l'esprit à quelqu'un, (le faire devenir fou) To make one mad, to distemper his brain.

S'aliener de quelqu'un, V. R. To estrange ones self from one.

Aligné, ée, A. Squar'd, or laid out by a Line, that stands in a right Line or in a Bow. ✿ (Colonne alignée, en haute) A taper Pillar.

Alignement, S. M. A squaring, or laying out by a Line.

Alignement, (ligne) Row.

Aligner, V. A. (Ranger sur une ligne) To square, or lay out by a Line.

Aliment, S. M. Aliment, Food, Nourishment. * L'aliment du Feu, Fewel. ✿ Aliments (l'entretien d'une personne) Alimony, Maintenance.

Alimentaire, A. Ex. Provision ou Pension alimentaire, An Alimony.

Alimenter, V. A. to maintain, to give an Alimony.

Aliquote, A. F. Ex. Partie aliquote, An aliquot Part.

Alife, S. F. The Fruit of the Lo'e-Tree.

Alifier, S. M. The Lote-Tree, or Nettle-Tree.

Alité, ée, A. Bed-rid, that keeps his Bed.

Aliter, V. A. To make one keep his Bed. S'aliter, V. R. To keep ones Bed, to be bed-rid.

Alizez, A. Ex. Vents alizez Trade-winds.

Alkafi,

Alkali, S. M. *Alkali*, or *Alkaline Salt*.

Alkaliser, V. A. *to Alkalize*.

Alkekengi, S. M. ou *Alcucange*, S. F. *Alkekengi*, or *Winter-Cherry*.

Allant, te S. & A. Ex. les Allans, et Venans. *The Goers, and Comers*.

† Alleché, ée, A. *Allur'd*, drawn, entic'd, tempted.

Allechement, S. M. *Allurement*, *Enticement*.

† Allecher, V. A. *to allure*, to draw in, to entice.

Allée, S. F. (l'action d'aller) *A going, a walking*. (Passage entre deux Murs) *A Passage, an Entry*. (promenoir) *An Alley, a Walk*.

Une allée couverte, *A shady Walk*.

Allegation, S. F. *Allegation*, *Quotation*, *Instance*.

Allege, S. F. *A Lighter*, or *Tender*.

Allégé, ée, A. (Dechargé) *Disburden'd*, *lighten'd*, *eas'd*.

* (Soulagé) *Eas'd*, *allay'd*, *alleviated*, *mitigated*, *refresh'd*, *softened*.

‡ Allegiance, V. *Allegement*.

Allegement, S. M. *Allaying*, *alleviation*, or *alleviating*, *ease*, *comfort*, *refreshment*.

Alleger, V. A. (Decharger) *To ease*, *to disburden*, *to lighten*.

† (Soulager) *To allay*, *to alleviate*, *to ease*, *to refresh*, *to mitigate*.

Allegetir, ou Allegir, un Cheval, V. A. *to make a Horse lighter before than behind*.

Allegorie, S. F. *Allegory*, or *a continued Metaphor*.

Allegorique, A. *Allegorical*.

Allegoriquement, Adv. *Allegorically*.

Allegoriser, V. A. *to allegorize*.

Allegorise, ée, A. *Allegoriz'd*.

Allegoriste, S. M. *an Allegorist*.

Allegué, ée, A. *Allieg'd*, quoted, produced, instanc'd in.

Alleguer, V. A. *to allege*, to quote, to produce, to instance in.

Allemande, S. F. *Almain*.

Aller, V. A. (se Mouvoir, Marcher) *To go*, *to walk*, *to march*.

Aller à pié, *To go on foot*, *to foot it*. Aller à grands pas, *To go very fast*, *to walk very fast*.

† Aller le trot, *To trot*. † Aller l'amble, *To amble*.

† Aller à tâtons, *To grope along*. † Aller au contraire, *aller l'encontre* (s'opposer) *To go against*, *to run*

counter, to oppose. † Aller à la rencontre, *To go to meet*. * Aller à la rencontre (Prevenir) *To obviate*, *to prevent*.

† Allez en paix, *Depart in Peace*. † Ne faire qu'aller & venir, *To be ever running up and down*.

† Je ne ferai qu'aller & venir, *I will not stay, I will be back again presently*.

† Aller à l'excez, *To run out into excess*.

† Aller, *To go*, *to run*, Ex.

Toutes les Eaux des Rivières vont à le Mer, *All the Water of Rivers runs or goes into the Sea*.

La Forest va depuis le Village jusqu'à la Rivière, *The Forest goes or runs from the Village to the River*.

Ce Calcul va à tant, *That Reckoning amounts, or comes to so much*.

† Un Razoir, qui va bien, *A Razor that cuts well*.

† Aller, (aboutir, finir) *To go*, *to end*, *to lead*, *to come*.

Cette piece de terre va en pointe, *That piece of Ground ends in a Point*.

Ce Chemin va à l'Eglise, *This way goes to the Church, or leads to the Church*.

Son entreprise, est allée à rien, *His Undertaking is come to nothing*.

* Aller (pour marquer toutes sortes de Progrez) *To go*, *to go forward*, *to go on*.

Ces Ouvriers vont bien lentement, *These Workmen go on very slowly*.

Le commerce ne va plus, *There is no Trade stirring, Trading is dead*.

Cette affaire va de bien en mieux, *That business goes on better and better*.

* Aller (adresser) *To concern*. Je n'ai rien dit qui aille à vous, *I said nothing that concerns you, What I said was not meant for you*.

* Aller (tendre, aspirer, pretendre) *To tend to*, *to drive at*, *to aspire to*, *to aim at*, *to be bent*.

* Aller (Agir se conduire, proceder) *To go about*, *to act*, *to proceed*.

Est ce ainsi que vous y allez? *Is this your way of proceeding? Is this your way?*

† Aller rondement, *To act candidly, or roundly*.

† Aller, être bien ou mal) *To go*, *to do*, *to be well or ill*.

Comment va votre santé? *How goes your Health? How is it with you?*

Comment vont vos affaires? *How does your business go on? Tout va bien, All is well, or goes well*.

† Aller bien ou mal (en par-

lant d'une chose qui sied, ou qui ne sied pas) *To become well, or not to become*.

† Aller (s'accommoder) *To fit*.

† Aller de pair, *To be equal*.

† Aller, (marque une action qui est sur le point de se faire) *To be going, to be ready, to go near, to chance*.

Il va sortir, *He is just going out*. Il va rendre l'ame; *He's ready to give up the Ghost*.

Il s'est allé embarasser dans cette affaire, *He has entangl'd himself in that Business*.

Cela s'en va fait, *That's almost done*. Le carême s'en va finir, *Lent draws to an End*.

† Ce Vaisseau vient de Cadix & va à Londres, *That Ship is bound from Cadiz to London*.

† Aller aux opinions, *To put to the Vote*.

† Aller, (hazarder en jouant) *To go, to lay, to stake, to set*.

† Aller (ou se decharger) par haut & par bas, *to void upwards and downwards*.

† Faire aller, *to make go, to set a-going, to move, to give motion to, &c.*

† Laisser aller son corps, se laisser aller (ne pas soutenir son Corps) *To let ones Body swing, or hang*.

† Se laisser aller à quelque chose, *To abandon, or give over ones self to a thing, to yeild, or give way to it*.

† S'en aller, (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to go away*.

† Faire en aller, *to drive out, to drive away*. Faire en aller (ôter) les Boutons du Visage, *to take away the pimples off ones Face*.

† Il en va de cette affaire comme de l'autre, *It is with this business as with the other*.

S'en aller (partir d'un lieu) *to go, to away, to go ones way, to get ones self gone, to depart, to set out*.

† S'en aller d'une carte (s'en defaire) *to throw away a Card*.

Il s'en va pleuvir, *It is going to rain*.

† S'en aller par terre, *to be falling*.

† Il y va, (il s'agit) de votre vie, *Your Life lies, or is at stake, your Life is concern'd in it*.

Allons, va, Allez, (Interjections.) Ex. Allons, Finissons, *Come, or come on, Let's make an End*.

Va tu ne fais pas empau-

mer les gens, *Away, or Go, you know not how to wheedle people*.

† * Cela s'en va sans dire, *That's*

That's without question, that's to be suppos'd or understood.

† * Un l'as d'aller (un faine-ant) a lazy fellow, or lazy bones.

Pis aller, Last Prayer. V. Pis.

Alleu, S. M. Franc alleu, Free-hold, free Tenure, Frank-tenement, allodial Lands. V. Al-lodial.

Alleure, S. F. Gate, Going, Pace.

Allures, (au pluriel, ne sedit-que des Chevaux,) the Paces, or going of a Horse.

Alliage, S. M. Allaying, mix-ture, or mixing of Metals.

† Alliage, (le Moindre des deux Metaux melez) Al-ley.

Alliance, S. F. Alliance, or affinity by Marriage, Match. † (Confederation) Alliance, Con-federacy, League, Covenant. † Al-liance, (Bague) A Gimmel, or Gimmel Ring.

Allie, ée, A. Ally'd, match'd, † (melé) alloy'd, mix'd.

Allié, S. M. Allié, S. F. a Kinsman, a Kinswoman, a Rela-tion.

Allié, S. F. (Confederé) an Ally, a Confederate.

Allier, V. A. to alloy, to mix.

* On peut allier ces choses en-semble, Those things may be re-concil'd together.

Sallier, V. R. (par le Mari-age) to match. (Faire alliance ou union) to make, or enter into an alliance, or confederacy.

Alligner, &c. V. Aligner.

Allocation, S. F. Allowance, allocation.

Allodial, le, A. Allodian, or allodial, free. Terres allodia-les, Allodial, or free Lands, free Tenements.

Allonge, S. F. a piece of stuff to eke out any thing.

† Allonges de Perruke, the Drops of a Wig.

Allongé, ée, A. Lengthen'd, &c. V. Allonger.

Allongement, S. M. a Length-ning, or stretching out, draw-ing out in Length, extension. * Al-longement, (lenteur, delay) pro-longing, delaying, or delay, dri-ving off.

Allonger, V. A. (rendre plus long) to lengthen, to stretch out, to draw out in length. † (diffe-ter) to prolong, to defer, to delay, to prorogue, to drive off.

† Allonger un coup, to

strike a blow.

† Allonger une bote, Allon-ger un coup d'épee, to make a thrust, or a pass.

Sallonger, V. A. To lengthen, or grow longer.

Allouer, V. A. To allow.

Alloué, ée, A. allowed, coun-tered, accounted.

† Allouvi, A. M. un enfant allouvi, a Child famish'd, or hun-gry as a Wolf.

Allumé, ée, A. Lighted. V. the Verb.

Allumelle, S. F. (Lame de de Couteau, &c.) a Blade.

Allumer, V. A. to light, to kindle, to set in a flame, or on Fire.

Sallumer, V. R. to light, to kin-dle, to catch fire, to break out.

Allumette, S. F. a Match.

Allumeur, S. M. des Chan-delles à la Comedie, He that lights the Candles at the Play-House, the Snuffer.

Allusion, S. F. allusion, Glance, * Eye, respect, regard.

Faire allusion, To make an al-lusion, or to allude.

† Allusion (jeu de mots) Quibble, Pun, Flinch, from the resemblance of Words.

Alluvion, S. F. alluvion.

Almanach, ou Almanac, S. M. an Almanack, a Calendar.

Faiseur d'almanachs, an Al-manack-maker, an Astrologer.

Almandine, S. F. (sorte de Rubis) Almandine, a course sort of Ruby.

Aloe, S. M. (Arbre) Aloes, an Indian Tree.

† Aloes (Plante) Aloes, a sort of Herb.

Alepecie, S. F. Alopecy, the Foxes Evil.

Aloer, Adv. (en ce temps là) then, at that time, in those times.

Alose, S. F. the Shad-Fish.

Aloüette, S. F. a Lark. †

Aloüette, de mer, a Pur.

Alourdi, ie, A. Dulled, dull heavy.

† Alourdir, V. A. (appesantir) To dull, to make heavy.

Aloy, S. M. (temperament que les Metaux doivent avoir pour faire le Monnoye) Good alloy, the Goodness of any Metal that is to be coin'd into Money. Monnoye de bas, de faux ou de mauvais alloy, Bad Money, mixt Metal, counterfeit Money.

† Un homme de bas aloy,

a Man of mean birth or condition.

Aloyau, de Boeuf, S. M. a short Rib of Beef.

Aloyer, V. A. to alloy Gold or Silver.

Alphabet, S. M. (les Letters mises par ordre) the Alphabet, the Abecé, or Criss-cross-row. † (livre qui contient l'alphabet) a Primer, or Criss-cross-row.

Alphabetique, A. alphabeti-cal or alphabetick.

Alphabétiquement, Adv. Al-phabetically.

Alphanet, S. M. a Tunisian Falcon.

Alquemie, ou Alquimie, S. F. a mixture, or alloy of Me-tals.

Alte, V. Halte.

Alterable, A. alterable, chan-geable.

Alterant, ante, A. that causes Thirst.

Alteration, S. F. (change-ment) alteration, change. † (corruption) Corruption, spoiling, adulteration. † foif extreme) Thirst, or Drought.

Altercation, S. F. altercation, dispute, contest.

Alteré, ée, A. (changé) al-tered changed. † (gâté, cor-rompu) adulterated, spoiled, im-paired, disorder'd, &c. V. the Verb.

† Alteré, (qui a soif) dry, thirsty.

* Alteré de sang, Blood-thirsty.

Un alteré, S. M. (un avare) a Griping, or Covetous Man.

Alterer, V. A. (change) to al-ter, to change, to turn. † (cor-rompre, gâter) to adulterate, to spoil, to falsify, to sophisticate, to counterfeit. † Alterer le corps, la santé, to disorder the body, to impair the health.

* Alterer (ou troubler) quel-qu'un, to trouble or disorder one.

† Alterer (causer la soif) to make dry, or cause drought.

Alternatif, ive, A. alterna-tive, or alternate, done by turns, interchangeable.

Alternative, S. F. Choice, Op-tion. Je vous donne l'alterna-tive, I put it to your choice.

Alternativement, Adv. alter-natively, alternately, by turns, one after another, interchangeably.

Altesse, S. F. Highness.

Leurs Alteſſes Royales, their Royal Highnesses.

Altier, ére, A. (superbe, fier, hautain)

hautain) proud, surly, lofty, arrogant, Presumptuous, haughty.

Altierement, Adv. proudly, haughtily, listily, arrogantly, surly, &c.

Alveole, S. M. (trou de Rayon de Miel, a Hole in a Honeycomb. ¶ Alveole (où les dents sont placées) the Sockett, the hole wherein a tooth is fastned.

Aluin, S. M. Fish for breed, Fry, Spawn.

Aluine, Wormwood.

Aluiner, V. A. Aluiner un Etang (le remplir de Poissons propres à multiplier) To stock a pond with young Fry, or Fish for breed.

Alum ou Alun, S. M. (Mineral) Allum, a sort of Mineral.

‡ Alumelle, S. F. the blade of a knife.

Alumineux, A. aluminous.

Aluner, V. A. (tremper dans de l'eau d'Alun) To steep in Alum-Water.

Amabilité, S. F. amiableness, Loveliness.

Amadote, S. F. & M. a sort of Pear; also the Tree which bears that sort of Pear.

Amadoier, V. A. to flatter, to coxe, to wheedle, cajole.

Amaigri, ie, A. grown Lean, thin or meager; shrunk, fallen away.

Amaigrir, V. A. (rendre maigre) to make lean, thin or meager.

S'amaigrir, Recip. ou Amaigrir, Neut. To grow lean, thin or meager, to fall away.

Amaigrissement, S. M. a Growing lean, or falling away.

Amalgame ou Amalgation, S. F. amalgamation.

Amalgamer, V. A. to calcine Metal with Quick silver.

Amande, S. F. (Fruit) an almond. ¶ (dans le Noyau de quelque fruit que ce soit) The Kernel, in the Stone of any Fruit. ¶ (morceau de Crystal dont sont composez les lustres) an Almond-like piece of Chrystal in a Branch-Candlestick.

¶ Amande (sorte de peine) V. Amende.

Amandé, S. M. a sort of Pottage made of Almonds and Veal, or Chicken broth, or Milk, &c.

Amandier, S. M. an almond-tree.

Amant, S. M. a Lover, a Suitor, a Gallant, a Spark, † a Sweet-heart.

Amarre, S. F. Mistress, * Love,

† Sweet heart.

Amarage, V. Amarrage.

Amarante, S. F. Amaranthus, flower-gentle, the purple velvet-flower,

Amarantine, S. F. (sorte d'Anemone) a kind of wind-flower.

Amarrage, S. F. anchoring, casting anchor, or Mooring of a Ship.

Amarre, S. F. a Fast, a Rope, or Cable to make any thing fast.

Amarrer, V. A. to be'age, to make fast.

Amarré, ée, A. Belaged.

Amarres, S. F. the cheeks or side posts of a wind-beam or Crane.

Amas, S. M. Heap, pile, amass, collection.

Amassé, ée, A. heaped up, &c. V. Amasser.

Amasser, V. A. (assembler) To heap up, to gather, to gather up, to hoard up, to treasure up, to lay up, to get together.

Amasser des noix, To gather Nuts. Amasser de l'argent, To hoard, to treasure to lay up, Money. ¶ Amasser de l'argent avec bien de la peine, To scrape up money. ¶ Amassez (levez) mes gans, Take up my gloves.

S'amasser, V. R. To gather, or to get together.

Amassette, S. F. a Stick, a born, or any thing else, where-with Painters and Glovers scrape up their Ground-Colours.

Amateloter, V. A. to divide the company, to give each Man his Mate, or Comrade in a Ship.

Amateur, S. M. a Lover.

Amati, ie, A. unpolished.

Amatir, V. A. To unpolish Gold or Silver.

Amazon, S. F. an Amazon, a virago, or warlike Woman.

A M B

Ambages, S. F. Preambles, windings and turnings, in a Discourse, a beating, or going about the Bush.

Ambassade, S. F. an Embassy, or Embassage.

* Ambassade ou Message d'amour) a Love-message.

Ambassadeur, S. M. an Embassador.

Ambassadrice, S. F. an Embassadress.

Ambefas, S. M. Ambas-ace, or Amm-face.

Ambidextre, A. ambidexter, who uses both Hands alike.

Ambigu, ie A. ambiguous,

that has a double sence, or meaning, doubtful.

Ambigu, S. M. a banquet of Meat and Fruit both together.

Ambiguité, S. F. ambiguity, double meaning, obscurity in Words.

Ambigument, ou Ambigument, Adv. ambiguously.

Ambitieuxment, Adv. ambitiously.

Ambitieux, euse, A. ambitious, full of ambition.

Ambitieux, S. M. Ambitieuse, S. F. an ambitious Man, an ambitious Woman.

Ambition, S. F. (desir immodéré d'honneur et de grandeur) ambition.

¶ Ambition, (juste desir) ambition, desire.

Ambitionner, V. A. to ambition, ambitiously to seek after.

Amble, S. M. amble.

Aller l'amble, To amble or pace.

Amblée, V. Emblée.

Ambleur, S. F. an Officer of the King's stables,

Ambre, S. M. Amber.

Ambre-gris, Ambergreece, or Amber-grise,

Ambre, V. A. to perfume, with Amber-grise.

Ambré, ée, A. Perfumed with Amber-grise.

Ambrete, S. F. Ambret, a Flower.

Ambrosie, S. F. (Plante) Ambrosia, Wood-sage, the Oak of Capadocia, and another of Jerusalem. ¶ Ambrosie, (le manger des Dieux de la Fable) Ambrosia, the Food of the fabulous Gods.

Ambulant, ante, A. ambulatory, or that goes a Circuit, or from one place to another. Commissaire ambulant, A Commissary that goes a Circuit.

¶ Troupe de Comediens ambulante, A strolling Company of Stage-players, a Company of Strollers.

Ambulatoire A. Ambulatory.

Cour ambulatoire, The Judges Circuit, that removes from one place to another.

Ame, S. F. (principe de la vie) The Soul, Ghost, or Spirit.

L'ame de l'homme, The Soul, the Ghost, Rendre l'ame, to give up the Ghost.

¶ L'ame de l'homme, (esprit de l'homme qui le rend capable

de p  ns  r, de vouloir, &c.)
Mind, Heart, Soul.

   Ame, (separ  e du Corps,
esprit) Soul, Ghost, Spirit.   
Ame, (ou Conscience) Soul,
Conscience.

   Ame, (Personne entiere)
Soul, Person. Une bonne ame,
A good honest Soul, a good Man
or Woman.

* Ame (principe de vie, au
figur  ) Soul, Life. La Charit   est
l'ame des vertus chretiennes,
Charity is the Soul of Christian
Vertues.

* L'ame d'une devise. The
Motto of a Device. † * L'ame
d'un Fagot, A Bush, the little
Sticks that are in a Faggot. * A-
me, (morceau de bois droit dans
l'instrument de Musique.) The
Supporters within the Body of a
Musical Instrument, just under
the Bridge. * Ame (la premiere
forme des figures de stuc)
Rough Fissures of Clay used by
Stone-Cutters. * Ame d'un Ca-
non, The Mouth of a Gun, or
Connon.

Am  ,   e, A. (en termes de
Chancellerie) Well-beloved, A nos
amez & feaux, To our well-
beloved and trusty.

Am  lioration, S. F. Improve-
ment.

Am  lior  ,   e, A. Improved, &c.

Am  liorer, V. A. To improve, to
mend, to better.

Am  liorissement, S. M. Im-
provement.

Amenage, S. M. The bringing of
any thing, Carriage.

Amen, S. M. & Adv. Amen,
so be it.

Amendable Adj. finable, as
also, mendable, that may be
mended.

Amende, S. F. (peine pecu-
niaire, Fine, mul  t, penalty, for-
feit, amercement or amerciament.
Condamner, mettre    l'amende,
To fine, to set a fine upon, to a-
merce.

   Amende honorable, (sorte
de peine) Honourable Amand
An ignominious punishment.

Amend  ,   e, A. (qui a pay  
l'amend  ) Fined.

   Amend  , (rendu meilleur)
Amended, mended, &c. V. the
Verb.

Amendement, S. M. (Change-
ment d'un   tat dans un meil-
leur. Bettering, mending, im-
provement.

   Amendement, (correcti-
on) Amendment, Reformation,
* † Amendement de Malade,
Mendi g-hand in a sick Body.

Amender, V. A. (condamner   
L'amende) to fine, or mul  t,
   (rendre meilleur) To mend,
to amend, to improve, better.

   (ou engraisser) les Terres, to
improve, to manure Land * (re-
former) To mend, to reform.

Amender, V. N. (payer
l'amende) to fine to pay a fine,
or penalty.

S'amender, V. R. (se reformer)
To amend, to grow better, to be
reformed.

Amender, V. N. (devenir
meilleur,) To mend, to improve,
to grow better.    (se porter
mieux) To mend in point of
Health, to be on the mending
hand.    (profiter) to profit, to
be the better.    (baisser de
prix) to fall in Price.

Amendier, S. M. A Receiver
of Fines.

Amen  ,   e, A. Brought, &c.
V. Amener.

Amener, V. A. (Conduire,
mener) to bring.

   Amener, ou amener   
foi) To draw.

   Amener, N. (Terme de
Marine) To lower, to strike, Sea
Terms.

* Amener une affaire jusqu'  
un certain point, to carry a busi-
ness to a certain Point.

* Amener, (introduire) une
mode, un usage, To bring up a
Fashion, a Custom.

   Amener, (Terme de jeu
des dez) to throw, to fling, at
Dice.

Amenit  , S. F. Pleasantness,
Agreeableness, Amenity.

Amenuis  ,   e, A. Made small
or smaller, thin, slender, &c.

Amenuiser, V. A. (rendre plus
menu) to make small, or smaller,
to lessen, to make thin or slender.

* (extenuer) to extenuate, to
make thin, lean, or slender.

Amer,   re, A. Bitter.

* Amer, (facheux) bitter,
hard, grievous, sad, troublesome.

* Amer, S. M. (Amertumes,
Bitterness.    Le fiel dans le)
Animaux) The Gaul of Animals.

* Amerement, Adv. Bitterly,
grievously.

Amertume, S. F. (amer) bit-
terness, or bitter Taste. * (affli-
ction) Bitterness, gall, grief, af-

fliction, * (haine) Hatred Gall.
Amethyste, S. F. An Ame-
thyst.

Ameublement, S. M. Household-
stuff, Furniture, Moveables, Avoir
un fort joli ameublement, to have
a House or Room neatly furnish'd.

Ameubler, V. Meubler.

Ameubli, ie, A. Made move-
able.

Ameublier, V. A. to make move-
able.

Ameublissement, S. M. The
making moveable, or the thing
made moveable.

Ameuter, V. A. to keep a pack
of Dogs close together in Hunt-
ing.

Ami, S. M. Amie, S. F. A
friend, a He friend, a She friend.

Un Ami, (une connoissance)
A friend, an acquaintance, a
fellow, a crony, a companion.

   Ami (ou Galant) d'une
Femme mari  e. A friend, gal-
lant, or lover of a married Wo-
man.

   Amie, (ou Amante) A
friend, or she-friend, a Mistress.

   M'Amie, My love, my
dear, sweet-heart.

   Ami, (ou Amateur) friend,
lover.

Ami de la Verit  , de la Ver-
tu, A lover of Truth, of Virtue.

   Ami, (en parlant des A-
nimaux) That loves, loving.

Le Chien est ami de l'hom-
me, The Dog loves Man.

* Ami, (qui est utile pour la
sant  ) Friendly, good.

Ami, ie, A. (Favorable)
Friendly, kind, courteous, fa-
vourable.

Ami lecteur, courteous Reader.

Amiable, A. Friendly, kind,
courteous.

A l'amiable, Adv. Amicably,
friendly, loving, in an amicable
manner. Terminer un diff  -
rent    l'amiable, To make a friend-
ly Composition.

Amiablement, Adv. Amica-
bly, friendly, kindly, lovingly.

Amit  , Pron. Amit, S. M.
Amit  .

Amidon, S. M. Starch.

Amidonnier, S. M. a starch-
maker.

Amigdales, S. F. Little, Ker-
nels in the Neck, or under the
root of the Tongue.

Amignarder, V. A. to fiddle,
to tiddle.

Amiral, &c. V. Admiral, &c.
Amiffible,

Amiffible *Adj.* *Amiffible*, that may be loft.

Amitié, S. F. (affection) *Friendship, love, amity, affection.* (plaisir, faveur, *Favour, kindness, courtesie.* (Amour) *Love or Amour.* Il a fait une nouvelle amitié. *He has got a new Love or Amour.*

La Mufique eft fon amitié *Mufick is his Delight.*

* **Amitié** (Sympathie) *Sympathy.* * **L'amitié des Couleurs**, (leur melange agréable) *The fuitableness or agreeableness of Colours.*

Amitiez (Careffes) *Kindness, fair or kind words, complements.*

Amitiez, (perfone qu'on aime) *Friend or Love.*

Amnistie, S. F. *Amnesty, a general Pardon, an Act of Oblivion.*

A M O

Amoindri, ie, *A. diminished, lessened, made or grown less.*

Amoindrir, V. A. *To diminish, to lessen, to make less, to abate.*

S'amoindrir, *Recip. ou Amoindrir, Neut. To lessen, to grow less, to decrease, to sink.*

Amoindriffement, S. M. *Lessening, decrease, abating, diminution.*

Amolli, ie, *A. Mollified, softened, &c. V. the Verb.*

Amollir, V. A. (rendre mou & maniable) *to mollifie, to soften.*

* (rendre mou & effeminé, *To soften, to effeminate, to enervate.*

S'amollir, N. R. (perdre fa dureté) *To grow soft, tender or pliant, to soften.* * (devenir lâche & effeminé) *To grow soft or effeminate, to lose one's vigour.*

Amoliffement, S. M. *Softening, Effeminacy, softness.*

Amonceler, V. A. *to heap up, to lay on a heap.*

Amonition, S. F. *Ex. Pain d'Amonition, Ammunition Bread.*

Amont, (côté d'où vient la Riviere) *Up the River.*

D'amont, *down the River.* Bateau qui vient d'amont, ou du pais d'Amont. *A Boat that goes down the River.*

Vent d'amont, (Vent de levant) *Easterly Wind.*

Amorce, S. F. (pour prendre des Poiffons, &c.) *Bait.* * (Attrait) *Bait, allurement, at-*

tractive, charm, decoy.

Amorce d'Arme à feu, *Prime.*

Amorcé, ée, *A. Baited, &c.*

Amorcer, V. A. (garnir d'amorces) *To bait.* (Amorcer une arme à feu, *To prime a Gun.*

† **Amorcer**, (allecher) *To allure, to inveigle, to decoy, to entice, to draw in.*

Amorçoir, S. M. *A kind of Augur.*

Amorti, ie, *A. Quenched, &c. V. the Verb.*

Amortir, V. A. (éteindre) *To quench, to extinguish, to put out.*

Amortir une bale, *To dead, or to deaden a bullet.* (Amortir les Couleurs, *To deaden or fade Colours.*

* **Amortir les passions**, *To allay, to cool the Passions.*

S'amortir, V. R. *To be quenched, &c. V. the foregoing significations.*

Amortir, (en matieres de rentes, & de Pensions, les faire cesser) *To amortize, to redeem, to buy out, to extinguish.*

Amortir un Fief ou une redevance de Fief, *To grant or pass away an Estate in Mortmain.*

Amortiffable, *A. redeemable.*

Amortiffements, S. M. (extinction d'une Pension, d'une Rente, &c.) *The redeeming, buying out, or extinguishing of a Rent, &c. also Mortmain, or a License of Mortmain.*

Amortiffement, (d'un ouvrage d'Architecture) *The finishing of any piece of Architecture.*

Amour S. M. & F. (affection) *Love, affection.*

Amour, *Passion d'un sexe pour un autre) Love, Passion, Affection, Kindness, Liking.* (Amours, (l'objet de cette

Passion) Love, the Party beloved. (Amours, le commerce des Personnes qui s'aiment) *Love, Amour, Intreague.* (Amour, (la chaleur du mâle & de la femelle parmi les animeaux) *Lust.*

Amour, (Divinité fabuleuse) *Love, Cupid, the God of Love.*

Pour l'amour, *Adv. (en con-*

sideration) for one's sake.

Amouraché, ée, *A. Fallen in Love.*

S'amourcher, V. R. *to fall in Love, to be smitten.*

Amourette, S. F. (Folle amour) *Love, Amour, Se marier par amourette, To marry for Love.*

Amoureuement, *Adv. Amou- rously, lovingly.*

Amoureux, euse, *A. Who is in Love with, that loves, smitten, speaking of Persons: Amorous, of Love, speaking of Things.*

Amoureux, (qui à une grande affection pour) *Lover, who is in Love with.*

Amoureux, S. M. (amant) *a Lover, a Wooer, a Galant, a Spark.* Un amoureux transi, *a whining or languishing Lover.*

Amphibie, *A. amphibious.*

Amphibologie, S. F. *amphibology.*

Amphibologique, *A. amphibological, ambiguous.*

Amphibologiquement, *Adv. amphibologically, ambiguously.*

Amphisciens, S. M. *Amphiscians, Amphiscii.*

Amphitheatre, S. M. *an amphitheater.*

Ample, *A. (grand en étendue, Large, wide, spacious, of great compass.*

Ample, (grand) *ample, great, full.* † **Discours ample**, (diffus) *Large, diffuse, or copious Discourse.* * **Un ample diner**, *a plentiful Dinner, a great Dinner.*

Amplement, *Adv. amply, fully, large'y, at large, plentifully.*

Ampliation, S. F. *a Duplicate, or ampliation.*

Amplificator, S. M. *Amplifier, a Romancer.*

Amplification, S. F. *amplification.*

Amplifier, V. A. (augmenter. *To amplify, to enlarge.*

Amplifié, ée, *A. Amplified, enlarged.*

Ampoule, S. F. (enfure sur l'eau) *A bubble* (enfure sur la peau) *A Blister, or rising of the Skin.* (fiole) *a vial or glass Vessel.*

Ampoullé, ée, *A. Tumid, high, or high flown, swelling, swollen, Bombastick.*

Amputation, S. F. *Amputa- tion,*

tion, Cutting off.

Amulette, S. M. *An Amulet* a preservative, a charm.

Amusement, S. F. (retardement) *stop, delay, hindrance.* (occupation vaine) *Amusement, a trifling business to pass away the time, a toy.*

Amusement d'enfants, *Children's Toys, or play-things.*

Amuser, V. A. (faire perdre le tems) *To amuse, to keep, to stay, to make stay, to stop, to hold in play, to keep at a Bay, to play the fool with, to drive off.* Qui vous amuse dans Rome? *Who keeps you in Rome?* Amuser l'Ennemi, *To amuse the Enemy, to hold him in play, to keep him at a Bay,* Amuser le Tapis, *To trifle, to talk to no purpose.*

S'amuser, V. R. (perdre le tems) *To stand trifling, to loiter, to tarry, or stay, to fool one's time away.* (s'occuper à quelque chose) *To bestow one's Pains and Time about something, to mind, to be taken up with a thing, to stand on any thing.*

S'amuser à raisonner d'une chose, *To stand arguing the case.*

P. S'amuser, à la Moutarde, ou à la Bagatelle, *To stand on trifles, to trifle.*

Amusé, ée, A. *Amused, &c.* V. Amuser.

Amusette, S. F. *Amusement, trifling business, toy.*

† Amuloiere, S. M. V. Amusette.

Amygdale, V. Amigdale.

A N

An, S. M. *A Year, A Twelve-month.*

Anabaptiste, S. M. & F. *An Anabaptist.*

Anabaptisme, S. M. *Anabaptistry.*

Anachorette, S. M. *Anchoret, Hermit.*

Anachronisme, S. M. *An Anachronism, Inconsistency, in point of Chronology.*

Anagogique, A. *Mystical.*

Anagrammatifer, V. A. *To Anagrammatize.*

Anagrammatiste, S. M. *A maker of Anagrams.*

Anagramme, S. F. *an Anagram.*

Analogie, S. F. *analogy, Relation, agreement, conformity, proportion.*

Analogique, A. *analogical,*

answerable.

Analogiquement, *Adv Analogically.*

Analogisme, S. M. *Analogism.*

Analogue, Adj. *Analogous, analogical.*

Analyse, S. F. *Analysis.*

Analytique, A. *analytical.*

Analytiquement, *Adv. Analytically, by way of Analysis,*

Anarchie, S. F. *Anarchy.*

Anarchique, A. *anarchick.*

Anastomose, S. F. *anastomosis.*

Anathematise, ée, A. *anathematized.*

Anathematiser, V. A. (excommunier) *To anathematise, to excommunicate.*

Anathematiser une Erreur, *To abiure an Error.*

Anatheme, S. M. (Excommunication) *Anathema, Excommunication.* (la Personne frappée, d'anatheme) *The Person accursed or excommunicated.*

Anatomie, S. F. *Anatomy.*

Anatomique, A. *anatomical.*

† Anatomiser, V. A. *to anatomise, to dissect.*

Anatomisé, ée, A. *anatomised, &c.*

Anatomiste, S. M. *an Anatomist.*

Ancestres, Pron. Ancêtres, S. M. *ancestors, Forefathers, Predecessors.*

Anche, S. F. (petit tuyau de certains instruments de Musique à Vent) *The Reed of a Hautboy or some other Wind Instruments of Musick.* Anche, (Terme de Meunier) *A Miller's Scuttle.*

Anché, ée, A. *Crooked.*

Anchois, S. M. *an Anchovey.*

Ancien, enne, A. *Old, ancient, of old time.*

Acien, qui n'est plus en charge) *Old, late.*

Ancien, S. M. (Personne avancée en age) *An old or aged Men, Elder.*

Ancien, (plus agé qu'un autre, ou qui a été reçu le premier dans une charge) *Senior.*

Les Anciens d'une Eglise Protestante, *The Elders, the Lay-Elders.*

Les Anciens, (ceux qui ont vécu dans les siècles passés) *The ancients.*

Anciennes, S. F. *The Seniors in a Monastery of Nuns.*

Anciennement, *Adv. Anciently, in former times, of old in old*

times.

Ancienneté, S. F. (Antiquité) *Ancientness, Antiquity.*

Ancienneté, (priorité de reception dans une Compagnie) *Seniority.*

Ancrage, S. M. *Anchorage.*

Ancre, S. F. (pièce de fer pour arrêter les Vaisseaux) *An Anchor.*

Maitresse Ancre, *Sheet-Anchor, Ancre, à rouier, a Kidder.*

Ancre, (pièce de fer qui sert à tenir les murs) *a Brace, or an S. or an Iron-bar like an S. used to strengthen a Wall.*

* Dernière Ancre, (on resource) *The last refuge or shift.*

Ancre ou Encre, V. Encre &c.

Ancré, ée, A. *Settled, fast, sure.* V. S'ancrer.

Ancrer, V. A. *to anchor, to cast anchor,*

S'ancrer, V. R. (s'établir) *To settle one's self, to get footing in a place.*

Ancrier, V. Encrier.

Andouille, S. F. *a Chitterling, or Pudding.*

Andouillers, S. M. *antlers of Deer.*

Premiers ou Maitres Andouillers, *Brow-Antlers.* Sur Andouiller, *Sur-antlers.*

Andouillette, S. F. (Chair de veau hachée & ramassée en forme de petite Andouille) *forc'd Meat, Balls or Pellets of forc'd Meat.*

Ane, V. Asne.

Aneanti, ie, A. *annihilated, &c.*

Aneantir, V. A. *to annihilate, to destroy, to bring to nothing, to undo, to ruin.*

S'aneantir, V. R. (devenir presque à rien) *To annihilate, to fall, or to come to nothing, to be annihilated or destroyed.*

* S'aneantir, (s'abaisser) devant Dieu, *To humble, to debase one's self before God.*

Aneantissement, S. M. (réduction au neant) *Annihilation, or Annihilating, bringing to nothing.*

(destruction) *Destroying, destruction, overthrow, ruin.* (Abaissement) *Humiliation, abjection.*

Anecdotes, S. F. *Private Memoirs, secret Histories.*

Anemone, S. F. *the wind-flower.*

Aneth,

latior
latior
latior
latior

Aneth, S. M. *Anise or Dill.*
Anfractueux, se, Adj. an-
fractuous.

Anfractuosité, S. F. An-
fractuousity.

Ange, S. M. (Creature Spi-
rituelle) *Angel.*

* d'Ange, (angelique) An-
gical, divine, extraordinary.

✠ Lit d'ange, an *Angel-Bed.*

✠ Eau d'ange, sweet water,
or *Angel-water.*

✠ Ange, (boulet de Canon
fendu en deux) a *Chain-bullet,*
a *Chain shot.*

✠ Ange, V. Anche.

Angelique, A. *Angelical.*

Angelique, S. S. (Instrument
de Musique) an *Angelick,* a mu-
sical Instrument. ✠ (sorte de
Plante) *Angelica,* a Plant. ✠
(sorte d'anemone) a kind of
Wind-flower.

Angeliquement, Adv. Ange-
lically, like an *Angel.*

Angelot, S. M. *Angelot,* a sort
of little refined Cheese.

Angle, S. M. an *Angle.*

Angleux, euse, A. (il ne se
dit que des noix) thick shelled,
speaking of a *Walnut.*

Anglican, ane, A. (d'Angle-
terre) *Anglican,* of England Ex.
l'Eglise Anglicane, the *Anglican*
Church, or the *Church of Eng-*
land.

Anglicisme, S. M. an *Angli-*
cism.

Anglois, se, A. *English.*

Un Anglois, S. M. an *Eng-*
lish-man. Une Angloise, S. F.
an *English-woman.*

✠ L'Anglois, (la Langue An-
gloise) *English,* or the *English-*
Tongue.

✠ Anglois (Créancier fa-
cheux) a *Dun.*

Angoisse, S. F. *anguish,*
great pain, trouble, distress, af-
fliction.

Les Angoisses de la mort,
the pangs of death, ✠ Poire
d'Angoisse, A *Choak Pear.* ✠
Poire d'angoisse, (espece de
Baillon) a *Gag.*

Anguichure, S. F. the leather
Belt on which the *Huntsman* hangs
his *Horn.*

Anguillade, S. F. *Lash* or *lash-*
ing.

Anguille, S. F. an *Eel.*

* † Il y a quelque Anguille,
sous Roche, There is a *Snake* in
the *Grass,* there is some *Mystery*
in it.

Angulaire, A. *Angular,* hav-
ing *Angles,* cornered.

Anicroche, S. F. *Demurr,*
Rubb, difficulty.

Animadversion, S. F. *Repri-*
mand, check, censure, animad-
version, Remark, Observation.

Animal, S. M. (corps animé)
an *Animal,* a *Creature,* or a
living *Creature.*

✠ Animal, (Bête à quatre
pieds) an *Animal,* a *Beast,* a
Brute.

* † Un animal, S. M.

Une animale, S. F. (Person-
ne sans esprit) an *Animal,* a
Brute, an *Ass,* *Sot,* a *Beast,* a
Blockhead.

Animal, ale, A. (qui appar-
tient à l'ame sensitive) *Animal,*
sensible.

✠ Animal, (sensuel, carnal)
natural, sensual, carnal.

Animalcule, S. M. *Animalcle.*

Animalité, S. F. (nature ou In-
clination animale) *Animality,*

Animation, S. F. *Animat-*
ion.

Animé,ée, A. (qui a une ame)
animated, living, having *Life.*

✠ Animé, (excité) animated,
heartned, stirred up, egg'd on,
incited, encouraged, acted. ✠
(irrité, fâché) incensed, exaspera-
ted, provoked.

✠ Beauté animée, a *Beauty*
brisk and lively. ✠ Beauté
qui n'est point animée, a *dull*
Beauty.

Animer, V. A. (donner une
ame) to animate, to quicken, to
give life, to act.

* Animer un Tableau, to en-
liven a picture.

* Animer (encourager) To
hearten, to encourage, to embolden,
to animate, or spirit.

* Animer (irriter) to urge, to
provoke, to exasperate, to incense.

S'animer, V. R. (prendre Cou-
rage) to grow brisk upon it, to
cheer up, to be encouraged.

✠ S'animer, (s'irriter) To
chafe, to take fire, to be angry.

Animosité, S. F. animosity,
hatred, ill will, spite, grudge,
malice.

Anis, S. M. (Plante) *anise.*
a Plant. ✠ (La graine de cette
Plante) *Anis-seed.*

Annal, ale, A. Of a year, that
lasts but one year.

Annales, S. F. *Annals,* annual
Chronicles.

Annaliste, S. F. *Annalist.*

Annate, S. F. *Annats,* the first
fruits of a *Benefice.*

Aneau, S. M. a *Ring.*

✠ Anneau de Clef, the bow
or ring of a *Key.*

* Anneau, (ou boucle de Che-
veux) a curl'd *Lock* of *Hair.*

Année, S. F. a *Year,* a *Twelve-*
Month.

Annelé, ée, A. Curled, friz-
led.

Anneler, V. A. Anneler une
Cavale, to ringle a *Mare.*

✠ Anneler les Cheveux,
(les friser) to curl, to frizzle the
Hair.

Annelet, S. M. a little *Ring.*

✠ Annelet, (Terme d'Ar-
chitecture) *Annulets.*

Anneleure, S. F. the curling
of *Hair.*

Annexe, S. F. an annex, a
thing annexed, also a *Chappel* of
ease.

Annexé, ée, A. annexed, &c.
V. the Verb.

Annexer, V. A. to annex, to
unite.

Anniversaire, S. M. anniver-
ary, yearly, *Obit.*

Anniversaire, A. anniversary.
yearly, annual.

Annonce, S. F. (Ban de Ma-
riage) Ban of matrimony.

✠ Annonce, (que fait un
des Comédiens, the giving out of
a *Play.*

Annonce, ée, A. declared, told,
&c. V. the Verb.

Annoncer, V. A. (faire savoir
de sa propre bouche) To bring
news, to tell, to declare.

✠ Annoncer, (Publier, pro-
mettre prédire) To pronounce, to
foretell, to promise, to preach, to
proclaim, to publish.

✠ Annoncer une Comédie,
to give out a *Play.*

Anonciade, S. F. *Annunciada,*
an Order of *Knighthood.*

Annonciation, S. F. *Annun-*
ciation.

Annotation, S. F. (Note, Re-
marque) annotation, note, re-
mark, observation. ✠ (Etat
de biens saisis) a *List* or *In-*
ventory of *Goods,* attached or di-
strained.

Annoter, V. V. to make a *List*
or *Inventory* of *Goods* attached or
distrained.

Annuel, elle, A. (qui dure un
an) Of a *Year,* that lasts a *Year.*

✠ (qui se fait tous les ans)
annual, yearly.

Pension annuelle, *a yearly pension, an annuity.*

Annuel, *S. M. an annual Mass for a deceased Person.*

Annuellement, *Adv. annually, yearly, every year, from year to year.*

Annulaire, *A. M. (ne se dit que du 4 Doigt) Ring-finger.*

Annulé, ée, *A. annulled, disannulled, &c.*

Annuler, *V. A. To annul, to disannul, to abrogate, to repeal, to make void, to vacate.*

Anobli, ie, *A. Made noble, ennobled.*

Anoblir, *V. A. To make noble, to ennoble.*

Anoblissement, *S. M. The making noble. Lettres d'anoblissement, a Patent, or Grant of Nobility.*

Anodin, ine, *A. (benin, qui opere doucement) Anodine, which allays or eases pain.*

Remedes Anodins, *Anodines.*

Anomal, ale, *A. anomalar, or Anomalous, irregular.*

Anomalie, *S. F. Irregularity.*

Anonyme, *A. anonymous, nameless.*

Un Anonyme, *S. M. an anonymous Author.*

Anse, *S. F. The Ear or Handle of a Pot, Basket, &c.*

* † Faire le pot à deux anses, *To set one's Arms a kembo, to strut.*

‡ Voure à anse de Panier, *a flat arch'd Vault.* † Anse, (petit Golfe) *a Creek, or little Bay.*

Anseatique, *A. Hanse.*

Ex. Villes anseatiques *Hanse-Towns.*

Anípesade, *S. M. Lancepesado.*

Antagoniste, *S. M. antagonist, Adversary.*

Antan, *S. M. (l'année de devant celle qui court) the last Year.*

Antarctique, *A. Antarctick, Southern.*

Ante, &c. *V. Ente, &c.*

Antecedemment, *Adv. Antecedently, before, previously.*

Antecedent, entre, *A. Foregoing, going before, in time.*

Antecedent, *S. M. Antecedent, in Grammar and Logick.*

Antechrist, *S. M. an Antichrist.*

Anteciens, *S. M. Antiaci.*

Antenne, *S. F. a Sail yard.*

Antipenultième, *A. last but two.*

Antipenultième, *S. F. antepenultima.*

Antérieur, éure, *A. (pour le tems) Foregoing, former.* † (qui est devant pour le lieu) *anterior, set before, foremost.* La partie antérieure de la tête, *The fore part of the Head.*

Antérieurement, *Adv. Before.*

Anteriorité, *S. F. Priority of Time.*

Antestature, *S. F. a Traverse, or Intrenchment.*

Anthropophage, *A. That eateth Man's Flesh.*

Un Anthropophage, *S. M. a Canibal, a Man eater.*

Antichambre, *S. F. an Antichamber a withdrawing Room.*

Antichrétien, enne, *A. Antichristian.*

Antichristianisme, *S. M. Antichristianism.*

Anticipation, *S. F. Anticipation, prevention, forestalling.* Appel par Anticipation, *an anticipated Appeal.*

Anticipé, ée, *A. anticipated, &c.* † Connoissance anticipée, *Fore-knowledge.*

Anticiper, *V. A. To anticipate, to prevent, to forestal, to take up beforehand, or before the time.*

‡ Anticiper sur (Usurper, empieter sur) *To incroach upon, to usurp, to invade.*

Anticœur, *V. Avant-cœur.*

Antidate, *S. F. antidate or antedate.*

Adtidaté, ée, *A. Antidated or antedated.*

Antidater, *V. A. To antidate, or antedate.*

Antidote, *S. M. Antidote, a counter-poison, a preservative.*

Antienne, *S. F. Anthem.*

Antimoine, *S. M. Antimony.*

Antipape, *S. M. Anti-pope.*

Antipathie, *S. F. Antipathy, natural, Aversion, Repugnancy or Averseness.*

Antipathique, *A. averse, contrary.*

Antiperistase, *S. F. antiperistasis*

Antiphrase, *S. F. antiphrasis.*

Antipodes, *S. M. antipodes.*

* Antipode (tout à fait contraire). *Contrary, directly opposite.* Il est l'antipode du bon sens, *He is a contraction to good sense.*

Antiquaille, *S. M. an Antique, a ruinous piece of Antiquity.* †

Anriquailles, (vieux meubles) *Old rubbish or stuff.*

Antiquaire, *S. M. an Antiquary.*

Antique, *A. antick or An-*

tique, old, ancient.

Antique, *S. F. (piece antique) an Antique, a piece or Monument of antiquity.*

A l'antique *Adv. after the antient, or old way, fashion, manner.*

Antiquité, *S. F. Antiquity, ancientness.* † Antiquité, (les Anciens) *antiquity, of the Ancients.*

‡ Antiquité, les siècles reculez du nôtre) *ancient Times, former Ages.* † Antiquité (antique) *an Antique, a piece, of Antiquity.*

Antithese, *S. F. Antithesis.*

Antonins, *S. M. Anthonians.*

Antonomase, *S. F. antonomasia, a Figure of Rhetorick.*

Antre, *S. M. a Den, Cave, a Natural Grotto.*

‡ Anuité, ée, *A. Benighted.*

† S'anuiter, *V. R. to be benighted, to stay till 'tis Night.*

Anvoie, *S. F. a Slee-worm.*

Anus, *S. M. the Anus, or fundament.*

Anxiété, *S. F. anxiety, perplexity, sorrow, anguish, great trouble.*

Aoriste, *S. M. Pron. Oriste, an Aorist, a Preter tense indefinite.*

Aorte, *S. F. Aorta, The great Artery, the Mother or the Noblest of Arteries.*

Aoust, *S. M. August.* † Aoust, (la Moisson) *The Harvest.*

Aousté, ée, *A. Ripened, filled with Sap.*

Aouster, *V. A. to ripen, to fill with Sap.*

Aousteron, *S. M. a Reaper.*

Avis.

R. Cherchez avec deux pp les Mets que vous ne trouverez pas sous cet Article avec un seul P, *See with two PP those Words that are not to be found here with a single P.*

Apanage, *S. M. appennage.* Donner une terre en Apanage, *to assign an estate in lieu of the future right of Succession to the whole.* * Apanage, suite de pendance) *appendix, dependency, appurtenance.*

Aparté, *S. M. an aside, that which an Actor speaks aside.*

Apathie, *S. F. apathy, composedness of mind.*

Apens, *Ex. Guer à pens, (assassinat deliberé) a wilful Murder.*

Aperitif, ive, *A. opening.*

Apertement, *Adv. manifestly, plainly,*

plainly, openly, clearly.

A-peu-pres, *Adv.* almost, *V.* Peu & Prés.

Aphorisme, *S. M.* Aphorism, a general Proposition.

Aplani, ie, *A.* levelled, made smooth, &c.

Aplanir, *V.* *A.* to level, to smooth, to make even, or smooth, to lay flat. * Aplanir (lever, ôter) les difficultez, to take away, to clear, to remove difficulties.

* Aplanir le chemin aux honneurs, to level, to make easie the way to Honour.

Aplanissement, *S. M.* levelling smooth or even.

Aplomb, *S. M.* Ex. Prendre l'aplomb d'une Muraille, to level a Wall.

Aplomb, *Adv.* perpendicularly, upright.

Apocalypse, *S. F.* The Apocalypse, or St. John's Revelations.

Apocryphe, *A.* apocryphal.

Les Apocryphes. *S. M.* The Apocrypha.

Apogée, *S. M.* Apogæon, or Apogee.

Apologie, *S. F.* apology, defence, excuse.

Apologiste, *S. M.* apologist or apolger.

Apologetique, *A.* apologetick.

Apologetique, *S. M.* an apologetick Oration, an Apology.

Apologue, *S. M.* apologue, or moral Fable.

Apophthegme, *S. M.* apophthegm, a short and pithy Sentence, a Maxim, a Saying.

Apoplectique, *A.* apoplectick, or apoplectical.

Apoplexie, *S. F.* an Apoplexy, *Pron.* Apoplex.

Aposème, *S. M.* an Apozeme.

Apostasie, *S. F.* apostasy, or back sliding.

apostasier, *V. N.* to apostatize, to revolt or play the Apostate.

Apostat, *S. M.* an Apostate, a back-slider, a revolter, a renegado.

Aposté, ée, *A.* suborned, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Aposter, *V. A.* to suborn, to prepare, to appoint.

Apostille, *S. M.* (au bas d'une Lettre) a Postscript. (à la marge d'un écrit) a Note, or Addition in the Margin of any Writing.

Apostiller, *V. A.* to write a Postscript, as also, to write Notes or additions on the Margin of any Writing.

Apostolat, *S. M.* apostolate or Apostleship.

Apostolique, *A.* apostolical, Apostolick.

Apostolique (Saint) good, holy.

Al'Apostolique, ou Apostoliquement, *Adv.* apostolically, holily.

Apostre, *S. M.* *Pron.* Apôtre, an Apostle.

* † Un bon Apostre (un Gail-lard ou un Hypocrite) a good companion, a cunning fellow, a notable blade.

Apostrophe, *S. F.* apostrophe.

Apostropher quelqu'un, *V. A.* to turn one's Speech to one, to be-speak him, to speak to him.

Apostume, *S. F.* an Impostume, or Sore.

Apostumer, *V. N.* to suppurate, to digest, to gather Matter, or draw to a head.

apothéose, *S. F.* apotheosis, the Deifying of a Man.

Apothicaire, *S. M.* an Apo-the-cary.

Apothicaierie, *S. F.* (d'un Apo-thicaire) an Apothecary's shop.

(l'Art d'Apothicaire, the Apo-thecary's Trade.

apothicaierie, *S. F.* The Nun that prepares Remedies in a Mo-nastery. † Apothicaierie, (la fem-me d'un Apothicaire) an Apo-thecary's Wife.

Apozeme, *V.* Aposeme.

A P P

Appaîsé, ée, *A.* appeased, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Appaîser. *V. A.* to appease, to mitigate, to pacify, to quiet, to still, to allay, to soften, to assuage, to calm, to qualifie, to compose, to suppress.

Appaîser sa Soif, to stanch, to quench one's thirst. Appaîser un differend, to compose, to compound, to adjust, to make up a difference.

Appaîser, *V. R.* to allay one's Passion, to be allay'd, to be or to grow quiet, &c.

Le Vent s'est appaîsé, the Wind lies or is down. L'Orage s'est appaîsé, the storm is over.

Apparat, *S. M.* Preparation, study. Un discours d'apparat, a discourse made with great Prepa-ration, a Studied or Jet Speech.

Apparaux, *S. M.* the Sails, the Rigging, the Tackle, the Yards, the Guns of a Ship.

Appareil, *S. M.* (Apprest) Pre-paration, provision, furniture.

(suite, équipage) train, re-tinue, equipage, attendance.

Appareil de Playe, appa-rel for a Wound.

Mettre un appareil à une playe. To dress a Wound.

Appareil (l'épaisseur d'une Pierre) the thickness or height of a stone.

Appareillé, ée, *A.* dressed, fit-ted, &c. *V.* the Verb. Pierre appareillée, a stone ready mark'd to be cut.

Voile appareillée, a Sail made ready.

Appareiller des bas, *V. A.* (les Aprester) to dress, to fit stockings.

Appareiller (assortir) to match. (Appareiller, *V. N.* (se preparer a mettre à la voile) to make ready, to set sail.

S'appareiller, *V. R.* s'apparier) to couple, or match.

Appareilleur, *S. M.* He that prepares or makes Stones that are to be cut.

Appareilleuse, *S. F.* a Bawd, a Procuress.

Apparement, *Adv.* likely, ap-parently in all appearance.

Apparence, *S. F.* (l'Exterieur) appearance outside, shew.

Il n'y a en elle aucune ap-parence de Vie, there's not in her any sign of Life. Apparence, probabilité) appearance, likeli-hood, probability. Appa-rence, (phénomene) phenomenon, appearance.

Apparent, ente, *A.* (évident manifeste) apparent, plain, mani-fest, evident. (notable, con-siderable.) eminent, chief, topping, considerable. qui n'est qu'en apparence) apparent, seeming.

Apparenté, ée, *A.* Ex.

Bien apparente, that has good Relations. Mal apparenté, re-lated to Persons of low degree, who has very mean Relations.

D. Appareiller, *V. A.* to dull, make heavy and dull.

Apparié, ée, *A.* matched, *V.* the Verb.

Apparier, *V. A.* (Assortir) To pair, to sort, to match.

Apparier, le mâle avec la femelle, to match the Male and Female.

Appariteur, *S. M.* Apparitor, summoner, beadle.

Apparition, *S. F.* Apparition, Vision. Apparition d'une Co-mète, the appearance of a Comet.

Apparoir, *V. N.* to appear, to

be ende r.

Apparoître, V. N. to appear.

† Il apparait, *Ve b. Imp. i a-*
pears. Sil vous apparait que, *if*
you find, i you are assured that.

Les ambassadeurs ont fait
apparoître leurs nouvoirs, *The*
Embassadors have communicated
or notified their powers.

Appartement, M. S. Apart-
ment, *L. deins.*

Appartement (Assemblée
à la cour) *Drawing-Room.*

Appartenance, S. F. Appurte-
nance *dependance, appendix.*

Appartenant, ante, *A. belong-*
ing, appertaining.

Appartenir, V. N. to appertain
to belong to one, to be his. Appar-
tenir, (avoir une relation ne-
cessaire) *to belong, to relate, to*
concern. Appartenir, (être

parent) *to be related, as a Kins-*
man.
Il appartient, *Verb. Imp. (il est*
de la bien-seance, il est juste) is
becomes, it is the Duty, it is meet,
just or reasonable, it is fit.

A tous ceux qu'il appar-
tiendra, *to all those whom it may*
concern. Ainsi qu'il appar-
tiendra, *as they shall see cause.*

Appast, S. M. qu'on met aux
hameçons, *a bait.*

* Appast, (attirait) *bait, al-*
lurement, atractive, enticement.

* Appas (charmes, attraits) *al-*
lurements, charms, attractives.

Appasteler V. A. To feed.

Appaster, V. A. To bait, to
allure, to decoy.

Appauvri, ie, *A. impoverished,*
beggared, grown poor.

Appauvrir, V. A. To impove-
rish, to make poor, to begger.

Appauvrir, V. N. s'appauvrir,
V. R. To grow poor.

Appauvrissement, S. M. d'une
famille, *Decay of a family.*

Appau, S. M. a Bird-call.

Appel, S. M. (recours à un
juge supérieur) *appeal, appealing.*

(action d'appeller à haute
voix les noms) *call, or calling*
over. (bruit de tambour) *a*
Call of a Drum. (desi) *a*
challenge.

Appellant, ante, *A. appealing,*
that appeals.

Appellant, S. M. Appellante,
S. F. an appealer, or appellant.

Appellatif, *A. Ex. nom Ap-*
pellatif, Appellative, a Noun
common to many.

Appellation, S. F. Appeal.

Appell, *éc. A. called, &c. v.*
Appeller.

Appeller, V. A. To call, to
name. Appeller) prononcer
haute voix les noms. To call
over.

Appeller, (pour faire ve-
nir) *To call, to call for, to call to,*
to give a call. Appeller (en-
voyer chercher) *To call, o se d*
for. Appeller quelqu'un de-
vant le juge, *To call one before*
a Judge, to summon him to ap-
pear before a Judge. Appeller
quelqu'un en duel, *To chal-*
lenge one, to send one a challenge
to fight.

Appeller, V. N. (de la sen-
tence d'un juge) *To appeal.*

S'appeller, V. R. To be called
or named.

Appendice, S. M. an Appen-
dix.

Appendre, V. A. To append, to
hang on.

Appentis, S. M. a shed, or
Out-house.

Apperceu, eue, *A. perceived,*
&c. V. the Verb.

Apercevoir, V. A. (decou-
vrir) *To perceive, to decry, to see,*
† To ken, to discover.

S'apercevoir, V. R. (remar-
quer) *To perceive, to understand,*
to take notice, to find, or to smell
out, to discover.

Il appert, *Verb. Imp. (il paroît)*
it appears, it is apparent, plain,
evident, manifest.

Apperement, *Adv. aperily,*
clearly, plainly.

Appelanti, ie, *A. heavy, made*
or grown heavy, &c. V. the
Verb.

Appesantir V. A. to make hea-
vy, to dull, to make dull.

Appete, *éc. A. desired, V. the*
Verb.

Appeter, V. A. to desire, to co-
vet, to be desirous of, to tend to.

Appetissant, ante, *A. that pro-*
vokes the appetite, that whets the
stomach.

Appetissé, *éc. A. (qui à bon*
appetit) who has an appetite, or
good stomach, sharp set.

Appetissé, *éc. A. (du Verbe*
Appetisser) lessened, &c. V. the
Verb.

Appetissement, S. M. lessening.

Appetisser, V. A. to lessen, to
shorten.

Appetisser, V. N. S'appetisser,
V. R. To lessen, to grow less, to
grow short, to grow little, to abate,

to decrease.

Une étoffe qui s'apetisse,
a stuff that shrinks.

Appeti, S. M. appete, desire,
affection, inclination, lust.

Appetit, *ec. vie de manger)*
appetite, stomach. Homme, ou
Femme de grand appetit, a
High-feeder.

Chercher son appetit, *To*
please one's Palate. Un Cadet de
bon appetit, a sharp-e. Lad.

Appetitif, *ive, a. appetive.*

S'appietrir, V. R. To fade, to
lose its lustre, to grow rusty.

Applaner, V. A. Ex. Appla-
ner une couverture, *To raise*
the Wooll of a Blanket with bristly
Cards.

Applaneur, S. M. he that rai-
ses the Wooll with bristly Cards, a
wooll-carder.

Applanir, *&c. V. Aplanir, &c.*
Applati, *ie, a. flatted, made*
or grown flat, squashed down.

Applatir, V. A. to flat, to
make flat, to squash down.

Le tems humide applatit les
Cheveux, *wet weather lanks one's*
Hair.

S'applatir, V. R. to become flat
to fall.

Applaudi, *ie, A. applauded,*
&c. V. the Verb.

Applaudir, V. N. To applaud, to
clap hands. Applaudir a une
*Comedie, To clap a play. * Ap-*
plaudir a quelqu'un, ou l'action
de quelqu'un, to applaud one.

S'applaudir, V. R. To appla d,
to praise, or to admire one's self,
to hug one's self.

Applaudissement, S. F. Ap-
plause, clap, or clapping of hands.

Applicable, *A. applicable, to be*
applied.

Application, S. M. applicati-
*on, applying. * Application d'e-*
sprit, application, care, attention,
diligence, study.

Applique, *S. F. in-laying.*

Appliqué, *éc. A. apply d, &c.*
V. the Verb.

Appliquer, V. A. To apply, to
put, to set, to lay one thing to ano-
ther. Appliquer un soufflet, To
*give a box on the Ear. * Appli-*
quer son esprit à quelque chose,
To apply one's Mind to a thing, to
set one's self upon it.

* Appliquer (employer) quel-
que chose à de certains usages,
To apply to, or to bestow a Thing
upon some Uses.

S'appliquer, à quelque chose,
V. R.

V. R. To apply, to add to one's self to a thing. *Se appliquer quelque chose (se l'attribuer)* To apply a thing to one's self, to take it upon one's self or to arrogate, or appropriate a thing to one's self.

Appointé, ée, *A. Ex.* une Requête appointée, *Petition that has been answered.* Cause appointée, a Cause referred to a further deliberation.

Apoiné, S. M. a Soldier that receives better Pay than the ordinary Soldiers.

Appointement, S. M. Règlement en justice, a Decree, Order, Rule, &c. given by a Judge upon a Cause before a final Sentence.

Appointement, (Pension, Gages) Allowance, stipend, salary, maintenance. *Fournir l'appointement, to keep, to maintain one.*

Appointer une Cause, V. *À.* To refer a Cause.

Appointer (donner des appointemens) to give an allowance.

Apport, S. M. Market, Wake.

Apportage S. M. Carriage.

Apporte, ée, *A.* brought, &c. V. the Verb.

Apporter, V. *A.* (porter en quelque lieu) To bring, to convey. *Apporter, Causer, être cause) To bring, to cause, to breed, to procure.* *Apporter, (alleguer) To bring, or bring in, to cite, to alledge, to quote, to produce.*

Apporter, (employer) To use.

Il a apporté beaucoup de précaution, he has used a great deal of precaution.

Apporter, (faire savoir) des Nouvelles, To bring News, to bring Tidings. *Apporter de la difficulté, To raise, to start difficulties.*

Appoé, ée, *A.* set, put.

Apposer, V. *À.* To set, to put in, or to.

Apposition, S. F. application, a setting or putting.

Apposition, (addition) addition, adding, or putting to. *Apposition, (en Termes de Grammaire) Apposition.*

Apposter, &c. V. Aposter, &c.

Appréciateur, S. M. an Appraiser.

Appréciation, S. F. an apprai-

sing, a prizing, rating, valuation, estimation.

Apprécié, ée, *A.* appraised, rated, prized, valued.

Apprécier, V. *A.* To appraise, to value, to rate, to prize.

Appréhendé, ée *A.* (pris) apprehended, &c. V. the Verb. *À.* (Craint) feared, &c.

Appréhender, V. *A.* (Prendre, saisir) To apprehend, to take, to lay hold on, to seize. *À.* (raindre) To apprehend, to fear,

to stand in fear, to dread, to stand in awe.

Appréhensif, ive, *A.* apprehensive, fearful, timorous.

Appréhension, S. F. (première opération de l'Entendement) apprehension, understanding. (Craint) apprehension, jealousy, fear.

Apprendre, V. *A.* (s'instruire de) to learn, to get, or to get knowledge of. *À.* (entendre dire) To learn, or hear, to understand, to be told, or informed. *À.* (se feigner) to learn, to teach. *À.* (faire savoir) To inform, or advise.

Apprenez qu'il ne fait pas bon se jouer avec lui, Remember or take notice that it is not safe meddling with him.

Apprentif, ive, ou Apprenti, ise, S. a P. renice, or apprentice.

* Apprentif, (Novice) a Novice, a Learner, a new beginner.

Apprentissage, S. M. P. reniceship, or apprenticeship. Faire son Apprentissage, To serve one's P. reniceship, to serve one's Time.

À. Mettre en Apprentissage, to ind P. renice. Être en Apprentissage, To be an Apprentice.

* Il fait l'Apprentissage du bel Art de la Guerre, he learns the noble Art of War.

Brevet d'apprentissage, a P. renice's Indenture.

Apprentissage, (épreuve) Trial of one's skill.

Apprentisse, ou Apprentie, S. F. a-She P. renice.

Apprest, S. M. P. ren. Appêt, (appareil) Preparation.

À. Apprest, (Gommes & autres Drogues qui servent à lustrer & à rendre plus fermes les Draps, les Chapeaux) Gums, and other Drugs used to set a Glaze on, and to stiffen Cloth, Hats &c. stiffening.

À. Apprest (sur le Verre) painting upon Glass. Peindre en apprest, To paint upon Glass.

À. Apprest (des Viandes) the dressing, or seasoning of Meat.

Appreste, S. F. a slice of Bread to eat a boiled Egg withal.

Appresté, ée, *A.* prepared, made or got ready, &c.

Apprester, V. *A.* (préparer) To prepare, to dress, to make or get ready.

À. Apprester à rire, To afford matter of Laughter, to make one's self a Laughing stock.

S apprester, V. R. To prepare one's self, to go about, to be ready.

Appresteur, S. M. A Painter upon Glass.

Appretier, &c. V. Apprécier, &c.

Appris, se, *A.* learnt, &c. V. Apprendre.

Un jeune homme bien appris, A well-bred young Man, a Youth well educated.

Apprivoiser, ée, *A.* tamed, tame, &c. V. the Verb.

Apprivoiser, V. *A.* To tame, to make tame, gentle, or tractable.

S'apprivoiser, V. R. (se rendre familier) to grow familiar. *À.* La P. renidie s'apprivoise par les bien faits, P. renidiousness may be overcome with Kindness. *À.* On s'est apprivoisé à ce mot, that word is grown in use.

Approbateur, S. M. an Approver, one that approves or likes any thing.

Approbation, S. F. Approbation, liking.

Approchant, ante, *A.* (ressemblant) something like, not unlike, near ally'd, near a kin.

À. Approchant de, (Environ) near about.

Approche, S. F. approach, approaching, coming nigh to, drawing near.

À. Lunettes d'approche, A Perspective, or Perspective glass.

Approché, ée, *A.* approached, &c. V. the Verb.

Approcher, V. *A.* (mettre près) to draw or bring near, to approach.

* Tascher d'approcher deux Personnes l'une de l'autre, To endeavour to reconcile two Persons.

* Approcher quelqu'un, (avoir accés auprès de lui) To approach one, to have free access to him.

S'appro-

S'approcher, V. R. to draw near, or nigh, to approach one, to come near.

Approchez vous du feu, draw near, or come near the fire.

Approcher, V. N. To draw nigh, or near, to approach, to come near.

Approfondi, ic, A. made deeper, &c. V. the Verb.

Approfondir, V. A. (rendre plus profond) to dig or make deeper.

* Approfondir une Matière, la pénétrer bien avant) to search into, to examine a matter to the bottom, to dive into the bottom of it.

Approfondissement, S. M. the Act of digging deeper.

Appropriation, S. F. appropriation.

S'approprier, V. R. to appropriate to one's self, to usurp.

☞ S'approprier une pensée, (se l'attribuer) to own, to adopt a thought, to appropriate it to one's self.

Approprier, V. A. (accommoder) to appropriate, to adopt, to fit, to apply.

Approuvé, ée, A. approved, or approved of, &c. V. the Verb.

Approuver, V. A. To approve, to approve of, to allow of, to like, to like of.

Aproximation, S. F. Approximation.

Appuy, S. M. (soutien, support) a Prop, a Stay.

☞ Hauteur d'appui, Breast-height. Un mur a hauteur d'appuy, a Wall breast-high.

* Appui, (soutien dans le figuré) support, strength, prop, defence. * Appuy (faveur, aide, protection) countenance, interest, credit, help, protection.

☞ Cheval de bon appui, a Horse of an easy rest upon the hand.

☞ Aller l'appuy de la boule, (Terme de jeu de la Boule) to play near the bowl.

* † Aller l'appuy de la Boule, aller a l'appuy, (dans quelque affaire) to second, to back a Motion.

Un mur d'appuy, A. wall breast Right, a Parapet.

Appuyé, ée, A. bore up, propped, &c. V. the Verb. Appuyé de votre faveur, trusting in, or relying upon your favour.

Appuyé-main, S. M. a Painter's maulstick, mostick, or lean-

ing stick.

Appuyer, V. A. (soutenir, étayer) to bear up, to support, to prop, to stay, to keep up * (proteger, aider, favoriser) to support, to bear up, to uphold, to countenance, to back, to favour, to protect, to defend, to maintain.

* (confirmer) to back, to strengthen, to ground, to make good.

☞ Appuyer (peser) sur, Neut. to lean, to bear upon.

Appuyez davantage sur le cachet, lean a little harder upon the Seal.

* Appuyer (insister) sur quelque chose, to dwell, to lay a stress, or to insist upon a thing.

S'appuyer, V. R. to lean, to rest.

S'appuyer de la protection de quelqu'un, to rely, to build, to depend upon a man's Protection.

Apré, Adj. and its Derivations, See Aspre, &c.

Apréle, S. S. Horse tail.

Aprés, Prop. (Ensuite) after, next to.

L'un après l'autre, one after another. Il étoit assis après moi, he sat next to me.

☞ Après, excepté) next to.

Aprés Ciceron il est le Roy des Orateurs, next to, Cicero, he is the King of the Orators.

☞ Un portrait fait d'après nature, a picture drawn to the Life. † Travailler d'après quelqu'un, (l'imiter) to imitate one.

☞ Après quoy, after that, then.

☞ Attendre après quelqu'un, to stay, or wait for one.

☞ Tout le monde crie après lui, every body cries out upon him.

☞ Il est toujours après moy, he ever hangs upon me, he is always at my Elbow.

☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, to fall upon one, to go about, to beat him.

☞ Après que, after, after that, when, which, by that time.

Cy-aprés, Adv. hereafter.

☞ Pat-aprés Adv. afterwards.

Aprés-demain, Adv. after to morrow.

Aprés-diné Adv. after dinner, in the afternoon.

Aprés-dinée, S. F. the afternoon.

Aprés-Midi, S. F. Afternoon.

Aptitude, S. F. aptness, aptitude.

Aprés-Soupe Adv. after Sup-

per, at Night.

Aprés-Soupée, S. F. Time after Supper, Evening.

Aquatile Adj. aquatile, aquatick.

Aquatique, A. Pron. Acollique, (Marécageux) watery, full of water, marshy. ☞ Aquatique, (qui se nourit dans l'eau) growing, living, or breeding in and about the water, Aquatick, aquatile. Plantes aquatiques Plants growing in or near the water. Oiseaux aquatiques, Water-Fowl.

Aqueduc, S. M. an Aqueduct, a water-conduit.

Aqueux, euse, A. aqueous, watery, watery.

Aquilin, ine, A. hawked. Un nez aquilin, a hawked Nose, a Roman Nose.

Aquilon, S. M. the North-Wind.

Aquilonnaire Adj. Northerly.

A R A

Arabe, S. M. (un avare) a covetous, base, sordid, griping Fellow, a Miser.

Arabe, S. M. & F. (qui est d'Arabie) an Arabian.

Arabe, S. M. la langue des Arabes) Arabick.

Arabe, Arabesque ou Arabique, Arabian, Arabick.

Arabisme, S. M. Arabism.

Araignée, S. M. a Spider.

☞ Araignée, (la toile que font les araignées) A Cobweb.

* † Doigts d'araignée, small long Fingers.

Aramber, V. A. un Vaisseau, to grapple a ship.

Arbalette, S. F. a Cross-bow.

Arbette, à jalet, a stone-bow.

☞ Arbalette (Baton de Jacob, ou Rayon Astronomique) Jacob's staff.

Arbaletier, V. A. (appuyer avec des Arbaletiers) to stay, to bear up with pieces of Timber, V. Arbaletiers.

Arbaletiers, S. M. Pieces of Timber that bear up the Rafters of a Roof.

Arbaletrier, S. M. a Cross-bowman. † * Il n'est pas grand Arbaletrier, he is no Conjurer.

Arbitrage, S. M. arbitration, arbitrement, reference.

Arbitraire, A. (libre) arbitrary, voluntary. ☞ (absolu, despotique) arbitrary, or absolute.

Arbi-

Arbitrairement, *Adv.* Arbitrarily.

Arbitral, *ale*, *A.* *Ex.* Sentence Arbitrale, *an* Arbitrement, the sentence, Judgment of the Arbitrators, the Umpire: Award.

Arbitralement *Adv.* by way of Arbitration, arbitrament, or reference.

Arbitre, *S. M.* (Volonté) *Will.* Le franc Arbitre, le libre arbitre, le liberal arbitre, the Free-will.

Arbitre, (Juge choisi par le consentement des Parties) *an* arbitrer, or arbitrator, Sur arbitre, *an* Umpire *an* assistant to two or more Arbitrators.

* Arbitre (Maître absolu) arbitrer, umpire, sovereign disposer, Master.

Arbitré, *ée*, *A.* arbitrated.

Arbitrer, *V. A.* to arbitrate, to regulate, to order, to adjudge.

Arboré, *ée*, *A.* set up.

Arborer, *V. A.* To set up, to hang out, or hoist.

Arborer, une plume sur son Chapeau, To set off one's Hat with a Plume of Feathers.

Arbouse, *S. F.* Arbut, the Fruit of the Strawberry-tree.

Arbousier, *S. M.* Arbut-tree, or Strawberry-tree.

Arbre, *S. M.* a Tree.

Arbre, (grosse & longue Piece de Bois que sert dans des Machines) *an* Axle-tree, or Beam in Machines.

Arbre de Navire (le Mast) The Mast of a ship.

L'Arbre de la Croix, The Cross.

Arbrisseau, *S. M.* a Dwarf, a shrub, a Bush.

Arc, *S. M.* (Arme de trait) a Bow, a Hand-bow, a Long-bow.

Corde d'arc, a Bow-string.

Arc, (Arceau, Ceintre) Arch, Center. Arc de Cercle, *an* Arch, a Segment, or Section of a Circle. Arc de triomphe, *ou* Arc triomphal. A Triumphant Arch. Arc-en-Ciel, The Rain-bow.

Archibontant, *S. M.* *an* arch, a supporter, a buttress.

Archiboutant, (Personne considérable dans son parti) a Ring-leader, a Supporter.

Arcade, *S. F.* *an* arch, a vault.

Arcaffe, *S. F.* the buttock of a ship.

Arceau, *S. M.* (arc) Arch. *Ex.* l'arceau d'une voute, the Arch of a Vault.

Arcenel, *ou* Arcenac, *ou* Arsenal, *S. M.* *an* Arsenal.

Archal, *S. M.* Leton, fil d'archal, Wire, Brass-Wire.

Archange, *S. M.* (Ange d'un ordre supérieur) *an* Archangel.

Arch, *S. F.* (Arcade) d'un pont, arch of a Bridge.

L'arche de Noé, Noah's Ark.

Archer, *S. M.* *an* Archer, a Bow man. * † Cette femme est une Franc Archer, she is a Termagant.

Archer, *Ex.* Archer du Prevôt, one of the Provost Marshal's Attendants or Guards, such a one as the Sheriff's Man in London.

Archer du Guet, a Horseman that goes the Rounds at Paris in the Night-time, to prevent Robbing and Disorders.

Archer des Pauvres, Archer de l'Ecuelle, a Foot-soldier that has Orders to seize upon Street-beggars, and carry them to the Hospitals.

Archet, *S. M.* a Bow to play on a Violin, &c.

Archetype, *S. M.* Pron. Arquetipe, Archetype, original copy, model.

Archevêché, *S. M.* Archbishoprick. Archevêché (le Palais de l'archevêché) the Archbishop's Palace.

Archevêque, *S. M.* *an* Archbishop.

Archidiaconat, *S. M.* Archidiaconship.

Archidiaconé, *S. M.* Archidiaconry.

Archidiacre, *S. M.* *an* Archdeacon.

Archiduc, *S. M.* *an* Archduke.

Archiduché, *S. M.* Arch-dukedom.

Archiduchesse, *S. F.* *an* Archduchess.

Archiepiscopal, *ale*, *A.* Archiepiscopal, of or belonging to the Arch-bishop.

Archipedant, *S. M.* *an* absolute, or thorough-paced Pedant.

Archipompe, *S. F.* the Well in a Ship.

Archiprêtre, *S. M.* *an* Archpriest.

Archipêtré, *S. M.* Arch priest-hood, the dignity, office, and Juris-

dition of an Arch-priest.

Archiprêtre, *S. M.* Arch-Priory.

Architecte, *S. M.* *an* Architect, or Master-builder.

Architecture, *S. F.* Architecture, the Art of Building.

Architecture, (l'Ordonnance d'un Bâtiment) Fabrick, building.

Architrave, *S. F.* *an* Architrave.

Archives, *S. F.* Archives.

Archives, (titres, Chartres,) Records.

Arçon, *S. M.* a Saddle-bow.

Vuider, perdre les arçons, to be thrown out of the Saddle, to fall off one's Horse.

Arctique, *A.* Pole Arctique, the Arctick, or North-Pole.

† Ardement, *Adv.* ardently, vehemently, eagerly, fervently.

Ardent, *ente*, *A.* (qui est allumé,) hot, burning, burning-hot, glowing, fiery.

Ardente Chandelle, the Candles that burn when a dead Person lies in State.

* Ardent, (violent, plein de feu) ardent, hot, fiery, violent, vehement, mettlesome. * Ardent, (qui se porte avec affection a quelque chose) eager, earnest, zealous.

* Poil ardent, reddish, or sandy hair.

Ardent, *S. M.* a kind of fiery Meteor.

Ardeur, *S. F.* (chaleur vehemente) heat, burning-heat. (* feu d'esprit, activité de la Passion) ardour, heat, eagerness, fervency, passion, zeal.

Ardeur, (de certains animaux) fire, mettle.

D'ardeur, *Adv.* eagerly, with eagerness, with passion.

Ardillon, *S. M.* the Tongue of a Buckle.

Ardoise, *S. F.* Slate.

Ardoisière, *S. F.* a quarry of Slate.

† Ardre, *V. A.* & *N.* (Brûlet ou être en feu) To burn, to consume.

† Ardu, *uë* *A.* (difficile) hard, difficult, tough.

Arene, *S. F.* (Gravier) sand, Gravel.

Arene, (Terrain de l'Amphithéâtre où se faisoient les Combats) that place in the Amphitheatre where Sword-players and wild Beasts used to fight, among

among the Romans.

Arener, V. N. (s'affaïsser) To sink under a great weight,

Arer, V. A. Chasser sur les Ancres, V. hasser.

Aréopage, S. M. *Areopagus*.

Aréopagite, S. M. *Areopagite*.

Arête, S. F. a Fish-bone.

Arête, (Angle de quelque corps) the Angle or edge of Timber or stone.

Arête de Cueillère, the ridge of a spoon. Arête de Lame d'épée, the ridge of a Sword-blade.

Arganeau, S. M. a great Iron-ring of an Anchor, &c.

Argent, S. M. (Metal blanc) silver.

Vif-argent, (Metal) quick-silver, Mercury. Argent, Argent Monnoye; argent blanc, silver, silver Coin. Argent (Monnoye de quelque Metal une ce soit) Money, Coin.

Argent, (dans le Blason, Blanc) Argent, in Heraldry the white Colour.

P. (Bourreau d'Argent) a Prod gal fool, a spend-thrift. P. Point d'argent point de Suisse, P. no Penny, no Paternoster. P. Jetter l'Argent à Poignées, To throw ones Money away.

Argente, ée, A. silver'd over, done over with silver.

Gris argenté, a whitish gray.

Argenter, V. A. to silver over, to do over with silver.

Argenterie, S. F. Plate, silver-Plate.

† Argenteux, euse, A. monied, full of money.

Argentier, S. M. a Silver-smith.

Argentier, (dans une grande Maison) a Steward or Purser.

Argentin, ine, A. (qui a un son ressemblant à celui de l'Argent) of clear sound. Argentin, (de couleur blanche) Argentine, silver-coloured, bright, white, or clear as silver.

Argentine, S. F. The silver-weed, wild Tanfie.

Argille, S. F. white Clay, Potter's Earth.

Argilleux, euse, A. clayey, full of white clay.

Argot, S. M. The stub of a Tree, above the Eye.

Argot, V. Ergot.

Argoulet, S. M. (Arquebuser Cheval) Argoulet.

* † Un Argoulet, un homme de neant) a scoundrel, a paltry fellow, a Scrub.

Argue, S. M. a Machine to wire-draw Coals.

Argument, S. M. (Raisonnement) an argument, a reasoning, a discourse. (Raison, preuve) argument, reason, proof, evidence. (sujet d'un Ouvrage) a gumen, theme, subject, or subject matter.

Argumentant, S. M. Opponent, Disputant.

Argumentateur, S. M. a Disputant.

Argumentation, S. M. an arguer, disputer, a lover of disputes, a wrangler.

Argumentation, S. F. argumentation, arguing, reasoning.

Argumenter, V. N. raisonner) to argue, to reason, to discourse.

Inférer, conclurre) to argue, to infer, to conclude one thing from another.

Argutie, S. F. Cavil, quirk.

Aride, A. arid, dry.

Aridité S. F. aridity, dryness.

Aristocratie S. F. Aristocracy.

Aristocratique, A. Aristocratical.

Aristocratiquement, Adv. Aristocratically.

Aristoloche, S. F. Aristolochy, corruptly Astrologe; Hart-wort, Birth-wort.

Arithmétique, S. M. an Arithmetician, an Accountant.

Arithmétique, S. F. Arithmetick, the Science of Numbers.

Arithmétique, A. Arithmetical.

Arithmétique, Adv. Arithmetically.

Arlison, ou Arlufon, S. a little green worm.

A R M.

Armand, S. M. a Drench for a sick Horse.

Armadille, S. F. a little Spanish Armada, a certain number of Cruisers.

Armateur, S. M. a Privateer, a Capter.

Arme, S. F. an Arm or a Weapon.

Arme à feu, a Fire-arm, a Gun.

Hache d'Armes, a Battle-ax, or Pole-ax. Passer par les Armes, to shoot, or to be shot to death. Et s'armant de toute son Effronterie, and calling all his Impudence to his aid.

Armes (Armure ou Har-nois de Guerre) Armour.

† Armes (la Guerre) Wars, Fighting, martial affairs, Arms. Les Armes sont journalières, The Fortune of War is uncertain.

Arme, (l'armée & les exploits militaires) arms, army and military exploits.

Armes, (Armoiries) arms, coat of arms, achievements.

Maître d'Armes, Maître en fait d'armes, a Fencing-master. Faire des armes, To fence. Sale d'armes, a Fencing School.

Armé, ée, A. armed, &c. V. Armer.

Vaisseau Armé en Cours, ou en course, Vaisseau armé en Guerre, a Privateer, a Capter, or a Cruiser.

Armée, S. F. an army.

Le Dieu des Armées, the Lord of Hosts.

Armeline, S. F. Armelin.

Armement, S. A. Armament, arming, warlike preparations, raising of Forces.

Armement d'un Vaisseau, the arming, or fitting out of a Ship.

Armenienne, S. F. a bluish kind of Stone.

Armer, V. A. (Fournir d'Armes) To arm, to furnish with arms.

Armer, (revêtir d'armes defensives) To arm, to put on armour.

Armer (lever des Forces) To arm, to make preparation for War, to raise Forces.

Armer, (ou équiper) un Vaisseau, To fit, or arm out a Ship.

Armer une poutre de bandes de Fer, to bind, to strengthen a beam with iron bars.

S'armer, V. R. To arm one's self, to put on one's arms, or to take up arms.

S'armer (se munir) contre quelque chose, To fortify, to arm, to fence, to strengthen, to secure one's self against a thing. S'armer de quelque chose, (pour détruire ce qui est nuisible) To put on a thing, to defend or protect one's self with it.

Armet, S. M. an Helmet, a Head-piece.

* † Il en a dans l'armet, His Brains are out of order, he is Brain sick.	base, a sort of Hand-Gun.	chez soy, To set one's House or Lodging in order.
armillaire, A. Ex. La Sphere armillaire, an Armillary, or hollow.	Arquebuser, V. A. To shoot to death.	Arras, S. M. a sort of Parrot.
D Armistice, S. M. Armistice, Truce, Suspension of Arms.	Arquebusier, S. M. (Qui tire de l'Arquebuse) Arquebusier. (qui fait des Arquebuses, &c.) a Gunsmith.	Arra er, V. A. (Mettre de ni- veau) un mur, To level a Wall.
Armoire, S. F. a Cabinet, a Press, or Chest of Drawers.	Arquer, V. N. To bend, to turn crooked.	Arre V. Arroe.
Armoite a Vaillele, a Capboard.	Arraché, ée, A. pulled, plucked out, &c.	Arrenté, ée, A. Let or rented out, leased out, &c. V. the Verb.
Armoiries, S. F. Arms, or Coat of Arms, an Achieve- ment.	Arrachement, S. M. Pulling, or plucking out, drawing, or getting out by force, snatch- ing.	Arrentement, S. M. Renting or Letting out a Lease.
Armoise, S. F. Mugwort, Methuon.	† D'arrache-pied, Adv. with- out intermission, without discon- tinuance, together.	Arrenter, V. A. (bailler a rente) To rent out. (prendre a rente) to Rent, to take by Lease.
Armoniac, ou Ammoniac, S. M. Armoriack, a volatile and artificial Salt.	Arracher, V. A. (Oter, tir- er avec force) To pull, to draw, to get, to pick, to pluck out, or away by force, to pluck, to grub, or to pull up, to snatch, to tear off, to wring, to wrest, to force out.	Arrerager, V. N. To be in arrears, to be behind hand.
Armorial, S. M. Armorial or Book of Armory.	Arracher les Yeux a quelqu'un, To pull one's Eyes out. Arra- cher une Dent, To draw a Tooth. Arracher un Cors, To pick out a Corn. Arracher un Arbre, To grub up a Tree, to pull it up by the Roots. Je lui ai ar- raché ce livre de la Main, I snatch'd this Book out of his Hands. Arracher la peau, to tear one's skin off. Arracher une épée des Mains de quelqu'un, To wrest or to wring a Sword out of one's Hands.	Arreages, S. M. Arrears, or Arreages.
Armorié, ée, Adj. ensigned, &c.	* Arracher, (tirer, en Physi- que ou en Monale) To get from, to get out, to pull, to root, to pluck out, to wrest, to wring, to force out from, to take away, to lug away, to tear off.	Arrest, S. M. (jugement d'une Cour de justice) An Act, judg- ment, decree or sentence. (Ar- rest, (saisie en la Personne) An arrest. Arrest, (saisie des biens) distraining or attachment of Goods.
Armurier, ou Armosier, V. A. to ensign, or insigne, to paint a Coa of Arms on any thing.	Arreste, ée, A. stopped, stayed &c.	Arrest, (pièces du harnois) a Rest for a Lance. Mettre la Lance en arrest, To rest or couch the Lance.
Armuriste, S. M. Armourist, Blazoner, Herald.	Arreste, ée, A. stopped, stayed &c.	Arrest, (pièce d'arme à feu ou d'horloge) a stay.
Armure, S. F. Armour.	Arreste, ée, A. stopped, stayed &c.	Arrest, (action d'un chien qui arrête) Set. Un chien d'ar- rest, ou un Chien couchant, a setting Dog.
Armurier, S. M. an armourer, or Gunsmith.	Arreste, ée, A. stopped, stayed &c.	Arrest de Cheval, The stop, or stopping of a Horse.
Aromat, ou Aromate S. M. Sweet-smelling Spice, Perfume.	* Arracher la vie, To have much ado to keep Life and Soul together.	* † Un Esprit qui n'a point d'arrest, un Esprit sans ar- rest, An unsteady Mind, a giddy Head, a giddy-brain'd Pate.
Aromatique, A. Aromatical, Aromatick, spicy, odoriferous, fragrant, sweet, sweet-smelling.	Arracheur, S. M. un Arra- cheur de Dents, a Tooth-drawer.	Arresté, ée, A. stopped, stayed &c.
Aronde, S. F. (Vieux Mot Il s'est conservé dans cette façon de parler des Charpentiers Queue d'aronde, a Dove, or a Swallow's tail.	S'arraisonner, V. R. avec quelqu'un, to argue the Cause with one.	Il n'a pas la vue arrestée (ou assourée) He has not a steady look. * Il n'a pas l'esprit arresté He is giddy-brain'd, or crack- brain'd.
Arondelat, S. M. a young Swallow.	Arranger, V. A. To set in or- der, to dispose, to place in order, to rank.	Arreste, S. M. (resolution) Resolution, agreement.
Arondelière, S. F. Colan- dine.	S'arranger, V. R. s'arranger	Un arresté de compte, an Account agreed upon.
Arpent, S. M. a Measure of Land containing 100 Perches square or 18 Foot each.	Arrangé, ée, A. Set in order, &c. V. the Verb.	Arreste bon, S. M. Rest-har- row.
Arpentage, S. M. Surveying.	Arrangement, S. M. a set- ting in order, disposing, contri- vance.	Arrester, V. A. (empêche d'aller) To stop, to stay, to make to stand still, to put a stop to.
Arpente, ée, A. Surveyed, mea- sured.	Arranger, V. A. To set in or- der, to dispose, to place in order, to rank.	Arrester, (attacher, fer- me) To fasten, to make fast, to tie hard, to keep up, to stay.
Arpenter, V. A. To survey, or measure Land.	S'arranger, V. R. s'arranger	* Arrester, (amuser) To stay to tie hard, to keep up, to detain
* † Arpenter, (courir, mar- cher) To run, to walk, or tra- vel.		* Ar-
Arpenteur, S. M. a Surveyer or Measurer of Land.		
Arqué, ée, A. (Courbé en Arc) Bent or crooked.		
Arquebuse, S. F. Arquebu- sade, the Shot of an Arque- buse.		
Arquebuse, S. F. an Arque-		

* Arrêter, (faire cesser une action morale ou physique) To stop, to suppress, to stay, to hinder, to put a stop to.

* Arrêter une douleur, To allay, to alleviate, to assuage pain.

* Arrêter, (conclurre, finir) To conclude, to make an end of, to determine, to adjust. * Arrêter, (résoudre) To resolve, to determine, to design, to decree, to propose.

Arrêter un Compte, To settle, state, or ballance an account.

* Arrêter un valet, To hire a servant.

☞ Arrêter, (faire prisonnier,) To arrest.

* Arrêter (prendre) un jour, To appoint, to pitch upon a day.

* Arrêter les yeux, To fix one's Eyes upon.

* Arrêter les Cailles, les perdrix, To set Quails or Partridges.

S'arrêter, V. R. (cesser d'aller) To stop, to stay, to peruse, to rest, to stand still. ☞ (s'amuser,) To stand trifling, to be idle, to loiter, to tarry, to stay. ☞ (s'établir) en quelque lieu, To settle somewhere.

S'arrêter, (cesser de faire quelque chose) to forbear, to refrain doing of a thing.

* S'arrêter, (se déterminer à quelque chose) To stand, to keep to a thing, to pitch upon it.

* S'arrêter, (avoir égard, faire attention) à quelque chose, To mind a thing, to stand upon it, to stick to it, to insist upon it.

* Il s'arrête, (la Memoire lui manque) he is out, or at a stand, his Memory fails him.

Arrhe, S. F. (au Pluriel Erres) Earnest, or Earnest-Penny.

* Arrhe, (gage) Earnest, Pledge.

‡ Arrher, V. A. to give earnest for.

Arrien, S. M. Arian.

Arrière, Adv. (loin d'ici éloignez vous) away, awant.

En arrière, Adv. (en reculant) Backward.

☞ Etre en en arrière (ou être en demeure) To be behind, or in Arrear.

Arrière, S. M. (la poupe du Vaisseau) Abast, or the stern of a ship.

Avoir vent arrière, faire vent arrière, To go before the Wind.

Arrière, ée, Adj. in arrears, behind hand.

Arrièreban, S. M. Arrear-ban.

Arrière boutique, S. F. The back-shop, the back-side of a shop.

Arrière-Change, S. M. Interest upon Interest.

Arrière-Cour, S. F. Back-yard.

Arrière-faix, S. M. The After-burden, or the After-birth.

Arrière-Fermier, S. M. under-farmer, or Under-Tenant.

Arrière-fief, S. M. A Mesne-Fee, or Mesne-tenure.

Arrière-garde, S. F. the Rear of an Army.

Conduire, mener, commander l'arrière-garde, To bring up the Rear.

Arrière-main, S. M. (revers de main) The back of the hand.

☞ (coup de revers, au jeu de Paume) A back stroke, at Tennis.

Arrière-neveu, S. M. the Son of a Grand-child, or the Son of ones Nephew.

Arrière petit-fils, S. M. a great Grandson.

* Arrière-petite-fille, great Grand-daughter.

Arrière-point, S. M. A row of knotted Needle-work upon the Wristbands of Sleeves.

Arrière-pointeuse S. F. a Woman that sets off Wristbands with knotted Needle-work.

Arrière-saison, S. F. (Automne, la fin de l'Automne) Autumn, or the latter end of Autumn. * (vieillesse) Old Age.

Arrière-Vassal, S. M. Under-Tenant.

Arrimer, V. Arrumer.

Arrimage, S. stowing.

Arrivé, ée, A. Landed, arrived, come, &c. V. Arriver.

Arrivée, S. F. Arrival, coming.

Arriver, V. N. (aborder) To land, to come to, or into.

☞ Arriver, (parvenir à un lieu) to arrive at, to come to a place, to get into it.

☞ Arriver, (parvenir à une chose où l'on aspire, To come to, to arrive at a thing, to compass it.

☞ Arriver, (survenir, en parlant des Personnes) to come un-

looked for, to come upon. ☞ (en parlant des accidens, &c.) to happen, to befall, to come to pass, to fall out.

☞ S'il arrive que vous ayez besoin de moy, if you chance to want me.

Arroche, S. F. Orache, the Golden Herb.

Arrogamment, Adv. Arrogantly, presumptuously, proudly, haughtily.

Arrogance, S. F. Arrogance, pride, haughtiness, presumption.

Arrogant, ante, A. & S. arrogant, proud, haughty presumptuous.

S'arroger, V. R. to arrogate, claim, challenge, or attribute to ones self, to take upon ones self.

Arrondi, ie, A. rounded, made round.

* Une Periode arrondie, an elaborate Period, a Period well turned.

Arrondir, V. R. to round, to make round.

* Arrondir une Periode, une stance, to give a Period or stanza a good turn.

* Arrondir un Cheval, to break a Horse, to ride him round a Ring.

Arrondissement, S. M. the rounding, or making round.

Arrose, ée, A. watered, wet, bathed, besprinkled.

Arrosement, S. M. a watering, soaking, &c.

Arroser, V. A. To water, to sprinkle, to soak, to bathe.

☞ Arroser du rôsti, To baste meat that is a roasting.

Arroloir, S. M. a watering-pot.

Arrumer ou Arruner, V. A. to stow goods into a Ship.

Arrumeur, S. M. Stower.

Ars ou Arts, S. M. the Veins of a Horse, where they are usually blooded.

Arlenac, V. Arcenal.

Arfenick, S. M. Arsenick, Orpiment, or Orpine.

Arsenical, ale, A. Arsenical.

Art, S. M. (Recueil de preceptes) an Art, a Science. ☞ (Artifice) Art, skill, address, cunning, ability.

Arteil, V. Orteil.

Artère, S. F. an Artery.

Arterial, alle, ou Arteriel, elle, A. Arterial.

Arterieux, euse, A. Arterious. Veine Arterieuse, An arterious Vein.

Artichaut,

Artichaut, S. M. *an Artichoke.*
Article, S. M. (jointure des Os) *an Article, a Knuckle or Joint.*

* Article, (partie distinguée dans un Ecrit) *an Article, a Head, a Point, a Clause.*

Les Articles de la Foy Chrétienne, *the Article, of the Christian Faith.*

✧ L'article, (Paricule qui se met devant le Nom) *an Article, a Term of Grammar.*

Articulaire, A. *Articular.*

Maladie articulaire (la Goutte) *the articular Disease, the Gout.*

Articulation, S. F. (jointure des Os) *the articulation or joining of Bones.*

✧ Articulation de la voix, *articulate, or distinct Pronunciation.*

Articulé, A. (deduit par Articles) *Articulated, set down in Articles or Heads.* ✧ (distinct en parlant de la Voix) *Articulate, distinct.*

Articuler, V. A. (distinguer par Articles) *to articulate, to set down in Articles.*

✧ Articuler les Mots, *To articulate, to pronounce words distinctly, or articulately.*

S'articuler, V. R. (en parlant des Os) *to articulate, to joint.*

Artifice, S. F. (Art Industrie) *Art, industry, skill, workmanship.* ✧ (Ruse, Fraude) *Artifice, cunning, craft, deceit, device.*

✧ Artifice, ou Feu d'artifice, *A Fire work.*

Artificiel, elle, A. *Artificial, Artful.*

Artificiellement, Adv. *Artificially, artfully, by art.*

Artificieusement, Adv. *cunningly, craftily, subtly.*

Artificieux, euse, A. (Plein de finesse) *cunning, subtle, crafty, inveighing.* ✧ Plein (d'industrie) *cunning, skilful.*

Artillerie, S. F. *Artillery, Ordinance, great Guns, Mortars Bombs, &c.*

Artimon, S. M. (Mât d'Artimon) *The Mizzen-mast.*

Voile d'Artimon, *the Mizzen-sail.*

Artique, V. Arctique.

Artisan, S. M. (Homme de Métier) *a Trades-man, an Artisan, a Handicrafts-man, a Workman.*

* Artisan, (l'Auteur de quelque chose) *an Artificer, Author, Contriver.*

* Artifane, S. F. (Cellè qui est cause, celle qui fait) *an Artificer, she-contriver.*

Artiste, S. M. *an Artist, an Artificer, an ingenious, Workman.*

Artiste, A. *Artificial, artful.*

Artistement, Adv. *artificially, artfully, workman-like, curiously.*

Aruspice, S. M. *a Soothsayer or Diviner.*

Arzel, A. M. Cheval Arzel, *a Horse that has a white spot on the hind foot of the right-side.*

A S

As, S. M. *an Ace, at Dice or Cards.*

Asarum, S. M. (Plante) *Asarabacca.*

Asbeste, S. M. *Asbestos, Amiantus.*

Ascendant, S. M. (Terme d'Astrologie) *Ascendant. The Point of Heaven, or degree of the Equator, ascending upon the Horizon, particularly with reference to a Man's Nativity.* Also, *the pretended Influence of Stars upon one at his Birth; a strong natural Inclination.*

* Ascendant (Gente dominant, pouvoir qu'une Personne a sur l'Esprit d'une autre) *ascendant, hank power, influence.*

Ascendant, ante, A. *ascending.*

Ascension, S. F. *Ascension, the going up of our Saviour into Heaven.*

✧ Ascension, (ou Jour de l'Ascension) *Ascension-day.*

✧ Ascension, (Terme d'Astronomie) *Ascension, a Term used in Astronomy.*

Ascetique, A. *Ascetic.*

Aiatique, A. *Asiatick, Eastern, as also, Verbose, diffuse, loose.*

Asine, A. Bête asine, *an he or she Ass.*

Asne, Pr. Ane, S. M. (Bête stupide) *an Ass.*

✧ Fait en dos d'asne, *sharp.*

* Asne (un Sor, un Ignorant) *an Ass, an ignorant fool, a sot, an idiot.*

* † Des contes de peaux d'asne, *Tales of a Tub.* † * Pont aux asnes, *a Difficulty that put ignorant People to stand. Also, a pitiful evasion, shift, or come off for ignorant People.*

† * Coq à l'âne, *Nonsense, impertinence, an impertinent, or extravagant Discourse.*

Anerie, S. F. *ignorance, impertinence.*

Asnefle, S. F. *an Ass, or she-Ass.*

Lait d'Asnefle, *Asses-milk.*

Asnier, S. M. *an Ass driver*

Asnon, S. M. *a young Ass, a.*

Ass colt.

† Asnonner, V. N. (ne lire, ne repondre qu'en hesitant) *To stutter, read scurvily, to falter, to stammer.*

✧ Asnonner, (faire un Asnon, en parlant de l'asnefle, To sole or bring forth a young Ass, or Fole.

Aspect, S. M. (Veuë, presence) *aspect, sight.*

✧ Aspect, (Regard) *aspect, looks, countenance.*

✧ Aspect, (objet de veuë) *Vision, Prospect.*

✧ Aspect, (Situation des Planetes) *Aspect, the Situation of Planets.*

Asperge, S. F. *Sparagras, or Sparagus.*

Asperger, V. A. *to sprinkle, to besprinkle, to asperse.*

Asperges, S. M. *a Holy-Water-Stick or Sprinkle.*

Asperfer, V. *Asperger.*

Asperion, S. F. *asperion, sprinkling, besprinkling.*

Asperoir, S. M. *an holy-water-sprinkle or stick.*

Aspic, S. M. (petit Serpent) *Aspick, or Asp.*

* Une Langue d'aspic, *an ill-tongued, foul-mouthed, back-biting, slandering Man or Woman.*

✧ Aspic, (espece de Lavande) *spikenard, or Lavender, spike.*

Aspirant, ante, A. Ex. Pompe aspirante, *a Pump that draws up Water by attraction.* ✧ Une H aspirante, *an aspirated H*

Aspirant, S. M. *a Candidate.*

Aspirante, S. F. *a Probationer, a Virgin that has a mind to become a Nun.*

Aspiration, S. F. *Aspiration.*

* Aspiration de l'ame à Dieu, *Pious Ejaculations.*

Aspiré, ée, A. *Fetched in, &c. V. the Verb.*

Aspirer, V. A. (attirer l'air avec la bouche) *To fetch or to draw breath.*

✧ Aspirer l'H, (la prononcer avec Aspiration) *To aspirate the H, to pronounce it with an Aspiration.*

* Aspirer à quelque Chose, (la desirer, y pretendre) *to aspire to a thing, to covet, desire, ambitiously to seek it, to aim at it.*

Aspre, Pron. Apre, A. (rude au gout) *rough, harsh, hard, unrefined.*

F

Aspre, (en parlant du froid) *hard, severe, biting, nipping.*

* Aspre, (Violent, Rude) *violent, fierce, cruel, grievous, hard, sharp, severe, austere, crabbed, sul-*
len.

* Aspre, (ardent) *eager, greedy, meddlesome, fierce.*

Asprement, *Adv. roughly, harshly, sharply, rigorously, cuttingly, fiercely, severely, greedily, eagerly, &c. V. Aspre.*

Aspreté, S. F. *asperity, roughness, sharpness, harshness, brackishness, or hardness, ruggedness, unevenness.*

* Aspreté, (Violence, Rudesse) *asperity, fierceness, sharpness, severity.* * Aspreté (desir ardent) *eagerness, greediness, fierceness.*

Affablé, *éc. A. filled, or choak'd up with Sand.*

Affabler, *V. A. to fill, or choak, up with Sand.*

S'affabler, *V. R. (ou S'enfabler) to run a ground, as a Ship does.*

† Affagir, *V. A. to mend, to make wise.*

Affaillant, S. M. *assailant, aggressor, also a challenger at Tilt-*
ing.

Affailli, *ie, A. assaulted, &c.*

Affailler, *V. A. to assault, to assail, to attack, to set upon.*

Affaïsonné, *éc. A. seasoned, &c. V. the Verb.*

Affaïsonnement, S. M. *season-*
ing.

Affaïsonner, *V. A. to season.*

Affaïsonneur, S. M. *a seasoner.*

Affassin, S. M. *assassin, a Vil-*
lain.

* † Affassin, *ne, A. killing, murdering, Des yeux assassins, killing, murdering, Eyes.*

* Affassinant, *ante, A. killing, murdering, tedious, very tiresome.*

Affassinat, S. M. *an Assassinate, a private or treacherous Murder, Villany.*

Affassiner, *V. A. (tuer ou outrager en trahison) to assassinate, to murder.* * (importuner beaucoup) *to kill, to murder with extreme importunity, to tire, to trouble, to plague.*

Affaut, S. M. *assault, attack, onset storm. (Emporter une ville d'affaut) to carry a Town by af-*
sault, or storm. Donner l'affaut à une Place, to storm a Place.

† Faire affaut contre quel-

qu'un en Termes de Maître d'ar-

mes) *To fence with one.* * Affaut

(qu'on fait ou qu'on a à soutenir)

assault, onset, attack, brunt, effort, shock.

* Faire affaut d'esprit, *to make a Tryal of Wit.*

Aflecher, *V. N. to dry up.*

Assemblage, S. F. (amas & union) *a joining or setting to-*
gether, an union, conjunction, or
collection of many things, a heap.

Assemblée, *éc. A. gathered, &c. V. the Verb.*

Assemblée, S. F. (multitude de Personnes) *an assembly, con-*
gregation, meeting. † (cercle, compagnie) *assembly, company.* †

(bal) *a ball a Meeting, or Mu-*
sick-meeting.

† Assemblée, (ou Rendez-

vous, en Termes de chasse) *Ren-*
dezvous, or meeting of Hunters.

† Assemblée (bruit de Tam-

bour) *a call, a Drum-beat for*
the Soldiers of a Company to
repair to their Colours.

Assembler, *V. A. (mettre en-*
semble) to assemble together, to
get, put, bring, draw, or joyn to-
gether, to gather, lay, or heap up.

† Assembler, (ou convoquer)

un Parlement, *to call, to assemble*
a Parliament.

S'assembler, *V. R. to assemble,*
to meet, gather, come, or get to-
gether.

Affener bien son coup, *V. A.*
to hit the mark, to take one's aim
aright, to strike home.

Affoir, *V. A. (placer) to set,*
to set down, to settle, to place, to
put, to lay.

* Affoir, (ou partir) les

Tailles, *to assess the Land-taxes.*

* Affoir son Camp, *to pitch*
a Camp, to pitch Tents, to encamp.

* Affoir son jugement, *affoir*
un jugement, To fix, to settle, or
ground one's judgment.

S'affoir, *V. R. (se seoir) to sit,*
to sit down.

Affoyez vous, *sit down, sit you*
down.

† S'affoir, (se percher) sur

une branche, *to settle, or perch*
on a branch.

D. Afferteur, S. M. *assertor, de-*
fender, maintainer, protector, res-
cuer.

Assertion, S. F. *assertion, affir-*
mation.

Affervi, *ie, A. subjected, &c. V. the Verb.*

Affervir, *V. A. to subject, to*
enslave, to bring under subjection,
or into bondage.

* Affervit (dompter) ses Pas-

sions, *To overcome, master or con-*
quer one's Passions.

Affesseur, S. M. *an Assistant,*
a Judge laeral.

Affurance, S. F. (certitude)

assurance, certainty, sureness, faith.

† (sécurité) *assurance, security,*
safety, quietness.

Un lieu d'assurance, *a safe*
place, a place out of danger, or out
of harm's way. Vivre en affeu-
rance, to live securely.

† Affurance, (Promesse,

Obligation gages, &c.) *surety, se-*
curity, pledge, assurance.

† Affurance, ((Traité par

lequel on s'engage de reparer les

pertes qu'un autre pourroit

faire) *Insurance, or Assurance.*

† Affurance, (hardiesse) *as-*
urance, boldness, confidence.

Affuré, *éc. A. seur, certain*
sure, certain, infallible.

† Un ami affuré (ou fidelle)

a sure or trusty Friend.

† Affuré, (hors de danger)

safe secure.

† Affuré, (Hardi) *bold, con-*
fidant.

† Affuré, (affirmé) *assured,*
&c. the Verb.

Affurement, *Adv. surely, as-*
uredly, certainly, sure enough.

Affurer, *V. A. (affirmer) To*
assure or affirm, to assert, or aver.

† Affurez-le de mes Re-

spects, *pray present my Respects*
or Duty to him.

† Affurer quelqu'un d'une

chose, (la lui promettre) *to war-*
rant, to assure, undertake or pro-
mise a thing.

† Affurer (faire qu'un chose

ne puisse manquer) *to secure, to*
make sure.

† Affurer un Vaisseau Mar-

chand, *To insure a Merchant-*
man.

† Affurer quelqu'un, (le

rendre plus courageux) *to embol-*
den one, to encourage him, to make
him confident, to keep up his cou-
rage.

† Affurer une Mauaille *To*
prop a wall, to bear it up.

† Affurer un Vase, *to settle a Vessel,*
to make it fast.

S'affurer, *V. R. (être seur,*
croire (To assure ones self, to be
sure, confident, or persuaded, to
hope.

† S'affurer en quelqu'un

(se confier en lui) *to trust in one,*
to rely, or depend upon him.

† S'af-

☞ S'asseurer de quelqu'un, (le mettre dans ses intérêts) To make sure of one, to secure or bespeak him. ☞ L'emprisonner, to secure one, to make sure of him, to arrest him.

Assesseur, S. M. an Insurer.

Assesseur, de Tailles, S. M. an Assessor of Land-Taxes.

Assiez, Adv. (Suffisamment, autant qu'il faut Enough, enow, sufficiently, abundantly.

Assiez bien, well enough, pretty, well, indifferent.

☞ On ne peut avoir assez de soin de son Salut, a Man cannot take too much care of his Salvation.

Assidu, uë, A. (qui a de l'application) assiduous, diligent, close at Business, constant.

☞ Assidu, (frequent) assiduous, constant, continual, frequent.

Assidûment, Adv. assiduously, constantly, diligently, continually.

Assiduité, S. F. assiduity, diligence, continual care, or attendance, constant application.

Assiégué, ée, A. besieged, &c. V. Assieger.

Assiegez, S. M. the besieged.

Assiegeant, ante, A. that besieges, besieger. L'armée assiegeante, The Army of the Besiegers.

Les Assiegeans, S. M. The Besiegers.

Assieger, V. A. (faire le Seige d'une Place) to besiege a Town, to lay Siege to it.

* Assieger, (entourer) to besiege, to encompass, to compass about, to surround, to beset, to stand or be about.

Assiette, S. F. (Situation) seat, Scite, site, or situation. ☞ (maniere d'être assis) sitting, posture.

* Assiette, (l'état ou la disposition de l'esprit) The seat or the state of the Mind, the temper or condition ones Mind is in.

* Assiette, (ou imposition) de la Taille, the Assessment of Land-Taxes. * Assiette, (fond sur lequel une Rente est assignée) Fund, Assignment.

Assiette, S. F. (sorte de Vaiselle) a Place.

* Vendre à assiette, to cut meat as a Cook that keeps a Victualing House.

Assiette à Mouchetters, a Snuffer-Pan.

Assiettée, S. F. a Plate-ful.

Assignation, S. F. (pour le payement d'une Somme) assignment, assignation. ☞ (exploit par lequel on a assigné à comparoitre devant le juge) a Summons, Sub-pæna, or Citation. ☞ Rendez-vous) Assignment, Rendez-vous, Appointment.

Assigné, ée, A. assigned, V. the Verb.

Assigner, V. A. to assign, appoint or settle.

☞ Assigner, (citer) à comparoitre, To summon, sub-pæna, warn, or cite to appear.

Assimilation, S. F. assimilation.

Assis, ise, A. sitting, seated.

Assise, S. F. a course or lay of Stones or Bricks in Building.

Assises, S. F. P. (seance d'un juge superieur dans les Sieges) Assizes.

Les Juges qui tiennent les Assises, The Judges of the Circuit.

Assistance, S. F. (Presence) Presence, a being in a place.

☞ Assistance, (secours) assistance, aid, help, succour,

☞ Assistance (Assemblée) Assembly, audience, company, congregation, assistants.

Assistant, S. M. (Celui qui est present) an assistant, a stander by, an Auditor; also an assistant, a helper.

Assisté, ée, A. assisted, succoured, helped, &c. V. Assister, Act.

Assister, V. N. (être present) to assist, or be present at, to stand by.

Assister, V. A. (aider) to assist, to help, to succour, to relieve, to take care, to attend.

Association, S. F. association, Society, Fellowship, Partnership.

Associé, ée, A. associated, &c. V. the Verb.

Un associé, S. M. a partner, an associate.

Associer, V. A. to associate, to bring into partnership, to make a Partner, to admit, or join to a company.

S'associer, avec quelqu'un, V. R. To associate ones self, or enter into a partnership with one, to join with him.

Assommé, ée, A. Knocked down, &c. V. the Verb.

Assommer, V. A. To knock down, to kill.

☞ Assommer, (roüer de coups, to maul, to beat soundly. * (s'acoïbler) To overwhelm, grieve, oppress, or bear down.

Assomption, S. F. (la Mineure d'un Syllogisme,) Assumption, Minor.

☞ Assomption (l'enlèvement prétendu de la S. Vierge au Ciel) the Assumption, or the pretended taking up of the blessed Virgin into Heaven, with Body and Soul.

Assonance, S. F. assonance.

Assonant, te, A. assonant, chiming.

Assorti, ie, A. (garni) furnished, stocked, * (qui se ressemble) sorted, match'd.

* Ils ont des Casuistes assortis à toutes sortes de personnes, They have Casuists for all sorts of Persons, or that adapt themselves to all sorts of Persons.

Assortiment, S. M. (garniture) a Suit or Set of things together. ☞ Assortiment (convenance, rapport) a sorting or matching things together.

Assortir, V. A. (fournir, garnir) to furnish, to stock, to store. ☞ mettre plusieurs choses ensemble en sorte qu'elles conviennent) to sort or match.

Assortir V. N. (convenir) To suit or sort with, to match.

Assorté ée, A. Fond, or extreme fond of, doting on.

Assoupi, ie, A. (endormi à demi) dull, heavy, drowsie, sleepy.

* (étouffé qu'on a fait cesser) Suppress d, stifled, over, at an end, &c. V. the Verb.

Assoupir, V. A. (endormir à demi) To make dull, heavy, drowsie or sleepy, to lull asleep.

* Assoupir, quelque chose (empêcher, d'éclarer) to suppress stifle or quiet a thing, to lay it a sleep, to make an end of it.

S'assoupir, V. R. to grow dull, heavy, drowsie, or sleepy, to fall asleep.

Assoupissant, ante, A. Soporiferous, that causes Sleep.

Assoupissement, S. M. (l'état d'une personne assoupie) heaviness, drowsiness, sleepiness, dead Sleep.

* Assoupissement, (grande negligence) heaviness, drowsiness, supineness, carelessness, negligence, Sloth.

Assouplir un Cheval, V. A. to make a Horse supple or tame.

Affourdir, *V. A.* To deafen, to make deaf.

Affourdi, *ie, A.* deafened, deaf.

Affouvi, *ie, A.* Satiated, satisfied, &c.

Affouvir, *V. A.* (rassasier) To satisfy, to glut.

* Affouvir sa colere, sa rage, sa passion, to satisfy ones anger, rage, or passion.

S'affouvir de quelque chose, *V. R.* to glut with a thing.

Affouissement, *S. M.* a satisfying, glutting or satiating.

Affujetti, *ie, A.* Subdued, conquered, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Affujettir, *V. A.* (soumettre) To subdue, to overcome, bring under, to subject, make subject, or bring into subjection.

Affujettir quelqu'un à une Taxe, To make one liable to a Tax.

* Affujettir ses Passions, To master, or overcome, or conquer ones Passions, to keep them under.

* Affujettir, (astreindre) To subject, to submit, to tie up.

S'affujettir, *V. R.* To captivate, confine, subject, submit, or tie ones self, to submit, to yield.

Affujettissant, *ante, A.* Slavish.

Affujettissement, *S. M.* Subjection, Slavery.

Affurer, &c. *V.* Assurer.

Asterisme, *S. M.* (Constellation) Asterism or Constellation.

Asterisque, *S. M.* (petite marque en forme d'Etoile) an Asterisk, a Star in a Book.

Asthmatique, *A.* Asthmatick, troubled with a short Breath, Phisical or short-winded.

Asthme, *S. M.* Pr. (asme) an Asthma, a shortness of breath a wheezing Phisick.

Astragale, *S. M.* Astragal, or small Bault, a Term of Architecture.

Astral, *le A.* Astral, belonging to the Stars.

Astre, *S. M.* a Star.

L'Astre de la Nuit, The Planet of the Night, the Moon. L'Astre du jour, the Sun, the Planet of the Day.

Astrée, *S. F.* Astræa, the Goddess of Justice.

Astreindre, *V. A.* (affujettir, obliger) to tie up, or subject.

Astreindre (reserrer le ventre) To bind the body.

Astreint, *ente, A.* Ty'd up.

Astringent, *ente, A.* astringent, astrictive, binding, costrictive.

Astringens, *S. M.* astringents,

strictive, binding or costrictive Medicines.

Astrolabe, *S. M.* an Astrolabe.

Astrologie, *S. F.* Astrology.

Astrologique, *A.* Astrological.

Astrologiquement *Adv.* Astrologically.

Astrologue, *S. M.* an Astrologer.

Astronome, *S. M.* an Astronomer.

Astronomie, *S. F.* Astronomy.

Astronomique, *A.* Astronomical.

Astronomiquement, *Adv.* Astronomically.

† Astuce, *S. F.* (Mauvaise ruse, finesse) Craft, Subtilty, Cunning, Wile. Par Astuce, Craftily, by craft.

Asyle, ou Azyle, *S. M.* Asyle, sanctuary, refuge, or Place of refuge, shelter.

Avis.

Cherchez avec **TT** les mots que vous ne trouverez pas dans cet Article avec un **T** simple. See with **TT** those Words that are not to be found under this Head with a single **T**.

Atermoyer, *V. A.* To put off, to delay the Payment of any thing.

S'atermoyer avec ses créanciers, To compound, or agree with ones Creditors, for the Payment of a Debt at certain times.

Atermoyé, *ée, A.* put off delayed, that has time granted him by his creditors.

Atermoyement, *S. M.* an Agreement, or composition betwixt the Debtor and the Creditor for the Payment of a Sum at certain times.

Athée, *A.* of an atheist, atheistical.

Athée, *S. M. & F.* an atheist.

Atheisme, *S. M.* atheism.

Athlete, *S. M.* an athlete, a champion, a wrestler.

D'athlete, ou qui concerne les Athletes, athletick, athletical.

† Atinter, *V. A.* to trim, or trick up, to dress, or set out.

Atinte, *ée, A.* trimmed, or trick up, dress'd, or set out.

Atmosphere, *S. M.* atmosphere.

Atome, *S. M.* an atom
† Atours, *S. M. P.* a Woman's attire, dress, or rigging.

Dame d'atour, a Tire-woman, to the Queen.

† Atourner, *V. A.* (orner, parer) l'Epousée, to attire, dress, or set out the Bride.

Atout, *S. M.* Trump, at Cards.

Faire atout, To play Trumps, or to Trump about.

Atrabilaite, *A.* atrabilary, atrabilarious, full of, or troubled with Melancholy, or the Spleen.

Atrabile, *S. F.* Bile noire, black Choler.

Atre, *S. M.* (Foier) The Hearth.

Atroce, *A.* heinous, grievous, odious, outrageous.

Atrocité, *S. M.* atrocity, heinousness, grievousness, odiousness, outrageousness.

† S'attabler, *V. R.* to sit down at Table, to take one's place at Table.

Attachant, *te A.* indcaring ingaging affecting.

Attache, *S. F.* (lie) a String, or Bond.

* Attache, (Attachement) a tie, affection, inclination.

† Faire quelque chose avec attache, (avec ardeur) To do a thing eagerly, or with eagerness. Il a plus d'attache au Ciel qu'à la Terre, his Mind is more bent upon Heaven than upon the Earth.

† Un Levrier d'attache. a great Grey-hound, an Irish Grey-hound.

Attaché, *ée, A.* (lié) tyed, bound, fastned, fast. * (appliqué) à quelque chose, intent upon a thing.

* Attaché d'affection, tyed, knit, wedded, addicted to.

* Mon bonheur est attaché au vôtre, my Felicity is wrapped up in yours. * C'est un Vice, attaché à cet age, 'tis a Vice inseparable from this age. * Attaché au bien, ou simplement attaché, Penurious, close-fisted, covetous.

Attachement, *S. M.* (engagement d'affection, ou d'intérêt) attachment, tie, affection, inclination, love, passion.

† Attachement, (application) Constant attendance, or application, adhesion.

Attache-

✠ Attachement (Amourette) amour, Intigue, Inclination.

Attacher, V. A. (lier) to tie, bind, fasten, or make fast.

✠ Attacher avec un Clou, to fasten with a Nail, to Nail.

✠ Attacher en Croix, to nail or hang on a Cross.

✠ Attacher avec un Bouton, to button.

✠ Attacher le Mineur, To set on the Miner.

* Attacher, (engager) to tie, oblige, engage, or indear.

Attacher (ou appliquer) son esprit à quelque chose, To apply ones mind to a thing, to mind it.

* Le Ciel à attache mon bonheur à votre vie, Heaven has wrapped up my Happiness in your Life.

S'attacher, V. R. to take hold, to cling, to keep close to, to cleave, to stick or stick fast.

S'attacher à quelqu'un, auprès de quelqu'un To stick, or adhere to one, to devote ones self to him.

* S'attacher, (s'appliquer) à quelque chose, to give, or apply ones mind to a thing, to mind it, to be intent upon it.

† S'attacher à ses Opinions, to stick to ones own fancy, to be wedded to ones own Opinion.

Attaquant, te, A. & S. aggressor, Assailant.

Attaque S. F. (l'action d'attaquer) attack, assault, onset, attempt, incounter, charge, brunt.

* Attaque (insulte, reproche) Insult, insulting, words, reproach, abuse.

* Attaque (atteinte) d'une Maladie, a Fit of a Disease.

Attaqué, ée, A. attacked, assaulted, invaded, set upon, incountred, charged; also, provoked, urged, challenged.

* Attaqué d'une Maladie, afflicted with a Disease.

Attaquer quelqu'un, V. A. to attack, charge, or assault one, to fall or set upon him, to encounter him.

✠ Attaquer, (quereller, defier, provoquer) To urge, attack, provoke or challenge, to quarrel with.

S'Attaquer à quelqu'un, V. R. To set upon one, to encounter him, to stand up against him, to challenge him; also, to meddle with one, to try Masteries with him.

Atteindre, V. N. (toucher) To reach, or come to.

✠ Atteindre, à quelque chose (y parvenir) To attain to a thing, to attain, compass, or obtain it.

Atteindre, V. A. (Frapper)

To reach, to hit, to strike, to touch.

✠ (Joindre en chemin) To overtake.

* Atteindre un certain âge,

(y parvenir) To reach, or come to a certain age.

Atteint, einte, A. (Frappé)

Hit, struck, &c. V. the Verb.

* Atteint (ou attaqué d'une Maladie, afflicted, troubled with a Disease. Atteint (de peste) infected with the Plague.

* Atteint (accusé, prevenu) de Crime, charged with, or arraigned for a crime.

Atteinte, S. F. (Coup ou blessure que le Cheval se donne, ou qu'il reçoit aux pieds de derrière) a cut or Hurt.

Atteinte, (coup) Blow, stroke.

Il reçoit une rude atteinte au bras, He received a scurvy Blow on the Arm.

* Atteinte (attaque) d'une Maladie, a fit of a Disease.

✠ Courir à une atteinte, donner une atteinte à la bague, To hit the Ring. Il a eu deux,

atteintes & une dedans, He has hit the Ring twice, and got it once.

* Donner atteinte, ou des atteintes, à une chose qu'on pour suit, To go near, to get what one pursues.

* Donner atteinte à quelque chose (commencer à la détruire) To strike at a thing.

* Donner des atteintes (pincer de Paroles) To set upon one, to pinch or teize him.

* Je lui donnerai quelques atteintes, pour lui tirer le ver du Nez, I shall endeavour by some means or other to pump it out of him.

* Je suis hors de ses atteintes, I am out of his reach, he can do me no harm.

* Les atteintes du froid & du Chaud, The approaches of cold and heat.

Attelage, S. M. (Chevaux ou autres animaux destinez à tirer a set of Hrses, or other Beasts to draw, either a Coach, Cart, &c.

✠ Attelage, (ce qui est nécessaire pour atteler) a harness, for Horses, Oxen, &c.

Attele, S. F. (petit ais fort mince que les Chirurgiens lient

autour d'un Membre où il y a quelque fracture) a Splint.

✠ Attele, (qu'on met au devant du Colier du Cheval de harnois) the haum of a Draught-Horse.

Atteler, V. A. to put Horses, Oxen, &c. into or to a Coach or Cart, &c.

Atteler le Carosse, to put the Horses into the Coach. Atteler le Chariot, to put the Horses or Oxen to the Cart.

Attelé, ée, A. put to, or into a Coach or Cart, speaking of the Beasts.

✠ Le Carosse, est il attelé? is the Coach ready? ✠ Un Carosse attelé de Six Chevaux, a Coach drawn by six Horses.

Attelier, S. M. a Workhouse for Maisons, Carpenters, Joiners, &c.

✠ Attelier, de vers à Soye, a spinning-lf, or frame for Silk-worms.

Atteloire, S. F. a Peg, or Pin, to fasten the Draught of Horses.

Attenant, Adv. (tout proche, joignant) Near, next, next to.

Attendant, ante, A. that waits or stays for a thing.

En attendant, Adv. (Cependant) in the mean time, in the interim.

Promenez vous en attendant, walk in the mean time.

✠ En attendant (jusques à ce) queil vienne, till he comes, against he comes.

Attendre, V. A. To expect, to be on expectation of, to wait, stay, or look for.

✠ Attendre (ou esperer) to expect, or hope.

Attendre, V. N. to stay, tarry wait, or be in expectation.

✠ Attendre à faire une chose jusqu'à ce que, to put off doing a thing till.

✠ Attendez, (Arrêtez vous hold, stay.

Attendre après une Personne, après une chose, to stay, or wait for a Person, or thing.

✠ Se faire attendre, To make other People stay for ones coming.

S'attendre, V. R. (s'attendre l'un autre) to tarry or wait for one another.

✠ S'attendre à quelqu'un, ou à quelque chose (S'yner) to rely or depend

depend upon one, or upon a thing, to expect one, or a thing from one.

☞ S'attendre à quelque chose (espérer) To expect a thing, to wait, or hope for it.

Attendri, ie, *A.* made or grown tender, &c. *V.* Attendrir.

Attendrir, *V. A.* to make tender; also, to soften, to move to pity or compassion, to melt, down, to affect.

S'attendrir, *V. R.* to grow tender; also to be moved to pity or compassion, to melt, to relent.

Attendrissant, ante, *A.* moving to pity or love, softening, melting.

Attendrissement, *S. M.* the relenting of ones heart, compassion, pity, Commiseration.

Attendu, uë, *A.* expected, waited for, &c. *V.* Attendre.

Attendu que, *Coni.* Seeing or being that, forasmuch as, whereau.

Attentat, *S. M.* a wicked attempt, an outrage or outrageous Enterprize, Incroachment.

Attentatoire, *A.* illegal, done in Contempt, or invasive of a Jurisdiction.

Attente, *S. F.* (action d'attendre) expectation, waiting. ☞ (esperance) expectation, hope.

☞ Longue attente, (en Terms d'Ecriture Sainte) long suffering.

☞ Attente, (Confiance) hope, trust, confidence.

☞ Pierre d'attente, a Tothing. A Stone that sticks out of a Wall for new Buildings to be joyn'd to it.

☞ Table d'attente, (pour y faire un Tableau) Strained Cloth.

Attenter, *V. N. & A.* To attempt, to make an attempt.

Attentif, ive, *A.* attentive, heedful, mindful, intent, or bent upon a thing, diligent.

Attention, *S. F.* (application d'esprit) attention, application, diligence, heedfulness, mindfulness, care, earnestness.

☞ Faire attention, to mind, to heed, to consider, to reflect upon, to be intent upon.

☞ Regarder avec attention, to look fixedly, or gaze upon.

Attentivement, *Adv.* attentively, heedfully, carefully, diligently.

Attenuant, ve, *A.* attenua-

ting, weakening, that makes thin.

Attenuation, *S. F.* (affoiblissement) attenuation, weakening, or lessening of strength.

Attenuation, (diminution de Charges contre l'accusé) attenuation, or extenuation of a Crime.

Attenué, ée, *A.* attenuated, weakened, wasted, grown thin.

Attenuer, *V. A.* to attenuate, to make thin, or lean, to weaken, to impair or waste ones strength or good Case.

Attétré, ée, *A.* struck, or thrown down &c. *V.* the Verb.

Atterrer, *V. A.* to throw, or strike down.

* Atterrer, (accabler, ruiner) to overthrow, to cast down, to destroy.

Atterrissement, *S. M.* Land gained.

Attestation, *S. F.* a Certificate. Attestation sous Serment, an affidavit.

Attesté, ée, *A.* attested, certified, &c.

Attester, *V. A.* to attest, assure, certify, aver, witness, avouch, or affirm a thing.

☞ Attester, (prendre à témoin) To call, or take one to witness.

Attiedi, ie, *A.* Cooled.

Attiedir, *V. A.* to cool, in a proper and figurative Sense.

S'attiedir, *V. R.* to cool, *N.* to grow cool.

Attiedissement, *S. M.* Cooling, Lukewarmness.

† Attifé, ée, *A.* pranked up.

† Attifet, *S. M.* a Woman's Head-gear, or Dress, a Woman's attire.

Attique, *A.* Attick, after the Athenian way. Collonne Attique, an Attick Pillar.

Attique, *S. M.* Attick, a little order in Architecture.

Attiquement, *Adv.* after the Attick manner.

Attirail, *S. M.* (tout ce qui sert au service de l'Artillerie) The Train, or Implements for the Service of Ordnance.

☞ Attirail, (Equipage ou bagage) Train, equipage, furniture, luggage, baggage.

Attirant, ante, *A.* attractive, allective, enticing, alluring, engaging.

Attiré, ée, *A.* Drawn to, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Attirer, *V. A.* (tirer à soy) To draw to, to attract.

* Attirer, (faire venir finement) l'Ennemi dans une Embuscade) To draw, or bring the Enemy into an Ambuscade.

* Attirer, (gagner par des Caresses) to draw in, to allure, or wheedle by Caresses or kind usage.

* Attirer les Cœurs, To win the Hearts, to gain the affections.

* Attirer quelqu'un à son sentiment, To bring one over to ones Opinion.

P. Un Malheur en attire un autre. P. one Mischief draws on another, or comes upon the neck of another.

S'attirer, *V. R.* (attirer sur soy) To draw, or bring upon ones self, incur, or run into.

☞ S'attirer (gagner) l'affection, To gain, to win, to get the affection.

☞ S'attirer une Maladie, To catch a Disease, to make ones self sick.

Attisé, ée, *A.* Stirred up.

Attiser le feu, *V. A.* To stir up the Fire; properly To lay a Brand near another to make them burn the better.

* Attiser le feu, (aigrir des esprits irritez) To throw Oyl into the Fire, add Fexel to the Fire, to inflame Persons that are at odds.

Attirer, &c. *V.* Aposter, &c.

Attitude, *S. F.* attitude, posture.

Attollon, *S. M.* a knot, or cluster of small Islands.

Attouchement, *S. M.* Touch, touching, or feeling.

Attoucher, *V. N.* Ex. Attoucher de Parenté à quelqu'un, To be related to one, to be his Relation or Kinsman.

Attractif, ive, *A.* attractive, that draws to, or attracts.

Attraction, *S. F.* attraction, or drawing to.

Attractrice *S. F.* Ex. Vertu attractrice, attractive Virtue.

† Attirer, *V. A.* To intice, to draw in, to allure.

† Attirait, te, *A.* inticed, drawn in, allured.

Attirait, *S. M.* allurement, inticement, bait, charm, attractive, as also Inclination, Disposition, bias, propensity.

Attrapé, ée, *A.* caught, overtaken, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Attraper, *V. A.* (atteindre)

To catch, or overtake. *⚔* (frapper) to hit, reach, or strike.

⚔ Attraper, (surprendre) sur le fait, To catch in the deed doing, to take, or surprize in the Fact.

⚔ Attraper (obtenir par industrie, To catch, compass, or get cunningly.

⚔ Attraper (gagner) une Maladie, To get, or catch a Distemper.

⚔ Attraper, (surprendre, tromper) To catch, cheat, overreach, or trick.

Attrapoire, S. F. (pour attraper des animaux, a Trap, or Pit-fall. * † (finesse, ruse) Trap, wile, cunning, trick, bite.

Attrayant, ante, A. attractive, allèctive, alluing, charming, ingaging

Attemper le Fer, V. A. To temper Iron.

Attribué, ée, A. attributed, ascribed, imputed, fathered upon.

Attribuer, V. A. To attribute, ascribe, impute, or father upon.

S'attribuer, V. R. To assume, or take upon ones self, to arrogate to ones self, to challenge.

Attribut, S. M. an attribute.

Attribution, S. F. (prerogative) Prerogative, privilege, allowance.

Attristé, ée, A. aggrieved, sad, sorrowful, &c.

Attrister, V. A. To grieve, to make sad, or sorrowful, to afflict, or trouble.

S'attrister, V. R. To grieve, to be sad, troubled, sorrowful, or afflicted.

Attrition, S. F. attrition.

Attroupé, ée, A. Gathered, &c.

Attroupement, S. M. Riot, riotous assembly.

Attrouper, V. A. To assemble, to gather, or get together.

S'attrouper, V. R. To troop, flock, or get together.

A V A.

Au, Voyez, A.

S'Avachir, V. R. to grow faint, flaggy, heartless, to hang down the Head, speaking of Persons To fiat, or to flag, speaking of Ribbons, Stuffs, &c.

Avage, S. M. Droit d'Avage, a Duty which the Hang-man, in some places in France, has every Market-day for some sort of Commodities.

Aval, Adv. Down, downward, down the River.

⚔ Vent d'aval, (ou du cou-

chant,) a westerly Wind, or the west or north-west Wind.

Avalé ée, A. swallowed, &c. V. Avaler.

⚔ Avalé, (pendant en bas,) Flagging, hanging down, fallen in. Oreilles avalées, Flagging Ears, Jolles avalées, Cheeks fallen in.

Avaler, V. A. (faire descendre dans l'estomac) To swallow, to swallow down, to sup up.

* † Avaler le calice, avaler le morceau, (se soumettre à quelque chose de facheux) * † To buckle to. * † Avaler des couleuvres, (recevoir des chagrins) To swallow a Gudgeon, to swallow, or pocket up unkindnesses, or an injury.

⚔ Avaler du vin dans la cave, To let Wine down into the Cellar.

⚔ Avaler, (ou couper) un bras à quelqu'un, To cut off ones Arm.

* S'avalér, V. A. (prendre trop bas) to flag, or hang down, to fall in, or low.

Avaler, V. N. descendre, en parlant d'un bateau) To go down the River, to fall down.

Avaleur, S. M. (qui avale) one that swallows, or sups up.

* † Un avalent de pois gris, (un Glouton) a Greedy-Gut, a Glutton. * † Un avaleur de Charrètes ferrées (un Fier à bràs) a Bully, a Hector, a Huff, Braggadocio.

† Avaloire, S. F. a great Throat or Swallow.

Avance, S. F. The way one got before another.

⚔ Avance, (ce qu'il y a de fait dans une affaire, ou dans un ouvrage) avance, a step in a business or work.

⚔ Avance, (saillie) an out-jutting, or leaning piece in Architecture.

⚔ D'avance, par avance, (par anticipation de tems) beforehand, in hand.

⚔ Avance, (payement avant le Terme) advance, or advancing of Money, or paying in hand.

* Avance, (premiere recherche ou demarche) advance, or first step.

Avancé, ée, A. (qui s'étend en avant) stretched, or stretching out, jutting, or leaning out.

⚔ (proposé) advanced, proposed, asserted. *⚔* (presque achevé) Advanced, forward, in

good forwardness.

⚔ Qui est dans un âge avancé, qui est avancé en âge, stricken in years, elderly.

⚔ Fruits avancez, forward Fruit, Hastings, Fruit early ripe.

* Un esprit avancé, (ou Hâtif) forward wit.

* L'année est bien avancée, le jour est bien avancé, the year, or the Day is so far advanced, gone, or spent. La nuit est bien avancée, it is late in the Night.

* Avancé (pouillé) aux Honneurs, advanced, or preferred to Honours.

Avancement, S. M. (progrez) Progress; proficiency.

⚔ Avancement d'un ouvrage, Forwardness, furtherance of a work.

⚔ Avancement, (établissement avantageux) advancement, preferment.

Avancer, V. A. (porter en avant, to put, stretch, set forth, or forward.

⚔ Avancer (Hâter) to hasten, to set forward, to forward, to put on.

⚔ Avancer de l'argent, (le compter par avance) to advance money, to give, or pay beforehand.

⚔ Avancer quelqu'un, (le pousser l'élever aux Honneurs) to advance, to promote, or prefer one.

⚔ Avancer (mettre en avant une Proposition,) To advance, or bring forth a Proposition, or an assertion, to assert a thing, to say a thing.

Avancer, V. N. (aller en avant) To advance, to go or pass on, to go, more, or get forward, to proceed.

⚔ L'horloge avance, the clock goes too fast.

⚔ Vous avez avancé sur ma terre, You have incroached upon my Ground.

⚔ Les sèves avancent dans une année sèche, the Sap comes early in a dry year.

* Avancer (faire quelque progres, to make some Progress, to be forward, to go on or forward, to profit or thrive.

⚔ Je n'avance rien par mes plaintes, I got nothing by my complaints, I am not a jot the better for them.

⚔ Avancer (profiter, servir de quelque chose) to avail.

⚔ Avancer, sortir de l'alignement,

gnement) to jut or stand out, to shoot forth.

S'avancer, V. R. (aller en avant) to advance one's self, to advance, to go or move forward, (faire progrez) to go forward, or on. * (faire la fortune) to advance ones self, to get preferment.

Avanie, S. F. an Opression, such as is used by the Turks against the Christian Merchants travelling into the Levant to extort Money from them.

* Avanie. (insulte) injury, wrong, insult, offence, outrage.

Avant, S. M. (Terme de Marine la Prouë) The Head or fore part of a ship, the Prow.

* Le Vent vient de l'avant, The Wind is in our Teeth or quite contrary.

Avant, Prep. before.

Avant midy, before twelve a Clock.

Avant que, Adv. (de tems) before.

Avant qu'il fut jour, before day, before it was day-light.

Avant, Adv. (de lieu, au de là) forward. Il ne sauroit aller ni avant ni arriere, he can go neither backward nor forward.

Plus avant, further, farther, deeper.

Si avant, so far, so deep.

Bien avant, fort avant, deep, deeply, far, a great way, much.

Trop avant, Too far.

Exemples.

La chose alla si avant que; the business went so far that.

N'alles pas plus avant, go no further.

Le Couteau est entré bien avant dans son Ventre, the knife went deep into his Belly.

Cet Arbre a poussé ses racines bien avant, that Tree has taken deep root.

Nous étions bien avant dans la Mer, we were got a great way to Sea.

En avant, Adv. forward.

Aller en avant, to go forward.

De ce jour là en avant, from that day forward.

Mettre en avant, (avancer, proposer,) to propose, to say, to assert.

Avantage, S. M. (Ce qu'on a de plus qu'un autre, en quelque genre de bien que se soit) advantage, as it signifies Benefit, Interest, Profit, Honour, Praise,

victory, convenience, gift, prerogative, excellence, good quality, endowments, accomplishments.

C'est votre avantage, that's your advantage or interest. Quel avantage tirez vous de la? What benefit do you reap from thence? Chacun cherche ses avantages, Every body minds his own interest. On peut dire ceci à son avantage, This may be said in his praise, this may be said for him. Parler à l'avantage de quelqu'un, to speak to one's advantage, to give a good Character of him. Les Anglois ont en l'avantage, The English have got the better, or Victory.

Tirer avantage, (se prevaloir) de quelque chose, to take advantage of a thing, to turn it to ones advantage. L'Ame a de grands avantages sur le Corps, the Soul has great Prerogatives over the Body. Posseder tous les avantages naturels, To have all Natural excellencies, good qualities, endowments, or accomplishments, to be endowed with all Natural Gifts.

Avoir de grands avantages sur quelqu'un, To be much beyond another.

Il n'a aucun avantage sur moi, He is no better Man than I, I am as good a Man as he.

Donner a quelqu'un l'avantage de l'Eloquence, To yield to one in point of Eloquence, to give him the advantage of Eloquence.

Prendre de l'avantage pour monter a Cheval, To make use of a Jossing block, or Horse block, to get on horse back.

Avantage, (Préciput) advantage, gratification.

Avantage (avance au jeu) Odds, or advantage.

Davantage, V. Davantage, under the Letter D.

Avantage, (Terme de Mer) La Partie du Vaisseau qu'on nomme autrement, Cap, Poulain, ou Eperon) The Harse, or Beack-head of a Ship.

Gagner l'avantage du vent sur un Vaisseau, To weather a Ship, to get the Weather gage of her, to go to Windward of her.

Avantagé, ée, A. Grati-fy'd, &c. V. the Verb.

Avantager, V. A. to gratify, to give, or allow by way of advantage, or over and above to bestow.

Avantageusement, Adv. advantageously, profitably, to the best advantage.

Avantageusement, (commodement) advantageously, conveniently.

Etre monté avantageusement, To be well mounted, to ride a good Horse.

Vêtu avantageusement, Well-clad.

Parler avantageusement de quelqu'un, To speak well of one, to speak much to his advantage, to give a good character of him, to speak honourably of him.

Avantageux, euse, A. advantageous, profitable, useful, good, honourable.

Avantageux, (commode) advantage us, convenient.

Avantageux, (excellent, bon) advantageous, excellent, good.

Porter des jugemens avantageux de quelqu'un, to indge well of one.

Taille avantageuse, a tall proper size. Mine avantageuse, a noble or great Meen, or Look.

Succès avantageux, (ou heureux) a happy, or prosperous Success.

Avant-bec, S. M. the Starling of a Stone-bridge.

Avant-bras, S. M. the part of the Arm betwixt the Elbow and the Wrist.

Avant-cœur, S. M. (tumeur qui vient a la poitrine du Cheval) Antocow.

Avant-Corps de Logis, S. M. the Fore part of a House.

Avant-Cour, S. M. outward-court, a fore-court.

Avant-Coureur, S. M. a Fore-runner, or Harbinger, in a proper and figurative sence.

Avant-couriere, S. F. (Celle qui precede) An Harbinger, or Fore-runner.

Avant-Fossé, S. M. The Fore-ditch, the Ditch of the Counter-scarp which surrounds the Glasis of a Fortification.

Avant-Garde, S. F. the Van, or Van-guard of an Army.

Avant-goût, S. M. fore-taste, prelibation, ante-past.

Avant-hier, Adv. the day before yesterday, two days since.

Avantin, S. M. (avant in de Vigne) a Layer, a Branch or Twig, a Vine carryed or climbing along from one place to another.

Avant-

Avant-main, S. M. Forehand Stroke.

Avant-Mur, S. M. an outward Wall, an Avant-Mure.

Avant-peche, S. F. an avant-Peach, or hasty Peach.

Avant-Propos, S. M. (Préface) a Preface. ¶ (préambule) a Preamble.

Avant-Toit, S. M. an House-Eave.

Avant-Train, S. M. The forewheels of the Carriage of a great Gun.

Avanturine, S. F. a kind of precious Stone of a yellowish Colour, and full of Speckles of Gold, which add to its brightness.

Avare, A. avaritious, covetous, stingy, griping, sordid, close-fisted, niggardly.

Avare, S. M. a covetous Man, a miser.

Avare, S. F. a covetous Woman.

* Etre avare de ses faveurs, to be sparing of ones favours.

Avarement, Adv. covetously, niggardly, sordidly.

Avarice, S. F. avarice, Covetousness.

Avaricieux, euse, A. avaritious, covetous, stingy, niggardly, close.

Avaricieux. S. V. Avare, S.

Avarie, S. F. (Terme de Marine) avaridge, the hurt or damage a Ship receives, the waste or decay of Wares or Merchandises, extraordinary charges and expences during a Voyage; also, Anchorage, a Duty paid for the maintenance of an Heaven, by every Ship that casts Anchor in it.

Aubade, S. F. (Musique que l'on donne vers l'Aube de jour) Aubade or Morning-musick. Such as is play'd at the dawn of Day before ones Door, or under ones Window.

* † Aubade, (Reprimande) check, reprimand, reproof, lecture, or Curtain-Lecture. Il en a eu l'aubade, he was checkt or reprimanded for it. Vous aurez tamôt l'aubade, you will have a Lecture anon.

Aubain, S. M. (Etranger) an Alien, a Foreigner.

Aubaine, S. F. ou Droit d'Aubaine, Escheat, Escheating, or Escheatage.

* Aubaine, (tout droit casuel qui arrive a quelqu'un) * a windfall.

Aubans, V. Haubans.

Aube, S. F. (laube du jour) the Break of Day, the Day-break, day-peep, dawn, or dawning of the day.

Aube, S. F. (Vêtement Ecclesiastique) Albe, a Mass Priest's Garment of white Linen.

¶ Aubes de Moulin, the Ladders of a Water-mill wheel.

Aubepine, S. F. the White-thorn, or Haw-thorn.

Aubere, A. Cheval aubere, a flea-bitten Grey, or a dapple grey Horse, a white Horse spotted with sorrel and bay Spots.

Auberge, S. F. (Maison où l'on donne à manger) a kind of Inn, or Eating-House where People diet for so much a Meal, and where they have Rooms ready furnished.

¶ Auberge, (Espece de Pêche) Alberge, a kind of Peach.

Aubergiste, S. M. an Inn-keeper, or one that keeps an Eating-House.

Aubier, S. M. (sorte d'Arbre) a white Hasel-tree.

Aubier, S. M. (ou Aubour, le bois tendre & blanchâtre qui est entre l'Ecorce & le Corps de l'Arbre) the Sap, or whitest and softest part of Timber, the blea, or bleak.

Aubifoin, S. M. The Weed Blue-bottle, Blue-blow, Corn-flower or Hurt-sickle

Aubin, S. M. (alleure de Cheval entre l'amble & le galop) Aubin, the going of a Horse betwixt, the Amble and the Gallop.

¶ Aubin, le blanc de l'Oeuf) the white or Glear of an an Egg.

Aubour, V. Aubier.

Aucun, une, A. (Pas-un, nul) no, none, no Man.

Il n'y a aucun moyen de faire cela, there's no way of doing it.

Vous ne trouverez aucun homme qui veuille vous cautionner, you'll find no Man that will bail you.

Je n'aime aucune de ces Femmes, I love none of these Women.

Aucunement, Adv. (Nullement) not at all, in no wise, not in the least.

Audace, S. F. hardiësse extraordinaire) audacity, audaciousness, boldness, confidence, daringness, assurance, presumption.

¶ Audace, (Gance du Chapeau) a Stay for a Hat.

Audacieusement, Adv. boldly, confidently, daringly, audaciously,

presumptuously.

Audacieux, euse, A. audacious, over-bold, confident, daring, presumptuous.

Audacieux, S. M. a daring, resolute or rash Man.

Audience, S. F. (action par laquelle on écoute) Audience, or Hearing.

¶ Audience, (la séance des juges qui écoutent les Causes) the Sitting Judges who hear Causes. ¶ (le lieu où se donne l'Audience) The Court, or Hall where Causes are heard.

¶ Audience, (Auditeurs, Auditoire) Audience, or Auditory.

Audiencier, A. M. Ex. Huissier audiencier, an Usher, or Crier, that attends the Court when Causes are hearing.

¶ Grand Audiencier, one of the chief Officers in the Chancery of France, that examines all Letters-Patents, &c. before they pass the Seal.

Auditeur, S. M. (Celui qui écoute) An Auditor, or Hearer.

¶ (ou Disciple) a Disciple or Scholar that comes to a Lecture.

¶ Auditeur des Comptes, an Auditor of Accounts.

Audition, S. F. (Terme de Palais) hearing. Audition des témoins, the hearing of Witnesses.

¶ Audition de Compte, an Audit of Accounts.

Auditoire, S. M. (le lieu où l'en plaide) a Court, or Hall of Audience, a Sessions house.

¶ (Assemblée d'Auditeurs) Auditory, audience, company of hearers.

¶ (lieu où les Auditeurs s'assemblent) the place where the Hearers meet.

Avec, ou avecque, Prep. With, withal.

Mettez ces livres avec les autres, Put those Books with the others. Tuer quelqu'un avec, un Couteau, to kill one with a knife.

¶ On l'a bien traité, & Il a eu de l'argent encore avec, he was well entertain'd, and got Money to boot.

¶ Avec cela, avec tout cela, for all that, nevertheless.

Avec le tems, at length, in time, process of time.

D'avec, from.

Discerner le bien d'avec le mal, to discern good from evil.

† Aveindre, V. A. To take or fetch out.

Aveine, V. Avoine.

Aveline, S. F. Filberd.

Avelinier, S. M. Felberd-Tree.

Avenage, S. F. *Avenage*.
Avenant, ante, A. (qui à bon air) *handsome, neat, genteel*.

☞ Avenant (Sortable) *Suitable*.

Mal avenant, *ungainly, ungentle, clownish*.

☞ Avenant le decez d'un tel, ou le cas avenant qu'un tel meure, *In case such a one should die*.

A l'avenant, *Adv.* (à proportion) *proportionably, answerably*.

Avenement, S. M. *coming, accession, advancement*.

Avenir, V. N. (arriver par accident) *To happen, chance, fall out, or come to pass*.

S'il avint que (sa Femme meure, *if his Wife chanc'd to die*.

† Ainsi n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaïse) *God forbid*.

Avenir, S. M. *the future, or time to come*.

A l'avenir, *Adv.* *for the future, henceforth*.

☞ Avenir, (Terme de Palais assignation) *a Summons*.

Avent, S. M. *the advent*.

Aventin, S. M. V. *Avantin*.

Aventure, S. M. (accident) *adventure, accident, event*.

Une bonne, ou heureuse aventure, *a lucky adventure, or accident, a happy turn*. Une triste aventure, *a sad mischance*.

☞ Dire sa bonne aventure, *To tell one's Fortune*. Diseur de bonne aventure, *a Fortune-teller*.

☞ Aventure, (amourette) *amour, intrigue, love*. ☞ Aventure, (Enterprise hazardeuse) *adventure, hazardous, enterprize*.

☞ Aventure, (hazard) *adventure, or venture, chance, hazard, random*.

☞ C'est grande venture si je n'en viens pas à bout, *it will go hard, but I'll bring it about*.

☞ Mettre à la grosse aventure, *To venture all in one bottom*.

☞ Prendre de l'argent à la grosse aventure, *To take Money upon bottomry, to borrow Money upon the Keel of ones Ship*.

☞ Mal d'aventure, *a Whirlow*.

† D'aventure, par Aventure, *Adv.* (par hazard) *peradventure, perchance, by chance*.

Aventuré, ée, A. *ventured, put to the venture, hazarded*.

Aventurer, V. A. *To adventure, or venture, to put to the Venture, to hazard*.

S'aventurer, V. R. *To adven-*

ture, or venture, to run a hazard.

† Aventureux, euse, A. *Venturesome*.

Aventurier, S. M. *an Adventurer*.

Adventuriere, S. F. (Femme qui cherche à faire sa Fortune) *a She-adventurer, a Woman that seeks to make her Fortune*.

Aventurine, V. *Avanturine*.

Avenu, ue, A. *come to pass happen'd*.

Avenue S. F. (Passage, Entrée) *avenue, passage, entrance, way to a place*.

☞ Avenue, (allée d'Arbres au devant d'une Maison) *a walk or alley of Trees before a House*.

Averé, ée, A. *averred, evidenced, proved*.

Averer, V. A. *To aver, to evidence, to prove*.

Aversaïre, V. *Adversaïre*.

Averse, V. *Adverse*.

Aversion, S. F. *averseness, aversion, abhorrence, hatred, antipathy*.

Averti, ie, A. *warned, advertised, &c.* V. *the Verb*.

Avertir, V. A. (donner avis, informer) *to warn, advertise, inform, or tell of, to give notice or intelligence of, to make known*.

Avertir, par avance, *To forewarn, to give a caution beforehand*.

Avertissement, S. M. *advertisement, advice, caution, a putting in mind, a warning, information, intelligence*.

☞ Avertissement, (Terme de Palais) *The Bill and Answer of Plaintiff and Defendant*.

Avertisseur, S. M. *One of the King's Officers, whose Office is to give notice when the King is ready for dinner*.

† Avette, S. F. (petite abeille) *a little Bee*.

Aveu, S. M. (du Verbe Avoüer : Confession) *confession, acknowledgment*. ☞ (approbation) *approbation, allowance, consent, owning*. ☞ (reconnoissance qu'on donne à un Seigneur) *acknowledgment*.

Aveugle, A. *blind*.

Rendre aveugle, *To blind*.

* Obeïssance aveugle, & sans raisonnement, *Passive Obedience, or a blind Submission to a Superior*.

Aveugle, S. M. *a blind Man*.

Aveugle, S. F. *a blind Woman*.

Aveuglé, ée, A. *blinded, &c.*

Aveuglement, S. M. *blindness*.

* Aveuglement, *Adv.* *blindly, blindfold, inconsiderately, rashly, headlong, unadvisedly, at all adventures*.

* Croire aveuglement, *To believe implicitly, to have an implicit Faith*.

Aveugler, V. A. (rendre aveugle) *to blind, to take away the sight*. ☞ (éblouir) *to blind, one eyes, to dazzle*.

* Aveugler (obscurcir la lumière de la raison) *to blind, to strike blind, to cloud, to darken*.

+ Aveuglette, *Adv.* (à tâtons) *groping*. Aller aveuglette, *to go groping along*. Chercher quelque chose aveuglette, *to grope about for a thing*.

A U G

Auge, S. F. *a Trough*.

Augée, S. F. *a Tray full*.

Auger, S. M. (ou l'on met la mangeaille des Oiseaux) *the Drawer of a Bird-cage*.

☞ Auger, (Terme de meunier, conduit de bois au bout de la Terme) *the Spout of a Mill-hopper*.

Augment, S. M. *augment de dot, (Terme de Droit) Jointure, or Settlement which the Husband makes to his Wife*.

☞ Augment, (Terme de Grammaire Grecque) *augment*. A Term of Greek Grammar.

Augmentative, *Adj.* *augmentative*.

Augmentation, S. F. *augmentation, increase, improvement, enlargement, addition*.

Augmenté, ée, A. *augmented*. &c. V. *the Verb*.

Un Livre augmenté, *a Book with additions*.

Augmenter, V. A. *to augment, increase, improve, enlarge, or amplify; to add to, to aggravate*.

Augmenter, V. N. ou s'augmenter, V. R. *to increase, to grow*.

Augural, ale, A. *of or belonging to an Augur*. Bâton augural, *an Augur's staff, or wand*.

Augure, S. M. (Présage) *augury, omen, presage*.

De mauvais augure, *ominous, ill-boding*.

☞ Augure (Celui dont l'Officier étoit d'observer le vol, le chant & le manger des Oiseaux pour en tirer des présages) *an Augur, Soothsayer, or Diviner, Augurer*.

Augurer, *V. A.* to augurate or conjecture.

Auguste, *August*, sacred, venerable, majestic, royal, imperial.

Augustement, *Adv.* stately, venerably, majestically.

Augustin, *S. M.* an Augustin-Friar, a black Friar of the Order of St. Austin.

Augustine, *S. F.* an Augustin-Nun.

Avide, *A.* Greedy, covetous, desirous, eager.

Avidement, *Adv.* Greedily, eagerly.

Avidité, *avidity*, greediness, eagerness, eager desire or appetite.

Avili, *ie, A.* abased, disgraced, &c.

Avilir, *V. A.* to abase, disgrace, disparage or undervalue, to make contemptible.

Avilissement, *S. M.* abasement, abjection, contempt, disparagement, disgrace, undervaluing, or disgracing.

Aviné, *ée, A.* season'd with wine.

* † Un homme, ou un Corps aviné, a stanch Toper, a Man that can drink much, a good drinker, one used to Wine.

Aviner, *V. A.* to season with Wine.

Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (le jour ou l'on parle) to day, this day.

✠ Ce n'est pas d'aujourd'huy que nous nous connoissons, we are no new acquaintance, we are old cronies.

Aujourd'huy, *S. M.* this day.

✠ Aujourd'huy, *Adv.* (au tems ou nous sommes) at present now, now a days, in this age.

Aviron, *S. M.* an Oar to row with. Tirer, à l'aviron, to tug at the Oar.

Avis, *S. M.* (opinion) advice, opinion, sentiment, mind, judgment, meaning, thoughts.

A mon avis, in my opinion, mind or judgment.

✠ Il m'est avis (il me semble) methinks. Il m'étoit avis, methought. ✠ Je suis d'avis qu'on prefere la paix à la guerre, I am for Peace before War. Je ne suis pas d'avis de lui resister, I would not have him resisted.

✠ Avis (avertissement) advice, advertisement, notice, intimation, caution.

✠ Avis, (nouvelles) advice, account, news, information, intelligence.

Lettres d'avis, *Letters of advice*. On donne avis de Paris que, We have an account from Paris; We hear, or it is advised from Paris, that.

✠ Avis (conseil) advice counsel.

Prendre avis de quelqu'un, To ask advice of one, to advise with him.

✠ Avis (Proposition dans une Assemblée) Motion.

Ouvrir un Avis. To make a Motion.

* † Il y a jour d'avis, (il y a du tems pour se resoudre) there's time enough to consider of it.

✠ Avis, (pour faire trouver de l'Argent au Roy,) a Project.

Donneur d'Avis, a Projector.

Avise, *ée, A.* (prudent) wise, well advised, prudent, discreet, considerate, wary, circumspect.

Mal-avise, (imprudent) ill-advised, unwise, inconsiderate, unwary, imprudent.

† Aviser, *V. A.* (avertir) to warn, to give a Caution to, to bid one have a care.

✠ † Aviser (appercevoir) quelqu'un dans la foule) to spy out one in a Crowd.

Aviser, *Neut.* (consulter, deliberer) to advise with ones self. think, consider, see or look.

✠ Aviser (prendre une Resolution) to think adviseable, to resolve.

✠ Aviser (faire Reflexion) to think of, to take notice of. Je ne m'en suis pas avise, I did not think of it, it never came into my mind.

S'aviser, *V. R.* (s'imaginer, trouver un moyen) to bethink ones self.

Avitaillé, *ée, A.* furnished with, or provided of victuals, or provisions, victualled.

Avitaillage, *S. M.* Provision of victuals for a place.

Avitaillage d'un Vaisseau, the victualling of a Ship.

Avitailler une Place, *V. A.* (mettre des vivres dans une place) to furnish, or store a place with victuals, or provisions, to convey provisions into it.

Avitailler un Vaisseau, to victual a Ship, to provide her with victuals.

Aviver, *V. A.* (rendre plus vif) to brisk up.

✠ Aviver (netroyer et po-

lir) des figures de Metal, to furnish, polish, or brighten Metal-figures.

✠ Aviver le bois de Charpente, to hew timber.

Avives, *S. F. P.* the Vives, a Disease in Horses.

Aulique, *S. F.* the Act of Doctorship in an University. Faire son aulique, to keep ones Act.

Aulnaye, *S. F.* a Grove of Alders, an Alder-Plot.

Aulne, *S. M.* an Alder-tree.

Aulnée, *S. F.* (Plante Medicinale) Elicampagne.

† Aumailles, *S. F. P.* Cattel.

Aumelette, *S. F.* an Omelet or Pancake made of Eggs.

Aumosne, *S. F.* Pron. Aumône (Charité) Alms, Charity.

Faire l'Aumône, to give alms, to bestow a Charity. Demander l'Aumône, to beg a Charity, to beg.

✠ Aumônes Fiefées, Frank-almoyn, a Tenure by Divine service.

Aumosner, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) to bestow alms, to give to charitable uses.

Aumônerie, *S. F.* (charge d'aumônier) Almoners dignity.

✠ Aumôniere, (Bénéfice claustral affecté à la distribution des Aumônes) Almonry, or Aumry.

Aumosnier, *ierre, A.* (Charitable) alms-giving, charitable.

Aumosnier, *S. M.* an Almoner, or Almner, a Chaplain.

Aumuce, ou Aumusse, *S. F.* amess, an ornament which Canons wear in their Arms when they go to the office.

A U N

Aunage, *S. M.* (Mesurage à l'aune) a measuring by Ells, a number of Ells.

Aunaye, *V.* Aulnaye.

Aune, *S. F.* an Ell.

* † Tout du long de l'aune, soundly.

P. Mesurer les autres à son aune, P. to measure another man's corn by ones own bushel.

✠ Aune, *V.* Aulne.

Auné, *ée, A.* measured by the Ell.

Auner, *V. A.* to measure by the Ell.

Auneur, *S. M.* Alnager, or Aulnager.

† Avocasser, *V. N.* To follow the Law, to plead, to do the office of a pleading Lawyer.

Avocat, *S. M.* (Celui qui defend

fend les Causes en justice) a Lawyer, a Counsellor, an Advocate, or a Council at Law.

Avocat plaidant, a pleading Lawyer, or Counsellor, a Barrister.

Avocat Consultant, a Chamber Council.

Avocat (Intercesseur, Mediateur) an Advocate, Intercessor, or Mediator.

Avocate, S. F. (Mediatrice) Advocate, Mediatrice.

Avocatoire, Adj. Ex. Lettres avocatoires, Avocatoira.

Avoine, S. F. Oats, a kind of Corn.

Pain d'Avoine, Oaten Bread.

Avoir, V. A. to have.

Avoir du bien, To have an Estate, to be rich.

Avoir faim, soif, froid & chaud, To be hungry, dry, cold and hot.

Avoir beau faire, beau dire, &c. V. Beau.

Avoir en horreur, to abhor, to detest. Avoir pour agréable, to like, to accept. Avoir soin de quelque chose, to take care of a thing.

Il y a, Verb Imp. there is, en parlant d'une seule chose, there are, en parlant de plusieurs.

Il y a là bas un homme, there is a Man below. Il y a la haut deux Messieurs, there are two Gentlemen above. Il y a ici, here is, here are.

Il y a, it is, or 'tis.

Il y a près de 20 Miles d'ici là, it is, or 'tis near upon 20 miles thither.

Il y a un An, huit jours, &c. a year, or eight days ago, a year, or eight days since. Il y a long tems, long since.

Avoir, S. M. (Ce qu'on possède de bien) substance, what one has. C'est tout mon avoir, this is all my Substance, or all I have.

Avoiser, V. A. To border upon.

Un Arbre qui avoisine les Cieux, a Tree that reaches to the Skies, a lofty Tree.

Avortement, S. M. Abortion, miscarriage, the bringing forth before the time, or untimely.

Avorté, ée, A. abortive, born before the time.

Avorter, V. N. (accoucher avant Terme) to miscarry. Faire

avorter, to cause a Miscarriage.

Avorter (en parlant des Animaux) to cast, or bring forth young Ones before the time.

* Avorter (en parlant d'un dessein) to miscarry, to prove abortive.

Avorton, S. M. An abortive, or untimely child or birth, one born out of due time.

* † Quel petit avorton est cela ? What little shrimp, or short-arse is that ?

† Avorton en parlant des Fruits, untimely Fruit. * Avorton production de l'Esprit trop précipitée) an untimely production of the Brain.

Avoile, S. M. an Avowee, Patron, or Protector of a Church.

Avoilé, ée, A. owned, confessed, &c.

Avoüer, V. A. (confesser) to own, confess, acknowledge, grant, or avow.

* Avoüer, (reconnoître pour Sien) to own, to father.

Avoüer (approuver) to avow, to own, to approve, or allow of.

S'avouier de quelqu'un, V. P. to make use of ones name.

Auparavant, Adv. Before.

Auprès, Prep. (tout contre) near, by, about.

Sa maison est auprès de la mienne, his house is near mine.

Auprès (marquant l'attachement domestique) with, near, by, to.

Ex. Etre auprès d'un grand seigneur, to live with a Nobleman, to be about him. Il reside auprès du Prince, He resides near the Prince. S'attacher auprès de quelqu'un, to apply ones self to one.

Auprès en (comparaison) to, in comparison.

Votre mal n'est rien auprès du mien, Your Distemper is nothing to mine, or in comparison of mine.

Auprès, ou tout auprès, Adv. hard by, close.

Par auprès (auprès, un peu à côté) hard, by, near, a little aside.

Aureole, S. F. a Glory, round the Head of a Picture of a Saint; also the degree of Glory of Saints in Heaven.

Auriculaire, A. Auricular, La Confession auriculaire, Auricular Confession.

Un témoin auriculaire an Ear-witness.

Avril, S. M. April, the fourth Month in the Year.

* En l'Avril de ses Ans, in his prime.

Auronne, S. F. Southernwood, an Ever-green.

Aurore, S. F. Lumière qui paroît avant que le soleil soit levé) Aurora, the Morning, the break of day, day-break, dawn.

Couleur d'aurore, ou simplement Aurore, (Couleur de jaune doré) Yellow, of yellow colour.

* Aurore, (l'Orient) The East.

* Aurore, (une beauté naissante) a fair and young Virgin.

Auspice, S. M. (Préage) Auspice, Presage, Omen.

* Sous d'heureux auspices, auspiciously.

* Sous les auspices de quelqu'un, (sons sa Conduite, sa Faveur, son appui) Under ones auspices, conduct, guidance, command, protection.

Aussi, Conj. (Pareillemenc) also, too, likewise.

Aussi (de plus) also, too, over and above.

Aussi, (c'est pourquoy, So, therefore, but then.

Aussi, (marquant le rapport de ce qui suit avec ce qui précède) So, but, and truly, then.

Ayez soin de vos affaires; aussi ai-je, mind your affairs; so I do. Il est plus avisé que vous, aussi est il plus âgé, he is wiser than you, but he is older too, J'ai brûlé ce papier, aussi ne servoit il de rien, I burnt that Paper, and truly it was good for nothing. Il a été volé, mais aussi pourquoi va-t-il la nuit? he has been robbed, but then why does he go in the night?

Aussi, (Autant, également) as, even as.

Il est aussi sage que vaillant, he is as prudent as valiant.

Il est aussi embarrassé que moy, he is as much puzzled as I am.

Aussi-tôt (ou d'abord) forthwith presently, out of hand.

Aussi-tôt que, assoon as.

P. Aussi-tôt dit, aussi tôt fait. (Cela se dit pour marquer la promptitude l'exécution) no sooner said, but done.

Aussi-bien, (autant, comme) as well.

Aussi

⚡ Aussi-bien, (Car) for.
Je n'irai point, aussi bien il
est trop tard, *I won't go, for 'tis*
too late.

Austere, A. (rigoureux) *Au-*
stere, severe, rigorous.

⚡ Austere (rude, qui ne
pardonne rien) *Austere, severe,*
rigid, strict, rigorous.

* Austere, (grave) *austere,*
grave, reserved.

* Mine austere, *a stern, crab-*
bed, or fowre look, (âpre au gout)
harsh, rough, fowre, sharp, to the
taste.

Austerement, *Adv. Austere,*
rigorously, severely, strictly.

Austerité, S. F. (Mortificati-
on) *austerity, austererefs, mortifi-*
cation. ⚡ (Sévérité) *austerity,*
severity, strictness, rigour.

Austral, ale, A. Southern,
Austral, or Australis. Les Par-
ties australes du Zodiaque, *The*
Southern or Austral part of the
Zodiack. Terre australe, *Terra*
australis.

Austruche, S. F. Pron. Au-
struche, *Ostrich, or Ostridge.*

* † Avoir un Estomac d'Au-
struche, *To have a strong stomach*
that will digest any thing.

Autan, S. M. (Vent de Midi)
The South wind.

Autant, *Adv. as much, so*
much, as many, so many as.

Autant que Jamais, *as much*
as ever. J'ai autant de Guinées
que de Pistoles, *I have as many*
Guineas as Pistoles. Autant de
Têtes, autant d'Opinions, *so*
many Men so many Minds. Je
l'ai vendu tout autant, *I sold it*
for so much. Je suis autant que
vous, *I am as good as you.*

Autant de fois qu'on le com-
mande, *as often as he is bidden.*

P. Autant en emporte le Vent,
That signifies nothing, or that does
not signifie a pin.

⚡ Autant, (Selon) que j'en
puis juger, *as far as I can can-*
jecture.

⚡ Autant comme autant, (en
grande quantité) *a great many, a*
great deal.

⚡ D'autant plus, d'autant
mieux, *The more, so much the*
more, so much the better.

On meurt d'autant plus vo-
lontiers quel'on est homme de-
bien, *The better a Man lives, the*
more willingly he dies.

† Boire d'autant, *To drink*
hard.

D'autant que, V. D'autant que,
Without an Apostrophe.

⚡ Autant, (Terme de Palais.
La Copie d'un Acte) *The Dupli-*
cate of a Writing.

Autel, S. M. *Altar.*

Le grand ou le Maître autel,
The great Altar.

Le S. Sacrement de l'Autel,
(l'Euchariste) *The Holy Sacra-*
ment, the Eucharist.

Authentique, A. *Authentick,*
authentic, allowed, of good au-
thority.

Authentique, S. F. *Authen-*
tick Roman Laws.

Authentiquement, *Adv. Au-*
thentically, in an Authentick
manner.

Authentiquer, V. A. *To make*
authentick.

Autheur, ou Auteur, S. M. (Ce-
lui qui est la première Cause)
Author, or Cause.

⚡ Autheur, (inventeur) *Author,*
inventor, maker or Contriver.

⚡ Autheur, (qui a composé
un livre) *an Author, a Writer,*
or Composer of a Book.

C'est elle qui est l'Auteur de
ce livre, *She is the Author of*
that Book.

⚡ Autheur qui a débité
quelque nouvelle) *The author or*
reporter of a News.

⚡ Autheur, (Terme de Juris-
prudence) *an owner, or seller of*
things upon warranty.

Authorisation, S. F. *authori-*
zation authorizing or empower-
ing.

Authorisé, ée, A. *authorized,*
&c.

Authoriser, V. A. *To autho-*
rize, or empower, to give au-
thority, or power, to allow by au-
thority.

S'autoriser, V. R. *To get cre-*
dit or authority.

Authorité, S. F. (Puissance
legitime) *authority, power.*

Etre en Autorité, *To be in*
power or authority.

⚡ Autorité, (Manière im-
perieuse) *authority, imperious-*
ness.

⚡ Autorité, (Credit, Confi-
dération) *authority, power, credit*
interest, consideration, weight.

⚡ Autorité, (Témoignage
pour confirmer ce que l'on dit)
authority, a passage or testimony
quoted to make good what one
says.

Authographe, S. M. *Aut-*
tographum, ones own Hand wri-
ting.

Automate, S. M. Pron. Afto-
mate, *an automaton.* Any piece
of Art that seems to move
of it self, *a Clock, a Jack,*
&c.

Automnal, ale, A. *autumnal,*
belonging to autumn.

Automne, S. F. ou M. Pron.
Automne, *The autumn, the fall*
of the Leaf.

Un Fruit d'Automne, (Fruit
tardif) *Lateward Fruit.*

Autour, S. M. *a Goss-hawk, a*
Bird of Prey.

Autour, Prep. *about, round.*

Autour de sa Personne, *about*
his Person. Autour de l'Eglise
about, or round the Church,

Autour, *Adv. (aux Environs)*
about, round.

Autre, (Pronom relatif de
tout genre) *other, another.*

En voilà un, voilà l'autre
there's one, there's the other. L'aut-
re jour, *the other day.* Une au-
tre fois, *another time.* C'est un
autre Alexandre, *he is another*
Alexander.

Il est tout autre, *he is quite*
another Man, he is quite alter-
ed.

⚡ L'un ou l'autre, *either.*

⚡ L'un et l'autre, les uns et
les autres, *both.*

⚡ Ni l'un ni l'autre *either.*

⚡ Autre chose (Marquant
exclusion) *nothing, or nothing else.*
Il ne fait autre chose, que jouer,
he does nothing but play. ⚡ Les
uns se plaisent à une chose, les
autres à une autre, *some delight*
in one thing, some in another.

⚡ Il ne fera jamais autre
qu'il a été, *he shall ever be the*
same Man. ⚡ Il aime tout au-
tre que moy, *he loves any body else*
but me. ⚡ Tout autre que lui
eût perdu courage, *any body else*
had been disheartened. ⚡ Il y en
a d'uns & d'autres, *there are*
good and bad. ⚡ Je ne connois
d'autre, *I know him very well.*

P. En voici d'un autre, (voici
un nouveau détour) *now we shall*
hear,

A d'autres, (adressez vous à
d'autres Personnes pour leur
faire accroire ce que vous dites)
Pray don't talk so to me, I am no
such Fool as to believe you, I know
better things.

⚡ Comme dit l'autre, *as the*
saying is. Autre-

Autrefois, *Adv.* Formerly, heretofore, in former times, in times past.

Autrement, *Adv.* (d'une autre façon) otherwise, after another manner of fashion, contrariwise, another way. ¶ (sinon, sans cela, à faute de quoy) otherwise else, or else.

¶ Pas autrement, (guere) not much indifferently.

Autrui, *S. M.* (les autres Personnes) others, other People.

Il ne faut pas desirer le bien d'autrui, *We must not covet the Goods of others.*

S'affliger du mal d'autrui, *To be sorry for other People, or another Man's trouble.*

Auvent, *S. M.* a Pent-house.

Auvernas, *S. M.* a sort of course red heady Wine, made in, or about Orleans.

Aux, *V. A.*

Auxiliaire, *A. Auxiliary.*

Armée Auxiliaire, Troupes, Auxiliaires, *Auxiliary Forces. Auxiliaries.*

Verbe Auxiliaire, an auxiliary, or helping verb, in Grammar.

Axe, *S. M.* Axis, or Axle-tree.

L'Axe du Monde, *The Axis of the World.* L'Axe d'un Cylindre, *The Axis, or Axle-tree of a Cylinder.*

Axillaire, *A. Axillar, or Axillary,* belonging to the Armpits.

Axiome, *S. M.* (Maxime, Principe indubitable) an *Axiom, Maxim, Principle.*

Axonge, *S. F.* (graisse d'homme preparée avec des herbes) *Man's Grease.* ¶ Axonge, ou Axunge. (Oing pour graisser l'Aissieu des Rouës) *The softest Fat or Grease of Beasts used to grease the Axle-tree of a Wheel.*

Ayant, (participe d'Avoir) *having.*

Aye, Aye, *Interj.* (de douleur) *Ay! oh! ah!* Interjections of Pain.

Ayeul, *S. M.* (Grand Pere) *Grand-father or Grand-fire.*

¶ Ayeuls, ou Ayeux, (les Ancêtres) *Fore-fathers, ancestors, Predecessors.*

Ayeule, *S. F.* a Grandmother, or Grandam.

Azerole, *S. M.* (Fruit aigre & sec) a sort of small Medlar.

Azerelier, *S. M.* (Arbre sauvage) the small Medlar tree, called the Tree-grain'd Medlar, or Neapolitan Medlar-tree.

Azimut, *S. M.* Azimuth, or vertical Circle.

Azimutal, *ale, A. Azimuthal,* belonging to the Azimuths.

Azur, *S. M.* (Mineral) Azure. ¶ (Bleu celeste, Couleur) *Azury, Sky-colour, Blue.*

¶ Azur, (Terme de Blason. Bleu) *Azure, in Heraldry, or Blue.*

Azuré, *ée, A. Coloured with Azure, or Blue, Sky-coloured.*

Azymé, *A. Unleavened.*

Du Pain Azyme, *Unleavened Bread.*

Azymes, *S. M.* Azymes, the Feast of unleavened Bread among the Jews.

B.

B *S. M.* The second Letter of the Alphabet, is sounded be in French.

* † Ne savoir ni A ni B, *Not to know A from B, to be a mere ignoramus.*

B-mol, *V. Bemol.*

B-quarre, *V. Béquarre.*

Baaillement, ou Bâillement.

S. M. a Gaping, or Yawning.

Bailler, ou Bailler, *V. N.* To gape, to yawn.

* Bâiller, (s'entrouvrir) to gape, chap, or chink.

Bailleur, ou Bâilleur, *S. M.* Yawner.

P. Un bon Bâilleur en fait bâiller deux, *P. Yawning is catching.*

Baillon, ou Baillon, *S. M.* a Gag.

Bâilloné, *ée, A. Gagged.*

Bâillonner, *V. A.* To Gag.

Babeurre, *S. M.* Butter-Milk.

Babiche, *S. F.* a little Bitch.

Babichon, *S. M.* a Lap-dog.

Babil, *S. M.* Prating, prating, chat, chatting, chattering, talk, or talkativeness.

Babillard, *arde, A. Talkative, prating, full of talk, or prattle.*

¶ Chien Babillard, *A. Liar, a dog that opens false.*

Babillard, *S. M.* a prater a prating, or talkative Man, a babler, a blab.

Babillard, *S. M.* prater, or prating Woman, a talking Gossip, a talkative Woman.

Babiller, *V. N.* to talk, prattle, chat, or chatter, to twittle-twattle, to prittle prattle.

Babilloire, *V. Caquetoire.*

Babine, *S. F.* The Lip of some Beasts, a Dog, Horse, Cow, Ape, &c. also a Man or Woman's Lip.

Babiole, *S. F.* a Bauble, or toy, a Baby-thing, a knack, geugaw, or whim-wham.

Baboûin, *S. M.* (gros Singe) *A Monkey, a Baboon.*

H. * Faire baisser le Baboûin à quelqu'un, *To make one truckle, creep and crouch.*

† Baboûin un petit Badin, ou Etourdy) *A young little Fool, or a simpleton.*

† Babouine, *S. F.* a foolish Girl, or Woman, a simpleton.

Bac, *S. M.* A Ferry-boat.

Passer le Bac, *Te cross the River in a Ferry-boat, to ferry it over.*

Baccalaûreat ou Bacaloreat, *S. M.* Batchelourship.

Bacchanale, *S. F.* Bacchanal, a Basso Relieve, or Picture representing the Feasts of Bacchus.

Bacchanales, *S. F.* Bacchanals, Bacchus his Feasts.

Bacchante, *S. F.* A Bacchant, a Priestess of Bacchus; also a froward mad Woman, a Termagant.

Bacha, *V. Bassa.*

Bachelette, *S. F.* A young Virgin, a Lass, a Damsel.

Bachelier, *S. M.* Bathelor, or Batchelor of Arts.

¶ Bachelier, (on appelloit ainsi les jeunes Ecuyers ou Chevaliers qui faisoient leur premiere Campagne) *This was also formerly in France a Title of Gentry inferiour to Banneret, and superiour to Ecuyer.*

Bachique, *A. Of,* or belonging to Bacchus, Drunken. Ex. Une-chanson Bachique, a drinking Catch, or Song.

Bachot, *S. M.* (from Bac) a Wherry, a small Ferry-boat.

† Bacler, *V. A.* (ou Barrer) *To have a Door or a Window inwards.*

† Baclé,

- † Baclé, ée, A. Barred.
 * † Baclé, (Arété, Conclu) Done, agreed on, concluded.
 Bacquet, V. Baquet.
 Bacule, V. Bascule.
 Badaud, S. Mr a silly Man, a booby, a simple, a foolish admirer of a thing.
 Badaude, S. F. a silly Woman, a simpleton.
 R. Badaud and Badaude, are Nicknames for Parisians, as Cockney is for Londoners.
 Badaudage, S. F. V. Badauderie.
 Badauder, V. N. To stand gaping into the Air, to loiter, to trifle away ones time.
 Badauderie, S. F. Simplicity, foolery, silliness.
 Badin, S. M. a waggish, apish, wanton, sportful, full of play, or apish tricks, idle, silly Man or Boy.
 Badine, S. F. a waggish, apish, &c. Girl.
 Badin, ne, A. Wanton, waggish, apish, merry, sportful, idle, silly, ridiculous.
 Badinage, S. M. (Action de Badin) Play, sport, wantonness, toying.
 * Elle est faite au Badinage. She is used to the sport. * Il est instruit au Badinage, He has got the knack on't, or he knows all the Intrigue, he has his Clue.
 Badinement, Adv. Wantonly, waggishly, foolishly.
 Badiner, V. N. To play, or play the fool, or the wag, to be full of mad or wanton Tricks, to toy.
 * Badiner, (en parlant d'un certain stile agréable & en-jour) to play, to jeer, to joke, to droll.
 Badinerie, S. F. a silly or foolish thing, silly stuff, foppery, foolery, idle story, impertinence.
 Baffre, S. F. (Action de manger) Eating, Jaw-work.
 Baffrer, V. N. (manger avec avidité) to eat greedily to gluttle.
 † Bafoué, ée, A. abused, revil'd, affronted, mock'd, laugh'd at.
 † Bafouer, V. A. To abuse, mock, affront, or laugh at.
 Bagage, S. M. (Equipage) Carriage, Baggage, Luggage, Goods.
 * † Plier ou trouffer Bagage, To pack away, To truss or march bag and baggage, to go away.
 † Bagarre, S. F. Brawl, strife, quarrel, saucy.
 † Bagasse, S. F. (injurer de Femme) A Queen, a Slut, a Baggage, a Drab.
 Bagatelle, S. F. A trifle, a toy, an idle thing, a thing of small value, a small business.
 Donner dans la Bagatelle, To mind Trifles, to busie ones self about Trifles.
 Bagatelle, Interj. (qui signifie qu'on ne croit, ou qu'on ne craint pas quelque chose) Not at all, no, no, there's no such thing, away.
 Bagatellier, S. M. A trisler, whiffler, a trifling Fellow.
 Bague, S. F. A Ring.
 Bagues d'Oreille, Ear-Rings.
 * Bagues sauves, Clear, safe, unhurt. * Ex. Il s'en est tiré, bagues sauves, He is come off clear.
 Baguenaude, S. F. a Bladder, nut, a Winter-cherry, or Alkalengi.
 † Baguenauder, S. M. To stand, trifling, to mind nothing but Trifles, to fool the time away, to trifle.
 Baguenaudier, S. M. (Arbrisseau) A Tree that bears Bladder-nuts, the bastard Sena-Tree.
 * † Baguenaudier, S. M. (Celui qui baguenaude) A Trisler, trifling, idle Fellow.
 Baguer, N. A. To bast, a Term of a Taylor.
 Baguette, S. F. (Verge, Houfine) a littlestick, a rod, a switch, a wand.
 Baguette du fusil, a Gunstick, Baguette pour battre la Caisse, a Drumstick.
 * Commander à Baguette, To command magisterially, or imperiously.
 Baguettes, S. F. P. (Châtiment militaire) Gantlope. Passer par les Baguettes, To run the Gantlope.
 Baguier, S. M. A Case or Box for Rings.
 Bahut, ou Bahu, S. M. A Trunk.
 Bahutier, S. M. A Trunk-maker.
 Bai, Baje, A. Bay, of a Chestnut-colour.
 Un Cheval Bay, A Bayard, a bay Horse.
 Bai brun, Brown-bay, Bai-châ-tein, Of a Chestnut-colour. Baidoré, Yellow dun. Bai-miroüetté (ou miroir) A bright dappled bay.
 Baie, S. F. (Graine de certains Arbres) A berry of some Trees. † (Golfe, Rade) A Bay or Road at Sea.
 † Baie, (Ouverture dans la Mur) a Gap in a Wall for a Door or Window.
 * † Baje, (Tromperie pour se divertir) A sham, a flam, a trick, a bite.
 Baigué, ée, A. Watered, wet, bathed, washed, soaked.
 Baigner, V. A. To bath, to water, to soak, to wash.
 Baigner, V. N. To bath, or bath ones self, to soak.
 Se Baigner, V. R. To wash, or bath ones self.
 Baigneur, S. M. The Master of the Bagnio, or Bath-keeper; also he that baths himself.
 Baigneuse, S. F. A Woman that baths herself.
 Bignoir, S. M. A bathing place in a River.
 Baignoire, S. F. A bathing Tub.
 Baigu, V. Begu.
 Bail, S. M. A Lease.
 Baille, S. F. (Terme de Mer) A sort of Tub, or Bucket.
 Baillé, ée, A. Given, delivered.
 Bâiller, &c. V. Bailler, &c.
 Bailler, V. A. (Donner, Mettre en Main) To give, to reach, to deliver.
 † Bailler à Ferme, To lease to farm, to let out.
 Bailleresse, V. Bailleur.
 Bailleul ou Bailleur, S. M. (ou Renouëur) S. M. a Bone-setter.
 Bailleur, S. M. Bailleresse, S. F. (qui baille à ferme) A Leasour.
 * † Un bailleur de Cassade ou de bourdes, A shammer, a cheat.
 Bailli ou Baillif, S. M. A Rayliff.
 Bailliage, S. M. Bailiwick.
 † Baillive, S. M. A Bayliff's Wife.
 Bailliveau, V. Baliveau.
 Baillon, &c. V. Baillon, &c.
 Bain, S. M. A washing place a bath, or Bagnio; a bathing Vessel; the bath or act of bathing.

Prendre le bain, *To bath one self.*

Bajoire, S. F. *a Double-faced Coin; as also, a Ducatoon.*

Bajoüe, S. M. *a Hogs-cheek.*

Baionnette, V. Bayonette.

Baisé, ée, *A Kissed, buffed, &c.*

Baisemains, S. M. *service, respects, commendations, complements.*

Ex. Faites lui, je vous prie, mes baisemains, *pray present my service or respects to him, pray remember me to him.*

A belles baisemains, *Adv. creeping and crouching, submissively.*

Baisement, S. M. *Kissing.*

Baiser, V. A. *To kiss, † to buss.*

Se baiser, A. R. *To kiss each other, to mingle or exchange kisses.*

* Se baiser, (se toucher) *To lye close.*

Baiser, S. M. *A kiss, † a buss.*

Baiseur, S. M. *A kisser, a kissing-man.*

Baiseur, S. F. *The kissing Crust of a Loaf.*

Baiseuse, S. F. *A kissing Woman, one that loves to kiss, and be kissed.*

† Baisoter, V. N. *To be always kissing.*

Baïssé, ée, A. *down, let down, bowed down.*

Se retirer la tête baïssée, *To sneak away, to go away hanging ones head.*

Aller tête baïssée contre l'ennemi, *to encounter the Enemy hand over head, to run headlong upon the Enemy.*

Baïsser, V. A. (mettre plus bas) *To let down, to bow, to bow down, to bring lower.*

Ce chapeau baïsse les bords, *This Hat flaps down.*

Baïsser les yeux, *To look downwards, to cast ones Eyes down or downwards.*

Baïsser la voix, *To let fall ones Voice.*

Baïsser la tête, *To stoop, to bow ones Head.*

Baïsser les Voiles, *To lower the sails.*

Baïsser la tête pour faire signe) *to nod.*

Baïsser le pavillon, *To strike the Flag.*

Baïsser, V. N. (diminuer, s'affoiblir) *To fall decrease, sink, decay, flag, lower, or shorten.*

* Sa faveur baïsse, *His credit sinks or lowers.*

Baïsser (descendre par eau) *to fall or go down a River.*

Se baïsser, V. R. *To stoop.*

Baïssieres, S. F. *The Tiltings grounds, or bottom of wine.*

Baïssure, V. Baïssure.

Bal, S. M. *A ball, a solemn Dancing.*

Balade, S. F. *A ballad.*

Le refrain de la balade, *The burthen of the ballad.*

Baladin, S. M. *A Dancer, a vaulter; also a Fop, a fluttering Fellow.*

Baladine, S. F. *A Woman Dancer.*

Balafre, S. F. *A great cut or flash, or gash.*

Balafre, ée, A Cut, *flashed, gashed.*

Balafre, V. A. *To cut, to flash, to gash.*

Balais, A. M. Ex. Rubis balais, *A balais Ruby.*

Balance, S. F. (instrument à peser) *balance, a pair of balances or scales.*

* Emporter la Balance, *to carry it, to out weigh.*

* Faire pencher la Balance, *To turn the scale.*

* Etre en balance, (être en suspens, *To be in the balance, to waver, to be irresolute, in suspense, or in Quandary.*

* Metre une chose en balance, (l'examiner) *To take a thing into consideration, to balance, weigh, or examine a thing, to consider of it.*

* Faire entrer une chose en balance avec une autre. *To put a thing in the scale against or with another.*

La Balance, (signe Celeste) *Libra.*

Balancé, ée, A. *balanced, &c.*

V. Balancer.

Balancement, S. M. *a balancing, poising, or counterpoising.*

Balancer, V. A. (tenir en équilibre) *To balance, to counterbalance, to poise, or conterpoise.*

* (peser, examiner) *to balance, weigh, poise, examine, or consider.*

Balancer, V. N. Demeurer en équilibre) *To be poised, or balanced.*

* (Etre en suspens) *To boggle, waver, be floating or uncertain what to do, to be in a quandary, † To be at stall I, shall I.*

* Balancer, (Terme de chasse) *To beat up and down, as Dogs or Deer do.*

Se balancer, V. R. (se brandiler) *To swing.*

Se Balancer en l'air (en parlant des Oiseaux) *To hover in the Air, as Birds do.*

Balancier, S. M. (Artisan) *A balance-maker.*

(Roue ou Verge d'une Horloge, ou d'une Montre) *The balance of a Clock, or watch.*

Balancier d'un Tournebroche, *The flier of a Kitchen-Jack.*

Balancines, S. F. *Lifts; a sort of ship-ropes.*

Balançoire, S. F. *Jeu de la Balançoire, See-saw.*

Balandran, S. M. *a great Cloak for foul weather.*

Balast, V. left.

Balay, S. M. *[a Beesom, or Broom.*

Balayé, é, A. *swept.*

Balayer, V. A. *to sweep, to clean with a broom.*

Balayer, S. M. *a sweeper; also a Broom-man; one that makes and sells Brooms.*

Balayeuse, S. F. *a sweeper, a Woman that sweeps with a broom; also a Woman that makes and sells Brooms.*

Balayures, S. F. P. *sweepings.*

Balbutier, V. N. *To flutter, or stammer, to lisp.*

Balcon, S. M. *a balcony.*

Baldachin, Prononcez Baldachin, S. M. *a Canopy.*

Bale, S. F. (Boulet) *a ball, a bullet, or shot.*

Bale-ramée, *a cross bar shot.*

Bale (pour Jouer) *a ball to play withal.*

Bale d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's ball.*

Bale, ou Balot de Marchandises, *a Bale, or Pack of Wares.*

Bale de Bled, *the Chaff, or Coat that holds the Grains of Corn.*

Baleine, S. F. *a Whale.*

Baleine, ou côte de Baleine, *a Whale-bone.*

Baleineau ou Baleinon, S. M. *a young Whale.*

Balenas, S. M. *the Pizzle of a Whale.*

† Balet, V. N. *to dance.*

Balet, S. M. (danse) *ballet a kind of Dance.*

(manière de Poeme dramatique) *an interlude.*

Balier, &c. V. Balayer, &c.

Balise, S. F. *a Sea-mark, a Buoy,*

Buoy, floating, or a Mast raised on a Bank.

Baliste, S. F. a ballest, or balista, a warlike Engine used by the Ancients.

Baliveau, S. M. a Tiller, or flander, a young Tree left in a Wood for growth.

Balivernes, S. F. Trifles, idle stuff, idle Tales or stories, old Womens Tales.

Ballade, &c. V. Balade, &c. Balle, V. Bale.

Balliage, V. Bailliage.

Balliste, V. Bailliste.

Balon, S. M. a Foot-ball.

Balonnier, S. M. a Foot-ball-maker.

Balot, S. M. a Bale, or Packet.

Balotade, S. F. a bounding of a Horse betwixt two Posts.

Balotation, S. F. Balotting.

Balote, S. F. a Ballot, a ballotign, or voting Ball.

Baloté, ée, A. tossed, &c. V. the Verb.

Baloter, V. A. & N. (peloter) to toss; a Term of a Tennis-Court.

* Baloter quelqu'un, to toss one from post to pillar, to play the fool with him, to keep him at a bay.

* Baloter une affaire, (la discuter, l'agiter) to bandy, examine, or debate a business.

Baloter, V. N. to ballot, to vote by ballots.

Balourde, S. F. a Fool, a Tony, a Simpleton.

Balsamine, S. F. a Balsam Apple.

Balsamique, A. balsamick.

Balsan, A. M. a bay Horse with a white spot in one, two or three of his legs.

Balsane, S. F. a white spot in a Horse's leg.

Balustrade, S. S. balluster or ballisters, Rails, P.

Balustre, S. M. (petit pilier façonné) a Rail, a ballister, a little Pillar, such as we have seen on the outside of Cloisters, Terrasses, Galleries, &c.

Balustre, ou Balustrade) balluster, ballisters, banisters, or Rails.

Balustre, (au dossier d'une chaise tournée) a small twisted Column in the back of a great Chair.

Balzan, V. Balsan.

Balzane, V. Balsane.

Bamboche, S. F. a Puppet big-

ger than ordinary; also a shrimp or * † short arse, dwarf.

Bamboche (sorte de canne) a Bamboo.

Ban, S. M. (Publication de la part d'un supérieur) Ban, a Proclamation.

Ban de Mariage, a Bann or Publication of Matrimony.

Ban (Exil, Bannissement) a banishment, or exile.

Ban (Proscription) a Proscription, an Outlawry.

Ban et Arriereban, Ban and Arrier-ban, a Proclamation, whereby all that hold Lands of the Crown, are summoned to serve the King in Wars.

Banal, ale, A. belonging to a Mannor, Common. Taureau banal, a Common, or Town-Bull.

Banc, S. M. long siege) bench, form or seat. Banc fermé dans une Eglise, a Pew, or seat in a Church.

Banc (Rocher ou sable dans les Mer) a Shelf, or the Sands.

† Etre sur les Bancs, to stand out a dispute, or hold a dispute.

Donner à travers quelque Banc, to run a ground, to strike the sands.

Bancelle, S. F. a long Form.

Bandage, S. M. the binding up of any thing.

Bandage (ligature) Bandage, or Ligature.

Bandage (ou Brayer) a Truss worn by such as are burst.

Bandages, (Bandes qui entourent les roues) the bands, or Iron-plates of a Cart-Wheel.

Bande, S. F. a band, a swath-band, a fillet.

Bande de saucisses, a Link of sawages. Bande de cuir, a Thong of Leather.

Bande d'Etoffe, a long and narrow piece of stuff. Bandes de Fer d'une Roue, Bands of Iron.

Bande selle, the side-bar of a saddle.

Bande (Terme d'Armoirie) Bend in Heraldry.

Bande (Troupe, Compagnie) band, crew, set, company, gang.

Bande (Terme de Marine, Latitude) Latitude.

Bandes (in the Plural) (Troupes de gens de Guerre) bands, forces, armies.

Bandé, ée, A. bound, bent, &c. V. Bander.

Bandeau, S. M. a Head-hand, or Fillet.

Le Bandeau d'une Veuve, a widow's Peak.

Bandeau Royal (Diadem) a royal wreath, or Diadem.

* Avoir un bandeau devant les yeux, to be blindfolded, * to have a Veil, or Mist before ones eyes.

Bandelette, S. F. a little Fillet, band, or string.

Bander, V. A. (lier et ferrer) to bind, or tie with a Fillet, &c.

(tendre) to bend.

Bander une Arme à feu, to cock a Gun. Bander (Terme de tripot) to bandy.

Bander quelqu'un ou Bander les yeux à quelqu'un, to blindfold, or hood-wink one.

Il a bandé tout le Monde contre moi, he has raised all the World against me.

* Bander son esprit, avoir l'esprit bandé, to bend ones mind or ones self on, or a thing.

Se Bander * V. R. (se ligner) contre quelqu'un, To rise, or bandy against one.

Pourquoi vous bandez vous contre la verité? Why do you withstand Truth?

Bandereau, S. M. a string for a Trumpet.

Bandelore, S. M. a streamer us'd at sea, a Bandrel, or little Flag; also the fring'd bandrel, or silk that hangs on a Trumpet.

Bandit, S. M. a Bandito, an Italian Robber; in general, a Vagabond, a Highway-man.

Bandouliere, S. F. a Bandoleer.

Bane, S. F. a Tilt for a Boat.

Bané, Bene, S. F. Baneau, ou Bencau, S. M. a kind of Panniers.

Baner, V. A. To cover with a Tilt.

Banlieue, S. F. The Jurisdiction, Precincts, or Liberties of a Town.

Banne, &c. V. Bane, &c.

Banneret, A. M. Banneret. Chevalier Banneret, Knight-banneret.

Banni, ie, A. banish'd, &c.

Banier, iere, A. V. Bannal.

Banniere, S. F. Banner, Standard.

Bennir, V. A. To banish.

Bannissement, S. M. banishment, exile.

Banque, S. F. a bank.

Banqueroute, S. F. bankruptcy, breaking.

Faire Banqueroute, To break or turn bankrupt.

Banqueroutier, S. M. Banqueroutiere, S. F. A bankrupt.

Banquet, S. M. a banquet, a banquet, a feast; also part of the cheek of a bit.

† Banqueter, V. N. To banquet, to feast, or feast it, to junket.

† Banqueter, S. M. a Feaster.

Banquette, S. F. a rais'd way, a little bank.

Banquier, S. M. (from Banque) a banker.

Baptême, &c. V. Bâême.

Baptiser, &c. V. Bâtiser, &c.

Baptismal, ale, A. baptismal.

Baquet, S. M. a Shallow Tub, a Tray.

✂ Baquet d'Imprimerie, a Trough in a Printing-house.

Baqueter, V. A. to swop out.

Baquetures, S. F. Plur. Drop-pings.

Baracan, V. Barracan.

Baragouin, S. M. Gibberidge, Ped'ars-French, an odd kind of Dialect.

† Baragouiner, V. N. To speak Gibberidge, or a broken Language, to pronounce oddly.

Baragouineur, S. M. Baragouineuse, S. F. A Man or Woman, that uses an odd kind of speech, not easie to be understood.

Baraque, V. Buraque.

Baratte, S. F. a Churn.

Barbacane, S. F. a hole made in a Wall from space to space, thereby to let in or drain the water; also a Casemate or Loop-hole in a Wall to shoot through.

Barbare, A. (sauvage) barbarous, rude, sa. age. ✂ (cruel, inhumain) barbarous, cruel, inhuman.

Un barbare, S. M. a barbarian, a barbarous Man.

Barbarement, Adv. barbarously.

Barbarie, S. E. barbarity, barbarousness, cruelty, inhumanity.

✂ Barbarie (grossiereté) barbarousness, incivility, rudeness, rusticity.

Barbarisme, S. M. a barbarism, or barbarousness of speech.

Barbe, S. F. (poil du Menton et des joues) beard.

Barbe, ou poil d'un Epi, The beard of an Ear of Corn.

✂ La Barbe d'une Comete, The flapper of a Comet, or blazing star. ✂ La Barbe d'une Coq, a Cock's rattler, or waddles.

✂ Barbes (dans la bouche du Cheval, ou du Bœuf) The Barbles, a Disease in the mouth of Horses and Oxen.

✂ Faire la Barbe à une étoffe, to beard, or beard a stuff.

✂ Faire la Barbe (raser) to trim, shave, or beard. Faire tous les matins dix ou douze barbes, to trim every morning ten or twelve people.

* † Rire sous Barbe, ou dans la barbe, * † To laugh in one's sleeve * † Je le dirai à sa barbe. I shall tell it to his face. * † Il l'a fait à sa barbe, he has done it under his nose.

✂ Sainte Barbe, (dans un Vaisseau) the Gunner's room in a ship.

Barbe, S. M. a Barb) a Barbary Horse.

Barbé, ée, A. bearded.

Barbeau, S. M. Barbel.

Barbelé, ée, A. Ex. Flèche barbelée, bearded Arrow.

Barbet, S. M. A shagged Dog, a spaniel.

Barbette, S. F. A sort of stomacher for Nuns.

Barbeyer, Terme de Mer. V. Friser.

Barbiche, ou Babiche, S. F. Barbichon ou Babichon, S. M. (& par Contraction, Biche & Bichon) A little bitch, a lap-dog.

Barbier, S. M. A Barber, † Tonfor.

Barbiere, S. F. a Barber's Wife.

Barbillon, S. M. A little Barble Fish.

Barbillon, V. Barbes, Maladie de cheval, &c.

Barbon, S. M. An old beard, an old dotard.

Barbote, S. F. An Eel-pow.

Barboter, V. N. To muddle as Ducks; also to mumble, mutter, or grumble.

Barboteur, S. M. a tame Drake, or Duck.

Barbotine, S. F. Wormseed.

Barbouillage, S. M. Dawbing.

Barbouillé, ée, A. Dawb'd, foul.

Barbouiller, V. A. (peindre grossièrement) To dawb. ✂ (saler) To dawb, or foul.

* Barbouiller du papier, To scribble, to waste Paper.

✂ Fenille qui barbouille (en Termes d'imprimeur) a Sheet full of Monks, among Printers.

* Barbouiller (embrouiller) To perplex or confound.

Barbouilleur, S. M. A dawber.

* Barbouilleur, (méchant Auteur) a scribler, a paltry writer.

Barbu, ue, A. bearded full of beard, that has got a great beard.

Barbus, S. F. A Dab, or Sanding, a kind of Fish; also a quick set Vine.

Bardache, S. M. A Bardash, or Bardachio, a Catamite.

Bardane, S. F. A Burdock.

Barde, S. F. (armure de cheval) Barbs; Horse-Armour. ✂ (épée de selle) a sort of great saddle. ✂ (tranche de Lard) A thin broad slice of bacon, where-

with Fulle s, Capons, &c. are sometimes cover'd before they come to the spit.

✂ Barde, (Chantre ou Poète parmi les anciens Gaulois) Bard or Poet.

Bardé, ée, A. barbed; also cover'd with a slice of bacon.

Bardeau, S. M. a Shingle

Barder, V. A. to bard a Horse, also to cover with a slice of Bacon.

Pardot, S. M. a small Mule.

Barge, S. F. a Fisk not unlike a Curlew.

Barguigner, V. N. To haggle.

Barguigneur, S. M. Barguigneuse, S. F. a Haggler.

Baril, S. M. a Barrel; a Rundlet, a small Cask.

Barillet, S. M. (Partie de la Montre) the Barrel of a Watch.

✂ Barrillet, (petit Baril) A small Rundlet, Cask, or Barrel.

Bariolé, ée, A. speckled, varicoloured, V. Barrioler.

✂ Fèves Bariolées, Frenchbeans, or Kidney-beans.

Barlong, S. M. a Parallelogram.

Barlong, gue, A. longer on one side than another.

Barnabites, S. M. Barnabites, a sort of Monks.

Barometre, S. M. Barometer, a Weather-glass.

Baron, S. M. Baron.

Baronne, S. F. a Baroness.

Baronnie, S. F. Barony.

Baroque A. F. Perle Baroque, a rough or Scotch Pearl.

Barque, S. F. Bark or great Boat.

* † savoir bien conduire la Barque, (se savoir bien conduire) to know how to carry one's self.

* † Conduire la Barque, (être le chef d'une Affaire) to be the Ringleader in a business.

Bar-

Barquerole, S. F. a little bark or boat.

Barquette, S. F. a kind of Pastry-work.

Barrabas : (This Word is used in this Proverbial Expression, viz.) Cela est commun comme Barrabas à le Passion. That's as common as the Highway.

Barracan, V. Bouracan.

Barrage, S. M. a kind of Passage-toll.

Barrager, S. M. he that gathers the Passage-toll.

Barraque, S. F. Baraque a Soldier's Hut.

Barre, S. F. a Bar or spar.

Barre de Gouvernail, The Whip-staff of a Rudder. Barres, (en Termes de Marechal) part of a Horse's nether Jaw.

Barre de Palais, the Bar in a Court of Justice. Bare, (ou Contrebande traversant l'Eau) a Bar in Heraldry. Barre de Muid, The Cross bar of a Cask. Barre à l'entrée d'un Port, a Bar at the Entrance of a Haven.

Barre de liaison, (entre deux Mots) a Division or Hyphen.

Barre, sorte de jeu Barries, a Martial Sport.

* † Jouer à barres sûres, To play sure play, to go upon sure ground.

Barre, ée, A. barred, &c. V. Barrer.

Barreau, S. M. a little wood or iron Bar.

Barreau, (lieu où l'on plaide) the Bar.

Barreau, (tout le Palais) the Court, the Bar. * Gens de Barreau, Lawyers, pleading Lawyers, Attorneys. * Frequenter le Barreau, to follow the Law.

Barrer, V. A. to bar, or shut with a bar.

Barrer le Chemin, to stop the Way or Passage. Barrer quelque écrit, to bar or scratch out a Writing.

Barrer une Veine, (en Termes de Marechal ferrant) to knit fast a vein.

Barres, V. Barre.

Barrette, S. F. a Cap or bonnet.

* † Jay bien parlé à sa Barrette, I have rattled him to some tune.

Barricade, S. F. a barricado.

Barricadé, ée, barricaded.

Barricader, V. A. to barricade.

Barriere, S. F. a Raile, or field-gate.

* Barriere, (obstacle) a Bar, Let, Hindrance, or obstacle.

* Barriere, (Borne, defense) a barrier.

Barriere de Sergent, a public place where bailiffs are to be found.

Barriere, (pour les Combats) a List, or place to fight in.

Barriere, (d'où les Chevaux commençoient à courir) the barrier, or starting place.

Barril, V. Baril.

Barrique, S. F. a Hoghead or French barrel.

Barriolage, S. M. a dawbing or striking with several Colours, a mixture of several Colours.

Barriolé, ée, A. speckled, streaked, or dawb'd with several colours, vary colour d.

Barrioler, V. A. to speckle, streak or dawb with several colours, to vary-colour.

Bas, se, A. low, shallow.

Une Chambre basse, a low Room. Une Riviere basse, a shallow River.

* Un esprit bas (petit genie, a low, shallow, or mean Wit.

* Bas, (sans Courage) base, mean.

* Bas, (situé plus bas) lower.

* Les Bas Officiers, the inferior Officers, the Subalterns.

* Bas, (vil, méprisable) low, mean, pitiful, base, vile, sordid, poor.

Fair main basse, to put all to the sword.

Une basse Cour, an inner Yard, or Barton, where-in Poultry is kept. Chambre basse, a Ground Room. Une basse Fosse, a Dungeon. Maître de basses Oeuvres, a Turn-yard.

* † C'est du bas breton pour moy, That's Hebrew to me. Le Careme est bas, Lent is forward.

Bas-bord, (de vaisseau) the Lar-board of a Ship.

Bas Dessus, (second Dessus) second Treble, in music.

Bas Fond, a shallow, or flat, vaisseau de bas bord, a low-built ship, a small ship.

Les basses voiles, the main and mizzen sails. Avoir la vené basse, To be pur-blind or short-sighted.

Bas relief, Bas-relievo.

Les bas peuple, the common

people, the vulgar, the mob.

Les basses Cartes, The small Cards. Sortir de bas Lieu, meanly extracted or born.

* † Les eaux sont basses chez lui, he is at a low Ebb.

Bas, S. M. (Chausse) stocking, Hose.

Un Vendeur des Pas, a Ho-fier.

Bas, (la partie inferieure, bottom, the lower part or foot a thing.

Le bas d'une Montagne, the Foot or bottom of a Hill.

Le bas du ventre, The rim, or lower part of the belly.

Bas, Adv. down, low.

Mettre bas les Armes, to lay down Arms. Parler bas, to speak low or softly.

Jouer argent bas, to play for ready money. Mettre le pavillon bas, to strike the Flag.

Il est bas, il est bas percé, he is low with him.

Le vin est au bas, the Wine runs low.

Mettre bas, (faire des petits) to bring forth, as beasts do.

Là bas, below.

En bas, down below.

A bas, upon the ground.

Son Regne est à bas, there's an End of his Reign.

A bas, (descendez) down, or come down.

Par haut & par bas, upwards and downwards.

Basane, S. F. sheeps-leather.

Basané, ée, A. Tawny, sun-burnt, of a swarthy Complexion.

Basbord, S. M. the Larbord of a ship.

Basenle, S. M. a swine.

Base, S. F. base, or basis.

Basilic, S. M. (serpent) basilisk, or cockatrice. (herbe) sweet-basit, an herb.

Basilique, A. basilical. Ex. la veine basilique, the basilical vein.

Basilique, S. F. (où l'on administroit la Justice) a Court of Justice, a great Hall. Eglise grande) a great Church, or Temple.

Basin, Dimity.

Baso he, S. F. Communauté des Clercs du Parlement de Paris) the Company and Jurisdiction of Lawyers Clerks in the Parliament of Paris, having among them a King and their peculiar Laws.

Le Roy de la Basoche, *The master of misrule.*

Basochien, S. M. *a Lawyer's Clerk.*

Basque, S. F. *The skirt of a Doublet.*

Basque, S. M. Ex. Un tour de Bosque, *a clever Trick, a Leger-de-main.*

Aller du pié comme un Basque, *ou courir comme un Basque, to be swift-footed, as the People of Biscay are.*

Basse, S. M. *a Bassa or Bashaw, a Governor among the Turks.*

Basse, A. *the feminine of Bas, V. Bas.*

Basse, *ou Bas-contre, S. E. the base, or bass in musick.*

Bass continué, *a thorough base.*

Basse de viole, *a Base-Viol.*

♣ Basses, (Bancs de sable *ou* Rochers) *shallow, flats.*

Bassément, Adv. *meanly, poorly, pitifully.*

Bassesse, S. F. *meanness, lowliness, or a base (or unworthy) Action.*

Faire une bassesse, (s'abaisser trop) *To debase ones self, to humble ones self too much, to cringe, to creep and crouch.*

Basset, S. M. *Terrier, a Terrier-Dog.*

Bassette, S. F. *Basset, a Game at Cards.*

Bassiere, V. *Bessiere.*

Bassiu, S. M. (plat rond *ou* ovale) *Bason.* ♣ Bassin de Fontaine, *the vase of a Fountain.* ♣ Bassin de chaise percée, *the Pan of a Close-stool.* ♣ Bassin de balance, *the scale of a ballance.* ♣ bassin (Petit port dans un plus grand) *a Wet dock.*

Bassine, S. F. *a Pan, a deep and wide Pan, used by Confectioners Chymists, and Apothecaries.*

Bassiné, ée, A. *warmed, &c. V. the verb.*

Bassiner, V. A. *to warm, with a Warming-pan.*

♣ Bassiner une playe, (l'éruver) *to bathe, or foment a Wound.*

Bassinnet, S. M. (fleur jaune) *Crow-foot, golden Knop, or butter-flower.*

♣ Bassinet d'Arme à feu, *a Pan, the Touch-pan of a Gun.*

Bassinoire, S. F. *a Warming-pan.*

Basson, S. M. *Bassoon, the base of a Holoy.*

Bast, V. *Bât.*

Baste, S. M. (l'As de trefle au jeu del'Hombre) *Basto, the Ace of Clubs at Omber.*

† Bastant, ante, A. *sufficient.*

Bastard, &c. V. *bâtard, &c.*

Baster, V. N. *to be sufficient, or enough to suffice.*

♣ L'affaire baste mal, (ou vau mal) *the business does not go well.*

♣ Baste, (Passe, j'en suis content) *granted, well, well enough, let it be so.*

Basteleur, V. *Bâteleur.*

Bastiment, V. *Bâtiment.*

Bastion, S. M. *a Bastion, a Bulwark.*

Bastir, V. *Bâtir.*

Baston, v. *Bâton.*

Bastonnade, S. F. *a Bastinado, or Cudgelling.*

Bastonnée, S. F. Ex. Bastonnée d'Eau, *as much Water as comes out of a Pump every time it plays.*

Bastonner, V. A. *to bastinado, or to cudgel.*

♣ Bastonner un écrit, *to score a Writing.*

Bat, S. M. *a Pack-saddle, a Pannel.*

Batail, V. *Batant.*

Bataille, S. F. *battle, fight.* Bataille rangée, *a Field or pitched battel.*

♣ Cheval de bataille, *a War-horse.*

♣ Mettre *ou* ranger une armée en Bataille, *to draw up an Army in battalia, or in order of battel.*

Bataillon, S. M. *a battalion.*

Batant, A. *beating.* Ex. sortir Tambour batant, *to come out Drums beating.*

Batant, S. M. (ou Batail de cloche) *Clapper, a Bell-clapper.*

Batant l'oeil *espece de coifure de femme* French Night-cloaths.

♣ Porte à deux batans, *a Folding, or two leav'd Door.*

Bâtard, arde, A. *bastard, got in an unlawful Bed, Illegitimate.*

* Batard, (de deux natures différentes) † *a Bastard.*

♣ Une piece de Canon Bâtarde, *a Demi-canon, or Demiculverin.*

Un bâtard, S. M. *une bâtarde, S. F. A bastard.*

Batardeau, S. M. *a Dam, or Water-stop, made of Piles, &c.*

Batardiere, S. F. *Seed plot, or Nursery.*

Bâtardise, S. F. *bastardy.*

Droit de Bâtardise, A. *succession to bastards, that which falls to the King by the Death of a bastard.*

Bate, S. F. (Hie) *a Rammer, or a Paving Beetle.* ♣ Bate de Cimentier, *A Dawber's beater.*

♣ Bate, (pour enfoncer des Pilotis) *a Commander.* ♣ Bate de Blanchisseuse, *a small sloping bench, whereon the Washerwomen soap and beat their Linnen.* ♣ Bate de selle, *the bolster of a saddle.* ♣ Bate à beurre *a Churn-staff.*

Bâté, ée, A. (from Bâter) *saddled, with a Pack-saddle.*

Bateau, S. M. *a Boat.*

Batelet, S. M. *a little Boat.*

Bateleur, S. M. *a Juggler, a Puppet-player, a Buffoon, a Mountebank.*

Batelier, S. M. (qui conduit un Bateau) *a Waterman.*

Batême, *Baptism, Christening.*

♣ Recevoir le Baptême, *To be Christened or baptized.* ♣ Tenir un enfant en batême, *to stand Godfather to a Child.* ♣ Nom de batême, *a Christian Name.*

♣ Batême du Tropicque, *ou de la Ligne, the ducking of one at Sea.*

Batément, S. M. *a beating.*

♣ Batement de mains, *Clapping of hands.* ♣ de pieds, *stamping of the Feet.*

Bâter, V. A. (mettre un bât) *to saddle with a Pack-saddle.*

Baterie, S. F. (from Batre, Quetelle) *battery, fighting, squabble.*

♣ Batterie (de Canon) *a battery of Ordnance.* ♣ batterie, (manière de jouer sur la Guittar, *ou de battre le Tambour, a particular way of playing upon the Guitar, or of beating the Drum.* ♣ batterie de Cuisine, *Kitching-tackle.*

Bateur, S. M. *beater.*

♣ Bateur de bled, *a Thresher*

* † Un bateur de pavé *ou de Chemin, a Rambler. or a Man that is always rambling up and down the streets; alio a Padder or Vagabond.*

♣ Bateurs d'Estrade, *Scouts.*

Bateuse, S. F. d'Or, *a Woman Gold-beater.*

Bâti,

Bâti, ei, *A. built, &c. V. Ba-*
tir.

☞ Une maison mal bâtie,
(ou mal ordonnée) *an ill-contri-*
ved House. * Un homme mal
bâti, ou mal fait) *an ill-shaped*
Man.

Bâtier, S. M. *a Sadler, a ma-*
ker or seller of Pack-addles.

* † Un sot bâtier, *a silly fellow,*
a booby, a clown.

Barifoler, V. N. *to play like*
Children, to toy.

† Bâtiment, S. M. (Edifice) *a*
building, an edifice. ☞ (Vais-

seau pour la Mer) *a Ship or*
Vessel.

Bâtir, V. A. (construire) *to*
build.

* Bâtir, (Terme de Tailleur)
to make long Stiches.

B. tisé, ée, *A. baptized, chris-*
tened.

Bâtiser, V. A. (from batême)
to baptize, to christen.

† † Bâtiser son Vin, *to dilute*
one's Wine, to put a great deal of
Water in one's Wine.

Bâtisse, S. F. *the building of a*
House.

Bâtisseur, S. M. *a great builder,*
one that builds much.

Batiste, A. M. *Baptist. Ex.*
St. Jean Bariste, St. John the Ba-
pist.

Batistère, A. Ex. *Regitre*
batistère, a Church-book, wherein
Christenings are enter'd and
recorded.

Un Batistère, S. M. *a Certifi-*
cate out of a Church-book.

Batoir, S. M. (pour battre la
Lexive) *a Beetle.* ☞ (palette
pour jouer a la paume, &c.) *a*
Battle-dore.

Bâton, S. M. *a Stick, Staff, or*
Cudgel.

Marcher avec un bâton, *to*
walk with a Stick, Bâton à deux
bouts, a Quarrier staff. Bâton de
Commandement, the Staff of
Command.

Epée à Bâton, ou Bâton à fer-
rement, *a Tucker.*

* Tour du bâton, *by gains,*
by profit, perquisites. * † Ti-
rer au court bâton avec quel-
qu'un, *To try masteries with one,*
to strive or contend with one.

* Bâton de vieillesse, *the support*
of ones old Age. * Faire quel-
que chose à bâtons rompus, *To*
do a thing by snatches, or by Fits
and girds. * Je suis sur cette
matière tres assuré de mon bâ-
ton, *I am sure of the thing.*

Batre ou Battre, V. A. (frap-
per) *To beat or strike.*

Barre les Ennemis (les vaincre)
To beat the Enemy, to get the bet-
ter, of them.

* Batre de quelque raison, *To*
bear down with an Argument.

☞ Mener battant les Ennemis,
To drive the Enemy before one.

* Mener battant dans une
dispute, *To bear or run down in*
a Dispute.

☞ Batre une ville en ruine,
To batter down a Town. * Batre

quelqu'un en ruine, *To run one*
down, to put him to a Non plus.

☞ Batre le fer faire des armes.
To tilt or fence.

☞ Batre le Campagne, ou

l'Estrade, *To scour the Countrey*
for Intelligence. * † Batre la

semelle (voyager) *To beat the*
Hoof, to foot it, or to travel a foot.

☞ Batre bien du pays, *to travel*
a great way.

☞ Batre monoye, *To coin,*
or mint Money. ☞ Batre du

bled, *To thresh, or thrash Corn.*

☞ Batre le beurre, *To churn*
Milk.

☞ Batre les Cartes, *to shuf-*
fle the Cards. ☞ La Riviere

bat les murailles de la Ville
(the River beats against, (it
runs close by) the Walls of the
Town.

* † Batre le pavé, *To ramble*
about, to run up and down the
Streets.

Batre, V. N. *To beat,*

Le Cœur me bat, *My Heart*
beats, pants, or goes pit-a-pat.

☞ Batre des mains (applau-

dir) *to clap, applaud.* ☞ battre

de l'aile, ou des ailes, *to flap or*
flutter.

Se battre, V. R. *To fight.*

Fattant, V. Batant & Batre.

Batte, V. Bâte.

Battologie, S. F. *Tautology, a*
needle's repetition.

Batu, ué, *A. beaten, beat, &c.*
V. Batre.

☞ Vous avez les Yeux ba-

tus, *Your Eyes look black and*
blue.

Un vaisseau batu de l'Orage,
a Ship tossed by the wind.

P. Autant vaut il être bien
batu que mal batu, P. *Over*
Shoes over Boots.

Batue, S. F. (Terme de chasse.
Ex. Faire la batue, *To beat the*
bushes, &c. in order to spring or
start the Game.

Bavard, S. M. *bavarde, S. F.*
A babler, a blab, an idle pratter,
a prattling silly Fellow or Woman;

also *a boaster, a cracker, a*
bouncing or boasting Fellow, a
Romancer.

Bavarder, V. N. *to boast, crack*
or bounce, to romance.

Baudet, S. M. (petit âne) *an*
Ass.

☞ Baudet, (treteau de sci-

eur) *the ho se, block or trestle on*
which a Sawyer lays the Wood to
be sawed.

Baudrier, S. M. *a belt, a long*
belt, a shoulder belt.

Bave, S. F. *Foam, slaver or*
slabbering, drivell.

Baver, V. N. (jeter de la bave)
To foam, slaver, slabber or dri-
vel.

☞ Baver (être traité de Ve-

role) *To be fluxed for the*
Pox.

Bavette, S. F. *a Bib, a stab-*
bering Bib.

Baveur, S. M. Baveuse, S. F.
One that slabbers, a Slabber-
chops.

Baveuse A. Ex. chair baveuse,
proud Flesh.

Baveuse, S. F. *a sort of a sea-*
fish.

† Bauffrer, V. N. *to eat greedily.*

† Bauffrer, S. M. *a greedy Gut,*
a Glutton.

Bauge, S. F. (de sanglire) *the*
sort of a wild Bear.

☞ Bauge, (espèce de mortier)

a kind of mortar made of clay
and straw.

Baume, S. M. (sorte d'Arbre,

ou la Composition propre aux
playes) *balam.*

☞ Baume, (ou menthe, sorte

de Herbe) *balm, or balm-mint,*
an Herb.

Bavolet, S. M. *a Head-gear,*
much worn by the Country-
women about Paris.

Bavolet, S. M. ou Bavolette,
S. F. Celle qui porte un bavo-

let) *a Lass. a Country Lass, a*
Milk maid.

Baux, S. M. (the Plural of

Bail) *Leases,*

☞ : aux, ou barrots de navire,
the beams, or Floor-timbers of a
ship.

Bay, &c. V. Baie, &c.

Baye, &c. V. Baie, &c.

Bayonnette, S. F. *a Bayonet,*
or dagger.

Bazane, V. Basane.

B E A

Béant, ante, A. open, wide open.

A bouche béante, open mouth.

Beat, ate, S. a devout, or holy person, a saint, also a bigot or hypocrite.

Béatification, S. F. Beatification.

Béatifié, ée, A. beatified, made blessed.

Beatifier, V. A. to beatify, or make blessed.

Béatifique, A. beatifical, beatifick.

B atilles, S. F. Tid-bits, or Dainty-lits, such as Cock's combs, sweet-bread, &c. usually made into Pies.

Beatitude, S. F. beatitude, bliss, happiness, blessedness.

Beau, belle, A. (agréable à la veüe) fine, handsome, comely, pretty, beautiful, neat, fair.

Beau, (en parlant du Ciel & de l'Aire) fine, good, fair, delicate, curious.

Beau, (agréable & excellent) Fine, handsome, neat, delicate, curious, pleasant, excellent, good.

R. Les anciens disoient bel au lieu de beau, & il se dit encore aujourd'hui devant le subst. singulier qui commence par une voyelle, They said formerly bel instead of Beau; but now bel is only used before the singular number of a substantive beginning with a vowel. Ex. Un bel homme, a handsome man, a fine comely man. Bel Air, fine Air.

* † Faire le beau, faire le beau Garçon, to set up for a Beau. * Le beau monde, les gens polis the Fine People, or Folks, the Gentlemen and Ladies.

* Les belles, (les belles femmes) the Fair, the fair Sex the belles. † Jouer beau, (ou grand) jeu, to play deep, or high. † Un beau mangeur, a great Eater, a high Feeder. † Beau joueur, one that plays fair, and never frets at play. † Avoir les Armes belles, to fence well.

Beau, (bon heureux, favorable) Fair, good, lucky, happy, favourable.

Beau, (honnête, bien-séant) Fine, handsome, decent, stately.

Cela n'est pas du beau stile, that is not Elegant.

Faire beau semblant à quelqu'un, to keep, or carry it fair with one. Il l'a trahi sous un beau semblant d'amitié, he betray'd him under the pretence of Friendship.

Beau, (se prend ironiquement) Ex. Voilà qui est beau, vous lever à midy, You are a fine man indeed, to rise at twelve a clock, Voilà une belle équipée; that is a Fine Plot indeed.

Beau-pere, Father in Law. Belle-mere, Mother in Law. Beau-fils, Son in Law. Belle-fille Daughter in Law. Beau-frere, Brother in Law. Belle-soeur, Sister in Law.

Payer quelqu'un à beaux deniers comptants, to pay ready Money. Il lui arracha l'Oreille à belles dents, he bit his Ears off cleverly. Il l'a échappé belle, he escaped it very narrowly.

Beau, S. M. Ex. Joindre ensemble le beau & l'effroyable, to join together the Fair and the Foul.

Le beau des images est de représenter la chose comme elle s'est passée, the excellency of Images is to make true representation of things.

Il fait beau, (il fait beau temps) it is Fine Weather.

* Elle vous donne beau, she gives you fair Play.

Beau, Adverbially used. Ex. Il fait beau se promener, it is fine walking.

Vous avez beau dire, say what you will, you may say what you will. Il a beau faire, il n'en viendra pas à bout, let him do what he can, (let him do his worst) he will never bring it about. J'ai beau l'attendre, il ne viendra pas, I may stay long enough for him, he will not come. J'ai beau me tuer de peine pour son service, il ne m'en fait point de gré, though I destroy my self to serve him, he makes nothing of it. On a beau chasser le chagrin, il revient toujours, drive away sorrow never so much, it will return again.

Tout-beau, Interj. Hold, hold there, fair and softly, not so fast.

Tout-beau, ne parlez pas si haut, softly, do not speak so loud.

Tout-beau, ne vous fachez pas, Peace, peace, be not angry.

Beaucoup, Adv. (de qualité) much.

Beaucoup, Adv. (de quantité. En grand nombre) many, a great many, a great deal, abundance.

Il s'en faut beaucoup que votre Affaire ne soit achevée, your business is far from being ended. Il n'est pas, à beaucoup près, si beau que son frere, he is nothing near so handsome as his brother, or he comes far short of being so handsome as his brother.

Beaupré, S. M. boltsprit, or bowsprit.

Voile de beaupré, the spritsail

Beauté, S. F. beauty, Fineness, handsomeness, prettiness, comeliness.

Cela est de la dernière beauté, that is extream Fine, or beautiful.

* Beauté, (tout ce qui est agréable, à l'Oeil, à l'Oreille, à l'esprit) beauty, pleasantness, Fineness, curiousness, delicacy, excellency.

Beauté, (Femme belle) A beauty, a fair, beautiful, or charming Woman.

Bec d'Oiseau, S. M. the bill, beak, nib, or neb of a Bird.

Le bec de certains Poissons, The nose, or snout of some Fishes.

Le bec d'une aiguëre, the Gullet of an Ewer.

Bec de Plume, the nib of a Pen.

Bec de Lampe, the socket of a Lamp.

Bec, (Pointe de Terre) A point of Land.

Bec (la bouche d'un homme) The Mouth of a Man.

* † Coup de bec, (Raillerie) A wipe, a nipping jest, a taunt.

* † Un tour de bec, (un Baiser) A kiss, a buss.

* † Elle fait le petit Bec (on la petite bouche) she minces it.

Bec de Lievre, A Hare-Lip.

Qu'il est heureux de baiser ce Bec amoureux! How happy is he to kiss those amorous Lips!

* † Avoir du bec, avoir le bec bien affilé, To be talkative, to be a Prattle-basket, to have ones Tongue oiled, or well hung.

* † Il n'a rien que le Bec. He is all Tongue, he does nothing but prate.

* † Faire le bec à quelqu'un (l'instruire sur ce qu'il doit dire) To reach one beforehand what he

shall

shall say. * † Passer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, To make a Fool of one, to baffle him. * † On lui tient le bec à l'eau, He is mused, or play'd the Fool withal, he is kept at a bay.

† Bec de-Corbin, A Pensioner's Halbert. Gentilhomme à bec de Corbin, A Gentleman-Pensioner.

Becafigue, V. Becfigue.

Becard, S. F. The Female Salmon.

Becasse, S. F. a Woodcock.

† Becasse de Mer, the Sea-pie.

* † Brider la becasse, to cozen, or catch one, to trap a bubble.

Becassine, S. F. a Snipe.

Becfigue, S. F. Begassgo, a Bird, like a Wheat-Ear.

Beche, S. F. a spade.

Beche, ée, A. broke, or digged with a spade.

Bechee, S. F. ou Bequée, A bill full.

Becher, V. A. to dig or break the ground with a spade.

Bequée, V. Bechée.

† Becqueno, S. F. a Prattle-casket, a young prating Wench.

† Becqueter, V. Bequeter.

† Bedaine, S. F. Pannch, Gw's.

Edeau, S. M. a Verger a Mace-bearer, a Beadle.

† Bedon, S. M. (Tambour) a Tabret, or Drum.

* † Bedon, (homme, gros, replet) a fat, thick Man.

Beellement, V. Belement.

Beeller, V. Bèler.

Béer, V. N. To gape.

Béer aux Corneilles, To stand gaping in the Air.

† Bèler, V. A. to mock, to play the Fool with, or make a Fool of, to laugh at, to banter.

Befroy, S. M. a Belfry, a watch-tower, or steeple; also, an Alarm-bell.

Begayement, S. M. a lisp-ing, a stuttering, or stammering.

Begayer, V. N. to lisp, stutter, or stammer.

Begue, A. or S. M. & F. One that lisps, stutters, or stammers, a stammerer or stutterer.

Begueule, S. S. a scold.

Beguïn, S. M. a Biggin, a sort of Linnen Cap for Children.

Beguines, S. F. Beguines, a sort of Nuns.

* † Beguine, (Vieille fille bigote) a bigotted stale Maid.

Bejaune, S. M. A Nias-Hawk.

* † Bejaune, (ignorance bevue) blunder, ignorance, silliness, mistake.

Beignet, V. Bignet.

Bel. V. Beau.

Belande, ou, Belandre, S. F. Bilander, a kind of Flemish Vessel.

Bèlement S. M. bleating.

Bèler, V. N. to bleat.

Belette, S. F. a Weasel.

Belgamote, V. Bergamote.

Belier, S. M. a Ram, the Male of Sheep.

† Belier, (machine de Guerre) battering Ram.

† Belier, (signe de Zodiaque) Aries.

Beliere, S. F. a Ring upon which the bell-clapper hangs.

Belitre, S. M. a Rascal, a Rogue, a Scoundrel.

Belle, V. Beau.

† La donner belle à quelqu'un, to put a sham upon one.

† Je l'ai échappé belle, I escaped it very narrowly. † Il recommence de plus Belle, he begins afresh, or more earnestly than before.

Belle du Nuit, S. F. great Nightshade.

Bellement, A. softly, gingerly.

Il va bellement en tout ce qu'il fait, he goes on fair and softly, he acts with deliberation.

Belliqueux euse, A. warlike, martial, valiant.

† Bellissime, A. very fine, extraordinary fine, superfine.

Bellot, otte, A. Pretty.

Belouse, S. F. the hazard in a Billiard-Table or in a Tennis-Court.

Belouser, V. A. To hazard, to throw a ball into the Hazard.

* † Se belouser, (se tromper) to be in the wrong box, to mistake.

Belveder, ou Bevedere, S. M. Belveder, a Plant.

† Belveder (espece de Terrasse) a sort of Terrass.

† Belveder (ou guerite au haut d'une Maison) a Turret or Lanthorn.

Be mol, S. M. (ferme de Musique) A. B-flat in Music.

Benédicité, S. M. Grace before Dinner or Supper.

Bénédictines, S. F. Benedictine Nuns.

Bénédictins, S. M. Benedictins, or Benedictine Monks.

Benediction, S. F. blessing, or benediction.

† Bénédiction, (faveur de Ciel) blessing, favour, grace.

† Donner la benediction a table, To bless the Table, to say Grace. † Ce nom est en benediction à tout le monde, that Name is of blessed memory with every body.

Bénence, S. M. (dignité Ecclesiastique) benefice, living

Bénéfice simple, A. Sincure.

† Bénéfice, (Privilège) lenest, Privilege. † Bénéfice de ventre, A. loosens, a moderate loosens. † Attendre le Bénéfice du tems, To wait for an opportunity. † Bénéfice, (Profit) benefit, profit, advantage.

D. Bénéficence, S. F. Beneficence, Bounty, Favour.

Bénéficial, ale, A. belonging, relating to a benefice.

Bénéficier, S. M. an impersonce, a beneficed, Man, one that hath a benefice, an incumbent.

Benêt, A. M. Sottish, silly, dotish.

Un benêt, S. M. a sot, a booby, a silly Fellow, a Tony, a simpleton, a blockhead.

Beni, V. Benit.

Benigne, 'Tis the Feminine Gender of Benin.

Benignement, Adv. Kindly, courteously.

Benignité, S. F. benignity, goodness, bounty, humanity, kindness.

Benin, benigne, A. gentle, benign, kind, favourable, courteous, human, good-natur'd.

Benjoin, S. M. Benjamin

Benir, V. A. to bless, or praise, to give solemn thanks

† benir, faire ou souhaiter du bien) to bless, to do, or wish one Good. Benir la table, to say Grace, to bless the Table. † Benir, (faire prosperer) to bless or prosper.

Beni, ie, ou benit, ite, A. (loué) blessed, praised. † Con-

† Eau benite de Cour, * Courtholy-water. Beni-

Benitier, S. M. *a Holy-water stock, or Pot.*

Bequarre, *a B. sharp in Mufick.*

Bequé, *ée, A. pecked.*

Bequée, V. Bechee.

Bequeté, *ée, A. pecked.*

Bequeter, V. A. *to peck.*

Bequille, S. F. *a walking-staff. made Crutch-like.*

☞ bequille, (Potence) *A-Crutch.*

† Bercaïl, S. M. *a sheep-fold.*

* Le bercaïl de l'Eglise, *The Pale of the Church.*

Bercé, *ée, A. rocked, &c. V. Bercer.*

Berceau, S. M. *Cradle.* ☞ Berceau de Jardin, *an Arbour, or bower in a Garden.* * Dés le berceau, *from the Cradle, from ones infancy, or tender age, from a Child.*

* Etouffer l'Hérésie dans son berceau, *To stifle Heresie in its birth.*

☞ berceau (voute en plein ceintre) *a vault.*

Berçer, V. A. *to rock, to lull a sleep.*

☞ berçer quelqu'un de quelque esperance, (l'amuser) *To fool one with fair Promises, to bring him into a fool's Paradise.*

* † J'ai été bercé de cela (j'en ai oui parler mille fois) *I have heard it over and over.* * Il se berce de ses propres Chimères, *he feeds himself with his own Chimera's.*

Bergame, S. F. *an ordinary sort of Hanging, either grey or red, that comes out of Italy.*

Bergamote, S. F. *A bergamot Pear.*

Berge, S. F. *a high or steep beach, strand, or bank of a River.*

☞ berge (grand bateau) *a barge.*

Berger, S. M. *a shepherd.*

Bergere, S. F. *a Shepherdess, a Lass.*

Bergerie, S. F. (Etabl à Brebis) *A she p-fold, or a House for sheep.* ☞ (troupeau de brebis) *a Flock of sheep.*

* Bergeries, Ouvrages d'esprit des Amours des Bergers) *Pastorals.*

Bergeronnette, S. F. (Oiseau) *a Wagtail.* ☞ (petite bergere) *a little shepherdess, a Country-lass.*

Beril, S. M. *Beryl, a precious stone.*

Berland, &c. V. Breland, &c.

Berlues, S. F. *Dimness of sight, caused by a dazling. Avoir la berlue to be dimfighted, to see double.*

Berme, S. F. *a Berm, in Fortification.*

Bernabites, V. Barnabites.

Bernardines, S. M. *Barnardines, a sort of uns.*

Bernardins, S. M. *Barnardins, a sort of Monks.*

Berne, S. F. *a toss, or tossing in a blanket.*

☞ Mettre le Pavillon en berne, *to set up the Flag.*

Berné, *ée, A. Tossed in a blanket, &c.*

Berner, V. A. *To toss in a blanket; also, to laugh at, to ridicule, to make a fool of.*

† Berniquet, S. M. *Envoyer quelqu'un au berniquet, (le ruiner) To beggar one, to undo him.*

Beface, S. F. (ou bissac) *A wallet, a bag with two Pouches to it.*

* † Mettre quelqu'un à la beface, *To beggar one, to bring (or reduce) him to beggary.* Etre à la beface, *To be extream poor.*

Befague, ou befague, S. F. *a Trow-bill.*

Besant, S. M. *besant, a sort of Money in Heraldry.*

Bêche, &c. V. bêche, &c.

Besicles, S. F. P. *spectacles.*

Besler, V. beler.

Besoard, V. bezoard.

Besogne, S. F. (Travail, ouvrage) *Work, piece of work, business, labour.*

* Donner bien de la besogne à quelqu'un, lui tailler de la besogne, (lui donner de la peine) *to cut out work for one, to create him trouble.*

Besoin, S. M. (manque de Need, want, lack, necessity, indigence. Avoir besoin de, *To want, need, lack, or stand in need of.*

☞ Qu'est il besoin d'en parler d'avantage? *To what purpose so many words?* ☞ Autant, qu'il est besoin, *as much as is needful.*

☞ Il n'est pas besoin (ou nécessaire) que vous veniez, *you need not come, it is not necessary for you to come.*

Bessiere, V. Baissiere.

† Besson ne, A. *a Twin.*

Beste, V. Bête.

Bestial, A. *beastly, bestial, brutish.*

Bestialement, Adv. *beastly, like a beast, brutish.*

Bestialité, S. F. *beastliness brutality.*

Bestiaux, S. M. *cattle, V. betail.*

Bestiole, S. F. (insecte) *a little living creature, an insect.*

Bestions S. M. P. (bêtes Sauvages) Ex. *Tapissierie de Bestions, Tapestry of wild beasts.*

Betail, S. M. *Cattel.*

Bête, S. P. (animal irraisonnable) *a beast, or brute.*

Une bête brute, *a brute.*

☞ bete sauvage, *a wild Deer.*

☞ bête Noire, *a wild Bear.*

Bête (personne sotte) *a beast, sot, or blockhead.*

P. Prendre du poile de la bête, P. *to take a Hair of the same Dog.*

Bête épaulée, *a Beast broken-shoulder'd.* * † Bête épaulée, (une Garce,) *a W.ore, a Crack.*

* † C'est une méchante Bête, c'est une bonne Bête, ou une fausse Bête, *He is a cunning fellow, or a notable blade, or she is a cunning Gypsie.*

☞ Bête (jeu de Cartes) *Beast, a Game at Cards like Loo.* Faire Bete, *Loo'd.*

Bete, S. Ex. Bete blanche, Beet.

Beterave, ou Bete-rouge, Red beet.

* † Un né de beterave, *a great red Nose.*

Bétise, S. F. *a folly, foolishness, foppery, or a piece of foppery, dulness, stupidity, blockishness.*

Betoiné, S. F. *Betony.*

Beu, Beuë, or Bû, Bûe, A. (from Boire) *drank, drunk out, &c. V. the Verb.*

Beveue, S. F. *An Oversight, Mistake, an Error or blunder.*

Beuf, S. M. ou Bœuf, *an Ox.*

Un Bœuf Sauvage, *a wild Bull.* ☞ Chair de Bœuf, *Beef.*

☞ Langue de Bœuf, *a Neat's Tongue.*

* † Bœuf (homme stupide) *a blockhead, a booby, a dull pated Fellow.*

Beuglement, S. M. *The bellowing or lowing of Oxen, Cows, &c.*

Beugler, V. N. *To bellow, to low.*

Beurre, S. M. *Butter.*

* † J'y

* † J'y suis pour mon bon beure, *It cost me sauce, I paid dear or it.*

Beurré, *A. buttered.*

* † Beurré, *S. M. ou Poire de beurré, butter-pear.*

Beurrée, *S. F. a piece of bread and butter, bread spread with butter.*

Beurrer, *V. A. To butter.*

Beurrer, *S. M. a Butter-man.*

Beurriere, *S. F. a butter-woman.*

Bevue, *V. Beveuë.*

Beuvetier, *V. Buvetier.*

Beuvette, *V. Buvette.*

Beuveur, *S. M. a drinker, toper, fudler, tipler, swill-bowl or a guzler.*

Beuveuse, *S. F. a fudling gossip, a Woman that is a good toper.*

Beuvoter, *V. N. to sip, to drink little at a time, to tipp'e, or guzel.*

Bezant, *V. Befant.*

Bezoart, ou Bezoard, *S. M. the Bezoar stone.*

B I A.

Biais, *S. M. (travers) obliquity, overthwartness, slopeness, or side of a thing.*

De biais (de travers) *Adv. Slanting, sloping, or slopingly a slope, a cross, overwhart.*

* Biais (moyen) *way, manuer. course.* Il s'y prend du bon biais, *He goes the right way to work.* Je ne me soucie pas de quel biais vous le prenez, *Take it how you will, I don't care.* J'ai bien de la joye de voir prendre si bon biais à votre dessein, *I am very glad to see your Design go on so successfully.*

Biaisement, *S. M. Shift, fetch or evasion.*

Biaiser, *Neut. (être de biais) to go slanting or sloping.*

* Biaiser, (n agir pas sincerement) *to use shifts, evasions, tricks and devices, to shift, or dodge, to play fast and loose.* C'est un homme que biaise, *He is a Shuffler, or shifting fellow, he plays fast and loose,*

Bibéron, *S. M. a toper, a wine-bibber, tipler or guzler.*

Bible, *S. F. The bible, holy Writ or Scripture.*

Bibliothecaire, *S. M. Library-keeper.*

Bibliothèque, *S. F. a Library.*

† Eibus, *Ex. Un Poëte de bibus, a paltry or sorry Poet, a Poetaster.*

Biche, *S. F. (Femelle du Cerf) a Hind.* † (Petite chienne) a little bitch or Lap-dog.

Bicher, *S. M. a measure holding about two Persian bushels.*

Bichon, *S. M. a Lap-dog.*

Bicoque, *S. F. a little paltry Town.*

Bidet, *S. M. a Tit, a little Nag.*

Bidon, *S. M. a Cann.*

Bien, *S. M. (ce qui est bon utile) Good, benefit, advantage, interest.* † (Plaisir bonheur) Good, pleasure, happiness, satisfaction, felicity, blessing. † bien-fait, Grace) benefit, kindness, favour, good turn, or office. † (patrimoine, richesses) estate, means, substance.

† Les biens ou les Fruits de la Terre, *the Goods or Fruits of the Earth.* † Prophaner le bien de Dieu, *To abuse God's Creatures.*

† Bien (Vertu) *Virtue, goodness.*

Un homme de bien, *a good or honest Man.* Une Femme de bien, *a good, an honest or virtuous Woman.* Les gens de bien, *Good Men.* P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, P. *Do well, and have well.*

† Bien (ou Louange) *Praise, Commendation.* Dire du bien de quelqu'un, *To speak well of one.*

† Vouloir du bien à quelqu'un, *To wish one well.*

† Expliquer en bien une chose, *To put a favourable construction upon a thing, to give it a favourable sense.* † Cela ne me touche ni en bien ni en mal, *It does concern me neither one way nor other.* † Il sent son bien, *He looks like a Gentleman.*

Bien, *Adv. (Comme il faut) well, right.* † (très, fort, beaucoup) well, very much, many. † (Volontiers) *Fain, willingly.*

† (tout a fai) quite full.

† Bien (à la vérité) indeed.

† Parler bien François, *to speak good French.* † Je ferois bien sot de le croire, *I should be a great fool to believe it.* † Il a été bien examiné, *He was strictly examined.* Je vois bien que je perdrai ma peine, *I clearly see*

I shall lose my labour. † Voila bien de quoi faire tant le brave! *a great matter indeed, to be so proud of!* † Ou bien, Or else, otherwise.

† Oui bien, *Well and good.* † Bien tôt, *Shortly, soon, speedily, ere it be long.* † Bien loin, *a great way off.*

† Bien loin de me louer, il me blame, *He is so far from praising me, that he blames me.* † Si bien que, *so that.*

† Bien que, *though, although.*

R. Bien ne s'exprime pas quelque fois en Anglois, *Bien is sometimes left out in English.* Ex. Le vieux tu bien? j'en suis content. *Wilt thou have it so! I will.* † Je puis bien vous assurer, j'ose bien vous promettre, *I can assure you, I dare promise you.*

† Bien aimé, ée, *A. beloved, well beloved.*

Bien dire, *S. M. Eloquence, good Language, fine Speeches.*

† Bien disant, ante, *A. well spoken, eloquent, that speaks well.*

Bien-facteur, *V. Bien-faiteur.*

Bien-factrice, *V. Bien-faitrice.*

Bien-faisant, ante, *A. beneficial, obliging, gracious, kind, good, beautiful.*

Bien-fait, *S. M. benefit, favour, kindness, good turn or office, pleasure, courtesie.*

Bien-faitrice, *S. F. benefactress, or benefactrix.*

Bien-heureux, euse, *A. happy, blessed.*

Les bien heureux, *S. M. the blessed in Heaven.*

Bien-seance, *S. F. decency, becomingness, decorum, seemliness.*

† Bien-seance (situation commode) *conveniency, or convenience.* La Flandre est à la bien seance du Roy de France, *Flanders stands very convenient for the King of France.*

Bien-seant, ante, *A. decent, comely, fitting, convenient, becoming, handsome.*

Bien tenant, ante, *A. & S. Possessor, Terre Tenant.*

Bien-veillance, *S. F. good will, love, kindness, benevolence, favour.*

Bien-venu, uë, *A. Welcome*

Bien venue, *S. F. a welcome.*

☞ Payer fa bien venuë,
To pay ones entrance or initiati-
on.

Bien veuillance, V. bienveil-
lance.

Bien volu, uë, A. well beloved,
beloved.

Biere, S. F. (boisson) bier. ☞
(pour un mort) a Coffin.

Bievre, S. M. a beaver.

Bifé, ée, A. cancelled, razed
out, &c.

Bifer, V. A. to cancel, to raze,
scratch or blot out.

Bigame, A. & S. M. & F.
twice married, who has had two
Husbands or Wives successively;
also who is married to two at one
time.

Bigamie, S. F. Bigamy or sec-
ond Marriage; also the being
married to two at once.

Bigarrade, S. F. a great O-
range.

Bigarré, ée, A. vary colour'd,
party-colour'd, variegated, chec-
ker'd, of (or set out with) several
Colours.

Bigarreau, S. M. (Sorte de
Cerise) a hard Cherry.

Bigarrer, V. A. to vary-colour,
to checker, to variegate.

Bigarrotier, S. M. (from bi-
garreau) a hard Cherry Tree.

Bigarrure, S. F. Variety, diver-
sity of Colours.

† Bigearre, V. Bizarre.

Bigle, S. M. a beagle.

Bigle, A. squint-ey'd, that has
a Cast with his Eyes.

Bigler, V. N. to squint.

† Bigée, S. F. a Hunch,

Bignet, ou Beignet, S. M. a
Fritter.

Eigorne, S. F. a rising An-
vil.

Bigorneau, S. M. a little rising
Anvil.

Bigorner, V. A. To round a
thing upon a rising Anvil.

Bigot, S. M. a bigot or bigotted
Man.

☞ Bigot (Hypocrite) bigot,
Hypocrite.

Bigote, S. F. a bigot, or bigoted
Woman, an hypocrite.

Bigotelle ou bigotere, S. F. a
piece of stuff, or Leather to turn
up the Whiskers.

Bigoterie, S. F. bigotry, super-
stition, hypocrisie.

Donner dans la bigoterie, To
turn bigot, or devout.

Biguer, V. A. to chop, to make
exchange, to barter, to swap.

Bihoûac, S. M. an extraordina-
ry Night Guard for the security of
a Camp.

Bijou, S. M. a Jewel or Trin-
ket.

☞ Bijou (maison fort joli)
a little pretty house or box.

Bijoutier, S. M. one that's fond
of little Trinkets or Toys.

Bilan, S. M. a hook of Ac-
counts.

Bilboquet, S. M. a stick hollow-
ed at both ends with a Line, in the
middle of which hangs a bullet for
Children to play withal.

Bile, S. F. (l'une des humeurs
du Corps) the bile or choler. * (Co-
lere) choler, passion, anger, wrath.

☞ La bile du Foye, the Gall
of the Liver.

☞ bile noire, Choler, adust,
melancholy.

Biléux, euse, A. bilious, cho-
lerick, full of Choler. Or, chole-
rick, passionate.

Billiard, S. M. (de jeu) billiards,
or the billiard stick, or the billiard
table.

Bille, S. F. a billiard-ball.

Baire une bille, To hazard a
ball.

☞ Bille d'Embaleur, a Pack-
er's stick.

☞ Bille, V. bouture.

Billebarrer, V. bigarrer.

Biller, V. A. To pack up close
with a stick.

☞ biller les Chevaux pour
tirer un bateau, To set the horses
together to draw a boat.

Billet, S. M. (petit Escrit) a
bill, note, or ticket.

☞ billet pour loger les sol-
dats, a billet for quartering of Sol-
diers.

Billet (petite Lettre) a Note,
Billet, or Letter. Billet doux,
a short Love Letter, Billet-doux.

Billetre, S. F. a Sign made
barrel-like, set up at a Passage-
Toll.

† Billevesée, S. F. an idle
Fancy, or Story, Trash, Stuff.

Billon, S. M. brass Money
alloy'd with a little Silver; also
base Coin cry'd down; or the
Place where such Coin is receiv'd
to be melted.

Billonage, S. F. the trade of a
Billonneur.

Billonner, V. A. To take up
such Coin as is cry'd down, in order
to melt it; or to alter or imbase
the Coin.

Billonneur, S. M. he that takes

up cryed down Coin, in order to
melt it; also one that without au-
thority alters and imbases the Coin.

Billot, S. M. (de bois) billet,
block or Log. ☞ (de quelque
metal) a Wedge of any Metal.

☞ Billot (baton gros et court)
a battoon or cudgel.

Bimblebot, S. M. a Play thing
or Toy.

Bimblebotier, S. M. One that
keeps a Toy Shop.

Bienaire, A. binary, belonging
to two.

Binard, S. M. a sort of great
Cart.

Binement, S. M. the digging
or delving over again of Ground.

Biner, V. A. To dig again, to
turn up the Ground a second
time.

☞ biner, Neut. To say Mass
twice in one Day.

Binet, S. M. a Save-all, a Pro-
longer. Faire binet, To make use
of a Save-all, to stick an End of
Candle in a Save-all.

Binocle, S. M. a kind of double
propective Glass.

Biouac, V. bihoûac,
Birelle, S. F. a kind of Cap
worn by Jesuits during their Pro-
bation time.

Bis, bise, A. brown, speaking
of bread and dough.

* † Une femme bise, qui a
la Chair bise, a brown Woman,
a Wainscoat Face.

Bis-ayeul, S. M. great Gran-
father.

Bis-ayeule, S. F. great Grand-
mother.

Biscornu, uë, A. crooked.

Biscoter, V. A. baiser une
Femme, to swive a Woman.

Biscotin, S. M. a Piece of
Dough bak'd with Sugar.

Biscuit, S. M. basket.

Bise, S. F. (vent froid du Se-
ptentrion) the North-wind.

☞ Bise, (Petite miche de
pain) a Penny, or half-penny
loaf.

Bise, A. V. Bis.

Biseau, S. M. the Kissing-
crust.

Bisser, S. M. a kind of Stock-
dove, or Wood-pigeon.

Bisque S. F. (Potage) bisk. ☞
Bisque, (terme de jeu de Paume)
bisque, odds at Tennis.

Bissac, S. M. a bag or Wal-

* Reduire au bissac, To bring
to Poverty, to beggar.

Bissexte, S. M. Bissextile, the odd Day in the Leap-year. L'année de bissexte, the bissextile, or Leap-year.

Bissextil, ile, A. Ex. An Bissextil, année, bissextile, The bissextile, or Leap-year.

Bistorte, S. F. Bistort or Snake-Weed.

Bistouri, S. F. an Incision-Knife.

Bistourné, ée, A. Cheval bistourné, Horse whose Genitals are twisted.

Bistourner, V. A. bistourner un Cheval, to twist a Horse's Genitals, so as to make them unfit for Generation.

Bitumen, S. M. bitumen.

Bitumineux, euse, A. bituminous.

Bivouac, V. Bihouac.

Bizarre, A. (Fantasque, capricieux) odd, fantastical, humorous, extravagant, whimsical. * (extraordinaire) odd, strange.

Bizarrement, Adv. oddly, fantastically.

Bizirrerie, S. F. fantasticalness, or fantastical Humour, caprices, extravagance.

* Bizirrerie, (variété bizarre,) oddness, variety.

Fize, V. Pife.

Bizeau, V. Biseau.

Bizet, V. Biset.

B L A

Blafard, arde, A. of a decayed blue; black, or pale.

Blaireau, V. Blereau.

Blamable, A. blamable, to blame.

Blame, S. M. blame, imputation, reproach, scandal.

✂ Jetter le blame sur quelque autre, to lay the Fault upon another.

Blamé, ée, A. blamed, found fault with, &c.

Blamer, V. A. (Reprendre) to blame, to find fault with. ✂ (censurer publiquement,) to reprimand.

Blanc, blanche, A. (de couleur la plus opposée au noir) white.

✂ Blanc, (par opposition à sale) clean.

✂ Un écu blanc, a Crown, a Crown-piece. ✂ Argent blanc, Monnoye blanche, Silver.

✂ Les Cheveux blancs, Grey-hair.

✂ Les fleurs blanches des Femmes, the Whites in Women.

✂ Carte blanche (au jeu des

Cartes) blank. ✂ Blanc-manger, a white and dainty Dish made of Almonds, and Jelly of the best Meat, &c. ✂ Fer blanc, Tin. ✂ Billet blanc de Lotterrie) a blank.

✂ Gelée blanche, white hoar Frost. ✂ Epée blanche (ou nue) a naked Sword. * † Faire une chose à bis & à blanc, to do a thing by hook, and by crook.

* † Avoir le piez blancs, To be privileged, to be much in favour.

Blanc, S. M. (la Couleur blanche) White, white Colour.

✂ Blanc, (but) a White, or Mark to shoot at.

✂ Blanc, (Monnoye ancienne) blank, a Coin of old, worth five Deniers.

✂ Blanc, ou Blanc signé, a blank. ✂ Blanc (vuide dans un écrit) a break, a blank, a white

Line in a Writing. ✂ Blanc (dont on frotte la Vaiselle)

Whiting. ✂ Chapeau en blanc, a Hat not dyed. ✂ Viande en blanc, meat neither stuck nor larded.

✂ Livre en blanc, a book in Quires, or in Sheets.

Blanchille, S. F. small Fish, young-Fry.

Blanchitre, A. Whitish somewhat white, inclining to white.

Blanche, 'Tis the Feminine of Blanc.

Blanche, S. F. a Minum in Musick.

Blanchement, Adv. cleanly.

Blancherie, S. F. The Place where Linnen is whited, the Whitster's Field.

Blanchet S. M. the blanket of a Printer's Press.

Blancheur, S. F. Whiteness.

Blanchi, ie, A. Whitenened, whited, washed, made white, or clean.

Blanchiment, S. M. Whitening, of Linnen Cloth; also, wash, to whiten Silver.

Blanchir, V. A. (rendre blanc) to whiten, to make white.

✂ Blanchir les Flancs, (en Termes de Monnoye) to blanch the Pieces. ✂ Blanchir, (rendre net to wash, to make clean.

✂ Blanchir, un Ais, (le raboter) to plane a board.

Blanchir, V. N. To whiten, or grow white.

✂ Blanchir (par les Cheveux) To grow grey-headed, or hoary.

Blanchissage, S. M. Washing. Blanchissant, A. whitish.

As Jaune blanchissant, whitish, yellow,

Blanchisseur, S. M. Whitster. Blanchisseuse, S. F. a Landress, or Washer-woman.

Blandices, S. P. Plur. Flattery, fair Language.

Blanque, S. F. a blank, Lottery.

Blanquette, S. F. a delicate sort of White-wine made in Languedoc; also, a sort of small Beer.

Blason, S. M. (Science des Armoiries) blazon, heraldry, armory.

✂ (Devises & Armes depeinte, sur un Ecu) Blazon, Arms, Coat of Arms, Achievement.

† Blason, Eloge ou Louange) blazon, or praise.

Blasonné, ée, A. blazoned.

Blasonner, V. A. to blazon a Coat of Arms.

Blasphémateur, S. M. a blasphemer.

Blasphématoire, A. blasphemous, blasphematory.

Blasphème, S. M. blasphemy, impious Language.

Blasphème, ée, A. blasphemed, reviled.

Blasphemer, V. A. & N. to blaspheme, to revile God, or Sacred Things.

Blatier, S. M. a Corn-Merchant.

Ble ou Bled, S. M. Corn, or Grain for bread.

Blé, ou Blé froment, Corn, Wheat.

Petit Blé, ou Blé maigre, Rye.

P. Manger son blé en Herbe, To spend ones Rents before they be due.

Blême, A. pale, wan, bleak.

Blemer, V. N. to grow pale.

Blereau, S. M. a badger.

Blessé, ée, A. hurt, wounded, endamaged, &c. V. Bleffer.

✂ Blessé de cerveau, crack-brained. ✂ Blessé d'amour, Smitten in Love.

Bleffer, V. A. to hurt or wound.

✂ Bleffer un Navire, to indamage a ship. * Bleffer les Oreilles chastes, To offend chaste Ears.

* Bleffer la Reputacion de quelqu'un To wound, or blemish ones Reputation.

* Bleffer le Respect que l'on doit à quelqu'un, To break in upon the Respect one owes

a Man. * Ceci blesse la charité,

this is altogether repugnant to Charity.

Se bleffer, V. R. to miscarry.

Blessure, S. F. (playe) hurt, Wound. * (injure) Wound, offence, injury.

Blette, S. M. blit, or blits, a Pot-herb.

Bleu, eüe, A. blue.

Bieu, S. M. blue, Sky-colour.

Bleuatre, A. bluish, something blue.

Blinde, S. F. a blind, to cover open Trenches.

Bloc, S. M. a ragged, or a rough Piece of Marble or Stone.

☞ Bloc, (amas, total) Whole, lump.

☞ Faire un Marché en bloc & en tasche, To take a great.

☞ Bloc, (Terme de Marine) block, a Sea Term.

Blocage, S. M. Blocaille, S. F. rubbish, shards, rough, ragged Stones.

Muraille de blocage, rough-Wall.

Blocus, S. M. Blockade. Mettre le Blocus devant une Place, ou faire le Blocus d'une place, to block up a Place.

Blond, de, A. fair, light, flaxen.

Blond, S. M. fair, or light colour.

Un beau blond, a lively, fair colour, Blond doré, flaxen, a light yell-wish Colour.

Une blonde, S. F. a fair Woman.

Blondin, S. M. a fair Young Man; also, a Gallant, a Beau.

Blondine, S. F. a fair Young Woman, or Girl.

Blondir, V. N. To grow light, or fair.

Bloqué, ée, A. blocked up.

Bloquer, V. A. To block up.

☞ Bloquer, Nent, To turn a Letter.

Se Blotir, V. R. (se tapir) to squat, to lie squat, or to lie close to the ground.

Bloufe, V. Beloufe.

Bluâtre, V. Bleuâtre.

Blue, S. M. a Blue bottle.

Bluette, S. F. a little Spark.

Bluré, ée, A. bolted.

Bluteau, ou Blutoir, S. M. a Bolter, or Soltting Cloth for Meal, &c.

Blutir, V. A. To bolt, to sift.

B O B

Robeche, S. F. the Socket of a Candlestick.

Bobine, S. F. a Bobin, or Quill, to wind Silk, &c.

† Bobo, S. M. a small ailment, or hurt.

Bocage, S. M. a Grove, or Thicket.

Bocager, ere, A. frequenting, or living in Woods, or Groves; Rural.

Bocal, S. M. a kind of Vessel made of Earth, Glass or Crystal.

Boceain, V. Boucan.

Bocassin, V. Boucassin.

Boete, &c. V. Boite, Ac.

Bœuf, V. Beuf.

Boheme, Bohemien, Bohemienne, S. M. & F. a Bohemian, or Gipsy.

Boire, V. A. To drink.

☞ Boire, aimer à boire, s'enyvrrer, to drink, to love drinking.

☞ Le Papier boit, the Paper blots.

☞ Boire(s'abbreuver de quelque liqueur) to soak in, or imbibe.

* + Boire un affront, to put up an Affront, to swallow a Gudgeon. * Il me faut boire la Railerie, I was fain to put up the Jest. * Tu as fait la folie, c'est à toi à la boire, * † as you have brewed so you must drink; thou hast plaid the fool, 'tis fit thou should'st suffer for it.

☞ Faire, boire, une peau, dans la Riviere, To soak a Skin in the River.

Boire, S. M. drink, drinking.

Bois, S. M. (lieu planté d'Arbres) a Wood, a Forest. ☞ (matière d'un Arbre) wood. ☞ (ou jeune branche d'Arbre) a shoot, a young branch.

☞ Le sacré bois de la Croix, le Bois de la vraye Croix, The Tree, or Cross on which our Saviour suffered. ☞ Bois (les cornes des Bêtes fauves) The Head, or Horns of a Deer. ☞ Bois de charpente, Timber, ☞ Bois Taillis, A Copse, or under-wood. ☞ Bois de lit, a Bedstead. ☞ Bois de Tournebrotche, the wooden work of a Turnspit.

* † Je sai de quel bois il se chauffe, I know his ways. I know his Kidney. * Il ne fait plus de

quel bois faire flèche, he is at the last cast, he knows no longer what shift to make, or what means to use, he does not know which way to turn himself. * Trouver visage de bois, to find the Door shut.

Boise, ée, A. wainscoted; also, woody, that has great woods.

Boiser, V. A. To wainscot.

Boiserie, S. F. wainscot, or wainscoting.

Boisieux, euse, A. woody.

Boisseau, S. M. a Bushel.

Boisselier, S. M. a Turner.

Boisson, S. F. drink.

Etre plein de boisson, to be drunk, or full of drink.

Boite, S. F. a Box.

☞ Boite de Montre, a watch-case.

☞ Boite de Presse, the Hoſe of a Printer's Press.

Boite, S. F. (from Boite) as vin qui est en la boite, wine that is drinkable, or fit to be drawn, or in season to be drank.

Boiter, V. N. To go lame, to limp, to halt.

Boiteux, euse, A. lame, cripple, halt.

Un Boiteux, S. M. a lame, limping, or cripple Man. Une Boiteuse, S. F. a lame woman.

Boitier, S. M. a Surgeon's case.

Bol, ou Bolus, S. M. a Bolus.

☞ Bol d'Armenie, Bole Armoniac.

Bombance, S. F. vain or extravagant expence, riot, luxury, feasting, or banquetting.

† Bombarde, S. F. a bombard.

Bombardé, ée, A. Bombar-ded.

Bombardement, S. M. Bom-bardment, bombarding.

Bombarder, V. A. to bombard, or bomb.

Bombardier, S. M. a Bom'ar-dier.

Bombasin, S. M. a sort of Dimity.

Bombe, S. F. Bomb, or great Grenado-Shell.

Bomerie, S. F. (Terme de Mer, prest à la grosse aventure) bot-tomry, or Bottomree.

Bon, Bonne, A. good, in all its senses.

☞ Prier, le bon Dieu, to pray. God

God Almighty. Bonne homme, homme de bien) *A good Man.* ☞ Bon homme, (simple, idiot) *simple or innocent Man, or fellow.*

Un bon (ou grand) verre de vin, *A good, or great Glass of wine.*

☞ Bon jour & bon an, *I wish you a happy new Year.* ☞ Un bon jour, (un jour de fête) *a Holy-day.* * Faire son bon jour (communier) *To receive the Sacrament.* ☞ Bon an, mal an, *one year with another.* ☞ Je vous le dit une bonne fois, *I tell you once for all.* ☞ De bonne heure, tôt) *betimes, early.*

☞ A la bonne heure, (à propos) *in good time, in the nick of time.* * † A la bonne heure, (soit, j'en suis bien aise) *in good time, well and good, let it be so, with all my Heart.*

☞ Recevoir de l'argent à bon-compte, *To receive Money on account.* ☞ Il y va à la bonne foy, *he means no harm.* ☞ Bon mot, *a Jest, a Quibble.* Dix mille bons hommes, *Ten thousand good, or choise Men, P.* Les bons compres, font les bons Amis, *P. Even reckoning makes long Friends.* P. A bon jour bon oeuvre, *P. The better day, the better deed.* ☞ Vrayment je vous trouve bonne, *indeed you are a fine woman, in an ironical sense.* ☞ Trouver bon, *to like, to approve or allow of.*

Trouvez bon que je vous écrive, *Give me leave to write to you.* ☞ Quand bon vous semblera, *when you shall think fit.*

☞ De bon coeur, *heartily, with all ones Heart.* ☞ Teni-bon, *To hold out, to persist, or continue stedfast.* ☞ Etre homme à bonne fortune, *To be the Darling of the fair Sex, to be wrapt up in ones Mother's smock.* ☞ La garder bonne à quelqu'un. *To owe one a kindness, to have a Grudge against one, to watch an Opportunity of doing one a mischief.*

Bon, S. M. Ex. Se former une idée du beau & du bon, *To frame to ones self an Idea of that which is fair, and good.*

☞ Il y a cent écus de bon, *there's a hundred Crowns clear, or left.* ☞ Si l'on a du bon, *if we get the better.* ☞ Le bon

du Conte, *the Cream of the Jest or story.* ☞ C'est le bon de la médecine, *it is the Happiness of Physick.*

Bon, bonne, S. (cher, chere) *Dear, Honey.* Ex. Venez ici, ma bonne, *Come hither my Dear, or Honey.*

Bon, *Adverbially used.* Ex. Bon, nous sommes hors de danger, *well, we are out of danger.*

Bon, voilà qui va bien, *'Tis very well.* A quoi bon? *To what purpose?* Tout-de bon, (sérieusement) *seriously, in earnest, indeed.*

Bonace ou Bonasse, S. F. (Calme de Mer) *A Calm, at Sea.* * (Tranquilité) *Tranquillity, calmness, stillness, quietness.*

† Bonasse, *A. good, downright, honest.*

† Bon-bon, S. M. *Dainties for Children.*

Bon Chrétien, S. M. *Boon-Christian, or Boon - Cristian-Pear.*

Bond, S. M. *Rebound; also, a Caper, or Capering, a Gambol.*

* † Tant de bon que de volée, *by hook or by crook.* * † Il m'a fait un faux bond, *he has failed me, he has dealt falsely with me.*

Ponde, S. F. *A Dam, Wear, Sluce, or Flood gate.*

Bondir, V. N. (Sautiller) *To bound, to caper, frisk, skip, or jump about.* ☞ (faire des bonds) *To rebound.*

☞ Cette viande me fait bondir le coeur, ou me bondit quand j'en mange) *this meat rises in my stomach.*

Bondissement, S. M. du Coeur, *a rising of the Stomach.*

Bondon, S. M. *bung, a stopple; also, the Bung-hole.*

Bondonné, éc, A. *stopped, or stop.*

Bondonner, V. A. *To stop with a bung, or stopple.*

Bonheur, S. M. (Heureuse rencontre) *good luck, or good fortune.* ☞ (Prosperité) *good fortune, prosperity.* ☞ (Félicité parfaite) *happiness, felicity, good, blessing.*

Bonifier, V. A. *to make better, to improve.*

Bonnement, Adv. *Plainly, honestly, downright, ingenuously,*

without any ill meaning, or design.

☞ Je ne saurois bonnement vous le dire, *I cannot well tell you.*

Bonnet, S. M. *a Cap.*

† † Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, * † *they piss throw! one Quil.* * † Rire sous le bonnet, *to laugh in ones sleeve.* Avoir la tête près du bonnet, *to be hasty, to have a hot head of one's own, to take fire presently.* * Il

Triste comme un bonnet duit sans Coife, *very sad or melancholy, in his dumps.* * † Prendre le bonnet vert, *to step aside, to break, or turn Bankrupt.* * Porter le Bonnet vert *to wear a green Cap, to be a Cessionary Bankrupt.*

† Bonnetade, S. M. *Cap, capping, cringing.*

Bonnetier, V. A. *To cap one to pull off ones Hat or Cap to one to cringe to him.*

Bonnetier, S. M. *a Capper, or Cap-maker, also a Hasier or one that makes all manner of woollen work.*

Bouetre S. F. (petite Voile) *the bonnet of a sail.* ☞ (Espèce de Ravelin) *Bonnet, a piece of Fortification.*

Bons hommes, V. *Minimes.*

Bonte, S. F. *Goodness, excellent; also goodness, kindness, good-nature, gentleness, favour, indulgence.*

☞ La bonté (ou la force) d'une place, *the strength of a place.*

Borache, V. *Bourache.*

Borax, S. M. *Borax, a mineral.*

Bord, S. M. (l'extrémité d'une chose) *edge, side, shore, brink, or brim.*

☞ Bord, (Espèce de Ruban ou de galon) *Edge, edging, border, hem, skirt, lace.*

☞ Bas, bord, V. *Bas.*

☞ Bord, (Native) *ship, or ship-bord.* J'allai à son bord, *I went aboard his ship.*

* Il est sur le bord de sa fosse, il a la mort sur le bord des Levres, *he has already one foot in his Grave.* * Rouge bord, *a brimmer, bomper.* * J'ai son nom sur le bord des Levres, *I have his name at my Tongue's end.*

☞ Rendre le bord, (Termes de

- de marine) To cast Anchor. **Mettre à l'autre bord, To tack about.**
- Bordage, S. M. the Side Planks or Sides of a Ship.**
- Bordé, ée, A. (from Border) Edged, bordered, &c. according to the verb.**
- Bordée, S. F. A Broad side; also the Course of a ship from one tacking to another.**
- Bordel, S. M. Brothel, bawdy-house, stews.**
- † Bordelage, S. M. Bordage, a base tenure.**
- Bordelier, S. M. a whore-master.**
- Border, V. A. To edge, bind, border or lace.**
- Border un Vaisseau, To bear up, to make towards, or come up with a ship; also, to board a ship.**
- Les Soldats bordent la côte, The Soldiers line the Coast, or stand a long the Coast. † Border un lit, To tuck in the bed-cloaths.**
- Bordereau, S. M. A Note, an Account.**
- Bordure, S. F. (Quadre) A Frame for a Looking-glass, a Picture, &c. † (ou Bord) Edge, border.**
- † Bordure, (Terme de Blason) Bordure in Heraldry.**
- Boreal, ale, A. Northern, Northernly.**
- Borée, S. M. the North-wind, a cold freezing Wind.**
- Borgne, A. One eyed, blind of one Eye, that has but one Eye.**
- * Borgne, (obscur) blind, dark.**
- Borgne, S. M. a Man that has but one Eye, one-eyed Man.**
- C'est un faux ou un méchant Brogne, he is a cross patch.**
- Borgenelle, S. F. one eyed Woman.**
- Borne, S. F. A but, bound, boundary, limit, border.**
- † Borne (pierre qu'on met contre un mur) a stone Stand.**
- Borné, ée, A. bounded, limited, bordering.**
- † Maison qui a une veüe bornée, a House that has a narrow Prospect. * Un homme qui a des veües bornées, a mean wit, a man of mean designs. * Une esprit fort borné, a shallow Brain, a mean or narrow wit. * Une**
- fortune bornée, a mean, small, or moderate Fortune.**
- Borner, V. A. (limiter) To bound, or set bounds to, to limit. † (finir) To end, or put an End to. † (moderer) to confine, limit, stint, or set bounds to, to moderate.**
- Se borner, V. R. to keep within bounds, or measure.**
- Boscage, V. Bôcage.**
- Bosquet, S. M. a Grove, or Thicket.**
- Bossage, S. M. Rusticks.**
- Bosse, S. F. Bunch or swelling on the Body. † Elle cache sa bosse, she hides her crooked back.**
- † Bosse, (qui se fait aux Pots, aux Plants, &c.) Bruise, Dint, in a Pot or Dish, &c.**
- † Ouvrage relevé en bosse, a Relieve, an imbossed piece of work. † Ouvrage de bosse, ronde, a Figure in Relievo, Ouvrage de demi-bosse, Figure in half Relievo.**
- † Bosse dans les Arbres, knob, knur, or knot in trees. † Bosses, (de corde) ends of ropes, knotted, at the ends.**
- † Terrain, (plein de bosses) a rugged Ground.**
- Bosseman, S. M. a Boatswain of a ship.**
- Bosserte, S. F. (d'un Mords de Cheval) a stud in a Bridle. † d'un Fouclier, the boss of a Buckler or Shield.**
- Bossu, ue, A. & Subst. crooked, crumpled, hunch-backed, or hog backed.**
- * † Cimiterie bossu, a fat Church-yard. † Un chemin bossu (ou inégal) a rugged, or uneven way.**
- Bossu, ue, A. bruised, or dinted, battered.**
- Bossuer, V. A. to bruise, or dint a Pot or Dish, to batter it.**
- Bot, A. M. Ex. Pied bot, a stump, or Club-foot, a lame Foot.**
- Bot, S. M. a boat.**
- Botanique, S. F. Botanicks.**
- Botanique, A. botanical, belonging to Botanicks.**
- Botaniste, S. M. Botanist, Herborist.**
- Botte, ou Botte, S. F. (Chausure de cuir) a boot.**
- Grosses Bottes, Jack-boots.**
- † Botte, (Faisseau de plusieurs choses) a bunch, or bundle.**
- dle. † Botte de foin, a Bottle of Hay. † Botte, (à tenir le Vin) a Butt. † Botte de foye non ouvrée, a Hank of Silk.**
- † Botte, (Coup de fleuret) a pass, or thrust.**
- * Il lui a porté une vilaine botte, ou un terrible botte, he served him a very scurvy, or slippery trick.**
- † Botte, d'un Carosse, the boot of a Coach.**
- Botté, ée, A. booted, that has got boots on.**
- Bottelage, S. M. bottling of Hay, the making of Hay into bottles.**
- Botteler, V. A. botteler du foin, To make bottles of Hay, to bottle Hay.**
- Botteleur, S. M. a maker of Hay into bottles.**
- Botter, V. A. To make boots; also, to put or help ones boots on.**
- Bottine, S. F. Buskings, boot.**
- Bouc, S. M. a He-goat; also, a Borachio, or Bouget of Leather.**
- Boucan, S. M. a Bawdy-house, or stews a Brothel.**
- Boucaner, V. A. To broil Fish, or Flesh, as Buccaneers are used to do; also to hunt Oxen for their Skins.**
- Boucanier, S. M. Buccaneer.**
- Boucassin, S. M. Buccasine, a kind of fustian.**
- Boucassinée, A. Ex. Toile boucassinée, Linnen-cloth, made fustian like.**
- Bouche, S. F. (partie de visage) the Mouth.**
- * Fermer la bouche a quelqu'un, To stop ones Mouth, to put him to silence, to silence him.**
- * Il dit tout ce que lui vient à la bouche, he speaks what comes next, or what lies uppermost.**
- † Avoir bonne bouche ou bouche consue, To keep Council, to be secret.**
- * Traiter quelqu'un à bouche que veux tu, To treat one nobly, to make him good cheer. * Nous étions l'à à bouche que veux tu. † We lived there in Clover, or at rack and manger.**
- * Faire la petite bouche de quelque chose, To mince it, to make as if one did not care for a thing. * Elle ne'n fait point la**

la petite bouche, *She does not mince it, she speaks it openly, or freely.*

Flux de bouche, *Flux, or Salivation.* Donner le flux de bouche, *To flux, or put into a flux.*

* Flux de bouche (abondance de paroles) *Talkativeness, babbling.*

Cheval qui n'a point de Bouche, *hard mouthed Horse.* Cheval qui n'a ni bouche ni éperon. *A Horse that obeys neither the bridle nor the spur.*

Afféurer la bouche à un Cheval, *To bring a Horse to a certainty of Rein.* * Il n'a ni bouche ni éperon, (c'est à dire, ni parole, ni esprit) *he is a Man of no Discourse nor Wit.*

Bouche à bouche (ou face à face) *Face to Face.*

Avoir bouche à cour, *To have budge-a-Court, to be in Ordinary at Court.*

* Avoir bouche à cour, (être nourri chez quelqu'un,) *To eat and drink Scot-free, to have ones diet at another's house.*

P. Selon ta Bourse gouverne ta Bouche, P. *you must cut your Coat according to your Cloath.*

J'ai trente Bouches à nourrir, *I have thirty Mouths, People or Beasts to feed.*

* La bouche, la cuisine, bouche (chez les princes) *The Kitchen,*

Cela vous fera bonne bouche, *That will sweeten your breath.* Laisser les couvies sur la bonne bouche, *to serve the best things at the latter end of the Entertainment.* Je garde ces fruits pour la bonne bouche, *I keep these Fruits for the last bit.*

* Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, *that make my Teeth water.* * L'eau lui vient à la bouche, *his Teeth waters.*

Bouche, (emboucheure) *the Mouth of some things.*

Les Bouches d'un fleuve, *The Mouths of a River.* La bouche d'un Canon, *The Mouth of a Canon.*

Un Cheval qui a bonne bouche, *a hard feeding Horse.*

Cheval fort en bouche, *a hard-mouthed Horse.*

Bouché ée, A. (from Boucher the Verb) *stopt, &c. according to the Verb.*

Port bouché par les fables,

a Port choaked up with Sands.

* Un homme qui à l'esprit bouché a heavy dull Wit, a Man of slow Apprehension.

Bouchée, S. F. a mouthful, a morsel, a bit.

Bouche, V. A. (fermer) To stop, shut, or dam up.

Boucher, S. M. a Butcher.

Bouchere, S. F. a Butcher's wife, or widow.

Boucherie, S. F. the Shambles.

* Boucherie, (Tuerie, Massacre) butchery, slaughter, carnage, discomfiture, massacre.

Aller à la boucherie, *to go to the butchers.* Viande de boucherie, *butcher's meat.*

Bouchon, S. M. stopple, cork.

Bouchon de Taverne, a Tavern-bush. Bouchon, de paille, a whisp of straw.

Bouchon, (ce qui est ramassé, fripe) any thing fumb'l'd, or rumpl'd, like a Dish-clout.

* † Mon petit, (ma petite) bouchon, my little Punch, my little Honey.

Bouchonné, ée, A. rub'b'd or rumpl'd.

Bouchonner, V. A. (froter avec un Bouchon de Paille,) to rub with a Wisp. (Chifonner) to rumple, or fumble.

Boucle, S. F. (espèce d'anneau) buckle.

Boucle, (pour boucler une Cavale) A Ring, or Ringle for a Mare.

Boucle, de Porte, a Ring a Knocker, or Iron Hammer for a door. † Boucle, (de cheveux) buckle, or hair-curle.

Bouclé, ée, A. curl'd, &c.

Un Port bouclé, a haven stopt.

Boucler, V. A. (friser) To buckle, to curle, or turn into buckle.

Boucler une Cavale, to ring, or ringle a Mare.

Bouclier, S. M. A buckler, or Shield.

† Boucon, S. M. Poison. On lui a donné le boucon, He was poisoned.

* † Avaler le boucon (valer une Couleuvre) To swallow a Gudgeon.

Boudelle, S. F. The first Quill of a Goose-Wing.

† Boudier, V. N. To Powt, to look Gruff.

Bouderie, S. F. Powting, angry look.

Boudeur, One that powts, or looks Gruff.

Boudin, S. M. Pudding.

Boudiniere, S. F. a little Funnel used for making of Puddings.

Boüe, S. F. dirt, clay.

* Une Ame de boüe, a dirty base, pitiful, sneaking, ungenerous Soul.

Bouë, (d'un Apostume) matter, corruption, that comes out of a Sore.

Boüée, S. F. A Buoy, a piece of Wood or Cork floating on the Water, tied to a Post or Rock.

Boüeur, S. M. a Dust-man; also, Scavenger.

Boueux, euse, A. (plein de boue) dirty, miry, muddy.

Bouffant, te, A. Puffing.

† Bouffe, S. F. the Chops. Je te donnerai sur ta bouffe, I'll give thee a slap on the Chops, I'll box thee.

Bouffé, ée, A. blown, V. Bouffer.

Bouffée, S. E. Puff, whiff, blast.

Bouffée, de Fievre, a little Fit of an Ague.

Bouffer, V. A. To puff, or to blow.

Bouffer, V. N. To puff, to swell, to flaunt.

Boufferre, S. M. An Ear-Knot of narrow Ribbons.

Bouffi, ie, A. Puffed up, swoln, blown.

Bouffir le Visage, V. A. To puff up, or blote the Face, to make it swell.

Bouffir, Neut. se Bouffir, Recip. to puff, or swell.

Bouffissure, S. F. puffing up, swelling.

Bouffon, ne, A. comical, full of Jest, pleasant, jecose, merry, jovial.

Un Bouffon, S. F. a buffoon a Jester, a droll, merry Andrew, a Fool.

Bouffonner, V. N. To buffoon, To play the buffoon, the Fool, or Jester, to droll, to be merry, pleasant, or full of Jests.

Bouffonnerie, S. M. buffoonery, scurrility, jesting, drollery.

Bouge, S. M. A Lodge, a little Room.

Bouge,

☞ Bouge, (de la futaille) *the middle of a wine Cask.*

Bougeoir, S. M. (from Bougie) *a wax-candlestick.*

Bouger, V. N. *to budge, or stir, to wag.*

☞ Bougette, S. F. *a budget or bag.*

Bougie, S. F. *a Wax-candle.*

Bougié, ée, A. *sear'd.*

Bougier, V. A. *To sear with a Wax-candle.*

Bougran, S. M. *Buckram.*

Bouillant, ante, *Hot, boiling, or scalding hot, burning.*

Bouillant, (Prompt & ardent) *hot, hot-headed, petulant, hasty, fiery, fierce, eager.*

Bouilli, ie, A. *boil'd.*

Bouilli, S. M. *boil'd meat.*

Bouillie, S. F. *Thick milk, pap.*

Bouillir, V. N. *Te boil, seeth, or bubble up.*

☞ Bouillir, (en parlant du Vin, de la biere) *To work.*

☞ Faire bouillir de la Viande, *to boil meat.*

Bouillon, S. M. *broth.*

☞ bouillon, (ronflement d'un liqueur échauffée par le feu) *walm, boil, seething, or bubbling up.*

* Bouillon d'une Passion, *Gust, or Transport of Passion.*

☞ bouillon, (d'un habit) *a Puff, in a Garment.*

☞ L'eau sort de la Roche à gros bouillons, *The water spouts, or comes gushing out of the Rock.*

☞ bouillon blanc, (Herbe) *The Petty Mullein, Wool-blade, Torch-wood, High taper, or Long-wort.*

Bouillonnement, S. M. *bubbling up and spouting, or gushing out.*

Bouillonner, V. A. *To bubble up, to spout, or gush out.*

Bouis ou Buis, S. M. (Arbrisseau) *the Box-tree.* ☞ (le bois de cet Arbrisseau) *Box.*

Boulanger, &c. V. Boulenger, &c.

Boule, S. F. *A bowl, a ball.*

Un Tapis verd qui sert de jeu de Boule, *A bowling-green.*

* † Jouer à la boule veuë, *To play sure Play, to go upon sure Ground.* * † Faire une Chose,

à la boule veuë, *To do a thing rashly, without consideration, at random.*

Tenir pié à boule, *To stand fair.*

Bouleau, S. M. *A birch-tree.*

Boulengé, ée, A. *bak'd.*

Boulenger, V. A. *to bake.*

Boulenger, S. M. *a baker.*

Boulengere, S. F. *a Baker's wife or widow; also a Nun that bakes for the Nunnery.*

Boulengerie, S. F. *baking, or the art of baking; also a bake-house.*

Boulet, S. M. *from Boule, grosse balle de fer (bullet or ball, a Cannon-bullet.*

Boulet a deux têtes, *a Chain-bullet.* Un coup e boulet, *A bullet-shot.*

☞ Boulet, (en la jambe du Cheval) *The next joint to a horse's foot.*

Boulevard, S. M. *a bulwark, a great bastion.*

Bouleversé, ée, A. *Overturned, overthrown, turn'd, topsyturvy; also, a great confusion, disorder.*

Bouleversement, S. M. *overthrowing.*

Bouleverser, V. A. *to overturn, overthrow, to turn upside-down, or topsyturvy.*

Boulimie, S. F. *Bulimy, a canine Appetite.*

Boulin, S. M. (Trou de Pigeon) *a Pigeon's Cave, a Pigeon-Hole.* ☞ (Trou pour les Echafaudages) *A Scaffolding-Hole.* ☞ (pièce de bois qu'on met dans ces trous) *a Purlock.*

Bouline, S. F. *boline or Tack.*

Bouliner, V. N. (aller à la Bouline, Louvier) *to tack about, to go near the wind, to go with a side-wind.*

* † Bouliner (biaiser) *To dodge, to shift, to Play fast and loose.*

Boulingrin, S. M. *a Grass-Plot. or Green-Plot.*

Boulon, S. M. *a great Iron Pin, or Peg; also a weight.*

Bouquer, V. A. T. *kiss unwillingly.*

* † Bouquer (faire quelque action de soumission) *To truckle or submit, to buckle to.*

Bouquet, S. M. *a Nofegay.*

☞ Bouquet, de Plumes, *A Plume, or Plume of Feathers.*

☞ Un Bouquet de Pierres, *A Crotchet, or a Knot of Jewels.*

☞ Un Bouquet de Cerises, *A bunch or cluster of Cherries.*

☞ bouquet, (pour enjoliver le dos d'un Livre) *a Tool.* ☞ bonquet de paille, *a wisp of straw.* ☞ bouquets de Scions d'Arbre, *Knots of Sions.*

Bouquetier, S. M. *flower-pot.*

Bouquetiere, S. F. *a Nofegay-woman.*

Bouquetin, S. M. *a wild Goat.*

Bouquin, S. M. *an old He-Goat.*

* † Un vieux Bouquin, (un vieux Debauche) *an Old Lecherous sinner, or fornicater.* ☞ Sentir le bouquin, *To smell rammish.* ☞ Vieux Bouquin (ou vieux Livre) *An Old worm-eaten book.*

Bouquiner, V. N. *To be reading old Books, to be a Book-worm.*

☞ bouquiner, (en parlant de Lievre) *to couple as a Hare.*

Bouracan, S. M. *Baracan, a course Camblet.*

Bourasque, S. F. *a sudden and violent storm.*

Bourbe, S. F. *mud, mire, dirt.*

Bourbeux, euse, A. *muddy, miry, full of mud.*

Bourbier, S. M. *mire, slough, Puddle.*

Bourbillon, S. M. *matter issuing out of a Sore.*

Boutcer, V. *Carguer.*

Bourde, *a Fib, a Lye, or sham, a Fun.*

Bourder, V. N. *to fib, or sham, to sell a bargain, to fun.*

Bourdeur, S. M. *Bourdeuse, S. F. a Fibber or shammer.*

Bourdon, S. M. (Mouche, Guêpe) *a Drone.*

Bourdon de Cornemuse, S. M. *The drone of a bag-pipe.*

☞ Bourdon (Terme d'imprimerie) *an Out, in the Art of Printing.* ☞ Bourdon de Pelerin, *A Pilgrim's staff.*

* † Planter le bourdon en quelque lieu. *To pitch one's Camp somewhere to settle there.*

Bourdonnement, S. M. *Buzzing, or humming.*

Bourdonnement, d'Oreilles. *a humming or tingling in ones Ears.*

Bourdonner, V. N. *to buzz or hum.*

* † Bour-

* † Bourdonner, (Murmurer) to mumble, or mutter.	* † Livre où il y a beaucoup de bourse, a book full of trash.	✚ bourse, (poche, filet) a Purse-Net.
Bourdonnet, Subst. A dozen.	Bourré, éc, A. Thrash'd, mawl'd, beaten.	✚ bourse de Secrétaire du Roy, The Fees of a King's Secretary.
Boure, and some other words, see them with RR.	Bourreau, S. M. Hang-man, Executioner, † Jack-catch.	✚ bourse de College, A Maintenance or Pension in a College for poor Students.
Bourg, S. M. a Borough, or Market-Town.	* Bourreau, (homme sanguinaire, cruel a tormenter, a cruel Man, a butcher.	Boursier, S. M. Boursière, S. F. a Purse maker or seller; also a Scholar that hath a Pension in a College.
Bourgade, S. F. a Town or Borough.	Bourrée, S. F. Chat wood, brush, a Faggot of small Wood.	Boursiller, V. N. To make a gathering,
Bourgeois, S. M. (Citoyen) a Citizen, Burgher or Burgess.	✚ bourrée, (Dance) a Boree a merry kind of Dance.	Bourson, S. F. a Fob, a little Leathern Pocket.
✚ bourgeois, (parmi les Ouvriers) a Master-Tradesman; one that keeps Journeymen.	Bourele, éc, A. Tormented, tortur'd, rack'd.	Boursoufflé, éc, A. bloated, blown up, puffed up.
✚ bourgeois, (Personne du riers état) a commener. ✚ bourgeois, (qui n'est pas de la Cour) a Citizen, a Cit.	Bourelement, S. M. (Tourment) de la Conscience, The Sting or remorse of one's Conscience.	Un gros boursoufflé, a big bloated Body.
Bourgeois, oise, A. Of, or belonging to a Citizen, Citizen-like.	Bourreler, V. A. To torment, torture, or rack.	Boursoffer, V. A. To bloat, to blow, to puff.
Caution-bourgeoise, City-security.	Bourrelet, ou bourlet, S. M. a Roll of Cloth, Leather, &c. stuffed with Flocks, Hair, &c. Also a Pudding for a young Child's head. Also the Hood worn by Graduates.	Bouse, S. F. Cow-dung, Cow-turd.
Bourgeoise, S. F. a Citizen's Wife.	Bourrelier, S. M. a Harness-maker, a Sadler a maker of Horses Collars, and the like.	Bouffillage, S. M. Mud-wall, or Mud-walling.
✚ bourgeoise (Femme qui n'est pas de la Bour) a Citess, a She-Cit.	Bourrer, V. A. (une arme à feu) To ram in.	Bouffiller, V. N. To make a Mud wall.
Bourgeoisement, Adv. Citizen-like, like a Citizen.	✚ Bourrer (batre) to beat or thrash.	Bouffilleur, S. M. a Mud-waller. † a Toad-waller.
Bourgeoisie, S. F. Freedom, the Freedom of Citizens.	Bourrique, S. F. He or a She-Ass, Fouriquer, S. M. (espèce de civière) a Hand-barrow.	Bouffole, S. F. a Compass, a Sea or Mariner's Compass.
Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de bourgeoisie, To make one a Freeman.	Bourrache, S. F. Borage, a Pot-Herb.	Bout, S. M. (extrémité) end, extremity.
✚ La bourgeoisie (les bourgeois) the Citizens or Burghers.	Bourru, üe, A. (bizarre) humourfome, capricious, fantastical, peevish, cross, morose,	✚ Bout d'un fourreau d Epée, The Chape of a Scabbord.
Bourgeon, S. M. Bud, Eye or button, in a Tree, Vine, &c.	✚ Vin bourru, new and sweet white Wine that has not work'd.	Bout de flouret, the button of a Foil.
✚ bourgeon (au vilage) a Pimple.	* † Moine bourru, a bugbear.	✚ Bour du nez, de l'oreille, de la langue, The tip of the Nose, of the Ear, of the Tongue.
Bourgeonné, éc, A. Full of Pimples.	* Bourse, S. F. (pour mettre de l'argent) a Purse.	✚ Le bout du tetton, the Nipple of a breast.
Bourgeonner, V. N. to bud, burgeon, shoot.	* Bourse (argent comptant) Purse, Money.	✚ Bout, (dont on garnit le bout d'un baton, &c.) the tip of any thing.
Bourgmestre, ou Bourguemestre, S. M. a Burgh master, or Burgo-master.	* C'est une bonne bourse, He is a great monied Man.	✚ Un bout de plume, a short Pen.
Bourguenepine, V. Nerprun.	✚ bourse (du fiel) the Vesicle of the Gall.	✚ Bouts rimés, Ends of Verses rhym'd, Rhymes.
Bourguignote, S. F. burganet, a Spanish Murrion.	✚ bourses (la peau qui enveloppe les Testicules, The Cods, or bollocks. ✚ les Testicules, the Bollocks or Stones.	* † Ne rire que du bout des levres, To laugh from the Teeth outward, or to laugh but faintly.
Bourrique, and some other Words, See them with double RR.	✚ bourse (des graines des Plantes) the hull, peel, skin or coat inclosing the Seed.	✚ Etre assis au haut bout To sit at the upper End. Tenir le haut bout, To get the upper hand.
Bourrade, S. F. beating, thrashing, brush.	✚ bouse (lieu où s'assemblent les Marchands) Burse, or Exchange.	* Le bas bout the lower End.
Bourre, S. F. (Poils dont on remplit les Selles, &c.) Ows, Hair, &c. serving to stuff Saddles, &c. used by bricklayers in their Mortar.	✚ Faire bouse à part, to keep one's own Money.	✚ Bout (fin) End.
Bourre lanisse, Flocks of Wooll.	✚ Coupeur de bourse, a Cut-purse, a Pick-pocket.	✚ Venir a bout de, finir, achever) To bring about, to compass, or attain to, to make an end, to accomplish.
Bourre tontisse, Shear-Wooll.		✚ On ne pour venir a bout de cet enfant,
Lit de bourre, a Flock-bed.		K This
✚ Bourre, (pour une Arme à feu) Ram, or Wad.		

This Child cannot be reclaimed.

* Poussier quelqu'un à bout, ou le mettre à bout, *To put one to a Non-plus, to strike him home.*

* Poussier une chose à bout, *To bring a business to a head, or to an issue.* * Se mettre sur le bon bout, *To put ones self in a fine Garb, to make a good Figure in the world.* ¶ Cela lui est demeuré au bout de la plume, *He has forgot to write it.*

¶ De bout à autre, *From the beginning to the end.* ¶ Au bout du Compte, *When all comes to all, when all is done, after all.*

¶ A tout bout de Champ, *ever, ever and anon, at every turn.* ¶ Avoir vent de bout, *to have the Wind in ones Teeth.*

¶ Se tenir sur le bout des piez, *To stand a Tip-toe.* ¶ Tirer quelqu'un à bout portant, *to shoot one very close, or with the Gun clapt to his breast.* ¶ Un petit bout d'homme, (un Nain) *a little Man, a short Arse, Shrimp, or Dwarf.* ¶ Bout saigneux, *a scraggy End of a Neck of Mutton.* ¶ Bout de l'an, (Terme d'Eglise Romaine) *The Service that is read for a deceased Person at the Year's End, after his death.*

¶ Bâton à Deux bouts, *a Quarter-staff.*

¶ Bout d'argent (que les Tireurs passent par la filiere) *a Silver stick.*

¶ Bouts de manches, *cuffs, shams, or false sleeves.*

Boutade, S. F. *spurt, start of fancy, fit, maggot, whim.*

Boutade de Vers, *a poetick rapture.*

† Boutadeux. euse, *A maggot-headed, or maggoty, full of whims.*

Boute-tout cuire, S. M. *a spend-all, a merry companion.*

Boutefeu, S. M. *boutefeu, incendiary; also, Boutefeu, a makebate, a Firebrand of Sedition.*

¶ Boutefeu, (pour mettre le feu au Canon) *a Lint-stock.*

Boutehors, S. M. *The Knave out of Doors, a kind of Play.*

* † Jouer au boute hors, *to endeavour to supplant one another, to strive to put each others Nose out of Joint.*

† Boute hors, (facilité à s'expliquer) *a good utterance, or delivery.*

Bouteille, S. F. *A bottle.*

¶ Bouteille, (vestie d'eau) *a bubble.*

* † Coup de pied de bouteille, *a red Pimple.*

Bouteillier, S. M. *A buttler.*

Bouterolle, S. M. *The chape of a Cymiter, or Hanger.*

Boute-Selle, S. M. Ex. Sonner le Boute-selle, *to sound to Horse.*

Boutique, S. F. *a Shop.*

¶ Bout que, (estau portatif) *a stall.*

¶ Boutique, (que les petits Merciers portent au col, ou sur le dos) *a Peddler's box.*

¶ Boutique, (instruments d'un artisan) *Tools, Implements, Trade.*

¶ boutique, (bateau où l'on garde du Poisson) *a Trunk, for Fish.*

Boutis, S. M. *The rooting Place of a wild Boar.*

Boutisse, S. F. Ex. Pierre mise en boutisse, *a stone laid a-cross.*

Boutoir, S. M. *boutoir de sanglier, the Snout of a wild Boar.*

¶ boutoir, (outil de Marechal ferrant) *a Farrier's buttress.*

Bouton, S. M. *a button.*

¶ bouton, (bourgeon) *a button, a bud.* ¶ bouton, (Pustule) *a Pimple, or rising.*

* Serrer le bouton à quelqu'un, *To keep a strict hand over one, to keep him short, to expostulate with him.*

Boutonné, ée, *A. buttoned.*

¶ Nez Boutonné, *a Nose full of red Pimples.*

Boutonner, V. A. *to button.*

Se Boutonner, V. R. *to button one's self.*

Boutonner, V. N. (pousser des boutons) *To bud.* ¶ (s'élever en pustules) *To break out.*

Boutonnerie, S. F. *buttons, button-ware.*

Boutonnier, S. F. *a button-maker.*

Boutonniere, S. F. *button-hole.*

Bouture, S. F. *the slip of a Tree.*

† Boveau, S. M. V. *Bouvil-lon.*

Bouverie, S. F. *a stable for Oxen, the Place where Oxen are kept.*

Bovier, S. M. *Bouviere, S. F. a Cow-herd.*

* Bovier, (homme grossier) *a clown, or churl.* ¶ bouvier, (Constellation) *a star following Charles wain.*

Bouvillon, S. M. *a bullock.*

Boyau, S. M. *Gut, bowel.*

¶ Descence de boyau, *bursting, rupture.*

¶ Boyau, (branche de Tranchée) *a branch of a Trench in fortification.*

Boyautier, S. M. *one that makes strings for musical Instruments, &c.*

Boy, comme boie.

Boyer, S. M. *Flemish Shallop.*

B R A

Brac, V. *Braque.*

Bracelet, V. *Brassilet.*

Brachial A. M. *Muscle brachial, brachial Muscle.*

Brai, and some other words, see them spelt with y instead of i.

Braillard, V. *Brailleux.*

Braillarde, V. *Brailleuse.*

Brailler, V. N. *To bawl, to be noisie, obstreperous.*

Brailleux, S. M. *a bawler, a noisie obstreperous Fellow.*

Brailleuse, S. F. *a bawling Woman, a bawler.*

Braire, V. N. *to bray as an Ass.*

Braise, S. F. *Live-coal, burning coal.*

Bramer, V. N. (crier comme un cerf ou une biche) V. Rere.

Bran ou Bren, S. M. *Turd, Sir-reverence.*

¶ Brandevin, (eau de vie Brandy).

¶ Bran de son, gros son) Bran.

* † Bran de judas, *Freckle.*

Branc, S. M. *a long Sword, or Rapier.*

Brancard, S. M. *a Kind of Litter; also, the Shaft of a Coach, or Chariot.*

Branchage, S. M. *branches, boughs.*

Branche, S. F. (le bois que pousse un Arbre) *a branch, or bough of a Tree.*

* Branche, (partie de quelque chose) *a branch, or part of any thing.*

¶ branche urfine, V. Brad-que urfine.

¶ Branche de garde d'Epée the bow of a Sword-Hilt.

¶ Chandelier à Branches, *a branch Candlestick.*

Brancher, V. A. *to hang on a Tree.*

Se brancher, V. *se percher.*

Branches, S. M. *boughs of Trees.*

Branchier, S. M. *a brancher.*

Branchu, ue, A. *full of branches.*

Brandebourg, S. M. ou F. *A Campaign Coat, Surtout.*

Bran-

Brandi, ie, A. (from Brandir) brandished.

Brandillé, ée, A. swung, tossed, wagged.

Brandillement, S. M. swinging, tossing.

Brandiller, V. A. to swing toss, or toss to and fro.

Se brandiller, V. R. to swing, to see-saw, * † to weigh Salt.

† Brandilloire, S. F. a Swing.

† Brandir, V. A. to brandish.

Brandon S. M. (flambeau de Paille) a whisp of straw lighted.

* Le brandon de Cupidon, the Firebrand of Love.

Branle, S. M. (agitation) motion, agitation, tossing, jogging.

† Danse en rond branlé. * Mener le branle, to lead the dance.

† Branle, (lit sur les Vaisseaux) A Hammock.

† Sonner les Cloches en branle, To ring out the bells.

† Mettre une cloche en branle, To raise a Bell.

* Branle, (incertitude) balance, suspense, doubt; agitation.

* Donner le branle à une affaire, To promote, or encourage a thing, to set it a going.

* † Faire danser un branle de sortie à quelqu'un, to turn one out, to shew one the door.

Branlement, S. M. motion, agitation, tossing, jogging.

Branler, V. A. To shake, jog, or stir.

Branle, V. A. To shake or jog, or to stir, move or wag.

Les Dents lui branlent, his Teeth are loose.

* Branler (Chance) to stagger, or totter. * Branler, (lâcher le pied) To give ground.

* Branler ou * † Branler dans le manche (être en doute) To be unsteady, wavering or irresolute, to stagger, or waver, to be in doubt.

Branque urfine, S. F. brank-urfin, bearsfoot.

Braque, S. M. (ou Brat) a kind of short-tail'd setting Dog, commonly spotted or party-colour'd.

Braqué, ée, A. Turned, set, &c. V. fraquet.

Braquement, S. M. The leveling of a Piece of Ordnance.

Barquer, V. A. To turn, set or bend.

† Braquer un Canon, to level or plant a Cannon.

Bras, S. M. (partie du corps) Arm.

Bras, (d'une chaise) The Elbow or Arm of a Chair. † Bras d'Ecreville, The claws of a Crayfish, or Lobster.

† Bras, (d'un cheval) The Fore-leg of a Horse. † Bras de Civiere, The Handle of a Wheelbarrow. † Bras (Chandelier) a sconce, a sort of Candlestick.

† Bras, (Sorte de Cordages) Braces, a sort of Ropes. † Bras de Mer ou de Riviere, an Arm of the Sea, or of a River.

* Demeurer les bras croisez. * To stand with ones Arms a cross, to be idle.

* Se jeter entre les bras de quelqu'un, To cast ones self into one's arms, to betake ones self to him for ones Protector.

* Vivre de ses bras, vivre du travail de ses bras, To live by ones Handy-work.

† A force de bras, With main strength, by strength of arms. † Il avoit le bras retroussé jusqu'au Conde, He had his Sleeve turned up to the very Elbow.

* Il a une grande famille sur les bras, He has a great Family to keep or to maintain.

* Avoir de grandes Affaires sur les bras, To have great Concerns in hand.

* Avoir beaucoup de Créanciers sur les bras, To have many Duns at ones Heels.

* S'attirer un puissant Ennemi sur les bras, to draw a potent enemy upon ones back.

* J'ai sur les bras, un puissant Ennemi, I have to do with a potent Enemy.

* Les bras de la mort. * The Faws of Death.

* Bras, (puissance) * Arm, Power. * Bras, (Vaillance) Arm, Courage.

* Il me jette toutes ses Forces sur les bras, he turns all his Forces against me.

* Tendre les bras à quelqu'un, To be ready to help, relieve, assist, or protect one, to offer him ones aid or protection.

* Lui prêter son bras, to lend him an helping hand.

* C'est mon bras droit, he is my right-hand, or the greatest help I have.

Je veux avoir les Bras cassez, si, I'll be burnt, or hang'd, if.

† A tour de bras, Adv. Ex. Il lui a donné un soufflet à tour de bras, he gave him a swinging box on the Ear.

Brafer, V. A. to braze or solder.

Brafer, S. M. a Coal-fire, a

quick Fire of Coals, or Wood; also a Pan for Coals.

* Brazier, (feu dans le Figuré) Fire, burning, flame, great Heat.

Brassage, S. M. the coining or minting of Money.

Droit de brassage, coinage.

Brassat, S. M. brassets, or a Vambrace; also the wooden Cass, or bracer, worn by Balloon-players.

Brasse, si. F. a Fathom, a measure of six foot.

Brasse, ée, A. (from Braffer) brewed, &c. V. the Verb.

Brassée, S. F. an Arm-full

Braslet, S. M. a Bracelet, a Locket.

Braslet, (faire de la biere) V. A. To brew, or make Beer.

* (Pratiquer, Tramer) to brew, plot, work, contrive, imagine, or devise.

† Brasser les métaux, to mix the Metals together.

Brasserie, S. F. brew-house.

Brasseur, S. M. brewer.

Brasseuse, S. S. a brewer's Wife.

Brassieres, S. F. a night waistcoat, for a Child or a Woman.

Brassin, S. M. brewer's Copper.

† Bravache, S. M. a bully, a hector, a bragadochio, a false brave, a swaggerer, or a buff.

Bravade, S. F. bravado, hectoring, or buffing.

Brave, A. (fort vaillant) brave, stout, valiant, courageous.

† (paré de beaux habits) fine, spruce. † (Galand) brave, skilful, able.

Un brave, S. M. (un homme de Cocur) a brave Man, a stout Man, a gallant Man, a Man of Courage.

† Un brave, ou un faux brave, a bully, a false brave, a hector, a bragadochio, a swaggerer.

Faire le brave, to brave it, to carry it high.

† Bravé, ée, A. braved, affronted, dar'd.

Bravement, Adv. (Vaillamment) bravely, stoutly. † (bien) bravely, finely.

Braver, V. A. to brave, dare, affront or hector.

Braverie, S. F. bravery, fineness, fine cloaths.

Bravoure, S. F. (Valeur) Valour, Courage. † (action de Valeur) Atchivement.

Bray, S. M. *ship pitch*, and *Tar*, to caulk and pay a seam.

Braye, S. F. (d'un enfant) *back-clouts* for Children.

Brayes, (vieux mot, qui s'usait autrefois) *Breeches*, *Slops*, *Trowsers*.

* † Sottir d'une affaire *Brayennettes*, * † To save ones *Bacon*, to come off, clear.

Fausse-braye, a false-bray, a Piece of Fortification.

Brayé, ée, A. Pitched, done over with Pitch and Tar, &c.

Brayement, S. M. the braying of an Ass.

Brayer, V. A. to pitch, to pay the seam, in the sea Language.

Brayer, S. M. (Bandage) a Truss, (Le Cul de l'Oiseau) the brayl or pannel of a Hawk.

Brayers, (Cordages) Tackle-ropes.

Brayette, S. F. The Codpiece.

* † Avoir la brayette chaude ou être chaud de la brayette, * † to be hot-spurred.

Brant, S. M. a fiskin.

Brebis, S. F. a sheep, an ewe.

Breche, S. F. a breach.

Breche d'un Couteau, the Notch, or Gap of a Knife, &c.

Brechédent, A. Toothless.

Bricher, V. Bricher.

Bredouille, S. F. a Lurch at Tables.

* † Etre en bredouille, To be put to a Nonplus, to be besides ones self.

Bredouille, S. M. a stutterer, or stammerer.

Bredouillement, S. M. fluttering.

Bredouiller, V. N. to stammer, to stutter, or stut.

Bredouilleur, S. M. Bredouilleuse, S. P. a stammerer, a stutterer, a stuttering Man or Woman.

Bref, breve, A. brief, short.

† En bref, Adv. In a short time, shortly.

† Bref, Conj. In short, to cut; or to be short.

Bref, S. M. Brief, or Pope's Letter; also a Church-Kalendar, for the Order of Divine Service.

Brehaigne, Ex. Biche brehaigne a barren-Hind.

† Brehaigne, (femme sterile) a barren Woman a barren Doe.

Breland, S. M. (ou Berlan, sorte de jeu des Cartes) a Kind Game at Cards. (Acade-

mie où l'on joue) a Gaming-house or Ordinary.

Brelander, V. N. To game, to be a Gamester.

Brelandier, S. M. a Gamester.

Breloque, S. M. a Toy, or whim-wham, a Gogaw.

Breme, S. M. Bream, a fresh Water Fish.

Breneux, breneuse, A. beshit, beshit all over.

Bresil, S. M. Brasil, or brasil-wood.

Bresiller, V. A. to cut small, as Brasil wood and Cinnamon.

Bretailier, V. N. (faire le métier de Breteur,) to be a fighting Fellow, to tilt.

Bretailleur, S. M. a Tilter, a fighting Fellow, a Bully.

Bretauider, V. A. to crop a Horse.

Bretauider, V. hâtrer, † Bretauider quelqu'un, to crop, or cut one's Hair too short.

Bretelle, S. F. an Arm, or Handle of a Doffer, or of a Porter's staff.

Breteur, S. M. a Bully, an Hector.

Brette, S. F. a Rapier, or long sword.

Bretté, ée, A. notched, indented, jagged, or toothed like a saw.

Bretture, S. F. Teeth or Dents, of some Tools.

Breve, S. F. (ou syllabe breve) a short syllable, a syllable that is pronounced short.

Brevement, V. Briefement.

Brevet, S. M. a Warrant, a Writ, or Brief of the Crown.

Brevet, d'un Officer d'Armée) a Commission of a military Officer. (acte fait devant Notaire, an Indenture. (Connoissement) a bill of Lading. (Caractère) a Character or Charm, a spell.

Brevet d'apprentissage, A Prentice's Indenture.

Breveté, V. Briefeté.

Breviaire, S. M. a Breviary.

* † Etre au bout de son Breviaire, to be at one's Wits end, * † to be at Dulcarnon, to be at a Plunge.

Breviaire, (Lettre d'Imprimerie) Brevier.

Breuvage, S. M. (boisson) Drink, Liguor. (potion medicinale) a Potion.

Breuvage pour un Cheval, a Drench, for a Horse.

Bribe, S. F. a piece or lump of bread.

Bribe, (de viande) a scrap, of meat.

* Bribes de Latin, scraps of Latin.

Bricher, S. M. ou Brechet, the brisket.

Bricole, S. M. a Bricole, or Rebound of a Ball at Tennis.

Bricole, au jeu de billard, a bricole, or back stroke at Billiards.

Bricole, (Espece de filet) a kind of Toil for Deer.

* † De bricole, Adv. (indirectement) indirectly.

Bricole, (Bande de Cuir) strap or Thong of Leather.

* † Donner des bricoles à quelqu'un, to put a sham upon one, * † to sell him a bargain.

Bricoler, V. N. To bricole, to give a bricole, to pass a ball at Tennis.

* † Bricoler la Viande dans la bouche, to toss a peice of meat in the mouth.

Bride, S. F. a bridle.

Bride de bonnet, a stay for a Cap. Bride de dentelle, a bar of Lace. Bride de boutonniere, The Loop of a button-hole.

* La main de la Bride, the Left-hand. * a bride abbatuë ou avalée, ou toute bride, full speed.

* Aller bride en main dans une affaire, to carry on a business prudently, to act with Deliberation.

* Travailler bride en main, To work with deliberation, to make no more hast than good speed.

* Tenir la bride, haute à quelqu'un, to keep one short, or under.

* to keep a strict hand over one.

* Tenir en bride, to bridle, or curb, to keep in or under.

* Lâcher la bride à quelqu'un, ou mettre à quelqu'un la bride sur le cou, to leave one to himself, to let him take his own course.

* Lâcher la bride à ses Passions, to indulge or gratify ones Passions.

Un Cheval fort en bride, a hard mouthed Horse.

Bride à veau, a sham, a foolish silly Reason.

Bridé, ée, A. bridled.

* † La becaïlle est bridée, he is caught, or the bubble is trapped.

Brider, V. A. (mettre la bride) to bridle, or put on a bridle. * (re-

tenir)

tenir) * to bridle, curb, or keep under or keep in.

☞ Ce Cheval ne se laisse point brider, that Horse will not be bridled, will not endure a bridle.

☞ Brider, (serrer) to tie fast.

* † Brider le nez a quelqu'un, to hit, or strike one over the Face.

Bridon, S. M. a snaffle, or Brake.

Brief, brieve, A. une bonne & brieve justice, a good and quick dispatch of Justice. Ajournement a trois brief jours, a three days Adjournment.

Brièvement, Adv. briefly, in a few Words, in short, compendiously.

Brieveté, S. F. brevity, shortness.

† Brifé, ée, A. eaten up, devoured.

† Brifer, V. A. To eat greedily, to devour, to claw off the Victuals.

† Brifeur, S. M. Ex. un grand Brifeur, a greedy Eater a ravenous Feeder.

Brigade, S. F. a Brigade.

* † Brigade, (Compagnie de plusieurs personnes) a Company, or Troop.

Brigadier, S. M. a Brigadier.

Brigand, S. M. a Robber, a Highway-man, a Vagabond.

Brigandage, S. M. Robbery, Robbing.

† Brigander, V. N. to Rob on the Highway.

Brigantin, S. M. a Brigantine.

Brignoles, S. F. Prunes of Brignoles in Provence.

Brignon, V. Brignon.

Brigue, S. F. (Poursuite ardente) A canvassing, an earnest suing, soliciting, or making Interest for a Place, an intrigue to get a Dignity. ☞ (Party; Cabale) Party, Cabal, Faction.

Briguer une Charge, V. A. To put in, sue, canvass, or stand for an Office, to make an Interest for a place, to court it.

Brigué, ée, A. Courted, for which an Interest is made, &c. V. Briguer.

Brillant, ante, A. shining, sparkling, glittering, bright.

☞ Un Cheval Brillant, A fine or stately Horse. * Un esprit brillant, * a sparkling Wit. * Humeur brillante, & enjouée a lively and lively Humour.

Brillant, S. M. brightness, splendour.

* Il n'a point de brillant, he is not smart, he is dull, † Elle a un brillant d'esprit qui enchante tout le monde, she has sparkling Wit that charms all the World.

☞ Brillant, (Diamant taillé à facettes per dessous) a Brilliant.

Briller, V. N. to shine, sparkle, glitter, or glisten, to be bright, sparkling, &c.

Brimbale, S. M. A brake or handle of the ship's Pump.

† Brimbaler, V. A. Ex. Brimbaler les Choches, To set the bells a going.

Brimborions, S. M. bawbles, knacks, gewgaws, Toys.

Brin, S. M. (petite partie) bit, or small piece.

☞ Brin d'Herbe, A slip, or tender stalk of Grass or an Herb.

☞ Brin de bois, A sprig, shoot, or slip of a Tree. ☞ Bois de brin, round wood. ☞ Un Cordon de trois brins de soye, A Hat-band of three silken Twist.

☞ Un brin de paille, A straw. ☞ Brin d'Etoc, A Quarter staff.

Brin à brin, Adv. by little and little, piecemeal.

† Brinde, brindice, a Health, Ex. Brinde à votre Seigneurie, A brindice or health to your Worship.

Brioche, S. F. A sort of Cake.

Brique, S. F. A brick.

Briqueté, ée, A. made of brick, or brick-like.

Briquetier, S. M. brick maker.

Bris, S. M. (Rupture) breaking.

☞ Bris, (en parlant des Vaisseaux, Wrack. ☞ Droit de Bris, the Admiralty, of a Sea coast.

Brifant, S. M. (Ecueil) a Rock a shelf.

Brise, S. F. breeze, a fresh gale of wind.

Brisé, ée, A. broken, bruised, beaten in pieces, &c. V. Briser.

☞ Armes Brisées, Coat of Arms rebated or diminished.

☞ Un Lit Brisé, A Folding-bed. Chaise brisée, A folding-chair.

Brisées, S. F. Blinks, Fows cast in the Deer's way.

* Suivre les brisées, To prosecute one's Design, to pursue

one's Point. * Revenir sur les Brisées ou marcher sur les Baissées de quelqu'un, to follow one's steps to imitate him. * Alles ou marcher sur les Brisées de quelqu'un, to interfere with one.

Briser, V. A. to break, bruise, or beat in pieces.

Briser, V. N. to break, or split.

† Ils ont brisé ensemble, they are fallen out. ☞ Brisons là, let us break off there, no more of that.

Se briser, V. R. to break.

Briseur, S. Ex. Briseur, d'images, An Image-breaker.

☞ Briseur de sel, a Kind of salt Officer.

Beisoir, S. M. a Brake for flax.

Brisure, S. F. (Terme de Blason) An Addition in Armory for the Distinction of younger Brothers and Bastards, as a Label, Half-moon, mullet, &c.

Broc, S. M. a great Leathern Jack, or a great Tankard, or Pot.

* † De broc en bouche, while 'tis hot.

Brocanter, V. A. (vendre ou Troquer) to be a broker, to deal in Goods.

Brocanteur, euse, S. A Broker.

Brocard, S. M. (Etoffe) brocado, (raillerie piquante) a nipping Jest, a Taunt, a scoff, ☞ (jeune, Cerf) a brocket.

† Brocarder, V. A. to jest upon, to jeer, nip or taunt, to scoff.

Brocatelle, a Kind of Linsy-wolsley, made in Flanders.

Broccoli, S. M. young sprouts.

Brochant, V. Brocher.

Broche, S. F. (pour rôtir la viande) a broach, a spit.

☞ (Qu'on met à un muid) a Faucet, or Quill. ☞ Mettre une futaille en broche, to broach a Vessel.

☞ Broche, où l'on suspend les Chandelles, the stick whereon the Candles hang in a Chandler's shop. ☞ Broche de Cordonnier, a shoe-maker's Peg. ☞ Broche (à tricoter) a Needle to knit withal.

☞ Broches, (Deffences de sanglier) the Tusks or Tusks of a wild Bear.

☞ Mettre la viande à la broche, to spit or broach the meat.

Broché, ée, A. wrought, &c. V. Brocher.

Brochée, S. F. a spit-full.

Brocher, V. A. To work with Gold, Silk, &c.

☞ Brocher des bas, To knit stockings. ☞ Brocher un Livre, To stitch a book. ☞ Brocher (attacher avec un clou) to stick a Nail into a Horse's foot.

† Brocher, (faire à la hâte) to do in a hurry.

☞ Brochant sur le tout, (en Termes de Blason) over all.

Brochet, S. M. Pike a Fish.

Brocheton, S. M. a small Pike, a Pickeril.

Brochette, S. F. a skewer.

Brocheur, S. M. a Knitter.

Brochoir, S. M. a smith's shoeing hammer.

Brochure, S. F. (Livre broché) a Pamphlet, a Stitch'd book.

Brode, A. F. black, swarthy, sun-burnt, tawny.

Brodé, ée, A. embroidered, &c. V. Broder.

☞ Un Melon brodé, a streaked Melon.

Brodequin, S. M. buskin.

☞ Frodequin, (Espèce de Torture) The Boots, a kind of Rack used in Scotland, and elsewhere.

Broder, V. A. To imbroider.

☞ Broder de la Gaze, to spot Gawze for Hoods.

* † Vous Brodez comme il faut, you romance, you flourish.

Broderie, S. F. Imbroidery.

☞ Un Parterre en Broderie, ou de broderie, a Garden with Knots or Figures.

* † Broderie, (embellissement qu'on donne à un conte) Flourish, Romancing.

Brodeur, S. M. Brodeuse, S. F. an Imbroiderer.

☞ Brodeuse de Gaze, a spotter of Hoods.

Bronchade, S. F. stumbling or tripping.

Brocher, V. N. to stumble or trip. Cheval qui bronche, a stumbling Horse.

Bronze, S. M. & F. cast Copper, Brass, properly a Mixture of red and yellow Brasses. Cheval de Bronze, a brazen Horse.

Bronzes, S. M. brazen Figures.

Bronzé, ée, A. of the colour of cast Copper or Brasses, &c.

Bronzer, V. A. to paint or colour of the colour of cast Copper or Brasses, to paint dark brown.

☞ Bronzer du Cuir, to colour black Leather.

Broquart, V. Brocard.

Broquette, S. F. a Tack, a small Nail.

Brossailes, S. F. briars, thorns, brambles, bushes, a thicket; also little loose sticks.

Broffe, S. M. a brush.

Broffer, V. N. to run through woods, or brushes, or to brush along.

Broffer, V. A. to brush, or rub with a brush.

Broffier, V. Vergetier.

Brou, V. Brout.

Brouée, S. F. a Fog or Mist, a Rime.

Brouet, S. M. Milk-Porridge.

Broüette, S. F. a Wheel-barrow.

† Broüetter, V. A. to carry in a Wheel-barrow, or paltry Coach.

Brouhaha, S. M. Clapping, Applause.

Brouhi, ie, blasted, V. Broüir.

† Broüillamini, S. M. a mingle-mangle, a hotch-potch.

Brouillard, S. M. Mist, Fog. Un Air plein de brouillards, a misty (foggy) weather.

☞ Papier Broüillard, brown, blotting, or sinking Paper.

Brouillé, ée, A. Jumbled (mixt) together, &c. V. Broüiller.

* † Les Cartes sont Broüillées, there is a misunderstanding, or no good Correspondence.

Brouiller, V. A. (mêler) to jumble, shuffle, blend, or mix together. * (Confondre) to put out, perplex, confound, or puzzle.

* (mettre du desordre) to imbroil, confound, or disorder, to make a Confusion. * (semer la discorde) to set at variance, to cause a division, to set together by the Ears.

Se brouiller, V. R. (s'embarasser, se troubler) to confound or perplex ones self, to be out.

☞ Se brouiller avec quelqu'un, to fall out with one.

☞ Le tems se brouille, the Weather begins to be over-cast.

Brouillerie, S. F. broil, troubles, disturbances, discontent; also

a falling out, a quarrel; also small Trinkets.

Brouillard, S. M. a foul Paper.

☞ Brouillard de Merchand, a Day-Book.

Brouillon, onne, A. & S. shuffling.

Humeur brouillonne, a shuffling Humour.

Un Brouillon, a shuffling, or pragmatical Fellow.

Brouir, V. A. to blast.

Broüissement, S. Railling.

Broussailes, V. Brossaillies.

Brout, S. M. Bronze-wood.

☞ Aller au Brout, to go a browsing.

Brout de Noix, the green shell of Walnuts.

Brouter, V. A. to browse, to knap or nipple off the sprigs, grass, &c.

Broutilles, S. F. sprigs, or bronze-wood.

Broyé, ée, A Ground, beaten small.

Broyement, S. M. a grinding, beating small, &c.

Broyer, V. A. to grind or beat small, to pound or bruise.

Broyer l'encre, en Terme d'imprimeur, to bray the Ink.

Broyeur, S. M. * † Brayeur d'Ocre, a Post-Dawber.

Broyon, S. M. a brayar.

Bru, S. F. a Son's Wife, a Daughter in Law.

Bruant, S. M. a Yellow-hammer, or a Towling.

Brugnoles, V. Brignoles.

Brugnon, S. M. Brunion, a kind of Plum.

Bruiant, V. Bruyant.

Bruiere, V. Bruyere.

Bruine, S. F. a Rime, a small drizzling Rain.

Bruiné, ée, A. blasted, as Corn, &c.

Bruiner, V. Imp. to drizzle.

Bruire, V. N. to make a noise, to bustle or rustle, to roar.

* Bruire, (retentir) to make a noise, to ring again.

Bruissement, S. M. a rustling Noise, a Roaring.

Bruit, S. M. (son assez fort) noise in general.

☞ Bruit d'Armes, rustling or rattling of Arms. ☞ Bruit d'Epées, Clashing of Swords.

☞ Bruit des Dents, The Chattering, or crashing of the Teeth.

☞ Bruit de coups de fouet, The Jerk or snapping of a Whip.

☞ Bruit

♣ *Bruit de scie, ou de Lime, The Shrieking of a Saw, or File.* ♣ *Bruit des choses qui tombent, a bouncing or bounce.* ♣ *Bruit de choses qui se fendent, a cracking or crack.* ♣ *Le bruit qu'on fait avec les pieds en marchant, the rustling or stamping of the Feet.* ♣ *Le bruit d'une porte, The creaking or skreaking of the Door.* ♣ *Bruit de souliers, the creaking or skreaking of Shoes.* *Bruit que fait la Mer agitée, the roaring or raging of the Sea.* ♣ *Bruit d'une chose resonante, Sound.* ♣ *Bruit que l'on fait dans un marché, the Noise, buz or din of People.*

* *Bruit (éclat) * Noise, * Bruit (Reputation) * Noise, Name, Fame, Repute, Reputation.* ♣ *Bruit (Nouvelle) bruit, rumour, news, report, fame, common talk.*

♣ *Bruit (murmure, sedition) Uproar, sedition, insurrection.* * *Bruit (querelle) Quarrel, dispute, variance.* *Avoit bruit ensemble, To fall out, to be at variance.*

* *A petit bruit, Adv. without noise or Ostentation.*

Brûlant, ante, A. burning, scorching; also hot, burning-hot.

* *Brulant (de desir, d'envie, &c.) Eager, earnest, ardent.*

Brûlé, ée, A. burnt, burnt-up, burnt-down, &c. V. Brûler.

Avoir le teint brûlé, To be tann'd, or Sun-burnt.

Brûlé, S. M. burning,

Je sens le brûlé, I smell of something burnt.

Brûlement, S. M. a burning, or Fire.

A brûle pourpoint, Adv. Ex. Il l'a tiré à brûle pourpoint, he shot him with his Gun close to his breast.

† * *C'est un Raisonnement à brûle pourpoint, 'Tis a home-argument, an argument, ad hominem.*

Brûler, V. A. To burn, to consume by Fire.

♣ *Brûler avec de l'eau chaude, To scald with hot Water.* ♣ *Brûler les Plantes, To blast the Plants.* ♣ *Brûler, (Echauffer excessivement) to burn, scorch or parch.*

Brûler, V.N. se bruler, V.R. to burn, to consume by Fire, to be in fire, or all in flames.

* *C'est un Protestant à brûler, he is a stiff or rank Protestant, that will rather burn than turn.* * *Brûler de colere, to burn, or be inflam'd with anger.* * *Brûler d'impatience, to be impatient, long with great impatience.*

Brûler, d'un feu lent, to consume away by degrees, to pine away. * *Se bruler a la Chandelie, To throw ones self into danger.*

Brûleur, S.M. Firer. Ex. Brûleur de maisons, a Firer of Houses, an Incendiary.

Brûlot, S. M. a Fire-ship, also a bit exceeding hot with Salt or Pepper; also a Pyrobolus.

Brûleure, S. F. a burning or scalding; also the blast of Plants.

Brûmal, ale, A. Winterly, that comes in the Winter.

Brûme, S. F. a Fog at Sea.

Brun, A. brown, dark, dun, dusky.

Bay-brun, V. Bay.

Brun, S. M. a brown, or black Man.

Une brune, S. F. a brown Maid.

♣ *Sur la brune, in the dusk of the Evening.*

Brunet, S.M. a brown or black Youth.

Brunette, S. F. a brown Girl.

♣ *Brunette (étroffe) a kind of dark brown Stuff formerly worn by Persons of Quality.*

Bruni, ie, A. burnished, polished, or made bright.

Brunir, V.A. (polir) to burnish, polish or brighten.

♣ *(Rendre brun) to make brown or dark.*

Brunissage, S. M. burnishing, polishing.

Brunisseur, S.M. Brunisseuse, S. F. burnisher.

Brunissoir, S. M. a burnishing Stick,

Breuse, S. M. a butcher's broom.

Brusler, V. Brûler, &c.

Brusque, A. blunt, rash, rough, hair-brain'd. over hasty, sudden.

Brusquement, Adv. bluntly,

rashly, roughly, hastily, suddenly.

Brusquer, quelqu'un, V. A. to-be short, blunt, or sharp with one.

Brusquerie, S. F. a blunt action, a rough way of Proceeding.

Brut, te, A. rough, unpolish'd, unhew'd.

* *Une bête brute, a brute, a beast.*

Brutal, ale, A. brutish, beastly; also brutish, fierce, passionate, rude.

Un brutal, S. M. a brutish Man, a brute, a Man given over to brutish Pleasure, also a Clown, a Churl; or else a passionate, rash, blunt, hair-brain'd, inconsiderate Fool.

Une brutale, S. F. a brutish, Woman, a brute, also a Clown; or else a foolish passionate Woman.

Brutalement, A. brutishly, beastly, or clownishly; also passionately, rashly, inconsiderately, hand over head, bluntly.

† *Brutaliser, V. A. to enjoy, or take brutish Pleasures.*

Brutalité, S. F. brutality, brutishness, beastliness, or clownishness, rashness, inconsideration.

Brutalitez, (parole, rudes ou facheuses) abusive or outrageous Language.

Brute, S. F. V. Brut.

Bruvage, V. Breuvage.

Bruyant, ante, A. from Bruit, rustling, roaring, blustering, thundering, that makes a Loud or Obstreperous Noise.

Bruyere, S. F. sweet broom or heath.

Une Campagne convertie de bruyere, a Heath.

Buderi, a sort of Muscadell Pear.

Bu. V. Ben.

Bube, S. F. a blister, or Pimple.

Buberon, S. M. a sucking Bottle.

♣ *Buberon de Vinaigrier, the Pump or Lip of a Cruet.*

Bubon, S. M. a botch, a pestilential Sore.

Bucentaur, S.M. Bucentaur, a great Ship used by the Venetians in the Ceremony of marrying the Sea.

Buche, S. F. Billet, Log.

† *Il ne se remue non plus qu'une buche, he moves no more than*

than a Post. * Buche (homme stupide) a Sot, a Blockhead, a dull-pated Fellow.

Bucher, S. M. a Wood-Pile; also a Funeral Pile; or else, a Woodhouse.

Bucheron, S. M. Wood-cleaver or Seller of Wood.

Buchette, S. F. Stick.

Bucolique, A. bucolick, a Pastoral Poem.

Bocolique, A. bucolick, pastoral, rural.

Buffet, S. M. a Cup-board, or a side board Table; also a set of Plate for Table use.

Buffetin, S. M. a little Buff-coat.

Buffle, S. M. Buffle, or wild Ox; also buff-skin.

♂ Buffle, (justacorps de Buffle) a buff-coat.

* † Un gros buffle, ou grand Sot, a great Fool, Nickampoop, or blockhead.

Bugler, V. Beugler.

Buglose, S. F. bugles.

Buire, ou Bye, S. F. a Flagoon, or great Pot.

Buis, V. Bouis.

Buissin, S. M. a bush; also a Tree that grows with a bush-head, a bushy dwarf-tree; or else a bush, thicket or Covert.

♂ Buissin, (petit bois,) a Thicket or Grove.

Buissonnier, ière, A. * † Faire l'Ecole buissonniere, To play the Truant, to seek Birds Nests when they shou'd be at school.

Bulbe, S. F. a Scallion, or bulbous Root.

Bulbeux, euse, A. bullous.

Bulle, S. F. a Bull, or Letter from the Pope.

Bullé, éé, A. in due Form, authentick.

Bulletin, S. M. a billet, or Ticket or Ballot, also a certificate of health.

Burat, S. M. a coarse sort of Woollen Stuff.

Bure, S. F. coarse cloath of a darkish colour.

* Bureau (Etoffe) V. Bure.

Bureau, S. M. an Office, the Place appointed for the Execution of an Office, a Table within the Court where Causes are judg'd.

* Bureau (Jurisdiction) Court, Jurisdiction. * Bureau (audience dans une Cour) the hearing of Causes in the Court.

* Bureau (les Juges d'une Cour, the Bench, the Judges of a Court; also a Committee or Part of the Judges of a Parliament of France.

♂ Bureau (pour vendre de certaines marchandises) a Factory, an Office, or Place appointed for the Sale of certain Commodities.

♂ Bureau (de Table à plusieurs tiroirs) a Chest of Drawers, a Scrutore.

* Prendre l'air du bureau, to pry into a thing, to sift or pump it out to feel Peoples Pulse.

* Paris est le grand grand Bureau des Merveilles, Paris is the Place of Wonders.

Burette, S. F. a Chrystal Bottle wherein is the Wine and Water us'd in the Mass; also a little Cruet for Oyl.

Burin, S. M. Burin or Graven, a graving Tool.

Burine, ée, A. Ingraver.

Buriner, V. A. to engrave.

Burlesque, A. burlesque, or burlesk, merry, jocose, comical, mock.

Poësie burlesque, burlesk or mock-Poetry.

Burlesque, S. M. burlesk or merry way of writing.

Burlesquement, A. Comically, in a jocose way or manner.

Bursal, ale, A. (pecuniare) Pecuniary.

Busard, S. M. Buse, S. F. a buzzard.

Busc, V. Busque.

* † Buse, (un Sot) Ninny, sot or simpleton, an Ignoramus.

* † Fair d'une Buse un Epervier, to make of a dunce an able Man.

Busque, S. M. busk for a Woman.

♂ Busque de Pourpoint, Whale-bone in a Doublet.

Busquer, V. A. Busquer fortune, to seek ones fortune.

Busquiere, S. F. the Place where Women wear the busk.

Busté, S. M. bust, a figure or a statue drawn but half way.

But, S. M. (marque à quoi l'on vise) a but, a mark to shoot at.

* But, (fin) Aim, scope, end or design.

* Frapper au but, toucher au but, * to hit the Nail on the head.

* But à but, even hands without any odds. * Etæe but à but, (ou à deux de tout) to be even.

* De but-en blanc, Point-blank, directly.

* De but en blanc (sans bi-ailler) Roundly, plainly, openly, without any preamble. † Brusquement bluntly.

Bute, S. F. (petit terre). A but, a bank, or a small rising Ground. ♂ (Exercice ou l'on tire à un but) Butts, a shooting for Prizes.

Etre en bute à de nouveaux Dangers, To be expos'd to new Dangers.

♂ Bute (Terme de Blason, fer de Marechal) A Farrier's Buttress.

Buter, V. N. (Toucher le but) To hit the mark.

* Buter (Viser) à, To aim at something.

* Se buter, V. R. To clash, to be opposite.

Butiere, S. F. A kind of Gun to shoot for Prizes.

Butin, S. M. booty, spoil, plunder, prize.

Butiner, V. A. To get a booty, to pillage, rob or plunder.

Butot, S. M. A bittern, or Heronshaw.

* † Un butot, (une Personne stupide) A Lob, or Lobcock, a dull Fellow, a great Booby.

Butte, &c. V. Bute.

Buveau, S. M. a Bevel.

Buvetier, S. M. The Master of a Buvette, V. Buvette.

Buvette, S. M. (petit lieu ou l'on boit) A Tavern or Ale-house; also a sort of Tavern, or victualling House in the Palace at Paris.

♂ Buvette, (action de boire) A drinking-bout.

Buveur, &c. V. Beuveur, &c.

Buvoter, &c. V. Beuvoter.

Buye, V. Buire.

Buze, v. Buse.

C.

CA, Interj. Come on.

ça, Adv. (icy) Hither, here.

ça & là, this way and that way, up and down.

Qui ça qui là, some one way, some another.

Depuis deux ans en ça, This time two years, two years ago, or since.

Cahacet, v. Cabasser.

Cabale, S.F. (Tradition parmi les Juifs) Cabala. * (Pratique secrete) Cabal, party, combination, (société d'amis) Club, Company, society.

Cabale, ée, A. Got by cabal.

Cabaler, V. N. To cabal, to contrive, or combine, to conspire, together.

* Son mérite cabale pour lui, his merit does his work.

Cabaleur, S. M. a cabaler, a cabal-man.

Cabaliste, S. M. a cabalist.

Cabalistique, A. Cabalistic.

Cabad, S. M. a sort of cloak.

Cabane, S. F. a Cottage, a thatch'd House, or Cabin in a ship, also a Tilt-boat.

Cabaret, S. M. (ou on vend du vin) a Tavern.

Cabaret à bière, an Ale-house. Cabaret à Cidre, a Cyder-house.

Cabaret (petite Table pour prendre du Thé, du Caffé) A Tea-table.

Cabaret, Plante) Asarabacca.

Cabaretier, S. M. a Tavern-man, an Ale-house-keeper.

Cabarière, S. F. a Tavern-Woman, or an Ale-house-Woman.

Cabas, S. M. Frail, for Raisons or Figs.

† Cabasset, S. M. a slight kind of Helmet, now out of Date.

Cabestan, S. M. the capstane of a ship.

Cabilleau, S. M. Chevin or fresh Cod. A sort of Fish.

Cabinet, S. M. a closet.

* Cabinet (les secrets de la Cour) Cabinet, or Cabinet-council. Etre du Cabinet, to be of the Cabinet-council.

Cabinet, (Buffet à plusieurs tiroirs) a Cabinet, a Chest of Drawers. Cabinet (dans un jardin) an arbour, or a summer-house.

Un homme de Cabinet, a studious or bookish-man.

Cabinet, la (garderobbe) Closet, House of Office.

Cable, S. M. a Cable; also the measure of 120 fathoms.

Caboche, S. F. a small Nail with a Head.

Caboches, (vieux clous) Old nails not fit for use.

* Caboche (tête) Pate, Noddle, or Head.

Cabochon, S. M. a precious stone ready polished but not cut.

Caboter, V. N. to cruise, or to go cruising about from Cape to Cape, or from harbour to harbour.

Cabrer, V. N. ou se Cabrer, V. R. to prance, to stand, or rise upon the two hind feet as a Horse does.

Faire Cabrer un Cheval, to rear up a Horse.

* Se Cabrer (de dépit ou de colere) to start, to fall into a passion, to be transported, with anger; or take heed, to be refractory.

Cabrer quelqu'un, V. A. To provoke one.

Cabri, Cabril, ou Cabrit, S. M. a young Kid.

Cabriole, S. F. (ou Capriole) a capriol or caper.

Cabriole ou Capriole de Cheval, a capriol, a goat-leap of a horse.

Cabrioler, V. N. to caper, to cut capers.

Cabrit, V. Cabri.

Cabron, S. M. Kid, or Kid-skin.

Cabus, A. headed, as Choux cabus, headed cabbage, cabbage-head.

Caca, Ah-ha or shitting, Ex. faire, caca, go to ah ha, to shite.

† Cacade, ou Cagade, S. F. a sad balk, or baulk, a baffle, Ex. Faire une Cacade, to have a sad balk, to come off with a Baffle.

Cacao, S. M. a cocoa-nut.

Cache, S. F. a lurking hole, a close or secret place, a hidden corner.

Caché, ée, A. hid or hidden,

lurking, lying hid, or conceal'd, latent, kept close.

Caché, (secret) Private, secret.

Se tenir caché, to lye hid, to lurk, or skulk.

Cacher, V. A. to hide, to conceal or cover.

* Cacher, (celer dissimuler) to hide or conceal, to keep close, private, or secret, to dissemble, or cover.

Se cacher, V. R. to conceal, or hide oneself, to lurk, or skulk, to abscond, or abscond oneself.

Il ne s'en cache point, he does it openly, or barefaced, and not in hugger-mugger.

Cachet, S. M. a seal.

Le Cachet du Roy, The King's Signet.

Cacheté, ée, A. seal'd, seal'd up.

Cacheter, V. A. to seal, to seal up.

‡ Cachette, S. F. a lurking hole, a secret or hiding Place.

En cathette, Adv. in secret, secretly, under-hand, in a hugger-mugger.

Cachot, S. M. a dungeon.

Cachou, S. M. Cachoe, an Indian eatable Perfume.

Cachochime, A. ill-complexion'd, full of ill-humours.

* † Esprit Cachochime, an ill-humour'd, cross, peevish Man.

Cachophonie, S. F. Cacophony, a rugged sound in Words.

Gacozele, S. M. an ill affection.

Cadavre, S. M. corpse, carcass, or dead Body.

Cadeau, S. M. (Trait de plume) a flourish about a Writing Copy. * (Chose specieuse & inutile) a flourish, a specious but insignificant thing.

‡ (fère que l'on donne aux Dames) a Feast, a Banquet, or great Treat.

Cadenacé, ée, A. Padlock'd.

Cadenacer, ou Cadenasser, V. A. to padlock.

Cadenas, ou Cadenat, S. M. a Padlock.

Cadence, S. F. Cadence, or Time, the measure of Sound, Cadence, or Fall of a Period, Cadence, or Number of a Verse.

Cadencé, ée, A. cadenced, numerous.

† Cadene, S. F. a Chain for Gally-slaves.

* † *Être à la Cadene*, To be tied by the Leg, like a Gally-slave.

Cadenette, S. F. *Wisker*.

Cadet, S. M. a younger brother, or the youngest brother.

† *Cadet aux Gardes*, a Cadet or young Gentleman in the Regiment of Guards.

* *Un jeune Cadet*, (un Novice) a Novice. * † *Un cadet de haut appetit*, a sharp set young Fellow.

* *Cadet*, (qui est plus jeune qu'un autre) Junior.

Cadette, S. M. a younger sister; also the youngest sister of all.

Cadis, S. M. a Kind of Serge.

Cadmie, V. *Cadmine*.

Cadole, S. M. a Latch of a Door.

Cadran, S. M. a Dial, or Sundial.

Cadre, S. M. Frame for a Picture, &c.

Cadrer, V. A. to equate, or square, to agree, or answer, to hang together.

Caduc, *Caducque*, A. (vieux casse) *Caducque*, decaying, or decayed, crazy.

* *Fragile*, *Frail*, brittle, perishable.

† *Legs Caduc*, succession caducque, an Escheat. † *L. Mal-caduc*, the Falling-sickness.

Caducée, S. M. *Caduceum*, Mercury's Wand; also the tip-staff of the King at Arms and Heralds.

Caducité, S. F. Weakness, craziness; also the Decay or falling to ruin of a House.

Cafard, arde, A. & S. an hypocrite, or bigot; a Puritan.

Caffé, S. M. Coffee.

Fèves de Caffé, Coffee-berries.

Maison de Caffé, Coffee-house.

Caffetière, S. F. a Coffee-pot.

Caftan, S. M. *Caftan*, a Surcoat among the Turks.

Cagade, V. *Cacade*.

Cage, S. F. (d'Oiseau) *Cage*, Bird Cage. * (Prison) * a Cage, a Jail. * † a Stone-doublet.

Cageoler, V. *Cajoler*, &c.

† *Cagne*, S. F. a bitch, a whore, a strumpet.

† *Cagnard*, arde, A. Lazy, slothful, idle.

† *Cagnardise*, S. F. Laziness, Slothfulness, Idleness.

Cagneux, euse, A. bow-legg'd.

Cagon, S. M. * † an Owl.

Cagor, re, A. & S. bigot, hypocrite.

Cagoterie, S. F. bigotry, hypocrisy.

Cahier, V. *Cayer*.

* *Cahin-caha*, Adv. Against the grain, untowardly, with much ado.

Cahot, S. M. a Jolt or Jolt.

Cahotage, S. F. Jolting, or Jolting.

Cahoter, V. N. A. to jolt, or jolt.

* *Cahutte*, S. F. a Cottage, Hut or Lodge.

Caie, S. M. a Gally-boat.

Caiche, V. *Quaiche*.

Caille, S. F. a Quail.

Caillé, ée, A. curdled, turn'd into curds.

† *Sang caillé*, blood coagulated, clotted blood.

Caillé, S. M. Curds of Milk.

Cailler, V. N. se *Cailler*, V. R. to curd, curdle or turn into curds.

as Milk does, to coagulate, or turn into Clods, as Blood does.

Caillereau, S. M. a young Quail.

Caillotte, S. F. the outward Skin of a Ram's, Kid's, &c. Cods.

Caillebotte, S. F. curd of milk.

Caillorofat, S. M. a Rose-water-pear.

Caillot, S. M. a little Clod of Blood.

Caillou, S. M. a flint, or a flint-stone.

Cailloutage, S. M. flints.

* *Caimand*, ande, S. a beggar, a lazy beggar, a mumper, a way-goer.

Caimander, V. N. to beg or mump.

Cajolé, ée, A. cajoled, coaxed, courted or fawned upon.

Cajoler, V. A. to cajole, flatter, coax, court or fawn upon, to wheedle.

Cajolerie, S. F. a cajoling, coaxing, courting, or fawning upon, or flattery, praise.

Cajoleur, S. M. *Cajoleuse*, S. F. a cajoler, a coxer.

Caïque, V. *Caie*.

Caisse, S. F. a box, a chest, a trunk, a cash.

* *Caisse*, (argent) Cash or ready money.

† *Caisse*, (ou Tambour) drum.

Caissier, S. M. a cash keeper, or cashier.

Caïsson, S. M. a cover'd Waggon, or Carriage.

Cal, V. *Calus*.

Calament, S. M. *Calamint*, an Herb.

Calamine, S. F. *Calamin*, or

Cadmia, brass-Oar.

Calamité, S. F. calamity, misery, adversity, trouble, misfortune, distress.

Calamiteux, euse, A. calamitous, miserable, wretched, hard.

Calandre, &c. V. *Calendre*, &c.

Calangue, v. *Calengue*.

Calcedoine, S. F. *Calcedony*, a sort of Agat-stone.

Calcination, S. F. calcination, calcining.

Calciné, ée, A. calcining, calcinated.

Calciner, V. A. to calcine, or calcinate, to burn to a Cinder.

Se *calciner*, V. R. to calcine, or to be calcin'd.

Caçon, v. *Caleçon*.

Calcul, S. M. (Compte) calculation, computation, reckoning, account.

† *Calcul*, (Maladie de la Pierre) the stone in the reins, or in the bladder.

Calculateur, S. M. calculator, accountant.

Calculé, ée, A. calculated, computed, counted, told, cast up.

Calculer, V. A. to calculate, compute, count, reckon, tell or cast up.

Cale, S. M. (Coin de Bois) a Wedge, or piece of Wood.

Cale, S. F. (Coiffe de Femme de basse condition) a sort of wool-len cap; also a Woman that wears such a cap, ordinary Woman.

† *Cale*, (sorte de supplice) ducking.

† *Cale*, ou Fond de Cale, (d'un navire) the hold of a ship.

Cale, (Abri, ou rade) a Lee-shore, a safe road.

Calebace, ou *Calebasse*, S. F. a great Gourd; also a Gourd bottle.

* † *Tromper la Calebasse*, to cheat, to gull.

Calebotin, S. M. the crown of an old hat, such as some shoe-makers put their Thread and Axl's in.

Caleche, S. F. a Calash, or Chariot.

Caleçon, S. M. Drawers, a pair of Drawers.

Calemar, S. M. (Poisson) calamary a sort of Fish. † (Etuy ou on met les plumes) the Pen-case of an Inkhorn.

Calendes, S. M. Calends the first day of the month amongst the Romans.

* † *Aux Calendes Grecques*, when

when three Sundays come together, at latter Lammas, never.

Calends, (assemblée de Curez de Campagne) a Convocation of Country Parsons.

Calendre, S. F. a Wœvil, a Calender.

Calendre, (pour presser les Draps) Calender, an Engine to calender Cloth.

Calendre, (Espèce d'Alouette, Calender, a sort of Lark.

Calendré, ée, A. calendred.

Calendrer, V. A. to calender Cloth.

Calendrier, S. M. a Calender or Almanack.

Caler, V. A. (Baïffer) les Voiles, to strike sail.

* † Il faut caler la Voile, you must submit, yield, or buckle to.

Caleville, S. F. a sort of sweet red Apple.

Calfas, S. M. (Radoub d'un Vaisseau) the caulking of a ship.

Calfas, ou Calfat, S. M. caulker.

Calfaté, ée, A. caulked.

Calfater, V. A. to caulk (a ship.)

Calfateur, S. M. a caulker.

Calfatin, S. M. the caulker's boy.

Calfeutrer, v. Calfater.

Calibre, S. M. the bore of a Gun, or the size of a Bullet.

* Calibre, (qualité, état, &c. d'un Personne, sort, kind, stamp, merit, rate, worth, parts, of a Person.

Calibre, (Volume, Grosseur) size, bigness, bulk.

Calibrer, V. A. to dispart a piece of Ordnance, &c.

Calice, S. M. Chalice, or Communion-Cup.

Calice de Rose, The Chalice or Cup of a Rose.

* † Avaler ou Boire le Calice,

* † To swallow a Gudgeon.

Califourchons, a Califourchons, Adv. A straddle. Aller à Cheval à Califourchons, To ride a straddle.

Calingue, V. Carlingue.

Calleville, S. F. a sort of Pip-pin.

Calleux, euse, A. Callous, hard, brawn.

Callosité, S. F. callosity, hardness, or thickness of ones skin.

Calme, S. F. a Calm at Sea, also calmness, tranquility, quietness, stillness.

Calmé, ée, A. calmed, appeased,

pacified, &c. V the Verb.

Calmer, V. A. to calm, appease, quiet, pacify or still.

Calomniateur, S. M. Calumniator, slanderer, false accuser.

Calomnie, S. F. Calumny, slander, false imputation, malicious aspersion.

Calomnié, ée, A. calumniated, accused falsely, slandered, aspersed.

Calomnier, V. A. To calumniate, slander, asperse or detract, to accuse falsely.

Calomnieusement, Adv. falsely, slanderously, by false Accusation.

Calomnieux, euse, A. calumnious, false, slanderous.

Caloniere, S. F. a Pot-gun.

Calote, S. F. a Chatot, or Leather-cap.

Calotier, S. M. A maker or seller of Chalots, or Leather-caps.

Calviniste, S. M. (ou Huguenot) a Calvinist, or Huguenot.

† Calvitie, V. Chauveté.

Calus, S. M. a hard skin, a skin hardened with much labour.

Calas, (endurcissement) hardness, callosity.

Camaicu, V. Camayeu.

Camail, S. M. Camail, a Bishop's purple Ornament.

Camarade, S. M. Camarade, or comrade, companion, fellow, friend.

Camard, S. M. Camarde, S. F. a flat-nos'd Man or Woman.

Camayeu, S. M. Brooch, a Picture painted all with one Colour; also, any precious stone with Figures in it.

Cambiste, S. M. a Cambrer, a sort of Blanket.

Camboüis, S. M. Gome, the black and oily Grease of a wrought Cart-wheel, Printing-press, &c.

Cambré, ée, A. vaulted, arched, cambered, or that lies cambering.

Cambré, (dejetté) warped.

Cambré, (Concave) hollow.

Cambrer, V. A. to vault, or arch, to crook or bend.

Se Cambrer, V. R. (se dejetter) to warp.

Cambruere, S. F. bending or hollowness.

Cameleon, S. F. Camelion.

Camelot, S. M. Chamlet.

Camerier, S. M. the Chamberlain of a Pope or Cardinal.

Camerlinguat, S. M. the Pope's great Chamberlain's place or office.

Camerlingue, S. M. the Pope's great Chamberlain.

Camion, S. M. a Kind of little Cart drawn by two Men; a sort of Pin.

* † Camion, (Griffe de chat) a Cat's claw.

Camisade, S. F. camisado, an assault or surprize by Night.

Camisole, S. F. a Waistcoat, properly an Under-Waistcoat.

Camomille, S. F. Camomil.

Camouflet, S. M. A smoky, Paper held under the Nose of one that sleeps.

Camp, S. M. a Camp, a place where an Army incamps.

Camp volant, a flying Camp.

Un Mestre de Camp, a Colonel of Horse.

Maréchal de camp, a Camp-marshal, a Major-General.

Lever le camp, To decamp, to break up.

Camp, (où combattoient les anciens Chevaliers) Camp, or Lists, the Place where Camp-fights were anciently fought.

Campagnard, S. M. Campagnarde, S. F. a Country-man, a Country-woman.

Campagnard, de, A. Of the Country, rustick.

Noblesse Campagnarde, country Gentry.

Campagne, S. F. the Country, a Plain or Champion, an open country, Fields.

Se mettre en campagne, tenir la campagne, To take the Field, to keep the Field.

Piece de campagne, a Field piece.

Campagne, (le Temps qu'une Armée est en campagne) a Campaign, a Field-expedition, or summer-war.

Commencer ou ouvrir la campagne, to begin the Campaign, to open the field.

Campane, S. F. a Tuff.

Campanette, S. F. the blue bell Flower, or Canterbury-bells.

Campé, ée, A. incamped.

Campement S. M. an Incamping, or Incampment.

Camper, V. N. Se camper, V. R. to incamp, to pitch a Camp.

* † Se camper, (se placer) to place ones self, to settle, * † to pitch ones Camp.

Camper, V. A. To incamp.

Camphre, S. M. Camphire, a Gum.

Campos, S. M. a Play-day.

Camus, use, A. Flat-nos'd.

* † Il est bien camus, le voila bien camus, he has had a sad balk, his nose is wiped purely.

Canaille, S. F. *The mob, or rabble, rascally People.*

Canal, S. M. *Canal, or Kennel.*

Canal, (de fleuve) *the channel of a River.* Canal, Lien de mer, où elle se resserre) *Channel or Streights of the Sea, narrow sea.* Canal, (tuyau de Plomb) *a Gutter.* Canal, (conduit d'eau) *Pipe, or Water-conduit.* Le Canal de la Verge, *The Passage of the Urine.* Canal, (de la Baguette d'un Fusil) *Gutter.* Le Canal de l'Epine du dos, *the Concavity or hole of the Back-bone.*

Faire Canal, (en Termes de Galere) *to put off to sea, to keep the sea.*

* Canal, (Voye, moyen) *way, means.*

Canapé, S. M. *a sort of couch, or Canopy-bed.*

Canapsa, S. M. *Knap-sack.*

Canard, S. M. *a duck, or a drake, a male duck, a mallard; also a Water-dog.*

* † Donner des canards à quelqu'un, *To put upon one.*

Canardé, ée, A. *pelted.*

Canarder, V. A. *To pelt or shoot one.*

Canardière, S. F. *a decoy to catch ducks.*

Canaries, S. F. *the Canaries, a dance.*

Cancan, V. *Quanquan.*

Canceller, V. A. *to cancel a Writing, to raze, deface or cross it.*

Cancer, S. M. (Tumeur maligne) *Cancer, an Ulcer.* (signe du Zodiaque) *Cancer one of the celestial Signs.*

Cancre, S. M. (Ecrevisse de mer) *a Crab fish.*

Cancre, V. *Cancer, Signs du Zodiaque.*

* † Un pauvre cancre, *a pitiful, wretched fellow, a silly wretch.*

Candeur, S. F. *candour, frankness, openness, sincerity, integrity, plain dealing.*

Candi, ie, A. (from Candir) *candy or candy'd.*

Du sucre candi, *sugar-candy.*

† Candidat, S. M. *a candidate.*

Candide, A. *candid, sincere, frank, free, open, upright, plain-dealing.*

Candiment, Adv. *candidly, sincerely, frankly, upright, &c.*

Se Candir, V. R. *To candy, to crust, as Sugar-candy.*

Cane, V. *Canne.*

Canelé, ée, A. *chanelled, chambered.*

Caneler, ou Canneler, V. A. *to channel or chamber.*

Cannellat, S. M. *sugar-cinnamon, a sort of Sugar-plum.*

Canellé, S. F. (drogue Aromatique) *Cinnamon, a sort of Drug.*

Canelle, (Fontaine qu'on met à un muid) *a Tap.*

Canellé, ée, A. *of a cinnamon colour.*

Canelure, S. F. *Gutter-work, chamfering, channelling.*

Canetille, S. F. *Purl, Gold or Silver Purl.*

Canette, V. *Cannette.*

Canevas, S. M. (grosse toile) *Canvas.*

* Canevas, (projet de quelque Ouvrage d'Esprit) *the rough Draught.*

Cangrene, S. F. (ou Gangrene) *Gangrene.*

Cangrené, ée, A. *Gangrened.* Se cangrener, ou se gangrener, V. R. *To Gangrene, to be Gangrened.*

Caniculaire, A. Ex. les jours caniculaire, *The Canicular, or the Dog-days.*

Canicule, S. F. *the Dog-star, a Celestial Constellation, or the Canicular, or Dog-days.*

Canif, S. M. *a Penknife.*

Canin, Canine, A. *Canine.* Ex. Faim canine, *a canine Appetite, the greedy worm.*

Les dents canines ou Oeil-leres, *the Eye-tooth, or Fangers.*

Canne, S. F. (la femelle du Canard) *a Duck.* Canne, Roseau) *a Cane or Reed.* (Baton fait de Canne) *a Cane, or stick.*

Canne (Espèce de mesure) *a measure in Languedoc and Provence, containing about an Ell and two thirds.*

Donner des coups de canne à quelqu'un, *To cane one.* Le jeu des cannes, *the Cane-play, a kind of Turnament.*

Cannelle, Canneler, &c. V. Canele, Caneler, &c.

Canette, S. F. *a young Duck.* Cannule, V. *Canule.*

Canon, S. M. *a Cannon, or great Gun, a Piece of Ordance; the Barrel of a Gun.* (ou tuyau de setingne d'Apothecaire) *the Pipe, or Glisten-pipe.*

Canons (ornement qu'on

portoit autrefois au dessous du Genou) *Cannions.*

Poudre à Canon, *Gun-Powder.* Un coup de Canon, *a Cannon-shot, or Cannon-bullet, à la portée du Canon, within Cannon-shot.*

Canon, (grosse Lettre avec laquelle on imprime) *Cannon.* Petit ou gros Canon, *lean or fat Canon.*

Canon d'une plume à écrire, *the Quill, or Pipe of a Quill.*

Canon, (goutière de plomb) *a Lead-gutter.* Canon de mors de Bride, *The Cannon of a Bit.*

Canon, (Constitution, Ecclesiastique) *a Cannon, or Church-Law.* Le droit Canon, *the Canon-Law.* Le Canon des Ecritures, *The Canonical Books of Scripture.*

Canonade, Canoner, V. *Canonade, Canonner.*

Canonial, ale, A. *Canonical.*

Canonicat, S. M. *Canon-ship.*

Canonier, V. *Cannonier.*

Canonique, A. *Canonical.*

Canoniquement, Adv. *Canonically.*

Cannoniste, S. M. *a Canonist.*

Canonization, S. F. *Canonization, or sainting.*

Canonisé, A. *Canonized, sainted.*

Canonizer, V. A. *To canonize, to saint.*

Cannonade, S. F. *Cannonade, Cannon-shot, Gun.*

Canonner, V. A. *to cannonade, to batter with a Cannon.*

Canonier, S. M. *a Gunner or Cannoneer.*

Canonnière, S. F. *a case-mate or loop-hole.*

Canonnière, V. *Canoniere.*

Canonnière, (pour évacuer les Eaux) *a draining hole.*

Canot, S. M. *a Canow, a ship-boat.*

Cantal, S. M. *a sort of Cheese.*

Cantharide, S. F. *Cantharides, a Spanish Fly.*

Cantine, S. F. *A case for bottles.*

Cantique, S. F. *A canticle, a song, a spiritual song.*

Canton, S. M. *Canton, or Province, a district or part of a country.*

Canton, (coin d'une Ville) *corner, end, or part of a Town.*

Se cantonner, V. R. *To canton,*

to fortifie one's self in a place.

Cantonniere, S.F. *A cantoon.*

Canule, S. F. *a Pipe for a Sore.*

Cap, S. M. (Promontoire) *a Cape, Promontory, or Point.* (la Pointe ou l'Avant du Navire) *the Head, or Beak-head of a ship.*

Cap de mouton, (en Terme de mer) *Rams-block.*

De pié en Cap, *Cap-a-pe, from top to toe.*

Capable, A. (propre) *capable, able, apt, fit.* (habile) *able, learned, skilful.*

Capable de tenir, ou de contenir, *capable, capacious, that may hold, contain or receive.*

† Faire le capable, *to take upon ones self, to set up for a Man of skill.*

Un homme capable de tout, *a daring, resolute, or bold Man, one that will do any thing.*

Capablement, *Adv. learnedly, skilfully.*

Capacité, S. F. (Habilité) *capacity, ability, skill, skilfulness, sufficiency, reach of Wit.* (etendue, d'une chose) *capaciousness, or capacity, spaciousness, extent, bigness, size.*

Avoir une profonde capacité, *To be deeply Learned.*

Selon la capacité de mon Esprit, *According to my Apprehension.*

Caparaçon, ou Caparaillon, S. M. *Caparison.*

Caparrailloné, ée, A. *caparisoned.*

Caparaillonner, V. A. *to caparison.*

Cape, S. F. *a Spanish Cape, a Riding-hood.*

† Rire sous cape, *to laugh in ones sleeve* N'avoir que l'Epee & la Cape, *to have nothing but ones sword to trust to, to have little or nothing.*

Capaler, S.M. *a Kind of Horse-Disease.*

Capeline, S. F. *a Woman's Cap set out with Feathers, a Woman's Hat to keep off the Sun.*

Capendu ou Courtpendu, S.M. *the short start, or the short Shank Apple.*

Caphé, &c. V. Caffé, &c.

Capillaire, S.M. *Maiden-hair, Venus-hair, Ladies-hair.*

Capillaire, A. *Of Maiden-hair.*

Fracture capillaire, *a Fracture, no bigger than a hair.*

Capilotade, S. F. *a Capilotade.*

† Mettre quelqu'un en capilotade, *to abuse one, to maul him.*

Capitaine, S. M. *a Captain.*

Lors quil est question de fuit, il est toujours le Capitaine, *in time of flight, he is always foremost.*

Capitainerie, S.M. *the Government of a Castle.*

Capitaineffe, V. Capitaine.

Capital, ale, A. (grand) *capital or great.* (ou principal) *capital, main, chief, principal.*

Crime capital, *a capital Crime, a Crime worthy of Death.*

Ennemi capital, *a professed or mortal Enemy.*

Capital, S. M. Ex. Le capital de l'affaire, *The main point of the Business.* Il fait un grand capital de l'amitié d'un tel, *he depends much upon such a Man's friendship.* Le capital & l'interêt d'une somme, *the Principal and Interest of a Sum.*

Capital, (ou fonds) *stock.*

Capitale, S.F. (ville capitale) *chief or capital city.*

Capitales, (ou majuscules) *capitals, capital Letters.*

Capitalement, *Adv. capitally, to death.*

Capitan, S. M. *A Bragadochio, a swaggerer, a huff, a hector.*

Capitane, ou Capitaineffe, S.F. *the Cape, or Admiralty-Galley.*

Capitation, S. F. *Capitation, Poll-Tax, or Poll-Money.*

Capitol, S. M.

Capitolin, ine, A. Ex. Jupiter Capitolin, *Jupiter Capitoli-nus.*

Capiton, S. M. *the Wilt, or most substantial part of the Silk.*

Capitoul, S. M. *So are called the principal Magistrates of Thoulouse, the chiefest City of Langue-doc in France.*

Capitulaire, *A capitulary of a Chapter of a Church.*

Capitulairement, *Adv. chapterly, by the whole Chapter.*

Capitulant, S. M. *Member of the Chapter, one that giveth a vote in a Chapter.*

Capitulation, S. F. *Capitulation, Articles, Agreement.*

Capituler, V. N. *To capitulate, parley, or treat.*

Capon, S. M. (liqueur qui prete aux Joieurs) *a Rock.*

Caponiere, S. F. (Terme de Guerre) *a sort of Trench or*

Lodgment with Loop-holes, to fire out at.

Caporal, S. M. *a Corporal.*

Capot, S. M. (coup au jeu de Piquet) *capot.*

Faire quelqu'un capot, *to capot one.*

Capot, (petite cape des Chevaliers de l'ordre du S. Esprit) *a little Cape, or Cloak.*

Capote, S. F. *a Soldier's great Coat.*

Capre, S. F. (petit Fruit) *Caper.*

Capre, S. M. (ou armateur) *a Caper, a Privateer.*

Caprice, S. M. (fantasie bou-tade) *Caprice, or Capricio, Freak, Frolick, Whim, Maggot, foolish, Fancy.* (opiniâtreté) *Obstinacy, wilfulness.*

Capricieusement, *Adv. capriciously, fantastically, whimsically.*

Capricieux, euse, A. (Fantasque) *Capricious, frolicksome, humorsome, fantastical, freakish, whimsical, maggoty.* (changeant) *capricious, inconstant, fickle.*

Capricorne, S.M. *Capricorn.*

Caprier, S.M. *a caper-tree.*

Capriole, V. Cabriole.

Caprioler, V. Cabrioler.

Capse, S.M. *a Vote-box in the Sorbonne.*

Captateur, S.M. (Terme de Palais) *Inveigler, he that flatters a Man in hopes to be his heir.*

Capter, V. A. *Capter la bienveillance, to curry favour.*

Captieusement, *Adv. captiously.*

Captieux, euse, A. *captious, deceitful, subtle.*

Captif, ive, A. *captive.*

Un Captif, S. M. *une Captive, S. F. a captive, prisoner, or slave.*

Captivé, ée, A. *captivated, enslaved.*

Captiver, V. A. *to captivate, or enslave, to submit, or bring under, to master, or confine.*

Se captiver, V. V. *To captivate, or confine ones self.*

Captivité, S. F. *captivity, slavery, thraldom, bondage, confinement.*

Capture, S. F. (l'action de prendre prisonier) *catch or seizure on a Prisoner.* Cap-turé, (Butin) *capture, catch, prize, prey, booty.*

Capuce, S. M. (ou Capuchon) *a Cowl or Capuche.*

Capuchon, S. M. *Capuche* or *Cowl*.

☞ Capuchon, (ou Cape) *A riding Cloak*.

Capucin, S. M. *A Capucin Fryer*.

Capucine, S. F. *A Capucin Nun*.

☞ Capucine, (Herbe) *Monk's Hood*.

Caque, S. M. ou F. (Baril qui tient le quart d'un muid) *a cade, or cad, a barrel*.

† Caque denier, S. M. *a penny-ravenous scraping Man, a pinch-farthing, a penny father*.

Caquer, V. A. (Terme de marine) *Caquer le Hareng, To gut Herrings, in order to Barrel them up*.

Caquet, S. M. *Talk, Talkativeness, Prattling, Babbling, Tittle-tattle*.

† Caqueter, V. S. *to prattle, talk, chat, or twattle*.

Caqueteur, S. M. *a Pratter, a great talker*.

† Caqueteuse, S. F. *A talkative Gossip, a prattling Woman, a Prattle-basket, a Twatler*.

Caquetoire, S. F. *That Part of a Plough on which the Plowman sits when he talks to any one*.

Caquette, S. F. *a Fish-tub*.

Car, (Conjunction causative,) *for, forasmuch as, because*.

Carabin, S. M. (Cavalier qui porte une Carabine) *A Carabineer*. * (en parlant des certains joueurs) *a Rook*.

Carabinade, *a Rook's trick*.

Carabine, S. F. *Carabine, a sort of Gun*.

Caracol, S. M. *Caracole, or a wheeling about*.

Caracoler, V. N. *to caracol, or wheel about*.

Caractere, S. M. (Empreinte, Marque) *Character, mark, print*. ☞ (Lettre) *Character, Letter, Print*. (Ecriture) *Hand*.

☞ (ou style) *style*. ☞ (Sortirege) *a charm, or spell*. ☞ (Ture, Qualite) *Character, Dignity, Quality, Degree*. ☞ (ce qui distingue une personne des autres) *character, way, humour, nature, genius*.

☞ C'est un petit Caractere d'Esprit, *He is but a slender wit*.

Les Caracteres dont les Imprimeurs se servent en France, sont, 1. Le Paragon, 2 les Gros

Romain. 3. le St. Augustin, 4. le Cicero, 5. le petit Romain, 6. le Petit Texte, 7. la Nompareille, & 8 le Mignonne, *The Letters used by Printers in France; are 1 Canon, 2. Great Primer, 3. English, 4. Pica. 5. Long-Primer, 6. Brevier, 7. Nomparel, and 8 Pearl*.

Characteristique, *A characteristic, or characteristical*.

Carafe, S. F. *a Flagon, or glass-bottle*.

Carafon, S. F. *a great bottle to put in an Ice-pail, an Ice-pail*.

Caramel, S. M. *sugar well boil'd, and good for a cold*.

Caramoussal, S. M. *carmosil, a Turkish Merchant-man*.

Caraque, S. F. *carack*.

Caroquon, S. M. *a small carack*.

Carat, S. M. *carat*.

* † Un Fou à vingt quatre Carais, *An arch Fool, a great Fool*.

Caravane, S. F. *a caravan*.

Caravelle, S. F. *caravel*.

Carbatine, S. F. *the skin of a beast new flay'd*.

Carbonnade, S. F. *a carbonado, a rasher on the coals*.

Carcan, S. M. *An iron collar, wherewith a Malefactor is tied to a Post; also a carkanet, a chain of precious stones, or of gold, or silver*.

Carcasse, S. F. *a carcass*.

* † Carcasse (personne fort maigre) *a lean body, a meer skeleton*.

Carde, S. F. *carde, the stalk of an Artichoke*.

Carde, S. F. *a card, to card Wooll withal*.

Cardé, ée, A. *carded*.

Cardée, S. F. *as much wooll as is carded at once with both the cards*.

Carder, V. A. *To card*.

Cardeur, S. M. Cardeuse, S. F. *A carder*.

Cardiaque, A. (cordial) *cordial, cardiacal*.

Cardier, S. M. *A card-maker*.

Cardinal, ale, A. *cardinal, principal*.

Cardinal, S. M. *a cardinal*.

* † Une Femme qui a les Cardinaux, *a Woman that has her monthly Flowers*. * † A woman, that has them, or those.

Cardinalat, S. M. *cardinalship*.

Cardon, S. M. *cardoan, or cardoon-thistle*.

Carême, S. M. *Lent*.

Faire Carême, faire le Carême, observer le Carême, *to keep Lent*.

Carême prenant, *carnaval, or carnival, the three last days of the carnival, also shrove-tuesday; also a tattered mask, or masker in shrove-tide*.

Carenage, S. M. (& par corruption *cranage*, endroit pour donner catene aux Vaisseaux) *a careening Place*.

Carene, S. M. (Les Flancs & les Fonds du Vaisseau jusqu'à fleur d'eau) *the side and keel of a ship*.

☞ Donner care ne à un Vaisseau, le mettre en carene, ou à la carene, *to carren a ship*.

Carener, V. A. *to careen*.

Caresme, V. Carême.

Caressant, ante, A. *caressing, of a caressing temper, kind, obliging, fawning, flattering*.

Caressé, ée, A. *caressed, &c*.

Caresser, V. A. *to caress, or make much of, to use kindly, to flatter, to sooth, to wheedle, to fawn upon*.

☞ Caresser un Cheval, *to cherish, or stroke a Horse*.

Careffe, S. M. *caresses, great demonstration of Kindness, making much of, flattery, wheedle*.

Il m'a fait mille careffes, *he caressed me very much, he made very much of me*.

Caret, S. M. *a Kind of Tortoise*.

Cargaison, ou Carguaizon, S. F. *The cargo, or lading of a Ship*.

† Cariage, S. M. *Tout le cariage, all the Family, all the stock, or crew*.

Carie, S. F. *Rottenness*. Il y a carie en cette Dent, *this Tooth is rotten*.

Carié, ée, A. *Rotten, worm-eaten*.

Carier, V. A. *To rot*.

Se carier, V. R. *To rot*.

Carillon S. M. (Battement ses cloches avec, certaine mesure) *chime, a musick of Bells*.

* (Crierie) *Noise, brawling, scolding*.

* Le Carillon des verres, *the glingling of glasses*. * † Batre quelqu'un à double carillon, *To beat one soundly*.

Carillonner, V. N. *to chime, to make a musick of bells*.

Carillonneur, S. M. *A chimer*.

Cariole, S.F. a kind of calash.
 Carlet, V. Carrelet.
 Carline, S. F. carline, the carline Thistle.
 Carlingue, V. Contrequille.
 Carme, S. M. a carmelite, or white Friar.
 Carmes, V. Quadernes.
 Carmelite, S. F. a carmelite-Nun.
 Carmin, S.M. carmine, a fine red colour.
 Carminatif, ive, A. carminative, that expels the wind.
 Carnacier, V. Carnassier.
 Carnage, S. M. (Boucherie, meurtre) slaughter, massacre. * † carnage (carcasse debête morte) a carcass, or carrion.
 Carnassier, ere, A. Devouring flesh, that lives upon flesh, voracious, greedy, that eats much flesh.
 Carnation, S. F. carnation, naked part of a Picture.
 Carnaval, S. M. shrove-tide. carnival, or carnavale.
 Carne, S. F. corner.
 Carné, ée, A. carnation. Ex. Une Anemone toute carnée, A carnation, anemone.
 Carneau, V. Creneau.
 Carnet, S. M. a Debt-book.
 Carnosité, S. F. carnosity, or flesh-excrecence.
 Carobe, S. F. carob, a Weight.
 Carogne, S. F. Jade, laggage, impudent slut.
 Carolin, S. M. a caroline Hat.
 Carolus, S. M. A French Carolus, an old Coin worth ten Deniers.
 * † Il a des Carolus, He is well lined, he is rich, he is a moneyed Man.
 Caron, S. M. a slice of fat Bacon without lean.
 Carote, S. F. a carrot.
 Carogue, S. F. a carob-Bean.
 Carogue, S.M. the Corab-Tree.
 Carouffe, S.F. carousing, hard-drinking. Faire carouffe, to carouse it, to drink, carouse.
 Carpe, S. M. (le Poignet) the Wrist.
 Carpe, S. F. (Poisson d'eau) a carp.
 Carpeau, S. M. a young carp.
 Carpetres, S. F. Pack-Cloth.
 Carpillon, S. M. (ou carpeau) Young carp.
 Carquan, V. Carcan.
 Carquois, S. F. a Quiver.
 Carabine, V. Carabine.

Carraque, V. Caraque.
 Carre, S.F. Ex. La carre d'un chapeau, the crown of a Hat. La carre d'un habit, That part of the coat from the waste upwards. Les carres d'un soulier, the Toes of a shoe.
 Carré, ée, ou Quarré, ée, A square, four-corner d.
 * Periode carrée, a full, numerous or round Period. Un homme carré, a well set Man.
 Un homme carré des Epaules, a broad-shoulder'd Man.
 Un carré, S. M. a square, a four-square Figure.
 Carre, ou carré de Toilette, a Dressing-box. Carré de jardin, a square Bed in a Garden. Carré de mouton, a Breast of Mutton.
 Carreau, S. M. a square, any thing that has four sides.
 Ex. Carreau de Vitre, a Pane, or square of Glass. Carreau, le pavé a square Lozenge, or any other Figure of Stone, Brick, Marble, &c. wherewith a place is paved. Carreau, (fer qui sert aux Tailleurs) a Tayler's Goose, or pressing Iron. Carreau de jardin, a Bed, a Garden-bed.
 Carreau, (ou Couffin) a cushion.
 Carreau, (Point de carré rouge) a Diamond, at Cards.
 Carreau, (Arme de Trait) a Boot or Quarrel. Carreau, (le Trait de la Foudre) a Thunder-bolt.
 Brochet carreau, a great pipe.
 Carreau de Pierre, a stone to build with.
 Carreau (la Terre, le pavé the Ground or spot, the Floor.
 Coucher sur le carreau, (ou dans la Rue) to lye in the street.
 Carrefour, S. M. cross-way or street.
 Carrelage, S.M. a paving with square Tiles, Bricks, &c.
 Carrelé, ée, A. Paved with square Tiles, Bricks, &c.
 Carreler, V. A. (Paver avec de carreaux) to pave with square Tiles, Bricks, Marble, &c. ou Racommoder des souliers, des Bottes to cobble Shoes, Boots.
 Carrelet, S. M. (Poisson) a Flounder. (aiguille de cordonnier) a Shoemaker's great Needle.

Carrellette, S. F. a sort a File.
 Carreleur, S. M. one that paves with square Tiles, Bricks, &c.
 Carrelure, S. F. New vamping or soling of Shoes or Boots.
 * † Une bonne carrelure de ventre, a full Paunch, a Belly full.
 Carrelure, V. Carelage.
 Carrement, Adj. Ex. Une chose coupée carrement, a thing cut square.
 Carrer, V. A. To square.
 Se carrer, V. R. To strut, to set ones Arms a-kimbo.
 Carret, S. M. Ex. Fil de carret, Caburn or Rope-Tarn.
 Carrier, S. M. a Quarry-man.
 Carrière, S. F. (lieu d'où l'on tire de la Pierre) Quarry. (lieu fermé de barrières) Career List. (course de cheval) career, course, race. (le cours de la vie) career, race or space of Life.
 * Passer carrière, To do a thing against the grain. * Donner carrière à son Esprit, to give ones Wit, its full scope, to let ones Fancy take its full latitude. * Se donner carrière, To take a great deal of Liberty, to gratifie ones Fancy.
 Carosse, S. M. a coach.
 Carosse coupé, a charriot, or coach.
 Un cheval de carosse, (un Rustie) a clown, a surly, clownish Fellow.
 Carrofier, S. M. a coach-maker.
 Carrouffel, S. M. a carroussel.
 Carrure, S. F. (Taille d'un habit) the space of a Sur from the waste upwards, or the breadth of the Shoulders.
 Carte, S. F. (pour jouer) A card. (ou carte géographique) a map.
 Carte marine, a Mariner's or Sea-chart.
 Donner les cartes, (en jouant) to deal, at play.
 * Brouiller les cartes, V. Brouiller. Etre le premier en carte, To be eldest, or elder hand, to have the leading hand.
 Carte, (ou Carton) Past-board.
 * Donner la carte blanche à quelqu'un, To give one full Liberty, to give him full Power to act as he shall think fit. * On lui a envoyé la carte blanche, He has a Blank sent him.

Cartel, S. M. (desit par écrit, a challenge, a chartel. ¶ re-
glement, entre deux partis En-
nemis) a chartel.

Cartesien, S. M. Cartesienne,
S. F. Cartesian.

Cartier, S. M. a card-maker.

Cartilage, S. M. cartilage,
gristle.

Cartilagineux, euse, A. car-
tilaginous, gristly.

Cartisane, S. F. Ex. Dentelle
à cartisane, Vellum-lace.

Carton, S. M. (carte grosse
& fort) Past-board. ¶ (pour
peindre à fresque) Thick Pa-
per, such as Painters draw
sometimes upon. ¶ (Partie
d'une feuille d'impression qu'on
refait) An Imperfection in Prin-
ting.

Cartonnier, S. M. a Paste-
board-maker or seller.

Cartouche, S. M. ou F. (charge
de fusil) a charge for a small
Gun. ¶ (charge du canon)
a cartouche or cartridge for a
great Gun. ¶ (Ornement de
sculpture ou de peinture) car-
tridge.

Cartulaire, S. M. a Register-
book of a Monastery.

Cartulaire, A. Ex. (Juge
cartulaire) a Notary or Scrive-
ner.

Carvi, S. M. (Plant) cara-
way, (graine de carvi) caraway-
seed.

Cas, S. M. (recontre) case,
exigency, or exigence.

¶ (certain fait dont il s'a-
git) case, fact. Posez le cas,
prenez le cas, Put case, or sup-
pose.

¶ Cas, (Aventure) chance,
accident. Par cas fortuit, By
chance, accidentally.

¶ Cas, (chose matière) thing
matter, or business, ¶ (Crime)
fact, deed, or crime, matter or
business.

¶ Cas de Conscience, a case
of Conscience. ¶ Cas d'un nom,
(on Grammaire) the case of a
Noun.

¶ Cas, (estime) account, value,
esteem.

¶ En tout cas, however,
whatever happens. ¶ C'est grand
cas que, 'tis a great Wonder, or
'tis to be wondered that.

† Casanier, S. M. a constant,
idle House-keeper, one that seldom
goes out of doors, and does nothing
at home.

Casanier, ière, A. close, reti-
red, idle.

Casaque, S. F. A coat, a great
or wide coat, a campaign coat, a
surtout.

* † Tourner casaque. * † To
turn cat in pan, or to be a turn-
coat.

† Casquin, S. M. a short coat.

* † Donner à quelqu'un sur le
casquin, * † To line ones Jacket,
to thrash him.

Cascade, S. F. Cascade, a wa-
ter-fall.

* † Il à fait une rude cascade,
he had a heavy fall, or he got an
unlucky tumble.

Casse, S. F. (au jeu de Tric-
trac) a point, or two Men together
at Tables.

† Casse, (maison.) Ex. Patron
de casse, ou Patron de la casse,
the good man, or master of the
house.

Casemate, S. F. A case-
mat.

Caser, V. N. (au Triètrac) To
take a point at Tables.

Caserne, S. F. caserne, or
Lodging-room.

Casque, S. M. A Head-piece,
or Helmet.

† Cassade, S. M. a sham, a flam,
a lie, a cheat, a cheating trick.

Un donneur des cassades, A
shammer, a cheat, a cheating man.

Cassant, ante, A. brittle, soon
broken.

Cassation, S. F. annulling, ab-
rogating, repealing

Casse, S. F. (Gomme purga-
tive) Cassia. ¶ (espèce de
boete d'imprimeur) a case for
Letters in a Printing-house. ¶
(de l'Ecritoire) a Pencase, or Pen-
nar.

Casse, A. F. (enroué, en par-
lant de la voix) hoarse, broken.

Cassé, ée, A. broke, or broken,
&c. V. the verb.

* Cassé, ou Cassé de vieilles-
se, broken, or weak through age,
crazy, decrepit.

Casse museau, S. M. (coup qui
offense le visage) a box on the
Ear, a slap on the chaps, a cuff or
blow. ¶ (sorte de Pâtisserie)
a sort of puffed cake.

Casse noix, ou casse-noisette,
S. M. a Nut-cracker.

Casser, V. A. briser, (rompre)
to break to bruse. * (Licentier)

to cashier, to disband, to break.
* (abroger, annuler) To abrogate,
or make avoid, to annul.

* Casser quelqu'un (lui ô-
ter sa charge) To turn one out of
his place.

Se casser, V. R. (se rompre)
to break, * (s'affoiblir) to break,
grow weak, faint, feeble, crazy,
decrepit.

¶ Se faire Casser la tête, To
get one's Head broke, to be knockt
on the Head.

Casserol, S. F. a Copper-pan.

Casseron, S. M. (Poisson) A
calamary, or sleeve.

Casse-tête, S. M. heady-wine.

Cassetin, S. F. (from Casse)
a Printer's box for one sort of
Letter.

Cassette, S. F. (from Caïs-
se) a little Cash or Box, strong
Box.

Casseur, S. M. c'est un grand
Casseur de raquettes, He is a
great Cracker; or Bouncer.

Cassidoine, S. F. cassidony.

Cassier, S. M. A cassia-tree.

Cassiolette, S. M. A perfuming-
pan or pot. ¶ a pleasant fra-
grant smell, or perfume.

Cassonade, S. F. powder - su-
gar.

Castagnettes, S. F. castanets.

Castelogne, S. F. caste-
logne, a sort of Blankets of fine
Wool.

† Castille, S. F. (debat) v.
debat.

Castonade as Cassonade.

Castor, S. M. A Castor.

Castramentation, S. F. Incamp-
ing.

Casualité, S. F. Perquisite.

Casuel, uelle, A. casual, acci-
dental, fortuitous.

Une chose casuelle, a casu-
ality, an accident. ¶ Parties
casuelles) Escheats, the places
and offices which escheat to the
King.

Casuel, S. M. Profits, Perqui-
sites.

Casuellement, Adv. casually,
accidentally, by chance.

Casuite, S. M. A casuist.

Catalogues, S. M. catalogues,
lists, rolls.

Cataplasme, S. M. a Cata-
plasm, or Poultis.

Catapulte, S. F. a Catapult, or
Catapulta.

Cataracte, S. F. A Cataract.

Caterre, V. Catherre.

Catastrophe, S. F. Catastrophe.

Catechisé, ée, A. catechised.

Catechiser, V. A. (instruite
des points de la Foy Chrétien-
ne)

ne) To catechize, to instruct in the christian faith. * † (instruire par avance) To instruct before-hand, to endeavour to persuade.	gentleman-like, genteely, with much freedom, and nothing of Pe-dantry, (d'une manière brusque) slightly, bluntly.	Causar, V. N. (caquetter) to talk, prate, or prattle. (decouvrir un secret) to babble, or blab.
Catechisme, S. M. A catechism.	Cauchemar, ou cochemar, S. M. the Night-mare, or the Hag. V. Incube.	Causeur, S. M. (Babillard) a prating Man, a prattler, a great talker. (qui ne garde point un secret) a babbler, or blab.
Catechiste, S. M. A catechist.	Caudataire, S. M. The Train-bearer to the Pope, a Cardinal, &c.	Causeuse, S. F. A prattling, or prating Woman, a babbler, a blab.
Catechumene, S. M. ou F. A Catechumen.	Caudebec, S. M. A caudebee, or French Hat.	Caustique, A. Caustick, burning.
Categorie, S. F. category, or Predicament.	Cave, S. F. (partie d'un bâtiment) a Cellar. (Pour mettre des Bouteilles) a case of Bottles. (dans une Eglise) a Vault in a Church.	Caustique, S. M. Caustick.
Categorique, A. categorical, formal, to the purpose.	Cave de Toillette, a sweet-water-bottle.	Cauteleux, euse, A. cautelous, sly, cunning, captious.
Categoriquement, Adv. categorically, formally, to the purpose.	* † Mettre la cave au Grenier, & le Grenier à la Cave, to turn things topsy turvy.	Cauteleux, S. M. un franc cauteleux, a meer sophister.
Cathedrale, S. F. ou Eglise cathedrale, a Cathedral, or Cathedral Church.	Cave, A. Hollow.	Cautère, S. M. a cautere, an issue, (cautere, or caustick).
Catherre, S. M. catarrh, Rheum.	Caveau, S. M. (petite cave, a little Cellar. (cave d'Eglise) a Vault in a Church.	Cautérisé, ée, A. cauterised, seared, burnt.
Catherreux, euse, A. Rheumatism, often troubled with Rheums or catarrhs.	Caveçon, ou caveçon, S. M. caveçon.	* Conscience, cauterisée, * seared, wounded Conscience.
Catholicité, S. F. catholicism the catholick Religion.	Donner un coup de Caveçon à un Cheval. To check a Horse.	Cautériser, V. A. To cauterize, sear or burn.
Catholicon, S. M. catholicon.	Cavée, S. F. a hollow way, or cave.	Caution, S. F. (pleige) bail, security, or surety.
Catholique, A catholick, universal.	Caver, V. A. To hollow, or make hollow, to dig under.	* Etre caution, ou se rendre caution d'une chose, to warrant a thing, to pass ones word for it.
Catholique, S. M. & F. A catholick or Roman-catholick, a Papist.	Caverne, S. F. (from cave Antre) Den, cave, or cavern.	* † Un homme sujet a caution, a man not to be trusted. * † Histoire sujete à caution, an uncertain, or doubtful Story.
Catholiquement, Adv. like a catholick, well, christian-like.	Caverneux, euse, A. cavernous, full of holes, or dens, hollow.	Cautionnement, S. M. a bailing, or giving security.
Cati, ie, A. Pressed, V. Catir.	Caveçon, V. Caveçon.	Cautionner, V. A. quelqu'un, to bail one, to be bound for him.
† En catimini, Adv. In hugger-mugger.	Cavillation, S. F. Cavil, or sophistical Reason.	Cautionner, (promettre) to warrant, promise, or pass ones Word.
Catir, V. A. to press cloth or stockings.	Cavin, S. M. A hollow way.	Cayer, S. M. A loose sheet, (or more) of a Book, a stitch'd Book, a Quire in the Art of Printing.
Coroptrique, S. F. catoptrical.	Cavité, S. F. (creux) cavity, hollow, hollowness.	Cayeu, S. M. Off-set.
Cavalcade, S. F. (marche pompeuse à Cheval) cavalcade, a solemn Riding. (petit voyage à cheval) a little Journey.	Cause, S. F. (principe) cause, principle, occasion. (raison) sujer, cause, reason, occasion, motive, subject. (Droit qu'a quelqu'un) cause, right.	C E
Cavalcadour, S. M. a Gentleman of the Horse, or a Querry to a Prince.	Ses Heretiers ou ayans cause, his Heirs, or Assigns.	Ce, cet, cette, au Pluriel, ces, (Pronom demonstratif) this, that, it.
Chavale, S. F. from cheval (Une jument) a Mare.	Cause, (procez) a cause, a case, a suit at Law.	J'ai rêvé une plaisante chose cette nuit, I had a pleasant Dream last Night. Ce qu'il vous plaira, what you please.
Cavaler, ie, S. M. Horse, cavalry.	Etre en cause, to sue one at Law. Cause d'Appel, an Action upon an Appeal.	Ce que je n'y vai pas, c'est que je n'ai pas le tems, the reason why I don't go thither is, that I have no time to spare. A ce que je voi, as far as I see. A ce que, (afinque) that, to the end that. C'est pourquoy, wherefore. C'est à sçavoir, to wit.
Cavalier, S. M. (soldat qui sert à cheval) a Trooper. (homme qui monte un cheval) Horseman. (Gentil-homme qui port l'Epée) Cavalier, or Cavaleer, a Gentleman. (Terme de fortification) cavalier. (galant qui courtise une Damé) a cavalier, a spark.	A cause de, Prep. because of, for the sake, or upon the Account of, for.	Ce me semble, methinks.
Cavalier, ie, A. Gentleman-like, genteel, gallant, free, noble.	A cause de quoi, Adv. wherefore.	Ce sont detranges Gens, they are strange People. Ce n'est pas que, not that, not but that.
Cavalierement, Adv. gallantly,	A cause que, Adv. because.	
	Causar, V. A. To cause, to occasion.	

Céans, Adv. (ici dedans) here, in here, within, at home.

Il sort de céans, he is just gone from hence. Le maître de céans, the Master of the House.

Ceci, (Pron. demonstratif) this, these.

Cedant, ante, S. Resigner.

Cédé, ée, A. Yielded, yielded up, given over, or up, parted with.

Ceder, V. A. to yield, to yield up, to give over, or up, to part with, to make over, to resign.

Ceder, V. N. to yield, to submit, to give way, or place.

Je ne lui cede en rien, I am not behind him in any thing, I am as good a Man as he every way.

Cedille, S. F. &, Cerilla, a dash under a & (as in &)

Cedrat, S. M. A kind of citron-tree.

Cedre, S. M. cedar, cedar-tree, or cedar-wood.

Cedrium, S. M. Cedrium, Oil of Cedar.

Cedule, S. F. a Bill, or Note.

Ceindre, V. A. (ferrer autour du corps) to gird, to gird about. (envi ronner) to gird, compass about, surround, environ.

Ceint, ceinte, A. girt, girt about, &c.

Ceintre, S. M. Center.

Ceinture, S. F. A Girdle, or sash, the Waste.

† Ette pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, to hang at ones Elbow. Ceinture, (au haut & au bas d'une colonne) the cincture, or girdle of a Pillar.

Ceinture de haut de chauffe, the waste-band of the Breeches.

Ceinturier, S. M. A Girdle-maker, or a Belt-maker.

Ceinturon, S. M. a waste-belt.

Cela, (Pron. demonstratif) that, those.

Comment cela? How so?

Celadon, S. M. sea-green.

Celé, ée, A. (from celer) hidden, concealed, kept secret, &c.

Célébrant, S. M. an Officiating Priest.

Célébration, S. F. celebration, solemnity.

Celebre, A. famous, renowned, eminent, solemn, celebricus.

Celebré, ée, A. celebrated, &c.

Celebrer, V. A. (publier avec loüange) to celebrate, to commend and praise greatly, and set forth (solemniser) to celebrate, or

solemnize.

Celebrité, S. F. celebrity, solemnity, pomp.

Celer, V. A. to hide, or conceal, to keep secret or close.

Se faire celer, to deny ones self.

Celeri, S. M. Celery.

Celierier, V. Cellierier.

Celerité, S. F. celerity, speed, swiftness, haste, diligence.

Celeste, A. (from Ciel, qui tient quelque chose des ciens, celestial, heavenly, high, divine) great, excellent, perfect.

Blen celeste, sky-colour.

Celestin, S. M. a Celestine Monk.

Celibat, S. M. Celibat, or celibacy, a single Life. Vivre dans le celibat, to live single, or unmarried, to live a single Life.

Celier, V. Cellier.

Celle, (the Feminine Gender of Celui) she.

Celle-ci, this. Celle-là, that.

Cellierier, S. M. Cellieriere, S. M. cellarer, or cellarist in a Monastery.

Cellier, S. M. a cellar, a wine-cellar; also a Store-house.

Cellule, S. F. a cell.

Cellule des rayons de miel, a cell, or hole in a Honey-comb.

cellule, (de boîte) a box, a hole, or cage.

Cellui, (Pronom demonstratif) he, that.

Il n'y a celui qui ne sache, there's no body but knows. Celui-ci, this. Celui-là, that.

† Cimetière, V. Cimetière.

Cenacle, S. M. The Room where our Saviour celebrated his last Supper with his Disciples.

Cendre, S. F. Ashes.

Le jour des Cendres, Ash-Wednesday.

Cendre de Plomb, small shot, for a Fowling-Piece.

Cendré, ée, A. Ash-colour'd.

Cendrée, S. F. (l'écume du Plomb) the dross of Lead. (ou cendre de Plomb) a kind of small shot.

Cendrenx, euse, A. Ashy, full of Ashes.

Cendrier, S. M. Ash-pan.

Cene, S. F. the Lord's Supper.

Faire le Cene, to receive the Communion. Ou simplement, To receive, to communicate.

Cengle, V. Sangle; and its

derivatives accordingly.

Cenebite, S. M. a Monk.

Cens, S. M. Quit-rent, old rent.

Censable, A. M. Ex. Seigneur.

Censable, (ou Censier) the Lord of the Mannor.

Cense, S. F. a Farm, or Fee-farm.

Censé, ée, A. accounted, looks upon, reputed.

Censeur, S. M. (Magistrat de l'ancienne Rome) a Censor. (Celui qui controle les Actions d'autrui) a Critick, a Reformer.

Censier, V. Censable.

Censive, S. F. Mannor.

Censurable, A. censurable, that deserves a check, or Reproof.

Censure, S. F. (Dignité de Censeur Romain) Censorship. (correction) censure, chec, reproof, correction. (jugement sur les Ouvrages d'autrui) censure, criticism, judgment.

Censuré, ée, A. censured, checkt, chid, rebuked, reprov'd.

Censurer, V. A. to censure, check, chide, reprove, or reprehend, to find fault with.

Cent, A. A hundred.

Cinq pour cent, Five per cent.

Cent, S. M. a hundred Weight.

Centaine, S. F. a hundred.

Centaur, S. M. A Centaur.

Centauree, S. F. Centory.

Centenaire, A. Centenary.

Centenier, S. M. (ou Centurion) a Centurion, or Captain of a Hundred.

Centieme, A. hundreth.

Centon, S. M. a Rhapsody, a Poem made up of several Pieces, pick'd up and down from the Works of others.

Centre, S. M. Center.

Centuple, S. M. a hundred-fold.

Centuriateur, S. M. (Historien Ecclesiastique) a Centuriator.

Centurie, S. F. Century, or Hundred.

Centurion, S. M. as Centenier.

Cenve, V. Sene.

Cep, S. M. a Vine.

Cependant, Adv. in the mean time, in the mean while.

Cependant, Conj nevertheless, yet, and yet.

Cephalique, A Cephalick. Ex. Le Veine Cephalique, the Cephalick vein.

Ceps, S. F. Fetters, or stocks.

Cerat, S. M. cerat.

Cerceau, S. M. a Hoop, a Kind of

of Net for Birds. *☞* a Ring up-
on the surface of the Water.

Cercelle, S. F. a Teal.

Cercle, S. M. a circle, or ring.

* Le cercle de la Reine, The
Queen's Circle, or the Queen's
Court.

* Cercle, (ou cerceau) a
Hoop.

Cerclier, S. M. a Hoop-maker.

Cercueil, S. M. A coffin.

* Mettre, au cercueil, to cause
one's Death.

Cerdeau, V. Serdeau.

Ceremonial, S. M. (Livre des
ceremonies de l'Eglise) A cere-
monial, or Ritual. *☞* (usage
regle, pour les ceremonies en
chaque cour & país) ceremonial,
or ceremonies.

Ceremonie, S. F. (d'Eglise)
ceremony, rite. *☞* (formalité)
ceremony, form, formality.

Habits de Ceremonie, forma-
lities.

☞ Ceremonie, (compliment)
ceremony, compliment.

Ceremonieux, euse, A. ce-
monious, full of ceremonies, for-
mal.

Cerf, S. M. a Stag, a Hart.

Corne de cerf, Harts-horn.

Langue de cerf, Harts-tongue.

☞ Cerf volant, (Insecte) the
great horn-bottle, or bull-fly. *☞*
cerf volant (Machine de Pa-
pier) a Kite, a Paper Kite.

Cerfeuil, S. M. Chervil.

Cerifaye, S. F. an Orchard of
Cherry-trees.

Cerise, S. F. cherry.

Ceresier, S. M. A cherry-tree.

Cerne, S. M. (Rond livide) A
circle black and blue under the
Eye. *☞* (Rond tracé sur la
Terre, ou sa du Sable) A Ring
or circle.

Cerné, ée, A. the Kernel where-
of is took out, &c. V. the Verb.

☞ Yeux cernez, Eyes black
and blue.

Cerneau, S. M. the Kernel of a
Nut.

Cerner, V. A. Ex. Cerner une
Noix, to take out the Kernel of a
Nut.

Cerner un Arbre par le pié,
to tap a Tree at the Root, to open
the Tree round about the Root.

Certain, aine, A. (vray) cer-
tain, sure, true. *☞* (qui fait
certainement) certain, sure, con-
fident assured, (fixe, precis)
certain, fixed, *☞* (quelque) cer-
tain, some.

Certain, S. M. Ex. Quitter
le certain pour l'incertain) to
part with what a Man has to run
after Uncertainties.

Certainement, Adv. certainly,
infallibly, without fail; certainly,
indeed, truly.

Certes, Adv. truly, indeed.

Certificat, S. M. a Certificate,

Certificateur, S. M. certifier.

Certification, S. M. certifica-
tion.

Certifié, ée, A. certify'd, assur-
red, &c.

Certifier, V. A. to certify, as-
sure, or ascertain.

Certitude, S. F. certainty, as-
surance, sureness.

Cervaison, S. F. Ex. un Cerf
qui est en Cervaison, A fat
Stag.

Cerveau, S. M. the Brain.

* † Avoir le cerveau perclus,
creux, mal timbré, ou démonté,
to be crack'd-brain'd.

* † S'alambiquer, se distiller
le cerveau à quelque chose, to
puzzle or rack one's Brains about
a thing.

Cervelat, S. M. (Espèce de
Saucisse) Cervelas.

Cervelet, S. M. the hinder part
of the Brain.

Cervelle, S. F. Brains.

* C'est une bonne cervelle,
He has a good Head-piece. *☞* Je
lui ferai sauter la cervelle, I
shall knock out his Brains, or break
his Pate. * Tenir, quelqu'un
en cervelle, to keep one at a Bay,
to keep him in suspense, to amuse
him.

Cervier, A. M. Ex. Loup cervi-
er, A Lynx.

† Cervoise, S. F. (Fiere) Beer.

Ceruse, S. F. Ceruse, White
Lead, or Spanish White.

Ces, (the Plural of ce or cét)
these, those.

Cessant, te, A. ceasing.

Toute autre affaire cessante,
and nothing to intervene.

Cessation, S. F. cessation, in-
termission, giving over.

Cesse, S. F. ceasing, intermis-
sion, Sans cesse, without ceasing,
without intermission, incessantly,
continually.

† N'avoir point de cesse n'a-
voir aucune cesse, not to cease, not
to be at rest.

Cesser, V. A. & N. To cease,
to be at an end, to leave off, to
give over, to forbear, or disconti-
nue.

☞ Faire cesser le Travail, To
put a stop to the work.

Cessez vos plaintes, forbear
your Complaints.

Cession, S. F. (from ceder,
Transport) cession, a conveyance,
a yielding up, a giving or making
over, a resignation.

Faire cession de son Droit, to
yield up one's Right. *☞* Faire
cession de son bien, to resign one's
Estate, to turn Bankrupt.

Cessionnaire, S. M. Cessionary, or
Bankrupt, also the Party to whom
something has been yielded.

Ceste, S. M. (Terme Poëti-
que. Ceinture que les Peintres
& les Poëtes attribuent à Venus
& à Junon) Juno's and Venus's
Girdle. *☞* (Gantelet dont se
servoient les anciens Athletes)
Cestus.

Cet, Cette, V. Ce.

Cetacée, Adj. (Lat. de l'a
nature d'une Baleine,) Ceta-
ceus, of the nature of a Whale.

Ceterach, S. M. Spleen-wa-
ter.

‡ Cetuy-cy, this.

‡ Cetuy-là, that.

Chable, V. cable.

Chableur, S. M. a Water Of-
ficer in Paris.

Chablis, S. M. Cablish, Wind-
fallen Wood.

Chabot, S. M. Gull, or Mil-
ler's Thumb.

Chacelas, S. M. (Espèce de
raisin blanc) an excellent sort of
White Grape.

Chaconne, S. F. Chacon.

Chacun, une ou chacun, une
(Pronom demonstratif) every
man, every one, every body, each,
every thing.

Chafouin, S. M. a Pole-cat.

Chafouin, ine, A. sneaking,
wretched, pitiful, poor.

Chagrin, S. M. Tristesse, En-
nuy) trouble, vexation, grief, sor-
row, sadness, melancholy.

☞ Chagrin, (sorte de cuir)
Shagreen.

☞ Cela me donne du cha-
grin, that vexes or troubles me.

☞ J'en suis dans le dernier
chagrin, I am extremely con-
cerned or troubled about it. *☞*
Un homme que se fait des cha-
grins de rien, a morose, peevish
or fretful man.

Chagrin, ine. A. morose, pee-
vish, sour, fretful, shagreen, melan-
choly, sad.

Chagrinant, te, A. vexatious, troublesome.

Chagriner, V. A. to vex, grieve or trouble.

Se chagriner, V. R. to fret, to vex ones self.

Chahaunt, V. chat haunt.

Chaine, S. F. A Chain.

Chien qu'on tient à la Chaine, a Ban-dog, a Ty-dog.

Chaine, (d'un Tisserand) a Weaver's Warp. * Chaine, carliers attachés à la chaîné) the Galley-slaves.

* Chaine de Montagnes, A long ridge of Mountains, a tract of Hills.

* Chaine, (Servitude) Chains, Bonds, Captivity, Bondage.

Tendre les chaines des Rues, To chain the Streets.

Chaineau, S. M. a Pipe of Lead to convey Rain-water from the Gutters to the Ground.

Chainetier, S. M. A chain-maker.

Chainette, S. M. A chain, or little chain.

Montre à chainette, A Chain-match.

Chainon, S. M. The Link of a chain.

Chair, S. F. Flesh.

Entre en chair, To be fat.

Chair, (ou Peau) Skin. Elle à la chair blanche, she has a white Skin.

Chair de Mouton, de Boeuf, ou d'Agneau, Mutton, Beef, or Lamb. Chair de Poisson, The fleshy part of a Fish. Chair de Fruit, the Pulp of Fruit.

Couper jusqu'à la chair vive, To cut to the quick.

Chaircutier, V. charcutier.

Chaire, S. F. (de Predicateur, ou de Docteur) a Pulpit.

La Chaire d'un Siege épiscopal, The Episcopal See.

Disputer une chaire de Droit, To dispute for a Professorship of Law.

* Chaire, fonction d'un Predicateur) * the Pulpit, Preaching, Oratory.

Chaise, S. F. a Chair, a Seat.

Chaise d'affaires, ou chaise percée, A close stool.

Chaise-roulante, ou chaise, A calash. Chaise, (dans laquelle on se fait porter) a Chair, or Sedan

Un porteur de chaise, a Chair-man.

Chaland, S. M. Chalande, S. F. A customer, chapman.

Chalandise, S. F. custom, customer.

Chalcedoine, V. calcedoine.

Chalemie, S. M. a Pipe.

Chaleur, S. F. heat, warmth.

Il fait une grande chaleur, it is very hot Weather.

Chaleur de Fievre, the hot fit of an Ague.

Chaleur de Foye (Mouvement de colere) a short Passion, or fit of Anger, a gust of Passion,

* Donner chaleur, (Animer) to animate or incourage.

* Chaleur, (animosité) Heat, animosity.

Une chienne qui est en chaleur, a proud Bitch.

Une cavalle qui entre en chaleur, A Mare ready to take Horse.

* Chaleur, (ardeur) fervency, eagerness, zeal, ardent affection.

Charlereux, ou chaloureux, euse, A. that has a great stock of natural warmth.

Chalit, S. M. A Bed-stead.

Chaloupe, S. F. a shallop, or great Boat.

Chalumeau, S. M. a straw, or stalk of Corn, a Reed, or Pipe.

Chamade, S. F. parley, or Shamade.

Batre la chamade, To beat a parley.

Se chamalier, V. R. ou chamailler, N. to tilt or skirmish, to fight hand to hand with weapons, to wrangle, bicker, or contest.

Chamaillis, S. M. (Mêlée) tilting, skirmish, fight. * (Dispute) wrangling, bickering, contest, dispute.

Chamarré, ée, A dawb'd, or laced all over.

Chamarrer, V. A. To dawb, or to lace all over, Gold and Silver Lace, &c.

Chamarrure, S. F. A thick Lacing.

Chambellan, S. M. a Chamberlain.

Chambranle, S. M. Chambranle, door-case, or window-case.

Chambre, S. F. a Chamber, or Room.

Chambre où l'on couche, a Bed-chamber.

Chambre où l'on mange, A Dining-Room.

Valet de chambre, a Valet de Chambre. Fille, ou Femme de chambre, A chambermaid, or woman.

Chambre du Justice, A court of Justice, or the room wherein it is kept.

Robe de chambre, a Night or Morning-Gown.

Vivre en chambre, To live privately in a Lodging.

Les deux Chambres du Parlement d'Angleterre, The two Houses of Parliament.

Chambree, S. F. The company that lies in ones Chamber, a House-full.

Chambrelan, S. M. a Lodger.

Chambrier, V. N. to lye, or lodge together.

Chambrette, S. F. a little Chamber or Room.

Chambrier, S. M. a Chamberlain in a Monastery.

Grand chambrier, V. Chambellan.

Chambrière, S. F. a Maid-servant.

Chambrillon, S. F. a little maid-servant.

Chameau, S. M. a camel.

Chamois, S. M. (chevre sauvage) a shamoys, or wild Goat, (ou Peau de chamois shamoys, or shamoys Leather.

Champ, S. M. (Piece de terre) a Field, a piece of Ground.

* (matiere pour discourir) * Field, Subject, Theme, matter to discourse upon.

Les champs, (ou la campagne) the Fields, the Country.

* Gagner les champs, to run, or scamper away.

* Battre aux champs, To beat the march, or to begin to march, speaking of an Army.

* Se mettre aux champs, (se mettre en colere) To fly into a Passion.

Champ de Bataille, champ du combat, the field of Battle.

Champ clos, camp, list. Combat en camp clos, camp-fight.

* Champ, (fonds sur lequel on peint, ou represente, ou grave) Field or Ground.

* Donner la clef des champs à quelqu'un, To give one his Liberty, to let him go where he will.

A travers champs (hors des chemins) cross the Fields, over Hedge and Ditch, (à la volée, inconsiderement) at random.

Sur le champ, Adv. upon the spot, out of hand, immediately, without stay or delay.

♣ A rout, ou à chaque bout de champ, ever, ever and anon, at every turn.

♣ Le champ d'un Peigne, the Bridge, or middle of a Comb.

Champart, S. M. Field-rent.

Champêtre, A. rural, rustical, country-like.

Maison champêtre, A country-house.

Vie champêtre, a country-life.

Homme champêtre, one that lives a country-life, a country-man, a clown.

* Champignon, S. M. a Mushroom.

* Champignon, (d'une chandelle qui brûle) a star, thief, or stranger in a Candle.

Champignonnière, S. F. a bed for Mushrooms.

Champion, S. M. Champion.

Chance, S. F. (de jeu à deux ou trois dez) Hazard, a Play at Dice. ♣ (le point qu'on livre) chance of main.

* chance, (heureuse fortune) chance, luck, good fortune.

* † Conter la chance, To lay open ones Case.

Chancel, ou Chancel, S. M. Chancel, in a Church.

Chancelant, ante, A. reeling, staggering, wavering, unsteady, fickle.

Chancellement, S. M. Reeling, staggering.

Chanceler, V. N. To reel, or stagger, to waver, to be unsteady, or wavering, to stagger, to be at uncertainly.

Chancellerie, S. M. chancery.

Chancelier, S. M. Officier de le Couronne, Lord Chancellor.

Chancelier d'une Université, the Chancellor of an University.

Chancelière, S. F. a Chancellor's wife.

Chanceux, euse, A. (qui est en chance) lucky, that has good luck.

Chanci, ie, A. mouldy.

Chancir, V. N. (se chancir) V. R. to grow mouldy.

Chancisseure, S. M. mouldiness, vine.

Chancre, S. M. shanker.

Chancreux, euse, A. cancerous.

Chandeleur, S. M. candlemas.

La Fête (le jour) de la chandeleur, candlemas-day.

Chandelier, S. M. (Ustensille) a candlestick, ♣ (Artisan) a chandler, or Tallow-chandler.

Chandelière, S. F. a Chandler's wife, or widow.

Chandelle, S. F. a candle.

Chandelle de cire, a Wax-candle.

♣ Chandelle de glace, an Isicle.

* † Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, It will not quit cost, it is not worth one's while.

Chanfrein, S. M. the Forehead of a Horse.

♣ Chanfrein, Shafferoon, a Piece of black Stuff, in the Forehead of a mourning Horse; also a set of Feathers for a Horse upon a solemn day.

Change, S. M. (Troc) Exchange. ♣ Vous ne perdez rien au change, You lose nothing by that bargain.

♣ change (action de quitter une chose pour une autre) change.

♣ Le change d'une piece d'Or, ou d'Argent, the change of a piece of Gold or Silver.

♣ change (lieu où s'assemblent les Banquiers) Exchange. Lettre ou Billet de change, a Bill of Exchange.

♣ change, (métier de Banquier) Bankers Trade. Faire le change, To be a Broker.

♣ change (profit de Banquier) change.

* Prendre le change (se tromper) to mistake.

Change, ée, A. changed, altered, d. turn'd, converted, &c.

Changeant, ante, A. Inconstant, fickle, uncertain, changeable, variable.

Changement, S. M. change, changing, alteration, vicissitude.

♣ Sujet au changement, changeable, mutable, unconstant, variable.

Changer, V. A. (troquer) To change, or to make an exchange, to barter. ♣ (convertir to turn, change, or transform out of one Form into another.

♣ changer une piece d'Or ou d'Argent, To change a piece of Gold or Silver.

♣ changer l'état d'une chose, To change or alter a thing, to innovate it.

Changer, V. N. To change, shift, turn or alter.

Changer d'habit, To change cloaths. Changer de chemise, to shift ones Shirt, or to shift, changer de Logis. To shift ones

Quarters, to remove. * changer de Notte, to turn over a new leaf.

Se changer, V. R. To change, turn, or be turned.

† Changeoter, V. N. to change often.

Changeur, S. M. a Banker, a Money-changer.

Chanoine, S. M. a Canon, or a Prebendary.

Chanoinesse, S. F. a Canoness.

Chanoinie, S. F. Canonship.

Chançon, S. F. a Song.

* † chanter, ou dire toujours le même chançon, still to harp upon the same string. * † Tout ce que vous me dites sont des chançons, You tell me tales of a Tub.

Chançonnette, S. F. a little Song, a Ley.

Chant, S. M. (Modulation de la voix) Singing. ♣ (ou Air) a Tune. ♣ (Partie de Poème) Canto.

♣ La chant du coq, the cock crowing.

♣ chant (chançon) a song.

Chanté, ée, A. song.

C'est bien chanté, that is well sung, or * † well said

Chanteau, S. M. (d'un grand pain) a cantle, or a great Lump of Bread. ♣ chanteau d'un habit, a quarter piece of Garment.

Chanter, V. N. & A. (en parlant des hommes & des Oiseaux) to sing.

♣ Chanter (en parlant du coq) to crow.

* chanter la Palinodie, To recant, to unsay what one had said.

* † chanter (dire) To say.

♣ Pain à chanter, a Wafer.

* chanter (célébrer) to sing, celebrate or praise.

* † Je lui ai bien chanté sa Gâme, I have railed him to some tune. * † Faire chanter quelqu'un, to bring one to reasonable terms.

* † Faire chanter un criminel, to make a Malefactor confess.

* † chanter injures, chanter goguettes ou chanter pouilles à quelqu'un, to rail at one, to revile, or vilify him.

Chanterelle, S. F. the Treble-string of a Violin, or the smallest of any musical Instrument.

Chanteur, S. M. chanteuse, S. F. *Singer; a singing Man or Woman.*

Chantier, S. M. (où les Marchands de bois arrangent leur bois) *a Woodmonger's, or Timber-merchant's Wood-yard.* (où les charpentiers travaillent) *a Carpenter's-yard.* (sur lequel on construit les Vaisseaux, Stocks, où on pose les Tonneaux de Vin de Piere, &c.) *a Gauntry, or Stilling.*

Chantre, S. M. (from Chant) *a Chanter, a singing Man, Chanter, or chief Singer in a Church.*

Chanterie, S. F. *the Chanter's Place or Dignity.*

Chanvre, S. M. *Hemp.*

Chaos, S. M. *chaos, confusion.*

Chape, S. M. (manteau Ecclesiastique) *A Churchman's cope.*

Chape, ou chapelle, (d'un Alambic) *the Helm or Head of a Lembeck.*

* † Disputer la chape de l'Eveque, *to contend for things of no concern to us.*

Chapeau, S. M. *a Hat.*

Coup de chapeau, *A cap, or pulling off one's Hat.*

* chapeau rouge (ou absolument) chapeau (la Dignité d'un Cardinal) *Cardinalship, a Cardinal's Dignity.*

Chapeau de fleurs, *a Garland of Flowers.*

Chapelain, S. M. (from chapelle) *a Chaplain.*

Chapelé, ée, *A chipped.*

Chapeler du pain, V. A. *to chip Bread.*

Chapelet, S. M. *Chaplet, a Bead, a pair of Beads.* (Ornement d'Architecture) *Chaplet, or Fillet.* (Terme de Manège) *Stirrup-Leather.*

Chapeleure, S. F. *Clippings.*

Chapelier, S. M. *a Hatter, a Haberdasher of Hats.*

Chapelle, S. F. *a Chapel; also a Living or Benefice.*

Chapelle ardente, *The Place where a dead Person lies in state.*

Chapellure, V. *chapeleure.*

Chaperon, S. M. *a Hood, a Piece of Embroidery on the back of a Churchman's cope; also a Holfier-cap.*

Chaperon (d'une Muraille) *coping of a Wall.*

La chaperon d'une Potence, *the top a Gibbet.*

Chapier, S. M. *A Church-man with a Cope on, a Cope-head, or bearer.*

Chapiteau, S. M. *the Chapter, top of a Pillar.*

Chapitre, S. M. *Chapter, a Chapter-house.*

* chapitre (Sujet dont on parle) *Chapter, Subject, or matter of Discourse.*

* Chapitré, ée, *A. Reprimanded, checked, rebuked, reprov'd.*

† Chapitrer, V. A. *to reprimand, to read a Lecture, to check, rebuke or reprove.*

Chapon, S. M. *a Capon, (chaponné, ée, A. capon'd.*

Chaponneau, S. M. *a young capon.*

Chaponner, V. A. *to capon.*

Chaque, (Pronom distributif) *Every.*

Char, S. M. *a Chariot.*

Charanson, S. M. *a Wevil or Mite.*

Charbon, S. M. (Bois embrasé) *Coal.* (Brûlé a Demi) *Char-coal.* charbon de Terre, *Sea-coal.*

Charbon, (ou gros fronce) *Carbuncle, Plague-fore.*

Charbonné, ée, *A. Blacken'd with a coal.*

Charbonnée, S. F. *A short Rib of Beef with Flesh on one side only.*

Charbonner, V. A. *To dawb or blacken with coal.*

Charbonnier, S. M. *A coal-man.*

Bâtiment charbonnier, *a collier.*

Charbonnière, S. F. *a coal-woman.* coal-pit, *the place where char-coals are made.* a coal-house.

Charcuter, V. A. *To hack, to mangle, to butcher.*

Charcutier, S. M. *Charcutière, S. F. a kind of cook that sells all manner of Hogs Flesh, with Puddings, Sausages, Neats and Hogs Puddings.*

Chardon, S. M. *Thistle.*

Chardon de Bonnetier, *Fuller's Thistle, or Teazil.*

Chardon, (pointe ou crochet de fer) *a Spike-head.*

Chardonné, ée, *A. Napped.*

Chardonner, V. A. *to nap.*

Chardonneret, S. M. *a Goldfinch.*

Chardonniere, S. F. *a Plot of Thistles.*

Charge, S. F. (fardeau) *charge, burthen, load.* * (depense) *charge, burthen.*

Charge d'Arme à feu, *the charge of a Gun.* Benefice à charge d'ames, *a Benefice with cure of Souls.*

Charge (Place, Employ) *Place, Office, Employment, Dignity.* (cataplasme pour on Cheval) *A kind of Poultis for a Horse.*

A la charge (ou à condition) *que, upon condition that, provided that, provided.*

* Charge, (Commission, ordre) *charge, commission, command, order.* * (ce soin qu'on doit prendre de menager quelque chose) *charge, care.*

* Etre à charge à quelqu'un, *to be chargeable to one, to put one to charges.*

* Charge, (Attaque) *charge, attack.*

Une Femme de charge, *a House-keeper.*

* Charger, (Accusation) *charge, accusation, indictment.*

Chargé, ée, *A. Laden, loaded, loaden, &c. V. charger.*

Couleur chargée, *A deep colour.* * † Un homme chargé de cuisine, *a Foggy Man.* chargé d'Années, *full of Years.*

Un Vaisseau chargé pour Amsterdam, *a Ship bound to Amsterdam.*

Chargé de lie, *full of Lees.* * Charge de Dettes, *deep in Debt.*

Une Terre chargée de Dettes, *an Estate charged with many Debts.*

* Table chargée, *a Table crowded with Guests.* Portrait chargé, *a Satyrical or unlucky Picture.*

Cheval chargé de Tête, ou d'Encolure, *a heavy-headed Horse.*

Branche chargée d'un Bouton à fleur, *a Branch with a Flower-bud.*

* Il est chargé de quatre petits Enfants, *He has four little Children to keep.*

Chargeant, ante, *A. (Pesant) clogging, heavy.* * (Incommode) *Burdensome, troublesome, tedious.*

Chargeoir, S. M. *charger.*

Charger, V. A. *to charge, to load, to lade, to burden, to lay a burden upon.* * (incommoder) *to charge, to burden, to over-burden, to clog.*

Charger toutes les voiles, *to clap on all the Sails.*

Char-

☞ **Charger l'Enemy, To** charge or attack the Enemy, to fall upon him. ☞ **Charger** quelqu'un, to fall upon one, or upon his Bones, to beat, or maul him.

* **Charger, (commander)** To charge or command.

* **Charger** quelqu'un d'une chose, to charge one with a thing, to give it him in charge, to trust him with it. * **Charger** un Registre de quelque chose, to enter a thing in a Register. * **Charger** quelqu'un d'injures, to rail at one, to revile, or vilify him.

* **Charger** quelqu'un de Malédiction, to curse one, to lay curses upon him. * **Charger** quelqu'un, (l'accuser) To charge one with a crime, to lay something to his charge. ☞ **Charger** un Vaisseau de Vinaigre, To fill a Vessel with Vinegar.

Charger, V. N. (en parlant des Arbres) to bear.

Se charger d'une chose, V. R. to take charge of a thing, to take a thing upon ones self.

Chariage, S. M. carriage.

Charié, ée, A. carried, convey'd in a Cart.

Chariet, V. A. To carry or convey in a Cart. * (Trainer avec soy) to carry, or to carry along with it.

Charier, S. M. V. Charriet.

Chariot, S. M. a Cart, with four Wheels, a Wagon.

☞ **Chariot, (ou Char)** A Chariot.

Charitable, A. charitatie, merciful, or bountiful.

Charitablement, Adv. charitably, lovingly.

Charité, S. F. Charity, Love. ☞ (Aumône) Charity, Alms.

☞ **La Charité, (Hôpital pour les pauvres Malades d'une Paroisse)** an Alms-house.

Charivary, S. M. the Noise or mock-musick of Kettles, Frying-pans, &c. at or near the Door of People that marry again.

☞ **Charivary, (Bruit, Crierie)** a rout, a dreadful noise, a clatter.

Charlatan, S. M. (Medecin habilleur) a Quack. * (Enjoleur) a coak sing cheat.

Charlatane, S. F. A cunning Gipsy.

Charlatané, ée, A. [cajолled, wheedled, gulled.

† **Charlataner, V. A.** to cajole, to wheedle, to gull.

Charlatanerie, S. F. Quacks, tricks, wheedle, cheating, fair Words.

Charmant, ante, A. charming, bewitching, pleasant, delightful.

Charme, S. M. Charm, Spell, Inchantment, Allurement, Attractive.

☞ **charme, (Arbre)** yoke, elm.

Charmé, ée, A. charmed, &c. V. Charmer.

Charmer, V. A. (Enforcer) To charm, inchant, or bewitch. * (Plaire extrêmement,) To charm, please, or delight.

* **Charmer la douleur, To** charm, appease, or allay the point. ☞ **Le vin charme les chagrins,** Wine inchant, or drowns Cares.

Charmeur, S. M. charmer, inchanter, conjurer.

Charnage, S. M. Flesh-time.

Charnel, elle, A. carnal, sensual.

Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, To have carnally to do with a Woman.

Charnellement, Adv. carnally, sensually.

Charnier, S. M. A charnel-house, also a Larder.

Charnière, S. F. a turning joint, or Hinge.

Charnu, ué, A. fleshy, plump, brawny.

Charnure, S. F. Flesh.

Charogne, S. F. carrion, carcass.

Charpente, ou Charpenterie, S. F. Timber-work, Carpenter's-work.

Bois de charpente, Timber.

Charpenter, V. A. To hack and hew, to mangle, to butcher.

Charpenterie, S. F. Carpentry, a Carpenter's Trade.

Charpentier, S. M. A carpenter.

Charpie, S. F. ou Charpis, S. M. Lint for a Wound.

☞ **Viande en charpie, Meat** boiled to rags.

Charrée, S. Buck-ashes.

Charrette, S. F. A Cart-load.

Charretier, en Chartier, S. M. a carman, or carter.

P. Il jute comme un chartier, P. He swears like a Tinker.

P. Il n'est si bon chartier qui ne verse, P. 'Tis a good Horse that never stumbles.

Charrette, S. F. a cart with two Wheels only.

* † **Un mangeur de charrettes ferrées, A Bully, a Braggadacio, a Swaggerer, a Hector, or Hectoring Blade, a Huff.**

Charrier, &c. V. charier, &c.

Charier, S. M. Bucking-cloth, Nash-cloth.

Charroi, S. M. Carriage, Wainage.

Charron, S. M. A Cartwright.

Charronnage, S. M. Cartwright's-work.

Charruë, S. F. a Plough.

P. Mettre la charruë devant les Boeufs, P. to put the Cart before the Horses.

Charte, V. Chartre.

Chartepartie, S. F. (Terme de Marine) charter-party.

Charter, V. Charretier.

Chartier, S. M. a place where Charters are always kept.

Chartil, S. M. A great long Cart; a Pent-house for Carts in a Yard.

Chartre, S. F. (Vieux Titre) a charter. (Prison) a Prison, a Goal. ☞ (ou Phthisie) A consumption.

Chartreuse, S. F. (Religieuse) A carthusian Nun. ☞ (Maison de chartreux) charter-house, or Carthusian Monastery.

Chartreux, S. M. a Carthusian Fryar.

Chartrier, S. M. V. Chartier.

Chasse, S. F. (Action de chasser) Hunting, shooting, coursing, sport in general. ☞ (Le Gibier que l'on prend) Game, venison.

☞ **Chasse aux Oiseaux, Fowling.**

☞ **Chasse, (Chasseurs)** The Hunts-men, or Sports-men.

☞ **Chasse, (expulsion fait avec violence)** chase, or pursuit.

☞ **Prendre chasse, (en parlant d'un Vaisseau)** to bear away.

☞ **soutenir chasse, to betake ones self to a running Fight.**

☞ **Chasse,**

♣ Chasse, (Terme de jeu de paume) *chase* at Tennis.

♣ chasse, (Caisse ou l'on garde des Reliques, *a Shrine*.)

♣ chasse des Lunettes, *The frame of a pair of Spectacles*. ♣ chasse de Razoir, *A Razors Scale*. ♣ chasse de la balance, *the cheeks of a balance*.

Chassé, ée, *A. hunted, &c. according to the Verb chasser*.

† Chasse-avant, *S. M. The Foreman, or Overseer in great work houses*.

† Chasse-chien, ou Chasse-coquin, *S. M. A Beadsmen*.

♣ chasse-coquin, (Terme de sale d'Armes) *a stiff foil*.

Chasse-cousin, *S. M. bad paltry wine, such as will drive a spunger away*.

Chasse-ennui, *S. M. Drive-away sorrow*.

Chasse-marée, *S. M. a Ripper*.

Chasse-morte, *S. F. a random shot*.

Chasse-mulet, *S. M. a Mule-driver, a muletteer's Man*.

Chasse-partie, *S. F. Charter-party*.

Chasser, *V. A. (Tâcher de prendre, ou de tuer du Gibier) to chase, to hunt or be hunting*.

* Chasser, (Poursuivre) *To chase, or pursue*. ♣ Mener, faire marcher devant soy) *to drive before one*. ♣ (Mettre dehors avec violence) *to put, turn, or drive out, or away*.

♣ chasser, *N. (en Termes d'Imprimeur) to drive*. ♣ chasser sur un Vaisseau, *to give a skip the chase*. ♣ Vaisseau qui chasse sur ces Ancres, *a Ship that drives with her Anchors*.

Chasseresse, *S. F. A Huntress*.

Chasseur, *S. M. a Hunter, or Horse-man, a sports-man*.

Chasseur d'Oiseaux, *a Fowler, a Bird-catcher*.

Chassie, *S. F. Blearedness, Blear-ey'dness, or the Gum of the Eyes*.

Chassieux, euse, *A. whose Eyes run, blear-ey'd*.

Chassis, *S. M. A Frame for a Window*. Chassis de Rouleau de jardin, *the frame of a Roller*. Chassis d'un Tableau, *a straining Table*.

♣ Fenêtre à chassis, *A sash-window*.

♣ chassis d'Imprimerie, *a Chase in a Printing-house*.

Chasfoir, *S. M. a Cooper's driver*.

Chaste, *A. (Pur, Pudique) chaste, honest, pure, continent*. * (Exact, correct) *Neat, pure, Exact*.

Chasteau, chastelain, chastelenie. *See them without an S*.

Chastement, *Adv. (from chaste) chastly, honestly, purely*.

Chasteté, *S. F. chastity, honesty, continency, purity*.

Chastier, Chastrier, and their derivatives. *See them without an S*.

Chasuble, *S. F. chasuble*.

Chasublier, *S. M. a maker of Chasubles, and other Ecclesiastical Ornaments*.

Chat, *S. M. a Cat*.

P. A bon chat bon rat, they are well matcht. P. Jetter le chat au jambes de quelqu'un, *to lay or cast the blame upon one*. P.

Acheter, ou vendre le chat en Poche. P. To buy or sell a Pig in a Poke. P. Laisser aller le chat au fromage, *to grant the last Favour to a Gallant*. P.

Emporter le chat de la maison, *to go away in a mist, to steal away*.

♣ chats ou chatons, *cats-tails, or ragged Catkings*.

Chat-huant, *S. M. An Owl, or scritch-Owl, or Horn-Owl*.

Chatagne, ou Chataigne, *V. Chateigne, and its derivatives accordingly*.

Chate, *S. F. a she-cat, a Puss*.

Château, *S. M. castle*.

Château, d'avant, (en Termes de mer) *the Fore-castle*. Château d'arrière, *the hind castle*.

Chateigne, *S. F. a chesnut*.

Chateigner, *S. M. a chesnut-tree*.

Chateigneraye, *S. F. a plot of chesnut-trees*.

Chatein, *A. M. Of a chesnut-colour*.

Chatein, *S. M. chesnut-colour*.

Châtelain, *S. M. A Lord of a Mannor that has Royalties, belonging to it, but inferior to a Baron in Rank, and the meanest Lord in dignity that is*.

† Châtelain, (Celui qui commande dans un château) *A Castellan, a Governour, Keeper, Captain, or Constable of a Castle*.

Châtelain, *A. M. Ex. Juge châtelain, the Judge of a castleward*.

Châtelenie, *S. M. castleward, the Lordship, and Jurisdiction of a Lord Châtelain, much like a Baron-court*.

† Chatemite, *S. F. A dissembler or hypocrite, one that looks demure, as if butter would not melt in his mouth*.

Chater, ou chatonner, *V. N. to Kittle or Kitten*.

Chat-haunt, *V. chat*.

Châtié, ée, *A. chastised, punished, corrected*.

† Stile châtié, *A correct style*.

Chatier, *V. A. (punir) To chasten, or rather chastise, to punish or correct*.

Châtier une piece de prose, ou de vers, *to mend, or correct a compofure*.

Ghâtière, *S. P. A cat's hole*.

Châtiment, *S. M. chastisement, punishment, correction*.

Prendre châtiment des Rebelles, *to punish the Rebels*.

Chaton, *S. M. the beazel or collet of a Ring*.

Chatons, *V. Chats*.

Chaton, (petit chat) *a Kittling*.

♣ Chatonner, *V. Chater*.

Chatouillé, ée, *A. Tickled, V. Chatoniller*.

Chatouillement, *S. M. A tickling*. * (plaisir, pleasure, delight).

Chatouiller, *V. A. to tickle, * (plaire) to tickle, to please*.

P. Se chatouiller pour se foire rire, *to provoke ones self to Laughter*.

Chatouilleux, euse, *A. ticklish*.

Châtré, ée, *A. Gelt, or gelded, &c*.

Un Châtré, *S. M. a gelded Man, an Eunuch*.

Charrer, *V. A. to geld, castrate, or cut out the Stones of any Animal*.

Châtrer une Jument, *to spay a Mare*. * Charrer les Ruches,

to take the Honey away from the Hive. * Châtrer un Livre,

to castrate a book, to cut out something from it. * Charrer un

Fagot, *to take some Sticks from a Fagot*. † Chi-

† Châtrer les Arbres, *to Lop* or *Prune Trees*; also *to bore holes in low Trees*. * Châtrer les ceps de vigne, *to prune or lop Vines*.

Châtreur, S. M. *a Gelder*.

Chatte, V. *Chate*.

Chatter, V. *Chater*.

Chaud, chaude, A. *hot, warm*. * (violent, ardent) *hot, eager, violent, fierce*. * (prompt, emporté) *hot, hasty, passionate, soon angry*.

☞ Chaud en amour, *Hot-spurred, Lustful, Lecherous*.

☞ Une chienne chaude, *A proud bitch*. ☞ Une cavale chaude, *A Mare ready to take Horse*.

☞ Une Fièvre chaude, *A Fever*.

P. Tomber de fièvre en chaud mal, P. *to fall out of the frying-pan into the fire*.

Chaud, S. M. *Hot, heat*.

Il fait chaud, *it is hot*. Brûler de chaud, *to be burning hot*. Le chaud s'abbat, *The heat abates*.

Chaud, Adv. *hot, warm*.

Chaude, S. F. *the beating of Metal as soon as it is taken out of the fire*.

A la chaude, Adv. *Hotly, quickly, in haste, hastily*.

± Chaudeau, S. M. *a Candle, or warm broth*.

Chaudement, Adv. *Hot or warm, ☞ hotly, eagerly, briskly, fiercely, ☞ hotly, quickly, in haste, or hastily*.

Chaudépille, S. F. *a Clap, a Gonorrhea*.

Chauderon, Pron. Chaudron, S. M. *a Kettle, a small Kettle*.

Chauderonnerie, S. F. *Kettle-ware, Braziers or Tinkers-work*.

Chauderonnier, ou Chaudronnier, S. M. *a Brazier*.

☞ Chaudronnier de campagne, *a Tinker*.

Chaudière, *a Copper, a great Kettle, a Cauldron*.

Chaudron, &c. V. Chauderon.

Chaufrage, S. M. *Fewel*.

Chauffé, ée, A. *heated, warmed, &c.* V. Chauffer.

Chauffe-cire, S. M. *Chafewax*.

Chauffe-lit, S. M. V. Bailli-noire.

Chauffe pié, S. M. *ou chauffeferette, S. M. a Foot-stove*.

Chauffer, V. A. *To heat, to warm*.

Chauffer, V. N. *to grow warm, to be a warming*.

* † Ce n'est pas pour vous que le four chauffe, *there is nothing for you*. * † Je sai de quel bois ill se chauffe, * † *I know his Kidney, I know what he does or what he can do*.

Chaufferette, S. F. *a Foot-stove*.

Chauffoir, S. M. (Lien dans les convens où l'on va se chauffer) *A warming Place*. ☞ (linge chaud) *A warm cloth*.

Chauffour, S. M. *a Lime-kiln*.

Chauffournier, S. M. *a Lime-maker*.

Chaufrette, V. Chauffe-pié.

Chaume, S. M. *stubble*.

Chaumer, V. A. *to cut stubble*.

Chaumière, ou Chaumine, S. F. *a thatched house, a cottage*.

Chauffant, ante, A. *easy to put on, that comes on easy*.

Chauffe, S. F. (bas de jambe) *stocking, hose*. ☞ chauffe, (par où l'on passe certains liqueurs) *a straining bag*.

☞ Chausses, ou haut-de-chausses (culote) *breeches*.

* † Tirer les chausses, *to scamper away, to betake ones self to ones heels*.

* Chausses (condition de Page) *a Page's place*.

Chauffé, ée, A. (qui a quelque chaussure aux Pieds) *shod*.

Chauffe, S. F. *a causey, a bank, a Highway*.

☞ A res de chauffée, *even with the Ground*.

Chauffe-pié, S. M. *a shoeing Horn, a shoeing piece of Fur*.

Chauffer, V. A. (mettre des souliers &c.) *to put on Shoes, &c.*

☞ Chauffer, (faire des souliers) *to make shoes*.

☞ Chauffer, (être propre au pied, à la jambe) *to fit*.

Chausse, V. Chauffe.

Chaussetier, S. M. *a Hosiery*.

Chausse-trape, S. F. *a caltrop*.

Chaussette, S. F. *an under stocking, stirrup-socking*.

Chausson, S. M. *sock*.

☞ Chauson, (Espèce de souliers) *Pumps*.

Chaussure, S. F. *shoes and stockings*; also *slippers, boots, socks, &c.* any thing that covers the Leg and Foot.

* † Trouver chaussure à son pied, *to meet with ones match, or to be well fitted*.

Chauve, A. *bald, ba'd-pated*.

Chauve soutil, *a bat*.

Chauveté, S. F. *kaldness*.

Chauvir, V. N. *chauvir des Oreilles, To prick up ones Ears*.

Chaux, S. F. *Lime*.

C H E

Chef, S. M. (tête en Termes poétiques) *Heads*. * (celui qui est à la tête d'un corps) *Head, chief, general, commander, leader*.

Chef d'Escadre de Vaisseaux de Guerre, *A Commodore, or Commander of a Squadron of Men of War, a Flag Officer*. Le chef des Brandits, *the Leader, or Captain of the Branditti*. Etre chef de Parti, *to be a Leader of Parties, to lead Parties*. ☞ chef de Famille, *a House-keeper*. ☞ Gouverneur en chef, *a Gouverneur in chief, the chief, or principal Gouverneur*.

☞ Chef d'une piece de drap, *The sag end of a piece of cloth*.

☞ Chef de File, *The Leader of a File, a File-Leader*. ☞ Fief en chef, *a Fee held in capite*.

☞ Chef d'œuvre, *A masterpiece*.

☞ chef, (Article) *Head, Article*.

☞ chef, (Terme de Blason) *Chief in Heraldry*.

☞ Faire quelque chose de son chef, *to do a thing of ones one Head*. ☞ crime de leze Majesté au premier, ou au second chef, *High Treason*.

Chef lieu, *the chief manor-house, a Lord's chief House*.

Chefecier, S. M. *a Vestry-keeper*.

Chegros, S. M. *a shoe-maker's thread*.

Chelidoine, S. M. *Celandine*.

Chelin, S. M. *Shilling*.

Chemin, S. M. (voye) *way or Road*. * (moyen) *way, means, cour e*.

☞ Le chemin qu'on fait en un jour, *a Days Journey*. Avancer chemin, *to go on, or forward in ones way or journey*.

Chemin couvert, (ou coridor) *the covered way, or coridor.*

Rebrouiller chemin, *to go back.* Se mettre en chemin pour faire quelque voyage, *To set out on a Journey, to begin a Journey.* Le chemin d'un Navire, *The course or way of a Ship.*

* † Couper chemin à quelque chose, *to prevent or stop a thing.*

* † Aller son grand chemin, *to go roundly to work, to mean no harm.*

Cheminée, S. F. *a Chimney.*

* Un Mariage fait sous la cheminée, *a match made in bugger-mugger.*

Cheminer, V. N. *to go, or walk.*

Chemise, S. F. chemise d'homme, *A shift, or shirt.* Chemise de Femme, *A smock, a Woman's shift.*

Etre en chemise, *to be in a Querpo.* Mettre quelqu'un en chemise, *to ruin, to undo, or be the ruin of one, to beggar him.*

Chemise de Pierre, *the lining with Stone a piece of Fortification.*

Chemisette, S. F. *a waist-coat.*

Chênaye, S. F. *a Grove of Oaks.*

Chêne, S. M. *an Oak.*

Chêneau, S. M. (jeune chène) *a young Oak.*

Cheneau, V. Chaîneau:

Chenet, S. M. *A Dog, a little Andiron.*

Chêne-verd, S. M. (ou yeuse) *Holm, a sort of Oak.*

Chenevi, S. M. *Hemp-seed.*

Chenevière, S. M. *a Hemp-cloze.*

Chenevôte, S. F. *bullen.*

Chenil, S. M. *a Dog-kennel.*

Chénille, S. F. *a Caterpillar.*

Chenu, ue, A. *gray-beaded, hoary.*

Choir, V. Choir.

Cher, chere, A. (tendrement aimé) *dear, beloved.* (qui coute beaucoup) *dear, costly.* (qui vend cher) *dear, that sells dear.*

Cher, Adv. (à haut prix) *dear.*

Mon cher, ma chere, Sub. *My Dear.*

Cherché, ée, *A sought, looked for, searched.*

Chercher, V. A. *To seek, look for, or search; to be in Quest of.*

Chercher ses propres intérêts, ou se chercher soi-même, *to mind ones own Interest, to have ones own Interest in Prospect or View.*

Chercher des Echapatoires, *To use shifts, to seek for a hole to creep out at.* Chercher des detours, *to go about the bush.*

Aller chercher, *To go for, or to fetch.*

Envoyer chercher, *to send for.*

Chercheur, S. M. *one that seeks or looks for, a searcher.*

* † Un chercheur de franchises lipées, *A spunger, one that lives upon the catch.*

(here, S. F. (Traitement de Table) cheer, entertainment. Cher (Regal, Reception) Entertainment, treat, reception, welcome.

Chere, the Fem. of Cher, V. her,

Cherement, Adv. (à haut prix) *dear.* (tendrement) *charily, dearly, tenderly.*

Cheri, ie, A. *cherished, loved.*

Cherir, V. A. *to cherish, to love.*

Chersonese, S. F. (Peninsule) Chersonese, or Peninsulâ, *a Demi-Island.*

Cherté, S. F. (from Cher) *dearness, excessive rate, high prize.*

Cherté des Vivres, *dearth, scarcity, want of Provision.*

Cherubin, S. M. *a Cherubin.*

Rouge comme un cherubin, *as red as a Cherub, or as a Turkey-cock.*

Chervi, S. M. *skirret, or Skirwort.*

Chesne, &c. V. Chêne, &c.

Chetif, ive, A. *poor, pitiful, mean, vile, sneaking.*

Chetivement, Adv. *poorly, pitifully, meanly.*

Chen, chéie, ou chû, ûe, A. (from Choir) *fallen, or fâln, V. choir.*

Cheval, S. M. *a Horse.*

Cheval de Bataille, *a charging Horse.*

Petit cheval, Bider, a Tit, or Nag. cheval Hongre, *A Gelding.*

Aller à Cheval, *to ride on Horseback, ou seulement, to ride.*

Etre à cheval, *to be on Horseback, to ride upon a Horse, or any other Beast.* Etre à cheval sur une Poutre, *to sit a-straddle upon a Beam.*

Voyager à cheval, *to travel on Horse-back.*

* † Monter sur ses grands chevaux, * † *to be on the top of the Horse, to fly in a Passion, to rant.*

Etre mal à cheval, *to be at an ill pass.* * † Parler à cheval,

to speak maverickally.

* † Un gros cheval, un cheval de Bast, un cheval de carosse, *a great booby, a clown.* * † Un petit cheval echapé, *a wild youth, an unlucky boy.*

Chevaux, (cavalerie) Horse, Cavalry.

Chevaux-legers, Horse, or Light-horse, Troopers.

Cheval-marin, *a Sea-horse, cheval ailé, a winged Horse, cheval de bois, a wooden Horse, cheval de frize, a cheval-de-frize.*

Chevaler, V. A. *To prop, or bear up.*

Chévalerie, S. F. *Knighthood, Chivalry.*

Chevalet, S. M. *a wooden horse, an Instrument of Torture made like a Horse, a Rack.*

Chevalet d'instrument de musique, *the bridge of a musical Instrument.*

Chevalet, (de Peintre) *a Painter's Easel.*

Chevalet, (d'une Imprimeur) *the Gallows of a Printer's Press.* Chevalet de scieur de long, *a sawing Tressel, or Horse.*

Chevalet de l'anneur, *The wooden Leg, whereon a Tanner scrapes his Hides.* Chevalet, (étaye) *a shore.*

Chevalier, S. M. (degré d'honneur) *a Knight.* Oiseau aquatique) *a kind of water-fowl, of the bigness of a stock-dove.*

Chévalier d'honneur de la Reine, ou de Madame, *The first Gentleman-Usher to the Queen, or to the Queen's Sister-in-law.*

Le Chevalier du Guer, *the Captain of the Watch on Horse-back.*

Chevalier de l'Arquebuse, *One that is admitted into the Company, or Society of the Arquebusers.*

* † Chevalier de la Coupe, *a Tavern-Knight, a stout Toper, a Debooshee.* * † Chevalier de l'industrie, *a sharper, one that lives by his wits.*

Chevaline, A. Ex. Bête chevaline, *a Horse or Mare.*

Chevauchée, S. F. *Circuit, progress.*

Chevaucher, V. N. (aller à cheval En Termes de l'Academie) *To ride.*

Chevauleger, S. M. *Light-horse, a Life-Guard-Man.*

* † Chevauchons, Adv. *a-straddle.*

Chevaux, the Plural of Cheval. Chevecier, V. Cefecief. Chevelu, uë, A, hairy, long haired. * Plante chevelue, a fibrous plant. Chevelure, S. F. (poil de la tête) Hair, head of Hair. * Chevelure, (ou petites Racines) des Arbres, & des Plantes, fibres, strings, threa's, of Trees and Plants. * La chevelure d'une comete, the beams of a Comet. Chevet, S. M. a bolster. † Chevetre, S. M. a halter. Cheveu, S. M. (un poil de la tête) A hair of ones Head. Se peigner les cheveux, To comb ones Hair or Head. Les cheveux blancs, a hoary Head. * Titer par les cheveux une interpretation, un passage, une comparaison, To force in, or wrest an interpretation, a passage, a comparison, to bring them in by head and shoulders. † Cheveux des Plantes, The Fibres or Threads of Plants. * Il ne tint qu'a un cheveu, It was within a Hairs breadth, or within the turn of a Die. * Prendre l'Occasion aux cheveux, to take the Occasion by the fore-lock. Cheville, S. F. A peg or pin. Cheville de vers, a botch in a Verse. La cheville du Pied, the Ankle-bone. † cheville de Bête fauve, a broach of a Deer's head. P. Trouver à chaque trou un cheville, P. To find a Cure for every sore. Chevillé, ée, pegged, pinned. Cheviller, V. A. to pin, or peg to fasten with a Pin or Peg. Chevillure, S. F. (Terme de Venerie) the broches or branches of a Deer's Head. † Chevir, V. N. to do good upon, to prevail with, to over-rule, to reclaim. Chevre, S. F. a Goat, a She-goat. * † Trendre la chevre, * To take Pepper in the Nose, to fly out into Passion, to take a Pet, to take Fire presently. Chevre sauvage, a wild Goat, or Gazel. † Enter en pied de chevre, to graff slope-ways. † Che-	vre, (Machine d'Architecte) Crab. Chevreau, S. M. a Kid. Chevre feuille, S. M. Honey-suckle, or shrub-trefoil. Chevrepied, A. M. Goat-foot-ed. Chevrette, S. F. (femelle du Chevreuil) a Roe. † (Petit Poisson) Shrimp. † (Pot de Fayance) a Syrup-pot. † Chevrettes, (sorte de chevrets) Little dogs, or Andirons. Chevreuil, S. M. a Roe-buck. Chevrier, S. M. a Goat-herd. Chevron, S. M. (piece de charpente) a Rafter, or Joist. † (Terme d'Armoiries) Cheveron, or Cheveroon in Heraldry. Chevronné, ée, A. cheverony. Chevroter, V. N. (En parlant de la chevre) to Kid. * † (se depiter) to be mad, to fret. Chevrotin, S. M. Kid, or Kid's Skin. Cheute, V. chute. Chez, Prep. (auprés de) at, to, to ones house. Chez, (parmi) among or amongst. † Avoir un chez soy, to have a House of ones own. Chicane, ou chicanerie, S. F. a Quirk, Cavil, Trick, Shift or Fetch at Law. † chicanerie. Chicaner, V. A. to perplex, or split a cause, to use querks, cavils, shifts, tricks or fetches at Law, * to chicane, to cavil or use shifts. * Chicaner un Ecrit, to find fault with a writing. * J'ai un Rheume qui me chicane depuis six semaines, I have been troubled the six weeks with a cold. † Chicaner le vent, to come near the wind. Chicanerie, as chicane. Chicaneur, S. M. a splitter of causes, a caviller, or quarrelsome Knave at Law, a Pettifogger, a litigious Man. Chicaneuse, S. F. A litigious or troublesome Woman. Chiche, A. too sparing or too saving, niggardly, penurious, stingy, close-fisted. † Puis chiches, chich-Pease. Un Chiche, S. M. a niggardly Fellow, a Penny-Father. Chichement, Adv. sparingly, savingly, penuriously. Chicheté, S. F. niggardliness, penuriosness, covousness.	Chicorée, S. F. succory. Chicot, S. M. a stub or stump. † Chicoter, V. N. to wrangle, to trifle, to dispute about nothing. Chicorin, S. M. Orpin, Lib-long, or Live-long. Chien, S. M. a Dog. † Le chien d'un Arquebuse, the snap-haunce of a Gun. † chien courant, a Hound a Beagle. † chien de terre, (ou Basslet) a Terrier. * † Faire le chien couchant, to creep and crouch, to cringe. * Entre chien & loup, in the dusk of the Evening. † Chien de mer, (Poisson) the sea-dog, a Fish. † Chien-celeste, (ou canicule) the dog-star. Chien-dent, S. M. dogs-grass. Chienne, S. F. a Bitch. Chienner, V. N. to whelp, to puppy, to litter. Chier, V. N. to shite. † Il chie de peur, * he squirts his Wits, his Heart is sunk into his Breech. Chieur, S. M. chieuse, S. F. a shiter. Chieure, S. F. chieure de mouches, the Dung of Flies. Chiffon, S. M. a Clout, or Rag. Chiffonné, ée, A. rumpled, tossed, fumbled. Chiffonner, V. A. To rumple, tumble or ruffle. Chiffonnier, S. M. Chiffonnière, S. F. a Rag-picker. Chiffre S. M. A Number, an Arithmetical Figure. † Lettres entrelacées, A Cypher. † Chiffres, (Ecriture secrete) Cypher. Chiffré, ée, A. Number'd, cypher d. Chiffrer, V. A. (compter) To number. † (Ecrire en chiffre) To cypher, or write in Cyphers. Chiffreur, S. M. an Accomptant, or Accountant. Chignon, S. M. (le chignon du col) the Nape of the Neck. Chile, V. Chile. Chiliafte, S. M. Chiliaft, Mille-narian, or Fifth Monarchy Man. Chimagrées, V. Simagrées. Chimere, S. F. Monstre fabuleux Chimera. * (Imagination vaine) A chimera, an idle fancy, or vain imagination, a whimsey.
--	---	--

Chimerique, A. *chimerical, fantastical, imaginary.*

Chimie, V. Chymie, and its Derivatives according.

† Chinfréneaux, S.M. a great cut or slash.

† Chiquer, V.N. to tittle, to fuddle.

Chiorme, ou chioirme, S. F. *Curma, the whole crew of Slaves in a Galley.*

† Chipoté, ée, Adj. Part. Bumbled.

Chiquenaude, S. F. a Fillip.

† Chioter, V. N. (mangeoter) to piddle.

Donner une chiquenaude, à quelqu'un. to Fillip one.

† Chipoteur-se, S. F. Bungler.

Chiromance, ou chiromancie, S. F. *Chiromancy, Palmistry.*

Chiromancier, S. M. a Chiromancer, or Palmester.

Chirurgical, ale, A. *Chirurgical.*

Chirurgie, S. F. Surgery or Chirurgery.

Chirurgien, S. M. a Surgeon, a Chirurgeon.

Chirurgique, A. *Chirurgical, of or belonging to Surgery.*

Choc, S. M. (Heurt, d'un corps solide) a dashing, striking, running against, or clashing of one Body against another.

† Choc de deux Armées, brunt, onset, shock, encounter, engagement.

* Choc, (disgrace) shock, blow, disaster.

† Chocailleur, V.N. to tittle, to fuddle.

† Chocailleur, S. F. a fuddling Gossip.

Chocolat, S. M. Chocolate.

Chocolatière, S. F. a Chocolate-pot.

Choeur, S. M. (Partie de l'Eglise) the Choir or Quire of a Church. * (Troupe de musiciens) Chorus.

† Enfant de choeur, A singing-Boy.

† Choier, V. Choyer.

Choir, V. N. to fall or tumble down.

Choisi, ie, A. chosen, made choice of, pi ch'd upon, elected.

Choisir, V. A. to choose, or chuse, to make choice of, to pitch out, to pi ch upon, to elect.

P. Quand on emprunte on ne choisir pas, P. Beggars must not chusers. † choisir quelqu'un

de l'oeil, to mark one out.

Choix, S. M. (Election) choice, election, the act of chusing.

† (liberté qu'on a de prendre, ou de ne prendre pas) choice, option.

† Faire choix de Mors, quand on écrit, to pick out the choicest Words.

Cholere, V. Colère.

Cholique, V. Colique.

Chommable, A. (Fête ou jour chommable) a Holiday.

Chommer, V. N. To rest or cease from work.

† Chommer de Besogne, To want work, to stand still for want of work.

Choper, V. N. to dash or strike ones Foot against a thing in walking, to stumble to trip. * (s'abuser) * to trip, to mistake.

Chopine, S. P. half a pint French, or a pint English. Boire chopine le matin, to drink ones morning-draught.

Chopiner, V. N. to tittle.

Choquant, ante, A. abusive, odious, hateful, offensive, unpleasant, disagreeable.

Choqué, (e, A. offended, &c. V. Choquer.

Choquer, V. A. (heurter) to strike, dash, run, or beat against, * (offenser to offend, or abuse, to give offence. * (deplaire) to offend or displease.

* Choquer l'Oreille, to grace or offend the Ear. * choquer la vue, to offend the Eyes.

* Choquer le bon sens to clash with reason.

Se choquer, V. R. (se heurter) To strike, dash, run, or beat against one another. * (Etre opposé) to clash or disagree, to be contrary.

† (en venir aux mains) To engage, or incounter. * (offenser) to take offence, per, snuff, or exception at. * (se dire des Injures,) to abuse one another, to rail at one another.

Choriste, S. M. Querister, Clovif.

Chorographie, S. F. Chorography.

Chorographique, A. chorographical.

Chose, S. F. a Thing.

† Monsieur chose, † Master Thingum.

Chou, S. M. Cabbage, Clewort.

Chou cabu, cabbage. Chou crepu, curled, Ga den-coles. †

choux fleurs, colly-Flowers. †

Jeunes choux, sprouts. * † Il en fait ses choux gras, he gets well by it, he feathers his Nest with it. * † Pour revenir à nos choux, to return to our purpose. * † Je n'en donnerois pas un trou de chou, I would not give a pin for't.

Choucas, S. M. a tame Jackdaw.

Choiëtte, S. F. an Owl, the little Owl.

† Choyer, V. A. to make much of, to take great care of, to manage tenderly, to have a tender regard to.

Chrême, S. M. Chrism.

Chrêmeau, S. M. Chrisme.

Chrétien, ienne, A. (from Christ) Christian.

Un Chrétien, S. M. Une chrétienne, S. F. a Christian.

Chrétienement, Adv. Christianly, christian-like, like a Christian.

Chrétienté, S. F. Christendom.

Christianisme, S. M. Christianity, Christian Doctrine or Profession.

Chromatique, A. & S. F. (Espèce de musique) Chromatick, (pleasant and delightful) musick.

Chronique, A. Chronical, of a long duration, inveterate.

Chronique, S. F. Chronicle or History.

* † Chronique scandaleuse, scandalous Reports.

Chroniqueur, S. M. a Chronicer, a writer of Chronicles.

Chronologie, S. F. Chronology.

Chronologique, A. Chronological.

Chronologiste, ou Chronologue, S. M. A Chronologist or Chronologer.

Chrysocolle, S. F. Chrysocal, or Borax, Goldsmith's Soder.

Chrysolite, S. F. a Chrysolite.

Chrysopée, S. F. chrysopea, the art of making Gold.

Chrysoprase, S. F. chrysoprase, or chrysoprasus.

Chucheter, V. N. to whisper in ones Ear.

Chû, üe, A. (from the Verb choir) Fallen or faln, tumbled down.

Chut, Interj. hush, peace here.

Chûte, S. F. (l'action de tomber) Fall, tumble. * (Disgrace) Fall, misfortune. * (ou le peché du premier homme, the Fall or Sin.

Sin of the first Man.

* Chûte d'une Periode, the cadence of a Period.

Chyle, S. M. Chyle or Chylus.

Chymie, S. M. Chymistry.

Chymique, A. chymical.

Chymiste, S. M. a Chymist.

C I

Ci, is an Abbreviation of the Particle ici, which is joined to the following words.

Celui-ci, celle-ci, this, ceux-ci, celles-ci, these. comme il a été dit ci dessus, As is aforesaid. Il est ci-dessous, 'tis under here. ci-dessous git, &c. underneath this place lies, &c. ci-devant, before, heretofore, ci-apres, afterwards, hereafter. Entre ci & la S. Michel, between this and Michaelmas.

Ciboire, S. M. Pyx, Box, or Cup, wherein the Host is kept in Popish Churches.

Ciboule, S. F. Chibbol.

Ciboulette, S. F. D.g's-weed.

Cicatrice, S. F. cicatrice, scar.

Cicatrisé, ée, A. cicatris'd, full of Scars.

* † Un habit tout cicatrisé, a ragged suit, a suit to tatters.

Cicatriser, V. A. To cicatrize, or make a scar on, to gash or cut.

Se cicatrifer, V. R. to cicatrize it self, to heal up to a scar, to consolidate.

Cicero, S. M. (caractère d'Imprimerie) Pica.

Cicero approché, ou à petit Oeil, Small-Pica.

Cicerole, S. F. Chickling, a sort of Pea.

Cice-sauvage, S. F. Heath-pease or Wood-pease.

Ciclamen, V. Cyclamen.

Cicle, V. Cicle.

Cicorée, V. Chicorée.

Cidre, S. M. cu Sidre, Syder.

Ciel, S. M. au pluriel. Cieux, the Heaven, or Heavens. ¶ (le Paradis) Heaven, Paradise, (Dieu, la Providence) Heaven, God, God Almighty.

¶ Il n'y a personne sous le ciel qui, — there's no body under the Cope of Heaven that —

¶ Ciel, (l'Air) the Air or the Sky. * (Pais, Climat) country, climate.

* Ciel, (Dais) A Canopy.

¶ Un ciel, (or rather un fond) de Lit, the Testern or top of a bed.

R. In the Plural we say, Ciel de Lit, (and not Cieux de Lit) Testerns of Beds. ¶ Les ciels d'un Tableau, the top of a Picture.

* Ouvrir les Cieux à quelqu'un, To rejoice one to the heart, to fill him with Joy.

* Remuer Ciel & Terre. * To remove every stone to leave no stone unturn'd.

L'Arc-en-ciel, the Rain-bow.

Cierge, S. M. Wax-taper, or Wax-candle.

Ciergier, S. M. (ou Cirier) a Wax-chandler.

Cieux, (the Plural of Ciel) the Heavens.

Cigale, S. F. A kind of Grasshopper, or flying insect, the Cicada of the Ancients unknown in England.

¶ Cigale de mer, a kind of Sea-crevice.

Cigne, S. M. ou Cygne, A Swan.

† Le Cigne Mantouian, The Mantuan Swan, Virgil.

Cigogne, S. F. a Stork.

* † Conte de la Cigogne, A Tale of a Tub, a Old Woman's story.

Cigoneau, S. M. a young Stork.

Cigue, S. F. Hemlock.

Cilice, S. M. Hair-cloth.

Cilindrique, V. Cylindrique.

Cilindre, V. Cylindre.

Ciller, V. A. On écrit plus ordinairement, Siller, to wink or twinkle.

Ciller les yeux, to twinkle with the Eyes.

† Cimagrée, S. F. ou Simagrée, Grimace.

Cimaïse, S. F. a Wave, or Ogee.

Cimarre, V. Simarre.

Cimbale, V. Cymbale.

Cime, S. F. (sommers) the top, ridge, or height of a Thing, as a Hill, a House, &c.

* La Cime du bonheur, the Height or Pinnacle of Happiness.

Ciment, S. M. Cement, Mortar.

* (liaison, union) cement, union, tie.

Cimenté, ée, A. Cemented, &c.

Cimenter, V. A. to cement.

Cimentier, S. F. a Cement-maker.

Cimeterre, S. M. a Cymeter.

Cimetiere, S. M. a Church-yard.

Cimier, S. M. (piece de boeuf) Buttock - Beef. Cimier de Cerf, The Buttock-piece of a Deer.

Cimier, (Terme de Blason) the Crest.

Cinabre, S. M. Cinoper, Vermilion, Red Lead.

Cinamome, S. M. a sort of Cinnamon-tree.

Cinge, &c. V. Singe, &c.

Cingerie, V. Singerie.

Cingler, V. N. To sail with a Fair Wind.

Cingler, V. A. to Lash or Swath.

¶ Il fait un vent qui cingle le visage, there's a Wind that cuts ones Face.

Cinique, V. Cynique.

Cinnabre, V. Cinabre.

Cinamome, V. Cinamome.

Cinq, A. Five.

Cinq, S. M. Ex. Un cinq de chiffre, the Figure of Five. Un cinq aux dez, A Five or Cinque at Dice.

Cinquantaine, S. F. Fifty.

Cinquante, A. Fifty.

Cinquantenaire, S. M. a Captain or Commander of Fifty Men.

Cinquantième, A. Fiftieth.

Un cinquantème, S. M. The Fiftieth Part.

Cinquième, A. Fifth.

Un Cinquième, S. F. a Fifth or a Fifth Part.

La Cinquième, S. M. the Fifth Form.

¶ En cinquième lieu, ou cinquièmement, Adv. Fifthly, in the Fifth place.

Cintre, S. M. ou ceintre, A Center, or Mould for an Arch, ¶ Arch.

Cintré, ée, A. arched, made Arch-wise, or like a vault.

Cion, V. Scion.

Cipres, V. Cyprès

Cirage, S. M. the Waxing of shoes, or the like.

Circoncis, A. circumcis'd.

Circonis, S. M. a Circumcis'd Man.

Circoncire, V. A. to circumcise, to cut off the Fore-skin.

Circonciseur, S. M. a Circumciser.

Circoncision, S. M. Circumcision, or cutting off the Fore-skin.

Circonference, S. F. circumference, compass.

Circon.

Circonflexe, A. & S. M. Un Accent, Circonflexe, un Circonflexe, (°) <i>A circumflex (°)</i> Circonlocation, S. M. <i>Circumlocation, Periphrase.</i> Circoncrire, V. A. (decrire autour) <i>To circumscribe, to inclose, or to draw with a Line, * (limitier) To circumscribe, limit, bound or stint.</i> Circoncrit, ite, A. <i>circumscribed, &c V. the Verb.</i> Circonspect, ecte, A. <i>circumspect, wary, wise, considerate, or considering, discreet, prudent.</i> Circonspection, S. F. <i>Circumspection, wariness, consideration, prudence, discretion.</i> Avec circonspection, <i>warily, circumspetily, prudently, discreetly, with consideration.</i> Circonstance, S. F. <i>Circumstance.</i> ✿ Circonstances & dependances, <i>Apartment.</i> Circonstancié, ee, A. <i>circumstantiated, describ'd, or set out with its Circumstances.</i> Circumvallation, S. F. <i>circumvallation.</i> Circonvenir, V. A. <i>To circumvent, cizen, deceive or overreach.</i> Circonvention, S. M. <i>Circumvention, deceit, fraud, cozenage.</i> † Circonvenu, ue, A. <i>circumvented, cozen'd, deceiv'd.</i> Circonvoisin, une, A. <i>Neighbouring, near, adjoining to, adjacent, bordering upon.</i> Circuit, S. M. <i>compass, circuit, circumference.</i> * Un long circuit de paroles, <i>A great compass of words, a beat-in of the bush, or about the bush, a great Preamble.</i> Circulaire, A. <i>circular, round.</i> ✿ Lettres circulaires, <i>circulatory Letters. Lettres circulaires pour la Convocation d'un Parlement en Angleterre Writs of Summons for the calling of a Parliament in England.</i> Circulairement, Adv. <i>circlewise, round.</i> Circulation, S. F. <i>Circulation.</i> Circuler, V. N. <i>To circulate, to move round.</i> Cire, S. F. <i>Wax.</i> Cire d'Espagne, <i>Sealing-wax.</i> * Cire, (le sceau de la Chancellerie) <i>Seal. * Cire</i>	des yeux, (chassie) <i>Gum of the Eyes.</i> Ciré, ée, A. <i>waxed.</i> ✿ Toile-citrée, <i>Oyl-cloth.</i> ✿ Toile citrée pour couvrir un Chapeau, <i>An Oyl-case for a Hat.</i> Cirer, V. A. <i>To wax.</i> Cirier, S. M. (ou Siergier) <i>a Wax-chandler.</i> Ciroëne, S. M. <i>a Plaister for a bruise, a sear-cloth.</i> Ciron, S. M. (petit Ver) <i>A Hand-worm. ✿ (ampoule qu'un Ciron fait, a little blister.</i> Cirque, S. M. (lieu où se faisoient les jeux publics) <i>Circus.</i> Cirure, S. F. <i>the waxing, or overlaying with Wax.</i> Cisailler, V. A. <i>To cut, to shear.</i> Cisailles, S. F. <i>Shears. ✿ shearings or clippings.</i> Ciseau, S. M. <i>a Chisel.</i> ✿ Ciseux, ou une paire de ciseaux, <i>Cissars, or a pair of Cissars.</i> ✿ Gros ciseaux, <i>shears.</i> Ciselé, ée, A. <i>Ingraven, carved.</i> ✿ Velours cièle, <i>Flower'd Velvet, or cut into Flowers.</i> Ciseler, V. A. <i>to engrave or carve.</i> Ciseleur, V. <i>Decoupeur.</i> Ciselure, S. F. <i>Chisel-work, Carved Work, Sculptures, Ingraving, Carving.</i> Cisoires, V. <i>Cisailles, in the first Sense.</i> Cisterne, V. <i>Citerne.</i> Cistre, S. M. <i>Sistrum, or Cistern.</i> Citadelle, S. F. <i>A Cittadel.</i> † Citadin, S. M. <i>Citadine, S. F. a Citizen.</i> Citation, S. F. <i>Citation.</i> Cite, S. F. <i>City, Town.</i> Cité, ée, A. <i>cited.</i> Citer, V. A. (Adjourn) <i>To cite, or summon to appear. ✿ (Alleguer, To cite, quote, or to alledge.</i> ✿ Citer son Auteur, <i>To name ones Author.</i> Citerieur, ure, A. <i>citerior, hither, Lithermost. Ex. La calabre cirerieure, Calabria citerior, or the hither Calabria.</i> Citerne, <i>a Cistern.</i> Citoyen, enne, S. <i>Citizen, an Inhabitant, or Freeman of a City.</i> Citron, S. M. <i>a Citron, or Lemon.</i>	Couleur de Citron, <i>Lemon-colour.</i> Citronné, ée, A. <i>that has the taste, or flavour of a Lemon.</i> Citronnelle, V. <i>Mileffe.</i> Citronier, S. M. <i>a Lemon-tree, or Citron-tree.</i> Citrouille, S. F. <i>a great Gourd, a Citrul, Pompion, or Pumpkin.</i> Civade, S. F. (Poisson) <i>a kind of Beard-Fish.</i> Civadière, S. F. <i>the Sprit-sail.</i> Civé, S. M. <i>a Sauce and Ragoo made with the Intrails of a Hare.</i> Civette, S. F. (animal) <i>A Civet-Cat. ✿ (Parfum fait des Excremens de la civette) Civet. ✿ (herbe) Civet, Sallet Herb.</i> Civiere, S. F. <i>A Hand-bar-row.</i> Civil, ile, A, (qui regarde les citoyens) <i>civil, pertaining to the Citizens, City or State, ✿ Par Opposition à criminel, Civil, not Criminal, ✿ Une Requête civile, A Bill of Review.</i> ✿ Civil, (honette, affable) <i>civil, courteous, kind, affable, well-bred</i> Civilement, Adv. (avec civilité) <i>civilly, courteously, kindly. ✿ (En matière civile) civilly, in a civil manner, or cause.</i> Civilisé, ée, A. <i>civiliz'd, &c.</i> Civiliser, V. A. <i>To civilize, or make civil, to soften or polish manners.</i> ✿ Civiliser une affaire, <i>To turn a criminal into a civil Cause.</i> Civilité, S. F. <i>civility, courtesy, manners, good breeding.</i> ✿ Faire civilité à quelqu'un, <i>To receive or encertain one civilly.</i> ✿ Recevoir quelqu'un avec beaucoup de civilité, <i>to receive one very handsomely or civilly, to shew him a great deal of respect.</i> ✿ Civilitez, (Compliments, & autres Devoirs) <i>Compliments, Respect, Commendations.</i> Civique, A. F. Ex. <i>couronne civique, A civick Crown.</i>
--	---	--

Clabaud, S. M. (Chien de chasse qui se recrie mal à propos sur les voyes) *a Liar, a hound that opens False. *† (homme*

me stupide) a Looby, or Clown.
 * † Un chapeau qui fait le clabaud, A Hat that flaps down.

Clabauder, V. N. To open, to bark or bay. * † (crier, faire du bruit mal à propos) to clamour or bawl, to get a great deal of noise to no purpose.

† Clabauderie, S. F. Clamour, bawling.

Clabaudeur, S. M. A clamourer, a bawler, a bawling Man.

Claie, S. F. A hurdle.

Clair, ire, A. (lumineux) clear, bright, luminous. ☞ (qui reçoit beaucoup de jour) light, lightsome. ☞ (luisant) clear, bright, polished. ☞ (seren) clear, serene, fair, without clouds.
 * † (Evident) clear, manifest, evident.

* Clairs deniers, argent clair, clear or spare Money.

Clair, (qui n'est pas Epais) thin.

☞ Lait clair, Whey.

☞ Clair, (qui n'est point trouble) Clear, Fair, Pure. ☞ (transparent) clear, transparent.

☞ Clair, (en parlant des sons) clear, shrill, loud. ☞ (en parlant de le veuë) clear.

Clair, S. M. shining bright.

Il commence à faire clair, à être jour) it begins to be daylight.

Clair, Adv. clear, plain, or clearly, plainly.

* Voir clair, to be clear-sighted, to have a piercing, acute, sharp Wit, to be sharp. * Il void clair dans cette Affaire, He understands this Affair thoroughly, he sees into the very bottom of it.

* Entendre clair, to be quick of Apprehension.

☞ Parler clair, To speak with a clear or shrill Voice, to speak loud or distinctly. * (ou franchement) To speak plain or freely.

Clair-semé, ée, A. thin sown, thin, scarce.

Clair-voyance, S. F. Quickness of Understanding, penetration, sharpness or acuteness of Wit.

* Clair-voyant, ante, A. clear-sighted, sharp, acute.

Clairement, Adv. (distinctement) clearly, plainly, distinctly.

* (evidemment) clearly, plainly, manifestly.

Clairer, A. Ex. Vin clairer, Clarer, Red Wine.

☞ Eau clairette, A sort of Cherry-brandy.

Clairiene, S. F. a Glade in a Wood.

Clairon, S. M. Clairon.

Clair-semé, clair-voyance, &c. V. sous clair.

Clameur, S. F. Clamour, Outcry.

Clandestin, ine, A. clandestine, secret, private, done in hugger-mugger.

Clandestinement, Adv. clandestinely, privately, in hugger-mugger.

Clandestinité, S. F. the being done clandestinely, or privately, clandestinity.

Clapier, S. M. a Barrow, or clapper of Conies.

† Claque, S. M. a Flap, or blow.

† Claquedent, S. M. a Beggar, a paltry, pitiful wretch.

Claquement, S. M. Ex. Claquement des dents, the chattering of the Teeth.

† Claquemurer, V. A. To put in a Stone-Doublet.

Claquer, V. V. To flap or flap.

* † Faire bien claquer son fouet to make a noise or bustle in the World.

☞ Il claque des dents, les dents lui claquent, His Teeth chatter.

Claquet, V. Cliquet.

Clarification, S. F. a clarifying, or making clear.

Clarifié, ée, A. Clarify'd, &c.

Se clarifier, V. R. To clarify or grow clear.

Clarifier, V. A. to clarify, or make clear.

Clarté, S. F. Light, brightness, splendor. ☞ (Chandelle) Light, Candle. ☞ Clarté du verre, the clearness of glass. Clarté de voix, Clearness of Voice.

* Clarté de l'Esprit, clearness, perspicuity, plainness.

Classe, S. F. (Rang, Ordre) Cassis, rank, order. ☞ (d'un Collège) a Form in a School.

* Durant mes classes, When I was a School-boy.

Classique, A. Clastic, classical, approv'd, speaking of an Author.

Claveau, S. M. (Maladie parmi les Moutons) The Scab, a Disease among Sheep.

☞ Claveaux (Terme de Maçonnerie, &c.) the Haunse of a Deer.

Clavelée, S. F. (Maladie de Moutons) as Claveau.

Claueffin, S. M. Harpsicol.

Clavette, S. F. a Key or Pin.

Clavicule, S. F. the Clavícula, the Channel-Bone.

Clavier, S. M. (rangée de touches d'un claveffin, d'une épinettre, d'un jeu d'Orgues) The Key of a Harpsicol, of Virginals, of Organs. (chaîne à tenir des clefs, ensemble) A Key-chain.

Clause, S. F. (condition dans un acte) A Clause, Proviso, or Condition. ☞ (Article) Clause, Article.

Claustal, ale, A. claustral, monastick, monastical.

Claye, V. Claie, &c.

Clef, S. F. Pron. clé, A Key.

☞ Clef de voute, The Keystone of a Vault. ☞ Clef de Carabine, de Pistolet, d'arquebuse à rouë, A Spanner.

☞ Clef, de lit, A Skrew-Key. Clef, du pressoir, The Skrew-Key of a Press.

☞ Clef d'Estreau, A Vice-Pin. ☞ Clef

(en Musique) A Key or cliff, in Musick. ☞ La clef d'une Arbalète, The Gaffle of a Crossbow. ☞ Clef de forme de Cordonnier, The Wedges of a Shoemakers Last cleft in two.

☞ Fermer à la clef, To lock up. ☞ Etre enfermé sous la clef, to be under Lock and Key.

* Prendre la clef des champs, to run away. Donner la clef, des champs, to let go.

* Jeter les clefs sur la Fosse (en parlant d'une veuve) to sequester, or renounce the Succession.

Clemence, S. F. Clemency, Mercy, or Mercifulness.

Clement, ente, A. clement, gracious, merciful.

Clémentines, S. F. the Constitution of Pope Clement the Fifth.

Clenche, S. F. (loquet) The latch of a Door.

Clepsydre, S. F. A Vessel measuring time by the running of Water or Sand, an Hour-glass.

Clerc, S. M. (ou Ecclesiastique) Clerk, or Clerk, a Clergyman. ☞ (Homme de Lettre) a Scholar.

P. Il n'est pas grand Clerc en cette matière, *He is no great Scholar, or he has no great skill in it, he is no Conjuror.* P. Faire un pas de Clerc, *To make a gross mistake.*

✠ Clerc, (Celui qui écrit-sons un homme de pratique) *A Writing-clerk.*

Clergé, S. M. Clergy, Churchmen.

Clerical, ale, A. Clerical, of a Clerk, or Clergyman.

Clericature, S. F. Clerkship, the condition of a Clergyman.

Droit (Privilège) de Clericature, *The Privilege of the Clergy.*

Client, S. M. Clientre, S. F. a Client.

Clientelle, S. F. Patronage, Protection.

Cligne-mufette, S. F. hide and seek.

Clignement, S. M. a winking of the Eyes.

Cligner les Yeux, V. A. to wink or twinkle with the Eyes.

Clignoter, V. N. ou Clignoter des Yeux, to wink and twinkle often with the Eyes.

Climaterique, V. Climaterique.

Climat, S. M. climate or clime. ✠ (Region) climate, country.

Climaterique A. An ou Année climaterique, *A climaterical Year.*

Clin d'Oeil, S. M. the twinkling of a Eye.

✠ Faire un clin d'Oeil (a quelqu'un) to give one the wink, or the twinkle, to tip one the wink. ✠ Ils étoient obeissans au moindre clin d'Oeil, *They were ready at a call, or at the least sign.*

Clincaille, ou Clincaillerie, S. F. (ou Quincaillerie) Iron-ware.

✠ Monnoye de Cuivre, Copper coin. base coin.

Clincaille, ou Quincailler, ière, S. an Ironmonger.

Clinquant, S. M. Tinsel.

✠ Clinquanter, V. A. to dawl with Tinsel.

Cliquet, S. M. de Moulin, *A Mill-clack, or clapper.*

Cliqueter, V. N. to clack.

Cliquetis, S. M. clashing or clattering of Arms.

Cliquettes, S. F. a child's snappers.

✠ L'iquettes de Ladre, *A Lazer's clicket or clapper.*

Clistère, S. M. V. Lavement.

Cloaque, S. M. & F. *A Sink or common Shore.*

* Un puant Cloaque, *a stinking Man or Fellow.*

Cloche, S. F. a Bell.

✠ Cloche de Verre, *a Bell-glass.* ✠ Cloche, (Ustensille de cuisine) *A stewing-Pan.* ✠

Cloche (Ampoule sur la peau) *a Blister.*

Cloché-pié, Adv. Aller a cloche-pié, *To go upon one Foot or Leg, to hop.*

Clocher, V. N. To be lame, to halt, to limp, to grow lame.

* Cette comparaison cloche, *This is a lame comparison.*

* Clocher (en parlant des Vers) *To bubble.*

Clocher, S. M. *A Steeple, a Belfry.*

* Il soutint jusqu'au bout l'honneur de son clocher, *He maintain'd to the very last the Honour of his church.*

Clochette, S. F. a little, or a small Bell.

✠ Clochettes (sorte de fleur) *the Bell-flower.*

Cloison, S. F. a Partition of Boards, or a Partition-Wall.

Cloisonnage, as cloison.

Cloître, S. M. *A cloyster.*

Cloître, ée, A. cloystered up, &c.

Cloïtrer, V. A. to cloyster up, to shut in a cloyster, or Monastery.

* Clopiner, V. N. to halt.

Cloporte, S. F. a Palmer, or a Wood-louse.

Clorte, V. A. (Fermer) To close, shut, or shut up, to stop.

✠ (environner) to inclose, shut in, surround, or incompass, to fence.

* (terminer) To close end, or make an end, to finish or conclude.

* Clorre un compte, to make up an Accompt.

Clorre, V. N. To close, or shut.

Clos, ose, A. clos'd, close, shut, &c. V. Clorre.

✠ Ce sont Lettres closes, *that's council, that's a secret.*

Clos, S. M. a close.

Closser, V. clouffer.

Clôture, S. F. Incl sure.

✠ Garder la clôture, to keep in the cloyster, or to keep ones

Vow, speaking of a Nun. Elle

a violé la clôture, *she has broke her vow, she has quitted her cloyster.*

Clou, S. M. Nail.

✠ Clou à crochet, *a Tenter-hook.* ✠ clou (fronele) *A Boil.* ✠ clon, (pour cou-

vrir les boîtes & étuis) *a stud.*

Garni de ces sortes de clous, *studded.*

✠ Clou de girofle, *a clove.*

P. Je n'en donnerois pas un clou, *I would not give a pin's head for it.*

* † Je lui ai bien rivé ses cloux, *I fitted him, I gave him as good as he brought.*

Cloüé, ée, A. nail'd.

* Il est cloüé à sa maison, *he keeps close at home.*

Je suis cloüé a mon ouvrage, *I am constantly at work.*

Cloüer V. A. to nail.

Clouffer, V. N. V. Glouf-

fer.

(louterie, S. F. Nail-trade.

Cloutier, S. M. a Nail-smith, a Nailier.

Clystere, V. Lavement.

C O A

Coadjuteur, S. M. *A coadjutor, an Assistant, or Fellow-helper.*

Coadjutoretie, *coadjutorship.*

Coadjutrice, S. F. coadjutrix.

Coagulation, S. F. coagulation.

Coagulé, ée, A. coagulated.

Coaguler, V. A. To coagulate, congeal, curd or curdle.

Se coaguler, V. R. to coagulate, or congeal.

Coasser, V. N. to croake like a Frog.

Coc, S. M. ou Coq, *A cock.*

✠ Coc, (Plante fibreuse) *Dittany, or Dittander.*

Coc Phailant, (le Mâle de Phailant) *a cock-Pheasant.*

Coc d'inde, *a Turky-cock, coc de Bois, ou de Bruyere, a Heath-cock, or Moor-cock.*

Coc, (Girouette) *a Weather-cock.*

* Coc-à-lane, *an idle, or impertinent Discourse.*

* † Etre le coc, ou faire le coc, *To be the cock, to be the chief, or topping Man in a*

Plate.

† Coca-

† Cocagne, Ex. Pais de cocagne, a plentiful Country, a good country to live in.

Cocatrix, S.M. cockatrice.

Coche, S. M. (carosse de Voiture) a travelling coach.

☞ Coche d'Eau, A great Boat.

Coche, S. F. (ou Truye) a Sow.

* † Coche, (Femme grosse & grasse) A Fustling, a great Sow.

Coche, S. F. (entailleure) A notch.

Cochemar, V. Cauchemar.

Cochenille, S. F. Cutchenal.

Cocher, V. A. to tread.

Le coc coche la Poule, the Cock treads the Hen.

Cocher, S. M. A Coachman.

Cochère, A.Ex. Porte-cochère, a great Gate.

Cochet, S.M. a cockrel, a young cock-chick.

Cochevi, ou cochevis, S. M. the copped Lark.

Cochon, S. M. a Hog.

☞ Cochon de Lait, a Pig.

Avoir des yeux, ou de petit yeux de cochon, to have Pigs Eyes, or little Eyes. Cochon Inde, a Guinea-Pig.

Chochonnée, S. F. a Litter of Pigs.

Cochonner, V. N. to Farrow, to Pig, to bring forth Pigs.

Cocluchon, V. coqueluchon.

Cocon, S. M. the cod of a Silkworm.

Coction, S.F. coction, concoction, digestion.

Cocu, S. M. a Cuckold. ☞ (Poisson) a cur-fish.

Cocuage, S. M. Cuckoldship, or Cuckoldom.

Code, S. M. (compilation les loix des Empereurs Romains, &c.) Code.

Codicille, S. M. Codicil, a Man's last Will, or a supplement to a Will.

Codignac, V. Cotignac.

Coëffe, V. Coïse, and its derivatives accordingly.

Coëgal, ale, A. coequal.

Coëue, V. Coine.

Coenobite, S. M. a Monk.

Coertion, S. F. (Terme de Palais) coertion, restraining keeping in order.

Coërcitif, ive, A. coercive, restraining.

Coëternel, elle, A. coeternal

Coeur, S. M. (Partie noble d'Animal) the Heart. (affection) Heart, Love, Affection, Inclination. * (l'Esprit) Heart, Mind, Soul. * courage) heart, courage, spirit, metal, or mettle. (ou Pensée) Heart, thought, or mind. * (memoire) Heart, Memory, Remembrance. * (le milieu de quelque chose, heart, or midst.

☞ Coeur (la partie supérieure de l'Estomac) the stomach. Soulèvement de coer, Rising of the stomach.

* A coeur jeun, next ones Heart, Fasting. * Cela me tient au coeur, ou me pèse sur le coeur, ou j'ai cela sur le coeur, That lies heavy upon my Heart. * Dire par coeur, to say without Book, le bien aimé du coeur, a Bosom-Friend.

† Apprendre quelque chose par coeur, to learn a thing by Heart. * Dire par coeur, To say without Book. * Avoir le coeur sur les Levres, to be open-hearted, to be free and open.

☞ Coeur, (une des couleurs des Cartes) Heart, at Cards.

* Je n'ai rien tant à coeur que de vous rendre service, I have no greater Desire, or Passion than to serve you. * C'est un Homme tout de coeur, he is of a noble or generous Temper.

Coeur, V. Choeur.

Coffin, S. M. a candle-basket.

Coffre, S. M. a Trunk, or Chest.

☞ Un coffre-fort, a strong box.

* Les coffres du Roy, The King's Coffers or Treasury. ☞ coffre (capacité enfermée sous les côtes) The chest or bulk of the Body.

† Coffre, (Biere cercueil) a Coffin. ☞ coffre ou ventre de Luth, the belly of a Lute.

* † Piquer le coffre, to dance attendance.

* † Coffré, ée, A. Put in a Jail.

* † Coffrer, V. A. To put in a Jail, or in a Stone-doublet.

Coffret, S. M. a little Trunk or Chest.

Coffretier, S. M. a Trunk-maker.

Cognassier, V. coignacier.

Cogner, V. coigner and its derivatives accordingly.

† Cohabitation, S. F. cohabitation, copulation.

Cohabiter, V.N. to cohabit, to lye together.

Coherence, S. F. coherence, agreement, or hanging together.

Cohéritier, S. M. cohéritière, S. F. Co-heir, Joint-heir, Fellow-heir.

Cohorte, S. F. Cohort, a Roman cohort.

Cohue, S. F. a crowd, a rowt, a multitude.

Coi, coie, A. quiet, still.

‡ Coïement, Adv. (tranquille-ment) quietly, softly.

Coiffe, S. F. (de femme) Hood or coif.

☞ Coiffe de nuit, a Nightcap.

☞ La coiffe d'une perruque, The cawl of a Wig. ☞ Coiffe (où l'on fait bouillir certaines chose) a Net. ☞ coiffe de Ventre, the Cawl or Kid which covers the Bowels. ☞ coiffe de chapeau, the lining of Hat.

Coiffé, ée, A. That has a Hood or Coif on, &c. V. Coiffer.

Etre bien coiffé, (avoir la tête belle) to have a fine head of Hair.

☞ (avoir une perruque ou un chapeau qui sied bien) to have a good Wig or Hat.

* † Il est né coiffé, he is born to good fortune, he was wrapt up in his mother's smock.

Un chien bien coiffé, a long-ear'd Dog.

Coiffer, V.A. to dress the head.

☞ Un chapeau, ou une perruque qui coiffe bien, a Hat or Periwig that fits well. ☞ coiffer une Bouteille, to stop a bottle.

☞ se coiffer de faux cheveux, to wear Tours or Locks, or false Hair.

* † Se coiffer, V. R. ou Etre coiffé d'une opinion, d'une personne, &c. to be fond of an Opinion or Person, to be taken with them. Il est coiffé de cette femme, he is bewitch'd with her.

Se coiffer, (boire trop) To fuddle one's self.

Coiffeuse, S. F. a Miliner.

Coiffeure, S. F. a Head-dress.

Coignacier, ou cognassier, S. M. a wild Quince-tree.

Coignasse, S.F. a wild Quince.

Coigné, ée, A. Thrust or Knock'd in.

Coignée, S. F. ou cognée, (Hache) an *Ax* or *Hatchet*.

P. Coigne-festu, S.M. one that makes a great ado to no purpose.

Coigner, V. A. ou cogner, to thrust in, knock or drive in.

Coigner à la porte, to knock at the Door.

* † Coigner (batre) to beat or maul.

Coignier, S. M. a Quince-tree.

Coin, S. M. Corner.

☞ Regarder du coin de l'Oeil, to cast sheep's eyes, or to leer upon.

☞ Les coins d'une Perruque, the Locks of a Wig.

☞ Coin, (pour marquer de la monnoye, des medailles) a coin to stamp Money.

* Il est marqué au bon coin, he is of the right stamp.

☞ Coin (à fendre, presser ou élever d'autres corps, a wedge, or coin.

☞ Coin (gros fruit à pepin) a Quince.

Coigne, S. F. The Sward, or Sword.

Coït, S. M. (Accouplement du mâle avec la femelle) coition, copulation.

Coïte, V. coïette.

Col, S. M. Pron. Cou, the neck.

☞ Couper le cou à quelqu'un, To behead one.

☞ Col, (passage étroit) a strait or narrow Passage betwixt two Hills, a Defile.

☞ cou-de pied, the instep. ☞ Les Juif étoient un Peuple de col roide, The Jews were a stiff-necked People.

Colachon, S. M. an Italian Instrument of Musick, much like a Lute, but that the Neck of it is something longer.

Colateral, and some other Works, see them with double LL.

Cole, S. F. ou colle, Glue, paste.

Cole-forte, Glue.

Cole de Poisson, Mouth-glue, cole de farine, Paste.

† Côte (Bourde) Sham.

Colé, ée, A. Glued, pasted.

☞ Charbons colez, caked coals.

* Habit qui est colé, ou qui semble colé, sur le corps, a suit that fits very well, or that fits very close. * Etre colé sur les livres, to pour upon Books, to study hard.

* Etre colé sur un cheval, ou sur la selle, To sit firm or strait

on Horse-back. * Avoir les yeux colez sur quelque chose, to have ones Eyes fastened on a thing.

Coler, V. A. to glue, or paste together.

☞ Se coler, ou Etre colé contre un mur, to lye close to a Wall.

☞ se coler, (se prendre, en parlant du charbon de Pierre) to cake as Sea-coals do.

Colera morbus, S. M. Cholera-morbus.

Colère, S. F. (passion) anger, wrath, passion.

Etre en colère contre quelqu'un, To be angry with one. Revenir de la colère, to come to ones self again.

La colère des flots, the Rage of the Waves. * Mer en colère, a raging, or an angry Sea.

☞ colère, (Maladie) choler.

Colère, A. cholerick, passionate, hasty, apt to be angry, soon angry.

† Se colérer, V. R. To be angry, to be in a passion.

Colérique, A. cholerick, passionate.

Colifichet, S. M. cut Paper. ☞ (Babiole, Bagatelle) a Knack, a Trifle, a Guggle, a Toy.

Colin maillard, S. M. Blind-man's buff.

Colique, S. F. Colick, the Gripping of the Guts.

Collateral, ale, A. Collateral.

Les Collatéraux, S. M. Collateral Kindred.

Collateur, S. M. a Patron.

Collatif, ive, A. collative, that may be conferred upon.

Collation, S. F. collation.

Collationné, ée, A. collated, compared.

Collationner, V. A. To eat a Collation.

Collationner, V. A. To compare, to collate.

Colle, V. Cole.

Coller, V. Cole.

Collecte, S. F. (sorte d'Oraison) a Collect. ☞ (Levée de Deniers) a gathering or Levy of a Tax. ☞ (ou Quête d'Aumones) a gathering of Charities.

Collecteur, S. M. a Collector, a gatherer of Taxes.

Collectif, ive, A. collective.

Collection, S. F. Collection, compilation.

Collectivement, Adv. collectively, in a collective sense.

Collège, S. M. a College, or Colledge.

Collegial, ale, A. collegiate.

collègue, S. M. a Colleague, a Fellow, or co-partner in an Office.

Collerette, S. F. a sort of Gorget, or Neckloth for Women.

Collet, S. M. Partie d'un Pourpoint) the collar, of a Doublet.

☞ Collet de Manteau, ou de Casaque, the cape of a Cloak, or Coat. ☞ Collet de Chemise, the Neck of a Shirt.

☞ Collet (ou Rabat) a Band.

☞ (Laqs à prendre des Lièvres ou des Lapins) a Gin.

☞ Collet de Mouton, a Neck of Mutton.

* † Prendre ou saisir quelqu'un au collet, To knap one, to take him Prisoner, to arrest or apprehend him. * † Prêter le collet, à quelqu'un, To cope with one, to head against them.

☞ Collet de Buffle, V. Collection.

Colleté, A. Taken by the Neck.

Colleter, V. A. To take by the Neck, to get hold of ones Neck.

Se colleter, V. R. To wrestle, or struggle.

Colleter, V. N. (Terme de chasse) to set Gins.

Colletin, S. M. a Jerkin.

Collier, S. M. (Ornement des Femme) Necklace. ☞ (cercle qui se met au cou des Esclaves, &c. & des chiens) a collar.

Collier d'un chevalier, a collar of a Knight.

☞ Pigeon au collier, a Ring-Dove.

☞ Collier (ou Porte affière) a Stand.

Colliger, V. A. (recueillir) To collect, to make collections. ☞ (inferer) To gather, to infer, or draw a consequence.

Colline, S. F. a Hill, a little Hill.

Collision, S. F. collision, a knocking, or dashing together.

Collocation, S. F. (Ordre, Rang) Collocation, or placing in order, Rank, Order.

Colloque, S. M. (conference) Conference. ☞ (discours, entretien) Colloquy, Dialogue.

Colloque, ée, A. ranked, placed in order.

Colloquer, V. R. To rank, to place in order.

Colluder, V. N. To collude, to juggle, to plead by covin with intent to deceive.

Collusion, S. F. *Collusion, juggling, deceit, covin used among Lawyers.*

Collufoire, A. *collusory, done by covin and collusion.*

Collufoirement, Adv. *collusorily, done by covin and collusion.*

Collyre, S. M. *an Eye-salve.*

Colofane, S. M. *hard Rosin, such as they rub the Sticks or Bows of musical Instruments with.*

Colombe, S. M. *a Dove, a Pigeon.*

Colombier, S. M. *a Dove-house, or Pigeon-house.*

Colombin, S. M. *Columbine, a Dove-colour.*

Colo bin, ine, A. *Columbine, Dove-colour.*

Colonne, S. F. Pron. Colonne, *a Column, or round Pillar.*

* Les Colonnes d'Hercules, *Hercules's Pillars.* * Les colonnes d'un Livre, *the Columns in a Book.*

Les colonnes d'un Lit, *The Bed-Posts.* camper marcher sur deux colonnes, *to encamp, or march in two Columns.*

* Colonne, (appui) *Pillar, Supporter, or Prop.*

Colonel, S. M. *a Colonel.*

La colonelle, S. F. ou La compagnie, colonellé, *the Colonel's company, the first Company in a Regiment.*

Colonie, S. F. *Colony, Plantation.*

Colonne, V. Colonne.

Colophane, V. Colofane.

Coloquinte, S. F. *Coloquintida.*

Coloré, ée, A. *colour'd.*

Avoir le teint coloré, *to have a great colour.*

* Coloré, (apparent) *colour'd, apparent, pretended.*

Colorer, V. A. *To colour, to dye.*

* Se Colerer, V. R. *to colour.*

* Colorer, (deguiser) *to colour, cloak, or disguise, to blanch.*

Coloris, S. M. *colouring in a Picture.*

Un beau coloris, (visage ou teint vermeil) *a fine, lively complexion.*

Coloriste, S. M. *a Painter skilled in the right use colours.*

Colossal, ale, A. *of the height and bigness of the Coloss, Giant-like Gigantick.*

Colosse, S. M. (Statuë d'une grandeur extraordinaire) *Colossus, or Coloss.* * (Un Homme de

fort grande stature) *a Giant.*

Colostre, S. M. *Beestlings or Beastlings.*

Colporteur, S. M. *a Hawker.*

Colures, S. M. *Coluri.*

Combat, S. M. *Combat, Fight, Fighting, battle, conflict, struggling.*

Combatant, S. M. *a combatant, a fighting Man.*

Combatre, V. A. (attaquer son ennemi, ou s'en deffendre) *to combat, to Fight.* * Resister s'opposer à) *to combat, to wage, or make War, to withstand, oppose, or resist, to strive against.*

* Des Cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combattre, *crudities which are difficult to deal with.*

* Combattre contre une maladie, *To struggle with a Disease.*

* Combattre, (balancer) *to be in suspense, to be uncertain, or wavering.*

Combattu, uë, A. *fought, &c. according to the Verb.*

Combien, Adv. *how, how much, how many.*

Combinaison, S. F. *combination, a joining together.*

Combiné, ée, A. *combin'd.*

Combiner, V. A. *to combine.*

Comble, S. M. (le haut d'un Bâtiment) *the Timber work of a Roof.* (ce qui peut tenir par dessus une Mesure déjà pleine) *the heaping of a Measure, over-measure, vantage.* * (le dernier point de quelque chose) *height, fullness.*

De fond en comble, *from top to bottom, down to the Ground, utterly, to all intents and purposes.*

Comble, A. *heaped up, full to the top.*

Cheval qui a le pié comble, *A Horse whose Sole is higher than the Hoof.*

Comblé, ée, A. *fill'd, fill'd up, &c. V. combler.*

Comblir, V. A. *to heap up, to fill, or fill up.*

* Comblir quelqu'un de bienfaits, *To load one with kindness, to heap up benefits upon him.*

* combler de joye, *To fill with joy.*

* Combourgeois, V. *concitoyen.*

Combustible, A. *combustible.*

Combustion, S. F. *combustion, tumult, hurry-burly.*

Comédie, S. F. (pièce de Theatre) *a Play.* Pièce de

Théâtre opposée à la Tragédie) *a Play, a Comedy.* (lieu où l'on jouë les pièces de Théâtre) *a Play-house, a Theatre.*

Faire la comédie, (être comédien) *to be a Player.*

* Comédie, (Disimulation) *disimulation, shamming, or juggling.* * † Donner la comédie, *to make others sport.*

Comédien, S. M. *a Player, or Comedian.*

* Comédien, (un dissimulé) *A dissembler, or hypocrite.*

Comédienne, S. F. *a Player, a Woman-Player.* * a dissembler, or dissembling Woman.

Comette, S. F. *a Comet, a blazing Star.*

Comique, A. *comical, of or belonging to a Comedy.*

Poète comique, *A writer of Comedies, a Comedian.*

Comique, S. M. *The comical part.*

Comiquement, Adv. *comically, pleasantly, like a Comedy.*

Comite S. M. *the Officer of a Galley, who has particular command over the Slaves.*

Commandant, S. M. *a Commander, a General.*

Commandataire, V. *commendaire.*

De commande, Ex. *besogne de commande, Work that is bespoken.*

Commandé, ée, A. *commanded, &c. V. commander.*

Commandement, S. M. (ordre) *command, order, charge.* (loy) *précepte, commandment, precept, law.* (pouvoir de commander) *command, government, conduct.* (Terme de Guerre. Hauter qui découvre & bat quelque poste) *a height, an eminence, a little hill, or rising ground.*

Les Commandements de l'Exercice, *The words of command.* Faire commandement, (commander) *to command.* * Avoir tout a commandement, *To have all things at command.* * † to have the world in a string. * Avoir le Latin a commandement, *To be a great master of the Latin Tongue.*

Commander, V. A. (ordonner) *to command, order, charge or bid.*

Commander une besogne, *To bespeak a work.*

Commander, (regir, gouverner) To command, or have the command, conduct, government or rule.

Commander à ses Appétits, à ses Passions, To master ones passions, to keep them under, to have the mastery or command over ones passions.

Commander, (conduire, mener à la Guerre, To command or lead.

Commanderie, S. F. commandry.

Commandeur, S. M. the commander of an Order of Knights.

Comme, Adv. (ainsi que) as, like. (en quelque façon, as it were, almost. Triste comme content; il te faudra chanter, sad or merry, you must sing. comme quoi (ou comment) how. comme quoy, (ou pour quoy) why.

C'est comme cela, 'tis so, or thus.

Comme aussi, (parcille-ment) and likewise.

Comme, Adv. (lorsque) as where.

Comme ainsi soit que, whereas.

Commemoration, S. M. commemoration, remembrance.

Commencé, ée, A. begun, &c.

Commenceant, S. M. a beginner, a novice.

Commencement, S. M. beginning, commencement.

Commencer, V. A. to begin, or enter upon.

Commencer un procez, To commence a suit at Law.

Commencer, V. N. to begin or commence.

Commendataire, A. commendatory, one that enjoys a benefice by commendation.

Commende, S. F. Commendam.

En commende, (façon de parler adverbiale) Ex. Abbaie en commende, an Abbey in Commendam.

Commensal, A. Officier commensal, a commensal Officer.

Commensurable, A. commensurable.

Comment, Adv. (de quelle sorte) how, in what manner. (pourquoy) how, why.

Commentaire, S. M. comment, commentary.

Commentateur, S. M. commentator.

Commenté, ée, A. commented upon.

Commenter, V. A. to comment, or write comments upon.

Commenter, V. N. to criticize, or put an ill construction upon, to renounce.

Commer, V. N. To make comparisons.

Commerce, S. M. (Trafic) Commerce, Trade, Trading, or Traffick. * (frequentation, société)

commerce, communication, intercourse, converse, acquaintance, or correspondence.

* Commerce, (intrigue, amoureuse) Commerce, Armour, Intrigue, Affair.

Commercer, V. N. to trade, or drive a trade.

Commère, S. F. Gossip or Godmother. * † Qui aime à se rejouir, a Gossip, or Gossiping Housewife.

Committant, S. M. Ex. Ces Députés ne feront rien de contraire aux intérêts de leurs committants, the Deputies will not act contrary to the Interest of their Supplicants.

Commettre, V. A. (faire) To commit, do, or perpetrate. (employer préposer), to assign, appoint, or delegate.

Commettre quelque chose au soin de quelqu'un, to commit a thing to ones hands, and charge, to trust him with it.

Commètre (exposer à recevoir quelque mortification) To expose. Commètre deux

Personnes entr'elles, to make two Persons quarrel and fall out, to set them together by the Ears.

Se commettre, V. R. to expose ones self.

Se commettre avec quelqu'un, To venture ones self with one.

Commination, S. F. Commination, threatening.

Comminatoire, A. comminatory, threatening.

Commis, ée, A. committed, &c. V. commettre.

Commis, S. M. a Deputy or Clerk.

Les commis de la Douane, the Commissioners of the Customs-house.

Commiseration, S. F. commiseration, compassion, pity.

Commissaire, S. M. a Commissioner.

Commissaire de la cour, a Judge, Delegate, or Commissary.

Commissaire (pour regir des bien saisis, ou mis en séquestre) an Overseer, or Sequestrator, Commissaire des Guerres, A Muster-master, a Commissary.

Commission, S. F. commission.

Commission, (Message) message, errand.

Vendre des Livres par commission, To sell Books for another.

Commissionnaire, S. M. commissionnaire de marchand, (unFacteur) a Factor.

Committimus, S. M. Lettres de committimus, A special commission directed in the behalf of privileged Persons to their peculiar Judges.

Committitur, S. M. Committitur.

Commode, A. (aisé, propre) convenient, easy, commodious, apt, fit, advantageous. (qui est d'une société douce & aisée) easy, complaisant, good humoured, not troublesome, of good company.

Commode, S. F. a Commode.

Commodement, Adv. conveniently, commodiously, comfortably.

Commodité, S. F. (aise) convenience, conveniency, ease, commodity. (occasion favorable) convenient time, opportunity.

Les commoditez d'une Maison, the accommodations of a House.

Avoir chez soi toutes ses petites commoditez, To have all things convenient at one's house.

Commoditez, biens) Advantages, or Goods of Fortune, Riches.

Les commoditez, (les lieux) the necessary, or convenient house, the house of Office.

Commotion, S. F. commotion.

Commué, ée, A. chang'd, commuted.

Commuer, V. A. to commute, or change a Punishment.

Commun, une, A. (qui appartient à plusieurs) common. (général, universel) common, publick, general, universal.

Le commun Peuple, The common People, the Vulgar, the Mob, the Mobile.

Commun, (ordinaire) common, usual, ordinary, familiar.

(de peu de Valeur) common, ordi-

ordinary, indifferent, plain, trivial, vulgar.

Le commun, S. M. les Gens du commun, *the vulgar or mobile, the mob.* (les Domestiques moins considerables) *the under or ordinary Servants.*

Du commun, (qui n'est pas de grand prix) *common, ordinary.*

Le commun, (la plus grande partie) des sages, *the generality, or most of the wise Men.* commun, (société entre une ou plusieurs personnes) *common.*

Commune, S. F. *commonalty, the common people of a place, the mob.*

Commune, ou Communez, (Pâturage en commun) *a Common.*

Les communes d'un Etat, (tiers Etat) *The Commons of a State.*

Communauté, S. F. *Corporation, Company, Society.*

Communauté, (société de biens) *Community.*

Communément, Adv. *commonly, usually, generally, universally.*

Cela se dit communément *that's a common saying.*

Communicable, A. *communicable.*

Communicable, V. *Communicatif.*

Communiant, S. M. (from Communier) *a Communicant.*

Communicatif, ive, A. *communicative, sociable, affable, familiar, easy to be spoken with.*

Communication, S. F. *communication, imparting.* (commerce) *communication, converse, society, correspondence, intercourse, fellowship.*

Communication des pieces, *exhibition of Writings.*

Communier, V. N. *to communicate, or receive the communion or Lord's Supper.*

Communier, V. A. *To administer, or give the Communion.*

Communion, S. F. (reception de l'Euchariste) *Communion.* (union dans une même foy) *Fellowship, Communion.*

Ette retranché de la communion, des Fidèles, (être excommunié) *To be turn'd out of the pale of the Church, to be excommunicated.*

Communiqué, ée, A. *communicated, imparted, &c.*

Communiquer, V. A. *To communicate, or impart, to tell, shew, discover, or reveal.*

Communiquer les pièces, d'un Procez, *to produce, or exhibit the Writings, or Papers.*

Communiquer, V. R. (ou conférer avec quelqu'un) *to confer, consult, discourse, or have a conference together.* (Avoir relation) avec quelqu'un, *to have a Correspondence with one.* (Etre de la même Communion) *To be of the same Communion or Fellowship.*

Se communiquer, V. R. *to be communicative, sociable, affable, free or open, to disclose ones heart.*

Maladie qui se communique, *an Infection, or catching Disease.*

Commutatif, ive, A. *commutative.*

Commutation, S. F. (de peine) *commutation of Punishment.* Faire commutation de peine, *to commute the Punishment.*

Compacte, A. *compact, close.*

Compagne, S. F. *Companion, a she-companion.*

La Reine nôtre chère compagne, *the Queen, our Royal Consort.*

Compagnie, S. F. *Company.*

Les compagnies Souveraines du Royaume de France, (les Parlements) *the Parliaments of France.*

Compagnie, de gens de Guerre) Ex. Compagnie d'Infanterie, *a company of Foot.* Compagnie de Cavalerie, *a Troop of Horse.*

Une Compagnie de Perdrix, ou de Perdreaux, *a Covey of Partridges.* Aller de compagnie, *To go together.* Avoir la compagnie, ou la Compagnie charnelle d'un femme, *to enjoy a Woman, to have carnally to do with her.*

Compagnon, S. M. (Camarade, Associé) *Companion, Fellow, Mate, Partner.* Garçon qui travaille en Boutique) *a journeyman.* (Egal) *Companion, Fellow, Equal.*

Aller de pair à compagnon, *to go cheek by jowl, † To be hail Fellow well met.*

Compagnon, (Gaillard) *Fellow, a Blade.*

Comparable, A. *comparable, to be compar'd, like.*

Comparaison, S. F. *comparison, comparing, parallel.*

Par comparaison, Adv. *with comparison, with respect, or regard, comparatively.*

En comparaison, à comparaison, Adv. (au prix) *to.*

Comparant, ante, A. *That makes his or her Appearance in Court.*

Comparatif, ive, A. ou comparatif, S. M. *comparative.*

Comparativement, Adv. *comparatively.*

Comparé, ée, A. *compar'd, liken'd.*

Comparer, V. A. *to compare, to set together, or confer, to make comparison.*

Se comparer à quelqu'un, *To compare, or vye with one.*

Comparition, V. *Comparution.*

Comparoir, ou comparoître, V. N. *To appear or make ones appearance.*

Compartment, S. M. *a compartment.*

Compartment de jardin, *Knot.*

Comparu, uë, A. *That has made his or her Appearance before the Court.*

Comparution, S. F. *Appearance.*

Compas, S. M. *Compasses, a pair of Compasses.*

Compas de proportion, *a Sector.* compas de mer, *Compass, or Mariners Compass.* compas de Cordonnier, *A Shoemaker's Size.*

Compasé, ée, A. *measur'd by Compasses, &c.*

Un homme extrêmement compasé, *A Formal, Precise, starch'd, or affected Man.*

Compasser, V. A. *to measure with Compasses.*

Compasser la mèche, *to try the match.* compasser (bien proportionner) *To proportion, frame, or square.*

Compasser, (ou bien régler ses Actions, *to order ones Actions.*

Compassion, S. F. *compassion, pity.*

Compatibilité, S. F. *Compatibility.*

Ils n'ont ensemble aucune compatibilité d'humeurs, *Their Humours don't suit at all together.*

Compatible, A. *compatible, that can agree.*

Son humeur n'est pas compatible avec la mienne, *his Humour and mine cannot agree together*, *† we cannot set our Horses together.

Un Office, ou Bénéfice compatible, *an Office or Benefice that may stand with another*.

Compatir, V. N. To agree, or stand, to be compatible.

Compatir à quelqu'un, ou à ses maux, *to compassionate one, to have a Fellow-feeling with him*.

Compatir aux Foiblesses d'autrui, *to bear with ones weaknesses, to be indulgent in infirmities*.

Compatissant, te, Adj. Compassionate.

Compatriote, S. M. ones country-man.

Compensation, S. F. compensation, amends, satisfaction, recompence.

Compensé, ée, A. compensated, &c.

Les Depens étant compensés, *without costs, each party being adjudg'd to bear his own costs and charges*.

Compenser, V. A. To compensate, to make amends for to counter-balance, to recompence.

Compérage, S. M. The being a Gossip.

Compère, S. M. Gossip or Godfather, Compeer.

*† Compère, (Gaillard) Companion, fellow, blade.

Compétant, ante, A. (qui est deu) due. (suffisant) competent, sufficient.

Juge compétant, *a proper, or competent Judge*.

Compétemment, Adv. competently, by a full power. (suffisamment) competent, enough, sufficiently.

Compétence, S. F. a Jurisdiction.

* Cela n'est pas de votre compétence, *that's beyond your sphere, y u are not a competent judge of that*.

Compétence, (concurrence) competition.

Compéter, V. N. To belong.

Compétiteur, S. M. Competitor, Rival.

Compilateur, S. M. A Compiler.

Compilation, S. F. Compilation.

Compilé, ée, A. compil'd.

Compiler, V. A. To compile, or collect.

† Compisser, V. A. To be pifs.

Complaignant, ante, A. Plaintiff, or Complainant.

‡ Se complaindre, V. se plaindre.

‡ Complainte, S. F. V. Plainte.

Complainte, (Terme de Palais) complaint at Law.

Complaire, V. N. à quelqu'un to please, or humour one; or comply with him.

Se complaire, V. R. en quelque chose, To have a Complacency in a thing, to delight in it.

Complaisance, S. F. (Déférence) complaisance, compliance, condescension, obliging carriage.

Complaisance qu'on prend en soi-même, complacency, complacence.

Complaisant, ante, A. complaisant, civil, obliging.

Complement, S. M. Complement.

Complet, ette, A. compleat, perfect, absolute.

Complexe, Adj. Ex. Idées Complexes, Complex Idea's.

Complexion, S. F. (Temperament) complexion, temper, constitution.

Complexion, (Caprice) Humour, Fancy, Whim, or Whimsy.

Complexionné, ée, A. Complexion'd.

Complication, S. P. complication.

Complice, S. M. & F. complice, or accomplice, one that is accessory to a Crime.

Complicité, S. F. the being an Accomplice.

Complies, S. M. compline, or completes.

Compliment, S. M. (Paroles civiles, obligantes) a Compliment, obliging words.

Compliment, (cérémonies) compliments, ceremonies.

Complimenté, ée, A. complimented.

Complimenter, V. A. to compliment.

Complimenteur, S. M. Complimenteuse, S. F. A complimenter.

Complicé, ée, A. complicated, as a Disease.

* Une affaire compliqué, A complex business.

Complot, S. M. plot, combination, or conspiracy.

de complot, by contrivance, or fore-hand agreement, by design.

Comploter, V. N. to plot, combine, or conspire.

Comploter, V. A. to plot, hatch, or contrive, or conspire against.

Componction, S. F. Compunction, pricking, remorse, trouble of mind.

Composé, ée, Adv. Gobony, Gobonated.

† Comportement, v. Deportement.

Comporter, V. A. (souffrir) to bear, to let, to suffer, or allow of.

Ce sont des plaisirs que comporte la Jeunesse, *these are pleasures for Youth, or suitable to youth*.

Le tems le comporte, *the time requires it*.

Se comporter, V. R. (Agir) to carry, demean, behave, or comport ones self, to act or do.

Composé, ée, A. (fait) compos'd, writ, or written.

Mot composé, (formé de plusieurs) A compound word, a compound.

Composé, (qui consiste de) consisting, or made up, compos'd

Il est bien composé, c'est un corps bien composé, *he is of a very good Temper, he is a well complexion'd body*. Remède composé, A composition.

Homme composé, ou qui a l'air sérieux & composé, A compos'd Man, a Man of a compos'd, sober, grave, reserv'd look or countenance.

Composé, S. M. A Compound.

Composer, V. A. (Faire quelque Ouvrage d'Esprit) To compose, make or write. (en Termes d'Imprimerie) To compose, or set. composer un Air de musique, To set, or compose a Tune. Composer (Faire un tout) To compound, make, or make up, to frame or put together. (accommoder) to make up, adjust, compound, or agree.

Composer, sa Mine, sa Countenance, &c. To compose, or fashion ones Looks, Countenance, &c.

Composer, V. N. (s'accorder) to compound or agree. *✠* (capituler) to be upon Terms of composition, to capitulate.

Se composer, V. R. to compose ones self, to put on a sober or modest countenance.

† Compositeur, S. M. a scribler, a paltry Writer.

Composite, A. composite, compound.

Composite, S. M. the composite, or compound order.

Compositeur, S. M. (qui compose dans une Imprimerie) Composer. *✠* (qui compose en musique) A composer, a setter in musick. *✠* Amiable compositeur, (un Arbitre) an Agreement-maker, a Compounder of differences, an Arbitrator.

Composition, S. F. (Assemblage de plusieurs parties) compressing, composition, making up, framing, putting, or setting together. *✠* (Ouvrage qui résulte de cet Assemblage) composition, frame. *✠* (Action de composer un ouvrage d'Esprit) composing, composition, writing. *✠* (ouvrage d'Esprit) composition, composition, writing-piece. *✠* (ou Theme) exercise.

✠ Composition d'un remède, (mélange des drogues) the composition of a Medicine, the mixture of Drugs.

✠ Composition, (Accord) accommodation, composition agreement.

Compositeur, S. M. a Compositing-stick.

Compôte, S. F. stew'd Fruit. compôte de Poires, stew'd Pears. compôte de Pigeons, stew'd Pigeons.

* † Accommoder le visage de qu'un * à compote, To beat one to mummy, or to a jelly. * † Il lui a mis la Tête à la compote, He has bruised his Head sadly. * † Avoir les yeux à la compote, To have ones Eyes black and blue.

Compréhensible, A. comprehensible, conceivable.

Comprehension, S. F. comprehension, apprehension, or understanding.

Comprendre, V. A. (concevoir, to apprehend, comprehend, conceive, understand, or perceive. *✠* (contenir) to comprehend, comprise, include, contain, compass, or take in.

Compresse, S. F. a compress, a bolster.

Compressibilité S. F. closeness, to press close.

Compressible, A. compressible, apt to be press close.

Compression, S. F. Compression.

Compressible, A. compressible, or compressure, a pressing close, a pressure.

Comprimé, ée, A. Press, or thrust close, squeez'd together.

Comprimer, V. A. to press, squeeze, thrust, or strain close or together.

Compris, ise, A. apprehended, conceiv'd, understood, *✠* comprehended, compris'd, concluded, contain'd, or taken in.

Compromettre, V. N. to make a compromise, to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference.

* Compromettre, V. A. to expose, to bring into question.

Se compromettre, V. R. To expose ones self, to engage in a Quarrel, to enter in competition.

Compromis, S. M. compromise, mettre en compromis, to put to arbitration, to consent to a reference, to refer a difference, (by mutual consent) to the judgment of an Umpire. * (commettre, exposer) to expose, or hazard, to bring into question.

Comptable, Adj. & subst. Accountable; or a Person who is accountable.

Compte, &c. V. conte, and its derivatives accordingly.

Compulser, V. A. (Terme de Palais) to compel, or cause a Register, Notary, or Clerk, to shew or deliver up a writing.

Compulsoir de Beuvettes, S. M. Mets de haut goût qui exite à boire, Any high-season'd Meat that makes ones drink.

Compulsoire, S. M. a commission injoining a Register, Notary, or Clerk, to exhibit the Papers a Suitor has need of.

Comte, S. M. An Earl or Count. Les Anglois ne donnent le nom d'Earl qu'aux Comtes de leur Nation, & appellent Count, tout les Comptes Etrangers.

Conté, S. M. & F. Earldom, County.

Contesse, S. F. a Countess.

Concassé, ée, A. pounded, bruised, broken small.

Concasser, V. A. to break, or bruise small, to pound.

Concatenation, S. F. Concatenation, linking together.

Concave, A. concave, hollow.

Concave, S. M. Concave, concavity, hollowness.

Concavité, S. F. concavity, hollowness.

Concedé, ée, A. granted.

Conceder, V. A. to grant, also to yield.

Concentré, ée, A. concentrated. Se concentrer, V. R. to Center, to meet in one Center.

Concentrique, A. concentrick, having one common center.

Conception, S. F. (Action de devenir grosse) Conception, or breeding. * (Pensée) Conception, Thought, Notion.

* (Comprehension) Apprehension, Judgment, Understanding.

Concernant, Prep. concerning, touching.

Concernant, ante, A. concerning, belonging.

Concerner, V. A. to concern, to regard, or belong to.

Concert, S. M. Consort, Harmony. *✠* (Lieu où l'on fait concert) A Musick-house. *✠* Assemblée des Musiciens, a Consort, or Musick-meeting.

* Concert, (Intelligence, accord) consent, agreement, union, good understanding. Faire une chose par concert, ou de concert, agir de concert, To do a thing by consent, to act unanimously.

✠ Les concerts des Oiseaux, The chirping, or melody of Birds.

Concerté, ée, A. concerted, contriv'd, &c. V. the Verb.

* Concerté, (composé, affecté) affected, compos'd, studied, starch'd.

Concertier, V. A. une Pièce de musique. To try or repeat a Tune. *✠* (faire concert) To keep, or make a Consort of Musick.

* Concertier une affaire, un dessein, &c. to concert, or contrive a business, to lay ones Designs, to bring to pass. Il concertie mal ses desseins, he does not lay his Designs deep enough.

Concession, S. F. (from concession) concession, grant.

Conceu, ue, A. conceiv'd, &c. V. Concevoir.

Concevable, *A. conceivable, to be conceiv'd, imagin'd, or understood.*

Un Procédé si peu concevable, *so unaccountable a Proceeding.*

Concevoir, *V. A. (en parlant de la Femelle) to conceive with Child, to breed. * (comprendre) To conceive, imagine, apprehend, comprehend, or understand, to frame an Idea.*

* Concevoir, (prendre de la Haine contre quelqu'un, *To take, or entertain an Aversion for one.*

Concevoir, (exprimer en certain Terms) *To word or set down in a writing, to express.*

Conchier, *V. A. to bewray, to bespit all over.*

Concierge, *S. M. & F. A keeper.*

Conciergerie, *S. F. a Keeper's Place, & the Keeper's Lodgings.*

Conciergerie, (la Prison d'un Parlement) *A Jail.*

Concile, *S. M. Council.*

Conciliabule, *S. M. A conventicle, an unlawful Assembly of Divines.*

Conciliateur, *S. M. conciliatrice, S. F. a Reconciler.*

Conciliation, *S. F. Reconciliation, or reconciling, agreement.*

Concilié, *ée, A conciliated, reconcil'd.*

Concilier, *V. A. to conciliate, reconcile, or accord, to make it agree.*

Se concilier, *V. R. to conciliate, win, procure, or gain Favour, to get ones good will.*

Concis, *ise, A. concise, short, succinct, brief.*

Concitoyen, *S. M. a Fellow-Citizen.*

Conclave, *S. M. Conclave.*

Conclaviste, *S. M. A conclavist.*

Conclu, *uë, A. concluded, &c V. the Verb.*

(concluant, ante, *A. concluding, convincing.*

Conclure, *V. A. (achever) To conclude, to resolve upon, to determine. & (inferer) To conclude, infer, gather, or draw a Consequence.*

Conclurre, *V. N. Ex. un argument qui conclud bien, A concluding or convincing Argument.*

Conclurre, *criminellement contre quelqu'un, To bring one in guilty, to find one guilty. Je conclus, a votre depart, I am for your going away.*

Conclusion, *S. F. (fin) conclusion, end, close, issue. & (consequence) conclusion, consequence, inference.*

Conclusions, (Terme de Pratique) *Demands.*

Conclusions des Gens du Roy, *The Opinion of the King's Council and Attorney-General.*

Conclusion, *Adv. (en fin) in conclusion, in short.*

Concoction, *S. F. concoction, digestion.*

Concombre, *S. M. Cucumer.*

Concomitance, *S. F. Concomitancy, or going along with.*

Concomitant, *ante, A. Concomitant, concurrent, going along with.*

Concordant, *S. F. Concordance, Agreement, Relation.*

Concordance de la Bible, *A Concordance of the Bible.*

Concordat, *S. M. Concordate, Agreement.*

Concorde, *S. F. Concord, Union, good Understanding.*

Mettre la concorde entre des Ennemis, *To reconcile Enemies, to make them Friends.*

Concourir, *V. N. to concur, or conspire, to help.*

Ces deux poëmes concourent pour le prix, *These two Poems stand in competition for the Prize.*

Concours, *S. M. (Action de concourir, aide) Concurrence, concurring, help. Un Concours d'accidens imprevens, A concurrence of unforeseen Accidents.*

(Foule, affluence des Gens) *concourse, resort.*

Concubinage, *S. F. Concubinage, Fornication.*

Concubinaire, *S. M. One that keeps a Concubine, a Fornicator.*

Concubine, *S. F. A Concubine, a Miss.*

Cocupiscence, *S. F. Concupiscence, Lust.*

Concupiscible, *A. l'appetir concupiscible, The concupiscible Faculty or Appetite.*

Concurremment, *Adv. In competition; also & jointly together, hand in hand.*

Concurrence, *S F, (from concourir) competition.*

Je te donnerai jusqu' a la concurrence de mille Ecus, *I shall give thee so much as comes to a thousand Crowns.*

Concurrent, *te, M. concurrent, competitor, rival.*

Concussion, *S. F. concussion, extortion, violence.*

Concussionnaire, *S. M. a Concussionary, Extortioner.*

Condamnable, *A. Guilty, & blamable, to blame.*

Condamnation, *S F. Condemnation.*

Je passe condamnation, *I confess I am in the wrong.*

Condamné, *ée, A. cast, &c. according to the Verb.*

Condamner, *V. A. (donner un jugement contre quelqu'un, To cast one at Law. & Condamner quelqu'un à la mort, To condemn one to die, to sentence him to death.*

Condamner, (blamer) *To condemn, to blame, to disapprove.*

Condamner par contumace, *To outlaw. & Condamner à une amende, to Fine. & Condamner, (prononcer sur quelque différent au jeu) to give judgment upon a difference at play.*

* Condamner une porte ou une Fenêtre, *to shut up a Door, or Window, to nail it fast.*

Condensation, *S. F. Condensation, making thick.*

Condensé, *ée, A. condensed, condens'd, thicken'd.*

Condenser, *V. A. to condensate, to condense, to thicken.*

Condeputé, *S. M. Fellow-deputy, Colleague.*

Condescendance, *S. F. Conscendency, condescension, complaisance, or compliance.*

Condescendant, *ante, A. condescending, condescensive, complaisant, pliant.*

Condescendre, *V. F. To condescend, comply, submit, or yield.*

Il nous faut condescendre à leur foiblesse, *we must bear with their Weakness.*

Condition, *S. F. (nature) état, qualité, Condition, state, nature, circumstances. & (qualité que donne la naissance)*

Quality & (profession, ou rang)

Condition, Quality, Degree,

(Place) Place, Employment,

Office, (Clause) Condition,

Article, Clause, Proviso, (Avantage que l'on fait à quel-

quelqu'un dans une affaire)
Condition, Terms. ¶ (offre) ef-
fer, proffer.

¶ Les Condition (moeurs
ou habitudes) de quelqu'un, A
Man's Way, Humour, Inclinati-
on.

¶ A Condition (sous condi-
tion, upon condition, conditionally.

¶ A condition que, (pourveu
que) provided that.

Conditionné, ée, A. condition-
nal.

¶ Merchandise bien condi-
tionné, a good, marketable, mer-
chantable, or sound Commodi-
ty.

Conditionnel, elle, A. condi-
tional.

Conditionnellement, Adv. con-
ditionally, upon Condition with a
Proviso.

Conditionner, V. A. to make
well, ¶ to Article, to make a
Clause or Proviso.

Condolérance, S. F. Condolance,
condoling, condolment.

Faire un compliment de con-
dolance à quelqu'un, to condole
with one.

Se condouloir, V. R. to condole,
Je suis venu me condouloir avec
vous de la perte que vous avez
faite, I am come to condole your
loss.

Conducteur, S. M. Leader, or
Guide.

Conducteur de la jeunesse, A
Gouverneur, a Tutor, or Overseer,
of Youth.

Conduire, V. A. (Mener,
guider) to conduct, lead, guide,
bring, or carry; also to drive.

¶ Conduire des eaux, To
convey Water. * Conduire un
dessein, ou une affaire, to ma-
nage or carry on a design. ¶ con-
duire un bâtiment, to be the Sur-
veyor, or Overseer of a Building.

¶ Conduire, (commander,
servir de chef) to lead or com-
mand, to have the conduct or com-
mand of, to head. ¶ Con-
duire un jeune homme, To tutor,
to bring, or train up a Youth.

¶ Conduire la conscience de
quelqu'un, To direct ones Con-
science. ¶ Conduire ses Acti-
ons, To order ones Actions. ¶
Conduire la main d'un homme
qui écrit, to guide, or hold ones
hand.

¶ Conduire, (accompagner
quelqu'un, to wait one, to go along
with him.

Il me conduisit de l'oeil, He
look'd which way I went.

Se conduire, V. R. to carry or
behave ones self.

¶ Cet aveugle se conduit
fort bien lui-même avec son bâ-
ton, thnt blind Man finds his way
very well with his Stick.

¶ Je vous apprendrai à vous
mieux conduire, I shall teach you
better Manners.

Conduit, ite, A. conducted, &c.
according to the Verb.

Un Conduit, S. M. Conduit,
passage or pipe.

Sauf-conduit, V. Saufconduit.

Conduite, S. F. Conduct, ma-
nage or management. ¶ (ou
commandement the conduct, or
command. ¶ (pouvoir à gou-
verner) Care, tuition, or govern-
ment. ¶ (maniere d'agir)
conduct, behaviour, deportment,
way. ¶ (prudence) Conduct,
forecast, discretion, wisdom, pru-
dence.

¶ Conduite d'une pièce de
Théâtre, the Oeconomy or ordering
of a dramattick Poem.

Cone, S. M. a Cone.

† Confabulation, S. F. Confa-
bulation, dialogue.

† Confabuler, V. N. to confa-
bulate, to talk together.

Confession, S. F. Confession,
Composition.

¶ La Confession du chyle,
the making of the chyle.

Confederation, S. F. Confede-
racy, confederation, league, ali-
ance.

Confédéré, ée, A. confede-
rate, allied.

Se confederer, V. R. to confe-
derate, to unite into a confedera-
cy.

Les Conféderez, S. M. the Con-
federates, or Allies.

Conferé, ée, A. compar'd, &c.
V. Conferer.

Conference, S. F. (entretien)
Conference, talking together, a
parley. ¶ Conference, (acti-
on de comparer) A conferring or
comparing.

Conferer, V. N. to confer, or
confer Notes, to discourse or talk
together, to communicate.

Conferer, V. A. (donner)
to confer, collate, give or be-
stow.

¶ Conferer les ordres à
quelqu'un, To admit one in Or-
ders.

¶ Confere, (Comparer) to
confer, or compare.

Confés, A. confessed.

Confesse, S. Confession.

Aller à confesse, to go to con-
fess. Venir de confesse, to come
from Confession.

Confessé, ée, A. (avoüé) con-
fessed, acknowledged.

Confesser, V. A. (avoüer) to
confess, acknowledge, own, or al-
low, ¶ (ouïr un pénitent en
confession) to confess, or hear ones
Confession.

Confesser ses pechez, au prê-
tre, ou se confesser, V. R. to con-
fess ones Sins. Ou seulement, to
confess to a Priest.

Confesseur, S. M. A Confessor.

Confession, S. F. confession, ac-
knowledgment.

Confessional, S. F. confessiona-
ry, or confession-chair.

Confiance, S. F. confidence,
trust, hope. ¶ confidence, bold-
ness.

Confiant, te, Adj. & Sust. M.
& F. Confident, Sanguine. Ex.
Les defians & les Confians, the
diffident and the confident, or San-
guine.

Confidement, Adv. in con-
fidence of, ¶ confidently, boldly.

Confidence, S. F. (participa-
tion aux secrets d'autrui) intima-
cy. Etre dans la confidence de
quelqu'un, to be ones confident, to
be intimate with him. Dire en
confidence, to tell a secret. Faire
confidence d'une chose à quel-
qu'un, to trust a secret with one,
to impart it to him.

¶ Confidence d'un bénéfice,
the keeping of a benefice for another.

Confident, S. M. Confident, a
trusty Friend.

Confidentaire, S. M. he that
keeps a benefice for another.

Confidente, S. F. confident, a
she-confident.

Confier, V. A. to trust to com-
mit to ones hands and charge, to
put one in trust with.

Se confier, V. R. to trust, to put
or repose one trust or confidence in
to confide, to rely, or depend upon.

Configuration, S. F. Configura-
tion.

Confiné, ée, A. confined.

Confiner, V. N. to border upon,
† to abut to.

Confiner, V. A. to confine, to
tie to a certain place.

Confins, S.M. *confines, borders, frontiers, marches.*

Confire, V.A. *to preserve, to pickle.*

☞ Confire une peau, *to dress a Skin.*

Confirmatif, ive, A. *that confirms, confirming.*

Confirmation, S. F. *Confirmation.*

Confirmé, ée, A. *confirm'd, &c.*

Confirmer V.A. *to confirm.*

Se confirmer, V.R. *to strengthen, or fortify ones self.*

☞ Cette Nouvelle se confirme, *that News is confirmed.*

Confiscable, A. *forfeitable.*

Confiscant, te, A. *liable to confiscation, or forfeiture.*

Confiscation, S.F. *confiscation, forfeiture, ☞ forfeiture, or forfeited Goods.*

Confisseur, S.M. (from Confire) *a Confectioner.*

Confisqué, ée, A. *confiscated, forfeited, seized upon.*

* † Il est Confisqué, *he is a dead man.*

Confisqué, ée, A. *To confiscate, seize upon, or take away Goods as forfeited.*

Confit, ite, A. (from Confire) *preserved, seasoned, pickled.*

* † Confit en devotion, *extreme, devout, * † pickled in devotion.*

Confitures, S. F. *Preserves, confits, sweet-meats.*

Confiturier, S.M. (ou Confisseur) *a Confectioner.*

Confituriere, S.F. *a Confectioner.*

Conflagration, S.F. *Conflagration, great Fire, or burning.*

Conflant, V. *Confluent.*

Conflit, S.N. *Conflict, contest.*

(confluant, ou Confluent, S.M. *the Confluence, or meeting of two Rivers, the Influx, or Fall of one River into another.*

Confondre, V. A. (mêler, brouiller) *To confound, jumble, mix, blend, mingle, or huddle together, to perplex. ☞ (Convaincre, ou embarrasser) to confound, confuse or puzzle. ☞ (troubler, couvrir de honte) to confound, to abash, or put out of Countenance, to dismay, or make ashamed.*

Confondu, uë, A. *confounded, &c. V. the Verb.*

Conformation, S. F. *Conformation, disposition.*

Conforme, A. *conform, conformable, agreeable, like, congruous, consentaneous.*

Conformement, Adv. *conformably, according, pursuant.*

Conformer, V. A. *to conform, (suivre, frame, square or fashion, to make like.*

Se conformer à, *to conform ones self, to comply with.*

Conformité, S. F. (rapport) *conformity, agreeableness, resemblance, likeness. ☞ ou soumission) à la volonté de Dieu, submission to, or compliance with God's will.*

† Confort, S.M. *comfort, aid, assistance.*

Confortatif, ive, A. *strengthening, comfortable.*

Conforté, ie, A. *comforted, &c.*

Conforter, V. A. *to comfort.*

Confratrie, S. F. *Fraternity, brotherhood, society.*

Confraternité, S. F. *Fraternity, society.*

Confrère, S. M. *A brother, Fellow-member.*

Confrérie, V. *Confraire.*

Confrontation, S. F. *a confronting of Witnesses, a comparing, conferring, or collation of two Writings.*

Confronté, ée, A. *confronted, compared.*

Confronter, V. A. *des témoins à l'accusé, to confront Witnesses, to bring them Face to Face with the Prisoner.*

☞ Confronter, (comparer) *to confront, compare, or confer.*

Confus, use, A. (mêlé, confondu) *confounded, confused, &c.*

Confondre. ☞ (couvert de honte) *confounded, ashamed, out of Countenance, abashed. ☞ (embrouillé) perplexed, confused, dark.*

☞ Un miroir qui fait voir tout confus, *a dull Looking-glass, that does not shew the Object clear.*

Confusement, Adv. *confusedly, without order, higgledy piggledy, in a jumble, indistinctly.*

Confusion, S. F. (embrouillement) *confusion, disorder, a mingle-mangle, a mixture, a jumble, or mish-mash. * (désordre) confusion, trouble, hurly-burly, disorder. * (honte) confusion shame, disorder. * (grande quantité) deal, store, abundance.*

☞ Vous me donnez de la confusion, *you make me ashamed, or you make me blush.*

† Confuter, &c. V. *Réfuter.*

Congé, S. F. (permission de faire quelque chose) *leave, permission, licence. ☞ a discharge, ☞ a day-Furlough, ☞ a Play-day, holiday for School-boys.*

☞ Prendre congé de quelqu'un, *to take ones leave of one, to bid him farewell. ☞ Donner congé à un domestique, to send away, or dismiss a servant, to turn him away. Donner congé à un locataire, To give a Lodger warning to remove.*

☞ Congédié, ée, A. *dismiss'd, discharg'd, sent away, disbanded.*

Congédier, V. A. (renvoyer) *to dismiss, discharge, send away.*

☞ Congédier des Troupes, *to disband soldiers. ☞ Congédier quelqu'un, (lui dire de ne plus venir chez nous) to forewarn one the House.*

Congélation, S. F. *Congeeing or congelation.*

Congelé, ée, A. *congeal'd, frozen.*

Congeler, V. A. *To congeal or freeze.*

Se congeler, V.R. *To congeal, to be frozen.*

Congestion, S. F. *Congestion, a mass or gathering.*

Conglobation, S. F. *Conglobation.*

Conglutination, S.F. *Conglutination.*

Conglutiné, ée, A. *Conglutinated, glued.*

☞ Conglutiner, V.A. *To conglutinate, or glue.*

Congratulation, S. F. *Congratulation, wishing joy, or rejoicing with another.*

Congratuler, V.A. *To congratulate, or wish joy.*

Congre, S. M. *Congar.*

Congregation, S.F. *Congregation, Assembly.*

Congres, S.M. *Congress.*

Congru, uë, A. *competent, sufficient, apt, fit, congruous.*

☞ Oraison congruë, *an exact, regular, proper, or congruous speech.*

Congrument, Adv. *congruously, exactly, properly, regularly.*

Conjectural, ale, A. *conjectural, guessing.*

Conjecturalement, A. *by guess, or conjecture, at random.*

Conjecture, S. F. *Conjecture, guess, probable, opinion, supposition.*

Conjecture, ee, A. *conjectur'd, guess'd, suppos'd,*

Conjecturer, V. A. To conjecture, guess, or suppose.	Conniver, V. N. To connive, to wink at, to take no notice of.	judge of a thing. ¶ Il a des subtilitez où l'on ne connoit rien, he has such cunning fetches as are impenetrable. Se connoître à, ou en quelque chose, To have skill in something, to understand it. Se connoître au goût de bonnes viandes, To have a good palate for the tasting of meat.
Conil, Conin, S. M. Coney or Rabbet.	Connoissable, A. That may be known.	Connu, uë, A. known, understood, &c.
Conjoindre, V. A. To conjoin, to joyn together.	Il n'est pas connoissable, he is quite another Man.	Conque, S. F. shell, a sea-shell.
Conjoint, te, A. conjoyn'd, joyn'd together.	Connoissance, S. F. knowledge, intelligence, skill.	¶ Les Tritons marins enflaient leur Conques marines, the Tritons blow'd their Trumpets, or marine Trumpets.
Conjointment, Adv. jointly, together.	¶ Prendre connoissance d'une chose, To take notice of a thing.	Conquerant, S. M. a Conqueror, a subduer.
Conjunctif, ive, A. conjunctive.	¶ Prendre connoissance des Actions de quelqu'un, To have an Eye upon ones Actions, to examine them. ¶ Prendre connoissance d'un Procez, To hear a Cause, in Order to determine it. (connoissance d'une cause, The Trial, or Hearing of a Cause.	Conquerante, S. F. A She-Conqueror.
Conjunction, S. F. Conjunction.	¶ Connoissance, (pouvoir de juger) cognisance. ¶ (habitude) ac. uaintance. ¶ (usage des facultez de l'ame) Senses, Wit, Judgment.	Conquerir, V. A. to conquer, subdue, or bring under, to gain, or get.
Conjuncture, S. F. juncture, conjuncture.	¶ Avoir connoissance d'une Femme, to know a Woman, to have carnal knowled e of her. ¶ Les connoissances, les belles connoissances, (les Sciences) Knowledge, Learning. ¶ Juger des choses par ses propres connoissances, to judge of things by their own lights.	¶ Il conquit la Normandie sur les Anglois, he took, he recover'd Normandy from the English.
Se conjouir, V. A. to rejoice with one, to wish with one, to congratulate one.	¶ Connoissances des côtes, The Draughts of the Sea-coasts. ¶ Ce jour là nous eûmes connoissance de Cap Vert, that day we discover'd the Cape Verd.	Conquest, S. M. (Terme de Pratique) a Purchase made during the community betwixt the Husband and Wife.
Conjouissance, S. F. Ex compliments des conjouissance, a wishing joy, Congratulation. Lettre de conjouissance, a congratulatory Letter.	Connoissant, ante, A. knowing, understanding.	Conquête, S. F. Conquest.
Conique, A. (from Cone) conical.	Connoissement, S. M. a Bill of Lading.	† Conquêter, V. conquerir.
Conjugaison, S. F. conjugation.	Connoisseur, S. M. D. Conisseur, a Judge, a skilful or knowing Man, an Understander.	Conroy, V. Corroy.
Conjugal, ale, A. conjugal, connubial.	Connoisseuse, S. F. an Understander, a skilful or knowing Woman a Judge.	Conroyer, V. Corroyer.
Conjugué, ée, A. conjugated.	Connoître, V. A. To know, or understand.	Consacrant, A. & S. M. consecrating.
Conjuguer, V. A. to conjugate.	Se faire connoître, To make ones self known. Sans se faire connoître, unknown, or incognito.	Consacré, ée, A. consecrated, &c.
Conjurateur, S. M. a conspirator, a plotter.	¶ Faire connoître (montrer, prouver, to shew, argue, prove, or make it appear.	* Mots consacrées, Words as it were consecrated, or proper to some particular use.
Conjuration, S. F. conjuration, plot, conspiracy. ¶ (charme) conjuration, charm. ¶ (exorcisme) Exorcism, conjuration. ¶ (instante prière) Prayer, earnest, Prayer, Desire or Intreaty.	¶ Les Papistes connoissent le Pape comme leur Père commun, the Papists acknowledge, own, admit or allow the Pope to be their common Father.	Consacrer, V. A. (dedier, dévouer à Dieu) To consecrate, or hollow, to dedicate, or devote to God, or divine use. * (sacrifier, devoüer) to sacrifice, dedicate or devote, to bestow.
Conjurer, S. M. A Plotter, a Conspirator.	¶ Je connois fort bien, que certe Toile n'est pas blanche, I see very well that this Cloth is not white. ¶ Connoître d'une affaire, to take cognisance, or be	* Consacrer un mot, to determine a Word to a proper and particular signification.
Conjurer, V. N. & A. (conspirer) to conjure, plot or conspire. ¶ (prier inflamment) to conjure, or earnestly intreat, or desire. ¶ (exorciser) to conjure, exercise, cast out, or lay spirits.		* Nous eussions consacré vdtre memoire a la posterité, We had immortaliz'd your Name, or rendred your Name and Memory immortal.
Connetable, S. M. the Constable, or High-Constable of France.		Consanguinité, S. F. Consanguinity, Kindred by Blood.
Connetable, S. F. Ex. Madame la Connetable, the High-Constable's Wife.		Conscience, S. F. Conscience.
Connetablie, S. F. The High-Constable's Jurisdiction.		Faire conscience, To make Conscience or scruple of a thing, to scruple it.
Connexe, A. connex, join'd, ty'd, link'd together, relating.		Conscientieusement, Adv. conscientiously, conscionably, with a good Conscience.
Connexion, ou Connexite, S. F. Connection, connexity, coherence, relation.		
† Connil, ou Connin, S. M. Coney, Rabbet.		
† Conniller, V. N. To shift, to use spifs, to dodge.		
Connivence, V. N. Connivance, or winking at.		

Conscientieux, euse, A. Conscientious, conscionable.

Consecrateur, S. M. Consecrator.

Consecration, S. F. Consecration.

Consecutif, ive, A. successive, one after (one upon) another.

Consecutivement, Adv. one after another.

Conseigneur, S. M. a joint Lord.

Conseil, S. M. (Avis) Counsel, or Advice. (Resolution) counsel, resolution, counseil. (Avocat) Council. (assemblée, reglée pour deliberer) Council.

Conseillé, ée, A. advis'd.

Conseiller, V. A. to advise, or give Advice.

Conseiller, ére, S. a counsellor, or adviser.

Conseiller du Roy dans son Conseil privé, One of his Majesty's most Honourable Privy Council.

Conseiller, (juge) a Judge.

Consentant, ante, A. consenting, willing.

Je suis consentant de tout, I agree to it in all points.

Consentement, S. M. consent, approbation, assent, consent, accord, agreement. D'un commun consentement, with one accord, unanimously.

Consentir, V. N. to consent, yield, be willing, approve, agree, or allow of.

Conséquemment, Adv. consequently.

Conséquence, S. F. consequence.

Tirer une chose à conséquence, To bring a Thing into Precedent, to make a precedent of it.

Conséquent, S. M. consequent.

Par conséquent, Adv. consequently, therefore, by consequence.

Conservateur, S. M. conservation, defend, preserve, maintenir, protector, keeper, Saviour.

Conservation, S. F. Conservator, preservation, keeping, maintaining.

Conservatrice, S. F. conservatrix, defend, preserve.

Conserve, S. F. (Espece de confitures) preserves.

Conserve, (Lunettes) preservers.

Aller de conserve, (en

Termes des mer) to keep company together.

Conservé, ée, A. conserv'd, preserv'd, kept, defended, maintain'd.

Conserver, V. A. to conserve, preserve, keep, defend, or maintain.

Se conserver, V. R. to keep, to take care of ones self, to mind ones Health.

† Conserviteur, S. M. Fellow-servant.

Considerable, A. considerable, remarkable, notable, noted, of note.

Il est considerable à la Reine pour les services qu'il lui a rendus, The Queen has a value for him, for the services he has done her.

Considerablement, Adv. considerably, very much, notably.

Considerant, te, A. considering, that considers or regards.

Consideration, S. F. consideration, viewing, &c. consideration, reflection, thoughts, meditation.

Consideration, circumspection, considerateness, prudence, discretion, good heed. * (estime, égard

respect) consideration, regard, esteem, respect. * (Reputation

qualité, valeur) note, merit, worth, account, * (consequence, impor-

tance) consequence, importance, moment, weight. * (Raisons,

Egard) consideration, account, sake, reason, moving, motive.

Consideré, ée, A. look'd upon, &c.

Il est le plus consideré de la cour, he is the chief Man at Court.

Considerément, Adv. considerately, advisedly, discreetly, circumspectly, prudently.

Considerer, V. A. (Regarder) attentivement) to view, behold, look or gaze upon. * (examiner

avec reflection) to consider, or take into consideration, to mind, to think of, to meditate upon. * (Estimer) to esteem, value, respect, or regard, to have an esteem, respect, or value for. * (avoir Egard) to consider, to regard.

Consignation, S. F. consignment, disposition, a thing deposited, a trust.

Consigne, ée, A. deposited, &c.

Consigner, V. A. to deposit, or consign, to leave or trust a thing to be kept.

Consistance, ou Consistence, S. F. (solidité) consistence, or thickness. * (Etat permanent) continuance, firmness, stability, stableness, settled condition, steadiness.

Savez vous quelle fut la consistance de la Monarchie sous François I? Do you know how the Monarchy stood under Francis I?

Age de consistance, constant Age.

Je n'étois pas alors en trop bonne consistance, I was not then very current, or very well.

Consistant, ante, A. consisting.

Consister, V. N. to consist, to lye, or be made up.

Consistoire, S. M. consistory.

Consistorial, ale, A. consistorial.

Consistorialement, Adv. in a consistory.

Consolable, A. to be comforted, that may be comforted, capable of consolation, or comfort.

Consolant, ante, A. comfortable, that comforts.

Consolateur, S. M. comforter.

Consolation, S. F. a comfort, consolation.

Consolatoire, A. consolatory, comforting.

Consolatrice, S. F. comforter.

Console, S. F. a corbel, console, for shouldering-piece in Masonry. a Bracket in Timber-work.

Consolé, ée, A. comforted, that has received comfort, consoled.

J'en suis tout consolé, it troubles, it affects me no more, I don't matter it.

Quelque deplaisit de je puisse avoir, j'en serois bientôt consolé, whatever disgrace I should fall into, I should not value it.

Consoler, V. A. to comfort, to give comfort, to console, to ease ones grief.

Qui se ne peut consoler, inconsolable, uncomfortable, incapable of comfort.

Il se console aisément de la Mort de sa Femme, he is not much troubled for the Death of his Wife, her Death does not stick much to his Heart.

Consolidation, S. F. consolidation.

Consolide, S. F. consound, or confrey.

Consolidé, ée, A. *consolidated*, &c.

Consolider, V. A. (reünir, en-parlant d'une Playe) *to consolidate, heal, or close up.*

* Consolider l'Usufruit à la propriété, *to consolidate, to unite, the Possession or Profit with the Property.*

† Consummateur, S. F. *Finisher.*

Consummation, S. F. *consummation, accomplishing, perfection.*

La consummation des siècles, *the End of the World.*
Consummation des Denrées, *Consumption, or wasting of commodities.*

Consummé, ée, A. (achevé) *consummated, consummate, perfected, accomplish'd.* (parfait) *accomplish'd, perfect, absolute, compleat.*

Fumier consummé, *rotten dung.*

Consummé dans les Sciences, (fort sçavant) *an absolute or deep Scholar.*

Consummé, S. M. *Jelly-broth.*

Consummer, V. A. *to consummate, to make up or finish, to accomplish or compleat, to make an end of.*

Consummer des provisions, *to consume or waste Provisions.*

Consumption, S. F. (Action de consumer des Provisions, &c.) *consumption, wasting.* (Phthisic) *consumption.*

Consonance, S. F. *consonance, Harmony,* (consonance, Rhyme.

Consonante, A. Ex. Lettre consonante, *a consonant.*

† Consonnante, S. F. v. Consonne.

Consonne, A. Ex. Lettre consonne, ou Consonne, S. F. *a consonant.*

Confort, S. M. *A confort, partner, associate.*

Conspirateur, S. F. *Plotter, conspirator.*

Conspiration, S. F. *Plot, conspiracy, combination.*

Conspirer, V. N. & A. *to plot, conspire, or complot.*

Constamment, Adv. *constantly, with constancy, firmly, stedfastly, stoutly, resolutely, with resolution,* (certainement) *certainly.*

Constance, S. F. (Resolution) *constancy, firmness, stoutness, resolution,* (Perseverance) *constancy, stedfastness, steddiness, perseverance.*

Constant, ante, A. (resolu) *constant, firm, resolute.* (perseverant) *constant, stedfast, persevering, or continuing in his purpose, steady.* * (durable) *constant, lasting,* (assuré) *sure, certain.*

Constellation, S. F. *constellation.*
Constier, V. N. *To be certain or plain.*

Consternation, S. F. *consternation.*

Consterné, ée, A. *affrighted, under a consternation, &c.*

Consterner, V. A. *to astonish, dismay, affright, dash, or discourage, to put under a consternation.*

Constipé, ée, A. *bound, costive, constipated.*

Constiper, V. A. *To bind or make costive, to constipate.*

Les Nœsles constipent, *med'ars are binding.*

Constituant, ante, S. *constituent, he that appoints another in his room.*

Constitué, ée, A. *constituted, appointed, made, set, establish'd.*

Rente constituée, *an Annuity or rent upon mortgage, a rent rais'd upon (or procur'd by) Money.*

Etre bien constitué, avoir le corps bien constitué, *To be of a good constitution.*

Constituer, V. A. (Mettre Etablir) *to constitute, appoint, assign, establish, or make.*

Constituer en dignité, *To raise or prefer to Honours.*

Constituer, (faire consister) *to put or make, to consist.* (composer un tout) *To make up.*

Constituer quelqu'un prisonnier, *To make one a Prisoner, to commit him to Prison.*
Constituer en fraix, *to put to charges.*
Constituer une rente sur quelque Bien, *to settle a Rent upon an Estate.*

Constitution, S. F. (Composition) *composition, making up.* (Etablissement d'une rente) *settlement in Mortgage, Mortgage.*
Mettre son argent en constitution de Rente, *To put out ones Money for a yearly Income, to buy an Annuity.*

Constitution, (Loy, Reglement) *Institution, Constitution, ordinance, decree, law, statute.* (temperament) *constitution, temper.* (Ordre) *Order.*

Constitutionnaire, S. M. & F. *An Annuitant.*

Constitution, S. F. (Action ou manière de bâtir) *construction, building, framing.* (Terme de Grammaire) *construction, in Grammar.*

Construire, V. A. (Bâtir) *To build, or make.* (Arranger) *les mots, To construe Words.*

* Construire un Poème, *To frame or build a Poem, to order its divers Parts.*

Construit, ite, A. *built, made* V. the Verb.

† Constupration, S. F. (Defloration, Ravissement) *Defloration, Ravishment.*

Consustantialité, S. F. *consustantiality.*

Consustantiel, elle, A. *consustantial, of the same Substance.*

Consustantiellement, Adv. *consustantially.*

Consul, S. M. *Consul.*

Consulaire, A. *consular, belonging to a Consul.*

Dignité consulaire, *Consular Dignity.* Un homme consulaire, *One that has been a Consul.*
Famille consulaire, *a Consul's Family.*

Consulaires, S. M. *former Consuls.*

Consulat, S. M. *consulship.*

Consultant, ante, A. Ex. Avocat consultant, *a chamber-council, or chamber-counsellor.*

Consultant (qui demande conseil) *consulting.*

Consultation, S. F. *consultation, deliberation.*

Consulté, ée, A. *consulted, &c.* V. the Verb.

Consulter, V. A. *To consult, advise with, or take advice of.*

Consulter sur quelque chose, V. N. *to consult or deliberate upon a thing, to debate it.*

Consumant, ante, A. *consuming.*

Consumé, ée, A. *consum'd, &c.*

Consumé, S. M. *a cowlis, or Jelly-broth.*

Consumer, V. A. *to consume.*

Se consumer, V. R. *to consume, waste, or waste away.*

Contable, A. *accountable.*

Quittance contable, A. *Quietus est.*

Contagieux, euse, A. *contagious, infectious, catching.*

Contagion, S. F. *contagion, infection.* (la Peste) *the Plague, or sickness.*

* Contagion de Moeurs, *a corruption of Manners.*

Contamination, S. F. *contamination, pollution.*

Contaminé, ée, Adj. *Contaminated, defiled.*

Contaminer, V. A. *to contaminate, pollute, or defile.*

Contant, S. M. *ou Argent contant, ready, ready money, money in hand, money down upon the nail, † ready rhino.*

Conte, S. M. (Calcul) *account, reckoning, computation.*

Contre Rond, *Even money.*

Vous m'en rendrez contre, *You shall be accountable to me for it.* Je ne trouve pas mon conte en cette Somme, *I find something wanting in this Sum.*

* Faire son conte, *ou trouver son conte dans quelque chose, To find one's account in a thing, to get by a thing.* * Il n'y a pas trouvé son conte, *He did not find his account in it, or what he expected; he was disappointed.* * Il se trouve fort loin de son conte, *He is much out of his reckoning, he is very much disappointed, the thing does not answer his Expectation.* * Il en a pour son conte, *He has enough on't.*

Faites votre conte qu'il ne viendra pas, *assure your self that he will not come.* * J'avois fait mon conte de partir demain, *I made an account, or I reckon'd to be gone to morrow.*

Un chose qui est à bon conte, *A cheap thing.* * Faites toujours cela à bon conte, *do that the mean while.* * Manger à bon conte, *To eat freely, and without any care.* * Je prens cela sur mon conte, *It take it upon my self.* * Je ne prens rien sur mon conte de tout ce qui se dit de desobligeant, *I do not take for my self any thing that is said by way of abuse.* A votre conte, *in your Judgment, or Opinion.* A ce conte (ainfi) se, *if it be so.* Roue de contre, *the Dial-Wheel, or the Notch-Wheel in a Clock.*

* Conte, (Estime) *account, esteem, value.*

À la bout du conte, *at the foot of reckoning, in the conclusion, after all, when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Conte, (Recit) *account, story, relation.* (Fable) *a tale, story, or fable.*

Contes, (Discours impertinens) *a whim, an idle story, a sham or flam.*

Conté, ée, A. *reckon'd, told, computed.*

Tout bien conté, *when all is done, when all comes to all.*

Contemplateur, S. M. *contemplator.*

Contemplatif, ive, A. *contemplative, given to contemplation.*

Contemplation, S. F. *Contemplation, speculation.*

En Contemplation (Terme de Contract) *in consideration, upon the account.*

Contemplé, ée, A. *contemplated, beheld.*

Contempler, V. A. *to contemplate, see, behold, or view, to meditate upon.*

Contemporain, aine, A. & S. *contemporary, or contemporary, contemporal, or coetaneous.*

† Contempteur, S. M. *a contemner or de piser.*

Contemptible, A. *contemptible, despicable.*

Contenance, S. F. *countenance, posture, or looks.*

Bonne contenance d'une Armée, *The good order and disposition of an Army.* La Contenance (ou Capacité) d'un Vaisseau, *The capacity, capaciousness, content, or largeness of a Vessel.* La Contenance d'un Pièce de Terre, *The extent of a Piece of Ground.*

Contendant, S. F. ante, S. F. *the Party contending, a concurrent, a competitor, a rival.*

Contenir, V. A. (Renfermer) *to contain, hold, comprehend, or comprise.* (Retenir, Arrêter) *to contain, or keep in, to refrain, or keep back, to keep within bounds, to bridle or rule.*

Se contenir, V. R. *To forbear or refrain, to contain ones self.*

Content, ente, A. *qui est satisfait, contented, satisfy'd, pleas'd, qui (consent) contented, content, willing.*

Il est content de lui-même, *en da se personne, he has a great conceit of himself.*

Vivre content, *to live contently.*

Contenté, ée, A. *contented, &c.*

Contentement, S. M. *content, contentment, pleasure, satisfaction, blessing, delight.*

Contenter, V. A. (rendre content) *to content, or give content.* (plaire) *to please, satisfy, content, or humour.* (appaier) *to content, to pacify.* (payer) *to content, satisfy, or pay.*

Se contenter, V. R. *To be contented, well pleas'd, or satisfied.*

Contentieux, euse, A. *contentious, litigious, quarrelsome, Litigious, contended for.*

Contention, S. F. *contention, debate, strife, dispute, quarrel, contention, heat, vehemence, eagerness.*

Contention d'Esprit, *great attention, or earnest application of mind.*

Contenu, üe, A. *contain'd, &c. according to the Verb Contenir.*

Contenu, S. M. Ex. le contenu d'un Livre, *the contents of a Book.*

Conter, V. A. (nombrer) *To count, reckon, tell, or number.* (supputer, venir à conte) *to count, or account, to compare, to reckon, to cast accounts, or sum up.*

Conter sur, (faire fonds sur) *to depend or rely upon one.*

Conter, (narrer, faire le recit de) *To tell, relate, or say.*

En conter à une Femme, *To cajole or wheedle a Woman, to entertain her with fine amorous expressions, or with amorous Non-sence.* S'en faire conter, *to entertain a Lover, to give Ear to his flattering addresses, to love to be cajol'd.*

Conter, (reputer) *to account or count, to think, to esteem or value, to set by, or set a value upon, to consider.*

Cela n'est compté pour rien, *That goes for nothing.*

Contestable, A. *disputable, that may be controverted, or contended for.*

Contestant, ante, A. *contending, that is at Law with one another.*

Contestation, S. F. *contest, contestation, debate, controversy, dispute, quarrel.*

Conteste, S. F. dispute, variance, odds, controversy.

Conteste, ée, A. controverted, contested, contended for.

Contester, V. A. to contest, contend, dispute, or quarrel for, to controvert, to debate.

On lui conteste sa noblesse, they call or bring his nobility into question.

Conteur, S. M. (from conter) Ex. Un conteur du fornettes, A teller of idle Stories. Un conteur de fleurettes, One that cajoles or wheedles Women, a general Lover.

Contexture, S. M. contexture.

Contigu, uë, A. contiguous, next adjoining, very near.

Contiguité, S. F. contiguoussness, or contiguity.

Contenance, S. F. (from contenir) continency, or continence, chastity.

Continent, ente, A. continent, sober, chaste, virtuous.

Continent, S. M. continent, or firm, main Land.

Contingence, S. F. contingency, or contingency casualty, uncertainty of Event.

Contingent, ente, A. contingent, accidental, casual.

Portion contingence, share, dividend.

Contingent, S. M. share, or quota.

Continu, uë, A. continual, close, continual, continu'd, incessant, without intermission.

Basse continuë, A. thorough Bass.

Continu, S. M. A close body.

Continuë, S. F. continuance, length of time.

A la continuë, at length, at the long run, in time.

Continueur, S. M. continuator.

Continuation, S. F. continuation, continuance, lastingness.

Continuë, ée, A. continu'd, &c.

Continuel, elle, A. continual, constant, without intermission, perpetual.

Continuellement, Adv. continually, perpetually, ever, or ever and anon, always, without intermission, incessantly.

Continuer, V. A. (pour suivre) to continue, or carry on, to go on

with. (Prolonger) To continue or prolong. (Perseverer) to continue, persevere, or go on.

Continuer, V. N. to continue, to hold on or out, to last.

Continuité, S. F. continuity, closeness, continuance.

Contoir, S. M. (from conte) a counter, or counting-board in a shop.

Contortion, S. F. contortion, distortion, a wrestling or pulling awry, a wry Face.

Le demon lui donnoit d'étranges contorsions, he was strangely distorted by the Devil.

Contour, S. M. compass, circumference.

L'Oreille a plusieurs contours, the Ear has many turnings and windings.

Contourner, V. A. To draw the contours of a Picture, or Figure.

Les contours d'un corps, The contours of a Picture or Figure.

Contract, S. M. Contract, bargain, agreement, covenant, deed, or instrument, articles.

Contractant, ante, A. That covenants, or contracts, contracting.

Contractant, te, Subst, Contractor, Contracting party.

Contracté, ée, A. contracted, &c. V. the Verb.

Contracter, V. N. to contract, covenant or bargain; to make a contract, covenant, or bargain, to article.

Contracter, V. A. to contract.

Contracter des dettes, To run into debt, to contract debts.

Contracter alliance avec quelqu'un, to strike, to make an alliance with one. Contracter (gagner) une maladie, to contract or get a disease.

Contraction, S. F. Contraction.

Contractuel, elle, A. stipulated, agreed upon.

Contradiction, S. F. contradiction, gain-saying, opposition, let, obstacle.

Contradictoire, A. Contradictory, that implies Contradiction.

Jugement contradictoire, A peremptory Decree, or Judgment.

Contradictoirement, Adv. contradictorily, peremptorily.

Contraignable, A. that may be constrain'd, or compell'd.

Contraindre, V. V. To constrain, force, compel, or oblige by force.

Contraindre, (gêner) To constrain, to put a constraint upon, to put out of ones Biazs.

La Rime contraint un Poëte, Rhime constrains or ties a Poet. L'Etude le contraint fort, he is averse from study, study goes much against the grain with him.

Contraindre, (presser) To squeeze or wring.

Contraint, ainte, A. constrained, forc'd, compell'd, &c.

Contraint, gêné, qui n'est pas naturel) Forc'd, not free, uneasy. (serré) Narrow.

Contrainte, S. F. constraint, force, compulsion, violence.

Faire les choses sans contrainte, To do things freely or with a great deal of freedom. contrainte par corps, an Order for Imprisonment, a warrant to seize upon the Person.

Contraire, A. (opposé) Contrary, opposite, repugnant. (nuisible à la santé) bad for the Health.

Fortune contraire, cross or adverse Fortune.

Contraire, S. M. contrary.

Au contraire, Adv. On the contrary, contrarily, quite contrary.

Tout au contraire, (plûtôt) rather.

Aller au contraire d'une chose, To go or speak against a thin', to contradict or gain-say it.

Contrariant, ante, Apt to contradict, of a contradicting temper.

Contrarié, ée, A. contradicted, &c.

Contrarier, V. A. To contradict or gain-say, to run counter to, to oppose, thwart, or cross.

Contrariété, S. F. contrariety, opposition, disagreement, contradiction.

Contrarietez, (Obstacles) Difficulties, Crosses, or Obstacles.

Contraste, S. M. Contrast.

Contravention, S. F. contravention, trespass.

Contre, Prep. *Against, contrary to.*

☞ Pour & contre, *Pro and Con.* contre, (proche) *near by.* Tout contre, *hard by.*

☞ Contre, S. M. Ex. (avoir le pour & le contre d'une affaire, *To know the short and the long of a Business.*

Contre-Amiral, S. M. *Rear-Admiral.*

Contre-balancé, ée, A. *counter-balanced, &c.*

Contre-balancer, V. A. *To counter-balance, or counter-vail, to counterpoise.*

Contre-bande, S. F. Ex. *Marchandises de contre-bande, counterband or contraband commodities, prohibited Goods.*

Contre-bas, Adv. *Downwards.*

Contre-batterie, S. F. *counter-Battery.*

Contre-carré, ée, A. *cross'd, &c.*

Contre-carrer, V. A. *to thwart, cross, or oppose, to contradict, or run-counter.*

Contre-change, S. M. *Counter-change, Exchange.*

Contrecharme, S. M. *a counter-charm.*

A contre coeur, Adv. *Against ones Will, against the Grain.*

Contre-coeur, S. M. *De cheminée, A Back for a Chimney.*

Contre-coup, S. M. *a counter-blow.*

Contre-dire, V. A. *To contradict, gain-say, or speak against, ☞ to confute or answer.*

Contre-disant, ante, A. *contradicting, gain-saying.*

Contredit, S. M. *contradiction, controverſie.*

Sans contredit, *without controverſie, most certainly.*

☞ Contredit, (Refutation) *confutation, answer.* ☞ contredits, (en Termes de Palais) *Objections.*

Contrefaire, V. A. *to counterfeit, to imitate, to mimick, to ape.* ☞ (feindre) *to counterfeit, feign, dissemble, or make as if.* (Deguifer) *to counterfeit, or disguise.*

Se contrefaire, V. R. *To feign or dissemble, to disguise ones self.*

Contrefait, aite, A. *counterfeit, counterfeited, imitated, falsified.*

☞ Contrefait, (Difforme) *deform'd, ill-favour'd.*

Contre-fenêtre, S. F. *a great shutter.*

Contre-fort, S. M. *A Spur.*

Contre-fuge, S. M. *counter-fuge.*

Contre-garde, S. F. *counter-gard.*

☞ Contre-garde de Monnoye, *The Deputy-warden of the Mint.*

† Se contre-garder, V. R. V. *se conserver.*

Contrehastiers, S. M. *Racks.*

Contre-jour, S. M. *a false Light.*

Contrelatte, S. F. *A counter-lath.*

Contrelatter, V. A. *To counter-lath.*

Contre Lettre, S. F. *a Defeazance.*

Contre-ligne, V. *contrevallation.*

Contre-Maitre, S. M. *Mate, the Master's Mate in a Ship.*

Contremandé, ée, A. *counter-manded.*

Contre-mandement, S. M. *A Countermand.*

Contre-mander, V. A. *to countermand.*

Contre-marche, S. F. *a counter-march.*

Contre-marque, S. F. *a counter-mark.*

Contre-marqué, ée, A. *counter-mark'd.*

Contre-marquer, V. A. *To counter-mark.*

Contre-mine, S. F. *a counter-mine.*

Contreminé, ée, A. *counter-mined.*

Contreminer, V. A. *to counter-mine.*

Contremineur, S. M. *a counter-miner.*

Contremont, Adv. (en haut) *upwards.* ☞ (En montant la Rivière) *up the River, against the stream.*

Contre-mur, S. M. *a counter-mure.*

Contre-ordre, S. M. *counter-order, countermand.*

Contre-partie, S. F. *first and second part in Musick.*

Contrepoids, V. A. *to counterpoise, to ballance, or counterballance, to countervail.*

Contre-pié, S. M. *contrary sense.*

Contrepoids, S. M. *counterpoise, weight.*

☞ Contrepoids de Danſeur de corde, *a Poy or Pole.*

* Tenir deux partis en juſte contrepoids, *to keep two Parties in a juſt Ballance.*

Contre-poil, Ex. A. *contrepoil, Against the Hair, against the Grain, * the wrong way, in a wrong ſenſe.*

Contre-point, S. M. *counterpoint.*

Contrepointe, S. F. (plusieurs écrivent *Counterpointe* par abus) *a Counterpoint, or Counterpain for a Bed.*

Contre-pointer, V. *contecarrer.*

Contre-poison, S. M. *counterpoison, antidote.*

Contre-proter, V. N. *To hawk, or go a hawking.*

Contreporteur, S. M. *a Hawker, or Pedlar.*

Contrepromesse, S. F. *a counter-bond*

Contrequarrer, V. *contrecarrer.*

Contre-quille, S. F. *Keelson.*

Contre-rolle, &c. V. *Controle, &c.*

Contre-ronde, S. F. *counter-round.*

Contre-sanglon S. M. *a Girth-Leather.*

Contrescarpe, S. F. *a counter-carp.*

Contrescarper, V. A. *to counter-scarp, or make a counterscarp.*

Contre-scel, S. M. *a counter-seal.*

Contrescellé, ée, A. *counter-seal'd.*

Contre-scéler, V. A. *to counter-seal.*

Contre-seing, S. M. *a counter-sign.*

Contresens, S. M. *contrary ſenſe, or meaning, wrong ſenſe.*

C'eſt un contre-ſens, 'Tis a thing taken in a contrary ſenſe.

A contre-ſens, Adv. *The wrong, or the contrary way, the clean contrary Way.*

Contre-signé, ée, A. *counter-sign'd.*

Contre-signer, V. A. *to counter-sign.*

Contrespalier, S. M. *Hedge-rows of Trees ſupported by Stakes.*

Contre-Taille, S.F. a Counter-Tally, the Counter part of a Tally.

Contretems, S. M. Ex. Prendre un contretems, faire un contretems, ou des contretems, To do a thing unseasonably, to ill-time it, to do it preposterously.

☞ Contretems, (Accident impréveu contraire au succès d'une affaire) an unlucky accident, a Disappointment, a cross or cross-bite.

A contretems, Adv. Unseasonably, preposterously.

Dit ou fait à contretems, Preposterous, unseasonable.

Contretiré, ée, A. copied, drawn after.

Contretier, V. A. To copy a Design or Picture, to draw it after another.

Contrevallation, S.F. Contravallation.

Contrevenant, ante, S. Offender.

Contrevenir, V. N. To contravene, to infringe, to act contrary.

Contre-vent, S. M. a great shutter.

Contrevertiez, S. F. (Ironie) Contrary, Irony, Mock-praise.

Contre-visite, S. F. a second search.

Contribuable, A. Liable, (subject) to contribution.

Contribuant, S. M. Contributor.

Contribué, ée, A. Contributed.

Contribuer, V. A. & N. To contribute.

☞ Contribuer, (payer des contributions) To pay contributions.

Contribution, S.F. Contributions.

Contristé, ée, A. Grieved, sorrowful.

Contrister, V. A. to grieve, to vex, to make sorry, to give trouble.

Contrit, ite, A. contrite, sorrowful, penitent.

† Contrit, (fiché) troubled, concern'd.

Contrition, S. M. Contrition, hearty sorrow, sorrow of Mind.

Contrôle, S. M. a Book of Register, ☞ a Comptroller's place or Office.

Contrôlé, ée, A. controlled, exami'd.

Controller, V. A. (Verfier) To controll, or examine. * (criquer) To cotroll, to censure, or find fault with, to criticise upon.

Controleur, S.M. a Controller, an Overseer.

* Controleur, euse, (qui se mêle de censurer les Actions d'autrui) A Controller of Manners, a Momus, or Fault-finder, a Critick.

Contr'ordre, V. contre-ordre.

Controverse, S. F. controversy, dispute.

Controversé, ée, A. controverted.

Controversiste, S. M. Controversist.

Contrové, ée, A. Forg'd, invented feign'd, false.

Controver, V. A. To forge, invent, feign or devise.

Contumace, S. F. contempt of the Court.

☞ Condamné par contumace, out-law'd.

Contumacer, V. A. To out-law.

Contumax, A. A Criminal that does not appear before the Judge.

‡ Contumélie, S.F. contumely, outrage, abuse.

† Contumélieusement, Adv. contumeliously, outrageously.

‡ Contumelieux, euse, A. Contumelious, outragious, abusive.

Contus, use, A. bruis'd, pounded.

Contusion, S.F. Bruise, contusion.

Convaincant, ante, A. convictive, convincing, clear, evident, plain.

Convaincre, V. A. To convict, or convince.

Convaincu, uë, A. convicted, convinc'd.

Convalescence, S. F. Convalescency, or Canvalescence, Recovery.

Convalescent, ente, A. In a fair way of Recovery, on the mending hand.

Être convalescent, To recover, or recover Health, to be on the mending hand, * † To pick up ones Crums.

Convenable, A. Convenient, proper, suitable, fit, agreeable, pat, seasonable, seemly.

☞ Punition convenable, condign punishment.

Convenablement, Adv. conveniently, suitably, to the purpose, agreeably, fitly, in due time and season.

Convenance, S. F. (Rapport) Convenience, conformity, affinity, agreeableness, agreement, suitability, relation. ☞ (Bienfiance) Decency, seemliness.

☞ Raïsons de convenance, probable or plausible Reasons.

Convenant, ante, A. (conforme) convenient, agreeable, suitable, (decent) convenient, seemly, meet, decent.

Convenir, V. N. to become, to be proper, suitable, or agreeable, to fit, or suit with.

Il convient, V. Imp. It is fit, requisite, expedient, convenient, or meet.

☞ Convenir, (demeurer d'accord) to agree, or grant. ☞ (avoir du rapport) to agree, or be agreeable.

Convent, Pron. Convent, S.M. Convent, Monastery.

Conventicule, S.M. conventicle, private Meeting.

Convention, S. F. Convent, articles agreed on, an Agreement, a Contract.

Conventuel, elle, A. conventual.

Conventuellement, Adv. conventually.

Convenu, A. (from convenir) agreed on or upon.

Convers, erse, A. & S. A Lay-brother, or sister, a Drudge in a Monastery or Nunnery.

Convertible, A. conversable, sociable, easie, or free of access.

Conversation, S.F. (entretien) familial, Conversation, Discourse, ☞ (compagnie) Conversation, assembly, meeting.

Converser, V. N. to converse, to keep company, and be familiar with.

Conversion, S. F. (from convertir) conversion, change.

☞ Quart de conversion (terme militaire) a turning or wheeling about.

Converti, ie, A. converted, turn'd, chang'd, &c.

Un converti, une convertie, S. a convert.

Convertible, A. convertib'e.

Convertir, V. A. to convert, turn or change, * to convert, or make a convert.

Se convertir, V. R. to turn, to change. * (changer de mœurs) to be reclaim'd, or to mend, (* renoncer à l'Hérésie) to be made a convert, to be converted.

Convertissement, S. M. turning, changing, conversion.

Convertisseur, S. M. a converter.

Convexe, A. convex.

Convexité, S. F. convexity.

Conviction, S. F. (from convaincre) conviction or full proof.

Convie, ée, A. invited.

Un convié, S. M. a Guest.

Convier, V. A. to invite.

Convive, S. M. a Guest.

Convocation, S. F. (action de convoquer) Convocation, calling, or calling together.

Convoi, S. M. (cérémonie funebre) a Funeral Pomp, the company at a Funeral. a convey of Men of War. a convey, or company of Merchant-men with their Convoy; a convey of Provisions and Ammunition.

Convoitable, A. covetable, to be coveted or desir'd.

Convoiter, V. A. to covet or lust after.

† Convoiteux, euse, A. covetous, that covets.

Convoitise, S. F. Covetousness, concupiscence, lust or eager desire, love, appetites.

Convoler, V. N. (Terme de palais) Ex. convoler en secondes Noces, en à des secondes noces) to marry again quickly.

Convoqué, ée, A. call'd together, assembl'd.

Convoquer, V. A. to call together, to assemble.

Convoy, V. Convoie.

Convoyé, ée, A. convey'd, attended, accompany'd, guarded.

Convoyer, V. A. to convoy, attend, accompany or guard.

Convulsif, ive, A. convulsive.

Convulsion, S. F. Convulsion, convulsion fits.

Co-obligé, ée, A. That has oblig'd himself, or is entred into Bond with another.

Co-opérateur, S. M. cooperator, a Fellow-worker.

Co-operation, S. M. cooperation, joint working, or joint labour.

Co-opérer, V. N. to co-operate to work together.

Co-partageant, ante, A. & S. Copartner, or Coparcener.

Copeau, S. M. Chip, shaving.

Copie, S. F. Copy.

C'est enfant est la copie de son Pere, the Child is the Father's Picture,

Copie, ée, A. copy'd.

Copier, V. A. to copy.

Copier, (countrefaire, imiter par dérision) to mimic, to ape.

Copieusement, Adv. copiously, plentifully, abundantly.

Copieux, euse, A. copious, plentiful, rich.

Copiste, S. M. a copier, a transcriber, one that writes copies, he that copies a Figure.

Co-propresitaire, S. M. & F. a joint Proprietor or Owner.

Copulation, S. F. Copulation, carnal coupling.

Copulatif, ive, A. Copulative.

Une copulative, S. M. a conjunction, or conjunctive Particle.

Copule, S. F. Copulation.

Coquarde, S. F. Cockade.

Coquatrix, V. Cocatrix.

Coq, V. Coe.

Coque, S. F. Shell.

Coque de Ver à foye, The Cod of a Silk-worm.

Coquelicot, S. M. Wild Poppy, Corn-rose. † (chant du coc) cock-crowing.

Coqueluche, S. F. a hooping Cough.

† Coqueluchon, S. M. a Cowl, or Capuch.

Coquemar, S. M. an earthen, copper, brazen or pewter Pot, to warm Water in.

Coquefiguë, S. F. stuff, stories, a flam, fiddle-faddle.

Coquet, ette, A. Coquet, Wanton.

Un coquet, S. M. a Beau, a general Lover, a cock-boat.

Une coquette, S. F. a Coquet, a wanton Girl or Woman, also a Jilt.

Coqueter, V. N. to be a general Lover, or a Coquet.

Coquetier, S. M. a Seller of Eggs and Poultry, a thing to put an Egg upon.

Coquette, V. sous Coquet.

Coquetterie, S. F. coquetry.

Coquillage, S. M. Shell, Shell-work or Shell-fish.

Coquille, S. F. a Shell.

Coquin, S. M. a Rogue, a Rascal, a Knave, a pitiful or beggarly Fellow.

Coquine, S. F. a Slut, a Jade, a base Woman.

Coquin, ine, A. idle.

Coquinerie, S. F. Roguery, Knavery, base trick.

Cor, S. M. a Hunter's, or a Post-boy's Horn.

† A cor & à cri, Adv. with might and main, or with leave and hoe.

Cor, (durillon) a Corn.

Corail, ou coral, S. M. Coral.

† Corallin, ine, coralline, red as coral.

Corbeau, S. M. a Raven, a Beaver, an Upholder's Man, a Dismal. a corbel in Architecture.

Corbeille, S. F. a basket, a great wide basket.

† Corbeillée, S. F. a basket full.

Corbillard, S. M. a Hamper.

Corbillon, S. M. a basket.

Corbillon d'oublies, a Wafer-box.

Corbin, V. Bec.

Cordage, S. M. Cordage, cords, ropes, the measuring of Wood by the Cord.

Cordager, V. N. to make cords or ropes.

Corde, S. F. (tortis de chanvre) ou antre matiere) Rope, Cord, or Line. * Le supplice de la potence, Rope, hanging, gallows. d'Arc, d'instrument de musique) a String.

Garnir de cordes un Violon, to string a Violin.

* Gens de sac & de corde, rogues, profligate wretches, villains.

Corde, (tension d'un muscle) cord or string. (dureté) qui vient au milieu de certaines, plantes & racines) a string in Plants and Roots.

Corde de Drap, the Thread of cloth. Qui montre la corde, thread-bare.

Corde de Bois, a cord of wood.

Cordé, ée, A. Twisted, V. Corder, stringy.

Cheval corde, a Horse, troubled with hard strings. Une chaudépisse cordée, a Clap, cordée.

Cordéau, S. M. a cord, a Line.

Cordele, ée, A. twisted.

Cordeler, V. A. To twist.
Cordelette, S. F. a small cord,
or line.

Cordelière, S. F. a Franciscan
Nun, *☞* a Cordelier's Girdle. *☞*
a black and knotty Silk Neck-lace,
worn by some Ladies.

Cordeliers, S. M. Cordeliers.
Franciscan-fryers, or Grey-fryers,
Cordelle, S. F. Gang, club.

Corder, V. A. to make or twist
cords or ropes.

☞ Corder du bois, to measure
Wood by the cord.

☞ Corder, (lier avec une corde)
to cord, or bind with a cord.

Se corder, V. R. to grow strin-
gy.

Corderie, S. F. a Rope-yard.

Cordial, ale, A. cordial, good
for the heart, * cordial, hearty,
free, open, sincere.

Un cordial, S. M. a cordial.

Cordialement, Adv. cordially.
heartily, sincerely.

Cordialité, S. F. Cordiality,
heartiness, cordial, sincere or hearty
Love.

Cordier, S. M. (qui fait des
cordes) a Rope-maker.

Cordon, S. M. a twist, *☞* a
string.

* Le cordon bleu, the blue
string, the order of Knighthood of
the Holy Ghost. Le Roy lui a
donné le cordon bleu, the King
has made him a Knight of the Ho-
ly Ghost. *☞* Un cordon bleu,
(un chevalier du S. Esprit) a
Knight of the Holy Ghost.

☞ Cordon de muraille, A
clinch, fascia, or edge of stone on
the Out-side of a Building. *☞*

Cordon de chapeau, a Hat-band.

☞ Cordon à lacer, a Lace, to
lace with. *☞* Cordon de pièce
de Monnoye, The Ring of a piece
of Money. *☞* Cordon, (corde-
lette bénite) a Girdle worn by
Friars. * Ette du cordon de S.

François, To be of S. Francis his
Order.

Cordonné,ée, A twisted, braid-
ed.

Cordonner, V. A. To twist, to
braid.

Cordonnerie, S. F. a shoema-
kers row or street, *☞* a shoe-
maker's Trade.

Cordonnet, S. M. Lace or Edg-
ing.

Cordonnier, S. M. a Shoe-
maker, *☞* a Hat-band-maker.

Cordioian, S. M. Cordovan
Leather.

Coriace, A. as tough as Lea-
ther, as hard as a hide.

Coriandre, S. F. Coriander, an
Herb,

Coriandre, ou graine de cori-
andre, coriander-seed.

Corridor, V. Corridor.

Corlien. ou corlis, ou courlis,
S. M. Curlew, a Water-fowl.

Corme, S. F. service, or sorb-
apple.

Cormier, S. M. the service-tree,
or sorb-apple-tree.

Cormorant, S. M. cormorant.

Cornaline, S. F. cornelian, the
cornelian stone.

† Cornard, S. M. a Cuckold.

Corne, S. F. Horn.

Corne de cerf, Harts-horn.

* † Faire porter des cornes, ou
planter des cornes a quelqu'un,
To bestow a pair of Horns on one,

to cuckold or cornu'e him. * † Por-
ter des cornes, avoir des cornes,
to wear Horns, to be a Cuckold.

Ouvrage à corne, a Horn-work
in Fortification.

☞ Corne de pied de cheval,
de mulet, d'ane, Horses, Mules,
or Asses-hoof.

☞ Corne à saigner un che-
val, a cornet to bleed a Horse. *☞*

Bête à corne, a horned Beast.

☞ Corne ducale, a sort of Cap
worn by the Doge of Venice. *☞*

Corne d'une Talmouse, the cor-
ner of a Cheese-cake.

Corné,ée, S. F. The horny Tuni-
cle of the Eye.

Corneille, S. F. a Crow.

Corneille emantelée, The Win-
ter-crow, or Royston-crow.

Cornement, S. M. d'Oreilles,
The tinging or glowing of the
Ears.

Cornemeuse, S. F. a Bag-pipe.

Joueur de cornemeuse, a Bag-
piper.

Corner, V. N. To sound or
blow a cornet, to blow or wind
a horn.

* Les Oreilles me cornent, my
Ears tingle.

☞ Corner, (en parlant de la
viande qui commence à se cor-
rompre) to stink or smell musty.

Corner, V. A. corner quelque
chose, to blab out a thing. *☞* Cor-
ner aux oreilles de quelqu'un,
to tire or weary one with speak-
ing of a thing, to dun him.

Cornet, S. M. a Horn.

☞ Cornet à bouquin, a cornet
or small shawm. *☞* Cornet à

jouer aux des, a Dice-box. *☞*

Cornet de papier, A cornet or
coffin of Paper. † Cornet à ven-
touser A horned cup. *☞* Cornet,

(de l'Ecritoire) the bottom of an
Ink-horn. *☞* Cornet, (Espèce
d'oublie) a roll'd Wafer.

Cornetier, S. M. Horn-dresser.

Cornette, S. F. The Standard
of a Troop of Horse. *☞* a Troop
of Horse, *☞* a cornet, a Woman's
cornet.

Cornette S. M. the Cornet of a
Troop of Horse.

Corniche, S. F. c rnish or cor-
nice in Architecture. *☞* (petit
fabot) a Gig, a kind of Top.

Cornichon, S. M. little Horn,
☞ a Girkín, or small Cucumber
to pickle.

Cornillas, S. M. a young Crow.

Cornoille, ou Cornouille, S. F.
cornil-berry.

Cornoillier, ou Cornouiller, S.
M. The cornil-tree.

Cornu, uë, A. horn'd, cornute,
☞ corner'd.

Cornuë, V. Retorte.

Corollaire, S. M. corallary.

Coronol, ale, A. coronel.

Corporal, S. M. a corporal.

Corporalier, S. M. a corporal-
box.

Corporel, elle, corporal or
corporeal, bodily.

Corporellement, Adv. corpo-
really, bodily.

Punir corporellement, to inflict
a corporeal Punishment.

Corporification, S. F. corpori-
fication, making into a Body.

Corporifié,ée, A. corporified,
&c.

Corporifier, V. A. to corporify,
to make into a Body.

Corps S. M. Body.

☞ Corps, (la Taille) the shape.

Il a le corps bien fait, he is a
well-shap'd Man. * † Il fait bon
marché de son corps, he is free
of his Carcass. Il se traite bien
le corps, he pampers his body, he
makes much of his carcass. * † On
verra ce qu'il a dans le corps,
we'll see what he can do. *☞* El-
le abandonne son corps, ou Elle
met son corps à l'abandon, ou
Elle fait folie de son corps, She
prostitutes her self. * † Il a le
Diable au corps, The Devil is in
him.

* Corps, (compagnie, société) *body, company, society.*

* Un vieux corps, (ou Regiment) *an old Regiment.*

* Corps de logis, *a side of a great House.* * Corps de garde, *a Guard, or Corps-de-guard; also a Guard-House.*

✂ garde du-corps, *A Life-guard, or a Life-guard-man.*

* Corps de Jupe, *Stays or Bodice.*

* Vin qui a du corps, *strong bodied Wine.* * Etoffe qui a du corps, *substantial Stuff.*

* Ce syrup n'a pas assez de corps, *that Syrup is not thick enough.*

* couleur qui a du corps, *a thick colour.* * couleur qui n'a point de corps, *a thin colour.*

Se battre corps à corps, *To fight hand to hand.*

✂ A corps perdu, *Adv. headlong, furiously, desperately, hand over head.*

* En ou à son corps defendant, *in ones own Defence.*

* † Elle est prude à son corps defendant, *She is honest because ugly.*

† C'est un malin corps, *He is an unlucky Blade.* * C'est un plaisant corps, ou un drole de corps, *he is a comical Blade.*

✂ Corps mort, *Dead Body, or Carcass, Corps.*

Corpulence, *S. F. Corpulence, bigness of body, bulkiness.*

✂ Un homme de petite corpulence, *a thin slender Man.*

Corpusculaire, *Adj. Ex. La Philosophie Corpusculaire, Corpuscular Philosophy.*

Corpuscule, *S. M. a Corpuscle, or little Body.*

Correct, *este, A. correct.*

Correctement, *Adj. correct-ly.*

Correcteur, *S. M. Corrector, Reformer.*

Correcteur des comptes, *an Officer that examines the accounts of the Receivers, under-Treasurers, &c.*

Correctif, *S. M. a corrective, also a lenitive, a salvo.*

Correction, *S. F. Correction.*

La correction en est aisée, *it is easily mended. C'est une faute qui merite correction, This is such a Fault as deserves to be punish'd.*

✂ Sous votre correction, *under your Favour.*

Sauf-correction, sous-correction, *Adv. under Favour.*

Correctrice, *S. M. She that correcteth or amendeth.*

Correlatif, *ive, A. & S. correlative, having mutual Relation.*

Correspondance, *S. F. Correspondence, holding intelligence, ✂ correspondency, agreement, sympathy.*

Correspondant, *S. M. correspondent, one that holds Correspondence.*

Correspondant, *ante, A. Ex. Ce sont deux humeurs qui sont fort correspondantes, These two Humours are very agreeable, they correspond, agree, or sympathize, very well together.*

Correspondre, *V. R. To correspond or answer, to make suitable returns.*

Corridor, *S. M. a kind of Gallery that surrounds a Building, ✂ Corridor, or Covered-way in Fortification.*

Corrigé, *ée, A. corrected.*

Corriger, *V. A. to correct.*

✂ Corriger, (tempérer) *To temper.*

Se corriger, *V. R. to mend.*

Se corriger de quelque Vice, *to forsake a Vice, to reclaim ones self from it.*

Corrigible, *A. corrigible, that may be corrected or reclaim'd.*

† Corrival, *V. Rival.*

Corroboratif, *ive, A. corroborative or strengthening.*

Corroboré, *ée, A. corroborated, strengthened.*

Corroborer, *V. A. to corroborate or strengthen.*

Corrodé, *ée, A. corroded.*

Corroder, *V. A. to corrode, gnaw, or fret.*

Corrompre, *V. A. to corrupt, taint, deprave, debauch, spoil, adulterate or mar.*

* Corrompre, (gagner) *to corrupt, bribe, or pervert.* * (alterer, changer) *un passage de quelque Auteur, To falsify, change, or alter the passage of an Author.*

* Corrompre, (corriger) *la crudité de l'Eau, To temper the crudity of the Water.*

Se corrompre, *V. R. (se gâter, &c.) to corrupt, or be corrupted, debauch'd, marr'd, &c. ✂ (en parlant de la viande) To taint, as Meat does. (se souiller) to defile ones self.*

✂ Bois sujet à se corrompre, *Wood apt to be worm-eaten.*

Corrumpu, *uë, A. corrupted, tainted, &c.*

* Le François est un Latin corrompu, *French is a broken Latin.*

Un corrompu, *S. F. a Debauchee, Libertine.*

Corrosif, *ive, A. (qui corrode) corrosive, gnawing, fretting.*

Corrosion, *S. F. (action & effet de ce qui corrode) corrosion, gnawing, fretting.*

Corroy, *S. M. the currying or dressing of Leather.*

✂ Corroyer de bois, *To plane or shave Wood.* ✂ Corroyer deux morceaux de fer chaud ensemble, *To shut two pieces of red hot Iron together.* ✂ Corroyer le mortier, *To beat the Mortar, to mix well the Sand and Lime together.*

Corroyeur, *S. M. Currier, Leather-dresser.*

Corroyeuse, *S. F. a Currier's Wife or Widow.*

Corrupteur, *S. M. (qui corrompt) corrupter or debauch.* ✂ (qui altère quelque Ecritore) *Falsifier, forger of Writings.*

Corruptibilité, *S. F. Corruptibility.*

Corruptible, *A. corruptible, that may be corrupted, or brib'd.*

Corruption, *S. F. Corruption.*

* Un juge soupçonné de corruption, *a Judge suspected of Bribery.*

Cors, *S. M. Horns. V. Cor.*

Corfage, *S. M. The shape of a human Body.*

Corfaire, *S. M. Corsair, Pirate. Le métier de corfaire, Piracy.*

Corselet, *S. M. Corset.*

Corset, *S. M. Bodice, Jumps, or a quilted Wastecoat.*

Cortège, *S. M. a Train, or Retinue of Attendance or Followers.*

Corvée, *S. F. Average, a drudging days work, or bind-days, due by a Vassal or Tenant to his Landlord.*

* † Corvée, (peine inutile) *an unprofitable Toil.* * † Corvée, (travail qu'on fait sans profit) *a Job.*

Corvette, *S. F. A Scout, an Advice-boat.*

† Coryphée, *S. M. the Chief, first, or principal Man, the worthiest.*

Cosmographe, *S. M. a Cosmographer.*

Cosmographie, S.F. *Cosmography.*

Cosmographique, A. *cosmographical.*

Coffe, S.F. *the Cod, Hock, or Shale of Pease, Beans, &c.*

Se coffer, V. *se doguer.*

Coffon, S.M. *a Mile, or Weezil.*

Coffu, uë, A. *husky, shaly, coded.*

Coste, v. Côte, and its derivatives according.

Costier, re, A. (on prononce l'S.) Ex. Une Arquebuse costière, *a Gun that shoots wide. Son coup est costier. his shot is wide of the mark.*

☞ Pilote costier, V. Cotier.

Cote, S.F. (quote part) *Quota, a Letter serving for a Numeral mark.*

Côte, S.F. (la Rivage de la mer) *Coast, or Sea-coast.* ☞ (le penchant d'une montagne) *a hill, a hillock, a down.* ☞ (Os courbé & plat) *a Rib.*

☞ Côte de melon, *A slice of Melon.* ☞ Côte de pourpié, *the stalk of purslain.* ☞ Cote de Lur, *A piece of the Body of a Lute.*

Côte-à-côte, Adv. (à côté l'un de l'autre) *a breast.*

Côté, S.M. *Side.*

☞ Ils marchent à côté l'un de l'autre, *they walk a-Breast.* Il est toujours à mon côté, *he is always by me.*

* Côté, (l'endroit, la partie d'une chose) *side-way.*

De côté, (de biais) Adv. *side-ways.*

☞ Du côté d'Orient, *Eastwards.*

☞ De mon côté, (pour se qui est de moy) *for my own part.*

☞ On la décrie fort du côté de la tendresse) *She is much blamed for being too tender, too easy, or coming.* Chacun regarde les choses du côté qui le touche, *Every body fancies things as he is concern'd.*

A côté, Adv. (auprès) *by.*

☞ A cote, (à l'Ecart) *aside.*

* Cesar étoit trop impérieux pour souffrir quelqu'un à côté de lui, *Cesar was too imperious to suffer any Equal.*

☞ Coté, (Parti) *Side, Party,* Se mettre du cote de quelqu'un, *to side with one.*

Coté, ée, A. *quoted, V. Goter.*

Côteau, S.M. *a Hill, a little Hill, a Hillock.*

Corelette, S.F. *a little Rib.*

Cotelette de Mouton, *Mutton-Chop.*

Coter, V.A. *To quote, alledge, or cite, ☞ to endorse.*

Coteret, S.M. *a Fagot.*

Coterie, S.F. *a Club, Society.*

Cothurne, S.M. *a Buskin.*

Cotier, A.M. Ex. Pilote cotier, *Lodesman, a Pilot that is acquainted with the Coast.*

Cotignac, S.M. *Quiddeny, a marmalade of Quinces.*

* ☞ Cotignac de Bacchus, *Cheese.*

Cotillon, S.M. *a Petticoat, or under Petticoat.*

Cotir, V.A. *To bruise or squat.*

Coti, ie, A. *bruis'd, ☞ squatted.*

Cotisation, S.F. *a Rating, or Assesment.*

Cotise, ée, A. *rated, assess'd.*

Cotiser, V.A. *to rate, to assess.*

Cotité, S.F. *Quota.*

Coton, S.M. *Corton, ☞ Cotton, woolly Down, mossiness. * (poil foler) Down, or soft Hair.*

☞ Toile de coton, *Callico.*

Cotonne, ée, A. *stuffed with Cotton, ☞ nappy.*

Cotonner, V.A. *to stuff with Cotton.*

Se cotonner, V.R. *To be cover'd with Down or soft Hair, ☞ to wear nappy, to nap.*

Cotonneux, euse, A. *soft like Wool or Cotton.*

Cotonnier, S.M. *The Cotton-tree.*

Cotannine, S.F. *coarse thick Callico.*

Cotoyer, V.A. *To coast along, to go along, or keep close to the Shore, ☞ to go by the Side, or along.*

Cotret, V. *Coteret.*

Cotte, S.F. *Petticoat.*

* ☞ Donner la cotte verre, *To give one a green Gown.*

☞ Cotte d'Armes, *a Coat of Arms, cotte de mailles, a Coat of Mail.*

Cotteron, M. *A short and narrow Petticoat.*

Cou, V. *Col.*

☞ Couard, arde, S. *Coward or Dastard.*

☞ Couardise, S.F. *Cowardise.*

Couchant, A. *setting.*

Un chien couchant, *a Setting-Dog, or Setter.* Le Soleil couchant, *Sun-setting.*

☞ A Soleil couchant, *at Sunset.*

* ☞ Faire le chien couchant, *To creep and crouch, to cringe to one, to fawn upon him.*

Le couchant, S.M. *the West.*

Couche S.F. *a Bed.* ☞ *Bedsted.*

* ☞ Couche, ou couches, *Child-bed or Lying-in.* Faire ses couches, *être en couche, to Lye-in.* Elle est morte en couche, *She died in Child-bed.*

* ☞ Couche, (enfantement) *Delivery.* Heureuse couche, *a good Delivery.*

Une fauche couche, *a Miscarriage.* Faire une fausse couche, *To miscarry.*

☞ Couches, (Linges dont on envelope les petits Enfants) *Child-bed Linnen.*

☞ Couche de jardin, *a Bed, in a Garden.*

Couche, ou Couche chaude, *a hot Bed.*

☞ Couche, (en parlant de certaines choses, qu'on étend par lit) *a Lay or Bed.*

☞ couche, (ce que l'on met sur une carte au jeu) *a Lay or Stake.*

☞ Couche, de Fusil, ou de Mousquet, Crosse) *the But-end of a Gun.*

Couché, ée, A. *put to Bed, &c.*

V. Coucher, ☞ *Lying, ☞ a Bed.*

☞ A soleil couché, *after Sunset.*

Couch'e, S.F. *the place where one lies by the way.*

Payer sa couchée, *To pay for ones Nights Lodging.*

Coucher, V.A. *To put to Bed, to lay down, to lay.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un par terre, ou sur le Carreau, *to knock one down, to lay one dead upon the Ground.*

☞ Coucher la vigne, *to lay the Vine along.*

☞ Coucher une Bouteille sur le côté, *To empty a Bottle.*

☞ Coucher quelqu'un en joue, *To take ones aim at one.*

* ☞ Coucher en joue, (observer & guetter) *To have in ones Eye, to have a Design upon.*

Coucher, (appliquer une couleur to lay on. ☞ (mettre quelque chose dans un acte) *to set or write down.* ☞ (Il couche bien par

par Ecrit) he writes well, he cou-
ches well in writing.

☞ Coucher, (mettre au jeu) To stake or set.

Se coucher, V.A. To go to bed.

Allez vous coucher, go to Bed.

Il n'est pas encore tems de s'aller
coucher, it is not Bed-time.

☞ Se coucher, (s'étendre de
son long) To lay ones self down,
or to lye down.

☞ Le Soleil se couche, The
Sun sets.

Coucher, V. N. To ly, or ly
down.

Coucher, S. Ex. Prier Dieu à
son coucher, To say ones Prayers
every Night, or before one goes to
Bed. Je ne le vois qu'à son le-
ver, & à son coucher, I never see
him but when he rises, and when
he goes to Bed. ☞ Le coucher
du Roy, The King's Couchee. Le
petit coucher du Roy, The time
that the King lies a bed till he falls
asleep.

Le coucher du Soleil, the Sun-
set.

Couchette, S.F. a Couch, or a
little Bed.

* Un mignon de couchette,
a Spark, a Gallant, a Beau.

Coucheur, S. M. Coucheuse,
S. F. a Bed-fellow.

Coucombre, V. Concombre.

Coucon, V. Cocon.

Coucon, S.M. a Cuckoo.

Coude, S.M. Elbow.

* † Hauffer le coude, to carouse
it, to fuddle or drink hard, to tope
it. * Une muraille, une Ri-
vière qui fait un coude, a Wall
or River that makes an Angle or
Elbow.

Coudée, S. F. a Cubit.

* Avoir ses coudées franches,
To have Elbow-room, to have free
Liberty.

Coudoyer, V. A. to lynch or
thrust with ones Elbows.

Coudraye, S. F. a Grove, or
Copse of Hazel.

Coudre, V. A. To sow, or
stitch.

P. Coudre la Peau du Re-
nard à celle du Lion, To eke out
the Lions Skin with the Foxes
Case.

Coudrier, S.M. a Hazel-tree,
or Filberd-tree.

Coïenne, V. Coine.

Coïette, S.F. en Coïte, a Fea-
ther-bed.

Couille, S. F. a Man's Yard.

Couillon, S. M. Stone, Testi-
cle.

Coulage, S.M. (Dechet d'une
Liqueur) Leakage.

Coulamment, Adv. fluently,
readily, freely.

Coulant, S. M. a Necklace of
Diamonds, or other precious
Stones.

Coulant, ante, A. Flowing,
&c. V. Couler.

Noeud Coulant, A running
Knot.

* Coulant, (en parlant du
Style) Flowing, fluent, smooth,
that runs well.

Coulé, ée, A. Run, &c. V.
Couler.

☞ Coulé a fond, sunk,

Couler, V. N. (Fluer) To
flow, to run, to run or glide
along. ☞ (en Parlant des
larmes) To trickle, or trickle
down.

☞ Le nez lui coule, His Nose
runs or drops. ☞ La Chandelle
coule, the Candle gutters. ☞

Couler (Passer) to run, slip, or
go away.

☞ Couler à fond, couler bas,
to sink.

☞ Couler, (en parlant d'un
vaisseau dont la liqueur s'enfuit)
to run or run out. ☞ Couler,
(glisser, s'échapper) To slip or
slide away. La vigne coule, the
Grass drops or falls off.

☞ Les paroles lui coulent de
la bouche, he speaks very fluent-
ly.

Couler à fond, V.A. To sink.

Couler, ou se couler, V.R. To
slip or creep.

Couler, V.A. to restrain.

* Couler, To slip or convey
cunningly.

Couleur, S. F. Colour.

La couleur lui monta au vi-
sage, He colour'd, or the red did
fly in his Face. Les pâles couleurs,
The Green-sickness.

☞ Couleur, (en cartes) The
Suit at Cards. Jetter de la cou-
leur, to follow Suit.

☞ couleurs, (Livrée) Livery.
Gens qui portent les couleurs,
Livery-Men.

* Couleur, (pretexte) Colour,
pretence, show. Donner des cou-
leurs à une affaire, To colour a
Business.

Coulevrée, S. F. Snake-weed,
Oyster-lost.

Couleuvre, S. F. An Adder.

* † Avaler les couleuvres, To
swallow a Gudgeon. * Il a bien
avalé des Couleuvres, he has gone
through a great deal of sorrow, he
has had many Crosses.

Couleuvreau, S. M. a young
Adder.

Couleuvrine, ou Coulevrine,
Culverine.

Coulis, A. M. (from Couler)
Ex. Un vent coulisse, a wind that
comes through a hole or chink.

Coulis, S. M. a Cullis.

Coulisse, S. F. (longue en-
taille) a Gutter or Groove. ☞
(Pièce de Décoration d'un
Théâtre) the Wing of a flat
Scene.

☞ Coulisse d'Arbalète, The
Chase, or Gutter of a Cross-bow.

☞ coulisse de Gallée, the Slice
of a Galley.

Couloir, S.M. a strainer, a cul-
lender.

Couloire, S. F. a Cullan-
der.

Coulombier, V. Colombier.

Couppable, V. Coupable.

Coulpe, S. F. (faute peché)
fault, misdeed, trespass, sin.

Coulure, S.F. The dropping or
falling off of Grapes.

Coup, S. M. blow, stroke, or
strike.

☞ Coup de pied, a Kick.
Donner des coups de pied, To
kick.

☞ Coup de Peing, cuff, or
fifty-cuff. Donner des coups de
Poing, To cuff.

☞ Coup d'Arme à feu,
shot.

☞ Coup de bâton, cudgel-
lings, Bastinado. ☞ Donner des
coups de bâton, To stick or cud-
gel.

☞ Coup de dent, Biting. ☞
Un coup de Peigne, Once
combing. ☞ Coup de Pin-
ceau, stroke with a Pencil. ☞

Un coup de Plume, a dash of
a Pen. ☞ Un coup de d'Oeil,
A cast, a casting one Eyes upon
a vi w, a glance. ☞ Un coup,
de Sifflet, a whistle, or whistling.

☞ Coup de Filet, A Casting
or Cast of the Net. ☞ Coup
de Foïet, a Lash, or Jirk. ☞

Un coup mortel, a Mortal
blow or Wound. ☞ Un coup
d'Enée, a thrust with a Sword.

☞ Un coup d'Ongle, a scratch
with ones Nail. ☞ Un coup
de Mer, Billow, a Surge, or a
mighty

mighty Sea. Un coup de Vent, ou de Tempête, *a sudden gust of Wind.* Un coup de Tonnerre, *a Thunder-clap.* Un coup de Foudre, *a Thunder-bolt.* Coup d'Oeil, (perspective) *Prospect, Sight.*

Manquer son coup, *to miss ones aim.*

Coup (certaine manière de jouer, ou rencontre, notable, qui se fait dans le jeu) *throw, cast, hit.*

Coup, (au jeu des Dames & des Echecs) *a move.*

Donner un coup de corne à un Cheval, *to bleed a Horse.*

Faire entrer un clou à coups de Matteau, *To drive in a Nail with a Hammer.* Coup fourré, (terme d'Escrime) *an interchanged Thrust.* Se donner des coups fourrés, *To interchange thrusts, or to run one another through.*

Aller aux coups, *To go to fight.* Se fourrer aux coups, *To expose ones self at random.*

Prendre une Place à coups de main, *To take a Town without Cannon.* Il y aura bien des coups donnez, *There will be hard Fighting.*

Coup de bonheur, *a lucky chance.* Coup de Hazard, ou Fortune, Coup d'Avanture, *a meer chance.*

Coup (Action) *Act, action, deed, attempt.*

Coup de tête, *a great piece of wisdom.* Coup de desespoir, *a desperate attempt.*

Coup d'Ami, *a great turn, a friendly turn.* Un Coup du Ciel, ou d'Enhaut, *a great Providence.*

Coup (ou Accident) imprévu, *an unexpected Accident.*

Un coup d'Etat, *a piece of great Policy.*

Coup d'éclat, *A Coup d'éclat, a remarkable action.*

Porter coup, *To hit home.* Il ne tire coup qui ne porte, *He hits every time, he ever shoots true.* La plus petite Tolerance porte coup, *The least Teleration is of consequence.*

Faire un coup de sa main, *To steal or filch.* C'est un coup de ta main, *'Tis thy own handy work.* Se hater de faire son coup, *To hasten the Execution of ones designs.*

Faire un coup de Grille, *To strike the Ball into the Grilla,* Faire une pierre-deux coups,

P. to kill two Birds with one stone.

Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at random.* C'est un coup perdue, *that's nothing.* C'est un grand coup, *'tis a great matter.*

Les plus grands coups sont ruez, *the storm is pretty well over, the worst is past.* Avoir un coup de hache, *To be a little crack-brain'd.*

Coup (fois) *Time, Touch, Bout.*

Beuvons un coup ensemble, *Let us drink a glass together.*

Ne gagnerai je pas un coup? *Shall not I win so much as once?*

A ce coup, *Adv. Now.*

Tout à coup, *Adv. All of a sudden, suddenly.*

Tout d'un Coup, *Adv. Suddenly, all of a sudden.* at once, or all at once, at one dash, or bout.

Du premier coup, *presently, at the first.*

A tous coups, *Adv. at every turn, Ever and anon.*

Après coup, *Adv. Too late, preposterously.*

Coup sur coup, *Adv. one after another.*

Coupable, *A. Guilty, culpable, faulty, in fault.*

Coupe, ou Coupole, *S. F. a Cupola.*

Coupe, *S. F. (tasse) a Cup.*

Coupe, *S. F. (Action de Couper) Cutting, or Cutting-out.*

Coupe au jeu des cartes, *cut.*

Coupé, *ée, cut, &c.*

Coupé, (en Terms de Blason) *couped.*

Style coupé, *a broken, loose style.*

Coupée, *S. M. Coopée.*

Coupeau, *V. Copeau.*

Coupeau, *S. M. The Cap, or Top of a Hill.*

Coupe-cû, *S. M. (Terme de joueurs) Jouer un coupe-cû, To play a Set or Game without Revenge.*

Coupe gorge, *S. M. a Cut-throat, a dangerous Place.*

Coupe jarret, *S. M. a Villain, a Russian, a Cut-throat, an Assassin.*

Coupelle, *S. F. Coppel, Argent de coupelle, Fine Silver.*

Mettre à la coupelle, *To put to the Test or Trial.* Pas-

ser à la Coupelle, *To stand the Test.*

Couper, *V. A. To cut, to cut off, to cut out, to cut down, to carve, to fell.*

Une chaine de Montagnes coupe toute cette Province, *a Chain, or Ridge of Mountains divides that Province from one End to the other.* Couper chemin à quelqu'un, *to stop ones Way.*

Couper chemin à un mal, *To stop an Evil, to put a stop to it.*

Couper les Vivres à une Armée, *To cut off an Army's Provisions.*

Couper la parole à quelqu'un, *to interrupt one that speaks; also to cut one short, to silence him.*

Couper une jument, *To spay a Mare.*

Couper court, *To cut short, to be short.* Pour couper court, *To be short, in short.*

Se couper, *V. R. To cut, to hit one leg with the other; to break or to fret, to contradict one's self, to falter.*

Couperet, *S. M. A Cleaver, a Butcher's cleaving Knife.*

Couperose, *S. F. Copperas, or Vitriol.*

Couperosé, *ée, A. ruddy, red, or full of Pimples.*

Coupeur, *S. M. (from Couper) Ex. Un coupeur de bourse, a Cut-purse.*

Coupeur de Raisins, *One that cuts or gathers Grapes.*

Couple, *S. F. couple.*

Une couple des Boeufs, *a Yoke of Oxen.*

Une couple des Lièvres, *A Brace of Hares.*

Couple, *S. M. Ex. Un heureux couple d'Amans, a happy couple of Lovers.*

Couplé, *ée, A. coupled.*

Coupler, *V. A. To couple.*

Couplet, *S. M. a Staff. Couplet de chanson, a Staff of a Song.*

Couplets satyriques, *a Lampoon, a satirical Ballad.*

Coupole, *V. Coupe, in the first Sence.*

Coupon, *S. M. (from Couper) Petite Pièce de Toile, A Shred, or small Piece of Linnen-cloth.*

Coupure, *S. F. a Cut.*

Cour, *S. F. Court or Yard.*

Homme de cour, un Courtisan, *a courtier.*

Faire la cour à quelqu'un, *To make ones court to one, to pay*

ones attendance to him, to wait on him. * Faire la cour aux belles, To court the Ladies.

Courage, S. M. Courage, Heat, Valour, Stoutness, Mettle, Spirit.

☞ Courage, (Particule exhortative) Chear up. Courage, mes Amis, n'ayez point de peur, Chear up, Friends, be not afraid. ☞ Lache courage, courage bas, bassesse de courage, Faint-heartedness, Sneakingness, base Spirits. ☞ Prendre Courage, To chear up, to pluck up a good Heart. ☞ Manquer de courage, To be faint-hearted or discourag'd. ☞ Donner du courage à quelqu'un, To encourage one.

☞ Courage, (affection) heart, affection. ☞ (Passion, sentiment mouvement) passion, mind, heart.

Mais il ne tint pas son courage, But he did not keep his Resolution.

☞ Grandeur de Courage, Magnanimity, greatness of Soul or Spirit.

Courageusement, Adv. Courageously, stoutly, valiantly, briskly, resolutely, boldly, free.

S'opposer courageusement aux Ennemis, To make a stout resistance against an Enemy.

Courageux, euse, A. Courageous, stout, valiant, brave, resolute, bold, daring, fierce.

Couramment, Adv. Out of hand, strait, ☞ currently, fluently, without stop, readily.

☞ Cela se vend à cinq chelins couramment, Five Shillings is the current Price of it.

Courant, ante, A. running.

L'Année courante, the present Year. ☞ Monnoye courante, Current Coin or Money. ☞ Un chien courant, a beagle or a hound. ☞ Le prix courant, the current Price, the Price of a Market.

En courant, (à la hâte) cursorily, in haste.

☞ Tout courant, V. Adv. Readily, easily, fluently, without stop.

☞ Mois courant, V. Courant, S. M.

Courant, S. M. (fil de l'eau) current, stream.

* Le courant du marché, The Market-price. Le courant des affaires, the course of affairs. * Le

courant de la meulle d'un moulin, the runner, the open Millstone.

☞ Le courant, (le mois qui court) the Instant.

☞ Le courant, (le Terme qui court) the present Quarter or Year.

Courante, S. F. Courant or Couranto, a sort of Dance.

* ☞ Courante, The through-gonimble, a looseness.

Courbatu, ué, A. Foundred, chest-foundred.

Courbature, S. F. the foundring of a Horse.

Courbe, A. crooked, not strait.

Courbe, S. F. A Crook, a crooked Piece of Timber, ☞ Curbs a Disease in a Horse's Legs.

☞ Courbes, (ou Cotes de Navire) The Ribs of a Ship, the Futtocks.

Courbé, ée, A. bent, crooked, &c.

Coucher, V. A. to bend, or bow, to make crooked.

Courber, Neut. se courber, V. R. to bend, to bow.

Courbette, S. F. Curvet, the curvetting of a Horse.

Courbure, S. F. crookedness, bent or bending.

Courcaillet, S. M. A Catcal.

Courée, S. F. ou Couroy. S. M. Graving, to preserve a Ship.

Donner la courée à un Bâtiment, To new-grave a Ship.

Coureur, S. M. a Runner, a Rambler, ☞ an idle boy.

☞ Coureurs, (Cavaliers détachés du gros de l'Armée) Scouts.

☞ Coureur, (cheval de selle) Runner, Courser.

☞ Coureur de Vin, an Officer that carries Provisions with him for the King when he rides abroad, but especially when he rides a Hunting.

Coureuse, S. F. A Gadder, a gadding Housewife, a rambling or gossiping Woman. ☞ (Femme prostituée) a Runner, a Prostitue, a Whore, a common Crack.

Courge, S. F. Gourd.

Courir, ou Coutre, V. N. to run.

☞ Courir, ou coutre la Poste, to ride Post.

* Courir à une charge, To be in a fair Way of getting an

Office. * Courir après quelque chose, To run after a thing ambitiously, to seek after it, to court.

☞ Courir. (roder) to run up and down, to ramble out, to gad up and down, to rove.

* Courir, (couler) To run, flow, slip, go, or pass away, * to go on.

* La Nouvelle, ou le Bruit court, qu'il est mort, It is said, it is given out or reported, there's a talk, or Report that he is dead. Faire courir un bruit, To be the Author of a Report, to spread a Report, or News. * Courre, ou courir sur la Marché de quelqu'un, To go to take a bargain out of ones Hands; also to interfere with one.

C'est la couleur qui court, this is the Colour in Fashion. * La Mode qui court, the general Fashion, or the Fashion in vogue. * La Monnoye qui court, Money that goes, current Money. Au tems qui court, as times go. * Maladie qui court, a rife Disease.

☞ Les Santez courroient à laronde, The Healths went about. ☞ Faire courir la voix To put the Question to the vote.

* Faire courir un manifeste, to publish a Manifesto. Les Manifestes qu'on fait courir, The Manifestos that are abroad.

Courir, ou courre, V. A. to pursue, to hunt, or course.

* Courir une charge, to hunt after a Place. * Courir une Bénéfice, To sue for a benefice. ☞ Courre une Cheval, To gall p, or to run a Horse. * Courir fortune, courir risque, to run the Hazard. * Courir une belle Fortune, To be in a fair way of Preferment.

☞ courir le Plat Pays, to spoil, waste, harass, and ravage a Country, to pillage and ravage a Country, to pillage and plunder, to infest the Country, to make Inroads into it.

☞ Courir les mers, ou la Mer, to rove on, or up and down the Sea, to infest the Seas. ☞ Courir le Pais, courir le monde, (voyager) To range the World, to go up and down the World, to travel about. ☞ Courir le Bal, To go from one Ball to another. * Courir les ruelles, To pay fre-

frequent Visits to Ladies. *Courre ou Courir, la Bague, To run the Ring, or at the Ring.* * *Etre fou à courir les Rues, ou à courre les Champs, To be mad, or stark-staring mad, to be out of ones Wits.* * *Courir la pré-tantaine, To gad up and down.* * *Courre ou courir le Guilledon, To hunt bawdy-houses, to go a whore-hunting.* * *Courir les Tables, To go a spunging, to be a Smell-Feast, or a Trencher-Fly.* Nous coutûmes diverses bordées, *we tacked about several times.* *Courre sus, courir sus, To fall upon.* *Courlis, V. Corlis.* *Couronne, S. F. a Crown.* *Couronne ducale, Couronne de Comte, Couronne de Marquis, a Duke's, Earl's, or Marquess's Coronet.* * *Couronne (de branches, ou de fleurs) a Crown, or Garland, a Wreath.* *Couronne, (du fabor, du cheval) a Horses's Coronet.* *Ouvrage à couronne, ou Ouvrage couronné, a crown'd work in Fortification.* *Enter en couronne, To graft between the Bark and the Tree.* *Couronné, ée, A. Crown'd; * incompassed, * environ'd.* *Arbre couronné, a Tree grown up to its full height.* *Couronnement, S. M. Crown-ing or Coronation, * perfecting or perfection, accomplishment.* *Couronner, V. A. (mettre une couronne sur la Tête) To crown. * (recompenser) To crown, or reward. * (achever) * To crown, to make perfect, to finish.* *Couroy, V. Courée.* *Courre, V. Courir.* *Courrier, S. M. a Courier, an Express.* *Courretier, V. Courtier.* *Couroye, S. F. strap, leather-string, latchet.* *Courroucé, ée, A. provok'd, angered, angry, raging.* *Mer courroucée, an angry or raging Sea.* *Corroucer, V. A. to anger, to provoke to anger.* *Se corroucer, V. R. To be angry, to fly in a passion.* *Se corroucer, (en parlant de la mer) To be angry or raging.*

Courroux, S. M. Anger, wrath, passion. * *Courroy, V. Corroy.* *Courroye, V. Courrie.* *Cours, S. M. (from Courir, flux, movement) course, running, stream, current.* * *Cours, (espace de tems) Course, term, or space of time.* * *Le cours, (le train) d'une affaire, The Course of a Business.* * *Cours, (progrès) course, progress, current, stream.* *Faire le cours, (croiser) to cruize. Vaisseaux Armés en course, Ships armed for Cruising, Cruisers.* *Un Voyage de long cours, a long Voyage.* * *Cours, (Etude de toute les parties d'une science) course, the Study of all the Parts of any Science.* *Faire son cours de philosophie, To study Philosophy.* *Acheter un cours de Philosophie, To buy a whole Body of Philosophy.* *Cours, (où l'on se promène en carosse) A Place where Persons of Quality resort to take the Air in their Coaches, as they do here at Hide-Park in Summer.* *Cours de Ventre, A looseness.* *Monnoie qui a cours, current Money, Money that goes.* *Avoir cours, (être en vogue) to be in Vogue, to take.* *Une chose qui n'a plus cours, a Thing out of Date, out of Use, cry'd down, not current.* *Le coeurs du marché, The current Price of the market.* *Courie, S. F. a Running, or Race; Faunt, course, inroad, incursion, irruption.* *La course, ou le cours, d'un Vaisseau, The cruize, or cruising of a Ship.* *Courie, S. F. ou Courfier, the Coursey of a Gallery.* *Courfier, S. M. a Courser, a Steed.* *Courfier, (gros Canon) A Cannon Planted in the Coursey.* *Courfier, V. Courfie.* *Court te, A. short, brief.* *Pistole qui est courte, A light Pistole that does not weigh its full weight.*

* *C'est le plus court, it is the best way, or the best course.* * *Il fut court d'Argent, His Money falls short.* * *Il est court de memoire, ou il a courte memoire, He has a short Memory.* *Avoir la Veüe, courte, To be short sighted.* * *Se veues sont courtes, He is short-sighted, he wants fore-cast.* *Court, Adv. short.* *Pour vous le faire court, To be short, in short, to sum up all, not to hold you long.* *S'arrêter tout court, to stop short, or suddenly, on a sudden.* *Je me retirai tout court, I went away presently.* * *Demeurer court, ou tout court, To be at a stand, not to know what to say, to be mum, not to have a Word to say, to be put to the stand or Non-plus.* * *Tenir de Court, To keep short, to keep under, to keep in, to keep a strict hand over.* * *Prendre quelqu'un de court, To be hard with one, to press him.* *Courtage, S. M. Brokage.* *Courtaud, S. M. Courtaude, S. F. a short, a thick-set Man or Woman, † a Short-arse, † a short Basson, a sort of musical Instrument.* *Courtaud, (cheval écourté) A crop, or cropped Horse, a Bob-tail.* *Chien courtaud, A cropped Dog.* † *Courtaud, ou Courtaud de Boutique, a Shop-keeper's Man.* *Court-Bouillon, S. M. A particular way of dressing of Fish.* *Courtement, Adv. briefly.* *Il raconte courtement, He makes his Stories short, he has a short way of telling a Story.* *Courte-paille, V. Paille.* *Courtepointe, V. Contrepoin-te.* *Courtier, S. F. a Broker.* *Courtier, de Chevaux, A Jockey, a Horse-courser.* *Courtier de Vin, a Wine-cooper.* *Courtier de Lard, a Visitor of Grease and bacon.* *Courtine, S. F. a Courtaine in Fortification.* *Courtisan, S. M. Courtier.* *Courtisane, S. F. Courtesan, a Miss, † a Crack, a Whore.* *Courtise, ée, A. courted.* *Courtiser, V. N. To court, to make ones court to.*

Courtois, *A. courteous, civil, affable, kind.*

(courtoisement, *Adv. courteously, civilly, kindly.*

Courtoisie, *S. F. courtesie, civility, & courtesy, kindness, or good-turn.*

Courtpendu, *V. Capendu.*

Couru, *ue, A. Run after, pursued, chased, hunted. &c. V. Courir, &c.*

Courvée, *V. Corvée.*

Courvette, *S. F. ou Corvette, a kind of French Bark, or Vessel, a Tender.*

Cousin, *S. M. Cousin, or Cousin.*

* Cousin, (grand Ami) *crony, intimate Friend. & (Moucheron) a kind of Gnat, a midge. & (gâteau) a kind of Pastry, Knack.*

Cousinage, *S. M. The being a Cousin, Relation, & Kindred, relation.*

Cousine, *S. F. a Cousin, a She-cousin, V. Cousin, M.*

† Cousiner, *V. A. To cousin, to call cousin.*

Cousoir, *S. M. a sewing-press.*

Couffin, *S. M. (ou Careau) cushion, & (oreiller) a Pillow.*

Couffinet, *S. M. a Bag.*

& Couffinet de Cheval, *a Pad.*

& Couffinet, (qu'un porte sur l'Estomac) *a quilted stomacher.*

Coût, *S. M. cost, price, charge.*

Coûter, &c. *V. Coûter.*

Coûtume, &c. *V. Coutume.*

(coufu, *ue, A. (from Coudre) sew'd, stitch'd, &c.*

* † Il est tout coufu de Pistoles, *He is well lin'd, he is full of Gold. * † Mais bouche coufuë, * † but not a Word of the Pudding, be sure to keep counsel.*

Coûtant, *A. M. Prix coûtant, the Price a thing stands in.*

Couteau, *S. M. instrument à couper) a Knife. & (courte épée) a little or short Sword.*

& Couteau, de chasse, *Wood-knife, a hanger.*

* † Il est font a couteaux tirez, ** † they are at Daggers-drawing.*

& Roue en couteau, *A cog-wheel.*

Coutelas, *S. M. a Hanger.*

Coutelé, *ée, A. flautered.*

Ex. *Peau de Mouton, ou d'Agneau toute coutelée, a sheep or Lamb's skin flautered.*

Coutellerie, *S. F. a making of Knives.*

Coutelier, *S. M. a Cutler.*

Couteliere, *S. F. A case of Knives.*

Coûter, *V. N. to cost, or stand in, & to cost, to be dear, chargeable, painful or troublesome.*

Cet Ouvrage lui à coûté bien du tems, *That piece of Work has cost him a great deal of time, he has been a long time about it.*

La Glorie coûte à acquérir, *The Purchase of Glory is a dear Purchase. Les Honneurs coûtent à qui vent les posséder, P. much worship, much cost. * Il lui en coûte beaucoup d'avoir été absent, he pays dear for his absence.*

* L'Argent ne lui coûte guère, *He throws his Money away, he knows not the value of Money.*

Quand il fait l'Amour rien ne lui coûte, *When he is in love he cares not what he spends, or he thinks nothing dear.*

Quand il est question d'obliger ses amis, *rien ne lui coûte, he never thinks any thing difficult or troublesome to serve his Friends. * Tout lui coûte, he does every thing against his Grain. * Jamais Resolution ne m'a tant coûté à prendre, I never was so long resolving about any thing.*

Coutil, *S. M. Tent-cloth, ticking.*

Coudre, *S. M. Coulter.*

Coûtume, *S. F. custom, way, or habit.*

Avoir de coûtume, *ou coûtume, To be wont, to use. Il en use comme de coûtume, he does just as he used to do. Plus que de coûtume, more than ordinary.*

& Coûtume, (Usage) *custom, usage, use. & (Droit municipal) Custom or Common-Law. & (Livre qui contient le droit coutumier) a Common-law-book. & (certains droits & compôt) Custom or Toll.*

Coutumier, *iere, A. a customary, accusom'd, common, ordinary.*

Droit coutumier, *Common-Law. Pais coutumier, a Country that governs it self by Custom, or by the Common-Law.*

Coûtumier, *S. M. a Common-law-book.*

Couture, *S. F. (from Coudre) a seam or stitch, & sewing, stitching.*

* Ils furent défaits à plate couture, *they were utterly defeated, or totally routed.*

Couturier, *V. Tailleur.*

Couturiere, *S. F. a Seamstress; & a Woman Taylor, a Mantomaker.*

Couvée, *ée, A. sit on, &c. V. Couver.*

* Une Air couvé, *a close fusty Air.*

Couvé, *Sub. Ex. Sentir le couvé, To have a fusty smell.*

Couvée, *S. F. a course of Eggs, & a brood.*

Couvent, *V. Convent.*

Couver, *V. A. to brood or sit on, to sit a brood on.*

* Couver de mauvais desseins, *to brood, hatch or brew ill Designs. * Couver une Maladie, to breed a Distemper.*

* † Couver, *to warm ones self as Dutch-Women do, with a stove under their coats.*

Couver, (être caché) *to ly, or to be hid, to lurk, to lye lurking.*

* Se couver, *V. R. to ly hid, or lurking.*

Couvercle, *S. M. a cover, a lid.*

Couvercle à Pot, *a Pot-lid.*

Couvert, *te, A. cover'd, &c. V. Couvrir.*

Pais couvert, *a Woody-country, & Lieu couvert, a shady place.*

Cueillier couverte, *V. Cueillier.*

& Couvert, (vêtu) *clad, or cloathed. & Couvert de playes, Full of wounds. * Couvert de honte, loaded with Infamy or shame. * Couvert, (caché) close, hidden, hid, secret. & Tems couvert, cloudy, dark or over-cast Weather.*

* Couvert, (dissimulé) *close, reserv'd, dissembling. * Mots couverts, Paroles couvertes, Dark, obscure, or ambiguous Words. & Vin couvert, de p or full bodied Wine.*

& Il étoit couvert de sueur, *he was all over in a sweat.*

Couvert, *S. M. the Cloth. & a cover, a Plate with a Napkin, Knife, Fork, and Spoon.*

couvert, (Logement, Re-
traite) *covert, shelter, roof, lodg-
ing.* (Lieu couvert d'Arbres)
covert, thicket, a shady place (envelope de Lettres) *cover.*

A couvert, *Adv. under a co-
vert or shelter.*

Se mettre à couvert, *to
shelter, or secure ones self from.*

* Mettre son bien à couvert, *to
secure ones Estate.* Etre à cou-
vert de quelque danger, *to be
shelter'd, to be secure or free from
a Danger.* * † Etre à couvert,
(ou en Prison) *to be laid up in a
Prison.*

Couverre, S.F. (Tillac) *A
Deck.*

Couvertement, *Adv. covertly,
closely, secretly, in secret, private-
ly.*

Couverture, S.F. *a cover.*

Couverture de Lit, (en
general) *coverlet, bed-cloaths.* Faire la Couverture, *to lay the
bed down.* Couverture de
laine, *a blanket.* Couverture
velue, *a Rug.* Couverture
de maison, *the Roof a House.*

* Couverture, (prétexte) *cover,
cloak, pretence, blind, colour.*

Couverturier, S.M. *a maker
or seller of bed-coverings.*

Couvet, S.M. (from Couver)
*a stow, such as the Dutch-Women
use under their Petticoats.*

Couveuse, S.F. *that broods, or
sits on Eggs.*

Couvi, A.M. Ex. Oeuf couvi,
a rotten Egg.

Couvre-chef, S.M. *Kerchief.*

Couvre-feu, S.M. *A hollow
piece of Iron or Brass, set before
the Fire, to reflect the Heat thereof
upon the Meat on the Spit.*

Couvrefeu, ou Courfeu,
curfew, a curfew-Bell.

Couvre-plat, S.M. *a cover, a
dis-cover.*

Couvreur, S.M. Ex. Couvreur
de Maisons, ou couvreur en Taile,
a bricklayer, a tyler. Cou-
vreur en Ardoise, *a Slater.* Cou-
vreur en Chaume, *a Thatcher.*
Couvreur de chaises, *a chair-
man.*

Couvrir, V.A. *to cover.* † (te-
nir secret) *to cover, hide, conceal.
to keep close or secret.* * (dissemi-
ner) *To colour, cloak, colour, pal-
liate, dissemble or disguise.* (remplir)
*to cover, load, charge,
or fill.*

Couvrir une Muraille de
Mabre, *to line or do a Wall over
with Marble.*

* Couvrir quelqu'un, *to drown
one, to obscure his Merits.*

Couvrir d'Or quelque
chose, *to over-lay a thing with
Gold.* Couvrir une cavale,

To leap a Horse or Mare. Couvrir une Chienne, *to line a
bitch.*

† Couvrir le visage, ou la
joue a quelqu'un, *to give one a
box on the Ear, or slap over the
Face.* Couvrir la Table, *to
lay the Table-cloth, to spread the
Table, to cover the Table.*

Se couvrir, V.A. mettre son
Chapeau, *to put ones hat on, to be
cover'd.*

Se couvrir d'un bon habit,
*to put on a good suit, to cloath ones
self with a good suit of cloaths.* Se
couvrir richement, *to wear rich
Cloaths.*

Le Ciel ou le Temps com-
mence à se couvrir, *the Sky be-
gins to be over-cast.*

Coy, V. Coi.

Coyement, V. Coiement.

Coyon, S.M. *a coward, or
Dastard.*

Coyonner, V.A. *To abuse or
make a fool of.*

Coyonnerie, S.F. *cowardise, a
base or cowardly action, sneaking-
ness, silliness, foolery, a pitiful
idle story, a trifle.*

C R A

Crabe, S.F. *a Crab or Lob-
ster.*

Crac, crack, *a cracking-noise.*

Crachat, S.M. *spittle.*

Craché, ée, A. *spit.*

* † C'étoit lui tout chaché,
*He was as like him as if he had
been spit out of his Mouth.*

Crachement, S.M. *spitting or
spawling.*

Cracher, V.A. & N. *to spit or
spit out, to spawl.*

* † cracher, au bassin, *to con-
tribute or club.*

* Cracher, au nez de quel-
qu'un, *to spit in ones Face.*

* Cracher de Injures, *to rail
or abuse, to call Names.*

Cracheur S.M. Cracheuse, S.F.
*a spitter, a spitting, a spawling
Man or Woman.*

Crachoir, S.M. *spitting-box.*

Crachotement, S.M. *sputter-
ing, spitting often.*

Crachoter, V.N. *to sputter, to
spit often.*

Craie, ou Croye, S.F. *Chalk.*

Craignant, A. une Personne
craignant Dieu, *a Person tha
fears God, or that has the fear of
God.*

Craindre, V.A. *to fear, dread,
or apprehend, to be afraid of, to
stand in awe or fear of.*

Se faire craindre, *to make ones
self to be fear'd, to keep in awe.*

Il est à craindre, *It is to be
fear'd.*

Craint, te, A. *fear'd.*

Crainte, S.F. *fear, apprehen-
sion, awe.*

Crainte de ou de Crainte
de, ou de Crainte que, *For fear,
lest.*

Craintifive, A. *fearful afraid,
timorous, bashful, cowardly.*

Craintivement, *Adv. fearfully,
timorously, cowardly.*

Craion, V. Crayon, and its De-
rivatives accordingly.

Cramoisy, S.M. *Crimson, or
Grain-colour.*

Teint en cramoisy, *dy'd in
Grain.*

* † Sot en cramoisy, *a Fool in
Grain.*

Crampe, S.F. ou goutte crampe,
Cramp.

Crampon, S.M. *Cramp-iron a
Hook.*

Crampons de fer de Cheval,
The frost-nails of a Horseshoe.

Cramponné, ée, A. *fastned with
a Cramp-iron.*

Cramponner, V.A. *to fasten
with a Cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet, S.M. *a little
Cramp-iron.*

Cramponnet de tergette,
a Lock-staple.

Cran, S.M. *a Notch.*

Crane, S.M. *Skull, the brain-
pan.*

Crapaud, S.M. *a Toad.*

Crapaudaille, V. *Crapodaille.*

Crapaudine, S.F. *Toad-stone,*

Iron-wort, the sole or
square piece of Iron, &c. wherein
the Pivot plays or turns in the
bottom of a gate, malt-long or
malt-worm, a Horse's Disease.

Crapedaille, S.F. *thin Crape.*

Crapule, S.F. *Drunkenness.*

Crapuler, V.N. *to fuddle, or
drink hard.*

Craquelin, S.M. *cracknel, or
crackling.*

Craquer, V.N. *to crack.*

Faire craquer ses Droigts, to make ones Fingers snap.

Craquètement, S. M. a crack or cracking noise.

Craqueter, V. M. to crackle.

☞ J'entens craqueter le Tonnetre, I hear cracks of Thunder.

Craquinogle, V. Craquinole.

Crasse, S. F. Filth, nastiness, grease, rust.

☞ La crasse de la tête, The Dandriff. ☞ La crasse des métaux, the Scum or Dross of any Metal.

* La crasse du collège ou de l'école, the rudeness, rusticity or clownishness of the School.

Crasse, A. gross, thick, coarse.

Crasseux, euse, A. nasty, filthy, full of nastiness, greasy, rusty.

Un crasseux, S. M. a nasty, greasy Fellow, a sloven, a slovenly Fellow.

Une crasseuse, S. E. a Slut.

Cravate, S. M. a Cravat or Neck-lace.

Cravate, S. M. a Croat, a sort of Trooper, ☞ a Horse of Croatia.

Craye, V. Craie.

Crayon, S. M. a Pencil or Crayon, ☞ a Picture in one Colour, or drawn with Crayons,

* Picture or description of a Person. ☞ (ébauche) the chalking, first draught, or delineation of a Picture, a skitch or sketch, first or rough Draught.

Crayonné, ée, A. chalk'd, &c. V. Crayonner.

Crayonner, V. A. to chalk, or to draw with Crayons, or with a Pencil, ☞ to chalk or skitch.

Creance, S. F. (ou Croyance, Belief, Faith. ☞ (Sentiment) Belief, Thoughts, Opinion. ☞ (Confiance) Trust, Credit, Belief.

☞ Lettres de créance, ou en créance, credential Letters, or credentials.

☞ Créance, (dette active) debt, money owing.

Créancier, S. M. Créancière, S. F. a creditor.

Créat, S. M. a Creat, an Usher to a Riding-Master.

Créateur, S. M. Creator, Maker.

☞ Recevoir son createur, To receive the communion.

Creation, S. F. creation.

Créature, S. F. creature, created Being: ☞ (personne) creature, person, Man or Woman.

Crecelle, V. Cresselle.

Crederelle, V. Cresserele.

Grèche, S. F. a Manger, † a crib or cratch.

Crédence, S. F. a little cupboard near the Altar where the Church-plate is kept.

Credibilité, S. F. credibility.

Crédit, S. M. credit, trust.

Prendre ou acheter à crédit, to buy, to take upon trust, † to take upon tick. Vendre ou donner à crédit, ou faire crédit à quelqu'un, to trust one, to give him credit.

☞ A crédit (en vain) to no purpose.

* Crédit, (Reputation) credit, name, esteem, reputation, power, interest.

Dire quelque chose à credit, (sans fondement) * to speak without book, to say a thing without grounds, to speak at random.

Credule, A. credulous, easie of belief, sanguine.

Crédulité, S. F. credulity, lightness, or rashness of belief.

Crée, ée, A. created.

Créer, V. A. to create.

* Créer des dettres, to contract debts, to run into debt. * Créer une Rente, une Pension, to settle a Rent, or Annuity.

Cremaillère, ou Cremalière, V. Cremillière.

Cremaillon, V. cremillon.

Crème, S. F. Cream.

Crème, S. M. V. chrème.

Crêmer, V. N. to cream.

Cremillière, S. F. A Pot-hanger.

Cremillon, S. M. a Hook to hang on a Pot-hanger.

Creneau, S. M. Pinnacle, battlement.

Crenelé, ée, A. Crenelle, or embattled, in Heraldry.

Creneler, V. A. To make into battlements, ☞ to indent, to notch.

Crêpe, S. M. Crape, ☞ A mourning Hat-band.

Crêpe, ée, A. crisped, frizled, curled.

Crepulu, uë, A. creeped, curled, frizled.

Crêper, V. A. To crisp, frizle, or curl.

Crêpi, ie, A. (from Crêpir) rough cast, pargetted.

☞ Cuir crepi, Leather workt into a Grain.

Crêpin, S. Crêpin, S. Crispin, the Shoe-makers Saint.

* † S. Crêpin (les outils d'un Garçon Cordonnier) all the Tools or Trade of a Journey-man Shoemaker. * (tout le vaillant d'une pauvre personne) a poor body's whole Substance.

Crepine, S. F. Fringe.

Crêpir, V. A. to rough cast or parget.

Crepissure, S. F. ou Crepissement, S. M. the Parget or rough cast of Walls.

Crepodaille, V. Crapaudaille.

Crêpon, S. M. (from Crêpre) Crape.

Crêpu, uë, curled, crisp or crisped, frizled.

Crepu'cule, S. M. Twilight, Crepuscule.

Cresselle, S. F. a Rattle.

Cresserelle, S. M. Kestral, a Bird of Prey.

Cresson, S. M. cresses.

Cressonière, S. F. cresses-bed.

Crête, S. F. A Cock's or Hen's comb, ☞ cop or tuft, ☞ crest.

☞ crête de morue, a certain piece of stock-fish come off from the back. ☞ Crête marine (Plante) Sampier. ☞ Crête de blé dans un bateau, a Pyramidal Pile of Corn in a boat.

Crêté, ée, A. that has a comb, tuft, tufted.

Creu, (from Croire) believed, &c. V. croire.

☞ creu (from croistre) V. crû.

Crenë, V. Cruë.

Crevasse, S. F. chap, chink, crevice, gap.

☞ crevasse, (maladie du cheval) Cratches or Rats-tails, in a Horse's legs.

Crevasser, V. A. to chop.

Se crevasser, V. R. to crack, splir, chap, chink or gape.

Crevé, ée, A. Burst, &c. V. Crever.

Crève-cœur, S. M. Grief of heart, great trouble, heart-breaking.

Crever, V. N. to burst. * (mourir) to die, to kick up.

* crever de chaud, to be extremely hot. * crever de graisse, to be extremely fat.

* Crever de biens, *to abound in or with Riches.*

Crever, V.A. *to burst, to tear, rent or break.*

☞ Crever les yeux à quelqu'un, *to put out ones Eyes.*
☞ crever un Cheval, *to kill a Horse.* * † Cela vous creve les yeux, *that lies under your Nose, or before you, you cannot but see it.* Les saletez crévent les yeux, *there is nothing but nastiness to be seen.*

Se crever, V. R. *to crack or burst, &c.*

Se crever de boire & de manger, *to cram or stuff ones self, or ones guts till one bursts.* Se crever de rire, *to split ones sides with laughing.*

Creuse, V. Creux.

Creuse, ée, A. *dug, digged, &c.*

Creuser, V.A. *to dig, to hollow, or make hollow.*

Creuser, une affaire, (ou creuser dans une affaire) *to sift a business, to go to the bottom of it.*

Creuset, S.M. *Crucible.*

Creux, ense, A. *hollow.*

☞ Fosse fort creux, A *very deep ditch.* ☞ Ventre creux, *an empty belly.*

* creux (visionnaire) *Foolish, airy, extravagant, fantastical, chimerical.*

Creux, S.M. *Hole, pit, hollow, hollowness, cavity.*

* † Je ne puis arracher cela du creux de ma cervelle, *I can't get it out of my Brains.*

Cri, S.M. *cry, loud voice, clamour, shriek, skreek, skreeking, squeaking.*

☞ Cri de Joye, *shout, shouting, acclamation, huzzas, hollowing.*

☞ Faire ou jeter des cries, *to cry out.*

Criailler, V.N. *to bawl, to clamour, to scold.*

Une Femme qui ne fait que criailler, A *bawling or scolding Woman, a Scold.*

Criailleries, S. F. *clamours, a bawling, scolding or clamouring.*

Criailler, S. M. Criailleuse, S. F. *a bawler, a bawling Man or Woman.*

Criard, arde, A. *clamorous, noisy, bawling, scolding.*

Criard, S. M. Ciarde, S.F. *a bawler or squawler.*

Crible, S. M. *a Sieve or Cribble.*

Criblé, ée, A. *sifted.*

☞ Un vaisseau criblé, *a ship damaged, or full of holes.*

Cribler, V.A. *to sift.*

Cribleur, S.M. *a sifter.*

Cribleux, A.M. Ex. Os cribbleux, *cribri-form bone, or sieve-like bone.*

Cribeleures, S. F. *Siftings.*

Cric, S. M. *an engine used to lift up burthens.*

☞ Cric & Croc, *the Knocking of Wine-glasses one against the other.*

Criée, S. F. *an Out-cry or Port-sale.*

Crier, V.A. *to cry, to cry out, to bawl.*

☞ crier de joye, *to shout, to hollow.* ☞ crier de peur, *to Squall, squeek or screek out.*

☞ Les boyaux lui crient, *his guts or bowels rumble.*

* Porte ou Roué qui crie, *a door or wheel that creaks, or squeaks.* ☞ crier, (se plaindre) *to complain or clamour.*

☞ crier contre quelqu'un, ou contre quelque chose, *to cry down, to inveigh, or exclaim against one, or a thing.*

Crier, V.A. *To scold at, to cry, or proclaim.*

☞ crier haro sur quelqu'un, ou sur quelque chose (l'arrêter) *to seize one, or a thing.*

* Crier haro sur quelqu'un, (faire rumeur contre lui) *to pursue one with hue and cry.*

Crierie, S. F. *Cry, Clamour, Scolding, Bawling.*

Crieur, S. M. Crieuse, S. F. *a crier, or bawler.*

Crieur public, A *common crier.*

Crime, S. M. *Crime, foul deed, fault or offence, sin.*

Crime de Léze Majesté, au premier & au second chef, *High Treason.*

Criminaliser une affaire, V.A. *to make a Cause, or a case criminal or capital.*

Criminel, elle, A. *criminal, guilty.*

Un criminel, S. M. *a Criminal, a Malefactor, an Offender.*

Criminellement, Adv. *criminally.*

☞ Pour suivre quelqu'un criminellement, *to prosecute one capitally, or as a malefactor.* ☞ Expliquer criminellement quelque chose en juger criminellement, *to put an ill construction upon a thing.*

Crin, S. M. *Hair.*

Criné, ée, Adj. *Hairy.*

Crinière, S.F. *Mane.*

Criole, S. M. *Mongrel.*

Crique, S.M. *a creek.*

Criquet, S. M. *a Tit, a little Horse.*

Crise, S. F. *Crisis.*

Cristal, &c. V. *crystal, &c.*

Critique, A. *critical.*

Critique, S.M. *a critick.* ☞ *a critick, a fault-finder.*

Cristalin, v. *Crysalin.*

Critique, S. F. *criticks, criticisms, critical dissertation.*

☞ Critique, (censure) *censure.*

Critiqué, ée, A. *criticised, &c.*

Critiquer, V. A. *to criticize, or examine, to criticize upon, to censure, to find fault with.*

† Critiqueur, S. M. *a critick or fault-finder.*

Croassement, S. M. *croaking.*

Croasser, V.N. *to croak.*

Croc, S.M. *a Hook, a Tenter.*

* † Pendre lepre au croc, *to leave off wearing of a Sword.*

* † Ce differend demeure pendu au croc, *that difference remains undecided.*

☞ croc pour accrocher un Mavire, *a grappling, or grappling-iron.*

☞ croc, V. *crochet.*

Croc-en-jambe, S.M. *the tripping up of ones heels.* Donner le croc-en-jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up ones heels, to give one a Fall.*

Croche, S.M. *a Crochet, or Quaver, in Musick.*

Double croche, *a Semi-quaver.*

Crochet, S.M. *a Hook, a Brace, Crochet or Parenthesis.*

☞ Crochet de Diamants, *a crochet of Diamonds.*

☞ crochet (pour ouvrir les Sertures) *a Pick-lock.*

☞ clou a chochet, *a tenter-hook.* ☞ crochet (Peson) *a Steel-yard, a Roman Balance.* ☞ crochets d'arbre, *the Bearers of a Tree.*

☞ crochets de Porte-faix, *the French Porter's device to carry burthens with.*

☞ Cro-

♣ Crochers, ou crocs de Cheval, ou de Chien, the Tusks or tusks of a Horse or Dog.

Crocheté, ée, A. Picked open.

Crocheter, V. A. to pick, to pick upon.

Crocheteur, S. M. a Porter, a street-Porter.

♣ Crocheteur de Serrures, a Pick-lock.

Crochu, uë, A. hooked.

* † Il a les mains Crochues, he is light-finger'd.

Crochue, S. F. V. Croche.

Crochuer, V. A. to bend, or make crooked, to crack.

♣ Crochuer une Note de musique, to make a crotchet in music.

Crocodile, S. M. a crocodile.

Crocus, S. M. saffron-flower.

Croiable, V. Croyable.

Croire, V. A. to believe, to hold it to be true.

♣ Croire quelqu'un, to believe, trust, or credit one, to be ruled by one.

Croire conseil, to be ruled, to follow another Man's Advice.

♣ Croire, (Penser) to believe, think, make account, suppose, or imagine.

Croisade, S. F. (from Croix) Crusade, the holy War.

Croisé, ée, A. cross, laid cross.

Croise, S. M. a Croise, one of the crusade.

Croisée, S. F. the cross-work, of Wood or Stone of a Casement. Croisée en Fenêtre croisée, a cross-bar Window, a Transom Window. ♣ Croisée, (Fenêtre) a Window or Casement.

Croiser, V. A. to cross, to lay cross or cross-wise.

♣ Croiser, (en parlant des Navires) to cruise.

♣ Croiser une Ecriture, to cross or strike out a Writing.

Se croiser, V. A. to lie cross or cross-wise, to cross one another. ♣ To sit cross-legged. ♣ To take upon one the cross for the holy War.

♣ Chemins ou Lignes qui se croisent, cross-ways, or Lines.

Croisette, S. F. a crosset.

Croissillon, S. M. cross-bar.

Croissance, S. F. growth or growing bigger.

Age de Croissance, growing Age.

Croissant, S. M. a Crescent, or Half-Moon.

♣ Croissant de Cheminée, a Chimney-hook.

Croître, V. N. to grow, or grow up, to grow tall, † to wax, to grow or increase, to increase or multiply.

Croître, V. A. to increase or enlarge.

♣ La pluie a creu la rivière, the Rain hath swelled the River.

Croix, S. F. cross.

♣ Mettre une chose en croix, to put a thing cross-wise.

Avoir les jambes en croix, to sit cross-legged. * † Il faut faire la croix à la cheminée, We must make a cross.

♣ Prendre la Croix, V. Croiser.

Croix de-par-dieu, S. F. (l'Abc) cross-row, or cross-cross-row, the A b c, or Alphabet.

† Croquant, S. M. A Beggar, a pitiful Wretch, or Fellow.

Croquer, V. N. to crack, crunch or crackle.

Croquer, V. A. to crack, to scratch or crunch. ♣ Croquer, to eat hastily, to claw off Victuals.

♣ Croquer un dessein, to trick a design, to make the first draught of a Picture.

* † Croquer le marmot, to dance Attendance, to wait.

♣ Croquer, (Dérober) to filch or pilfer away.

Croquet, S. M. a thin and hard piece of Ginger-read, that crunches in ones Teeth.

Croqueur, S. M. catch-bit.

Croquignole, S. F. A rap with the Finger over the Head.

† Croquer, V. Crouler.

Crosse, S. F. crosier, a Bishop's staff, ♣ Gaff-stick, a Bandy, or a Bat, for Boys to play with.

Jouer à la crosse, to play at Gaff or cricket.

♣ Crosse de mousquet, the But-end of a Musquet.

Croisé, ée, A. Ex. Un Abbé croisé & mitré, An Abbot that has the Crosier-staff and Miter.

Crosser, V. N. to play at Gaff, or cricket.

Crosseur, S. M. A cricket-player.

Crotte, S. F. dirt,

♣ Crotte de souris, the dung of Mice. ♣ Crottes de brebis, Treadles or Treadles of sheep. ♣ Crottes de Lapin, ou de Lièvre, crotels of a Rabbit or Hare.

Crotté, ée, A. dirty, bedaggled.

* † Poète crotté, A paltry, a wretched Poet.

Il fait bien crotté dans les rues, 'Tis very dirty in the streets.

Crotter, V. A. to dirt, to bedaggle with dirt.

Croûlant, te, A. that shakes.

Croûlement, S. M. shaking.

Croûler, V. N. to shake, to be shaken.

♣ Terre marécageuse qui croûle sous les piens, A marshy Ground that sinks under ones Feet.

Croupade, S. F. croupade, a bouncing of a Horse.

Croupe, S. F. d'une montagne, the Top or Ridge of a Hill.

♣ Croupe de Cheval, the Buttocks of a Horse. ♣ Mettre en croupe, to take one up behind one on Horseback. Etre en croupe, monter en croupe, to ride behind another on the same Horse. ♣ Cheval qui porte en croupe, A Horse that carries double.

Croupi, see the verb Croupir.

Croupier, S. M. a Croupier at play.

Croupière, S. F. crupper, a Horse-crupper.

* † Femme qui hausse la croupière, a Woman that keeps Gallants. * † Tailler des croupières à quelqu'un, to cut out work for one.

Croupion, S. M. the Rump of a Fowl, ♣ the Rump or A se.

Croupir, V. N. to stand or stand still as Water, &c. * (demeurer long tems) to live, or abide.

Croupissant, ante, A. standing.

Crouste, V. Croûte.

Croustelette, ou † Croustilette, S. F. A crust, or little crust.

† Croustiller, V. N. To eat a crust.

† Croustilleusement, Adv. pleasantly, comically.

† Croustilleux, euse, A. pleasant, comical.

Croûte, S.F. crust.

✂ Croûte, (ou gale) the scurf, or scab.

✂ Croute, (incrustation, piece de rapport incrustée) a piece of inlaid work.

Croûton, S. M. a crust.

Croyable, A. credible, to be believed or credited.

Croyance, S. F. Faith, belief, ✂ belief, opinion, thought, ✂ trust, belief, credit.

Croyant, S. M. a Believer, a faithful.

Crû, ûë, A. (from Croître) grown, increased, &c. V. Croître.

Crû, S.M. Growth, Ex. Boire du vin de son Cru, To drink Wine of ones own Growth, or Vineyard.

Crû, (from Croire) V. Creu.

Cruauté, S. F. (from Cruel) cruelty, barbarity, inhumanity, ill-usage, rigour, hard-heartedness, inflexible temper.

✂ C'est une Cruauté, ou étrange cruauté, 'Tis very hard, 'tis a grievous thing.

Cruche, S.F. a Pitcher, a Water-pot.

Crucifié, ée, A. Crucified.

Crucifiement, V. Crucifixment.

Crucifier, V.A. to crucifie, to hang.

Crucifixion, S. M. Crucifixion.

Crucifix, S. M. a Crucifix.

* Mangeur de Crucifix, A devourer of Crucifixes, a great Bigot.

Crud, Cru, uë, A. Raw.

† Cru (fâcheux) Blunt, hard.

* Cru, (informe) raw, imperfect, undigested. ✂ Botté a Cru, booted without stockings. ✂ Aller à cheval à cru, to ride on Horse-back without a saddle.

Crudité, S. F. crudity, rawness also indigestion.

Crûë, S. F. (from Croître) increase, growing, growth, addition.

Cruel, elle, A. cruel, inhuman, fierce, hard, barbarous, ✂ cruel, grievous, hard, painful.

Elle n'est pas trop-cruelle, she's kind enough.

Uncruel, S. M. une Cruelle, S.F. a cruel or hard-hearted man or woman.

Cruellement, Adv. cruelly, grievously, barbarously, inhumanly, fiercely.

Faire mourir cruellement, To put to a cruel Death.

Crûement, Adv. Bluntly, rashly, inconsiderably.

Cry, V. Cri.

Crystal, S.M. crystal.

CrySTALLIN, ne, A. Chrystalline, bright or clear as Crystal.

Le CrySTALLIN, S. M. (ou l'humour CrySTALLINE des yeux. The Chrystalline Humour of the Eye.

Chrystalliser, V.A. to chrystallize, to congeal, or freeze up like Chrystal.

C U

Cû, V. Cul.

Cube, S.M. a cube.

Cube ou Cubique, A. cubic, cubical.

Cucurbite, S. M. cucurbite, a chymical Vessel.

Cueillir, V. Cuiller.

Cueillirée, V. Cuillerée.

Cueillette S. F. Harvest.

✂ Cueillette (amas de deniers) a gathering.

Cueilleur, S. M. Ex. Cueilleur de Pommes, A gatherer of Apples.

Cueilli, ie, A. gathered.

Cueillir, V.A. to gather.

Cuillier, Cuillet, ou Cuillère, S. F. spoon.

Cuillier converté, mad spoon.

✂ Cuillier à pot, A Pot-ladle.

Cuillerée, S.F. a spoonful.

Cuilleron, S.M. the bowl of a spoon.

Cuilloir, S. M. A fruit-basket.

Cûir, S. M. Leather, Skin, Hide.

* † Visage de cuir bouilli, * † A wainscot Face. P. Faire de cuir d'autrui large courroye, To be free of another Man's Purse.

Cuirasse, S. F. a Cuirass.

Cuirassier, S. M. Cuirassier, a Horse-man arm'd with a Cuirass.

Cuire, V. A. to do, to boil, bake, roast, &c. to dress any victuals. ✂ (digérer) to concoct or digest. ✂ meurir) to ripen.

Cuire, V.N. to boil, to be a baking, boiling, roasting, ✂ to smart, or make smart.

Cuisant, ante, A. violent, burning, sharp, smart, smarting.

Cuisine, S. F. Kitchen, ✂ Cookery.

Faire ia cuisine, to dress meat.

Chargé de cuisine, (gras) fat, burly, foggy. * † Latin de cuisine, Conrse-Latin, Law-Latin.

† Cuifiner, V.N. to dress meat, to cook.

Cuifinier, S.M. cook, a man-cook.

Cuifiniere, S. F. a woman-cook.

Cuiffart, S.M. Cuisses, an Armour of the Thighs.

Cuiffé, S.F. Thigh or Leg.

✂ Les Cuiffe de derrière d'un cheval, Gascoyns.

Cuiffon, S. F. (from Cuire) boiling, baking, roasting, dressing, &c. V. Cuire.

✂ Pain de Cuiffon, bread baked at home.

✂ Cuiffon, (douleur, aiguë) smart.

Cuistre, S. M. A school-master's-man. * † (Un Pédant) a Pedant.

Cuit, Cuite, A. (from Cuire) done, dressed, boiled, baked, roasted, &c. V. the verb.

Cela est trop cuit, ou n'est pas assez fait, that's too much done, or not done enough.

Cuite, S. F. baking.

Cuivre, S.M. copper, brass.

Cuivre jaune, yellow-brass.

Cul, S. M. Pron. Cû, Arse, breech.

✂ Avoir le Cul sur la selle, to be on Horseback. * † Etre a cû, to be at a loss, to be at ones last shifts, or put to a Non-plus. * † Donner du pied au cû a un valet, to turn a servant out of Door.

* † A écorche-cu, (à regret) against the Grain. * Arrêter quelqu'un sur cû, To stop one short.

✂ Cû de bateau, de charette, de fosse, de sac, de lampe, d'Artichaut, the bottom of a boat, cart, ditch, sack, lamp, arizchoke. ✂ Cû de

Chapeau, the Tip of the Crown of a Hat. ✂ Le cû d'un muid, the Head of a Cask. ✂ Cû de

sac, a street that has no Passage through. ✂ Tour faite en cû

de Lampe, A Tower winding downwards like a wreathed shell.

✂ Cû de Lampe, (fleuron) a Tail-piece. ✂ Cû bas, a kind

of

of a Game at Cards. **Cul-blanc**, (Oiseau) *White-tail*. **Cû de Jate**, *A cripple or lame man, who is fain to go on his Arse, with a bowl clapt to it.* **Cû par dessus tête**, *Topsy-turvey, arsy-versy, upside-down.* **Jouer à cû levé**, *to play at Level-coyl.* * † **De cû & de tête**, *with might and main, with main strength, with all ones might.*

* **Tirer le cû en arriere**, * † **To hang on Arse.** * † **Faire le cû de Plomb**, *To stick to ones work.* * **C'est un cû de Plomb**, *He is a sedentary Man, a Man that minds his business at home.*

Cû de basse fosse, *A dun-geon.*

Culasse, S. F. *the breech of a Gun.*

Culbute, S. F. *a flying Top of Tail.*

Faire la Culbute, *to fly top over tail.*

Culbute, (cheute) *fall, tumble.*

Culbuter, V. A. *to give a fall, to make a fall, to turn upside-down.*

Culbuter, V. N. *to fall upside-down, to tumble.*

Culée, S. F. *the Arch of a bridge next to the Land.*

Culier, A. M. Ex. **Le boyau**, *Culier, the Arse-gut.*

Culot, S. M. *the bottom of a Church-Lamp.*

Culote, S. F. *close Breeches, Spanish Breeches.*

Culotin, S. M. *a sort of close breeches.*

Culte, S. M. *Worship.*

Cultivé, ée, A. *Tilled, &c. V. the verb.*

Cultiver, V. A. *to till, manure, improve, cultivate, or husband.*

* **Cultiver les arts & les sciences**, *to cultivate or improve arts and sciences; also to study them.*

Culture, S. F. *culture, husbandry, dressing, tillage, improvement.*

Cumin, S. M. *Cummin.*

Cupidité, S. M. *cupidity, concupiscence, lust, desire.*

Curatelle, S. M. *Guardian-ship, or Trustee-ship.*

Curateur, S. M. *a Guardian or Trustee.*

Curation, S. F. *cure, curing.*

Curatrice, S. F. *a Woman Guardian.*

Cure, S. F. (de maladie ou Blessure) *a Cure.* **(Bénéfice)** *a Living or Benefice.* **(Maison du Curé)** *Parsonage.*

Bénéfice sans Cure d'ames, *A Benefice without Cure of souls, a sine-cure.*

Cure d'Oiseau, *casting a Pellet of Hemp to cleanse a Hawk.*

Curé, S. M. *a Parson.*

Curé, ée, A. (from Curer) *covered, &c. according to the Verb.*

Cure-dent, S. M. *a Tooth-pick-er.*

Curée, S. F. *carnage, the Hawk's or Hund's Fees or Reward.*

Faire curée chaude, *to reward the Hawk or Dogs immediately.*

Cure-oreille, S. M. *An Ear-pick-er.*

Cure-pié, S. M. *A Horse-pick-er.*

Curer, V. A. *to cleanse.*

Se curer les dents ou les Oreilles, *to pick ones teeth or ears.*

Curer un Oiseau, *to make a hawk cast, to cleanse her.*

Curer, S. M. Ex. **Curer de retraits**, *a Tom-turd or Gold-finder.* **Curer de puis**, *A cleanser of Wells.*

Curial, ale, A. *Fonction curiale, a Parson's function.*

Curieux, euse, A. *curious, prying, inquisitive, &c. curious, rare, excellent, neat, fine.*

Curieusement, Adv. *curiously, diligently, carefully.*

Un curieux, S. M. *a curious Man, an inquisitive or busy-body, & a virtuoso.*

Une curieuse, S. F. *a curious Woman, an inquisitive or busy-body.*

Curiosité, S. F. *Curiosity.*

Curiosité (de Savoyard) *a raree-show.*

Caroir, S. M. (from Curer) *the Plogh-staff.*

Custode, S. F. (or rather Chaperou) *a holster-cap.*

Custode (que l'on met sur le ciboire) *the cl th that covers the Pyx where the consecrated Hosts are kept.*

Custode, S. M. *a warden in a Religious House, the Provincial's Deputy.*

Custodinos, S. M. *he that keeps a benefice for another.*

Cuve, S. M. *a great Tub.*

Fossé à fond de cuve, *a flat bottom'd Ditch.*

Cuveau, S. M. *a little Tub.*

Cuvée, S. F. Ex. *C'est du Vin de la première Cuvée, This is wine of the first pressing.*

Cuver, V. N. (en parlant du Vin) *To work or stand in a Tub.*

Cuver son Vin, V. A. *to sleep ones self sober.*

Cuvette, S. F. *a Cistern for a Dining-Room.* **a little Ditch in the middle of a great one.**

Cuvier, S. M. *a bucking-Tub.*

Cuvier, de Harangère, *a Fish-tub.*

CY

Cy, V. Ci.
Cyclamen, S. M. (ou pain de pourceau, Herbe) *low-bread or our Ladies-seal.*

Cycle, S. M. *cycle.*

Cycle Solaire, *the Cycle of the Sun.*

Cygne, V. Cigne.

Cylindre, S. M. *cylinder, a Roller.*

Cylindrique, A. *cylindrical or cylinder-like.*

Cymaise, V. Cimaïse.

Cymbales, S. F. *cymbals.*

Cynofure, S. F. *cynofure, or the lesser bear.*

Cyprez, S. M. *Cypress-tree.*

D.

† **D** A (Particle qui suit une affirmation ou une negation) *marry, truly, indeed.*

Ouy da, si fait-da, *I marry, Nenni-da, no indeed.*

D'abondant, V. *Abondant.*

D'abord, V. *Abord.*

Dace, S. F. *Duty, Tax.*

Dactyle, S. F. *Dactyl.*

† Dagorne, S.F. *An Old ridiculous Beldame.*

Dague, S. F. (Poignard) *A Dagger.*

‡ Dagues, (Premier bois d'un Cerf) *the Head of a brochet, brocket, or Prieket.* ‡ (deffenses de Sanglier) *A wild Boar's Tusks or Tushes.*

‡ Daguer, V. A. *To stab.*

Daguet, S. M. *a brochet, brocket, Prieket, or spitter.*

Daigner, V. N. *To daign, to vouchsafe, to condescend, to be pleas'd.*

‡ Je ne daignerois vous en prier, *I scorn to desire it of you, I do not think it worth my while to desire it of you.*

Ou ne daigne plus lui rien dire, *He is not thought worth speaking to.*

Daillon, V. Dalon.

Daim, S. M. *Deer, a Fallow-Deer.*

Un Daim mâle, *A Buck.*

Un daim femelle, *a Doe.*

Dain, S. F. *A Doe.*

Daintiers, S. M. *Dowcets.*

Dais, ou Daiz, S. M. *a Canopy.*

Dalle, ou Darne, S. F. *a piece, cut, or slice of Fish.*

Dalmatique, S. M. *a Dalmatick.*

Dalon ou Dalot, S. M. (ou Orgues, Terme de Marine) *scupper-hole in a Ship.*

Dam, S. M. *cost, lost, damage, detriment.*

‡ La Peine du Dam, *The Punishments or Torments of the damned.*

Damas, S. M. (Etoffe) *Damask.* ‡ (ou Prune de Damas) *damson, or damask-prune.*

Damasquiné, ée, *A. damasquin'd, or wrought damask-like.*

Damasquiner, V. A. *To damask, or damasquine, to work damask-like.*

Damasquinure, S. F. *damasquining, Damask-work.*

Damasse, ée, *A. damask'd, damask.*

Damasseure, S. F. *damask-work.*

Dame, S. F. *Lady, mistress.*

‡ Dame d'atour de la Reine *The Queen's attire-Woman.*

‡ Dame (Femme de très basse condition) *Dame, Goody.* ‡ Dame (au jeu des Echecs & des Cattes) *The Queen.* ‡ Dames, ou jeu de Dames, *draughts.*

‡ Dame (Piece de jeu des Da-

mes ou du Triétiac) *A Man.*

‡ Dame, ou Dame Damée, *A King.*

Aller à Dame (Damer un Pion aux Dames ou aux Echecs) *To King a Man at Draughts, or a Queen at Chess.*

Dame, Adv. *Nay, marry.*

Damé, ée, *A. Crowned, &c. V. Damer.*

† Dame damée, *A Lady of Quality.*

Damer, V. A. *To Crown or King a Man at Draughts, ‡ To allow half a foot for sloping or declination.*

Dameret, S. M. *a Spark, a Beau.*

Dames, S. F. *draughts.*

Damier, S. M. *A board for Chess or Draughts.*

Damnable, *A. damnable.*

Damnablement, Adv. *damnably.*

Damnation, S. F. *damnation.*

‡ Il a juré sur sa Damnation, *He swore by his salvation, or as he hoped to be saved.*

Damné, ée, *A. damned.*

Les damnez, S. M. *The damned.*

Damner, V. A. *To damn.*

† Damoiseau, V. *Demoiselle.*

Dance, V. Danse, and its derivatives accordingly.

Danché, V. *Denché.*

† Dandin, S. M. *a Noddy, or Ninny.*

† Dandiner, V. N. *To carry ones self like a Noddy or Ninny.*

Dandiner du cû, *To jog ones Arse.*

Danger, S. M. *Danger, peril, hazard, jeopardy.* ‡ Danger, (inconvenient) *danger, inconvenience.*

Dangereusement, Adv. *dangerously, desperately.*

Dangereux, euse, *A. dangerous, hazardous, perillous.*

Dans, Prep. *in, within.*

‡ Dans, with. Ex. Dans la pensée, dans le dessein, with a design.

Danse, S. F. *dance, dancing.*

Danser, V. A. ou N. *To dance.*

Un maître à danser, *a dancing-master.*

* † Il ne fait sur quel pié danser, *He does not know which way to turn himself, he is at his wits end, he is put to his last shifts.*

Danseur, S. M. *a dancer.*

Danseuse, S. F. *A dancer, a Woman-dancer.*

Dard, S. M. *A dart, a Javelin.*

Darder, V. A. *To dart, shoot, or sling out.*

* Le Soleil darde ses Rayons, *The Sun casts its beams.*

Dardeur, S. M. *a darter, shooter, or dart-flinger.*

Dariole, S. F. *A Custard.*

† Dariollette, S. F. *A carrier of Love-messages.*

Darne, V. *Dalle.*

Darsé, ou Darline, S. F. *a wet dock.*

Dartre, S. F. *a Tetter, a Ring-worm.*

‡ Dartre, farineuse, *A Morphew.*

Dataire, S. M. *Datary, the Chancellor of Rome.*

Date, S. F. *the Date of a Writing.*

‡ Date, (Fruit de Palmier) *Date, the Fruit of the Palm-Tree.*

Daté, ée, *A. dated.*

Dater, V. A. *to date.*

Daterie, S. F. *the Datary's Office.*

† Datier, V. *Palmier.*

Datif, S. M. *dativ, the dative Case.*

D'avantage, Adv. *More, more on't, more than that, over and above, ‡ farther, besides, ‡ furthermore, moreover.*

Daube, S. F. *a kind of sauce.*

‡ Dauber, V. A. *to cuff, to bang, ‡ to jeer, to banter.*

Daviet, S. M. *a Pincer to draw out Teeth withal.*

Dauphin, S. M. *Dolphin, a Sea-fish, ‡ the Dauphin, or Dauphin, the Eldest Son of the King of France.*

Daurade, V. *Dorade.*

D'autant que, Conj. *Forasmuch as, whereas.*

‡ D'autant plus, D'autant mieux, (Adv. Exaggeratif) *The more, the rather, so much the more, or the better, V. Autant.*

Boire d'autant, V. *Autant.*

D E

De, Prep. *Of, from.*

De, (étant mis devant l'infinitif d'un Verb, to, of.

‡ De tout mon Coeur, *With all my Heart.* ‡ De

Nuit, *In the Night.* ‡ De

Jour, *in the Day time.* ‡ De

grand Matin, *Early in the Morning.* ‡ Vivre de poisson,

son, *To live upon Flesh.* ¶ Il est respecté de (ou par) tout le Monde, *He is respected by all the World.* ¶ Sauter de Joye, *to leap for Joy.* ¶ De grace, *I pray you, I beg it of you.* ¶ Se moquer de quelqu'un, *To laugh at one.* ¶ De quoi vous mettez vous en peine? *What do you trouble your self about? What need you care?*

¶ De (significant quelqu'un) some. De l'Eau, *some water.* De la Toile, *some cloth.*

R. Sometimes De is not expressed in English, as in the following or like Expressions.

Assez d'Argent, *Money enough,* Trop de Vin, *Too much Wine.* Beaucoup d'honneur, *much honour.* De bonne Viande, *good meat.* De bon Vin, *good Wine.* C'est de la dernière folie, *'Tis the greatest folly in the World.* Ce Sot d'Officier, *That foolish Officer.* Mon Coquin de Valet, *my rascally Servant.* Il ne reviendra de dix Ans, *He will not come back these ten Years.* Je viens de lui parler, *I spoke just now with him.* Il ne fait que de sortir d'ici, *He is but just gone from hence.* Il n'est rien de tel, *There is no such thing.* De bien en mieux, *better and better.* De mal en pis, *worse and worse.* De deux Jours l'un, *every other day.* De trois en trois Ans, *every third Year.* Dans un An d'ici, *A Year hence.* De par le Roy, *by the King.* De ce que, *that.* De la sorte, *so.* De plus, *moreover.* En moins de tien, *In a trice.* En moins de deux heures, *In less than two Hours.*

¶ De, entre deux Substantifs s'exprime ordinairement de cette manière en Anglois : La Maison de mon Pere, *my father's House.* Le fils d'Alexandre, *Alexander's Son, or Alexander his Son.*

¶ De (marquant la Matière) Chandele de Cire, *a Wax-candle.* Pont de Pierre, *a stone-bridge.*

¶ On l'exprime de même lors qu'il signifie l'Usage, Ex. Carosse de Louage, *A Hackney-Coach.*

¶ Ou la Qualité. Ex. Femme de vertu, *A virtuous wo-*

man. Homme de bien, *A good Man.*

¶ De, ne s'exprime pas en Anglois quand il se trouve avec un Adjectif.

Ex. De bon vin, *Good-wine.*

De belles maisons, *fine houses.*

Dé, S.M. (à jouer) *a Die.*

Piper les dés, *to cog the Dice.*

* † Tenir toujours le Dé dans la Conversation, *to ingross all the talk to ones self in Conversation.*

* Le Dé en est jetté, *'Tis a thing resolved on.* * † Sans flater le dé, *roundly, plainly, without making things better than they be.*

Dé, S. M. (dont on couvre le doigt en coulant) *A Thimble.*

D † Debabiller, V. N. Ex. Elle ne debabille pas, *She is an eternal Tattler, or Tattle-Easket.*

Debacle, S. F. Debaclement, S. M. The breaking of a Frost, in a River that was frozen.

¶ Debacle (d'un Port) The clearing of a Haven.

† Debâcler, V. N. To break, as Frost does.

† Debâcler, V. A. To clear, to open.

Debacleur, S. M. a Water-bailiff.

† Debagouler, V. A. to blurt, or blab out, to talk silly.

Deballeé, ée, A. unpacked.

Deballer, V. A. To unpack.

† Deballer, (s'en Aller,) to pack or go away.

Debandade, S. F. Ex. Fuir à la debandade, *to fly helter skelter.* Aller à la debandade, *To straggle or go a straggling.* * Vivre à la debandade, *To lead a loose disorderly Life.* * Mettre tout à la debandade, *To leave all at random.*

Debandé, ée, A. untied, &c. V. the Verb.

Debander, V. A. to untie, unbind, or loosen, ¶ to unbend, ¶ to uncock.

Se debander, V. R. to slacken, grow loose, or unbend.

¶ Se debander (parlant des Soldats) To disband, or disband themselves.

Debaptiser, V. A. to unchristen, to renounce ones Baptism.

Debarassé, ée, A. got clear, got out, disintangled, or disintricated, rid, &c.

Debarassement, S. M. clearing, disintangling, disintricating.

Debarasser, ou Desembarasser, V. A. To clear, or get clear, to free, or get out, to disintangle, or disintricate, to rid of or from.

Debarbouillé, ée, A. clean, washed or made clean.

Debarbouiller, V. A. to clean, to wash, or make clean.

Debardage, S. F. unloading,

Debardé, ée, A. unladen.

Debarder, V. A. To unlade Wood.

Debardeur, S. M. a Lighterman, a Porter that belongs to a Lighter for the unloading of it.

Debarqué, ée, A. disembarked, &c. according to the Verb.

Debarquement, S. M. disembarking, Landing.

Troupes de débarquement, Land Forces.

Debarquer, V. A. to disembark, to land, ¶ to unlade, or unload.

Debarquer, V. N. to land, to debark.

Debarré, ée, A. unbarred.

Debarrer, V. A. To unbar.

Debat, S. M. Debate, strife, quarrel, contest, dispute, controversy.

Debâté, ée A. unsaddled, rid of the Pack-saddle.

Debater, V. A. to unsaddle, to take off the Pack-saddle.

Debâtre, V. A. To debate, discuss, or examine, ¶ dispute, strive, contend, fall out, or quarrel.

Se debatre, V. R. to struggle, to strive, to toss.

Debatu, ué, A. debated, &c. V. the Verb.

Debauche, S. F. Debauch, or Debauchery. Faire debauche, To drink, to drink hard ¶ Passer la Vie dans des Debauches, To lead a lewd life, to be a lewd or debauched Man, to be a whore master ¶ Un honnête Debauche, an innocent mirth, or merry making.

Debauché, ée, A. debauched, loose, lewd.

Un debauché, S. M. A lewd, or loose Man, a Debauchee.

Une Debauchée, S. F. A loose, or lewd Woman, a Prostitute, a Whore.

Debaucher, V. A. To debauch, spoil or deprave.

¶ Debaucher quelqu'un de son travail, To take one off from his work.

¶ Debaucher un Valet, to get or intice away a servant.

¶ De-

Debâcher (Corrompre par agent) To corrupt, to bribe.

* Viande qui debauché l'Estomac, meat that disorders the stomach.

Se debaucher, V. R. to debauch ones self, to take a lewd course of Life, to follow ill courses, to leave off ones work.

Debentur, V. A. (mot Latin Francisé) A Receipt.

Debet, S. M. Ex. Le Debet d'un compte, The Debtor in an Account.

Debiffé, ée, A. disordered, out of order, surfeited.

Debiffer, V. V. To disorder, cloy or surfeit the stomach.

Debile, A. weak, feeble, faint, infirm.

Debilitation, S. F. Debilitati-on, Weakning, Infeebling.

Debilité, S. F. Debility, Feeble-ness, Weakness.

Debilité, ée, A. feeble, grown feeble, debilitated, decayed.

Debilité, V. A. To debilitate. weaken, or infeeble.

Se debilité, V. R. To weaken, or grow weak.

Debit, S. M. Utterance, or Sale.

Merchandise de bon debit, a Commodity that sells well, that goes off very well. * Il a un beau Debit, (en parlant d'un Ora-teur) he has a good Utterance, or a good way of Delivery.

Debité, ée, A. sold, put off, &c.

Debiter, V. A. To sell, vend, utter, or put off.

* Il debite bien sa Marchan-dise, ou il debite bien, he has a good Way of Delivery. * Debi-ter un bruit, to spread a Report.

Debiteur, S. M. Ex. Debiteur de nouvelles, a spreader of News.

Debiteur, S. M. (Celui qui doit) Debtor, he that oweth.

Deblay, S. M. riddance.

† Deblayer, V. A. to rid from, to free.

Deboire, S. M. a Fare-well, an ill after-taste, or twang, * grief, sorrow, a choak-pear.

Deboité, ée, A. out of joint.

Deboiter, V. A. To put out of joint.

Debonder, V. A. to open the Dam, Sluce, or Flood-gate, to sluice out.

Debonder, V. N. Se debonder, V. R. * to sluice out, to break out, or open, to burst forth.

Debondonné, ée, A. unbunged, unstopt.

Debondonner, V. A. To un-bung, or unstop.

Debonnaire, A. debonair, good, gracious, meek, gentle, kind.

Debonnairement, Adv. graci-ously, kindly.

Debonnairété, S. F. goodness, good or kind nature, gentleness, meekness, mansuetude.

Debord, V. Debordement.

Debordé, ée, A. unbordered, &c. V. Deborder.

* Debordé, (dissolu) lewd, dissolute, debauched.

Debordement, S. M. an over-flowing, inundation, or breaking, out, * loose life, debauchery, lewd-ness, dissolution.

Deborder, V. A. To unborder.

Deborder, V. N. (avancer) To jut out.

Deborder, V. N. Se deborder, V. R. To overflow or break out of its banks.

Deboté, ée, A. unbooted.

Debiter, V. A. To pull off ones Boots.

Se debiter, V. R. to pull off ones Boots.

Debouché, ée, A. unstopped, open.

Deboucher, V. A. to unstop, to open.

Deboucler, V. A. to unring a Mare.

Deboucler, (Oter la fri-sure) To uncurl.

Debouquer, V. N. to disim-bogue, to sail out of the streight mouth of a Gulph.

Debourbé, ée, A. cleansed.

Debourber, V. A. to cleanse.

Debourgeonner la vigne, V. A. To tip off the young Buds of a Vines.

Debourré, ée, A. polished, &c. the Verb.

Debourrer, V. A. To polish, or fashion.

Debourfé, ée, A. disbursed, laid out.

Debourfé, S. M. Money laid out, disbursement, charge.

Deboursement, S. M. a Dis-bursement, disbursing, or laying out.

Faire un Deboursement confi-derable, To lay out a considerable Sum of Money.

Debourser, V. A. To disburse, spend, or lay out Money.

Il vous faudra debourser bien de l'Argent, You will be put to a great deal of Charges.

Debout, Adv. (sur pied, sur les pieds) up, standing.

Etre debout, to stand, to be up, or stirring. Debout (levez vous) up, get up, rise.

Debouté, ée, A. frustrated, cast off, rejected.

Debouter, V. A. to cast off, to deprive.

Deboutonné, ée, A. unbutton-ed, whose breast is open.

* † Manger à ventre debou-tonné, to cram ones self with meat, to eat with excess.

Deboutonner, V. A. To unbut-ton.

Debraillé, ée, A. whose breast is open.

Se Debrailler, V. R. to open ones Breast.

Debredouiller, V. A. To save the Lurch.

Debridé, ée, A. unbridled.

Debrider, V. A. To unbridle.

Sans debrider, without drawing bit, also without inter-mission.

Debris, S. M. breaking, Wrack, ruins, rubbish.

* Debris de la fortune, a great loss or decay of Fortune.

* Debris d'une Armée, The broken remains of an Army.

Debrouillé, ée, A. cleared, disintangled, &c. V. the verb.

Debrouillement, S. M. a clear-ing, dismantling, unfolding, disin-tricating.

Debrouiller, V. A. To clear, disintangle, or unfold, to disintri-cate, to unravel.

Debte, V. Dette.

Debteur, V. Debiteur.

Debucher, V. A. to dislodge, or rouse.

Debusqué, ée, A. driven, beaten, or forced from his Post, &c. V. the verb.

Debusquer, V. A. to drive, beat out, or force from an advantagi-ous Post, * to out, to thrust or turn out, to supplant, or undermine, to give one a remove.

Debut, S. M. The Lead, first cast or throw, * the beginning of a Discourse or Enterprize.

Faire un beau debut, To begin well.

Debiter, V. N. to lead, or play first, * to begin.

Debiter, V. A. To hit or knock away.

Deça, Adv. on this side.

Courir deça & delà, To run up and down. Toutes les Nouvelles de deça, all the News in these Parts.

Au deça, en deça, par deça, *this way, on this side.*

Déchacheté, ée, *A. unsealed, open, or broke open.*

Décacheter, *V.A. To unseal, to open, or break open.*

Decade, *S.F. Decade, the number of ten.*

Decadence, *S.F. decay * decadency, decline, or declining, wrack, ruin.*

Un Empire qui va en decadence, *a declining, or falling Empire, an Empire that begins to fall.*

Decagone, *S. M. ou A. a Decagone.*

Decalogue, *S. M. Decalogue, the Ten Commandments.*

Decampé, ée, *A. decamped.*

Decampement, *S. M. A decampment, or marching off.*

Decamper, *V.N. to march off, to decamp, to go from the Camp.*

* (se retirer, s'enfuit) *To march off, to run away.*

Decapité, ée, *A. beheaded.*

Decapiter, *V.A. to behead.*

Decarreler, *V.A. To unpave.*

Decédé, ée, *A. deceased, dead.*

Deceder, *V.N. To de cease, to dye.*

Deceindre, *V.A. To ungird, or undo a Girdle.*

Decelé, ée, *A. detected, disclosed, discovered.*

Deceler, *V. A. to detect, disclose, discover, or reveal.*

Decaleur, *euse, Subst. M. & F. Discoverer, Informer.*

Decembre, *S. M. December.*

Decemment, *Adv. decently, handsomely.*

Decemvirs, *S. M. Decemviri.*

Decence, *S.F. decency, decorum, becomingness, seemliness.*

Decent, ente, *A. decent, handsome, befitting, seemly, becoming.*

Decengler, *V. Deslangler.*

Deception, *S.F. deceit, deception, cheat.*

Decerné, ée, *A. decreed, ordered, ordained, appointed.*

Decerner, *V.A. to decree, order, ordain, or appoint.*

Decés, *S.M. de cease, death.*

Deceü, ue, *A. decieved, cheated, &c.*

Decevant, ante, *A. deceitful, crafty, uncertain, false, vain, treacherous.*

Decevoir, *V. A. to deceive, cheat, or leguile.*

Dechainé, ée, *A. unchained, loose.*

Dechainement, *S. M. outrage, or outrageous dealing, railing.*

Dechaîner, *V. A. To unchain, to let or break loose, † to let loose, or set upon, to incense.*

Se dechaîner, *V. R. to break ones Chain, to get loose.*

* Se dechaîner contre quelqu'un, *to inveigh most bitterly, or with great impatience against one, to rail at him.*

Dechalandé, ée, *A. that has lost his Customers.*

Dechalander, *V.A. to intice, or get the Customers away.*

Dechanter, *V. N. Ex. Il y'a bien à dechanter, Things do fall short of what was supposed or expected.*

Dechaperonner l'Oiseau, *V.A. To unhord the Hawk.*

Decharge, *S. F. unloading.*

Dechargé d'humeurs, *a driving out, or purging of the humours.*

Decharge (da Canon, ou de Mousquet) *discharge or volley. La Sentinelle fit sa decharge, The Centinel shot off his Piece.*

Une Decharge de Coups de bâton, *a Bastinado.*

Decharge, (Quittance) *discharge, acquittance. (lieu où l'on serre diverses choses) A Ware-house, or Store-house, a Place in the House to lay up things in.*

C'est autant de decharge pour l'Etat, *the State will be so much the more eas'd by it.*

Dechargé, ée, *A. unloaded, &c. according to the Verb.*

Taille dechargé, *a free easie shape. Un Cheval decharge de taille, A well made Horse.*

Decharger, *V. A. (Oter la charge) To unload or disburden. (Oter ce qui incommode) To ease. (tenir, quite, deliverer) To discharge, free, ease, or release, to clear or acquit.*

* Decharger son coeur à un Ami, *to unbosome ones self, or to open ones Heart to a Friend, to vent or ease ones grief, by throwing it off on a Bosom-Friend.*

decharger (tirer) une Arme à feu, *to discharge or shoot off a Gun. decharger un fusil (en ôter la charge) To uncharge or unload a Gun.*

decharger un Arbre, *To lop a Tree. * Decharger sa colere sur quelqu'un, to vent or wreak ones Anger on one. * Decharger ses*

soins sur quelqu'un, *to throw off or cast ones care upon one. Il lui decharge un grand coup de bâton sur la tête, He gave him a great Blow with his Stick upon the Head.*

* Se decharger, *V.R. (en parlant des Rivieres) To discharge, empty, disburden, or disimboque it self. Se decharger da la faute sur un autre, to lay the blame, or the fault, upon another. couleur qui se decharge, A Colour that changes, or fades.*

Dechargeur, *S.M. an unlader, a Porter, &c.*

Decharmé, ée, *A. pickt. (Maigre) Lean, thin, lank, that has nothing but Skin and Bones left on him.*

Decharmer, *V. A. To pick the Flesh off, to make lean, thin, or lank.*

Dechauffé, ée, *A. whose Shoes and Stockings are off, bare-legged, bare-footed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Dechausser quelqu'un, *V.A. to pull off ones Shoes and Stockings.*

dechausser un Arbre, *dechausser un Vigne, to open a Tree, or a Vine, at the root, to dig about it, to bare the roots of a Tree or Vine. dechausser une Dent, to clear the Teeth of the Gum, in order to draw it.*

Dechauffoir, *S.M. Fleam.*

Dechéance, *S.F. loss.*

Decheoir, *V. Dechoir.*

Dechet, *S. M. Waste, decay, diminution, lessening, or Abatement, loss.*

Decheu, *V. Dechu.*

Dechevelé, ée, *A. dishevel'd.*

Decheveler, *V. A. To dishevel, to pull ones hair about.*

Dechiffré, ée, *A. decypher'd, &c.*

Dechiffrement, *S.M. Decyphering.*

Dechiffrer, *V. A. To decypher, to read an ugly hand, to find out the meaning.*

Dechiffrer quelque chose d'embarassé, *To unravel, disintangle, clear, discover or unfold an intricate business.*

* † Dechiffrer une Personne, *(la faire connoître par ses défauts cachez) to set one out in his proper Colours.*

Dechiffreur, *S.M. Decypherer, an expounder of Cyphers.*

Dechiqueté, ée, *A. cut, slashed, mangled.*

De-

Dechiqueter, V.A. to cut, flash, or mangle.

Dechiqueture, S. F. cut, cutting.

Dechiré, ée, A. rent, torn, torn off, torn in pieces, &c. V. the Verb.

Erre tout déchiré, to be all in rags or tatters.

Dechirement, S. M. tearing, tearing off, or in pieces, renting.

Dechirer, V.A. To rend, to tear, or tear off, to pull or tear in pieces, to mangle.

Dechirer quelqu'un, to rail at one, to bespatter, revile, or defame him.

On les déchiroit, de coups, they maul'd them to pieces.

Dechirer à coups de fouet, to lash or jerk to pieces.

Se déchirer, V. R. to rend, to tear, cut off.

Dechirure, S.F. a rent.

Dechoir, V.N. To decay or fall, waste or decline.

Dechoir de son rang, to be degraded or turn'd out of ones Place. Dechoir de son credit, to sink in, or lose ones credit.

Dechui, üe, A. Wasted, fallen away, &c. V. Dechoir.

Dechu de quelque droit, that has lost or forfeited a Right or Priviledge.

Decidé, ée, A. decided, determin'd, &c.

Decider, V.A. to decide, determine, or resolve, to be pragmatical or peremptory.

Decider de la Fortune de quelqu'un, to dispose of one's Fortune.

Decimateur, S.M. a Tithing-man.

Decimacion, S. F. decimation.

Decimé, ée, A. decimated.

Decimer, V.A. to decimate, to punish every tenth Soldier.

Decimes, S. F. the tenths.

Decisif, ive, A. decisive, peremptory.

Titre decisif, a clear Title.

Decision, S. F. decision, resolution, determination.

Decisivement, Adv. peremptorily.

Decisoire, A. decisory, deciding, decisive.

Declamateur, S. M. a Declamator, Declaimer or Orator.

Declamation, S. F. Declamation, Oration.

Declamatoire, A. declamatory, pertaining to declaiming.

Declamer, V.A. To declaim, to make publick Speeches.

Declamer contre quelqu'un, to inveigh or declaim against one, to rail at him.

Declaration, S. F. declaration, List. Declaration, an Edict, or Proclamation.

Declaratoire, A. declaratory.

Déclaré, ée, A. declared, &c. V. the Verb.

Un Ennemi déclaré, a profess or open Enemy.

Declarer, V. A. To declare, shew, manifest or publish, to make plain or know, to signifie, denounce, or proclaim.

On l'a déclaré criminel de Leze-Majesté, he was found guilty of High-Treason.

Se déclarer, V. R. to declare, tell or open ones Mind or Thoughts.

Se déclarer pour quelqu'un, To declare for one, to side with him.

La Maladie s'est déclarée au Bras, The distemper is broke out in the Arm.

Declin, S.M. decline, or declining, decay.

Etre sur declin de ses Jours, To be of a declining Age.

Etat qui est sur son declin, a declining State.

Le Declin de la Lune, the Wane of the Moon.

Le jour est sur son declin, It draws towards Night, it grows late.

Le declin d'une Maladie, a sickness past the worst, or drawing to an end.

L'Hiver est sur son declin, Winter is going away, or growing towards an end.

Declinaison, S. F. Declension, Declination.

Declinatoire, A. Ex. Exceptions ou Fins declinatoires, ou bien Declinatoire, S.M. An exception taken against a Judge or Jurisdiction.

Decliné, ée, A. declin'd.

Decliner, V.A. to decline.

Decliner, V.N. to decline, decay, or abate.

Le jour decline, It begins to grow late, it draws towards night, day wears apace.

Declos, ose, A. disclosed, opened.

Decloüe, ée, unnaïl'd.

Decloüer, V.A. to unnaïl.

Decoche, ée, A. shot, let fly.

Decocher, V.R. to shoot, to let fly, to draw.

Decoction, S.F. decoction.

Decoifee, A. whose Head-dress is pull'd off. Je l'ai vuee toute decoifee, I saw her with her Hood or Coif off.

Decoifer, V. V. To pull off a Woman's Hood or Head-dress, to uncoif.

Decoifer une bouteille, To open a Bottle, to crack a Bottle.

Decolé, ée, A. unglued, come off.

Decolement, S. M. ungluing, coming off.

Decoler, V. A. to unglue, or make come off.

Se decoler, V.R. to unglue, or come off.

Decollation, S. F. decollation, or beheading.

Decollé, ée, A. beheaded.

Decoller, V.A. to behead.

Decoloré, ée, A. discolour'd, that has lost its Colour, faded away.

Decolorer, V. A. to discolour, or tarnish, or to take away the colour.

Se decolorer, to be discolour'd, to lose or change its colour, to fade away.

Decombres d'un Batiment, S. M. Rubble or rubbish.

Decomposé, ée, A. dissolved or resolved.

Decomposer, V. A. to dissolve or resolve a mixt Body.

Decomposition, S.F. the dissolution, or resolution, a dissolving or resolving.

Decompte, &c. V. Deconte, &c.

Deconcerté, ée, A. Confounded, disappointed, &c. V. the Verb.

Deconcerter, V.A. to put out, to make to disagree in a Tune, to trouble or confound, to disorder, or put into disorder, to dash out of Countenance, to disappoint, frustrate or confound, to baffle, to break the measures.

Se deconcerter, V. R. To be disorder'd, concern'd, disturbed, or dashed out of Countenance.

Deconfire, V.A. to discomfit, rout or defeat.

Deconfit, ite, A. Routed, defeated, or discomfited.

Deconfiture, S.M. discomfiture, rout, defeat.

Deconfort, S. M. despair.

Deconforté, ée, A. discomfited, out of Heart.

Deconforter, V.A. to discomfite, afflict, or cast down.

De-

Deconseillé, ée, *A. dissuaded.*

Deconseiller, *V. A. to dissuade, to advise to the contrary.*

Deconte, *S. M. Money to be discounted, or abated, discounting, off-reckning.*

Faire le deconte aux Soldats, *To discount with the Soldiers.*

Decontenancé, ée, *A. dashed out of Countenance.*

Decontenancer, *V. A. to dash out of Countenance, to confound.*

Deconter, *V. A. to discount or abate.*

‡ Deconvenue, *S. F. disaster, misfortune.*

Decorateur, *S. M. decorator.*

Decoration, *S. F. decoration, ornament, set off.*

Les decorations d'un Théâtre, *The decorations of a Stage, the Scenes.*

Decordée, ée, *A. untwisted.*

Decorder, *V. A. to untwist.*

Decorer, *V. A. to decorate, beautify, adorn or set off.*

Decorum, *S. M. decorum, decency.*

Decouché, ée, *A. put out of his Bed.*

Decoucher, *V. N. to ly abroad, or out of Doors, to ly in another bed.*

Il ne decouche jamais d'avec sa Femme, *he never lies from his Wife.*

Decoucher quelqu'un, *V. A. to put one out of his bed.*

Decoudre, *V. A. To unsew or unstitch, to rip what is sown.*

* † Il en faut decoudre, *we must have a bout, a push, or a brush together.*

Se decoudre, *V. R. to rip.*

Decoulant, ante, *A. Flowing.*

Decoulement, *S. M. des humeurs, the Fluxion or Running of Humours.*

Decouler, *V. N. to flow, to run down, to drop, to trickle.*

Decoupé, ée, *A. cut.*

Decouper, *V. A. To cut or carve.*

‡ decouper du drap, *to pink Cloth, to cut it into Flowers or Figures.*

Decoupeur, *S. M. Finker, one that figures Cloth or Stuff.*

Decoupeure, *V. Decoupure.*

Decouplé, ée, *A. uncoupled.*

Decoupler, *V. A. to uncouple.*

* † Decoupler quelqu'un après un autre, *To loose one upon another, to set him out.*

Decoupure, *S. F. (from Decouper) pinking, cut-cloth, cut-cloth-work, ‡ cut Paper-work.*

Decouragé, ée, *A. discouraged, out of Heart, disheartned, dispirited.*

Decouragement, *S. M. discouragement, the being out of Heart, faint-heartedness.*

Decourager, *V. A. To discourage, to put out of Heart, to dishearten or dispirit, ‡ to discourage or deter, to put out of conceit.*

Se decourager, *V. R. To be discouraged, or disheartned, to lose courage, to despond.*

Decours *S. M. (de la Lune) the Wane or decrease of the Moon.*

Decousu, üe, *A. (from decoudre) Unstitch'd, unsew'd, ript.*

* † Les affaires sont fort decousües, *Things are in a bad posture, or at an ill pass.*

Decousure, *S. F. A thing unsew'd, unstitch'd or ript.*

Decouvert, erte, *A. uncover'd, &c. V. Decouvrir.*

‡ Allée decourte, *an open walk.*

A decouvert, *Adv. Openly, in the open Air, ‡ openly, barefaced, in the face of all the People, ‡ openly, clearly, plainly.*

Decouverte, *S. F. discovery, finding out.*

‡ Envoyer à la decouverte, *To send out Scouts for Intelligence.*

Decouvrir, *V. A. To uncover, to bare, ‡ to discover, see, perceive, find out, or detect, ‡ to discover, disclose, open, declare or reveal.*

‡ decouvrir les Ennemis, *to get intelligence of the Enemy.*

Se decouvrir, *V. R. To pull off ones Hat.*

‡ Se decouvrir à quelqu'un, *To discover, or make ones self known to one. ‡ Cela se decouvrira avec le tems, that will come out, or be known one time or other, time will bring it to light.*

‡ Le tems se decouvre, *It clears up, the clouds break asunder.*

Decraissé, ée, *A. clean, made clean, &c.*

Decraffer, *V. A. To make clean, to get the dirt, grease, or rust off.*

Decredité, ée, *A. that has lost his credit, &c.*

Decrediter, *V. A. To make one lose his Credit, * to discredit, to sink ones Credit, Authority, or Reputation.*

Se decrediter, *V. A. to lose ones Credit or Reputation, to drop in ones Credit.*

Decrepit, ite, *A. decrepit, extreme old, crazy.*

Decrepeter, *V. A. to dry Salt by the Fire till it crackles.*

Decrepitude, *S. F. Crazy, or decrepit old age, decrepitness.*

Decret, *S. M. Decree, Order, Ordinance, Statute, ‡ a Warrant, a Writ, or Judgment.*

Decretales, *S. F. Decretals.*

Decreter, *V. A. To decree, order, or ordain, to award.*

Decreter une Terre, *to order the Sale of an Estate.*

Decreu, *V. Decru.*

Decri, *S. M. A crying down or prohibition, disgrace, discredit.*

Decrié, ée, *A. cry'd down.*

Decrier, *V. A. To cry down, or prohibit; also * to cry down, disparage, disgrace, or discredit.*

‡ decrier quelqu'un dans l'esprit du Peuple, *to make one odious to the People.*

Decrire, *V. A. to draw a Line, a Circle, &c. ‡ to describe, to make a description of, ‡ to copy or write out, to transcribe.*

Decrit, ite, *A. drawn, &c. according to the Verb.*

Decroché, ée, *A. took down, &c.*

Decrocher, *V. A. to take down, to take off the hook, or to unhook.*

Decrocheter, *V. A. to unhook.*

Decroire, *V. N. to disbelieve.*

Decroissement, *S. M. decrease, diminution.*

Decroitre, *V. N. to decrease, to grow less, to ebb.*

Le jours décroissent, *the days grow shorter.*

Decroté, ée, *A. rubbed clean.*

Decroter, *V. A. to rub off the dirt, to rub clean.*

Decrotoire, *S. F. A rubbing-brush.*

Decru, üe, *A. (from decroitre) decreased.*

Decry, *V. Decri.*

Decuire, *V. A. Ex. decuire des confitures, to make Sweet-meats give. Se*

Se decuire, V.R. Ex. les confitures se decuissent, *the Sweetmeats give.*

Decuple, S.M. (dix fois autant) *Tenfold.*

Decurie, S.F. *a Committee of ten Judges, or a Band of ten Troopers amongst the ancient Romans.*

Decurion, S.M. *A Decurion.*

Dedaigné, ée, A. *disdain'd, scorn'd, &c.*

Dedaigner, V.A. & N. *to disdain, scorn, or despise.*

Dedaigneusement, Adv. *disdainfully, scornfully.*

Dedaigneux, euse, A. *disdainful, scornful, contemptuous.*

Dedain, S.M. *disdain, scorn, contempt.*

Dedale, S.M. *a Maze, a Labyrinth.*

Dedans, Adv. ou Prep. *In, within.*

☞ Mettre les Voiles dedans. *To furl the Sails.* ☞ Mettre un Cheval dedans, *To manage a Horse.*

☞ Au dedans, *inward, or inwardly.* ☞ Par dedans, *thorough.*

☞ Garnir par dedans, *To line the inside.*

Le dedans, S.M. *the inside.*

Dedicace, S.F. *Dedication, Address of a Book, ☞ the Dedication of a Church, the Consecration of it.*

Dedicatoire, A. Ex. *Epître dedicatoire, an Epistle Dedicatory, a Dedication.*

Dedié, ée, A. *dedication, &c.*

Dedier, V.A. *To dedicate, or consecrate to holy use, ☞ to dedicate, or address a book to one.*

Dedire, V.A. *To disown.*

Se dedire, V.R. *To retract, or unsay what one has said, to recant, ☞ to go from (not to be as good as) ones Word.*

* Se dedire de ses anciennes maximes, *To forsake, to go contrary to ones old Maxims.* * Il ne s'en peut dedire, *He cannot go back.*

Dedit, S.M. Ex. *Avoir son dit & son dedit, to say and unsay.* ☞ Forfeit, on a Bargain.

☞ Faire un marché au dedit de mille écus, *To make a bargain with this Condition, that he that goes from it shall forfeit a thousand Crowns.*

Dedommagé, ée, A. *indemnified, sav'd himself.*

Dedommagement, S.M. *An indemnifying, or saving harmless, indemnity, recompence, or amend for a loss.*

Dedommager, V.A. *To indemnify, save harmless, to give a recompence, or make amends for a loss.*

Dedoret, V.A. *to ungild.*

Chose qui se dedore, *a thing whose gilding wears off.*

Dedouble, ée, A. *unlin'd.*

Dedoubler, V.A. *To unline, to take off the lining.*

Deduction, S.F. *deduction, abatement, subtraction, ☞ recital, enumeration, relation, account.*

Deduire, V.A. (rabbatre) *To deduct, abate, subtract. ☞ (tirer, faire venir) To deduce draw, or gather. ☞ (Narrer) To tell, or relate.*

Deduire fortement les raisons qu'on a de faire quelque chose, *To urge the Reasons one has to do a thing.*

Deduit, ite, A. *deducted, abated, &c. V. the Verb.*

† Deduit, S.M. *sport, pastime, pleasure.*

☞ Deduit de Venerie, ou de Fauconnerie, *The train of Hunters, Falconers, Dogs, and Hawks.*

Déesse, S.F. (from Dieu) *a Goddess.*

Defaché, ée, A. *appeased, pacified, pleased again.*

Se defacher, V.R. *to be pacify'd or pleased again.*

Defaillance, S.F. *Swoon, or swooning, a Qualm, a fainting Fit.*

Tomber en defaillance, *to fall into a swoon, to swoon or faint away.*

☞ defaillance, (Terme de Chymie) *decantation.*

Defaillant, ante, S. *he or she that contemns the Court, or that does not appear.*

Defaillir, V.N. *to fail.*

Toutes choses commencent à leur defaillir, *They begin to want every thing, every thing begins to be scarce with them.*

☞ defaillir, (Tomber en faillance) *To swoon or faint away.*

Defaire, V.A. *to undo.*

☞ defaire de la Toile, *To unravel, or unweave Linen-cloth.* ☞ defaire (delivrer) *To free or deliver from, to rid off.* ☞ (Mettre en deroute) *To defeat, rout, over-*

throw or beat. ☞ (deconcerter) *To puzzle, to dash out of Countenance, to confound or put into disorder.*

☞ defaire demêler, V. *Demêler.*

☞ defaire, (faire mourir) *to make away, to kill or murder.*

Se defaire de, V.R. (vendre) *to sell or put off.* ☞ (Se débarasser) *to rid or ease one's self.*

☞ Se defaire d'un vice, *To leave off ones vice, to break ones self of it.* ☞ Se defaire de (aliener) quelque chose, *To part with a thing.* ☞ Se defaire, (se demonter) *To fall to pieces.*

☞ Se faire de quelqu'un, (le faire mourir) *to make one away, to dispatch him, to do his business, to murder him.* Se defaire soi-même, *To make away with ones self.*

☞ Se defaire (se deconcerter) *to be dismayed or puzzled, to be dash'd out of Countenance or confounded.* Sans se defaire, *unconcerned.*

Defait, te, A. *undone, &c. V. Defaire.*

☞ defait, (maigre, abbatu) *lean, wasted, grown thin.* ☞ (pâle) *wane, pale.*

Defaite, S.F. (deroute) *defeat, overthrow, slaughter.* ☞ (échappatoire) *shift, evasion, excuse, pretence, come-off, subterfuge, sham.* ☞ (debit) *sale, utterance.*

* † Une fille d'une belle defaite, *a handsome Virgin, a Virgin like to go off very well.*

Defalqué, ée, Adv. *defalk'd, deducted.*

Defalquer, V. *Deduire ou Rabbatre.*

† Defaveur, S.F. *disfavour, disgrace.*

Defaut, S.M. *defect, want, or lack.* ☞ defaut, *defect, flaw, vice, imperfection.* ☞ defaut, *want of appearance in Court.* ☞ a defect or fault.

☞ Le defaut des Côtes, *the Small off the Back.* ☞ Le defaut de la Lune, *The Change of the Moon.* Le defaut de la Cuirasse, *the Extremity of the Armour.*

* † Le defaut de la Cuirasse, *a Man's weak side.*

Les chiens sont en defaut, *The dogs are at Fault or Loss.*

Au defaut, Adv. Ex. *Au defaut de la Force, il faut employer la*

la Ruse, where strength is wanting, cunning must be used.

Defectif, ive, A. defective.

Defection, S. F. defection.

Defectueux, euse, A. defective, imperfect, & faulty.

Defectuosité, S. F. defect, imperfection, fault.

Defendant, Ex. Il le tua à son corps defendant, he killed him in his own defence.

Defenderesse. u. F. a She-defendant.

Defendeur, S. M. defendant.

Defendre, V. A. To defend, protect, maintain, or support, to uphold or bear out. & (garantir) to keep from. & (prohiber) to forbid or prohibit, to bar or keep from.

Se défendre, V. R. To excuse ones self. & Se défendre de quelque chose (la nier) to deny a thing. & Se défendre, (se garantir) to keep one's self from.

Il ne peut se défendre de tant de Reproches, he cannot clear himself from so many Reproaches or Imputations. & Se défendre du prix, to beat the price, to haggle about the price.

Se défendre (s'empêcher de) to keep ones self from, to forbear. & On ne fauroit se défendre de votre Civilité, One cannot but yield to your Civility.

Place qui se peut défendre, A defensible Place, a Place of defence.

Défendu, ue, A. defended, &c. V. Défendre.

Defense, S. F. (protection) defence, protection, countenance, prop, support. (Justification) Defence, Vindication, Apology, Justification. & (Prohibition) Prohibition.

defenses (reponses par écrit) Reply in Law. & (Fortification) Fence, Fortification. & Défenses de sanglier, The Tusks or Tusches of a wild Boar.

Defenseur, S. M. Defender, Protector, Assister.

Defensif, ive, A. defensive.

Defensive, S. F. Ex. Etre en se tenir sur la defensive, To act defensively.

Defequer, V. A. to defecate, to refine or cleanse from dregs.

Deferant, ante, yielding, condescending, complying.

Deference, S. F. deference, respect, submission, goodness, condescension, compliance.

Deferé, ee, A. informed against, &c. V. Deferer. Aft.

Deferer, V. N. Toyei'd, to submit or give way, to condescend.

Deferer, V. A. To inform against, to accuse or impeach, & to decree, appoint, or order.

& Deferer le serment à quelqu'un, To tender or administer the Oath.

Deferre, ée, A. Unshod, that has lost one or more of his Shoes, speaking of a Horse.

Deferer, V. A. To unshoe a Horse.

* † Defferer, (deconcerter) To put to a Non-plus.

Deffi, S. M. challenge, defiance.

Deffiance, S. F. distrust, mistrust, diffidence, despondency, & also suspicion, jealousy, misgiving.

Entrer en deffiance, to begin to mistrust.

Deffiant, ante, A. diffident, mistrustful, suspicious, jealous.

Deffié, ée, A. challenged.

Deffier, V. A. to challenge, to defy.

Se defier de, V. R. to mistrust or suspect.

Defiguré, ée, A. disfigur'd, deform'd, spoil'd.

Defigurer, V. A. to disfigure, deform or spoil.

Defilé, ée, A. undone, &c. according to the Verb.

Un defilé, S. M. A defile, a narrow Lane, or Passage.

Defiler, V. A. To unstring, or take off from the string.

Defiler, V. N. to file off.

Defini, ie, A. definer, &c. V. the Verb & definite.

Defini, S. M. the thing defined.

Definir, V. A. to define, or give the Definition of, & to give the Character of a Man, & to define, determine or appoint, & to define, determine or decide.

Definiteur, S. M. Definitior, the Counsellor or Assistant of a General, or Provincial of a Religious Order.

Definitif, ive, A. definitive, peremptory.

Definition, S. F. definition.

En definitive, ou definitive-ment, Adv. definitively, peremptorily.

Definitoire, S. M. the Chapter of a Religious Order.

Defleurir, ie, A. that has shed its Blossoms.

Defleurir, V. N. to shed, or let fall its Blossoms.

Defloration, S. F. defloration, or deflowring.

Deflore, ée, A. deflowered.

Deflorer, V. A. To deflower.

† Defluxion, S. F. defluxion, Défoncé, ée, A. staved.

Defoncement, S. M. staving.

Defoncer, V. A. to stave a Cask, to knock out his Head or Bottom.

Se defoncer, V. R. to be staved.

Deformé, ée, A. Out of Form.

Deformer, V. A. to put out of Form, to make a thing lose its Form.

Deformité, V. Difformité.

Defray, S. M. defraying.

Defrayé, ée, A. defray'd.

Defrayer, V. A. to defray, or bear ones charges.

* † Il a defrayé toute la Compagnie, He has been the Fool, or the Laughing-stock of the Company.

Defriché, ée, A. Grubb'd, &c. V. the Verb.

Defrichement, S. M. grubbing up.

Defricher, V. A. to grub up an untill'd piece of Ground, * to clear.

Defrisé, ée, A. uncurled, out of Curl.

Défriser, V. A. to uncurl, to put out of Curl.

Defroncé, ée, A. whose Gathers are undone.

Defroncer, V. A. to undo the Gathers.

Defroncer les poigners d'une Chemise, to undo the Wrist-bands of a shirt.

Defroque, S. M. Goods, Moveables, that an Abbot, &c. leaves behind him when he dies.

Defroqué, ée, A. stript of his Monkly habit.

* Un Moine Defroqué, a Monk that has forsook his Orders.

Defroquer, V. to strip one of his Monkly habit, * † to strip one, to rob him of his Money.

Defuné, ée, A. unrigg'd.

Defuner, V. A. to unrig.

Defunt, unte, A. & S. deceas'd, late.

Dégagé, ée, A. disingag'd, &c. V. Degager.

* Taille dégagée, a free, easy shape. & Chambre dégagée, A Room with a Back-door to it.

Dégagement, S. M. disingaging, freeing.

Etre dans un entier dégagement de toutes Choses, to be free upon all Accounts, to have no tie upon one. & Dégagement, de sa Parole, the calling of ones Word.

Dégagement (dans un Corps de Legis) Back-stairs, Passage.

Dega-

Degager, V. A. *to disengage, to fetch, to get, or take off.*

☞ Cela se faisoit pour degager d'avantage la place de dedans, *this was done to get more room within.*

☞ degager, (retirer ce qu'on atoit engagé) *To redeem, or fetch out of Pawn.* * Degager sa parole, *to call in ones Word.* ☞ Se degager adroitement, *to wind ones self out.*

☞ Degager une ville assiégée, *To relieve a Town that is besieged.*

Degaine, S. F. Ex. * † Belle degaine, *awkward way.*

Degainer, V. A. *to draw.*

Deganter, V. A. *to draw off ones Gloves.*

Degarni, ie, A. *unfurnish'd, &c.*

Degarnir, V. A. *to disgarnish, to unfurnish.*

☞ degarnir un Habit, *to take off the trimming of a Suit.* ☞ degarnir un Vaisseau, *to unrig a Ship.*

Degât, S. M. *spoil, havock, desolation, pillage, pillaging, or ransacking, & waste.*

Degel, S. M. *thaw, thawing Weather.*

Ce vent cause le degel, *This Wind thaws.*

Degelé, ée, A. *thawed.*

Degeler, V. A. *to thaw.*

Degeler, V. N. Se degeler, V. R. *to thaw.*

Degeneré, ée, A. *Degenerated.*

Degenerer, V. N. *to degenerate, or grow out of Kind, to grow worse.*

Deginguandé, ée, A. *out of Order.*

† Degobillé, ée, A. *Spued, brought up.*

† Degobiller, V. A. *To bring or spue up, to spue or vomit.*

Degobillis, S. M. *spuing.*

Degoiser, V. N. *to chirp, * † to chirp or prattle.*

Degorgement, S. M. *overflowing.*

☞ degorgement d'un Tuyau, *the cleansing of a Pipe.*

Degorger, V. A. *to clear or cleanse a Pipe.*

☞ Faire degorger du Poisson, *to soak or water Fish.*

Se degorger, V. R. *to overflow, to disgorge, empty, discharge, or disimbugue it self.*

Degourdi, ie, A. *Quickned, reviv'd, whose numbness or stiffness is remov'd.*

Degourdir, V. A. *To quicken, or revive, to remove a stiffness.*

☞ Degourdir le vin (lui faire perdre l'apreté du froid) *to damask Wine.*

Se degoutdir, V. R. *To grow supple.*

☞ Se degourdir (se deniaiser) *to learn wit, to grow sharp.*

Degourdissement, S. M. *A quickning or reviving a removing of stiffness or numbness.*

Degoût, S. M. *Loathing of meat, satiety, bad stomach, surfeit.*

Cette viande m'e donne du degoût, *this meat goes against my stomach.* La Fièvre me cause un grand degoût, *my Fever makes me loath my Meat.* Il y en a qui ont du degoût pour la soupe, *there are some who nauseate Soop.*

* Degoût, (Aversion) *disgust, distaste, dislike, aversion, weariness, loathsomness.*

Concevoir du degoût pour la Vie, *to be out of conceit with Life, to begin to be weary of ones Life.*

* Degoût (Deplaisir) *disgust, Bitter-draught, * Choak-pear.*

Degoutant, ante, A. *Loathsome, distasteful, unpleasant.*

Degouté, ée, A. *That loaths meat, that has a bad stomach, surfeited.*

* Degouté, (qui a de l'aversion) *out of conceit with, weary of, or surfeited with.*

Degouté, S. M. Ex. Un bon degouté, *a cunning Fellow, or a cunning Blade that seems to decline the thing which he aims at; also a good Fellow.*

Degouter, V. A. *To take away ones stomach, to make to loath, * to put out of conceit.*

Se degouter, V. R. *To be or grow out of conceit, to grow weary, to begin to loath.*

Degoutant, te, A. *Trickling, dropping.*

Degouter, V. N. *to drop, trickle, or drop down.*

Degradation, S. F. *A degrading, or degradation, ☞ Waste.*

Degradé, ée, A. *degraded, &c. V. the Verb.*

Degrader, V. A. *To degrade, to deprive of an Office, Dignity, or Title, ☞ to waste.*

☞ degrader une muraille, *to beat down a Wall from the Foundation.*

Degraffé, ée, A. *unclasp'd.*

Degraffer, V. A. *to unclasp.*

Degraissé, ée, A. *scowr'd.*

Degraisser, V. A. *to scowr.*

☞ Degraisser le soupe, *To*

take away the Fat from the Soop.

☞ La poudre degraisse les Cheveux, *Powder cleans the Hair.*

☞ Terre à degraisser, *Fuller's Earth.*

Degraisseur, S. M. *A scowerer.*

Degré, S. M. (marche) *step, stair.* ☞ (Escalier) *the stairs, or stair-case.*

* Degre (devision de plusieurs choses qui reçoivent du plus ou du moins) *degree.*

Degringoler, V. A. *To run down*

degronder, V. N. Ex. Elle ne degronde jamais, *She never leaves off scolding.*

Degrosse, ée, A. *made small or fine.*

Degrosser, V. A. *To make small or fine.*

Degrossi, ie, A. *Form'd, fashion'd.*

Degrossir, V. A. *to form, or fashion.*

Deguerpi, ie, A. *Quitted, yielded up, given over.*

Deguerpir, V. A. *to quit, yield up, or give over.*

Deguerpissement, S. M. *A quitting, yielding up, or giving over.*

† Degueuler, V. A. *To cast or spue up, to vomit.*

Deguise, ée, A. *disguis'd, &c. according to the Verb.*

Deguise, S. M. *a disguise, or counterfeit habit.* * (Feinte) *disguise, Pretence, Colour, Cloak,*

Avec deguise, *with a Pretence only, dissemblingly, falsely,*

Sans deguise, *Plainly, openly, sincerely.*

Deguise, V. A. (Travestir) *to disguise, to put on a Counterfeit habit.* * (rendre meconnoissable) *to disguise, counterfeit, or alter.* * (Disimuler) *to disguise, conceal, cloak or dissemble.*

Dehors, Adv. & Prep. *Out, without, abroad, out of doors.*

En dehors, par dehors, *without.* Le deuil n'est qu'au dehors, *The Mourning is only outward.*

Le dehors, S. M. *the outside of a Thing.*

☞ Les dehors d'une Place, *the Out-works of a Place.*

* Les dehors (les apparences) *the out-side, appearance, shew.*

Déjà, Adv. *already.*

Deicide, S. M. *Deicide.*

Dejection, S. F. *Excrements, the voiding of Excrements, Stools.*

☞ Dejection (d'une Planete) *The depression of a Planet.*

Dejetté, ée, A. *warp'd.*

T

S

Se dejetter, V.R. To warp.
Dejeuné ou Dejeuner, S. M. a breakfast.

Dejeuner, V. N. to break fast, or to break ones fast.

Dejeuner d'une bonne tranche de Jambon, to eat a good slice of Gammon for ones break fast.

Deification, S. F. Deification, Apotheosis.

Deifié, A. deify'd.

Deifier quelqu'un, V. A. To deify one, to make him a God, or to rank him among the Gods.

Dejoindre, V. A. to disjoin, part or loosen.

Se déjoindre, V.R. to disjoin, to warp, not to lye close.

Dejoint, te, A. disjoin'd, parted, loosned.

Deisme, S. M. Deism.

Deïste, S. M. A Deist, or Thieft.

Deité, S. F. Deity, a God, or Goddess.

Déjucher, V. N. to come out of or come down the Roost, to unroost, * † to come down.

Déjucher, V. A. To bring down.

De-là, Adv. Off, from thence, from that place.

Je viens de-là où vous fûtes hier, I come from the place where you were yesterday.

Déçà & de-là, Up and down. Aller à cheval jambe, deçà, jambe de-là, To ride astraddle.

Delà (de se sujet là) from thence, from that.

De là, Prep. over, beyond, on the other side.

Au delà de, par delà, beyond.

Je lui ai donné ce que je lui devo's, & au delà, I paid him what I ow'd him, and above.

En delà, that way.

Delabré, ée, A. ragged, tattered, all to pieces, &c. V. the Verb.

* Ses affaires sont fort delabrées, His affairs are in a sad case, or in a bad posture.

Delabrer, V. A. to tatter, to tear or pull to pieces, to rend.

* Les Fatigues ont fort delabré leur Armée, the Fatigue has much impair'd, lessen'd, or ruin'd their Army.

Délacé, ée, A. unlac'd.

Delacer, V. V. to unlace.

Delai, S. M. a delay or put off, adjournment.

Bailler delai aux Parties, To adjudge the Parties concern'd in a Law-suit.

Delaiier, V. Delayer.

Delaissé, ée, A. Left, forsaken, abandoned, cast off.

Delaïsment, S. M. The Condition of one that is forsaken, cast off or abandoned, & the desertion or forsaking of an Inheritance.

Delaïsser, V. A. To leave, forsake, abandon, cast off, or put away.

Délassé, ée, A. unwearied, refreshed, recreated.

Delaïsment, S. M. Ease, refreshment.

Delaïsser, V. A. to unwearied, refresh, recreate, divert, or divertise.

Se delaïsser, V.R. To refresh, to divert ones self.

Delateur, S. M. Accuser, informer.

Delation, S. M. Accusation, information.

Delay, V. Delai.

Delayé, ée, A. Temper'd, diluted.

Delayer, V. A. To temper, or lute.

Delayer des Oeufs, to beat Eggs.

Delectable, A. delectable, pleasant, delightful.

Delectation, S. F. Delectation, delight or pleasure.

Delecté, ée, A. delighted, recreated, pleased.

Delecter, V. A. To delight, recreate or pleasure.

Delegation, S. F. Delegation, or Commission.

Delegué, ée, A. delegate, appointed.

Un delegué, S. M. A delegate.

Deleguer, V. A. To delegate, to appoint.

On l'a delegué pour cela, He has a Commission for it.

Delesté, ée, A. unballasted.

Delester, V. A. To unballast.

Deliberant, te, A. deliberating, unresolved.

Deliberatif, ive, A. deliberative.

Deliberation, S. F. deliberation, debate, consideration, consultation, & resolution, resolve, determination.

Deliberé, ée, A. deliberated, &c. V. the Verb.

C'est une chose deliberée, That's a thing resolved on.

De propos deliberé, on purpose, purposely, or for the nonce.

Deliberé, (hardi) bold, courageous, resolute.

Deliberement, Adv. boldly, resolutely.

Deliberer, V. A. & N. to deliberate, consider, or take into consideration, to consult or debate, & to purpose, resolve or determine.

Delicat, ate, A. délicieux, exquis) delicate, dainty, delicious. * (qui juge finement) nice, dainty, or curious. * (difficile à contenter) nice, squamish.

Delicat, (fin delié) delicate, fine, curious, neat. * (fin, subtil) delicate, fine, subtile, ingenious. * (foible, douillet) nice, weak, tender. * (aisé à choquer) touchy, nice, exceptious. * Conscience delicate, (scrupuleuse) a nice, scrupulous or tender Conscience.

* Delicat, (dangereux) Nice, ticklish, dangerous.

Delicat à manier, that ought to be tenderly handled.

Un delicat, S. M. a nice Man.

Une delicate, S. F. a nice Woman.

Delicatement, Adv. delicately, daintily, deliciously, also gently, softly, tenderly, & delicately, neatly, curiously, finely, ingeniously.

Delicater, V. A. To cocker or make much of, to pamper.

Delicateffe, S. F. delicateness, delicacy, exquisiteness, & Curiousness, fineness, neatness, * niceness, * delicacy, subtilty, ingenuity, nicety.

Delicateffe de temperament, Weakness, or tenderness.

* Delicateffe (friandise) daintiness, squeamishness. * (mollesse) delicateness, niceness, effeminacy, tenderness, softness.

* Les delicateffes de la langue Angloise, the niceties or delicacies of the English Tongue.

Delice, S. M. delight, pleasure.

Delices, S. F. delight, pleasure.

Delicieusement, Adv. delicately, deliciously.

Delicieux, euse, A. delicious, delicate, & voluptuous, sensual, given to pleasure, loose.

Se delicoter, V. R. to unhalter himself as a Horse does.

Delict, V. Delit.

Delié, ée, A. (fin, menu) fine, small, thin. * (adroit) fine, acute, sharp, subtile, cunning.

Delié, ee, A. (detaché, defait) unt'y'd, loos'd.

* Avoir la Langue deliée, To have ones Tongue well hung, to have

have a great Facility of Expression.

Delicé, S. M. Small, Ex. L^e delicé de la Plume, The small of a Pen, & the small strokes of a Pen.

Delier, V. A. To untie, loose, or undo, * to absolve.

Delinéation, S. F. Delineation, Ichnography.

Delinquant, S. M. Delinquent, an Offender.

Delinquer, V. N. To offend, to do amiss, to do a fault, fail in ones duty.

Delire, S. M. Delirium, raving, the being light-headed.

Delit, S. M. Fault, offence, crime.

Etre trouvé, ou être pris en flagrant delit, To be taken in the Fact, or in the deed doing.

Delivrance, S. F. (livraison) deliverance, or delivering. & (affranchissement) delivering, delivery, or delivering, a release, a setting free, a riddance.

& delivrance d'une Femme grosse, The deliverance of a Woman with Child.

Delivré, ée, A. deliver'd, given, &c. V. the Verb.

Delivre, S. M. The after-burthen, or after-birth, the seconds.

Delivrer, V. A. (livrer) To deliver, give, or give out. & (affranchir) To deliver or free, to set free, or at Liberty, to rid of, to release.

& delivrer une Femme, To deliver a Woman with Child.

Delogé, ée, A. Gone, march'd off.

Delogement, S. M. A removing, or departure.

Deloger, V. N. To go away, or march off, † to go out, or abroad, & to remove, to go from ones House or Lodging.

Deloger, V. A. to put, or turn one out of his House, or Lodging, to dislodge him.

Deloyal, ale, A. disloyal, unfaithful, perfidious, treacherous, deceitful, false.

† Deloyalement, Adv. perfidiously, unfaithfully, treacherously.

Deloyauté, S. F. disloyalty, unfaithfulness, treachery, perfidiousness.

Deluge, S. M. Deluge, Flood, Inundation.

* Un deluge des larmes, a Flood, or Shower of tears.

Deluté, ée, A. unluted.

Deluter V. A. to unlute.

D † Demaçonner, V. A. To pull down the Walls.

Demaillotté, ée, A. unswath'd.

Demaillorer, V. A. To unswathe.

Demain, S. M. ou Adv. To morrow.

Demanché, ée, A. Whose handle or haft is taken off.

Demancher, V. A. To loosen or take off the haft or handle.

Demande, S. F. demand, suit, request, asking, petition. & demand, question, & demand, Action at Law.

Demandé, ée, A. demanded, &c. V. Demande.

Demander, V. A. To demand, & to ask, beg, desire, or require, to crave or request, to sue for.

& demander quelqu'un, To ask, or enquire after one. Que demandez vous? (que souhaitez vous?) What would you have? What do you want?

& demander, (interroger) To demand a question, to ask, to crave.

& On demande combien il y a de vibrations dans une demie-heure, The question is, how many vibrations there are in half an hour?

& Demander (desirer, avoir besoin) To require.

Demandeur, S. M. Demandeuse, S. F. Demander, a Dun.

Demandeur, S. M. Demanderesse, S. F. A Plaintiff, a Petitioner.

Demangeaison, S. F. An itching, or itch, * an itch or itching Desire.

Demanger V. N. To itch.

† Les mains lui demangent, His Hand itches, he longs to be at it.

Demantelé, ée, A. dismantled.

Demanteler, V. A. To dismantle, to pull down the Walls of a Town.

† Demantibulé, ée, A Broken, quite out of order.

Demarche, S. F. (allure) Gate, or manner of going, (manière d'agir) Step, Proceeding.

Demarer, V. N. To unmoor, to weigh Anchor, to set sail, to put out to sea.

Demarer, V. A. To move or stir.

Demarié, ée, A. unmarried.

Demarier, V. A. To unmarry

Demarqué, ée, A. unmark'd.

Demarquer, V. A. To unmark.

Demasqué, ée, A. unmask'd.

Demasquer, V. A. To unmask, to take, or pull off ones mask.

Se demasquer, V. R. To pull off ones mask.

Demaillonner, V. Demaçonner

Demâté, ée, A. unmast.

Demâter, V. A. To unmast.

& Demâter un Vaisseau à coups de Canon, To shoot the Masts of a Ship by the board. & La tempête a demâté notre Vaisseau, We lost our Masts in the storm.

Demêlé, S. M. A quarrel, difference, dispute, contest, debate.

Demêler, V. A. To disentangle, part or single, & to discover, find out, or perceive.

* Demêler une chose d'avec une autre, To distinguish, discern, or know one thing from another.

* Demêler (debrouiller) To clear, unravel, disintricate, disentangle, or unfold, to find out.

Demêler un differend, To decide a difference.

& Demêler (contester) To quarrel, debate, contest, shuffle.

Avoir quelque chose a demêler avec quelqu'un, To have something to do with one, to have a quarrel, or controversy with him. Nous n'avons rien a demeler ensemble, We have nothing to scuffle for.

Se demêler, V. R. To wind ones self out, to get off, or to get off clear.

Demembré, ée, A. dismembred.

Demembrement, S. M. dismembring, pulling in pieces, * dismembring, dividing, cantling, also a thing dismembr'd, or cantl'd

Demembrer, V. A. To dismember, or pull in pieces, or * to dismember, divide, or cantle.

Deménagé, ée, A. Remov'd.

Deménagement, S. M. A removing, or shifting from one house to another.

Deménager, V. A. & N. To remove.

Il en coute de deménager, Removing is chargeable. * † Allons deménagez, Come, troop, or march away, go your ways,

Demence, S. F. Madness, folly, the being out of ones Wits, or Non compos mentis.

Se demener, V. R. To be always in Action, to stir, to toss, to make a great bustle, to struggle.

Dementi, S. M. Lie. Ex. Donner un dementi à quelqu'un, To give one the Lie.

* Il ne veut pas en avoir le dementi, He will go through with it, whatever be the Consequence of it.

Dementir, V. A. To give the Lie; also to bely, or contradict.

Se dementir, V. R. To bely, or contradict ones self.

* Dementir sa Naissance, son caractère; To do things unworthy of ones Birth, or Character.

* Se dementir, (se relâcher) To degenerate, to alter from ones self, not to be like ones self.

* Un homme qui ne se dement point, A Man who is always like himself, or always the same, that never alters from himself.

* Se dementir (parlant des bâtimens) To fail, to crack, or bunch out, and be ready to fall.

Demerite, S. M. desert, demerit.

Demeriter, V. N. To do a thing worthy of Punishment, to deserves Punishment, to do amiss.

Demefuré, ée, A. unmeasurable, huge, excessive, exceeding, great, immoderate.

Demefurement, Adv. Out of measure, beyond measure, excessively, exceeding, immoderately.

Demettre, V. A. (deposer) to turn, or put out, to remove, (disloquer) To put out of joint, to disjoint.

Se demettre, V. R. de sa charge, To resign, surrender, abdicate, or give over ones place. Se demettre le coude. To have ones Elbow out of joint.

Demeuble, ée, A. Unfurnished.

Demeublement, S. M. An unfurnishing.

Demeubler, V. A. To unfurnish. to take away the Furniture.

Demeurant, ante A dwelling, living, abiding.

† Demeurant, S. M. rest, remainder residue.

† Au demeurant, Adv. V. au reste, sous reste.

Demeure, S. F. dwelling or dwelling place, abode, habitation, mansion-house.

† Faire sa demeure en un lieu, To live, or dwell in a place.

† Etre en demeure envers ses créanciers, To be in Arrears with ones Creditors.

Demeurer, V. N. (tarder) To tarry, to be a long while before. (s'arrêter) To stay, stand, stop, not to go.

* Demeurons-en là ou à cela, Let's pitch upon that. * Demeurons en là (ou finissons là-dessus)

Let that go no further. * Où en êtes vous demeuré? Where did you stop, or leave off? * S'il en fut demeuré là, Had he gone no further, or he been contented with that.

† Demeurer (rester) To remain, or be left.

* La victoire nous est demeurée, (nous avons en la Victoire) We got the victory. † La lie demeure au fond, The Dregs stick at the bottom. † Il y demeura dix mille hommes sur la place, There were ten thousand Men kill'd upon the place.

† demeurer (faire sa demeure) To dwell, to live, to lodge or abide. † (être permanent) To remain, continue, rest, abide, indure, or persist.

Boule qui demeure, A short Bowl, a Bowl that comes short.

† demeurer longtems à faire quelque chose, To be long doing of a thing. Demeurer en arriere, ou en reste, To be in Arrears.

† J'en demeure (je m'en tiens) à ce qui a été stipulé, I abide, or I stand by what has been stipulated.

Demi, ie, A. Half.

Un demi pied, Half-foot.

Demi-pique, Half-pike.

† Un Demi-dieu, A Demi-God: Demi-castor, A Demi-castor.

Demi-lune, V. Lune.

† Demi-cercle, A Semi-circie.

† Un demi sçavant, A pragmatic smatterer on any Knowledge, † a Scioliast. † Un demi-vent, A side wind.

Demi, ou à Demi, Adv. half, almost.

Demie, S. F. (demi heure) Half an Hour.

Demi, ise, A. (from demettre) Turn'd, or put out, remov'd (disloque) Out of joint.

Demission, S. F. The resigning of an Office, the lying down of ones Commission, Abdication.

Faire sa demission, to lay down ones Commission.

Democratie, S. F. Democracy, popular Government.

Democratique, A. Democratical, popular.

Demoiselle, S. F. (from Dame) A Gentlewoman.

† Une jeune demoiselle, A Miss.

† Demoiselle (ou hie) A Rammer.

Demoli, ie, A. demolish'd, pull'd down, &c.

Demolir, N. A. to demolish, pull, cast, throw, or take down.

Demolition, S. F. A demolishing, pulling, beating, or throwing down.

† demolitions, the Ruins of a demolish'd building.

Demon, S. M. A Devil, a devilish Spirit.

Faire le demon, to be mad, to tear, to roar to or bluster.

* † Un petit demon, An unlucky Boy.

† Demon (Genie, esprit) Genius, Demon.

Demoniaque, S. M. & F. A. Man or Woman possess'd with the Devil, a Demoniac.

Demonstrable, A demonstrable.

Demonstratif, ive, A. demonstrative.

Demonstration, S. F. demonstration.

Demonstrativement, Adv. demonstratively, demonstrable.

Demonté, ée, A. Unhorsed, &c. according to the Verb.

Demonter, V. A. To unhorse or dismount.

† demonter (désassembler les corps composez) To take to pieces. * (deconcerter) To run down, puzzle, or confound, to put into disorder.

Demontré, ée, A. demonstrated, &c.

Demontrer, V. A. To demonstrate, to prove evidently, or unanswerably

Demordre, V. N. to let go ones hold.

* Il n'en demordra pas, He won't bate an Inch on't, he won't yield the least thing. Il n'a pas voulu rien demordre de son Opinion, He would not swerve a jot from his Opinion.

† demordre (ceder de son droit) to abate of ones right.

Demouvoir, to take off, to make one desist.

Se dmouvoir, V. R. to desist.

Demurer, V. A. une Porte qui étoit murée, to unwall a door that was Walled up.

Demy, V. Demi.

Demy-ton, ou semi ton, S. M. A half-tone, or semi-tone.

Denaté, ée, A. Unmatted, &c.

Denater, V. A. to unmat, † to untwist.

Denaturé, ée, A. unnatural, crue, inhumane, barbarous.

Den-

Denché, ée, A. Indented, Dancy, in Heraldry.

Denegation, S.F. denial.

Deni, S. M. denial, refusal, denying, or refusing.

Deniaîsé, ée, A. that has learned wit.

Un deniaîsé, S.M. a cunning or sharp Fellow.

Deniaîser, V. A. To teach wit. * (escroquer) to sharp, to bubble.

Se deniaîser, V. R. to learn wit, to grow cunning.

Deniché, ée, A. put out of his Nest, &c. V. Denicher.

Denicher, V.A. to unneſtle, to put out of the Nest, * to dislodge, to thrust, or turn out.

Denicher, V. N. to march away, to dislodge.

Denicheur, S.M. One that unneſtles Birds.

* † Un denicheur de Fauvettes, One that finds out things which others never dreamt of.

Denié, ée, A. R. deny'd, refus'd.

Denier, S.M. Denier, a Brass Coin worth the Twelfth Part of a French Penny, the weight of two Grains, & Penny.

& denier de poids, a Penny-weight. & denier a dieu, An Earnest Penny.

& Les deniers du Roi, the King's Treasure, the Exchequer.

& denier, (Argent, ſomme) Money, or sum of Money.

& Prêter de l'Argent au denier Cinq, To lend Money at Five per Cent

Denigré, ée, A. slander'd, rail'd at.

† Denigrer, V.A. to slander, to rail at, to blacken, to expose.

Denombrement, S.M. a List, Roll, or Catalogue; also Enumeration.

& denombrement de fief, a survey of Land.

Faire le denombrement, To number.

Denominateur, S.M. Denominator.

Denominatif, ive, Adj. denominative.

Denomination, S. F. Denomination.

Denommé, ée, A. Nam'd.

Denommer, V.A. to name, to set down ones name.

Denoncé, ée, A. denounc'd, &c.

Denoncer, V.A. To enounce, signify, declare, publish, or proclaim, & to impeach, charge, ac-

cuse, or inform against.

Denonciateur, S. M. An informer, an accuser.

Denonciation, S.F. denuncia-tion, declaration, proclaiming, & informing, accusation.

Denoter, V.A. to mark out, to describe.

Denoué, ée, A. undone, untied, V. the Verb.

Denouement, V. Denouement.

Denouer, V.A. to undo, or unty a Knot, to make supple, limber, or plient, to remove the stiffness, * to unfold, discover, unravel, or resolve.

Se denouer, V.R. to untie, * to discover it self, to unravel, * to grow supple, or limber, to lose its stiffness.

Denouement, S. M. (d'une Piece de Theatre) unravelling, or discovery of a Plot in a Play.

Denrée, S.F. ware, commodity, provisions.

Dense, A. thick, compact, that lies close together.

Densité, S. F. density, thick-ness.

Dent, S. F. a Tooth.

Dents Machelieres, the Cheek-Teeth, or Grinders. Dents canines, Dents ocelleres, The Eye-teeth, or Fangers. Les dents lui tombent, he sheds his Teeth.

& dent d'un couteau, the notch, or gap of a Knife.

Dechirer à belles dents, to tear to pieces. Chaqu'un lui donne un coup de dent, Every one has a sting at him.

* † Avoir les dents bien longues, to be very sharp set, or hungry; also to be poor and needy, to want bread, to starve.

* † Parler des grosses dents à quelqu'un, To talk big to one.

* † Avoir un dent de lait contre quelqu'un, To have an aking Tooth at one, to have a spite, spleen, or grudge against him. * Ette sur les dents, to be tir'd out, to be off ones Legs.

* † Elle a mis son Galand sur les dents, she has exhausted her Gallant, or Spark, she has squeeze'd him dry. * Avoir la mort entre les dents, to have a Foot already in the Grave.

Denté, ée, A. dented, notch'd, jagged, & tooth d.

Dentelé, ée, A. indented, jagged, notch'd, dented.

Denteler, V. A. To dent, or indent, to jag, or notch.

Dentelle, S. F. Lace.

Dentelure, S.F. denting, notch-ing, or jaggling.

Denticule, S.F. ou Dentelets, S. M. dentils.

Dentier, S. M. ou Denture, S. F. A set, or gang of Teeth.

Dentifrice, S. M. Dentifrice.

Denué, ée, A. destitute, naked, stript.

Denuer, S. F. to bereave, or strip, to leave destitute, or unprovided.

Deny, V. Deni.

Depaîsé, ée, A. brought, carried, or sent out of his Country, &c.

Depaîser, V.A. to bring, carry, or send one into another Country, or World, * † to teach one Wit.

Depaqueté, ée, A. Open'd.

Depaquer, V.A. To open, or undo a bundle.

Depareillé, ée, A. unmatched.

Depareiller, V. A. to un-match.

Deparer, V.N. to disfigure, to take away the beauty, to make ugly.

Deparié, ée, A. unmatched.

Deparler, V.A. to unmatched.

Deparier, V. N. to cease to speak, to give over talking, to hold ones Tongue.

Depart, S.M. departure, or going away, parting.

& Le depart des Metaux, the parting of Metals.

Departement, S.M. Quarters, district, jurisdiction, & repartition, assessment.

Departi, ie, A. Given, &c. according to the Verb.

† Departie, S.F. V. Depart.

Departir, V.A. to give, divide, distribute, share, or impart.

& departir un Procez, When one Court is equally divided, to require the Opinion of another Court, that Judgment may thereupon be given.

Se departir de, V.R. To desist, to leave off, go from, or give order.

Depassé, ée, A. pull'd out.

Depasser, V.A. To pull out.

Depavé, ée, A. unpav'd.

Depaver, V. A. To unpave.

Depayer, &c. V. Depaîser, &c.

Depecé, ée, A. Cut, torn in pieces.

Depecer, V. A. to cut, or tear in pieces.

Depêche, S.F. Dispatch, Letter.

P. C'est une belle depêche, A good, or happy riddance.

Depêche, ée, A. *dispatch'd*, &c. V. the Verb.

Depêcher, V. A. (*expedier*) to *dispatch*, *hasten*, or *speed*, to *expedite*, & to *dispatch*, or *send away in haste*. & (*faire mourir*) to *dispatch*, or *kill quickly*.

Se depêcher, V. R. to *dispatch*, or *make haste*.

Depeindre, V. A. to *describe*, to *represent*, to *express*, or *set out in Words*, to *depaint*.

Depeinte, einte, A. *describ'd*, *represented*, &c.

Dependamment, Adv. *dependently*, with *dependance*.

Dependance, S. F. *dependance*, or *dependency*, & *dependency*, *appendix*.

Dependant, ante, A. *Held of another*, & *depending*.

Etre dependant de quelqu'un, to *be another Man's*, to *depend upon one*, to *have a dependency upon him*.

Dependre, V. N. (*provenir*) to *depend of*, to *proceed*, & (*s'en suivre*) to *depend of*, to *follow*.

& (Etre sous l'Autorité) to *depend upon*, to *be under*, to *be subject to*.

& dependre, (Relever) to *hold*.

Il y a des Bénéfices qui dependent du Roi, *There are some Livings in the King's Gift*.

& Cela depend de moy, *that lies in my breast*, or *in my power*, *I may chuse whether I shall do it or no*.

Dependre, V. A. to *take down*.

Dependu, uë, A. *taken down*.

Depens, S. M. *Expence*, *cast*, *charge*.

* Se faire sage aux depens d'autrui, to *grow wise by other Mens follies*. * Se justifier aux depens d'autrui, To *clear himself at the Peril of others*. * S'enricher aux depens de son honneur, To *grow rich by the loss of ones Honour*.

Depense, S. F. A *laying out*, *spending*, *expence*, *charge*, or *disbursement*.

& Faire le depense, to *be the Seward*, or *Caterer*. & Faire de la depense, *faire une belle*, ou un *grosse depense*, To *spend high*, to *spend or live nobly*.

& Depense, (Office dans une maison) *Buttery*, or *Pantry*.

Depense, ée, A. *laid out*, &c. V. the Verb.

Depenser, V. A. to *spend*, to *lay out to consume*.

Depensier, S. M. *Depensière*, S. F. *The Caterer in a Monastery*, & *an expensive Man*, or *Woman*. a *great spender*, one that is *Extravagant*.

Deperi, ie, A. *decay'd*, &c.

Deperir, V. N. To *decay*, to *fall to decay*.

Deperissement, S. M. *Decay*, or *falling to decay*, *ruin*, *wast*.

Depetré, ée, A. *disingag'd*, &c. V. the Verb.

Depettrer, V. A. To *disingage*, to *get off*, or *out*.

* Se depettrer, V. R. to *rid ones self*, V. *Debarraiser*, ou *De-gager*.

* La Pauvreté est si gluante, qu'on a peine à s'en depettrer, *Poverty does so stick by one, that it is hard to shake it off*.

Depeuplé, ée, A. *depopulated*, *unpeopl'd*.

Depeupler, V. A. to *depopulate*, to *unpeople*, or *dispeople*.

* Depeupler, un vivier, To *draw a Pond*. * Depeupler un Pigeonnier, To *unstock a Pidgeon-house*. * Depeupler un pais de Gibier, To *destroy the Game of a Country*.

* † Elle depeuple de bijoux, toutes les Boutiques, *She buys up all the Toys she finds in the shops*.

Depilation, S. F. *Depilation*.

Depilatoire, S. M. a *Depilatory*, *Plaster*.

Depiler, V. A. to *depilate*, to *take away the Hair*.

† Depiquer, V. A. To *allay*, *soften* or *drown Grief*.

Depit, S. M. *Pet*, *vexation*, *spite*, *indignation*, *passion*, *anger*.

Avoir du depit, To *be vex'd*, or *angry*, to *be in a Pet*. Donner du depit, ou faire depit a quelqu'un, to *spite*, or *vex one*. Je veux bien oublier tous les depits qu'elle m'a faits, *I am willing to forget all the ill usage I have receiv'd at her hands*. Crever de depit, to *be mad at some things*.

En depit, Adv. *In spite*, or *despite*.

Depité, ée, A. *vex'd*, *angry*, *fretting*.

Depiter, V. A. To *fret*, *vex*, *anger* or *provoke*.

Se depiter, V. R. to *fret*, to *be vex'd*, to *be angry* or *fretful*.

Depiteux, euse, A. *Pettish*, *fretful*, *easy provok'd*, or *angry*.

Deplacé, ée, A. *displac'd*, *put out of his or its place*, *mis-timed*, *preposterous*.

Deplacement, S. M. *displacing*.

Deplacer, V. A. to *displace*, to *put out of his or its places*, to *remove*, & to *take ones Place*, to *mistime*.

Deplaître, V. N. to *displease*, to *be unacceptable*, or *disagreeable*.

Ne vous deplaître, ou ne vous en de plaître, *by your leave*, *by your favour*. under *favour*. La principale chose qui me deplaît en elle, *the chiefest thing that I dislike*.

& deplaître (facher) to *displease* or *discontent*, to *vex*, or *trouble*.

Se deplaître, V. R. to *be displeas'd*, with *ones self*, to *be displeas'd with*, to *be tir'd with*, or *weary of*.

Deplaisant, ante, A. *unpleasant*, *unacceptable*, *disagreeable*, *troublesome*.

Deplaisir, S. M. *displeasure*, *affront*, *discourtesy*, *shrewd urn*, & *discontent*, *vexation*, *trouble*, *grief*, *sorrow*, *affliction*.

J'ai ressenti un tres-sensible deplaisir de sa Mort, *I have been extreamly troubl'd or griev'd for his death*.

J'en ai un grand deplaisir, *I am very sorry*, or *very much troubl'd for it*.

Deplanté, ée, A. *displanted*, &c.

Deplanter, V. A. To *displant*, or *pluck up by the Root*.

Deplâtré, ée, A. *unplaster'd*.

Deplâtrer, V. A. To *unplaster*.

Deplié, ée, A. *unfolded*, &c.

Deplier, V. A. to *unfold*, or *open*.

* Elle a deplié tous ses Charmes, *she has display'd, set forth or muster'd all her Charms*.

Déplissé, ée, A. *unplaited*, &c.

Deplisser, V. A. To *unplait*, to *undo the Plaits*.

Se deplisser, V. A. to *unplait*.

Deplorable, A. *deplorable*, *lamentable*, *pitiful*.

Deplore, ée, A. *deplor'd*, *lamented*, *bemaid'd*, *pity'd*.

Maladie deplorée, A. *deplorable illness*. * Une affaire deplorée, A *Business in a desperate Condition*, or *as good as lost*.

Deploier,

Deplorer, V. A. to deplore, lament, bewail, or pity.

Deployé, ée, A. Rire à gorge déployée, to laugh with ones Mouth wide open. Nous fortîmes à tambour batant, enseignes déployées, We came out Drums beating, Colours flying.

* Deployer, V. A. to display, set forth, or muster.

Deplumé, ée, A. Plum'd, &c.

Deplumer, V. A. To plume, to pluck off the Feathers, to strip or fleece, to bubble.

Depoli, ie, Unpolish'd.

Depolir, V. A. to unpolish.

Se depolir, V. R. to grow unpolish'd.

Deponent, A. M. Ex. Verbe deponent, A verb deponent.

Deport, S. M. the first Fruits of a Living.

☞ Somme payable sans deport (ou sans delay) A sum payable without delay.

Deportement, S. M. Deportment, carriage, behaviour demeanour.

Se deporter, V. R. to leave off, cease, or forbear, to give over, to desist.

Se deporter de ses pretensions, to withdraw ones claim.

Deposant, ante, A. Depositing,

Deposant, S. M. Deponent.

Deposé, ée, A. Depos'd, put out of his place, &c. V. Deposer.

Deposer, V. A. To depose, to remove, to turn, or put out of ones place.

☞ Deposer sa Commission, To lay down ones Commissions.

☞ Deposer (mettre en dépôt) To deposit, or trust a thing with one. ☞ (dire en témoignage) To depose, to swear as a Witness.

Depositaire, S. M. & F. A depositary, or Trustee.

☞ Le depositaire des secrets de quelqu'un, Ones confidant.

Deposition, S. F. deposition, evidence, ☞ a deposing, degrading, degradation.

Depossédé, ée, A. dispossessed, deprived, &c.

Deposseder, V. A. To dispossess, or deprive, to turn, or put out of Possession.

Depossession, S. F. dispossessing.

Depost, V. Dépôt.

Deposté, ée, A. Forc'd from a

Post, dislodged, out.

☞ Deposter, V. A. To force from a Post, to dislodge, to out.

Dépôt, S. M. Depositum, trust, charge.

Mettre une Chose en dépôt, To deposit a thing, to commit it to ones keeping in trust, to trust it with one. Mis en dépôt, deposited.

☞ Dépôt, (Coffre) a Chest.

☞ Dépôt (ou Marc) d'Urine, The settling of Urine.

Depouille, S. F. Old Cloaths, cast off Cloaths.

☞ La depouille d'un Lion, a Lion's Skin. ☞ La depouille d'un Serpent, slough, the cast skin of a Snake. * La depouille mortelle de l'homme, The dead Carcass.

* Depouille (Recolte) Crop.

* Avoir la depouille de quelqu'un, (lui succeder) To succeed one.

☞ depouille (butin) spoil, booty.

Depouillé, ée, A. stript, &c. according to the Verb.

Depouiller, V. A. To strip, to strip naked, to put, or pull off, ☞ to pill off, to take off the Rind, Skin, Cover, &c.

☞ Depouiller un Lapin, to uncase a Rabbit.

* Depouiller (priver) To strip, spoil, rob; bereave, deprive or dispossess, (se defaire de) To put off, to cast off, to leave off. ☞ Recueillir) to gather.

Se depouiller, V. R. to pull off ones Cloaths, to strip ones self naked. * depouiller (quitter) la rigueur, To cast off ones rigour.

☞ Se depouiller (en parlant des Serpens) to cast off the slough or skin.

Depourveu, uë, A. unprovided, unfurnish'd, destitute.

Un homme de pourveu de Sens, a senseless Man, who is out of his Wits.

Au depourveu, Adv. at unawares, unprovided, napping. Prendre quelqu'un au depourveu, To take one unprovided, or napping, to surprize him.

Depourvoir, V. A. to unfurnish, to leave unprovided, or destitute.

Depravation, S. F. Depravation, corruption.

Depravé, ée, A. Deprav'd, &c.

Avoir le Goût depravé, To have ones Mouth out of Taste.

Depraver, V. A. to deprave, corrupt, spoil, viciate, or mar.

Deprecatif, ive, A. deprecative.

Depredation, S. F. depredation, robbery.

Deprendre, V. A. to loose, to part.

Se deprendre, V. R. to get loose.

Deprié, ée, A. disinited.

Deprier, V. A. to disinvite.

Deprimé, ée, A. depress'd, debas'd, &c.

Deprimer, V. A. to depress, debase, vilify, despise, undervalue, or disparage.

Depris, ise, A. Loose, &c. V. Deprendre.

Deprisé, ée, A. undervalued, disparag'd, despis'd, vilify'd.

Depriser, V. A. to undervalue, disparage, despise, or vilify.

Depucelé, ée, A. that has lost his or her maiden-head, deflower'd.

Depuceler, V. A. to deflower, to get ones maiden-head.

Depuis, Prep. since, from, after.

Depuis quand? How long? How long since? ☞ Depuis peu, Newly, not long since, a little while since, or ago.

☞ Depuis des Ans, These two Years. Depuis long tems, this great while.

Depuis que, since.

Depuis, Adv. since, since that, or since that time.

Deputation, S. F. deputati-on.

Deputé, ée, A. deputed, sent.

Un député, S. M. A deputy, a delegate.

Deputer, V. A. to depute, or send.

Dequiller, V. A. Ex. Dequiller la Quille la plus proche du but, to throw away the Pin which is nearest to the mark.

Dequoy, (Pronum) Where-with, where - withal, what of.

Il n'a pas dequoy payer, he has not where-withal to pay. Dequoy parlez vous, what do you speak, or talk of.

☞ Vous n'avez pas dequoy douter,

douter, You have no reason to doubt. *Voilà bien dequoy faire tant l'entendu, A great matter indeed, to be so proud of.* Dequoy s'agit il? What's the matter? What's the business? Dequoy vous entretenez vous? What's your Discourse? Il n'y pas dequoy, 'tis not worth your while. Travailler pour avoir bien dequoy vivre, To work for a Livelihood. Avoir dequoy; avoir bien dequoy, to be rich, or well to pass.

Deraciné, ée, A. Rooted up, pluck'd up by the Root, &c. V. the Verb.

Deracinement, S. M. Rooting up, or plucking up by the Root.

Deraciner, V. A. To root up, or pluck up by the Root, * to Root out, or extirpate.

Deraisonnable, A. unreasonable, void of Reason, or unjust.

Deraisonnablement, Adv. unreasonably.

Derangé, ée, A. Disorder'd, disappointed, put out of order, confounded, in confusion.

Un homme derangé dans sa conduite, A Man of a disorderly Life.

Derangement, S. M. Disorder, confusion, disappointment.

Deranger, V. A. To disorder, to put out of order, or of its place, to put in confusion, to confound, * to confound, disorder, imbroid, or perplex, to disappoint.

† Deraté, ée, A. Cunning, sharp.

Un deraté, S. M. A cunning, or sharp blade, an arch Wag.

Se derayer, V. A. Ex. Une Roue qui se deraye, a Wheel whose Spokes are loose.

Derechef, Adv. Again, once more, over again, anew.

Dereglé, ée, A. disorder'd, disorderly, immoderate, unruly, V. Deregler.

Dereglement, S. M. Irregularity, disorder, confusion.

Dereglement des Moeurs, Corruption, depravation of manners, loose, disorderly Life, lewdness, debauchery. Le dereglement de la Langue, the Licentiousness or Misgovernment of the Tongue.

Dereglement, Adv. Immoderately, without measure, or moderation, unruly, disorderly, loosely, dissolutely.

Deregler, V. A. to disorder or put out of order.

Se deregeler, V. R. To grow lewd, to follow ill Courses, to begin to lead a loose, disorderly Life.

Son poux s'est deregle, His Pulse is out of order.

Deridé, ée, A. unwrinkl'd.

Derider, V. A. to unwrinkle, or take away the wrinkles.

* Derider, le front, to clear the brow, to make one look cheerfully.

Se derider, V. R. Ex. Son front ne se deride jamais, His brow is never clear, he never looks cheerfully, he has always a Sower, or Crabbed Look with him.

Derision, S. F. Derision, a laughing at. Tourner en derision, to laugh at, to deride, or turn into ridicule.

Derivation, S. F. Derivation, Origin.

Deviatif, ive, A. derivative.

Derivé, S. M. A derivative.

Derive, S. F. Deriving, or Derivation of a Ship.

Derivé, ée, A. deriv'd.

Deriver, V. A. to derive.

deriver un Clou, to unrivet, or unclinch a Nail.

Deriver, V. N. To be deriv'd, to come originally.

deriver (en Termes de Mer) To lie by.

Dernier, ière, A. last, greatest, highest.

Le dernier des hommes, the worst, or basest of Men. Une action de la derniere cruauté, a most barbarous Action. Vos mains sont de la derniere beauté, Your Hands are extraordinary fair. Je suis dans le dernier chagrin, I am extremely sorry or concern'd. Je vous suis obligé de la derniere obligation, I am infinitely oblig'd to you.

Dernier, S. M. the last.

S'il ne tient qu'à cela, je ne ferai pas des derniers. If that will do I shall not come short of any.

En dernier lieu, Adv. Lastly, last of all.

Denierement, Adv. lately, not long since, not long ago, newly.

Derobé, ée, A. Stollen, &c.

Escalier derobé, Privy-Stairs, a private Stair-case. A des heures derobées, at spare hours.

A la derobée, Adv. by stealth, privately.

Se retirer à la derobée, To steal away. Jetter des regard à la derobée, to cast a sheep's eyes, to play at Boo-peep.

Derober, V. A. to steal, rob, or deprive.

* Derober un Criminel à la Justice, to convey or conceal an Offender from Justice. * Derober une Chose à la connoissance de quelqu'un, to conceal a thing from one. * Votre maison derobe la veüe à la nôtre, Your House stops up our Light.

Derober des fèves, to slip beans out of their skin.

Se derober, V. R. to steal, or get away.

Se derober à la veüe de quelqu'un, to escape one's sight. Se derober à la Justice, To fly from Justice.

Cheval qui se derobe de dessous l'homme, A Horse that slips from under his Rider. Se derober aux coups de quelqu'un, to shun or avoid one's blows. Se derober un Repos, to pinch ones self.

Derogation, S. F. Derogation.

Derogatoire, A. derogating, derogatory.

Derogance, S. F. a derogating Action.

Derogant, ante, A. derogating, derogatory.

Deroger, V. N. to derogate.

deroger à noblesse, to degrades ones self.

Deroidi, ie, A. unstiffned.

Deroidir, V. A. to unstiffen.

Se deroidir, V. R. to soft or supple.

Derougir, V. N. to lose ones Colour, meaning that of the Face.

Derouillé, ée, A. The Rust whereof is got out, or fetch'd off.

Derouiller, V. A. to get out or fetch off the Rust.

Se derouiller, V. A. to lose ones Rust, in a proper and figurative Sence.

Deroulé, ée, A. unroll'd.

Derouler, V. A. to unroll.

Deroute, S. F. Rout, defeat, overthrow. Mettre en deroute, to rout, to defeat.

* Deroute (defait) disorder, confusion.

* Mettre quelqu'un en deroute (dans la dispute) to run one

one down, to put him to a Non-plus.

Derouté,ée, A.P. (égaré, hors des voyes) quite out, out of his, (or her) way, stray.

Derouter, V. A. quelqu'un, to put one out of his Road, to lead him astray, to puzzle him.

Derrière, Prep. & Adv. behind.

Par derrière, behind, backward.

Porte de derrière, back-door. Mettre un chose sens devant derrière, to put a thing Ar'y-versy, or the wrong way; to put backwards what should be forwards, * † to put the Cart before the Horses.

Derrière, S.M. Back-side.

Le derrière d'une Cuirasse, the back of an armour. Le derrière d'une Perruque, the Neck or hind Lock of a Perriwig.

Advertisement.

See without S in the first Syllable, those Words that are not to be found here with S.

Des (Pluriel de l'Article ou Proposition De) Of, of the, from the.

J'ay vu des hommes (ou quelques hommes) I have seen some Men.

R. Mais quelquefois, cet Article n'est pas exprimé en Anglois. Ex. Pensez vous avoir affaire à de Enfans? Do you think to have to do with Children?

Dés, Prep. From, since, at.

Dés, demain, to morrow. Dés lors, From that time, ever since, then. Dés que, as soon as.

Des là (partant) therefore.

Defabusé,ée, A. Undeceiv'd, disabus'd, out of conceit.

Defabuser, V. A. to undeceive, to disabuse, to put out of conceit.

Defaccordé,ée, A. Untun'd, put out of tune.

Defaccorder, V. A. to put out of tune, to untune.

Defaccouplé,ée, A. Uncoupl'd.

Defaccoupler, V. A. to uncouple.

Defaccoutumé,ée, A. broken of a Custom, &c.

Defaccoutumer, V. A. To break off, or wean from a Custom or Habit, to make one leave it off.

Se defaccoutumer, V. R. to break off, or break ones self of a Custom, do disuse.

Defachalander, V. dechalander.

Desadjuster, Desadvantage, Desadveu, V. desadjuster, desadvantage, defaveu, and their derivatives accordingly.

Desagencé,ée, A. disorder'd, put out of order, or in confusion.

Desagencer, V. A. (deranger) to disorder, to put out of order, or in confusion.

Desagreceable, A. unpleasant, disagreeable.

Desagreablement, Adv. Unpleasantly, disagreeably.

Vivre desagreablement, en un lieu, To live uneasy in a Place.

Desagrée,ée, A. Un Vaisseau desagrée, a Ship that has lost some of her rigging, a Ship disabl'd.

Desagrée, V. A. (un Vaisseau) to disable a Ship.

Desagrée, V. N. to displease, not please, to be dislike'd.

Desagrément, S. F. Fault, defect, anything that is unpleasant, unacceptable, disagreeable, or is apt to create a dislike. Disgust, trouble, a grievous or troublesome thing.

Desajusté,ée, A. disorder'd.

Desajuster, V. A. to disorder.

Desalteré,ée, A. whose thirst is quench'd.

Desalterer, V. A. to quench the thirst.

Se desalterer, V. R. to quench ones thirst.

Desancrer, V. N. to weigh anchor, to disanchor.

Desappareillé,ée, A. Unmatched.

Desapareiller, V. A. to unmatched.

Desappliqué,ée, A. taken off, diverted.

Desappliquer, V. A. to take off, to divert from ones application.

Desappointer, V. A. to supersede, to put out of Pay, to cashier, to disband.

Desapprendre, V. A. to unlearn, to forget.

Desappris, ise, A. unlearn'd, forgotten.

Desapprouvé,ée, A. disapproved, dislike'd, &c.

Desapprouver, V. A. to disapprove, dislike, disallow, blame, or find fault with.

Desarçonné,ée, A. thrown off the saddle.

Desarçonner, V. A. to throw off the Saddle, to dismount; also to supplant or undermine.

Defargenté,ée, A. the Silver whereof is worn or pickt out.

Defargenter, V. A. to take scrape, or wear off the Silver.

Defarmé,ée, A. disarm'd, unarm'd.

Defarmement, S. M. the disarming of Soldiers or Ships.

Defarmer, V. A. to disarm, to pull off the armour.

defarmer quelqu'un, ou la colère de quelqu'un, to appease ones anger, to allay ones passion or resentment.

Defarmer, V. N. to lay down arms, to disarm.

Desarranger, V. Deranger.

† defarroy, S.M. disorder, confusion, wrack.

Desassemblé,ée, A. Taken down, or asunder.

Desassembler, V. A. to take down, or asunder.

Desassorti, ie, A. ill-match'd, unsuitable, jarring.

Desastre, S.M. disaster, mischance, misfortune.

Desastreux, se, A. Disastrous, unfortunate.

Desatteler, V. deteler.

Desavantage, S.M. disadvantage, prejudice, loss, damage.

Parler au desavantage de quelqu'un, To speak ill of one.

Il a eu du desavantage en ce combat, He had the worst on't in that Fight, he was worsted.

Desavantage, V. A. to wrong.

Desavantageusement, Adv. disadvantageously, with disadvantage.

Parler desavantageusement de quelqu'un, to speak ill of one, to give an ill character of him.

Desavantageux, euse, A. disadvantageous inconvenient.

Ce combat nous fut desavantageux, We had the worst on't in that Fight.

Defaveu, S. M. (from desavouer) a disowning or disclaiming, denial, disowning.

† defaveuglé, ce, A. Unblinded,

† defaveugler, V. A. to unblind, to open ones Eyes.

Defavoué,ée, A. disown'd, disclaim'd, &c.

Defavouer, V. A. to disown, or disclaim, also † not to own, † to disown, to deny.

Descendance, S.F. Extraction.

De'cent.

Descendant, ante, A. Descending.

Descendant, S. M. the Ebb, or ebbing water.

*Les descendants (la Posterité) Off-spring, Prosperity, Progeny.

descendre, V. N. to descend, to go, come, step, or by carry'd down.

descendre d'un bateau, to come out of a Boat, to Land.

descendre de Cheval, To light off ones Horse. descendre de carrosse, To light out of a Coach.

* descendre de quelqu'un, to descend from one, to draw ones Original from him. La Marée descend, the Tide goes out, or 'tis ebbing Water.

* descendre d'un ton, to sing a Note lower. * descendre, (de-choir) to fall.

descendre, V. A. to take, bring, let, or throw down.

descendre la Garde, To come off the Guard.

descendu, uë, descended, come, or gone down, &c. V. descendre.

Descendu de bonne Famille, come out of a good Family, come from good Parents, well descended.

descente, S. F. de'cent, or going down. fall, or falling, also a Gunter.

descente d'humours, a de-flux, or defluxion of Humours.

descente (irruption des Ennemis par Terre) irruption, invasion. (irruption par Mer) descent, landing.

Faire une descente sur les lieux, to go upon the place.

descente, ou descente de boyan, rupture, or burstness.

description, S. F. description.

desembourber, V. A. To take out of the Mire.

desemballé, ée, A. unpackt.

desemballer, V. A. to unpack.

desembarqué, ée, A. disimbarqued, unladen.

desembarquement, S. M. disimbarking.

desembarquer, V. A. to disimbarque, to unlade.

desemparé, ée, A. disabl'd, &c.

desemparer, V. A. to disable.

desemparer, V. A. & N. to quit, or abandon the Place where a Man is, to good away.

desempenné, A. P. Il va comme un trait desempenné, he is a rash hair-bain'd Fellow, he goes at random.

desempli, ie, A. Emptied,

desemplir, V. A. to empty.

desemplir, Neut. on se desemplir, R. to empty.

desenchanté, ée, A. disinchant, sleep ones self sober.

desenchanter, V. A. to disinchant, to uncharm.

desencloüé, ée, A. unnail'd, &c.

desencloüer, V. A. to unnail a piece of Ordnance that was nail'd up.

desencloüer un Cheval, to take out the Nail that pricks a Horse to the quick.

desendormi, ie, A. Half a wake.

desenfiler, V. A. to unthread a Needle.

desenflé, ée, A. unswell'd.

desenfler, V. A. To take the swelling away.

desenfler, N. se desenfler, R. to unswel.

desennuyé, ée, A. diverted, &c.

desennuyer, V. A. to divert, recreate, or refresh.

desenrayer, V. A. Ex. desenrayer un rouë, To unskid a wheel.

desenroué, ée, A. cur'd of his Hoarseness.

desenrouer, V. A. to cure the Hoarsness.

desenrouiller, V. derouiller.

desenrumer, V. A. To get a Cold away, to cure a Cold, or Cough.

desensabler, V. A. to get off a Boat that is run aground,

desenseigner, V. A. to unteach.

desensevelir, V. A. to dig out of the Grave.

desensorcelé, ée, A. Unbewitch'd, &c.

desensorcelier, V. A. to unbewitch, to disinchant.

desentêré, ée, A. workt off from his Conceit.

desentêter, V. A. to work off from ones Conceit, or cut of ones Conceit.

desentraver, V. A. to unfetter, or unlick a Horse, &c.

desenvenimé, ce, A. clear'd of its venom, the venom wher of is remov'd, or taken away.

desenvenimer, V. A. to clear from the Venom, to remove, or take away the Venom.

desenyvré, ée, A. unfuddl'd, sober again.

desenyvrer, V. A. to unfuddle, to make sober again.

Se desenyvrer en dormant, to

desert, erte, A. desert, uninhabited, unfrequented, solitary.

desert, S. M. a desert, a desert place, a Wilderness, a Solitude.

deserté, ée, A. P. lay'd waste, desolate, deserted, abandon'd, &c.

deserrer, V. A. to lay waste, to turn into a Desert or Wilderness. to unpeople, to desert or run away from ones Colours.

* deserter un lieu, to leave, to forsake a place, to run away from it.

deserteur, S. M. a deserter.

desertion, S. F. desertion, deserting.

desertion d'Appel, the giving over of an Appeal. desertion de Cause, a Non-suit, or letting fall a Suit.

A la desesperade, Adv. desperately, like a mad-man, hand over head, rashly.

desesperé, ée, A. despair'd of, &c. V. desesperer.

desesperé, (abandonné) Past hope, desperate, given over, forlorn. (Fâché) mad, desperate, furious.

Un desesperé, S. M. a desperate man, a desperado.

Une desesperée, S. F. a desperate Woman.

desesperement, Adv. desperately.

desesperer, V. N. to despair, to have no hopes, to be past hopes, to give over for lost.

desesperer, V. A. to put out of all hopes, to give no hopes, also to torment, mad, anger, vex or make mad.

Se desesperer, V. R. to be mad, to tear like a mad Man, to make away with ones self.

desespoir, S. M. despair, desperation.

J'en suis au desespoir, I am extreamly troubl'd, vex'd, or concern'd about it, I am mad at it.

* desespoir (chagrin) trouble, grief, vexation. C'est mon desespoir, that vexes me, or makes me mad.

deshabillé, ée, A. undress'd, whose Cloaths are off.

deshabille, S. M. deshabille, an undress, or home-dress.

deshabiller, V. R. to undress, to pull the Cloaths off.

Il a été deux jours sans se deshabiller, he has been two days without pulling off his Cloaths.

deshabiller, V. A. to break off a custom or habit.

Se deshabituier, V. R. to break ones self of an Habit or Custom, to leave it off, to disuse.

Deshalé, ée, A. rid of his swarthy burnt Complexion.

Deshaler, V. R. To clear a tawny, swarthy, or Sun-burnt Complexion.

Se deshaler, V. R. To recover ones clear Complexion.

Deshanché, ée, A. Hipped Hip-shot.

Desharnaché, ée, A. unharnass'd, untrapp'd.

Desharnacher, V. A. to unharness, to untrap.

Desherence, S. F. disherison, want of Lawful Heir,

Desherité, ée, R. disinherited, &c.

Desheriter, V. A. to disinherit, or deprive of the Succession.

Deshonnête, A. dishonest, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourably, base, filthy, Lewd, bawdy, dishonest.

Deshonnêteté, S. F. dishonesty, lewdness, immodesty, ribaldry.

Deshonneurment, Adv. dishonestly, lewdly, immodestly.

Deshonneur, S. M. Dishonour, shame, disgrace, discredit, infamy, reproach, disparagement.

Dishonoré, ée, A. dishonour'd, disgrac'd, &c.

Deshonoré, V. A. to dishonour, disgrace, debase, disparage, or discredit.

Deshonoré une Fille, To ravish a Virgin, to deflower her.

Deshumanisé, ée, A. Unmanned, &c.

Deshumaniser, V. A. (depouiller l'homme des sentimens naturels) to unman, to divest of Humanity.

Designation, S. F. designment, appointment, nomination, Description, Picture.

Designé, ée, A. design'd, appointed, &c.

Designer, V. A. to design, appoint, assign, or nominate.

Desiller, V. desiller.

Desincorporer, V. A. to separate from the Body in which a thing had been incorporated, to disincorporate.

Desinatué, ée, A. work'd out, or off his conceit, to disabused.

Desinatué, V. A. to work out, or off of his conceit, to disabuse.

Desintereffé, ée, A. disintereffed, uninterested, impartial, unbiass'd, & damnified. &c. V. the Verb.

Desintereffement, S. M. impartiality, uninterestedness.

Desintereffement, Adv. impartially.

Desintereffer, V. A. to indemnify, to make amends, to give a Recompence.

Desinvité, ée, A. disinvented.

* † Desinviter, V. A. to disinvent.

Desir, S. M. desire, wish, longing.

Desir violent & deregé, Lust.

Desirable, A. desirable, to be wish'd for.

Desiré, ée, A. desir'd, wish'd, or long'd for.

Desirer, V. A. to desire, wish, or long for.

Desirer avec passion, to lust after, Il y quelque chose à desirer, there's something wanting or missing.

Desireux, euse, A. desirous, covetous, lover.

Desistement, S. M. a desisting, giving over, ceasing, or leaving off.

Se desister, V. R. to desist, to cease, to leave off, to give over.

Des-lors, Adv. from, or since that time.

Desobei, ie, A. disobey'd.

Desobeir, V. N. to disobey, to be disobedient, or undutiful.

Desobeissance, S. F. disobedience, undutifulness.

Desobligé, ée, A. disoblig'd, displeas'd.

Desobligeamment, A. disobligingly, unkindly.

Desobligeant, ante, A. disobliging, unkind.

Desobliger, V. A. to disoblige, to displease.

† Desoccupation, S. F. leisure, a retiring from business.

Desoccupé, ée, A. at leisure, free, or retir'd from business.

Se desoccuper, V. R. To retire from business, to free ones self from them, to lay them aside.

Desolation, S. F. desolation, ruin, devastation, grief, trouble, affliction, consternation.

Desolé, ée, A. desolate, ruin'd, laid waste, & doleful, disconsolate, troubled, afflicted, ag-griev'd.

Desoler, V. A. (destruire) To desolate, ruin, or lay waste. (Affliger) To vex, trouble, or grieve.

Desoppilatif, ive, A. deobstru-tive, opening.

Desoppilation, S. F. Opening, or removing of Obstructions.

Desoppilé, ée, A. deobstructed, open'd.

Desoppliller, V. A. To deobstruct, to remove or open obstructions.

Desordonné, ée, A. disordinate, inordinate, disorderly, extravagant, unruly, unreasonable, immoderate.

Desordonnement, Adv. disorderly, disorderly, without any rule, immoderately.

Desordre, S. M. (confusion) disorder, confusion. † (Dereglement) disorder, riot, excess, debauchery, loose, or disorderly Life lewdness. * (égarement d'Esprit)

disorder, Perturbation, trouble, or discomposure of Mind. * (Tumulte) disturbance, tumult, hur-ly-burly. * (Dégât) devastation, havoc.

Desorienté, ée, A. out of order, confounded, out of Countenance, out of his bias.

Desorienter, V. A. to confound, to put or dash out of Countenance, to put out of ones bias.

Desormais, Adv. from henceforth, hereafter.

Desoffé, ée, A. Bon'd, or Un-bon'd.

Desoffer, V. A. to bone, or take out the bone, to unbone.

Despotique, A. despotical, absolute, arbitrary.

Despotiquement, Adv. despotically.

Se dessaisir, de quelque chose, V. R. to disseize, or dispossess ones self, of a thing, to let it go.

Desseissement, S. M. disseizing, dispossessing.

Desseisonner, V. A. Ex. (des-saisonner une Terre) to plough, manure, or sow Land unseasonably, or out of the wonted Season.

Desalé, A. water'd, unsalted.

† Un desalé, S. M. a cunning or sharp Blade.

Desaler, V. A. ou faire desaler, N. to water, to unsalt, to make fresh.

Desanglé, é, A. ungirt.

Desangler, V. A. to ungird.

Desseche, ée, A. dry, dry'd up.

Dessechement, S. M. a drying or drying up.

Dessecher, V. A. to dry, or dry up.

Dessein, S. M. design, mind, intention, intent, purpose, resolution, project, enterprize, attempt.

✠ A Dessen de (pour) in order to. ✠ A dessein (express) on purpose, purposely, for the nonce.

✠ Dessen (Terme de peinture) Design, Sketch, or First draught. ✠ Dessen (plan d'un bâtiment) the plan or draught of a building.

✠ Dessen (art de dessiner) design, the Art of drawing.

Desselé, ée, *A. unsaddled.*

Desseler, *V. A. to unsaddle.*

Deserre, *S. F. Ex. Il. est dur à la deserre, he is a hold-fast, he is a close-fisted Man.*

Desserré, ée, *A. loosen'd, made a little loose.*

Desserrer, *V. A. To loose, to make a little loose.*

✠ Desserrer les dents à quelqu'un, to wrench ones Teeth open, * † to make one speak.

† Desserrer un coup de poign, to give a cuff.

Dessert, *S. M. The last course at Table, the de'ert or fruit.*

Deserre, *S. F. the Meat which comes off the Table.*

✠ Deserte d'une cure, ou d'un bénéfice, the Functions of a Parsonage, or the like.

Desservir, *V. A. (ôter les plats, &c) to take away or clear the Table.*

✠ Desservir une cure, To Serve a Parish.

✠ Desservir (nuire) To deserve ill of, to do an ill office to.

Dessicatif, ive, *A. desiccative, drying, apt to dry up.*

Dessiller, *V. A. To open.*

Dessinateur, *S. M. a designer, or drawer.*

Dessiné, ée, *A. design'd.*

Dessiner, *V. A. to design, to draw the first draught, to delineate, to sketch.*

Dessole, ée, *A. unsoled.*

Dessoler, *V. A. to unsole.*

Dessoudé, ée, *A. unsolder'd.*

Dessouder, *V. A. To unsolder.*

Dessoudure, *S. F. unsoldering.*

Dessoulé, ée, *A. made sober again.*

Dessouler, *V. A. to make sober again.*

Dessouler, *V. N. to be sober.*

Dessous, *Adv. underneath, beneath.*

Dessous, *Prep. under, underneath, below.*

Au dessous, *Prep. below, under.*

* Je suis au dessous de lui, I am inferiour to him, he is the better Man.

Par dessous, *under. De dessous, from under. Sens dessus, dessous, Topsy-turvy, up side-down.*

Le dessous, *S. M. de quelque chose, the bottom of a thing, the lower or undermost part of it.*

✠ Avoir du dessous, To be worsted, beaten, or over-power'd, donner du dessous to beat, to over-power.

✠ Le dessous de pié, the sole of the feet.

Dessus, *Adv. & Prep. Upon, above.*

Ci-dessus, *Above.*

Par-dessus, *Prept. Above, over, beyond, over and above, besides.*

Au dessus, *Prep. Above, ✠ Above, beyond.*

✠ De dessus, *Ex. Il ne leva jamais les yeux de dessus elle, He never turned his eyes from her. Les fruits tombent de dessus les Arbres, The fruits fall off the Trees.*

Dessus, *S. M. (lieu supérieur) the Top, or upper part.*

✠ Le dessus d'une lettre, the superscription of a Letter.

✠ Le dessus (en musique) the Treble, or upper Part in Musick.

* Avoir le dessus, to be uppermost, to get the better on't, to get the advantage. * Venir au dessus des ses Enterprises, to bring ones designs about, to compass them. * Prendre le dessus de quelqu'un, to take place above one.

Destin, *S. M. destiny, fate.*

Destination, *S. F. destination, appointment.*

Destiné, ée, *A. born, designed, destined, destinated, appointed.*

Destinée, *S. F. destiny. Fate.*

✠ Finir sa destinée, to dye.

Destiner, *V. A. To design, to destine, or destinate, devote or appoint.*

Destiner, *V. N. To design, to propose.*

Destituable, *A. that may be depos'd, depriv'd or turn'd out of its place.*

Destitué, ée, *A. destitute, depriv'd, bereft, depos'd.*

Destituer, *V. A. to depose, to deprive, or turn out of a place.*

Destitution, *S. F. deposing, or depriving of a Place.*

Destrueteur, *S. M. destroyer.*

Destruction, *S. F. destruction, ruin, overthrow.*

Desuni, ie, *A. disunited, divided, &c.*

Desunion, *S. F. disunion, division, discord, odds, ✠ division, separation.*

* Desunir, *V. A. to disunite, divide, set at variance, ✠ to disunite, to separate, to disjoin.*

Se desunir, *V. R. to come asunder. * (se brouillier) to fall out, to be at variance, to be divided, to be at odds.*

Detaché, ée, *A. Unty'd, these, V. detach.*

✠ Pieces detachées, Outworks in Fortification.

Detachement, *S. M. Freedom, condition of one that is Free, that has no tie upon him.*

* Detachement du Coeur, disingagement of ones Heart, or Affection. * ✠ Detachement de tout interest, Impartiality.

✠ Detachement (Terme de Guerre) detachment.

Detacher, *V. A. to untie, undo, loosen or loose. * to take off.*

✠ Detacher le flegme avec un verre de Vin, to carry off, or wash down the flegm with a glass of wine. * Detacher des soldats, to detach Soldiers. * Detacher un ruade, to kick up his heels, to fling, or jerk out with the heels.

Se detacher, *V. R. to grow loose, to come off, * to rid, wean or break ones self off, to leave off.*

Detacher, *V. A. (ôter les taches) to take or fetch off the stain, to scower.*

† Detacheur, *V. degraisseur.*

Detail, *S. M. Ex. vendre ou debiter en detail, to sell by retail.*

* Detail (recit avec routes les circonstances) Particulars, an exact account.

Detaillé, ée, *A. cut in pieces, &c. V. detailler.*

Detailler, *V. A. to cut in pieces, to sell by retail.*

* Detailler une affaire, to tell the Particulars of a Business, to give a full account of it.

detaillieur, S. M. a Retailer.

detalé, ée, A. taken in, &c. V. the Verb.

detaler, V. A. To take in the Stall-Commodities, to shut ones Shop.

† *Detaler*, V. N. to scamper away.

Detindre, V. A. to take away the Colour, to discolour.

Se detindre, V. R. To lose its colour, to fade.

Detint, te, A. That has lost its colour, discolour'd.

Detelé, ée, Unteam'd.

Deteler, V. A. to unteam.

Detendre, V. A. to take down, to let down, to slacken, to unbend.

Detendu, uë A. taken down, &c. V. *Detendre*.

Detenir, V. A. to detain, keep, or withhold.

Detente, S. M. (from *Detendre*) The Trigger or Tricker of a Gun.

Detenteur, S. M. *detentrice*, S. F. One that keeps wrongfully another Man's Estate.

Detention, S. F. a detaining, keeping, detention, to detention, imprisonment.

Detenu, uë, A. detain'd, kept, withheld.

Deterioration, S. S. Wast, Spoiling, Deterioration.

Deterioré, ée, A. Wasted, spoiled.

Deteriorer, V. A. to waste or spoil.

Détermination, S. F. determination, resolution, decision, to determination, appointment.

Déterminé, ée, A. determin'd, &c. V. *déterminer*.

Déterminé, ée, S. M. a bold, stout, or resolute Fellow; also, to a desperate Fellow, a desperado, to an unlucky, forward Child.

Déterminément, Adv. absolutely, by all means, to determinately, precisely, to boldly, resolutely.

Déterminer, V. A. To determine, or decide, to determine, to incline, or dispose, to determine or resolve.

Se déterminer, V. R. to be resolv'd.

Deterré, ée, A. digged, or dug out of the ground, &c.

Deterrer, V. A. to dig out of the Ground, to find out, or discover.

Déterfif, ive, A. Deterfive, of a scowring, or cleansing Quality.

Detestable, A. detestable, abominable, to abominable, sad, wretched, pitiful.

Detestablement, Adv. abominably, wretchedly.

Detestation, S. F. detestation, abhorrence.

Detesté, ée, A. detested, abominated, abhor'd.

Detester, V. A. to detest, abominate or abhor.

Derhroner, V. *detroner*.

Detirer, A. A. to pull out.

Detiré, ée, A. Pull'd out.

Detiser le feu, V. A. to disorder the fire.

Detonation, S. M. detonation.

Detonner, V. N. to go out of Tune, to jar.

† *Detonner & fulminer* (en Termes de Chymie) To expel from Minerals the impure, volatile and sulphureous Parts, by keeping those that are internal and fixt.

Detordre, V. R. to unwring or untwist.

Se detordre, V. R. to unwring or untwist.

Se detordre le pied, to sprain ones foot.

Detorqué, ée, A. wrested.

Detorquer, V. A. to wrest or force.

Detors, se, A. unwrung, untwisted, &c. V. *detordre*.

Detorse, S. F. a Sprain.

Detortillé, ée, A. untwisted.

Detortiller, V. A. To untwist.

Se detortiller, V. R. To untwist.

Detour, S. M. a turning or winding, to a By-side way, a way about.

* *Detour* (de paroles) a going about the bush, a compass of words, a fetch about.

* *Detour* (adresse) a by-way, a cunning shift, an excuse, a hole to get out at, evasion or subterfuge.

* *J'aime sans detour*, my Love is downright and sincere.

† *Detourbier*, S. M. a disturbance, hindrance.

Detourné, ée, A. disturb'd, &c.

Des endroits detournés, Byways, by-paths.

† *Detournement*, S. M. a turning aside.

Detourner, V. A. To disturb,

hinder, take off, divert, or interrupt, to turn, to run away, to drive, or keep back, to dispel, to divert, to avert.

* *Detourner*, (dissuader) To dissuade. * (dissuader par la crainte) to deter. * (Soustraire) to divert or convey away, to convert to ones own use.

† *detourner un Voyageur de son chemin*, To put a Traveller out of his way. † *detourner le Cerf*, To harbour a Stag. † *detourner le sens d'un Passage* To wrest the Sense of a Passage.

Se detourner, V. R. To turn or turn aside, or away; also to go out of ones way.

Se detourner de son travail. To leave (or go from) ones work.

Detrafter, V. N. to detract, or speak ill of, to slander, to traduce or back-bite.

Detrafter, S. M. A detracter, slanderer, back-biter.

Detraction, S. F. detraction, slander. evil-speaking, backbiting.

Detraqué, ée, A. out of order.

Detraquer, V. A. to put out of order, to disorder.

Detrempe, S. F. distemper, water-colours.

Detrempé, ée, A. temper'd, diluted, allay'd.

Detrempier, V. A. To temper, dilute, or allay, to soften a piece of temper d iron.

† *Detresse*, S. F. distress, sorrow, trouble, anguish.

† *Detrier*, S. M. H Led Horse.

† *Derriment*, S. M. detriment, loss, damage.

Detroit, S. M. streights, strith, to streights, narrow passage, defile.

† *detroit*, (district) district, precinct, liberties or extent of any Jurisdiction.

Detrompé, ée, A. undeceiv'd, disabus'd, &c.

Detromper, V. A. To undeceive, or disabuse.

Detroné, ée, A. untron'd.

Detroner, V. A. To unthrone.

Detrouffé, ée, A. unpinn'd, &c. V. the Verb.

Detrouffier, V. A. To unpin or untuck.

* *Detrouf-*

- Detrouffer, (voler) To rob.
 Detruire, V. A. To demolish, or pull down a Building, * destroy, defeat, overthrow, ruin, spoil.
 Se detruire, V. R. to fall to ruin, or decay.
 Detruit, ite, A. demolish'd, &c. destroy'd V. detruire.
 Dette, (from Devoir) A debt, Money owing.
 Petites dettes, driblets, petty sums.
 P. Avoüer, ou confesser la dette, To confess ones self in the wrong.
 • Dette, (Obligation) debt, duty, obligation.
 Deu, üe, A. (que l'on doit) due, owing.
 Deu, S. M. due, * duty obligation.
 Deu, Préterit. du Verbe Devoir.
 Ex. Quand j'aurois deu perir, Though I should have dy'd for't, though it had cost me my Life.
 Devalé, ée, A. Let down.
 Devaler, V. A. to let down * to come, or go down.
 Devalise, ee, A. Robb'd, stripped.
 Devaliser, V. A. To rob, to strip.
 Devancé, ée, A. Out-run, prevented, &c.
 Devancer, V. A. to out-run, to out-go, to out-strip, to come before, to prevent, * to go before, to take place before, to have the precedency.
 * Devancer quelqu'un en Age, To be older than one.
 Devancier, S. M. devancière, A Predecessor.
 * Devanciers, (Ancêtres) Predecessors, Ancestors.
 Devant, Prep. & Adv. Before, * against, over-again, * before, in the presence.
 Otez vous de devant moi, stand out of my sight, get out of my sight, or avoid my presence.
 P. Les premiers vont devant, P. First come, first serv'd.
 Sens devant derrière, Preposterously, the Cart before the Horse, arsy-versy.
 Ci-devant, Adv. Formerly, heretofore.
 Par devant, Prep. Before, in the presence.
 Devant-que, Before, before that.
 * Aller au devant (ou) a la rencontre) de quelqu'un, to go to meet one. * Aller au devant, (prevenir) To prevent, to obviate.
 Le devant, S. M. The fore-part, or fore-side.
 * Devant de chemise, The Fore-slap of a Shirt. * devant de Cuirasse, the Breast of an Armour. * Devant d'Estomac, A stomacher.
 * Devant de Peruque, The Fore top of a Perruwig.
 * Devant d'Autel, The Antependium of an Altar.
 * Prendre le devant, To go, or march before, or first, * To prevent, to be before hand with, to get the start of. * Je dois avoir le devant, (ou le Pas) I ought to go before, or to have the Precedency.
 Devant is also a Participle of the Verb Devoir, to owe.
 Devanteau, S. M. Apron.
 Devantier, S. M. a Riding Apron.
 Devastation, S. F. devastation, desolation.
 Developé, ée, A. Open'd, unwrapp'd, unfolded, &c.
 Developer, V. A. to open, unwrap, or unfold, * to open, or lay open, to unfold, to clear, or unravel.
 Deuément, V. deüment.
 Devenir, V. N. to grow, to become, to be made.
 Faire, devenir fou, To make one mad. * Devenir à rien, To come to nothing.
 Devenu, üe, A. grown, become.
 Devergondé, ée, A. or S. M. & F. brazen-fac'd, impudent.
 Deverrouillé, ée, A. unbolted.
 Deverrouiller, V. A. to unbolt.
 Devers, Prep. towards.
 Il a des Papiers par devers lui, He has the Papers by him.
 Devêtir, V. A. to strip, to pull or put off the Cloaths, to undress.
 * Devêtir d'une charge, To deprive, to put, or turn out of a place.
 Se devêtir, V. R. to leave off part of ones Cloaths.
 Devêtu, üe, A. stript, &c. V. devêtir.
 Devidé, ee, A. wound.
 Devider, V. A. To wind into a Skain, or Bottom.
 • Devider une fourberie, To discover, or find out a Cheat.
 Devideur, S. M. devideuse, S. F. A Winder, a Man or Woman that winds Skains, or Bottom.
 Devidoir, S. M. Blades, Tarn-

windles, or a Reel.

Denil, or Dueil, S. M. mourning, grief, sorrow, affliction, Mener deuil, to mourn, wail, or lament.

* Deuil, (habit noir) mourning, a mourning-suit of Cloaths, black, or black cloaths. Grand deuil, deep mourning, Petit deuil, second mourning.

Devin, S. M. diviner, Sou-hsayer, a Cunning-man, a Conjuror.

Deviné, ée, A. divin'd, foretold, &c.

Deviner, V. A. To divine or fore-tell things to come, * to guess at, or to conjecture.

Devinerelle, S. F. a cunning Woman, a Conjuror.

Devineur, S. M. A diviner, a Conjuror, a cunning Man.

Devis, S. M. (detail d'un Ouvrage) A Plot for a building. † (entretien) A talking, or prattling together, a dialogue.

Devilage, ée, A. that has got a scratch'd, or disfigur'd Face.

Devifager quelqu'un, V. A. To scratch, or disfigure ones Face.

Devise, S. F. A device, a sort of Emblem, * Motto, Poésie.

Deviser, V. N. To talk, speak, or discourse together.

Deüment Adv. (from Deu) truly, rightly, legally, lawfully.

Devoilé, ee, A. Unvail'd.

Devoiler, V. A. To unvail.

Devoir, V. A. To owe, to be in debt, * to owe, to be bound.

* devoir, (en parlant de ce qui arrivera nécessairement, ou probablement) To be, must.

Il doit venir aujourd'hui, He is to come to day. Deüt il me en couter la vie, Though I were to lose my Life for't. Il est tout nud, il doit avoir bien froid. He is all naked, he must needs be very cold.

Devoir, S. M. duty, devoir, part.

Tenir quelqu'un dans le devoir, To keep one to the Behaviour,

* derniers devoirs, Duties and necessary Services belonging to Burials, Funeral-Rites, Obsequies.

† j'iray vous rendre mes devoirs, I shall go and pay my respects to you, or I shall wait upon you at your Hou'e. * Se mettre en devoir de faire une chose, To endeavour a Thing, or to go about to do it.

Devole, S. F. The having no Trick at Cards.

devolu, uû, A. devolved, escheated.

Terre devoluë à la Couronne An Escheat.

Devolu, S. M. Lapse. Un Bénéfice tombé en devolu, A Benefice fallen into Lapse.

devolutaire, S.M. He that has a Benefice falling into Lapse.

devolution, S.F. Devolution, or falling into Lapse.

devorant, ante, A. devouring, ravenous.

devorateur, S. M. a devourer.

devoré, ée, A. devour'd, &c.

devorer, V.A. to devour.

* devorer tout son bien, To consume all ones Estate, to spend, or to squander it away. * Le chagrin me devore, I am consumed with Grief.

* devorer les Livres, to read over Books hastily and greedily.

Devot, ore, A. devout, godly, pious, religious.

Un devot, S. M. A devout Man, a Votary.

Faux devot, A Bigot, an Hypocrite.

Une devote, S.F. A devout Woman, a Votary.

devotement, Adv. devoutly, with zeal, with devotion.

† devotement, V. devotion.

† devotieux, V. devout.

devotion, S.F. devotion, piety, religious zeal, godliness.

† Faire ses devotions, To receive the Sacrament.

* devotion, (entiere disposition) devotion, disposal, service, command.

* Avoir de la devotion pour une personne, to have a transcendent and respectful love for one.

devoué, ée, A. devoted, dedicated, consecrated, addicted.

devouement, S. M. (Pron. revouement) dedication, consecration.

devouer, V. A. To devote, to dedicate, to consecrate.

devoyé, ée, A. That has got a Looseness, and Vomiting.

† devoyé, (hors du droit chemin) misled, stray'd, erroneous.

devoyement, Pron. revoyement, S.M. Lask, or Looseness and Vomiting.

devoyement par haut & par bas, A Looseness and Vomiting, a voiding upwards and downwards.

devoyer, V.A. To cause both a looseness and vomiting.

† devoyer, (detourner du

chemin) To mislead, or bring out of the way,

Se devoyer, V.R. To err, wander, or go out of the way.

deuteronome, S.M. Deuteronomy.

deux, A. Two.

† Tous deux, ou tous les deux, both. Il s'aiment tous deux, they love each other, or one another.

† deux fois, Twice.

† Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, to stare at one.

† de deux en deux jours, Every other day.

Un deux de Chiffre, The Figure of Two.

deux, S.M. a Two.

double deux, (aux des) Two duces.

Entre deux, S.M. The space between.

Entre-deux, so so, indifferent.

deuxieme ou deuzieme, A. (second) second.

Dexterité, S.F. dexterity, address.

Dextre, S.F. the right-hand.

Dextribord, V. tribord.

Dez, 'tis the Plural of Dé.

D I A

Diable, S.M. Devil, evil Spirit.

* † C'est un diable en Procez, He is a desperate Lawyer.

* † Il fait le Diable à quatre, He is deadly boisterous, or mad; he tears, frets and fumes at a deadly rate.

* † Que diable avez vous fait? What the devil, or the dewce have you done?

Au diable soit il donné, the devil, or dewce take him.

* † Fy au diable, fy upon ye, dewce take you.

* † Les diables sont dechainez, Hell is broke loose.

* † Il dit le diable de vous, He rails at you at a devilish, or strange rate.

* † Titer le diable par la queue, to be hard put to it for a Lovelhood, to have much ado to keep Body and Soul together.

* † En diable, devilishly, like a devil, extremely.

* † Il est pesant comme tous les diables, He is extremely heavy, or dull.

* † C'est la le diable, There's the devil on't, there lies the difficulty.

* † Un méchant d'able, a sharp, unlucky Blade.

* † Un pauvre diable, A poor Welch.

* † Un bon diable, a good Fellow.

† diable de mer, The Sea-cormorant.

† Diablement, Adv. devilishly, devilish, extremely.

Diablerie, S. M. A devilish

Trick, † a scurvy Humour.

† Diablesse, S.F. A devilish Woman, a She-devil, a Shrew.

Diablotin, S. M. young devil.

Diabolique, A. devilish, diabolical.

Diaboliquement, Adv. diabolically.

Diaconat, S.M. Deaconship, deaconry.

Diaconesse, ou Diaconisse, S.F. Diaconess.

Diacre, S.M. A deacon.

Diademe, S.F. A diadem.

Diagonale, S.E. ou Ligne diagonale, A diagonal, a diagonal-Line.

Diagonalement, Adv. diagonally.

Dialecte, S.M. dialectick Province.

Dialecticien, S.M. a Logician, a Disputant.

Dialectique, S.F. dialect, logick.

Dialectiquement, Adv. like a Logician.

Dialogue, S.M. A dialogue, or Colloquy.

Diamant, S.M. a diamond, or Adamant-stone.

Diamantaire, S.M. a diamond-cutter, † a Jeweller, a Lapidary.

Diametral, ale, A. diametral, Diametralement, Adv. diametrically.

* Diametralement opposé, direct, opposé e.

Diametre, S.M. diameter.

Diane, S.F. (Terme militaire, maniere de battre le Tambour) The Reveille, a beat of drum at break of day.

† Diantre, S. M. The dewce, the devil.

† Diantre soit le fou, dewce take him for a Fool.

Diapalma, S.M. diapalma.

Diapason, S. M. diapason, an Eight in Musick.

Diaphane, A. d'aphanous, transparent.

Diaphanéité, S.F. Transparency.

Diaphoretique, A. diaphoretical purging, discussing Humours.

Diaphragme, S.M. diaphragm, the midriff.

Diapré, ée, diaper'd, or diapered in Heraldry.

† Diapreure, S.F. (variole de couleurs) dia ring, or variety of Colours.

Diarrhée, S. F. diarrhea, lask.

Diatonique, A. Ex. musique diatonique, diatonick musick.

Distame, S. M. dittany, Garden-Ginger.

Dic-

Dictateur, S.M. *dictator*,
Dictature, S. F. *dictatorship*,
dictature.

Dicté, ée, A. *dictated*, *indited*,
V. Dictier.

Dictée, S.F. *the dictamen of a*
a Master to his Scholars.

Dictier, V.A. To *dictate*, * to
prompt, *suggest*, or *tell*, * to *dictate*,
to *teach*, or *shew*, to *inspire with*.

Diction, S.F. *Word*, an *expres-*
sion, or *term*, *Elocution*, *style*,
or *manner of Speech*.

Dictionnaire, S.F. *dictionary*.

Diction, ou Dictum, S. M.
(d'un arrêt) *The Purview of a*
sentence, or *decree*. *Proverbe*
Proverb, *saying*, or *common saying*,

Didactique, A. *didactive*, *in-*
structive, *doctrinal*.

Diese ou Diesis, S.F. *Diesis*.

Diète, S.F. *diet*.

Dieu, S.M. *God*. Les dieux
payens, *The Heathen Gods*, or
Deities.

Elle jura ses grands dieux, she
swore by all that's Sacred.

Diffamant, ante, A. *defaming*,
defamatory, *slandorous*, *abusive*.

Diffamateur, S. M. *A defa-*
mer, *traducer*, *slanderer*, or *calum-*
mator.

Diffamation, S.F. *defamation*,
traducing, *slandering*, *calumny*.

Diffamatoire, A. *defamatory*,
defaming, *slandorous*, *abusive*.

Diffamé, ée, A. *defam'd*, *tra-*
duc'd, *slander'd*.

Diffamer, V.A. To *defame*, *tra-*
duce, or *slander*.

Différé, ée, A. *deferr'd*, *delay'd*,
put off.

Differement, Adv. *different-*
ly, *variously*, *severally*, *diversly*,

Difference, S.F. *difference*, *va-*
riety, *diversity*.

Différencié, ée, A. *distinguish-*
ed.

Differencier, V. A. To *distin-*
guish.

Different, ente, A. *different*,
differing, *unlike*, *divers*, *various*.

Il est souvent different de
lui-même, he often differs from
himself.

Different ou Differend, S. M.
a *difference*, a *dispute*, *controversy*,
quarrel.

J'ai un differend avec lui, I
am at variance with him. Nous
sommes en differend, we differ.

Differer, V.N. To *differ*, or be
different, or *unlike*, to *vary*; also
to *differ*.

Differer, V.A. To *defer*, *delay*.

or *put off*.

Sans differer, *Without further*
delay.

Difficile, A. *Hard*, *difficult*,
crabbed, *uneasy*.

Difficile, ou Difficile à conten-

ter, *hard to please*, or *to be plea-*
sed.
Difficilement, Adv. *With*
difficulty, *hardly*, *with much*
ado, *with great pain*, *not easily*,
scarcely.

Difficulté, S.F. *difficulty*.

Faire difficile de quel-
que chose, *To make a scruple*,
or *conscience of a Thing*. On
a trouvé plus de difficulté
qu'on ne croyoit. *The Thing*
was found more difficult than was
expected.

Difficulté, (Doute) *doubt*,
question. Cela ne souffre point
de difficulté, (Cela est indubi-
table) *That's without Question*,
there's no doubt, or *no question to*
be made of it.

Ils ont quelque difficul-
té entr'eux, *There's some differ-*
ence betwixt them. Diffi-
culté de respiration, *shortness of*
breath. Difficulté d'urine,
strangury.

Difficilieux, euse, A. *That*
raises or starts difficulties in every
thing.

Difformé, ée, A. *deform'd*, *ug-*
ly, *ill-favour'd*, *disfigur'd*, *mis-*
shapen.

Difformer, V. A. To *deform*,
to *spoil*, or *alter the Form and*
Fashion of a Thing.

Difformité, S.F. *deformity*, *ug-*
liness, *ill-favour'dness*.

Diffus, use, A. *diffused*, *long-*
winded, *prolix*, *tedious*.

Diffusement, Adv. *diffusely*,
tediously.

Diffusion, S. F. *diffusedness*
diffusion, *spreading*.

Digéré, ée, *digested*, &c.

Digerer, V. A. To *digest*, or
concoct what one eats. * (Souf-
frir) To *digest*, to *bear*, or *suffer*,
to *put up*, to *brook*. * (Exa-
miner, discuter) To *digest*, *dis-*
cuss, *examine*, *scant*, *sift*, or *set*
in order.

Digeste, S. M. *digests* or *pan-*
dects.

Digestif, ive, A. *digestive*, *hel-*
ping the digestion.

Digestion, S. F. *digestion*, *con-*
coction.

* Cela est de dure digestion,
One cannot digest, bear, brook,

such a thing.

Digitale, S.F. *Fox-gloves*, an
Herb.

Digne, A. *worthy*, *that de-*
serves.

Digne de foi, digne de
croyance, *credible*. Il a fait
un Action digne de lui, *He has*
done like himself. C'est une
digne recompense de ses travaux
That's a deserved Reward for his
Labours.

Dignement, Adv. *worthily*,

Dignité, S.F. *Dignity*, *worth*,
merit, *importance*, *dignity*,
greatness, *dignity*, *office*, *pre-*
ferment, *degree*, *honour*.

Digression, S.F. *Digression*.

Digue, S.F. *a Bank*, *a Mole*, or
Peer.

* La Licence a ravagé toutes
ses dignes, *licentiousness has broke*
though all opposition.

Dilatation, S. F. *Dilatation*,
widening.

Dilatatoire, S. M. *a Dilatory*,
or *dilator*.

Dilaté, ée, A. *widen'd*, *dila-*
te.

Dilater, V. A. To *dilate*, or
widen.

Se dilater, V.R. To *dilate*.

Dilatoire, A. *dilatory*, *making*
delays.

Dilayé, ée, A. *delay'd*, *defer-*
red, *put off*.

Dilayer, V. A. from *delai*,
To *defer*, *put off*, to *delay*, or *use*
delays.

Dilection, S.F. *dilection*, *love*,
affection, *charity*.

Dilemme, S. M. *a Dilemma*.

Diligemment, Adv. *diligently*.

Dilligence, S.F. *diligence*, *haste*,
or *speed*, *diligence*, *care*, *care-*
fulness, *a Flying-coach*, or any
swift Carriage by Land or by Wa-
ter.

Faire ses diligences contre
quelqu'un, *faute de payement*,
To *prosecute one close for Non-pay-*
ment.

Diligent, ente, A. (expeditif)
diligent, *quick*.

(Soigneux) *diligent*, *labo-*
rious, *pains-taking*, *careful*, *watch-*
ful.

Diligenter, V.N. ou se dili-

genter, V.A. to *make haste*.

Dimanche, S. M. *Sunday*, *the*
Lora's day, *the Sabbath*, or *Sab-*
bath-day.

Dîme, S.F. *Tithe*.

Sujet a la dîme, *tituable*.

Dîmé, ée, A. *tithe'd*.

Dimension, S. F. *dimension*.
 Dimer, V. A. *to tithe*.
 Dimeur, S. M. *Tithe-gatherer*.

Diminué, ée, A. *diminish'd, lessen'd, &c.* V. Diminuer.

Diminuer, V. A. *to diminish, to lessen, to impair, to abate*.

Diminuer, V. N. *to lessen, to diminish, to decrease, to fall, to decay*.

Diminutif, ive, A. *Diminutive*.

Diminutif, S. M. *a Diminutive*.

Diminution, S. F. *Diminution, a distinguishing, lessening, decrease, abatement*.

Diminution des figures dans le Blason, *The Rebatement of Figures in Heraldry*.

Dimissoire, S. M. *A dimissory Letter from one Bishop to another*.

Dimissorial, ale, A. Ex. *Lettre dimissoriale, dimissory Letter*.

Dindon, S. M. *a young Turkey, or Turkey-cock*.

Dindonneau, S. M. *a Turkey-powr, or a little Turkey*.

Dîné, ou Dîner, S. M. *Dinner*.

Dînée, S. F. Ex. *Nôtre Dînée sera demain en un tel lieu, we shall dine to morrow at such a place*.

Diner, V. R. *To dine, or eat ones Dinner*.

Allons dîner, *Let us go to dinner*.

Dîner, S. M. V. *Dînée*.

Dîneur, S. M. Ex. *Un beau dîneur, A great Eater, a high Feeder*.

Diocésain, S. M. *a Diocesan, the Bishop of a Diocess*.

Diocésain, aine, A. *One that is of a Bishop's Diocess*.

L'Evêque diocésain, *the Diocesan, the Bishop of the Diocess*.

Diocèse, S. M. *Diocese*.

Dioptrique, S. F. *dioptrick*.

Diphthongue, S. F. *a Diphthong, or Diphthong*.

Dire, V. A. *to tell, say, speak, talk or relate*.

Dire, (signifier) *To mean or signify. Que veut dire cela what is the meaning of that? what signifies that? C'est à dire that is, that is to say. Ce n'est pas à dire, It does not follow, that does not argue. Cela ne dit rien, That's nothing to the purpose. Dites lui qu'il en-*

tre, bid him come in. Dire (offrir quelque chose) To bid.

* Le cœur me dit, *my mind gives me. Dire quelque chose à l'oreille, To whisper a thing in ones Ear. Dire des Injures, à quelqu'un, V. Injure. (Trouver à dire, (ou à reprendre) To find fault with. (Trouver qu'il manque) To find wanting, or to find amiss. Il y a bien à dire du vrai au faux, There is a vast difference betwixt Truth and Falshood.*

Se dire, V. R. *To intitle, to call, to profess, or boast ones self, to give ones self out.*

On dit, V. Imp. *It is said, it is reported.*

Dire, S. M. *Saying, what one says, words.*

Le dire des Temoins, *the witnesss Depositions. A vôtre dire, by what you say.*

Bien dire, *Eloquence, fine speech or words.*

Direct, ecte, A. *direct, strait.*

Par des voyes directes, ni indirectes, *directly, or indirectly.*

Directement, Adv. *directly, straitly.*

Directeur, S. M. *Director, Overseer, Manager.*

Directeur de Conscience, *a ghostly Father.*

Direction, S. F. *directing, direction, conduct, overseeing, management.*

Directrice, S. F. *Gouverness.*

Dirigé, ée, A. *directed, &c.* V. Diriger.

Diriger, M. A. *To direct, rule, steer, govern, guide, manage, or frame.*

Disant, ante, A. Ex. *Un homme bien-disant, A well-spoken Man.*

Disceptation, S. F. *disceptation, disputation.*

Discerné, ée, A. *discern'd, distinguish'd.*

Discernement, S. M. *A discerning, distinction, or distinguishing. * d distinguishing faculty, discretion, judgment.*

Discernment, V. A. *to discern, to distinguish.*

Disciple, S. M. *A disciple.*

Disciplinable, A. *disciplinable, docile, tractable, capable of discipline.*

Discipline, S. F. *discipline.*

Donner la Discipline à quelqu'un, *To discipline or scourge one.*

Discipliné, ée, A. *disciplin'd, &c.* V. the Verb.

Discipliner, V. A. *to discipline, or bring under a discipline, to instruct, rule, or order, to discipline or scourge.*

Discontinuation, S. F. *discontinuance. discontinuing, or discontinuation, ceasing, intermission.*

Discontinué, ée, A. *discontin'd, intermitted, left off for a time.*

Discontinuer, V. A. *To discontinue, intermit, or give over, or to leave off for a time.*

Discontinuer, V. N. *to cease, to give over.*

Disconvenance, S. F. *disproportion, inequality, difference.*

Disconvenir, V. N. *To disagree.*

Discord, S. M. V. *Discorde.*

Discordant, ante, A. *dissonant, discordant, jarring, untunable, disagreeing.*

Discorde, S. F. *discord, division, odds, disagreement, variance, strife, debate.*

* Jetter la pomme de discorde, *to set at variance, to set together by the Ears.*

Discoureur, S. M. *Discoureuse, S. F. a Talker, a talking Man or Woman.*

Discourir, V. N. *To discourse, speak, talk, or make a discourse, to discourse, or reason.*

Discours, S. M. *discourse, or speech, familiar discourse, or conversation.*

Discours oratoire, *a set Speech, an Oration.*

Discourtois se, A. *discourteous.*

Discret, etc, A. *discreet, wise, prudent, sober, considering, or considerate, wary.*

Quantité discrete, *A discrete quantity, whose parts are separate from another.*

Discretion, S. F. *discretion, wisdom, prudence, consideration, wariness.*

Vivre à discretion, *to live at discretion, to have free Quarters, Se rendre à discretion, to surrender at discretion, to yield without terms.*

Discrettement, *Adv.* discreetly, wisely, prudently, with consideration, warily.

Disculpé, *ée*, *A.* Clear'd, excus'd, exculpated.

Disculper, *V. A.* to clear, to excuse, to exculpate, or justify.

Discussif, *ive*, *A.* discussive.

Discussion, *V.* discussion.

Discute, *ée*, *A.* discuss'd, examin'd, &c. *V.* discuss.

Discuter, *V. A.* to discuss, examine, scan, or sift, to search and enquire into.

Discuter les biens d'un débiteur, *To distrain, prise, and expose to Sale the Goods of a debtor.*

Discussion, *S. F.* discussion, strict Examination or Inquiry.

On a fait la discussion de l'Affaire en ma présence, *The business was discuss'd before me.*

D'ert, *erte*, *A.* well spoken, eloquent.

Disertement, *Adv.* Eloquently.

Disette, *S. F.* want, scarcity, need, penury.

Disetteux, *use*, *A.* needy, that is in want.

Diseur, *S. M.* from *Dire*, *A* teller. *Ex.* Un diseur, de bonne aventure, *A Fortune-teller.* Un diseur de bons mots, *a Jester a Buffoon.* Un diseur de Nouvelles, *A News-monger.* Un diseur de rien, *An idle Talker.*

Disgrace, *S. F.* disgrace, ill-fortune, misfortune, *disgrace, disfaour, the losing ones Favour, the being out of Favour.*

Disgracié, *ée*, *A.* out of Favour, *disfigur'd, deform'd.*

Disgracier, *V. A.* To turn or put out of Favour.

Disjoint, *te*, *A.* disjoint'd, parted, divided.

Disjoindre, *V. A.* to disjoint, part or divide.

Disjonctif, *ive*, *A.* disjunctive.

Disjonction, *S. F.* disjunction, separation.

Dislocation, *S. F.* *Ex.* Il y a dislocation, *the Bone is out of joint.* Remettre une dislocation, *to put a Bone in again.*

Disloqué, *ée*, *A.* out of joint.

Disloquer, *V. A.* to put out of joint.

Disme, *V.* Dime, &c.

Disner, *V.* Diner.

Disparate, *S. F.* extravagance, or impertinence.

Disparité, *S. F.* disparity, inequality, difference.

Disparoitre, *V. N.* to vanish away.

Disparu, *né*, *A.* disappear'd.

vanish'd away.

Dispensaire, *S. M.* dispensatory, or dispensary.

Dispensateur, *S. M.* dispenser, disposer or distributor.

Dispensation, *S. F.* dispensation, distribution or distributing.

Dispensatrice, *S. F.* a She-dispenser, distributor or disposer.

Dispense, *S. F.* dispensation.

Dispensé, *ée*, *A.* dispensed, bestowed, &c. *V.* dispenser.

Dispenser, *V. A.* (distribute) to dispense, bestow, dispose, distribute, administer. (Exempter de la regle) to dispense with, to excuse or exempt.

Despersé, *ée*, *A.* dispersed, scattered.

Disperser, *V. A.* to disperse or scatter.

Dispersion, *S. F.* dispersion.

Dispos, *A. M.* active, nimble.

Disposé, *ée*, *A.* dispos'd, &c. *V.* disposer.

Disposer, *V. A.* To dispose, to order, or set in order, to dispose, fit, or prepare, to make ready.

Disposer, *V. N.* to dispose of.

Se disposer, *V. R.* to prepare ones self, to make ones self ready.

Il se disposent au travail, *they buckle themselves to the work.*

Je m'y dispose entêtement, *I am absolutely resolv'd, or bent upon it.*

Dispositif, *ive*, *A.* preparatory, Jugement dispositif, precedent, a rul'd case.

Dispositif, *S. M.* *V.* dicton, ou dictom.

Le dispositif, d'un Acte de Parlement, *The Enacting part of an Act of Parliament.*

Disposition, *S. F.* disposition, order, situation, state. (Pouvoir de disposer de) disposal, dispose, or command. (Inclination aptitude) disposition, inclination, aptness.

Etre en bonne disposition, *To be in a good disposition of Body, to be well.*

Etre en mauvaise disposition, *to be in an ill disposition of Body, to be ill, or indispos'd.*

disposition, (resolution) mind, resolution.

Je ne suis pas dans la disposition d'y aller, *I have not a mind, I am not dispos'd to go thither.*

Disproportion, *S. F.* disproportion, inequality.

Disproportionné, *ée*, *A.* disproportion'd, unequal

Disproportionner, *V. A.* To dis-

proportion, to make unequal

Disputé, *ée*, *A.* disputed, contended for.

Dispute, *S. F.* disputation, dispute, debate, controversy, contest, quarrel or difference.

Disputer, *V. A.* quelque chose, to dispute a thing, to contend for it, to quarrel about it.

disputer, le passage à quelqu'un, to oppose ones passage.

Disputer, *V. N.* to dispute, contend, quarrel, or wrangle, to dispute, to hold a disputation, to debate.

dequoi dispute-t-on? *What is the matter in Controversie?* Si on vient à disputer la dessus, *If the matter comes to a dispute or debate.*

Se disputer, *V. R.* to wrangle, to quarrel or contend.

Disputeur, *S. M.* A disputer, a disputant.

Disque, *S. M.* Disk, Ring about the Stars.

Disquisition, *S. M.* disquisition, discussion, strict examination, inquiry or search.

Dissecteur, *S. M.* dissector.

Dissection, *S. F.* dissection.

Dissemblable, *A.* unlike, different, unressembling.

Cela est tout à fait dissemblable, *that's quite another thing.*

Dissension, *S. F.* dissension, discord, division, variance, strife.

Dislequé, *ée*, *A.* dissected.

Dislequer, *V. R.* to dissect, anatomize or cut up a Body.

Dissertation, *S. F.* dissertation.

Dissimilaire, *A.* dissimilar.

Dissimulation, *S. F.* dissimbling, dissimulation, disguise, hypocrisy, counterfeit.

Dissimulé, *ée*, *A.* disssembled, disguis'd, counterfeit, feign'd, pretended, disssembling, cunning, close, counterfeit.

Un dissimulé, *S. M.* Une dissimulée, *S. F.* a disssembler, a disssembling Man or Woman.

Dissimuler, *V. A.* to disssemble, feign, conceal, disguise, cloak or counterfeit, to disssemble, to take no notice of.

Dissipateur, *S. M.* Dissipatrice, *S. F.* a waster, a profuse or prodigal Man or Woman, a spendthrift.

Dissipation, *S. F.* dissipation, scattering, dispersing, dissipation waste, or wasting, destruction. D. distractedness or wanderingness.

Après la dissipation de son Bien, *when he had wasted or*

squandered away his Estate.

Disipé, ée, A. *dissipated*, &c.
Un Esprit toujours disipe,
a mind always wandering, or un-
settled.

Disiper, V. A. *To dissipate, re-*
move, scatter, disperse, dispel, &c.
to dissipate, to waste, consume,
spend, or squander away, to destroy,

Dissolu, uë, A. *dissolute, lewd,*
loose, licentious, debauched, riotous.

Dissolvant, ante, A. *A dissol-*
ving.

Dissolvant, S. M. *A dissolvent.*

Dissolument, Adv. *dissolutely,*
lewdly, licentiously, riotously.

Dissolution, S. F. *a dissolving,*
or dissolution, a separation, &c.
*dissoluti on, or thing dissolved. **
dissolution, lewdness, licentious-
ness, riot, excess, depravation.

Dissonance, S. F. *dissonance,*
disagreement in Sound.

Dissonant, ante A. *dissonant,*
discordant, disagreeing, jarring,
untunable.

Dissoudre, V. R. *to dissolve, to*
part, or separate &c. To dissolve,
*melt, or liquifie. * To dissolve, or*
break off.

Se dissoudre, V. R. *to dissolve,*
*to melt. * to break. off.*

Dissous, te, A. *dissolved, &c.*
V. dissoudre.

Dissuadé, ée, A. *disswaded,*
advised to the contrary.

Dissuader, V. A. *to dissuade, to*
advise to the contrary.

Dissuasion, S. F. *to dissuasion.*

Dissyllabe, Adj. *dissyllabical.*

Dissyllabe, S. M. *a dissyllable.*

Distance, S. F. *distance, space*
between, Interval.

Distant, ante, A. *distant, re-*
mote, far off.

Distention, S. F. *distention,*
or stretching.

Distillateur, S. M. *A distil-*
ler.

Distillation, S. F. *a distilling,*
or distillation.

Distillé, ée, A. *distilled, &c.*

Distiller, V. A. *To distil.*

*Distiller son Esprit sur quel-
que chose, ou se distiller, V. R.
to beat, or puzzle ones Brains
about a thing, to spend ones brains
about it.

Distiller, V. N. *To distil, to*
drop, or run by little and little.

Se distiller en larmes, V. R.
to melt into Tears.

Distinct, te, A. *distinct, dif-*
ferent, &c. distinct, clear, plain.

Distinctement Adv. *distinctly,*

clearly, plain, or plainly.

Distinctif, ve, A. *(qui distingue)*
distinctive, distinguishing.

Distinction, S. F. *distinction,*
division, separation, &c. distincti-
on, division, diversity.

Une homme d'une grande
distinction, *a Man of Note.* &c.
distinctions d'Ecriture, *the stops*
used in Writing.

Distingue, ée, A. *distinguished-*
ed, &c. &c. (éminent) of note,
eminent, considerable.

Distinguer, V. A. *(discerner)*
to distinguish, or discern, to note,
or mark &c. (rendre éminent) to
distinguish, or raise above the com-
mon Level. &c. (diviser, separer)
to distinguish, to part, or divide,
to put a difference.

Se distinguer, V. R. *To make*
ones self eminent, to raise ones
self above the common Level.

*Distinguo, S. M. *a logical*
distinguo.

Distique, S. M. *a distick.*

Distraction, S. F. *distraction,*
wandering, avocation.

Distraire, V. *To take off, or di-*
vert from, &c. to distract, to draw
or pull asunder, to divide, &c. to
disswade.

Se distraire de quelque des-
sein, V. R. *To quit, or forsake a*
design.

Distrair, te, A. *taken off, &c.*
&c. wandering, or distracted.

Distribué, ée, A. *distributed, &c.*

Distribuer, V. A. *to distribute,*
to deal, to part, to share, to di-
vide, to bestow, to dispense, &c.
to distribute, to dispose, or divide.
to set in order.

Se distribuer, V. R. *To be*
distributed.

Distributeur, S. M. *A distri-*
buter, or dispenser, a divider.

Distributif, ive, A. *distributive.*

Distribution, S. F. *distribu-*
tion, a parting, a division.

Distributrice, S. F. *A she-*
distributer, dispenser, or divider.

Distributrice des i liqueurs
à la Comedie, *an Orange-Woman*
in a Play-House.

District, S. M. V. *District, V.*
Extent of Jurisdiction, Precinct.

Dit, dite, A. *(from dire) Told,*
said, or spoken, &c. V. dire.

Le Sermon est dit, *the Ser-*
mon is done. Guillaume Premier
dit le Conquerant, *William the*
First, sir-nam d the Conquer r.

Il ne se le tint pas pour dit,
he wou'd not be said nay. Il se le
tint pour dit, he was, or relied sa-

tified. Ce qui fait dit, fut fait,
he made his words good.

Dit, S. M. Ex. *Avo'r son dit,*
& son dedit, to say, and unsay.

Dit, (Apophthegme) *Say-*
ing, Apophthegm.

Dir'rambe ou dithyrambe,
S. M. *dithyrambes.*

Ditirambique ou Dithyrambi-
que, *dithyrambick.*

Diton, S. M. *(Intervale de*
Musique qui comp end deux
Tons) Second.

Divaguer, V. A. *to ramble, to*
have roving, rambling Thoughts.

Divan, S. M. *Divan, the Tur-*
kish and Persian great Council, or
Court of Justice.

Divers, se, A. *divers, different,*
unlike, various, contrary, &c. di-
vers, several, many.

Diversement, Adv. *diversly,*
severally, variously, differently.

Diversifié, ée, A. *diversified*
vary'd.

Diversifier, V. A. *To diversify*
to vary.

Diversion, S. F. *diversion.*

Faire une diversion d'hun-
neurs, *to divert the Humours.*

Diversité, S. F. *(from Divers)*
diversity, difference, variety.

Diverti, ie, A. *d'verted, &c.*

Divertir, V. A. *to divert, or*
take off.

Il a diverti les deniers de
sa recepte, *He has diverted or*
imbezell'd the Money of his Re-
ceipt. &c. divertir les effects l'une
Succession, To convey away, or
convert to ones own Use the Goods
of a Succession.

Divertir, (Rejouir) *Te*
divert, divertise, or make merry, to
recreate.

Se divertir, V. R. *To divert*
ones self, to take ones Pleasure, or
divertisement, to make merry, &c.
to make sport, to make merry, to
laugh.

Divertissant, ante, A. *divert-*
ing, pleasant, entertaining, agree-
able.

Un divertissant, S. M. *a Mer-*
ry-Andrew, or Jack-Pudding.

Divertissement, S. M. *diver-*
tisement, diversion, pastime, re-
creation, pleasure

Divertissement de Deniers,
the diverting, misapplying or im-
bezelling of money.

Dividende, S. M. *The divided*

Divin, ine, A. *divine.*

Divination, S. F. *divination.*

Divinement, Adv. *divinely.*

D'vinit-

Divinité, S. F. Divinity, or Godhead, *☞* a Deity, a God, or Goddess.

Divis, S. Division.

Divise, ée, A. divided, parted, &c.

Diviser, V. A. to divide, part, distinguish, or separate, * to divide or disunite, to set at Variance, or at Odds.

Diviseur, S. M. Divider, *☞* divisor.

Divisibilité, S. F. divisibility.

Divisible, A. divisible.

Division, S. F. division, or dividing, separating, * Division, disunion, discord, Variance, Odds.

Divorce, S. M. divorce, a parting Man and Wife.

Faire divorce avec sa Femme, to divorce ones Wife, to put her away, to part with her.

† Faire divorce avec l'Eglise, to forsake the Church.

* Divorce (dissention) Variance, Dissention, Odds, Quarrel.

Diuretique, A. diuretick, apt to provoke Urine.

Un Diuretique, S. M. a diuretick.

Diurnal, S. M. a Prayer-Book for every day.

Diurne, A. diurnal.

Divulgué, ée, A. divulged, &c.

Divulguer, V. A. to divulge, publish or speak abroad, to blab out.

Dix, A. Ten.

Dixain, V. Dizain.

Dixain, V. Dizaine.

Dix-huit, A. Eighteen.

Dix-huitième, A. Eighteenth.

Dixième, A. Tenth.

Un dixième, S. M. a Tenth, or Tenth part.

Dixièmement, Adv. Tenthly, in the Tenth Place.

Dix-neuf, A. Nineteen.

Dix-neuvième, A. Nineteenth.

Dix-sept A. Seventeen.

Dix-septième, A. Seventeenth.

Dizain, S. M. a Pair of Beeds containing ten Pieces or Courses. *☞* a Stanza of ten Verses.

Dizaine, S. F. Ten, to the Number of Ten. *☞* a Tithing.

Dizainier, ou Dizenier, S. M. Tithing-man.

Dizeau ou diziau, S. M. a Shock, a Heap of Ten Sheaves of Corn.

D O C

Docile, A. docible, tractable, teachable, good-natured, sweet-

natured.

Docilement, A. docilly, with a tractable Mind.

Docilité, S. F. docility, Tractableness, tractable Temper, Teachableness.

Docte, A. Learned, good Scholar.

Les doctes, S. M. the Learned, Doctement, Adv. learnedly.

Docteur, S. M. a doctor.

☞ Docteur Regent, a Professor.

Doctoral, ale, A. doctoral, of, or belonging to a doctor.

Doctorat, S. M. doctorship, a Doctor's degree.

Doctorerie, S. F. the Feast which a new-made doctor makes to his Society in the College of Navarre in Paris.

Doctrine, S. F. Doctrine, Tenets, Maxims, *☞* Doctrine, Knowledge, Erudition.

† Document, S. M. Document, Instruction, Precept.

Dodine, V. Sauce.

Se dodiner, V. R. To cocker, pamper, or make much of one's self.

† Dodo, (Mot enfantin) Sleep. Faire dodo, to go to sleep.

Dodu, ne, A. Fat, plump.

Dogat, S. M. the dignity or Office of a Doge.

Doge, S. M. Doge.

Dogmatique, A. dogmatical.

Le dogmatique, S. M. dogmatical Style.

Dogmatiquement, Adv. dogmatically.

Dogmatiser, V. N. to dogmatize.

Dogmatiseur, S. M. a dogmatizer.

Dogme, S. M. a dogma, a Tenet or Tenent, a doctrine.

Dogue, S. M. a Bull-dog, or Mastiff.

Se doguer, V. R. to but, as Rams do.

Doguin, ine, S. A Whelp.

Doigt, ou Doit, S. M. Finger, *☞* a Finger's Breadth, an Inch.

☞ Un doigt, du Pié, a Toe.

☞ doigts de certains Oiseaux, ou d'un Singe, the Claws of some Sorts of Birds, or of an Ape

☞ Un doigt de Vin, a little Wine.

* † Toucher à quelque chose du bout du doigt, To be very near a Thing.

* Etre à quarte doigts de la Mort, To be near one's Gave,

* † Vous avez mis le doigt dessus, you have hit the Nail on the Head.

* † Montrer quelqu'un au doigt, to point at one.

* Toucher au doigt, to see clearly, or plainly.

* Faire toucher une chose au doigt, to demonstrate a Thing, to make it out as clear as the Sun at Noon day.

* † J'en mettrois le doigt au feu, I am very sure on't

* † Il s'en mordra les doigts, he will repent or rue it.

* † J'ai beau modre mes dois, in vain I trouble my self.

Dol, S. M. deceit, Cheat, Fraud

Dolé, A. (from doler) planed.

Doleance, S. F. mournful Complaint. Faire ou conter ses doleances, to make one's Complaint, to tell one's Grievances.

Dolement, Adv. Wofully, moanfully.

Dolent, ente, A. Sorrowful, doleful, woful, moanful, grieved.

Doler, V. A. to plane.

Doloire, S. F. a Planer, *☞* a kind of Truss.

Dom, V. Don.

Domaine, S. M. domain, or Demesn, Patrimony, Inheritance.

Domanial, ale, A. of or belonging to a demesn.

Dome, S. M. a dome or Cupola.

Domesticité, S. F. the being a Servant.

Domestique, A. domestick of or belonging to the House.

☞ Animal domestique, a tame Creature.

Un domestique, (ou Famille) one's House or Family.

Domestiquement, Adv. Servant-like, servilely, *☞* familiarly.

Domicile, S. M. domicil, dwelling, Abode, Habitation.

Domicilié, ée, A. settled, that dwells in a Place.

Se domicilier, V. R. to settle, or hab tuate in one Place.

Dominant, ante, A. predominant, reigning.

Fief-dominant, a Fee or Manor belonging to a Lord Paramount.

Dominateur, S. M. Ruler, Lord.

Domination, S. F. dominion, Lordship, Sovereignty, Government, Rule, Power, Authority, Empire.

Dominer, V. N. & A. to domi-

neer, to rule, or govern, to bear Rule or Sway, to be Lord and Master, to have the Mastery.

* Une montagne qui domine la Ville, a Hill that Commands the Town.

* Dominer, to be predominant.

* Les Pluies ont dominé pendant cet Été, there has been a great plenty of Rain all this Summer.

Dominicain, S.M. a Dominican, or white Fryar.

Dominicane, S.F. Dominican Nun.

Dominical, ale, A. Dominical.

✠ L'Oraison Dominicale, the Lord's Prayer.

Dominicales, S.F. Ex. Prêcher les Dominicales, to preach the Sundays Sermon.

Dommage, S.M. Damage, prejudice, Loss, Hurt, Detriment, Disadvantage.

✠ C'est Dommage, 'tis pity.

Dommageable, A. hurtful, prejudicial, damageable, disadvantageous.

Domter, V. Donter, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Don, S.M. Gift.

Donataire, S.M. & F. Donee,

Donateur, S.M. Donatrice, S.F. a Donor or Giver.

Donation, S.F. a Gift, a free Gift, a Deed of Gift, a Donation, a Grant.

Faire Donation de ses Biens, to make over one's Goods by Deed or Gift.

Donc, ou Donques, Conj. then, therefore.

† Dondon, S.F. une grosse Dondon, a good, fat, jolly Woman.

Dongeon, ou Donjon, S.M. a Tower or Platform in the midst of a Castle, ✠ a Turret or Closet raised on the top of the House.

Donne, S.F. (une Garce) a a Wench. a Miss, a Madam.

✠ Donne, (aux jeux des Cartes) deal, dealing.

Donné, ée, A. Given, &c. V. Donner.

Donner, V.A. to give or present with, or make a Present, to bestow, ✠ to give or deliver, ✠ to deal.

✠ Donner caution ou respondant, to put in Bail.

✠ Donner, (Payer) to give or pay, ✠ Donner sa parole, to pass one's Word, to engage.

✠ Donner, (causer) to give, cause or create, ✠ Donner la fièvre, to put in a Fever.

✠ Donner, (inspirer) to in-

stil, inspire or infuse.

✠ Donner, N. se donner, V. R. to strike, beat or hit.

✠ Le Soleil donne à plomb sur leurs têtes, the Sun shines perpendicularly upon their Heads.

✠ Donner sa vie pour son Roy, to lay down or sacrifice one's Life for one's King.

* Donner la Mort, to break one's Heart.

✠ Donner, (accorder) to give or grant. ✠ (Attribuer) to ascribe or father upon.

✠ Donner de bons exemples à quelqu'un, to set good Examples before us.

✠ Donner des Cassades, donner la Baye à quelqu'un, to put a Sham upon one.

✠ Donner la Main, V. Main.

✠ Donner Jour, to appoint or name a Day.

✠ En donner à garder, to put upon one, to make one believe.

✠ Donner à connoître, To let one know, to make or give to understand.

✠ Donner de main en main, to hand. ✠ Donner le bon jour à quelqu'un, to bid or wish one good Morrow.

✠ Donner fond, To cast Anchor. ✠ Donner à travers quelque banc, to run a-ground, to strike.

✠ Donner à penser à quelqu'un, to puzzle one.

* Ne savoir ou donner de la tête, Not to know which way to turn one's self, to be put to one's last Shifts.

Je donne ma tête à couper, si, I will forfeit my Head, if.

✠ Je vous donnerai un moyen pour l'appaiser, It will shew you a way to appease him.

✠ Donner, (aller à la charge contre l'Ennemi,) To charge, to engage or fall upon the Enemy.

✠ Je donne au plus habile à mieux faire, I challenge or defy the best Man to do it better.

✠ Donner de l'Epée dans le ventre à quelqu'un, To run one through the Guts.

✠ Donner des Eperons à un Cheval, donner des deux, to clap Spurs to one's Horse.

* Donner au but, to hit the Mark, to hit the Nail on the Head.

✠ Donner dans une embuscade, to fall into an Ambuscade.

* Donner dans les piège, dans le panneau, dans les Toiles, to be caught in a Snare, to bite on the Hook, to be trapped or caught.

✠ Donner un Livre au pub-

lie, to print, put out or publish a Book.

✠ Donner le nom à un enfant, to stand Godfather to a Child.

✠ Donner dela terreur à quelqu'un, to strike one with Terror.

✠ Donner du plaisir, to please, to be pleasing.

✠ Donner un bon ou un mauvais sens à une chose, to put a good or bad Construction upon a Thing.

✠ Il faut donner quelque chose à son importunité, something must be yielded to his Importunity.

✠ Après avoir tant donné à la Civilité & à l'Honnêteté, having done so much hitherto in Point of Kindness and Civility.

✠ Donner de la peine, to Trouble, to put to Trouble.

✠ Donner les Chiens, to cast or throw off, or to slip the Dogs.

* † On lui a donné son sac & se quilles, he is put away, or turned out, they have sent him packing away.

✠ Donner dans le sens de quelqu'un, to be of the same Mind with one; also, to apprehend ones Meaning.

✠ Donner dans le bon sens, to be in the Right, to act according to Reason.

✠ Donner dans les Fariboles, to give Credit to Tales.

✠ Donner tout aux apparences, to go altogether by outward Appearances.

✠ Il ne s't pas homme à donner là dedans, he will never engage in that Business.

Il donne à tout, he strikes at every Thing.

* Donner un méchant jour aux actions des gens, to misrepresent other Peoples Actions.

✠ La vraie Galanterie fait donner une vue agreeable à des choses fâcheuses, true Gallantry has a way of making sad things look pleasant.

✠ Donner entrée à l'air, to let in the Air.

✠ Si la vente donne, if the Commodity sells well.

✠ Il en donne à tout le monde, he makes a Fool of every Body, he serves all People a-like.

✠ Un Vin qui donne à la tête, Wine that flies up into one's Head, strong heady Wine.

Donner, (N. en parlant des Arbres) to bear well.

✠ Le bled a bien donné, cette année, Corn has been very plenty this Year.

Se donner, V.R. à quelqu'un, To give up, or addict one's self to one, ✠ to put one's self under one's Dominion, to submit to him.

✠ Se

Se donner du bon tems
To make much of one's self, to pass
away one's Time merrily.

Se donner garde ou de
garde, To beware, to take heed, to
look about ones self. Se don-
ner de garde de faire quelque
chose, To be sure not to do a thing.

S'en donner, To drink
briskly, to take a large Cup.

Elle s'en fait donner, she
has one that does her work for
her.

Donneur, S.M. Giver.

Un Donneur de bon jours,
A Man of Words only.

Donneuse, S.F. Giver, a Wo-
man apt to give. C'est une
grande donneuse de ce qui ne
lui coûte rien, she is very free of
other Peoples Purses.

Dont, Pron. whereof, of which,
of whom.

C'est là l'Homme du
monde dont je fais le plus d'e-
stime, This is the Man whom I
have the greatest esteem for. C'est
la Femme du monde dont je me
soucie le moins, she is the Wo-
man that I least care for.

L'Espée dont il s'est batu,
The Sword wherewith he fought,
or he fought withal.

Ce dont je vous ai parlé,
That I told you of.

Ce dont il s'agit, The Bu-
siness in Hand. C'est ce dont il
s'agit maintenant entre nous,
That's it we are now about. Tout
ce dont il s'agit, the whole.

Dontable, A. tameable, govern-
able.

Donté, ée, A. tam'd, &c.

Donter, V. A. to tame, to
break. * (subjuguier,) to subdue,
or conquer, to overcome, or van-
quish.

Donteur, S. F. Tamer, Van-
quisher, Subduer, or Conqueror.

† Donzelle, S.F. A Damsel,
or Lass, a Gentlewoman in a slight-
ing Sense.

Dorade, S.F. the Gold-fish, or
Goldenis.

Doré, ée, A. (from dorer)
Gilt, or gilt over, &c.

Loré, (d'un jaune brillant)
Golden, of Gold Colour.

Doren'avant ou Lores-en-a-
vant, Adv. hereafter, henceforth,
for the future.

Dorer, V.A. to gild, or gild
over.

Dorer un pâté, to wash
a Pye over with Eggs.

Doreur, S.M. a Gilder.

Doreuse, S.F. a Gilder's Wife,
or Widow.

Dorloté, ée, A. pampered,
made much of, cockered.

Dorloter, Vs A. to pamper, to
make much of, to cocker.

Se dorloter, V. R. to pamper
ones self, to make much of one's
Carcass.

Dormant, ante, A. sleeping.

* Eau dormante, still, stand-
ing, or stagnant Water.

En dormant, in one's sleep.

Dormeur, S. M. Dormeuse,
S.F. a sleeper, a sleeping Man, or
Woman.

Dormir, V.N. to sleep, to be
fallen asleep, to repose.

Dormir d'un léger somme,
to slumber. Dormir l'après
dinée, to take a Nap after Din-
ner.

* Dormir, (en parlant d'un
fabot) to sleep as a top does. * (en
parlant de l'eau) to be still, or
standing.

Faire des conres à dor-
mir debout, to tell idle Tales,
or old Women's Stories.

Laisser dormir ses Resenti-
ments, to lay aside one's Resent-
ments. Le chat dort tant,
qu'enfin il se reveille, the sleepy
Cat at length awakes.

Dormitif, A. & S. Soporif-
ick.

Dortoir, S.M. dorter.

Dorure, S. F. (from dorer)
A Gilding.

Dorure de patisserie, A
washing over with Eggs, or the
beating Eggs, wherewith Pastry-
Cooks wash their Pies over.

Dos, S.M. Back.

Les dos d'une Montagne,
the Ridge of a Hill.

Battre quelqu'un dos &
ventre, to beat one soundly, to
maul him, to Rib-roast him.

Tourner le dos, to be gone,
also to run away, to betake one's
self to flight, or to one's Heels.

La Fortune lui a tourné le
dos, Fortune has left him in the
lurch.

Monter un Cheval à dos,
to ride a Horse without a Saddle.

Peigne à dos, a half-cut
Comb. Bateau fait à dos
d'Ane, a sharp-bottom'd Boat
Voute à dos d'Ane, a sharp-rai-
sed Vault.

Dose, S.F. Dose.

Dosse, S.F. a Flitch of Wood.

Dossier, S.M. (from Dos) the
back of a Chair, or Form.

Dossier d'un lit, the Head-
board of a Bed. Dossier de
carosse, the back of a Coach.

Dossier, (Terme de Prati-
que) a Bundle.

Dossiere, S. F. Ridge-band.

Dot, S.F. dowry, or portion.

Dotal, ale, A. Of, or pertain-
ing to a dowry, or portion.

Doter, V.A. to portion, to give
a Portion.

doter une Eglise, to endow
a Church.

D'ou, V. Ou.

Doüaire, S. M. (from dot)
Joynture, Settlement.

Il lui a assigné dix mille écus
de doüaiere, he has settled ten
thousand Crowns upon her.

Doüaiere, S.F. dowager.

Doüane, S.F. a Custom, a
Custom-house.

Doüanier, S.M. an Officer of
the Custom-House.

Double, A. double.

Acte double, double or
duplicate Writing.

* Double fripon, a great, or
errant Knave.

Double, S.M. double, a double
Part, twofold, twice the Value.

Le double d'un Ecrit, the
double, duplicate, or copy of a
Writing. † Jouer à quitte, ou
à double, to venture to win the

Hrse, or loose the Saddle. Mettre en double, to
fold in two

Double, a French Brass.

Coin worth two deniers.

Double, ée, A. doubled, &c.

Doubleau, S. M. Ex. dou-
bleaux de voute, the great, or
chief Arches of a Vault.

Doublement. Adv. doubly.

Doubler, V. A. to double, to
line.

doubler son Argent, to
get half in half.

doubler le pas, to mend
one's pace, to go faster.

Doublet, S. M. doublet at
dice.

Doublon, S.M. a Spanish Pi-
stole, a double, in Printing.

Loublute, S. F. a Lining.

Douçain, S. M. a kind of
Apple-tree.

Louce, S. F. Clap-board, or
side-Board of a Cask, or Tub.

Douce, 'tis the Feminine of
doux.

Douceâtre, A. Sweetish, or luscious.

Doucement, Adv. softly, gently, quietly, peaceably, calmly, gently, mildly, softly, lovingly, kindly, meekly, patiently, softly, gently, tenderly.

Gagner sa vie tout doucement, to pick up a livelihood, to make shift to live.

Doucereux, euse, A sweet, luscious, * whining, affected, pretense.

Un doucereux, S. M. A whining Lover, an affected Beau.

Doucet, S. M. Doucette, S. F. A counterfeit piece of Modesty, one that looks demure, as if Butter could not melt in his or her Mouth.

Doucette, S. F. (herbe) Corn-sallet.

douceur, S. F. Sweetness.

Aimer les douceurs, to love Sweet things.

douceur au toucher, softness.

* Douceur du Language, sweetness, or smoothness of Expression, sweet, or pleasant Language.

* douceur, (façon d'agir douce) Lenity, indulgence, gentleness, softness, * (Plaisir), aise) * sweetness, or sweets, comfort, delight, * (petit Profit) Advantage, Profit.

* Douceur de naturel, sweetness, gentleness, softness, mildness, easiness of Temper, or Nature, good Nature, sweet Temper.

* Avoir une trop grande douceur pour ses Enfants, to be too indulgent to one's Children.

* Douceurs, (cajolerie) sweet, flattering, coaxing Expressions.

Douche, V. douge.

Doucine, S. M. Cymatium, Gola, Throat, Ogee, or Wave in Architecture.

Doüe, ée, A. Jointured, that has a Jointure set'd upon her, &c. V. doüer.

Doüer, V. A. To Jointure, to make a Settlement, or Jointure.

doüer, (avantager, orner) To endow, to bestow upon.

Douge, S. Pumping, as they do at the Bath.

Donner la douge à quelqu'un, To pump one. Recevoir ou prendre la douge, ou la douche, to be pumped.

Douille, S. F. the Socket of a Pike, an Halbert, &c.

† Douillet, etc, A. Tender, nice, that cannot bear with the least Inconveniency, soft, tender.

Douleur, S. F. pain, ach or

ake, soreness, stitch.

Les douleurs de l'Enfancement, The Throws or Pains in Child-birth.

† Douleur, (mal, Affliction d'Esprit) Pain, grief, sorrow, affliction, torment, anguish.

† Se douloir, v. se plaindre.

Douloureusement, A. Heavily, wofully, grievously, cruelly, sadly.

Douloureux, euse, A. painful, grievous, smarting, * dolorous, painful, sorrowful, grievous, sad, woful, tender.

Doute, S. M. doubt, question, doubtful thing, uncertainty, doubt, scruple, Fear, Apprehension, misgiving, suspicion.

Douter, V. N. To doubt, or question.

Se douter d'une chose, V. R. To have an inkling of, to conjecture, or suspect, to think, to suspect, mistrust or fear.

Douteusement, Adv. (avec doute) doubtfully, in a doubtful manner.

Douteux, euse, A. doubtful, dubious, uncertain, ambiguous.

Piece d'argent douteuse, A Piece of Money that looks suspicious.

Doux, douce, A. sweet, soft, easy, mild, gentle, quiet.

Eau douce, fresh Water.

Potage qui est trop doux, A Potage that is not Salt enough.

* Doux, (Humain, traitable, benin) Gentle, mild, meek, sweet-natur'd, of a sweet Temper, tractable, affable.

Un Billet doux, A Love-letter, a Billet-doux.

* Faire les yeux doux à une Femme, to be sweet upon a Woman, to make love to her.

* Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, To look amorously upon one.

* Un Stile doux, A free, easy Stile, a soft way of writing.

* Doux, (agréable à l'Esprit) sweet, pleasant, agreeable, charming, comfortable.

Une Taille douce, A Brass Cut.

† Medecin d'eau douce, A Med. cast. r, a young, raw, or unexperienced Physician.

Doux Adv. softly, gently.

Cheval qui va fort doux, A Horse that goes very easy.

† Filer doux, To give soft Words.

† Tout doux, softly.

Douzain, S. M. (un Sou) A base Coin of old, worth Twelve

Derniers or a French Penny.

Douzaine, S. F. dozen, or Twelve.

Demi-douzaine, half a dozen.

* † Un poète à la douzaine.

A Poetaster a paltry Poet.

Douze, A. Twelve, Twelfth.

Douzieme, A. Twelfth.

Doyen, S. M. A dean, the eldest in a Corporation, or Society, † Senior.

Doyenné, S. M. deanship, or deanry.

D R A

Drachme, V. dragme.

Dragee, S. F. Sugar-Plums, Mestlin, Small-shot.

* † Ecarter la dragée, to sputter upon Folks.

Drageoir, S. M. a Confit-box.

Dragme, S. F. drachm, or dram.

Dragon, S. M. dragon, a dragon, a cataract.

Drague, S. F. Grains.

Dramatique, a dramatick, comical, belonging to Plays.

Le dramatique, S. M. dramatick Poetry.

Drap, S. M. Cloth, woollen, cloth.

Gros drap, drap.

drap, (de lit) A Sheet for a Bed. drap mortuaire, the Pall.

* † Mettre une personne en beaux-draps blancs, To jeer one out of his Skin, to set him off in his proper Colours.

Drapé ée, A. hung with Black, or Mourning, &c. V. draper.

Drapeau, S. M. a Rag, Clout, Colours.

Draper, V. A. To make Cloth.

draper des bas, to Mill Sockings.

draper, (couvrir de drap de deuil) to put in black, to cover, or hang with Mourning.

* † Draper, To jeer or banter.

Draperie, S. M. Cloth-Trade, Drapery.

Drapier, S. M. a Cloth-maker, also a draper, or woollen-draper.

Dreche, S. M. Mal.

Dresse, S. F. A Piece of Leather, to underlay a Shoe that goes awry.

Mettre une dresse à un Soulier, to underlay a Shoe.

Dresse, ée, A. Made straight, &c.

Dresser, V. A. to make straight, to raise, set up, or erect.

* Dresser son intention, to direct one's Intention.

* dresser sa marche, to direct, or steer one's Course towards a Place.

dresser

dresser les Oreilles, To prick up ones Ears. Dresser un Ecrit, to draw, or draw up a Writing.

dresser, (instruire, former) To train up, to instruct, to bring up, to discipline.

dresser un Cheval, To break or manage a Horse.

dresser un Livre, To beat a Book well. dresser la Vigne, To dress a Vine.

dresser le Potage, To distill up the Potage. dresser un Aibre, To trim up a Tree.

dresser du Linge, To pull out Linnen. dresser des Embushes, To lay an Ambush.

Dresser, V.N. Ex. Ses Cheveux lui dressent, His Hair stands up, or rises an end, his Hair stairs.

Se dresser, V. R. To stand, or stand up, to rise.

D R I

Drille, S.M. un bon drille, A good jovial Fellow. Un pauvre drille, A poor Fellow, a poor Wretch.

drille, (sorte de Chêne) An Oak.

driller, V. N. To post, or scour away, to march off in haste.

Drogue, S.F. A Drug.

Drogue, A. Ex. Eau drogue, Physical, or medicinal water.

Drogue, ée, A. physicked.

Droguer, V.A. To physick.

Droguet, S. M. drugget.

Droguiste, S.M. a Druggist.

Droit, Droite, A. Right, strait, direct. * (juste) Honest, right, upright, sincere, righteous, just, * good, sound, or clear. (qui est debout) Up, upright, standing.

Le Chemin d'ici là est tout droit, The way leads directly thither. Cheval qui est droit, A Horse that is not lame.

droit, (le contraire de gauche) Right.

Droit, S.M. Equity, Right and Reason, Justice, (Loy, Law. (Autorité) Right, Power, Authority. (Prerogative) Right, Prerogative, Priviledge. (Pretension) Right, Claim, Title. (salaire) Fee. (imposition) Duty, Tax.

A bon droit, Adv. Not without a Cause, justly, deservedly.

Droit, Adv. Strait, strait on, strait along, strait way, right on, directly.

Aller droit, To have a frank,

upright, honest, or plain way of dealing. * † Je vous ferai bien marcher droit, I'll keep you to the Behaviour.

A tort ou à droit, Right, wrong.

Droite, S. F. The Right-hand. La droite d'une Armée, the right wing of an Army.

Donner la droite, To give the Upper-hand.

A droite, Adv. à main droite, On the right Hand.

Droitement, Adv. Roundly, righteously, uprightly, sincerely, rightly, with judgment, judiciously, † just, quite.

† Droitier, iere, A. Right-handed.

Droiture, S.F. Uprightness, Integrity, Honesty.

Droiture d'esprit, Soundness, or clearness of Reason.

A droiture, Adv. directly, strait, † droiturier, iere, A. Righteous.

Drole, A. Pleasant, merry, jocose, jocund, comical, facetious.

Un drole, S.M. A brisk, or merry Fellow, a good Companion, a Droll.

Drolement, Adv. Pleasantly, comically.

Drolerie, S. F. drollery, buffoonry, jest.

Droleffe, S. F. A brisk, or merry Gossip, or Wench, also a Wench, a Crack.

Dromadaire, S. M. a dromedary.

Drouine, S. M. A Tinker's Bag.

Drouineur, S.M. A Tinker.

Dru, uë, A. Thick.

* Dru, (Vif, Gay) Brisk, pert.

Dru, (en parlant des Oiseaux) Fledged.

Dru, Adv. Thick.

Druide, S.M. Druid.

D U

Du, (Prep. & Article) Of the, from the, † some.

Du commencement, In the Beginning.

Du-moins, At least, at the least.

Du tout, At all, in the least. Point du tout, not at all.

Ce terme n'est pas du beau style, This Word is not in use in a fine style.

But sometimes du is not expressed in English. Ex. Voici du pain, Here is Bread.

Dû, for deu, vide deu.

Dubitation, S.F. dubitation.

Duc, S. M. a duke, † Owl or Horn Coot.

Ducal, ale, A. ducal, of, or belonging to a duke.

Ducal, S.F. A Patent of the Venetian Senate.

Ducat, S.M. ducate.

Ducat, A. M. Ex, or Ducat, ducate Gold.

Ducaton, S.M. duckatoon.

Duche, S.M. & F. (from duc) dukedom, or dutchy.

Duchesse, S.F. dutchess.

Ductile, A. ductile, easy to be hammered, or beaten into thin Plates.

Ductilité, S.F. ductility.

Dueil, V. deuil.

Duel, S. M. A duel, a single Fight, † the dual Number of Greek Nouns.

Dueliste, S. M. A duellist, or dueller.

† Duire, V. N. To fit, or please.

† Duit re. A. Trained up, or used to a Thing.

Dulcifier, V. A. To dulcify, to sweeten.

Dunes, S. downs.

Dunette, S. F. The highest part of a Stern of a Ship.

Dupe, S. F. A Bubble, a Cully, or Ninny.

Dupé, ée, A. bubbled, cheated, gulled.

Duper, V.A. To bubble, to cheat, to gull.

Duperie, S. F. A Cheat.

Duplicata, S. M. The duplicate, or double of a Writing.

Duplicité, S.M. duplicity, or being double, * duplicit, double-dealing, or doubling, knavery.

Duplique, S. M. Rejoinder, or duplication.

Duquel, (Genitif & Ablatif du Pronom Lequel) Of whom, of which, whereof.

Dur, dure, A. hard, firm.

Pain dur, stale-bread.

Viande dure, Tough Meat.

Avoir l'oreille dure, être dur d'oreille, ou entendre dur, to be hard, thick, or dull of Hearing.

* Dur, facheux) Hard, grievous, sad. * (difficile) Hard, difficult.

* (cruel) Hard-hearted, cruel.

* Stile dur, stiff, rough, or rugged Stile. * Morceau d'architecture

chitecture qui est dur, a rough Piece of Building.

* Dur, (Stupide) Dull, heavy.

* Un Livre dur à la vente, A slow, or heavy Book, a Book that does not go off well.

* † Dur à la Desferre, Close-fisted. * Dur à la fatigue, Hardened to fatigue. † Dure mere, Dura mater.

La dure, S. F. Ground, clear Ground.

Durable, A. Durable, Lasting.

Durant, Prep. During.

† Durant tout l'Hiver, All Winter long.

Durant que, Adv. Whilst, when.

Durci, ie, A. Hardened, &c.

Durcir, V. A. To harden, to make hard, or stiff.

* Durcir l'Esprit, to dull ones Brains, to make them dull, or heavy. † Le vin fait durcir la Viande, Wine makes the Meat tough.

Durcir, N. se durcir, R. To harden, or grow hard.

Durée, S. F. Duration, Continuance.

Etre de durée, ou de longue durée, to be durable, lasting, or permanent.

† Notre vie est de si peu de durée, Our life is so very short.

Durement, Adv. Hard, stiff, rudely, rustically, hard.

Durer, V. N. to last, endure, hold out, or continue, † to stay, stand, or abide.

* † Ne pouvoir durer dans se peau, * † To be ready to leap out of ones Skin. † Je ne puis durer de chaud, I am so hot that I know not what to do with myself, I am extraordinary hot. † Le tems lui dure, the time falls heavy upon him. † On ne sauroit durer avec lui, No Man can live with him.

† Duret, etc, A. Firm, somewhat hard, or tough.

Dureté, S. F. Hardness, firmness, † toughness, † callosity, hard Skin.

† Dureté d'Oreille, thick-ness, or dullness of hearing

* Dureté de Stile, Roughness, ruggedness of Stile. Dureté de pinceau, Stiffness of ones Pencil, stiff way of Painting.

* Dureté, (Rude) Hardness, harshness, hard-heartedness, inflexibility, ruggedness, cruelty, rigour. Si vous êtes encore dans la Du-

reté de ces Sentimens, If you still entertain those hard Thoughts.

* Ils se dirent quelques duretez, there passed some hard Words betwixt them.

Durillon, S. M. Callosity, a hard Skin.

Duvet, S. M. Down, soft Feathers.

Coucher sur du duvet, to ly upon a Down-bed.

* Duvet, (premier poil) Down, or Downy-beard, soft Hair.

Duveteux, euse, A. Downy.

D Y N

Dynastie, S. F. Dynasty.

Dysenterie, ou Dissenterie, S. F. Dysentery, or Bloody-Flux.

E.

E A U, S. F. Water.

P. Porter de l'eau à la Mer, P. To carry Coals to New-castle.

† Eau, (pluve) Water, Rain.

Il tombe de l'eau, It rains.

† Couleur d'Eau, a Blue.

† Eau, (lustre) Water, or Gloss.

† Eau de Savonnage, Soap-suds.

† Eau, (Riviere, Lac, Etang)

Water, River, Lake, Pond, &c.

* † Faire venir l'eau à la bouche, to make ones Mouth or Teeth water. * † Un Medecin

d'eau douce, A Medicaster. † Maître des Eaux & Forêts, the chief Justice in Eyre. * † Les

Eaux sont basses chez lui, He is in a low Ebb.

* † Il semble qu'il ne sache pas troubler l'eau, He looks as demure as if Butter would not

melt in his Mouth. * † Mettre de l'eau dans son vin, to cool, or allay ones Passion. * † Tenir

le bec en l'eau, to keep at a Bay, to amuse, to drill on.

* † Tout s'en est allé à vau l'eau, All is gone to wrack.

† Mettre un Navire à l'eau, to launch a Ship. † Navire

qui fait eau, A Ship that leaks, a leaking Ship. † Etre tout en

eau, (suer) to be in a great sweat, to be wet all over.

† Eau (Urine) Water, Urine.

* Fondre en eau, (ou en larmes) to melt, or dissolve in Tears.

† Eau artificielle, Artificial Water.

Eau de Vie, Aqua Vita. Eau regale, Aqua regalis. † Eau (suc) de quelques fruits, the Water, or Juice of some Fruits.

† Batre l'eau (Terme de chasse) to take Soil as a Deer does.

E B A

Ebarber, V. A. to shave, † to barb.

† Ebat, ou Ebattement, S. M. Pleasure, Sport, Diversion, Pastime.

† S'Ebattre, V. R. to take ones Pleasure, to be merry, to sport.

† Ebaubi, ie, A. Astonished, amazed.

Ebauche, S. F. the first Draught, or rough Beginning of any Work.

Ebauché, ée, A. Began, &c.

Ebaucher, V. A. to begin, or make the first Draught of a thing, to sketch, or rough-hew.

Ebauchoir, S. M. (de cordier) a great Hatchet, used by Rope-makers.

† Ebaudir, V. A. to cheer, to make merry.

† S'Ebaudir, V. R. To be a Merry-making.

Ebe, S. F. Ebb, ebbing-Water, low Water.

Ebene, S. M. Ebony.

Ebenier, S. M. Eben-tree, or Ebony-tree.

Ebeniste, S. M. An Ebonyist.

Ebloui, ie, A. Dazzled, &c.

Eblouir, V. A. to dazzle.

Eblouissement, S. M. dazzling, † dimness of Sight.

† Eboni, ie, A. (étonne) amazed, astonish'd, aghast.

Eborgné, ée, A. Made blind with one Eye.

Eborgner, V. A. to make blind of one Eye, to put out an Eye.

† S'Eboufer de rire, V. R. to break out into a Laughter, to split ones Sides with Laughing.

Ebouilli, ie, A. over-boiled, boiled to rags.

Ebouillir, V. A. (bouil'ir trop) to over-boil, to boil to Rags.

Eboulé, ée, A. falling, or tumbling down.

Eboulement, S. M. falling, tumbling or shrinking down.

S'Ebouler, V. R. to fall, tumble or shrink down.

Ebourgeonné, ée, A. pruned.

Ebourgeonner, V. A. to Nip, Prune, or sheer off the needless Buds or Bottoms of Vines.

Ebranché, ée, A. Lopped.

Y Ebrancher,

Ebrancher, V. A. to Lop, to cut the Branches off.

Ebranlé, *ee*, A. shaken, moved, &c.

Ebranlement, S. M. shaking.
* Ebranlement, (trouble) Trouble, Fear.

Ebranler, V. A. (Faire branler) to shake, to move, * (faire vaciller) to shake, to stagger.

* Ebranler par menaces, to shake, fright or deter from ones Purposes by Threats. Ebranler par Presents; to bribe or corrupt by Presents.

S'ébranler, V. R. (faire un Mouvement pour marcher) to make a Motion, to move.

Ebreché, *ée*, A. broken, &c.

Ebrecher, V. A. un Conteau, &c. to break a Piece off of a Knife, to make a notch or gap to it.

Ebrener, V. A. to clean a Child that is beset.

Ebriété, S. F. Ebriety, Drunkenness.

Ebrillade, S. F. a jerk with the Bridle.

S'Ebroüer, V. R. to snort or snuffer.

Ebruiter, V. N. to come out, to blaze out.

Ebullition, S. F. Ebullition, or boiling up of the Blood.

Ebullitions du Cerveau, heats of the Brain.

E C A

Ecaché, *ée*, A. pash'd, squash'd, beaten, or bruised flat, crush'd.

Ecacher, V. A. to pash, to squash, to beat or bruise flat, to crush.

Ecacheur d'Or, S. M. a Gold-beater.

Ecaille, S. F. Scale. *♣* Shell.

Ecaillé, *ée*, A. Scaly.

Ecailler, V. A. to scale or unscale.

S'écaïffer, V. R. to peel off.

Ecailler, S. M. an Oyster-man.

Ecale, S. F. S. F. Shell.

Ecalé, *ée*, A. shelled.

Ecaler, V. A. to shell.

† Ecarbouiller, v. Ecacher.

Ecarlate, S. F. Scarlet.

Ecarlate cramoisie, Scarlet died in Grain.

Ecarquillé, *ée*. A. spread, opened.

Ecarquillement, S. M. spreading, opening.

Ecarquiller, V. A. to spread or open ones Legs.

Ecarrir, V. A. to square, &c. V. Equarir.

Ecart, S. M. a ramble, a stepping or going aside, or out of the way. * Faire un écart dans un discours, to ramble, to make an excursion, or digression in Speech, * to be besides the Cushion.

* Faire des écarts, to spend extravagantly, to be extravagant, to launch out.

♣ Ecart, (cartes dont on se défait) Cards that are laid out or discarded to take in others. Faire son écart, to lay out ones Cards, to discard.

A l'Ecart, Adv. Aside, apart, by ones self.

Ecarté, *ée* A. removed, dispersed, &c.

♣ Chemin écarté, A by way.

Ecartelé, *ée*, A. quartered.

♣ Il porte écartelé d'Argent & de Sable, he bears quarterly argent-sable.

Ecarteler, V. A. & N. to quarter.

Ecarter, V. A. (Eloigner) to remove, to drive away, to disperse, to scatter.

♣ Ecarter du droit chemin, to put from or out of the right way, or to mislead.

♣ Ecarter, (éparpiller) to scatter.

* † Ecarter la dragée, to sputter.

♣ Ecarter, (en jouant) to discard, or lay out ones Cards.

S'écarter de son chemin, to go out of, or lose ones way. * S'écarter de son sujet, to go from one Subject, or from the Matter in hand, to ramble.

* S'écarter du bon sens, to swerve from Reason. * S'écarter du sentiment des autres, to be particular in one's Opinion, to depart from other Men's Opinions.

Ecclesiaste, S. M. Ecclesiastical

Ecclesiastique, A. Ecclesiastical, Ecclesiastick, belonging to the Church.

Ecclesiastique, S. M. an Ecclesiastick, a Clergy-man, a Church-man.

Ecclesiastiquement, Adv. Ecclesiastically, Church-man-like.

Ecervelé, *ée*, A. & S. M. & F. Hare-brain'd or Hair-brain'd,

Cock-brain'd, rask-Fool.

Echafaudage, S. M. the making of Scaffolds, or Scaffolds.

Echafauder, V. N. to make Scaffolds.

Echafaut, S. M. Scaffold.

Echallas, S. M. a Vine-prop. Echallé, *ée*, A. propped. Echallier une Vigne, V. A. to prop a Vine, to under-lay it.

Echalotte, S. F. a Shalot or Scallion.

Echancré, *ée*, A. Hollowed, cut or made hollow, cut sloping inwards.

Echancrer, V. A. to hollow, to cut or make hollow, to cut sloping.

Echancrure, S. F. a hollow cut.

Echange, S. M. ou F. Exchange, chopping, or bartering.

Echangé, *ée*, A. Exchanged, chopped, swapped, bartered.

Echanger, V. A. to exchange, to chop, swap or barter.

Echanson, S. M. a Cup bearer.

Echansonnerie, S. F. the King's Wine-cellar.

Echantillon, S. M. Pattern.

Echappatoire, S. F. Evasion, subterfuge, shift, come-off, excuse.

Echappé, *ée*, A. Escaped, &c.

Echappée, S. F. a Prank.

Echapper, V. N. & A. to escape, to get away, or out, to make one's escape.

♣ Echapper un danger, to escape a Danger, to shun it.

♣ Faire échapper un Prisonnier, to favour a Prisoner's escape.

♣ Laisser échapper une occasion, to slip or let go an Opportunity, to let an Occasion slip.

♣ Cela m'est échappé de la Mémoire, It has slipped from my Memory, I forgot it.

* Il lui échappa une parole, He let fall or he dropt a word.

* Il lui échappe quelquefois de dire la vérité, he makes bold sometimes to speak the Truth.

♣ Un Esclave me donna un avis que je ne laissai point échapper

A Slave gave me an Information, which I presently did lay hold of.

♣ Laisser échapper un Cheval, to give a Horse the Head.

S'échapper, V. R. to escape, to get away, to get loose to be so bold as.

Echarde, S. F. The prick of a Thistle, *♣* a Splint or Splinter.

Echardonner, V. A. to cut or pull out the Thistle.

Echarpe, S. F. a Scurf.

♣ Porter le Bras en echarpe to carry or have ones Arm in a Sling.

* † Avoir l'asprit en echarpe, to be Brain-sick.

Echarpé, *ée*, A. Slashed.

Echarper

Echarper, V. A. to flash.
 † Echars, se, *rigardly*.
 Echars, A. M. Ex. Vent é-
 chars, a shifting Wind, a Wind
 that veers often.
 † Echarsement, or Chiche-
 ment.
 Echarser, V. N. to veer, to
 change often.
 Echasses, S. F. Stilts.
 Echaubouleur, S. F. pimple.
 Echaude, S. M. a kind of Wig
 or Cake.
 Echaudé, ée, A. scalded.
 P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau
 froide, P. the burnt Child dreads
 the Fire.
 Echauder, V. A. to scald.
 Echaudoir, S. M. a Slaughter-
 House.
 Echauffaion, S. F. an over-
 heating of ones self.
 Echauffé, ée, A. Over-heated,
 &c. V. the Verb.
 Echauffer, V. A. to heat or warm.
 * Cela lui échauffe le Sang,
 that provokes him or stirs up his
 Passion.
 Echauffer, V. N. to grow hot.
 S'échauffeur, S. F. Passion,
 Anger.
 Echauffure, S. F. a red Pimple.
 Echauguette, S. F. a Watch-
 Tower.
 Eche, S. F. a Bait.
 Echéance, S. F. (from Echoir)
 Expiration.
 Echec, S. M. Ex. Donner
 Echec au Roy, le tenir en é-
 chec, to check the King, at Chess.
 Echec & Mat. Check-mate.
 * Tenir en Echec, (Tenir en
 crainte) to keep in awe or to keep
 at a Bay.
 * Echec, (Malheur, Perte)
 Check, loss, fatal Blow, Misfor-
 tune.
 Echecs, S. M. Plur. Le Jeu
 d'Echecs, Chess, the Game at Chess.
 Echelle, S. F. Ladder, & a
 Scale.
 † Echelle de Rubans, A Sto-
 macher of Ribbons.
 * † Après cela, il faut tirer
 l'échelle, nothing can be better.
 † Echele, (Port de mer) a
 Sea-port-Town.
 Echelette, S. F. A little Lad-
 der.
 Echellon, S. M. a round Lad-
 de-step.
 Echenillé, ée, A Rid of Cater-
 pillars.
 Echeniller, V. A. to Rid of
 Caterpillars.

Echeoir, v. Echoir.
 Echeu, v. Echu.
 Echeveau, S. M. a Skain.
 Echevelé, ée, A. Dishevelled,
 whose Hair hangs loose.
 Echevin, S. M. A sort of Ma-
 gistrate, something like an English
 Sheriff.
 Echevinage, S. M. a Sheriffs
 Place, the being a Sheriff.
 Echine, S. F. chine, Back-bone,
 the Ridge of the Back.
 Croté jusqu'à l'échine, Dirty
 all over.
 Echiné, ée, A. Chined, broken
 Back.
 Echinée, S. F. a Chine.
 Echiner quelqu'un, V. A. to
 chine one, to break ones Back.
 * † Echiner, (tuer) to knock on
 the Head.
 Echiqueté, ée, A. Checkee or
 checkered in Heraldry.
 Echiquier, S. M. (from Echec)
 a Chess-board.
 Echiquier, (sorte de Jurisdi-
 ction) Exchequer.
 † Ouvrage fait en échiquier,
 Chequer-work. † Arbres plantés
 en échiquier, Trees planted Check-
 er-wise.
 Echo, S. M. an Echo, the re-
 bounding of Sound.
 Echoir, V. N. to expire or be
 out, & to fall or fall out, to
 chance or happen.
 Si le cas y échet, If there be
 Occasion.
 Echoppe, S. F. a Stall. & a
 round or flat Graver.
 Echoüe, ée, A. run aground
 or against a Rock.
 Echoïer, V. N. & A. to run
 aground, or on Shore, to put a-
 ground.
 Il échoüe dans tous ses Des-
 seins, all his Designs m^y carry or
 prove abortive.
 Echu, uë, A. (from Echoir)
 expired out.
 † Cela lui est échu par sort
 that fell to him by Lot.
 Eclabouffe, ée, A. Splashed,
 dashed.
 Eclabouffer, V. A. to splash or
 dash.
 Eclabouffure, S. F. the Dirt
 or Water one is splash'd or dash'd
 with.
 Eclair, S. M. Lightning, a
 flash of Lightning.
 † Il fait des éclairs, it
 Lightens.
 Eclairci, ie, A. clear'd, &c.

Eclaircir, V. A. To clear, &
 to brighten, & to clarify. * to
 thin, or make thin, * to instruct,
 to inform, or give information,
 * to clear, to make out or plain,
 to explain, to unfold, to resolve.
 S'éclaircir, V. R. to clear, or
 clear up, or become clear.
 * S'éclairit d'une chose, to
 inquire into a Business, to inform
 ones self about it.
 Eclaircissement, S. M. a clear-
 ing or making clear, an Explica-
 tion or Unfolding, & light, in-
 sight, hint, or D. † Eclaircissement
 Elucidation.
 † Je veux avoir un Eclair-
 cissement avec lui, I will argue
 the Case with him, I will question
 him about it. † Un homme à
 éclaircissement, an exceptions or
 quarrelsome Man, a Man all for
 fighting.
 Eclaire, S. F. Celandine, Swal-
 low-wort, Tetter-wort. La petite
 Eclaire, little Celandine, Pine-
 wort, Fig-wort.
 Eclairé, ée, A. Lighted, &c.
 † Eclairé, (Clair) lightsome
 or full of Light. * (Qui a de
 grandes connoissances) knowing,
 understanding, that has great in-
 sight into Things.
 † Nous étions éclairés par la
 Lune, we had the Moon-shine.
 Eclairer, V. A. to light or give
 light to.
 * Eclairer, (Observer) to watch,
 observe or have an Eye upon.
 * (Donner de l'Intelligence à
 l'E(prit) to lighten.
 Eclairer, V. N. to sparkle.
 Eclairer, V. Imp. (faire des
 Eclairs) to lighten.
 Eclanche, S. F. de Mouton, a
 Leg of Mutton.
 Eclat, S. M. A crash, clap,
 or crack, a sudden and violent
 Noise, * (Bruit, Rumeur) noise
 or clamour.
 † Eclat, (Lueur, Lustre)
 Brightness, Clearness, Lustre, &
 † Eclat des habits, the gaiety of
 Cloathes.
 * Eclat, (Gloire, Magnificence)
 Glory, Pomp, Splendor, Magnifi-
 cence.
 † Un éclat de Bois, a shiver
 or splinter of Wood.
 † Un éclat de pierre, A
 shard or piece of Stone flown
 off. † Eclat de rire, A split-
 ting with Laughing, a fit of
 Laughing. * Des Personnes

d'clat, Men of Note, Eminent Persons.

Eclatant, ante, *A. bright, shining, sparkling, glittering.*
* bright, great, transcendent, singular, notable, signal, glorious.

☞ Bruit éclatant, great noise, a clap, crack, or crash.

Eclater, V. N. ou s'éclater, R. to crack, to split, to shiver, to fly, or break in pieces.

* Eclater de rire, to split ones Sides with Laughing, to break out into Laughter.

☞ Eclater (faire un grand bruit) to break, * (Devenir public) to break out, to come abroad, blaze out. * (S'emporter de colere) to fly out into a Passion. ☞ (Briller) to shine, sparkle, or glitter.

* Faire éclater, (decouvrir) to shew, discover, or make appear.

Eclipse, S. F. an Eclipse.

Eclipse, ée, *A. Eclips'd, darken'd, &c.*

S'Eclisper, V. R. to be eclipsed or darken'd, to be in an Eclipse.

Faire éclisper, to eclipse or cause to be eclips'd.

* Vous avez fait eclisper ce Larron, you help'd that Thief to make his Escape. * S'éclisper, (disparoitre) to vanish or get out of sight, to disappear.

Ecliptique, S. F. The Ecliptick.

Eclisse, S. F. a Splent for a broken Bone; also Cheese-vat or fat, ☞ the side of a Lute.

Eclisser, V. A. to bind up with Splents, to splent.

† Eclopé, ée, *A. Limping, lame.*

S'Eclorre, R. ou Eclorre, V. N. to blow or open, ☞ to be hatch'd.

Faire éclorre les fleurs, to blow or open Flowers.

Faire éclorre, ou Eclorre, V. A. Les Oiseaux, To hatch Birds.

Le jour vient d'éclorre, the Day begins to break or peep, it is break of Day.

* Eclorre, (en parlant des desseins) to come to light, to be discover'd or known.

Eclos, ose, *A. Blown, &c.*

Ecluse, S. F. a Sluce.

Eclusee, S. F. a Sluce full of Water.

Ecofray, S. M. Cutting-board.

Ecolatre, S. M. A Schola-

ster Rector, Chief Master, Teacher.

Ecole, S. F. A School or College.

Petites Ecoles, Grammar-Schools.

* † Faire Ecole buissonniere, to play the Truand.

Ecolier, S. M. a Scholar, or a School-boy.

Ecolière, S. F. a Scholar, a She-scholar.

Econduite, V. A. to deny, refuse, shift off, or reject.

Econduit, te, *A. denied, refused, shifted off, rejected.*

Economat, S. M. Stewardship.

Econome, S. M. & F. a Steward, a House-keeper, a Ruler of a Family, one that has the Ordering of a House or Family.

Econome, A. Good House-wife, or good Husband, saving.

Economie, S. F. Oeconomy, Stewardship, ☞ Oeconomy, Husbandry, or Huswifry, Savingness.

* L'Economie de la Loy, the Dispensation of the Law.

* Economie, (Ordre) Oeconomy, Order, * Harmony, Oeconomy Constitution.

Economique, A. Oeconomical.

Economique, S. M. Oeconomicks.

Ecope, S. F. A Scoop or Scoopet.

Ecorce, S. F. Rind or Bark.

☞ Ecorce de Grenade, The Shell or Rind of a Pomegranate.

Ecorce d'Orange, ou de Citron, Orange and Limmon-peel.

* Ecorce, (superficie) outside, outward Shew or Appearance.

Ecorché, ée, *A. (flay'd, flead, &c.)*

* † Mot écorché du Latin, a cramp't Latin Word.

A Ecorchecu, Adv. Ex. Jouer à échorchecu, to play at dragging on the Arse along the Ground.

* † A écorchecu, avec repugnance, against the Grain, untowardly.

Ecorcher, V. A. To flay, flea, or skin, ☞ to gall, to peel off, ☞ to peel or tear off the Rind or Bark.

* Ecorcher les oreilles, to grate ones Ears. * † Il crie avant qu'on l'ecorche, he is more afraid than hurt.

* Ecorcher, (Exiger plus qu'il ne faut) to exact upon.

* † Il écorche un peu de Latin, he speaks some broken Latin.

S'écorcher, V. R. to tear off ones Skin. S'écorcher les fesses à Cheval, to lose Leather in Riding, to be gall'd on Horseback.

Ecorcherie, S. F. a Slaughter-House.

Ecorcheur, S. M. a Fleaer, * a great Exacter, an unreasonable Man.

Ecorchure, S. F. a Place where the Skin is off, or where one is gall'd, &c. Excoriation.

Ecore, S. F. a Precipice by the Sea, or a River side, a very deep shore.

Côte en écôte, a steep Coast.

† Ecorne, S. F. Shame, Disgrace, Affront, Scorn.

Ecorné, ée, *A. that has lost his Horns.*

Ecorner, V. A. to break the Horns or Corners, * to impair, curtail, diminish. Il en a écorné quelque chose, he as got a Ship, or something out on't.

Ecornifler, V. N. & A. to sponge or shark.

Ecorniflerie, S. F. spunging, sharking.

Ecornifleur, S. M. Ecornifleuse, S. F. a Shark, a Parasite, a Spunger or Smell-Feast.

Ecoslé, ée, *A. shell'd.*

Ecoffer, V. A. to shell.

Ecot, S. M. Reckoning, ☞ Club, every ones Share of a Reckoning.

Ecotards, V. Porte-haubans.

Ecoüe, ée, *A. Crop-tailed, whose Tail is cut.*

Ecoufle, S. M. a Kite or Puttock.

Ecoulé, ée, *A. run out, drained, &c.*

Ecoulement, S. M. a draining, a running, or flowing out. ☞ Efflux, Emanation, flowing, or issuing from, illapse.

Ecouler, V. N. ou S'Ecouler, V. R. to run or flow out.

Faire écouler les Eaux d'un Etang, to drain a Pond. Faire écouler les Eaux dans un autre endroit, to convey Waters from one Place to another.

* S'écouler, to go, slide, or slip away. Il s'est écoulé bien du tems, it is a long Time since. * Le tems est écoulé, the Time is out.

out, or expir'd.

S'écouler, (échaper) to convey ones self away, to steal, or slip away.

Ecourté, ée, A. cropped.

Cheval écourté, a crop or crop Horse.

Ecourter, V. A. to crop.

Ecoutant, ante, S. M. & F. An Hearer.

Ecouté, ée, A. Heard, &c.

Ecouter, V. A. to hear to give ear, to hearken, or listen, to, to give Audience, to give the Hearing.

Se faire écouter, To get Audience.

* Il n'écoute que son emportement, he acts altogether by Passion. S'écouter, s'écouter parler, to hear ones self talk, to have a formal slow way of speaking.

Ecoute, S. F. Etre aux écoutes, to Eaves-drop, or listen, to hearken privately.

Ecouteux, A. Ex. Un Cheval écouteux, A skittish Horse.

Ecoutilles, V. Escoutille.

‡ Ecouvette, S. F. a Brush.

Ecouvillon, S. F. a Drag, or a Maulkin.

Ecouvillonné, ée, A. Swept with a drag, or Maulkin.

Ecouvillonner, V. A. to sweep with a Maulkin.

Ecran, S. M. a Screen, a Fire-fan.

Ecrasé, ée, A. squashed, crushed in Pieces, bruis'd.

Ecremé, ée, A. Fleet or Fleeted.

Ecremer, V. A. Ex. Ecremer du Lait, to fleet Milk, to take off the Cream from the Milk.

Ecrevice, ou Ecrevisse, Crawfish.

‡ Ecrevisse de Mer, Lobster.

‡ Ecrevisse, (un des XII. Signes du Zodiaque) Cancer.

S'écrier, V. R. to cry out, to exclaim.

Ecrire, V. A. to write.

Papier à écrire, Writing-Paper.

Ecrit, ite, A. writ, written.

Un Ecrit, S. M. A Writing, a Paper or Pamphlet. a Note under one's Hand.

* Les Ecrits d'un Auteur, The Works or Writings of an Author.

Par Ecrit, Adv. Mettre ou rediger par écrit, to write down, to commit to Writing.

Ecriveau, S. M. a Bill, the Title of a Grocer's or Apothecary's Box, a School-master's Sign.

Ecritoire, S. F. an Inkhorn.

Ecritoire de Table a Standish.

Ecriture, S. F. Writing, Hand or Writing.

‡ L'écriture sainte, l'écriture, ou les écritures, the Holy Scripture, the Scriptures, the Holy Writ, the Bible.

Ecrivain, S. M. a Writing-Master, a Writer, a Cap-Merchant or Purser, a Ship-Officer.

Ecrou, S. M. ou Escroüe, S. F. the Nut, Box, or Worm of a Screw.

L'écrou d'un Pressoir, the Nut of a Press.

Ecrou, S. M. a Jayler's Book, or a particular Article in that Book, a Bill containing the Particulars of the King's Household Expence.

Eroüe, S. F. Scroll.

Eroüe, ée, A. entered in the Jayler's Book.

Ecrouïelles, S. F. the Evil, the King's Evil.

Ecrouïer, V. A. to enter into the Jayler's Book.

Ecroulé, ée, A. shaken or shook.

Ecroulement, S. M. falling or tumbling.

Ecrouler, V. A. to shake.

S'Ecrouler, R. (s'ebouler) to fall, to tumble.

Ecrouté, ée, A. chipped,

Ecrouter, V. A. to chip.

Etique, V. Etique.

Ecu, S. M. a Crown, or Crown-piece.

Un homme qui a beaucoup d'écus, qui est le pere aux écus a money'd Man, or a Man well lined.

‡ Ecu, (Bouclier) a Shield, or Buckler, an Escutcheon, a Coat of Arms.

Ecueil, S. M. Shelf, Sand or Rock in the Sea. Rock, Sand Stumbling-block.

Ecuelle, S. F. a Porringer, Dish.

Ecuellée, ou Ecullée, S. F. a Porringer full.

Eculé, ée, A. trodden down, Ex. Un soulier éculé, a Shoe trodden down at the Heel.

Eculer, V. A. to tread down at the Heels.

S'éculer, V. R. to tread down.

Ecume, S. F. froth, foam.

Jetter de l'écume, To froth or foam.

‡ Ecume, (impuretez d'un corps qui bout) Scum or Dross.

Ecumé, ée, A. skimmed.

Ecumenique, v. Oecumenique.

Ecumer, V. A. to skim.

* Ecumer les Mers, to scower, or infest the Seas.

Ecumer, V. N. to froth or foam.

Ecumeur de Mer, S. M. A. Pirate or Corsair.

* † Un Ecumeur de marmite, a Shark, a Spurger, a Trencher-friend.

Echumeux, éuse, A. frothy.

Ecumoire, S. F. A Skimmer.

Ecuré, ée, A. Scowred, cleansed.

Ecurer, V. A. to scowr, to cleanse.

Ecureuil, S. M. a Squirrel.

Ecureur de puis, S. M. (from Ecurer) A Cleanser of Wells, &c.

‡ Ecureur (ou Vuidangeur) a Tom-turd, a Gold-finder.

Eurie, S. F. Stables.

Ecusson, S. M. a Scutcheon or Escutcheon, a Coat of Arms.

‡ Ecusson d'ente, a Scutcheon of a Graft.

Ecussonné, ce, A. grafted by a scutcheon.

Ecuyer, S. M. grand Ecuyer, a Master of the Horse to a Prince.

‡ Ecuyer, (Gentilhomme sous le grand Ecuyer) A Query.

‡ Ecuyer, du'un grand Seigneur. A Gentleman of the Horse to a Nobleman. ‡ Ecuyer (qui apprend à monter a Cheval) A Riding-master.

‡ Ecuyer, (simple Gentilhomme) A Squire, or Esquire.

‡ Ecuyer, (d'une Dame) A Lady's Gentleman-usher.

‡ Un Ecuyer trenchant, A Carver. Ecuyer de cuisine, the Head, or first Cook.

E D E

Edenté, ée, A. Toothless.

Edict, V. Edit.

Edictal, ale, A. Of, or belonging to an Edict.

Edifiant, ante, A. Edifying.

Edificateur, S. M. Building.

Edification, S. F. Edification, Building; also * edification, improvement, edifying.

J'ai leu ce chapitre avec beaucoup d'edification, *I was very much edify'd by reading that Chapter.* Donner de l'edification, *to edify, to set good Examples.*

Edifice, S.M. *Edifice, Buildings.*

Edifié, ée, *A. edify'd, &c.*

Edifier, V. A. (bâtir) *to edify or build.* * (porter à la vertu, ou à la pieté) ** to edify, to build up in Faith, or improve in Knowledge or good Manners,* * (satisfaire) par son procédé, *to please.*

Edile, S. M. *Ædile, A Surveyor of works, Clerk of the Market, &c. amongst the ancient Romans.*

Edilité, S. F. *the office of an Ædile.*

Edit, S.M. *An Edict, Ordinance, or Proclamation.*

Edition, S. F. *Edition, the impression, publication, or putting out of a Book.*

Education, S.F. *Education.*

E F F

Effacé, ée, *A. Blotted, scratched, razed, or put out defaced.*

Un Ecrit tout effacé, *a blind writing.*

Effacer V. A. *to deface, to blot, raze, put, or scratch out, to deface, to disfigure.*

* Effacer, (obscurcir defaire) *to draw, obscure, or eclipse.*

Effaceure, A. *blot, cross, dash, or erasure, through any Writing.*

Effaré, ée, *A. Bewilder'd, scared, aghast, that has a wild Look with him.*

S'Effarer, V.R. *To be scared, to look wild.*

Effarouché, ée, *A. Scared, frightened away, &c.*

Effaroucher, V. A. *to scarce, or fright away, to make wild, or startle.*

Effect, V. *Effet.*

Effectif, ive, *A. Effective, real, to effectual.*

Un homme effectif, *A punctual Man, a Man of his word.*

Effectivement, *Adv. really, in effect.*

Effectué, ée, *A. effected, &c.*

Effectuer, V. A. *to effect, perform, bring to pass, or put in execution.*

Effeminé, ée, *A. Effeminate, effeminated, womanish.*

Un Effemine, S. M. *An effeminate Man.*

Effeminer, V. A. *to effeminate to enervate, to soften.*

Effervescence, S. F. *efferves-*

cence, or ebullition.

Effet, S.M. *Effect, to perform, deed, execution, to effect, or success.*

Remonter de l'effet à la Cause, *to trace up effects to their causes.*

Les Bombes font plus de bruit que d'effet, *Bombs make more noise than Execution.*

C'est un pur effet de votre imagination, *this is a meer Product of your own Fancy.*

Mettre en effet, *to effect, do, or perform, to bring to pass.*

Effet, (dessein) *Effect, intent, purpose, design.*

Ces paroles eurent un puissant effet, *the words prevailed very much, or proved very effectual.*

Ceci fera un grand effet sur lui, *this will go a great way with him.*

Ces Tableaux faisoient un fort bel effet, *these Pictures made a very fine sight.*

Ces Maisons font un très bel effet, *these Houses yield a fine Prospect.*

Cette fuite fit un très mauvais effet, *That flight proved to be of dangerous Consequence.* Ces choses là font un vilain effet, *these things look very ill.* C'est par un effet particulier de la Providence qu'il n'est pas noyé, *It is a great Providence that he was not drowned.*

Les effets d'un Marchand, *the Effects, Goods, or Moveables of a Merchant.*

En effet, *Adv. In effect, really.*

En effet, *Conj. Indeed and indeed.*

Pour cet effet, *Adv. therefore, to that End, to that Purpose.*

Effueille, ee, *A. Unleaved, stript of Leaves.*

Effeuiller, V.R. *to unleave, to strip off Leaves.*

Efficace, *A. Efficacious, effectual, powerful, forcible, prevailing.*

Efficace, S.F. *Efficacy, or efficaciousness, strength, operation, virtue, force.*

Efficacement, *Adv. Efficaciously, effectually.*

Efficacité, S. F. *Efficacy, force, virtue, influence.*

Efficient, ente, *A. Efficient.*

Effigie, S.F. *Effigies, likeness.*

Effigie, ée, *A. Executed in Effigy.*

Effigier, V.A. *To execute in Effigy.*

Effilé, ée, *A. Unravell'd, unwoven.*

Une tail'e effilée, *a long*

thin, slender shape.

Effiler, V. A. *to unravel, or unweave.*

S'effiler, V. R. *to unravel, or unweave.*

Efflanqué, ée, *A. Back-sway'd, lean, thin-flank'd, shrunk in the Flank, hollow.*

Efflanquer, V.A. *To sway in the Back, to make lean or thin Flank'd.*

Effleuré, ée, *A. Glanced upon, slightly touched, grazed.*

Effleurier, V. A. *to glance upon, to touch but lightly, to graze upon, as a Bullet does.* * Effleurier une matiere, *to glance at a Subject, to touch lightly at it, to run it over slightly.*

Effondré, ée, *A. Broke open, &c.*

Effondrer, V.A. *to break open.*

Effondrer une volaille, *to draw a Fowl.*

Effondeur, S.M.Ex. * † Un Effondeur de porte ouverte, *a Great Talker and a little Doer.*

S'efforcer, V. R. *to strain, to endeavor, strive, attempt, or labour to compass a Thing.*

Effort, S. M. *straining, endeavour, attempt, effort.*

L'effort de la Guerre, *the brunt, or stress of the War.*

Il vous faut faire un effort pour cela, *You must use your endeavour, you must strive with might and main, you must do what lies in your Power.* Cheval qui a pris un effort, *a founder'd Horse.*

Effrayant, ante, *A. Frightful, dreadful.*

Effrayé, ée, *A. Frighted, &c.*

Effrayer, V.A. *to fright, scare, startle, or terrify.*

Effrené, ée, *A. unbridled, unruly, loose, immoderate.*

Effroi, S.M. *fright, great fear, terror, consternation.*

Effronté, ee, *A. Brazenfac'd, impudent, saucy.*

Un Effronté, S. M. *une Effronté, S. F. a brazen Face.*

Effrontement, *Adv. Impudently, with a brazen face, saucily.*

Effronterie, S.F. *Brazen-face, impudence, sauciness.*

Avoir de l'effronterie, *to be saucy, impudent, or brazen-faced.*

Effroyable, *A. frightful, dreadful, terrible, hideous.* extreme ugly, damn'd ugly, prodigious, extraordinary, huge.

Faire une effroyable depence,

to spend horribly, or extravagantly,
Effroyablement, Horribly, extremely, damnably, prodigiously, wondrously.

Effusion, S. F. Effusion, or shedding, a pouring out.

Effusion de Bile, an overflowing of the Gall. *Un effusion de coeur, a frank opening of ones Heart, a free-hearted Love.

Effusion d'Esprits, a wasting of Spirit.

E G A

Egal, ale, A. equal, alike, even, *even*, level.

Cela m'est égal, That's equal, indifferent, or all one to me.

A l'égal de, In comparison of, as much as, like.

Egal, S. M. Equal, one of equal Rank.

Egalé, ée, A. Equalled, matched, made even.

Egalement, Adv. Alike, impartially.

Egaler, V. A. to equal, match, or make even, *to match*, to be equal, or alike, to come up to, *to compare*, to put in competition, to parallel.

S'égalier, V. R. To compare ones self, to enter into competition.

Egalisation, S. F. The equaling, or making Shares equal.

Egalité, S. F. Equality, likeness, conformity, *evenness*.

Egard, S. M. Regard, consideration, respect, account.

Avoir égard à quelque chose, To mind, regard, or consider a thing. A mon égard, For my Sake, upon my Account. *Eu égard*, ayant égard, Considering. *A l'égard*, For what concerns, as for, as to.

Egaré, ée, A. stray'd, wandering, out of the Way, &c.

*Esprit égaré, A wandering, rambling, or unsettled Mind.

*Des yeux égarés, wild Looks.

Egarement, S. M. A straying, wandring, or going out of the way,

* Ill conduct, error, mistake.

Egarer, V. A. To put out of the way. * (Jetter dans l'erreur) To lead astray, to bring into an Error.

Egarer quelque chose, to lose a Thing, not to know where find it, or what one has done with it.

S'Egarer, V. R. to get out of ones way, to lose ones way, to wander, or straggle; also to go from ones Subject, * to mistake, to be

in an Error.

Egayé, ée, A. rejoiced, merry, brisk, &c.

Egayement, S. M. Briskness, gaiety.

Egayer, V. A. to rejoice, to make merry, or brisk, to divert to quicken.

Egayer, (un Ouvrage d'esprit un Tableau, &c.) To quicken, or brisk up, to enliven.

S'Egayer, V. R. To grow brisk, to make ones self brisk, to divert ones self, to sport.

* Un Auteur qui s'égaye. An Author that launches out into pleasant Digressions.

Eglantier, S. M. the Eglantine, Shrub, or Sweet-brier, wild-Rose-tree.

Eglantine, S. F. Wild-Rose.

Eglise, S. F. Church.

Homme d'Eglise, A Church, or Clergy-mnn, an Ecclesiastick, Cour d'Eglise, Ecclesiastical Court.

Eglogue, S. F. An Eclogue.

Egohine, S. F. A Hand-saw.

Egorgé, ée, A. whose Throat is cut, that has his Throat cut.

Egorger, V. A. to cut the Throat, to kill.

† Egofillé, ée, A. whose Throat is sore with speaking, or crying aloud.

† S'Egofiller, V. R. to make ones Throat sore with speaking aloud or crying out.

Egout, S. M. A Sink, or Common-sewer, *the running down*, or falling of Waters, *the House-Eves*.

Egouté, ée, A. Drained, drained dry.

Egouter, V. N. Ex. Faire égouter, to drain, to drain dry.

Egoutoir, S. M. a Drainer.

Egratigné, ée, A. scratched.

Egratigner, V. A. to scratch.

Egratigneur, As Decoupeur.

Egratignure, S. F. a scratch.

Egrene, ée, A. the Grain whereof is taken out.

Egrener, V. A. To shake, or take out the Grain.

† Egrillard, arde, A. Pert, sprightly, mettlesome, wanton, buxom, fiery.

Un Egrillard, S. M. a mettlesome Fellow, or Spark.

Egrugé, ée, A. Grated, &c.

Egruger, V. A. To grate, or scrape.

grugeoire, S. F. a Grater.

Egner, V. A. to break the gullet, or neck of a Botile, Pot, &c.

S'égner, V. R. To cry out, to bawl, or squall.

E H

Eh, Interj. Ah!

† Eh non! Alas! no.

Ehanché, ée, A. hipped, hipshot.

† Ehonté, ée, A. Shameless, brazen-fac'd.

Ejaculation, S. F. Ejaculation, violent Spurning, or emission.

Ejaculatoire, A. Ejaculatory.

Elagué, ée, A. lopped, or lopt, topt.

Elaguer, V. A. to prune, to lop, or top Trees.

Elan, ou Elans, S. M. a jerk, a sudden motion, thrust, or leap; also an Ejaculation, transport, or violent motion of the Soul, a Rapture.

Elan, S. M. V. Elend.

Elancé, ée, A. Shot, V. S'élancer.

† Cheval élance, Horse sway'd in the Back, or Back-swancked.

* C'est une grande créature élancée, He or She is a tall slender Body.

Elancement, S. M. The shooting, twitch, pricking, or pungency of a sudden Pain.

* Elancement de Devotion, Pious Ejaculation, devout Rapture.

S'Elancer, V. R. to shoot, to fling forward, to give a jerk, to leap, to run, or rush violently in, or upon.

Elancer, V. N. Ex. Le doit m'élance, My Fingers shoots.

Elargi, ie. A. Widened, &c. V. the Verb.

Elargir, V. A. To widen, or make wider, *to enlarge*, to extend, *to open*, *to release*, or set at liberty.

S'élargir, V. R. To widen, to grow wider, *to enlarge* ones Ground.

Elargissement, S. M. Inlarging, widening, *a release*, or enlargement.

Elargisseur, S. F. A widening place.

Elastique, A. Elastick, of, or belonging to a Spring.

Electeur, S. M. An Elector.

Electif, ive, A. (qui se fait par élection) elective.

Election, S. F. (choix) Election, choice. *(tout le ressort d'un Elu)* The Province, or Jurisdiction of an Elu, being a general Assessor of Subsidies.

Bureau ou chambre d'élection, ou des Eleus, The Office, or Court of the Assessors of Subsidies.

Electoral

Electoral, ale, A. *Electoral*, (of, or belonging to an Elector.)

Electorat, S. M. *Electors*, *Electorate*, & *Electorate*, an Elector's Territories.

Electrice, S. F. *Electress*.

Électuaire, S. F. *An Electuary*.

Elegamment, Adv. *Neatly, elegantly, finely*.

Elegance, S. F. *Elegance, or Elegancy*.

Elegant, ante, A. *Elegant, fine, neat, polite*.

Elegiaque, A. *Elegiac*, of, or belonging to *Elegy*.

Elegie, S. F. *An Elegy*.

Element, S. M. *Element*.

Elementaire, A. *Elementary*.

Elephant, S. M. *an Elephant*.

Elese, S. F. *Cloaths, or Clouts*, clapt in the Bed of a sick Body, to use them as Occasion serves.

Eleu, uë, A. (from *Elire*) *Electèd, chosen*.

Un Eleu, ou Elu, S. M. *An Elect*, & a general Assessor of the King's Aid, or Subsidies.

Elevation, S. M. (exhaussement) *Elevation, lifting up, Exaltation*. & (hauteur) *Height*.

* (Avancement aux Honneurs) *Rise, Preferment, Advancement*. (* Sublimité du Stile) *Loftiness, sublimity of Stile, nobleness of Expressions*. * (Grandeur de Courage) *Elevation of Spirit, Eminence, Greatness of Soul, an elevated Mind*.

& Cette mine fit un grande élévation de Terre, *That Mine blew up the Ground very high*.

Cette Isle à 50 Degrés d'élévation, *In this Island the Pole is elevated 50 Degrees*.

Elevatoire, S. M. *An Elevatory*.

Eleve, S. M. *Disciple, a Prentice*, * *Scholar, a Pupil*.

Elevé, ée, A. *Raised, &c*. & *lofty, high, excellent, great, eminent, or sublime*.

& Un Arbre peu élevé de Terre, *A Tree a little above Ground*. & Des Jouës un peu élevées, *Cheeks a little puffed up*.

& Elevé, V. *Emen*

† Elevement, S. M. *Loftiness, Greatness*.

Elever, V. A. *To raise, to raise up, to exalt, or lift up*. * (avancer) *To raise, advance, or prefer*. & (eriger, dresser) *To raise, rear up, erect, cast or set up*. & (nourir) *To bring up*. * (instru-

ire) *to bring up, or educate*.

* Elever quelqu'un jusqu'au ciel, *to extol one to the Skies, to praise him highly*. * Elever, (enorgueillir) *To make proud, to puff up*.

S'élever, V. R. *To rise, & to arise*; also * *to rise, or stand up against one*. * *to grow proud, to be puffed up*.

& S'élever, (en Termes de Marine) *To bear off, to take Sea-room*. * S'élever dans son Stile, *To raise one's Stile*.

Eleveure, S. F. *a Pimple, or Blister*.

Elimé, ée, A. *Worn out, threadbare*.

S'Elimer, V. R. *To wear out*.

Elire, V. A. *To elect, to chose*.

Elision, S. F. *Elision*.

Elite, S. F. (from *Elire*) *Choice*.

Faire l'élite, *To pick out, to chuse*.

Elixir, S. M. *Elixir*.

Elle, Pronom, (the Feminine of il) *she, her, it*.

Elles, (in the Plural) *They, them*.

Ellebore, S. M. *Hellebore*.

Ellend, S. M. *An Elk*.

Elme, V. *Feu, S. Elme*.

Elocution, S. F. *Elocution, Expression, stile*.

Eloge, S. M. *Elogy, Praise, Encomium, Commendation, Panegyrick*.

Eloigné, ée, A. (écarté) *Removed, &c*. V. *Eloigner, & remote, far*.

Eloignement, S. M. *Removal, or removing*. & *Distance, or Remoteness*, & *Absence, separation*. * (alienation) *Estrangement*.

Eloignement, (dans un Tableau) *Deepnings*.

Eloigner, V. A. (écarter) *To remove, or put away, to send a great way off, to drive away, to avert, or dispel*. & (retarder) *To put off, to delay, to retard*. * (donner de l'alienation) *to alienate, to estrange*.

S'éloigner, V. R. *To remove, to go away, to go from*.

* S'éloigner de la vertu, *To forsake Virtue*. * S'éloigner de son devoir, *To be wanting to ones Duty, to fail in it*. * Il ne s'éloigne pas de cela, *He seems willing to do it, he does not seem to be backward in it*.

Eloquemment, Adv. *eloquently*,

Eloquence, S. F. *Eloquence*.

Eloquent, ente, A. *Eloquent*.

Elu, v. *Eleu*.

Eludé, ée, A. *Eluded*.

Eluder, V. A. *To elude, shift off, frustrate, or disappoint*.

E M A

Email, S. M. *Enamel*; also *Smalt*.

Peindre en émail, *To enamel*. Peinture en émail, *Enamelling, or an enamell'd Picture*.

& Emaux (en Termes de Blason) *Colours*.

Emaillé, ée, A. *Enamelled*.

Emailler, V. A. *To enamel*.

Emailleur, S. M. *an Enameller*.

Emailleure, S. F. *Enamelling*.

Emanation, S. F. *Emanation, Illapse, efflux*.

Emancipation, S. F. *Emancipation, setting free*.

Emancipé, ée, A. *Emancipated, set free*.

Emanciper, V. A. *To emancipate, to set at Liberty*.

S'Emanciper, V. R. *to grow licentious, to take too much Liberty, or too great a Latitude*.

Emané, ée, A. *Emanated, &c*. Emaner, V. N. *To Emanate, to flow, issue, proceed, or come from*.

Emaux, 'Tis the Plural of *Email*.

† Embabouiné, ée, A. *Inveigled, &c*. V. *the Verb*.

† Embabouiner, V. A. *To inveigle, draw in, deceive, wheedle, or decoy by fair Words, to bring into a Fool's Paradise*.

Emballage, S. M. *a Packing up, & a Packer's Fee*.

Emballé, ée, A. *Packed up*.

Emballer, V. A. *To pack up*.

* † Emballer, (habler) *To banter, to romance, to tell Stories*.

Emballeur, S. M. *A Packer, & a Liar, a Romancer*.

Embaras, ou Embarras, S. M. *Stop, Crowd, in a Way, or Passage*, * (Confusion) *Confusion, Disorder, Intricacy, Embarrassment, Crowd*.

* (Peine) *Trouble, Incumbrance, a being puzzled, being at a Loss, or at a stand, Perplexity of Mind, the being grieved*. & (chose qui incommode) *Impediment, Hinderance*.

Embarassant, ante, A. *troublesome*,

blesome, cumbersome, perplexing, puzzling.

Embarassé, ée, *A.* Cumbered, &c.

* Etre embarassé de sa personne, *Not to know what to do with one's self.*

Embarasser, ou Embarrasser, *V. A.* (Causer de l'embarras) *To cumber, stop, or crowd.* * (embrouiller) *To perplex, intricate, or confound.* (incommoder) *To clog, to hinder, to trouble, to pester, to incumber.* † (Mettre en peine) *To puzzle, or confound, to put to a Non-plus, or to a Stand, to perplex, to gravel.*

S'embarasser, *V. R. Ex.* Il s'embarasse de tout, *The least Thing puzzles, or perplexes him.*

* S'embarasser dans ses discours, *To confound one's self, to be at a Stand.* * S'embarasser dans quelque Affaire, *To intangle one's self in a Business, to engage in it.* (Sa tête s'embarasse) *He begins to be light-headed.*

Embarqué, ée, *A.* Imbarqued, Shipped, *v.* Embarquer.

* Vous êtes embarqué, *You are in.*

Embarquement, *S. M.* An Imbarking, or Shipping, * (entreprise) *Engagement, or Undertaking.*

Embarquer, *V. A.* *To imbark, or ship, to get, or put on Ship-board.* * (engager) *To imbark, to draw in, or ingage.*

S'embarquer, *V. R.* *To imbark, or take Shipping; also * to imbark, or ingage in a Thing, to undertake it, to be in with it.*

Embarras, *v.* Embarras, &c.

† Embâtonné, ée, *A.* Armed with Cudgels.

Embauché, ée, *A. V. the Verb.*

Embaucher, *V. A.* *To help a Journey-man to Work, to help him to a Master.*

Embaucher un Soldat, *To list a Soldier.*

Embaucheur, *S. M.* One that helps Journey-men to Work, one that makes it his Business to list Soldiers, a Setter among Sharpers.

Embaumé, ée, *A.* Embalmed, &c.

Embaumement, *S. M.* Embalming.

Embaumer, *V. A.* *To imbalm.*

† Embeguiné, ée, *A.* Infatuated, bewitched.

† S'Embeguiner de quelqu'un, *V. R.* *To be taken, infatuated, or bewitched with one.*

Embelli, ie, *A.* Set off, or out, adorned, imbellished.

Embellir, *V. A.* *To set off, or to set out, adorn, imbellish, beautify, or grace.*

Embellir, *V. N.* *To grow handsome, or handfomer.*

Embellissement, *S. M.* Ornament, Imbellishment, set off, or setting off, imbellishing, beautifying, &c.

Emblavé, ée, *A.* Sown with Corn.

Emblaver, *V. A.* *To sow with Corn.*

D'Emblée, *Adv. Ex.* Prendre une ville d'emblée, *To take a Town at the first Brunt, or Onset, or in a Trice, or without any Opposition.*

Emblematique, *A.* Emblematick, emblematical.

Emblème, *S. M. & F.* An Emblem.

† Embler, *V. A.* *To steal, to purloin, to take away.*

Emboîter, *v.* Emboiter.

Emboire, *V. A.* *To imbibe, or soak in.*

† Emboisé, ée, *A.* Gulled, &c. *V. the Verb.*

† Emboiser, *V. A.* *To gull, inveigle, draw in, decoy, or deceive by fair Words.*

† Emboiseur, *S. M.* Emboiseuse, *S. F.* An Inveigler, an inveigling Man, or Woman.

Emboîté, ée, *A.* Put up in a Box, jointed, set in.

Emboiter, *V. A.* *To put in a Box, also to joint a Thing into another, to jet, or put in.*

Emboiture, *S. F.* A Joint.

Embonpoint, *S. M.* Good Case, good Plight of the Body.

Perdre son embonpoint, *To fall away.*

Embouché, ée, *A.* Bitted, &c.

Emboucher, *V. A.* *To bit, to put the Bit in a Horse's Mouth, to put it into the Mouth.*

Emboucher (instruire) quelqu'un, *To instruct, or prepare before-hand.*

† S'emboucher, *V. R.* *To fall, to empty, discharge, or disimbogue it self, as a River does.*

Embouchoir, *S. M.* A Boot-last, or Boot-tree.

Embouchure, *S. F.* The Mouth, or Entrance of a River, Embouchure de Canon, de Fourneau, de sac, &c. The Mouth of a Cannon, Furnace, Sack, &c.

Embouchure de Chandelier, *The Socket of a Candlestick.*

Embouchure (partie du Mors) *The Bit.*

Embourbé, ée, *A.* Mired.

Embourber, *V. A.* *To mire, to put in the Mire, or in the Mud.*

S'embourber, *V. R.* *To be mired, to stick, or sink in the Mire, or Mud.*

* † S'embourber dans une Affaire, *To intangle one's self in a Business.* * S'embourber dans la Philosophie de l'Ecole, *To pester one's self with School-Philosophy.* S'embourber dans le Vice, *To sink into Vice, or Wickedness.*

Embourré, ée, *A.* Stuffed.

Embourrer, *V. A.* *To stuff.*

Embourser, *V. A.* *To purse, or pocket up, to put, or lay up in a Purse, or Pocket.*

Embouti, ie, *A.* Wrought upon a Stamp.

Emboutir, *V. A.* *To work upon a Stamp.*

Embrasé, ée, *A.* On Fire, all of a Fire, &c.

Embrasement, *S. M.* Great Fire, Conflagration, violent burning.

* (Trouble, desordre) Combustion, Disorder.

Embraiser, *V. A.* *To fire, to set on fire, * to inflame, or burn.*

S'Embraiser, *V. R.* *To take fire, to burn, to be on fire, to be inflamed.*

Embrassade, *S. F.* An embracing, an Imbrace.

Embrassé, ée, *A.* Imbraced, &c.

Embrasement, *S. M.* Imbrace, or embracing.

Embrasser, *V. A.* *To imbrace, hug, or take about, to clip and coll.*

* Embrasser une Affaire, *To undertake, or take upon one a Business.* * Embrasser, (comprendre) *to contain, include, or comprehend.* * Embrasser la querelle de quelqu'un, *To espouse one's Quarrel, * one's Part, to side with him.* * (Embrasser une Opinion) *To imbrace, or favour an Opinion.*

* Embrasser, (environer) To compass, or environ.

Embrasure, S. F. Port-hole, or Embrasure.

Embrasure de Porte ou de Fenêtre, The Chamfretting of, a Door, or Window.

Embrenner, V. A. To beshit, or beray, to foul.

Embrené, ée, A. Beshit, or berayed, fouled.

Embrion, v. Embryon.

Embroché, ée, A. Spitted.

Embrocher, V. A. To spit, or put upon the Spit.

Embrouillé, ée, A. Imbroiled, intricate, confused, &c.

Embrouillement, S. M. Confusion, Perplexity, Intricacy.

Embrouiller, V. A. To imbroil, perplex, intangle, intricate, or confound.

Embrumé, A. M. Ex. Tems embrumé ou brouillard, Foggy Weather.

Embryon, S. M. Embryo.

* † Petit Embryon, a Dwarf, a Shrimp, a little sorry Fellow.

Embu, uë, A. (from Emboire) imbibed, soaked.

Embuche, S. F. Ambush, Snares.

Embuscade, S. F. Ambush, Ambuscade.

Embusqué, ée, A. In an Ambush, that lies in Wait.

S'Embusquer, V. R. To lie in an Ambush, or in Wait.

Emeraude, S. F. An Emerald.

Emeri ou Emeril, S. M. Emeril, Emeril, or Emrod.

Emerillon, S. M. Merlin.

Emerillone, ée, A. Brisk, sprightly, merry, jovial, gay.

Emerocale, v. Hemerocale.

S'Emerveiller, V. R. To wonder, to marvel.

Emetique, A. Emetick, or Emetical.

Emetique, S. M. Emetick, or emetick Wine.

Emeu, A. (from Emouvoir) moved, &c. according to the Verb.

* Je ne l'ai jamais vû si émeu, I never saw him in such a Passion. * Une Populace émue, an enraged, angry, or seditious Multitude.

Il a le pous émeu, His Pulse beats high, his Pulse is out of Order.

Emeus, S. M. Mute, or Muting.

Emeute, S. F. Commotion, Ri-

sing, Insurrection, Uproar.

Emeutir, V. N. To mute, to dung, as a Hawk does.

Emié, ée, A. Crummed.

Emier, V. A. To crum.

S'Emier, V. R. To crum.

Eminemment, Adv. Eminently.

Eminence, S. F. An Eminence, Hillock, a Hill, rising Ground.

Eminence, (Titre qu'on donne aux Cardinaux) Eminence.

Eminent, ente, A. Eminent, high, lofty.

* Peril éminent, an imminent, apparent, or threatening Danger.

Eminentissime, A. Most eminent.

Emissaire, A. Emissary, Spy.

Emission, S. F. Emission, Ejaculation, Ejection.

Emmaigrir, v. Ammaigrir, &c.

Emmailloté, ée, A. Swaddled, or swathed, wrapt up in Swaddling-Cloaths.

Emmanché, ée, A. Hasted, &c.

* † Un homme bien emmanché, a Man well hung, or well provided.

Emmancher, V. A. To hest, to set on a hest, or handle, also to helve.

Emmancheur, S. M. A Haster.

Emmantelée, A. F. Ex. Corneille emmantelée, a Royston-Crow, a Winter-Crow.

Emmaroté, ée, A. Covered with Clay, or Cow-dung.

Emménagé, ée, A. Stocked with Household Goods.

Emménagement, S. M. The furnishing of a House, the getting of Household Goods, or the setting of them in Order.

S'Emménager, V. R. To furnish a House, to get Household Goods, to set one's Goods in Order.

Emmené, ée, A. Carried away.

Emmener, V. A. To carry away, to drive away.

† Emmenoté, ée, A. Manacled, hand fast.

† Emmenoter, V. A. To manacle.

† Emmessé, ée, A. That has been at Mass.

Emmeubler, &c. v. Ameubler, &c.

† Emmi, Prep. In the middle, amidst.

† Emmiellé, ée, A. Sweet, soft, Paroles emmiellées, sweet, or fair Words.

Emmielure, S. F. A kind of Ointment for Horses.

Emmitouflée, ée, A. Mobb'd up, muffled up.

Emmitoufler, V. A. To muffle up, to mob up.

Emmusele, ée, A. Muzzled.

Emmuseler, V. A. To muzzle.

Emollient, re, A. Emollient, softening, mollifying.

Emolument, S. M. Emolument, Profit, advancing, Perquisites.

Emonctoires, S. M. ou F. Emonctoires.

Emondé, ée, A. Pruned, lopped.

Emonder, V. A. un Arbre, to prune or lop a Tree.

Emotion, S. F. (movement) Stirring, or Motion. * (ou e meute) a Commotion, Sedition, Rising or Insurrection. (Perturbation dans l'ame) Emotion, Trouble, Perturbation.

Emouché, ée, A. Rid of Flies.

Emoucher, V. A. To rid of Flies, to drive Flies away.

Emouchette, S. F. A sort of Cloth or Net-work laid on Horses to keep Flies from them, also ragged Cat's skins or Catstails, v. Chaton.

Emoudre, V. A. To grind.

Emouleur, S. M. A Grinder.

Emoulu, uë, A. Ground.

Emouffe, ée, A. Blunt, blunted, dull.

Emouffer, V. A. To blunt, to dull, make blunt or dull, to take off the Edge.

S'Emouffer, T. R. to blunt, to grow dull or blunt.

Emouvoir, V. A. To stir up, to move. * (Exciter) to stir up, to raise, to excite, to move, or cause Trouble or Disorder.

* (Toucher attendre) to move, to soften, to cause a Concern, to affect, to touch.

* Emouvoir une Question, to move or start a Question.

S'Emouvoir, V. R. To be moved, troubled, concerned, or affected.

Se laisser émouvoir aux pleurs d'une Femme, To relent at a Woman's Tears. Sémouvoir (être excité) to raise, to be stirred up.

† Emoy,

† Emoy, S. M. (Souci) Care, Heaviness.

Empaillé, ée, A. Cover'd with Straw.

Empailler, V. A. To cover with Straw.

Empailleuse, S. F. A Chair-woman, that covers Chairs with Straw.

Empalé, ée, A. impaled.

Empalement, S. M. impaling.

Empaler, V. A. to impale.

Empan, S. M. a Span.

Empanaché, ée, A. set out with Feathers.

Empaqueté, ée, A. Packed up, &c.

Empaqueter, V. R. To pack up, or make up into a Bundle.

S'emparer, V. A. To seize, to take, to invade, to make one's self Master of, to possess, or master.

Empaté, ée, A. Clammy.

Empatement, S. M. the Pattern, foot, base, or foundation of a Wall.

Empater, V. A. to make clammy or gluish.

Empaumer, V. A. to strike with the palm of the Hand or a Battledore.

* Empaumer quelqu'un, empaumer son esprit, to inveigle one, or to draw him in, to wheedle, decoy, or trapan him.

Empêché, ée, A. Hindred, busy, full of Business, taken up with Business.

Faire l'empêché, to pretend business, to be a busy-body.

Etre empêché de la personne, Not to know what to do with one's self.

Empêchement, S. M. hindrance, disturbance, lett, opposition, obstacle, impediment, rub, stop.

Empêcher, V. A. (apporter de l'obstacle) to hinder or keep from, to stop, let, or prevent.

(Detourner) to hinder, to disturb.

Ce grand vent empêche la Respiration, this great Wind takes away one's Breath.

S'Empêcher, V. R. to forbear, to keep from.

Empaigne, S. F. the upper Leather of a Shoe.

Empereur, S. M. An Emperor.

Empesage, S. F. Starching.

Empesé, ée, A. Starched.

Empeser, V. A. to Starch.

Empeseur, S. M. Empeseuse, S. F. Starcher.

Empesé, ée, A. Infected, corrupted, stinking, infelicious.

Empester, V. A. To infect, or corrupt, to bestink, to poison.

Empêtré, ée, A. intangled.

Empêtrer, V. A. to intangle or ingage.

Emphase, S. F. Emphasis, energy, significancy.

Emphatique, A. Emphatick, Emphatical, significant, forcible.

Emphatiquement, Adv. Emphatically, with an Emphasis.

Emphyteose, S. F. a long Lease, a Lease from ten to a hundred Tears, or thereabouts.

Emphyteotique, A. Ex. Faire un Bail emphyteotique, to make a long Lease of a hundred Tears, or thereabouts. Redevance emphyteotique. A Ground Rent.

Empieté, ée, A. Incroached upon, invaded.

Empieter, V. A. To incroach, or intrench upon, to invade.

Empifré, ée, A. Crammed, &c.

† Empifrer, V. N. to cram, to stuff one's Guts, † to fatten, to make fat or burly.

† S'empierrer, R. To cram or stuff one's Guts, † fatten, to make one fat or burly.

Empifrerie, S. F. Cramming.

Empilé, ée, A. piled up.

Empiler, V. A. to pile up.

Empirance, S. F. (dans la Monnoye) Deficiency of the Coin.

Empire, S. M. Empire. (Monarchie) Empire, Monarchy.

(Regne d'un Empereur) the Reign of an Emperor.

(Domination) Government, Lordship, Dominion, Rule, Sway.

(Commandement, Pouvoir) Command, Government, Power, Influence, Authority.

Avec empire, Imperiansly, stately, surli'y.

L'empire des Lettres, The Learned, the Common-wealth of the Learned.

Empiré, ée, A. (from Empirer) made or grown worse and worse.

Empirée, v. Empyrée.

Empirer, V. A. To make worse.

Empirer, V. N. To grow worse and worse, to decay, to increase.

Empirique, A. Empirical.

Un Medecin empirique, ou un empirique, S. M. an Empirick, a Quack.

Emplacement, S. M. Ground, Place, Seat.

Emplâtre, S. F. A Plaister.

* † Mettre une emplâtre à une affaire, To patch up a Business.

* † Un Emplâtre de Mari, A meer drone of a Husband.

Emplette, S. F. Bargain, Purchase.

Empli, ie, A. Filled up.

Emplir, V. A. To fill, to fill up.

S'emplir, V. R. to fill.

Employ, S. M. (Occupation)

Imploy, Imployment, Work, Business.

(Place, Charge) Imploy, Imployment, Place, or Office.

(usage) the use, using, or im-

ploying of any Thing.

Employ de deniers, the laying out of Money.

Employé, ée, A. employed, made use of, &c.

Employer, V. A. to imploy, to use, or make use of, to bestow, to lay out, spend.

* Employer le verd & le sec, to turn every Stone, to leave no Stone unturn'd.

Employer mal, To misuse, to make an ill use of, to mis-

employ. Employer quelqu'un, to imploy one, to set him on work,

to set him upon some Business.

S'employer, V. R. To bestow one's self, to spend or bestow one's Time, to apply one's self.

S'employer pour quelqu'un, To use one's Interest for one.

Emplumer, V. A. to Feather.

Empoché, ée, A. Pocketted up.

Empocher, V. A. To pocket up.

Empoigné, ée, A. taken, gripped, grasped, &c.

Empoigner, V. A. To take or lay hold of, to seize, gripe or grasp, to catch.

Empois, S. M. Starch.

Empoisonné, ée, A. Poisoned.

* Donner à quelqu'un des loiianges empoisonnées, to abuse one by Mock-praises, to give him Commendations that carry a Sting in the Tail.

Empoisonnement, S. M. A poisoning.

Empoisonner, V. A. to Poison.

* Empoisonner les Actions, ou les paroles du quelqu'un, to put an ill Construction upon one's Actions or Words, to misrepresent them.

Empoisonneur, S. M. Em-

poisonneuse, *S. F. a Poisoner.*
 * † Empoisonneur, (méchant Cuisinier ou pâtissier) *a nasty poisoning Cook.*

Empoissé, ée, *A. Pitched over.*

Empoisser, *V. A. To pitch over, or do over with Pitch.*

Empoisonné, ée, *A. stockt with Fish.*

Empoisonner, *V. A. to stock with Fish.*

Emporté, ée, *A. Carried, led, driven, gone, taken away, &c. V. the Verb.*

Emporté (violent, colere) *Hot, Hasty, Passionate.* Emporté de passion, *Transported with Passion.*

Un Emporté, *S. M. une Emportée, S. F. a hot, hasty, or passionate Man or Woman.*

Emportement, *S. M. Passion, transport, passion, anger, freak, maggot, crotch.*

* † Emporte-Piece, *S. M. (raillerie sanglante) Home-jest, a Cutting Taunt, (ou Raïson forte) a Home-Argument.*

Emporter, *V. A. To carry, take or snatch away, to carry away, to force, drive or cast, also to shoot off, to carry, to prevail, to get the better on't, or have the Advantage, to excel or exceed, to carry, get, or obtain, to carry, to take, to make one's self master of, to fetch or get out, to carry, get, or take off, to take away or remove.*

Cela emporte beaucoup de tems, *that takes up a great deal of time.*

* Emporter (entraîner) *to carry, hurry, or transport, * Ils ne l'emporteront pas de la sorte, They shall not go away with it so, I shall be revenged on them.*

Emporter, (peser d'avantage) *to out-weigh.*

Emporter la balance, (prevaloir) *to prevail, to carry it.*

* Il emporte la piece. *He has a nipping, biting, abusive way of Jest.* Emporter des branches d'un arbre, *to lop, or cut away some Branches of a Tree.*

S'emporter, *V. R. to fly or fall out into a Passion, to be angry or transported with Anger.*

Un jeune homme qui ne s'emporte point, *a sober young Man.* Il s'emporte facilement, *a little matter rises his Passion, or makes him angry, he takes fire presently.*

* S'emporter en des cris, *To break out into Cries, to fall a Crying.* Se laisser emporter à la flaterie, *to give way to Flattery.*

Empourpré, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Empreindre, *V. A. to imprint or engrave.*

Empreint, te, *A. Imprinted, engraved.*

Empreinte, *S. F. Impress, print, stamp, or image.*

Empressé, ée, *A. Busy, full of business, in haste, eager, forward.*

Empressement, *S. M. haste, eagerness, forwardness.*

Il temoigne assez d'empressement pour ces choses, *he seems to be forward enough in those Things.* Avoir des empressements pour quelqu'un, *to be ardently officious to one.*

S'empreser, *V. R. to be busy, eager, earnest, or forward, to be a busy-body, or an intermeddler.*

Emprisonné, ée, *A. Imprisoned.*

Emprisonnement, *S. M. Imprisonment.*

Emprisonner, *V. A. To imprison, to put in Prison, or in a Jail, to lay up, to lay by the Heels.*

Emprunt, *S. M. Ex. Faire un emprunt, To borrow.*

Cheval d'emprunt, *A borrowed Horse.* Vivre d'emprunt, *To live upon Trust, or upon Tick.*

Emprunté, ée, *A. Borrowed.* * † Me voilà bien emprunté, *I am hard put to it.*

Emprunter, *V. A. To borrow.*

Emprunteur, *S. M. Emprunteuse, S. F. A Borrower.*

Empuant, ie, *A. Bestank, poisoned.*

Empuantir, *V. A. To bestink, to poison.*

S'empuantir, *V. N. To bestink, to stink.*

Empyrée, *A. M. Empyrean, or Empyrean.*

Le ciel empyrée, ou l'Empyrée, *S. M. the Empyrean, or Empyrean, or highest Heaven.*

Empyrique, *S. M. v. Empirique.*

Emu, *v. Emeu.*

Emulateur, *S. M. Emulator.*

Emulation, *S. F. Emulation.*

Emule, *S. M. A Rival, concurrent, or competitor, an an-*

tagonist.

Emulgent, ente, *A. Emulgent.*

Emulsion, *S. F. Emulsion.*

En, Prep. *In, into.*

Ex. Etre en France, *to be in France.* Aller en Angleterre, *to go into England.* En Eté, *In Summer-time.*

R. En, s'exprime diversement dans les mots suivans.

En haut, *Above,* En bas, *Below, down,* En dedans, *Within-side,* En dehors, *Without.* En après, en suite, *Afterwards.* En fin, *At length, at last.*

En, (marquant la disposition d'une chose, ou d'une personne) *In, Ex. Etre en robe de Chambre, To be in a Night-gown.*

Agir en Roy, *to act like a King.*

En, (pour) mon particulier, *For my part.* Agir en vertu de son droit, *To act by virtue of one's Right.*

En, joint avec les Gerondifs, *Ex. En dormant, Sleeping, in one's sleep, as one was asleep.* En mangeant, *Eating.* En songeant, *In his Dream.* En se moquant, *In mockery, by way of Banter or Jest.* En disant cela, *Whilst he said that.* En passant, *by the by.*

En, (particule Relative) of him, of her, of them, of it, on't.

C'est un importun, je veux m'en defaire, *He is a troublesome Fellow, I must be rid of him.* Il avoit deux fils, il lui en est mort un, *He had two Sons, one of them is dead.* J'en suis bien aise, *I am glad on't.* J'en suis fâché, *I am sorry for it.*

J'en suis surpris, *I wonder at it.* Que'n dites vous? *What do you say to it?* Il s'en repentira, *He shall repent it.* C'en est fait, *'Tis past Recovery.* Vous parlez d'Argent, en avez vous? *You talk of Money, have you any?* Ouy, j'en ai, *Yes, I have some.* Je n'en ai point, *I have none.*

En voulez vous être? *Will you joyn with us, will you make one?* En vouloir à quelqu'un, *To have a grudge against one, to be angry with him, to owe him a Spite.* J'en suis là, *That is my Case, that is my Temper.* J'en suis de même, *It is so with me.* J'en tiens, *I am caught.* Il en est

est des Heros, comme des autres Hommes, *It is with Heroes, as with other Men.*

☞ S'en aller, *To go away, to set out, or forth.* S'en retourner, s'en venir, *To come away, or back, J'en viens, I come from thence.*

‡ Enamouré, éc, *A. Inamoured, in love, smitten.*

D'Enbas, *Adv. From below, from beneath.*

☞ Couper les branches d'enbas, *To cut the lower Branches.*

Ença, *Adv. Ex. Depuis mille ans ença, A thousand Years since.*

Encagé, éc, *A. Caged, &c.*

Encager, *V. A. To Cage, to put or shut in a Cage.*

Encaissé, éc, *A. Packed up.*

Encaisser, *V. A. To pack up Goods.*

☞ Encaisser de l'Argent, *To lay up Money.*

Encan, *S. M. An Out-cry, Port-sale, or Publick Sale, an Auction.*

† Encanaillé, éc, *A. That keeps mean or ill Company, &c.*

† S'encanailler, *V. R. To keep ill, mean, or scoundrel Company.*

Encaqué, éc, *A. Barrelled up.*

Encaquer, *V. A. To barrel up.*

Encastellé, éc, *A. Hoof-bound, incastellated, or narrow-heeled.*

Encastellure, *S. F. the being Hoof-bound, incastellated, or narrow-heeled.*

Encavé, éc, *A. laid in, laid in a Cellar.*

Encavement, *S. M. laying in a Cellar.*

Encaver, *V. A. To lay in, to lay in a Cellar.*

Enceindre, *V. A. To incompass, surround, or inclose.*

Enceint, te, *A. incompassed, &c.*

Enceinte, *A. With Child, or big with Child. Elle est enceinte de son premier Fruit, she goes with her first Child.*

Enceinte, *S. F. Compass, circumference, inclosure.*

Encens, *S. M. Incense, Frankincense. * (Louange) Incense, Praise, Commendation.*

☞ Encens de Terre, *Ground-Pine.*

Encensé, éc, *A. Censed, perfumed with Frankincense, &c.*

Encensement, *S. M. A censsing or perfuming with Incense, &c.*

Encenser, *V. A. To cense, or perfume with Frankincense. * (Louier) to incense, praise or commend.*

Encensiere, *S. F. Flea-bane.*

Encensoir, *S. M. A Censer, or Perfuming-pan.*

* Mettre la main à l'encensoir, *To inroach upon the Authority of the Church.*

Enchaîné, éc, *A. Chained, bound in Chains, &c. V. the Verb.*

* Des choses qui sont enchaînées, *Things that are linked or joined together.*

Enchaînement, *S. M. Concatenation, connexion or connexity.*

Enchaîner, *V. A. (Attacher avec une chaîne) To chain, to bind up in Chains, to clap up in Irons. * (Captiver) to chain, to captivate or enslave.*

Enchaîneure, *S. F. Chaining, binding or fastning with Chains.*

* Enchaîneure, *v. Enchaînement.*

Enchanté, éc, *A. Incharmed, charmed, bewitched, &c. ☞ incharmed, done by inchantment.*

* Enchanté, (merveilleux) *incharmed, charming, bewitching, pleasant, delightful.*

Enchantement, *S. M. Inchantment, charm, witchcraft.*

* Enchantement, (merveille) *A wonder, or a wondrous Thing.*

* (Qualité charmante) *a charm or charming quality.*

Enchanter, *V. A. (enforce-ler) To inchant, charm, or bewitch.*

Enchanteresse, *S. F. (sorciere) An Inchanteress, a Sorceress, Witch, or Conjuror. * (Beauté charmante) a Beauty, a charming Beauty.*

Enchanterie, *S. F. Delusion, deceit, juggling trick.*

Enchanteur, *S. M. A Witch or Wizzard, a Sorcerer, a Charmer, a Conjuror; also a juggler, a cunning, subtle, deceitful Man.*

Enchaperonné, éc, *A. Hooded.*

Enchaperonner, *V. A. to hood a Hawk.*

† Encharger, *V. A. to charge.*

Enchassé, éc, *A. Inchased, set in, put in.*

Enchasser, *V. A. to inclose, to*

set in, to put in.

Enchasseure, *S. F. Inchasing, setting in.*

Enchère, *S. F. an outbidding or inhancing of the Price. Mettre une enchère, to out-bid, to bid more than another.*

* Vous en payerez la folle enchère, *you shall pay dear for your rashness.*

☞ Enchère, (encan) *Port Sale, Auction. Mettre à l'enchère, to sell by Auction.*

Encheri, ie, *A. Risen, in Price, grown dear, &c.*

Encherir, *V. A. to raise the Price of, to sell dearer, ☞ to out-bid, or bid more, to inhance Price.*

Encherir, *V. N. to rise, to grow dearer.*

* Encherir, (ajouter à ce qu'un autre a fait ou à dit, *To outdo, excel, or exceed, to improve, or top upon one.*

Encherissement, *S. M. Rising in Price, the growing dearer.*

Encherisseur, *S. M. An outbidder, one that inhances the Price.*

Le dernier encherisseur, *He that bids most.*

Enchevêtré, éc, *A. Haltered.*

† Enchevêtrer, *V. A. To put on a Halter, to Halter.*

* S'enchevêtrer, *V. R. To intangle one's self in a Noose.*

Enchevêtrure, *S. F. An exco-riation in the pastern of a Horse.*

Enchifrené, éc, *A. Who has got a Pose, whose Nose is stoppt with a Rheum.*

Enchifrenement, *S. M. A Pose, a Mur, a Rheum stopping the Nose.*

Enclavé, éc, *A. mortised, set within one another.*

Une Principauté enclavée dans un Etat, *A Principality enclosed, or lying within the Bounds of another State.*

Enclave, *S. F. Bound, or bound-ary, limit.*

Enclaver, *V. A. To mortise, or set within another, ☞ to inclose.*

Enclin, ine, *A. Inclined, inclinable, bent, prone, given, apt, ready, willing.*

Enclorre, *V. A. To inclose, to incompass with an inclosure.*

Enclos, ose, *A. Inclosed.*

Enclos, *S. M. An Inclosure.*

Encloué, éc, *A. Nailed up, &c.*

Enclouer, *V. A. To nail up a piece of Ordnance.*

☞ Enclouer un Cheval, *To prick,*

prick, or nail a Horse in the shoeing. S'encloüier, V. R. To run a Nail into his Foot, speaking of a Horse.

Encloüiere, S. F. A prick in a Horse's Foot, or the like.

* † J'ai decouvert où est l'encloüiere, I found out where the Mischief lay. * † C'en'est pas là l'encloüiere, That is not the Difficulty.

Enclume, S. F. An Anvil.

Souche d'enclume, Anvil-
Rock.

Encoché, ée, A. Notched, &c.

Encocher, V. A. To Notch.

☞ Encocher une Fleche, To put the Bow-string into the Notch of an Arrow.

Encoffré, ée, A. Laid up in a Chest.

Encoffrer, V. A. To lap up in a Chest, or Trunk.

Encognure, ou Encoignure, S. F. Corner, Angle.

Encolure, v. Encoulure.

† Encombre, S. M. v. Embarras.

Encombrement, S. M. The lumber of a Ship.

† Encontre, S. F. Luck, chance, fortune. Bonne encontre, Good-luck. Mal-encontre, Ill-fortune.

A l'Encontre, Prep. & Adv. Against.

* Aller à l'encontre d'une chose, To run counter with a Thing, to be against it, to contradict it.

Encor, (Terme poetique pour Encore) v. Encore.

Encore, Adv. (Jusques à cette heure) Yet, as yet, still. ☞ (derechef) Again, anew, still, more, or once more. ☞ (aussi) Also, too, even. ☞ (Outre cela) Yet, still, besides, over and above.

Encore, que, Conj. Though, although.

Encorné, A. M. Horned.

Encoulure, S. F. The Chest of a Horse.

* † C'est lui même, je le connois à l'encoulure, 'Tis he himself, I know him by his meen, or looks.

Encouragé, ée, A. Incouraged.

Encourager, V. A. To incourage, incite, or stir up.

Encourir, V. N. To incur, to run one's self into, to fall under.

Encouru, uë, A. Incurred.

Encrassé, ée, A. Grown nasty, or rusty.

S'Encrasser, V. R. To grow

nasty, or rusty.

Encre, S. F. Ink.

Encrier, S. M. Ink-horn, or Ink-glass.

Encuirassé, ée, A. Grown stiff with nastiness, rusty.

S'Encuirasser, V. R. To grow stiff with nastiness, to grow rusty, or greasy.

Encuvé, ée, A. Put into a Tub.

Encuver, V. A. To put into a Tub.

Encyclopedie, S. F. Encyclo-
pedia, the whole Circle of all Sciences.

Endenché, v. Denché.

Endenté, v. Denté.

Endetté, ée, A. Indebted, or in debt.

Endetter quelqu'un, V. A. To make one run into debt.

S'endetter, V. R. To run into debt, to contract debts.

Endevé, ée, A. Mad.

† Endeuer, V. N. To be mad.

Faire endever quelqu'un, To make one mad.

† Endiable, ée, A. & S. Devilish, mischievous, mad.

S'Endimancher, V. R. To put on one's Sunday's Cloaths, to make one's self fine.

Endive, S. F. Endive.

Endoctriné, ée, A. Taught, instructed.

† Endoctriner, V. A. To teach, or instruct.

Endommagé, ée, A. Indamaged, damaged, hurt.

Endommager, V. A. To indamage, or damage, to hurt.

* Endormeur, S. M. A wheedler, flatterer, a coxer, a cajoler.

Endormi, ie, A. Sleepy, drowsy, heavy with sleep, ☞ asleep, lulled asleep.

* Endormi, (stupide) drowsy, heavy, dull.

Endormi, S. M. Ex. Les sept Endormis, The seven sleepers.

Endormir, V. A. (faire dormir) to make sleep, to cast into a sleep, to lay, or lull asleep. * (amuser) To decoy, wheedle, amuse, or deceive by fair words. ☞ (engourdir) To benum.

S'endormir, V. R. To fall asleep.

* S'endormir dans le peché, to be lulled asleep in Sin, to abide in it. * Il s'endort au plus fort de ses Affaires, He neglects his Business strangely, he is guilty of a great neglect.

Endormissement, S. M. Slee-

piness, drowsiness, ☞ numbness, stiffness.

Endossé, ée, A. Indorsed, &c.

Endosse, S. F. Trouble, toil.

Endossement, S. M. Indorsement.

Endosser, V. A. To indorse, or write on the back. † ☞ to put on.

Endosseur; S. M. (Celui qui endosse un Acte, une Promesse, un Billet, &c.) Indorsser.

Endroit, S. M. (lieu, place) A Place. ☞ (d'une pièce de viande) A bit of a piece of Meat.

☞ Endroit d'une Etouffe, the right side of a Staff.

* Vous ne connoissez cet homme que par ses mauvais endroits, You only know him by his blind side. * Je ne le connois que par ce endroit là, I know him no other way. * Montrer quelque chose, par le bel endroit, to shew a Thing to the best Advantage. * C'est le plus bel endroit de sa vie, that's the best Thing he ever did in his Life.

☞ En mon endroit, By me, towards me.

Enduire, V. A. to do over.

Enduire de chaux, ou de plâtre, to plaister, to do over with plaister. Enduire de Poix, to pitch over, or do over with pitch.

Enduit, te, A. Done over.

Enduit, S. M. Plaister, or Plaistering.

Endurant, ante, A Patient.

Endurci, ie, A. Hardened, or obdurate, inured.

Endurcir, V. A. (rendre dur) to harden, * (rendre robuste) to harden, to make strong, * (accoutumer) to inure.

S'endurcir, R. to harden, or grow hard, or * to inure one's self to.

* Endurcissement, S. M. hardness of Heart.

Enduré, ée, A. Indured, suffered, born.

Endurer, V. A. to endure, suffer, or bear, or to bear with, ☞ to suffer, or permit.

Energie, S. F. Energy, efficacy, force, emphasis.

Energique, A. Energical, full of Energy, forcible, Emphatical.

Energumene, S. M. & F. One possessed with a Devil.

Enervé, ée, A. Enervated, weakned, weak, &c.

Enerver, V. A. to enervate, to weaken, or infeeble.

En-

Enfaite, ée, *A. Whose Roof is made, covered.*

Enfaiter, *V. A. To make the Roof, to cover a House.*

Enfance, *S. F. Infancy, childhood, Childishness, Puerility.*

Enfant, *S. M. & F. A Child, an Infant, a little Boy, or Girl, a Babe, Child, Son, or Daughter.*

Faire l'Enfant, *To play like a Child.*

Enfant trouvé, *a Foundling.* Enfant de Londres, *One born in London, or in Paris.* Enfant de Choeur, *A Singing Boy.* C'est l'Enfant de sa Mere, *He takes after his Mother.* Etre en travail d'enfant, *To be in Labour.* Etre hors d'âge d'avoir des enfans, *To be past Child-bearing.* Les Enfans perdus d'une Armée, *The forlorn Hope, the Perdués.* Courage, mes Enfans, *Cheer up, Friends.*

Enfancement, *S. M. Delivery, the bringing forth of a Child.*

Les douleurs de l'Enfancement, *The pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Enfanter, *V. A. To bring forth a Child, to be delivered, or brought to Bed of a Child.*

Enfantin, ine, *A. Childish.*

Enfariné, ée, *A. White all over with Meal.*

* † Avoir la Tête enfarinée, *To be over-much powder'd, to have one's Hair all white with Powder.*

* † Il s'en est venu la gueule enfarinée, *He came big with Expectation.*

Enfariner, *V. A. To make white with Meal, or with Powder.*

Enfer, *S. M. Hell.*

* † Il à l'Enfer chez lui, *There's a hellish noise at his House.*

Enfermé, ée, *A. Locked, or shut in, &c.*

Prisonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, *A close Prisoner.*

Enfermé, *S. M. Ex. S'entir l'enfermé, To smell musty, to have a musty smell.*

Enfermer, *V. A. To lock, or shut in, to lock up, to inclose, or hem in, to pen up.*

Enfermer de murailles une Ville, *To wall a Town about.*

Enfermer, (contenir) *To contain, or comprehend.*

Enfermer, *V. A. To run through.* S'enfermer, *V. R. To run one's*

self through. And figuratively, * to stand in one's own light, to insnare, or intangle one's self, or to run one's self into a Noose.

Enficeler, *V. A. To tie close with a String.*

Enfilade, *S. F. A Ribble-row of Rooms, Doors, &c.*

* Une longue enfilade de discours, *A long train of Speech, a Rabblement.* * Enfilade au jeu, *An ill run at play.*

Enfilé, ée, *A. Threaded, &c.*

Enfiler, *V. A. To thread, or threadle a Needle.*

Enfiler des Perles, des Chapelets, &c. *To string Pearls, Beads, &c.*

† Enfiler un Discours, *To enter upon, or begin a long Story.* Le Vent enfile cette rue, *The Wind comes directly into that Street.* Enfiler une Rue, *To go through a Street.* Enfiler quelqu'un, *To run one through.*

* † Enfiler la Venelle, *To betake one's self to one's Heels, to run away.* Une Piramide qui enfile un Globe, *A Pyramid, with a Globe upon it.*

Enfin, *Adv. In fine, after all, at length, finally, in short, at last, in a word, to conclude.*

Enflammé, ée, *A. On fire, all in a flame, all of a light fire, &c.*

Enflammer, *V. A. To set all in a flame, or of a light fire, to set on fire.*

* Enflammer, (donner de l'ardeur) *To inflame, or heat.*

* (donner de l'amour,) *To inflame, to set one's Heart on fire.*

* (donner de la colere) *To inflame, incense, inrage, or animate, to put in a passion, to provoke.*

S'Enflammer, *V. R. To be inflamed, to be kindled, to catch fire, also to catch fire, to fall into a passion.*

Enflé, ée, *A. (from Enfler) Swelled, blown, puffed, or lifted up.*

Enflé d'Orgueil, enflé de vanité, *Proud, high-minded, conceited, puffed up, elate, elated.*

* Un Stile enflé, *A bombastick, swelling, puffy, or tumid stile.*

Enflècheures, *S. F. Ratlings of a Ship.*

Enfler, *V. A. To swell, to make swell, to blow.*

* Enfler, (enorgueillir) *To elate, to puff up, to make proud.*

* Enfler son Stile, *To write*

bombast. * Enfler le cayer, *To swell up the Volume.*

Enfler, *V. N. S'enfler, R. To swell, to be blown, or puffed up, to be elated.*

* Enflure du Stile, *Bombast, bombastick, tumid, or swelling Stile.* * Enflure de coeur, *Pride.*

Enfoncé, ée, *A. Sunk, &c. hollow.*

Une Futaille enfoncée, *A Cask that has no bottom.*

Enfoncement, *S. M. A sinking, forcing down, &c. breaking open, &c. a bottom, hole, or hollow place, a neck, or corner.*

Enfoncer, *V. A. To sink, thrust, pull, or drive down, or in, to hollow.*

Enfoncer une futaille, *To clap on a bottom to a Cask.*

* Enfoncer un Bataillon ou un Escadron, *To rout, or break through a Battallion, or Squadron.* Enfoncer une porte, *To break open a Door.* * Enfoncer une matiere, *To dive into a Subject, to examine it thoroughly.*

Enfoncer, *V. N. To sink.*

S'enfoncer, *V. R. To sink, to go deep, far, or a great way in.*

Enfonceure, *S. F. A boarded bottom of a Bedstead.*

Enfonceure d'une futaille, *The pieces belonging to the bottom of a Cask.*

Enfondré, ée, *A. Broken open.*

Enfondrer, *V. A. une porte, To break open a Door.*

Enforci, ie, *A. Strengthened, grown stronger.*

Enforcir, *V. A. To strengthen.*

Enforcir, *N. s'enforcir, R. To grow stronger, to gather strength.*

Enfoui, ie, *Hid, or hidden.*

Enfouir, *V. A. To hide, or bury in the Ground.*

Enfourné, ée, *A. Put in the Oven.*

* † Il n'y à qu'a bien enfourner d'abord, *The main Business is to begin well.*

Enfreindre, ou Enfreindre, *V. A. To infringe, break, or transgress.*

Enfrait, te, *A. Infringed, broken, transgressed.*

Enfroqué, ée, *A. Turned Monk or Fryar.*

Enfroquer quelqu'un, *V. A. to make one turn Monk, or Fryar.*

S'en-

S'enfuir, *V. R.* To fly, to run away.

Enfumé, *ée, A.* Besmoaked, smoaked.

☞ Jaune enfumé, *Smoaky, yellow.*

Enfumer, *V. A.* To besmoak, to smoak, to fill, or trouble with Smoak.

Engagé, *ée, A.* Engaged, &c. La clef est engagée dans la serrure, *The Key is fast in the Lock.*

Engageant, *ante, A.* Ingaging, alluring, charming.

Engagement, *S. M.* Pawning, or Mortgaging. * (obligation) Ingagement, Promise, Obligation, Tie.

Engager, *V. A.* To ingage, persuade, or oblige, ☞ to pawn, to give in Pawn, to mortgage.

☞ Engager la clef dans la serrure, *To make the Key fast in the Lock.*

* Je vous engage ma parole, que cela fera, *I promise you, or I engage, or pass my Word that it shall be so.* * Engager son cœur, *to engage one's Heart, to love.*

S'engager, *V. R.* To engage, to promise, to take upon one's self, to pass one's Word, ☞ to run in, or into Debt, ☞ to list one's self, ☞ to hire one's self.

☞ S'engager pour un Ami, *to stand bound for a Friend.*

☞ Notre navires'engagea dans un lieu plein de Rochers, *Our Ship ran in amongst the Rocks.*

Engagiste, *S. M.* A Mortgagee of the King's Demesns.

Engéance, *S. F.* Offspring, Generation, Breed.

Engelure, *S. F.* Chilblain.

Engendré, *ée, A.* Got, begot, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Engendrer, *V. A.* To get, beget, engender, or procreate * (être cause) to beget, ingender, breed, cause, or create.

S'engenderer, *V. R.* To be bred, or ingendred, † (naître) to grow, spring, rise, or proceed.

† Enger, *v.* Embarrasser.

Engerbé, *ée, A.* Sheafed.

Engerber, *V. A.* To sheaf.

Engin, *S. M.* Engine, Tool.

P. Mieux vaut Engin que force, *P. Policy goes beyond Strength.*

Englouti, *ie, A.* Swallowed up, devoured, absorbed.

Engloutir, *V. A.* To swallow up, to devour, to absorb.

Englué, *ée, A.* Dawbed with Bird-lime.

Engluer, *V. A.* To dawb with Bird-lime.

Engoncer, *V. A.* To straiten, to puff up, as a strait Suit of Cloaths.

Engorgé, *ée, A.* Choaked up with Filth and Nastiness.

Engorgement, *S. M.* A being choaked up.

Engorger, *V. A.* To choak up.

S'engorger, *V. R.* To be choaked up, to want a clear Passage.

Engoué, *ée, A.* ready to choak.

Engouement, *S. M.* Choaking, or * Fondness, Infatuation.

Engouier, *V. A.* To choak.

S'engouier, *V. R.* To choak one's self for Greediness.

* S'engouier de quelque chose, *To be fond of a Thing, to be infatuated, or prepossessed with it.*

Engouffré, *ée, A.* Absorbed, swallowed up, &c.

Engouffrer, *V. R.* To swallow up, to absorb.

S'engouffrer, *V. R.* To get into, to run into.

Engoulé, *ée, A.* Swallowed down.

Engouler, *V. A.* To swallow down.

Engourdi, *ie, A.* Benumbed, stiff.

Engourdir, *V. A.* To benumb, to make stiff; also to dull.

S'engourdir, *V. R.* To be benumbed, to grow stiff.

Engourdissement, *S. M.* Numness, Stiffness.

Engrais, *S. M.* A Fattening, or cramming, a putting up of Beasts and Fowls to feed, or the Meat wherewith any thing is fattened.

Etre à l'engrais, *To be fattening.*

Engraissé, *ée, A.* Fatted, fattened, grown fat, &c. *v.* Engraisser.

Engraisser, *V. A.* To fatten, or make fat.

☞ Engraisser de la volaille, *To cram Poultry.*

☞ Engraisser des terres avec du fumier, *To manure, muck, or dung Grounds.*

☞ Les engraisser avec de la Marle, *To marl them.*

☞ Engraisser, (souiller de graisse) *To grease, or spot with Grease.*

Engraisser, *V. N.* S'engraisser, *V. R.* To fatten, or grow fat.

Engrangé, *ée, A.* Inned, got in.

Engranger, *V. A.* To inn, to get in.

Engravé, *ée, A.* Run a-ground, &c.

Engraver, *V. A.* To run a-ground.

Engrelé, *ée, A.* Ingrailed.

Engrelure, *S. F.* Purl, or the Edging of Lace.

Engrener, *V. A.* To put the Corn into the Mill-hopper, ☞ to feed with good Corn.

Engrossée, *A. F.* Got with Child.

Engrosser, *V. A.* To get with Child.

Engrumelé, *ée, A.* Clotted, curded.

S'engrumeler, *V. R.* To clot, or curd.

Enhardir, *V. A.* To imbolden, to incourage.

S'enhardir, *V. R.* To grow bold, or take Courage.

Enharnaché, *ée, A.* Harnessed, &c.

Enharnacher, *V. A.* To harness, to set out with Trappings.

Enhaut, *Adv.* Above.

† Enhazé, *ée, A.* Busy-body.

Enhuilé, *ée, A.* Oyled.

Enhuiler, *V. A.* To oyl.

Enjambée, *S. F.* A Stride.

Enjambement, *S. M.* The Running of a Verse, as when the Sense not being full in one Verse, is patched up by the next.

Enjamber, *V. N. & A.* To ride, or stride over.

☞ Vers qui enjambe sur le Vers suivant, *A running Verse.*

Enjamber, (empieter) *to incroach upon, to usurp.*

Enjaveler, *v.* Javeler.

Enjeu, *S. M.* A Stake at Play.

Enigmatique, *A.* Enigmatical, dark, obscure.

Enigmatiquement, *Adv.* Enigmatically.

Enigme, *S. F.* A Riddle, an Enigm.

Enjoindre, *V. A.* To injoin, bid, order, charge, or command.

Enjoint, *te, A.* Injoined, &c.

† Enjolé, *ée, A.* Wheedled, decoyed, &c.

† Enjoler, *V. A.* To wheedle, decoy, or cajole.

† Enjoleur, *S. M.* Enjoleuse, *S. F.* A Wheedler, wheedling Man or Woman, a Cajoler.

Enjolié, *ée, A.* Set-off, beautified.

Enjolivement, *S. M.* Set-off, Ornament, Imbellishment.

Enjo-

Enjoliver, *V. A.* To set-off, or make fine, to beautify, or adorn, to imbellish.

Enjoliveur, *S. M.* A Setter-off.

R. Note, That Braid-makers, Button-makers, and some other Tradesmen of this kind, call themselves Enjoliveurs.

Enjoliveure, *v.* Enjolivement.

Enjoué, *ée, A.* Gay, graceful, genteel, agreeable, merry, jovial, airy, good-humoured, pleasant, sprightly.

Un Air enjoué, *A* good Grace, a genteel Look, a merry Countenance.

Enjouement, *S. M.* Graceful, Sprightliness, Gaiety, Genteelness, Gracefulness, good Grace, pleasant Carriage, Pleasantry, Pleasantness, good, or jovial Humour.

Enjouer, *V. A.* To make merry.

Enlacé, *ée, A.* Intangled.

Enlacer, *V. A.* To intangle, or tangle.

Enlaidi, *ie, A.* Grown homely.

Enlaidir, *V. A.* To make ugly, or homely.

Enlaidir, *V. N.* To grow ugly, or homely.

Enlevé, *ée, V.* Lifted up, &c.

Enlevement, *S. M.* A Rape.

Enlever, *V. A.* (lever en haut) To lift, raise, or heave up. (emporter par force) To run away with, to take, or carry away by Force. (ravir) une Fille, To ravish, or steal away a Maid.

Enlever des Marchandises, To buy up, or engross Commodities, To forestal the Market. Enlever la peau, To make the Skin come off, to take off the Skin.

La mine à enlevé ce Bastion, The Mine blew up that Bastion.

Enlever un Quartier, To beat up one's Quarters.

S'enlever, *V. R.* To rise in Pimples.

Enleveure, *S. F.* A Blister, or Pimple.

Enluminé, *ée, A.* Coloured.

* † Nez de boutons enluminé, A Nose full of red Pimples, a red Nose.

Enluminer, *V. A.* To colour.

Enlumineur, *S. M.* A Colourer of Maps, or Prints.

Enlumineur, *S. F.* Colouring, a coloured Figure.

Enlumineure de Visage, The Redness of one's Face.

Ennemi, *ie, S.* An Enemy, or Foe.

Je suis ennemi du mensonge, I hate a Lye.

Ennemi, *ie, A.* Unfriendly, hostile, adverse, of, or belonging to an Enemy.

Ennobler, &c. *v.* Anoblir, &c.

Ennui, *S. M.* Weariness, Heaviness, Tiresomeness, Vexation, Trouble, Sorrow, Disquiet.

Donner de l'ennui, à quelqu'un, to trouble, vex, or disquiet one.

Ennuyant, *As* Ennuyeux.

Ennuyé, *ée, A.* Wearied, tired, &c.

Ennuyer, *V. A.* To weary, to tire, to be wearisome, or tiresome to, to be tedious.

S'ennuyer, *V. R.* To be weary, to be tired.

Il m'ennuye, *V. Imp.* I am weary, or tired.

Ennuyement, *Adv.* Tediously, in a tedious manner.

Ennuyeux, *euse, A.* Tedious, wearisome, troublesome, tiresome.

En ombre, *V. A.* To overshadow.

Enoncé, *ée, A.* Expressed, declared.

Un faux énoncé, *S. M.* A false Declaration.

Enoncer, *V. A.* To express, declare, or utter.

S'Enoncer, *V. R.* To express one's self.

Enonciation, *S. F.* Expression, Utterance, Delivery, Declaration.

Enorgueillir, *V. A.* To make proud, to puff up.

S'Enorgueillir, *V. R.* To grow proud, to be proud, or puffed up.

Il s'enorgueillit de peu de chose, A little Matter makes him proud.

Enorme, *A.* Immoderate, vast, excessive, huge. * (atroce, grand) enormous, great, heinous, grievous.

Enormement, *Adv.* Unmeasurably, greatly, grievously.

Enormité, *S. F.* Heinousness, Vastness, also * Enormity, Heinousness, Grievousness.

Enquerant, *ante, A.* Inquisitive.

S'Enquerir, *V. R.* To inquire, or make an Inquiry, to ask.

Enquête, *S. F.* Inquiry, Search.

† S'enquêter, *V. R.* Inquire, or ask.

Je ne m'enquête point de

cela, I don't trouble my self about that.

Enquêteur, *S. M.* An Inquisitor, or Examiner.

Enquis, *ise, A.* Asked, interrogated.

Enraciné, *ée, A.* Rooted, that has taken Root.

* Mal enraciné, *An* inveterate, or old Disease.

S'enraciner, *V. R.* To take Root, also to grow inveterate.

Enragé, *ée, A.* Irraged, mad.

Enrageant, *ante, A.* Apt to make one mad, vexing, provoking.

D † Enragement, *S. M.* the being mad, or enraged.

Enrager, *V. N.* To irrage, to be mad.

Faire enrager quelqu'un, To make one mad, to provoke one.

Enrayer, *V. A.* To put the Spokes to a Wheel, to trig, or skid a Wheel, to make the first Furrow.

Enrayoir, *S. M.* A Trigger.

Enrayeure, *S. F.* the first Furrow.

Enregistré, *ée, A.* Entered in Register, Registered, Recorded.

Enregistrement, *S. M.* Entering in a Register, a Registering, or Recording.

Faire l'enregistrement des causes, to register Causes.

Enregistrer, *V. A.* To enter in a Register, to Register, to Record.

Enrheumer, *v.* Enrûmer.

Enrichi, *ie, A.* Enriched, made rich, &c.

Enrichir, *V. A.* To enrich, or make rich.

S'enrichir, *V. R.* To grow rich, to thrive.

Enrichissement, *S. M.* An Ornament, a Set-off, or Imbellishment.

Enrôlé, *ée, A.* Enrolled, listed.

Enrolement, *S. M.* Listing, enrolling.

Enrôler, *V. A.* To list, or enrol.

S'enrôler, *V. R.* To list, or enrol one's self, to turn Soldier.

Enrouement, *S. M.* Hoarseness.

Enrouer, *V. A.* To make hoarse.

S'enrouer, *V. R.* To grow hoarse, to make one's self hoarse.

Enrouëure, *S. F.* Hoarseness.

Enrouillé, *ée, A.* Rusty.

Enrouiller, *V. A.* To make rusty.

S'Enrouiller, *V. R.* To grow rusty.

Enrûmé, ée, *A. That has got a Cold.*

Enrûmer, *V. A. To cause a Cold.*

S'enrûmer, *V. R. To get a Cold.*

Enfable, ée, *Run upon a Sand.*

Enfabler, *V. A. To run upon Sand, to run a-ground.*

S'Enfabler, *V. R. To run upon a Sand, or to run a-ground.*

Enfâché, ée, *A. Put in a Sack or Bag.*

Enfâcher, *V. A. To put in a Sack or Bag.*

Ensaînement, *S. M. Seizin, or Vesture.*

Ensaîner, *V. A. To vest.*

Ensanglanté, ée, *A. Bloody, imbrued with Blood.*

Ensanglanter, *V. A. To make bloody, to imbrue with Blood.*

Enseigne, *S. F. A Sign, Mark, Token. A telles enseignes, By such a Token.*

* Elle ne voulut rien éprouver de l'Amour qu'à bonnes Enseignes, *She was resolved not to have any-thing to do with Love, but upon honourable Terms.*

Enseigne de Pierreries, *A Crotchet of precious Stones.*

Enseigne, *S. M. An Ensign.*

Enseigné, ée, *A. Taught, instructed, &c.*

Enseignement, *S. M. Instruction, Precept.*

Enseigner, *V. A. (instruire) to teach or instruct. (Montrer) to teach or learn. (Donner connoissance de) to learn or shew.*

Enfêlé, ée, *A. Saddle-back.*

Ensemble, *Adv. Together, one with another, together, all at once.*

Ensemencé, ée, *A. Sown.*

Ensemencer, *V. A. To sow.*

† Enferré, e, *A. Shut up.*

† Enferrer, *V. A. To shut up, to contain, or comprehend.*

Enfêveli, ie, *A. Buried, interred.*

Enfêvelir, *V. A. To Bury, or Inter.*

S'Enfêvelir dans la Solitude, *To be buried alive in Solitude.*

Enfêvelissement, *S. M. Burying.*

Enforcé, ée, *A. Bewitched.*

Enforcement, *S. M. Bewitching, Witchcraft, Charm.*

Enforcer, *V. A. To bewitch, or charm.*

D † Enforceur, *S. M. A Bewitcher.*

Ensouffré, ée, *A. Dipt in or mix'd with Brimstone.*

Ensouffrer, *v. A. (enduire de soufre) To dip in Brimstone, or mix with Brimstone.*

Ensouple, *S. F. A Weaver's Beam.*

Ensuite, *Adv. Afterwards, then.*

Ensuite de cela, *Prep. After that.*

Ensuiuant (mot qui sert à marquer la postériorité du tems) *following, next.*

S'Ensuiivre, *V. R. To follow, to come after, or next. (to follow, ensue, proceed, or spring.*

Entablement, *S. M. Entablature, in Architecture.*

Entaché, ée, *A. Tainted, infected.*

Entacher, *V. A. To taint or infect.*

Entaille ou Entailleure, *S. F. A Jag or Notch.*

Entailler, *V. A. To jag or notch, to incise, to cut.*

Entailleure, *v. Entaille.*

Entamé, ée, *A. Cut.*

Entamer, *V. A. To cut or make the first Cut. * (Commencer) to begin or enter upon.*

* Entamer la Reputation de quelqu'un, *To bespatter one's Reputation.*

Entamure, *S. F. Cut, the first Cut.*

Entant que, *Adv. As.*

Entassé, ée, *A. Heaped, &c.*

Entassement, *S. M. A Heap.*

Entasser, *V. A. To heap, or heap up.*

Ente, *S. F. A Graft, a Scion grafted.*

Enté, ée, *A. Grafted, &c.*

Entement, *S. F. Grafting.*

Entendement, *S. M. Understanding, Intellect, Intellectuals,*

(Understanding, Judgment, Mind, Head, or Brains.

Entendeur, *S. M. Understanding, Apprehender.*

Entendre, *V. A. (Ouir) To hear.*

Entendre à quelque chose, *To hear of a Thing, to think, to consent to it, to approve of it.*

Entendre, (comprendre) *to understand or apprehend.*

Donner bien à entendre, *To explain well, to make very plain.*

Entendre, (avoir connoissance) *To understand, to have Skill, to be skilful in. (Vou-*

loir dire) *To mean. (Avoir intention) To expect, to mean.*

Faites comme vous l'entendez, *Do as you think fit or best.*

Vous l'entendez mal, *You are mistaken, * † you are in the wrong Box.*

J'entends que vous fassiez cela, *I expect you should do that.*

Faire entendre (représenter) *to represent, to set forth.*

S'Entendre, *V. R. To understand, to have Skill, or be skilful, (to understand one another, or have secret Intelligence, to play booty, to juggle,*

Cela s'entend, cela s'entend bien, *That's to be supposed, or understood.*

Entendu, ué, *A. Heard or understood, &c.*

Entendu, (intelligence) *Skilful, understanding, that has Skill, that understands, (Pratique) contrived, ordered.*

Bien entendu, *well-contrived, regular.*

Faire l'entendu, *To be proud, to carry it high, to take too much upon one's self.*

Bien entendu que, *Adv. upon Condition, or provided that.*

Un mal-entendu, *S. M. A Mistake.*

Entente, *S. F. Meaning or Entendre. Parler à double entente, To speak with a double Meaning or Entendre, to speak ambiguously, to equivocate.*

Entente (goût de l'Esprit d'un Peintre) *Guste, Skill, Judgment.*

Enter, *V. A. To graft, or graft.*

Enter en Oeillet ou en bouton, *To inoculate.*

Enteriné, ée, *A. Passed, confirmed, &c.*

Enterinement, *S. M. The passing of a Pardon, or Grant.*

Enteriner, *V. A. To pass, or confirm, (to grant.*

Enterre, ée, *A. Interred, Buried.*

Enterrement, *S. M. A Burying, Burial or Funeral.*

Enterrier, *V. A. (enfouir) To bury, hide, or put in the Ground.*

(Enfêvelir) *to inter, to bury, to lay or put in the Ground.*

Entêté, ée, *A. Fond, possessed, prepossessed, infatuated, conceited.*

Un Entêté, *S. M. An obstinate or opinionated Man, an Opiniator,*

niator, one wedded to his own Opinion.

Entêtement, *S. M.* Infatuation, strong Prejudice, conceited Opinion, Fondness.

Revenir de ses entêtements, To come to one's self again.

Entêter, *V. A.* To disturb the Head, to cause the Head-ach, to make one's Head ache.

☞ Vin qui entête, Headly Wine. * Les Louanges entêtent, Praises are apt to make one proud, or conceited, or to puff one up.

* Entêter, (Preoccuper) To possess, or prepossess, to infatuate.

S'Entêter d'une chose, *V. R.* To take a strong Fancy to a Thing, to be possessed, prepossessed, or infatuated with it, to be fond of it.

☞ S'Entêter de son savoir, To be proud, or conceited of one's Learning.

Enthousiasme, *S. M.* Enthusiasm, Rapture.

Enthousiasmer, *V. A.* To put in a Rapture.

Enthousiaste, *S. M. & F.* An Enthusiast.

Enthymème, *S. M.* An Enthymem.

Entiché, *ée, A.* Marred, tainted.

† Enticher, *V. A.* To mar, to taint.

Entier, *ière, A.* (Complet) Whole, entire, compleat, full, absolute. * (Opiniâtre) obstinate, opinionated, wedded to his own Opinion.

☞ Un Cheval entier, A Stone-Horse.

Entier, *S. M. Ex.* Remettre la Chose en son entier, To restore a Thing to its first State. La Chose en son entier, The Thing is entire.

Entièrement, *Adv.* Wholly, entirely, altogether, totally, absolutely.

☞ Il m'a entièrement satisfait, He has paid me all.

Entoiler une Cravate, *V. A.* To put Linnen to a Lace Cravat.

Entonné, *ée, A.* Put in a Cask, &c.

Entonner, *V. A.* To put in a Cask.

S'Entonner, *V. R.* To get into.

Entonner, *V. A.* To tune or sing.

☞ Entonner la Trompette,

To sound or blow the Trumpet.

Entonnoir, *S. M.* A Tunnel or Funnel.

Entorse, *S. F.* A Sprain.

Se donner, ou Prendre une entorse à quelque partie du corps, To sprain some Part or other of one's Body.

Entortillé, *ée, A.* Twined, wound about, &c.

Entortillement, *S. M.* a winding about, a twining, or twisting, &c.

Entortiller, *V. A.* To wrap, wind, twine, twist, or roll about; also figuratively, * to intangle, perplex, or confound.

A l'Entour, tout à l'entour, *v.* Alentour.

Entouré, *ée, A.* Surrounded, invironed, incompassed, or compassed about.

Entourer, *V. A.* To surround, inviron, incompass, or compass about.

Entr'acte, *S. M.* Interlude, or Intermade, or a Between-act.

S'Entr'accuser, *V. R.* To accuse one another.

S'Entr'aider, *V. R.* To help one another.

Entrailles, *S. F.* Entrails, Inwards, inward Parts, Bowels.

* Avoir de bonnes entrailles, To be tender-hearted, or compassionate. * Les Entrailles de la Misericorde de Dieu, The tender Mercy of God.

S'Entr'aimer, *V. R.* To love one another.

Entrainé, *ée, A.* Dragged, dragged along, drawn.

Entrainer, *V. A.* To drag, or drag along, to carry, hale, hurry, or drag away.

Entrant, *A.* Forward, that puts himself forward, that has a fine Way of Winning upon Company.

S'Entr'appeler, *V. R.* To call one another.

Entraver, *V. R.* To put on Locks, to shackle or fetter.

S'Entravertir, *V. R.* To give one another Notice.

Entraves, *S. F.* Locks, Shackles, or Fetters for a Horse's Legs.

Entrave, (embaras) Shackle, Fetters, Clog.

Entre, *Prep.* (Parmi) among, amongst. ☞ (Au milieu) between, betwixt. ☞ (Dans, en) in, into.

☞ Prêter serment entre les mains de quelqu'un, To take

the Oath before one.

Entre-deux, *Between.*

Entré, *ée, A.* (from Entrer) Gone in, got in, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Entrebailler, *V. N.* To gape, to open.

S'Entrebaïser, *V. R.* To kiss one another, to kiss each other, to interchange or exchange Kisses.

S'Entre-batre, *V. R.* To beat one another, to fight together, to fall together by the Ears.

S'Entre-bleïser, *V. R.* To wound each other, to wound one another.

Entre-chat, *S. M.* A Cross-Caper.

S'Entrechoquer, *V. R.* To beat, knock or bruise together, to dash one against another, ☞ to engage, * to clash together.

Entrecolonne, *S. M.* or Entrecolumnement, *S. M.* Inter-columnation, or the Space betwixt two Pillars.

Entrecoupé, *ée, A.* Interrupted, &c.

Entrecouper, *V. A.* To interrupt, to break off.

S'Entrecouper, *V. R.* To cross or cut one another; also, * to contradict one's self.

☞ S'Entrecouper, (en parlant d'un Cheval) to cut or interfere.

S'Entre-defaire, *V. R.* To defeat one another.

Entre-deux, *S. M.* A Space or Intermedium.

S'Entre-detruire, *V. R.* To destroy one another.

S'Entredire, *V. R.* To say or tell something to one another.

S'Entredire des injures, To call one another Names.

S'Entredonner, *V. R.* To give each other, to give one another, to interchange or exchange.

Entrée, *S. F.* (Action d'entrer) Entry, Entrance, coming in. ☞ (Le lieu par où l'on entre) Entrance, Entry, Avenue. ☞ (Reception solennelle) Entry, solemn Reception. ☞ (Commencement) Entrance or Beginning.

☞ Entrée de Merchandises, Importation of Commodities; also, Custom for imported Commodities.

☞ Entrée, (de Table) A Course.

* Entrée, (ouverture) Introduction, Insight, Hint.

* Entrée, (accez) *Access*, *Admittance*, L'Entrée de ma Maison n'est fermée à personne, *My Door is shut to no Body, my House is free for all Men*. Il m'a défendu l'Entrée de ce Lieu, *He has forbidden me to come into this Place*. On en a défendu l'entrée, *There is an Order to let no-body in*.

☞ L'Entrée de ce Chapeau est trop petite pour moi, *The Crown of this Hat is too narrow for me*.

D'Entrée, *Adv. At the first*.

S'Entrefacher, *V. R. To quarrel together, to anger or teaze one another*.

Entrefaites, *S. F. Ex. Dans, ou sur ces entrefaites, In the mean while, during these Transactions, while these things were a-doing*.

S'entrefouetter, *V. R. To whip or lash one another*.

S'entrefraper, *V. R. To strike one another*.

† Entregent, *S. M. An industrious and genteel way of pushing one's self forward in the World*.

S'entr'égorgier, *V. R. To cut one another's Throat*.

S'entreheurter, *V. R. To knock or beat one against another*.

Entrelardé, ée, *A. Interlarded, &c. v. the Verb*.

Entrelarder, *V. A. To interlard, to lard lean with fat; also, * † to interlard, intermix or insert*.

Entrelas, *S. M. A Knot*.

Entrelas d'amour, *A Love-knot*.

Entrelassé, ée, *A. Twined, or twisted, &c.*

Entrelasser, *V. A. To intermingle, to twine or twist one within another, * to interweave*.

S'entreloüer, *V. R. To praise one another*.

S'entremanger, *V. R. To eat or devour one another*.

Entremêlé, ée, *A. Intermingled, intermixed, inserted*.

Entremêler, *V. A. To intermingle, to intermix or insert*.

S'entremêler, *V. R. To mix together*.

Entremets, *S. M. Dainty Dishes or Plates, such as are served at a great Table just before the Fruit*.

Entremettant, ante, *A. Intermeddling or meddling*.

Entremetteur, *S. M. Entremetteuse, S. F. A Mediator, a Manager between two Parties, † a go between*.

S'entremettre, *V. R. To intermeddle, to interpose*.

Entremise, *S. F. Interposition, mediation, prouement; ☞ means, help, assistance*.

S'entremordre, *V. R. To bite one another*.

S'entreneuire, *V. R. To hurt or prejudice one another*.

S'entreparder, *V. R. To talk together*.

Entrepardeur, *S. M. He that speaks in a Dialogue or in a Stage-play*.

Entrepas, *S. M. A broken Amble*.

D † S'entreplaider, *V. R. To sue for one another*.

Entrepôt, *S. M. A Staple*.

S'entrepousser, *V. R. To shove or push one another*.

Entreprenant, ante, *A. Bold, venturesome, forward*.

Entreprendre, *V. A. To undertake, take in hand, attempt, or enterprise, to take upon one's self*.

☞ Entreprendre un bâtiment à prix fait, *To take a Building a-great*. * † Entreprendre quelqu'un, *To set upon one, to attack him, to jeer him*.

☞ Entreprendre sur quelque chose, *To incroach or intrench upon a Thing, to invade it*.

☞ Entreprendre sur la vie de quelqu'un, *to make an Attempt, or to attempt upon one's Life*.

Entrepreneur, *S. M. Entreprenseuse, S. F. An Undertaker*.

Entrepris, ile, *A. Undertaken, &c.*

☞ Entrepris (perclus) *Impotent, that has lost the use of his Limbs*.

Entreprise, *S. F. Undertaking, Enterprize, Attempt or Design*.

S'entrequereller, *V. R. To quarrel together*.

Entrer, *V. N. To go, come, get, or step in, to enter*.

☞ Entrer à Table, *To sit down at Table*.

☞ Il entre trois verges de Drap à mon just-à-corps, *There goes three Yards of Cloth to my close Coat*. * Ce Poëte entre bien dans les Passions, *That Poet expresses Passions very well*. * Ce

Comedien entre bien dans le Caractere de son Personage, *That Stage-player humours his Part very well*.

* Entrer dans sa vingtième année, *To go upon the twentieth Year of one's Age, to go upon Twenty*. * Entrer dans le detail des choses, *To come or descend to Particulars*.

☞ Entrer (commencer à tenir ses seances) *To sit*. * Entrer en possession, *To take Possession*.

* Entrer en colere, *To fall into a Passion*. * Entrer en amour, *To fall in Love*.

* Entrer dans les interêts de quelqu'un, *To side with one, to stand for his Interest, to espouse his Interest*. * Entrer dans son sens, ou dans son sentiment, *To embrace, to follow, or to be of his Opinion*. * Que vous entrez mal dans mes sentiments, *How grossly you mistake my meaning*.

* Entrer dans la pensée d'un Auteur, *To reach or understand an Author's Meaning*. * Des Medicamens ou il entre de l'Or, & des Pierrieres, *Medicaments made, amongst other Things, of Gold and precious Stones*.

* Entrer en discours, *To enter upon a Discourse, to begin it*. * Entrer en proces, *To begin a Law-suit*. * Entrer dans les secrets de quelqu'un, *To be admitted into the Secrets, to be his Confident, to be partaker of his Secrets*.

S'Entreregarder, *V. R. To stare at one another, to look upon each other*.

S'Entrepondre, *V. R. To answer one another*.

S'Entre-saluer, *V. R. To salute one another*.

S'Entre secourir, *V. R. To help or succour one another*.

Entresole, *S. F. A little Room between two Floors*.

S'Entre-suivre, *V. R. To follow successively*.

S'Entre-tailler, *To cut or interfere, as a Horse does*.

Entretailleure, *S. F. A cut or galling got by interfering*.

Entretems, *S. M. Mean while, mean time*.

☞ Un heureux entretems, *A favourable Opportunity*.

Entretienement, *S. M. Maintenance, keeping*.

Entre-

Entretenir, *V. A.* To keep, preserve, maintain, or continue, * to cherish, or indulge. *¶* To keep, maintain or entertain, *¶* to keep in Repair.

¶ Entretenir quelqu'un, To entertain one by way of Discourse.

¶ Entretenir de belles promesses, To entertain, or amuse with fair Promises.

¶ Entretenir (tenir ensemble) To hold fast, or together.

¶ (tenir en état) To keep up.

S'Entretenir, *V. R.* To discourse, or converse with, *¶* to keep, continue, or hold.

Entretenu, *ie, A.* Kept, maintained, &c. *¶* the Verb.

¶ Un Regiment entretenu sur pied. A Standing Regiment.

Entretien, *S. M.* Maintenance, or keeping.

¶ Entretien de bouche & d'habits, The charge of Victuals and Cloaths.

Les Prairies sont de moindre entretien & de plus grand revenu, Meadows are less chargeable, and yield a great deal more.

¶ Entretien, (conversation) Conversation, Discourse, Talk; also *¶* Company.

Entre-tissu, *ue, A.* Intertwoven.

Entre-toilé, *S. M.* Cut-work between two pieces of Linnen Cloth.

Entretoise, *S. F.* A cross-quarter of Timber.

S'Entre toucher, *V. R.* To touch one another, to be contiguous.

S'entre-tuer, *V. R.* To kill one another.

¶ Entrevecher, *V. A.* To intangle.

Entreveüe, *S. F.* Interview, a Meeting, a Conference.

Entrevoir, *V. A.* To see, or discover a little, to have but a glimpse of.

S'Entrevoir, *V. A.* To see one another.

Entr'ouïr, *V. A.* To overhear.

Entr'ouvert, *erte, A.* Opened half way, half open, but a little open.

Entr'ouvrir, *V. A.* To open but a little, to open but half way.

S'Entrouvrir, *V. R.* To open, to gape.

Envahi, *ie, A.* Invaded, u-

surped.

Envahir, *V. A.* To invade, or usurp, to take by force.

Envahissement, *S. M.* Invasion, Usurpation.

Envelope, *S. F.* Cover.

Envelopé, *ée, A.* Wrapt up, covered, &c.

* Se trouver envelopé dans de mauvaises affaires, To be intangled, involved, or engaged in a scurvy Business. * Discours envelopé, A perplexed, dark, intricate, or confounded Discourse.

Envelopement, *S. M.* Wrapping, or folding up.

Enveloper, *V. A.* To wrap up, to cover, or to envelop, to fold up, to clap. * to wrap up, to involve; also to cover, or disguise.

* Enveloper un conte, * to wrap up, or dress a bawdy Story in clean Linnen.

* Enveloper (environner) To envelop, to hem in, or beset.

Envenimé, *ée, A.* Invenomed, venomous.

Envenimer, *V. A.* to invenome, to poison.

* Envenimer une playe, To exasperate a Wound, to make it angry.

* Envenimer l'esprit de quelqu'un, To irritate, provoke, incense, or exasperate one.

Envers, *Prop.* to, or towards.

Envers, *S. M.* the wrong Side.

A l'envers, *Adv.* the wrong Side outward.

* Un homme qui a l'esprit à l'envers, An ill contrived, or cross-grain'd Genius.

¶ Etre couché à l'envers, to lie upon one's Back.

Envi, *S. M.* (ou Renvy) *AVy,* at Cards.

A l'envi, *Adv.* In emulation of one another, with a Contention who shall do best.

Il font à l'envi qui sera le plus diligent, They strive who shall be most Diligent.

Envie, *S. F.* (Deplaisir qu'on a d'envier d'autrui) Envy. *¶* (desir) Mind, desire, longing, fancy, humour.

Je meurs d'envie de le voir, I long mightily to see him, I die with an Impatience to see him.

On lui a donné l'envie de ce Tableau, They have set him agog upon that Picture.

L'envie lui prit d'aller à Rome, The Fancy, or Humour

took him to go to Rome.

Cela fait envie, That makes one's Mouth Water, or sets the Teeth a watering. Si l'envie m'en prend, If the Humour takes me. *¶* Il m'en a ôté l'envie, He has put me out of conceit with it. *¶* j'ai quelque envie d'aller à selle, I have a kind of motion to Stool.

¶ Envie (Haine) Odium, Hatred, Blame.

¶ Envie (marque que les Enfants apportent du ventre de leurs Meres) A Mark upon a Child.

¶ (petits filets qui s'enlèvent de la peau autour des ongles) A Flaw, or raising Skin about the Nails.

Envié, *ée, A.* Envy'd.

¶ Une charge enviée de tout le monde, An Office courted, or desired by every body.

Envier, *V. A.* To envy,

¶ Envier le point, To vy the Ruff at Cards.

Envieux euse, *A.* Envious, jealous, that envies.

Un Envieux, *S. M.* An envious Man.

Une Envieuse, *S. F.* An envious Woman.

¶ Son Merite lui a fait des Envieux, His Merit has brought Envy upon him.

Environ, *Prop.* About, thereabouts.

Les environs d'une Ville, *S. M.* The adjacent parts of a Town.

Environné, *ée, A.* Invironed, encompassed, surrounded.

Environner, *V. A.* To environ, encompass, surround, or stand about, to encompass about.

Envisagé, *ée, A.* Look'd in the Face, &c.

Envisager, *V. A.* To look, or stare in the Face.

* Envisager (considerer) To look upon, to consider.

Enumeration, *S. F.* Enumeration, Account.

Envoi, *S. M.* (action d'envoyer) A sending. *¶* (couplet qui termine certaines Poësies)

Envoy, of a Ballad, or Sonnet.

Envoler, *V. N.* To fly away, to wing it away.

Laisser envoler, To let fly away.

S'envoler, *V. R.* To fly away, to wing it away.

Envoyé, *ée, A.* Sent.

Un Envoyé, *S. M.* An Envoy.

Envoyer, *V. A.* To send.

Envoyer querir quelq'un, *To send for one.*

Envy, *v. Envi.*

Enyvré, ée, *A. Drunk, made drunk, fuddled. * (infatue) Inebriated, infatuated, conceited.*

Enyvrement, *S. M. Fuddling, making drunk.*

Enyvrer, *V. A. (rendre yvre) To fuddle, to make drunk (entêter) To infatuate, or inebriate; to make proud, or conceited, to intoxicate.*

S'enyvrer, *V. R. To make one's self drunk, to fuddle one's self.*

Eolipile, *v. Æolipile.*

E P A

Epaete, *S. F. Epact.*

Epagneul, *S. M. A Spaniel, or Spaniel-Dog.*

Epagneule, *S. F. A Spaniel-Bitch.*

Epais, Epaisse, *A. Thick.*

* Esprit epais, *A. Dull, heavy Wit, a Blockhead.*

Epais, *S. M. (épaisseur) Thickness, thick.*

Pierre qui a deux piez d'épais, *A Stone two Foot thick. Il donna le premier dans le plus épais de la Cavalerie, He was the first that fell in amongst the thickest of the Cavalry.*

Epais, *Adv. thick, Ex. Semer épais, To sow thick.*

Épaisseur, *S. F. Thickness.*

Il a trois doits d'épaisseur, *It is three Inches thick.*

Entrer dans l'épaisseur d'un bois, *To fall into the thick of the Wood.*

Épaissi, ie, *A. Thickened, made thick.*

Épaissir, *V. A. To thicken, or make thick.*

Épaissir, *V. N. S'épaissir, V. R. to thicken, to grow, or become thick.*

Épaississement, *S. M. A thickening.*

Epanché, ée, *A. Shed, poured out.*

Epanchement, *S. M. Effusion, shedding, or pouring out.*

Epanchement de bile, *An overflowing of the Gall. * Epanchement de cœur, An opening, or disclosing of one's Heart.*

Epancher, *V. A. To shed, or pour out.*

* Epancher son cœur, *To open, or disclose one's Heart.*

S'épancher, *V. R. To overflow, or diffuse it self.*

Epancre, *V. A. To shed, or*

pour out, to scatter, to spread, to sow, to throw here and there.

* Epancre (disperfer les Personnes) *to scatter or disperse.*

S'épancre, *V. R. (se repandre) To be shed out, * to spread, or spread it self, * to spread, to be scattered, or dispersed.*

Epancu, ue, *A. Shed, poured, or poured out, &c. v. Epancre.*

Epanoui, ie, *A. Blown.*

S'épanouir, *V. R. (en parlant des fleurs) To blow, or spring out as a Flower.*

Epanouir, *V. A. to blow, or make Flowers blow.*

* † Epanouir la rate, rejoür, *To make merry, to cheer up.*

Epanouissement, *S. M. The blowing of Flowers.*

* Epanouissement de cœur, ou de rate, *cheerfulness.*

S'Éparer, *V. R. (en parlant d'un Cheval) to fly, or jerk out with the Heels, to fling the Heels; as Horses do in a high manage.*

Épargnant, ante, *A. Sparing, saving, good Husband, or good Housewife.*

Épargne, *S. F. (menage dans la depense) Savingness, Husbandry, way of saving, parsimony.*

Aller à l'épargne, user d'épargne, *to be saving, to be a good Husband, to be near.*

Faire de l'épargne, *to save, or lay up.*

* Épargne du tems, *the Husbandry, Oeconomy, or Management of one's Time.*

L'épargne du Roi, (le thresor royal) *the King's Treasure, the Exchequer. Tresorier de l'épargne, the King's Treasurer.*

Épargné, ée, *A. Spared, saved, &c. the Verb.*

Épargner, *V. A. (ménager la depense) to spare or husband, to be saving, or a good Husband.*

(Ne depenser pas tout) *to save or lay up.*

* Épargner, (ménager, exempter) *to spare, to save or exempt.*

* Il n'épargne personne (il medit de tout le Monde) *He spares no Body, he rails at every Body.*

Eparpillé, ée, *A. Scattered, scattered about.*

Eparpillement, *S. M. A scattering, or dispersing.*

Eparpiller, *V. A. To scatter, to scatter about, to spread, to*

throw here and there.

S'éparpiller la rate, *v. Epanouir.*

Epars, se, *A. Scattered, dispersed.*

Elle marchoit les Cheveux épars, *She went along with her Hair dishevelled, or loose.*

Eparvin, *S. M. (Maladie de Cheval) Spavin.*

Epaté, *A. M. Ex. Verre épaté, A Glass without a Foot.*

Nez épaté (gros & large) *A broad, flat Nose.*

Epaule, *S. F. Shoulder.*

Epaule de Bastion, *the Flank of a Bastion.*

* † Regarder quelqu'un par dessus l'épaule, *to look down upon one with Contempt. * Préster l'épaule à quelqu'un, to back, help, or countenance one. * † Pousser le tems avec l'épaule, to make a shift to keep Life and Soul together.*

Epaulé, ée, *A. Splay'd, broken shouldered, or whose Shoulder is out of Joint, &c. v. Epauler.*

* † Un Bête épaulée, *A crackt Wench.*

Epaulée, *S. F. Ex. Travailler à une chose par épaillées, to do a thing by girds and snatches, to give it now and then a push.*

Epaulement, *S. M. (Terme de Fortification) Espaulement, a Shouldering Piece, or Covert in Fortification.*

Epaulement (ou Demi-bastion) *A Demi-Bastion.*

Epauler, *V. A. (disloquer l'épaule) to break the Shoulder, or to put it out of Joint, to splay. (appuyer) to shoulder up, to prop. * † (assister) to help, prop, back, or countenance.*

* Epauler (Terme de Guerre, Faire un Epaulement) *to cover, of one Side.*

S'epauler, *V. R. to put one Shoulder out of Joint.*

Epaullette, *S. F. (du Corps de jupe) Shoulder-strap, of a Bodice, or Stays. (d'une chemise d'homme) the Shoulder-piece of a Man's Shirt. (ruban attaché sur l'épaule d'une Religieuse) A Ribbon tied upon a Nun's Shoulder.*

Epaulière, *S. F. Shoulder-piece.*

Epeautre, *S. F. Spelt. A kind of Corn.*

Epée, *S. F. Sword.*

Passer l'épée au travers du Corps de quelqu'un, *to run one through.*

* Epée

* Epée (homme d'Epée) *A Sword-man.*

* Prendre l'épée (ou la Profession des Armes) *to turn Soldier.* * † N'avoir que l'épée & la cape, *to have little, or nothing.*

La main de l'épée, *the Horseman's right-hand.*

* † Mettre quelque chose du côté de l'épée, *to take a thing to one's self, to sink it.* Ils sont aux épées & aux couteaux, *they are at Daggers drawing.*

Epée romaine, (Epée qui vient à l'encolure d'un Cheval) *the Feathers in a Horse.*

Epelé, ée, *A. Spelled.*

Epeler, *V. A. to spell.*

Eperdu, éperdué, *A. Dismay'd, astonish'd, in amaze, frighted.*

Eperdument, *Adv. Desperately, passionately, violently, extremely.*

Eperlan, *S. A. Smelt.*

Eperon, *S. M. A Spur.*

Donner de l'éperon à un Cheval, *to clap Spurs to a Horse, to spur a Horse.*

Eperon de Navire, *the Beak, or Beak-head of a Ship.*

Eperon, (Argot de Chien, ou de Coq) *Spur.*

Eperon (Terme d'Architecture) *A Spur, Buttress, or Starling.*

* Donnons un coup d'éperon, jusques là, *Let us Gallop thither.*

* Il a besoin d'éperon, il faut lui donner un coup d'éperon, *He wants to be spur'd.* * N'avoir ni bouche ni éperon, (n'avoir ni esprit ni courage) *to have neither Wit nor Courage.*

Eperonné, ée, *A. Spur'd.*

† Eperonner, *V. A. to Spur.*

Eperonnier, *S. M. A Spurrier, or Spur-maker.*

Epervier ou Eprevier, *S. M. A Sparrow-Hawk.* † *a Casting-net.*

Epeule, *S. F. (partie d'un navette, Spool.*

Ephemere, *A. Ephemeran, of one Day, or that lasts but one Day.*

Fievre éphemere, *An Ephemeran Ague, a Day-ague, an Ague of one Day.*

Ephemerides, *S. F. Ephemerides, Astronomical Tables.*

Ephod, *S. M. An Ephod.*

Ephore, *S. F. Ephorus.*

Epi, *S. M. (de Bled) Ear of Corn.*

Epi, *v. Epée.*

Epice, *S. F. (Droque aromatique) Spice.*

Epices (Taxe que les juges prennent pour le jugement d'un procès écrit) *the Judges Fees in a Cause.*

Pain d'epice, *Ginger-bread.*

Epice, ée, *A. Spiced, seasoned with Spices.*

Epice, *S. M. Ex. Il n'aime, ni salé ni epice, He loves nothing that is either salted, or spiced.*

Epicer, *V. A. To spice, or season with Spices.*

Epicerie, *S. F. Spices, Grocery-Ware.*

Epicier, *S. M. A Grocer.*

Epicycle, *S. M. An Epicycle.*

Epidemie, ou Epidemie, *S. F. Epidemy, or Epidemical Disease.*

Epidemique, *A. Epidemick or epidemical, popular, catching.*

Epiderme, *S. M. Epidermis, the outward thin Skin of the Body.*

Epididyme, *S. M. Epididymis.*

Epidemie, *v. Epidemie.*

† Epie, *S. M. v. Espion.*

Epie, ée, *A. (monté en epi) Eared, grown to an Ear, (observé) Spy'd, watched, dogged, narrowly observed.*

Epier, *V. N. To ear, or grow to an Ear, to spire.*

Epier, *V. A. To spy, watch, dog, or observe.*

Epierrer, *V. A. To take away the Stones.*

Epieu, *S. M. A Kind of Javelin, or Spear.*

Epigastre, *S. M. (Terme de Medicine) Epigastrium.*

Epigastrique, *A. Epigastrick.*

Epiglote, *S. M. The epiglot, or epiglottis.*

Epigrammatiste, *S. M. An Epigrammatist, or Writer of Epigrams.*

Epigramme, *S. F. An Epigram.*

Epilepsie, *S. F. Epilepsy, the Falling-sickness.*

Epileptique, *A. Epileptick, or Epileptical.*

Epileptique, *S. M. & F. An Epileptick, one troubled with the Epilepsy.*

Epilogue, *S. M. Epilogue, or Conclusion.*

† Epilogué, ée, *A. Found fault with, criticized upon, censured.*

Epiloguer, *V. A. & N. To find fault with, to criticize upon, to censure.*

† Epilogueur, *S. M. A Faultfinder, a Critick.*

Epinards, *S. M. Spinage.*

Epine, *S. F. Thorn.*

Epine blanche, noble Epine, ou Aubepine, *White-thorn, or Haw-thorn.*

Epine noire, *Black-thorn.*

Epine (piquant de certains Arbres) *A Thorn or Prickle.*

Epine Vinette (Berberis) *The Barberry-tree, or Barberry-bush.*

Epine du Dos, *The Back-bone, the Spine.*

Epine (obstacle) *Rub, Obstacle.*

Être sur des Epines, *To walk upon Thorns.*

* Epines (Difficultez) *Difficult Point, Intricacies, Quiddities, Subtilties, Spinofities. (Traverses) Crosses, Troubles.*

Epinette, *S. F. A Spinnet, or Virginals, a Pair of Virginals.*

Epineux, euse, *A. (qui a des piquans) Thorny, prickly.*

† (Plein de difficulté) *Nice, crabbed, hard, difficult, full of Difficulties.*

Epingle, *S. F. A Pin.*

* Tirer son Epingle du Jeu, *To slip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* Donner quelque chose pour les Epingles des Servantes, *To give something to the Maids, for a Pair of Gloves.*

* Donner les Epingles à la Femme de celui qui vend, *To make a Present to the Seller's Wife.*

Epinglier, ière, *S. A Pin-maker, or one that sells Pins.*

Epiphanie, *S. F. Epiphany, or Twelfth day.*

Epique, *A. Epick, Heroick.*

Episcopal, ale, *A. Episcopal, of or belonging to a Bishop.*

La maison Episcopale, *The Bishop's House, or Palace.*

Episcopat, *S. M. Episcopacy.*

Episcopaux, *S. M. Episcoparians, or Churchmen, those that are for Episcopal Government, in opposition to Presbyterians.*

Episode, *S. M. An Episod.*

Episodier, *V. A. To Episodize.*

Episodique, *A. Episodick, or Episodical.*

Epistre, *v. Epître.*

Epistolaire, *A. Epistolar, of, or belonging to Letters, or Epistles.*

Epitaphe, *S. M. ou F. An Epitaph, or Writing set on a Tomb-stone.*

Epitase, *S. M. (Terme Poétique) Epitasis, the second, or busy part of a Play.*

Epithalame, *S. M. & F. Epithalamium, a Wedding-Song, or Poem.*

Epi.

Epitheme, *S. M. An Epithem, an outward Application.*

Epithete, *S. M. ou F. An Epithet.*

Epithyme, *S. M. (herbe) Dodder.*

Epitome, *S. M. An Epitome, an Abridgment.*

Epitomier, *V. A. To Epitomize or Abridge.*

Epître, *S. M. An Epistle.*

Epleuré, *ée, ou Eploré, ée, A. Dissolved, or bathed in Tears, crying, all in Tears.*

Eployé, *ée, A. (Terme de Blason) Spread, display'd, in Heraldry.*

Epluché, *ée, A. Picked, or culled, &c. v. Eplucher.*

Eplucher, *V. A. To pick, or cull.*

☞ Eplucher un Arbre, *to prune or lop a Tree, to cut off its dead Branches.*

* Eplucher, (Examiner) *To scan, sift, or examine.*

☞ Eplucher (couper les fils, qui sont sur certaines besognes) *to cut off, or pare the ends.*

Eplucheur, *S. M. Eplucheuse, S. F. A Picker.*

Epluchoir, *S. M. (Couteau) de Vanier, A Basket-maker's Knife, such as he makes use of to pare his Work.*

Epluchures, *S. F. Pickings.*

Epode, *S. M. An Epod.*

Epointé, *ée, A. That has no Point, whose Point is taken off.*

Epointer, *V. A. To take off the Point, to blunt.*

Eponge, *S. F. A Sponge.*

☞ Passer l'Eponge sur quelque chose de peint, ou d'écrit, *To blunt, or blot out a thing.*

* Passons l'éponge là dessus, (n'en parlons point) *Let us wave that, let us not mind it.* * Presfer, l'éponge, (contraindre quelqu'un à restituer) *To squeeze the Sponge, to make one refund.*

Epopée, *S. F. Epick Poem, Epick Poesy.*

Epoque, *S. F. Epoch, Era, Period of Time.*

Epoudré, *ée, A. Cleared from Dust, &c.*

Epoudrer, *V. A. To beat, brush, or wipe the Dust off, or from; to clear from Dust.*

† S'Epoufer, *V. R. To turn away, to steal away, to scamper away, to scour off.*

Epouillé, *ée, A. Loused, rid of Lice.*

Epouiller, *V. A. To Louse, or rid of Lice.*

Epousailles, *S. F. Esponsals, Wedding, or Marriage.*

Epouse, *S. F. Bride, Sponse.*

☞ Le Roi & la Reine son Epouse, *The King and his Royal Consort.*

Epousé, *ée, A. Married, wedded.*

Un Epousé, *S. M. v. Epoux.*

Une Epouse, *S. F. v. Epouse.*

Epouser, *V. R. (prendre en Mariage) To marry, wed, or take in Marriage. ☞ (joindre par le Mariage. En parlant du Prêtre To marry, to join in Marriage. * (embrasser) To espouse, to embrace, to take upon one's self.*

Epouser, *V. A. To marry, to wed.*

Epouseur, *euse, S. One that has a mind to marry, and that makes Love with a Design to marry.*

Epouffeter, *V. A. To brush or wipe off the Dust.*

* † Epouffeter, (Batre, froter) *to bang, to beat.*

‡ Epouffettes, *S. F. (Vergettes) A Brush.*

Epouvantable, *A. Dreadful, horrid, frightful, terrible, ghostly, horrible, marvellous, strange.*

Epouvantablement, *Adv. Dreadfully, horribly, frightfully, terribly.*

Epouvantail, *S. M. A Scarecrow, a Bug bear.*

Epouvante, *S. F. Fright, Terror, Fear.*

Donner de l'epouvante, *To fright. Prendre l'epouvante, to be frightened, to take the Alarm.*

Epouvanté, *ée, A. Frighted, scared, terrified, in a great Fright.*

Epouvanter, *V. A. To fright, scare, or terrify, to put in fear, or in a fright.*

S'epouvanter, *V. R. To be frightened, or scared, to take the Alarm.*

Epoux, *S. M. Bridegroom, a new-married Man, a Sponse.*

Epreindre, *V. A. To strain, to wring, or squeeze out.*

Epreinte, *A. Strained, wrung, or squeezed out.*

Epreinte, *S. F. A wringing Pain, caused by a Tenesmus.*

Eprendre, *v. Epris.*

Eprevier, *v. Epervier.*

Epreuve, *S. F. (Experience)*

Trial, Proof, Experiment, Experience. ☞ (Affliction, Temptation) Trial, Affliction, Temptation. ☞ A l'épreuve de la pluie, Proof against the Rain. A l'épreuve du Mousquet, Musket-proof.

Un Courage qui est à l'épreuve de toute sorte de danger. *A Courage Proof against all manner of Danger. Il est à l'épreuve de tout, il est à toute épreuve, He is Proof against all Temptations whatsoever.*

☞ Sa vertu est à l'épreuve (ou au dessus) de la Medisance, *His Vertue is above Slander, or beyond the reach of Slander.*

☞ Il n'est point à l'épreuve de la raillerie, *He cannot bear a jest. Je suis, à toute épreuve, votre tres humble serviteur, I am upon all Occasions your most humble Servant.*

☞ Epreuve (Premiere Feuille d'Impression, ou d'une Estampe) *A Proof. ☞ Une seconde Epreuve, (en Termes d'Imprimerie) A Revise.*

Epris, *se, A. Taken, possessed, inflamed, smitten.*

S'eprendre, *V. R. Ex. Il s'est epris de sa beauté, He is taken, or smitten, or fallen in Love with her Beauty.*

Eprouvé, *ée, A. Try'd, Experimented.*

Eprouver, *V. A. To try, or experiment, to prove; to make the trial, or experiment of, to find by Experience.*

☞ Il a éprouvé l'une & l'autre fortune, *He has gone through good and bad Fortune.*

Eprouvette, *L. F. A Surgeon's Probe.*

Epuisable, *A. That may be exhausted.*

Epuisé, *ée, A. Exhausted, drained, emptied, &c. v. Epuiser.*

* Une Terre épuisée, *A Piece of Ground out of Heart.*

Epuisement, *S. M. An exhausting, or wasting of one's Strength, weakness, faintness.*

Je sens un tel épuisement, que je ne sai comment reparer mes forces, *I find my self so exhausted, so weak, or so faint, that I know not how to recover my Strength. L'Epuisement des Finances, The exhausting of the King's Treasure.*

Epuiser, *V. A. Tarir, mettre à sec) To drain or empty.*

* (con-

* (consummer, diffiper) *To waste, exhaust, spend, or consume, to drain.*

* Epuiser, d'hommes tout un Pais, *To exhaust a Country of Men, to unpopulate, or depopulate a Country.* * Epuiser (lasser) la patience de quelqu'un, *To tire, or wear out one's Patience.*

Epuré, ée, *A. Refined, clear, purged.*

* Raison épurée, *Clear, sound Reason, refined Judgment.* * Avoir une Veue très épurée, *To be clear-sighted.*

Epurer, *V. A. To refine, to clear, to purge.*

* Epurer un Auteur, *To clear an Author from bawdy Expressions.*

Epurge, *S. F. (sorte de plante) Spurge.*

Epy, *v. Epi.*

EQU

Equarri, ie, *A. Squared.*

Equarrir, *V. A. To square.*

Equarrissage, *S. F. Square, squaring.*

Equateur, *S. M. (la Ligne Equinoctiale) Equator, the Equinoctial Line.*

Equerre, ou Equierre, *S. F. A Rule, a Square, a Carpenter's Rule.*

Equestre, *A. F. Ex. Statue équestre, A Figure on Horseback.*

Equiangle, *A. Equiangular.*

Equidistant, ante, *A. Equidistant, Parallel.*

Equilateral, ale, ou Equilatère, *A. Equilateral.*

Equilibre, *S. M. Equilibrium, or equal Balance.*

Mettre en équilibre, *To poise.*

* Mettre en équilibre, tenir dans l'équilibre, (mettre ou tenir dans l'égalité) *To put, or hold in Balance, to keep the Balance even betwixt Parties.* * Faire l'équilibre, (rendre les choses égales) *To balance.*

Equinoctial, *S. M. ou Ligne Equinoctiale, A. F. The Equinoctial Line, the Equator.*

Equipage, *S. M. Equipage, attire, furniture, attendance, men.*

Etre en bon ou en mauvais équipage, *To be well, or ill equipped, to be in a good, or sorry Dress, or Garb.* * Etre en mauvais, en pauvre, en triste équipage (être en mauvais é-

tat pour ses affaires sa santé, &c.) *to be at an ill Pass, to be in a sorry Condition.* * Il se trouva au Rendezvous avec tout son équipage d'Amour, *He went to the Rendezvous with all his Love Implements.*

Equipage, (les Soldats & les Matelots) d'un Vaisseau, *The Men, or Crew of a Ship.*

Equipé, ée, *A. Equipped, &c. v. Equiper.*

Equipée, *S. F. (Enterprise Indiscrete) a foolish Design.*

Equipement, *S. M. The Provisions and Store of a Ship.*

Equiper, *V. A. To equip, furnish, accouter, set forth, or set out, to provide of Necessaries.*

Equiper une Flote, un Vaisseau, *To equip, or fit out a Fleet, or Ship.*

Equipolent, *A. Equipollent, Equivalent, of like Value, that ballances another.*

Equipolent, *S. M. Equal value, equivalent.*

A l'équipolent, *Adv. Proportionable, in proportion.*

Equipoler, *V. A. To be of like value, to be equivalent, to ballance, or counter ballance.*

Equitable, *A. Equitable, just, righteous.*

Equitablement, *Adv. Equitably, justly.*

Juger équitablement d'une Chose, *to pass a favourable Judgment upon a Thing.*

Equité, *S. F. Equity, Justice, Right and Reason.*

Equivalent, *S. M. An Equivalent, an equal Value.*

Equivalent, ente, *A. Equivalent, an equal Value.*

Equivalois, *V. N. to be of equal value.*

Equivoque, *A. Equivocal, ambiguous, doubtful, that has a double Meaning, or Entendre.*

Equivoque (qui fait allusion) *allusive.*

Une Equivoque, *S. F. An Equivocation, or Equivoque, a double Meaning.* * (Méprise) *An Error or Mistake.*

Faire des Equivoques, *To equivocate.*

Equivoquer, *V. N. To Equivocate, to speak ambiguously.*

S'Equivoquer, *V. R. (se méprendre) To mistake, to make a mistake.* * *To be in the wrong Box.*

ERG

Erable, *S. M. (sorte d'Arbre) Maple, the Maple-tree.*

Eraflé, ée, *A. Scratched.*

Erafler, *V. A. To Scratch.*

Erafleure, *S. F. A Scratch.*

Eraillé, ée, *A. Fray'd.*

Oeil éraillé, *An Eye whose lower Lid being reversed, leaves that Part of the White altogether uncovered.*

Erailler, *V. A. To fray.*

S'Erailler, *V. R. To fray, or fret.*

Eraillure, *S. F. Fraying, or being fray'd.*

Eraté, ée, *A. Whose Milt, or Spleen has been cut, or pulled out.*

* Eraté (Gay, enjoué) *Brisk, merry, jovial, sprightly.*

Erater, *V. A. To cut, or pull out the Milt, or Spleen.*

Ere, *S. F. Era, Epoch, a certain Period of Time.*

Erecteur, *S. M. (Terme d'Anatomie) Erector.*

Erection, *S. F. Erection, erecting, or raising.*

* Erection, (Etablissement) *Erecting, establishing, or establishment.*

Ereinter, &c. *v. Erener.*

Eresypele, *S. F. Erysipelas, St. Anthony's Fire.*

Ergot, *S. M. Spur. Ex. Les Ergots d'un Coc, ou d'un Chien, A Cock's, or Dog's Spurs.*

* † Se lever sur les Ergots, monter sur les Ergots, *To stand upon one's Pantoufles.*

Ergoté, ée, *A. Spurred.*

† Ergoter, *V. N. (Pointiller) to wrangle, to cavil.*

† Ergoteur, *S. M. Wrangler, Caviller, a Sophister, a pert Disputant.*

Erigé, ée, *A. Set up, erected, raised.*

Eriger, *V. A. (Dresser, elever) To set up, erect, or raise.*

(établir) *To erect, to establish.*

S'Eriger, *V. R. (s'attribuer un Droit, un Qualite qu'on n'a pas) To set up for, to take upon one, or pretend to be.*

S'Eriger en Auteur, *To set up for an Author.*

Erisypele, *v. Eresypele.*

Ermine, *v. Hermine.*

Errant, ante, *a Wandering, Vagrant, going up and down.*

Chevalier errant, *a Knight Errant, Chevalerie errante, Knight-Errantry.*

Errata, S. M. *an Errata*.
Erratique, A. *Wandering, wild*,
Feux Erratiques, *Wandering, or*
Wild fires.

Etoiles Erratiques, *the Planets*.

† Erre, S. F. Aller grand erre (aller bon train) *to go at a great Rate, to go very fast*.

Errements, v. Erres.

Errené, *ée, ou* Erné, *ou* Ereinté, A. *Broken-back'd*.

Errener, Pron. Erner, V. A. (*ou* Ereinter, Fouler *ou* rompre les Reins) *To break one's Back*.

Errer, V. N. (Aller çà & là à l'aventure) *To wander, ramble, rove, or go about, * (Setromper) To err, to be under an error, to be out, to mistake*.

Errer, V. A. (Affeurer en donnant des Erres) *To bespeak, hire or engage*.

Errhes, v. Arrhe.

Erreur, S. F. (Fausse Opinion) *Error or Mistake*. ☞ Dereglement) *Error, Folly*.

☞ Les Erreurs d'Ulysse, *the wanderings of Ulysses*.

Erroné, *ce, A. Erroneous, false*.

Erronément, Adv. *Erroneously*.

Ers, S. M. *the bitter Vetch or Fitch*.

Erte, Ex. Coucher à l'erte, (*ou* à l'air) *To lye in the open Air*.

A l'erte, v. Alerte.

Erudition, S. F. *Erudition, Learning, Scholarship, Doctrine*.

E S

Advertisement.

See without S. those Words that are not to be found under this Head with an S.

és, Mot fait par contraction de la preposition *en* & de l'Article Les pour signifier, dans les. Il n'a plus maintenant d'usage qu'en cette Phrase, Maître es Arts, *Master of Arts*. Et en quelques autres qui sont du Stile de Pratique.

Esbahi, *ie, Adj. astonished, amazed, abashed*.

Escabeau, S. M. Escabelle, S. F. *A Joint Stool*.

Escache, S. F. (Espèce d'emboucheure de Cheval) *Scratch, a kind of Horse-bit*.

Escadre, S. F. *A Squadron, of Ships of War or Gallies*.

Escadron, S. M. *a Squadron of Horse*.

Escadronner, V. N. *to Squadron*.

D † Escafe, S. F. (Terme de College de Paris. Coup de pié) *a Kick in the Arse, or at a Foot-Ball*.

D † Escafé, *ée, A. Kicked*.

D † Escaser, V. A. *to Kick*.

Escalignon, S. M. (puanteur des pieds) *The Stink of one's Feet upon hard Walking in hot Weather*.

Escalade, S. F. *a Scaling, or Scalado, a Storming with Ladders*.

Escaladé, *ée, A. Scaled*.

Escalader, V. A. *To scale, to storm, or carry by Scalado*.

Escalier, S. M. *Stairs, Stair-Case*.

Escalin, S. M. *Skilling, a Low-Country-Coin*.

Escamote, S. F. *a Juggler's Cork-Ball*.

Escamoter, V. A. *To palm, to secure a Dice or a Card*.

* Escamoter, (voler adroitement) *to filch, or pilfer away*.

Escamoteur, S. M. *a Sharper, Filcher, or Pilferer*.

Escampette, v. Poudre.

Escapade (d'un Cheval) *Escapade, or Fling of a Horse*.

Faire une Escapade, *to fling*.

☞ Escapade (échappée d'un jeune homme) *a mad Prank*.

Escamper, V. N. *To scamper away*.

Escarbillet, A. *Brisk, sprightly, merry, jovial, good-humoured*.

Escarbot, *ou* Escargot, S. M. *Beetle, a Sort of Insect*.

Escarboucle, S. F. *a Carbuncle*.

† Escarbouiller, V. A. *to squash, to bruise, or crush flat*.

† Escarcelle, S. F. *a Purse*.

Escargot, S. M. *a Snail, a Shell snail*.

Escarlingue, v. Carlingue, c'est la même chose.

Escarmouche, S. F. *Skirmish, or Piqueering*.

S'escarmoucher, V. R. *to skirmish, or piqueer*.

Escarmoucheur, S. M. *a Skirmisher*.

Escarpe, S. F. *the Scarp of a Ditch*.

Escarpé, *ée, A. Steep*. Un Roc escarpé, *a steep Rock*.

Escarper, V. A. *to cut steep down*.

Escarpin, S. M. *Pumps*.

Escarpolette, *ou* scarpoulette, S. F. *a sort of Seat to swing withal*.

Escarre, S. F. *Escar or Slough*.

† Escient, Adv. à bon escient, *in good earnest, seriously*.

Escandre, S. M. *Disaster, Misfortune*.

Escavage, S. M. *Slavery, Bondage*.

Esclave, S. M. & F. *A Slave*.

* Il est esclave de ses Passions, *He is a Slave to his Passions*.

Escogrife, S. M. *a Shark or Spunger, one that is ever upon the Catch*.

† Escoffion, S. M. *a Woman's Head-gear*.

Esconte, S. M. *a Discount or Deduction*.

Esconté, *ée, A. Discounted, deducted*.

Esconter, V. A. *to discount or deduct*.

Escopette, S. F. *a sort of Petronel or Carabine, used of old*.

Escopeterie, S. F. *Volley, Discharge of Guns*.

Escorte, S. F. *a Guard or Convoy*.

Escouade, S. F. *the third Part of a Foot-Company*.

Escourgée, S. F. *a Whip, a Scourge*.

Escourgeon, S. M. *Starch-corn, or Amel-corn*.

Escouffe, S. F. *a Spring or Run before a Leap*.

Faire une escouffe, *To take a Spring or Run*.

Escoutilles, S. F. *Scuttles, Hatches, in a Ship*.

Escrime, S. F. *Fencing, Tilt-ing*.

Escrimer, V. N. *To fence, to tilt*.

* Escrimer, (*ou* disputer) l'un contre l'autre sur quelque matière d'erudition, *to dispute or debate upon a Point of Learning, to engage in a Tryal of Learning with another*.

S'escrimer de quelque chose, V. R. (*sçavoir, s'en servir*) Ex. Faites vous des Vers ? Je m'en escrime quelque-fois, *Do you make Verses ? Yes, sometimes*.

Joué t-il du Lut ? il s'en escrime un peu, *Does he play upon the Lute ? Yes, a little*.

Escrimeur, S. M. *a Fencer*.

Escrin, S. M. *a Box*.

Escroc, S. M. *a Shark, Sharp-er, or Spunger, one that is upon the Catch*.

Escroqué,ée, *A. Spunged, got by spunging, sharking, or sharpening.*

Escroquer, *V. A. To shark, sharp, or sponge, to trick or chouse one out of a Thing.*

Escroquerie, *S. F. sharking, spunging, sharpening.*

Escroqueur, euse, *S. a Shark, Sharper, or Spunger.*

Elophage, *S. M. Oesophagus, the Wesand-pipe, the Gullet or Mouth of the Stomach.*

Espace, *S. M. a Space or Distance, either of Time or Place.*

Espace,ée, *A. Distanced, set at a convenient Distance.*

Espacement, *S. M. Space, Distance.*

Espacer, *V. A. To distance, to set at a convenient Distance.*

Espadon, *S. M. a two-handed Sword.*

Espagnol, *S. M. la Langue Espagnole, Spanish, the Spanish Language.*

Espalier, *S. M. Espalier, an Hedge-row of Fruit-trees, set close together against a Wall, &c.*

☞ Espalier (Rameur près de la poupe dans un Galere) *He that rows with the first Oar in a Galley.*

Espalier, *V. A. Ex. espalier un Arbre (le mettre en espalier) To spread a Tree into a Hedge-row.*

Espalle, *S. F. The first Seat of Rowers in a Galley.*

Espalmer, *V. A. To careen.*

Espatule, *S. F. a Spatula or Slice.*

Espave, *A. Strayed or stray.*

Espec, *S. F. (Genre, sorte) Species, kind, sort. ☞ (en Termes de Jurisprudence, Cas particulier) A Case.*

☞ Especes (Images des Objets sensibles) *Forms, Images of sensible Things.*

☞ Especes (denrées) *Goods, Commodities. ☞ Diverses pièces de Monnoye) Species, Money. Coin.*

Esperance, *S. F. Hope or Hopes, Expectation, Trust.*

☞ Un Enfant de grande esperance, *A very hopeful Child.*

Esperé,ée, *A. Hoped for, expected, &c.*

Esperer, *V. A. To hope, to hope for, to trust, expect, or promise one's self.*

Esperlucar, *ate, A. & S. Brisk, jovial, merry, pert.*

Espiegle, *S. M. & F. a Wag.*

Espieglerie, *S. F. a waggish Trick, Wagery, Prank.*

Espion, *S. M. (from Epier) a Spy, a Scout.*

D Espionnage, *S. M. (mètier d'Espion) The being a Spy, informing.*

Espionne, *S. F. a Spy.*

Espionner, *V. N. To be a Spy, to spy.*

Esplanade, *S. F. (ou Glacis Terme de Fortification) Esplanade or Glacis.*

Espoir, *S. M. (Esperance. Il n'est guere usité qu'en Poësie) Hope.*

Esponton, *S. M. a kind of Half-Pike, much used at Sea.*

Esprit, *S. M. (Substance incorporelle) a Spirit, Ghost. ☞ (Ame de l'homme) Soul, Gh st.*

☞ (Facultez de l'ame raisonnable) *Mind. ☞ (Facilité de l'imagination) Wit.*

☞ (l'imagination, ou la conception) *Wit or Fancy. ☞ (Judgment) Wit,*

Sense, Judgment, Discretion. ☞ (Genie, Disposition) Genius, Talent.

☞ (Une Personne) *Person, Man or Woman.*

☞ Un bel esprit, *a Wit, a Virtuoso.*

Un esprit fort, *a Wit, a Free-thinker.*

☞ Esprit, (Principe, motif) *Spirit, Principle, Motive, Way.*

☞ (Caractere d'un Auteur) *Character, Way.*

☞ Esprit, (Substance tenuë qu'on tire des corps mixtes) *Spirit.*

☞ Avoir l'esprit malin, ou malicieux, *To be mischievous or unlucky. ☞ Un homme de l'esprit,*

a witty or ingenious Man, a Man of Parts, a Man of Wit.

☞ Avoir l'esprit mal fait, ou de travers, *to be an ill-contrived or a cross-grained Genius, or Man.*

☞ Etre bien dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, *To be in one's Favour.*

Il craint que je ne le detruise dans vôtre esprit, *He fears I should ruin him in your Favour.*

☞ Esprit (Genie, Humeur) *Spirit, Genius, Temper, Humour,*

† Kidney.

☞ L'impieté perd les jeunes Esprits, *Irreligion is the Ruin of Youth.*

☞ Esprits (au pluriel) *Spirits.*

☞ Esprits vitaux & animaux, *Vital and animal Spirits.*

* Reprendre les Esprits, *To*

recover one's self, to come to one's self again.

Es purge, *S. F. Spurge, a Plant.*

Esquit, *S. M. Skiff, a Ship boat.*

Esquille, *S. F. a Splinter of a broken Bone.*

Esquiman, *v. Quartier-maitre.*

Esquinancie, ou Squinancie, *S. B. Squinancy, a sore Throat.*

Esquime, *S. F. Back, An Horse's Back.*

Esquipot, *S. M. a Barber's Money-Box.*

Esquisse, *S. F. a Sketch.*

Esquisser, *V. A. to sketch.*

Esquiver, *V. A. To eschew, shun, or avoid.*

☞ Faire esquiver quelqu'un, *To help one to make his Escape.*

S'esquiver, *V. R. To run, to steal away, to give one the Slip.*

Essai, *S. M. Essay, proof, tryal, experiment, attempt. ☞ a taste,*

or touch of a Thing, to know it by, ☞ Taster, a little Tasting-Cup.

Faire l'essai de l'Or, ou de l'Argent, *To essay, to try Gold or Silver. Faire l'essai d'un Canon, To try a Cannon.*

☞ Essai (Premiere production d'Esprit, sur quelque matière pour voir si l'on y reuissira) *Essay, Specimen.*

Essaim, *S. M. a Swarm.*

Essaimer, *V. N. To swarm, as Bees do.*

Essangé,ée, *A. Wet.*

Essanger, *V. A. To wet foul Linnen.*

Essarté,ée, *A. Affarted, grubbed up.*

Essarter, *V. A. To affart or grub up.*

Essay, *v. Essai.*

Essayé,ée, *A. Try'd, &c. v. the Verb.*

Essayer, *V. A. (éprouver) To try, essay, or experiment. ☞ (Goûter) To taste.*

Essayer, *V. N. To try, endeavour, or attempt.*

S'essayer, *V. N. To try, to endeavour, to try one's Strength or Ability.*

Essayer, *S. M. Essayer, an Officer of the Mint.*

Esse, *S. F. (la Lettre S) the Letter S. (fer en forme d'S) any Piece of Iron like an S.*

Essence, *S. F. Essence. Nature, Substance, Being, ☞ Essence, a perfumed Oil.*

Essentiel, ielle, *A. Essential, natural, ☞ real, particular, ☞ essential, necessary.*

Essentiel, S. M. *the main Point or Chance, or essential Part of a Thing.*

Essentiellement, Adv. *Essentially, naturally, of its self, of its own Nature, &c. particularly, entirely.*

† Effilé, ée, A. *Lonesome, left alone.*

Effieu, v. Aïffieu.

Effior, S. M. (Vol que prend un Oiseau de Proye) *Flight or soaring up. (Donner l'effior à l'Oiseau) To let a Hawk soar or fly.*

* Effior d'Imagination, *Flight of Fancy.* * Donner l'effior à son Imagination, *To let one's Fancy ramble.*

Prendre l'effior (Voler en haut) *To soar, or soar up, to take wing.* (S'enfuir) *To fly or wing it away.* (Se tirer de la sujettion de ses Parens) * *To take wing.*

Efforé, ée, A. *Aired.*

Efforer, V. N. *To soar or soar up.*

Efforer, V. A. *To air.*

Efforillé, ée, A. *Whose Ears are crop'd or cut off.*

Efforiller quelqu'un, V. A. *To crop or cut one's Ears of.*

Effoufflé, ée, A. *Out of Breath.*

Effouffler, V. A. *To put out of Breath.*

Effui, S. M. *A drying Place for tanned Leather, &c. drying Weather.*

Effui-main, S. M. *a Towel.*

Effuyé, ée, A. *Wiped, wiped away, wiped off, &c. v. the Verb.*

Effuyer, V. A. *To wipe, to wipe off, to wipe away.*

Le Vent effuye les Chemins, *The Wind dries up the Ways.*

* Effuyer (souffrir, endurer) *To bear, endure, or go through, to be exposed to.*

* Effuyer un refus, *To be repulsed, or denied, * to take the Foil.*

Est, S. M. *East.*

Est, ou Vent d'Est, *an East, Eastern, or Easterly Wind.*

Est, v. Etre.

Estaccade, S. F. *A Staccado.*

Estafier, S. M. *a tall Footman, an Attendant.*

Estafilade, S. M. *a Slash, Cut, a Rent.*

Estambord, S. M. *Stern-post,*

a Piece of Timber in a Ship.

Estame, S. F. *Woolsted.*

Bas d'estame, *Woolsted Stockings.*

Estampe, S. F. *Cut or print, stamp, impress, print.*

Estampé, ée, A. *stamped, &c.*

Estamper, V. A. *To stamp.*

Estamper, (Terme d'Orfèvre & de Serrurier) *To imboss.*

Ester à droit, V. N. (Comparoitre devant le juge) *to make one's Appearance before the Judge.*

Esteule, S. F. *Stubble, a Stalk of Corn.*

Estimable, A. *Of great Value, much to be valued.*

Estimateur, S. M. *a Prizer, esteemer, valuer, or rater.*

Estimation, S. F. *Estimate, estimation, rating, prizing.*

Estimative, S. F. *Discerning, Faculty or Judgment.*

Estime, S. F. (Cas, état) *Esteem, value, account, regard, (Calcul du Chemin du Navire) Estimation.*

Estimé, ée, A. *Esteemed, &c.* Il n'est pas estimé, *He is a Man of no Esteem.*

Estimer, V. A. (determiner la valeur) *To estimate, value, prize, or rate.* (faire cas) *To esteem or value for, to make account of.* (Croire, penser) *To believe, think, or look upon, to suppose or reckon.*

Estive, S. F. (Terme de Mer) *The trimming of a Ship, &c.*

Mettre un Bateau en Estive, *To trim a Boat.*

Estoc, S. M. (Vieux mot qui a signifié une longue épée) *A long Rapier.*

Estoc (la pointe d'une épée) Ex. *Fraper d'estoc & de taille, To thrust with the Point, and strike with the Edge.*

Brin d'Estoc (long bâton ferre par un bout) *A Pole.*

Estoc (Ligne d'Extraction) *Stock, Pedigree, Descent.*

* † Cela ne viens pas de son estoc (cela ne vient pas de lui) *That does not come from him, he is not the Author, or Inventor of that.*

Estoc de Serrurier, v. *Etau.*

Estocade, S. F. *a Rapier.*

* † Allonger une Estocade,

(emprunter de l'Argent) * † *to strike one, to borrow Money of him.*

* † Estocader quelqu'un, V. A. *To dun one.*

Estocader, V. N. S'estocader, R. *To tilt, or thrust, or make passes at one another, to fight.*

Estomac, S. M. *The Stomach, the Breast.*

† S'estomaquer, V. R. *To stomach, to resent.*

Estouble, v. Esteule.

Estrade, S. F. *an Alcove, or Bed-room.*

Batrel'estrade (en Termes de Guerre) *to go about, to get intelligence, to scout.*

Bateurs d'estrade, *Scouts.*

Estragon, S. M. *Tarragon, an Herb.*

Estramacon, S. M. *Backsword.*

Estrapade, S. F. *Strapado.*

* Se donner l'estrapade, donner l'estrapade à son esprit, *To put one's Brains upon the rack or stretch, to puzzle one's Brains about a Thing.*

Estrapadé, ée, A. *That has suffered the Strapado.*

Estrapader, V. A. *To give the Strapado, to rack.*

Estrapontin, S. M. *A Cricket or loose Seat, to be put when Occasion serves, in the fore-part of a Coach, Hammock or Sea-bed.*

Estropiac, S. M. *a poor lame Person, a Cripple.*

Estropié, ée, A. *Maimed, lamed, crippled, &c.*

Estropié (mal fait) *Bungled, done bunglingly.* Une façon de parler ou une periode estropiée, *un sens estropié, A lame Expression, Period or Sense.*

* † Etre estropié de la bourse, *To want Money, to be broke.*

* † Etre estropié de la Cervelle, *To want Brains, to be crack-brained.*

Estropié, S. M. *A lame or maimed Body.*

Estropier, V. A. *To maim, lame or cripple.*

* † Estropier un besogne, *To bungle a Work, to do it bunglingly.*

* Estropier un Passage de quelque Auteur, *To lame a Passage.*

Esturgeon, S. M. *A Sturgeon.*

Esule, v. Epurge.

E T

Et, Conj. And.

Je veux du bien & à mes Amis & à mes Ennemis, *I wish well, both to my Friends and Foes.*Et cætera, (& le reste) *Et cætera, &c. and so forth.*Etablage, S. F. *Stabling, standing.*† Etable, S. F. *A Stable.*Etable à Bœufs, *An Ox-stall.* Etable à Cochons, *A Hog-sty.* Etable pour les Chevres, *A House for Goats.*Etable, ée, A. *Stabled, put in the Stable, housed.*Etabler, V. A. *To stable, to put in the Stable, to house.*Etabli, ie, A. *Settled, fixed, &c. v. Etablir.*Un Etabli, S. M. *A Taylor's Shop-board, a Bench for a Joiner.*Etabli de boutique, *The Bulk of a Shop.* (Etabli, de presse d'Imprimeur) *The Bank of a Printing-Press.*Etablir, V. A. (rendre stable, fixer) *To establish, settle, or fix.* (Créer, instituer) *To establish, set, appoint, ordain, or make.*Etablir de nouvelles opinions. *To broach new Opinions.*Etablir une Expression, *To bring an Expression into use, to make it go current.* On a établi que, (c'est une Opinion généralement receüe) *It is agreed, or confessed that.* Etablir par des exemples ce que l'on vient de dire, *To make good by Instances what one has discoursed of.* Etablir (l'état de la Question) *To state the Question.*Etablir des impôts, *To lay or impose Taxes.*S'Etablir, V. R. *To settle, or set up.*S'établir une grande Fortune, *To get a vast Fortune.*Etablissement, S. M. (action d'établir) *A Settlement or settling, an establishment or establishing.* (Ce qui est établi pour l'utilité publique) *settlement, foundation.* (Poste avantageux) *settlement, establishment, institution.*Etablissement d'un fait, d'une Question, *The stating of a Matter of Fact or Question.*Faire l'établissement de quelque Droit nouveau, *To lay**a new Duty.*Etagé, S. M. *A Story.*Le plus bas étage de la Maison, *The Ground-floor.** Etagé (degré d'elevation) *Story, Degree.*Menton à double étage, *A double Chin.*Etai, S. M. *A Stay, in a Ship.*Etaie, S. F. *A Prop, Stay or Supporter.*Etain, S. M. *Carded Wooll.*Etain, S. M. *Pewter.*

Etain fin, Tin, fine Pewter.

Etal, ou Etaui, S. M. *A Butcher's or Fishmonger's Stall.*Etalage, S. M. *Stallage.*Etalage (méchante marchandise pour servir de montre) *sample or shew.** † Mettre la Science en étalage, *To shew, or display one's Learning, to make a shew of it.*Etalé, ée, A. *Laid out, &c. according to the Verb.*Etaler, V. A. (exposer en vente) *To lay out upon a Stall, to hang out or expose to Sale, to open Shop.* * (Deployer, faire parade de) *To shew, to set forth, to display, to make a shew or parade of.*Etaler les Marées (Terme de Marine) *To wait for Wind and Tide.*† Etaleu, S. M. *A Stall Bookseller.*Etalier, S. M. *A Stall Butcher.*Etalon, S. M. (Cheval entier pour couvrir les Cavales) *Stallion.* (Regle des Poids & des Mesures) *Standard.*Etalonné, ée, A. *Stamped with the publick Mark.*Etalonner, V. A. *To stamp with the publick Mark, speaking of a Weight or Measure that has been squared by the Standard.*Etamer, V. A. *To Tin, or tin over.*Etamé, ée, A. *Tinned; tinned over.*Etamier, S. M. *A Pewterer.*Etamine, S. F. (sorte d'étoffe) *Stamine, a light sort of French Stuff.*Tissu pour passer la farine, &c.) *Boulting-Cloth.** † Il a passé par l'étamine, *He has been put to the Test, he has been strictly examined.*Etanché, ée, A. *Stanchèd, stopped, &c.*Etanchement, S. M. *Stanching, stopping.*Etancher, V. A. *To stanch or stop.** Etancher les larmes, *To dry up one's Tears,* Etancher la soif, *To quench the Thirst.*Sétancher, V. R. *To stanch or stop.** Etançon, S. M. *Prop, Stay, Supporter, Shore.*Etançoné, ée, A. *Propped, stayed, supported, shored up.*Etançonner, V. A. *To prop, stay or support, to shore up.*Etang, S. M. *A Pond.*Etant, (participe du Verbe être) *Being.*D'ici étant, *From this Place, from hence.*Etape, S. M. (Magazin public) *A Staple or publick Storehouse.*(Ville marchande où il y a un Magazin public) *A Staple-Town.*(Magazin où sont les vivres pour les Soldats qui passent) *A Magazine for Soldiers upon the March.*(Ville, Village, &c. où il y a une étape pour les Soldats) *the Place where there is such a Magazine.*(Ce qu'on donne aux Gens de Guerre, pour subsister pendant la Marche) *The daily Allowance for Soldiers upon their March.*Etapier, S. M. *The Officer appointed to give the Soldiers their Allowance upon the March.*Etat, S. M. (Disposition, Condition) *State, Case, Condition, Posture, Way.*En quelque état que l'affaire soit, *In what State soever the Business be, or however the Matter stands.*Je l'ai vu dans un état pitoyable, *I saw him in a pitiful Case or Condition.*Etre en état de faire fortune, *To be in a way to make one's Fortune, to have a fine Prospect of making one's self.*En quel état est votre santé? *How is your health? how do you do? how is it with you?*Je suis en très mauvais état, *I am very ill.*Nous laissons l'isle en très bon état (ou en bonne santé) *We left the Island in very good Health.*Mettre les choses en état, *To fit up Things.*Tenir une chose en état, *To hold a Thing fast, to keep it up.*Etre en état, (ou être prêt) *To be ready, or in a readiness.*

Tenir quelque chose en état

(la tenir prête) *To keep a Thing ready, or in a readiness.* ¶ Tenir les choses en état, (les laisser comme elles sont) *To keep Things in the same Condition they are in, to leave them as they are.* ¶ Se Mettre en état (se remettre Prisonnier) *To surrender one's self a Prisoner.*

¶ Etat (dessein, résolution) *Account, Design, Purpose, Resolution.*

Je fais état de venir en tel tems, *I make account, I account, design, or purpose to come at such a Time.*

¶ Vous pouvez faire état que, *You may be sure, or assured that.* ¶ Faites état de cela, *Rely, or depend upon that.*

¶ Faire état de (estimer, faire cas de) *To make account of, to esteem, to have a value, or esteem for, to care for.*

¶ Faire état (presumer, penser) *To make account, to think, or believe, to presume, suppose, or reckon.*

¶ Etat (liste, registre) *State, establishment, list, register, account.*

L'état de la Marine, *The Establishment of the Navy.* L'état major, *The List of the General Officers.* Etat de recette & de dépense, *an account of the Receipt and Expence.*

¶ Etat (manière dont on s'habille) *State.* Elle porte aussi grand état qu'une femme de qualité, *She carries as much State, or she goes as fine as a Lady of Quality.*

¶ Etat (condition d'une personne) *Condition.*

¶ Etat (office) de Président, *The Office of a President.*

¶ Etat (gouvernement d'un Peuple) *A State, or Government.*

Regler l'état, *To settle the Government, or Nation.*

Une raison d'état, *a Reason of State.* Un coup d'état, *a Master-piece of State Policy.*

¶ Etat (pays sous une même Domination) *State, Dominions.*

¶ Les Etats ou les trois Etats du Royaume, *The Estates, or the three Estates of the Kindom.*

¶ Les Etats ou les Etats d'Hollande, ou les Etats confédérés, *The States, or the States of Holland.*

Etai, S. M. (instrument de

ferrurier, &c.) *a Vice.*

Etaye, ou Etaie, S. F. *a shore, a prop, v. Etaie.*

Etayé, ée, A. *stay'd, shor'd, or prop'd up, &c. V. Etaier.*

Etayement, S. M. *staying, shoring, propping, or bearing up, supporting.*

Etayer, V. A. *To stay, to shore, prop, or bear up, to support.*

Été, S. M. *Summer.*

Un jour d'été, A. *Summers Day.*

¶ L'été S. Martin, *The latter part of Autumn, from All-Saints-day, to Martlemas.*

Été (Personne du Verbe être) v. Etre.

Eteignoir, S. M. *an Extinguisher.*

Eteindre, V. A. *To put out, extinguish, or quench.*

R. On ne se sert guere du Verbe, *to extinguish*, que dans le Stile soutenu.

¶ Eteindre la Chaux, *To kill Lime.*

* Eteindre (amortir) *To extinguish, quench, put out, or smother, to appease.* * (abolir, détruire) *to extinguish, to root out, to abolish, destroy, or exterminate.*

¶ Eteindre la soif, *to quench the Thirst.*

S'éteindre, V. R. *to go out, to be extinguished.*

Eteint, te, A. *Out, extinguished, quenched, &c. V. Eteindre.*

* Des yeux éteints, *Dull, dying, or languishing Eyes.*

* Cette famille est éteinte, *That Family is extinct.*

Etendart, S. M. (Enseigne de la Cavalerie) *Standard, Banner.*

¶ (Enseigne d'infanterie) *Colours.*

Etendoir, S. M. (Instrument d'Imprimeur) *a Printer's Peel.*

Etendre, V. A. (deployer au long & au large, ouvrir) *To spread, stretch, or stretch out, to open, to extend.*

¶ Etendre un homme sur le carreau, (le tuer) *to kill a Man upon the spot.* ¶ Etendre un arrêt, (l'exposer tout au long) *to explain a Sentence.* * Etendre les Termes d'une Loy, * *to stretch the Sense of a Law.*

¶ Etendre (augmenter, aggrandir) *to extend, stretch out, or enlarge.*

S'entendre, V. R. *To spread, or stretch one's self, to spread,*

or stretch.

S'étendre en bâillant, *To stretch and gape.*

S'étendre sur quelque sujet, *To inlarge, or dwell upon a Sub-*

* S'étendre (se coucher) *To stretch one's self, to lay one's self down.* ¶ (tenir un certain espace) *To stretch, extend or reach, to go.*

* Tant que la voix se peut étendre, *As high as one's Voice can reach.* * Tant que cet Argent pourra s'étendre, *as far as that Money can go.*

¶ S'étendre (durer) *to extend, stretch, last, or continue.*

Etendu, ue, A. *Spread, stretched, stretched forth, stretched out, &c. v. Etendre.*

¶ Etendu (long, prolix) *large, long, prolix, tedious, long-winded.*

¶ Il est étendu sur son lit, *He lies upon his Bed.*

Il étoit étendu tout de son long, *He lay sprawling along.*

¶ Une Ville étendue dans une belle plaine, *A Town seated in a fair Plain.*

Etendue, S. F. *Extent.*

¶ Une grande étendue de chemin, *a great way.* ¶ Une vaste étendue de Pais, *a vast Tract of Land.* Une plaine qui a 4 lieues d'étendue, *a Plain extended 4 Leagues in length.*

* Donner à la Passion une libre étendue, *To indulge one's Passion, to give it full Liberty.*

* Avoir une grande étendue d'esprit, *to be a great Wit, to have a great deal, or abundance of Wit.*

¶ Etendue, en Termes dogmatiques. Dimension en longueur, largeur & profondeur, *Extension.*

Eternel, elle, A. *Eternal, everlasting, endless.* ¶ (immortel) *Eternal, everlasting, endless, immortal* ¶ (continu) *Eternal, continual.*

L'Eternel, S. M. (Dieu) *The Lord, the everlasting God.*

Eternelle, S. F. *A kind of Plant that bears yellow Flowers in the Form of a Nosegay.*

Eternellement, Adv. *Eternally, everlastingly, for ever, evermore, always, to eternity.*

¶ eternally, always, continually, incessantly, ever and anon.

Eternisé, ée, A. *Eternized, immortalized.*

Eter-

Eterniser, *V. A.* To eternize, or immortalize.

Eternité, *S. F.* Eternity, everlastingness, *Eternity*, future State, *Eternity*, long while.

☞ De toute éternité, *Time out of Mind.*

Eternuer, *V. N.* To sneeze.

Eternueur, *S. M.* A Sneezer.

Eternuement, *S. M.* A sneezing.

Etêté, *ée, A.* Topped.

Etêter, *V. A.* To top, to strike, or cut off the Top.

Eteuf, *S. M.* A Ball (at Tennis) uncovered.

Ethère, *ée, A.* (Terme de Physique, pur subtil, comme la Matière Celeste) *Ethereal*, subtle, penetrating.

Etincelant, *ante, A.* Sparkling, bright.

Etincelle, *S. F.* A Spark.

Etincellement, *S. M.* Sparkling.

Etinceller, *V. N.* To sparkle.

Etique, *A.* Heclick, Consumptive.

☞ Etique (attenué) *Lean*, lank, fallen away.

Etiquette, *S. F.* A Ticket or Note upon a Bag, a Title.

* Juger sur l'étiquette du sac, ou sur l'étiquette, *To judge slightly, or without a perfect Knowledge of the Matter.*

Etiquetter, *V. A.* To title, to write, or put a Ticket, Note, or Title to.

Etoffe, *S. F.* Stuff, Cloth.

** Etoffe (condition) *Condition.*

Des Artisans, & autres gens de telle étoffe, *Tradesmen, and such like People.*

Etoffé, *ée, A.* Furnished, garnished.

Etoffer, *V. A.* To furnish or garnish.

Etoile, *S. F.* A Star.

☞ Etoile errante (Planete) *a Planet.*

☞ Etoile, (sorte de Poisson) *the Star-fish.* ☞ (sorte de Planete) *Star-wort.*

Etoilé, *ée, A.* Starry, full of Stars, or seeded with Stars.

Etole, *S. F.* A Stole.

Etonnant, *ante, A.* Wonderful, amazing, marvellous, surprising, strange.

Etonné, *ée, A.* Astonished, amazed, surprized, that wonders, in a Maze, &c. *v.* Etonner.

Etonnement, *S. M.* (surprise) astonishment, surprise, amazement. ☞ (Admiration) wonder, admiration.

Tout le monde est dans l'étonnement, *every body wonders.*

☞ Etonnement, (Epouvante) *Fright, Terror.*

* Etonnement, (Ebranlement, secousse) *stunning or shaking.*

Etonner, *V. A.* (surprendre) To astonish, surprise, or amaze.

* Etonner (Ebranler) le Cerveau, *To stun the Brains.* * Etonner une muraille, *To shake a Wall.*

S'étonner, *V. R.* (être surpris) *To wonder, to marvel, to be surprized.* ☞ (être épouvanté) *to be concerned or frightened.* ☞ (Admirer) *to wonder or admire.*

Etoudeau, *S. M.* A young Capon.

Etouffant, *ante, A.* Sweltry. Temps etouffant, *close, sweltry Weather.*

Etouffé, *ée, A.* Stifled, smothered, choaked, &c. *v.* Etouffer.

☞ Un Air étouffe, *close, sweltry Weather.*

Etouffement, *S. M.* Stifling, a suffocation or stopping of the Breath.

Il me prend quelquefois des Etouffemens qui me font peur, *My Breath is sometimes so stopt, that I am frightened at it.*

Etouffer, *V. A.* (suffoquer) *To stifle, smother, choke or suffocate.* * (Supprimer) *To stifle, smother, or suppress.*

* Etouffer la Guerre, *To stop, or put a stop to the War.*

Etouffer, *V. N.* To be stifled, or choaked.

* † Etouffer de rire, *To split one's sides with laughing.*

Etoupe, *S. F.* Hards of Hemp and Flax.

* † Mettre le feu aux Etoupes, *to throw Oil into the Fire, to blow the Coals.*

Etonpé, *ée, A.* Stopped.

Etouper, *V. A.* To stop.

Etourderie, *S. F.* A Blunder.

Etourdi, *ie, A.* Stunned, &c. *v.* Etourdir.

☞ Viande qui n'est qu'étourdie (qu'a demi cuite) *Meat half raw.*

Un Etourdi, *S. M.* Une Etourdie, *S. F.* A heedless, rash,

hot-headed, giddy-headed, hair-brained Man or Woman, a Blunderbuss.

† A l'étourdie, *Ad. Rashly, heedlessly, inconsiderately.*

Etourdiment, *Adv.* As A l'étourdie.

Etourdir, *V. A.* (Ebranler, étonner le Cerveau) *To stun or break one's Head.*

* Etourdir (causer de l'Etonnement) *To stun, amaze, or surprise.*

* Etourdir la douleur, *To allay or appease the Pain.* * Etourdir l'Eau, *To take off the Cold, to warm a little.* * Etourdir la grosse faim, *To take off the edge of one's Stomach, to stay it.*

S'étourdir sur quelque chose, *V. R.* *To shake off the thoughts of a Thing, to beat it out of one's Brains.*

Etourdissant, *ante, A.* Stunning.

Etourdissement, *S. M.* Stunning, numbness of Senses.

Etourneau, *S. M.* A Starling.

Poil d'étourneau, *Flea-bitten.*

Etrange, *A.* (Extraordinaire) Strange, unusual, uncommon.

☞ (Impertinent) strange, silly, or impertinent ☞ (Terme Poétique, Etranger, lointain) strange, foreign, outlandish, remote.

☞ Corps étrange ou Etranger, *extraneous Body.* * Il n'y a personne d'étrange (il n'y a point d'Etranger) *There's no Stranger.*

Etrangé, *ée, A.* Estranged.

Etrangement, *Adv.* Strangely, after a strange manner, extremely.

Etranger, *ere, A.* Strange, foreign, outlandish.

Un Etranger, *S. M.* Une Etrangere, *F.* A Stranger, a Foreigner, an outlandish Man or Woman.

☞ Etranger (qui n'est pas d'une Famille, d'une Société) *Stranger.*

Etranger, *V. A.* To estrange, or drive away.

S'étranger, *V. R.* To be estranged.

Etranglé, *ée, A.* Strangled, &c. *v.* the Verb.

* Etranglé, (trop étroit) *Too straight.*

Etrangler, *V. A.* To strangle,

gle, throttle, choak, or stifle to death.

* Etrangler une affaire, To murder a Business.

Etrangler, V. N. To be stifled or choaked.

* J'Etrangle de foif, I am almost choaked, I am very dry.

* † Etrangler quelqu'un, (criailier après lui) To scold at one.

Etranguillon, S. M. Poire d'Etranguillon, a Choak-pear.

Etre, V. N. (exister) To be, subsist, or exist. ☞ (Appartenir) to be, or belong. ☞ (Devenir) to be, or to prove.

☞ Cela est, cela n'est pas, That is true, that is not true.

☞ Il n'est pas en vous de le faire, It is not, or it lies not in your Power to do it.

☞ Etre (aller en quelque lieu) To go to be.

Je le fus voir l'autre Jour, I went to see him t'other Day.

Avez vous été chez lui? Have you been at his House?

☞ Je suis (ou je viens) à vous dans un moment, I'll come to you in a Moment. ☞ Dieu sait ce qu'il en fera, God knows what will follow, or come on't.

He! Où en sommes nous? How now! What is the Matter? What is the meaning of all this?

☞ Cela est bien de lui, ou de son genie, that's like him.

☞ Etre bien avec quelqu'un, To keep a good Correspondence with one, to be in with him. Etre mal avec quelqu'un, To be out with one. ☞ Etre bien après de lui, To be in great Favour with him. ☞ Etre de moitié, To go halves. J'y suis pour un tiers. I go a third part.

☞ Etre de garde (en parlant d'une chose qui se conserve) To keep. ☞ Cela n'est pas de mon goût, It does not agree with my Palate. ☞ La félicité est (ou consiste) dans le goût & non pas dans les choses, Happiness lies not in the Things themselves, but in the relish we have of them. ☞ Etre (ou croupir) dans l'Oisiveté, To live in Idleness. ☞ Le Prêtre est à l'élévation de l'Hostie, The Priest is come to the Elevation of the Host.

☞ Vous y êtes, (vous avez bien rencontré) You have hit the Nail on the Head, or you have hit it, you are in the right. ☞ Ce n'est pas que, not but

that, not that.

Il ne pouvoit croire qu'un Corps de cetre Beaute fut de quelque chose à son Visage, He could not believe so beautiful a Body belong'd to her Face.

Etre, S. M. A Being.

* Le bien être (les aises de la Vie) The Conveniencies of Life.

☞ Savoir les Etres du'n Logis, To be acquainted with a House.

Etreci, ie, A. straightened, made straighter or narrower.

Etrecir, V. A. To straighten, or make straighter, to make narrow, or narrower.

S'etrecir, V. R. To grow straight or narrow, to grow straighter, or narrower, to shrink.

Etreccissement, S. M. Straightening, making straighter or narrower.

Etreindre, V. A. To tie, bind or wring hard or close.

P. Qui trop embrasse, mal etreint, P. Covet all, and lose all, or all grasp, all lose.

Etreint, te, A. Ty'd, bound, or wrung hard, or close.

Etreinte, S. F. Tying, binding, wringing hard or close.

Etrene, S. F. Handsel.

P. A bon Jour, bonne étrene, The better Day, the better Deed.

☞ Etrene ou Etrene, (Present qu'on fait le premier jour de l'année) New-years Gift, Present.

☞ Avoir l'Etrene d'une chose, To handsel a Thing, to use it first.

Etrene, ée, A. Presented, &c.

Etrener, V. A. (Donner des Etrene) to present, to give New-years Gifts. ☞ (Acheter le premier) to handsel.

☞ Etrener une chose, to handsel a Thing.

Etrener, V. N. to sell, to take handsel.

Etreffir, v. Etrecir.

Etrier, S. M. a stirrup.

* † Faire perdre les Etriers à quelqu'un, to put one to a Non-plus, to puzzle him.

* Vin de l'Etrier, the stirrup Cup.

Etrille, S. F. a Horse-comb, a Curry-comb.

* † Etre logé à l'étrille, to inn in a cut-throat Place.

Etrillé, ée, A. Curry'd, &c.

Etriller, V. A. To curry.

* † Etriller, (frotter, bâtre) to cury, bang, maul, or thrash.

Etripé, ée, A. Unbowelled, unripped.

† Etriper, V. A. to unbowel, to unrip.

† Etriver, V. N. to wrangle, dispute or contend.

Etrivière, S. F. a stirrup Leather.

☞ Donner les étrivières à quelqu'un, to lash one soundly.

Etroit, ite, A. (qui a peu de largeur) straight, narrow, close.

* (Serré, fort etreint) strict, close, intimate.

Etre dans une étroite amitié avec quelqu'un, to be intimate with one. Une étroite Familiarité, an intimate familiarity.

* Etroit (qui est selon la rigueur de la Loy, ou de l'Ordre) strict, rigorous, exact.

De Droit étroit, according to the strictness or rigour of the Law. Avoir une étroite obligation à quelqu'un, to be very much obliged to one.

A l'Etroit, Adv. straightly, narrowly, in a narrow Compass.

* Réduit à l'étroit, pinched, reduced to streights, hard put to it, streightned. * Vivre à l'étroit, to live sparingly.

Etroitement, Adv. straightly, narrowly, in a narrow Compass.

Un Prisonnier qu'on tient étroitement enfermé, a close Prisoner.

* Etroitement uni, strictly or closely joined or united.

* Etroitement, (à la rigueur) strictly. * (Expressement) straightly, strictly, particularly, in a particular manner.

Etron, S. M. a Turd, a Sir-reverence.

Etude, S. F. (Application d'Esprit) study. ☞ (Connoissances acquises avec Application d'Esprit) learning, scholarship.

Un homme d'étude, a learned Man, a Scholar.

Un homme sans étude, an illiterate Man.

☞ Etude, (Cabinet) Study, Closet.

Etudiant, S. M. Student, Scholar.

Etudié, ée, A. study'd, &c.

* Etudié (fait avec soin) study'd, elaborate. * (Affecté) study'd, affected, composed.

Etu-

Etudier, *V. A.* (tâcher d'apprendre) *to study.* (Méditer, préparer) *to study, meditate, or compose.* * (Observer avec soin) ** to study, mind, observe, or have an Eye upon.*

S'étudier, *V. R.* *to study, labour, endeavour, give one's Mind to a Thing.*

S'Etudier à la Vertu, *To addict one's self to Virtue.*

Etudiot, *S. F.* *A Scrutoir.*

Etui, *S. M.* *A Case.*

Etui de poche à plusieurs Instruments, *A Case of Instruments.*

Etuve, *S. F.* *A Stove, Hot-House, Dry-Bagnio, or Hummum, Hot-Bath.*

Etuvée, *S. F.* *Stewing.*

Carpe à l'étuvée, *A stewed Carp.* Mettre à l'étuvée, *To stew.*

Etuver une playe, *V. A.* *To foment or bathe a Wound.*

Etuviste, *S. M.* *Bagnio, or Bath-keeper.*

Etuy, *v.* *Etui.*

Etymologie, *S. F.* *Etymology, Etymon, Derivation of a Word.*

Etymologique, *A.* *Etymological.*

Etymologiste, *S. M.* *Etymologist.*

E V A

Evacuation, *S. F.* *Evacuation, voiding, or emptying.*

Evacué, *ée, A.* *Evacuated, voided, empty'd.*

Evacuer, *V. A.* *To evacuate, void, or empty.*

S'evacuer, *V. R.* *To evacuate.*

S'evader, *V. R.* *ou Evader, N.* *To make one's Escape, to get away, to steal away.*

Faire evader quelqu'un, *To favour one's Escape, to help one to make his Escape, to get him away.*

Evaluation, *S. F.* *Prizing, estimate, estimation, valuing, rating.*

Évalué, *ée, A.* *Prized, &c. v. the Verb.*

Evaluer, *V. A.* *To prize, estimate, value, or rate.*

Evangelique, *A.* *Evangelical.*

Evangeliques, *S. M.* (Hérétiques qui ne reconnoissent que l'Evangile) *Those that reject the Old Testament and stick to the New.*

Evangeliquement, *Adv.* *Evangelically, according to the Gospel.*

Evangeliser, *V. A. & N.* *To preach the Gospel, to evangelize.*

Evangeliste, *S. M.* *Evangelist.*

* Nouvel Evangeliste, *A* *Broacher of new Opinions.*

Evangile, *S. M.* *Gospel.*

* L'Evangile du jour, *The current News.*

Evanouï, *ie, A.* (disparu) *Vanished away, gone out of Sight.*

(Tombé en défaillance) *fainted away, in a Swoon.*

S'Evanouir, *V. R.* *To vanish, or to vanish away, to disappear, to go out of Sight.*

S'Evanouir, *V. R.* *ou Evanouir, N.* (se pâmer) *To faint or swoon away, to fall into a swoon.*

Evanouissement, *S. M.* *Fainting Fit, a Swoon, or swooning away.*

Il lui a pris un évanouissement en se levant, *As he got up, he swooned away, or fell into a Swoon.*

Evaporation, *S. F.* *Evaporation, * Rashness; Inconsideration, Foolishness.*

Evaporé, *ée, A.* *Evaporated.*

Un Evaporé, *S. M.* *A giddy-brain'd, rash, inconsiderate Man, a Fool.*

Evaporer, *V. A.* *Son chagrin, ou sa bile, To vent one's Grief or Passion.*

S'Evaporer, *V. R.* *To evaporate.*

* S'evaporer en vaines idées, en chimères en imaginations, *To fill one's Head with airy, empty, or chimerical Notions, * to be full of Whims and Crotchets.*

Evasé, *ée, A.* *Widened, opened wide.*

Evaser, *V. A.* *To widen, or open.*

Evasion, *S. F.* (action de s'évader) *Flight, Escape.*

Eucharistie, *S. F.* *Encharist.*

Eveché, *S. M.* (Diocèse sujet à un Evêque) *A Bishoprick.*

(Le palais de l'Evêque) *A Bishop's House or Palace.* (Dignité d'Evêque) *Bishoprick, Episcopacy.*

Eveillé, *ée, A.* (qui ne dort pas) *Awake. * (Gay, Vif) airy, brisk, lively, sprightly, * (Soigneux) watchful, careful, stirring, vigilant, diligent.*

Un Eveillé, *S. M.* *A brisk, sprightly Boy or Man.*

Une Eveillée, *S. F.* *A brisk, sprightly Girl or Woman.*

Eveiller, *V. A.* (rompre le sommeil) *to wake or awake,*

*to rouse, to break one's Sleep. * (Rendre plus vif) To quicken, to brisk up.*

S'éveiller, *V. R.* *To wake or awake.*

Evenement, *S. M.* *Event, issue, success, end.*

A tout événement, *Adv.* (à tout hazard) *whatever falls out or happens, * † fall back, fall edge.*

Evenement (aventure remarquable) *Event, Adventure.*

Event, *S. M.* (Mauvais goût) *A Smack or Twang.*

Mettre des Hardes à l'évent, *To air Cloaths.*

Eventail, *S. M.* *A Fan.*

Eventé, *ée, A.* *Fanned, &c. v. Everter.*

* Eventé, (leger, écervelé) *Giddy-headed, shittle-brained, hair-brained, rash, foolish, light-headed.*

Un Eventé, *S. M.* *une Eventée, S. M.* *A shittle-brained, hair-brained, giddy-headed, or volatile young Man or Woman.*

Everter, *V. A.* (Faire du vent sur quelque chose) *To fan.* (Mettre au Vent) *to air.*

Everter le Grain, *to winnow Corn.* Everter la Veine, *to breath the Vein, to let Blood.*

Everter une Mine, *to give vent to a Mine, to counterwork, or countermine it.*

* Everter (Decouvrir, rendre public) un Secret, *to make a Secret take vent, divulge, discover, publish, or spread it abroad.*

S'eventer, *V. R.* (se gâter par le moyen de l'air) *to take Wind, die, or evaporate, to pall, or lose its Spirits. * (En parlant d'un secret) to take vent, or wind, to be discovered.*

Eventré, *ée, A.* *Drawn, gutted, bawelled, &c.*

Eventrer, *V. A.* *To draw, bowel, open, or gut.*

Evêque, *S. M.* *Bishop.*

Everré, *ée, A.* *Wormed.*

Everrer, *V. A.* *To worm.*

S'evertuer, *V. R.* *To labour, strive, study, or endeavour, to take Pains.*

Eufraise, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Eye-bright.*

Eviotion, *S. F.* (Action d'Evincer, Terme de Palais) *the Recovery of a Thing by Law which the adverse Party had got, bonâ fide.*

Evidement, *Adv.* *Evidently,*

ly, clearly, manifestly, plainly, apparently.

Evidence, S. F. Evidence, demonstration, plainness, perspicuity.

☞ Mettre en Evidence, To make plain, clear, or evident, to demonstrate.

Evident, ente, A. Evident, clear, plain, manifest, apparent.

Evidé, ée, A. Rounded, &c.

Evider, v. Evuider.

Evier, S. M. A Sink.

Evincer, V. A. (Terme de Palais) To evict, to recover by Law.

Evitable, A. Avoidable, that may be avoided.

Evitée, S. F. (Terme de Mer) the breadth the Channel of a River must have, to be navigable for Ships.

Évité, ée, A. Avoided, &c.

Eviter, V. A. To avoid, shun, eschew, or eschew.

Eunuque, S. M. An Eunuch.

Evocation, S. F. (Action d'évoquer les Ames, les Esprits) Conjuratation, or conjuring up, raising up.

☞ Evocation d'une Cause, the bringing of a Cause before a higher Court, by Order of the Judges thereof.

Evocatoire, A. Ex. Cédule évocatoire, a Summons to appear before a higher Court.

Evolutio, S. F. a Military Motion.

Evoqué, ée, A. Conjured up, &c. v. Evoquer.

Evoquer, V. A. (Appeller les Ames, les Esprits) to conjure, or raise up Spirits.

☞ Evoquer (tirer une cause d'un Tribunal a un autre) to bring before a higher Court.

Eupatoire, S. F. Sweet-mandlin, an Herb.

Evuider, V. A. (Faire fortir l'empois) to unstarch. ☞ (Echancrer) to hollow, to cut hollow, to cut sloping. ☞ (Faire une certaine Canelure) to hollow or gutter, to groove, or make a Groove.

Eux, (The Plural of Lui) Them.

E X A

Exact, te, A. (regulier, ponctuel) exact, punctual, strict, careful, diligent. ☞ (Fait avec soin) exact, accurate.

Exactement, Adv. Exactly, punctually, duly, diligently.

Exacteur, S. M. Exacter, Ex-

ortioner.

Exaction, S. F. Exaction, Extortion.

Exactitude, S. F. Exactness, care, carefulness, accuracy, diligence.

Avoir de l'exactitude, to be exact, punctual, careful, or diligent.

Exaggeratif, ive, A. Aggravating, exaggerating.

Exaggeateur, S. M. One that exaggerates, or aggravates, an amplifier.

Exaggeration, S. F. Exaggeration, aggravation, or amplifying.

Exaggué, ée, A. Exaggerated, aggravated, amplify'd.

Exaggerer, V. A. to exaggerate, aggravate, or amplify.

Exagone, &c. v. Hexagone.

Exaltation, S. F. Advancement, or raising up to the Papal Dignity.

☞ L'exaltation d'une Planete, the Exaltation of a Planet.

Exalté, ée, A. Exalted, &c. according to the Verb.

Exalter, V. A. (louer, vanter) to exalt, praise, extol, or cry up.

☞ (Terme de Chymie, redoubler la vertu d'un Mineral) to exalt, or refine, to bring to greater Purity.

Examen, S. M. an examining, or examination, diligent search, or tryal.

Examineur, S. M. an Examiner.

Examiné, ée, A. Examined, inspected, &c. v. the Verb.

Examiner, V. A. to examine, search or inquire into, to weigh, consider, discuss, or sift.

S'examiner, V. R. (s'user) to wear out.

Exarcas, Exarchat, ou Exarquas, S. M. Exarchate, the Country subject to an Exarch, ☞ Exarchy, or Exarchate, the Dignity of an Exarch.

Exarque, S. M. An Exarch.

Exaucé, ce, A. Heard, granted.

Exaucer, V. A. To hear or grant.

Excedé, ée, A. (batu) abused, &c.

Excedent, S. M. The overplus.

Exceder, V. A. (outrépasser) to exceed, or go beyond, ☞ (Terme de Pratique. Batre outrageusement) to abuse.

Excellement, Adv. Excellently, notably, rarely-well, extraordinary.

Excellence, S. F. Excellence, or Excellency.

Excellent, te, A. Excellent, notable, singular, extraordinary, choice, rare-good.

† Excellentissime, A. Most excellent, rare-good.

Exceller, V. N. To excel, surpass, out-do, or go beyond, to be the best.

Excentricité, S. F. Excentricity.

Excentrique, A. Excentrick.

Excepté, ée, A. Excepted.

Excepte, Prep. Excepted, except, but, save.

Excepter, V. A. to except.

Exception, S. F. (action d'excepter) Exception. ☞ (Difference, Distinction) Exception, Difference or Distinction.

A l'exception d'un tel, Adv. such a one excepted.

☞ Sans exception d'age, ni de condition, without regard either to Age or Condition.

☞ Exception (en Termes de Pratique) Exception, at Law.

Excès, S. M. Excess, immoderation, superfluity, too much.

☞ L'excès de votre bonté pour moy, the great Kindness you have for me. ☞ Excès (debauche, dereglement) Excess, riot, debauchery, looseness of Manners, Intemperance.

☞ Excès, (Terme de Pratique, Outrage, Violence) Abuse, Outrage.

Excessif, ive, A. Exceeding, excessive, immoderate, extravagant.

Excessivement, Adv. Exceedingly, excessively, immoderately, extravagantly.

Excité, ée, A. Excited, stirred, &c. according to the Verb.

Exciter, V. A. to excite, incite, provoke, stir up, cause, quicken, or encourage.

Exclamation, S. F. Exclamation, crying out.

Exclu, v. Exclus.

Exclurre, V. A. to exclude, debar, shut out, or keep from.

Exclusif, ive, A. Exclusive.

Exclusion, S. F. Exclusion.

A l'exclusion, d'un tel, Such a one being excluded.

Exclusivement, Adv. Exclusively.

Excom-

Excommunication, S. F. *Excommunication*.

Excommunié,ée, A. *Excommunicated*.

Un Excommunié, S. M. une Excommuniée, S. F. A. *Man, or Woman that is excommunicated*.

* † Visage d'excommunié, an ill Look.

Excommunier, V. A. to excommunicate.

Excompte, &c. v. *Esconte, &c.*

Excoriation, S. F. *Excoriation, a fretting of the Skin*.

Excrement, S. F. *Excrement*.

Excrementeux, euse, A. *Excrementous, or excrementitious*.

Excrecence, S. F. *Excrecence, or Excrecency*.

Excursion, S. F. (Course militaire dans le Pays ennemi) *Incurtion, Inroad, Irruption*.

Excusable, A. *Excusable, to be excused*.

Excusation, S. F. *Excusing, Exemption*.

Excuse, S. F. *Excuse, Reason; excuse, cloak, or pretence*.

Excusé,ée, A. *Excused, &c. v. Excuser*.

Excuser, V. A. (justifier auprès d'un autre) *to excuse, or justify*. (recevoir une excuse) *to excuse, to admit one's excuse*. (tolérer, supporter) *to excuse, bear with, or pardon*.

Excuser quelqu'un de faire quelque chose, *to excuse one, to dispense with him for not doing a thing*.

S'Excuser, V. R. *to desire to be excused, or dispensed with, to decline*.

Exeat, S. M. a Pass, or leave to go out.

Execrable, A. (detestable) *execrable, abominable, detestable, cursed, odious, hateful*. (tres mauvais) *abominable, cursed, wretched, pitiful*.

Execrablement, Adv. *Execrably, abominably, cursedly*.

Execration, S. F. (horreur) *abhorrence, detestation*, (horrible imprecation) *execration, curse, imprecation*.

Exécuté,ée, A. *executed, &c.*

Exécuter, V. A. (effectuer) *to execute, or put in execution, to perform*, (faire mourir par justice) *to execute, or put to death by authority*.

Exécuter quelqu'un, (en vertu d'une sentence) *to distrain one's Goods by an Execution*.

Exécuteur, S. M. (qui exécute) *Executor*.

L'exécuteur, ou l'exécuteur de la haute justice, *The Hangman or Executioner*.

Execution, S. F. *Execution, Performance*.

Un homme d'exécution, *a Man fit for Action*.

Execution d'un Criminel, *the execution of a Malefactor*.

Execution (saisie de meubles) *distress, or distraining of Goods*.

Executoire, S. M. a Writ of execution.

Exécutoire, A. *By virtue of which Goods may be distrained*.

Exécutrice, S. F. *Executrix*.

Exemplaire, A. *Exemplary*.

Un exemplaire, S. M. a Copy of a Book. (Modelle) *exemplar, a pattern*.

Exemplairement, A. *Exemplarity*.

Exemple, S. M. (Patron Modèle) *example, pattern, model, copy*. (chose pareille à celle, dont il s'agit) *example, instance, precedent*.

Exemple, S. F. (pour apprendre à écrire) *Copy, to learn to write by*.

Par exemple, Adv. *as for example*.

Exemt, té, A. *exempt, or free from*.

Exemt, S. M. Exemt des Gardes, ou Exemt des Gardes du Corps, *an Exempt, a Life-guard free from common Duty*.

Exemté,ée, A. *Exempted, freed, discharged*.

Exemter, V. A. *To exempt, free, or discharge*.

Exemption, S. F. *Exemption, privilege, immunity, freedom*.

Exercé,ée, A. *exercised, practised*.

Exercé,ée, dans l'Art militaire, *trained up in warlike Discipline*.

Exercer, V. A. *to exercise, or train up*.

Exercer son corps, *to exercise one's Body, to use exercise*.

* Exercer (employer) son Eloquence, son esprit, *to exercise, use, or employ one's Eloquence, or Wit*. Exercer sa Memoire, *to exercise, or practise one's Memory*.

Exercer (donner de la peine, fatiguer) *to exercise, to tire, to harass*. (Faire, pratiquer un metier) *to exercise, or*

practise.

Exercer une charge, *to exercise, or bear an Office*.

Exercice, S. M. *Exercise*.

(Pratique) *exercise, practice*.

(métier) *trade*.

* Exercice (peine, embarras) *exercise, trouble, vexation*. Donner de l'exercice à quelqu'un, *to exercise one, to vex him*.

Faire l'exercice, (en Termes de Guerre) *to exercise*.

Exercices (ce que les jeunes Gentilshommes apprennent à l'Academie) *Exercises*.

Exercitation, S. F. *Exercitation, critical comment*.

Exergue, S. M. d'une Medaille, *the Exergue of a Medal*.

Exfoliation, S. F. *Exfoliation*.

S'Exfolier, V. R. *To exfoliate, as a Bone does*.

Exhalaison, S. F. *Exhalation*.

Exhaler, V. A. *To exhale, or cast forth*.

* Exhaler sa colere, *to wreak, or breath out one's anger*.

* Exhaler sa douleur, *to vent one's grief, to give it vent*.

S'Exhaler, V. R. *To exhale*.

Exhaussé,ée, A. *Raised high*.

Exhaussement, S. M. a raising higher, height, or being high.

Ce plancher n'a pas assez d'exhaussement, *that Ceiling is not high enough*.

Exhausser, V. A. (élever) *to raise, to raise higher*.

Exhérédation, S. F. a disinheriting, or disherison.

Exéredé,ée, A. *Exheredated, disherited, or disinherited*.

Exhéréder, V. A. *To exheredate, to disinherit, or disherit*.

Exhibé,ée, A. *exhibited, produced*.

Exhiber, V. A. *to exhibit, or produce*.

Exhibition, S. F. *Exhibiting, or exhibition, a producing*.

Exhortation, S. F. *Exhortation, encouraging, or encouragement*.

Exhorté,ée, A. *Exhorted, encouraged, &c.*

Exhorter, V. A. *to exhort, encourage, stir up, or persuade*.

Exhorter à la Mort, *To fit, or prepare for Death*.

Exhumation, S. F. *The digging out of the Ground*.

Exhumé,ée, A. *Digged out of the Ground*.

Exhumer, V. A. *To dig a Corps out of the Ground*.

Exigé, ée, *A. Exacted, demanded, required.*

Exigence, *S. F. Exigent, of exigence, necessity, occasion.*

Selon l'exigence de la chose, *according as the Case requires, as occasion shall serve.*

Exiger, *V. A. To exact, demand, or require.*

Exigible, *A. Demandable, that may be demanded, or exacted.*

† Exigu, uë, *A. Little, small, slender, pretty.*

Exil, *S. M. Exile, Banishment.*
Envoyer en Exil, *To exile, or banish.*

Exilé, ée, *A. Exiled, banished.*

Un Exilé, *S. M. an Exile, one that is exiled or banished.*

Exiler, *V. A. To exile or banish.*

Existant, ante, *A. Existent, that is in being.*

Existence, *S. F. Existence, Being.*

Exister, *V. N. (avoir l'être) To exist, to be. (Etre en nature) to be in being.*

Exode, *S. M. Exodus.*

Exoine, *S. F. (Terme de Pratique) Effoin.*

Exorable, *A. Exorable, that may be entreated.*

Exorbitamment, *Adv. Exorbitantly, extravagantly, immoderately, excessively.*

Exorbitant, ante, *A. Exorbitant, extravagant, excessive, immoderate.*

Faire une dépense exorbitante, *to be extravagant in one's Expenses, to spend extravagantly.*

Exorcisé, ée, *A. Exorcised.*

Exorciser, *V. A. To exorcise, to conjure out, or lay evil Spirits.*

Exorcisme, *S. M. Exorcism.*

Exorciste, *S. M. an Exorcise.*

Exorde, *S. M. Exordium, the beginning of a Discourse.*

Exotique, *A. (Terme dogmatique Etranger) exotic, foreign.*

Expectation, *S. F. Expectation.*

Expectatif, ive, *A. Ex. Grace expectave, v. le Mot suivant.*

Expectative, *S. F. (Survivance d'une Charge) Reversion, Survivorship, of an Employment. Grace expectative. Gracia Expectativa, certain Bulls, whereby the Pope grants Mandates for Church-livings, before they become void.*

Expectative, *(esperance,*

attente fondée sur quelque promesse) *Expectation, Hopes.*

Expédie, ée, *A. (From Expédier) dispatched, &c. v. the Verb.*

Expédient, *A. Ex. Il est expédient, It is expedient, fit, or necessary.*

Un Expédient, *S. M. an expedient, way, device, or means.*

Expédier, *V. A. (dépêcher) to dispatch, or expedate, (envoyer) to dispatch, or send.*

Expédier un homme, *(le faire bien tôt mourir) to dispatch a Man, or dispatch him out of the way.*

Expédier, *(Terme de Pratique. Dresser, écrire un acte) to draw up, or write out a Writing.*

Expéditif, ive, *A. Expeditive, of dispatch, quick.*

Expedition, *S. F. Expedition, Dispatch.*

Expeditions, *(Depesches Lettres, Ordres) Dispatches, Orders, Instructions.*

Expeditions *(Provisions pour une Charge) Warrant, Patent, or Commission.*

Expedition *(ou Copie) a Copy.*

Expedition militaire, *ou seulement.*

Expedition, *(entreprise militaire) Expedition, military enterprise, or adventure.*

Expeditionnaire, *S. M. an Officer at the Pope's Court for Dispatches.*

Experience, *S. F. (épreuve) Experience, or experiment, trial, proof. (connoissance acquise par un long usage) Experience, Knowledge.*

Experimental, *ale, A. Experimental.*

Experimenté, ée, *A. (éprouve) experienced, experimented, try'd.*

(versé) *experienced, skilful.*

Experimenter, *V. A. (éprouves par experience) to experience or experiment, to try.*

Expert, te, *A. Expert, skilful, of much experience.*

Experts, *S. Viewers, the most skilful, or able Men in any Art, or Science, appointed to make their Report about any Thing.*

Expiation, *S. F. Expiation, atonement.*

Expiatoire, *A. Expiatory, that makes atonement.*

Expié, ée, *Expiated, atoned.*

Expier, *V. A. To expiate, or*

atone.

Expiration, *S. F. Expiration.*

Expiré, ée, *A. Expired, &c.*

Expier, *V. R. (mourir) To expire, die, or breathe one's last.*

(prendre fin) *To expire, to be out, to end.*

Explicable, *A. Explicable, that may be explained.*

Explication, *S. F. Explication, explanation, exposition, interpretation.*

Faites nous en l'explication, *explain or expound it to us.*

Explicité, *A. Explicit, plain.*

Explicitement, *Adv. Explicitly, plainly, expressly.*

Expliqué, ée, *A. Explicated, explained, expounded, interpreted, unfolded, opened.*

Expliquer, *V. A. To explicate, explain, expound, interpret, unfold, or open.*

Expliquer (enseigner) *to explain, or teach. (donner à connoître) to explain, declare, or signify.*

S'expliquer, *V. R. to explain, or signify one's Thoughts, to speak plain.*

Expliquez vos mieux, car on ne vous entend pas, *Speak plainer, for you are not understood.*

Exploit, *S. M. (action signalée de Guerre) Exploit, achievement, feat, a great Act, or great Deed.*

Exploit d'assignation, *A Summons, or Subpœna. Exploit de saisie, An Execution upon a Judgment.*

Exploitable, *A. That may be distrained.*

Exploiter, *V. N. (faire les actes que doit faire un Sergent) To serve Warrants, or the like.*

† (Faire quelque action memorable) *To do some Exploit, or Achievement; to do feats in a Comical Sense.*

Expolier, &c. *v. Spolier, &c.*

Exposant, ante, *S. Petitioner, patentee.*

Exposé, ée, *A. Exposed, &c.*

according to the Verb.

Exposé, *S. M. The suggestion of a Petition.*

Un faux exposé, *A false pretence.*

Exposer, *V. A. (mettre en veüe) To expose, shew, or lay out.*

(interpréter) *to expound, explain, or unfold, to set forth,*

(de-

☞ (declarer) To declare, shew, open, represent, make known, or signify, to set forth.

Exposer un Enfant, To expose a Child.

☞ Exposer (tourner de certain côté) To expose, or turn.

☞ (mettre en peril) to expose, to bring into a danger, to hazard, or venture.

☞ Un homme qui s'expose à la risée de tout le Monde, A Man that makes himself a Laughing-stock, or that makes himself ridiculous to every Body.

D † Expositeur, S. M. An Expounder, explainer, or interpreter.

Exposition, S. F. (action de mettre en vue) Exposition, shewing, laying out. ☞ (explication) Exposition, or exposing, explanation. ☞ (narration) Declaration, account, laying open.

☞ L'exposition d'un Enfant, The exposing of a Child.

☞ L'exposition d'un bâtiment, the turning, or situation of a Building, East, West, North, or South.

☞ Un Arbre planté à une mauvaise exposition, a Tree set in an ill Place.

Exprés, esse, A. Express, plain, clear, manifest, positive.

Un Exprés, S. M. an Express, a Courier.

Exprés, Adv. Purposely, on purpose, on set purpose, for the nonce, with a design.

Expressement, Adv. Expressly, plainly, in plain Terms, positively, explicitly.

Expressif, ive, A. Expressive, significant.

Expression, S. F. (Action, d'exprimer le Suc, &c.) straining, wringing, or squeezing out. ☞ (manière d'exprimer ce qu'on veut dire) Expression, way of expressing one's Thoughts, Elocution, Phrase. ☞ (Représentation) Expression, representation.

Exprimable, A. That may be expressed.

Exprimé, ée, A. Expressed, or exprest, &c. v. the Verb.

* Exprimer, V. A. To express.

☞ Exprimer (tirer en pressant) to wring, strain, or squeeze out.

Exprovincial, S. M. Exprovincial, a Monk, or Friar that has been Provincial.

Expulsé, ée, A. Expelled, turned out.

Expulser, V. A. Terme de Pratique. Chasser; To expel, to thrust, or turn out.

Expulsif, ive, A. Expulsive, that drives out.

Expulsion, S. F. Expelling, expulsion, thrusting, or turning out.

Expultrice, A. Expulsive, Ex. La faculté expultrice, The expulsive Faculty.

Expurgatorie, A. Expurgatory. L'Indice expurgatoire, The Index expurgatory.

Exquis, se, A. Exquisite, rare, dainty, fine, curious, choice, excellent, precious.

Exquisement, Adv. Exquisitely, daintily, rarely.

Extant, ante, A. Extant, that is in being.

Extase, S. F. Extasy, trance, rapture.

Extasié, ée, A. In extasy, in a trance, in a rapture.

S'extasier, V. R. To fall in, or into an extasy, trance, or rapture.

Extatique, A. Extatick or extatical.

Extension, S. F. Extension, or stretching, ☞ Extension, extent.

Extenuation, S. F. Extenuation, or lessening, ☞ growing thin, or lean, a falling away.

Extenué, ée, A. (Diminué) Extenuated, lessened, ☞ (affoibli) Extenuated, thin, or lean, fallen away.

† Extenuer, V. A. (Diminuer) To extenuate, or lessen. ☞ (amaigrir) To extenuate, to make thin, or lean.

Exterieur, re, A. Exterior, outward, external.

L'exterieur, S. M. The outside, outward appearance, or shew of a Thing, or Person.

Exterieurement, à l'exterieur, Adv. Outwardly, on the out-side, by the outward appearance.

Exterminateur, A. ou S. M. Destroying, destroyer, exterminator.

Extirmination, S. F. Extirmination, destruction, extirpation.

Exterminé, ée, A. Exterminated, destroyed, cut off.

Exterminer, V. A. To exter-

minate, destroy, cut off, or extirpate.

Externe, A. External, outward.

Un Externe, S. M. A Day Scholar.

Extinction, S. F. (action d'éteindre) Extinction, extinguishing, quenching, or putting out.

☞ Adjuger à l'extinction de la Chandelle, To sell by Inch of Candle.

* L'Extinction d'une Rente, Extinguishment of a Rent.

Extirpateur, S. M. Extirpator.

Extirpation, S. F. Extirpating, or Extirpation.

Extirpé, ée, A. Extirpated, rooted out.

Extirper, V. A. To extirpate, to root out.

Extorqué, ée, A. Extorted, got by force, or violence, &c.

Extorquer, V. A. To extort, to wrest, or to get by force or violence, to cheat.

Extorsion, S. F. Extortion, exaction.

Extraction, S. F. Extraction, a drawing out, or taking out.

☞ Extraction, (Origine) Extraction, descent, pedigree.

Extraire, V. A. To extract, to draw, or take out.

Extraire un Livre, To abstract, or abridge a Book.

Extrait, te, A. Extracted, drawn, or taken out.

Un extrait, S. M. (de Chyme) A chymical Extract. ☞ (qu'on a tiré de quelque Registre) Extract, a Copy of an Original Writing. ☞ (d'un Livre) Abstract, or Abridgment of a Book.

☞ Extrait de Procès, A Breviate.

Extraordinaire, A. Extraordinary, unusual, uncommon.

☞ Procédure extraordinaire, Criminal Process.

Extraordinaire, S. M. (Ce qui ne se fait pas ordinairement) An extraordinary, ☞ (Nouvelles, que la Gazette publie hors du jour ordinaire) A Supplement to the Gazette.

☞ Extraordinaire des Guerres, An extraordinary Treasure, or Fund, appointed in Time of War, for paying off the Forces. Tresorier de l'Extraordinaire, The Treasurer of the Wars, or the

the general Pay-master of the Army.

Extraordinairement, *Adv.* Extraordinarily, in an extraordinary, or unusual manner, *Ex* Extraordinarily, extremely.

Ex Proceder extraordinairement contre quelqu'un, To Prosecute one Criminally.

Extratempora, *S. M.* (Terme de Chancellerie Romaine) A Leave from the Pope to take Orders at any Time.

Extravagamment, *Adv.* Extravagantly, strangely, idly, fillily, foolishly, impertinently.

Extravagance, *S. F.* Extravagance, extravagancy, impertinence, folly.

Faire des extravagances, to do extravagant Things.

Extravagant, *ante, A. & S.* Extravagant, foolish, silly, impertinent, idle.

Extravagantes, *S. F.* Extravagantes, Decrees of the Popes added to the Canon-Law.

Extravaguer, *V. N.* To extravaguate, to talk foolishly, fillily, or idly, to dote, to rave.

Extravase, *ée, A.* Extravased.

S'Extravaser, *V. R.* To extravasate, as Blood and Humours do.

Extrême, *A.* Extreme, great, very great.

Extrême, *S. M.* Extreme, contrary.

Le froid & le chaud sont les deux extrêmes, Cold and Heat are two extremes.

Extrêmement, *Adv.* Extremely, extreme, very much, mightily, extraordinarily.

Ex Il a extrêmement d'esprit, He has a great deal of Wit.

Extrême-onction, *S. F.* The Extreme-unction.

Extrémité, *S. F.* Extremity, extreme, utmost part, end.

La Laponie est à l'extrémité du Golfe Bothnique, Lapland borders upon the Gulf of Bothnia.

Ex Extrémité, (triste état) Extremity, straight, misery, necessity, the worst, the lowest Condition, the last.

A toute extrémité (au pis aller) When the worst comes to the worst. Il est réduit à l'extrémité, He is reduced to straights, he is very low, or at a pinch,

he is put to his last shifts. Ils sont résolus à toute extrémité, They are resolved to stand it to the last.

Dans cette dure extrémité, In this severe Necessity.

Etre à l'extrémité, (ou à l'agonie) To be a dying. Malade à l'extrémité, Dangerously sick.

Ex Extrémité (Excez) Extreme, excess.

Exuberance, *S. F.* Exuberance, or Superabundance.

Exulceration, *S. F.* Exulceration.

Exulceré, *ée, A.* Exulcerated.

Exulcerer, *V. A.* To Exulcerate.

Exultation, *S. F.* Exultation, a leaping for joy, rejoicing.

F.

F A, *S. M.* (Note de Musique) Fa, a Musical Note.

Fable, *S. F.* A Fable, an Apologue, *Ex* Fable, fiction, *Ex* Mythology. *Ex* Fable, tale, story, romance.

Ex Servir de fable & de risée à tout le monde, To make one's self a common Talk, and a laughing-stock.

Fabricateur, *S. M.* (de monnoye) A Coiner.

* Fabricateur de faux actes, A Falsifier, or forger of Writings. * Fabricateur de faux temoins, A falsifier of Evidences. * Fabricateur de Nouvelles, A forger of News, or a News-monger.

Fabrication, *S. F.* de la Monnoye, Coining of Money.

* Fabrication d'un faux acte, The falsifying, or forging of a Writing.

Fabrique, *S. F.* Fabrick, or building, frame.

Ex Fabrique d'une Eglise, Fabrick-Lands, the Revenue of a Church for the Repairs and Maintenance of it, as also the Place and holy Ornaments belonging to it.

Ex Fabrique façon de certains Ouvrages) Manufacture, make, making, fashion.

Le fabrique des Monnoyes, the Coinage, or Coining of Money.

Fabrique, *ée, A.* Made, &c. v. the Verb.

Fabriquer, *V. A.* to manufacture, or make.

Ex Fabriquer des Vaisseaux, to build Ships. *Ex* Fabriquer de la Monnoye, To coin, or mint Money.

* Fabriquer (controuver) to forge, or invent.

Fabuleux, *euse, A.* Fabulous, feigned, fictitious, romantic.

Fagade, *S. M.* Front, fore-front.

Face, *S. F.* (visage) Face, or Visage. *Ex* (Frontispiece) front, or fore-front, facing. *Ex* (Superficie) Face, Surface, or Superficies.

* Face (Etat) des Affaires, Face, state, or condition of Affairs, the pass Things are at.

En face, *Adv.* (en presence) To one's Face, or before one's Face.

Ex Epouser en face d'Eglise, To marry in publick. *Ex* Ce Chateau a un belle avenue en face, That Castle has a fine Avenue before it.

Ex A la face, *Adv.* (à la vue de) To the face, or in the presence, before.

Ex Faire face, To face. Ma Maison fait face sur la Rivière, My House faces the River.

Ex Face (Terme de jeu de Bassette) Fafs at Basset.

Facer, *V. A.* (Terme de Bassette) To fafs.

Fecerie, *S. F.* Merry conceit, or humour.

Facetieusement, *Adv.* Facetiously, pleasantly, comically.

Facetieux, *euse, A.* Facetious, merry, jovial, pleasant, comical.

Facette, *S. F.* Little face, facet.

D'amand taillé en facette, A Diamond cut Facet wise.

Faché, *ée, A.* (qui a du chagrin) Sorry. *Ex* (en colere) Angry, vexed, displeased.

Fâcher, *V. A.* (Offenser) To vex, anger, displease, or tease. *Ex* (Causer du Deplaisir) To grieve.

Se fâcher, *V. R.* To be angry, to fall into a passion.

Ex Il me fache, *V. Im.* I am sorry.

Fâcherie, S. F. Grief, trouble, vexation.

Causer, donner de la fâcherie, to trouble, vex, or tease.

Fâcheux, euse, A. (qui incommode) Sad, grievous, troublesome, burdensome. (Pénible) Hard, rugged, difficult, uneasy. (Malaise à contenter) Troublesome, froward, peevish, cross, humoursome.

Un Fâcheux, S. M. une Fâcheuse, S. F. A troublesome Man, or Woman, an impertinent.

Fâciende, S. F. Club, gang, cabal.

Facile, A. (Aisé. En tous sens) Easy, facil. (Commodé) Easy, or facil, condescending.

Esprit ou génie facile, A ready, or quick Wit, or Genius.

Facilement, Adv. Easily, with Ease.

Facilité, S. F. Easiness, quickness, facility, readiness.

Avoir une facilité d'esprit admirable, to have a strange ready Wit. Une grande facilité d'expression, A great easiness of Expression, a ready Tongue, or fluent Discourse.

Facilite (indulgence excessive) Easiness, easy Temper, Condescension.

Facilité, ée, A. Facilitated, made easy, or facil.

Faciliter, V. A. to facilitate, to make easy, or facil.

Façon, S. F. (Figure, forme) Fashion, make. (Travail de l'Artisan) Making. (Manière d'agir, de parler) Manner, way, fashion. (Air, Mine) Fashion, Mein, or Presence. (Compliments) Compliments, Ceremonies, Formalities.

Elle fit quelques petites façons sur son incommode, She made some faint Excuses on Account of her Indisposition.

Un homme sans façon, A plain Man, a Man without Ceremonies, that has a free way with him. On vit sans façon entre Amis, Friends live freely together.

Façon de parler (Phrase) A way of speaking, a Phrase.

De quelque façon que cela soit, However, howsoever it be.

Façon (soin excessif) Ado. Pourquoi faites vous tant de façon? A quoi bon tant de

de façon? Why do you make such ado?

Façon, (Affetterie) Affectation.

Donner à la Vigne la première, seconde, & troisième façon, to dig the Vine-yard three several times.

En aucune façon, en nulle façon, en façon du monde, en façon quelconque, en quelque façon que se soit. In no manner, in no wise, by no means, not at all.

De façon que, Adv. So that, inasmuch that.

Façoné, ée, A. Fashioned, figured, &c.

Façonner, V. A. To fashion, figure, polish, or finish a Piece of Work.

Façonner (Former l'Esprit, les Mœurs) To fashion, polish, or inform.

Façonner, V. N. To compliment, to be ceremonious, or formal.

Vous façonnez trop, You compliment too much, you are too ceremonious.

Façonnier, S. M. Façonnière, S. F. A Ceremonious, complimentary, or formal Man, or Woman.

Facteur, S. M. (from Faire) A Factor.

Facteur (ou faiseur) d'Orgue, An Organ-maker.

Factice, A. En parlant d'un mot, Made, coined, speaking of a Word.

Factieux, euse, A. factious, seditious, mutinous.

Un factieux, S. M. une Factieuse, S. F. A factious, or seditious Man, or Woman, a Ring-leader.

Factionnaire, A. M. Soldat factionnaire; a private Centinel.

Factorerie, S. F. Factory.

Factotum, S. M. (Pron. Factoton) Factotum, a do-all in a Family.

Factum, S. M. (Pron. Facton) a Case, one's Case drawn in the form of a Plea.

Facture, S. F. (from Facteur) Invoice, a particular of the Goods sent to a Merchant by his Factor or Correspondent.

Facultatif, A. M. Ex. Bref Facultatif, A Pope's License, or Dispensation.

Faculté, S. F. (Puissance) Faculty, Power, Virtue. Je fa-

cilité à faire quelque chose) faculty, facility, talent. (Corps de Docteurs) Faculty Body of Doctors.

Facultez, (au Plur. Biens de chaque Particulier) Ability.

Fadaise, v. Fadesse.

Fade, A. Insipid, that has no taste.

Se sentir le Cœur fade, To have a bad, or squeamish Stomach, to have one's Stomach cloy'd.

* Fade (Insipide) Insipid, silly, witless, nauseous.

Fadesse, S. F. Trifles, fiddle-faddle, foolish, or silly Things, silliness, foolery.

Fadeur, S. F. Insipidness, unsavouriness. * Insipidness, silliness, a being insipid, silly, nauseous, &c.

Fagot, S. M. A Faggot.

* † Conter des Fagots, To tell Stories, to talk idly.

† Fagot, (paquet des hardes) Bundle.

Fagotage, S. M. Making of Faggots.

Fagoté, ée, A. Tied, or made into Faggots, &c.

Fagoter, V. A. (mettre en Fagot) To tie, or make into Faggots. * (Mal arranger, mettre en mauvais ordre) To jumble together.

Fagoteur, S. M. A Faggot-maker.

† Fagotin, S. M. A Mountebank's merry Andrew, or Jack-pudding.

Fagoüe, S. F. A Kernel in Beasts, like the Sweet-bread in Veal.

Faguenas, S. M. Rank smell, funk.

Failli, ie, A. Failed, misled.

Il est arrivé à jour failli, (ou à la nuit) He came in the close of the Evening.

Failli, S. M. Bankrupt.

Faillir, V. N. (Manquer à son devoir) To fail, sin, do amiss, offend, or transgress. (se tromper) To fail, mistake, or be cut. (Fanir, manquer) To fail.

Le Cœur me faut, My Heart fails me, I faint. Le jour commence à faillir, The Day is almost spent, it draws towards Night. J'irai là sans faillir, I shall go there without fail.

Je faillis à le battre, *I was e'en ready to bang him, my Fingers itch'd to be at him.* Il faillit à être tué, *he was very near, he was within a Hair's breadth of being killed.*

Faillir (est quelquefois impersonnel, & signifie manquer) *To want, to come short, Ex.* Ils'en faut beaucoup, *There wants a great deal, it comes infinitely short.* Il ne s'en faudra pas un liard, *There wont be a Farthing wanting.*

Tant s'en faut que cela soit, *Far from that.* Peu s'en faut que je ne le bate, *I have a great mind to beat him.* Peu s'en est falu qu'on ne l'ait tué, *He was very nigh being killed.*

Faillir, *V. A.* (manquer) *To miss, Ex.* Il a failli son entreprise, *He missed his aim.*

Faillite, *S. F.* *Breaking, the turning Bankrupt.*

Faim, *S. F.* *Hunger, Appetite, Stomach.*

Avoir faime, *To be hungry.* Mourir de faim (avoir grande faim) *To dye with hunger, or be starved to Death, to be hunger-starved.*

Se laisser mourir de faim, *To starve one's self.*

* Mourir de faim, (manquer du nécessaire) *To starve, to want Bread.* * La faim insatiable des Richesses, des Honneurs, *The insatiable Desire of Riches and Honour.*

Faine, *S. F.* *Beech-mast.*

Fainéant, ante, *A. Idle, lazy, slothful, sluggish.*

Un Fainéant, *S. M.* Fainéance, *S. F.* *An idle or lazy Man or Woman, † a lazy bones, a sluggard.*

Fainéanter, *V. N.* *To be idle, to loiter, to sit still, to do nothing.*

Fainéantise, *S. F.* *Idleness, laziness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.*

Faire, *V. A.* (Former, Fabriquer, Composer) *To do or make.* (Causer) *To make, cause, or be the occasion.* (Dire, commander) *To bid, command, or order.* (Observer) *To do, observe, or obey.* (Accoutumer, former) *To fashion, use, accustom, inure, or train up.*

Faire ou lever des Soldats, *To make or to raise Soldiers.*

Faire (Pratiquer, commet-

tre une action) *to do, commit, or be guilty of.*

Faire un Enfant à une Femme, *to get a Woman with Child.* Faire un Enfant (accoucher) *to be brought to Bed or Delivered.* Faire des Petits (en parlant des Bêtes) *to bring forth young ones.*

Faire, (représenter, imiter) *to play, personate, or act alike.*

Lors quil fut examiné devant le Conseil, il fit Personnage pendant deux heures (il nia le Crime) *When he was examin'd before the Council he stood it out, or he deny'd the Charge for two Hours.*

Se Faire un Front d'Airain, *To put on a brazen Countenance.*

Je lui fis mille excuses & mille Remerciemens, *I ask'd a thousand Pardons, and thank'd him a thousand Times.*

Faire, ou faire semblant, (Feindre) *to pretend, to make as if one were, to feign or counterfeit.*

Faire (s'ériger) *to set up for.*

Faire un conte, *to tell a Story.* Combien faites vous ce Drap? *How much do you ask for that Cloth? What will you sell it for?* Je n'en vous pas faire pour si peu, *I won't sell so little on't.*

Faire, ou faire Carte, *to deal at Cards.* Faire beaucoup de Chemin, *to go or walk a great Way.* Faire un tour de Promenade, *to take a turn, to walk a turn.*

Faire (achever) son cours, *to finish its Course, as a Star.* Faire la Cuisine, *to Dress Meat, to Cook.* Faire le Lit, Faire la Chambre, *to make the Bed or Room.* Faire binet, *to make use of a Save-all.* Faire un Pet, *to let a Fart, to Fart.* Faire la Barbe à quelqu'un, *to shave or trim one.* Faire les Cheveux, *to cut the Hair.*

Faire un bon diné, un bon Soupé, *to eat a good Dinner or good Supper.*

Je n'y saurois que faire, *I can't help it.*

Faire (Avoir soin, tâcher) *to see, endeavour, or take care.*

Faire (être) *to be.* Cela fait toutes mes Delices, *that is all my Delight.*

Cela ne fait rien à nôtre propos, *that's nothing, or signifies nothing to our Purpose.* Cela fait un fort bel effet, *that looks very well, or yields a very fine Prospect.* Faire un grand Negoce, *to drive a great Trade.* Faire bien de la bile, *to void much Choler.*

Faire (exercer quelque métier, quelque employ) *to exercise, practise, or profess.*

Faire sa charge avec Dignité, *to exercise or discharge one's Office with Dignity.* Faire la Medecine, *to practise Physick.* Faire Profession des Armes, *to profess Arms, to be a Soldier.*

Faire (publier) *to give out, to publish.* On se faisoit mort, *they gave out that he was dead.*

Faire savoir, (apprendre) *to let one know or hear, to give to understand, or to give an Account.*

Faire (causer, attirer) *to bring, cause, get, or raise.*

Faire de l'eau, *to make Water, to Piss.* Faire (ou pisser) du Sable, *to piss Gravel.*

Il tache de vous faire quelque argent, *He endeavours to get or raise some Money for you.*

Faire venir, *to call or send for.* *to bring or cause.*

Faire entrer ou sortir, *to call in or out.* Faire sortir par force, *to force or drive out, to drive forth.*

Faire de l'Exercice, *to use exercise.* C'est à faire à moi d'y aller, *It is my Business to go thither.* C'est à faire à un Poltron de fuir, *'tis for cowardly People to run away.* C'est bien à vous à faire? *Does it become you?* Cela n'y fait rien, (N'importe) *'tis no Matter.* Faire bonne mine à mauvais jeu, *to set a good Face on a bad Game.* Je n'ai que faire de cela, *I have no Need of that.* Avoir à faire à quelqu'un, *to have Business with one, to have to do with him.* J'en ai à faire (ou besoin) *I have need of, or occasion for it, I want it.* Qu'en avez vous à faire? *What is that to you?* Il a fait à moy ou avec moy (j'ai rompu avec lui) *I have done with him, or I am*

I am out with him. Il m'a fait le detail de cette affaire, *He gave or told me the Particulars of that Business.* Je vai où tu n'as que faire, *I go where thou hast no Business.*

Faire les doux yeux à quelqu'un, *to look sweetly upon one, to make the doux yeux to one.*

Faire le grand, *to carry it high, to take State upon one's self.*

Faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly.* Faire la sourde oreille, *to be deaf of one Ear, to give no ear or heed to.*

Faire la petite bouche, *to mince it.* Faire gloire de quelque chose, *to pride or take a Pride in a Thing, to value one's self upon it.* Etre à tout faire, *to be for any Thing.* Faire jouer, faire sauter, *to blow up.* Faire des armes, *to fence.*

Faire faux feu, *v. Feu.*

Faire un faux pas, *to make a false Step, to slip, to trip, or miss one's Footing.* Faire la culbute, *to fly top over tail.* Faire des fredons, *to run a Division, to trill or quaver.* Faire un Pas, *to make or set a Step.* Faire un saut, *to take a Leap.*

R. On dit en Termes de Mer. Faire du bois, *to take in a Provision of Wood.* Faire de l'eau, faire aiguade, *to take in Water, or Fresh-water.* Faire Voile, *to set Sail, to Sail.* Faire voile sur un Vaisseau, *to bear up to a Ship.* Faire Pavillon blanc, *to put out a white Flag.* Faire le Nord, ou le Sud, *to stand to the North or South, to steer one's Course Northward or Southward.*

Faire, *V. N. (être convenable) to look, to fit.*

Ces deux choses font fort bien ensemble, *those two Things look very well together.* Cét habit vous fait fort bien, *that Suit fits you very well, you look very well in it.*

Faire une bonne Maison, *To raise, to set up one's Family.*

Avoir beau faire, faire main basse, faire ses choux gras, faire foi, faire un écart, faire part, faire la vie, faire la cour, *v. beau, pas, choux, foi, écart, part, vie, cour.*

Faire le procez à quelqu'un, *To try, or arraign one.*

Faire une belle & une bonne Mort, *To die honourably and well.*

R. Faire en Termes de Guerre. Ex. Faire la sentinelle, *To stand Centry.* Faire la Garde, *To be upon the Guard.* Faire la revue, *To view. to muster, to take a Review.*

Faire quartier, *To give Quarter, or spare.*

Faire banqueroute, *To break, to turn Bankrupt.*

Faire la depense, (être maître d'hôtel) *To buy every thing, to be the Steward, or Caterer.*

Faire une querelle à quelqu'un, *to pick a Quarrel with one.*

Faire la ronde, *To walk the Rounds.* Il fait clair de Lune, *the Moon shines.*

Il ne fait que d'entrer, *He is but just come in.* Il ne fait que de sortir, *He is but just gone out.*

Faire prêter serment à quelqu'un, *to tender the Oaths to one, to put him to his Oath.*

Faire faire, *To bespeak, to get made.*

Faire tant, faire en sorte que, *To labour, to endeavour.*

Faire violence à quelqu'un, *To offer Violence to one, to fall violently upon him.*

Lui faire bon, ou mauvais visage, *To receive him kindly, or unkindly.*

Se Faire, *V. R. (se former) To improve one's self, or to improve.*

Se faire des Amis, *to get Friends.*

Se faire (devenir) *to turn, or become.*

Il se fait tard, il se fait Nuit, *It grows late, it grows towards Night.*

Se faire à quelque chose, *To use or inure one's self to a Thing.*

Se faire à la Patience, *To learn Patience.*

Se faire des Affaires, *To bring one's self into Trouble, or into a Premunire.*

Se faire voir, *to shew one's self.*

Se faire sentir, *v. sentir.*

Se faire faire les cheveux, *To get one's Hair cut.* Se faire les ongles, *to pare one's Nails.*

Se faire fort d'une Chose, *to*

presume upon a thing, to take it upon one's self.

S'en faire accroire, *To be conceited, to have a good Opinion of one's self.*

Je m'en suis fait pour vint ecus. *It cost me twenty Crowns.* Il se peut faire, *It is possible, it may be.* Se peut il faire? *Is it possible?*

Cela se faisoit autrefois, *That was done, that was in use of old, or formerly.*

Faire, *V. N. Imperf. To be.*

Il fait chaud, *It is hot.* Il fait froid, *It is cold.* Il fait dangereux le jouer à son maître, *It is dangerous playing the fool with one's Master.*

Faisable, *A. Feasible, that may be done, lawful.*

Faisan, ou Faisand, *S. M. Pheasant, Cock-Pheasant.*

Faisande, ou Fesanne, *S. F. the Hen-Pheasant.*

Faisandeau, *S. M. (jeune faisan) a young Pheasant, a Pheasant-powt.*

Faisandé, ée, *A. Kept 'till it gets a Hogoo, or Taste of Venison.*

Se faisanter, *V. R. To get a Hogoo, or Taste of Venison.*

Faisanderie, *S. F. A Pheasant-Walk.*

Faisant, 'Tis a Participle of Faire.

Faisceau, ou Faisseau, *S. M. a Bundle.*

Faiseur, *S. M. Fais-use, S. F. (qui fait quelque Ouvrage) A Maker.*

Faiseur de Livres, *A Scribbler, or paltry Author.*

P. Les grands diseurs ne sont pas les grands faiseurs, *P. Great Talkers are not always the great Doers.*

Fait, te, *A. Done, made, &c. v. the Verb Faire.*

C'est un homme fait, *He is a Man, he is of full Age.* C'est une fille faite, *She is a great Girl.*

Tenez cela pour fait, *You may depend upon that.* Cela vaut fait, *That's as good as done.*

C'est le pere tout fair, *He is the Picture of his Father, he is as like his Father, as if he had been spit out of his Mouth.* Un homme bien fait (un bel homme) *A comely, handsome, or well made Man (bien formé, bien tourné)* A genteel or accomplished Man.

Une Demoiselle bien faite, (ou Belle) *A handsome Lady.* Fait à plaisir, fait à peindre, *Extraordinary handsome.*

☞ J'ai la tête mal faite (elle me fait mal) *My Head aches.*

* † Avoir la tête mal faite, (être fou) *To be crack-brained.*

☞ Je suis tout mal fait (je me porte mal) *I am quite out of Order.*

P. Paris n'a pas été fait tout en un jour, P. *Rome was not built in one Day.*

☞ Je suis fait à cela, *I am used to it.* ☞ Je suis ainsi fait, *I am of that Temper, that's my Humour.* ☞ Un prix fait, *A set Rate or Price.*

☞ De conte fait, *Upon Computation.* ☞ Comme vous voila fait (que vous avez mauvais visage) *How ill you look.* ☞ (Que vous êtes mal vêtu) *What a Pickle you are in?*

☞ C'en est fait, *'Tis done.*

☞ C'est fait de moi, *I am gone, I am undone, my Business is done.*

☞ C'en est fait, (il n'y a plus de remède) *'Tis done, there's no Remedy, the Thing is past Recovery.* ☞ Il vient d'expirer, c'en est fait, *He just now gave up the Ghost, he is gone.*

Fait, S. M. (action) *Fact, act, deed, action.*

☞ Mettre ou poser en fait, *To take for granted.*

☞ Fait (exploit militaire) *Feat, exploit, atchievement.* ☞ (Cas, affaire, question) *Fact, or matter of fact, concern, case, matter, business, point.*

☞ Prendre le fait & cause de quelqu'un, ou faire son propre fait des intérêts de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to espouse his Quarrel or Interest.* ☞ Être sur de son fait, *to go upon sure Grounds,* * † *to be Cock-sure.*

☞ Voye de fait, *Violent, forcible, and unlawful Means.*

☞ Cet Homme fera bien votre fait, *That Man will fit you very well.* Cette Charge seroit bien votre fait, *That Place would do very well for you.*

☞ La Poésie est son vrai fait, *Poetry is his Element.*

☞ Il leur donna à chacun leur fait, *He gave every one his Share.* ☞ J'ai besoin de mon fait, *I want my own.*

* † Donner le fait à quelqu'un, lui donner son fait, *To*

give him his own, to pay him off.

☞ Il nia les faits qu'on lui imputoit, *He denied the Charge or Fact.*

☞ En fait (en matière) de Literature, *In point of Learning.*

Tout-a-fait, *Adv. Altogether, wholly, totally, entirely.*

De fait, & de fait, *Adv. Indeed, and indeed.*

Faitage, S. M. *the Roof or Top of a House, or the Roof-Timber, the Ridge-piece of Timber, the Ridge-lead that covers the Ridge-piece of Timber.*

Faitardise, S. F. *Idleness, sluggishness, sloth.*

Faite, S. M. (d'un Edifice) *the Top or Ridge of a House.* ☞ (Sommet d'une chose élevée) *Top, Height.*

* Le faite des honneurs, de la gloire, *the Top, height or pinnacle of Honours and Glory.*

Faitière, S. F. *a Ridge-tile, a Gutter-tile.*

Faix, S. M. *Weight, Burden.*

Falaïse, S. F. *A steep Beach or Shore, Hills by the Sea.*

Falaïser, V. N. Ex. la Mer falaïse, *The Sea breaks upon the Coast.*

Falbala, S. M. *Furbelow.*

Fallace, S. F. (Terme de Philosophie) *Fallacy.*

† Fallacieux, euse, A. *Fallacious, captions.*

Faloir, V. Imp. (Être de besoin, de nécessité) *'tis a Verb Impersonal, only used in these Tenses, viz. Il faut, il faloit, il falut, il a falu, il faudra, il faudroit, qu'il faille, qu'il falût, il auroit falu.*

Il faut, Ex. il faut que je le fasse, *I must do it.* Il faut que tu le fasses, *Thou must do it, &c.* Il faut faire cela, *That must be done.*

Il faut mourir une fois, *We must die once.* Il me faut mourir, *I must die.* Il nous faut marcher, *We must march, &c.* Il faut de l'Argent, *Money must be had.* Il me faut de l'Argent, *I must have Money.*

Il ne faut que cela (cela suffit) pour me rendre heureux, *That alone may make me happy, or is sufficient to make me happy.* Vous faites ce qu'il faut, *You do what's fitting.* ☞

Vous faites plus qu'il ne faut, *You do more than enough, you over do.* ☞ Vous lisez plus qu'il ne faut, *You read too much.*

☞ Il a le Temperament qu'il faut pour engendrer, *He is of right Temper to get Children.*

☞ Je l'ai rossé comme il faut, *I banged him soundly.* ☞ C'est un faire le faut, *There's an absolute necessity for it.*

☞ Combien vous faut il, ou que vous faut il pour cela? *What must you have, or What do you ask for that?* ☞ Si faut il qu'il s'explique là-dessus. *Whatever the Matter may be, he must speak plain about it.*

As for the other Tenses, mind these following Phrases.

Il faloit y aller, *You should have gone, it was convenient or fitting for you to go thither.* Il faloit être venu plutôt, *You should have come sooner.* Ne faloit il pas que je le fusse auparavant? *Should I not have known it before-hand?* J'ai cru qu'il me faloit répondre, *I thought I ought to answer, or that it was my Duty to answer.* Il falut y aller, il falut que j'y allasse, *I was fain to go thither.* Il m'a falu tout dire, *I was fain, or forced to tell all.* Il faudra le faire, *You must do it.*

Il ne m'en falut pas d'avantage pour me confirmer dans mes Soupçons, *This was sufficient to confirm me in my Suspicions.*

Il faudroit donc l'en avertir, *You should then let him know of it.* Il auroit falu s'y prendre ainsi, *You should have gone that way to work, v. Faillir.*

Falot, S. M. *Light, a Ceeset-light.*

† Falot, re, A. *Ridiculous, pleasant, merry, comical.*

Falot, S. M. *A Jack-pudding, or a Jac-an-apes.*

Falotier, S. M. *The Light-man, he that sets up the Light at the King's Court.*

Falourde, S. F. *A great Faggot, a Faggot of round Sticks.*

Falouse, S. F. (plante) *Harts-fodder.*

Falsificateur, S. M. *Falsifier.*

Falsification, S. F. *A falsifying, falsification, counterfeiting or forging, ☞ counterfeit, forgery.*

Falsifié,

Falsifié, ée, *A. falsified, forged, or counterfeited.*

Falsifier, *N. A. To falsify, forgé or counterfeit.*

Falsifier le vin, *To adulterate or sophisticate Wine.*

Falsifier la Monnoye, *To imbase the Coin, or to counterfeit the Coin.*

Falu, *v. falloir & faillir.*

Fame, *S. F. (Terme de Pratique) Fame, Reputation.*

Famelique, *A. Famished, hungry, hunger-starved.*

* Visage famelique, *a starved Countenance.*

Fameux, se, *A. Famous, renowned, celebrated.*

Familiarisé, ée, *A. Familiarized, grown familiar.*

Se Familiariser, *V. R. to familiarize one's self, to make one's self familiar, to grow familiar, to contract a Familiarity with.*

Familiarité, *S. F. Familiarity, familiar way of Converse, Intimacy.*

Prendre un peu trop de familiarité, *To make one's self too familiar.*

Familier, ière, *A. Familiar, intimate, free, familiar, easy.*

Esprit Familier, *A Familiar, a familiar Spirit.*

Familier, (ordinaire) *Familiar, usual.*

Familier, re, *S. Familiar.*

Familièrement, *Adv. Familiarly, freely.*

Famille, *S. F. Family, Household.*

Affaires de Famille, *Family, or Domestic Concerns.*

Chef de Famille, *A House-keeper.*

Famille (tous ceux d'un même sang) *Family, Kindred.*

(Race) *Family, House, Stock.*

Famine, *S. F. (from Faim) famine, dearth, scarcity.*

Fan, *S. M. A Fawn or Calf of a Deer.*

Fanal, *S. M. the Lanthorn or Light of a Ship.*

Faire Fanal, *To carry the Lanthorn or Light.*

Fanal (feu à l'entrée des Ports ou le long des Côtes) *A Light, Watch-light.*

Tour où il y-a un Fanal, (un Phare) *A Light-house.*

Fanatique, *Adv. Fanatick.*

Fanatique, *S. M. & F. A Fa-*

natick, a religious Coxcomb.

Fané, ée, *A. v. Faner.*

Faner, *V. A. To make Hay, to dry up, to cause to fade away, to wither or decay.*

Se Faner, *V. R. To fade away, to wither or decay.*

Faneur, *S. M. Faneuse, F. a Hay-maker.*

Fanfan, *S. M. & F. Child, dear Child or Honey.*

Fanfare, *S. F. A Flourish of a Trumpet.*

* † Fanfare (vaine parade) *Ostentation, vain shew or parade.*

Fanfaron, ne, *A. Swaggering, boasting, vain-glorious, bragging.*

Fanfaron, *S. M. Braggadochio, a swaggerer, or swaggering Fellow, Bully, or hectoring Blade, a great Boaster, a pretender to great matters.*

Fanfaronnade, ou Fanfaronnerie, *S. F. Swaggering, ostentation, rodomontado, boasting, bragging.*

† Fanfreluche, *S. F. Riff-raff, a mean set-off.*

Fange, *S. F. Dirt, Mud, Mire.*

Fangueux, se, *A. Dirty, muddy, miry.*

Fanion, *S. F. A Kind of Banner.*

Fanon, *S. M. Dew-lap, of an Ox, Cow, &c. The Beard or Whiskers of a Whale.*

Fanon (toupet de poil au derriere de Boulet de quelques Chevaux) *Fet-lock. Les Fanons d'une Mitre, The Pendants of a Bishop's Mitre.*

Fanon (Manipule, Ornement Sacerdotal) *Pennel or Manipule.*

Fantaisie, *S. F. Fantasy, Fancy, Imagination. (Esprit pensé) Fancy, Mind, Thoughts.*

(Humeur, envie) *Fancy, Mind, Humour, Desire.*

(Opinion) *Fancy, Opinion.*

(Caprice) *Fancy, Maggot, Frolick, Caprices, Crotchet, Whim, Whimsy.*

Fantastique, *A. Fantastical, humorous, capricious, whimsish, whimsical, odd.*

Un Fantastique, une Fantastique, *S. An humorous, or fantastical Man or Woman, &c.*

Fantastiquement, *Adv. Fantastically, capriciously, whimsically, oddly.*

Fantassin, *S. M. A Foot-Soldier.*

Fantastique, *A. Fantastical, chimerical, idle.*

Fantôme, *S. M. (Spectre) A Phantom, or Fantom, Vision, Spirit, Ghost, Spright. (Chimere) Chimera, fancy.*

* † C'est un vray fantôme d'un Roy, *He is but the Shadow of a King.*

Fantomes (Especes qui restent dans l'imagination) *Images of sensible Things.*

Faon, *v. Fan.*

Faonner, *V. A. To fawn or calf.*

Faquin, ine, *A. Base, mean, pitiful, sordid, sneaking, vile.*

Un Faquin, *S. M. a sneaking, pitiful, or sordid Fellow. a Scoundrel.*

Un riche Faquin, *a rich Miser, a Penny-father.*

Faquin (Figure d'un homme de bois) *A wooden Head or Statue to run a-tilt, La course au Faquin, the running at the Head.*

Une Faquine, *S. F. a sneaking, pitiful, sordid Woman.*

Farce, *S. F. (Comédie bouffonne) A Farce, a Droll. (Mélange de Diverses Viandes ou Herbes) Force-meat, any stuffing in Meat.*

Farcer, *V. N. to play the Fool, to droll, to jest.*

Farceur, *S. M. a Farce player, a Buffoon, a Fool, a Droll, a Merry Andrew.*

Farci, ie, *A. (from Farcir) Crammed, stuffed, &c.*

Farcin, *S. M. Farcy, a Horse Disease.*

Farcineux, se, *A. That has got the Farcy.*

Farcir, *V. A. To stuff, or cram.*

Se farcir, *V. R. ou farcir l'estomac de Viandes, To stuff one's Guts, to cram or fill one's self with Meat.*

Fard, *S. M. (pour embellir le teint) Paint. (Faux ornement) Fucus, Figures or Flourishes. (Deguisement, feinte) Disguise, pretence, dissimulation.*

Fardé, ée, *A. Painted, &c. v. Farder.*

Fardeau, *S. M. A burden, load, weight.*

Farder, *V. A. To Paint.*

* Farder son Discours ou son

Langage, To flourish one's Discourse, to use flourishes.

☞ Farder les Marchandises, to trim up Commodities, to put a Gloss upon them.

Se Farder, V. R. To paint.

Fare, S. M. Fare, Watch-tower, or Light-house.

Le fare de Messine, The fare of Messina in Sicily.

Farfader, S. M. A familiar Spirit, or Hob-gobbling; also a silly trifling fellow.

Farfouillé, ée, A. Fumbled, fumbled about, &c.

Farfouiller, V. A. to fumble, or fumble about, to poke, to grope.

† Fariboles, S. F. An idle Discourse, a Tale of a Tub.

Farine, S. F. Meal.

Fleur de Farine, Flower.

☞ Folle Farine, Mill-dust.

Farineux, euse, A. White with Meal.

Il est farineux comme un Meunier, He is white all over like a Miller.

☞ Dartre farineuse, a white Tetter.

Farouche, A. Wild, fierce, savage. * fierce, austere, severe, unsociable, untractable.

Fasce, S. F. (Terme de Blason) Fess.

Fascé, ée, A. Fessy.

Fascher, v. Fâcher, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Fascine, S. F. Fascine; Bavin.

Fascination, S. F. Fascination, bewitching.

Fasciné, (e), A. Fascinated, bewitched.

Fasciner, V. A. to fascinate, to bewitch.

Faseole, S. F. Kidney bean, or French-bean.

Faste, S. M. Pageantry, ostentation, vain show, pomp, ☞ stateliness, pride, vain glory.

Fastes, S. M. Plur. (Calendrier des Romains) Tee Calendar of the ancient Romans.

Fastidieusement, Adv. fastidiously, nauseously.

Fastidieux, euse, A. fastidious, nauseous, tedious.

Fastueusement, Adv. Stately, proudly.

Fastueux, se, A. Proud, stately, vain-glorious.

Fat, A. M. Silly, foolish, soppish, impertinent.

Un fat, M. a Coxcomb, a silly Fop.

Fatal, le, A. fatal, or fated;

ordered, or appointed by fate, ☞ fatal, unlucky, unhappy.

Fatalement, Adv. fatally.

Fatalité, S. F. (destinée, inévitable) Fatality, fate, destiny.

☞ (malheur) Fatality, misfortune, mischance.

Fatidique, A. fatidical, foretelling.

Fatigant, ante, A. Tiresome, toilsome, tedious.

Fatigue, S. F. Fatigue, toil, hardship.

☞ Fatigue des Soldats, Hard Duty. ☞ Un homme de fatigue, a hardy Man.

☞ Un Chapeau de fatigue, a Hat fit for Service.

☞ Fatigue (lassitude) Fatigue, weariness, or being tired.

Fatigué, ée, A. Tired, wearied, fatigued.

Fatiguer, V. A. to tire, weary, fatigue, or harass.

☞ Fatiguer les Soldats, to put Soldiers to hard Duty.

Fatiguer (importuner) to tire, tease, trouble, or importune.

Fatiguer, V. N. to take pains, to work hard, to be laborious.

Fatras, S. M. Trifles, trash, paltry stuff, things insignificant.

Fatrasier, V. N. to trifle.

Fatrasier, S. M. A trifler.

Fatuité, S. F. foolishness, soppiness, silliness, impertinence, simplicity.

Fau, S. M. a Beech-tree.

Faucet, v. Fauisset.

Fauchage, S. M. Mowing.

Fauché, ée, A. Mowed.

Faucher, V. A. to mow.

Fauchet, S. M. A Rake.

Fauteur, S. M. A Mower,

☞ (Espece d'Araignée) a Spinner.

Faucille, S. F. A Sickle.

Faucon, S. M. a Hawk, a Falcon.

☞ Faucon (piece d'Artillerie) a Falcon Gun.

Fauconneau, S. M. A great Gun about six Feet and a half long.

Fauconnerie, S. F. Hawking,

Falconry. ☞ the Place where Hawks are kept.

Fauconnier, S. M. A Falconer.

Fauconnière, S. F. a Hawk-

ing bag.

Faudra & Faudroit, v. Faloir

& Faillir.

Faveur, S. M. (Bienfait) Fa-

vour, kindness, benefit, good office,

courtesy. ☞ (Bonnes Graces

Favour, Benevolence. ☞ (pou-

voir auprès du Prince, &c.) fa-

vour, credit, interest.

☞ Faveur, (present d'une

Dame) A Lady's favour, or a

small present.

Les dernières faveurs d'une

Maitresse, The last favours, or

enjoyment of a Mistress.

☞ Le procez a été jugé en

ma faveur, The Cause went on my

Side. ☞ Il a testé en faveur

du Cadet, He has left his Estate

to his younger Son.

☞ Lettres de faveur, Re-

commendatory Letters, or Letters

of Recommendation. ☞ Avoir la

faveur du Peuple, to be in favour

with the People, to have the People

on one's Side, to be the People's

Darling or Favourite.

☞ A la faveur, (par le moy-

en, par l'aide) By the favour,

means, or help.

Favorable, A. favorable, propi-

tious, gracious, kind.

☞ Une Blessure favorable,

ou legere, A favourable, a

light Wound. ☞ Le Ciel vous

soit favorable, Heaven befriend,

or prosper you.

Favorablement, Adv. faven-

rably, graciously, kindly, lovingly.

Favori, te, A. favourite, dar-

ling, dearly beloved.

Favori, S. M. Favorite, S. F.

a Favourite, a Minion.

Favorisé, ée, A. favoured,

countenanced, backed, helped, as-

sisted, befriended.

Favoriser, V. A. to favour,

countenance, help, back, assist, or

befriend.

Favorite, v. Favori, Favorite.

Fausfaire, S. M. (from Faux)

A forger of Writings.

Fauslé, the feminine of Faux.

Fauslé, ée, A. (from Fauisset)

Bent, &c. v. Fauisset.

Faussement, Adv. falsely, false,

wrongfully.

Fauisset, V. A. (Violier sa foy,

sa parole) to break, violate, or

go from one's Word, &c.

☞ Fauisset Compagine, To

flinch, to turn flincher. ☞

Fauisset (faire plier) une Epée,

une Clef, to bend a Sword, or

Key.

Se fauisset, V. R. (plier) to

bend.

Fauisset, S. F. A Faucet for a

Hogshead. ☞ a false, or feigned

treble in Musick.

Fauisseté,

Fausseté, S. F. *Falshood, untruth, lie, tale, imposture, cheat, forgery.*

Faut, v. *faloir & faillir.*

Faute, S. F. (manquement) *fault.* (Erreur) *fault, error, mistake.* (imperfection) *fault, defect.* (Manque) *want, need, penury.*

Sans faute (sans faillir) *without fail.*

Faute, Adv. *for want.*

Fauteuil, S. M. *A great Chair, an Elbow, or Arm-chair, a Chair of State.*

Fauteur, S. M. *a favourer, or fanter, a cherish, maintainer, or abetter.*

Fautif, ive, A. *faulky.*

Fautrice, S. F. *from Fauteur, a She-favourer, &c.*

Fauve, A. *fallow.*

Bêtes fauves ou Fauve, S. M. (collectif) *Deer.*

Fauvette, S. F. (sorte d'Oiseau) *a Linnet.*

Faux, fausse, A. *false, not true, untrue.*

Faux acte, A. *false, forged, counterfeited, or falsify'd deed or writing.*

Faux Coin, fausse Monnoye, *false Coin or Money, naughty Money, counterfeit Coin.*

Faux, (feint) *false, feigned, counterfeit, sham.*

Faux, frais, *idle Expences.*

Faux, (infidèle) *false, treacherous, unfaithful.* (ma-lin) *false, mischievous, malicious.*

Fausse pointe, fausse Raillerie, *dull Jest.* Un faux Gallant, *an awkward Beau.*

Un faux pas, *a false step, Faire une faux, pas, (en marchant) to make a false step, to miss one's footing.*

Faux fuyant, A. *shift, evasion, or subterfuge.*

Faux (discordant) *false, jarring, disagreeing.* Faux fourreau de Pistolet, *a Pistol-case.*

Un faux brave, *a false Brave, a Bully, a hectoring Blade.* Faux Monnoyeur, *fausse Monnoyeuse, a false Coiner.*

Faux germe, v. *Germe.*

Faux saunier, *an unlicensed Salt-Merchant, one that trades in Salt without Authority.* * Faire faux bond à son honneur, *to disgrace or dishonour one's self.*

* Faux brillant, (Pensée subtile qui n'a point de solidité) *Tinsel.*

Cheval faux qui galope faux, *a Horse that does not gallop true.* Fausse Manches, *false Sleeves, Shams, or Cover-sluts.*

Fausse-porte, *a Back-door.* Fausse-braye, *a false Bray.* Fausse-couche, *a Miscarriage.*

Faux, S. M. (fausseté) *Falsehood.*

Faux, Adv. *False.*

S'inscrire en faux contre quelqu'un, *to prove a thing false against one.*

Le faux (le milieu du Corps) *the waist or middle.*

A faux, Adv. *falsly, undeservedly, wrongfully.*

Imprimé à faux, *false printed.*

Faux-bourg, S. M. *Suburb.*

Faux, S. F. *Scythe.*

Faux-filé, ée, A. *Basted.*

Faux-filer, V. A. *To baste.*

* Se faux-filer, V. R. *To keep company, or converse with; also to intrude one's self into Peoples Company.*

Fayance, S. F. *Dutch-ware.*

Fayancier, S. M. *a maker or seller of Dutch ware.*

F E A

Féal, A. (Terme de Chancellerie) *trusty.*

Feal, an Plur. Feaux, S. M. (Sujet) *Liege, Vassal, Subject.*

Febricitant, ante, A. *that has the Ague upon him or her, troubled with an Ague.*

Febrifuge, A. & S. M. *Febrifuge, an Ague-powder.*

Fecal, ale, A. Ex. Matière fecalé, *Man's Excrements, a Sir-reverence, a Turd.*

Feces, S. F. (Terme de Chymie. Marc, lie) *Feculency, Dregs.*

Fecond, de, A. *Fertile, fruitful, copious, teeming.*

Fecondité, S. F. *Fertility, fecundity, fruitfulness, copiousness, teemingness.*

Fée, S. F. *A Fairy.*

† Fée, ée, A. *Inchanted.*

† Féer, V. A. *To enchant.*

Féerie, S. F. *Fairy-land.*

Feindre, V. A. (faire semblant) *to feign, or dissemble, to pretend, to make as if, to counterfeit.* (con-trouver) *to feign, or make fictions, to devise, or contrive, to forge.*

Feindre, V. N. *To stand, or stick, to scruple.*

Feindre (être un peu boiteux) *to go lame.*

Feint, re, A. *Feigned, counterfeited, &c.*

Feint (dissimulé) *dissembling.*

Feinte, S. F. *Disimulation, dissembling, disguise, feint.*

User de Feinte, *To use dissimulation, to dissemble.* Faire feinte de, *to pretend to, to make as if.*

Feint (Terme d'Escrime) *a feint, in Fencing.*

Feinte (Terme de Musique. Demi-ton, ou Dièse) *a Sharp, in Musick.*

† Feintise, S. F. *Dissembling.*

Fêlé, ée, A. *Crack'd.*

Fêler, V. A. *To crack.*

Félicité, S. F. *Felicity, Happiness, Blessedness.*

Félicité, ée, A. *Congratulated.*

Féliciter, V. A. *To congratulate, or wish Joy.*

† Felon, ne, A. (Rebelle, traître) *felonious, rebellious.*

† Felonie, S. F. *Felony, Rebellion.*

Felouque, S. F. *Felucca, a sort of small Sea-vessel.*

Fêlure, S. F. (from Fêler) *a Crack.*

Femelle, S. F. *A Female.*

Femelle, A. (en parlant des Oiseaux) *Hen. Un Moineau femelle, A Hen Sparrow.*

Feminin, ne, A. (qui appartient à la femme) *Feminine, belonging to the Woman.* (qui tient de la Femme) *womanish, woman-like, or effeminate.*

Feminisé, ée, A. *Made Feminine, made of the Feminine Gender.*

Feminiser, V. A. *To make Feminine, or of the Feminine Gender.*

Femme, S. F. (La Femelle de l'Homme) *Woman.* (par rapport au Mary) *Wife.*

Une sage Femme, *a Midwife.* Femme ou Femme de

Chambre, *Woman, or Waiting Woman.* Femme de charge, *a Housekeeper.*

Femmelette, S. F. *a silly Woman.*

Fenaïson, S. F. *Mowing-time, Hay-harvest, Hay-making time.*

Fendant, S. M. *a cutting blow.*

† (sanfaron) *a Huff, Bully, Hector, or hectoring Blade.*

Faire le fendant, *To huff or hector.*

Fenderie, S. F. *a finary.*

Fen-

Fendeur, S. M. a Cleaver.

†† Un fendeur de Nafeaux, a Braggadochio, a Bully, a he-floring Blade.

Fendre, V. A. To cleave, slit, split or cut.

☞ Fendre le Ventre de quel-qu'un, To rip open one's Belly.

☞ Fendre une Cloche, To crack a Bell.

☞ Fendre (aller au travers) To break, get, or go through.

P. Il gèle à pierre fendre, It freezes very hard.

* Fendre la tête (en parlant d'un grand Bruit) To break one's Head.

☞ L'ardeur du Soleil fait fendre le tronc de l'Arbre, The parching heat of the Sun causes the Trunk of the Tree to chop.

* Fendre, V. N. Ex. La tête me fend, My Head is ready to split in two, I have a violent Head-ach. * Le Coeur me fend de douleur, My Heart is ready to break for Grief.

Se fendre, V. R. To cleave, to break asunder, to split, to slit.

☞ to crack, ☞ to chop, to gape, to chink.

Fendu, uë, A. Cleft, slit, &c. according to the Verb.

☞ Des yeux bien fendus, large, well-cut Eyes. ☞ Homme bien fendu, a long-legged Man.

☞ Qui a la bouche ou la gueule fendue jusqu'aux oreilles, ou qui est bien fendu de gueule, wide-mouthed, sparrow-mouthed.

Fenêtrage, S. M. The Windows.

Fenêtre, S. F. a Window, or Casement.

Fenil, S. F. a Hay-loft.

Fenouil, ou Fenou, S. M. (Plante aromatique) Fennel. ☞ (Graine de Fenouil) Fennel-seed.

Fente, S. F. (from Fendre) A slit, chop, cleft, or rift.

☞ Fente d'une Porte, The chink of a Door. ☞ La fente d'une Muraille, The crack or chink of a Wall. ☞ Fente d'une Chemise, The Bosom of a Shirt.

Féodal, ale, A. (qui concerne le nef) feudal, or feudal.

Féodalement, Adv. Ex. Saisir féodalement, To seize for the Lord of the Manour.

Fer, S. M. (Espèce de Metal) Iron.

* Corps de fer, (fort & robuste) a Body of Iron, a strong robust Body. * Une tête de fer, a strong Head-piece. * Un fièle de fer, an Iron-age.

Fer, (Arme de fer) Sword, Dagger. * Se battre à fer é-moulu, To fight in good earnest.

* Manier le fer, To wear the Sword. * Battre le fer, (faire des Armes) To fence, to tilt.

* Il y a long tems qu'il bat le fer, He has been a long time at it.

☞ Fer (Ancre de Galere) a Galley-Anchor. ☞ Fer d'une lance, ou d'une fleche, The Head of a Spear or Arrow.

☞ Fer à passer le linge, a Smoothing Iron. ☞ Fer de lacet ou d'aiguillette, The tag of a Lace or Point.

☞ Fer d'une Cane, the ferrel of a Cane.

☞ Fer de Cheval (ou Simplement) Fer, a Horse-shoe. Un Fer d'argent, a Silver Horse-shoe.

☞ Fer à Cheval (Espèce de Fortification) a Horse-shoe, a piece of Fortification.

☞ Fer blanc, Tin, or white Iron tinned over.

☞ Fers (au Pluriel Chaînes) Chains, Irons, or Iron Chains. Fetters. * (Esclavage) Irons, Chains, Slavery.

* Mettres les fers au feu, To fall stontly to work.

Ferandine, S. F. Farandine.

Ferandinier, S. M. a Farandine-maker.

Ferie, S. F. (Termed'Eglise) a Day of the Week between Sunday and Saturday.

Ferir, V. A. Fraper. Il ne se dit qu'en cette Phrase, sans coup ferir, without striking a Blow.

Ferler, V. A. To furl. Ex. Ferler les voiles, To furl the Sails.

Fermage, S. F. Rent.

Fermail, S. M. a Clasp.

Ferme, A. (qui tient fixe-ment) firm, fast, steady. ☞ (Solide & compacte) firm, hard, compact. * (constant) firm, steady, constant, durable, sure, sted-fast, unshaken, settled. * (Resolu) resolute.

Parole ferme, Strong Voice.

* Parler d'un ton ferme, To talk big.

☞ Ferme (robuste) strong, lusty.

☞ Je vous attendrai de pié ferme, I shall wait for you here, I shan't stir from hence till you come. Combattre de pié ferme, To stand one's ground, to make a stout resistance.

☞ Terre-ferme, The firm Land, or Continent.

Ferme, Adv. Hard, fast.

* Faire ferme, (tenir bon) To hold out stontly, to lose no ground.

Fort & ferme, stontly.

Ferme, S. F. a letting to farm, a letting of a Lease.

Bailler a ferme, To let to farm, to lease, or let a Lease, to let. Prendre a ferme, To farm, to take to farm, or to take a Lease.

Bail a ferme, a Lease.

☞ Ferme (Metairie) a farm.

☞ Fermé, ée, A. from Fermer, shut, or shut up, &c. according to the Verb.

☞ Un Banc fermé (dans une Eglise) a Pew.

Fermement, Adv. (from Ferme) firmly, steadily, stontly, * firmly, resolutely, constantly, stedfastly.

Ferment, S. M. ferment.

Fermentation, S. F. A fermenting, or fermentation.

Fermenté, ée, A. fermented.

Fermenter, V. A. To ferment.

Fermer, V. A. (Clorre ce qui est ouvert) To shut, or shut up.

☞ Fermer la porte au nez de quelqu'un, To thrust one out.

* Fermer les yeux à quelque chose, To take no notice of a thing, to wink at it. ☞ Fermer les Ports, to lay an Imbargo upon Shipping.

☞ Fermer à la clef, to lock, or lock up.

☞ Fermer (Boucher) un Trou, &c. to stop a Hole, &c.

☞ Fermer la Veine, To close the Vein.

Fermer les yeux, to close or shut the Eyes.

☞ Fermer la main ou le Poing, to clutch, or clinch one's fist. ☞ Fermer une Lettre, to make and seal up a Letter.

☞ Fermer de Murailles une Ville, To wall a Town in.

☞ Fermer de Palissades, To rail in, or pale in, to pallissado.

☞ Fermer de Hayes, To hedge in, or about.

Fermer,

Fermer, *V. N.* To shut.
Se fermer, *V. R.* To shut.
Se fermer à la clef, To lock one's self in.

Se fermer (en parlant d'une playe) to close, or close up.

Fermes, *S. F.* Firms or Girders.

Fermeté, *S. F.* (Etat de ce qui est ferme) firmness. (solidité) firmness, hardness, (* Constance, Resolution) firmness, steadiness, constancy, courage, resolution, steadfastness.

Fermature, *S. F. Ex.* Fermature d'une Boutique, Shop-Windows.

Fermier, *S. F.* (from Ferme *S.*) a farmer.

Fermière, *S. F.* a Farmer's Wife.

Fermeoir, *S. F.* a Clasp, a Chisel, a Joiner's straight Chisel.

Feroce, *A.* fierce, wild, savage, cruel.

Ferocité, *S. F.* fierceness, fierce Nature.

Ferraille, *S. F.* Old Iron.

Ferailler, *V. N.* To fence, to tilt.

Ferrant, *A. M. Ex.* Maréchal ferrant, a Farrier.

Ferré, *ce, A.* Shod, &c. *v.* Ferrer.

Eau ferrée, Chalybeate Water. * Stile ferré, an hard stile.

† Chemin ferré, a firm stony Way.

Ferré à glace, frost-nail-ed.

* † Il est ferré à glace là dessus, He is strong enough there.

Un Cabinet ferré d'argent, a Cabinet done with Silver work about it.

* † Un Mangeur, ou Avalueur de Charrettes ferrées, a Bully, a Bragadochio, a Hector, or hectoring Blade, a Huff, a Swaggerer.

Ferrement, *S. M.* A Tool, or Instrument of Iron.

Ferrer, *V. A.* (Garnir de Fer) To bind about with Iron-work.

Ferrer un Cheval, To shoe a Horse. Ferrer un Lacet ou une Aiguillette, To tag a Lace or Point. Ferrer une Baguette, une Canne, To tip a Rod or Cane.

* † Ferrer la mule, To cheat one, to make him pay dearer for a thing that he charges us to buy, than the thing cost us.

Ferret, *S. M.* Tag.
Ferretier, *S. M.* a Farrier's Hammer.

Ferreur, *S. M. Ex.* Ferreur d'aiguillettes, a Tagger of Laces.

Ferrière, *S. F.* a Farrier's Pouch.

Ferronier, *S. M.* an Iron-monger.

Ferrure, *S. F.* Iron-work.

Ferrure de Cheval, The shoeing of a Horse.

Fers, *v.* Fer.

Fertile, *A.* fertile, fruitful, plentiful, * abounding with, or full of.

Fertilement, *Adv.* fruitfully, abundantly, plentifully.

Fertilisé, *ce, A.* fertilized, made fertile, fruitful, or plentiful.

Fertiliser, *V. A.* To fertilize, to make fruitful, or plentiful.

Fertilité, *S. F.* fertility, fruitfulness, plenty, plentifulness.

Feru, *uë, A.* (from fetir, Amoureux) smitten. Il en est feru, He is smitten, or in love with her.

Fervement, *Adv.* fervently, ardently, with zeal.

Fervent, *te, A.* fervent, full of fervour or zeal.

Ferveur, *S. F.* fervency, fervour, great zeal.

Ferule, *S. F.* ferula, palmer, hand-clapper.

* Etre sous la ferule, To be under one's Correction.

Fesse, *S. F.* Buttock, Breech.

* † Vous n'y allez que d'une fesse, You go slackly to it, you hang an Arse, you do things but by halves. * † Un fessécayer, a writing or scribbling Drudge. * † Un fesse cu, a whip-arse.

* † Un Fesse-breviaire, a Priest that mumbles over his Breviary. * † Un Fesse Matthieu, a Miser, or Penny father.

Fessé, *ce, A.* whipt.

Fesser, *V. A.* to whip.

* † Fesser le cayer, To whip over a Writing.

Fesseur, *S. M.* a Whipster.

Fessier, *S. M.* Breech, or Buttocks.

Fessu, *uë, A.* That has good Buttocks.

Feste, *v.* Fête.

Festin, *S. M.* Feast, Banquet, Entertainment.

† Festiner, *V. A.* To feast or entertain.

Feston, *S. M.* A festoon, in Architecture.

Fellu, *v.* Fêtu.

Fetardise, *v.* Faitardise.

Fête, *S. F.* (jour de Fête) Holy-day, Feast, or Festival-day. (rejouissance) A Feast, Merry-making, Entertainment.

P. Il n'est pas toujours Fête, P. Every Day is not Sunday. P. Aux bonnes Fêtes bons Coups, P. The better Day the better Deed.

La Fête des Mortz, All-Souls-Day. La Fête Dieu, Corpus-Christi-Day. La petite Fête Dieu. The Octaves of Corpus-Christi-Day. Les Fêtes du Palais, Days wherein no Causes are heard, Vacation Time.

* Troubler la Fête, To spoil the Sport. Un Trouble-fête, a trouble-feast, or troublesome Guest. * Faire fête à quelqu'un, To make one welcome, to make him kindly welcome, or give him a kind entertainment.

* Se faire de fête, To make one's self necessary, to be a busy-body, an intermeddler, or an officious coxcomb.

Fêté, *A.* Kept holy.

Fêter, *V. A.* To keep holy.

Fêtoyer, *V. A.* To feast, or entertain.

Fêtu, *S. M.* (Brin de paille) Fescue, a Straw, a Mote. (Terme de Bourreau de Paris. La barre avec quoy il rouë les Criminels) the Iron-bar wherewith the Hang-man breaks one's Limbs upon the Wheel.

* † Je n'en donnerois pas un fêtu. * † I would not give a rush, or pin for it.

Tirer au court fêtu, To draw Cuts.

Fetus, *S. M.* (Embryon) Fetus, or Embryo.

Feu, *S. M.* Fire.

Condamner au feu (ou à être brûlé) To condemn to be burnt. Feux de joye, Bonfires.

Feu d'artifice, Fire-work.

* Brûler un homme à petit feu, To make one linger or pine away. * Jetter de l'huile au feu. * To throw Oil into the Fire, to blow the Coals.

* Feu (Chaleur, Inflammation) fire, burning, heat, inflammation.

* Le feu (la Passion) de l'Amour, *The fire, or the flames of Love.*

* Feu, (Brillant) *sparkling, or brightness.* (En parlant des Seditions) *Fire, Combustion.*

* (Vivacité de l'Esprit) *Fire, Mettle, Briskness, Liveliness, Life.* * (Emportement de colère) *fire, passion, anger.*

* Un feu de paille, *a sudden blaze or flash.*

Feu, (Remede brûlant) *a Canstick.*

Armes à feu, *fire-arms, guns.*

* Feu, (Coups des Armes à feu) *fire, shot.*

Mettre le feu au Canon, *To fire a great Gun.* Faire un grand feu sur l'Ennemi, *To fire briskly upon the Enemy.* Faire faux feu, *To flash in the Pan, or miss Fire.*

Le feu de Ciel, *Thunder and Lightning.*

Feu S. Elme, Feu folet, *Corpo santo. Saint Helmo, Ignis fatuus, Will-with-a-wisp, or Jack in a Lanthorn,*

Feu, (Cheminée) *Chimney.*

Acheter un beau Feu, (Chenets, Pelles, Tenaillles & Pincettes) *To buy a fine Set of Andirons, Tongs and Shovel for a Chimney.*

Village de cent Feux, *a Village containing one hundred Houses.* Donner le feu à un Cheval, *to canterize a Horse.*

Donner le feu à un Bâtiment, (Terme de Marine) *To broom a Ship.*

Mettre de Feux sur les Vaisseaux, *to hang the Lights out, in a Ship.*

* Les feux de la Nuit (les Astres) *the Stars.* Jetter son feu, *v. Jetter.*

Feu, uë, S. (Defunt) *Deceased, late.*

Mon feu Pere, *My deceased Father.* Le feu Roi, *The late King.*

Feudataire, S. M. *feudatary.* Fève, S. F. *Bean.*

Fèves de Haricot, *French-Beans.* Fèves de Caffé, *Coffee-berries.*

* † Trouver la fève au Gateau, *To hit the Nail on the Head, or the Bird on the Eye.*

Feverole, S. F. *a little round Bean.*

Feuillage, S. M. *Leaves, or leaved Branches, foliage, or branched Work.*

Feuillans, S. M. *an Order of begging Friars of the Order of St. Bernard.*

Feuillantine, *a sort of Pastry made of Puff-paste.*

Feuillantines, (Religieuses de la Reforme de St. Bernard) *The Nuns of the Order of St. Bernard.*

Feuille, S. F. *a Leaf.*

Feuille de Papier, *a Sheet of Paper.*

Feuille, (qu'on met sous une pierre) *Foil.* Feuille, (Bout du manche de la Cuillier) *the top of the handle of a Spoon.*

Feuille d'un Ministre d'Etat, *The minute or least of a Minister of State.*

Feuille d'un Maitred'hotel, *a Steward's Bill.*

Vin de deux ou trois feuilles, *Wine two or three Years old.*

Feuille-volante, *a loose Sheet or Pamphlet.*

Feuilles, (ornement d'Architecture) *foliage.*

Feuillée, S. F. *a green Arbor.*

Feuille morte, S. M. *Fille-mot.*

Feuillet, S. M. *a Leaf of a Book.*

Feuilletage, S. M. *Puff-paste.*

Feuillette, S. F. *a Measure of Wine containing half a Hogshhead, or only a Pint English.*

Feuilleté, ée, A. (leu) *turned over, read.*

Pâte bien-feuilletée, *good Puff-paste.*

Feuilletter, V. A. *To turn over, to read or peruse.*

Feuilletter la pâte, *To make Puff-paste.*

Feuillu, uë, A. *Leavy, full of Leaves.*

Fevrier, S. M. *February.*

Feutre, S. M. *Felt, also a scurvy Hat.*

Feutré, ée, A. *Stuffed with felt.*

Feutrer, V. A. *To stuff with felt.*

Feux, 'Tis the Plural of Feu.

F I

Fi, Interj. *fie, fie upon, out upon it.*

Fiacre, S. M. *A Hackney-Coach.*

Fiamette, S. M. *Couleur fiamette, a reddish Colour.*

Fiançailles, S. F. *A betrothing.*

Fiancé, ée, A. *Betrothed, promised, or made sure.*

Le Fiancé, S. M. *He that is betrothed to a Woman, or the Bridegroom.*

La Fiancée, S. F. *She that is betrothed to a Man, or the Bride.*

Fiancer, V. A. *To betroth, to make sure, or promise in Marriage.*

Fiante, v. *Fiente.*

Fibre, S. M. *fiber, filament, or string.*

Fibreux, se, A. *fibrous.*

Fic, S. M. *Fig, a Horse Disease.*

Ficelle, S. F. *Packthread.*

Ficellé, ée, A. *Bound or tied with Packthread.*

Fiche, S. F. *Ex. Fiche à gond, a Hook for a Hinge.*

Fiche (Morceau dy'voite pour marquer les parties au Triquetrac) *a fish or fiche.*

Fiché, ée, A. *Pitched, drove, or thrust in, to stick.*

Fichoir, S. M. *a slit stick to hang Ballads and Pictures on.*

† Fichu, uë, A. *Sorry, pitiful, silly.*

Fiction, S. F. *fiction, invention, fiction, lye, story, device, cheat.*

Fidei-commis, S. M. *a Feoffment of Trust.*

Fidei-commissaire, S. M. *a Feoffee of Trust.*

Fidélité, S. F. *fidelity, faith, fulness, loyalty, honesty, integrity, faithfulness, truth, exactness, sincerity.*

Fidelle, (qui garde la foy) *faithful, loyal, trusty, true, honest. (Conforme à la verité) faithful, true sincere. (Qui est dans la vraye Religion) faithful.*

Les Fidelles, S. *The faithful, the Believers, God's Elect.*

Fidèlement, Adv. *faithfully, loyalty, honestly, faithfully, truly, exactly.*

Fief, S. M. *fee or fief, feudal Tenure.*

Fief, (Domaine noble) *fief, manour.*

Hommes de Fief, *Freeholders.*

Tenir en Fief, *To hold in fee.*

Fiefé, ée, A. *Arrant, downright, meer, very.*

Un

Un Yvrogne fiefé, *a very Drunkard.* Un fripon fiefé, *a meer Knave.*

Fieffe, *ée, A. Inseoffed.*

Fieffer, *V. A. To inseoff.*

Fiel, *S. M. Gall.*

* Fiel, (animosité) *Spleen, hatred, malice, animosity, grudge.*

Fient, *S. M. ou plûrôt.*

Fiente, *S. F. Dung.*

Fienter, *V. N. (En parlant des Animaux) To dung. (émeutir, En parlant des Oiseaux de Proye) To mûte.*

Fier, *V. A. To trust one with a Thing.*

Se Fier, *V. R. To trust to, to rely, or depend upon.*

Se fier, à quelque chose, (la croire) *To believe a Thing.*

Fier, *A. (Hautain, altier) proud, haughty, stout, high-spirited. (Grand, Noble) stately, noble, lofty. (Cruel) fierce, cruel, barbarous.*

Il fit quelque tems le fier, *He stood off a-while.*

† Un fier à bras, *S. M. a Bully, a Hector, a Huff.*

Fierement, *Adv. Stoutly, boldly, haughtily, arrogantly, sanctily, presumptuously.*

Fierté, *S. P. Pride, haughtiness, stateliness, loftiness, nobleness.*

Un Cheval qui a de la Fierté, *a proud or stately Horse.*

Fierté (ferocité) *fierceness, cruelty.*

Fierté, *S. F. (Chasse d'un Saint) a Shrine or Coffin for Relicks.*

Fièvre, *S. F. (sorte de Maladie) a Fever or Fever, an Ague.*

Fièvre chaude, *Fever, Fievre intermittente, an intermitting Fever. Avoir la Fièvre, To be in a Fever, or to have an Ague, Fièvre qui vient par accés, an Ague.*

* Donner la fièvre (faire peur) *To put in a fright.*

P. Tomber de fièvre en chaud Mal. *P. To fall out of the frying pan into the fire.*

* † Avoir une fièvre de Veau, *To shake after Meat.*

Fievreux, *se, A. aguish, feverish.*

Fifre, *S. F. fife, fiser, or whiffier.*

Figé, *ée, A. Congealed, thickened, coagulating.*

Figement, *S. M. Congealing,*

thickening, coagulating.

Figer, *V. A. To congeal, coagulate, or thicken.*

Se figer, *To congeal, thicken, or coagulate.*

La Graisse fondue se fige en peu de tems, *melted fat is soon cold or settled.*

Figue, *S. F. a fig.*

* † Faire la figue à quelqu'un, *To laugh at one, to make a fool of him, to scorn him.*

Figuier, *S. M. a fig-tree.*

Figules, *v. Enfléchures.*

Figure, *S. F. (Forme extérieure) figure, shape, fashion, or form. (Représentation) figure, representation.*

Figure de Rhetorique, *a rhetorical figure or flourish.*

* Figure, (état bon ou mauvais ou une personne est dans le Monde) *figure. (Personne) person, figure.*

C'est une plaisante figure d'homme, *He is an odd kind of Man.*

Figuré, *ée, A. figured, &c. Dance figurée, a figured Dance.*

Sens figure, *a figurative, or metaphorical Sense.*

Le figuré, *S. M. a figurative Sense.*

Ce Stile est tout dans le figuré, *This Style runs all upon Metaphors.*

Figurément, *Adv. figuratively, in a figurative Sense.*

Figurer, *V. A. To figure, or represent, to express, to figure, flower, or draw figures upon, to be a figure of.*

Se figurer, *V. A. (s'imaginer) To fancy, to imagine.*

Figurer, *V. N. To look well, to match or suit.*

Je ne veux pas figurer avec ces Faquins, *I won't rank with those Scoundrels.*

Fil, *S. M. Thread.*

Le fil de l'Eau, *The Stream or Current of the Water.*

Fil (tranchant) *edge.*

Fil de Perles, *a Rope of Pearls. Fil d'archal, fil de fer, Wire.*

Fil d'Argent, fil d'Or, *Silver or Gold Wire.*

* Quitter le fil de son Discours, *To break off the Thread of one's Discourse. † Donner du fil à retordre à quelqu'un, To cut out Work for one.*

Filament, *S. M. Filament, Thread, String.*

Filandiere, *S. F. a Spinfier.*

Filandres, *S. F. Filanders, a Disease, in Hawks. White Threads or Motes flying in the Air, Sea-weeds that stick under a Ship, and make her sail heavy.*

Filasse, *S. F. Flax or Hemp, ready to be spun.*

File, *S. F. (rang) Row. (De Personnes, fut tout de Soldats) File, v. Serre-file.*

File, *ée, A. Spun.*

Filer, *V. A. To spin.*

Filer (de l'Or, d'Argent, &c.) *to Wire-draw, Silver, &c.*

Filer de Cable, *To veer the Cable.*

Filer, *V. N. To rope.*

Vaisseau qui file sur ses Ancres par la Tempête, *a Ship driven from her Anchors by a Storm.*

* † Filer doux, *To give fair Words, to be submissive.*

Filer, *V. N. (aller de suite l'un après l'autre) To file off.*

Filet, *S. M. (fil delié) small Thread, String. (fibre) String, Fibre, Filament, Thread.*

Un filet de Vinaigre, *a Stream, or some few Drops of Vinegar.*

Filet (Partie charnue qui est le long de l'épine du dos de quelques Animaux) *Fillet. (Ornement d'Architecture) a Fillet in Architecture.*

Filet d'Or (qu'on met sur les Livres) *a Fillet of Gold on a Book. Filet (entre les canelures d'une colonne, &c.) a Ridge. Filet d'une Vis, The Thread of a Screw.*

Filet (Espece de Petite bride) *a Snaffle.*

* † Je n'ai plus qu'un filet de Voix, *My Voice is almost all gone. † Tenir au filet, (amuser) To keep at a Bay, to amuse, to drill on.*

Filet d'une pièce de Monnoye, *The Ring of a Piece of Coin.*

Filer, (un Rets) *a Net.*

* Un bon coup de filet, *a good Catch.*

Fileur, *S. M. a String-maker for Musical Instruments, he that draws the Silk out of the Silk-worms, a Wire-drawer.*

Fileure, *S. F. Spinning or Wire-drawing.*

Fileuse, S. F. *a Spinster*, *a Wire-drawer*.

Filiale, ale, A. *Filial*.

Filialement, Adv. *Like a Son*.

Filiation, S. F. *Filiation, descent*.

Filiere, S. F. *a Wire-drawing Iron*.

Filiere (Terme de Fauconnerie, Créance) *Creyance*.

Filigranne, S. M. *Filigree Work*.

Filipendule, S. F. *Filipendula, Drop-wort, red Saxifrage*.

Fille, S. F. *Daughter*. *Pétite fille, Grand-daughter*.

Belle-fille, *Daughter-in-Law*.

Fille, (celle qui n'est point mariée) *Girl, Lass, or Maid*.

Fille de Joie, *a Woman of Pleasure, a Courtesan, a Whore*.

Fillette, S. F. *a little Girl, a young Lass or Wench*.

Filluel, S. M. *God-son*.

Filluele, S. F. *a God-daughter*.

Filoselle, S. F. *Ferret-Silk, Flurt-Silk*.

Filou, S. M. (qui vole dans le Ruës) *a Thief, Cut-purse, or Pick-pocket*. (Qui trompe dans le jeu) *a Sharper*.

Filoutage, S. M. (Filouterie) *sharpening, the being a Sharper*.

Filouté, ée, A. *Cheated, bubbled*.

Filouter, V. A. (Tromper au jeu) *To cheat, to bubble*.

(voler) *to pick one's Pocket*.

Filouterie, S. F. *Sharpening, Cheat, or cheating Trick*.

Fils, S. M. (par rapport au Pere, ou à la mere) *a Son, a Child*. (Garçon) *Son, Boy*.

Un Petit-fils, *a Grand-child*.

Arriere-petit-fils, *a great Grand-child*.

Faire le beau fils, *To set up for a Beau*.

Filtration, S. F. *Filtration, or straining*.

Filtre, S. M. (Terme de Chymie) *felt or brown Paper to strain Liquors through*.

Filtre (Charme) *Charm, Allurement*.

Filtré, ée, A. *filtrated, strained*.

Filtrer, V. A. *To filtrate, to strain through a brown Paper*.

Fin, ne, A. (qui n'est pas grossier) *fine, thin, not coarse*.

(Excellent) *fine, pure, good*.

(Qui n'est pas faux) *fine,*

*right, true, * (Subtil) fine, acute, ingenious. * (Rusé) sly, cunning, subtle, sharp*.

Jouer au plus fin, *To be upon the sharp, or upon the catch, to vie cunning, to strive for cunning, to be both upon the sharp*.

Vaisseau fin de Voiles, *a nimble or a good Sailor*.

Fin, S. M. (ruse) Ex. faire le fin d'une chose, en faire le fin, *to carry it cunningly. A quoi bon faire tant le fin? To what purpose all this cunning?*

Le fin d'une Affaire, *The main or chief point of a Business*.

Prendre le fin des choses, *To come to the nicest point of things*.

C'est la le fin de l'Affaire, *That's the Cream of the Jest*.

Tirer le fin du fin, *To extract the quintessence of things*.

Fin, S. F. *End*.

La fin de sa vie, *The latter part of his Life*. Les quatre fins de l'homme, la Mort, le Jugement, le paradis & l'enfer, *The four last things, Death, Judgment, Heaven, and Hell*.

Sur la fin de ses Jours, *In his old Age*.

Prendre fin, *To end*. Pour fin de toutes Parties, *In full of all Demands*.

Fin, (but, intention) *end, scope, aim, design, intention*.

Fin de non recevoir, *exception, at Law*.

Fin (la Mort) *End, Death*.

A la fin, Adv. (enfin) *at last, at length*.

Fin fin, v. *Enfin*.

Finage, S. M. *The Liberties or Extent of a Jurisdiction*.

Final, le, A. *final*.

Finalément, Adv. *finally, at last, lastly*.

Finance, S. F. *finance, fine; a certain Sum of Money paid to the French King, for the enjoyment of some Privilege or other*.

† Finance, (argent comprant) *Ready-money, or Rhino*.

Lettre de Finance, *round Letter*.

Finances (le Tresor du Roi) *Finances, the King's Treasure or Revenue, the Exchequer*.

La Cour des Finances, *The*

Court of the Exchequer.

Financier, V. A. *To fine Money to the King*.

Financier, S. M. *A Financier, a Receiver of the King's Revenues*.

Financier, S. M. (qui manie les Finances du Roy) *a Financier, a Receiver or Farmer of the King's Revenues*.

Finasser, v. *Finesser*.

Finement, Adv. (avec finesse) *cunningly, craftily, slyly, (Delicatement) finely, wittily, ingeniously*.

Finesse, S. F. (qualité de ce qui est fin & delié) *fineness. * (Ruse) cunning, or cunning trick, guile, craftiness, wile, subtilty, slyness. * (Delicatesse d'esprit) wit, or delicacy of wit, ingenuity*.

Ceux qui n'y entendoient point de Finesse, *They who were unacquainted with the Jest, they who meant no harm*.

Les finesse d'une Langue, *the niceties or delicacies of a Language*.

Les Finesse du Negoce, *the Mysteries of Trade*.

† Finesser, V. N. *To carry it cunningly*.

Finet, te, A. *Sly, subtil, cunning*.

Un Finet, S. M. *a sly Man*.

Une Finette, S. F. *a sly Woman*.

Fini, ie, A. *Ended, finished, &c. v. the Verb*.

Fini (limité) *finite, limited*.

Finiment, S. M. *The finishing of a Picture*.

Finir, V. A. *To end, or make an end, to finish*.

Finir, V. N. (prendre fin) *To end or make an end, to have an end. (Mourir) To end one's Life, to die*.

Fiole, v. *Phiole*.

Firmament, S. M. *The Sky, the Firmament*.

Il n'est rein de si beau sous le Firmament, *That's the finest thing under the Cope of the Heaven*.

Fisc, S. M. *The King's Treasure, Revenue, or Exchequer*.

Fiscal, ale, *Fiscal*.

Procureur Fiscal, *an Attorney, who prosecutes within his Jurisdiction, all Causes wherein the Lord Paramount, or the Publick are interested*.

Fiscelle, v. Ficelle.

Fisque, v. Fisc.

Fistule, S. F. *Fistula*, a kind of Ulcer.

Fixation, S. F. *Fixation*, in Chymistry.

☞ La fixation des Offices, *The set Rates for Officers.*

Fixe, A. *fixed, steady, settled.*

Fixé, ée, A. *fixed, &c. v.*

Fixer. ☞ Un prix fixé, A *set Price.*

Fixement, Adv. *Earnestly, steadfastly.*

On ne peut regarder fixement le Soleil, ni la Mort, *One cannot look the Sun or Death in the Face.*

Fixer, V. A. *To fix, settle, set or appoint, ☞ to fix, or be fixed.*

F L A

Flache, S. F. *A hole in the Pavement.*

Flacon, S. M. *A Flagon, or Decanter, a sort of Bottle.*

Flagellation, S. F. *Flagellation, whipping, scourging.*

Flagellé, ée, A. *Scourged, whipt.*

Flageller, V. A. (ce mot ne se dit que de nôtre Seigneur & des Martyrs) *To whip or scourge.*

Flageolet, S. M. *A Flageolet.*

† Flagorner, V. N. *To pick thanks.*

† Flagornerie, S. F. *Picking of thanks.*

† Flagorneur, S. M. *Flagorneuse, S. F. A Pick-thank, a Whisperer, a Tale-bearer.*

Flagrant, A. Ex. en flagrant delit, *in the fact, in the deed doing.*

† Flair, S. M. *The smelling.*

☞ Flair des Chiens de chasse, *The Nose of Hunting-Dogs.*

† Flairer, V. A. *To smell.*

☞ (En parlant des Cheins de chasse) *To hunt upon scent.*

Flairer, V. N. *To smell.*

Flambant, ante, A. *In a flame, blazing.*

Flambart, S. M. *A Fire-brand.*

Flambe, S. F. *Flag, a blue kind of Flower.*

Flambé, ee, A. *from Flam-ber, Singed, &c. v. Flam-ber.*

* † Je suis flambé, *I am undone.* * † Mon Argent est flam-

bé, *My Money is gone or lost.*

Flambeau, S. M. (Torche) *Flamboy, Taper, Light or Link, ☞ a Candlestick, ☞ Candle or Light.*

* C'est lui qui est le Flambeau de la Guerre, *It is he that has kindled the War.*

* Un Flambeau de sedition, *A Fire-brand of Sedition, a Bou-tesen, an Incendiary.*

Flamber, V. N. *To blaze or flash, to be in a flame.*

Flamber, V. A. *To singe.*

☞ Flamber un Chapon, *To baste a Capon.*

† Flamberge, S. F. *Sword, Rapier.*

Flamboyant, ante, A. *Bright, glistering.*

☞ Comete Flamboyante, A. *Blazing Star.*

Flamboyer, F. N. *To glister, to shine, to be bright.*

Flamme, S. F. *Flame.*

* Flamme amoureuse, *amorous flame, love-passion.*

☞ Flamme (banderolle de Vaisseau) *a Streamer.* ☞ (Instrument pour saigner les Chevaux) *a Fleam.*

Flammeche, S. F. *A Spark.*

Flammerole, S. F. v. Feu follet, *sous feu.*

Flammule, S. F. *Trinity, or Hearts-ease, an Herb.*

Flan, S. M. *A Custard.*

☞ Flan, v. Flaon.

Flanc, S. M. *Flank, Side,*

☞ *Flank in Fortification.*

☞ Flanc, v. Flaon.

Flanconnade, S. F. *Flanconade, a blow, or thrust in the flank.*

Flandrin, S. M. Ex. Un grand Flandrin, *A Lath-back, a slim long back, a long-meg, a great he-fellow.*

Flanqué, ée, A. *flanked.*

Flanquer, V. A. (Terme de Fortification) *To flank, to defend.*

* † Il lui a flanqué un soufflet, *He gave him a box on the Ear, or a slap on the Chaps.* * † Je lui ai flanqué cela par le né, *I gave him that Bone to pick.*

Flaon, Pron. Flan, S. M. (Terme de Monnoye) *Planchet, Plank, or piece of Metal ready to be stamped on or coined.*

Flaque, S. F. on, *Flaque d'eau.* (Espece de Marais) *Plash, a fenny Ground.*

Flasque, A. *faint, weak, flag-*

gy, feeble.

Flasque, S. M. *A flask, for Gun-powder, ☞ the two Cheeks of the Carriage of a Piece of Ordnance.*

☞ Un Flasque (un paresseux) *a lazy Bones, a Drone, a Hum-drum.*

Flaté, ée, A. *flattered, &c.*

☞ Un portrait flaté, *a flattering Picture.*

Flater, V. A. (louer excessivement) *to flatter, to praise or commend.* ☞ (Delecter) *to flatter, to tickle, or please.* ☞ (Cajoler) *to flatter, cajole, coaks, or wheedle, to fawn upon.* ☞ (Caresser) *to flatter, coaks or caress.*

☞ Flater quelqu'un de quelque chose, *to flatter one with a thing, to entertain him with the hopes of it.* ☞ Flater sa douleur, ses deplaisirs, &c. *to cherish or hug one's Grief, to indulge or gratify it.* ☞ Flatter le Dé, *to slide Dice.*

☞ Flater un mal, on une playe, *to favour a Disease or Wound.*

Flaterie, S. F. *flattery, fawning, adulation.*

Aimer la flaterie, *to love to be flattered, or fawned upon.*

Flateur, euse, A *flattering, fawning.*

☞ Esperance flateuse, *deceitful hope.*

Flateur, S. M. *Flateuse, S. F. a flatterer, a fawner, a fawning Man or Woman.*

Flateusement, Adv. *flatteringly.*

Flâtré, ée, A. *Burnt in the Forehead,*

Flatrer, V. A. *Flatrer un Chien, to burn a Dog in the forehead.*

Flatter, V. A. (Terme de Monnoye) *to flat.*

Flatoir, S. M. *a flattening Hammer.*

Flatueux, euse, A. *flatuous, flatulent, windy.*

Flatus, S. M. on *Fletuosité, S. F. (Terme de Medecine) flatuosity, wind.*

Fleau, S. M. (pour battre le bled) *a Flail.* (Chatiment) *a Scourge or Plague.* ☞ (Partie de la Ballance) *The Beam of a Ballance.*

Fleche, S. F. (trait d'arc) *an Arrow.*

☞ Fleche de Carrosse, *a Coach-*

Coach-Beam. ☞ *Fleche de Lard, a Flitch of Bacon.*

☞ *Fleche de jeu de Triquetrac, point.*

* † Faire de tout bois fleches, to make any shift.

* † Il ne fait plus de quel bois faire fleche, he is put to his last shifts, he does not know which way to turn himself.

Flêchi, ie, A. Bent, &c. v. Flechir.

*Flêchir, V. A. (courber) to bend. * (toucher de pitié) to soften, to prevail with, to persuade.*

*Flêchir, V. N. (se ployer) to bend. * (le soumettre) to submit, to truckle under, to buckle to. * (cesser de persister dans des sentimens de dureté) to relent.*

Sé flêchir, V. R. to bend.

Flechissement, S. M. Bending.

Flegmatique, A. Phlegmatick.

Flegme, S. M. (Pituite) Phlegm.

* (Patience) patience, moderation,

* (pesanteur) heaviness.

Il a beaucoup de flegme, he is dull or heavy.

Flegmon, S. M. Phlegmon, a Swelling with Inflammation.

Flêtri, ie, A. Dry'd up, &c. according to the Verb.

*Flêtrir, V. A. (Faner) to dry up, to fade away. * (Diffamer) to stain, blemish, disgrace, or dishonour.*

Un opprobre si scandaleux les flêtrit, so scandalous a Reproach is a great Blur to them.

Flêtrir, V. N. se flêtrir, R. to wither, to fade away, to decay.

Flêtrisseure, S. F. Blemish, withering, ☞ a brand or mark with a hot Iron.

* *Flêtrisseure (Marque d'ignominie) blemish, blur, stain, spot, blot, disgrace.*

Fleur, S. F. flower, a bloom, or blossom.

Etre en fleur, to blossom.

* *Fleur de farine, flower, or the best of meal. * Fleur de la Virginité, Maidenhead, Virginité.*

* *Fleur, (Lustre, éclat) Lustre, brightness, liveliness. (Elite) flower, choice, the best.*

* *Fleurs, (ornement) flourish.*

* *Etre dans la fleur de son Age, to be in the flower, or prime of one's Age.*

☞ *Fleur de fruits (qui n'ont point été mantes) the bloom or b'ne. of some Fruits, as Plums, &c.*

☞ *A fleur de terre, close to, or even with the Ground.*

☞ *A fleur d'eau, level with the Water, near the edge of the Water; 'twixt Wind and Water.*

Fleurs (purgations des Femmes) flowers, monthly courses, or Months, † Those, or Them.

Fleurs blanches de Femme, the Whites.

Fleurdelisé, ée, A. Branded with a Flower-de-luce.

Fleurdeliser, V. A. to flourish, or set thick with Flower-de-luces, ☞ to brand, or mark with a Flower-de-luce.

☞ Il porte d'azur à la Croix d'Or fleurdelisée (en Termes de Blason) He bears azure a cross floree Or.

Fleuret, S. M. (pour escrimer) Foil, to fence withal. ☞ (soye grossiere) Ferret, coarse Silk. ☞ (Ruban de soye grossiere) Ferret-Ribbon.

Fléurette, S. F. Little flower.

☞ *Fléurettes (Cajolerie que l'on dit à une Femme) amorous Discourses, sweet Things, flattering Expressions.*

Fléuri, ie, A. blossomed, blown.

*Stile fleuri, A florid Style, a Style full of flourishes. * Un teint fleuri, a lively Complexion.*

* † *Barbe fleurié, A white, or hoary Beard.*

☞ *Paques fleuries, Palm-Sunday.*

Fleurir, V. N. (être en fleur) to blossom, bloom, or blow.

* † *Fleurir, (blanchir. En parlant de la Barbe) to grow hoary or gray.*

* *Fleurir (être en credit) to flourish, to be in repute, vogue, or esteem.*

Fleurissant, ante, A. blossoming, blooming.

Fleuriste, S. M. A Florist.

Fleuron, S. M. Flower-work, flourish.

* *C'est le plus beau fleuron de la Couronne, 'tis the brightest Gem in his Crown.*

☞ *Fleuron (ornement d'Imprimeur) A Border in the Art of Printing. ☞ (ornement d'Or sur le dos des Livres) a Tool.*

Fleuve, S. M. A River, a great River.

*Flexible, A. (souple) pliable, flexible, * tender; also * pliant, supple, easy.*

Flibot, S. M. A Fly-boat.

Flibutier, S. M. A free-booter,

or *Buccaneer.*

Flocon, S. M. A Lock of Wool, Silk, &c.

Flocon de Neige, a flake of Snow.

Flores (Terme emprunté du Latin) Faire flores, To spend high, to make a shew, to flourish.

Florin, S. M. A Florin, a foreign Coin.

Florir, v. Fleurir.

Florissant, te, A. flourishing.

Flot, S. M. (Vague) Wave, or Surge. ☞ (le flux de la Mer qui vient de l'Océan) Flood, or Tide.

☞ *Les larmes lui tombent des yeux à grands flots, The Tears trickle, or run down his face in abundance. ☞ Mettre un Vaisseau à flot, To set a Ship floating, or afloat.*

*Flotant, te, A. (qui flotte) floating, hulling. * (irrésolu) fleeting, uncertain, wavering, irresolute.*

Flote, S. F. (de Vaisseaux) A Fleet.

* † *Flote (Multitude de Gens) a great Company, a Multitude, a Crowd.*

Floté, A. Bois floté, Float-wood, Wood sent down a River upon a Float-boat.

Floter, V. N. To float, to hull.

☞ *Faire floter du bois, To carry a float of Wood down a River.*

* *Floter (être irrésolu) To be floating, or wavering, to be at an uncertainty, to fluctuate in one's Mind.*

Flouët, te, ou Fluet, te, A. weakly, tender, washy.

Fluctueux, euse, A. (Agité. Au propre & au figuré) fluctuous, unquiet, boisterous.

Fluer, V. N. To flow, or run.

Fluide, A. fluid.

* *Stile fluide, A. fluent, easy, or natural style.*

Fluidité, S. F. fluidity, aptness to run.

* *Fluidité de paroles, fluency of Expression, fluency of Speech, nimbleness of Tongue.*

Flute, S. F. (Instrument de Musique) Flute or Pipe. ☞ (Vaisseau de Mer) a Pink. ☞ (Verre à boire long & étroit) A Mum Glass.

* † *Comment accordez vous ces flutes? How do you reconcile these things? How shall these things agree?*

* Ils

* Ils ne sauroient accorder leurs flutes ou leurs flutes ne s'accordent pas ensemble. * † They cannot set their Horses together.

P. Ce qui vient par la Flute s'en retourne par le Tambour, P. Light'y come, light'y go.

Enter en flute, to inoculate.

† Fluter, V. N. To pipe, to play on the Flute.

* † Se faire fluter au derrière, to take a Glister.

Fluteur, S. M. A Piper.

Flux, S. M. flux, flood, tide.

Flux de Sang, Bloody-flux.

Flux de Ventre, Looseness, Laxe.

Flux d'Urine, Diabetes; a Disease when one cannot hold his Water.

* † Ma bourse a le flux, My Money melts like Butter against the Sun.

Flux de Bouche, Flux. Donner un flux de Bouche, To flux. Avoir le flux de Bouche, To be fluxed, or be in a flux.

* † Avoir un flux de bouche (ou de langue) continuel, To be always talking, to have a Tongue running upon Wheels.

Flux (à certains jeux de Cartes) Flush, at Cards.

Fluxion, S. F. A fluxion, or defluxion.

Fluxion aux yeux, A course of humours in the Eyes.

F O C

Focile, S. M. Facile.

Le grand & le petit focile, the Facil-bones.

Fœtus, v. Fetus.

Foi, ou Foy, S. F. faith. (l'objet de la Foy) Faith, Doctrine, Religion, or Perswasion.

(Creance) Faith, Credit, or Belief. (Parole, promesse) Faith, Promise, Word, Parole.

Bonne foy, Honesty, Plain-dealing. Un homme de bonne-foi, An honest Man. Mauvaise foi, Knavery. Un homme de mauvaise foi, a Knave, a Cheat.

Laisser quelqu'un sur sa foy, To leave one to himself, or to his own Conduct, to let him be his own Master.

Foy (Hommage qu'un Vassal rend a son Seigneur) Fealty.

Foi, (Preuve) Assurance, proof, or testimony.

Voilà qui en fait foi, That proves the Matter.

Possesseur de bonne foy, One that enjoys a Thing bona fide.

Un homme digne de foi, a credible Man.

Ma foy, ou sur ma foy, (Espèce de Serment) faith, upon my faith, indeed, or truly.

En bonne foy, à la bonne foy, Adv. Truly, sincerely, honestly, candidly.

Foible, A Weak, feeble, faint.

L'Age foible, Tender Age, Infancy. Le Sexe foible, The weaker Sex, Women.

Courage foible, Weakness of Courage, faint-heartedness. * Ils étoient foibles d'Infanterie, They want Foot. Foible, de poids, Too light, that wants weight.

Foible, S. M. Weak part, or side, weakness, * defect.

* Foible, (principal Defaut où un personne est sujette) foible, weak side, or blind side.

Le foible de l'Epée, The feeble, or small of a Sword.

La Justice ne regarde ni le fort ni le foible, Justice has no respect of Persons. Du fort au foible, le fort portant le foible, One with another.

Foiblement, Adv. Weakly, faintly, slightly.

Foiblesse, S. F. (Debilité) Weakness, feebleness, faintness.

(Dafail'ance) fainting fit, swoon. * (imbecillité) weakness, imbecillity.

* Foiblesse de Courage, Faint-heartedness.

D. Foiblir, V. N. (mollir) to give way, to yield, to slacken.

Foie, ou Foye, S. M. the Liver.

Foin, S. M. Hay.

Foin d'arrière-saison, After-math, or Latter-math.

Foin d'un Artichaud, The Choak of an Artichok.

Foin, Interj. Dewce.

Foire, S. F. (grand Marché) A Fair, or great Market. (present de foire) a fairing.

Foire, (flux de Ventre) a Looseness, or Laxe.

Foirer, V. N. to squitter.

† Foiteux, se, A. Loose, troubled with a Looseness.

* † Mine foireuse, a shitten face.

† Un Foireux, S. M. une Foireuse, S. F. A shitten Arse Boy, or Girl, a Brat.

Fois, S. F. Time, † Bout.

De fois à autre, from time to time, now and then.

C'est assez pour cette fois, That's enough for this Bout. Une autre fois, Another time, again. Une fois, deux fois, trois fois, Once, twice, thrice. Une bonne fois, une fois pour toutes, Once for all. Non pas même une seule fois, No not so much as once.

Une fois autant, as much again. Plusieurs fois (souvent) Often, sometimes. Toutes les fois que, autant de fois que As often as.

A la fois, tout à la fois (tout d'un coup) All together, at once, at one bout.

* Par fois, Adv. Sometimes, now and then.

† Fois, S. M. Le fois du Corps, ou e faux du Corps, the waste, or middle.

Foison, S. F. plenty, abundance.

A Foison, Adv. In abundance, plentifully.

† Foisonner, V. N. to abound, to encrease, to multiply.

Fol. Folle. v. Fou.

Folâtre, A. Gamesome, wanton, full of play, waggish.

En Folâtre, S. M. A wanton Boy. Une Folâtre, S. F. a wanton Girl, a Ramp.

Folâtrer, V. N. to toy, to play wanton tricks, to play the Wag.

Folâtrerie, S. F. a wanton trick, waggishness, toying.

Folet, v. Follet.

† Folichon, ne, A. & S. (Têrme enfantin & bas, pour dire badin, folâtre) Waggish. a Wag, a gamesome, or wanton Boy, or Girl.

Follie, S. F. (alienation d'Esprit) folly, madness. (action extravagante) folly, a piece of folly.

Faire une folie, To play the fool with one's self, to do foolishly.

Folie, (extravagance) folly, foolishness, simplicity. (Foible ou passion dereglee) Extravagant Passion, or fondness.

Les Portaits font sa folie, He is an extravagant Lover of Pleasures.

Folie (Debauche, Diver-tissement de jeunesse) folly of Youth, Debauchery, mad Prank, frolick. (chose plaisante & agreable qu'on dit) Merry, or wanton Discourse, agreable Non-sense.

Faire folie de son corps, To prostitute one's self.

Folio, (Mot emprunté du Latin) un in Folio, ou un Livre in Folio, A Folio, a Folio-Book.

Folle, v. Fou.

Follement, Adv. foolishly, extravagantly, simply, unwisely.

Follet, te, A. foolish, wanton.

Poil Follet, Down, downy Beard, soft Hair. (Duver des Oiseaux) Down, soft Feathers.

Esprit follet, ou un Follet, S. M. A Familiar, or Hobgoblin.

Feu Follet, v. Feu.

Follichon, S. F. a little wanton Girl, or Ramp.

Follicule, S. M. Follicle, the Bladder, or Purse of the Gall.

Fomentation, S. F. Fomentation.

Fomenté, ée, A. fomented.

Fomenter, V. A. To foment.

Foncé, ée, A. Monied.

Bien foncé dans une Science, Well skilled in a Science. * Couleur foncée, A deep Colour.

D † Foncer, V. N. (Donner ou fonder sur) to fall upon.

Foncer, fournir) to pay, to find, or supply with.

Foncer à l'appointement, to pay the Expences, to find Money for the Expences.

Foncier, ière, A. Seigneur Foncier, the Lord of the Manour. Rente foncière, Ground-Rent. Cour-foncière, a Court-Baron. Serf foncier, A Vilein.

Fonction, S. F. Function, Duty, or Discharge of one's Office, Duty, &c.

Fond, S. M. Bottom, Ground.

Fond, (ou derrière) de Mi-roir, The backside of a Looking-glass. Le fond d'une futaille, the Head of a Cask. Fond de Carosse, the backside

or back part of a Coach.

Fond, (l'extrémité d'un Pais) the farther end, the utmost Part, or Extremity.

* Fond, (Ce qu'il y a de plus secret dans le Coeur) Bottom or inward Recesses of one's Heart.

* Le Fond d'une affaire, d'une question, The bottom, the main, or main point.

Cette Culote n'a pas assez de fond, These Breeches are not deep enough.

Aller à fond, couler à fond, Termes de Mer) to sink, to go down to the Bottom.

Couler un Navire à fond, to sink a Ship.

Fond de Cale, the Hold of a Ship.

Fond de Lit, The Testern of a Bed.

Un Plat-fond, a Cieling.

Donner fond (Terme de Marine, Moniller) To cast Anchor.

Perdre fond, to drive with her Anchors.

Fosse à fond de Cuve, a Ditch broader and broader from the Bottom to the Top.

De fond en comble, from top to bottom, utterly, wholly.

Ruiner une maison de fond en comble, To raze a House to the very Ground.

* Je suis ruiné de fond en comble, I am undone to all Intents and Purposes.

Faire fond sur quelqu'un, To depend, or rely upon one.

A fond, Adv. to the bottom, perfectly, exactly, fully.

Au fond, dans le fond, Adv. At the bottom, when all is done, in the main.

* Fondamental, ale, A. Fundamental.

Pierre fondamentale, A Foundation-stone.

Fundamentalement, Adv. Fundamentally, upon a good foundation.

Fondateur, S. M. Founder.

Fondation, S. F. foundation, foundation, endowment.

Une Eglise qui a des bonnes Fondations, A Church well endowed.

Fondatrice, S. F. a Founder, a She-founder.

Fondé, ée, A. That has a foundation, &c. v. Fonder.

* Fondé en Droit, That has a just Cause, that has Justice on his side.

Nous sommes aussi bien

fondés l'un que l'autre, we have both Reason alike.

Fondement, S. M. (Fondation d'un Edifice) Foundation.

(l'Anus) the Fundament. * (Base) Foundation, Basis.

* (Cause, Sujet) Ground, cause, reason.

* (Principe) Principle, Beginning, Root.

* Je fais grand fondement sur son Amitié, I rely, build, or depend much upon his friendship.

I do trust very much to it. * Je ne fais pas grand fondement sur cette conjecture, I don't lay much or great Stress upon that Conjecture.

Fonder, V. A. (un Bâtiment) to lay the Foundation or Ground-work.

* (établir sur des Raisons) To ground, or establish.

(faire bâtir) To found, or build.

* (Instituer) to found, or institute.

* Fonder un Empire, to lay the foundation of an Empire.

* Fonder une Eglise, To endow a Church.

* † Il faut avant toutes choses fonder la Cuisine, the Kitchen must be settled first.

Se fonder, V. R. to be grounded.

Fonderie, S. F. (Lieu où l'on fond du Metal) A Casting-House.

(Art de fondre) a Foundry.

Fondeur, S. M. A Founder.

Fondeur de Cloches, A Bell-founder.

Fondique, S. M. A Hall, for a Company of Tradesmen.

Fondoir, S. M. A Melting-House, the Place where Butchers melt the Fat of Beasts for Tallow.

Fondre, V. A. (Liquefier) to melt, cast, dissolve, or liquefy.

* Fondre la Cloche, to wind up the Bottom, to come to a final Resolution, to make an End of a Business.

Fondre, V. N. (se liquifier) To melt, or be dissolved, to liquefy.

Fondre en larmes, to melt, or dissolve in Tears.

* Fondre, (diminuer de force) to fall away.

* (S'affaïsser) to sink.

Fondre en parlant des Oiseaux de Proye, to stoop down, to make a stoop at.

* Fondre

* Fondre (tomber en abondance) *to fall, to pour down.*

* Fondre sur l'Ennemi, *to fall upon the Enemy.*

Se fondre, *V. R. to melt.*

* Cette famille s'est fondue (elle est éteinte) *That Family is extinct, or gone.*

Fondrière, *S. F. from Fond, Bogg, or Quagmire.*

Fonds, *S. M. (sol d'une Terre) Ground, Land, Soil. (somme considérable) fund or fond. (Capital d'un Bien) Stock.*

☞ Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu, *to buy, or purchase an Annuity. Un grand fonds d'Esprit, de savoir, &c. A great Stock, or deal of Wit, Learning, &c.*

Fondu, *uë, A. from Fondre, Melted, &c. according to the Verb.*

Fontaine, *S. F. Spring or Fountain, ☞ a Fountain, with Water-spouts, ☞ a Cistern, ☞ the Cock of a Cistern, or any other Vessel.*

Fontanier, *S. M. a Conduit-maker.*

Fonte, *S. F. (Action de fondre) a casting, or melting.*

Fer de fonte, *Cast Iron.*

Marmite de fonte, *A great Iron Pot cast.*

☞ Fonte, en Termes d'Imprimeurs) *Cast, or Fount.*

Un Canon de fonte, *a Brass-Gun.*

Fonts, *S. M. Fonts de Bâteme, The Font, over which Children are Baptized.*

Tenir en Enfant sur les Fonts, *to stand Godfather or Godmother to a Child.*

For, *S. M. Ex. For Ecclesiastique, Ecclesiastical Court.*

Foin d'un Artichaud, *the Choak of an Artichok.*

Forain, *ne, A. foreign, outlandish, Alien.*

Marchand forain, *an outlandish Merchant, an Alien.*

Traite-foraine, *A Custom, or imposition upon certain Commodities exported, or imported.*

Forain, *ne, S. An Alien, a Stranger.*

Forban, *S. M. a Pirate.*

Forbu, *v. Fourbu.*

Forbure, *v. Fourbure.*

Forçat, *S. M. A Galley-Slave.*

Force, *S. F. (Vigueur de Corps, ou de l'Esprit) Strength.*

☞ (Vertu entre la Crainte & la Témérité) *Fortitude. ☞ (ferme de Courage) constancy, resolution, magnanimity. ☞ (contrainte) force, constraint, violence. ☞ (nécessité) force, or necessity. ☞ (Puissance) Strength, might, force, power.*

La Force de la Verité, *the force, or forcibleness of Truth. Une raison qui a beaucoup de force, a forcible, or strong Reason, or Argument.*

☞ Force (energie) d'un Mot, *the strength, energy, or significance of a Word.*

☞ Toutes ses Oeuvres ne sont pas de la même force, *All his Works are not alike nervous in all Places, his Works flag here and there. ☞ Faire force de Rames, faire force de Voiles, to ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all Sail at Sea. ☞ Je ne suis pas de sa force, I am not as strong as he, I do not come near him, I am not his Match. ☞ S'il gèle plus long tems de cette force, If this hard Frost continue any longer.*

☞ Prendre une Ville de force, *To storm a Town, to take it by Storm. ☞ Si vous ne le faites de bon gré, je vous le ferai faire de force, If you won't do it by fair Means, I shall make you do it by foul.*

☞ Force (Adjectif indeclinable, beaucoup) *Store, plenty, great deal, abundance, many.*

Force argent, *Store, or a great deal of Money. Force amis, Many Friends. Force bled, Plenty of Corn.*

A force, *Adv. Ex. Prendre, une fille a force, to force a Maid, to ravish her.*

A force ouverte, *de vive force, with open Strength, or Force. A toute force, By all Means. A force de bras, By Strength of Arms. A force de pleurer il a perdu les yeux, He has cry'd his Eyes out, with much Crying he lost his Eye-sight. Corriger un Enfant a force de le battre, To beat a Child into better Manners. A force d'Amis il en est venu a bout, He has got it by Favour. A force d'aimer, le Jaloux se fait hair, A jealous Man is hated for his Love.*

Forces, (Au Pluriel. Les Troupes d'un Etat) *Forces, Troops. ☞ (Puissance d'un Etat) Strength.*

Forcé, *ée, A. forced, &c. according to the Verb.*

☞ Vent forcé, *a strong, violent, or boisterous Wind.*

* Forcé, (affecté) *forced, affected, unnatural.*

* Donner un Sens forcé à un Passage, *to wrest the Sense of a Passage.*

Forcement, *Adv. forcibly, by force, or constraint, being under a force.*

Forcené, *ée, A. mad, furious, in a fury, out of his Senses.*

☞ Forcener, *V. N. to be mad.*

Forcer, *V. A. (Contraindre) to force, compel, or constrain. ☞ (Prendre par force) to force, to take by Storm.*

☞ Forcer une Fille, *to force, or ravish a Virgin.*

☞ Forcer une porte, *to break open a Door. ☞ Forcer un Cheval, to over-ride a Horse, to ride him too hard.*

☞ Forcer une Bête fauve ou une Lièvre, *to hunt down a Deer, or a Hare. ☞ Forcer un Bataillon, ou un Escadron, to break through a Battallion, or Squadron. ☞ Forcer une Clef, to bend a Key.*

Forcer, *V. N. Ex. Forcer de Rames, forcer de voiler, to ply one's Oars a-main, to crowd all Sail at Sea.*

☞ Le vent forçé, *the Wind blew so hard into our Teeth, that we were fain to put into an Harbour.*

Se forcer, *V. R. to strain, or to strain one's self.*

Forces, *S. F. Shears, or Sheers.*

Forclorre, *V. A. to fore-judge, or debar, a Law-term.*

Forclos, *se, A. Fore-judged.*

Forclusion, *S. F. Fore-judging.*

Foré, *ée, A. Drilled, bored.*

Forer, *V. A. To drill, or bore.*

Forét, *S. M. A Piercer, a Gimlet.*

Forêt, *S. M. a Forest.*

Forêtier, *S. M. a Ranger, or Forrester.*

Forêtier,

Forêtier, *A. Ex.* Les Villes Forêtieres d'Allemagne, *the Forest-Towns in Germany.*

Foreure, *S. F.* (Trou) *Bore.*

Forfaire, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique, manquer à son Devoir) *to trespass, to fail.*

☞ Fille qui a forfait à son honneur, *A Maid that has forfeited, or lost her Honour.*

Forfaire, *V. A.* (Terme de Droit coutumier, Rendre confiscable) *to forfeit.*

Forfait, *S. M.* (Crime) *Offence, Trespass, Transgression, Crime.* ☞ (Marché à prix fait) *an Undertaking by great, or a-great.*

Forfaiture, *S. F.* *Trespass, Offence.*

Forge, *S. F.* *A Forge.*

Forgé, *ée, A.* *forged, &c. according to the Verb.*

Forger, *V. A.* par le moyen du feu & du marreau) *to forge, or hammer.* * (Inventer, supposer) *to forge, contrive, frame, invent, make, or devise.*

Forger, *V. N.* (il se dit des Chevaux) *to over-reach, as some Horses do.*

Forgeron, *S. M.* *A Smith, a Blacksmith.*

Forgeur, *S. M.* *A forger, ☞ a hammerer.*

* Forgeur, (inventeur) *forger, contriver, inventer.*

Se Forjetter, *V. R.* Forjetter, *V. N.* *to jut out.*

☞ Forligner, *V. N.* *to degenerate.*

Se Forlonger, *V. R.* (tirer de longue, en parlant du Cerf) *to run a length.* * † (Tirer en longueur) *to linger, to spin.*

Se Formaliser, *V. R.* *to take offence, or exception, to take ill, or find fault.*

Formaliste, *A. ou S. M. & F.* *A formal, or complimentary Man, or Woman.*

Formallié, *S. F.* (formule de Droit) *form in Law, formality.*

☞ (Cérémonie) *formality, form, ceremony.*

Formation, *S. F.* *forming, formation.*

Forme, *S. F.* (Manière d'être d'une chose) *form.* ☞ (Figure exterieure) *form, shape, figure, fashion.* ☞ (Maniere, façon d'agir) *form, manner, way.* ☞ (formalité) *form, or formality.* ☞ (Mode de Soulier) *a Last.*

☞ (Modele de chapeau) *A Block.* ☞ (bois qu'on met dans les bas) *a Leg.*

☞ Forme de Chapeau, *the Crown of a Hat.* ☞ Forme (étendue) de sable, *a Lay of Gravel.*

☞ Forme (calus qui vient aux Paturons du Cheval) *Bone-spavin.*

☞ Prendre un Lièvre en forme, *to take a Hare in the form.* ☞ Forme d'Imprimeur, *a Printer's Form.* ☞ Mettre un Argument en forme, *to make or form a Syllogism.*

☞ En la forme qui suit, *as follows.* ☞ Pour la forme, *for fashion-sake.*

☞ Forme (Banc garni d'étoffe & rembourré) *A stuffed form or seat.* Formes de chœur d'une Eglise, *The Seats of the Choir of a Church.*

Formé, *ée, A.* *formed, framed, fashioned, made, shaped.*

Formel, *le, A.* (Terme de Philosophie) *formal.* ☞ (Ex-prés) *plain, express, explicit.*

Formellement, *Adv.* *formally.* ☞ *plainly, expressly, explicitly.*

Il ment formellement, *He tells a plain Lie.*

Former, *V. A.* (faire, produire) *to to frame, or make.* ☞ (façonner) *to frame, form, fashion, or mould.*

☞ Former les tems d'un Verbe, *To form the Tenses of a Verb, to conjugate it.* ☞ Former un dessein, *to frame a Design.*

☞ Former une difficulté, *To raise or start a Difficulty.* ☞ Former une Plainte, *To put up a Complaint.*

☞ Former un Siège, *to lay a formal Siege.*

* Former, (instruire) *To inform, to train, or bring up.*

☞ Former le procez à quelqu'un, *To draw an Indictment against one.*

Se Former, *V. R.* (être produit) *To be made or formed.*

☞ (s'engendrer) *To be bred.* ☞ (naître) *To arise.* ☞ (prendre la forme) *To come to some shape.*

☞ (se faire en parlant d'un jeune homme) *To grow a Man.*

☞ Se former un idée de quelque chose, *To frame an Idea of a thing, to conceive it in one's Mind.*

Formidable, *A.* *Formidable terrible, frightful, dreadful.*

D'un manière formidable, *formidably, in a formidable manner.*

Formier, *S. M.* (qui fait des formes pour les souliers) *A Last-maker.*

Formulaire, *S. M.* *A formulary.*

Formule, *S. F.* *Set form.*

Fornicateur, *S. M.* *Fornicator.*

Fornication, *S. F.* *Fornication.*

☞ Fors, *Prep.* *Save, except, but.*

Fort, forte, *A.* (Vigoureux) *strong, stout, vigorous.* ☞ (épais de matière) *strong, thick.* ☞ (en parlant d'une place) *strong, of strength.* ☞ (difficile) *hard, tough, difficult, painful.* ☞ (acre au goût ou à l'odorat) *strong.* ☞ (grand, violent) *strong, great, violent.* * (courageux) *stout, valiant.*

☞ Colle forte, *v.* Colle.

* † Ce gigot de Mouton est trop fort, *That Leg of Mutton is too big.*

* Fort, habile) *Strong, able, skilled.*

* Expression forte (ou dure) *A hard Expression.* * (ou significative) *An emphatical or significant Expression.*

* Une raillerie forte (ou piquante) *a tart, biting, nipping, sharp, close, or dry Jest.*

Cheval fort en bride, *An unruly Horse.*

☞ Ville forte d'assiète, *A Town strongly seated.* ☞ Terre forte, *strong, tough Soil.*

* Que sauroit on dire de plus fort? *What can be said more to the Purpose?* A plus forte raison, *Much more.*

* Il à l'Esprit fort, ou c'est une tête forte, *He is a strong, or good Head-piece.* * Un Esprit fort (un libertin) *a Wit, a Free-thinker.* Faire l'Esprit fort, *To be a Free-thinker.*

☞ Fort de poids, *That has over-weight.*

☞ Se faire fort d'une chose, *To undertake a thing, to take it upon one's self.* Se faire fort de son credit, *To rely much upon one's Credit.*

Fort, *S. M.* *The strongest part of a thing, the middle.*

☞ Dans

☞ Dans le fort de sa colere, *In the height of his Passion.* * Dans le fort du combat, *In the Heat of the Fight.*

* Fort (qualité par où une Personne excelle le plus) *strength or skill.*

☞ Le fort d'un Boule, *The Bias of a Bowl.* ☞ Fort (d'un bois) *Covert, thicket.*

☞ Le fort d'un Sanglier, *A wild Boar's hold.*

☞ Du fort au foible, *v. foible.* ☞ Le fort d'une affaire, *The main Point of a Business.*

Fort, S. M. (Lieu fortifié) *Fort, or strong hold.*

Fort, Adv. *Very much, extremely.*

☞ Je desire fort que cela soit, *I have a great or strong desire it should be so.* J'estime fort les Gens de merite, *I have a great esteem for deserving Persons.*

☞ Fort, (vigourement) *Hard, very hard.* Fort & ferme, *hard, very hard, stoutly.*

Fortement, Adv. *With force, stoutly, vigorously.*

☞ Etre fortement persuadé, *To be strongly persuaded, to have a strong belief.*

Forteresse, S. F. *A fortress.*

Fortifiant, te, A. *strengthening, fortifying, corroborative.*

Fortification, S. F. *Fortification, or fortifying.*

Fortifié, ée, A. *fortified, made strong, strengthened, &c.*

Fortifier, V. A. *To fortify, to make strong, to strengthen, to corroborate.*

Se Fortifier, V. R. *To gather strength or grow strong.*

Fortin, S. M. *A fortlet, a Sconce, or little Fort.*

Fortuit, te, A. *Fortuitous, casual, accidental.*

☞ Cas fortuit, *A meer chance.*

Fortuitement, Adv. *Casually, accidentally, by chance.*

Fortune, S. F. *Fortune.* ☞ (hazard) *fortune, chance, luck.*

☞ (Bonheur) *fortune, luck, or good luck.* ☞ (peril, danger) *fortune, hazard.* ☞ (Destinée) *fortune, destiny.*

☞ Avoir moins de fortune que de merite, *to be less fortunate than deserving.*

☞ Fortune, (avancement) *Fortune, advancement, preferment, greatness.* ☞ Dechoir

d'une haute fortune, *To have a great downfall.*

☞ Fortune, (condition) *Fortune, condition.*

☞ Fortune de Mer, *High-wind or blustering Weather.*

☞ Pousser sa fortune auprès d'une Belle, *To put one's self forward for the gaining of a fair Lady.*

☞ Bonne fortune (bonnes graces d'une Dame) *an Intrigue, a kind Mistress.* Henry III. faisoit part de ses bonnes fortunes à ses Favoris, Henry III. *was so kind as to share his Mistresses among his Favourites.*

Fortuné, ée, A. *Fortunate, happy.*

Forvêtu, S. M. *A Scoundrel, or beggerly Fellow.*

Forure, v. *Foreure.*

Fosse, S. F. *Grave, hole, ditch, pit.*

☞ Basse-Fosse, *a Dungeon.*

☞ Fosse, (grande chaudière de potier d'étain) *a Melting-Kettle used by Pewterers.*

☞ Fosse de l'Estomac, *the pit of the Stomach.*

Fossé, S. M. *Ditch, Moat or Mote.*

Fossé, S. F. (petit creux au menton ou à la Jouë) *Dimple.*

☞ (que les enfants font en Terre pour jouer) *A Cherry-pit or Chuck-hole.*

Jouer à la fosséte, *to play at Chuck-farthing.*

Fossile, A *Fossile, that is or may be dug out of the Ground.*

Fossoye, ée, A. *Ditched, or Moted about.*

Fossoyer, V. A. *To Ditch or Mote about.*

Fossoyeur, S. M. *A Ditcher, A Grave-maker.*

Fou, folle, A. (qui a perdu le sens) *Mad, out of his Wits.*

☞ (extravagant) *foolish, senseless, extravagant.* ☞ (imprudent, simple) *Silly, foolish, credulous, fond.* ☞ (qui aime avec passion) *very fond, that dotes upon.* ☞ (gay, badin) *Mad, wanton, waggish.*

☞ Folle enchere, v. *Enchere.*

☞ Folle farine, *Mill-dust.*

R. On disoit autrefois Fol, au lieu de Fou ; & on s'en sert encore quelquefois devant un mot qui commence par une Voyelle. Ex. Un fol espoir, a

foolish Hope.

Un fou, S. M. une Folle, S. F. *A Fool, a Mad Man or Woman.*

☞ Fou, (Bouffon) *Fool, Buffoon, Jester.* ☞ (Piece de jeu des Echés) *A Bishop at Chess.*

Fouace, S. F. *A Cake, a Bun.*

Fouage, S. M. (impost sur chaque feu) *Chimney-money, fuage.*

* Fouailler, V. A. *To whip or lash.*

Foudre, S. M. ou F. *Thunderbolt, or Lightning.*

Foudroyant, ante, A. *Thundering, terrible or dreadful.*

Foudroyé, ée, A. *Thunder-struck, &c. v. the Verb.*

L'Anathème dont il fut foudroyé, *The Excommunication which was thundered out against him.*

Foudroyement, S. M. *The striking with a Thunder-bolt.*

Foudroyer, V. A. (fraper de la foudre) *to strike with a Thunder-bolt.* * (Batre à coups de Canon) *to thunder against, to batter with Cannon-shot.*

* Foudroyer d'Anathème, *to fulminate or thunder out an Excommunication against one.*

* Foudroyer, V. N. *to storm, to keep a heavy do or clutter.*

Fouet, S. M. *Whip, Scourge.*

☞ (coups de fouet) *Whip, Lash.* ☞ (Verge) *Rod.*

☞ Du fouet, (corde ménue) *Whip-cord.*

* † Elle fait bien claquer son fouet, *She makes a great Noise in the World.*

Foueté, ée, A. *Whipt, lashed, scourged, jerked.*

Fouetter, V. A. *to whip, lash, scourge, or jerk.*

☞ Fouetter de la Creme, *to whip Cream.*

Fouetter un Livre, *to bind a Book with Pack-thread.*

Fouetteur, S. M. Fouetteuse, S. F. *a Whipper or Lasher, a whipping Man or Woman.*

Fougade ou Fougasse, S. F. *fougade, a small Mine in the shape of a Well.*

Fougeraie, S. F. *A fern-plot, a ferny-ground.*

Fougère, S. F. *Fern.*

* † Le vin rit dans la fougère, *the Wine smiles in the Glass.*

F f Fougou,

Fougon, S. F. Cook-room in a Ship.

Fougue, S. F. fury, heat, passion, transport.

☞ Fougue d'un Cheval, the Mettle of a Horse.

Retenir la fougue d'un Cheval, to keep a Horse in, to curb him.

☞ Un Arbre qui a poussé sa fougue, A Tree that has shot forth its full.

Fougueux, se, A. fiery, hot, hasty, passionate, ☞ fiery, mettlesome, unruly.

Fouir, ie, A. Digged, dug.

Fouillé, ce, A. Raked up, or into, &c.

Fouille, S. F. Raking up.

Fouiller, V. A. to rake up, * to rake into.

Fouiller quelqu'un, to search one.

Fouiller, V. N. to rake into, to search or search into, to rummage.

Fouine, S. F. A Pole-Cat.

Fouir, V. A. la Terre, to dig the Ground.

Foule, S. F. Crowd, throng, press, multitude.

* Se tirer de la foule, to distinguish one's self from the crowd or vulgar. * Une foule d'affaires, A crowd or multitude of Affairs.

En foule, à la foule, Adv. Venir en foule, to flock, to throng together.

Entrer à la foule, to crowd in. Sortir à la foule, to crowd out.

Foule, S. F. Oppression.

Foulé, ée, A. Trod, &c. v. the Verb. Fouler.

Foulées, S. F. The felling of Deer.

Fouler, V. A. to tread, stamp, or trample upon.

* Fouler aux pieds, to trample upon, to trample or tread under foot, to scorn or contemn.

☞ Fouler un Chapeau, To work a Hat. ☞ Fouler du Drap, To full or mill Cloth. ☞ Fouler un Cheval, To surbate or over-ride a Horse.

☞ Fouler (blesser. En parlant de la selle, &c. qui blesse les Chevaux) to hurt or gall.

☞ Fouler un Nerf, To sprain a sinew. ☞ Fouler, (presser) To crowd or squeeze. * Fouler, (opprimer, surcharge) to grind, to oppress, to over-charge.

* Se fouler les uns sur les autres, To be hard upon one another.

Foulerie, S. F. A Hatter's, or Fuller's Work-house, ☞ a Wine-press.

Fouleur, S. M. A Stamper of Grapes.

Fouloire, S. F. A Hatter's Working-board, ☞ the Trough of a Wine-press.

Foulon, S. M. A Fuller of Cloth.

Foulque, S. M. A Coot or Moor-hen.

Foulure, S. F. The Surbating of a Horse.

☞ Foulure, (Contusion) A sprain or bruise.

Four, S. M. An Oven, ☞ a Bake-house.

☞ Piece de four, A Cake, or Tart.

☞ Four à Chaux, A Lime-Kiln. Four à Brique, A Brick-Kiln.

Fourban, v. Forban.

Fourbe, A. Deceitful, crafty, cheating.

Un Fourbe, S. M. A Cheat, a deceitful Man, an impostor, a crafty Knave.

Fourbe, ou Fourberie, S. F. A cheat or cheating trick, an imposture.

Fourbé, ée, A. Cheated, gulled, bubbled.

Fourber, V. A. to cheat, gull, or bubble.

Fourberie, v. Fourbe, S. F.

Fourbeu, v. Fourbu.

Fourbis, ie, A. surbished.

Fourbir, V. A. To surbish.

Fourbisseur, S. M. a surbisher, cutler, or Sword-cutler.

Fourbissure, S. F. surbishing.

Fourbu, uë, A. foundred.

Fourbure, S. F. the found'ring of a Horse.

Fourche, S. F. a Fork or Pitch-fork.

☞ Fourche d'un Arbre, A forked shoot. ☞ Fourches patibulaires, A Gibbet.

Fourcher, V. N. to grow forked.

* † La Langue lui a fourché, He has tript with his Tongue.

Se fourcher, V. R. To grow forked.

Fourchette, S. F. a Fork, a Table fork.

☞ Fourchette du pied du

Cheval, The frush or frog of a Horse's Foot. ☞ Fourchette, pour appuyer un Mousquet, A Rest for a Musket.

Fourchon, S. M. Ex fourchette à trois fourchons, a three-forked fork.

Fourchu, uë, A. forked.

☞ Pied fourchu, A Cloven foot. ☞ Pied fourchu (Droit sur le Bétail) Horn-geld. ☞ Chemin fourchu, A Cross-way.

Fourgon, S. M. A Coal-rake, or an Oven-fork, ☞ a sort of Carriage or Waggon, a covered Waggon.

Fourgonner, V. N. To poke, to stir the fire with a Fork or poker, ☞ to poke, to fumble about.

Fourmi, S. F. An Ant, Pismire or Emmet.

Fourmillant, ante, A. swarming, crowded.

Fourmillement, S. M. Pricking.

Fourmiller, V. N. To swarm, or abound with, to crawl with, or be full of.

☞ La main me fourmille, I feel a pricking in my Hand, like the stinging of Ants.

Formilière, S. F. An Ant-hillock, or Ant-hole, an Ant's Nest, * a Swarm, a great Throng or Crowd.

Fournage, S. M. Furnage, the Fee that the Lord takes of his Vassals and Tenants, bound to bake in his common Oven.

Fournaise, S. F. A Furnace or Kiln.

Fourneau, S. M. A Stove, ☞ a Mine.

Fournée, S. F. One baking, an Oven-full.

Fourni, ie, A. furnished, provided, supplied, &c. v. Fournir.

☞ Fourni, ((pais) full, thick.

Fournier, S. M. One that keeps a publick Oven, or an Oven-tender.

Fournir, V. A. To furnish, find, provide, or supply, to give or afford.

☞ Il faut encore vingt écus pour fournir la somme entière, There wants twenty Crowns to make up the Sum.

* Fournir la carrière ou la course, To run the Race.

☞ Je ne saurois fournir à tant de dépenses, I am not able to

to bear, (*I cannot be at*) so much Charge.

Fournir, *V. R.* To serve the turn, to hold out.

Fourniture, *S. F.* Provision.

Fourniture d'une Salade, the Sweet Herbs of a Sallet.

Les Fournitures d'un Habit, the trimming of a Suit, d'une Robe d'enfant, the Furniture of a Child's Coat.

Fourrage, *S. M.* fodder, forrage.

Aller au fourrage, To go a foraging.

Fourrager, *V. N.* (amasser du Fourrage) to forrage.

Fourrager, *V. A.* (ravager) to waste, ruine, or ravage.

Fourrageur, *S. M.* (celui qui va au fourrage) a forrager.

Fourré, *ée, A.* from fourrer, furred, &c. *v.* Fourter.

Un coup fourré, an interchanged thrust or blow.

Ils se sont donné des coups Fourrés, They run one another through.

Un bois bien fourré, A Wood full of Thickets. * Une Paix fourrée, a Peace suddenly clapt up, and not like to last long. Faire une Paix fourrée, To clapt up a Peace.

Pièce d'Or, ou d'Argent fourrée, A piece of Money plated.

Fourreau, *S. M.* (Envelope) a Case.

Fourreau de Pistolet, a Holster. Faux-fourreau de Pistolet, a Pistol-bag. Fourreau de chaise, The cover of a Chair. Fourreau, ou Fourreau d'Epée, The Scabbard of a Sword. Fourreau du membre d'un Cheval, The Scabbard of a Horse's Genitals.

Fourreau (de robe d'enfant) A frock for a Child.

L'Orge est en Fourreau, The Barley is not yet eared.

* † Coucher dans son Fourreau, To lie or sleep in one's Cloaths.

Fourrer, *V. A.* To put or thrust in, to foist in, to cram or stuff with.

Fourrer (garnir de fourrures) To fur or line with fur.

* Fourrer quelque chose, dans l'esprit, to beat a thing into one's Brains.

Se fourrer, *V. R.* to introduce one's self, to get or creep in, to

intrude, to enter to'dly.

Se fourrer dans une affaire, to engage in a Business.

Se fourrer, ou se bien fourrer, to cloath one's self well.

Fourreur, *S. M.* Furrer, Skinner.

Fourrier, *S. M.* Harbinger.

Fourrière, *S. F.* Wood-yard.

Fourreure, *S. F.* Fur, a Fur-lining.

† Fourvoyement, *S. M.* A wandering or going astray, * error, mistake.

Fourvoyer, *V. A.* To lead or put out of the way.

Se fourvoyer, *V. R.* to wander, to go astray or out of the way, to miss, lose, or mistake one's way; also, to err, or be in an error, to mistake.

Fouteau, *S. M.* a Beech-tree.

Foy, *v.* Foi.

Foye, *v.* Foie.

Foyer, *S. M.* Heartb. (chaleur interne) Heat or Fire.

Foyer, (dans un miroir ardent) The focus, or burning white, of a Burning-Glass.

F R A

Fracas, *S. M.* A great crash, crack or noise. clutter, heavy do, havock, hurly-burly.

* Faire un grand fracas dans le Monde, to make a great noise or figure in the World.

Fracassé, *ée, A.* Destroyed, broken to pieces, split in pieces.

Fracasser, *V. A.* to destroy, to break to pieces, to split in pieces.

Fraction, *S. F.* Fraction.

Fraction du Pain, Breaking of the Bread.

Fracture, *S. F.* a Fracture, a breaking.

Fragile, *A.* (aisé à rompre) Fragil, brittle, apt to break.

* (foible) fragil, brittle, frail, or weak. * (incertain) brittle, uncertain.

Fragilité, *S. F.* Brittleness, fragility. * frailty or weakness. * brittleness, uncertainty.

Fragment, *S. M.* A fragment.

Fraiche. 'Tis the Feminine of Frais.

Fraichement, *Adv.* freshly, newly, or just now.

Nous sommes ici assez fraichement, (ou au frais) We are cool enough here.

Le vent nous conduira fraichement chez nous, The Wind will keep us cool in our way home.

Fraicheur, *S. M.* (froid temper.) Cool, coolness. * (des fleurs, du Teint) freshness, clearness. (froid) cold.

Fraichir, *V. N. Ex.* le vent fraichit, The Wind blows stronger, the Wind begins to blow high.

† Frairie, *S. F.* A merry-making, a merry bout.

Frais, fraîche, *A.* (mediocrement froid) cool. (froid) cold. * (recent) fresh. * (qui n'est point fatigué) fresh.

* Teint frais, A fresh and clear Complexion.

* Frais (qui n'a point été salé) fresh, not salted.

Du pain ou du Beurre frais, new Bread or Butter.

Playe toute fraîche, a green or raw Wound. Des oeufs frais, New-laid Eggs.

Vin frais, Wine newly tapped.

Frais, fraîche, *Adv.* (recentment) fresh, newly. Des Herbes toutes fraîches cueillies, Herbs fresh gathered. Frais venu, newly come.

Frais, *S. M.* Cool, coolness, fresh Air.

Frais, *S. M.* (Dépense) Charges, Expences.

Il est de grands frais, He is very chargeable or expensive. * Recommencer sur nouveaux frais, to begin a-new.

Fraise, *S. F.* (fruit) Strawberry. (Linge qu'on portoit autrefois) A ruff, such as Men and Women us'd to wear about their Necks.

Fraise, *v.* Frase,

Fraise (Mesentere & Boyau d'agneau & de veau) A Kid's or Calf's Chaldron.

Fraises, (Terme de Fortification) fraises, pointed Stakes in Fortification.

Fraisé, *ée, A.* plaited, &c. *v.* Fraiser.

Fraiser, *V. A.* to plait, to strengthen with fraises or pointed Stakes.

Fraiser des Feves, to slip Beans out of their Skin.

Fraiser la pâte, to beat or order the paste well.

Fraisil, ou Fraifil, *S. M.* Cinders.

Fraiser, *S. M.* (Plante qui porte les fraises) a Strawberry Plant.

Fraiz, v. Frais.

Framboise, S. F. *Raspberry*, or *Raspis-berry*.

Framboisé, ée, A. Ex. Hypocras framboisé, *Raspberry-hypocras*.

Framboiser, V. A. To give a taste of *Raspberry*.

Framboisier, S. M. a *Raspberry-bush*, or *Raspis-bush*.

Franc, franche, A. (libre) *Free*. (exempt) *Free, exempted, frank*. (vray, fiefé) *very, arrant, meer*. (sincere, candide) *free, frank, down-right, sincere, open, plain*. (qui n'est pas sauvage en parlant des Arbres) *cultivated, or grafted, true*.

J'y ai resté deux jours francs, *I staid there two whole Days*. Franc-salé, *an allowance of Salt*. Un chercheur de lipées franches, *A Spunger, a Trencher-fly*.

Franc-sillac, *the lowermost Deck*. Franc-osiér, *Ostler, Withy*. Dire la franche vérité, *to tell the naked Truth*.

Un Franc, S. M. a *Livre*, or *twenty-pence French*.

Franc, Adv. (ouvertement) *Frankly, freely, plainly, without dissimulation, flatly*. (absolument) *Clearly, entirely*.

Franchement, Adv. *frankly, freely, boldly, openly, plainly, flatly*.

Franchir, V. A. to leap, get, or go over, to go beyond.

* Franchir des difficultez, to overcome, or surmount *Difficulties*.

* † Franchir le Mot, to speak the word, not to mince the matter.

Franchise, S. F. (exemption) *franchise, freedom, immunity, exemption*. (Asyle) *a privileged place*. (sincerite) *freedom, freeness, plainness, candour, sincerity, openness*.

Un Coeur plein de franchise, *a Man of a free temper, an honest Soul*.

Franchise (Terme Poétique. Liberté) *freedom, liberty*.

Franciser, V. A. (donner la forme & l'Analogie Française à un mot étranger) *to frenchify, to make French*.

François, se, A. *French*.

Le François, la langue Française, *French, the French Tongue, or Language*.

Un François, S. F. a *Frenchman*,

Une Française, S. F. a *French-*

woman.

François, Française, (Noms propres) *Francis, a proper Name*.

A la Française, Adv. *After the French fashion*.

Francolin, S. M. (sorte d'Oiseau) a *Heath-cock, a Snite, or Rail, a sort of Fowl*.

Frangé, S. F. *Fringe*.

Des Gans à frange, *fringed Gloves*.

Frangé, ée, A. *fringed*.

Franger, V. A. to *fringe*.

Un franger, S. M. une Frangere, S. F. *A fringe-maker*.

† Franquette; Ex. à la franquette, Adv. *frankly, freely, plainly, openly*.

Frappant, te, Adj. *Striking, that strikes, affecting*.

Frappe, S. F. *Stamping*.

Frappé, ée, A. *Struck, smitten*.

Frappé du Tonnerre, *Thunder-struck*. † Frappé d'étonnement, *Amazed, astonished*. * A-

voir l'esprit frappé d'une Opinion, to be obstinate, or stiff in an Opinion, to be wedded to it.

Frappement, S. M. Ex. Frappement de Mains, *Clapping*.

Frapper, V. A. (battre) To strike, smite, or beat.

Frapper à la Porte, To knock at the Door. Frapper de la Monnoye, To stamp Money.

Frapper dans la Main, to shake hands. Frapper des Mains, (pour applaudir) to clap.

* Frapper, (faire impression sur les sens, ou sur l'Esprit) To strike with wonder, or amazement, to amaze, or astonish.

Frase, S. F. ou fraise, A *Drill, or Thrill*.

Fraiser, V. A. to drill or thrill.

† Frasque, S. F. a *Trick*. Ex. il m'a fait une frasque, He has play'd me a trick.

Frassinelle, S. F. *Fraxinella, Bastard-dittany*.

Fraternel, le, A. *Brotherly, fraternal, of a Brother*.

Fraternellement, Adv. *Brotherly, fraternally, lovingly, kindly*.

Fraterniser, V. N. To live together like two Brothers.

Fraternité, S. F. *Fraternity, brotherhood, brotherly love, fraternity, brotherhood, society*.

† Fratricide, S. M. *fratricide, the murdering of one's own Brother, or the killer of his Brother*.

Fraude, S. F. *Fraud, Cheat, Deceit, Consenage*.

Fraudé, ée, A. *Cheated, &c.*

† Frauder, V. A. (Tromper) to cheat. (frustrer par fraude) to defraud, cheat, or deprive of by a trick.

Frauduleusement, Adv. *fraudulently, deceitful, by a trick*.

Frauduleux, se, A. *fraudulent, or fraudulent*.

Frexinelle, v. Frassinelle.

Fray, S. M. the *Spawning of Fishes*; fry, or spawn of Fishes; fry, young Fish.

Frayé, ée, A. *Beaten, Ex. Chemin frayé, A beaten way*.

Framer, V. A. le Chemin, to shew, open, or clear the way.

Framer contre quelque chose, to rub against a thing.

Frayeur, S. F. *fright, dread, fear, terror*.

Donner de la frayeur, To fright. Etre saisi de frayeur, To be frightened.

† Fredaine, S. F. *Prank, mad prank, frolick*.

Fredon, S. M. A *Gleek*.

Fredon, S. M. (Roulement & tremblement de voix) a *Trilling, Shake, or Quavering in Music*.

Fredonner, V. N. to trill, to shake, or quaver.

Fregate, S. F. A *Frigate*.

Fregaton, S. M. A *Venetian Frigate*.

Frein, S. M. (Mors) *Curb, Bit, Horse-bit*. * (tout ce qui retient dans le devoir) *bridle, check, curb*.

* Mettre un frein à sa Langue, to bridle one's Tongue. Il faut donner un frein à sa Cruauté, His Cruelty must be curbed.

* † Prendre le frein aux dents, to be earnest in a Business, to pursue a Resolution. * † Rouger son frein, * to fret with one's self.

Frelaté, ée, A. *Sophisticated*.

Frelater, V. A. to sophisticate, or adulterate.

Frelaterie, S. F. *Sophistication, Adulteration*.

Frêle, A. *Brittle, frail, faint, weak*.

Frelon, S. M. A *Hornet*.

Freluche, S. F. A *Tuff*.

Boutons à freluche, *Tufted-Buttons*.

Freluches, v. Filandres.

Frêluquet, S. M. (un jeune Egrillard) A *Prig, a Spark*.

Fremir, V. N. (être émeu par la Crainte) to quake, or tremble.

Fremir de rage, de colère, To chafe, fret, or fume.

Son

☞ Son Nom seul fait fremir, *His Name alone strikes a terror.*
Je ne saurais y penser sans fremir, *I can't think on't without horror.*

☞ Cette liqueur ne bout pas encore, elle ne fait que fremir, *That Liquor does not boil yet, it does but simmer.* ☞ La Mer commence à fremir, *The Sea begins to roar.*

Fremissement, S. M. *A quaking or trembling.* ☞ the din, or humming of a Bell for some time after it has done ringing.

Frêne, S. M. *An Ash-tree.*

Frenesie, S. F. *frenzy, madness.*

Frenetique, A. *frantick, mad.*

Une Ardeur frenetique, A. *violent, vehement passion.*

Un Frenetique, S. M. *A frantick or mad Man.* Une Frenetique, S. F. *A frantick or mad Woman.*

Frequemment, Adv. *frequently, often, oftentimes.*

Frequent, A. *frequent, usual, common, ordinary.*

☞ Poulx frequent, A. *quick Pulse.*

Frequentatif, A. ou S. M. (Terme de Grammaire) *frequentative.*

Frequentation, S. F. *Haunting, frequenting, conversing, keeping Company.*

Frequenté, ée, A. (en parlant d'un lieu) *frequented, resorted to.*

Frequenter, V. N. (un lieu) *to frequent, or haunt, to go, or resort often to.*

☞ Frequenter la Mer, *to use the Sea.* ☞ Frequenter quelqu'un, *to frequent, or haunt one, to converse, keep company, or society with him.*

Frequenter, V. N. *To use a place, to go, or be often there.*

Frère, S. M. *Brother.*

Frère de lait, *Foster-brother.*

☞ Frere (ou Religieux qui n'est pas Prêtre) *Frier, Monk.*

* † Bon frere, frere de la jubilation, *a good Companion.*

Frerie, v. *Frairie.*

Fresaie, S. F. *a Screech-Owl.*

R. Fresle, Freslon, Fresne; *See them spelt without an S.*

Fresque, fresco, *a painting on Walls newly plaister'd.*

Peindre à Fresque, *to paint in fresco.*

☞ Fressuré de Cochon, A. *Hog's-barilet.*

Fret, S. M. *freight, the hiring,*

or hire of the Ship.

Frete, v. *Frette.*

Frété, ée, A. *Hired.*

Fretement, S. M. *Hiring, or freighting.*

Fretter, V. A. *To hire a Ship; to freight her.*

Freteur, S. M. *The Owner of a Ship, that lets her to hire.*

Fretillant, ante, A. *Wagging, stirring, fluttering, frisking, fridging.*

† Fretille, S. F. *Straw, Ex.* Coucher sur la fretille, *to lie upon the Straw.*

Fretillement, S. M. *frisking, fluttering, or fridging about.*

Fretiller, V. N. *To flutter, to frisk, or leap, to fridge about.*

Fretin, S. M. *fry, or young Fish.*

Frette, S. F. (Lien de Fer) A. *Ferrel, or Verril.*

Fretté, A. M. (Terme de Blason) *frettee, in Heraldry.*

Friable, A. *friable, apt to crumble.*

Friand, de, A. *Dainty-mouthed, that loves tid-bits, lickorish, ☞ dainty, or delicate.*

☞ Goût friand, *a nice taste, or palate.* * † Friand de Louanges, *greedy of Praise.* † Rasoir friand, *a sharp Razor.*

† Friand, S. M. Friande, S. F. *a dainty-mouthed, or lickorish Man or Woman, a sweet tooth.*

Friandise, S. F. *Daintiness, lickorishness.*

* † Friandises de louanges, *Greedynefs of Praise.*

☞ Friandises, (ou Viandes friandes) *Dainties, Kick-shaws, Tid-bits, Delicacies.*

Fribustier, v. *Flibustier.*

Fricandeau, S. F. *A Scotch-Callop.*

Fricassé, ée, A. *fry'd.*

* † Tout est fricassé, *All is gone, he has squandered all away.*

Fricassée, S. F. *A fricassy.*

Fricasser, V. A. *To fry.*

* Fricasser (depenser, manger) tout son Bian, *To spend, or squander all away, to waste riotously in Eating and Drinking.*

† Fricasseur, S. M. *A paltry Cook.*

Friche, S. F. *Land untilled, that lies fallow, or over-grown with Weeds.*

En friche, Adv. Ex. *Laisser une Terre en friche, to leave a piece of Ground untilled, to let it lie fallow.*

Friction, S. F. *friction, or rubbing.*

Frilleux, se, A. *Chilly.*

Frimas, S. M. *A Hoar-frost.*

Frime, S. F. (semblant) Ex. Il n'en a fait que la frime, *He only made a shew of it, he only pretended, or made as if.*

Fringant, te, A. *Mettle some, full of Mettle, brisk, airy, game-some.*

Fringué, ée, A. *washed, rinsed.*

Fringuer, V. A. *To wash, to rinse.*

† Fringuer, V. N. v. *Fretiller.*

Fripé, ée, A. *fumbled, &c. v. Friper.*

* † Tout est fripé, (ou men-ge) *All is gone, or squandered away.*

Friper, V. A. *to fumble, ram-ple, or ruffle.*

☞ Friper un Livre, *To spoil, or abuse a Book.* ☞ Friper un habit, *To wear out a Suit to Rags.*

† Friper, (Manger goulument) *to gobble down, or eat greedily, to devour.* * † (Consumer en Debauches) *to spend, consume, or waste riotously.*

* † Friper les Caffes (ne pas aller en Classe) *to play the Truant.* * † Friper un Discours, ou un pensée d'un Auteur, *to play the plagiary, to steal a Discourse, or Thought.*

Friperie, S. F. *A Broker's Trade, Brokage.* ☞ Broker's-street, as Long-lane.

Acheter un habit à la Friperie, *To buy a Suit at the Brokers.*

☞ Friperie (Habits fripez) *Frippery, Long-lane-streft, old Cloaths.*

* † Se jeter sur la friperie de quelqu'un, *to fall upon one's Bones, or Jacket, to belabour one's Bones.* * † (le railler) *to fall a jeering of one, to fall foul upon him.*

† Fripe-sauce, S. M. *A good Fellow, or greedy Gut.*

Fripeur, S. M. *Waster, Ex.* Un grand Fripeur d'Habits, *A great waster of Cloaths.*

Fripier, S. M. Fripière, S. F. *A Broker.*

* Fripier d'Ecrits, *a Plagiary.*

Fripon, S. M. *a Knave, a Cheat, a Rogue.*

Une Action de Fripon, *A* knavish, or cheating Trick.

* † Petit Fripon, (jeune Libertin) an idle B y.

* † Fripon (Terme de galanterie pour dire Badin) a Rogne.

Fripon, ne, *A*. Roguish, wanton.

Friponne, *S. F.* *A* knavish Woman, a Cheat.

* † Friponne, (Libertine) an idle Girl. * † (Terme de Carresse) Rogne, dear Rogne.

Friponner, *V. A.* To cheat, cozen, or steal away, to trick out of a thing.

Friponner, *V. N.* To play the Truant.

Friponnerie, *S. F.* a cheat, a knavish trick, roguery.

Friquet, *S. M.* a kind of Sparrow, *☞* a Kitchen-slice. * † a sop.

Friquet, te, *A.* Brisk, airy, full of Life.

Frيره, *V. A.* To fry.

* † N'avoir pas de quoi Frيره, To have little, or nothing to depend upon. * † Il n'y a pas de quoi frيره, ou rien à frيره, there's nothing to be got by it.

Frise, *S. F.* Frize.

☞ Cheval de Frise (Instrument de Guerre) a Cheval-de-Frise.

Frisé, ée, *A.* Curled, Crisped, &c.

Friser, *V. A.* To curl or crisp.

* Le Vent frise l'eau, the Wind ruffles the Water.

☞ Friser une serviette, To ruffle a Napkin. *☞* Friser un Drap, to nap a Cloth.

* Friser, (raser, toucher superficiellement) to touch lightly, to graze, to glance upon.

☞ La Voile frise, (ou barbe, en Termes de Mer) the Sail shivers in the Wind.

Frifoir, *S. M.* A Bodkin, to part the Hair with.

Frison, *S. M.* an under Peticoat.

† Frisoter, *V. A.* To crisp, or curl.

Friskette, *S. F.* The Frisket of a Printer's Press.

Frillon, *S. M.* a shivering, the cold fit of an Ague.

* Frillon, (Tremblement de peur) shivering, quaking.

Frillement, *S. M.* shiver, quake, or tremble.

Frillonner, *V. N.* (Trembler de froid ou de peur) to shiver, quake or tremble.

Frisure, *S. F.* Curl, or curling.

Frit, frite, *A.* from Frيره.

* † Tout est frit, (tout est perdu) All's gone to pot, there's nothing left.

Friture, *S. F.* Any thing that serves to fry withal. *☞* (action de frيره) frying. *☞* (Poisson frit) fry'd fish.

Frivole, *A.* frivolous, vain, slight, sorry, trifling.

Frize, *v.* Frise, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Froc, *S. M.* a Monk's Habit.

* Quitter le Froc, jeter le Froc aux orties, to forsake one's monkly Order.

Froid, de, *A.* Cold, frigid.

Eau froide, cold Water.

Zone froide, the frigid Zone.

* Faire froide à quelqu'un, le recevoir d'une manière froide, To receive one coldly, to make him a cold Entertainment.

* Froid (sérieux, pose) grave, close, or reserved. * (qui n'agit pas avec ardent) cold, slack, remiss, indifferent, backward, unwilling. * (Pat, qui ne pique point) frigid, bald, silly, poor, weak, dull.

Un homme froid dans ses Discours, a Man that speaks but little. *☞* Il dit cela d'une manière si froide, he speaks it so very coldly.

Froid, *S. M.* Cold.

J'ai froid, I am cold. Je gèle de froid, I am e'en starved with Cold. P. Souffler le chaud & le froid, To blow hot and cold.

☞ Froid (l'Air sérieux) Reservedness, Gravity.

Froidement, *Adv.* (au froid) In a cold Place, or Condition.

* (Foiblement) weakly, faintly,

* (d'une manière réservée) coldly.

Froideur, *S. F.* (qualité froide) coldness, frigidity. * (indifférence) coldness, cold reception, indifference.

Recevoir quelqu'un avec froideur, To give one a cold Reception, to receive him but coldly.

Parler d'une Personne avec froideur, to speak of one with indifference.

Froidir, *V. N.* Se froider, R. To grow cold.

Froidure, *S. F.* Cold, or cold Weather.

Froidureux, euse, *A.* Chilly.

Froissé, ée, *A.* bruised, or

broken, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Froissement, *S. M.* Bruising, dashing against, Collision.

Froisser, *V. A.* To bruise, *☞* to fumble, rumble, or ruffle, *☞* to break, tear, or dash to pieces.

Froissure, *S. F.* a Bruise.

Froter, *V. A.* To graze, as a Bullet does.

Fromage, *S. M.* Cheese.

D † Fromager, *S. M.* Fromagère, *S. F.* a Cheesemonger.

Froment, *S. M.* Wheat.

Pain de froment, wheaten Bread. Un Pain de froment, a wheaten Loaf.

Froncé, ée, *A.* Gathered, &c.

Froncer, *V. A.* To gather.

* Froncer le sourcil, to bend, knit, or contract one's Brow.

Froncis, *S. M.* The Gathers, or gathering.

Froncile, *S. M.* An Ancome, Felon, or Boil.

Fronde, *S. F.* a Sling.

Fronder, *V. A.* (jeter avec une fronde, ou sans fronde) to sling, or fling. * (Blâmer, condamner) to explode, to pelt, or jeer, to turn into ridicule.

Frondeur, *S. M.* a Slinger.

* Frondeur (qui se déclare contre le Gouvernement de l'Etat) a Stickler against the Government.

Fronser, *v.* Froncer.

Front, *S. M.* (Partie de la tête) Forehead. *☞* (étendue de ce qui presente le front) Front.

* (Impudence) face, boldness, confidence, impudence.

Front d'airain, Brazen-face.

De quel front ose-t-il s'opposer à ce que je veux? How dares he be so bold as to oppose my Will?

☞ Un Cheval qui a le front plat, a Mare-faced-horse.

☞ Faire front de tous côtes, To face every way.

De front, *Adv.* a-breast, *☞* in the front.

Frontal, ou Fronteau, *S. M.* Frontlet, *☞* the Front-stall of a Bridle.

Fronteau, *v.* Chamfrein.

Frontière, *S. F.* Frontiers, Borders.

Frontière, *A.* Ville frontière, a frontier Town.

Frontispiece, *S. M.* Front, Frontispiece.

Fronton, *S. M.* a Pediment.

Frotage, *S. F.* Rubbing.

Froté,

Froté, ée, *A. Rubbed, &c.*
 Frottement, *S. M. Rubbing,*
 or *friction.*

Froter, *V. A. To rub.* (en-
 duire) *to rub with, to anoint, or*
do over.

* † Froter (Battre) *to bang,*
 or *beat.*

Se froter, *V. R. To meddle*
with. Ne vous y frotez pas,
Don't meddle or make. Il ne s'y
fant pas froter, It is not good
meddling with it.

Se froter à quelqu'un, *To keep*
company with one.

Froteur, *S. M. Froteuse*
S. F. a Rubber, a Man, or Wo-
man employed in rubbing of Rooms,
&c.

Frottoir, *S. M. A Rubbing-*
Cloth.

Frottoir de Velours, *a Rub-*
ber, a Velours.

Froyer, *v. Frayer.*

* Fructifier, *V. N. To fructify,*
thrive, or prosper. (to bring
 forth Fruit, *to be fruitful.*

Fructueusement, *Adv. Profit-*
ably, successfully.

Fructueux, se, *A. Profitable,*
advantageous, of some advan-
tage.

Frugal, ale, *A. frugal, thrifty,*
sober, temperate.

Frugalement, *Adv. frugally,*
thrifely, soberly, temperately.

Frugalité, *S. F. Frugality,*
thriftness, soberness, temperance.

Fruit, *S. M. Fruit.*

Fruit (Enfant) *Fruit of*
the Womb, Child. (dessert)
fruit, desert, last course.

Fruits (Revenus) *Fruits,*
Profits, Rent, Revenue.

* Fruit, (utilité, profit) *fruit,*
benefit, advantage. * (progrez)
Progress.

* Il fait beaucoup de fruit par
 ses sermons, *He does a great*
deal of good by his Sermons.

* (Ce sont pour moi des fruits
 nouveaux) *these are Rareties to*
me.

* Fruit (effet) *fruits, effect.*

Fruitage, *S. M. Fruit.*

Fruiterie, *S. F. fruitery, or*
fruit-loft.

Fruitier, *A. fruit-bearing. Ex*
Un Arbre fruitier, a fruit-bear-
ing-tree, a fruit-tree.

Jardin fruitier, ou un fruierier,
S. M. An Orchard, a Fruit-
Garden.

Fruitier, *S. M. Fruitière, S. F.*
Fruiterer, a Fruit-man or Woman.

Frustré, ée, *A. frustrated, dis-*
appointed, &c.

Frustrer, *V. A. To frustrate,*
to disappoint, (to deprive of.

FUE

Fueille, *v. Feuille, and its de-*
rivatives accordingly

Fugitif, ive, *a Fugitive.*

Un Fugitif, *S. M. une Fugi-*
tive, S. F. a Fugitive.

Fugue, *S. F. (Terme de Mu-*
sique) a Fugue, or Chase, in
Musick.

Fui, ie, *A. fled, gone, run*
away.

Fuir, *V. N. To fly, or flee, to*
run, to fly, or run away.

* Fuir, (tergiverser) *To de-*
lay, to put off, to shuffle, to
shift.

* Cette Succession ne lui peut
 fuir, *that Reversion can never fail*
him.

Empêcher quelqu'un de
 fuir, *to hinder a Man's flight.*

Fuir, *V. A. (Eviter) To shun,*
avoid, or eschew, to fly, or flee
from.

Cheval qui fuit les talons,
a Horse that fears, or minds the
Spur.

Fuite, *S. F. flight, escape, run-*
ning away.

Prendre la fuite, *to fly, or run*
away.

Fuite, (action d'éviter) *a*
shunning, or avoiding. (De-
 lay) *evasion, shift, subterfuge,*
shuffling.

Fulgineux, euse, *A. fuligi-*
nous, sooty.

Fulminante, *A. storming,*
mad.

Or fulminant (Or calciné
 par l'eau forte) *Aurum fulmi-*
nous.

Fulmination, *S. F. fulmina-*
tion.

Faire la fulmination d'une
 Sentence d'Excommunication,
To fulminate an Excommunica-
tion.

Fulminer, *V. A. To fulminate.*

Fulminer, *V. N. (Jetter feu*
& flamme contre quelqu'un) to
storm, to be mad, or desperate
angry, to chase, to fret and fume.

* Fumant, te, *A. Smoking.*

* Fumant de colère, *fuming,*
in a passion.

Fumé, ée, *A. Smoked, &c.*
v. Fumer.

Fumée, *S. F. Smoak, or Smoke.*

Fumées, (Vapeurs de
 l'Estomac) *Fumes or Vapours.*

* Fumée (Chose vaine)

* Smoak, Air, Wind, vain Hopes.

* S'en aller en fumée, *to come*
to nothing.

Fumées (fiente de Bête
 fuave) *Fumets, the Dung or Ex-*
crements of Deer.

Fumer, *V. A. To smoak, or*
smoke.

Fumer, (engraisier avec
 du fumier) *to dung or muck.*

Fumer, *V. N. To smoak.*

* Fumer de colère, *to fret and*
fume, to chase.

Fumet, *S. M. Flavour.*

Flumeterre, *S. F. Fumitory, a*
Plant.

Fumeur, *S. M. a Smoker.*

Fumeux, se, *A. Fumy, that*
sends Fumes into one's Head,
heady.

Fumier, *S. M. Dung or Muck,*
a Dung-hill.

Mourir sur un fumier,
To die in a Ditch.

Fumigation, *S. F. Fumigati-*
on.

Fumiger, *V. A. (Terme de*
Chymie) to fumigate, in Chy-
mistry.

Funé, ée, *A. Rigged, &c. v.*
Funer.

Funébre, *A. Funeral. Ex.*
Une Oraison funébre, a Funer-
al Sermon.

Funer, *V. N. (Termé de Mer.*
Garnir de Cordage, de Funin)
To rig.

Funer les Mâts, *To rig the*
Masts.

Funerailes, *S. F. Funeral*
Obsequies.

Funeraires, *A. Ex. Frais fu-*
neraires, funerary Expences.

Funeste, *A. fatal, unlucky.*

Funestement, *Adv. fatally, in*
a fatal manner.

Cela arriva le plus funeste-
 ment du Monde, *That happen-*
ed by the greatest Fatality in the
World.

Funin, *S. M. Rigging, of a*
Ship.

Furet, *S. M. a Ferret.*

Fureter, *V. N. To catch with a*
Ferret.

Fureté, ée, *A. ferreted, search-*
ed.

Fureter, *V. A. To ferret, to*
search.

Fureteur, *S. M. Ex. * Un*
Fureteur de Nouvelles, a News-
monger.

Fureur,

Fureur, S. F. (Rage) *fury, rage, madness, frenzy.* * (transport de colère) *fury, passion, rage.*

* Fureur divine, *a holy Zeal.*

* Fureur, (transport de l'Esprit) *rage, heat, transport, rapture.*

Furibond, de, *A. ou S. furious, raging, mad.*

Fuire, S. F. *fury.* (Emportement de colère) *fury, passion.* (Impetuosité de courage) *fury, fierceness.* (état violent d'une chose) *heat.*

Furieuse, *Adv. extremely, mightily, very much, deadly, prodigiously.*

Furieux, se, *A. furious, raging, mad, frantick,* (furious, fierce, great, exceeding, extravagant, prodigious).

Furtif, ive, *A. Done by stealth, stolen, secret.*

Furtivement, *Adv. By stealth, secretly, in hugger-mugger.*

Fusain, S. M. *The Spindle-tree, or Prick-wood, a Shrub.*

Fusé, v. *Fuser.*

Fuseau, S. M. *a Spindle.*

Jambes de fuseaux, *Spindle-shanks.*

Fuseaux à dentelle, *Bobbins to make Lace.*

Fusée, S. F. *A Spindle full.*

* Ma fusée est achevée, *My Life is spent, or come to an end.*

* Demêler une fusée (ou une intrigue) *to clear an intricate Business.*

Fusée (feu d'Artifice) *a Squib.* Fusée volante, *a Rocket.*

Fusée, (pour mettre le feu à une Bombe, &c.) *Fusée.*

Fusée d'une Montre, *the Fusée of a Watch.*

Fusée d'une Tournebroche, *The Barrel of a Kitchen-Jack.*

Fusée, (en Architecture) *a Fillet.*

Fuselier, v. *Fusilier.*

Fuser, V. A. *To slake. Ex. Fuser la chaux, to slake Lime.*

Fusil, S. M. *Steel.*

Pierre à fusil, *a Flint.*

Fusil, (Arquebuse) *a Fusée, or Light Gun; also (partie du fusil où est la pierre) Fire-lock.*

Fusile, *A. Fusile, or fusible that may be melted.*

Fusilier, S. M. *a Fusilier.*

Fusion, S. F. *fusion, or melting.*

Fuste, S. F. *foist, a kind of Gailey.*

Fustigé, ée, *A. Whipt.*

Fustiger, V. A. *To whip or lash.*

Fût, S. M. *The Stock of a Gun or Pistol.*

Fût d'un Tambour, *The Barrel of a Drum.*

Le fût d'une Halebarde, *The Staff of a Halbard.*

Fût (ou Futaille) *a Cask.* Vin qui sent le fût, *Wine that has a taste of the Cask.*

Le fût d'une Colonne, *The Shaft, or Shank of a Pillar.*

Futaie, S. F. (Bois ou Forest de grands Arbres) *a Wood or Forest of high or lofty Trees.*

Futaille, S. F. *a Cask.*

Futaine, S. F. *Fustian, Dimity.*

Futaye, v. *Futaie.*

† Futé, ée, *A. Crafty, cunning.*

Futile, *A. frivolous, vain, trifling, whiffling.*

Futilité, S. F. *futility, vanity.*

Futur, re, *A. future, to come, that is to be.*

Futur, S. M. (Terme de Grammaire) *future, or future Tense, in Grammar.*

Fuy, v. *Fui.*

Fuyant, ante, *A. (from fuir) flying.*

Couleur fuyante, *a light fading Colour.*

Fuyant, S. M. *Ex. Un faux fuyant, a shift, or evasion.*

Fuyard, arde, *A. apt to run away, fearful.*

Fuyard, S. M. *a cowardly Run-away, a Coward.*

Fuye, S. F. *a Coop for Pigeons.*

Fuzil, &c. v. *Fusil, &c.*

Fy, v. *Fi.*

G

Aban, S. M. *Gabardine, a Felt-cloak, formerly used in rainy Weather.*

Gabare, S. F. *a Lighter.*

Gabarier, S. M. *a Lighterman.*

Gabarit, S. M. *The draught or model of a Ship.*

† Gabatine, S. F. *Ex. don-*

ner de la Gabatine, (en faire accroire) * † *To give one the Bag. * † To sell him a Bargain, to put upon him.*

Gabeler, V. A. *To let Salt dry in the Magazine.*

Gabeleur, S. M. *A Gabelman.*

Gabellage, S. M. *The drying of Salt in a Magazine.*

Gabelle, S. F. (Impost sur le sel) *Gabel, the Excise upon Salt.* (grenier du Roy) *the King's Magazine of Salt.*

Gabelle, (Impost, en general) *Exercise, Duty, Tax.*

† Gaber, V. A. *To banter, to jeer, to flout.*

Gabion, S. M. *Gabion.*

Gabionnade, S. F. *a Gabionnade.*

Gabionner, V. A. *To stop, or cover with Gabions.*

Gâche, S. F. (partie de la serrure) *The Staple of a Lock.*

(Cercle de fer pour arrêter les Tuyaux de Plomb) *A Wall-hook.*

Gâché, *plashed, beaten.*

Gâcher, V. A. *To plash or beat.*

Gâcher du Linge, *to rinse Linnen.*

Gâcheux, se, S. *slabby, slappy, plashy.*

† Gâchis, S. M. *slap, plash, slabbering.*

Faire un Gachis, *To make a Slap, to wet a Room.*

Gadelle, S. F. *Corants.*

Gadoüard, v. *Vuidangeur.*

Gadaüe, v. *Vuidanges.*

Gage, S. M. (Salaire) *Wages, Salary.*

* Il est cassé aux gages, *He is turned out of his Place.*

Gage (pour assurance d'une Dette) *pawn, pledge. (Assurance ou preuve d'une chose) pledge, badge, token, mark, proof, or testimony.*

Gager, V. A. (Parier) *To lay, to bet.* * (Donner des appointement) *To give Wages, to hire.*

Gageur, se, S. *a Better.*

Gageure, S. F. *Wager, Bet, Lay.*

Faire une gageure, *To lay a wager, bet, or lay.*

Gagiste, S. M. *A Supernumerary, or hired Man in a Playhouse.*

Gagnages, S. M. (Terme de Chasse) *Ploughed Ground,*

where Cattel and Deer are used to feed.

☞ Gagnages, ou Gagneries, (Fruits des terres labourées) Gainage, Gainersy, Crop.

Gagnant, te, S. a Winner.

Gagné, ée, A. Gotten, &c. v. Gagner.

* Donner gagné, To own one's self worsted, * to cross the Cudgels, to yield.

Gagne-denier, S. M. a Wharf-porter.

Gagne-pain, S. M. Livelihood, that which one gets his Livelihood by.

Gagne-petit, S. M. A Grind-er.

Gagner, V. A. (faire du gain) To get or gain. ☞ (Remporter) To get, gain, win, obtain or carry. (S'emparer) To carry or make one's self Master of.

* Gagner, (acquérir le Coeur l'Amitié de quelqu'un) To get, gain, or win one's Heart or Friendship.

☞ Gagner (arriver à, parvenir a) To get or reach, to arrive at, to come to. ☞ Gagner au jeu, to get or win at Play.

* Gagner, (prendre quelque Mal) To get or catch a Distemper.

Gagner du Mal, (cela s'entend d'un Mal honteux) to get a Clap.

☞ Gagner, (meriter) to deserve. ☞ (meriter en travaillant) to earn or get.

☞ Gagner, quelqu'un (le fléchir) To prevail upon or with one, To make him yield.

* (l'attirer à son parti) To win one, or to draw one in. * (le corrompre) To practise upon one, to bribe him.

* Gagner son proces, to carry the Cause, to have Judgment given on one's side, to cast one's Adversary.

☞ Gagner quelqu'un (lui gagner une ou plusieurs parties au jeu) to beat one at play, to get the better of him, to overcome him.

☞ Gagner le Vent, (en Termes de Mer) to get the Wind or Weather-gage.

☞ Gagner Pais, gagner Chemin, (avancer) to get ground, to go forward.

☞ Gagner Pais, gagner au pied, gagner la Guerite, la Col-

line, les Champs, le haut. (s'enfuir) to run or scamper away, to betake one's self to one's Heels. * Gagner de la Main, (prévenir) to get the start, to be before-hand with one, to prevent him.

La Peste se gagne, V. R. the Plague is catching, the Plague is an infectious Disease.

† Gagneur, S. M. Ex. ce gagnieur de rant de Batailles, that great Conqueror.

† Gagui, S. F. A jolly, plump Girl or Woman.

Gai, ie, A. (joyeux) gay, merry, pleasant, chearful, frolick.

☞ Une couleur gaie, A gay or lively colour. ☞ Chambre gaie, a very light Room.

☞ Tems gai, clear and serene Weather.

Gaiement, Adv. Merrily, chearfully, willingly.

Gaieté, S. F. (allegresse) gaiety, mirth, cheerfulness, good humour, pleasantness. ☞ (Gail-lardie de jeunesse) gaiety, frolick.

☞ De gaieté de coeur, On purpose, for the nonce.

Gaillard, de, A. (joyeux) brisk, merry, † blith, jolly, pleasant, light-hearted, or chearful. ☞ (sain & deliberé) brisk, jolly. (demy-yvre) merry, tipsy, half-drunk.

☞ Il s'est battu contre deux, le coup est gaillard, He fought against two, that's a brisk, stout, or bold Action.

☞ Gaillard, (amoureux) wanton, amorous, roguish.

☞ Le tour est gaillard, (ou joly) 'tis a pleasant Trick.

☞ Vent gaillard, (ou frais) A cool Wind.

Un gaillard, S. M. a jolly Fellow, a jolly Companion.

Une Gaillarde, S. F. A brisk, jolly Woman. ☞ Gaillard, the Dance so called.

Gaillardement, Adv. Merrily, ☞ briskly, boldly, rashly.

Gaillardise, S. F. Gaiety, frolick.

Gain, S. M. Gain, Profit, Lucre.

Ne faire aucun gain, To get nothing.

Le gain d'une partie au jeu, the winning of a Game, the beating of a Man one Game.

☞ Legain (argent, &c. qu'on gagne au jeu) winnings. ☞ Avoir gain de cause, To carry the Cause, to have Judgment given on one's side, to cast one's Adversary. ☞ Gain de Bataille, The gaining of a Battle, a Victory, the winning or carrying of the Day.

Gaine, S. F. A Sheath.

Gainier, S. M. A Sheath, or Case-maker.

Galamment, Adv. (from Galant) genteely, handsomely, finely, with a good Grace.

S'habiller galamment, to go genteel, to go in a genteel Garb.

☞ Galamment, (enhonneur Homme) gallantly, like a Man of Honour. ☞ (Adroitement) wisely, cunningly, finely.

Galangue, S. F. Galingal, Water-flag.

Galant, te, A. fine, civil, accomplished, genteel, brave, polite.

☞ Un Billet galant, a Love-letter, a Billet-doux.

☞ Un homme galant, A Courtier, a great Gallant, or Beau. ☞ Une-Femme galante, (ou Coquette) A Coquet.

Galant, S. M. (amant) a Gallant or Spark.

☞ Faire le Galant auprès des Dames, To court the Ladies.

† Galant, (Noeud de Ruban) A Favor, or Knot of Ribbons.

Galanterie, S. F. Civility, civil Behaviour, genteelness, genteel or courtly way, ☞ gallantry, courtship, ☞ a piece of gallantry.

☞ Galanterie (amourette) Intrigue or Amour. Avoir quelque Galanterie, To have an Intrigue, † to have a Miss in a Corner.

☞ Galanterie, (Bagatelle) trifling, a trifling Business.

† Galantisee, A. Courtied.

† Galantiser, V. A. To court, to admire.

Galbanum, S. M. (sorte de Gomme) Galbanum.

** Donner du Galbanum, to put a sham upon one. * † to lead into a Fool's Paradise.

Gale, S. F. (Pustules qui viennent sur la peau) Scab, Itch.

☞ Gale de Chien, Mange.

 Gale, ou Noix de Gale, *A Gall-Nut.*

Galé, ée, *A. Scratched, rubbed, v. Galer.*

Galéace ou Galéasse, *S. F. A Galeass.*

Galée, *S. F. (Outil d'Imprimeur) Galley; a Printer's Tool.*

† Galefretier, *S. M. (un gueux) An idle Vagabond, a poor shabby Rogue, a Scoundrel.*

Galer, *V. A. To scratch, or rub.*

Galère, *S. F. Galley,  A moulding or cornish Plane.*

* † Vogue la galère, *Happy, be lucky, let the World go how it will.*

Galerie, *S. F. Gallery.*

Galerien, *S. M. a Galley-slave.*

Galerie, *S. M. on Vent de Galerie, a North-easterly-wind.*

Galer, *S. M. a Shuffle-board.*

Galetas, *S. M. The top of the House, a Garret.*

Galette, *S. F. A broad thin Cask.*

Galeux, euse, *A. (qui a de la Gale) Scabby.*

Un Galeux, *S. M. A scabby Man or Boy.*

Une Galeuse, *S. F. A scabby Girl or Woman.*

Galimafrée, *S. F. A Gallimawfry, or Hash.*

Galimatias, *S. M. Nonsense, Fustian, a Discourse that no body knows what to make on't, Balderdash.*

Galion, *S. M. A Gallion, or Galeon.*

Galeon, *S. F. A Galliot.*

 Galiote à Bombes, *A Bomb-Vessel.*

Advertisement.

See with a single L, those Words that are not to be found here with LL.

Gallican, ane, *A. (François) Gallican. Ex. L'Eglise Gallicane, The Gallican Church.*

Gallicisme, *S. M. A Gallicism.*

De Gallico (manière de parler adverbiale, prise du Latin, Brusquement) *Bluntly, or briskly, unawares.*

Galoche, *S. F. Galoshoe.*

Galon, *S. M. Galloon, Lace.*

 Galon (boite ronde d'Epicier) *A Grocer's Box.*

Galonné, ée, *A. Laced.*

Galonner, *V. A. To lace.*

Galop, *S. M. Gallop.*

Grand Galop, *Great Gallop,*

Petit Galop, *Hand Gallop.*

Aller grand galop à l'Hôpital, *To run full speed to one's Ruin.*

Galopade, *S. F. Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. N. To Gallop, to go a Gallop.*

Galoper, *V. A. To Gallop.*

* † Galoper quelqu'un, *To hunt or pursue one.*

Galopin, *S. M. (Marmiton) a Cook's Boy, a Scullion.  (Gargon que l'on envoie déjà delà) A Boy, a Skip.*

† Galvauder, *V. A. To scold at, to check, to reprimand.*

Gamaches, *S. F. Gambadoes, or Spatterdashes.*

Gambade, *S. F. (faut sans art) a Gambol. * † Gambade, (moquerie, raillerie) Droll or Jest.*

Gambader, *V. N. To Gambol, to play or shew Gambols.*

† Gambiller, *V. N. To wag one's Legs, to kick.*

Game, *S. F. Gamut, in Music.*

* On lui a bien chanté la Game; *He was soundly chid or reprimanded, or they told him his own. * † C'est du Latin, qui passe votre Game, That's past your Skill, or above your Reach.*

Ganache, *S. F. The nether Jaw of a Horse.*

Gance, *v. Ganse.*

Gand, *v. Gant.*

Gangréne, *v. Cangrene, &c.*

Ganif, *v. Canif.*

Ganse, *S. F. A Loop.*

Gant, *S. M. A Glove.*

* Souple comme un gant, *As pliant as a Willow, supple, easy. * † Il n'aura pas les Gans, (il n'est pas le premier à faire la découverte) He is not the first.*

Ganté, ée, *A. That has Gloves on.*

Gantelée, *S. F. (Herbe) Fox-gloves, our Lady's Gloves.*

Gantelet, *S. M. A Gantlet.*

Ganter, *V. A. To help one on with his Gloves.*

 Gans qui gantent bien, *Gloves that fit very well.*

Se ganter, *V. R. To put on one's Gloves.*

Ganterie, *S. F. Glove-making, or Glove-selling.*

Gantier, *S. M. Gantière, S. F. A Glover.*

Garance, *S. F. Madder.*

Garancer, *V. A. To die with Madder.*

Garant, ou Garand ou Garant, *S. M. (Gage, Caution) Guarrantee, Surety.*

 J'en suis garand, *I warrant you I pass my Word, or I answer for it.*

 Garand, (auteur de ce qu'on dit) *Author.*

Garanne, &c. *v. Garenne.*

Garanti, ie, *A. Warranted, &c. v. Garantir.*

Garantie, *S. F. Guaranty, or Warrant, a Contract to make good, vouching.*

Garantir, *V. A. (repondre d'une chose) To warrant, to engage, to make good.  (Dedommager) To make good, to make amends, to indemnify, to save harmless.  (Affirmer) To warrant, avouch, assert, or maintain. (Preserver) To keep, defend or secure.*

† Garbe, *S. F. Looks, Countenance.*

† Garçailier, *V. N. To whore, to wench.*

† Garce, *S. F. A Wench or Whore.*

Gargon, *S. M. (enfant male) Boy, Lad or Youth.  (Celui qui n'est pas marié) A Batchelour.  (Artisan qui travaille sous un Maître) A Journey man.  (valet) Boy, Man.*

 Les Garçons de la Chambre ou de la Garde-robe, (chez le Roy) *Pages of the back Stairs.*

* † Faire le mauvais garçon, *To hector it, to huff.*

Garçonnière, *S. F. Tomboy, a Romp, a Rig, or Tom-rig.*

Garde, *S. F. (Terme militaire, Guet) Guard, or Gard.*

Corps de Garde, *Corps de Guard, or Guard-house.*

 Garde, (Gens qui font la Garde) *Guards.*

 Garde, (Guet d'une Ville) *Witch. Corps de garde du Guet, the Round-house, or Watch-house.*

 Garde (service de quelques Officiers auprès d'un Prince) *Waiting.*

 Garde (defense) *Guard, Defence, Protection.*

 Garde, (soin qu'il faut apporter

apporter à garder quelque chose) *keeping, custody, charge.*

Donner en garde, *To give, to keep, to commit to one's keeping.*

Avoir en garde, *To have in one's keeping or custody.*

Chien de bonne garde, *A good House-dog.*

Garde (Femme qui sert les Malades) *A Nurse for sick People.*

Garde d'une Epée, *The Hilt of a Sword.*

Garde, (en Termes d'Escrime) *Guard.*

Garde (durée) *Ex. un Fruit de garde, A Fruit that keeps. Poire de Garde, A Winter Pear.*

Gardes, d'une serrure, *the Wards of a Lock.*

Garde, (Mot qui n'a ni Genre ni Declinaison. Soin, Attention) *Heed, Care.*

Prenez garde qu'il ne vous échappe, *Take heed, or have a care he does not run away from you. Se donner de garde qu'une chose ne se fasse, to take heed, or care that a thing do not come to pass, to endeavour to prevent it.*

Se donner de garde de quelqu'un, *To beware of one.*

Prendre Garde à quelque chose, *To regard, or mind a thing, to have an Eye upon it, to take notice of it. S'il prend garde que je le cherche, If he perceives that I look for him. Tout cela se passa sans qu'il y prit garde, All that comes to pass, and he never the wiser. Il m'offense sans y prendre garde, He offends me when he does not mean it. N'avoir Garde, To take care not to --, to be far from --, not to be able. Je n'ai garde de commettre de nouveau cette faute, I shall take care never to commit such a fault again. Il n'a garde de courir il a une jambe rompue, He cannot run, or how can he run when one of his Legs is broken.*

Je n'ai garde d'y aller, (je ne suis pas si sot que d'y aller) *I am not such a fool as to go thither. Il n'a garde d'être aussi ignorant que son frere, He is far enough from being as good a Scholar as his Brother.*

Garde, *S. M. Keeper, Warden.*

Garde des Seaux, *The keeper of the Seal, the Lord Keeper.*

Garde des Monnoyes, ou Juge

Garde, *The Warden of the Mint.*

Garde d'un Métier, *The Warden of a Company of Tradesmen.*

Garde des Coffres, *a Coff-ferer.*

Garde (Cavalier ou Fantassin d'un Regiment de Gards) *One of the Guards.*

Garde-du-Corps, *a Lifeguard-man.*

Gardé, ée, *A. guarded, kept, &c. v. Garder.*

Garde bois, *S. M. A Forest-keeper.*

Garde-bourgeoise, *S. F. The Guardianship of a Freeman's Children.*

Garde-boutique, *S. M. A Slug, or a Commodity that grows a Slug, a Commodity that sticks by one, will not go off.*

Garde-chasse, *S. M. A Game-keeper.*

Garde-côte, *S. M. A Cruiser.*

Garde-feu, *S. M. Iron-bars before a Fire, to keep young Children from falling into it.*

Garde-foux, *S. M. Rails on the out-side of Bridges, Keys, &c. to keep Folks from falling.*

Garde-magazin, *S. M. The Keeper of a Store-house for Ships.*

Garde-manger, *S. M. A But-tery.*

Garde-meuble, *S. M. (lieu où l'on garde les Meubles) Wardrobe. (Celui qui garde les Meubles d'un Prince) a Yeoman of the Wardrobe.*

Garde-nape, *S. M. A wicker-stand.*

Garde-noble, *S. F. the Guardianship of a Nobleman's Children.*

Garde-note, *S. M. A Notary.*

Garder, *V. A. (Conserver) to keep, or preserve. (reserver) to keep, or lay up.*

Vous ne sçavez pas ce que Dieu vous garde, *You know not what God has in store for you.*

En garder une à quelqu'un, ou la lui garder bonne, *To owe one a Spight.*

Garder, (Veiller à la conservation) *to guard, keep, defend, or to look to, or after.*

Garder une femme en couche ou un Malade, *To nurse a Woman that lies in, or a sick Body, to look after, or tend them.*

Garder, (observer) *To keep, or observe.*

Garder la Chambre ou

le Lit (n'en pas sortir) *to keep one's Chamber, or Bed.*

Garder son rang, *To keep, or maintain one's Rank.*

Dieu nous en garde, *God forbid.*

Garder bien le change, en suivant la Bête, (Termes de chasse) *To avoid the change in Hunting.*

Garder un Lavement, *To keep, or hold a Glisten. Il a gardé la fièvre quarte deux ans, He has had a fourth-day Ague two Years together.*

En donner à garder à quelqu'un, *To put, or impose upon me.*

Garder, *V. N. (prendre garde) To have a care, or take heed.*

Gardez bien de faire une chose, *V. R. To be sure not to do a thing, to forbear doing anything, to keep or abstain from it.*

Gardez vous (ôtez vous) de là, *stand away, make room, stand out of the way.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. Ward-robe.*

Garde-robe (les lieux) *A House-of-Office. (lieu où est la chaise percée) a Close-stool-Closet.*

Garde-robe, *S. F. A Frock.*

Garde-rolle, *S. M. The Master of the Rolls.*

Garde vaisselle, *S. M. The Gentleman of the Ewry, or else a Yeoman of the Scullery.*

Gardeur, euse, *S. qui garde. Ex. Gardeur de Cochons, A Swine-herd.*

Gardeur de Vaches, *a Cow-herd.*

Gardien, *S. M. Keeper, Guardian.*

Angel Gardien, *Guardian-Angel.*

Gardien, (ou Sequestre. En Termes de Palais) *A Sequestree. (Superieur d'un Convent) the Guardian, or Superior of a Monastery, among some Orders of Monks.*

Gardiennne, *S. F. Guardian, Keeper.*

Gardon, *S. M. a sort of Roach, or the fresh-water Mullet.*

P. Sain comme un gardon, *P. As sound as a Roach.*

Gare, Interj. (prenez garde, gardez vous) *have a care, make way, stand out of the way.*

Garenne, *S. F. A Warren.*

Garennier, *S. M. A Warrenner.*

Garent, &c. v. Garant, &c.

G g 2 Garer,

Garer, *V. A.* un Bateau, To moor a Boat.

† Se Garer, *V. R.* To stand out of the way.

Gargarisé, *ée, A.* Gargled, washed.

Gargariser, *V. A.* To gargle, or wash the Mouth.

Gargarisme, *S. M.* gargling, gargarism.

Gargotage, *S. M.* Nasty Meat.

Gargote, *S. F.* A Victualling House, an Eating House for the common sort of People, a Sixpenny Ordinary, a blind tippling House.

Gargoter, *V. N.* To fuddle or tittle in a nasty Tavern, or Ale-house.

Gargotier, *S. M.* One that keeps a Sixpenny Ordinary.

Gargouille, *S. F.* The Spout of a Gutter.

Garnement, *S. M.* un mechant Garnement, A Rake, a wicked lewd Fellow.

Le Garni, *S. M.* The middle; Masonry filled up in the middle.

Garni, *ie, A.* furnished, trimmed, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Maçonnerie garnie, Masonry filled up in the middle.

Une Perruque bien garnie, A very full Perriwig.

Garnir, *F. A.* (Pourvoir de) To furnish, to provide with.

Garnir des Gans ou un Chapeau, To trim Gloves, or a Hat.

Garnir (ou assortir) une Boutique, To furnish, store, or stock a Shop.

Garnir (fortifier) un endroit foible, To strengthen, or fortify a weak Place.

Garnir (orner, enrichir) To garnish, adorn, set off, or enrich.

Garnir les poches d'un Galon, To bind, or to edge the Pockets with Galloon.

Se Garnir, *V. R.* To seize.

Garnison, *S. F.* A Garrison.

Une Ville où il y a bonne Garnison, A Town well garrisoned.

Garnisseur, *S. M.* A Haberdasher, a Hatter.

Garniture, *S. F.* Furniture, trimming, &c. set.

Garniture de Toilette, The things belonging to a Toilet.

Garou, *v.* Loup-garou.

Garotage, *S. M.* Stews, Bawdy-house, Broshel.

Garrot, *S. M.* The Withers

of a Horse.

Garrot de l'arcon, The Saddle-bow. Garrot, (baton court pour serrer les Cordes qui lient un fardeau) A Packing-stick.

Garroté, *ée, A.* Ty'd, bound with Cords.

Garroter, *V. A.* To tie, or bind with Cords.

† Gars, *S. M.* A Lad, Boy, Tonth, or Stripling.

Gascon, *ne, S.* A Gascon, a great Boaster, a Cracker, a Pretender to great Matters.

Gasconade, *S. F.* Boasting, or cracking; a Bravado, or Ostentation.

Faire des Gasconades, To boast, crack, or brag.

Gasconisme, *S. M.* Gasconism.

Gascon, *v.* Gazon.

Gasouiller, *v.* Gazouiller.

† Gaspiller, *V. A.* To lavish, or squander away, to waste, or consume, &c. to spoil, to put out of order.

† Gaspilleur, *S. M.* a Lavisher, a Spendthrift.

Gâté, *ée, A.* spoiled, &c. *v.* Gâter.

Voilà bien du Papier gâté, There is a great deal of waste Paper.

Enfant gâté, A Fondling.

Gâteau, *S. M.* A Cake.

Gâteau de Miël, An Honey-comb.

* † Trouver la fêve au Gâteau, To hit the Nail on the Head.

* † Avoir part au Gâteau, To have a Hand in the Business.

* † Partager le gâteau, To share the Profit, to go Snacks.

Gâter, *V. A.* To spoil, &c. to waste.

Gâter, (Saler) to spoil, soil, or spot. * (corrompre) To spoil, marr, corrupt, deprave, or debauch.

Se Gâter, *V. R.* (se corrompre. En parlant de la Viande) To taint, as Meat does.

(en parlant du Vin, &c.) To be spoiled.

* Se gâter dans le Monde, to get an ill Name in the World.

Gâter le Métier, To under-sell one's Goods, or under-value one's Labour.

Gate-métier, *S. M.* One that under-sells his Goods, or under-values his Labour.

Gateur, *S. M.* Ex. Gateur de

Papier, A waster of Paper.

Gavache, *S. M.* A pitiful Fellow, a Scoundrel.

Gauche, *A.* (opposé à droit) Left. * (mal tourné, mal fait) untoward, ill-contrived. * (Ridicule) silly, ridiculous.

La Gauche, *S. F.* the left Hand or left Side.

Gaucher, *ère, A.* left-handed.

Un Gaucher, *S. M.* a left-handed Man or Boy.

Une Gauchère, *S. F.* a left-handed Woman or Girl.

Gaucher, *V. N.* To shrink back, or turn aside.

* Gaucher dans une affaire, to double, to use shifts, to dodge in a Business, to play fast and loose.

* Gaucher aux difficultez, To shun, decline, or wave Difficulties.

Gaude, *S. F.* Dyers, or green-ing Weeds.

Gaudeamus, *S. M.* (Mot pris du Latin) a cramp Latin Word for merry-making, merry-bout, drinking-bout.

† Gaudir, *V. A.* Vieux mot. On dit encore bassement, gaudir le Papat, To live in Clover.

Gaufre, &c. *v.* Gofre, &c.

† Gavion, *S. M.* Throat.

Gaule, *S. F.* a Switch, &c. a great Rod, a long Pole.

* † Gaulé, *ée, A.* Ruined, laid waste.

Gauler, *V. A.* To beat down with a long Pole or Rod.

Gaulis, *S. M.* a long Sprig or small Branch.

Gaulois, gauloise, *A.* Gaul, or Gallick.

La Nation Gauloise, the Gauls, the ancient Gauls.

Facon de parler Gauloise, (Expression qui a vieilli) an old obsolete Expression.

Gaulois, *le, S.* An ancient Gaul.

* † C'est un bon Gaulois, ou un vieux Gaulois, He is a plain honest Man, he means no Harm.

C'est du Gaulois (c'est une vieille façon de parler) that's old French.

Gavote, *S. F.* (Danse gaye) Gavote, a merry Dance.

Gaupe, *S. F.* A Slut, a Trollop.

† Se Gauffer, *V. R.* To jeer, to be jeering of, to banter.

Il fut gauffé de tout le monde, he was jeered, or bantered by every Body. Il se fit gauffer de toute

toute la compagnie, *He was the jest, or laughing-stock of all the Company.*

† Gaufferie, *S. F. Jeering, jest, banter.*

† Gauffeur, *S. M. Gauffeuse, S. F. Jeerer, a jeering Man, or Woman, a Banterer.*

Gay, &c. *v. Gai, &c.*

Gaze, *S. F. Gawze.*

Gazelle, *S. F. Antelope, a sort of wild Beast.*

Gazetier, *S. M. a Gazetteer.*

☞ Hawker, or Crier of Gazettes.

Gazette, *S. F. Gazette, News-book.*

* † Gazette, (Personne qui est curieuse d'apprendre des nouvelles, & qui les va dublier partout) *a News-monger, an intelligencer, a blab.*

Gaxon, *S. M. Turf, a green Turf.*

Parterre de Gazon, *A green Plot.*

Gazonner, *V. A. to line, or cover with Turf.*

Gazouillement, ou Gazouillis, *S. M. (des Oiseaux) The chirping, warbling, singing, or chattering of Birds. * (ou le doux murmure) d'un Ruisseau, The purling, gargling, or soft Murmur of a Brook, or Stream.*

Gazouiller, *V. N. (en parlant des Oiseaux) To chirp, warble, sing, or chatter. * (en parlant d'un Ruisseau) to purl, to warble, or gargle, as a Brook.*

Gazouillis, *v. Gazouillement.*

G E A

Geai, *S. M. A Jay, or Jackdaw.*

Géanne, *v. Géante.*

Géant, *S. M. A Giant.*

Géante, *S. F. a She-giant, a Giantess.*

Geay, *v. Geai.*

Gehenne, *v. Gène.*

† Geindre, *V. N. to whine, to whimper, to gruntle, to complain, to be ailing something.*

Geindre, *S. M. A Baker's Man.*

Géle, *ée, A. Frozen.*

* † Avoir le bec gelé, *To be Tongue-tied.*

Gelée, *S. F. Frost, frosty weather. ☞ A gelly.*

Geler, *V. A. to freeze.*

Geler, *N. ou se geler, R. To freeze, or be frozen.*

Il gele, *Imp. It freezes.*

Gelinote, *S. F. A Wood-hen, ☞ a good fat Pullet.*

☞ Gelinote d'Eau, *a Water-Quail.*

Gemeaux, *S. M. (Signe du Zodiaque) Gemini.*

Gemir, *V. N. To groan, or lament.*

☞ Gemir (en parlant des Tourterelles) *To Coo.*

Gemissant, *ante, A. groaning, lamenting.*

Gemissement, *S. M. Groan, or groaning, Lamentation.*

Gemme, *A. M. Sal gemme (ou fossile) Mineral Salt.*

Génant, *ante, A. (from Gêner) troublesome, uneasy.*

Gencive, *S. M. The Gum wherein a Tooth is set.*

Gendarme, *S. M. A Gendarme, a Horseman in compleat Armour.*

☞ Gendarmes, (Soldats) *Soldiers.*

* † Cette femme est un vrai Gendarme, *She's a Virago, or a Termagant.*

* Gendarmes, bluettes) *sparks of Fire.*

* Gendarmes d'un Diamant, *Flaws in a Diamond.*

† Se Gendarmer, *V. R. To bluster. to take pet, to fall into a passion, also to disquiet one's self, to keep a heavy do.*

Gendarmerie, *S. F. The Horse of the Household, the Gendarmery.*

Gendre, *S. M. A Son-in-law.*

Gêne, *S. F. (Torture) Rack, torture. ☞ (Tourment) Torment, pain. * (peine d'esprit) Rack, torture, pain, torment.*

* (Contrainte) *Constrained.*

Gêné, *ée, A. Constrained, &c. v. Gêner,*

☞ Gêné par le Terrain, *straightened for want of room, that has not room enough.*

Généalogie, *S. F. Pedigree, Genealogy.*

Généalogique, *A. genealogical.*

Arbre généalogique, *A Tree of Consanguinity.*

Généalogiste, *S. M. A Genealogist.*

Gêner, *V. A. (from Gêne) Contraindre, To constrain, to confine, to put under a restraint, to put out of one's Biass, ☞ (incommoder) To trouble, or be*

troublesome, to clog.

Se gêner, *V. N. to constrain one's self.*

Général, *le, A. general, universal.*

Un Général, *S. M. (Chef.) a General, or Chief.*

☞ Le général, (en parlant, d'un grand nombre comparé à un petit) *The generality.*

En général, *Adv. In general, generally.*

☞ Le Peuple en général, *the generality of the People.*

Généralat, *S. M. generalship, chief command.*

Générale, *S. F. the General, a sort of beat of Drum.*

Généralement, *Adv. generally, universally, in general.*

Généralement parlant (d'ordinaire) *generally, commonly.*

Généralissime, *S. M. A Generalissimo.*

Généralité, *S. F. Generality.*

Génératif, *ive, A. generative.*

Génération, *S. F. (Production) Generation, Propagation, Production. ☞ (Posterité) Generation, Progeny. ☞ (Chaque filiation) Generation, Descent.*

Généreusement, *Adv. generously, nobly, ☞ valiantly, stoutly, bravely.*

Génereux, *se, A. (Magnanime) generous, noble. ☞ (Vailant) Valiant, stout, brave.*

☞ (Libéral) *generous, liberal, free.*

Générique, *A. generical.*

Générosité, *S. F. (Magnanimité) generosity, greatness of Soul. ☞ (action généreuse) A generous act, a piece of generosity.*

Genèse, *S. F. Genesis.*

Genêt, *S. M. Broom.*

Genêt épineux, *Fuzz, or Furze.*

Genet, *S. M. (Cheval d'Espagne) Gener, a kind of Spanish Horse.*

Genette, *S. F. (sorte de Mords de Cheval) A kind of Bit, or Snaffle.*

☞ Porter les Jambes à la genette, *to ride short.*

Genèvre, ou Genièvre, *S. M. A Juniper-Tree.*

Genie, *S. M. (E'prit) genius, familiar. ☞ (humeur) genius, humour, temper. ☞ (Talent) genius, wit, talent, parts.*

Genisse, *S. F. A Heifer.*

Geni-

Genital, ale, *A. genital, generative, serving to generation.*

Genitif, *S. M. Genitive, the Genitive Case.*

Genitoires, *S. F. Genitals, privy Parts.*

† Geniture, *S. F. Child.*

Genou, ou Genouil, *S. M. Knee.*

Genouil'lère, *S. F. (de Bote) The top of a Boot.* ☞ *de l'Armure*) *Pully-piece, an Armour for the Knee.*

Genouilleux, se, *A. Knosed, knotty.*

Genre, *S. M. (Ce qui est commun à diverses Espèces) Kind, or Genus.* ☞ *(Sorte) Kind, Species, Sort.* ☞ *(Terme de Grammaire) gender.* ☞ *(Stile) style, way, or manner of writing, strain.* ☞ *(manière) Kind, way, course, manner.*

Gens, *S. M. & F. (Personnes) Men, People, Folks.* ☞ *(Domestiques) Men, Servants, Attendants, Domesticicks.*

☞ *Les Gens de Lettres, The Learned, or Scholars.* ☞ *Les Gens du Roi, The King's Council.*

† Gent, *A. Gent, neat, or spruce.*

Gent, *S. F. (Terme Poëtique, Nation) People, or Nation.*

Gentil, ille, *A. & S. (Payen) Gentile, Heathen, Pagan.*

Les Gentils, The Gentiles, the Pagans, or Heathens.

Gentil, ie, *A. (joli) Pretty, genteel, neat, handsome, fine.*

☞ *Faucon gentil, A Tercel gentle.*

Gentilhomme, *S. M. a Gentleman.*

† Gentilhommeerie, *S. F. Gentility; also, a Country-house that looks like a Gentleman's Seat.*

Gentilité, *S. F. The Gentiles, the Heathens.*

Gentilâtre, *S. M. A poor Gentleman, a Squire.*

Gentilleffe, *S. F. A pretty way, or genteel Carriage, Grace,*

☞ *Legerdemain, a pretty trick,*

☞ *a pretty Toy, or Knack,* ☞ *a pretty, witty, or merry conceit.*

Gentiment, *Adv. prettily, neatly, handsomely, cleverly.*

Genuflexion, *S. F. Genuflexion, kneeling.*

Géographe, *S. M. a Geographer.*

Géographie, *S. F. Geography.*

Géographique, *A. Geographical.*

☞ *Carte Géographique, a Map.*

Géolage, *S. M. The Jailer's Fees, Carcellage.*

Géole, *S. F. Goal, or Jail, Prison.*

Géolier, *S. M. A Jailer.*

Géolière, *S. F. A Jailer's Wife.*

Géomance, *S. F. Geomancy.*

Géometral, *A. M. Ex. Plan Géometral, Geometrical Plan, or Draught; the Ground-plot.*

Géometre, *S. M. A geometri- cian, or geometer.*

Géometrie, *S. F. Geometry.*

Géometrique, *A. geometri- cal.*

Géométriquement, *Ad. geo- metrically.*

Géorgiques, *S. F. Georgicks, Virgil's Books of Husbandry.*

Geranion, *S. F. (sorte de Fleur) Stork-hill, a Flower.*

Gerbe, *S. F. A Sheaf.*

Gerbée, *S. F. A Bundle of Straw, wherein some grains of Corn remain.*

Gerce, ou Clopote, *S. F. pe- tite Vermine) A Wood-louse.*

Gercé, ée, *A. Chapped, &c.*

Gercer, *V. A. To chap.*

Le Froid gerce les Levres, *Cold Weather chaps the Lips.*

Gercer, *V. N. Se Gercer, R. To chop, chink, crack, flaw, or crevice.*

Gercure, *S. F. A Chap, a cleft, chink, crack, flaw, or cre- vice.*

Gerer, *V. A. (Terme de Pa- lais) To manage. Ex. Gerer le Bien d'un Mineur) To ma- nage the Estate of one under Age.*

Gerfaut, *S. M. A Gerfacon.*

Germain, aine, *A Brother, or Sister by the same Father and Mother.*

☞ *Cousin Germain, Cousin Germain, first Cousin.* ☞ *Cou- sin issu de Germain, Second Cousin.*

Germandrée, *S. F. German, or English Treacle, an Herb.*

Germe, *S. M. (d'où se forme la Plante) A Burgeon, a young Bud, or Shoot.*

☞ *Germe d'oeuf, The sperm of an Egg.* ☞ *Un oeuf sans germe, An addle Egg.*

☞ *Germe de Fève, the mark*

in a Horse's Mouth.

☞ *Faux germe, A false Con- ception, a Moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. To burgeon, to come, or shoot up; to spring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. Germina- tion.*

Gerondif, *S. M. A ground.*

Gerse, &c. *v. Gerce, &c.*

Gesier, *S. M. The gisern or ghizzard of a Bird.*

† Gesir, *V. N. To ly.*

Cy-gift, *Here lies. * Tout gift en cela, the whole Business lies in that point, or depends upon it.*

Gesne, *v. Gêne, and its Deri- vatives accordingly.*

in a Horse's Mouth.

☞ *Faux germe, A false Con- ception, a Moon-calf.*

Germer, *V. N. To burgeon, to come, or shoot up; to spring out, to bud.*

Germination, *S. F. Germina- tion.*

Gerondif, *S. M. A ground.*

Gerse, &c. *v. Gerce, &c.*

Gesier, *S. M. The gisern or ghizzard of a Bird.*

† Gesir, *V. N. To ly.*

Cy-gift, *Here lies. * Tout gift en cela, the whole Business lies in that point, or depends upon it.*

Gesne, *v. Gêne, and its Deri- vatives accordingly.*

Gesses, *S. F. Little Ciches.*

Geste, *S. M. action, gesture, or way of Delivery.*

Gestes, *S. M. Plur. (belles actions militaires) gests, exploits, atchievements.*

Gesticulateur, *S. M. A Man too full of action when he speaks.*

Gesticulation, *S. F. gesticula- tion, too much action.*

Gesticuler, *V. N. To use too much gesture, to be full of action.*

Gestion, *S. F. (Terme de Pratique, from Gerer) Manage- ment, administration, gestion.*

Gibbeux, éusé, *A. gibbous, bunching out.*

Gibeciére, *S. F. A Pouch, Bag, Poke, or Scrip.*

☞ *Faire de tours de (jouer de la) Gibeciére, To shew jug- gling tricks, to play tricks by vir- tue of Hocus pocus, to play Tricks of Legerdemain.*

Gibelet, *S. M. A Gimlet.*

Gibet, *S. M. A Gallows or Gibbet.*

Gibier, *S. M. Game.*

* † Gibier (Garce) * † game, a Wench.

* † *Cela n'est pas de votre gibier, That's none of your busi- ness, or that's above your skill.*

† Giboulée, *S. F. a shower.*

† Giboyer, *V. A. To go a Fowling, or a Hawking.*

Arquebuzé à giboyer, *a Fow- ling-piece.*

Giboyeur, *S. M. A Fowler.*

Gigantesque, *A gigantick.*

Gigot, *S. M. (de Mouton) a Leg of Mutton.*

Gigot de Veau, *A Leg of Veal.*

† *Etendre les Gigots, To stretch one's Legs.*

Gigoté,

Gigoté, ée, *A.* (Terme de Manege) *trussed*. Ex. un Cheval bien gigoté, *A Horse well trussed*.

† Gigue, *S. F.* *A Ramp*, *a Fig*, a Tune and Dance so called.

† Giguier, *V. N.* *to ramp*, *to play wanton tricks*, *to play gambols*, *to frisk about*.

† Gille, *S. Ex.* il a fait gille, *He is gone, he is run away, he has scampered away*.

Gimbelette, *S. F.* *jumbals*.

Gingembre, *S. M.* *Ginger*.

† Ginguet, *S. M.* *A small sort of Wine*.

Girandole, *S. F.* *A Branch*, or *branched Candlestick*, *a Chandelier*.

Girofol, *S. M.* *girafol*, a kind of *Opal*.

Girofle, *S. M.* *Cloves*.

Un clou de girofle, *A Clove*.

Giroflée, *S. F.* *A gilliflower*.

Giroffier, *S. M.* *A Stock-gilliflower*, or simply, *a Stock*, the *gilliflower-plant*.

Giron, *S. M.* *Lap*.

* Le Giron de l'Eglise, *The Bosom or Pale of the Church*.

☞ Giron, (Terme de Blason) *agiron*, in *Heraldry*.

Gironner, *V. A.* *To round*.

Giroüette, *S. F.* *A Fane*, or *Weather-cock*.

Giroüette de Navire, a *weather-flag*.

† Gisant, ante, *A.* (from *ge- fir*) *Lying*.

Gisant, *S. M.* Ex. le gisant de la meule d'un moulin, *The Bed*, or *nether Mill-stone*.

Gisement, *S. M.* (situation des côtes, & Parages de la Mer, les unes à l'égard des autres) *Bearing*, of a *Sea-Coast*.

Git, *v.* *Gesir*.

Gîte, *S. M.* *The form of a Hare*. ☞ *the place where one lies at Night upon a Journey*.

Payer son Gîte, (ou sa couchée) *To pay for one's Night's Lodging*.

† Giter, *V. N.* *To lye*.

Giure, *S. M.* *Hoar-frost*, or *Rime*.

G L A

Glace, *S. F.* *Ice*.

Ferré à glace, *v.* *Ferré*.

Ghandelle de glace, an *I-sickle*.

☞ Glace (Plaque de Cristal

ou de Verre) *Glass*.

Glacé, ée, *A.* *Frozen*, *frozen up*, *congealed*, &c. *v.* *Glacer*.

☞ Un taffetas glacé, a *glazed Silk*, Gans glacez, *glazed Gloves*.

☞ Les Boissons glacées tuent beaucoup de Gens, *Drinking with Ice kills a World of People*. * Un amant glacé, a *cold Lover*.

Glacer, *V. A.* (geler) *to freeze*, *congeal*, or *turn into Ice*.

☞ Glacer (des confitures) *To Ice*.

☞ Glacer une Doublure, *To stitch down a Lining*.

* Glacer (le Sang, l'Esprit) *to chill*, or *damp*. * Cet Auteur là me glace, *That Author does not affect me in the least*.

Glacer, *N.* se glacer, *R.* *To freeze*, or *be frozen*, *to chill*.

Glacial, ale, *A.* la Mer glaciale, *The frozen Sea*, the *Northern Ocean*.

Glacière, *S. F.* *An Ice-house*.

Glacis, *S. M.* *Slope*, or *Glacis*. Le Glacis d'une Contre-scarpe, *The Glacis of a Counter-scarp*.

Glaçon, *S. M.* *Ice*, a *piece of Ice*.

Un gros glaçon, *A Flake of Ice*.

Gladiateur, *S. M.* *A Gladiator*, *Sword-player* or *Prize-fighter*, among the Romans, ☞ *a Dueller*, or *Bully*.

Glaire, *S. F.* *Glear*, the *white of an Egg*, ☞ *slimy* or *ropy matter*.

Glarioux, euse, *A.* *Slimy*, or *ropy*, full of *slimy matter*.

Glais, *S. M.* a *Knell*.

Glaife, ou Glaze, *S. F.* on Terre glaife, *A Potters-Earth*, *Clay*.

Glaifé, ée, *A.* *Done over with Clay*.

Glaifer, *V. A.* *to do over with Clay*.

† Glaie, *S. M.* *Glaive*, or *Sword*.

* Le Souverain a la puissance du Glaive, *The Sovereign has the Power of the Sword*, or, of *Life and Death*.

Gland, *S. M.* (Fruit de Chêne) *Acorn*, *Mast*. ☞ (du Fau & de quelques autres Arbres)

Mast. ☞ (bout de la Verge de l'Homme) *Glans*, *Head*, or *Nut of a Man's Tard*. ☞

(ouvrage de fil) de coler, *Band-string*.

☞ Gland de mouchoir, *A Handkerchief-button*.

Glande, *S. F.* (Partie spongieuse du Corps) *A gland*, or *kernel*.

☞ Glandeau Col, the *Mumps*, or *Tonsils*, an inflammation about the *Jaws*.

Glandé, ée, *A.* *That has the Glanders*, speaking of a *Horse* or *Mare*.

Glandér, *S. F.* the *Mast*, or *Mastage of a Forest*.

Une bonne Glandée, a *good store of Mast*, a *good Tear for Mast*.

Glandule, *S. F.* *A Glandule*, or *little Kernel*.

Glanduleux, euse, *A.* *glandulous*, *kernelly*, full of *Kernels*.

Glane, *S. F.* *A Handful of Ears of Corn*.

☞ Glane d'Oignons, a *Rope of Onions*. ☞ Glane de Poires, a *Cluster of Pears*.

Glaner, *V. A.* *To glean*, or *lease*.

Glaneur, *S. M.* *Glaneuse*, *S. F.* *A gleaner*.

Glapiér, *v.* *Clapier*.

Glapis, *V. N.* *to yelp*, *bark*, or *whilk*.

* Glapis (crier d'un ton aigre) *to squeak*.

Glapisant, aute, *A.* *squeaking*, *shrill*. Ex. Une Voix glapisante, *A squeaking*, or *shrill Voice*.

Glapisement, *S. M.* *A yelping*, or *squeaking*.

Glas, *v.* *Glais*.

Glatteron, *S. M.* *Burr-dock*, or *Clott-burr*.

Glayeul, *S. M.* *Flambe*, *Flag*, or *glader*, *Sword-grass*.

Glebe, (Terme de Chymie) *Oar*. ☞ (Terme de Droit) *glebe*, *land*, *ground*.

Glène, *v.* *Glane*.

Glissade, *S. F.* *A slip*, or *slipping*, a *sliding*.

Faire une glissade, *to slip*, or *to slide*.

* Faire une glissade avec la Pique, *To move the Pike forward*, or *backward*.

Glisser, *V. N.* *To slip*, or *slide*.

* Comment avez vous laissé glisser cette méprise? *How come you to over see that mistake?* *How did that mistake escape you?*

* Glisser légèrement sur quelque chose,

chose, to glance upon a thing, to touch it lightly.

Glisser, *V. A.* To slip, to convey.

Il glissa sa main dans ma poche. He slips his Hand into my Pocket. * Glisser quelque chose dans un discours, To bring in a thing in a Discourse.

Se glisser, *V. N.* To slip, or creep in, or into, to insinuate one's, or itself.

Des fautes qui se sont glissées dans l'Impression, The faults that have escaped the Press.

Glissant, ante, *A.* Slippery.

Glisseur, *S. M.* a Slider.

Glissoire, *S. F.* a Slide.

Globe, *S. M.* a Globe.

Globule, *S. M.* a Globule.

Gloire, *S. F.* glory, honour, praise, esteem, name, fame, reputation, pride, vanity, vain-glory.

Faire gloire de quelque chose, To glory in a thing, to take pride, or to pride in it, to value one's self upon it.

Vaine Gloire, Vain-glory, conceit, or conceitedness. Aimer la vaine gloire, To be vain-glorious, or conceited.

Il est la gloire (ou l'Ornement) de notre Société, He is the Ornament, or Honour of our Society.

La Gloire, ou la béatitude) du Paradis, the Blessedness of Heaven.

Gloire, (en Termes de Peinture) a Glory in Painting.

(dans les Opera, & dans les Comedies) a glory, or heaven, in an opera, or Play.

Glorieusement, *A.* gloriously, honourably, with Honour.

Glorieux, se, *A.* (illustre) glorious, illustrious, famous, honourable. (orgueilleux) proud; haughty, vain-glorious, conceited. (bien heureux) Blessed, glorified.

Un Glorieux, *S. M.* a vain-glorious, conceited, or proud Man.

Une Glorieuse, *S. F.* A proud Woman, &c.

Glorification, *S. F.* glorification.

Glorifié, ée, *A.* glorified.

Glorifier, *V. A.* To glorify, to put among the Blessed.

Se glorifier de quelque chose, *V. R.* To be proud of, to take a pride in a thing, to pride or glory in it, to boast or brag of it.

Glosateur, *v.* Glossateur.

Glose, *S. F.* Gloss, comment, exposition, interpretation.

Glosé, ée, *A.* glossed, or commented upon, expounded, or interpreted.

Gloser, *V. A.* To gloss or comment upon, to expound or interpret.

Gloser sur quelque chose, *V. N.* To carp, censure, or criticize a thing, to find fault with it.

Glossaire, *S. M.* A Glossary or a Dictionary, for hard Words.

Glossateur, *S. M.* Glosser, interpreter.

† Gloulou, *S. M.* the Gurgling of a narrow-mouth'd Pot, or straight-neck'd Bottle when it is emptying.

Glouffement, *S. M.* a Clucking.

Glouffer, *V. N.* To cluck.

Poule qui glouffe, A clucking-Hen.

Glouteron, *v.* Glatteron.

Glouton, ne, *A.* greedy.

Un Glouton, *S. M.* une Gloutonne, *S. F.* a glutton, a great eater, a greedy-gut.

Gloutonnement, *Adv.* greedily.

Gloutonnie, *S. F.* Gluttony, greedy feeding.

Glu, *S. F.* Bird-lime.

Gluant, ante, *A.* Clammy, gluish, viscons.

Gluau, *S. M.* a Lime-twigg.

Glucé, ée, *A.* Done over with Bird-lime.

Gluer, *V. A.* to do over with Bird-lime. to glue.

Glutineux, euse, *A.* glutinous, gluish, clammy, viscons.

Gnomonique, *S. F.* The Gnomonick's or Dialling.

Gobelet, *S. M.* a Goblet, or a Cup, a Drinking-Cup, a Juggler's Box.

Un Joueur de Gobelets, A Juggler.

Gobeler, (Office pour le pain, le vin, l'eau & le linge du Roy) the King's Buttery.

† Gobeloter, *V. N.* To guzzle, or Tipple.

Gobelin, *S. M.* Hobgoblin.

† Gober, *V. A.* to slap up, to gulp down.

† * Il gobe tout ce qu'on lui dit, He believes every thing one says to him.

† Se Goberger, *V. R.* To make much of one's self.

Il ne songe qu'à se goberger, He minds nothing but his Pleasure.

Goberges, *S. F.* a boarded bottom of a Bedstead.

Gobet, *Ex.* Prendre un Homme au gobet, To take one napping.

Gobin, *S. M.* A bunch-back, or hunch-back.

Godaille, *S. F.* (Piquette, méchant petit Vin) small, thin paltry Wine.

† Godelureau, *S. M.* a Beam, a Spark, a Pop.

Godemichi, *S. M.* a Dildo.

Godenot, *S. M.* Jack in a Box.

* † C'est un franc Godenot, (ou un Folatre) He is a Merry-Andrew.

Goderon, *v.* Godron, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Godet, *S. M.* a Cup or Mug.

Godet de fleur, the cup of a Flower.

Godiveau, *S. M.* ou (Paté de godiveau) a sort of Pie.

Godron, *S. M.* (Espece de Pli) a puff, ruffle, or fold.

Godronné, ée, *A.* Set ruffling, &c.

Godronner, *V. A.* To set ruffling, to make into Puffs.

Goffe, *A.* awkward, ill-shaped, ill-contrived.

Gofre, *S. F.* a Wafer, a kind of Puff-paste with thin slices of fine Cheese in it, a Honey Comb.

Gofré, ée, *A.* figured.

Gofrer, *V. A.* To figure. *Ex.* Gofrer du velours, To figure Velvet.

Gofreur, *S. M.* One that figures Stuffs.

Gofrier, *S. M.* a Wafer Iron.

Gofrure, *S. F.* figuring.

† Gogaille, *Ex.* faire gogaille (se rejouir) to be or make merry, to drink merrily.

† Gogo, *Ex.* Vivre à gogo, To live in Clover.

† Goguelu, uë, *A.* That loves to make merry, who is a good Companion.

† Goguenard, de, *A.* pleasant, jocular, cheerful, merry.

† Goguenard, une Goguenarde, *Subst.* a merry, jovial, cheerful Man or Woman; a Droll, a Banterer.

† Gogue-

† Goguenarder, *V. N.* To be merry in Company, to droll, to banter.

† Se Goguer, *V. R.* to be or make merry.

† Gogues, *S. F.* être dans ses gogues, To be in a merry Mood, Pin, Cue, or Humour.

☞ Goguettes, *S. F.* merry Mood, or merry Humour.

☞ Elle lui a chanté goguettes, (on dit des injures) she railed at him, or she rattled him most bitterly.

Goinfre, *S. M.* a good Fellow, a Toss pot, an old Toss.

Goinfrer, *V. A.* To play the good Fellow, to make merry.

Goinfrerie, *S. F.* Merry-making, good fellowship.

Gouire, *S. M.* ou *F.* a great Swelling or Wen like a Bag, under the Throat, or the Hernia gutturi.

Goitreux, *euse, A.* Throat-bursten.

Golfe, *S. M.* a Gulf or Bay.

Gomme, *S. M.* Gum.

Gommé, *ée, A.* gummed, stiff, or stiffened with gum.

Gommer, *V. A.* To gum, to stiffen with Gum.

Gommeux, *euse, A.* gummy, full of gum, ☞ gummed, stiff with gum.

Gonds, *S. M.* a Hinge.

* Faire sortir ou mettre quelqu'un hors des gonds, To put one off the Hinges, to anger one.

Gondole, *S. F.* (petit bateau dont on se sert particulièrement, a Venise) gondola, a Venetian Boat.

☞ Gondole, (petit vaisseau à boire) a Kind of drinking Cup.

Gondolier, *S. M.* a Gondolier, a Venice Waterman.

Gonfler, *V. A.* To swell or puff up with Wind.

Gonne, *S. F.* (Terme de Mer. Futaille) a Cask, a Sea-Cask.

Gonorrhée, *S. F.* Gonorrhea, the running of the Reins.

† Gore, *S. F.* (Truie) a Sow.

Goret, *S. M.* a Clicker, or Shoe-maker's Head-journeyman.

☞ Un petit Goret, (ou Cochon) a Pig or young Hog.

Gorge, *S. F.* (partie du Col au dessous du Menton) Neck or Throat. ☞ (Gosier) Throat, gorge, or gullet. ☞ (Le Col

& le sein d'une Femme) a Woman's Neck or Breast.

☞ Gorge de Montagnet, Straights or narrow Passages between Hills.

☞ Gorge de bassin à barbe, The Neck of a Barber's Basin.

☞ Gorge de Pot, the Mouth and Neck of a Pot.

☞ Gorge de Bastion, The gorge or breast of a Bastion.

☞ Gorge de Colonne, gorge, gule, or neck, the narrowest part of the Dorick Capital.

* Cette affaire m'a coupé la gorge, That Business broke my Neck, or has been the Ruin of me.

* Il coupe la gorge à bien des gens qui ne lui ont point fait de mal, He does a world of injury to a great many People, that never did him any.

Coupe gorge, *v.* Coupe.

* Il lui tient le pied sur la gorge, * He has the whip-hand of him. * Il nous met le pié sur la gorge, He tramples upon us, he uses us like Slaves.

* Son ris ne passe pas le noeud de la gorge, He laughs but from the Teeth outward.

☞ Rendre gorge, (vomir) To cast up, to spue or vomit.

* (rendre ce qu'on a pris injustement) To refund.

☞ Rire à gorge déployée, To laugh out, to break out into laughter. * † Il a dit des paroles offensantes, mais on les lui fera rentrer dans la gorge, He has been abusive, but we shall make him eat his Words.

Gorgé, *ée, A.* Full, gorged.

Gorger, *V. A.* to gorge, cram, or stuff.

* Gorger de Richesses, To fill with Riches.

Se gorger, *V. R.* To glut one's self, to fill, stuff, or cram one's belly or guts.

* Segorger d'Or & d'Argent, To heap up Gold and Silver.

Gorgette, ou Gorgette, *S. F.* a gorget or neck-cloth for Women.

Gorgerin, *S. M.* a Neck-piece.

Gosier, *S. M.* Throat, gullet, or weasand.

Gothique, *A.* Gothick.

☞ Lettre Gothique, Black Letter.

Goudron, *S. M.* Pitch and Tar.

Goudronné, *ée, A.* tarred,

done over with Pitch and Tar.

Goudronner, *V. A.* to tar, to do over with Pitch and Tar.

Goufre, *S. M.* Gulf, Whirlpool, pit, abyss, or swallow.

Un Gouffre (un grand dissipateur) a Spend-thrift, a riotous Spender.

Gouge, *S. F.* (outil de plusieurs Artisans) a googe, a sort of Tool.

☞ Une franche gouge, (ou Putain) a Trollop, a common Whore, a Camp-Whore.

Goujat, *S. M.* a Soldier's Boy, a Black guard.

☞ Goujat de Magon, a Mason's, or Brick-layer's Trayman.

Gouje, ou Gouine, *S. F.* (coureuse) a Crack, a Flirt, a Trull, a Wench.

Goujon, *S. M.* (Poisson) a Gudgeon. ☞ (Cheville de fer) an Iron pin.

Goulet, *S. F.* a Gn'ph.

Goulet, ou Goulot, *S. M.* gullet or neck.

Gouliastre, *A. & S.* greedy, greedy gut, glutton, gully-gut.

Goulu, *ue, A.* greedy, that eats greedily.

Un Goulu, *S. M.* a Glutton, a gully-gut, a greedy Man, or greedy gut.

☞ Goulu, (Animal Sauvage) a Shark.

Une Goulue, *S. F.* a greedy Woman, a greedy-gut.

Goulument, *Adv.* greedily.

† Goupil, *S. M.* a young Fox.

Goupille, *S. F.* a Pin.

Goupillon, *S. M.* a Bottle-brush, ☞ a Holy-water sprinkle.

Goupillonné, *ée, A.* Cleansed with a Bottle-brush.

† Goupillonner, *V. A.* To cleanse, or make clean with a Bottle-brush.

Gourd, *de, A.* Numb, stiff with Cold.

Gourde, *S. F.* a gourd-bottle.

Gourdin, *S. M.* a Cudgel.

Gourdiné, *ée, A.* Cudgelled.

† Gourdinier, *V. A.* to cudgel.

Gourgandine, *S. F.* (gouine) a Flirt, a Trull, a Quean, a Crack.

Gourganger, *S. F.* a sort of little wild Beans.

Gourmade, *S. F.* a Cuff, or ffty cuff.

Gourmand, *de, A.* greedy, ravenous.

Un Gourmand, S. M. *a greedy Man, a greedy-gut, a glutton or gully-gut.*

Gourmandé, ée, A. *abused, &c. v. the Verb.*

Gourmander, V. A. *to abuse, to check, to rattle, to scold at, to snub, to snap up.*

* Gourmander le Vice, *to reprove or check Vice.*

* Gourmander ses Passions, *To master one's Passions, to curb them, or keep them under.*

Se laisser gourmander, *to suffer one's self to be abused, to trundle under one.*

Gourmandise, S. F. *gluttony, gormandizing, immoderate eating and drinkink.*

Gourme, S. F. *The Strangles, a Disease in Horses.*

* † Cét enfant jette sa gourme, (*ou à la gale*) *That Child has the Scab or Itch.* * † Jeter sa gourme, (*faire des gailardises & des extravagances pe jeunesse*) *To sow one's wild Oats.*

Gourmé, ée, A. *Curbed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Gourmer, V. A. *To curb.*

† Gourmer (*bâtre à coups de Poings*) *To cuff or box.*

Gourmet, S. M. *A Wine-conner.*

Gourmette, S. F. *curb.*

Gouffe, S. F. *a Cod; husk or shell of Pulse.*

☞ Gouffe d'Ail, *a Clove of Garlick.*

Gouffet, S. M. (*petite bourse*) *Fob.* ☞ (*Piece de toile qu'on met à une Chemise*) *gusset.* ☞ (*piece de bois pour soutenir quelque planche*) *bracket.* ☞ (*Aisselle*) *Armpit, or Arm-hole.*

Sentir le gouffet, *To smell rank under the Arm-pit.*

Goût, S. M. (*l'un des cinq Sens de Nature*) *Tast or Taste.* ☞ (*l'endroit où se fait la sensation du goût*) *Taste, Palate.*

Avoir le goût depravé, *To have one's Mouth out of Taste.*

☞ Viande de haut goût, *meat high seasoned.* Viande qui a bon ou mauvais goût, *well-tasted or ill-tasted, savoury or unsavoury Meat.*

* Goût, (*discernement*) *Taste, Palate, discerning Faculty, Judgment, Parts, Skill.* * Avoir le goût bon, *to love good things, to love that which is good.* * Il

n'a point de Goût pour la Musique, *He does not relish Musick, he is not affected with Musick.*

* Trouver une chose à son goût, *To relish a thing, to like or fancy it.* * † Je ne crois pas que cela soit à votre goût, *I don't think that will please you, or fit your Palate.*

* Goût (*Manière dont un Ouvrage est fait*) *gust, manner, way, fancy.* * (*Caractère d'un Auteur, d'un Peintre*) *Way, gust.*

* Se faire le goût à quelque chose, *To bring one's Humour to a thing.* * Donner du goût à un Ouvrage, *To finish a piece of Work, to improve it to the best advantage.* ☞ Ouvrage de grand goût (*en Termes de Peinture*) *A noble Design.*

Goût (*Objet qu'on aime*) *Liking.*

Goute, S. F. *A Drop.*

* Dans tout son Discours il n'y a pas une goutte de bon Sens, *In all his Discourse there's not a jot or whit of Sense.*

☞ Du Vin de la première goutte, *ou Mere goutte, unpressed Wine, that which comes first of it self from the grapes without pressing.*

☞ Je n'entends goutte, *I don't hear at all, I am quite deaf.*

Je ne vois goutte, *I see nothing, I don't see at all.*

* Je ne vois goutte en tout cela, *'Tis all a Mystery to me.*

Goute à Goute, *Adv. by drops, drop by drop.*

Goute, S. F. (*Fluxion acre*) *gout.*

☞ Goute crampe, *the Cramp.*

Gouté, S. M. *v. Gouter, S.*

Gouté, ée, A. *Tasted, &c. v. Gouter.*

Goutelette, S. F. *a small or little Drop.*

Gouter, S. M. (*Collation*) *Afternooning, or Afternoon's Nunchion, Collation.*

Gouter, V. A. (*discerner par le goût*) *to taste or relish.* ☞ (*Tâter*) *to taste, to try or have a Taste of.* * (*Approuver*) *to relish, like, or approve.* * (*Prendre plaisir à*) *to relish, to delight, or take delight in, to please one's self with.*

Gouter, V. N. *To make a Collation, to eat one's Beaver, or*

Afternooning.

Gouteux, euse, A. (*qui a la Goute*) *gouty, troubled with, or subject to the Gout.*

Un Gouteux, S. M. *A gouty Man.*

Goutière, S. F. *A Gutter, a Rain spout, a Spout.*

☞ Goutière de carosse, *the Cornish of a Coach.*

Gouvernail, S. M. *the Rudder of a Ship, or the Helm.*

* Tenir le Gouvernail, *To sit at the Helm, or to govern a State.*

Gouvernante, S. F. *A Governor's Lady, ☞ a Governess, or Governant.*

☞ Gouvernante des Filles d'honneur, (*chez une Princesse*) *The Mother of the Maids.*

Gouverné, ée, A. *Ruled, guided, governed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Gouvernement, S. M. *Government.*

☞ Avoir quelque chose en son gouvernement, *To have the Management of a thing, to have it in charge.*

☞ Gouvernement d'un Vaisseau, *the steerage of a Ship.*

Gouverner, V. A. *to govern, or rule, ☞ to manage, look to, or take care of.*

☞ Gouverner, (*conduire*) un Vaisseau, *To steer a Ship.*

☞ Gouverner, (*menager avec épargne*) *To husband.*

☞ Gouverner quelqu'un, *to govern or manage one, to do what one pleases with him.*

Se Gouverner, V. R. *to carry, govern, or behave one's self.*

Gouverneur, S. M. *A Governor, ☞ a Tutor.*

† Grabat, S. M. *A little Bed, or Couch.*

† Grabuge, S. M. *Quarrel, debate, squabble, wrangling.*

Grace, S. F. *Grace.*

☞ Grace à Dieu, (*ou graces à Dieu*) *thank God, God be thanked.*

☞ Grace, (*Faveur*) *Favour, Kindness, Courtesy.*

☞ Faire grace à quelqu'un, *To favour one.*

☞ Grace à votre bonté, *Grace à cette Dame, Thanks to your Goodness, Thanks to that Lady.*

☞ Grace expectative, *v. Expectative.*

☞ Etre en grace auprès de quel-

quelqu'un, *to be in Favour with one.* ☞ De grace, dites moi ce que c'est, *Pray be so kind as to tell me what it is.* ☞ Je vous fais grace de la moitié des depens, *I forgive you half the Charges.*

☞ Dieu m'en fasse la grace, *God grant I may.*

☞ Grace, (Agrément) *grace, agreeableness.*

Bonne grace, *good grace, handsome, genteel, graceful way, or gracefulness, comeliness.*

☞ Mauvaise grace, *ungenteel way, awkwardness.*

☞ S'habiller de bonne grace, *to dress genteely.*

☞ Grace (Ce qui est conforme à la bienfaisance, à la raison) *Ex. Vous avez mauvaise grace de vous plaindre de cela, There's no Reason for you to complain of that. Vraiment, vous avez bonne grace de croire que je veuille y consentir, Truly, you are a pretty Man to think that I would consent to it. N'aurois je pas bonne grace de le dire? Would it not become me well to say it?*

☞ Un Discours qui a de la grace, *A neat, handsome, or graceful Discourse.* ☞ L'action donne de la grace au Discours, *Action sets off or gives Life to a Discourse.*

☞ Il est bien couvert, mais avec tout cela il a mauvaise grace, *He is well in Cloaths, but he has an awkward way with him.*

☞ L'An de Grace, 1720, *Year of our Lord, 1720.*

☞ Grace, (Pardon) *Pardon.*

☞ Bonne grace, (petit rideau à côté du chevet du Lit) *A Head Curtain.*

Graces, (au Pluriel, Trois, Déeses Payennes) *the Graces, three Goddesses.*

☞ Les Graces d'une Langue, *The Graces, or Beauties of a Language.*

☞ Graces infuses (Dons infus) *Infused Gifts or Parts.*

☞ Bonnes graces (Bienveillance) *Favour, Benevolence.*

☞ Grace ou Graces, (Remercement) *Thanks, acknowledgment.*

☞ Graces, (prière après le Repas) *Grace. Dire graces, to say Grace.*

Graciable, *A. Pardonable.*

Gracieusement, *Adv. graciously, kindly.*

Gracieuser quelqu'un, *V. A. to shew a great kindness to one.*

Gracieuseté, *S. F. Gratification, gift, present.*

☞ Gracieuseté, (Civilité) *Kindness, Civility.*

Gracieux, euse, *A. Graceful, fine, delicate, genteel, gracious, kind, civil, courteous.*

Gradation, *S. F. (Figure de Rhetorique) gradation.*

Grade, *S. M. (Degré d'honneur) Degree.*

Gradin, *S. M. The Steps of the Altar on which the Candlestick stands.*

Gradué, ée, *A. graduate, that has taken a Degree in an University.*

☞ Carte graduée, *A Map in which the Degrees of Longitude and Latitude are marked.*

☞ Feu gradué, *A gradual Fire.*

Gradué, *S. M. a Graduate.*

Graduel, elle, *A. Gradual.*

Pseaumes graduels, *Gradual Psalms.*

Le Graduel, *S. M. the gradual, Part of the Mass sung between the Epistle and Gospel.*

Graduer, *V. A. To give the Degrees.*

Graillons, *S. M. Remnants, Scraps.*

Grain, *S. M. (toute sorte de Fruit de l'Epi) Grain or Corn.*

☞ (Partie de certains amas) *Corn, grain.*

Un grain de Sel, *a Grain or Corn of Salt.*

☞ Grain (Fruit de certains Arbustes & de certaines Plantes) *Stone, Kernel, berry, grain, Bead.*

Grain de Grenade, *the Kernel of a Pomgranate.*

Grain de Lierre, *Ivy-berry.*

Grain de Moutarde, *a Grain of Mustard-seed.* Grain de Coral, *a Bead of Coral.*

☞ Grain de Raisin, *a grape.*

☞ Grain de petite verole, *A Pimple of the Small Pox.* ☞ Un grain de grêle, *A Hail-stone.*

☞ Grain de Cuir, *the Grain of Leather.*

☞ Futaine à grain d'orge, *A napped Fusian.* ☞ Futaine à gros grain, *A big-napped Fusian.*

* Avoir un petit grain de folie, *to be a little foolish, or crack-*

brained. * Il n'a pas un grain de bon sens, *He has not a Grain of Sense.* ☞ Grain de Vent, *a gust of Wind.*

☞ Grain (sorte de Poids) *grain, a Weight.*

Graine, *S. F. Seed, Plant-Seed.*

☞ Grained d'Arbrisseaux ou d'Arbres, *Kernel or Stone.*

☞ Grain de Ver à soie, *the Eggs of a Silk-Worm.*

Grais, *v. Grés.*

Graisse, *S. F. Fat.*

☞ Graisse fondué, *Grease.* Tache de graisse, *greasy.*

☞ Graisse de roti, *the dripping of Roast-meat.*

Graissé, ée, *A. greased, liquored, &c. v. Graisser.*

Graisser, *V. A. to grease.*

* † Graisser la pâte à quelqu'un, * † *To grease one in the Fist, to dawb or tamper with him, * to tip one's Hand.*

☞ Graisser des bottes & des souliers, *to liquor Boots and Shoes.*

Gramen, *S. M. Cow-grass, Quitch-grass, Dog-grass.*

Grammaire, *S. F. Grammar.*

Grammarien, *S. M. a Grammarian.*

Grammetical, *ale, A. grammatical.*

Grammaticalement, *Adv. grammatically.*

Grand, de, *A. (qui a une grande étendue) great, big, vast, huge or large.* ☞ (ou long) *great or long.* (ou haut) *great, tall or high.*

* Grand, (important, extraordinaire) *great, grand, chief, extraordinary.* * (Considérable) *great, excellent, eminent.* * (Relevé, noble) *great, noble, generous.*

☞ Il est grand Jour, *It is broad Day-light.* ☞ Grand

Pere, *grandfather, grandfire.*

Grand Mere, *Grandmother, † grand-dame.* ☞ Le grand

ressort, *The master spring.*

☞ Une grande messe, *A High-mass.* ☞ Les grands Jours, (sorte de Cour extraordinaire) *A general and extraordinary Sessions.*

☞ A grand peine, *with much ado.*

Grand, *Ex. S. faire le grand, to carry it high or stately.*

Il y a du grand dans tous ses Ecrits, *There's a Sublimity in all his Writings.*

Les grands d'un Royaume, *The Grandees or great Men of a Kingdom.* Les grands d'Espagne, *The Grandees of Spain.*

Monsieur le grand, (le grand Ecuier du Roy) *the Master of the Horse to his Majesty.*

En grand, *Adv. Ex. Pien* die en grand, *To draw in full length.*

Faire quelque chose en grand, *to do a thing in great.*

Grandat ou Grandesse, *S. F. The Quality of a Grandee of Spain.*

Grand croix, *S. M. One of the chief Dignities of the Knights of Malta.*

† Grandelet, *te, A. Pretty big.*

Grandement, *Adv. greatly, very much, extremely.*

Grandesse, *v. Grandat.*

Grandur, *S. F. (Etendue de ce qui est grand) Hugeness, bigness, or size. * Excellence, sublimity, greatness, grandeur, excellency, dignity, nobleness, sublimity.*

* Grandeur d'un Crime, *The Greatness or Enormity of a Crime.*

Grandeur (Titre qu'on donne à quelques grands Seigneurs) *Lordship. * (Titre qu'on donne à un Duc) Grace.*

Grandir, *V. N. to grow big or tall.*

† Grandissime, *A. Very great.*

Grand Maître, *S. M. The Lord Steward of the King's Household.*

Grand Maître des Cere monies, *The chief Master of the Ceremonies.* Grand Maître de la Garderobe, de l'Artillerie, de M. the, *The great Master of the Wardrobe, of the Ordnance, of Malta.*

Grand Maître de Collège, *The Head Master of a College.*

Grand Maîtrise, *v. Maîtrise.*

Grandmercy, *S. M. gramercy, thanks.*

Grand merci, (je vous rends Graces) *I thank you, † gramercy.*

Grange, *S. F. a Barn.*

Grangier, *S. M. A Farmer.*

† Grangière, *S. F. A Farm-*

er's Wife.

Grape de Raisin, *S. F. A Bunch or Cluster of Grapes.*

Grape de Lierre, *a Bunch or Cluster of Ivy Berries.*

* † Mordre à la Grape, ** to bite at the Hook.*

Grapiller, *V. A. To scrape up, to get some little Thing.*

Grapilleur, *S. M. Grapilleuse, S. F. a Grape-gleaner.*

Grapillon, *S. M. A little Cluster, or Bunch.*

Grapin, *S. M. (grapin à main) A grapple, or a grappling Iron.*

Grapin de Vaisseau de bas bord, *A sort of Anchor for small Vessels.*

Gras, Grasse, *A. (qui a beaucoup de graisse) Fat, full of Fat.*

(imbu de graisse) *greasy.*

Du Vin gras, *Oily Wine.*

Gras, (fertile) *fat, fertile, fruitful. * (obscene) bawdy, obscene, smutty.*

Terre grasse, *Clay, or Fuller's Earth.* Du son gras, *Fine Bran, that has some Meal among it.* Mortier trop gras, *Mortar that has too much Lime in it.*

* Avoir la langue grasse, (Grassayer) *To lisp, or speak thick.* Les Joints de cette pièce de bois sont trop gras, *the Joints of this Piece of Wood are too thick.*

Encregrasse (ou épaisse) *thick Ink.*

Jour gras, *A flesh-day.*

Manger, ou faire gras, *to eat Flesh.* Mardi-gras, *Shrove-Tuesday.* Cheval grasfendu, *A Horse that has got the Molten Grease.*

* † Dormir la grasse matinée, *To sleep very late, to over sleep one's self. * † Il en fait ses houx gras, He gets well by it.*

* Vous en êtes bien plus gras d'avoir fait cela? *What have you got by doing of that? What are you the better for it.*

Gras, *S. M. Fat, a fat piece.*

Faire gras, *to eat Flesh, or Meat, against the Church-Ordinance.*

Le gras de la Jambe, *The Calf of the Leg.*

Parler gras, *Adv. To speak bawdy, or smutty, † to lisp, or speak thick.*

Gras-fondu, *v. sous gras, A.*

Gras-fondure, *S. F. Molten grease, a Horse Disease.*

Grasse, *'Tis the Feminine of Gras.*

Grassement, *Adv. Ex. Vivre* grassement, *to live plentifully, to live in clover.*

Recompenser grassement, *To give large or ample Rewards.*

† Grasser, *te, A. Pretty fat, pretty plump, in pretty good liking.*

Grassevement, *S. M. Lissing.*

Grassever, *V. N. To lisp, to speak thick.*

† Grassouiller, *te, A. Plump.*

Grât, *S. M. A scraping-Place.*

* † Envoyer quelqu'un au grat, (le chasser) ** † To send one a grazing, to turn him away.*

Graté, *ée, A. Scratched, &c. v. grater.*

Grate-cul, *S. M. Hep.*

Gratelle, *S. F. Itch.*

Grateleux, *se, A. That has got the Itch.*

Grater, *V. A. to scratch, rub, or claw, also to scrape, or rake off.*

Grater le Papier (écrire vite & mal) *to scrawl, to write fast and ill.* Grater une rentreure, (en Termes de Tailleur) *To smooth down with the Nail.*

Gratification, *S. F. gratification, or gratuity, bounty, liberality, present.*

Gratifié, *ée, A. Gratified.*

Gratifier, *V. A. To gratify.*

Gratin, *S. M. That which sticks to the bottom of a Skillet, &c. in which any thing was boiled.*

Gratis, *Adv. Gratis, for nothing.*

Gratitude, *S. F. gratitude, thankfulness, gratefulness, acknowledgment.*

Avoir de la Gratitude, *to be thankful, or grateful.*

Je vous remercie ma gratitude, *I shall shew my self grateful, or thankful to you.*

Gratuit, *te, A. gratuitous, free, or freely given.*

Un don gratuit, *a free gift.*

Gratuité, *S. M. (Terme d'Ecriture sainte, Misericorde) mercy, goodness.*

Gratuitement, *Adv. freely, frankly, gratis, for nothing.*

Grave,

Grave, *Al.* (Terme dogmatique, Pesant) *Heavy.* * (sérieux) *grave, serious, sober.* ☞ (important) *weighty, of weight, or importance.*

☞ Accent grave, the Accent *Grave, the Grave.*

☞ Son grave, *A dull or hollow Sound.*

Grave, *S. M. Gravity.*

Je suis degouté du grave & du sérieux, *I am weary of Gravity.*

Gravé, *é, A. engraved, or engraven, imprinted, &c. v. Graver.*

☞ Avoir le nez gravé, de la petite verole, *To have one's Nose pitted with the Small pox, to have Pock-holes in one's Nose.*

Gravelée, *S. F. Tartar, old Lees of Wine.*

Graveleux, *euse, A. troubled with the gravel.*

☞ Fruit graveleux, *Stony Fruit.* ☞ Urine graveleuse, *Urine full of gravel, sandy urine.*

Gravelle, *S. F. Gravel, or Stone.*

* Gravement, *Adv. (d'une manière grave) gravely, seriously, soberly.*

Graver, *V. A. To engrave, or grave.*

☞ Graver à l'eau forte, *To et. h.*

☞ Graver quelque chose dans son Esprit, *To imprint a thing in one's Mind.*

Graveur, *S. M. An Engraver.*

Graveure, *S. F. engraving.*

Gravier, *S. M. Gravel.*

☞ Couvrir de gravier une allée, *To gravel a Walk.*

☞ Urine où il y a beaucoup de gravier, *sandy Urine.*

Gravir, *V. N. To climb, or clamber up. Ex. Gravir au haut d'une montagne, To climb up a Hill.*

* Gravité, *S. M. from Grave (qualité de ce qui est sérieux) gravity, soberness, seriousness, ☞ (Pesanteur) gravity, heaviness.*

☞ Gravité de son, *deepness of Sound.*

Gravois, *S. M. Bubble, rubbish, shards, ☞ coarse gravel.*

Gré, *S. M. (franche volonté) well, accord. Il y est allé de son gré, ou de son bon gré, he went of his own accord.*

Contre mon gré, *Against my Will.*

* Se laisser aller au gré des Flots *to commit one's self to the Waves.*

☞ Voilà qui est à mon gré ou selon mon gré, *that humours, that pleases me; I like it very well. Elle est assez à mon gré, I like her well enough.*

☞ Savoir gré ou bon gré d'une chose à quelqu'un, *To take a thing kindly of one, to be obliged to him for it. Lui en savoir mauvais gré, To take it ill of him. Je m'en fais mauvais gré, I am angry with myself for it.*

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *Will he will he, or whether one will or no. ☞ Bon gré, mal gré, vous y viendrez, whether you will or no, you shall come.*

Grec, *cque, A. la Langue Grecque, Greek Tongue, Greek.*

* † Il est Grec la dessus, (il y est fort habile) *He has a great Talent that way.*

Un Grec, *S. M. (natif de Grece) a Greek, or Grecian.*

☞ Le grec (la Langue Grecque) *Greek, the Greek Tongue. Un homme savant en Grec, a great, an able Grecian.*

☞ C'est du Grec pour moi, *This is Hebrew to me, I know not what to make on't.*

Grecque, *'Tis the Feminine of Grec.*

Gredin, *ne, beggarly, shabby.*

Gredin, *S. M. A beggarly, shabby, or ragged fellow, a Tatterdemalion.*

Gredine, *S. F. A beggarly shabby Wench, or Woman.*

Gredinerie, *S. F. Beggartiness, shabbiness.*

Greffe, *S. M. Registry, the place where Registers are kept, the Rolls.*

Grêffe, *S. F. A graft, or greff. Greffé, ée, A. grafted, &c.*

Greffer, *V. A. (enter) To graft, or graft, v. Enter.*

Greffier, *S. M. a Register.*

Gregeois, *A. M. Ex. Feu gregeois, Wild fire.*

† Greges, *S. F. (espèce de culote) Greys, a sort of antick Breeches.*

* † Tirer les Greguers, (s'enfuir) *To run, or scamper away.*

† Greguer, *v. Empocher.*

Grêle, *S. F. Hail.*

Un grain de grêle, *a Hail-stone.*

* Une grêle de flèches, *A Shower of Arrows.*

Grêle, *A. slim, thin, slender, slank.*

☞ Voix grêle, *A shrill, squeaking Voice.*

Grêlé, *é, A. spoiled with Hail.*

* † Il a le visage grêlé (ou marqué de la petite verole) *He has Pock-holes in his Face.*

* † Il est un peu grêlé (il est mal dans ses affaires) *he is low in the World.*

Grêler, *V. Imp. To hail.*

Greler, *V. A. To spoil or ruin.*

Grelot, *S. M. A little Bell.*

† Greloter, *V. N. To shiver, to quake.*

Gremil, *S. M. (Plante) gray-mil, gromil, grummel, or stone-crop, an Herb.*

Grenade, *S. F. a Pomgranate, ☞ a granado.*

Grenadier, *S. M. the Pomgranate tree, ☞ a grenadeer.*

Grenadière, *S. F. a grenado-pouch.*

Grenat, *S. M. grenat.*

Grené, *é, A. Seeded.*

Grener, *V. N. To seed.*

Greneterie, *S. F. Corn-trade.*

Grenetier, *S. F. Corn-merchant, Regrater, or Hackster, ☞ a Controller of the King's Magazine of Salt.*

Grenetiere, *S. F. A Woman that trades in Corn.*

Grenetis, *S. M. The ingrailed Ring round a piece of Coin.*

Grenier, *S. M. a Corn-loft, or Corn-house.*

* La Sicile est le Grenier de l'Italie, *Sicily is the Granary of Italy.*

☞ Grenier (le plus haut étage d'une Maison) *A Garret.*

☞ Grenier au Foin, *A Hay-loft. ☞ Grenier à Sel, a Magazine of Salt.*

☞ Embarquer du Poivre en grenier, *To ship Pepper unpack'd.*

☞ Grenier, (Marchand de Grains) *v. Grenetier.*

Grenouille, *S. F. a Frog.*

† Grenouiller, *V. N. To guzzle, or tipple.*

Grenouillere, *S. F. A place full of Frogs.*

Grenu, *uë, A. (qui a beaucoup de Grain) full of Corn.*

☞ Marbre grenu, *granate Marble. ☞ Cuir grenu, Leather that has a good Grain.*

☞ Huile grenuë, *Clotted Oil.*

Grès, *S. M. A sort of brown Free stone.*

☞ Bou-

 Bouteille de grés, a Stone-bottle.

Grefil, S. F. *A sort of rime, or hoar Frost that blasts the Vines.*

Il Grefille, V. Imp. *There's a Rime, 'tis rimy Weather.*

Gresse, &c. v. Grêle, &c.

Gresserie, S. F. (Gres mis en oeuvre) *brown Free-stone.*  (Pots, cruches faites de gres) *Stone-ware, Stone-bottles.*

† Grevé, ée, A. (lezé) *aggrieved.*  (qui a une descente) *broken-belly'd.*

† Grever, V. A. (lezer) *To aggrieve, or wrong.*

 Grever une Province, *to oppress a Province.*

Greve, S. F. *A sandy strand, or shore, the Calf of the Leg.*

Greze, v. Grés.

Gribane, S. F. (Petit bâtiment de Mer) *A kind of small Vessel.*

Griblette, S. F. v. Riblette.

† Gribouillette, S. F. *The throwing of a thing among several People, to make them scramble for it.*

Grieche, A. *speckled.* Ex. *Pie grièche, a speckled Magpye, a Wary-angle.*

 Ortie grièche, *The Male, Roman, or Greek Nettle.*

Grief, ve, A. (fâcheux) *grievous.*  (énorme) *grievous, enormous.*

Grief, S. M. *grievance, wrong, injury.*

Grièvement, Adv. *grievously, extremely.*

Griéveté, S. F. *grievousness, enormity.*

Griffe, S. F. *a Claw, or Clutch.*

* Se tirer des griffes des Sergens, *To get out of the Sergeant's Clutches.*

Griffon, S. M. *A griffin.*

Griffonnage, S. M. *a Scribble, or scrawling, a scrawl.*

Griffonné, ée, A. *scrawled, writ fast and ill.*

Griffonner, V. A. *To scribble, or scrawl.*  *to draw roughly, to sketch.*

Grignon, S. M. *A piece of Crust.*

Grignoté, ée, A. *Nibbled.*

Grignoter, V. A. *To nibble.*

Grigou, S. M. *A shabby, or beggar'y Fellow,*  *a sordid Miser.*

Gril, S. M. *A Gridiron.*

Grillade, S. F. *Broiled Meat,*

D † *a grillade.*

Faire une grillade d'une cuisse de chapon, *To broil the Leg of a Capon.*

 Grillade de Chataignes, *Roasted Chestnuts.*

Grillant, ante, A. *Slippery.*

Grille, S. F. *a Grate.*

 Grille de Tripot, *The Grill, at Tennis.*

Faire un coup de Grille, *To strike a Ball into the grill.*

Grillé, ée, A. *Broiled, &c. v. Griller.*

Griller, V. A. *To broil,*  *to burn, or to roast.*

* La chaleur du Soleil a grillé toutes les Herbes, *The heat of the Sun has parcht, or burnt up all the Grass.*

 Griller (fermer avec une grille) *To grate up.*

Grillon, S. M. *A Cricket.*

Grimace, S. F. (contorsion de visage) *grimace, a Face, or wry Face, a wry Mouth, or crabbed Look.*

* Grimace, (feinte. dissimulation) *grimace, dissimulation, shew.*

* Faire la grimace à quelqu'un, *To look sower, gruff, or grim upon one.*

Grimacer, V. N. *To make Faces, to make wry Faces, to wry the Mouth, to grin.*

Grimacier, S. M. Grimacière, S. F. *A grim-faced Man, or Woman.*

* Grimacier (Hypocrite) *A Hypocrite.*

† Grimaud, ou Grimelin, S. M. *A young School-boy, a raw Scholar.*

† Grimelin, S. M. (Terme de mepris. Petit Garçon) *A shit-breech Boy, a young Boy, a Grammar School-boy.*  (joueur qui joue fort petit jeu) *a gamester that plays for a trifle.*

Grimelinage, S. M. (petit jeu) *Playing for a trifle, a trifling play. (petit gain) small, trifling gains.*

Grimeliner, V. N. *To play for a trifle.*

Grimeliner, V. A. & N. *To make some small gains, or to stand upon trifles.*

Grimoire, S. M. *A Conjuring Book.*

Grimpement, S. M. *a climbing, or climbing up.*

Grimper, V. N. *to climb, or clamber up, to swarm up.*

Grimpereau, S. M. *A Wood-pecker.*

Grimpeur, S. M. *A Climber.*

Grincement, S. M. *A grinding, or gnashing of Teeth.*

Grincer, V. A. Ex. *grincer les dents, to grind or gnash the Teeth.*

Gringotter, V. N. *To chatter, to warble, as Birds do.*

Gringuenaude, S. F. *Fartle-berry.*

Griore, S. F. *Agriot, the red, or sower Cherry.*

Gripé, ée, A. *griped, &c.*

† Griper, V. A. *to gripe, to catch, to lay hold of.*

Gris, se, A. *gray or grey.*

* † Etre gris on un peu gris, (être demi-yvre) *to be tipsy, or a little flustered.*

 Cassonade grise, *brown Sugar.*  Lettre grise, *a flourished Letter.*

* Temps gris, *cold, gloomy weather, raw weather.*

Gris, S. M. *gray, gray colour.*

Etre habillé de gris, *to wear gray Cloaths.* Gris de fer, *Iron-gray.*

 Gris de Lin, *gridelin.*

 Verd de gris, *Verdegreece.*

Grisaille, S. F. *Dawking.*

Grisailler, V. N. *to dawb.*

Grisâtre, A. *grayish.*

† Grisette, S. F. *A Tradesman's Daughter, or Wife, a plain Girl, or Wench.*

Une Jolie Grisette, *A pretty plain Girl, or Grizette.*

Grison, ne, A. *gray.*

 Grison, tout Grison, (qui a des Cheveux gris) *gray-haired, hoary.*

Un grison, S. M. *A gray-haired Man.*

Un grison, (un Ane) *A grizzle, an ass.*

Grison, (Espion) *Spy.*

Grisonner, V. N. *To grow gray-haired, or hoary, to begin to have gray hairs.*

Grive, S. F. *A Thrush.*

Grivelé, ée, A. *Dappled, speckled.*

Grivelée, S. F. ou Grivelerie, (action de grivelet) *a robbing, or cheating, an extortion.*

Griveler, V. A. *To pill, and poll, to rob or cheat the Publick.*

Griveleur, S. M. *A robber of the Publick, an Extortioner.*

Grogne, S. F. Ex. *Faire la Grogne, To pout, to grumble, to look gruff.*

Grogner,

Grogner, *V. N.* from Groin (il se dit du cry du cochon) *To grunt, or gruntle.*

* † Grogner, (ou Gronder) *to growl, to grumble, or gruntle.*

Grogneur, *S. M.* Grogneuse, *S. F.* *a grumbler, a grumbling Man or Woman.*

Groin, *S. M.* (de Cochon) *the Snout of a Hog.*

Il lui a donné sur le groin, *he gave him a slap on the Chaps.*

Groiselle, & Groiselier, *v.* Groseille, Groselier.

Grolle, *S. M.* *A Rook.*

Grommeler, *V. N.* *To grumble, or mutter.*

Grommeleux, *v.* Grumel'aux.

Grondé, ée, *A.* *Chid, scolded at, snubbed, rattled.*

Grondement, *S. M.* *a grumbling, or grumbling noise.*

Gronder, *V. N.* *To grumble, mutter, or growl.*

* L'orage gronde, *The Wind roars.* Le Tonnerre gronde, *the Thunder roars, makes a hollow noise, or rumbles.*

Gronder, *V. A.* (gourmander) *To chide, to scold at, to reprimand, to snub, or rattle.*

Gronderie, *S. F.* *Scolding, chiding, reprimand.*

Grondeur, euse, *A.* (fâcheux) *grumbling, peevish, morose.* (qui murmure) *A grumbler.*

Grondeur, *S.* (qui aime à reprimander) *A scolding Man.*

Grondeuse, (qui aime à crier) *A scold, a scolding Woman, a Shrew.*

Gros, fle, *A.* *Big, great, huge.*

* Parler des grosses dents à quelqu'un, *To rattle one.*

* Faire le gros dos, (s'enorgueillir) *To look big, to take state upon one.* * Avoir le coeur gros de quelque injure, *To stomach an Injury, to resent it.*

Gros, (ou épais) *thick, coarse.*

Grosse viande, *Coarse Meat, Butcher's Meat.* Grosse foye, *coarse, or stitching Silk.*

Une Femme grosse, (ou enceinte) *a Woman big, or great with Child, a big-bellied Woman.*

Grosse de trois mois, *That has gone three Months with Child.* Elle est grosse d'un tel, *Such a one has got her with Child.* Envie de femme grosse, *a Wo-*

man's Longing.

Elle est grosse de deux Enfants, *She goes with Twins.*

* Etre gros de sçavoir, de dire, de faire quelque chose, *To long mightily to know, to say, or to do any thing; to be big with the desire of knowing, &c. to have a great longing, or desire to know.*

Un gros Animal, une grosse tête, un gros Lourdaut, *A Blockhead, a Dunce, a dull-pated, or awkward Fellow.* * Ils se sont dit de grosses paroles, *There passed some hard words betwixt them.*

* Gros Tems, (en Termes de Mer) *Stormy weather, foul weather.* * La grosse faim, *The edge of one's Stomach.*

Gros, *S. M.* *Ex.* Le gros d'un Arbre, *The Trunk, or Body of a Tree.* Le gros d'une Armée, *The Body of an Army.* Un gros de Cavalerie, *a Body of Horse.*

Le gros du Monde, *The generality of Men.* Le gros d'une affaire, *The general, principal, main, or chief point of a Business.*

Gros de Naples, (étouffe) *grogam.*

Gros, (ou Drachme) *a Dram, the eighth part of an Ounce.*

Gros, *Adv. Ex.* Il grêle fort gros, *It hails very big.*

Gros, (beaucoup) *much.*

Vendre en gros, *To sell by wholesale, or by the great.* Je gai l'affaire en gros, *I know the Business in general.*

Il m'a dit la chose en gros, *he told me the thing in general Terms.*

Il n'y a que deux personnes tout en gros, *There are but two Persons in all.*

Groseille, *S. F.* *a Gooseberry.*

Groseilles rouges, *Corants.*

Groselier, *S. M.* *A Gooseberry-tree, a Corant-tree.*

Grosse, *'Tis the Feminine of Gros.*

Grosse, *S. F.* (douze douzaines) *A gross, or twelve dozen.* (expédition en parchemin d'un acte public) *an engrossed Copy of a publick Deed, or Instrument.*

Grossesse, *S. F.* *A great Belly, the being with Child.*

Achever sa grossesse, *To go out her Time.*

Grosleur, *S. F.* *Bigness, size.*

Prendre la grosseur d'un Homme (en Termes de Tailleur) *To take measure of one.*

Grosleur, (Tumeur) *Swelling.*

Grossi, ie, *A.* *grown bigger, &c. v.* Grossir.

Grossier, iere, *A.* (épais) *coarse, thick.* (en parlant des Ouvrages) *coarse, rough, homely, unwrought.* * (rude mal poli) *coarse, clownish, rustic, raw, unpolished, not polite, rude.*

* Une erreur grossière, *A gross, or palpable mistake or error.*

Marchand-grossier, *A wholesale Man.*

Grossièrement, *Adv.* *coarsely, grossly, in a coarse, or gross manner, clownishly.*

Grossièreté, *S. F.* *Coarseness, rudeness, clownishness, or clownery.*

Grossir, *V. A.* *To enlarge, or swell, to make greater, thicker, or bigger, to magnify, to increase.*

Se Grossir, *R.* Grossir, *V. N.* *To grow big, or thick, to swell, to increase.*

Grossoié, ée, *A.* *Ingrossed.*

Grossoyer, *V. A.* *To ingross.*

Grote, *S. F.* *a Grot, or Grotto. a Cave.*

* Grottesque, *A.* *Comical, pleasant, apt to make one laugh, ridiculous.*

Figures grottesques, ou Grottesques, *S. F.* *Grotesks, or Grotesk-work, Anticks.*

* † Grottesques (imagination folles) *foolish idle Fancies.*

Grottesquement, *Adv.* *pleasantly, comically, ridiculously.*

Groüeteux, euse, *A.* *Stony, gravelly.*

Grouillant, te, *A.* *Stirring.*

Tout grouillant de Fourmis, *crawling with Ants.*

† Grouiller, *V. N.* (se remuer) *To turn, or stir about.*

La tête lui grouille, (ou lui tremble) *his Head shakes again.*

Grouiller de Vers, de Fourmis, *To crawl with Worms, or Ants.*

Groupade, *v.* Croupade.

Groupe, *S. M.* (Terme de Peinture & de Sculpture) *A group, or knot of Figures.*

Groupé, ée, *A.* *grouped.*

Grouper, *V. A.* *To group, or make a group, to make a complication of Figures.*

Gruau,

Gruau, *S. M.* (Farine d'Avoine mondée) *Oatmeal*.  (Bouillie de gruau) *gruel*, or *Water-gruel*.  (Pain bis) *Coarse, or brown Bread*.  (un gruë pour enlever des fardeaux) *a Crane*, to heave up heavy things withal.  (le petit de l'Oiseau qu'on appelle Gruë) *A young Crane*.

Gruë, *S. F.* (Oiseau) *a Crane*.  Un cou de Gruë, *a long Neck*.

* † Faire le pié de Gruë, *To dance attendance, to wait*.

* † Une Gruë, (un Sot, une Dupe) *a Fool, a Bubble*.

Le Monde n'est pas Gruë, *The World is cunning now-a-days*.

Gruë, *S. F.* (Machine avec quoy l'on enleve les fardeaux) *A Crane*.

Gruerie, *S. F.* (jurisdiction du Gruyer) *the Court of the Justice in Eyre of the Forest*.

Gruger, *V. A.* *To crack, or crunch*; also † *to eat*.

Grumeau, *S. M.* *A Lump, Clod, or Clot*.

Se mettre en grumeaux, *To clod, or clotter*.

Grumeleux, euse, *A. rugged, that feels rugged*.

Gruyer, re, *A. Ex.* Faucon gruyer, *A Hawk made for the Crane*. Faisand gruyer, *a Pheasant like a Crane*.

Gruyer, *S. M.* *a chief Forester, or Warden of a Forest, a Justice in Eyre*.

Gruyère, *S. M.* (sorte de fromage) *a sort of Cheese*.

Guahex, *S. M.* (Vache sauvage) *A wild Cow*.

Gué, *S. M.* *A Ford*.

 Passer la Rivière à gué, *To ford a River*.

* Sonder le gué (faire quelque tentative sous main dans une affaire) *To sound a Business, to see whether a Thing be feasible*.

Guéable, *A. Fordable, that may be forded*.

Guède, *S. F.* (Pastel) *Woad, Dyers-Woad*.

Guéder, *V. A.* *To woad*.

Gueder, *V. A.* (saouler) *To cram*.

Guéer, *V. A.* (passer à gué) *To ford*.

 Guéer un Cheval, *To wash a Horse in a River*.

Guéer du Linge, *To wash Linen*.

Guenille, *S. F.* *A Rag, or Tatter*.

Refaire ses Guenilles, *to patch up one's old Cloaths*.

Guenillon, *S. M.* *a Rag*.

† Guenipe, *S. M.* *a Slut, a Trollop*,  *a Crack, a Wench of the Town*.

Guénon, *S. M.* *an Ape, or Monkey*.

* † Guénon (laide femme) *a homely Puss*.

† Guénuche, *S. F.* *A young Ape or Monkey*.

Guépe, *S. F.* *A Wasp*.

† Guerdon, *S. M.* *Reward*.

† Guerdonné, ce, *A. Rewarded*.

† Guerdonner, *V. A.* *To reward*.

Guère, ou Guerres, *Adv.* *But little, not much, not very, not long*.

N'avoir guère d'Argent, *To have but little Money*. Il n'en faut guères, *It wants but little, it does not want much*. Je ne me porte guère bien, *I am not very well*. Il n'est guère savant, *He is not very learned*. Il ne demeurera guère à venir, *He will not be long a coming, it will not be long before he comes*.

 Il n'y a guère que les Rois qui puissent, &c. *There are few but Kings, there are none but Kings that may, &c.*

Gueret, *S. M.* *Fallow ground*.

 Guerets, (en Poësie, toutes sortes de Terres) *Fields*.

Gueri, ie, *A. healed, cured, &c. v. Guerir*.

Gueridon, *S. M.* *a Stand, for a Candlestick*.

Guerir, *V. A.* *To cure, or heal*.

Guerir une Passion, *To cure a Passion, to reclaim one from it*.

* Guerir d'une Erreur, ou d'une Opinion, *To work off from an Error, or out of one's conceit, to undeceive or disabuse*. * Guerir la douleur ou les ennuis de quelqu'un, *To cure, ease, or soften one's Grief*.

Guerir, *V. N.* se Guerir, *V. R.* *To be cured or healed, to heal*;  *to mend, to recover one's health*; or only, *to recover*.

Guerison, *S. F.* *Cure, Recovery, healing*.

Guerissable, *A. That may be cured or healed, curable*.

Qui n'est pas guerissable, in-

curable.

Guerite, *S. F.* *a Centry Box, a Lanthorn*.

Guerre, *S. F.* *War*.

 La Guerre, (l'Art Militaire) *War, or Warfare*. Des gens de Guerre, *Soldiers, military Men*.

 Aller à la petite Guerre, *To go upon a Party, to go plundering about*.

* Il y a guerre perpétuelle entre les Sens & la Raison, *There's a continual War, or conflict betwixt the Senses and Reason*. * Faire la guerre à ses Passions, *To struggle with one's Passions*. * Faire la guerre au Vice, *to declare one's self an Enemy to Vice*. * Les Auteurs se font un guerre d'Esprit, *Authors contend for Wit*. * Faire la guerre à l'Oeil, *to take one's Measures according to the emergency of Affairs*.

* Faire la guerre à quelqu'un d'un Chose, (l'en railler) *To teaze, rally, or banter one about a thing*. * De bonne guerre, *Fairly, by fair play, upon the square*.

 Nom de Guerre (Sobriquer) *a Nick-name*.

 Place de guerre, *a strong Place or Hold, a fortified Town*.

Guerrier, re, *A. Warlike, or Warlike, Martial, Warfaring*.

Guerrier, re, *S. a Warrior, a warlike Man or Woman, a Martialist*.

† Guerroyer, *V. N.* *To War, to make War*.

† Guerroyeur, *S. M.* *a Warrior*.

Guespe, *v. Guêpe*.

Guestre, *v. Guêtre*.

Guet, *S. M.* *Watch*.

Avoir l'Oeil au guet, *to watch, to look about one, to look every way*. La Maison du guet, *the Round-house*.

 Passer des Merchandises à faux guet, *to smuggle Goods or Commodities*.

Un Guet-à-pens, *S. M.* *an Ambush, or Ambuscade*.

De guet-à-pens, (ex Prés) *on set purpose, wilfully*.

Meurtre commis de Guet-à-pens, *a wilful Murder*.

Guêtres, *v. Gamaches*.

Guetter, *V. A.* *To watch, to wait for, to dog*.

Gueule, *S. F.* *Mouth*.

* Avoir

* Avoir la Gueule morte, To be down in the Mouth. * † Il n'a que la Gueule, he has nothing but Talk.

* † Gueule (Gourmandise) Belly, Gluttony.

* † Une femme trop forte en gueule, A Woman that has an ill Tongue.

☞ Mots de gueule, (sale-terez) Bawdy Expressions, bawdry, smut.

☞ Gueule droite, (en Architecture) a Casemate.

☞ Gueules, (Terme de Blason) Gules, in Heraldry.

Gueulée, S. F. Bawdy or smutty Expressions, bawdry.

Gueuler, V. N. To brawl.

Gueusaille, S. F. a Company of Beggars, Scoundrels.

Gueusailier, V. N. to beg, to be a lazy Beggar, to mump.

Gueusant, te, A. Ex. Un Gueux gueusant, a Street-Beggar, a Mumper.

Gueuse, S. F. a Sow, a great lump of melted Iron.

Gueuser, V. A. To beg, to mump.

Gueuserie, S. F. (Indigence) Beggary, poverty, misery. ☞ (Chose vile) sorry, pitiful stuff, trash, riff-raff.

Gueux, se, A. beggarly, poor.

Un Gueux, S. M. Une Gueuse, S. F. a Beggar, a poor Man or Woman.

☞ Un Gueux revêtu, an Upstart, a Beggar grown rich.

☞ Gueuse, (Putain) a Whore or Crack, a Strumpet.

Gui, S. M. Misseldine, Misseltree, or Mistletoe, a sort of Shrub growing on some Trees.

Guichet, S. M. a Wicket.

☞ Armoire à six Guichets, a Cup-board with six Doors.

☞ Guichet (Volet de fenêtre) a shutter.

Guichetier, S. M. the Turnkey of a Prison.

Guide, S. M. & F. A Guide or Leader.

Guide, S. F. (Conduite) Guidance, guide, conduct. ☞ (longue rêne) a Rain.

Guidé, ée, A. guided, led, conducted.

Guider, V. A. to guide, bring, lead, or conduct.

Guidon, S. M. (Drapeau d'une Compagnie de Gendarmes) the Standard of a Company of Gendarms. ☞ (Officier qui

porte le Guidon) a Guidon, the Standard-bearer of such a Company.

☞ Guidon (Bouton qui est au bout d'une Arme à feu) the sight of a Gun.

Guigne, S. F. the hard Cherry.

† Guigner, V. A. & N. To leer, to peer, or peer at, to leer or blink.

* Guigner une Charge, * to have an Eye, or design upon a Place, to have it in one's Eye.

Guignier, S. M. The hard Cherry-tree.

† Guignon, S. M. Ill luck.

Guilée, S. F. a Shower.

Ex. Une petite Guilée, a small Shower.

Guilledin, S. M. an English Gelding or Nag.

Guilledou, S. M. Courir le Guilledou, ou, le Bordel, To haunt Bawdy houses or Stews, to whore.

Guillemets, S. M. Comma's turned in a Margent, to shew that the thing said is of another Author.

Guillot, S. M. a Cheese-maggot.

Guimauve, S. F. A sort of Mallows.

Guimpe, S. F. a Neck handkerchief, a Stomacher.

Guindage, S. M. a hoisting up.

☞ Guindage d'un Vaisseau, the unloading of a Ship, also ☞ the loading of a Ship.

Guindé, ée, A. hoisted, hoisted up.

* Guindé, (affecté) Starched, affected, over-strained.

* Stile guindé, (ou trop élevé, enflé) a high strain of Speech, Fastian or Bombastick Style.

Guinder, V. A. To hoise, or hoist up.

* Guinder, (en parlant de l'esprit ou des choses d'esprit) To strain high or too high, to over-strain.

Se guinder, V. R. to soar up.

Guinguette, S. F. Petit Cabaret aux environs de Paris) a Publick-House, a House of Entertainment.

Guinguois, S. M. A Wriness, Crookedness, or overthwartness.

* Il y a un guinguois dans son esprit, he is a cross-grained Man.

De guinguois, Adv. all awry,

crookedly, overthwartly, crossly.

☞ Marcher tout de Guinguois, to skew, or walk skewing, to waddle, to go sidle-sidle.

Guipé, ée, A. Guimped, covered, or whipt about with Silk.

Guiper, V. A. To guimp, to cover, or whip about with Silk.

Guipure, S. F. Guimp, or Vellom-Lace.

Guirlande, S. F. a Garland.

Guise, S. F. (Manière) way, ☞ (Fantaisie) humour, way, fancy.

En guise, Adv. Lake.

Guitarre, S. F. a Guitar.

Gulpes, S. M. (Terme de Blason) Golpes, in Heraldry.

Gufes, S. Guises, in Heraldry.

Guttural, ale, A. Guttural, Ex. Une Lettre gutturale, A guttural Letter, a Letter pronounced in the Throat.

Guy, v. Gui.

Gymnostique, A. (qui regarde les exercices du Corps) Gymnastick.

Gymnosophe, S. M. Gymnosophist, an Indian Philosopher that used to go naked.

Gyp, S. M. Parget-stone.

H

H S. F. The Eighth Letter of the French Alphabet is sometimes pronounced, and sometimes mute.

I. It is pronounced with Aspiration, in those Words that are not derived from the Latin, Ex. Habler, Hanter, Hanche. And also in those Words that come from the Latin, that have no h in their Primitives. Ex. Haut, from Altus; Huit, from Octo.

II. This Letter is mute in those Words that derive from the Latin, and have an h in that Language. Ex. Habile, from Habilis. Homme, from Homo.

Except these Words, Horos, Harpie, Hergne, Haleter, Hennir, Herse, Hesiter.

R. To the end you may know where H is to be aspirated, and where mute, I have marked the first with an Asterisk over it.

H A

* Ha, ou, Ah! Interj. Oh! Ah!
 ☞ Ha! je te tiens, Fripon, Now I hold thee fast, Rogue.
 Habile, A. (propre) Fit, able, ☞ (Alerte, prompt) Nimble, active, quick. ☞ (Capable, adroit) Clever, skilful, ingenious, excellent, learned.
 Habilement, Adv. Cunningly, ingeniously, cleverly, ☞ nimby, quickly.
 Habileté, S. F. Ability, address, cunning, ☞ Ability, Art, Skill, Ingenuity, Parts.
 † Habilissime, A. Very able, or skilful.
 Habileté, ée, A. Incapacitated.
 Habilter, V. A. To incapacitate, or make able.
 Habillé, ée, A. (qui a mis ses Habits) dressed. ☞ (Vêtu) Clad or clothed.
 Il est habillé tout de neuf de pié en cap, he has got new Cloaths on from top to toe.
 Habillement, S. M. Apparel, cloaths, cloathing, raiment, garb, attire.
 ☞ Habillement de Tête, (Casque) a head piece.
 Habiller, V. A. (Vêtir) To Cloath. ☞ (Mettre un habit à) quelqu'un, To dress one, to put on his Cloaths.
 ☞ Habiller, (faire un habit à quelqu'un) To work or make Cloaths for one.
 ☞ Habiller, (donner les habits nécessaires) to cloath or find Cloaths.
 ☞ Cette étoffe habille bien, That Stuff fits one very well.
 ☞ Habiller du Chanvre, to dress or hatchel hemp.
 ☞ Habiller la Volaille, To draw Fowls. ☞ Habiller un Veau, To skin or flay a Calf.
 * Souvent j'habille en Vers une Prose maligne, I often make a biting piece of Prose in Verses.
 S'habiller, V. R. to dress one's self, or put on one's Cloaths, ☞ to cloath one's self, to get one's Cloaths.
 ☞ S'habiller bien, to dress to the best Advantage.
 Habit, S. M. Suit, Cloaths, or a Suit of Cloaths. ☞ Habit,

Garb, Dress, Attire, Garment, or Weeds.

* Prendre l'habit, (se faire Moine ou Religieuse) To take the religious habit, to go into a Monastery.

P. L'habit ne fait pas le Moine. P. a tatter'd Cloak may cover a good Drinker. Men are not to be judged of by outward Appearance.

Habitable, A. habitable or inhabitable, that may be inhabited.

☞ La Terre habitable, the Land of the Living, the World.

Habitacle, S. M. (Terme de Mer) Bittacle.

† Habitacle (méchante habitation) a poor habitation or dwelling.

Habitant, A. Inhabiting, living, dwelling.

Habitant, ante, S. M. & F. an Inhabitant, a Dweller.

Habitation, S. F. (Demeure) habitation, abode, house, dwelling, or dwelling-place, lodging. ☞ (établissement dans un Pais éloigné) Plantation, Settlement.

☞ Avoir habitation avec une Femme, To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.

Habité, ée, A. Inhabited.

Habiter, V. A. & N. to inhabit, to live or dwell in.

☞ Habiter avec une Femme, To cohabit with a Woman, to know her carnally.

Habitude, S. F. (Coutume) habit, use, custom. ☞ (Complexion) du Corps, The habit, temper, or Constitution of the Body.

☞ Habitude (Connoissance) Acquaintance, fellowship, correspondence, commerce, society.

☞ Un Prêtre qui a une habitude dans une Paroisse, A Priest that has leave of the incumbent to officiate with him.

Habitué, ée, A. used, accustomed, &c.

☞ Habitué, (établi) habituated, settled.

Habituel, le, A. habitual.

Habituellement, Adv. habitually, by habit.

Habituer, V. A. to use, accustom, or inure.

S'habituer, V. R. To use or accustom one's self, to get a habit.

☞ S'habituer en quelque lieu, To habituate, to settle, to settle

one's self in a Place.

* Habler, V. N. to romance, to tell Lies or Stories.

Hablerie, S. F. Romancing, Lies.

Hableur, S. M. Hableuse, S. F. a Romancer, a Lier.

* Hache, S. F. an Ax or Hatchet.

Hached'Armes, a Battle Ax.

* † Avoir un coup de hache, to be a little crack-brained.

Haché, ée, A. Minced, &c.

* Hacher, V. A. To hash, to mince. ☞ to hatch, ☞ to hack and hew, to cut.

Hachis, S. M. Minced Meat, a dish of minced Meat, a hash, or hashie.

Hachoir, S. M. a Chopping-Board.

Hachure, S. F. Hatching.

* Hagard, de, A. Fierce, wild, or haggard.

* Un Esprit Hagard, a wild, savage, unsociable Man.

☞ Faucon hagard, a haggard hawk.

* Hai! Interj. Hoy!

* Hai, ie, A. (from hair) hated, odious.

☞ Digne d'être hai, hateful.

* Haillon, S. M. Rag, Tatter, tatter'd-Cloaths.

J'ai vu le tems qu'il n'avoit que des haillons, I remember him when he was all in Tatters.

* Haine, S. F. (mauvaise volonté) hatred, grudge, spleen, ill-will, spite. ☞ (Aversion) hatred, aversion.

☞ Avoir de la haine pour, or avoir en haine, (hair) To hate.

En haine, Adv. Out of spite.

Haineux, use, A. Full of hatred, malicious.

* Hair, V. A. To hate, to have a spite or ill-will against one.

Se faire hair de tout le Monde, To be hated of all the World, to make one's self hated by every Body.

☞ Hair, (detester) to hate, or abhor, to detest.

* Haire, S. F. Hair-cloath, or a hair-

a hair-shirt, a penitential Shirt.

☞ Un pauvre haire, (un Malheureux) *a poor Wretch.*

* Haireux, *A. M. Ex. Tems haireux, hazy, cold, gloomy, rimy Weather.*

* Haïffable, *A. (from Hair) hateful, odious, that deserves to be hated.*

* Halage, *S. F. (action de tirer un Vaisseau) Towing, towing.*

Halbran, *v. Halebran.*

* Halbreda, *S. M. a slouch, or lubberly fellow.*

Une Halbreda, *S. F. a very Pundle.*

* Hale, *S. M. Drying Wind, or hot Weather.*

Il fait un grand hâle ou le Hâle est fort grand, *It is extreme hot Weather.*

☞ Elle ne sort point à cause du hâle, *She does not stir out for fear of being Sun-burnt.*

* Hale, *S. F. a Hall, a Market-hall.*

☞ Langage de Hales, *Billingsgate Rhetorick.*

* Halé, *ée, A. Tanned, Sun-burnt, of a swarthy or tawny Complexion.*

* Halebarde, *S. F. an Halberd, or Halbard.*

Halebardier, *S. M. an Halbardeer.*

* Hale-bouline, *S. M. a hale-bowling, a raw Seaman.*

* Halebran, *S. M. a young wild Duck.*

Halebreda, *v. Halbreda.*

* Halecret, *S. M. a Corslet.*

* Haleine, *S. F. Breath.*

Courte haleine, *Skortness of Breath, Asthma. Courir à perte d'haleine, To run one's self out of Breath.*

* Tout d'une haleine, *Of a stretch, at one bout, without intermission.* * Faire ou tenir des discours à perte d'haleine, *to make long-winded, or tedious Speeches.*

* Haleine de vent, *a breath of of Wind, a gentle gale, a breeze.*

☞ Oppression d'haleine, *a stoppage, such as hinders the Respiration.*

* Ouvrage de longue haleine, *a long-winded piece of Work.*

☞ Tenir en haleine, *to keep in exercise or in ure; also to keep in play, or at a Bay.*

Haleine, *S. F. Breath, breathing.*

* Jetter un haleinée de Vin à quelqu'un, *to breath upon one a strong smell of Wine.*

* Halener, *V. A. (sentir l'haleine de) quelqu'un, To smell one's Breath.*

* † Halener quelqu'un, (découvrir ce qu'il a dans l'ame) *To smell one, to discover, or find out his weak side.*

Hâler, *V. A. (from Hâle) to tan, to make tawny or of a swarthy Complexion.*

Se hâler, *V. R. To be Sun-burnt.*

* Haler, *V. A. (tirer un Bateau) To tow or hale.*

☞ Haler, (Terme de Marine) *to hale.*

☞ Haler, (ou exciter) des Chiens après quelqu'un, *To loo, or set Dogs at one, upon one, or on one.*

* Haletant, *te, A. out of breath, panting.*

* Haleter, *V. N. to pant, to fetch one's Breath short and fast, to breath short.*

* Halier, *S. M. a Thicket, a thick Bush.*

Hallebreda, *v. Halbreda.*

* Halte, *S. F. Halt.*

* Hameau, *S. M. a Hamlet.*

Hameçon, *S. M. a Hook, a Fish-hook.*

* Hampe, ou Hante, *S. S. F. The Staff, or shaft of a Halbard or Javelin.*

* † Hanap, *S. a sort of drinking Cup, a Bowl.*

* Hanche, *S. M. the Hanch or Hip.*

Hanche de Hautbois, *v. Anche.*

* Haneton, *S. M. a May-bug.*

* Hangar, *S. M. a Cart-house, or Coach-house.*

Hanicroche, *S. F. stop, rub, hindrance.*

* Hanfière, *S. F. A Halser or*

Hawser.

Hante, *v. Hampe.*

* Hanté, *ée, haunted, frequented, &c.*

* Hanter, *V. A. & N. to haunt, or to frequent; to converse, or keep Company with.*

* Hanter un lieu, *to haunt or frequent a Place, to go or resort often to it.*

* † Hantise, *S. F. the keeping Company, Fellowship, Society.*

* † Happe-chair, *S. M. (un Sergent) a Catch-pole, a Bailiff, a Bum-bailiff.*

* † Happelopin, *S. M. a Catch-bit.*

* † Happelourde, *S. F. a false Stone, a counterfeit Jewel.*

* † Happelourde, (un sot qui a un bel extérieur) *an empty Fop, a silly Fellow.*

* Happé, *ée, A. Snapt.*

* † Happer, *V. A. To snap.*

* Haquenée, *S. F. a Pacing-Horse or Mare, a Pad.*

☞ La Haquenée que le Roy d'Espagne présente tous les ans au Pape, *a Spanish Genet, which the King of Spain presents yearly to the Pope.*

☞ La Haquenée du Gobelet, *a Sumpter-Horse or Mare, that carries Provisions for the King upon a Progress.*

☞ Haquene des Cordeliers, (un baton) *a Stick or Staff.*

* † Il est venu sur la haquenée des Cordeliers, *He came on Foot.*

Haquet, *S. M. a Dray, an open Cart.*

* Harang, *S. M. ou Hareng, a Herring.*

Harangeaison, *S. F. The Herring-season.*

Harangère, *S. F. a Fish-woman, or one that sells Fish, a Billingsgate-Scold, an Oyster-wench.*

* Harangue, *S. F. Speech, Oration, Harangue.*

* † Harangue (Discours ennuyeux) *a long, tedious Speech, or Story, Preaching.*

Harangué, *ée, A. harangued, &c.*

Haranguer, ere, *V. A. & N.* to harangue. to make a Speech.

* † Haranguer, (faire des remontrances) * † To preach.

* Harangueur, S. M. a Speech-maker.

* Haras, S. M. a Stud, a Race or Breed of Horses.

Harassé, ée, *A.* harassed, tired, fatigued.

* Harasser, *V. A.* to harass, tire, or fatigue.

Harcelé, ée, *A.* Tired, &c.

Harceler, *V. A.* To tire or harass, *☞* to tease, provoke or vex.

* Harde, S. F. A herd of Fallow Deer.

* † Harder, *V. A.* To swap, or change.

* Hardes, S. F. Plur. Cloaths, Goods, Things.

☞ Il y a des belles hardes dans cette Maison, There is very fine Household-stuff in that House.

* Hardi, ie, *A.* (courageux) Bold, courageous, daring, stout. *☞* Insolent) bold, confident, impudent. * (Noble, élevé) Bold, noble, high, elevated, free.

Hardiesse, S. F. Boldness, courage, assurance, daringness, *☞* boldness, confidence, assurance, imprudence.

☞ J'ai pris la hardiesse de vous écrire, I make bold to write to you.

* Hardiesse, d'un dessein, the boldness or nobleness of a Design.

Hardiment, *Adv.* Boldly, stoutly, courageously, confidently, *☞* Boldly, plainly, roundly, freely.

Hareng, *v.* Harang, and its Derivatives accordingly.

* Hargeneux, se, *A.* Peevish, morose, cross.

* Haricot, S. M. a sort of French Rago.

☞ Des haricots ou Fèves de haricot, French Beans.

* Haridelle, S. F. a, Jade, a sorry Horse, or Mare.

* Harlequin, S. M. a Buffoon, a Jester, a Merry Andrew, a Jack-pudding.

Harmonie, S. F. harmony.

† Harmonieusement, *Adv.* harmoniously.

* Harnaché, ée, *A.* harnessed. Harnachement, S. M. harness or harnessing.

* Harnacher, *V. A.* to harness. Harnacheur, S. M. a Harness-maker.

* Harnois, S. M. Harness, Horse-trappings.

☞ Harnois, (haquet) a Dray. † Harnois, (Armeure d'un Hommed'Armes) Harness, Armour.

* † Il s'échaufe en son harnois, (il s'emporte) he falls into a Passion.

* Haro, a hue and cry.

Faire haro sur quelqu'un, To make a hue and cry after one.

* Harpe, S. F. a Harp.

* † Jouir de la harpe, (de-rober) to pilfer or steal.

* Harpeau, S. M. (Grapin) a Grappling-Iron.

* Harper, *V. N.* To harp, or to play upon the Harp.

Harper, *V. A.* to gripe or grapple.

Harpes, S. F. (Pierres d'attente) *v.* Attente.

* Harpie, S. F. harpy.

* Harpie, (méchante Femme crierde) a Scold, a Shrew.

† Se Harpigner, *V. R.* to fight, to scuffle.

Harpon, S. M. a Harping-Iron, a Grapple, a Cramp-Iron.

Harponner, *V. A.* To grapple, to strike with a Harping-Iron.

Harponneur, S. M. a Harponneer.

* Hart, S. F. a Band of a Fag-got, *☞* a Rope, a Halter.

Hazard, *v.* Hazard, and its Derivatives accordingly.

* Hase, S. F. A Doe-hare or Doe-Coney.

Haste, Haste, and their Derivatives, see them spelt without f.

Hâte, S. F. haste, speed, also hurry.

Avoir hâte, to be in haste.

* Hater, *V. A.* to hasten or quicken, to press or push on.

☞ Hâter le pas, To mend one's pace, to go fast or make

haste.

☞ Hâter, (avancer) to hasten or forward.

Se hâter, *V. R.* to haste, to make haste.

Se hâter de faire son coup, To hasten the Execution of one's Design.

Hâteur, S. M. The Overseer of the Roast-meat in the King's Household.

* Hâtier, S. M. (on contre-hâtier) a Rack, to turn the Spit on.

* Hâtif, ive, *A.* hasty, forward, untimely.

Fruits hâtifs, hasty, or forward Fruits, hastings. * Esprit hâtifs, a forward Wit.

Hâtiveau, S. M. A Sort of forward or hasty Pear.

Hâtivement, *Adv.* Before the Season.

Hâtiveté, S. F. Forwardness.

Haubans, S. M. The Shrouds of a Ship.

Haubergeon, S. M. Habergeon, a small Coat of Mail.

* Haubert, S. M. a Coat of Mail.

Fief de Haubert, a Tenure by Knight's Service.

* Haubois, *v.* Haut-bois.

* Have, *A.* (maigre, pâle) pale, wan. (Hideux) Ghastly, dismal, dreadful.

† Havi, ie, *A.* Burnt.

* Havir, *V. N.* Ex. le trop grand feu fait havir la Viande, Too great a Fire burns the Meat.

* Havre, S. M. a Harbour, Haven, or Sea-port.

* Havre-lac, S. M. a Soldier's Knap-sack.

Hauffe, S. F. (Terme de Cordonnier) The piece of Leather that underlays the Shoe.

Hauffé, ée, *A.* Raised, lifted up, &c.

Hauffe-col, ou Hauffe-cou, S. A. A Neck-piece, or a Gorget.

* Hauffer, *V. A.* to raise, to lift or heave up.

* † Hauffer le coude, hauffer le tems, To drink hard.

* Hauffer, (augmenter) to raise, encrease, heighten or enhance.

☞ Hauffer un soulier, to underlay a Shoe.

☞ Hauffer les épaules, To shrug up one's Shoulders.

Se

Se hauffer, *V. R.* To stand a Tip-toe, to stand upon one's Toes.

* Se hauffer, (en parlant du tems) To clear up.

Hauffer, *V. N. Ex.* Cela hausse trop, That's too high.

La Riviere a bien hauffe, The River is swelled very high. Le prix du bled a hauffé, Corn is risen.

* Haut, te, *A.* (Elevé) High, Tall. (Profond) high, deep.

La marée est haute, 'Tis high Water. La haute Mer, The high Sea, the Main.

Hautes marées, Spring-Tides.

Le haut bout, The upper end.

* † Tenir la bride haute à quelqu'un, To keep one short, to keep a strict hand over him.

Haut, (éclatant. En parlant des sons) high.

La Chambre haute, (du Parlement d'Angleterre) The upper House, the House of Lords.

Haut; (en parlant des Pais) high, higher, upper. * (Grand, sublime) high, great, excellent, eminent, sublime, lofty.

Chien de haut né, a well-scented Dog. Etre haut en couleur, To have a great colour.

Tapisserie de haute lice, A Suit of Tapestry-hangings.

* Haut à la Main, (prompt) hasty, with whom there is but a word and a blow.

De haute lute, *v.* lute.

Le haut Mal, the Falling-sickness.

* Haut, *S. M.* (élévation) height, elevation. (Sommet) height, top.

Tomber de son haut, To be in a Maze, to be much surprized. Un Mur de cent piez de haut, a Wall a hundred Foot high. Un haut de chauffe, Breeches, a pair of Breeches.

* Il y a du haut & du bas dans la Vie, There are ups and downs in our Life. Les hauts & les bas d'un Vaisseau, The parts of a Ship which are above and below Deck.

Haut, *Adv.* High.

Parler haut, To speak big.

La depense monte haute, The Expences come to a great deal of Money.

* † Faire haut le pied, gagner le haut, (s'enfuir) To run away, to betake one's self to one's heels. Haut le Mousquet, Weigh, or poise the Musket.

En haut, up, above. Par haut, Upwards.

Traiter quelqu'un de haut en bas, To use one with contempt. De plus haut, higher.

Un Devoiment par haut & par bas, A voiding upwards and downwards, a Vomiting and Loosness.

Hautain, ne, *A.* Proud, high-flown, haughty, stately.

Haut-coté, *S. M.* A Coast or a Breast of Mutton.

Haute-contre, *S. F.* The Counter-tenor, in Musick.

Haute-contre, *S. M.* He that sings the Counter-tenor.

Hautement, *A.* (Hardiment) Boldly, plainly, openly. (Résolument) Bravely, stoutly. (Avec vigueur) with open force, briskly, openly.

* Hauteffe, *S. F.* highness or loftiness.

Sa Hauteffe, le Grand Seigneur, his Loftiness, or Highness, the grand Seignior.

Hauteur, *S. F.* height. (éminence) A hill, or rising Ground.

Hauteur du Pole, The height or elevation of the Pole, the Latitude. Etre à la hauteur d'une Ile, d'une Ville, &c. To be off of an Island, or a Town.

Hauteur, (profondeur) Depth. * (Fermeté) Boldness, assurance, confidence. * (Force, autorité) Open or main force, authority. * (Orgueil) Pride, haughtiness, loftiness, stateliness. (Mépris) Pride, Scorn, Contempt. * (Excellence) height, greatness, perfection, excellency, sublimity.

Une Statue qui a 20 piez de hauteur, a Statue 20 Foot high. Un portrait du Roi de sa hauteur, A Picture of the King drawn in full length.

Hauteur de Bataillon; the depth of a Battallion * Elle se moque de la hauteur de leurs Speculations, She laughs at their high Speculations.

Hauturier, *S. M.* on *A. Ex.* Pilote hauturier, A Pilot that understands the use of the Astrolabe.

* Haye, *S. F.* an Hedge.

Se mettre ou se ranger en haye, To make a Lane.

* Haye, (Cri des Charretiers) Gee ho.

* Hazard, *S. M.* (fort) Chance, Fortune.

Jeux de Hazard, Games of Chance, Cards and Dice.

Il prit les Armes que le Hazard lui presentoit, He took such Weapons as were next at hand.

Hazard, (Peril) hazard, peril, danger.

S'exposer, mettre sa Vie au hazard, To venture one's Life.

Au hazard de passer pour téméraire, Though I should be counted a rash Man for it.

Par hazard, *Adv.* By chance.

Hazard, à tout Hazard, *Adv.* Let the worst come to the worst.

Hazardé, ée, *Adj.* Ventured, hazarded.

* Expression hazardée, A bold Expression.

* Viande hazardée, Meat that has a bogo, Meat that's a little touch'd, or tainted.

* Hazarder, *V. A.* to venture, to hazard, to run the hazard, to lay at stake.

Se hazarder (*V. R.*) To venture.

Hazardeusement, *A.* Hazardously, or by chance.

Hazardeux, se, *A.* venturesome, bold. dangereux, hazardous, perillous.

Haze, *v.* Haze.

* He! (Interjection) Ah! hoe!

Heaume, *S. M.* (Casque) a Helm, or Helmet.

Heaumier, *S. M.* An Armourer, or Helmet-maker.

Hebdomadaire, *A. Ex.* Nouvelles hebdomadaires, Weekly News.

† Hebergé, ée, *A.* Lodged, harboured.

* Heberger, *V. A.* To lodge, to harbour.

Hebeté, ée, *A.* Besotted, grown dull or heavy.

Un

Un heberé, S. M. *a dunce, a block-head.*

Heberer, V. A. *To beset, to dull, to make dull or heavy.*

Hebraïque, *A Hebrew.*

La Langue Hebraïque, (l'Hebreu) *The Hebrew Tongue.*

Hebraïsme, S. M. *An Hebraism.*

Hebreu, A. (Juif.) *Hebrew.*

Le peuple Hebreu, *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

L'Hebreu, S. M. *The Hebrew or the Hebrew Tongue.*

Les Hebreux, (les Juifs) *The Hebrews, the Jews.*

Hecatombe, S. F. *An Hecatomb.*

Hegire, S. F. (L'époque des Turcs) *Hegira.*

Helas! *Interj. Alas!*

Helas, S. M. Ex. un Helas bien-passionné, *a very pathetick Alas.*

Heliotrope, S. M. *a Turn-sole.*

Hellebore, *v Ellebore.*

* Hem, (Interj.) *Hem.*

Hemerocalle, S. F. *A Day Lilly.*

Hemicicle, S. M. *Hemy-cicle, semi-circle, or half-circle.*

Hemisphere, S. F. *An hemisphere.*

Hemistiche, S. M. *Hemistichium, an half-verse.*

Hemorragie, S. F. *Hemorrhagy, a Bleeding, a Bloody Flux.*

Hemorrhoidale, F. A. Veine hemorrhoidale, *an Hemorrhoidal Vein.*

Hemorrhoides, S. F. *the Emroids or Piles.*

Hemorrhoiſſe, S. F. *A Woman troubl'd with the Bloody flux.*

* Hennir, V. A. *To neigh.*

Hennissement, S. M. *Neighing.*

Hepatique, A. *Hepatical, or Hepatick, belonging to the Liver.*

Hepatique, S. F. *Liver wort.*

Heptagone, S. M. *An Heptagon, or figure of seven Angles.*

Heraldique, F. A. l'Art Heraldique, (ou du Blason) *Heraldry, or the Art of Blazoning.*

* Heraut, S. M. *An Herald.*

Herbage, S. M. *Grass, Pasture, Herbage, Pasture or Pasture-Ground.*

Herbe, S. F. *Grass, Herb.*

Mauvaises Herbes, Herbes Sauvages, *Weeds.* Ce Cheval aura quatre ans aux Herbes, *That Horse will be four*

Years old in the Spring. * † Etre Cocu en herbe, *To be cut out for a Cuckold.* * † Manger son Blé en herbe, *To spend one's Revenue before it comes in.* * † Couper l'Herbe sous le pié à quelqu'un. * † *To trip up one's heels, to supplant him.*

* † Il a marché sur quelque mauvaise herbe, * † *he has pift upon a Nettle.*

Herbette, S. F. *Grass.*

Herbière, S. F. *An Herb woman.*

Herboriser, V. N. *To go a simpling, to go about gathering of Physial Herbs.*

Herboriste, S. F. *An Herbalist, or Botanist.*

Herbu, üe, A. *Grassy, full of Grass.*

* Herce, S. F. *a Port-cullis, a Harrow.*

Hercès, (Barrières (qu'on met devant les Logis) *Rails.*

Hercé, ée, A. *harrowed.*

* Hercer, V. A. *To harrow.*

Herceur, S. M. *a harrower.*

Here, Hereux, *v. Haire, Haireux.*

Héréditaire, A. *Hereditary, of Inheritance.*

Héréditairement, A. *Hereditarily, by Inheritance, or Succession.*

Hérédité, S. F. *Inheritance, heritage, succession.*

Héréſiarche, S. M. *an Heresiarch, an Arch-heretick, a Broacher of an Heresy.*

Herésie, S. F. *Heresy.*

Herétique, A. *Heretical.*

Un ou une Heretique, S. *An Heretick.*

Héreux, Adj. Ex Tems hereux, *Bleak, Hazy-weather.*

* Hergne, herne ou hernie, S. F. *Burſtenneſt, or Burſneſs, or broken Belly, the swelling of the Cods.*

* Heriffé, ée, A. *Woofe hair, or bristles stand up on end, or stare; bristling.*

Cheval heriffé ou qui a le poil heriffé, *a rough-coated Horse.*

* Un pedant heriffé de Grec & de Latin, * *a Pendant bristling with Greek and Latin.* * Un port heriffé de Mats de Navires, *a Port thick-set with Ship Masts.*

* Heriffer, V. N. se heriffer, R. *To stand on end, to stare.*

* Hariffon, S. M. *an Hedge-hog,*

or Urchin, *a Drainer, a turning-bar with Iron spikes, a Canting-wheel.*

Heritage, S. M. *Inheritance, or Heritage, Patrimony, Estate. piece of Ground.*

Hérité, ée, A. *Inherited.*

Heriter, V. A. & N. *To inherit, to get by Inheritance, or Succession, to be one's Heir.*

Heritier, S. M. *Heir, or Inheritor.*

Heritiere, S. F. *an Heiress, or Inheritrix, an Heiress, or Fortune.*

Hermaphrodite, S. M. *an Hermaphrodite.*

Hermetique, A. Ex. la science Hermetique, (la Chymie) *The hermetical Science, Chymistry.*

Hermetiquement, Adv. *Hermetically, Chymically.*

Hermine, S. F. *Ermine.*

Herminé, ée, A. (Terme de Blason) *Ermin'd.*

Hermitage, S. M. *Hermitage.*

* Hermitage, (solitude) *Solitude, Desert.*

Hermite, S. M. *Hermit, Anchoret.*

Hernie, *v. Hergne.*

Heroïne, S. F. *an Heroine, an heroical Woman.*

Heroïque, A. *Heroick, or heroical.*

L'heroïque, S. M. (sublime) *The sublime, the lofty, or heroick Style.*

Heroïquement, Adv. *Heroically.*

Heroïsme, S. M. *Heroism.*

* Heron, S. M. *a Hern, or Heron.*

Heronneau, S. M. *a young Hern.*

Heronnière, S. F. *a Hernshaw.*

Heronnière, A. Ex. Peau ou cuisse heronnière, S. F. *A rugged Skin, or Thigh.*

* Heros, S. M. *a Hero, or Heroe.*

Herſe, &c. *v. Herce, &c.*

Hésitation, S. F. *Hesitation, hesitancy.*

* Hésiter, V. N. *To hesitate, stammer, or to hum and haw, to falter, to be at a stand, to stop. to waver, to be in suspense, or in a quandary, to demur, to stick in the Briers, to be at a stand, or stay.*

Sans hésiter, *Readily, freely, without any more ado.*

Hestre.

Hestre, v. Hêtre.

Heteroclite, A. (Terme de Grammaire) *Heteroclite, irregular.*

* Etre un peu heteroclite dans ses manieres, *To be a little singular in one's way of living.*

Heterodoxe, A. *Heterodox.*

Heterogene, A. *Heterogeneous.*

Heterosciens, S. M. *Heteroscientist.*

Hêtre, S. M. *Beech, the Beech-Tree.*

Bois de Hêtre, *Beech.*

Heu, S. M. a *Hy*, a sort of Ship.

Heur, S. M. *Luck, happiness, good fortune.*

Heure, S. F. *Hour.*

Quelle heure est-il ? *What's a Clock? It est sept heures, It is seven à Clock, or of the Clock.*

Heure (tems) *Hour, Time.*
A quelle heure serez vous là ?
At what hour, or time will you be there?

L'heure du Berger, (auprès d'une belle) *The critical Minute, the happy Moment, the happy Minute, the yeilding Minute.*

* Dernière heure, heure dernière (la Mort) *Last hour, dying hour.*

A cette heure, *Adv. At this hour, or time, at this present time, at present, now.*

Tout à l'heure tout à cette heure, *Forthwith, by and by, presently, just now, in a moment.* D'heure en heure, *hourly, every hour.*

A l'heure même, *At that very instant.* Sur l'heure, tout sur l'heure, *Forthwith, instantaneously, immediately.* Il est bonne heure, *It is betimes, it is not late.*

De bonne heure, *Betimes.* A l'heure qu'il falloit, *In the very nick of time.* De meilleure heure. *Sooner, or earlier.* Detrop bonne heure, *Too soon, too early.*

Se retirer à heure indeue ou à des heures indeues, *To keep unseasonable, or bad hours.* A la bonne heure, *In good time, well and good, in God's Name, in the Name of God.*

S'en est-il allé ? à la bonne heure, *Is he gone? God speed him well.* S'il est riche, à la bonne heure, *If he be rich, I am glad on't.* Sa Femme est

accouchée d'un Fils, à la bonne heure, *his Wife is brought to Bed of a Son, I wish him joy for it, or much good may it do him.*

A la bonne heure pour lui, *So much the better for him.*

A la bonne heure, (heureusement) *In a good hour, or time, fortunately.*

A la male-heure, (malheureusement) *unluckily, unfortunately.*

A la male-heure, (sorte d'imprecation) *with a vengeance*

Citer un Auteur à toute heure, *To quote an Author at every turn.*

Heures, S. F. Plur. (Livre de Prières) *A Primer.*

Heureusement, *Adv. happily, luckily, fortunately.* by good luck, chance, or fortune.

Il est arrivé heureusement, *he is come home safe.*

Tout lui réussit heureusement. *Every thing succeeds, or prospers with him.* Il imagine heureusement les Choses, *he has a happy fancy.*

Rimer heureusement, *To be happy in one's Rhimes.*

Heureux, se, A. *happy, lucky, or fortunate.*

Vivre heureux & content, *To live happily and contentedly.*

La Reine Marie d'heureuse memoire, *Queen Mary of blessed Memory.*

* Heurler, &c. v. Hurler, &c.

* Heurt, S. M. a *Knock, a knocking, or dashing one against another.*

Heurté, ée, A. *Knocked, &c. V. the Verb.*

Heurter, V. A. & N. *To knock, hit, dash, or run against.*

Les Boucs heurtent de leurs têtes l'un contre l'autre, *The Goats run full-butt with their Heads one against another, or the Goats butt at one another.*

Cela Heurte le sens commun, *That's contrary to common sense, that clashes with, or shocks Reason.* * Vous ne sauriez faire cela sans heurter force gens, *You can never do that without offending, or disobliging a great many.*

Heurter, (fraper à la Porte) *To knock at the Door.*

Se heurter, ou s'entre heurter, V. R. *To hit, knock, or dash one another.*

On se heurte toujours où l'on a mal, *That part is most apt to be hurt, which is sore already.*

Heurtoir, S. M. *A Knocker.*

Hexagone, S. M. *an Hexagon.*

Hexagone, A. *Hexagonal.*

Hexamètre, A. *Hexameter.*

Hexamètre, S. M. *An Hexameter.*

Advertisement.

See with Hy those words that you don't find spelt under this Head with Hi.

Hiatus, S. M. (Terme Latin que les Poètes ont rendu François) *a Gap.*

* Hibou, S. M. *an Owl, the great Owl.*

Hideusement, *Adv. hideously, dreadfully, frightfully.*

* Hideux, se, A. *hideous, dreadful, ghastly, frightful, dreary.*

* Hie, S. F. a *Rammer, a Pavior's Beetle.*

Hieble, S. F. *Wall-wort, Dane-wort, or Dwarf-elder.*

* Hier, V. A. (from Hie) *to ram in; to beat, or drive in with a Rammer.*

Hier, *Adv. Yesterday.*

Hier au soir, *Yesterday.*

* Hierarchie, S. F. *hierarchy, Church-Government.*

Hierarchique, A. *hierarchial.*

Hierarchiquement, *Adv. hierarchically.*

Hieroglyphe, ou Hieroglyphique, S. M. *an hieroglyphick.*

Hieroglyphique, A. *hieroglyphick, or hieroglyphical.*

Hieroglyphiquement, *Adv. hieroglyphically.*

Hipocras, S. M. *hipocras, a sort of compound Wine.*

Hippogriphe, S. M. *hippogryph, a feigned Monster, half Horse and half Griffin.*

Hippotame, S. M. *a Seahorse.*

* Hirondelle, S. F. *a Swallow.*

Histoire, S. F. *history, story.*

* † Voilà bien des Histoires, *What a world of Complements, or Ceremonies you make.*

Historical, ale, A. *historical*

Historié, ée, A. *embellish'd, or set out with small Figures.*

Historien, S. M. *an Historian.*

Historier, V. A. *to embellish, or set out with small Figures.*

† Historiette, S. F. *a pretty Story,*

Story, a Novel.

Historiographe, S. M. an historiographer.

Historique, A. historical.

☞ Cela est historique, (ou très vray) *That's matter of fact, it is certainly so.*

Historiquement, Adv. historically.

Histrion, S. M. a Jack-pudding, or Buffoon.

Hiver, S. M. Winter.

* Nos derniers hivers, (la vieillesse) *Our latter Years, or old Age.*

Hivernal, ale, A. Ex. fleur hivernale, a Winter flower.

Hiverner, V. N. to winter.

S'hiverner, V. R. To grow hardy, to inure one's self to cold.

Ho ! v. Oh !

Hobereau, ou Hobreau, S. M. (Oiseau de leurre) a hobby.

☞ Gentilhomme de Campagne, a Country Gentleman, a Country Squire.

Hoc, S. M. Hoca, a Game at Cards.

* † Cela m'est hoc, (ou assuré) *I am sure of that, that's as sure as a Gun.*

Hoche, S. F. a Notch.

Hoché, ée, A. jogged, &c. v. Hoher.

Hochement. S. M. Ex. Hochement de tête, a shaking, jogging, or wagging of the head.

* Hoche-pot, S. M. hotch-potch, mingle-mangle.

Hoche-queue, S. F. a Wag-tail.

* Hoher, V. A. To shake, jog, wag, or toss.

* Hochet, S. M. a Coral.

Hoir, S. M. (Terme de Pratique. Heretier) an heir.

Hoirie, S. F. Inheritance.

* Hola ! Interj. *ho there !*

Hola, Adv. hold, no more, enough.

Hola, S. Ex. mettre le hola. *To part the Fray.*

Hollande, S. F. ou Toile de Hollande, Holland.

☞ Procelaine de Hollande, fine Dutch Ware.

Hollandé, ée, A. Ex. Plume hollandé, ée, a Dutch Quill.

Hollander une Plume, V. A. *To rub a Quill at the fire, to make a Dutch Quill.*

Holocauste, S. M. & F. a

Burnt-Sacrifice, a Burnt-Offering.

Holographe, A. Terme de Palais. Ex. un Testament holographe, a Will all written with the Testator's own hand.

Homard, S. M. a great Lobster.

Homelie, S. F. an homily, or homely.

Homicide, S. M. an homicide, a murder.

☞ Homicide involontaire, Man-slaughter.

☞ Homicide, (un meurtrier) an homicide, a murderer.

Homicide, A. murdering, or murderer.

Homilie, v. Homelie.

Hommage, S. M. homage.

* Hommager, S. M. a homager.

Hommasse, A. manly. Elle est hommassée, she is a manly woman, she is a virago.

* Homme, S. M. man.

Un homme de Guerre, a man of war, a soldier, a martialist.

☞ Un Combat d'homme à homme, a single fight.

☞ D'homme d'honneur, upon my honour.

☞ Les bons hommes, v. Minimes.

Homogene, ou Homogenée, A. homogeneal, homogeneous, of one kind, or substance.

* Homologation, S. F. (Terme de Palais. Approbation) allowance, approbation, confirmation.

Homologué, ée, A. allowed, approv'd of, confirm'd, authorized.

Homologuer, V. A. to allow, approve of, confirm, or authorize.

Homonyme, A. homonyms.

Homoplate, S. F. homoplata, the shoulder-blade.

* † On lui a rossé les homoplates, he was soundly banged.

* Hongre, S. M. ou Cheval hongre, a Gelding.

Hongrê, A. M. gelt.

Hongrer, V. A. To geld.

Ex. Hongrer un Cheval, To geld a Horse.

† Honi, Ex. Honi soit qui mal y pense, Evil to him that Evil thinks.

Honnête, A. (vertueux) honest, good, virtuous. ☞ (bien-féant) decent, handsome, fine.

☞ (Honourable) honourable, or creditable, handsome.

☞ Prix honnête, a moderate, or reasonable Price.

☞ Honnête, (Civil, poli) honest, civil, courteous, obliging, kind, genteel.

Un honnête homme, an honest, or good man, a man of honour; also, a genteel man, a gentleman. En honnête homme, (galamment) genteely, in a genteel manner.

☞ Jerecnontrai un honnête homme qui me le dit, I met a Gentleman who told me of it.

☞ Une Femme honnête, (ou chaste) an honest, modest, virtuous, or chaste woman.

☞ Une honnête Debauche, an innocent merry-making. or mirth.

Honnête, S. M. honest. Joindre l'utile avec l'honnête, To join what's profitable and honest together.

Honnêtement, A. honestly, in an honest way, like a Man of honour, ☞ handsomely, decently, finely, well, ☞ pretty, well, sufficiently, ☞ civilly, genteely, kindly.

Honnêteté, S. F. honesty, honour, ☞ honesty, chastity, modesty, ☞ civility, a civil or handsome carriage, courtesy, kindness.

☞ Faire une honnêteté, (ou un présent) à quelqu'un, To make one a present.

Honneur, S. M. (Marque extérieure de respect) honour, respect, worship, reverence. ☞ Gloire) honour, reputation, glory, fame, credit, esteem, ornament. (Probité, Vertu) honour, honesty, virtue. ☞ (Pudicité) honesty, chastity, modesty.

Faire les Choses avec honneur, To do things handsomely, or honourably. ☞ Agir en homme d'Honneur, To act like an honest Man, or like a Man of honour. Une Femme d'honneur, An honest Woman. Je me donnerai l'honneur de vous aller voir, I shall do myself the honour to wait on you.

☞ Se faire honneur d'une chose, To make a pride of a thing, to take a pride, or to glory in it.

† Sauf votre honneur, under correction.

Honneurs, (pièces qui servent à la Ceremonie du sacre du Roy, &c.)

&c.) *Regalia*. (Dignitez) *honours, dignities*.

☞ *Honneurs funebres, Funerai Solemnities*.

Honnir, *v. Honi*.

Honorable, *A. honourable, creditable; ☞ honourable, noble, magnificent, sumptuous, splendid*.

Amende honorable, *v. Amende*.

Honorablement, *Adv. honourably, with honour; ☞ honourably, nobly, magnificently, sumptuously, splendidly*.

Honoraire, *A. honorary, titular*.

Honoraire, *S. M. a Lawyer's Fee*.

Honoré, *ée, A. honoured, respected, &c.*

Honorer, *V. A. (Rendre honneur & respect) To honour, respect, or reverence. ☞ (Estimer) To honour, respect, value, or esteem. (faire honneur) To do credit, to be the honour, or ornament. ☞ (favoriser) To honour, or favour*.

Honorifique, *A. honorary, titular*.

* Honte, *S. F. Shame, confusion*.

Avoir honte, *To be ashamed*.
Rougir de honte, *To blush*.

☞ Honte, (*Pudeur*) *shame, modesty. ☞ (opprobre) shame, disgrace, infamy, reproach, ignominy*.

Faire honte à quelqu'un, *To shame, or disgrace one*.

☞ Témoigner de la honte, *To show that one is ashamed*. Une chose qui doit donner de la honte, *a thing to be ashamed of*.

Honteusement, *Adv. shamefully, disgracefully, ignominiously*.

Honteux, *se, A. (qui a de la honte, Bashful, shame-faced, ashamed) ☞ (qui cause de la honte) shameful, to be ashamed of, disgraceful, ignominious, infamous*.

☞ Les parties honteuses, *the privy, or secret Parts, the Pudenda*.

☞ Manger le morgeau honteux, *To leave no Manners in the Dish*.

Hôpital, *S. M. an Hospital, an Alms-house*.

* Hoquet, *S. M. Hiccock, or hicket, or hickup, or hickcough*.

* Hoqueton, *S. M. (sorte de Casaque) A Coat, a particular sort of Coat. ☞ Un hoqueton, (ou Archer) a sort of Serjeant*.

Horaire, *A. (from Heure) horary. Ex. Cercle Horaire, an horary Circle*.

* † Horion, *S. M. a great blow, or stroke*.

Horizon, *S. M. horizon*.

Horizontal, *ale, A. Horizontal*.

Horizontalement, *A. horizontally*.

Horloge, *S. F. a Clock*.

☞ Horloge solaire ou au soleil, *a Dial, or Sun dial*.

☞ Horloge de Sable, *an hour-glass*.

Horloger, ou Horlogeur, *S. M. a Clock-maker, or Watch maker*.

Horlogère, *S. F. a Clock-maker's, or Watch-maker's Wife*.

Horlogerie, *S. F. Clock-making, or Watch-making*.

Horlogeur, *v. Horloger*.

Hormis, (*from Hors*) *Prep. but, saving, except, excepting*.

Horoscope, *S. M. Horoscope, Nativity*.

Horreur, *S. F. (effet de la crainte) horror, dread, or trembling for fear, fright, awe. ☞ (abomination, haine) horror, detestation, aversion, hatred, antipathy. (Desordre, Confusion) horror, confusion, desolation*.

J'ai horreur de le dire, *I dread to speak it*.

J'ai horreur d'y penser, *I hate to think on it, I quake with horror when I think on it*.

☞ Horreur, (*Enormité d'une mauvaise Action*) *Grievousness, enormity, heinousness*.

Horrible, *A. (qui fait horreur) horrid, horrible, fearful, ghastly, dreadful, hideous, frightful. ☞ (excessif) horrid, exceeding great, extreme. ☞ (atroce) horrid, grievous, heinous*.

Horriblement, *A. horribly, fearfully*.

Elle est horriblement laide, *She is fearfully ugly, she's as ugly as a Scare-crow*.

☞ Horriblement, (*extrêmement*) *Extremely, strangely*.

Hors, *Prep. Out*.

Hors de la Ville, *out of Town*.

Hors de Saison, *out of Season*.

Hors de doute, *without que-*

stion. ☞ Hors de raison, unreasonnable. ☞ Hors de blame & de soupçon, Free from blame and suspicion. Hors d'heure, Beyond the hour, late, unseasonable.

☞ Hors, (*ou Hormis*) *But, saving, or save; except, or excepting*.

Hortalan, *v. Ortolan*.

Hospice, *S. M. a sort of Hospital for Monks*.

Hospital, *v. Hôpital*.

Hospitalier, *re, A. Hospitable, using hospitality*.

Hospitalier, *re, S. (Religieux ou Religieuse qui fait vœu d'assister les Pauvres, les Passans, &c.) Hospitaler*.

Hospitalité, *S. F. hospitality, kind entertainment of strangers*.

Hostage, *v. Orage*.

Hoste, Hostel, and their Derivatives, *see them spelt without f*.

Hostie, *S. F. (Victime) Victim. ☞ (dont on se sert à dire la messe) Host*.

Hostilement, *Adv. In an hostile manner, like an Enemy*.

Hostilité, *S. F. Hostility*.

Hôte, *S. M. (le Maître de la maison) Land-lord. ☞ (ou Hôtelier) Host, Inn-keeper*.

P. Compter sans son Hôte, *To reckon without one's Host*.

☞ Hôte, (*Celui qui est reçu & logé dans une Maison*) *Guest, or Lodger*.

Hôtel, *S. M. House, a great Man's House, an Hotel, or Palace*.

☞ L'hôtel-Dieu, *the Hospital*. ☞ L'Hôtel de ville, *Town-house, Guild-hall*. Une Maître d'Hôtel, *a Steward*.

Hôtellerie, *S. F. an Inn*.

* Hotelier, *S. M. an Inn-keeper, the Host*.

Hôtelière, *S. F. an Inn-keeper's Wife, or Widow, the Hostess*.

Hôtesse, *S. F. a Land-lady, an Hostess*.

* Hotte, *S. F. a Scuttle, a dosser*.

Hottee, *S. F. a Dosser-full*.

Hotter, *V. N. To carry the Dosser*.

Hotteur, *S. M. he that carries a Dosser upon his Back*.

* Houage, *S. M. (Terme de Mer) The rake, run, or wake of a Ship*.

* Houblon, *S. M. Hops*.

K k Houblon-

* Houblonner, *V. A.* To hop, to put hops in.

Houblonnière, *S. F.* a Hop field.

Houcre, *v.* Hourque.

* Houë, *S. F.* a grubbing-ax, or hoe, or hoe, such as they use in Vineyards; also, a Spade.

☞ Houë platte, a Setting-stick, or Dibble.

* Houër, *V. A.* To dig.

* Houle, *S. F.* a Surge, a great rolling Wave.

☞ Houle, (Marmite) a Pot.

* Houlette, *S. F.* a Crook, a Sheep-hook.

☞ Houlette, (de Jardinier) a setting, or planting-stick, a Dibble.

* Houpe, *S. F.* a Tuft.

Houpé, *ée, A.* Tufted.

* Houpper, *V. A.* to tuft.

* Houpelande, *S. F.* a great coat.

Houragan, *v.* Ouragan.

Hourdage, *S. M.* Rough Wall, or Walling.

Hourdé, *A.* Mur hourdé, a rough Wall.

Hourder, *V. A. & N.* (Magonner Grossièrement) to make rough Wall.

* Hourret, *S. M.* a kind of hunting-Dog.

* Hourque, *S. F.* an hulk, or great boy.

Houfe, *ée, A.* (Crotté) bedag-gled, dirty.

Houfpiller, *V. A.* to touse, tug, pull, or worry.

* Houfpillon, *S. M.* The Wine which is filled to one to mend his Draught.

* Houffaye, *S. F.* a Holy-Oak-Grove.

* Houffe, *S. F.* (Couverture de meubles, de chaise, de lit, &c.) a Case for a Bed, or Chair.

☞ Lit à Houffe, an Angel-bed.

Houffe, (pour couvrir une selle) a Leather-Case for a Saddle.

☞ (ornement de Cheval) a Housing, or Horse-cloth.

Houffe de Cheval de Harnois, a Sheep, or Goat-skin laid upon the

Collar of a Team-horse. ☞ Houffe d'impériale d'un Carrosse, a stately Cover for the Roof of a Prince's Coach, upon solemn Occasions.

Houffe, *ée, A.* swept.

Houffer, *V. A.* (Nettoyer avec un balay à long manche) To sweep with a hair-broom.

* Houffière, *S. F.* a Plantation, or Nursery of young Trees.

* Houffine, *S. F.* a Switch.

Houffoir, *S. M.* a hair-broom.

* Houx, *S. M.* Ho'y-oak, holm. Le petit houx, the Knee-holm, or petty-whim.

Hoyau, *S. M.* a Mattock.

† Se huber, *V. R.* To make shift.

Huche, *S. F.* (Mais à pétrir) a Trough, a kneading trough, a Bunting-hutch. ☞ (où l'on serre le pain) a hutch, or bin to keep Bread in.

☞ Huche de moulin, The meal-tub, also ☞ a mill-hopper.

* Hucher, *V. A.* to hoop, or hollow, to call to.

† Huchet, *S. M.* a Horn, a Huntsman's, or Post-boy's horn.

* Hue, *Interj.* (ou Haye) Gee ho!

* Huée, *S. F.* a hollow, or shouting, ☞ a houting.

* Huer, *V. A.* To hunt at.

Huette, *v.* Hulotte.

* Huguenot, *S. M.* a Huguenot, a French Protestant.

* Huguenot, *re, A.* Ex. un sentiment huguenot, an Opinion entertained by Huguenots.

Huguenote, *S. F.* a She huguenot, ☞ a kind of Kettle for a Stove, ☞ an Earthen stove for a pot to boil on.

Huguenotisme, *S. M.* Huguenotism, the Huguenots Religion.

Huiet, *v.* Huit, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Huile, *S. F.* Oil.

* † Froter quelqu'un d'huile de coteret, To bang one soundly with a stick, to cudgel him,

Huile, *ée, A.* Oiled.

Huiler, *V. A.* To Oil.

Huileux, *se, A.* Oily.

Huillier, *S. M.* an Oil-man.

† Huis, *S. M.* a door.

☞ Plaider à huis clos, To have

a private hearing, or tryal. Cause plaidee à huis clos, a Cause tried privately.

Huissier, *S. F.* a door-case.

Huissier, *S. M.* an Usher, or Door-keeper.

Huissier (dans une cour de justice) a Tip-staff, a Summoner.

☞ (sergent) a Serjeant, or Bay-liff. ☞ (Bedaut) d'Eglise, a Verger.

Huître, *v.* Huitre.

Huit, *A.* Eight.

Huitain, *S. M.* a Stanza of Eight Verses.

Huitaine, *S. F.* Eight days.

À la huitaine, Eight days hence, within Eight days.

Huitante, *A.* Eighty, Four-score.

Huitantième, *A.* Eightieth.

Huitième, *A.* Eighth.

☞ En huitième lieu, Eighthly.

Huitième, *S. M.* The Eighth, or Eighth Day.

La Lettre est du huitième, The Letter is dated the Eighth.

☞ Il n'avoit qu'un huitième, (ou huitième partie) he had but the Eighth part. ☞ Payer le huitième, (c'est un impôt sur le Vin) To pay the Eighth Penny.

Huitième, *S. F.* (Partie de l'Aune) a Nail, the Eighth part of an Ell.

Huitièmement, *Adv.* Eighthly.

Huître, *S. F.* an Oyster.

Ecaille d'huître, an Oyster-shell.

* Hulote, ou Huette, *S. F.* A Madge-bowlet.

Humain, *ne, A.* (qui est de l'homme) humane, belonging to Man.

☞ Genre humain, Mankind.

☞ Humain, (doux affable) humane, mild, kind, courteous, gentle, friendly, obliging.

Les Humains, *S. M.* Pl. (les Hommes) Men, Mankind.

Humainement, *Adv.* Humanely.

Humanisé, *ée, A.* Civilized, tamed, grown gentle, &c. *v.* Humaniser.

Humaniser, *V. A.* To tame, to civilize, to make gentle, civil, or tractable.

S'humaniser, *V. R.* to grow gentle, civil, tractable, or sociable; to civilize one's self.

Humaniste,

Humaniste, *S. M. an Humanist.*

Humanité, *S. F. Humanity, humane Nature, ☞ humanity, courtesy, mildness, kindness, good nature, civility, friendliness.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec humanité, *To use one humanly, or kindly. * † Il est allé égayer son humanité, he is gone out to be merry.*

☞ Les humanitez, (ce qu'on apprend dans les Ecoles) *humane Learning, liberal Knowledge.*

Humble, *A. (soumis) humble, modest, lowly, lowly-minded, submissive, respectful. (bas) humble, low, lowly, mean.*

Humblement, *Adv. humbly.*

Humectation, *S. F. humectation, or moistening.*

Humecté, *ée, A. moistened.*

Humecter, *V. A. To moisten.*

Humé, *ée, A. supped up.*

* Humer, *V. A. To sup up.*

☞ Humer l'air ou le vent, *To suck in the Air, or Wind.*

Humeur, *S. F. (Substance fluide) humour, moisture. ☞ (disposition d'Esprit) humour, temper, mood.*

Bonne humeur, belle humeur, *good humour, merry pin.*

☞ Humeur, (genie) *humour, genius, disposition.*

☞ Etre d'humeur à faire quelque chose, *To be ready, or willing to do a Thing.*

☞ Humeur, (Fantaisie) *humour, fancy, whim, or whimsy.*

Humide, *A. Moist, wet, damp, humid.*

L'humide, *S. M. Moisture.*

L'humide radical, *The radical Moisture.*

Humidement, *Adv. Ex. vous ferez ici trop humidement, This is too damp a Place for you to be in.*

Humidité, *S. F. Moistness, dampness, humidity.*

Humiliant, ante, *A. Mortifying.*

Humiliation, *S. F. humbling, or humiliation.*

Etre dans l'humiliation, *To be in a state of humiliation, to be humbled.*

Humilié, *ée, A. humbled, cast down, dejected.*

Humilier, *V. A. to humble.*

S'humilier, *V. R. to humble, or abase one's self.*

Humilité, *S. F. humility, lowliness.*

Avoir beaucoup d'humilité, *to be very humble.*

* Hune, *S. F. the Scuttle of a Mast.*

Hunier, *S. M. le grand hunier, ou le grand Mât de hune, the Main-top-mast.*

☞ Grand hunier, (voile qui se met au grand Mât de hune) *the Main-top-sail.*

☞ Le petit hunier, *the Fore-top-mast; also, ☞ the Fore-top-sail.*

* Huppe, *S. F. (Oiseau) a Whoop, or Hoop, a Lapwing, a Puet. ☞ huppe (ou touffe) a tuft, cop, or crest on the heads of some Birds.*

Huppé, *ée, A. (qui a une huppe) tufted, crested, copped.*

* † Huppé, (habile) *cunning.*

* † Des plus huppez on des plus hauts huppez, (des plus considerables) *topping.*

Hure, *S. F. the Head of a wild Boar; or of a Bear, or Wolf, &c. and of a great Pike.*

☞ Hure d'un Saumon, *the Joll of a Salmon.*

* † Hure (tête mal piegnée) *clotted, matted hair, a nasty head of hair.*

† Hurlade, *S. F. a great howling, or crying out.*

Hurlement, *S. M. a howling.*

* Hurlement, (grand cri de personnes) *howling, or roaring.*

* Hurler, *V. N. to howl.*

* Hurler, (en parlant des personnes) *to howl, or roar.*

* Hute, *S. F. a hut.*

Huté, *ce, A. Lodged in a Hut.*

Se Huter, *V. R. to lodge in a Hut, to make a Hut.*

† Huy, *Adv. D'huy en huit jours, (en Termes de Pratique) this Day Seven-night.*

Hyacinthe, *S. F. hyacinth, the purple flower.*

☞ Hyacinthe (pierre précieuse) *hyacinth, a precious Stone.*

Hydraulique, *A. Ex. une Machine hydraulique, a Water-Engine.*

Hydrauliques, *S. M. Plur. hydraulicks, water-works.*

Hydre, *S. F. (Serpent fableux) Hydra. ☞ (Serpent*

d'Eau) *an Adder, or Water-Serpent.*

Hydrocele, *S. F. a watery Swelling of the Cods, or of the Membrane about the Testicles.*

Hydrographe, *S. hydrographer.*

Hydrographie, *S. F. hydrography.*

Hydrographique, *A. hydrographical.*

Hydromancie, *S. F. hydromancy.*

Hydromel, *S. M. Mead, or metheglin, hydromel.*

Hydropiper, *S. M. Water-Pepper.*

Hydropique, *A. hydropick, dropsical, that has the Dropsy.*

Un Hydropique, *S. M. an Hydropick, or a dropsical Man,*

Une Hydropique, *S. F. a dropsical Woman.*

Hydropisie, *S. F. dropsy, or hydropisy.*

Hydropote, *S. M. & F. (Terme de medecine. Beuveur d'Eau) an hydropotist, a drinker of Water.*

Hygrometre, ou Hygroscope, *S. M. an hygroscope.*

Hymen, ou Hyménée, *S. M. Hymen, or Hymeneus the God of Marriage.*

☞ L'hymen, ou l'hyménée, (le Mariage) *Marriage, Wedlock, Matrimony.*

☞ Hymen (Terme de Medecine. La Peau qui fait de Pucelage des Filles) *Hymen, a thin Film or Membrane, where a Virgin's Maiden-head lies.*

Hymne, *S. M. & F. a Hymn, or Spiritual Song.*

Hyperbole, *S. F. an hyperbole.*

Hyperbolique, *A. hyperbolical.*

Hyperboliquement, *Adv. hyperbolically.*

Hypercritique, *S. M. an hypercritick, a master-critick, a mighty critick.*

Hypocauste, *S. M. a Stove.*

Hypochondres, *S. M. hypochondria.*

Hypocondre, ou Hypochondriaque, *A. Hypochondriack, troubled with the Spleen, or Melancholly, hippish, splenetick, peevish. ☞ half-mad, or distracted.*

Hypocras, *v. Hipocras.*

Hypocrisie, *S. F. hypocrisy.*

Hypocrite, *S. M. & F. An Hypocrite, a Dissembler, a Counterfeit, a religious Cheat.*

Hypocrite, *A. Hypocritical, counterfeit.*

Il est extrêmement hypocrite, *he is a great Hypocrite.*

Hypostase, *S. F. Hypostasis, Personality, or personal Substance.*

☞ Hypostase, (Terme de Medecine. Sediment d'Urine) *Sediment, in Urine.*

Hypostatique, *A. Hypostatical.*

Hypostatiquement, *Adv. Hypostatically.*

Hypothénuse, *S. F. Hypothenusa, or hypothenusal Line.*

Hypothécaire, *A. hypothecary, belonging to a Mortgage.*

Hypothécairement, *Adv. By an Action of Mortgage.*

Hypothèque, *S. F. a Mortgage.*

Hypothéqué, *ée, A. Mortgaged.*

Hypothéquer, *V. A. to mortgage, to dip.*

☞ Celui qui hypothèque, *the Mortgager.* ☞ Celui à qui l'on hypothèque, *The Mortgagee.*

Hypothèse, *S. F. hypothesis, supposition.*

Hypothétique, *A. hypothetical, conditional.*

Hypothétiquement, *Adv. hypothetically.*

Hypothipose, *S. F. Hypotyposis.*

Hyssope, *S. F. Hyssop.*

Hystérique, *A. F. (Terme de Medecine.) Ex. Femme hystérique, ou qui a la passion hystérique, A Woman troubled with hysterical Passions, or Fits of the Mother.*

I.

JA, *Adv. (déjà) Already.*

☞ Ja n'avienne, (à Dieu ne plaise) *God forbid.*

Jable, *S. M. Croe, or Notch of a Cask, where the Head-Pieces come in.*

Jabler, *V. A. To croe, Ex.*

Jabler un Tonneau, *To croe a Cask.*

Jabor, *S. M. The crop, or craw*

of a Bird.

Jacée, *S. F. Herb Trinity, Heart's-ease.*

Jacent, *ente, A. (vacant. En parlant d'une succession abandonnée) in abeyance.*

Jachère, *S. F. a Fallow ground, a Lain, Land laid up.*

Jacinte, *v. Hyacinthe.*

Jacobin, *S. M. A White Friar, a Dominican.*

Jacobine, *S. F. A Dominican Nun.*

Jacobites, *S. M. Jacobites.*

Jacobus, *S. M. a Jacobus, or Broad-piece.*

☞ Jacoit, *Adv. Although.*

☞ Jacque, *S. F. A Jacket, or Coat.*

Jacque de mailles, *a Jacket, or Coat of Mail.*

Jactance, *S. F. v. Vanterie.*

Jaculatoire, *A. F. Ex. Oraison Jaculatoire, A jaculatory or ejaculatory Prayer, full of pious Ejaculations.*

Jade, *S. M. a green sort of precious Stone.*

Jadis, *Adv. Of old, in old times, in former Ages, in times of yore.*

Jaillir, *V. N. (saillir) To spout out or spurt up.* ☞ v. Rejaillir.

Jaillissant, *ante, A. spouting out.*

Jais, *v. Jayet.*

☞ Jalet, *S. M. A Pebble.*

Arbalète, à jalet, *A Stone-bow.*

Jallon, *S. M. a Pole, or stake stuck in the Ground, to draw or square out by a Line and Level.*

Jaloué, *ée, A. Latticed.*

Jalousie, *S. F. jealousy.*

* Tenir une place, un état en jalousie, *to keep a Town, or State in awe, to keep them at a Bay.*

☞ Jalousie, (treillis de bois ou de fer) *a Lattice, or Grate.*

Jaloux, *se, A. jealous.*

☞ Un bâtiment jaloux, (Vaisseau qui roule) *A rolling Ship.*

Un jaloux, *S. M. a jealous Man.*

Une jalouse, *S. F. a jealous Woman.*

Jamais, *Adv. (en aucun tems) Never.*

☞ Si jamais je deviens riche, *If ever I grow rich.* ☞ a jamais, pour jamais, *For ever, always.*

Jamais, *S. M. Ever, Ex. Pour*

un jamais, For ever.

Jambage, *S. M. Peers, jambs, or jaumbs, Side-posts in Architecture; also Door-posts.*

☞ Jambe de l'm de l'n & de l'u, *a stroke of an m, an n, or an u.*

Jambe, *S. F. Leg, shank.*

☞ L'Os de la jambe, *The Shin-bone.* ☞ La jambe d'un Compas, *The Foot of a pair of Compasses.* ☞ Donner le croc en jambe à quelqu'un, *to trip up one's Heels, to give one a Fall.* * ☞ Prendre les jambes à son Cou, *to betake one's self to one's Heels.*

Jambes de force (en Architecture) *A Corbel or Peer.*

Jambette, *S. F. a Clap Knife, or Folding-Knife.*

* ☞ Donner la Jambette à quelqu'un, *To trip up one's Heels.*

☞ Jambettes, (en Architecture. Pièces de charpenterie) *Jambs or Jaumbs.*

Jambière, *S. F. a Greave, or Leg-piece, an Armour for the Leg.*

Jambon, *S. M. A Gammon of Bacon.*

Jambon de Westphalie, *a West-phalia Ham.*

☞ Jan, ou Janin, *S. M. (un cocu) a Cuckold.*

Janissaire, *S. M. a Janissary.*

Jansenisme, *S. M. Jansenism.*

Janseniste, *S. M. a Jansenist.*

Jante, *S. F. jaunt, Fellow.*

Ex. Les jantes d'une Rouë, *the jaunts, or fellows of a Wheel.*

Janvier, *S. M. January.*

Jappement, *S. M. Barking.*

Japper, *V. N. to bough, to cry Bow-wow, to bark, to yelp.*

Jaque, *v. Jacque.*

Jaquemart, *S. M. a Jack, that strikes the Hour.*

Jaquette, *S. F. a Child's Coat.*

Enfant à la Jaquette, *a Child in Coats.*

☞ Jaquette, (casaque de Païsan) *a Jacket.*

Jar, *S. M. a Gander.*

Jardin, *S. M. a Garden.*

* ☞ Jetter des Pierres dans le jardin de quelqu'un, * ☞ to throw one a Bone to pick.

Jardinage, *S. M. Gardening,*

☞ Gardens.

Jardiner, *V. N. to dress a Garden.*

☞ Jardiner, *V. A. l'Oiseau, (Terme de Fauconnerie) to weather a Hawk.*

Jardi-

† Jardinier, S. M. a little Garden.

Jardinier, S. M. a Gardener.

Jardinière, S. F. the Gardener's Wife.

Jargon, S. M. Jargon, gibberidge, broken Language, Pedlar's French,  Cant, or Canting Language.

Jargonner, V. N. & A. To talk gibberidge, to jabber.

Jatre, S. F. (futaille où tombe le Son dans un Moulin à eau) The Vessel of a Water-mill, into which the Bran falls. 

(Terme de Marine. Cruche pour tenir l'eau douce) a Jar to keep Water in, &c.

Jarret, S. M. the Ham, or Hough.

 Jarret de Boeuf, a Shin of Beef.  Jarret de Veau, a Knuckle of Veal.

 Coupe-jarret, a Bully, a Rogue, a Villain, a Ruffian.

 Il y a des Jarrets dans cette Voute, This Vault is not uniform.

Jarretiére, ou Jartiére, S. F. a Garter.

* † Donner des jarretiéres à quelqu'un, to lash one's Legs.

Jars, v. Jar.

Jarsure, S. F. The Scab, or Canker of a Tree.

† Jaser, V. N. to prate, to prattle, to twittle-twattle, to gabble, or babble, to chatter.

† Jaseur, S. M. Jaseuse, S. F. a prittle-prattler, a twittle-twattle, a babbler, a blab.

Jasmin, S. M. Jasmin, or Jefsamin.

Jaspe, S. M. Jasper.

 Jaspe, (pour jasper un Livre) Green and Vermillion to sprinkle a Book.

Jaspé, ée, A. Livre jaspé, a Book sprinkled.

Marbre jaspé, Green Marble.

Jasper, V. A. to sprinkle with Green and Vermillions, as Bookbinders do the Books.

 Jasper un Manteau de Cheminée, to vein a Mantle-Tree.

Jaspure, S. F. Sprinkling.

Jatte, S. F. a Bowl.

 Un Cul de jatte, a Cripple that walks with a Bowl clapp'd to his Breech.

Jattée, S. F. a Bowl-full.

Javart, S. M. a swelling in the hollow of a Horse's Pastern.

Javeler, V. A. To gather the Gavels.

Javeleur, S. M. One that gathers Gavel, a gatherer of Gavels.

Javeline, S. F. a Javelin, a short Spear.

Javelle, S. F. A Gavel of Corn.

 Javelle de farment, a Faggot of Vine-Branches.

Javelot, S. M. (from Javeline) a Dart, a short Javelin.

 Javelot, (from Javelle) an Arm-swell, or Truss of Oats, newly cut down.

Jauge, S. F. a Gage, to measure Casks with.

 Jauge, (Art ou action de jauger) Gauging, or Gaging.  (Futaille qui sert d'étalon) A Standard.

Jaugé, ée, A. Gaged.

Jaugeage, S. M. Gaging.

Jauger, V. A. to gage.

Jaugeur, S. M. a Gager.

Jaunâtre, S. F. yellowish.

Jaune, S. M. yellow.

 Un Jaune d'Oeuf, the Talk of an Egg.

Jaunet, S. M. a Piss-a-bed.

† Jaunets, (Pièces d'Or) Yellow-Boys.

Jauni, ie, A. made, or grown yellow.

Jaunir, V. A. To make, or die yellow.

Jaunir, V. N. To grow yellow, to take a yellow hue.

Jaunisse, S. F. the Jaundice, or yellow Jaundice,  the Green-sickness.

Jayet, S. M. (Jais ou Jaiet) Jeat.

† Icelui, Pron. He, him.

† Icelle, F. She, her.

Ichographie, S. F. Ichography.

Ici, Adv. Here, hither, in this place.

D'ici, Hence, from hence, from this place.

Ici, Adv. (de tems) Here, at this time.

D'ici en avant, Henceforward, henceforth.  Qui est le Maître d'ici (ou de cet endroit) Who is Master of this Place?

 Je suis d'ici, (je suis né ici) I was born here, this is my Birth-place.

 Je viens d'ici prés, I was but hard by.  D'ici la, Thither.

Jusqu'ici, (jusqu'à cet endroit)

Hitherto, in this place, (jusqu'à présent) Hitherto, to this present time.

 Cét homme ici, (ou ci) This Man.

Iconoclaste, S. M. (Brise-Image) Iconoclast, or Image-breaker.

Iconographie, S. F. Iconography.

Iconologie, S. F. Iconology.

Icy, v. Ici.

Idéal, ale, A. Ideal.

Idée, S. F. Idea, Notion,  opinion, thought, hint.

J'en ai perdue l'idée, I forgot it, 'tis quite out of my mind.

* Idée, (Vision chimerique) Airy notion, conceit, fancy.

Identique, A. Identical, the same.

Indentité, S. F. Indentity, sameness.

Ides, S. F. the Ides of a Month, among the antient Romans.

Idiome, S. M. Idiom, or dialect.

Idiot, te, A. Idiot, silly, simple, foolish.

Idiot, te, S. an Idiot, a Fool, or natural Fool, a Ninny, a Simpleton.

Idiotism, S. M. Idiotism, propriety of Speech.

Idolatre, A. Idolatrous.

* Idolatre, (qui aime excessivement) extremely fond.

Idolatre, S. M. an Idolater, or Worshipper of Idols.

Une Idolatre, S. F. an Idolatress.

Idolatrer, V. N. to worship Idols.

Idolatrer, V. A. To idolize, to be extremely fond of, to dote upon.

Idolatrie, S. F. Idolatry, Worshipping of Idols, or Idol-worship.

* Idolatrie, extreme fondness, adoration.

Idole, S. F. an Idol.

* Pourquoi vous tenez vous là comme une Idole? What makes you stand there like a Statue, or like a Post?

Idylle, S. M. & F. an Idyl.

Je, (Pronom.) I.

Jean, Ex. la S. Jean, Midsummer-day.

Jesier, v. Gesier.

Jesuates, S. M. Jesuati, an Order of white Friars.

Jesuite, S. M. a Jesuit.

JESUS, S. M. (nom venerable du Sauveur du Monde) *JESUS, the venerable Name of our Saviour.*

Jet, S. M. *A throw, or Cast.*

☞ Jet d'eau, *A Water-spout.*

☞ Jet (bourgeon des Arbres, &c.) *a Shoot, or Sprig.*

☞ Figure d'un beau jet, (en Termes de Fondeur) *A Figure of a fine cast.* ☞ Jet d'Abeilles, *A swarm of young Bees.*

☞ Jet (en Termes de Fauconnerie) *Jesses for Hawks.*

☞ Jet de Voiles, *A set or change of Sails.*

☞ Jet (Calcul, supputation) *casting up, computation.*

☞ Jet de filet, *the casting of a Net.* ☞ Faire le jet, *to lighten a Ship in a storm.*

Jetté, ée, *A. Thrown, cast, &c. according to the Verb.*

* Le Dé, le sort en est jetté, *the thing is resolved, or put to the hazard.*

Jettée, S. F. *a Bank, a Mole, a Causey.*

Jetter, V. A. *to throw, sling, shoot, cast, or hurl.* ☞ (jaillir en parlant de l'eau) *To spout.*

☞ (pouffer. En parlant des Plantes & des Arbres) *to shoot.*

☞ Le vent nous jetta à Terre, *the Wind drove us ashore.*

☞ Jetter quelqu'un hors de sa Maison, *To put, or turn one out of one's House.*

* Jetter de profondes racines, *to take deep Rot.* ☞ Jetter, (en parlant des Apollumes) *To suppurate, to matter.*

* Jetter un cri, *To cry out.*

* jetter au sort, *to cast Lots.*

* jetter des ocellades, *to cast Sheep's Eyes.*

☞ Jetter, (mettre hors de ses mains) *to throw, or sling away.*

* Jetter des Larmes, *To shed Tears.* * jetter des étincelles, *to sparkle.*

* Jetter (en parlant des Mouches à miel) *To breed Swarms.*

☞ jetter par Terre un bâtiment, *To pull down, or demolish a Building.* ☞ jetter dans un Moule, *To cast in a Mould.*

☞ jetter des troupes ou des Munitions dans une place, *To throw a Supply of Men and Ammunition into a Place.* ☞ jetter le Faucon, *To cast the Hawk.*

* jetter feu & flammes, *to fret and fume.* * Jetter la Gourme (faire des Gaillardises de jeunesse) *to sow one's wild Oats.*

☞ Jetter des soupirs, *to sigh, to fetch Sighs.*

* Jetter les yeux sur quelqu'un pour un employ, *to design one for a Place, v. Yeux.*

Se jetter, V. R. *To cast, or throw one's self, to run, to fall, or rush upon.*

Il se jetta sur moi, *He fell, or rush'd upon me.*

Se jetter sur un Discours, *to fall upon a Discourse.*

☞ Se jetter dans un lieu, *to get into a Place.* ☞ Cap ou Point qui se jette bien avant en Mer, *a Cape that shoots a great way into the Sea.*

* † Se jetter sur la friperie de quelqu'un, *v. Friperie.*

Jetton, S. M. *a Counter.* ☞ (ou Rejetton) *a Sprig, or young Shoot.*

☞ Jetton d'Abeilles, *A swarm of Bees.*

Jeu, S. M. *Play, Game, or Gaming.*

Un jeu de Mail, *A Mall.*

Un jeu d'Echecs, *Chess-men.*

Un jeu de Paume, *A Tennis-Court.*

Un jeu de Billard, *A Billiard-Table.*

Un jeu de Boule, *A Bowling-Green.*

Un jeu de Quilles, *A Set of Pins.*

☞ jeu d'Orgues, *The Row of Pipes of an Organ.*

☞ jeu de Cartes, *A Pack of Cards.*

☞ Jeu (dont plusieurs font une partie) *Game, Part of a Set.*

☞ Tenir jeu, *to play on, also to keep a Gaming-House, or Ordinary.*

☞ Jouer le jeu, *To play fair, or right.*

* De bon jeu, *Fairly, by fair play, or upon the Square.*

* Jeu (Raillerie) *Jest, or Jesting.*

☞ Mettre au jeu, (mettre son Enjeu) *to stake, to lay down one's Stake.*

☞ Jouer beau, grand, ou gros jeu, *To play high.* * Tirer son épingle du jeu, *to slip one's Neck out of the Collar.*

* Jouer à jeu seur, *to go upon sure Grounds.* * Etre à deux de jeu, *To be upon even Terms.*

☞ Jeu (manière dont on touche les instrumens de Mu-

lique) *Play, or way of Playing on musical Instruments.*

☞ Je sçay son jeu, (ou sa manière d'escrimer) *I know his way of Fencing.*

☞ Avoir beau jeu, *to have good Cards; also to have a fair Game to play.*

Avoir mauvais jeu, *To have bad Cards; also to have a hard Game to play.*

☞ Jeux, (au Pluriel) *Games, publick Games.* ☞ (Représentations de Théâtre) *Plays.*

* Jeu d'esprit, *a witty Conceit, a piece of Wit, a Witticism.*

* jeu de paroles, jeu de mots, *a quibble, a playing upon words, a pun, a clinch.*

Jeudi, S. M. *Thursday.*

P. La semaine des trois jeudis, P. *When two Sundays come together.*

Jeudy-Saint, *Maundy-Thursday.*

A jeun, Adv. être à jeun, *To be fasting.* Prendre quelque chose à jeun, *To take a Thing fasting.*

Jeune, A. *Young, youthful, younger.*

* Jeune, (qui n'a pas le jugement meur) *Young, not ripe.* Il y a des gens plus long tems jeunes que d'autres, *Some ripen later than others.*

Jeûne, S. M. *Fast, fasting.*

Jeûner, V. N. *To fast.*

Jeûner au pain & à l'eau, *To keep one's Fast with Bread and Water.*

Jeunesse, S. F. *Youth, young Age, youthful Days.* ☞ (les jeunes gens) *Youth, young Men, or young People.* * (Folie de jeune homme) *Folly of Youth, mad prank, gaiety, frolick.*

Jeunet, te, A. *Very young.*

Jeûneur, euse, S. (qui jeûne beaucoup & souvent) *A FASTER.* Ex. un grand jeûneur, *A great FASTER.*

Jeuse, v. *Yeuse.*

If, S. M. *Tew, the Tew-tree.*

Ignare, A. *Ignorant, of no Learning, illiterate.*

Ignée, A. *Ignited, fiery, Ex. Les Météores ignées, the fiery Meteors.*

Ignoble, A. *Ignoble, Base, Vile.*

Ignominie, S. F. *Ignominy, disgrace, dishonour, infamy, shame, reproach, discredit.*

Igno-

Ignominieusement, *Adv.* Ignominiously, disgracefully, dishonourably, shamefully.

Ignominieux, *euse, A.* Ignominious, disgraceful, shameful, dishonourable, infamous.

Ignoramment, *Adv.* Ignorantly, unwittingly, by oversight.

Ignorance, *S. F.* Ignorance, want of Knowledge. Par Ignorance, ignorantly, or through ignorance. Prendre cause d'ignorance, to plead, or pretend ignorance.

Ignorant, *te, A.* (qui ne sçait rien) ignorant, illiterate, unlearned. (qui ignore une affaire) ignorant, that knows nothing of a Thing, unacquainted with it.

Un ignorant, *S. M.* une Ignorante, *S. F.* an ignorant Man, or Woman, an Ignoramus.

Un Ignorant fielté, a perfect Dunc, a meer Ignoramus.

† Ignorantissime, *A.* most ignorant.

Ignoré, *ée, A.* that one is ignorant of, unknown.

Ignorer, *V. A.* to be ignorant of, not to know, to be unacquainted with, to be a Stranger to, *D.* † to ignore.

Il, *Pron.* He, it.

Il y a, there is, there be, or there are, *v.* Avoir.

Ils, (au Pluriel) they.

Iliaque, *A.* Iliack, *Ex.* La Passion Iliaque, the Iliack Passion, Wind in the small Guts.

Illegitime, *A.* (contraire aux loix) illegal, unlawful. (Bâtard) illegitimate, bastardly. (injuste) unjust, or unreasonable.

Illegitimement, *Adv.* Illegally, unlawfully, against Law, unjustly.

Illicite, *A.* illicit, or illicitious, unlawful, not allowed of, unwarrantable.

Illicitement, *Adv.* unlawfully, illegally.

Illimité, *ée, A.* unlimited, illimited, unbounded.

Illuminatif, *ive, A.* illuminated.

Illumination, *S. F.* Illumination.

Illuminé, *ée, A.* Inlight'ned, illuminated.

* Avoir l'Esprit extrêmement illuminé, to have a clear Mind,

to be quick-sighted.

Illuminé, *ée, S.* a Fanatick.

Illuminer, *V. A.* to illuminate, to enlighten, to give light to.

Illusion, *S. M.* (imagination chimérique) illusion, or fancy. (tromperie) illusion, fallacy, cheat.

Illusoire, *A.* illusory, fallacious, deceitful.

Illustration, *S. F.* Illustration, explanation.

Illustration Divine, Divine illumination.

Illustre, *A.* Illustrious, eminent, noble, famous, noted, great, considerable.

Illustre, *S. M. & F.* an illustrious, famous, or noted Man, or Woman.

Illustre, *ée, A.* illustrated, explained, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Illustrer, *V. A.* (expliquer) to illustrate, or explain. (rendre illustre) to make famous, or illustrious, to adorn, or set off.

Illustissime, *A.* most reverend, right reverend.

Ils, the Plural of Il, They.

Image, *S. F.* Image, picture, representation, cut, image, resemblance, or likeness, image, form.

Imager, *S. M.* Imagère, *S. F.* an Image-maker, or Seller.

Imaginable, *A.* imaginable, that can be imagined.

Imaginaire, *A.* imaginary, fantastical.

Imaginatif, *ve, A.* that has a good imagination, full of invention, or device.

Un homme imaginaire, A Man full of invention, a projecting Head.

Faculté imaginative, ou l'imaginative, *S. F.* fancy, imagination.

Imagination, *S. F.* (Faculté de l'ame qui imagine) imagination, fancy, apprehension. (invention) imagination, fancy, invention. (Pensée) a fancy, conceit, or thought. (opinion) fancy, beliefs, opinion.

Imagination, (fantaisie bizarre) fancy, whim, crotchet.

Imaginé, *ée, A.* imagined, conceived.

Imaginer, *V. A.* (concevoir) to fancy, imagine, or conceive.

(inventer) to imagine, devise, invent, contrive, or find out.

S'imaginer, *V. R.* to imagine, fancy, think, or believe.

Imbecille, *A.* feeble, weak, faint, crazy, decay'd; also, silly, simple.

Un imbecille, *S. M.* an Idiot, a silly, or simple Man, a ninny, a simpleton, a natural Fool.

Imbecillité, *S. F.* imbecillity, weakness.

Imbibé, *ée, A.* soaked, imbibed.

Imbiber, *V. A.* To soak, to imbibe.

S'imbiber, *V. R.* to imbibe, to soak, or drink in.

† Imbriague, *S. M.* a Drunkard.

Imbu, *üe, A.* imbued, instructed, possessed. Imbu de quelque Opinion, imbued, or possessed with an Opinion.

Imitable, *A.* Imitable, to be imitated, or that can be imitated.

Imitateur, *S. M.* an imitator, a follower.

Imitation, *S. F.* imitation.

Imitatrice, *S. M.* an imitatrix.

Imité, *ée, A.* imitated.

Imiter, *V. A.* to imitate, to follow.

Immaculé, *ée, A.* immaculate, unspotted.

Immanquable, ou Immanquable, *A.* infallible, that cannot fail, certain.

Immanquement, ou Immanquement, *Adv.* infallibly, without fail, certainly.

D † Immarcessible, *A.* immarcessible, never-fading.

Immateriel, *le, A.* Immateriel, without matter.

Immatricule, *S. M.* Matriculation, the Entering in a Book, or Register.

Immatriculé, *ée, A.* Whose name is entered, or matriculated.

Immatriculer, *V. A.* to matriculate, or enter one's Name.

Se faire immatriculer, To get one's Name entered.

D † Immaturité, *S. F.* immaturity, unripeness.

Immédiat, *te, A.* immediate.

Immédiatement, *Adv.* Immediately, without any thing between.

J'étois assis immédiatement après lui, I sat next to him.

Immemorial, *A.* immemorial, out of Mind.

Im-

Immense, *A. immense, vast, prodigious, huge, exceeding great.*

Immensité, *S. F. immensity, vastness.*

Immersion, *S. F. immersion, or dipping in.*

Immeuble, *S. M. immoveable, immoveable Goods, real Estate.*

Imminent, *te, (on prononce, éminent) v. Eminent.*

S'Immiscer, *V. R. (Terme de Palais s'ingerer) to intermeddle, or take upon one.*

Immobile, *A. unmoveable, immoveable, still.*

Immobilier, *A. immoveable, real.*

Immobilité, *S. F. immobility, unmoveableness.*

D† Immoderation, *S. F. immoderation, intemperance, excess.*

Immodéré, *ée, A. immoderate, intemperate, excessive, violent.*

Immodérément, *Adv. immoderately, intemperately, excessively.*

Immodeste, *A. immodest, wanton, impudent.*

Immodestement, *Adv. immodestly, wantonly, impudently.*

Immodestie, *S. F. immodesty, wantonness, impudence.*

Immolation, *S. F. Immolation, Sacrifice.*

Immolé, *ée, A. Sacrificed.*

Immoler, *V. A. To sacrifice.*

* S'immoler à la risée publique, *to make one's self a laughing-stock.*

Immonde, *A. Unclean, foul.*

Immondice, *S. M. Filth, dirt.*

Les immondices, *ou Excrements des Chiens, the Dung, or Excrements of Dogs.*

Immortalisé, *ée, A. immortalized, eternized, &c.*

Immortaliser, *V. A. to immortalize, eternize, or perpetuate.*

Immortalité, *S. F. Immortality, eternity, everlastingness.*

Immortel, *le, A. immortal, ever-living, eternal, everlasting.*

L'Immortel, *S. M. (Dieu) The Eternal, or immortal God, God, the Almighty.*

Les Immortels, *(en Termes Poétiques, les faux Dieux) The immortal Gods, the Gods.*

Immortelle, *S. F. Everlasting, or Amaranth, a Flower.*

D† Immortifié, *ée, A. Unmortified.*

Immuable, *A. immutable, un-*

changeable, unalterable, not subject to change, constant.

D† Immuablement, *Adv. Immutably, unchangeably.*

Immunité, *S. F. immunity, privilege, liberty.*

Immutabilité, *S. F. immutability, unchangeableness.*

Impair, *A. Odd. Ex. Nombre impair, An odd number.*

Impalpable, *A. impalpable, not to be felt.*

Impanation, *S. F. Impanation.*

Impané, *A. M. in the Bread, Ex. Les Lutheriens croyent que Jesus Christ est impané, the Lutherans believe Christ to be in the Bread.*

Impardonnable, *A. Unpardonable, not to be pardoned, or forgiven.*

Imparfait, *te, A. imperfect, unfinished, defective, lame.*

Imparfaitement, *Adv. imperfectly, lamely.*

Il nous en a fait le recit, mais assez imparfaitement, *he gave us an imperfect, or lame account of it.*

D† Impartial, *le, A. Impartial.*

Impassibilité, *S. F. impassibility.*

Impassible, *A. impassible, incapable of Suffering.*

Impatiemment, *Adv. impatiently, with impatience, hardly.*

Impatience, *S. F. impatience.*

Impatient, *te, A. impatient, that has no patience, unquiet; impatient, hasty, or passionate.*

Un Impatient, *S. M. A hasty Man.*

Impatience, *V. N. To tire out one's Patience.*

S'impatience, *V. R. to be impatient; also to grow angry, to fret.*

S'Impatroniser, *V. R. to take possession of.*

Impeccable, *A. Impeccable, that cannot sin. infallible.*

Impeccabilité, *S. F. impeccability.*

D† Impecunieux, *se, A. Moneyless, that has no Money.*

Impénétrabilité, *S. F. impenetrability.*

Impénétrable, *A. impenetrable, not to be penetrated; also impenetrable, secret, close, not to be discovered.*

Impénétrablement, *Adv. impenetrably, after an impenetrable manner.*

Impenitence, *S. F. impenitence, or impenitency, hardness of heart,*

Impenitent, *te, A. & S. impenitent, hard'ned in Sin.*

Impense, *S. F. (Terme de Pratique. Depense) impence, expence.*

Imperatif, *S. M. Imperative, a Mood in a Verb.*

Imperatoire, *S. F. Master-word.*

Imperatrice, *S. F. an Empress.*

Imperceptible, *A. imperceptible, unperceivable, not to be perceived.*

Imperceptiblement, *Adv. imperceptibly, sensibly.*

Imperfection, *S. F. (from Imparfait) imperfection, defect. an imperfect Book.*

Imperial, *ale, A. Imperial, of or belonging to the Empire, or Emperor.*

Couronne imperiale, *ou Imperiale, S. F. (Fleur) The Imperial Lilly.*

Imperiale (d'un Carrosse) *The Roof of a Coach.*

Les Imperiaux, *S. M. the Imperialists.*

Imperieusement, *Adv. Imperiously.*

Imperieux, *se, A. imperious.*

Impersonnel, *A. M. Ex. Verbe Impersonnel, a Verb impersonal.*

Impersonnellement, *Adv. impersonally.*

Impertinemment, *Adv. impertinently, silly, foolishly, nonsensically.*

Impertinence, *S. F. Impertinence, impertinency, silliness, extravagance, folly.*

Impertinent, *te, A. impertinent, absurd, silly, foolish, nonsensical.*

Impertinent, *te, S. an impertinent, a silly, or foolish Man or Woman.*

Impetrable, *A. impetrable, obtainable.*

Impetrant, *te, S. the Grantee, or Patentee.*

Impetration, *S. F. impetration, a getting, or obtaining of something in a Court of Judicature.*

Impetré, *ée, A. impetrated, got, obtained.*

Impetrer, *V. A. To impetrate, get, or obtain.*

Impetueusement, *Adv. impetuously, violently, vehemently, furiously.*

Impe-

Impetueux, se, *A. impetuous, violent, vehement, raging, boisterous, furious, rapid.*

Impetuosité, *S. F. impetuosity, or impetuosity; violence, vehemency, furiousness, fury, rapidity.*

☞ Parler avec impetuosité, *To speak eagerly, or in a great heat.*

Impie, *A. impious, ungodly, wicked, irreligious, atheistical, profane.*

Un impie, *S. M. une Impie, S. F. An impious, or ungodly Man, or Woman.*

Impiété, *S. F. impiety, ungodliness, wickedness, profaneness, or prophaneness; irreligion, also an impious, wicked, or ungodly Discourse, or Act, a piece of ungodliness.*

☞ Impiteux, se, *A. merciless, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyable, *A. Unmerciful, pitiless, uncompassionate, that has no mercy, cruel, barbarous.*

Impitoyablement, *Adv. unmercifully, without mercy, cruelly, barbarously.*

Implacable, *A. implacable, unappeasable.*

Implication, *S. F. implication, intangling, involving, or engaging.*

Implicite, *A. implicit.*

Implicitelement, *Adv. implicitly.*

Impliquer, *V. A. to engage, intangle, or involve.*

☞ Impliquer contradiction ou seulement, impliquer, *N. To imply.*

Imploré, ée, *A. implored, &c.*

Implorer, *V. A. To implore, beg, or request.*

Impoli, ie, *A. unpolite, unpollished, clownish.*

Impolitesse, *S. F. unpoliteness, clownishness, unmannerliness, ill manners.*

D † Importantment, *Adv. importantly, greatly.*

Importance, *S. F. importance, consequence, moment, concernment, concern.*

☞ Un Homme d'importance, *A Man of Note, an eminent Man.* ☞ Faire l'homme d'importance, *to pretend to great matters, to take state upon one, to carry it high.*

Important, te, *A. important,*

material, main, of great concern, or importance, of great consequence, considerable.

Important, *S. M. Ex. faire l'important, to be a busy-body, to pretend to great matters, to take much upon one, to be impertinent.*

Importer, *V. N. & Imp. To concern, import, matter, or signify.*

Il importe pour la sécurité publique, *it concerns the public safety.* Il m'importe de la vie, *my Life is concerned, or lies at stake.* Qu'importe? *What matter is it? what of that? what signifies that? what does it signify?* Que lui importe-t-il? *what's that to him? N'importe, That's nothing, 'tis no matter,*

Importun, ne, *A. (incommodé) Troublesome, grievous, sad; ☞ troublesome, importunate, impertinent.*

Un demandeur importun, *A Dunner.*

Importun, une, *S. a troublesome Man, or Woman, an impertinent.*

Importuné, ée, *A. Troubled, importuned.*

Importunément, *Adv. importunately, in a troublesome manner.*

☞ Il me presse importunement de le payer, *He duns me for his Money.*

Importuner, *V. A. To trouble, or be troublesome to, to importune, or to vex.*

☞ Importuner des Debitteurs, *To dun one's Debtors.*

Importunité, *S. F. importunity, or importunacy, trouble.*

Imposé, ée, *A. imposed, laid, &c. V. the Verb.*

Imposer, *V. A. To impose, or lay on.*

☞ Imposer quelqu'un à la taille, *To make one liable to the Land-tax.*

☞ Imposer, (enjoindre) To impose, lay or enjoin, to prescribe, or bid.

☞ Imposer un Crime à quelqu'un, *To lay a Crime to one, to charge him with it.*

☞ Imposer à quelqu'un (le tromper) *To impose upon one, to put upon him, to cheat him.*

☞ Imposer (mentir) To impose, to lye, or romance.

Imposition, *S. F. Imposition, laying, setting, or putting on; ☞ imposition, or impost, a Duty, or Tax.*

Impossibilité, *S. F. Impossibility.*

Impossible, *A. impossible.*

Impost, v. Impôt.

Imposte, *S. F. (Terme d'Architecture) Impost, in Architecture.*

Imposteur, *S. M. (from Imposer) An imposter, or cheat, a false Pretender; ☞ a calumniator, or slanderer.*

Imposture, *S. F. imposture, cheat, illusion, ☞ calumny, slander.*

Impôt, *S. M. Impost, Imposition, Tax, Duty, Custom.*

☞ Impôt sur chaque tête, *Poll-money, Poll-tax, Capitation.*

☞ Impôt sur chaque Feu, *Chimney-money, Hearth-money.*

Impotent, te, *A. impotent, infirm, maimed, lame.*

A L'impourveu, v. à l'improvisite.

Impraticable, *impracticable, that cannot be used.*

Chemin impraticable, *an impracticable, or unpassable Way, or Road.*

☞ Maison impraticable, *A House that no body can live in.*

☞ Un homme, un esprit impraticable, *An unsociable, or unconvertible Man.*

Imprecation, *S. M. imprecation, curse, or cursing.*

Faire des Imprecations contre quelqu'un, *To imprecate, or curse one.*

Impregnation, *S. F. Impregnation.*

Impregné, ée, *A. impregnated, imbibed.*

S'Impregner, *V. R. To impregnate, or imbibe.*

Imprenable, *A. impregnable, not to be taken.*

Imprescriptible, *A. imprescriptible, without the compass of Prescription.*

Imprescriptibilité, *S. F. Imprescriptibility.*

Impression, *S. F. (from Imprimer) Impression.*

☞ Impression (en Termes de Peinture) *Priming.*

* Donner de mauvaises impressions de quelqu'un, *To give a bad Character, or Opinion of one, to speak to his disadvantage.*

☞ Impression (influence) *impression, suggestion, persuasion.*

Impréveu, ue, *A. Unforeseen,*

unexpected, unthought of, unlooked for.

Imprevoyance, S. F. Improvidence, want of Forecaſt.

Imprevoyant, te, A. Improvident.

Imprimé, ée, A. Printed, imprinted, in print. ¶ Primed.

Un Imprimé, S. M. a Pamphlet.

Imprimer, V. A. to print, or imprint.

* Imprimer quelqu'un, To put one in Print.

* Se faire imprimer, to appear in Print, to ſet up for an Author.

¶ Imprimer, (faire une empreinte ſur quelque choſe) To print, impreſs, or ſtamp.

¶ Imprimer une toile, (en Termes de Peinture) To prime a Cloth.

¶ Imprimer le mouvement a un corps, To give the motion to a body, to move it. ¶ Imprimer le cachet ſur la cire, To ſet the Seal to the Wax.

* Imprimer, (faire une Impreſſion dans l'Eſprit, dans le Cœur) To imprint, or engrave.

* Imprimer une grande terreur, To ſtrike with great terror, or ſtrike a great terror into.

Imprimerie, S. F. Printing, a Printing-houſe.

Imprimeur, S. M. A Printer, a Preſs-man.

Imprimure, S. M. the Priming, or Ground of a Picture-cloth.

Improbable, A. improbable, unlikely.

D. * Improbation, S. F. A diſproving, or diſlike.

Impromptu, S. M. An impromptu, an Extemporary.

Impropre, A. improper.

Improprement, Adv. improperly.

Impropriété, S. F. impropriety.

A L'Improviſte, Adv. unawares, on a ſudden, napping.

Improuvé, ée, A. Diſapproved, diſallowed, diſliked, not approved of.

Improuver, V. A. To diſapprove, diſallow, or diſlike, not to approve of.

Imprudemment, Adv. imprudently, unwiſely, indiſcreetly, fooliſhly, unadviſedly; ¶ imprudently, unwittingly.

Imprudence, S. F. imprudence, fooliſhneſs, indiſcretion, unadviſedneſs, improvidence. ¶ (in-

advertence) imprudence, ignorance, inadvertency, heedleſneſs.

Imprudent, te, A. imprudent, unwiſe, fooliſh, indiſcreet; inconsiderate, unadviſed, improvident.

Un imprudent, S. M. une imprudente, S. F. a Fool, a fooliſh Man, or Woman.

Impuber, A. & S. not adult, under age, unripe.

Impudemment, Adv. Impudently, ſaucily, malapertly.

Impudence, S. F. impudence, ſaucineſs, ſhamefacedneſs, malapertneſs; ¶ an impudent, or ſaucy Thing.

Impudent, te, A. impudent, ſaucy, ſhameleſs, brazen-faced, malapert; ¶ impudent, bawdy.

Un impudent, S. M. une impudente, S. F. An impudent, or ſaucy Man, or Woman.

Impudicité, S. F. Laſciviousneſs, wantonneſs, unchaſteneſs; lewdneſs, obſcenity, immodeſty.

Impudique, A. Laſcivious, wanton, unchaſte, immodeſt, lewd, diſſolute, looſe, impure, obſcene.

Un impudique, S. M. une Impudique, S. F. a laſcivious, or lewd Man, or Woman.

Impudiquement, Adv. Laſciviously, wantonly, unchaſtely; obſcenely, lewdly, immodeſtly.

Impugné, ée, A. impugned, oppoſed.

Impugner, V. A. To impugn, or oppoſe.

Impuiſſance, S. F. impotency, weakneſs.

* Il eſt dans l'impuiſſance de payer, he is unable to pay.

Impuiſſant, te, A. impotent, weak; ¶ impotent, unable, vain, fruitleſs.

Impulſif, ive, A. impulſive, driving, or thruſting forward.

Impulſion, S. F. impulſion, driving, or thruſting forward;

* impulſe, perſwaſion, inſtigation.

Impunément, Adv. with impunity, without puniſhment, unpunished, D + impunely.

Fera-t-il toujours ces Defordres impunément? Shall he cauſe theſe troubles, and always go unpunished?

Impuni, ie, A. Unpunished, free from puniſhment.

Impunité, S. F. impunity, indulgence; ¶ impunity, pardon.

Impur, re, A. (qui n'eſt pas pur) impure, foul, filthy. * (impudique) impure, lewd, obſcene, im-

modeſt.

Impurement, Adv. impurely, uncleanly, filthily.

Impureté, S. F. (Ordure) impurity, filthineſs. * (impudicité) impurity, obſcenity, lewdneſs, laſciviousneſs, uncleanneſs.

Imputation, S. F. (Accuſation) imputation, or charge. ¶

(Terme de Pratique. Deduction) Deduction, compenſation.

Imputé, ée, A. imputed, laid, or laid to one's charge, &c. v. the Verb.

Imputer, V. A. to impute, to lay upon, to charge with, to lay to one's charge.

¶ Imputer à bien, ou à mérite, To aſcribe, or attribute the merit to one, to commend him for a thing.

¶ Imputer les Uſures au (ou ſur le) principal, To deduct the Uſuries from the Principal.

Elle eſt groſſe, & vous impute le Fait, She's with Child, and fathers it upon you.

D. Inabordable, A. Inacceſſible, uncomatable.

Inacceſſible, A, inacceſſible, unapproachable.

* Inaccoutable, A. unaccoutable, unſociable, that will admit of no Company.

Inaccoutumé, ée, A. Unaccustomed, unuſual, uncommon.

Inaction, S. F. a State free from action.

Inadmiſſible, A. inadmiſſible, not to be admitted.

Inadvertance, S. F. inadvertence or inadvertency, overſight, heedleſneſs.

Inalienable, unalienable, not to be alienated.

Inamiſſibilité, S. F. inamiſſibility.

Inamiſſible, A. inamiſſible, that can never be loſt.

Inanimé, ée, A. inanimate, without Life, or Soul.

Inanition, S. F. inanition, emptineſs.

Inapplication, S. F. Heedleſneſs, want of application, or attention.

Inappliqué, ée, A. unmindful, careleſs, heedleſs.

Inattention, S. F. (inapplication) want of Attention, or application, heedleſneſs, or abſence of mind.

Inauguration, S. F. inauguration.

Inca-

Incaguer, *V. A.* To defy, to challenge.

Incantation, *S. F.* incantation, charm.

Incapable, *A.* incapable, unable, unfit, not able, not capable.

Incapacité, *S. F.* incapacity, inability.

Incarnadin, *ine, A.* Bright carnation, of a bright carnation-colour.

Incarnadin, *S. M. Ex.* Incarnadin de Rose, a Carnation-Rose like.

Incarnat, *S. M.* Carnation, flesh colour.

Un Teint mêlé de blanc & d'incarnat, a Face coloured with white and red.

Incarnat, *te, A.* Carnation, flesh-coloured.

Incarnation, *S. F.* Incarnation, or an assuming of Flesh.

Incarné, *ce, A.* Incarnate, made Flesh.

* † Un Diable incarné, a Devil incarnate, a Devil in the shape of a Man, a devilish Man.

S'incarner, *V. R.* To take Flesh, or assume the human Nature.

Incartade, *S. F.* a Quarrel, or Insult.

Incendiaire, *S. M.* an Incendiary, or Boutefeu.

Incendie, *S. F.* Fire, a great Fire, a Conflagration, or burning of Houses.

* Incendie, (grand trouble, Guerre civile) a Combustion, or Trouble in a State, Civil War, Breils.

Incertain, *ne, A.* Uncertain, doubtful. *ne* uncertain, unconstant, or unchangeable.

ne Cheval incertain, a restless Horse.

ne Incertain (irrésolu) uncertain, irresolute, wavering, in suspense. *ne* (indéterminé) uncertain, undetermined, indefinite.

Incertainement, *Adv.* uncertainly, doubtfully.

Incertitude, *S. F.* uncertainty, doubtfulness.

ne Incertitude, (perplexité d'esprit) Uncertainty, or uncertainty, quandary; a wavering condition, suspense, perplexity, loss.

Incessamment, *Adv.* Conti-

nually, incessantly, without intermission; *ne* presently, forthwith, out of hand, immediately.

Inceste, *S. M.* Incest.

Incestueusement, *Adv.* Incestuously, in an incestuous manner.

Incestueux, *se, A.* Incestuous.

Incharitable, *A.* Uncharitable.

Incidentement, *Adv.* Incidentally, or incidentally, accessorially.

Incident, *S. M.* an Incident, accident, adventure, or event; *ne* an incident, or a new Difficulty which perplexes the Cause.

Faire naître des incidens dans un Procez, to split a Cause.

Incident, *te, A.* incident, accessory.

Incidenter, *V. N.* To split a Cause.

Incineration, *S. F.* incineration, reducing to Ashes.

Incirconcis, *A. M.* uncircumcised.

Un Incirconcis, a Man uncircumcised.

Incise, *ce, A.* Cut.

Inciser, *V. A.* to cut, *Ex.* Inciser un Os, To cut a Bone.

Incisif, *ive, A.* incisive, cutting.

Incitation, *S. F.* incitation, enticement, motion, instigation, persuasion.

Incité, *ce, A.* incited, enticed, encouraged, &c.

Inciter, *V. A.* To incite, entice, or encourage, to egg, set, or spur on; to persuade, to stir up, to move, or induce.

Incivil, *le, A.* uncivil, clownish, rude, ill-bred, unmannerly.

ne Demande incivile, an unreasonable Demand.

Un Incivil, *S. M.* une Incivile, *S. F.* an uncivil, ill-bred, rude, clownish, or unmannerly Man, or Woman.

Incivilement, *Adv.* Uncivilly, clownishly, rudely, unmannerly.

Incivilité, *S. F.* incivility, clownishness, rudeness, unmannerliness; *ne* a piece of rudeness, or incivility.

Inclemence, *S. F.* inclemency, sharpness.

D † Inclement, *te, A.* inclement, stern, severe, rigorous.

Inclinant, *te, A.* inclining,

inclined.

Inclination, *S. F.* Inclination.

Verser par inclination, (en Termes de Chymie) To pour gently.

Incliner, *V. A.* To bow, or bow down, to incline, or bend.

Incliner, *V. N.* To incline, or bend to, to lean, to have a propensity.

S'incliner devant une personne, *V. R.* To bow down to one.

Inclus, *se, A.* Enclosed.

L'Incluse, *S. F.* the enclosed, or enclosed Letter.

D † Inclusif, *ive, A.* inclusive.

Inclusivement, *Adv.* inclusively, by taking in the extremes.

Incognito, *Adv.* incognito, unknown.

Incombustible, *A.* Incombustible, not to be burnt.

Incommensurable, *A.* incommensurable, not to be measured with another thing.

Incommode, *te, A.* Troublesome, incommodious; *ne* inconvenient, burdensome, uneasy, grievous; troublesome, impertinent.

Un Incommode, *S. M.* une Incommode, *S. F.* a troublesome Man, or Woman, an impertinent.

Incommodé, *ée, A.* troubled, disturbed, &c. *v.* the Verb.

ne Incommode, (malade) sick, out of order, indisposed, troubled with some Distemper or other. *ne* (en parlant d'un Navire) shattered, disabled. *ne* (pauvre) Low, poor, hard put to it, put to hard shifts, in want, at a pinch.

Incommodément, *Adv.* inconveniently, incommodiously, uneasily.

Incommoder, *V. A.* (importuner) to trouble, hinder, or disturb. *ne* (fatiguer) to incommode, trouble, or be troublesome to, to tire, to fatigue.

ne Incommoder, (nuire) to trouble, incommode, injure, annoy, or hurt, to do harm.

ne Incommoder, (rendre pauvre) To make poor, to put to hard shifts, to reduce to straits.

Incommodité, *S. F.* Inconveniency, incommmodity.

ne Incommodité, (Pauvreté) L 1 2 vreté)

vreté) Poverty, straight, pinch, want. *Q* (indisposition) ailment, indisposition.

Q Signal d'incommodité (que fait un Vaisseau sur mer) a Signal of Distress.

Incommunicable, *A.* Incommunicable, not to be communicated.

Incomparable, *A.* incomparable, not to be compared, matchless.

Incomparablement, *Adv.* incomparably, without comparison.

Incompatibilité, *S. F.* incompatibility, antipathy; *Q* inconsistency.

Incompatible, *A.* Incompatible.

Incomperamment, *Adv.* incompetently.

Incompetance, *S. F.* incompetency.

Incompetant, *te, A.* incompetent, improper.

Incomplet, *te, A.* incomplete.

Incompréhensibilité, *S. F.* incomprehensibility.

Incompréhensible, *A.* incomprehensible, that cannot be comprehended, or conceived, unconceivable.

Q C'est un Homme incompréhensible, He is a strange Man.

Inconcevable, *A.* unconceivable, not to be imagined, or conceived, incomprehensible.

D † Incongru, *ue, A.* incongruous, unseemly.

Incongruité, *S. F.* incongruity of Speech, impropriety.

* Incongruité, (faute contre la bienséance) incongruity, indecency, unsuitableness, unseemliness, irregularity.

Inconnu, *ue, A.* unknown, *Q* unknown, obscure, of no reputation.

Il est tout-à-fait inconnu en ce pays, He is a perfect Stranger in this Country.

Un Inconnu, *S. M.* an unknown Man, or Person.

Inconsideration, *S. F.* inconsideration, imprudence, foolishness, rashness, unadvisedness.

Inconsidéré, *ée, A.* inconsiderate, rash, foolish, unadvised, unwise, indiscreet, imprudent.

Inconsidérément, *Adv.* inconsiderately, rashly, foolishly; indiscreetly, unadvisedly, imprudently.

Inconsolable, *A.* inconsolable, not to be comforted.

Inconstamment, *Adv.* inconstantly, lightly.

Inconstance, *S. F.* inconstancy, fickleness, levity, changeableness, lightness. *Q* inconstancy, uncertainty, instability.

Inconstant, *te, A.* (volage) inconstant, fickle, light, changeable. *Q* (incertain) Unstable, uncertain, changeable.

Incontestable, *A.* indisputable, incontestable, undoubted, unquestionable, not to be questioned, most certain.

Incontestablement, *Adv.* undoubtedly, unquestionably, most certainly.

Incontinence, *S. F.* Incontinence, incontinency; lust, lustful affection, intemperance.

Incontinent, *te, A.* incontinent, unchast, intemperate, that has no command of himself.

Incontinet, *Adv.* incontinently, presently, by and by, immediately, straight.

Inconvenient, *S. M.* an inconvenience, cross accident, or disappointment, trouble. *Q* inconvenience, difficulty. *Q* absurdity, inconsistency.

Incorporation, *S. F.* incorporation, or mixing together.

Incorporé, *ée, A.* incorporated, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Incorporel, *le, A.* incorporeal, bodiless, without a body.

Incorporer, *V. A.* To incorporate, or imbody, to mix together.

* Incorporer, (Unir à un corps politique) to incorporate, to receive, or admit into a Society. * (annexer) to incorporate, annex, or unite.

S'incorporer, *V. R.* To incorporate, or to be incorporated.

Incorrigible, *A.* Incorrigible, that cannot be mended.

Incorruptibilité, *S. F.* incorruptibility.

Incorruptible, *A.* incorruptible.

Incredule, *A.* incredulous, hard of belief; *Q* incredulous, unfaithful, unbelieving.

Un Incredule, *S. M.* une Incredule, *S. F.* an incredulous Man, or Woman; *Q* an unbeliever.

Incredulité, *S. F.* incredulity, hardness of belief; *Q* incred-

lity, unbelief.

Increé, *ée, A.* uncreated.

Incroyable, *A.* incredible, past all belief, not to be believed.

Incrustation, *S. F.* incrustation.

Incrusté, *ée, A.* incrustated, &c.

Incruster, *V. A.* To incrustate, to line with Marble, Jasper, &c.

Incubation, *S. F.* incubation, or incubiture.

Incube, *S. F.* Incubus, the Night-mare, or Hag. *Q* a Devil, that under a Man's shape has carnal Knowledge of a Woman.

Incube, *S. F.* a Woman that commits lechery with a Woman, a Woman-lover.

Inculqué, *ée, A.* inculcated, beat into one's head, or brains.

Inculquer, *V. A.* to inculcate, to beat into one's head, or brain.

Inculte, *A.* uncultivated, untilled, unmanured, waste.

Incurable, *A.* incurable, not to be cured.

Les incurables, *S. M.* An Hospital for People desperately sick.

Incurfion, *S. F.* incurfion, inroad.

Indamnation, *S. F.* Indemnification.

Indamnifié, *ée, A.* saved harmless, indemnify'd.

Indamner, *V. A.* To save harmless, to indemnify, to make amends for.

Indamné, *S. F.* indemnity, a saving harmless.

Inde, *Ex.* Coc d'Inde, a Turkey-cock. Poule d'Inde, a Turkey-hen.

Indecemment, *Adv.* indecently, unhandfomely, unseemly, misbecomingly.

Indecence, *S. F.* indecency, indecorum, unbecomingness.

Indecent, *te, A.* indecent, unhandfome, unbecoming, or misbecoming, unseemly, ugly.

Indécis, *se, A.* undecided, undetermined.

Indeclinable, *A.* indeclinable, that cannot be declined.

Indéchiffable, That cannot be deciphered; * obscure, intricate.

Indecrotable, *A. Ex.* † un animal indecrotable, (un pedant) a Pedant.

Inde-

Indefini, ie, *A. indefinite, undetermined, unlimited, unbounded.*

Indefiniment, *Adv. Indefinitely, undeterminately.*

Indélébile, *A. indelible, that cannot be blotted out.*

Indeliberé, ée, *Adj. Indeliberate, sudden.*

Indemniser, &c. *v. Indemniser.*

Independamment, *Adv. independently, without any dependence.*

Vivre independamment, *To depend upon no Body, to be one's own Man.*

Independance, *S. F. independence, liberty, full liberty.*

Independant, te, *A. independent, free, that has no dependency upon any one.*

Les independans (la secte des independans en Angleterre) *The Independants, or Congregationalists.*

Indetermination, *S. F. Irresolution, the being undetermined, or in suspense.*

Indeterminé, ée, *A. undetermined, or indeterminate, indefinite, unlimited. Indecisive, uncertain, irresolute.*

Indeterminement, *Adv. indeterminately, in general.*

Indestituable, *A. that cannot be turned out.*

Indeu, ue, *A. undue, unlawful.*

Heure indue, *undue or unseasonable Hour. Se retirer à heure indue, To come home at undue hours or unseasonably, to keep bad or ill Hours.*

Indeuement, *Adv. unduely, unlawfully.*

Indevot, te, *A. indevout, irreligious.*

Indevotion, *S. F. indevotion, irreligion.*

Index, *S. M. An Index, or Table of a Book. The Forefinger.*

Indicatif, ive, *A. indicative, shewing.*

Indicatif, *S. M. indicative, or indicative Mood.*

Indication, *S. F. indication.*

Indice, *S. M. an Index, or Table of a Book. A Sign, Token, Mark, or probable Evidence; Notice.*

Indicible, *A. unspeakable, unexpressible, not to be expressed.*

Indiction, *S. F. The pro-*

claiming, or calling of a Council.

Indiction (manière de conter de quinze en quinze années) *Indiction, the Space of Fifteen Years.*

Indienne, *S. F. Printed Calicoe.*

Indifferemment, *Adv. Indifferently, coldly, carelessly, without caring much for't, without distinction.*

Vivre indifferemment ou dans l'indifference, *To live unconcerned, or without concern.*

Indifference, *S. F. indifference, or indifferency.*

Indisposé (mal-intentionné) *indisposed, disaffected, estranged, alienated, averse.*

Indisposer, *V. A. to disaffect, estrange, or alienate.*

Indifferent, te, *A. indifferent.*

Indifferent, te, *S. an indifferent Man, or Woman.*

Indigence, *S. F. indigence, poverty, need, want, pinch.*

Indigent, te, *A. indigent, poor, needy.*

Indigette, *A. undigested, raw. Hard to be digested.*

Estomac indigette, *a weak or bad Stomach.*

Indigette, (confus) *undigested, confused, disordered.*

Indigestion, *S. F. indigestion, surfeit.*

Indignation, *S. F. indignation, anger.*

Indigne, *A. unworthy.*

Indigné, ée, *A. Very angry, full of indignation.*

Indignement, *Adv. unworthily, basely, shamefully.*

S'indigner, *V. R. to be angry with, to fret, to fume, or chafe.*

Indignité, *S. F. Unworthiness, or Indignity. (enormité) hainousness, enormity, grievousness, baseness. (affront) affront, unworthy usage, outrage.*

Indiqué, ée, *A. shewn, &c. called, summoned, appointed to meet.*

Indiquer, *V. A. (montrer) to shew, to teach, to direct to.*

Indirect, te, *A. indirect.*

Indirectement, *Adv. indirectly.*

Indisciplinable, *A. undisciplinable, unruly, untoward; that will not bear with good Discipline, indocible.*

Indiscret, te, *A. indiscreet, or*

undiscreet, unwise, unthinking, rash, foolish, inconsiderate, unadvised.

Un Indiscret, *S. M. une indiscrete, S. F. an indiscreet Man, or Woman.*

Indiscretion, *S. F. indiscretion, or indiscretion, foolishness, unadvisedness, indiscretion; a piece of indiscretion, an extravagance, a folly.*

Indiscrettement, *Adv. indiscreetly, unadvisedly, foolishly, inconsiderately, unadvisedly, rashly.*

Indispensable, *A. Indispensable, not to be dispensed with, or avoided, necessary.*

Indispensablement, *Adv. indispensably, unavoidably, necessarily.*

Indisposé, ée, *A. indisposed, distempered, out of order.*

Indisposé (mal-intentionné) *Indisposed, disaffected, estranged, alienated, averse.*

Indisposer, *V. A. To disaffect, estrange, or alienate.*

Indisposition, *S. F. indisposition, illness, distemper.*

Indisposition, (Mécontentement) *Indisposition, Disinclination, Averseness, Disaffection.*

D + Indisputable, *A. indisputable, not to be disputed.*

D + Indisputablement, *Adv. indisputably.*

Indissolubilité, *S. F. indissolubility.*

Indissoluble, *A. indissoluble, not to be dissolved.*

Indissolublement, *Adv. indissolubly.*

Indistinct, te, *A. indistinct, confused, disordered.*

Indistinctement, *Adv. indistinctly, confusedly. Indifferently, without any distinction.*

Individu, *S. M. individuum, an individual, single, or particular Thing, or Person.*

† Conserver son individu, *To take care of one's Carcass.*

Individuel, lle, *A. individual, separable, singular.*

Individuellement, *Adv. individually.*

Indivis, te, *A. unparted, unseparated, undivided.*

Par Indivis, *Adv. jointly, in coparceny.*

Indivisible, *A. Indivisible, not to be divided.*

Indivisiblement, *Adv. indivisibly.*

Indocile,

Indocile, *A. indocible*, or *indocil*, untoward.

Indocilité, *S. F. indocility*, untowardness.

† Indocte, *A. unlearned*, ignorant.

D † Indoctement, *Adv. unlearnedly*, ignorantly.

Indolence, *S. F. indolence*, insensibleness, indifference, carelessness, supinity.

Indolent, *te. A. indolent*, insensible, careless, supine.

Indomtable, *A. invincible*, untamable, unruly, not to be tamed or curbed, ungovernable.

Indomté, *ée. A. not tamed*, not curbed. (ou indomtable) *v. indomtable*.

In-douze, *S. M. a Dnodecimo*, or *Twelves*.

Indû, *v. Indeu*, &c.

Indubitable, *A. indubitable*, not to be doubted, undoubted; unquestionable, not to be questioned, most certain.

Indubitablement, *Adv. indubitably*, undoubtedly, unquestionably, most certainly.

Induction, *S. F. Induction*, inducement, persuasion, enticing, or drawing on; *Inf. inference* or *conclusion*, consequence.

Induire, *V. A. to induce*, lead, entice, persuade, or draw on.

Inf. Induire, (inferer) To infer, or conclude, to draw a consequence.

Induit, *te. A. induced*, led, persuaded, &c. *v. Induire*.

Indulgement, *Adv. indulgently*, mildly, tenderly, gently, kindly.

Indulgence, *S. F. indulgence*.

Indulgent, *te. A. indulgent*, gentle, kind, mild, tender-hearted.

Indult, *S. M. An indult*, a special Grant from the Pope for conferring of Benefices.

Indultraire, *S. M. one that has got an Indult*.

Indûment, *v. Indeument*.

Industrie, *S. F. industry*, ingenuity.

Inf. User d'industrie, To use cunning.

† Chevalier d'industrie, *A. Sharper*.

Industrieusement, *Adv. industriously*, ingeniously.

Industrieux, *fe. A. industrious*, ingenious.

Inebranlable, *A. unmoveable*,

unshaken, not to be shaken. * *steady*, firm.

Ineffabilité, *S. F. Ineffability*, or *ineffableness*, unspeakableness.

Ineffable, *A. Ineffable*, unspeakable, not to be expressed.

Ineffaçable, *A. indelible*, that cannot be blotted out.

Inefficace, *A. inefficacious*, ineffectual, vain, fruitless.

Inefficacité, *S. F. inefficaciousness*, want of force, virtue, or strength.

Inégal, *le. A. unequal*, uneven; *v. Egal*, in all its senses.

Inégalement, *Adv. unequally*, in an unequal manner, *v. Egalement*.

Inégalité, *S. F. unequality*, unevenness, *v. Egalité*.

Inénarrable, *A. unspeakable*, unexpressible, not to be expressed.

Inepte, *A. foolish*, simple, silly, nonsensical, impertinent.

Ineptie, *S. F. Folly*, silliness, foolery, impertinence.

Inépuisable, *A. inexhaustible*, unexhausted, not to be exhausted.

Inespéré, *ée. A. unexpected*, unhopd, or unlooked for.

D † Inespérement, *Adv. unexpectedly*, beyond all hope, beyond all expectation.

Inestimable, *A. inestimable*, of an infinite value.

D † Inévident, *te. A. not clear*, not evident.

Inévitable, *A. inevitable*, unavoidable, not to be avoided, or shunned.

† Inexact, *te. A. Unexact*.

† Inexactitude, *S. F. Unexactness*, carelessness.

Inexcusable, *A. inexcusable*, unexcusable, not to be excused, unpardonable.

Inexécution, *S. F. Non-performance*, want of performance, the not performing.

Inexorable, *A. inexorable*, inflexible, that will not be entreated, that will give ear to no entreaty.

Inexpérience, *S. F. Inexperience* or *unexperience*, want of experience, the being a Novice.

Inexpérimenté, *ée. A. unexperienced*, raw.

Inexpiable, *A. inexpiable*, not to be expiated, or atoned for.

Inexplicable, *A. inexplicable*, that cannot be explained, or

unfolded.

D † Inexplicablement, *Adv. in a manner not to be explained*.

Inexprimable, *A. unexpressible*, not to be expressed.

Inexpugnable, *A. inexpugnable*, impregnable, that cannot be taken by force.

Inextinguible, *A. inextinguible*, not to be quenched, or put out, unquenchable.

Infailibilité, *S. F. infallibility*.

Infailible, *A. infallible*.

Infailiblement, *Adv. infallibly*, certainly, without fail.

D † Infaisable, *A. unfeasible*, not to be done, impossible.

Infamant, *te. A. Infamous*, disgraceful, ignominious.

Infamation, *S. F. defaming*, note of infamy.

Infame, *A. infamous*, defamed, noted, or noted with infamy; of no credit, lost to his Reputation; *Inf. base*, disgraceful, unworthy, shameful, villainous, sordid; *Inf. nasty*, filthy.

Un infame, *S. M. une Infame*, *S. F. an infamous Man*, or *Woman*, one noted with infamy.

D † Infamement, *Adv. infamously*, sordidly.

Infamie, *S. F. infamy*, disgrace, discredit, dishonour, shame, reproach; *Inf. abase*, shameful, unworthy, or villainous Actions.

Inf. Il lui a dit mille infamies, He has called him a Thousand Names.

Infant, *S. M. Infante*, a Son of Spain or Portugal.

Infante, *S. F. Infanta*, a Daughter of Spain, or Portugal.

Infanterie, *S. F. Infantry*, Foot.

Infatigable, *A. indefatigable*, unwearied, not to be wearied.

Infatigablement, *Adv. indefatigably*.

Infatuation, *S. F. infatuation*, strong prejudice, conceited opinion, fondness.

Infatué, *ée. A. infatuated*, intoxicated, prepossessed, fond, bewitched.

Infatuer, *V. A. To infatuate*, to intoxicate, to prepossess, to bewitch.

Infecund, *de. A. Barren*, unfertile, unfruitful.

Infecundité, *S. F. Infecundity*, barren-

* Ingrat, (sterile) *ungrateful*, *unprofitable*, *unfruitful*.

Un ingrat, S. M. *une ingrate*, S. F. *an ungrateful Man*, or *Woman*, *an ingrate*.

Ingratement, *Adv. ungratefully*, *unthankfully*.

Ingratitude, S. F. *ingratitude*, *ungratefulness*, *unthankfulness*; *☞ a piece of ingratitude*, &c.

Ingredient, S. M. *an ingredient*.

Inhabile, *A. incapable*, *unable*, *unapt*.

Inhabilité, S. F. *incapacity*, *unaptness*.

Inhabitable, *A. uninhabitable*, or *unhabitable*, *that cannot be inhabited*.

Inhabité, *ée*, *A. uninhabited*, *not inhabited*.

Inherence, S. F. *Inherency*.

Inherent, *te*, *A. inherent*, *sticking to*.

Inhibé, *ée*, *A. inhibited*, *prohibited*, *forbidden*.

Inhiber, *V. A. To inhibit*, *forbid*, or *prohibit*.

Inhibition, S. F. *inhibition*, *prohibition*, *forbidding*.

Inhumain, *ne*, *A. inhuman*, *cruel*, *void of Humanity*, *barbarous*, *savage*.

Un Inhumain, S. M. *une Inhumaine*, S. F. *a cruel Man*, or *Woman*.

Inhumainement, *Adv. inhumanly*, *cruelly*, *barbarously*; *after an inhuman*, *cruel*, or *barbarous manner*.

Inhumanité, S. F. *inhumanity*, *cruelty*, *barbarity*; *☞ a piece of cruelty*, or *inhumanity*.

Inhumation, S. F. *inhumation*, *a burying*, or *putting into the Ground*.

Inhumé, *ée*, *A. inhumed*, *buried*, *interred*.

Inhumer, *V. A. To inhume*, *bury*, or *inter*.

Injection, S. F. *Injection*.

D † Inimaginable, *A. unimaginable*, *incomprehensible*, *not to be imagined*.

Inimitable, *A. unimitable*, *incomparable*, *not to be imitated*, or *parallel'd*.

Inimitablement, *Adv. inimitably*.

Inimitié, S. M. (from *Enemi*) *Enmity*, *hatred*.

Inintelligible, *A. unintelligible*, *not to be understood*.

Inintelligiblement, *Adv. un-*

intelligibly.

Injonction, S. F. (from *Enjoindre*) *injunction*, or *command*.

Faire Injonction de la part du Roi, *To command in the King's Name*.

Inique, *A. unjust*, *unrighteous*, *partial*, *wicked*.

Iniquement, *Adv. unjustly*, *partially*.

Iniquité, S. F. *iniquity*, *injustice*, *unrighteousness*, *partiality*.

☞ *corruption*, *wickedness*.

Initial, *ale*, *A. initial*, *that begins a word*.

Initié, *ée*, *A. initiated*, *entred*, *admitted*.

Initier, *V. A. To initiate*, *enter*, or *admit*.

Injure, S. F. *injury*, *wrong*, *outrage*, *offence*, *abuse*; ☞ *base*, *ill*, or *abusive Language*; *abuse*, *reproach*, *name*.

Injurié, *ée*, *A. abused*, *railed at*, *reviled*, *vilified*, *offended*.

Injurier, *V. A. To abuse*, *rail at*, *revile*, or *vilify*; *to offend*, *to call Names*.

Injurieusement, *Adv. injuriously*, *basely*, *outrageously*, *reproachfully*.

Injurious, *se*, *A. injurious*, *outrageous*, *abusive*, *offensive*; * *unjust*, *wrongful*, *hurtful*.

Injuste, *A. unjust*, *wrongful*, *unreasonable*.

Injustement, *Adv. unjustly*, *wrongfully*, *unreasonably*.

Injustice, S. F. *injustice*. ☞ *injustice*, or *an unjust act*, *a piece of injustice*, *a wrong*, *hard dealing*, *ill usage*.

D † Innavigable, *A. Unnavigable*.

Innocemment, *Adv. innocently*, *harmlessly*.

Innocence, S. F. *Innocence*, or *innocency*, *guiltlessness*, *integrity*, *harmlessness*; ☞ *simplicity*, *siliness*.

Innocent, *te*, *A. innocent*, *guiltless*; ☞ *innocent*, *inoffensive*, *harmless*; ☞ *innocent*, *simple*, *silly*.

Innocent, *te*, *S. an innocent*, *simple*, *silly*, *half-witted Man*, or *Woman*.

☞ *Les innocents*, *la Fête des innocens*, *Childermas-day*.

Innombrable, *A. innumerable*, *not to be numbered*, *numberless*, *infinite*.

* Innovateur, *v. Novateur*.

Innovation, S. F. *innovation*, *change*, *alteration*.

Innové, *ée*, *A. innovated*.

Innover, *V. A. to innovate*, or *make innovations*; *to change old Customs*, and *bring up new ones*.

D † Inobservation, *the infringing*, *the slighting*, or *not observing*.

Inondation, S. F. *Inundation*, *flood*, *over-flowing*.

* Ce Miracle figuroit les inondations de la Grace de Jesus Christ crucifié, *That Miracle was a figure of the over-flowing Grace of our crucified Saviour*.

Inondé, *ée*, *A. over-flowed*, *under Water*.

Inonder, *V. A. To over-flow*, *to put under Water*.

* Un Torrent de fausses Opinions a inondé tout ce Pais là, *a Torrent of false Opinions has over-run*, or *spread the whole Country*.

* S'inonder dans le Vin, *V. R. To drown one's self in Wine*.

Inopiné, *ée*, *A. unthought of*, *unexpected*, *unlook'd for*, *sudden*.

Inopinément, *Adv. unawares*, *unexpectedly*, *suddenly*.

Inoui, *ie*, *A. Unheard of*, *strange*.

Inoui, S. M. *Ex. Il est inoui*, (*ou c'est une chose inoui*) 'Tis a thing unheard of, 'tis strange.

Inquiet, *te*, *A. unquiet*, *restless*.

☞ *Malade inquiet*, *A sick Body that can never be at rest*, *that is very uneasy*.

Inquieté, *ée*, *A. disquieted*, *troubled*, *vexed*, *perplexed*, *disturbed*, &c.

Inquieter, *V. A. to disquiet*, *trouble*, *vex*, *perplex*, or *disturb*, *to make uneasy*, *to put in pain*.

S'inquieter, *V. R. to be vexed*, or *disquieted*, *to disquiet one's self*, *to fret*, *to be uneasy*.

Inquietude, S. F. *Unquietness*, *disquiet*, *restlessness*, *unrest*, *trouble*, *anguish of Mind*, *carking care*, *uneasiness*.

Inquisiteur, S. M. *an Inquisitor*, *one of the Inquisition-Judges*.

Inquisition, S. F. *Inquisition*, *strict search*, or *inquiry*. ☞ *Inquisition*, *a sort of Ecclesiastical Court among the Papists*.

Inf-

Infatiabilité, S. F. *insatiableness, greediness.*

Infatiable, A. *insatiable, or unsatiable, that cannot be satisfied, insatiate.*

Infatiablement, Adv. *insatiably, greedily.*

Insceu, S. M. *This Word is never used but with the Particle A. Ex. A mon insceu, unknown to me, without my knowledge, or privacy. A son insceu, unknown to him.*

D † Insciemment, Adv. *unwittingly, ignorantly, without knowing of it.*

Inscription, S. F. *an inscription.*

Inscrire, V. A. *to inscribe.*

S'inscrire contre quelqu'un, V. R. *to undergo a Charge against one.*

Inscrit, te, A. *inscribed.*

Inscrutable, A. *inscrutable, unsearchable, unfathomable.*

Insçu, v. Insceu.

Insculpé, ée, A. *engraved, carved, cut, insculpé.*

Insculper, V. A. *to engrave, carve, or cut, to insculp.*

Insecte, S. M. *insect, a little living Creature.*

Insensé, ée, A. *Senseless, foolish.*

Un insensé, S. M. *A senseless, foolish, or mad Man, a Fool.*

Une Insensée, S. F. *a senseless, foolish, or mad Woman, a Fool.*

Insensibilité, S. F. *insensibleness.*

Insensible, A. *insensible, not sensible, that has no Sense; imperceptible, not felt.*

Insensible, S. *an insensible Man, or Woman.*

Insensiblement, Adv. *insensibly, imperceptibly, by degrees, by little and little.*

Inséparable, A. *inseparable.*

Inséparablement, Adv. *inseparably.*

Inseré, ée, A. *inserted, &c.*

Inserer, V. A. *to insert, put, or bring in, to join, or add to.*

Insertion, S. F. *insertion.*

† Insertion de la petite verole, *Inoculation of the Small Pox. Donner la petite verole par insertion, To inoculate the Small Pox.*

† Infidiateur, S. M. *a Way-layer.*

Infidieusement, Adv. *insidiously, treacherously.*

Infidieux, se, A. *insidious, treacherous, deceitful, insinuating.*

Insigne, A. *Signal, great, famous, egregious, remarkable, notable; great, noted, notorious, arrant.*

Insignement, Adv. *egregiously, notably.*

Insinuant, te, A. *insinuating, insinuating, engaging, winning, pleasing.*

Insinuation, S. F. *insinuation, a regist'ring, or ent'ring into a Register-book.*

Insinué, ée, A. *insinuated, &c. v. Insinuer.*

Insinuer, V. A. *To insinuate, to register, to enter in the Register-book, to set down upon Record.*

S'insinuer, V. R. *to creep, wriggle, or steal in; to wind, screw, or insinuate one's self in, or into.*

Insipide, A. *insipid, unsavoury, tasteless, that has no taste, or relish; insipid, rash, witless.*

Insipidité, S. F. *insipidity, unsavouriness.*

Insister, V. N. *to insist, or stand much upon; to urge, or press hard, to be instant, to persist in.*

Insociable, A. *unsociable, or insociable, unconvertible.*

Insolemment, Adv. *insolently, saucily, malapertly; also haughtily, proudly.*

Insolence, S. F. *insolence, sauciness, impudence; insolence, arrogance, pride, haughtiness.*

Insolent, te, A. *(effronté) insolent, saucy, impudent, malapert; (orgueilleux) insolent, proud, haughty, presumptuous, arrogant.*

Insolvabilité, S. F. *insolvency.*

Insolvable, A. *insolvent, not able to pay.*

Insoluble, A. *insoluble, that cannot be solved.*

Insomnie, S. F. *want of Sleep, a Distemper that keeps one constantly awake, watching, lying awake.*

Insoutenable, A. *unwarrantable.*

D † Insoutenablement, Adv. *unwarrantably.*

Inspecteur, S. M. *an inspector, overseer, or comptroller.*

Inspection, S. F. *inspection,*

over-seeing, close-viewing, looking on, or looking narrowly into.

Inspiration, S. F. *inspiration.*

Inspiré, ée, A. *inspired.*

Inspirer, V. A. *to inspire with, to suggest, to put into one's Head.*

Instabilité, S. F. *instability, uncertainty, inconstancy.*

Instable, A. *unstable, inconstant, uncertain, changeable.*

Installation, S. F. *Installation, or Instalment.*

Installé, ée, A. *installed.*

Instaler, V. A. *to instal.*

Instamment, Adv. *instantly, earnestly.*

Instance, S. F. *instance, entreaty, motion, solicitation, importunity, eager suit, earnestness.*

† Instance, S. F. *demand, suit, or cause depending at Law.*

Jugement en première instance, *a Judgment upon the first demand, or point in controversy.*

Instant, te, A. *instant, earnest, urging, pressing.*

Instant, S. M. *instant, moment.*

A l'instant, Adv. *at the same time, presently, in a moment, forthwith, immediately, straight.*

† Au même instant que, *As soon as.*

A l'instar, Adv. *like, in the same manner as.*

Instauration, S. F. *Instauration, or Restauration.*

Instigateur, S. M. *an instigator, abettor, encourager, enticer, or setter on.*

Instigué, ée, A. *instigated, enticed, spurred, &c.*

Instiguer, V. A. *to instigate, or entice, to spur, egg, or set on, to encourage.*

Instillation, S. F. *instillation, or instilling.*

Instillé, ée, A. *instilled, &c.*

Instiller, V. A. *To instil, or pour in gently.*

Instinct, S. M. *instinct, a natural Sense, or Motion; an instinct, or inspiration.*

Institué, ée, A. *Instituted, appointed, ordered, made, ordained.*

† Un Enfant bien institué, *a Child well trained up, instructed, or informed.*

Instituer, V. A. *to institute, appoint, order, make, ordain, or found.*

† Instruire, (instruire) to

instruct, teach, or inform, to train, or bring up.

Institut, S. M. *Institute, an Order, or Rule of Life.*

Institutaire, S. M. *a Reader of the Institutes, he that teaches the Institutes of the Civil Law.*

Institutes, S. M. *Institutes, an Abridgment of the Roman Laws.*

Instituteur, S. M. *a Founder.*

Institution, S. F. *institution, establishment, appointing, founding, &c. v. Instituer; Instru-
struction, teaching, bringing, or training up, education.*

Instituts, v. Institutes.

D † Instruëteur, S. M. *an instructor, a teacher.*

Instruëteur de procez, *a Solicitor.*

Instruëtif, ive, *A. instructive.*

Instruction, S. F. *instruction, education, a bringing or training up, breeding; Instru-
ction, a precept, or document; Instru-
ction, knowledge.*

Instruction d'un procez, *the preparing things for the trial or Hearing of a Cause; the Council's Instruction, a Breviate of the Case.*

Instruire, V. A. (élever) *to instruct or teach, to train or bring up, to educate. Instru-
ire (donner des instructions) to instruct, or give instructions.*

Instruire un procez, *To make a Case ready, or to prepare things for a Hearing, or Trial.*

Instruisant, te, *A. instructive, full of instruction.*

Instruit, te, *A. instructed, taught, trained up, &c. v. Instru-
ire.*

Instrument, S. M. *Instrument, tool, implement. Instru-
ment, (acte public) Instrument, deed.*

Instrument de paix, *a Treaty of Peace.*

Instrumental, ale, *A. instrumental.*

Instrumenter, V. N. *to make Deeds, Instruments, Indentures, &c.*

Insuffisance, S. F. *insufficiency, incapacity.*

Insuffisant, te, *A. insufficient, not sufficient.*

Insulaire, *A. insular, belonging to an island.*

Insulaire, S. M. & F. *an Islander.*

Insulte, S. M. & F. *insult,*

abuse, affront, out-rage.

Faire insulte à quelqu'un, *to insult over one, to abuse, or affront him.*

Insulté, ée, *A. insulted, &c. v. Insulter.*

Insulter, V. A. & N. *To insult, abuse, or affront; to be outrageous.*

Insulter à quelqu'un, *to insult, or crow over one.*

Insulter une Contrescarpe, *to attack a Counterscarp openly and smartly, to storm it.*

Insupportable, *A. insupportable, or unsupportable, unsufferable; intolerable, grievous, not to be suffered, or born.*

Insupportablement, *Adv. insupportably, unsufferably.*

Insurmontable, *A. insuperable, invincible, unconquerable, not to be overcome.*

D † Intarissable, *A. that never dries up.*

Integrant, te, *A. Ex. Parties integrantes, Integral Parts.*

Integre, *A. Upright, honest, just, incorruptible; not to be bribed.*

Intégrité, S. F. (Probité) *integrity, honesty, innocence, uprightness; Intégrité (Chasteté) integrity, honesty, chastity; Intégrité (état parfait) soundness, wholeness.*

L'intégrité de l'Action épique, *The entireness of the Epick Action.*

Intellect, S. M. *intellect, understanding.*

Intellectif, ive, *A. intellectual.*

Intellectuel, le, *A. intellectual.*

Intelligemment, *Adv. understandingly, knowingly.*

Intelligence, S. F. (Faculté intellectuelle) *intelligence, understanding. Intelligence (Connoissance) intelligence, knowledge. Intelligence (Bon sens) judgment, or skill. Intelligence (Correspondence) intelligence, correspondence. Intelligence (amitié, liaison) correspondence, familiarity; union, concord, good understanding.*

Intelligence, (substance spirituelle) *a Spirit, or spiritual Substance.*

Intelligent, te, *A. intelligent, understanding, knowing, skilled, or skilful.*

Intelligible, *A. intelligible, plain, easy to be understood; intelligible, loud; intelligible, spiritual.*

Intelligiblement, *Adv. intelligibly.*

D † Intemperamment, *Adv. intemperately, immoderately.*

Intemperance, S. F. *Intemperance, immoderation, excess.*

* Intemperance de langue, *Too great a Freedom of Speech, a being too free with one's Tongue.*

Intemperant, te, *A. intemperate, not Master of his own appetites, disorderly.*

Intemperie, S. F. *intemperature.*

Intemperie des humeurs, *Intemperateness of Humours.*

Intendance, S. F. *Direction, Administration, Management; Intendance, the Place, or Office of an Intendant.*

Intendance (Déroit ou s'étend la charge d'un Intendant) *the District of an Intendant's Jurisdiction.*

Il a l'intendance de sa Maison, *He is the Steward, or Controller of his House.*

Intendant, S. M. (dans une Province) *an Intendant, or Provincial Overseer. Intendant (officier preposé par le Roy sur certaines affaires) an Overseer, Controller, or Surveyor of any thing under the King's Authority.*

Intendant, (ou Maître d'hôtel) *A Steward, or Controller of a great Man's House.*

Intendante, S. F. *An Intendant's Lady.*

Inté, ée, *A. Entered.*

Intenter, V. A. *To enter, Ex. Intenter un action contre quelqu'un, To enter an action against one, to sue him at Law.*

Intention, S. F. *intention, intent, purpose, drift; design, mind, meaning.*

Je le disois à bonne intention, *I meant well when I spoke it. Porter son intention au Gain, To aim at Profit, to have Profit in one's Eye, or in Prospect.*

Il l'a fait à votre intention, *He has done it upon your Account.*

Intentionné, ée, *A. affected, Ex. Une Personne bien ou mal intentionnée, a Person well or ill-affected. Ils étoient mal intentionnés pour la Paix, They were averse from, or disinclined to Peace.*

Inter-

Intercalaire, *A. Intercalar.*

Jour intercalaire, (le 29 de Fevrier dans l'année bissextile) *the Intercalar, or odd day in February in the Leap-Year.*

¶ Vers intercalaires, *The burden of a Song.*

Intercalé, *ee, A. inserted, added.*

Intercalation, *S. F. Intercalation.*

Intercaler, *V. A. To insert or add.*

Interceder, *V. N. To intercede, to make intercession, to pray for another.*

Intercepté, *ée, A. Intercepted.*

Intercepter, *V. A. des Lettres, To intercept Letters, to take them up by the way.*

Intercesseur, *S. M. an Intercessor, a Mediator.*

Intercession, *S. F. Intercession, Mediation.*

Intercostal, *le, A. Veine Intercostale, Intercostal Vein, a branch of the hollow Vein, which feeds the space between the three highest Ribs.*

Interdiction, *S. F. Interdiction, prohibition.*

Interdire, *V. A. to interdict, prohibit, or forbid.*

¶ On a interdit nos Eglises, *Our Churches are shut up.*

Interdire la chaire à un predicateur, *To suspend one from preaching.*

¶ Interdire (Etonner) *To mump, to put to a stand; to stun, to put to a Non-plus.*

Interdit, *te, A. Forbidden, prohibited, interdicted.*

¶ Interdit (étonné & muet) *mumped, at a loss, put to a stand; put to a Non-plus, speechless, stunned.*

Interdit, *S. M. Interdiction or suspension, a Church-Censure.*

Intéressant, *te, A. (qui intéresse, qui touche, qui remue, qui engage) moving, affecting, engaging, of great concern.*

Intéressé, *ée, A. Interested, concerned, or engaged, &c. v. Intéresser.*

¶ Intéressé, (Avare) *Covetous, selfish, self interested.*

Intéressé, *S. M. the Party concerned in a business of Consequence, as a Patentee, &c.*

Intéresser, *V. A. To interest, concern, or engage.*

¶ Intéresser, (faire prejudice) *To prejudice. * (émouvoir) To cause a Concern, to move, to affect, to interest.*

S'Intéresser, *V. R. To interest, or concern one's self, to be concerned, to have a concern; to be moved, or affected. Mon Coeur s'intéresse pour lui, My Heart is concerned for him.*

Intérêt, *S. M. Interest, use of Money; ¶ interest, good, benefit, advantage; ¶ concern.*

J'ai intérêt en cette perte, *I am concerned in that loss.*

Prendre intérêt à l'affliction de quelqu'un, *To be concerned for one's grief. Il y va de mon intérêt, It concerns me. Je le ferai si je trouve mon intérêt, I will do it, if I find it beneficial to me.*

¶ Etre dans les intérêts (ou dans le parti) de quelqu'un, *To side with one, to be for him.*

¶ Intérêt, (Profit) *Interest, profit, lucre, gain.*

Interjection, *S. F. Interjection.*

Interjetté, *ée, A. Brought in.*

Interjetter, *V. A. To bring in, Ex. Interjetter Appel ou un Appel, To bring in an Appeal, to appeal.*

Intérieur, *re, A. Internal, inward, inner, interior, intrinsic.*

Intérieur, *S. M. The inward, or inner part.*

Ex. L'intérieur d'une Maison, *The inner Rooms of a House.*

* Dieu seul connoit l'Intérieur, *God alone knows Man's Heart.*

Intérieurement, *Adv. Internally, inwardly.*

Interim, *S. M. The interim, or mean time.*

Interligne, *S. M. an Interline.*

Interlinéaire, *A. Interlined.*

Interlocution, *S. F. an Interlocution, or Interlocutory Order.*

Interlocutoire, *S. M. ou sentence, ou arrêt interlocutoire, Interlocutory Order, an Interlocution, an imparlance.*

Interlope, *S. M. Interloper, or Smuggler.*

Interloquer, *V. A. (Terme de Pratique) To determine some small matter in a Cause, till such time as the principal Cause be fully discussed.*

Intermede, *S. M. an Interlude, in a Play.*

Intermediat, *te, A. Intermediate.*

Intermission, *S. F. Intermission, pause, discontinuance, interruption.*

Intermittent, *te, A. Intermittent, or intermitting.*

Interne, *A. Inward, internal.*

Internonce, *S. M. an Inter-nuncio.*

Interpellation, *S. F. A Summons, a Demand.*

Interpellé, *ée, A. Summoned, required.*

Interpeller, *V. A. (Terme de Palais) To summon, to challenge, to require.*

Interposé, *ée, A. interposed.*

¶ Personnes interposées, *Mediators, Arbitrators.*

Interposer, *V. A. To interpose, or put between.*

* Interposer son Jugement, *To give in one's Verdict among the rest.*

S'Interposer, *V. R. To interpose, or intermeddle.*

Interposition, *S. F. Interposition.*

Interpretation, *S. F. Interpretation, explanation, explication.*

Interprète, *S. M. An Interpreter, an expounder.*

Interprété, *ée, A. Interpreted, expounded, explained.*

Interpreter, *V. A. To interpret, expound, or explain; to tell the meaning of.*

¶ Interpreter une chose en bonne ou mauvaise part, *to interpret a thing well, or ill, to take a thing in good, or bad part, to take well, or ill, to put a good, or bad construction upon a thing. Vous interpretez mal ce que je dis, You misinterpret what I say, or my words; you mistake me.*

Interregne, *S. M. an Inter-reign, or interregnum.*

Interrogant, *A. M. Ex. Point interrogant, ou Un interrogant, S. M. A Point, or Note of Interrogation.*

Interrogat, *S. M. An Interrogation, a Question.*

Interrogateur, *S. M. An Examiner.*

Interrogatif, *ive, A. Interrogative.*

Interrogation, *S. F. an Interrogation, question, or demand.*

Interrogatoire, *S. M. an Interrogatory, an examination.*

Interrogé, *ée, Interrogated, examined.*

Interroger, *V. A.* To interrogate, or examine; to ask a question.

Interrompre, *V. A.* To interrupt, disturb, or take off;  to interrupt, or break off;  to leave off.

 Interrompre, (le cours d'une Riviere) to interrupt, stop, or divert the Course of a River. Fossé qui interrompt une allée, *A Ditch that interrupts, or crosses a Walk.*

Interrompu, *uë. A.* Interrupted, disturbed, taken off, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Interruption, *S. F.* Interruption, breaking off.

Intersection, *S. F.* Intersection, Interstice, *S. M.* An interval, or space of time.

Intervalle, *S. M.* interval, space, or distance.

Un Fou qui a de bons intervalles, *A mad Man who has lucid intervals.*

Intervenant, *te. A.* Intervening.

Intervenir, *V. N.* to intervene, or come betwixt;  to mediate, or interpose.

Intervention, *S. F.* Intervention,  mediation, interposition.

Intervenu, *uë. A.* Intervened.

Intestat, (Terme de Pratique) *Ex.* Heritier ab intestat, an Heir of one that dies intestate.

Intestin, *ine. A.* Intestine, that is in the intestines, or entrails.

* Une Guerre intestinale, an intestine, or civil War.

Les Intestins, *S. M.* The Intestines, Entrails, or Guts.

Inthronisation, *S. F.* Inthronization, Inthroning.

Inthroniser un Evêque, *V. A.* To inthronize, or instal a Bishop.

Intimation, *S. F.* an intimation, or summons.

Intime, *A.* intimate, hearty.

Intime, *S. M.* ou Ami intime, an intimate friend, a great Crony.

Intimé, *ée. A.* Summoned.

Intimé, *S.* the Party Summoned.

Intimement, *Adv.* intimately, with intimacy.

Intimer, *V. A.* To signify, to give notice, to summon.

Intimidation, *S. F.* A frightening, or fright; threatening, awe.

Intimidé, *ée. A.* Frighted, scared, terrified, discouraged.

Intimider, *V. A.* to intimidate,

fright, scare, terrify, or discourage.

Intitulation, *S. F.* Title, of a Book.

Intitulé, *ée. A.* Intitled.

Intituler, *V. A.* To intitle, or give a Title to.

S'Intituler, *V. R.* To Intitle, or call one's self.

Intolérable, *A.* Intolerable, unsufferable, not to be suffered, or born.

Intolérablement, *Adv.* intolerably.

Intonation, *S. F.* intonation.

Intraitable, *A.* Untractable, harsh.

Intrepide, *A.* intrepid, stout, bold, fearless; dauntless, undaunted, that fears nothing.

Intrepidité, *S. F.* intrepidity, fearlessness, stoutness; great courage, greatness of courage, resolution.

Intriguant, *te. A.* intriguing, cunning, fit for business; that puts himself forward.

Intrigue, *S. F.* an intrigue, or intreague, an intricate, or cunning business.

 Intrigue d'une Pièce de Theatre, the Plot of a Play.

 Femme d'intrigue, (Maquerelle) a Bawd, a Procuress.

Intriguer, *V. A.* To intricate, embroil, or confound.

Intriguer, *V. N.* To intrigue, plot, or cabal.

S'Intriguer, *V. R.* to intricate one's self, or to engage in some intrigue; also, to put one's self forward, to thrust one's self into business, to secure one's self into profitable Acquaintances.

Intrigueur, *euse. S.* An Intriguer.

 Intrigueur, (Maquereau) a Pimp, a Procurer.

Intrigueuse, (Maquerelle) *A* Bawd, a Procuress.

Intrinsèque *A.* intrinsic.

Intrinsèquement, *Adv.* intrinsically, or intrinsically.

Introducteur, *S. M.* an introducer.

 L'introducteur des Ambassadeurs, the introducer of Ambassadors, or Master of the Ceremonies.

Introduction, *S. F.* an introduction, or bringing in.

D † Introductrice, *S. F.* A Woman that introduces, or brings one to another.

Introduire, *V. A.* to introduce,

to bring, or bring in.

Introduit, *te. A.* introduced, brought in, &c.

Introit, *S. M.* Introit de la Messe, The introit, entry, or beginning of Mass.

Intrus, *se. Part.* intruded.

Il s'est intrus là dedans, He intruded himself in there. Un Pape intrus contre toutes sortes de formes, *A Pope illegally chosen.*

Un Intrus, *S. M.* An intruder.

Intrusion, *S. F.* intrusion.

Intuitif, *ive. A.* intuitive.

Intuitivement, *Adv.* intuitively.

Invaincu, *uë. A.* Unvanquished.

Invalide, *A.* invalid, void, of no force; that does not stand good in Law.  (infirme) invalid; infirm.

Les invalides, *S. M.* (ou Hôpital des invalides à Paris) The noble Hospital of the disabled Soldiers at Paris.

 Les invalides, (à Chelsea près de Londres) Chelsea-College.

Invalidement, *Adv.* Without force.

Invalider, *V. A.* to invalidate, or make void.

Invalidité, *S. F.* invalidity, nullity.

Invariable, *A.* invariable, immutable, unchangeable, constant.

Invariablement, *Adv.* firmly, steadfastly, constantly.

Invasion, *S. F.* (Action d'envahir) invasion.

Invective, *S. F.* an invective, or railing expression.

Investiver, *V. N.* (user d'invectives) To inveigh, or rail.

Inventaire, *S. M.* An inventory;  a Sale of Goods set down in an Inventory.

Inventé, *ée. A.* invented, devised, found out, contrived.

Inventer, *V. A.* To invent, devise, find out, or contrive;  to invent, to forge, or feign.

Inventeur, *S. M.* an inventor, author, or contriver;  a forger.

Inventif, *ive. A.* inventive, ingenious.

Invention, *S. F.* invention, contrivance, device;  trick, device way.

 Vivre d'invention, to live upon one's Wits, to be upon the sharp.

 L'in-

☞ L'invention, (ou la de couverte) de la St. Croix, *The Invention of the holy Cross.*

Inventorier, *V. A. to inventory.*

Inventrice, *S. F. an Inventress, a She-inventer.*

Inversion, *S. F. Inversion, Transposition.*

Investi, ie, *A. invested, &c. according to the Verb.*

Investir, *V. A. To invest, or vest, to put in possession of; ☞ to invest, or surround a strong Place with Troops.*

Investir, *V. N. (Terme de Mer. Echoüer) to run a-ground, to strike.*

Investiture, *S. F. Investiture or vesting; a giving Possession.*

Inveteré, ée, *A. Inveterate, old.*

Inveterer, *V. N. to grow inveterate, or old.*

Invincible, *A. Invincible, unconquerable, not to be vanquished or conquered.*

Invinciblement, *Adv. Invincibly.*

Il le prove invinciblement, *he gives invincible Proofs of it.*

Inviolable, *A. inviolable, not to be broken, not to be violated; ☞ inviolate.*

Inviolablement, *Adv. inviolably, entirely, absolutely.*

Invisible, *A. invisible, not to be seen.*

☞ Devenir invisible, *to disappear, to vanish out of sight.*

Invisiblement, *Adv. invisibly.*

Invitation, *S. F. Invitation.*

Invitatoire, *A. invitatory.*

Invité, ée, *A. invited, &c.*

Inviter, *V. A. to invite.*

Invocation, *S. F. invocation, or calling upon.*

Involontaire, *A. involuntary, done against one's Will, forced; ☞ involuntary, or natural.*

Involontairement, *Adv. involuntarily, against one's Will.*

Invocé, ée, *A. Invoked, called upon.*

Invoker, *V. A. to call upon, to invoke.*

Inusité, ée, *A. Unusual, unwanted; ☞ not in use, not used.*

Inutile, *A. Useless, needless, unnecessary, of no use, unprofitable, unserviceable; ☞ idle, silly, frivolous, impertinent; ☞ idle, without business, not employed.*

Inutilement, *Adv. Needless, to no purpose, in vain.*

Inutilité, *S. F. Inutility, uselessness, unprofitableness, vainness. ☞ idleness, unserviceableness.*

☞ Inutilitez, échosés inutiles) *idle, impertinent things, impertinence.*

Joaillier, &c. *v. Joüaillier, &c.*

† Jobelin, *S. M. (Cocu) a Cuckold.*

† Jocrisse, *S. M. a silly covetous Fellow.*

† Jodelet, *S. M. a Buffoon, or Fool, a Merry-Andrew.*

Joie, *S. F. Joy, mirth, delight, pleasure, content, gladness.*

Il est à la joie de son cœur, *He has his Heart's delight, or desire.*

☞ Donner de la Joie à quelqu'un, *To make one glad, to rejoice one. Sentir, recevoir de la joie, to be joyful, well-pleased, or glad. Comblé de joie, Over-joyed. Fille ou Femme de joie, a Woman or Lady of Pleasure, a Woman of the Town, a Miss, a Crack. ☞ Feux de joie, Bonfires.*

Joignant, *Prep. Next, by, hard by, near, bordering upon.*

Joignant, *te, A. adjoining, next.*

Joindre, *V. A. (mettre ensemble) to join, or put together, to close; ☞ (ajouter) to join, to put together, to unite, ally, or reconcile; ☞ (atteindre) to overtake.*

☞ Joindre un homme, *To accost a Man, to come up to him.*

☞ Joindre, (rencontrer) *to join, to meet.*

Joindre, *V. N. To close, or to lie close.*

* Il ne veut pas joindre (ou condescendre) *He won't buckle to, or condescend.*

Se joindre, *V. R. to join, or close; ☞ to join, or meet, to come together; ☞ to associate, to side, or combine with.*

☞ Se joindre au parti contraire, *to take the contrary side.*

Joint, *te, A. Joined, &c. v. Joindre.*

Joint, *S. M. (articulation) Joint, or Article. ☞ (Terme d'Architecture) A Joint, or Seam.*

Joint, *que, Conj. Besides, to which add, or to which you may add, that.*

Jointé, ée, *A. Jointed.*

Jointée, *S. F. two handfuls.*

Jointure, *S. F. a Joint.*

Joli, ie, *A. Pretty.*

Joli, *S. M. Pretty, prettiness.*

Joliet, *te, A. Pretty.*

Joliment, *Adv. prettily, handsomely, neatly.*

Jolivetez, *S. F. Pretty things, knacks, trifles, toys, gawags.*

☞ Un Enfant qui dit cent jolivetez, *A Child that says a hundred pretty things.*

Jonc, *S. M. a Rush or Bulrush; ☞ a Ring without a Beazil.*

Jonc-marin, *The Sea-rush.*

Jonché, ée, *A. Strewed, covered, spread over.*

Jonchée, *S. F. strewing flowers, Herbs, or Branches strewed.*

☞ Jonchée de Crème, *A kind of Cream Cheese served in a Frail of green Rushes.*

Joncher, *V. A. To strew, cover, or spread over.*

Jonction, *S. F. (from joindre) joining, conjunction, coming together.*

Jongleur, *S. M. A Juggler, a Mountebank.*

Ionique, *A. Ionick.*

Jonquille, *S. F. Jonquil.*

Jota, *S. M. Iota, a Greek Letter.*

* Un Jota (la moindre chose) *a Jot.*

Joüaillerie, *S. F. Jeweller's Trade; ☞ Jeweller's Ware, Jewels.*

Joüaillier, *S. M. A Jeweller.*

Joubarbe, *S. F. House-leek, Jupiter's beard, or Jubarb.*

Joüant, *te, A. Gamesome, Gaming.*

Joüe, *S. F. The Cheek.*

☞ Donner sur la joüe à quelqu'un, *lui couvrir la joüe, To give one a box on the Ear, or a slap over the Face.*

Joüé, ée, *A. plaid, &c. v. Joüer.*

Joüer, *V. N. (from jeu) To play, to play the Fool, or the wag, to sport.*

☞ Joüer des Gobelets ou des tours de passe passe, *To shew tricks of Legerdemain, to play Juggler's tricks.*

Joüer, *V. A. (représenter une pièce de Théâtre) To play, or act.*

☞ Joüer d'un Instrument de Musique, *To play upon a Musical*

cal

cal Instrument. * † Jouer une pièce à quelqu'un, lui jouer un tour, lui en jouer d'un, *To play, serve, or shew one a trick, to put a trick upon one.* ☞ Jouer quelqu'un, *Act.* (se moquer de lui) *To play upon one, to jeer, or ridicule him, to make sport with him.* ☞ (le tromper, l'amuser) *To make a Fool of one, to mock him, to play the fool with him, to amuse, or cheat him.*

Jouer, *V. N. & A.* (se divertir à un jeu qui a des regles) *To play, or game.*

Donner à Jouer, *To keep a Gaming-house.* * † Jouer à la fausse Compagnie, *To leave in the lurch; also * to turn flincher, to steal away.*

* † Jouer à quitte, ou à double, *To run all hazards, * to win the Horse, or lose the Saddle.* * † Jouer de son reste, *To use one's last shifts, to make one's last push, to be at one's last stake.* ☞ Jouer les deux, *To play the Ambodexter.* * Jouer des couteaux, *To fight with Swords.* * Jouer au plus-fin avec quelqu'un, *To vye cunning with one.*

Jouer à (se mettre en danger de) *To venture, or hazard, to run the hazard.*

☞ Jouer, ou se jouer sur des Mots, *To play upon words, to pun.*

☞ Faire jouer une pièce d'Artillerie, *to fire, or discharge a piece of Ordnance.* ☞ Faire jouer une Fougade, *To spring a Mine, or Fougade.*

Se jouer, *V. R.* (se divertir) *To play, to sport.*

☞ Se jouer de quelqu'un, *to play the fool with one, to make sport with him, to jeer, or banter him.* ☞ Se jouer de l'Ecriture sainte, *To play with the Scripture, to droll upon it, to abuse it.*

☞ Se jouer, (ne parler pas sérieusement) *to be in jest.*

☞ Il se joue des choses les plus difficiles, (il les fait sans peine) *He plays with the most difficult things, he makes nothing of them.*

☞ Ne vous jouiez pas à cela, ne vous y jouiez pas, *Do not fool with it, do not meddle with it, let that alone.* ☞ Ne vous jouiez pas à lui, *Don't meddle, or make with him.*

Jouïreau, *S. M.* *A sorry Gamester, or Player, a Bungler at Play; ☞ one that plays for a small matter, or for a trifle.*

Jouïet, *S. M.* *Play-thing, Toy, Sport.*

Jouïet (personne dont on se joue) *Laughing-stock, sport, or May-game.*

* Etrele Jouïet de la Fortune, *To be the Sport of Fortune.*

Jouïeur, *S. M.* Jouïeuse, *S. F.* *A Gamester, or Player.*

☞ Jouïeur de Gobelets, *A Juggler.*

* † C'est un rude Jouïeur, *He is a dangerous Man to meddle with.*

* † Une rude jouïeuse en critique, *A very critical Woman.*

Jouïu, ue, *A.* *Bloated, or Chat-checked.*

Joug, *S. M.* *Yoke, or Toak.*

☞ Subir le Joug, se soumettre, *to yield, or submit one's self.*

Jovial, le, *A.* *Jovial, merry, pleasant, jocund.*

Jouïr de, *V. N.* *to enjoy, or possess.*

Jouïissance, *S. F.* *Enjoying, enjoyment, possessing, or possession.*

Jouïissant, te, *A.* *Enjoying, in possession, in full possession.*

Jour, *S. M.* (Clarté) *Day, Day-light, Light.*

* Jour (moyen pour venir à bout de quelque affaire) *Way, insight.*

☞ Si je vois jour à cela, *If I find the thing feasible.*

* Perdre le jour (ou la Vie) *To lose one's Life, to die.*

☞ Le jour ou les jours d'une Maison, *the Light of a House.*

☞ Les Jours en Peinture, *Lights in Painting.*

☞ Jour (espace vuide) *Space, a clear Space.*

☞ Jour (Certain espace de Temps) *a Day.*

* Faire son bon jour, *to receive the Sacrament.*

☞ Bon jour, (Manière de saluer avant midi) *Good morrow.*

☞ Un Donneur de bons Jours, *One that gives nothing but fair Words.*

* Se faire jour, *to make way, to break through.*

☞ Percé à Jour, *Bored through.* * Mettre au jour, *to publish, set forth, or put out.*

* Mettre une chose dans un beau jour, *To set off a thing, to put the best gloss upon it, to shew it to the best advantage.* * En plein jour, devant tout le monde, *At Noon-day, in the face of the whole World.*

☞ Etre de jour (en parlant d'un Officier general d'Armée) *To be upon Duty twenty-four Hours as a general Officer.*

☞ Est-il Jour ici? *Is such a one up, or stirring?*

☞ Au premier jour, *with the first opportunity, as soon as possible.* P. Vivre au jour la Journée, P. *To live from hand to mouth.*

* Jours (au pluriel. La Vie) *Days, Life, space of one's Life.*

☞ Grand jours, v. Grand.

† Jour-d'hui. Ex. Ce Jour-d'hui, (Terme de Pratique) *This day, to day.*

Journal, *S. M.* *a Journal, or Diary; ☞ A Day-book.*

☞ Journal ou journeau, (Mesure de Terre) *an Acre of Land.*

Journalier, re, *A.* *Daily, diurnal.* * (Inégal, incertain) *uncertain, fickle, inconstant.*

Journalier, *S. M.* *a Journeyman.*

Journée, *S. F.* *a Day.* ☞ *a day's work.* ☞ *a day's Journey.*

* Journée, (jour de Bataille, ou la Bataille même) * *Day, Fight, Battle.*

Journellement, *Adv.* *daily, day by day, every day.*

Joute, *S. F.* *Just, justing, or tilting.*

☞ Joute de Coqs, *Cock-fighting.*

Jouer, *V. N.* *to just, or justle, to run at Tilt.*

Jouter, (en parlant des Coqs) *to fight.*

Jouteur, *S. M.* *a Justler, one that runs at tilt.*

† Jouvenceau, *S. M.* *a Tenth, or Lad, a young Man, a Strippling.*

† Jouvence, *S. F.* *Youth.*

† Jouvencelle, *S. F.* *a young Maid, a young Virgin, a Lass.*

† Jouxte, *Prep. Ex.* *Jouxte la Copie imprimée à Paris, according to the Copy printed at Paris.*

Joyau, *S. M.* *a Jewel.*

Joye, v. Joie.

Joyeuse-

Joyeusement, *Adv.* Joyfully, gladly, chearfully.

Joyeuseté, *S. F.* a Jest, a Joke; Humour.

Joyeux, se, *A.* Merry, chearful; *¶* glad, joyful.

Irascible, *A.* Irascible, Ex. L'appetit irascible, ou l'irascible, *S. M.* the irascible Appetite.

Ire, *S. F.* (Courroux, Colère) Wrath, anger.

Iris, *S. F.* Iris, a sort of Flower; *¶* Iris, the Rainbow.

Ironie, *S. F.* Irony.

Ironique, *A.* Ironical.

Ironiquement, *Adv.* Ironically, by way of Jest.

Irradiation, *S. F.* Irradiation.

Irraisonnable, *A.* Irrational, void of Reason.

† Irraisonnablement, *Adv.* Irrationally, without any reason.

Irrationnel, le, *A.* Irrational.

Irreconcilable, *A.* Irreconcilable, not to be reconciled.

Irreconcilablement, *Adv.* Irreconcilably.

Irrefragable, *A.* Irrefragable, invincible, undeniable.

Irregularité, *S. F.* irregularity.

Un Ouvrage où il y a beaucoup d'Irregularité, a piece of Work very irregular.

Irregulier, re, *A.* Irregular, not according to Rule, out of Rule.

Irregulier, *S. M.* an irregular Man, one that by reason of some Misdemeanour cannot be admitted into Orders, or officiate if he be in Orders.

Irregulièrement, *Adv.* Irregularly.

Irreligieusement, *Adv.* Irreligiously, profanely.

Irreligieux, se, *A.* Irreligious, that has little or no Religion, or contrary to Religion; profane, impious, ungodly, atheistical.

Irreligion, *S. F.* Irreligion, want of Religion, Profaneness, ungodliness, atheism.

Irremédiable, *A.* unremediable, remediless, desperate, irrecoverable.

Irremédiablement, *Adv.* Desperately, irrecoverably.

Irremissible, *A.* unpardonable, irremissible, not to be pardoned, or forgiven.

Irremissiblement, *Adv.* without any Pardon.

Irreparable, *A.* Irreparable, not to be repaired, irrecoverable.

Irreparablement, *Adv.* Irreparably, unrecoverably.

Irreprehensible, *A.* unblameable, unproveable, irreprehensible; faultless, blameless, without blame or blemish, of an unspotted Life.

Irreprehensiblement, *Adv.* irreprehensibly, blamelessly, without fault.

Irreproachable, *A.* unblameable, or blameless.

¶ Témoins irréprochables, unexceptionable Witnesses against whom nothing can be objected.

Irreprochablement, *Adv.* unblameably, blamelessly.

Irresolu, uë, *A.* unresolved, uncertain; *¶* irresolute, fickle, uncertain, wavering, in suspense; *¶* undecided, not decided, or determined.

Irresolution, *S. F.* irresolution, uncertainty, suspense.

Irreverement, *Adv.* Irreverently, rudely.

Irreverence, *S. F.* irreverence, want of respect, want of reverence, rudeness.

Irreverent, te, *A.* irreverent, rude.

Irrevocable, *A.* irrevocable, unrepealable, not to be revoked, recalled, or called back.

Irrevocablement, *Adv.* irrevocably.

Juger irrevocablement, to give an irrevocable Judgment.

Irrision, *S. F.* irrision, scorn, contempt.

¶ Chasser quelqu'un avec irrision, To laugh one out of Place.

Irritation, *S. F.* irritation, exasperation.

Irrité, ée, *A.* irritated, incensed, urged, provoked, exasperated, &c. v. Irriter.

Irriter, *V. A.* to irritate, incense, urge, provoke, exasperate, or anger.

Irriter les humeurs, to irritate, provoke, anger, or exasperate, anger.

Irriter les humeurs, to irritate, provoke, anger, or exasperate the Humours.

Irruption, *S. F.* Irruption, inroad.

Isabelle, *S. M.* Isabella, the Isabella-Colour.

Isabelle, *A.* Ex. Ruban Isabelle, an Isabella-Ribband.

¶ Cheval Isabelle, a yellow dun Horse.

Isle, *S. F.* island, isle.

Presqu'isle, *v. fons*, Presque.

Isolé, ée, *A.* Terme d'Architecture, That stands by itself.

Isser, *V. A.* (Terme de Mer) To hoist up. Ex. Isser les voiles, To hoist up the Sails.

Issu, uë, *A.* Come, born, sprung, descended, or extracted.

¶ Cousin issu de Germain, Second Cousin. ¶ Les Rois dont il est issu, His Royal Predecessors, or Progenitors.

Issuë, *S. F.* issue, passage, outlet, or going out.

¶ Issuës d'une Ville, The Avenues of a Town.

A L'issuë, *Adv.* at the going, or coming out.

¶ Issuë d'un Agneau, A Lamb's Purtenance, or Appertenance.

* Issuë (sucez fin) Issue, end, success, event. * (Moyen, expédient) a way, means, or expedient to disengage one's self,

Istme, *S. M.* Isthmus, a neck of Land.

Italique, *A.* italick.

Italique, *S. F.* on lettre Italique, Italick, or italick letter.

Item, *Adv.* item, moreover.

Item, *S. M.* an item, or Article.

Iteratif, ive, *A.* iterated, repeated.

Itineraire, *S. M.* itinerary, a Book of Roads.

Jubé, *S. M.* a Lobby, or Gallery in a great Church between the Choir and the Body of the Church.

* † Faire venir quelqu'un à Jubé, To make one buckle to, to bring him to reasonable Terms.

Jubilation, *S. F.* Jubilation, or rejoicing, merry-making, feasting.

Jubilé, *S. M.* a Jubilee, or plenary indulgence.

Jubilé, *A. M.* (Moine, Chanoine, ou Docteur qui a cinquante ans de Profession ou de service) a Jubilate.

Juché, ée, *A.* Juked, or roosted.

* † Elle étoit juchée comme une poule au haut du Bagage, She sat roosting like a Hen upon the Goods.

Jucher, *V. N.* se jucher, *V. R.* to juke, or jug, to roost.

Juchoir, *S. M.* a Roost.

Judaïque,

Judaïque, *A. Jewish, judaical, or judaick.*

A la Judaïque, *Adv. according to the Jews, after the Jewish manner.*

Judaïsme, *S. M. Judaism, the Jews Religion, or Doctrine.*

Judicature, *S. F. Ex. Office on charge de Judicature, A Judge's Place, or Office.*

Judicature, (*Jurisprudence*) *Law, knowledge of the Laws.*

Judiciaire, *A. Judicial, or judiciary, legal, done in due form of Justice.*

L'Astrologie judiciaire, *the judicial Astrology.*

Judiciaire, *S. F. Judgment.*

Judiciairement, *Adv. judicially, in a judicial way, according to due course of Law.*

Judicieusement, *Adv. judiciously, wisely, rationally, with judgment.*

Judicieux, *se, A. Judicious, rational, wise, prudent.*

Juge, *S. M. Judge; Umpire, Arbitrator.*

Etre Juge d'une chose, *to be Judge of a thing, to have skill in it.*

Jugé, *ée, A. judged, decided, determined, tried, that has had his Tryal, &c. v. Juger.*

Jugement, *S. M. (sentence rendue en justice) judgment, Sentence, Decree, Order.*

Le jour du jugement, *the day of Judgment, Doomsday.*

Jugement, (*faculté de l'ame qui juge*) *Judgment, reason, understanding. (opinion) judgment, opinion, mind.*

Juger, *V. A. (decider en justice) to judge, decide, or determine. (être le juge de) To judge, try, or be a judge of; to give, or pass Sentence, Judgment, or Verdict.*

Juger, (*conjecturer*) *To judge, guess, or conjecture; (croire) to judge, think, believe, or suppose; (se figurer, s'imaginer) To judge, conceive, or imagine.*

Jugioline, *S. F. (ou sésame) Sesamum.*

Jugulaire, *A. Ex. la Veine jugulaire, the jugular Vein.*

Juif, *S. M. Juive, S. F. A Jew.*

Juif, *ive, A. Jewish, of the Jews.*

A la Juive, *Adv. Jew-like,*

after the Jewish manner.

Juillet, *S. M. July.*

Juin, *June.*

Jujube, *S. F. (forte de Fruit) Fijube.*

Jujubier, *S. M. the Fijube-tree.*

Jules, *S. M. Julio, an Italian Coin worth five Pence.*

Julep, *S. M. a Julep.*

Julienne, *S. F. Julian, the Julian Flower.*

Julienne, *A. F. Ex. la Periode julienne) The Julian Period.*

Jumart, *S. M. a Gimar.*

Jumeau, *elle, A. Twin.*

Deux freres jumeaux, *Two Twins.*

Cerise jumelle, *a Twin, or double Cherry.*

Jumeau, *S. M. a Twin.*

Les jumeaux (*Signe du Zodiaque*) *Gemini, a Celestial Sign.*

Une jumelle, *S. F. a Female Twin, a She-twin.*

Les deux jumelles d'une Presse, *the Cheeks, or side-beams of a Press.*

Jument, *S. F. Mare; a Mould to make Money.*

Ivoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Jupe, *S. F. A Petticoat.*

Jupon, *S. M. an under, or short Petticoat.*

Jupiter, *S. M. Jupiter, one of the seven Planets.*

Jurade, *S. F. the Court of Aldermen, or Sheriffs.*

Yvraie, *v. Yvraie.*

Jurande, *S. F. the Wardenship, or being a Warden in a Company of Tradesmen; the Wardens of a Company of Tradesmen.*

Jurat, *S. M. A Jurate, an Alderman or Sheriff.*

Juratoire, *A. Swearing, or to be sworn.*

Ivre, *v. Yvre.*

Juré, *ée, A. Sworn, or sworn to, &c. v. Jurer.*

Un Ennemi juré, *a sworn, open, declared; or professed Enemy.*

Juré, *S. M. ou Artisan juré, A Tradesman sworn by the Master of a Company, a Warden, or Livery-man in a Company of Tradesmen.*

Jurée, *A. F. Ex. une jurée Matrone, a sworn Matron. Une jurée Lingere, a sworn Seamstress.*

Jurement, *S. M. an Oath, or Swearing.*

Jurer, *V. N. & A. to swear, or swear to, to take an Oath, to swear, or vow; to swear, to curse, to blaspheme.*

Violon qui jure, *a Fiddle that squeaks, jarrs, or screams.*

Jureur, *S. M. jureuse, S. F. a Swearer, a swearing Man, or Woman.*

Jurisdiction, *S. F. Jurisdiction.*

Juridique, *Juridick, or Juridical, lawful, legal, according to Law.*

Juridiquement, *Adv. Juridically, legally, according to law.*

Juriconsulte, *S. M. a Lawyer, a Man learned in the Law, a Civilian.*

Jurisdiction, *v. juridiction.*

Jurisprudence, *S. F. Jurisprudence, the Knowledge of the Law.*

Juriste, *S. M. a Jurist, Civilian, or Lawyer.*

Juron, *S. M. an Oath.*

Ivroie, *v. Yvraie.*

Ivrogne, *&c. v. Yvrogne, &c.*

Jus, *S. M. Juice, or Gravy.*

Jusier, *v. Gesier.*

Jusque ou Jusques, *Prep. To, even to, as far as, until.*

Depuis Paris jusqu'à Rome, *from Paris to Rome.*

Sa liberalité s'est étendue jusqu'à moy, *his Liberality extended even to me. jusqu'à present, 'til now, until now, hitherto.*

Crier jusqu'à s'enrouer, *to hawl one's self hoarse.*

Brûler du Vin jusqu'au deux tiers, *to burn two thirds of Wine away.*

Il n'y avoit pas jusques aux plus abjectes des hommes qui ne crassent contre lui, *The very worst of Men did cry out upon him. Il a vendu jusqu'à sa chemise, He has sold the very Shirt off his Back.*

Jusques à quand? *How long? jusques là, To that place, so far, thither. S'il va jusques là que de dire, If he be so bold as to say.*

Juquiamme, *S. M. (Plante) Hen-bane, Hog's-bane.*

Jussant, *S. M. (Terme de Mer) Ebb, ebbing Water.*

Jussion,

Justion, S. F. (Terme de Chancellerie) *Command.*

Just-au-corps, S. M. *a close Coat.*

Juste, A. (conforme au Droit) *Just, right, equitable, reasonable.* (qui est en la grace de Dieu) *Just, righteous, upright.* (convenable) *fit, fitting.* (exact) *exact, true, even.*

Habit trop juste, (ou étroit) *A suit too close, or straight.*

Juste Dieu! Interj. *good God!*

Juste, S. M. *Just.*

Juste, Adv. Ex. parler juste, *to speak proper.* Chanter juste, *to sing true.*

Au juste, Adv. *just, precisely, exactly.*

Justement, Adv. *justly, rightfully; just, exactly.*

Justement, vous avez rencontré, *Right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

Justesse, S. F. *Exactness, regularity, due proportion.*

Justice, S. F. (vertu morale) *Justice, a moral Virtue.* (Equité Droit) *Justice, right, equity, reasonableness, justness.* (on justice distributive) *Justice, Law.*

Il fait justice à tout le Monde, *He does every body justice, he gives every body his due.* Se faire justice, *To be one's own judge.* Appeller quelqu'un en justice, *To sue one at Law, to go to law with one, to take the law of one.*

Justice, (jurisdiction) *jurisdiction.*

La justice vuidera nôtre differend, *The Court shall decide our Controversy.*

Un fôu qui de ses Revenus engraisse la justice, *A fool who with his Revenues fattens the Lawyers.*

Justice, (ou fourches patibulaires) *Gallows.*

Faire justice d'un Criminel, *to execute a Malefactor.*

L'Executeur de la haute justice, *The hangman, the executioner, the finisher of the law.*

Justice, (rectitude intérieure causée par la Grace de Dieu) *righteousness, uprightness.*

Justiciable, A. *Justiciable, under one's jurisdiction.*

Justicier, S. M. *that does justice, severe; that has a jurisdiction.*

Justicier, (juge) *a Justice, or Judge.*

Justicier, V. A. *To sentence.*

Justifiant, te, A. *justifying.*

Justificatif, ve, A. *justifying, serving to justify, or prove.*

Piece justificative, (dans un procez) *a Voucher.*

Justification, S. F. *justification, or defence; justification, the action and effect of justifying Grace.*

Justifié, ée, A. *justified, &c. v. the Verb.*

Justifier, V. A. *To justify, or clear; to justify, verify, shew, or prove, to make good; to justify, or bring into a State of Grace.*

Justifier les lignes (Terme d'Imprimeur) *to justify the lines.*

Se justifier, V. R. *to justify or clear one's self.*

there. (sur cela) *upon that, thereupon.*

Là dessous, *under there.*

De là, *thence, from thence, from that place.*

Par là (par ce lieu là) *that way, yonder, through that place, (par cela) by that.*

Là (Particule demonstrative) Ex. Celui là cell-là, *that.* Cêt homme là, *that Man.*

Que repondez vous là? *What do you say to that?*

J'en suis là, c'est mon humeur, *I am just so, that's just my Humour.*

Là, là, (assez bien) *So so, pretty well, indifferent.*

Là, la, nous nous trouverons ailleurs, *Come, come, we'll meet some where else.*

Là là, ne faites point tant de bruit, *Peace there, don't make so much noise.*

Labeur, S. M. *Labour.*

Terres en labeur, *plowed, or tilled Land.*

Labile, A. Ex. Memoire labile, *a weak, bad, or treacherous Memory.*

Labirinthe, v. Labyrinthe.

Laboratoire, S. M. *a Laboratory.*

Laborieusement, Adv. *laboriously, painfully, hardly.*

Laborieux, se, A. *Laborious, that works hard, that takes a great deal of pains; laborious, painful, hard, toilsome.*

Labour, S. M. (Terme d'Agriculture) *Tillage, Ploughing.* Donner un premier labour à la Terre, *to break up the Ground, to plough a Field the first time.*

Terres de Labour, *Ploughland.*

Donner un labour à la Vigne, *to dress a Vine.*

Labourable, A. *Arable, to be ploughed, or tilled.*

Labourage, S. M. *Husbandry, tillage, agriculture, or ploughing.*

Labouré, ée, A. *tilled, &c. according to the Verb.*

Labourer, V. A. *to till, plough, or break up the Ground.*

Labourer la Vigne, *to dress or cultivate the Vine.*

Labourer (bêcher) *to dig.*

L'Ancre laboure, *the Ship drives, the Anchor will not hold her.*

Laboureur, S. M. *a husbandman, Tiller, or Ploughman.*

Labyrinthe, S. M. *A Labyrinth.*

K.

Kyrielle, S. F. (Liraine) *Litany.*

Kyrielle, (longue suite de choses ennuyeuses ou fâcheuses) *A Legend, or long tedious Story.*

L.

LA (Article des Noms Feminins) *the.*

La Femme, la Maison, *The woman, the house.*

La (Pronom relatif, le Feminin de le) *her, it.*

Je la cherche, *I look for her.*

La voici (en parlant d'une Femme) *here she is.* (en parlant d'une chose) *here it is.*

Là, Adv. (marque de mouvement) *there, yonder, in that place.*

Là mêmes, *in that very place.*

Là où, *where; or when.*

Là haut, *above, up there.* Là bas, *down, down there, below.*

Là dessus (sur cet endroit) *up*

rinth, or Maze; * Maze, Labyrinth, or Trouble; * an intricate, or perplexed Business.

Lac, S. M. a Lake.

Lacé, ée, A. Laced.

Lacer, V. A. to lace, or tie with a Lace.

Lacer un Ruban, to run a Ribbon through.

Laceration, S. F. Laceration, or tearing in pieces.

Lacéré, ée, A. Torn.

Lacerer, to rend, to tear, or tear in pieces.

Laceron, S. M. Sow-Thistle.

Lacer, S. M. a Lace, to lace with; a Snare, Gin, Springe, or Nooze.

Laceure, S. F. a Ribbon run through the tops of breeches, through Sleeves, &c.

Lâche, A. (qui n'est pas tendu) slack, loose, soft, unbent.

Avoir le ventre lâche, to be loose, or have a Looseness.

* Lâche, (mou, fainçant) slothful, sluggish, lazy, slow, lister, dull. * (qui mollit) slack, remiss, easy, soft. * (Poltron) cowardly, faint, or faint-hearted, unmanly. * (infame) base, shameful; unworthy, ungenerous.

Le tems est lâche, 'tis faint, close, or sultry Weather.

Un Lâche, S. M. a Coward, a cowardly Man, or a Poltroon.

Un tour de lâche, a Coward's, a cowardly Trick.

Un lâche, (un homme infame) a base, sordid, sneaking, pitiful Fellow.

Laché, ée, A. (from lâcher) Let out, loose, or loosened, &c. v. the Verb.

Lâchement, Adv. Cowardly, basely, shamefully; slackly, remissly, faintly, faint-heartedly; sluggishly, slowly, listerly.

Lâcher, V. A. To slack, or slacken, to loosen, make loose, to unbend, or let out; to release, let loose, or let go.

* Lâcher la main à quelqu'un, (lui donner plus de liberté) To give one more liberty.

Lâcher des Chiens apres quelqu'un, to let dogs after one.

Malade qui lâche tout sous foy, a sick Body who cannot retain, or who lets fly all under him.

Lâcher l'Aiguillete, v. Aiguillete.

Lâcher de l'Eau, to make water, to piss. Viand qui

lâche le ventre, loosening Meat.

Lâcher un vent, to break wind, to let a Fart, to fart;

* lâcher le pie, to loose ground; also, * to scamper, or run away.

Lâcher la Bride, v. Bride.

Lâcher, V. N. to go off, as a Gun, or Pistol does.

Lâcher, (au jeu des cartes) to revoke, to let go.

Selâcher, V. R. to slacken, to grow loose, to unbend.

Lâcheté, S. F. Cowardliness, cowardise, faint-heartedness; baseness, a base, or unworthy action; slackness, sluggishness, slothfulness, dullness.

Lacrymale, S. F. Ex. Fistule lachrymale, a Lachrymal, or weeping Fistula.

Lacis, S. M. Net-work.

Laconique, A. laconick, short, concise, close. Ex. Un stile laconique, a Laconick, or close stile.

Laconiquement, Adv. d'une manière laconique, Laconically, after a Laconick way, concise, short.

Laconisme, S. M. Laconism, a short and pithy way of expressing one's self.

Lacque, v. Laque.

Lacs, v. Laqs.

Lactée, A. Lactéal, milky.

Les veines lactées, the lactéal Veins.

Lacune, S. F. a Gap, or empty Place in a Book, something left out that is lost.

Ladre, A. Leprous.

Un Cochon ladre, a meazled Hog.

* Ladre (insensible) insensible, that has no feeling. * (Vilain & avare) sordid, base, stingy, covetous.

Un ladre, S. M. ladresse, S. F. a Leper, a leprous Man, or Woman, a Lazar.

Maison de ladres, a Lazar-house, or Lazaretto.

Ladrerie, S. F. (leper) Leprosy. * (avarice fardide) stinginess, sordid avarice. * (Maison de ladres) Lazaretto, or Lazar-house.

Lai, ou lay, ye, A. lay, secular, temporal.

Moine lay, (un oblat) an oblat.

Lai, S. M. a lay, or secular Man.

Laiet, v. Lait, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Laid, de, A. Ugly, ill-favoured, homely, not handsome, deformed; disagreeable.

Une laide, S. F. an ugly, or ill-favoured Woman.

Laideron, S. F. a homely Puss.

Laideur, S. F. Ugliness, ill-favouredness, unhandsoneness, deformity.

Laie, S. F. a wild Sow;

a Riding, or Lane through a Forest.

Laiet, V. A. (Terme des Eaux & Forêts) to cut a riding or lane through a Forest.

Lainage, S. M. Wooll.

Laine, S. M. Wooll.

Laineux, fe, A. woolly, full of Wooll.

Lainier, S. M. a Woollen-dyer.

Lainieré, S. F. a Woollen-dyer's Wife, or Widow.

Laique, A. Lay, secular, temporal.

Laique, S. M. a lay, or secular Man.

Les Laiques, the Laity, the People.

Lais, S. M. a tiller, or slander.

Laisard, v. Lefard.

Laisse, ée, A. Left, &c. v. Laisser.

Laissees, S. F. Lesses, the Dung of a Wolf, Bear, or wild Boar.

Laisser, V. A. (Quiter) To leave.

Laisser (abandonner) To leave, forsake, or abandon.

Laisser au soin de quelqu'un, to leave, trust, or commit to one's care.

Laisser une chose à certain prix, To let a thing go, or to part with a thing at a certain price.

Laisser, (Ceder) to leave, or yield, to give way.

Laisser la vie, to lose, or lay down one's Life.

Laisser, (Permettre) to let, or suffer, to let alone.

Laissez le dire, let him talk, give him leave to talk.

Je vous laisse, (ou donne) à penser, I leave you to think, you may imagine.

Laisser, (leguer) to leave, or bequeath.

Laisser, (Cesser, s'abstenir) to leave off, or forbear.

Cela ne laisse pas d'être vray, it is true nevertheless, or for all that.

Ils ne laissent pas d'avoir leur Usage,

Usage, yet they are not without their use.

Se laisser battre, to suffer one's self to be beaten. Se laisser entendre sur quelque affaire, to give to understand, to intimate.

Se laisser aller aux persuasions, to be persuaded, to be prevailed upon. Je me suis laissé dire, I heard, or I was told.

Lait, S. M. Milk.

Du petit lait, du lait clair, Whey. Frère de lait, a Foster-brother. Soeur de lait, a Foster sister.

Dens de lait, Young Teeth.

Avoir une dent de lait contre quelqu'un, * to have an aching Tooth at one, to have a grudge, or spleen against one, to owe him a spite.

La Voie de lait, ou Voie lactée, the milky way.

Lait de Chaux, Whiting, or Size.

Laitage, S. F. Milk, or Milk-meats.

Laitance, S. M. Whiting, or white Lime, (ou Laite) v. Laite.

Laite, S. F. (ou laitance) de Poisson the soft Roe of a Fish.

Laité, ée, A. that has a soft Roe.

Laiterie, S. F. a Dairy.

Laiteron, S. M. Sow-thistle.

Laiteux, se, A. Lacteous, milky,

Laitière, S. F. a Milk-woman, or Milk-maid.

Laiton, v. Leton.

Laitue, S. F. Lettice.

Lamanage, S. M. Lodemage.

Lamaneur, S. M. a Lodesman, a Coast Pilot.

Lambeau, S. M. (Haillon) a rag, shred, or tatter. (ou lambel, en Termes de Blason) a label, in Heraldry. (Peau velue de bois du Cerf) the ragged Coat of a Deer.

Lambel, S. M. a Label, in Heraldry.

Lambin, S. M. a Ham-drum, a Slow-back, v. Longis, S.

Lambiner, V. N. to be a Ham-drum, to dream.

Lambourde, S. F. a Foyst.

Lambrequin, S. M. a Label.

Lambrequins, (Terme de Blason) Mantles, in Heraldry.

Lambris, S. M. (ou Plafond) the Ceiling.

Lambris de Menuiserie, Wainscot.

Lambrissage, S. M. Ceiling;

Wainscot, or Wainscotting.

Lambrillé, ée, A. Ceiled;

Wainscotted, Wainscot.

Lambrisser, V. A. (faire le plafond) to ceil, to make the Ceiling. (revêtir les murailles d'un lambris) to wainscot.

Lame, S. F. a Blade.

* † Une fausse lame, une honnelame, une finelame (une personne fine & rusée) a cunning, or sharp Blade.

Lame (Table de Metal forr plate) a thin plate, of any Metal. (ou Peigne d'un Tisserand) the Reed, or Stay of a Weaver's Loom.

Metal mis en lame, plated Metal.

Lamentable, A. Lamentable, doleful, moansful, mournful, woe-ful, pitiful, deplorable.

Lamentablement, Adv. Lamentably, dolefully, moanfully.

Lamentation, S. F. Lamentation, a bemoaning, bewailing, or moansful complaint.

Lamenté, ée, A. Lamented, bemoaned, bewailed.

Lamenter, V. A. to lament, bemoan, or bewail; to mourn for, to deplore.

Lamenter, V. N. se lamenter, V. N. to lament, to bewail, to bemoan one's self, to weep, or mourn for.

Lampas, S. M. (ou la Feue, dans la Bouche des Chevaux) Lampass, or Lamprass, a Swelling in a Horse's Mouth.

Lampassé, ée, A. (Terme de Blason) langued.

Lampe, S. F. a Lamp.

† Lampée, S. F. a brimmer, a full brimmer, a bumper.

† Lamper, V. N. to guzzle.

Lampion, S. M. a Crystal-Vase, or Lamp-glass, in which is put the Oil of a Church-Lamp; a sort of earthen Lamp.

Lampon, S. M. a Hat-hook; a drunken Song.

Lamproie, S. F. Lamprey, a Fish.

Lance, S. F. a Lance, or Spear.

Main de la Lance, ou de l'Epée, the Right Hand on Horse-back.

* Baïser la lance, (flechir) to buckle to. * Rompre une Lance avec quelqu'un, to enter the Lists

with one.

Lance fournie, a Man of Arms furnished at all Points.

Lance à feu, a Squib.

Lancé, ée, A. Hurled, darted, &c. according to the Verb.

Lancepessade, v. Anspessade.

Lancer, V. A. to hurl, dart, fling, throw, or shoot.

Lancer le Cerf, to unharrow, to rowze, or dislodge the Stag. * Lancer des Oeillades ou des Regards, to cast Sheep's Eyes, to ogle.

Selancer sur quelqu'un, V. R. to shoot, or let fly at one, to rush upon him.

Lancette, S. M. a Lancet.

Lancier, S. F. a Lancier.

Lande, S. F. Heath.

Landgrave, S. M. a landgrave, a German Count, or Prince.

Landier, S. M. a great And-iron.

† Landreux, se, A. Puling, peaking, lingring.

Laneret, S. M. the Lanneret, or He-lanner, a sort of Hawk.

Langage, S. M. (from Langue) Tongue, or Speech; language, a way of expressing one's self, style.

Entendez vous bien mon Langage? Do you understand what I say? Il a bien changé de langage, he now sings to another Tune. Ils tiennent tous le même langage, they all harp on the same string, they are all in the same story. Il n'a que du langage, he has nothing but talk.

Langayer, &c. v. Langueyer.

Lange, S. M. Swaddling-cloaths, or Cloths for Children;

a Child's Blanket; the Blanket used by Printers.

Langoureulement, Adv. languishingly, droopingly.

Langoureux, se, A. languishing, drooping, pining, lingering; in a languishing, or drooping condition.

Langouste, S. F. a kind of lobster.

Langoustin, S. M. a Prawn.

† Languard, S. M. Languarde, S. F. (qui ne scauroit tenir sa langue) a blab, a tattle-basket, a prattler.

Langue, S. F. Tongue.

Langue de Terre qui s'avance dans le Mer, a Cape, or narrow piece of Land running into the Sea. * Prendre langue,

(s'enquerir) to enquire, to learn
News, to get Intelligence.

* Avoir la langue bien affilée,
to be very talkative, to have a
glib Tongue.

* Avoir beaucoup de langue,
avoir la langue bien longue, ne
savoir tenir sa langue, to be a
blab, to have too much tongue,
not able to hold one's tongue.

P. Beau parler n'écortche
langue, P. Good Words cost no-
thing.

* Coup de langue, a Jest, a
Reflection.

* † Donner du plat de la
langue, to colloque, to coax, to
sooth, or smooth with one's tongue;

☞ Avoir la langue grasse,
(grasseyer) to speak thick, to lisp.

☞ Langue, (Langage) tongue,
language, speech. ☞ (Nation)
Nation.

Langnette, S. F. the tongue
of several Things.

Langueur, S. F. Consumption,
Faintness, Weakness, want of
strength; * languishment, pining
away.

Langueyer, V. A. Ex. lan-
gueyer un Cochon, to search a
hog's tongue.

Langueyeur, S. M. a searcher
of hog's tongues.

Languier, S. M. a dry'd hog's
tongue.

Languir, V. N. to languish,
linger, faint, pine, or consume
away, to droop.

☞ Un Discours qui languit,
a Discourse that flags.

Languissamment, Adv. lan-
guishingly.

Languissant, te, A. (foible)
languishing, faint, weak, feeble,
☞ (amoureux) languishing, or
amorous.

Lanice, v. Bourre.

Lanier, S. M. a Lanner.

Lanière, S. F. a long Strap
of Leather; ☞ a Hawk's Lures;
☞ a Lash to whip a Top.

Lanquerre, S. F. an Engine
to bear up a Man on the Water.

Lanspèade, v. Anspèade.

Lansquener, S. M. a lansque-
net, or German Foot-Soldier;
☞ Lansquenet, a Game at
Cards.

Lanterne, S. F. a Lantern,
or Lanthorn.

Lanterne de moulin, the trun-
dle-head of a Mill.

☞ Lanterne, (en Archite-
cture) a Lanthorn, a little Dome,

or Cupola.

* † Il veut faire accroire que
vesties sont lanternes, he would
make one believe that the Moon is
made of green Cheese.

Lanterner, V. A. To bambu-
zle, to talk Nonsense, to tire, or
plague with nonsensical Stuff.

Lanterner, V. N. To dally, to
trifle, to play the Fool.

Lanternerie, S. F. Nonsensical
Stuff, Nonsense, Impertinence.

Lanternier, S. M. a lanthorn-
maker.

* † Lanternier, (un homme
irrésolu) an endless man, a trisler,
one that shifts off a thing perpe-
tually.

Lantiponage, S. M. Teazing.

† Lantiponer, V. A. To teaze,
or plague.

Laper, V. N. To lap, or lick
up.

Lapereau, v. lapreau.

Lapidaire, S. M. a Lapidary.

Lapidation, S. F. a stoning to
Death, Lapidation.

Lapidé, ée, A. Stoned.

Lapider, V. A. To stone, to
stone to Death.

Lapidification, S. F. Lapi-
dification.

Lapidifié, ée, A. Lapidify'd,
turned into Stone.

Lapidifier, V. A. To lapidify,
to turn into Stone.

Lapidifique, A. Lapidifical.

Lapin, S. M. a Rabbet, a
Buck-Rabbet, a Coney.

Lapine, S. F. a Rabbet, a
Doe-Rabbet.

Lapis, ou lapis lazuli, ou la-
pis azuli, S. M. Lapis Lazuli,
or Lazule.

Lapreau, S. M. (jeune lapin)
a young Rabbet.

Laps, se, A. Lapsed, fallen.

Laps, S. M. Laps de tems,
Process, or Tract of Time.

Laqs, S. M. a Gin, Snare,
Springe, or Noose; ☞ a String.

☞ Laqs d'Amour, a Love-
knot.

Laquais, S. M. a Lackey, or
Foot-boy.

Laque, S. F. Lacca, or lack.

Laquelle, (Pronom relatif)
the Feminine of Lequel, That,
which, who; v. Lequel.

Larcin, S. M. Theft, Robbery.

P. Quand les larrons s'entre-
batent, les larcins se decouvrent,

P. When Thieves fall out, honest
Men come by their own.

Lard, S. M. Bacon,

Lardé, ée, A. Larded, &c.
v. Larder.

Lardene, S. M. (Oiseau) a
Midwall.

Larder, V. A. To lard.

* Larder de coups d'Epée, to
stick, or run thro' with a Sword.

Lardoire, S. F. a Larding-pin.

Lardon, S. M. a small Slice
of Bacon.

* Lardon, (Mot piquant) a
wipe, a dry bob. Donner un lar-
don à quelqu'un, to give one a
clean wipe, or a dry bob, to rub
him up, to nip him by the bye, to
give him a rub.

Large, A. Broad, wide, large.

* Un Casuiste large, a Ca-
suisit too easy, remiss, or indul-
gent.

* Large, (liberal) free, boun-
tiful.

Large, S. M. (largeur) breadth,
wideness.

Ce Drap a une aune de large,
this Cloth is an Ell wide.

Un Vent de Terre nous
chassa au large, a Wind that
blew from the Shore drove us into
the Main.

Large, Adv. Ex. Cheval
qui va large, a Horse that goes
wide.

Au large, Adv. Ex. être logé
au large, to have a great deal of
Room.

Se mettre au large, to get
more Room.

* Etre au large, to have El-
bow-room, to be at ease.

Au long & au large, Adv.
Far and wide.

Largement, Adv. (pleine-
ment) fully, entirely; ☞ (abon-
damment) largely, well, plenti-
fully, abundantly.

Largeffe, S. F. Largeffs, libe-
rality, gift, dole, present, dona-
tion.

Pièces de largeffe, Doles.

Largeur, S. F. Breadth, wide-
ness, largeness.

Largue, A. (Terme de Mer)
Ex. Vent large, ou Vent de
quartier, a Quarter Wind.

Largue, S. M. Sea-room, the
off-ward, or offing.

Prendre le large, alarguer,
to take Sea-room, to bear off, to
stand aloof.

Larigot, S. M. a kind of Flute,
or Pipe.

* † Boire à tire larigot, to
drink Hand to Fist, to quaff, to
tope briskly.

Larix,

Larix, *S. M.* the Larch-tree.
 Larme, *S. F.* a Tear.
 ☞ Larme (goûte de quelque liqueur) a Drop.
 ☞ Larmes, (Campanes ou gouttes, en Architecture) Guttas, or Drops, in Architecture.
 Larmier, *S. M.* (Larme ou Gouttière au haut du Toit) the Eave, or Drip of a House. ☞ (Chaperon d'une mutaille de clôture) the Brow, or Coping of a Wall.
 ☞ Larmier (des Yeux du Cheval) the Experience of a Horse.
 ☞ Larmier de Cheminée, the Head of the Shaft of a Chimney.
 Larmoyant, *te, A.* Weeping, crying, in Tears.
 † Larmoyer, *V. N.* To weep, or cry, to shed Tears.
 Larmoyeur, *euse, S. M. & F.* Weeper.
 Larron, *S. M.* a thief, a stealer, a Rogue; ☞ the Pith of a Quill.
 † Larronneau, *S. M.* a little, or young Thief.
 Larronelle, *S. F.* a Thief, a thieving, or pilfering Woman.
 Las, *lasse, A.* wearied, tired.
 † Las, *Int. v.* Helas.
 Lasche, *v.* Lâche, and its Derivatives accordingly.
 Lascif, *ve, A.* Lascivious, lecherous, wanton, goatish, lustful.
 Lascivement, *Adv.* d'une manière lascive, lasciviously, lecherously, in a lascivious, or lecherous manner, or wantonly.
 Lasciveté, *S. F.* Lasciviousness, lechery, wantonness, lust.
 Lassant, *te, A.* Wearisome, tedious, tiresome, unpleasant.
 Lasse, 'tis the Feminine of Las.
 Lasser, *V. A.* from Las, to weary, tire, or fatigue.
 Se lasser, *V. R.* To grow, or be weary, or tired.
 Lasset, *v.* Lacet.
 Lassitude, *S. F.* Weariness, faintness, lassitude.
 Laste, *S. M.* a Last, a Measure of two Tuns.
 Late, *S. F.* a Lath.
 Laté, *ée, A.* lathed.
 Later, *V. A.* To lath.
 Lateral, *ale, A.* Lateral, belonging to the Side.
 Les Parties laterales d'un Chapiteau d'une Colonne, the Side of a Pillar's Capital.
 Latin, *ne, A.* Latin, or Latine.

* † Le Pais Latin, (l'Université, le College) the University, the School.
 ☞ Voile Latine, (Oreille de Lièvre) a Smack-Sail.
 Latin, *S. M.* Latin, or the Latin Tongue.
 Latin de Cuisine, Law-Latin.
 * † Il y a perdu tout son Latin, he has lost his Labour, he could make nothing on't.
 * † Je suis au bout de mon Latin, I am past my Latin, or at my Wit's-End.
 ☞ Les Latins, the Latins.
 † Latineur, *S. M.* a Pedantick Latinist.
 Latinisé, *ée, A.* latinized.
 Latiniser, *V. A.* to latinize.
 † Latiniser, *V. N.* to speak ever Latin, to come out always with one's Latin.
 Latinisme, *S. M.* a Latinism.
 Latinité, *S. F.* Latin, the Latin Tongue.
 Latis, *S. M.* a Covering of laths.
 Latiter, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais, Cacher) to conceal.
 Latitude, *S. F.* (Distance de l'Equateur aux Poles) latitude.
 Latrie, *S. F.* Ex. Culte de latrie, the Service, or Worship due to God.
 Latrines, *S. F.* a privy, jakes, or house of Office.
 Latte, *v.* Late, and its Derivatives accordingly.
 Lavage, *S. M.* washing; ☞ slap, slapping, or slabbering; ☞ a slog, or chip in Porridge.
 Lavande, *S. F.* lavender.
 Lavende-aspic, Lavender-spike.
 Lavandier, *S. M.* a Teoman of the laundry to the King of France.
 Lavendière, *S. F.* a laundress, or washer-woman.
 Lavaret, *S. M.* a whitish Trout, in the Lakes of Savoy.
 Lavasse, *S. F.* a great Shower.
 Laudanum, *S. F.* laudanum.
 Laudes, *S. M.* (Partie de l'Office Divin) laudes, Part of the Roman Morning-Prayers.
 Lavé, *ée, A.* washed, &c. *v.* Laver.
 † Lave-main, *S. M.* a standing Ewer, with a Cock to it, to wash one's Hands out on't.
 Lavement, *S. M.* washing; ☞ a Glisten.

Laver, *V. A.* to wash.
 ☞ Laver une barbe, to lather a beard.
 * † Laver la tête à quelqu'un, to rattle one, to chide, or reprimand him. * † Je m'en lave les Mains, I wash my Hands on't, I'll not be concerned in it.
 ☞ Laver, (Baigner) to wash, or water.
 Laveton, *S. M.* short wool.
 Lavette, *S. F.* a clean Clout to wipe the Pewter with after it is scowered.
 Laveur, *S. M.* Ex. Laveur de Toisons, he that washes the fleece when the sheep are sheared.
 Laveuse, *S. F.* Dish-water.
 Laveuse, *S. F.* Laveuse d'Ecuelles, a Pewter-Scowerer.
 Lavis, *S. M.* (Terme de définateur) wash.
 Lavoir, *S. M.* a Wash-house; ☞ a Sink, a square Stone in a Kitchen; ☞ a great Dish-water Kettle; ☞ a Laver.
 Laureole, *S. F.* Spurge-laurel, little laurel.
 Laurier, *S. M.* the laurel, or bay-tree.
 Laurier mâle, laurel; Laurier femelle, the bay-tree.
 * Laurier (ou feuilles de laurier) laurel or bay-leaves.
 * Lauriers, (Marques d'honneur) laurels; * bays.
 Laxatif, *ive, A.* Laxative, loosening, opening.
 Lay, &c. *v.* Lai, &c.
 Laye, &c. *v.* Laie, &c.
 Layetier, *S. M.* a Box-maker.
 Layette, *S. F.* a Box, a Drawer; ☞ Child-bed Cloaths, or Linnen.
 Lazaret, *S. M.* a lazaretto, or pest-house.
 Le (Article des Noms masculins) The.
 ☞ Le, la, (Pronom Relatif) Him, her, it.
 Où est cet homme? je le cherche, where is that Man? I look for him.
 Il la demande, he asks for her.
 ☞ Le voici, here he is, here it is.
 Je le veux bien, I will. La voici, here she is.
 Lé, *S. M.* breadth, the breadth of cloth, or stuff.
 † Leans, *Adv.* within.
 Leche, *S. F.* a slice, or collop.
 Leché, *ée, A.* licked, lick'd up.
 Lechefrite, *S. F.* a Dripping-Pan.

Lecher,

Lecher, *V. A.* to lick, or lick up.

Leçon, *S. F.* Lesson; *☞* a Reading, a Lecture.

Faire leçon, to read, or explain a Subject in Hand.

☞ Lecteurs (un des quatre Ordres Mineurs dans l'Eglise) lecturers, or lecturers.

Lecteur, *S. F.* Reading.

Legal, le, *A.* Legal, justifiable by Law; *☞* honest, just, faithful, upright.

Legalement, *Adv.* honestly.

Legalisation, *S. F.* the making a Writing authentick.

Legaliser, *V. A.* (Terme de Palais) to make authentick.

Legalité, *S. F.* Honesty, uprightness.

Legat, *S. M.* Legate, a Pope's Legate.

† Legat, (ou legs) a legacy.

Legataire, *S. M. & F.* a legatee.

Legation, *S. F.* legateship.

Legatrice, *v.* Legataire.

Legende, *S. F.* a legend.

Leger, re, *A.* (qui ne pese guere) light, of small weight, not of full weight; *☞* light, easy.

☞ Chevaux légers, Cavalerie legeré, horse, or light-horse.

* Léger, (frivole) light, slight, small, inconsiderable, trifling. * (Dispos agile) light, swift, or nimble. * (Volage) light, fickle, uncertain.

* Leger, (superficiel) light, small, superficial.

* Legère teinture ou connoissance, smattering. * Cheval leger à la main, a light-born horse.

De léger, *Adv.* lightly, easily.

☞ Il croit de léger, he is light of belief.

A la légere, *Adv.* lightly, rashly, foolishly.

Légerement, *Adv.* (avec Légereté) lightly; * (superficiellement) lightly, slightly, superficially. (inconsiderément) rashly, foolishly, unwarily. * (de léger) lightly, easily. * (avec vitesse) lightly, nimbly, swiftly.

Légereté, *S. F.* (qualité de ce qui est peu pesant) lightness. * (inconstance) levity, fickleness; * (imprudence) lightness, foolery, folly. * (agilité) lightness, nimbleness, swiftness.

Legion, *S. F.* a legion.

Legionaire, *S. M.* legionary.

Legislateur, *S. M.* a lawgiver,

lawmaker, or legislator.

Legislatif, ive, *A.* legislative.

Legislation, *S. F.* legislature.

Legiste, *S. F.* a lawyer, or civilian.

Legitimation, *S. F.* legitimation, or legitimating.

Legitime, *A.* lawful; *☞* just, reasonable.

Legitime, *S. F.* a portion, part, or share that a child has by law in his parents estate.

Legitimé, ée, *A.* legitimated.

Legitimement, *Adv.* lawfully, justly.

Legitimer, *V. A.* to legitimate.

Legitimité, *S. F.* legitimacy.

Legs, *S. M.* legacy, a gift by will.

Legué, ée, *A.* Bequeathed, left by will.

Leguer, *V. A.* to bequeath, or leave by will.

Legume, *S. M.* Pulse, such as Beans, Pease, and the like.

☞ Legumes, (Herbes Potagères) herbs, roots, greens.

Lemme, *S. M.* (Terme de Géometrie) Lemma,

Lende, *v.* Lente.

Lendemain, *S. M.* the next day, the day following.

Lendore, *S. M. & F.* a Humdrum.

† Lenifier, *V. A.* to lenify, or soften.

Lenitif, *S. M.* a lenitive.

Lent, te, *A.* slow, slack, backward, dull, lazy, delatory, lingering.

Pas lent, a slow, or soft Pace.

☞ Fievrelente, an hectic fever.

Lente, *S. F.* a Nit.

Lentement, *Adv.* (avec lenteur) slowly, heavily.

Lenteur, *S. F.* Slowness, heaviness, dullness, slackness, laziness.

☞ Voyez avec quelle lenteur il s'applique à son Travail, see how dull he is at his work.

Lentille, *S. F.* a lentil; *☞* a freckle.

Lentisque, *S. M.* lentisk, the mastick-tree.

Leonin, ne, *A.* Leonine, Ex. Vers Leonins, Leonine Verses.

☞ Société Leonine, an unequal Society, in which the stronger has the best share.

Leopard, *S. M.* a leopard.

Leopardé, *A. Ex.* Lion Leopardé, a Lion passant gardant, in Heraldry.

Lepre, *S. F.* leprosy.

Lepreux, se, *A.* leprons, troubled with a leprosy.

Un lepreux, *S. M.* a leper, a leprosy.

Leproserie, *S. F.* a lazaretto.

Lequel, laquelle, (Pronom Relatif ou Interrogatif) that, which, who.

Les, the Plural of le and la; the, them.

Lese, *v.* Leze.

Lesé, ée, *A.* wronged, aggrieved.

Leser, *V. A.* (Terme de Pratique) to wrong, or aggrieve.

Lefine, *S. F.* Sordid husbandry, or housewifery, sparingness.

Lefiner, *V. N.* user de lefine, to be a sordid Husband, or Housewife; to be niggardly, or sparing.

Lefion, *S. F.* (Terme de Palais) wrong, damage, grievance.

Lefquels, the Plural of Lequel, which, who, that; the same makes in the Feminine Lefquelles.

Lesse, *S. F.* (de Chapeau) a Hatband. *☞* (avec quoy l'on mene des Chiens) a leash for Hunting-Dogs.

Lessive, *S. F.* lye, to wash with.

Lessivé, ée, *A.* Ex. cendres lessivées, lye-ashes.

Lest, *S. M.* the Ballast, or Last of a Ship; *☞* Last, a sort of Weight or Measure.

Lestage, *S. M.* lestage.

Leste, *A.* spruce, fine, neat; in a neat, or rich dress.

Lesté, ée, *A.* from Lester, ballasted.

Lestement, *A.* neatly, finely, richly.

Lester, *V. A.* to ballast.

Lethargie, *S. F.* lethargy.

Lethargique, *S. M. & F.* lethargick, that has a lethargy.

Lethargique, *A.* lethargick.

Leton, *S. M.* Brass, yellow Brass.

Lettre, *S. F.* (Caractère de l'Alphabet) a letter. *☞* (écriture) hand, or hand-writing.

☞ (Epître missive) a Letter, an Epistle.

☞ Lettre de change, a Bill of Exchange. *☞* Vous aurez souvent de mes Lettres, you will hear frequently from me.

* † Ce

* † Ce font Lettres closes, *That's Counsel, that's a Secret.*

* Lettre (sens literal) *Letter, or literal Sense.*

* Rendre à la lettre, *To render word for word.*

* Aider à la lettre, *To help the matter.*

* Lettres (science literature) les belles Lettres, *learning, good literature.*

Les S. Lettres, *The Holy Scriptures.*

Lettres (certains actes de Chancellerie) *letters.* Lettres patentes, *letters-patent, a patent.*

Lettres, S. M. Ex. Lettres royaux, *letters patent.*

Lettres de Reccréance, *re-credentials.* Lettres de rescision, *a Writ to null, or make void a Contract.*

* † Avoir lettres de quelque chose (en avoir assurance) *to be sure of a Thing.*

Lettré, ée, A. *Lettered, Learned.*

Les Personnes Lettrées, *scholars, the learned.*

Leu, Leüe, A. from Lire, *read, &c. v. the Verb.*

Levain, S. M. *leaven, ferment.*

Pain fans levain, *unleavened Bread.*

Levain (de bière) *Test.*

* Levain (reste d'une maladie) *Relicts, Remains of an old Disease.* * (reste de haine, d'inimitié, &c.) *pite, old grudge.*

Levant, A. M. *Rising, Ex.* Le soleil levant, *the rising Sun.*

Le Levant, S. M. *The East, the Levant.*

Levantin, ine, A. & S. M. & F. *Levantine, one born in the Levant.*

Leve, S. F. *a hollow Mallet, to play at Mall.*

Levé, ée, A. *lifted, heaved up, risen, &c. v. Lever.*

Main-levée, *Replevy, a Law-Term.*

Pain levé, *leavened bread.*

* Marcher la tête levée, *to go barefaced.*

Levé, S. M. *a Trick at Cards.*

Levée, S. F. (chauffée) *a bank, causey, or mole.* (Tems auquel une assemblée se levé) *rising, or breaking up.*

Levée d'un siege, *the raising of a Siege.* Levée des Fruits, *Gathering of Fruits,*

Crop, Harvest.

La levée (ou Separation) du Parlement Britannique, *the Rising, or Recess of the British Parliament.*

Levée, (collecte de deniers) *a levying, raising, or gathering.*

Levée de gens de Guerre, *levying, levy, or raising of Soldiers.*

Faire des Levées de Soldats, *to levy, or raise Soldiers.*

Faire des Levées sur le Peuple, *to raise Taxes upon the People.*

Faire une Levée de Boucliers, *v. Bouclier.*

Lever, V. A. (hausser) *to lift, heave, hold, or raise up;* (dresser) *to take up, to hold, or lift up.*

* Lever l'Etendard contre quelqu'un, *to levy War against one.*

* Lever le Camp, *to break up, to decamp.*

* Lever le piquet (déloger) *to break up, to go away.*

* Lever le menton à quelqu'un, *to back, or countenance one.*

Lever (acheter) de l'Ettoffe, *to take up, or buy Cloth.*

Lever une Copie d'un arrest, *to take a Copy of a Sentence.*

Lever le Chapeau, *to take, or pull off one's Hat.*

Lever le Masque, *to take up, or pull off the Mask.*

Lever (ôter une chose) *to remove, to take up, take off, or take away.*

Lever (ou tracer) le plan de quelque lieu, *to take, or draw the Plan of a Place.*

Lever (recueillir) *to gather.*

Lever (exiger des Taxes) *to raise, or levy Taxes.*

Lever quelqu'un, *to take one up, to help him to dress himself.*

Lever, (la Garde, la Sentinelle) *to relieve.*

Lever Boutique, lever Cabaret, *to set up Shop, to set up a Tavern, or Alehouse.*

Lever les Oreilles, *to prick up one's Ears.*

* Je n'oserois y lever les yeux, *I dare not aim, or aspire so high.*

Lever, V. N. (pousser, en parlant des Plantes) *to rise, to grow, or grow up.*

(se fermenter) *to rise, to ferment.*

Faire lever une Perdrix, *to spring a Partridge.*

Faire lever un Lièvre, *to start a Hare.*

Faire lever la pâte, *to leaven the Dough.*

Faire lever

un Siége, *to cause a Siege to be raised.*

Se Lever, V. R. *to raise, to get up, to be stirring;* (se lever) *to rise, to get, or stand up; to rise; to break up; also to rise, or be up, or begin to appear.*

Se lever (en parlant du Vent, de la Tempête) *to rise, arise, or begin to blow.*

Lever, S. M. *rising, Levee.*

Leveure, S. F. *Test.*

Levier, S. M. *a lever.*

Levis, A. M. Ex. un pont levis, *a Draw-bridge.*

Leur, (Pronom Possessif pluriel de la troisième Personne) *their, theirs, their own.*

Leur (Pronom Personnel, le pluriel de lui) *them, they;* Je leur dis, *I told them.*

Levrant, S. M. (jeune Lièvre) *a leveret, or young hare.*

Lèvre, S. F. *the lip.*

* † Je l'ai sur le bord des lèvres, *I have it at my Tongue's End.* * Rire de bout des lèvres, *to laugh but from the Teeth outward.*

Levreter, V. R. (faire des Lièvres) *to kindle, as a Hare does.*

Levrette, S. F. *a Gray-hound Bitch.*

Levrier, S. M. *a Grayhound.*

Levron, S. M. *a young, or little Grayhound.*

* † Un Jeune levron, (un jeune étourdi) *a young hare-brain'd Fellow.*

Leurre, S. M. *a lure for a Hawk; a lure, a decoy.*

Leurré, ée, A. *lured; lured, decoyed, &c.*

* Il n'est pas encore fort leurré, *he has not yet learned wit enough.*

Leurrer, V. A. *to lure, a Hawk; to lure, to decoy, to swan, to teach Wit.*

Lexive, v. *Lessive.*

Lez, *is the Plural of Lé.*

Lezard, S. M. *a lizard.*

Lezarde, S. F. *a lizard.*

Lezé, ée, Adv. *aggrieved, wronged.*

Leze, A. F. *lezé Majesté, High-Treason, v. Majesté.*

Lias, S. M. *a very hard free-stone, whereof Stair-steps and Tomb-stones are commonly made.*

Liaison, S. F. *binding, fastening, linking, or joining together.*

Maconnerie en liaison, *Bound Masonry.*

Liaison (lien) *Bond, or band,*

band, tie. ¶ (trait de plume) stroke of the Pen that joins the Parts of Letters.

* Liaison, (affinité) connexion, connexity, coherence, affinity, congruity, relation. * (correspondence) correspondence, or intelligence. * (amitié) union, love, amity, friendship, familiarity, acquaintance.

¶ Cela donne de liaison aux ingredients, that thickens the Ingredients, or makes the Ingredients incorporate well together.

Liard, S. M. a French Farthing.

* † N'avoir pas valant un liard, to be worth little, or nothing, not to be worth a Groat.

Liarder, v. Bourfiller.

Liaffe, S. F. a Bundle of Papers; ¶ the Bundle-string.

Libation, S. F. libation.

Libelle, S. M. a libel, bill, or original declaration upon any action; ¶ a libel, an infamous, or abusive writing.

Libellé, ée, A. declared upon.

Libelle, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) to declare upon an action of Trespass, Debt, Covenant, &c.

Liberal, le, A. liberal, free, generous, bountiful.

¶ Les Arts Libéraux, the liberal Arts. ¶ Le liberal Arbitre, free Will.

Libéralement, Adv. liberally, freely, bountifully, generously.

Liberalité, S. F. liberality, bounty, generosity.

Liberateur, S. M. a Deliverer, a Saviour.

Liberatrice, S. F. liberatrix.

Liberé, ée, A. freed, exempted, &c.

Liberer, V. A. to free, to exempt, to rid out; ¶ to clear.

Se liberer, V. R. to free one's self, to get free.

Se liberer, (payer ses Dettes) to clear, or pay one's Debts.

Liberté, S. F. (franc Arbitre) liberty, or free will. ¶ (indépendance) liberty, freedom. ¶ (Pouvoir de faire quelque chose) liberty, freedom, leave, free leave.

¶ (par opposition à Servitude) liberty, or freedom. ¶ (heureuse disposition naturelle) freedom, free, or easy way, easiness; facility of Writing, Speaking, &c. ¶ (manière d'agir trop libre) liberty, boldness, latitude, licentiousness. Prendre, se don-

ner la liberté de faire une chose, to take upon one's self, to presume, to make bold to do a Thing. Il prend trop de liberté, he takes too great a latitude.

¶ Liberté de Ventre, looseness, the having one's body open, v. Libre.

¶ Libertés (Franchises) liberties, privileges, exemptions.

Libertin, ne, A. lewd, licentious, debauched.

Un Libertin, S. M. a libertine, a wit, a droll, a lewd Man.

Une Libertine, S. F. a lewd Woman.

Libertinage, S. F. libertinism; ¶ lewdness, licentiousness, debauchery.

Libouret, S. M. a Rod to fish for Mackerels with.

Libraire, S. M. (from Livre) a Bookseller, a Stationer.

La Compagnie des Libraires, the Company of Stationers.

Librairie, S. F. Book-trade, Book-selling.

Libre, A. free, that has his free will; ¶ free, independent; ¶ free, at liberty; ¶ loose, easy, natural, unaffected; ¶ plain, downright, open, frank; ¶ loose, licentious, rash.

¶ Il vous est libre de faire ce qu'il vous plaira, you may do what you please. Se tenir le Ventre libre, to keep one's Belly loose, or one's Body open.

Librement, Adv. freely; ¶ plainly, frankly, openly; ¶ easily.

Lice, S. F. (Carrière) lists.

Lice, S. F. (femelle de chien de chasse) a Hound-Bitch.

Lice, S. F. Ex. Tapissierie de haute lice, Tapistry.

Licence, S. F. (Permission) licence, leave, permission, power; licence is seldom used in this first Sense. ¶ (liberté trop grande) licence, liberty, latitude. ¶ (Dérèglement dans les Mœurs) licentiousness, lewdness. ¶ (second Degré en Theologie, en Medicine, ou en Droit) a licentiate's degree.

¶ Licences ou lettres de licence, a licentiate's diploma.

Licencié, A. Disbanded.

Un Licencié, S. M. a Licentiate, one that has Power to practise in any Art.

Licencier, V. A. to disband.

Se licencier, V. R. to grow licentious, to take too much liberty,

or too great a latitude, to be so bold as.

Licentieusement, Adv. licentiously, lewdly, dissolutely.

Licencieux, A. licentious, lewd, loose, dissolute, disorderly.

Licenciment, S. M. (des Troupes) a disbanding.

Licitation, S. F. Auction.

Licite, A. lawful, allowed of, or allowable.

Licitement, Adv. lawfully.

Licorne, S. F. an Unicorn.

Licoû, S. M. an Halter.

Il traîne son Licoû, he'll be hang'd, he'll come to be hang'd.

Liéteur, S. M. LiCTOR.

Lie, S. M. dregs, or grounds; ¶ or lees.

¶ Tirer le vin de la lie, to rack Wine.

Lié, ée, A. tied, or bound fast, &c. v. Lier.

* Un Discours bien lié, a coherent Discourse, a Discourse that hangs well together.

Liège, S. M. the Cork-Tree; ¶ Cork.

Bouchon de Liège, a Cork.

Liège, A. Corked.

Liéger, V. A. to Cork, Ex.

Liéger un Filer, y mettre le liège, to cork a Net.

Lien, S. M. a string, tie, band, or bond; ¶ the string-place of a Hat.

¶ Liens dont un (prisonnier est attaché) Bonds, Chains, or Irons; (servitude) Bonds, Chains.

P. Méchant Chien, court lien, P. a curst Cow must be tied short.

Lientérié, S. F. lientery.

Lier, V. A. (attacher) to tie, bind, knit, fasten, or make fast.

¶ (faire un Noeud) to tie, or make a Knot. ¶ Lier (joindre ensemble) to join, or put together.

¶ (épaissir) to thicken, or make thick.

* Lier (faire) une partie de chasse, to make a Hunting-match.

* Lier (Unir ensemble) to tie, knit, unite, or join. * Lier conversation avec lui, to join Conversation, or Discourse with him.

* Lier (Astreindre) to tie up, bind, or oblige, to lay an Obligation upon.

Se lier, V. R. * Il s'est lié avec les Princes d'Allemagne, he has made a League with the Princes of Germany.

¶ Se lier (s'épaissir) to thicken, or grow thick.

Lierre,

Lierre, S. M. Ivy.

Liesse, S. F. (Terme d'Ecriture sainte, joye) gladness, joy, exceeding joy.

Lieu, S. M. Place, or Room.

* Ces bas lieux, (la Terre) the Earth.  Lieu de Plaisance, a fine Seat in the Country.

 Lieu, (rang) place, rank; * (tems favorable pour faire ou dire quelque chose) place, time.

* (sujet, raison) cause, reason, matter. * (occasion) way, occasion.

 Un vilain, ou un mauvais lieu, (un Bordel) a Stews, a Bawdy-House.

 Lieu (Race) family, birth, extraction. Il vient de bon lieu, he comes of a good Family.

 Aimer, faire l'amour en bon lieu, to fix one's Love upon a deserving Person. * Je tiens, je sçay cela de bon lieu, I have that from very good Hands.  Lieu (passage) d'un Livre, place, or passage in a Book.

 En quelque lieu que, (par tout où) where-ever, whithersoever. En aucun lieu, (nulle part) no-where. En tout lieu, every-where.

 Lieu, (place qu'une personne ou une chose tient pour une autre) place, room, stead, lieu.

Au lieu de travailler, il joue, instead of working, he plays.

Au lieu que, whereas, when, when as, while.

 Les lieux d'une Maison, (le Privé) a House of Office, a convenient, or necessary House.

Lieuë, S. F. a League.

Lièvre, S. M. a Hare.

* Un bec de lièvre, a Hare-lip. * † Memoire de lièvre, a short, or bad Memory.

Lieutenance, S. F. lieutenantcy, a lieutenant's Place.

Lieutenant, S. M. a Lieutenant.

Lieutenant de Roy dans une Province, the Lord Lieutenant of a county.

Lieutenante, S. F. a Lieutenant's Lady.

Ligament, S. M. a ligament.

Ligamenteux, se, A. full of ligaments, stringy.

Ligature, S. F. a ligature, or band;  ligature, binding.

Lige, S. M. ligeance, or ligeancy.

Lige, A. liege, subject, vassal.

Hommage lige, (Hommage plein) full homage, allegiance.

Ligance, S. F. ligeance, or ligeancy.

Ligement, Adv. by ligeance, or allegiance.

† Lignage, S. M. family, lineage, off spring.

Lignager, S. M. one of the same family.

Lignager, A. Ex. retrait lignager. power of redemption.

Ligne, S. F. line.

 Mettre ou tirer en ligne de conte, to set, or put to account, to charge.  Ecrire, mettre, tirer une somme hors ligne, to set a Sum on the Margin.

Lignée, S. F. Stock, Family, off-spring, Issue, Race.

Ligneul, S. M. Shoemaker's Thread.

Ligneux, se, A. ligneous, woody.

Ligue, S. F. (confederation) league, confederacy;  (complot) confederacy, combination, faction, club, party.

Liguer, V. A. to unite, or join in a league, to confederate, to combine.

Liguer, S. M. Ligueuse, S. F. a leaguer.

Lilach, S. M. the lilach, Arabian-bean, or Pipe-tree.

Limace, S. F. ou Limas, S. M. a Slug; a Slug-snail, or Dew-snail.

Limaçon, S. M. ou Colimaçon, a Snail.  Limaçon de Metal (que la lime fait tomber) File-dust, Filings.

Limaille, S. F. File-dust, Filings.

Limande, S. F. a Burt, or Bret-fish.

Limbes, S. M. Limbo.

Lime, S. F. a File.

* Passer la lime sur un Ouvrage, to polish, or lick over a Piece of Work.

 Lime, S. F. (petit Limon) a sort of Lemon.

Limé, ée, A. Filed, &c. v. Limer.

Limer, V. A. to file, or file off.

* Limer, (polir) to polish, to finish.

Limeur, S. M. a Filer.

Limeure, S. F. Filing.

Limier, S. M. a Blood-hound, or Lime-hound.

Liminaire, A. F. Ex. Epître

liminaire, an Epistle Dedicatory, a Dedication.

Limitation, S. F. Limitation, restriction, modification.

Limites, S. F. limits, bounds, boundaries.

Limité, ée, A. bounded, limited, confined, stinted.

* Esprit limité, a small, narrow, or shallow Wit, a Wit of small Capacity.

Limiter, S. M. to limit, or set bounds, to stint, or confine.

Limitrophe, A. neighbouring, bordering upon, adjacent, lying near to.

Limon, S. M. (sorte de Citron) a lemon, or pomecitron.

 (bouë, bourbe) Mud, or Slime.  (une des deux pièces de bois d'un Chariot entre lesquelles on attèle un Cheval) a Shaft of a Cart.

Limonade, S. F. Limonade.

Limonadier, S. M. a Maker, or Seller of Limonade.

Limoneux, se, A. Slimy, muddy.

Limonier, S. M. a Lemon, or Citron-Tree;  a Filter, Thiller, or Thil-herse.

Limosin, S. M. (nom des habitants d'une province de France) Limosin.

 Limosin, (sorte de Maçon) a Mason, or Bricklayer, a Rough-waller.

Limosinage, S. M. Rough-walling.

Limpide, A. limpid, clear.

Limpidit, S. F. Limpidity, limpidude, clearness.

Lin, S. M. Line, or Flax;  Linseed.

 Toile claire de lin, ou de fin lin, Lawn.

Lingeul, S. M. a Sheet.

Lineament, S. M. lineament, feature.

Linge, S. M. linnen, linnen-cloaths;  a rag, a linnen-cloth.

Linge à barbe, a barbing-cloth.

Linger, S. M. Lingère, S. F. a seamster, a seamstress.

Lingerie, S. F. linnen-trade;

 the place of a Nunnery where the linnen is kept.

Lingot, S. M. an Ingot, or Wedge.

Lingorière, S. F. an Ingot-mould, a Wedge mould.

Linière, S. F. (from Lin) a Flax-woman, a Flax plot.

Liniment, S. M. a liniment, or thin Ointment.

Linon, ou Linomple, S. M. *lawn.*
 Linote, S. F. *a linnet.*
 Linteau, S. M. *lintel, the head-piece over the door, or window.*
 Linx, v. Lynx.
 Lion, S. M. *a lion*; *Leo*, one of the Twelve Celestial Signs.
 Lionceau, S. M. *a lion's whelp, a young lion.*
 Lionne, S. F. *a lioness.*
 Lypothymie, S. F. *hypothymy, fainting, or swooning.*
 Lippe, S. F. *a great blubber, or pouting lip.*
 Lippée, S. F. (Bouchée) *a mouth-full.*
 Un Chercheur de franchises lip-pées, *a sprnger, or smell-feast.*
 Lippitude, S. F. *lippitude, blearedness.*
 Lippu, uë, *A. blubber-lipped.*
 Liqueur, S. F. *liquor.*
 Vin qui a de la liqueur, *insidious Wine.*
 Liquidation, S. F. *a settling, or clearing.*
 Liquide, *A. liquid, clear.*
 Liquidé, ée, *A. cleared, settled.*
 Liquider, V. A. *to clear, or settle.*
 Liquidité, S. F. *liquidity.*
 Lire, V. A. *to read.*
 Liron, v. Loir.
 Lis, S. M. (Plante) *lilly.*
 Lis, ou fleur de lis, *a lilly.*
 Fleur de lis, (en Armoiries) *a Flower-de-luce*; (marque dont on flectrit certains criminels en France) *Flower-de-luce, or mark wherewith male-factors are branded.*
 Lis, *a Person of the verb Lire.*
 Liseré, ée, *A. bordered.*
 Liserer, V. A. (Terme de Bourdeur) *to border.*
 Liser, ou Liseron, S. M. *bind-weed, ripe-weed, or withy-weed.*
 Liser (Vercocquin) *wine-freter, the Devil's Gold-ring.*
 Liseur, S. M. *Liseuse, S. F. (celui ou celle qui lit) a reader.*
 Lisible, *A. legible, easy to be read.*

Lisiblement, *Adv. legibly.*
 Lisière, S. F. *a list of cloath, or of stuff.* *Lisière de Toile, the selvage of linnen-cloth.*
 Lisière de petit Enfant, *a young child's leading-strings.*
 * Lisière (extremitez d'un Pais) *borders.* * De grandes lisières de Montagnes, *a long chain, or ridge of hills.*
 Lisse, ée, *A. sleeked, smoothed, made smooth.*
 Lisser, V. A. *to sleek, smooth, or make smooth.*
 Lissoire, S. F. *a sleek-stone.*
 Lisse, S. F. *a list, roll, or catalogue.*
 Listeau, ou Listel, S. M. *a small square, an out-jetting brow, or member of a pillar.*
 Lit, S. M. *a bed.*
 Lit, (ou le bois du lit) *a bedstead.*
 Le Lit d'une Rivière, *the bed, or channel of a river.*
 * Lit (ou couche de quelque chose) *bed, or lay.*
 Un Enfant du premier, ou du second Lit, *a child by the first, or second wife.*
 Lit (Droit fil de vent principal) *the chief point of the wind.* Tenir le lit du vent, *to go close by the wind, or near the wind.*
 Litanie, S. F. *the litany.*
 Lite, S. M. *a sort of cheese.*
 Liteau, S. M. *the haunt of a wolf.*
 Literal, le, *A. (qui est selon la lettre) literal.*
 Litteralement, *Adv. literally.*
 Literature, S. F. *learning, erudition.*
 Litharge, S. F. *Litharge.*
 Litière, S. F. (from Lit) *a litter, to be carried in*; *Litter, Straw.* Cheval sur la litière, *A. juk, or lame Horse.*
 * Il est sur la litière (il est malade au lit) *He is sick a bed.*
 * Faire litière de quelque chose, *to throw a thing about like dirt, to lavish it.*
 Litige, S. M. *Litigation, strife, Law-suit.*
 Litigieux, se, *A. Litigious.*
 Litispendance, S. F. *The time during which a Law-suit is depending, liti-pendence.*
 Litre, S. M. *A black Girdle, with Coats of Arms round the upper part of a Church.*
 Litron, S. M. *A wooden Measure, containing somewhat more*

than a Pint.
 Liturgie, S. F. *A liturgy.*
 Liveche, S. F. *Lovage.*
 Livide, *A. black and blew, livid.*
 Livraison, S. F. *Delivery.*
 Livre, S. M. *a Book.*
 Livre, S. F. *a Pound.*
 Livre, (Monnoye de conte valant Vingt Sols) *A Livre.* Livre sterlin, *A Pound Sterling, twenty Shillings.*
 Livré, ée, *A. (from Livrer) Delivered, delivered up, v. Livrer.*
 Il étoit entierement livré à la Maison de Guise, *he was entirely devoted, or attached to the Guisan Family.*
 Livrée, S. F. *a Livery*; *Liverymen.*
 Livrée de la nôce, *a Wedding-favour.*
 Livrer, V. A. *To deliver, or deliver up.*
 Livrer Bataille, *To engage, or join Battle.* Livrer un Affaut à une Place, *to storm a Place.*
 Elle savoit qu'un Eclaircissement la livreroit, *She knew that an Eclaircissement would betray her.*
 Se livrer, V. R. *To give one's self over, to surrender one's self.*
 † Livret, S. M. *a little Book.*

L O

Lobe, S. M. *Lobe*; *a Cod, Shell of Pulse and Seeds.*
 Local, le, *A. local, of place*
 Locante, *A. Ex. chambre locante, A Room ready furnished to be let, a hired lodging.*
 Locataire, S. M. & F. *A Tenant, or Lodger.*
 Locataire, (qui a un Bail, d'une terre, d'une maison) *A Lessee.*
 D † Locati, S. M. *A Hackney-Coach.*
 Locatif, ive, *A. Of, or belonging to the Tenant.*
 Loche, S. F. *a Loach.*
 Locher, V. N. *To be loose.*
 Locution, S. F. *Locution, expression, phrase.*
 Lodier, S. M. *A quilted Counterpane.*
 Lods, S. M. *Ex. Lods & Ventes, Fines of alienation.*
 Lof, S. M. *The loof of a Ship.*
 Tenir le Lof, *to keep the Loof, to keep the Ship close to the Wind.*
 Au Lof, (Terme de commandement)

ment) *a-loof, spring your loof, loof up.* ☞ *Etre aulof, To be to the windward, to have the Weather-gage.* ☞ *Lof pour Lof, Tack about.*

Logarithme, S. M. *Logarithm.*

Loge, S. F. *a Shed, Lodge, Hut, or Cabin.*

☞ *Loge, A Box in a Play-house; ☞ (dans une foire) a Booth in a Fair. ☞ (où l'on enferme les fous) A Box, or Cell in a Mad-house.*

Logé, ée, *A. lodged.*

* *J'en suis logé là, I am of that Mind, that's my Humour, or Temper.*

Logeable, *A. Convenient.*
Maison logeable, *A convenient House.*

Logement, S. M. *Lodging, or Apartment.*

☞ *Logement, a Lodgement in a Siege.*

Loger, V. A. *to lodge, harbour, or give a lodging to.*

☞ *Loger des Soldats, To quarter Soldiers.*

Loger, V. N. *To lodge, lye, live, or dwell.*

Se Loger, V. R. *To build a House for one's own use; ☞ to take a Lodging.*

Logette, S. F. *a little lodge, or Cabin.*

Logicien, S. M. *A Logician.*

Logique, S. F. *logick.*

Logis, S. M. *House, home, lodging, habitation.*

Corps de Logis, *Main-house; ☞ part of a House, Apartment.*

☞ *Log's (Hôtellerie) an Inn.*

Logistique, S. F. *Logistick.*

Logogtite, S. M. *A kind of*

symbol in enigmatical Words.

Loi, ou Loy, S. F. *Law; ☞ Law, Statute, Ordinance, Decree; ☞ Precept, Command.*

☞ *Gens de Loy, Lawyers.*

* *Ranger un Etat sous ses loix, to subdue a State, to bring it under one's Dominion. * Les loix du Devoir m'y obligent, My Duty binds me to it.*

Loin, *Adv. far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a distance, or great distance.*

* *Voir venir quelqu'un de loin, to see whereabout one is, to see what he would be at.*

* *Rejeter, Renvoyer quelque chose bien loin, To reject a thing. * Aller loin (faire des Progrez) To go far, to go a great way.*

* *Cela va plus loin que vous ne pensez, That's of greater consequence than you imagine. * Parents deloin, Relations a great way off. * Il ne le portera pas loin, He shan't go long unpunished, I'll soon be even with him.*

☞ *Auloin, A great way off. Loin à loin, de loin à loin, At a great distance. ☞ bien-loin de, bien-loin que, Far from, instead of. Bien-loin que cela soit, It is so far from being so.*

Loin (Prep. de lieu qui a la même signification que, loin Adverbe) *Far, far off, a great way, a great way off, at a great distance.*

☞ *Loin d'ici, loin de nous, away, avant, be gone. P. Qui est loin des yeux est loin du coeur, P. Out of sight out of mind.*

* *Ils sont encore tous deux loin du conte, ou bien loin du conte, They two still differ very much.*

Lointain, ne, *A. Far, remote.*
Les Lointains, S. M. *The distances, or remotest Views of a Picture.*

Loir, S. M. *A Dormouse.*

† *Loisible, A. Lawful.*

Loisir, S. M. *Leisure, spare time. A loisir, leisurely, at leisure. ☞ Loisir, (espace de tems suffisant) Time.*

Lombaire, *A. Lumbar, or lumbar.*

Lombes, S. M. *The Loyns.*

L'on. v. On.

Long, gue, *A. Long.*

* *† Avoir les dents bien longues, to be sharp-set, to be almost starved.*

☞ *Long (étendu en durée de tems) long, great, Ex. Long tems, A great, or a long while.*

Bail a longues années, a long Lease. Assignation a longs jours, a Summons to a long Day.

☞ *Long tems (dans un sens adverbial) Long. Je ne l'ai pas vu depuis long tems, I han't seen him this great while. Assez long tems, a pretty while.*

† *Long (lent, tardif) long, tedious, slow.*

Long, S. M. (longuer) *length, long.*

Une chambre qui a 20 piez de long, A Room 20 foot in length, or 20 foot long.

* *Savoir le court & le long d'une affaire, to know the short and the long of a Business.*

Au long, tout au long, Adv. At large.

Le long, du long, au long, Prep. along, all-along.

Long-jointé, A long-jointed Horse.

Longanimité, S. F. Longanimity, long-suffering, forbearance, long-patience.

Longe, S. F. Loyn, Ex. Une longe de Veau, a Loyn of Veal.

☞ *Longe, (Courroie) A Strap, or Thong of Leather.*

† *Longis, S. M. A lungis, a long-winded, or slow Man, a slow-back, a drowly, or dreaming lusk, a lingerer.*

Longitude, S. F. Longitude.
Longue, the feminine of Long.

De longue main, Adv. A long while since, or ago, of long standing. Je le connois de longue main, he is an old Acquaintance of mine.

A la longue, Adv. at long run, at the long run, in time.

Longuement, Adv. long, a long time, a great while.

Longuet, te, A. pretty long.

Longueur, S. F. length.

Tirer en Longueur, to draw out in length, to put off, to prolong, to delay, to spin.

☞ *Longueur (delay) delay.*

Looch, S. F. Loche, or loch.

† *Lopin, S. M. a Gob, Gobbet, Lunch, Bit, or Morsel.*

† *Loque, S. F. Rag, tatter.*

Loquet, S. M. the Latch of a Door.

Loquetar, S. M. a little latch.

Loquette, S. F. a little piece.

Lorgnade, S. F. an Ogle, Ogling.

Lorgné, ée, A. Ogled.

Lorgner, V. A. To Ogle.

Lorgnette, S. F. a spying glass.

Lorgneur, euse, S. An Ogler.

Loriot, S. M. Loriot, Wit-wall, a sort of Bird.

Lormiers, S. M. Lorimers, or Loriners.

Lors de, adv. at the time of, when.

Pour lors, adv. then, at that time.

Des lors, adv. ever since, from that time.

Lors que, adv. when, at the time.

† *Los, S. M. Praise.*

Lofange, S. F. a Lofenge.

Lofangé, ce, A. lofenged.

Lot, S. M. Lot, portion, share.

Lote, v. Motelle.

O o 2 Loterie,

Loterie, S. F. (from Lot) *A Lottery.*

Lotion, S. F. *Lotion, washing.*

Lotir, V. A. *to share, to divide into Lots.*

Lots, v. Lods.

Louable, A. *Commendable, to be commended, landable, praise-worthy, worthy of praise.*

Louable, (Terme de Medecine) *laudable, or good.*

Louablement, Adv. *laudably, commendably.*

Louage, S. F. *a letting out; a hiring.*

Carosse ou Cheval de louage, *a hackney-coach, or horse.*

Louage d'une Maison, *the Rent of a House.*

Louange, S. F. *praise, commendation.*

Digne de louange, *praise-worthy.*

† Louanger, V. A. *To praise, or commend.*

† Louangeur, S. M. *a Praiser, a Flatterer.*

Louche, A. *squint-ey'd, that looks a-skew.*

Loucher, V. N. (regarder de travers) *to squint, or look a-skew.*

Loué, ée, A. *hired; let, or let out; praised, commended, &c. v. Louer.*

Lové, ée, A. (from Lover) *coiled.*

Louier, V. A. *to hire; (donner à louage) to let, or let out.*

Louier, V. A. *to praise, or commend.*

† Louier Dieu, *to praise, or thank God.*

Se louer de quelqu'un, V. R. *to be well satisfied with one.*

Lover, V. A. (plier) *un Cable, to coil a Cable.*

Louieur, S. M. *a Praiser, or Flatterer.*

Louis, ou Louis d'Or, *a Lewis d'Or, or French Pistole.*

Loup, S. M. *a Wolf.*

Loup-marin (Poisson de Mer) *Base a Sea-fish.*

Loup, (Ulcere qui vient aux jambes) *a malignant Ulcer in the Legs.*

Loup, (Masque de Ve-lours) *a Mask.*

Loup Cervier, (Lynx) *a Lynx.*

Loup garou, *a Wolf-man, or Were-Wolf. * (homme d'humeur farouche) * an Owl, an unsociable Man.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup

on en voit la queue, *talk of the Devil and he'll appear.*

P. Qui se fait Brebis, le Loup le mange, *P dawb yourself with honey, and you'll never want Flies.*

* Entre chien & Loup, *At Twilight, betwixt Hawk and Buzzard.*

Vesse de Loup, *a Fuzz-ball, Puck-fist.*

Loupe, S. F. *a Wen.*

Loupe d'Arbre, *the knob of a Tree.*

Loupe (verre convexe des deux côtes) *a round magnifying Glass.*

Lourd, de, A. (pesant) *heavy, clouterly, unweildy. * (stupide) heavy, dull, blockish, dunsical.*

* Lourde faute, *a gross, or great Fault.*

* Lourd, (difficile) *heavy, hard.*

Lourdaude, S. F. *an awkward Wench.*

Lourdaut, S. M. *a Dunce, Block head, or Logger-head, an awkward Fellow.*

Lourdement, Adv. *Heavily; * blockishly, grossly; * awkwardly.*

† Lourdisse, S. F. *Blockishness, dulness, awkwardness.*

Loutre, S. M. & F. *an Otter.*

Louve, S. F. *a She-Wolf.*

Louve, *a lascivious Woman, a common Whore, a Punk.*

Louve, *Slings, or Iron-Pincers.*

Louver, V. A. (Terme de Magon) *to make a Hole in the Stone, to heave it up.*

Louvet, S. M. *A Wolf of an indifferent bigness.*

Louvetau, S. M. *a young Wolf.*

Louvetaux de Magon, *Wedges of Iron.*

Louveterie, S. F. *Wolf-hunting.*

Louvetier, S. M. *The Master of the Wolf-hunters, an Officer appointed for Wolf-hunting.*

Louvette, S. F. *a Tick.*

Louvière, S. F. *the Haunt of a Wolf.*

Louvoyer, V. N. ou louvier, (Termes de Marine) *to board, to bolt to and again, to laver.*

Loxodromie, S. F. *Loxodromy.*

Loy, v. Loi.

Loyal, le, A. *loyal, faithful, trusty, honest.*

Vin Loyal & Marchand, *Marketable Wine.*

Cheval loyal, *a gentle Horse,*

that gives exact Obedience to the Rider.

Loyalement, Adv. *Loyally, faithfully, honestly.*

Loyauté, S. F. *Loyalty, fidelity, honesty.*

Loyer, S. M. *Rent.*

† Loyer, *hire, salary, wages.*

† Loyer (recompense) *Reward, Recompence.*

Lozange, v. Losange.

† Lubie, S. F. *a Maggot, or Crochet, a ridiculous Fancy, a Whim.*

† Lubieux, se, A. *Maggot-headed, maggoty, full of Crochets, whimsish.*

Lubricité, S. F. *Lechery, lasciviousness, wantonness, incontinency; D † lubricity.*

Lubrique, A. *lecherous, wanton, lascivious; D. † lubricious.*

Lucarne, S. F. *a Dormer-window, a Loover.*

Lucide, A. *lucid, bright, light.*

Lucratif, ve, A. *Lucrative, profitable.*

Lucre, S. M. *Lucre, Gain, Profit.*

Luette, S. F. *the Palate, or Uvula.*

Luette abbatuë, *the Palate of the Mouth down.*

Lueur, S. F. (from luire) *Light, or glimmering light; brightness.*

Lugubre, A. *mournful, doleful, moansful, sad, or melancholy.*

Lugubrement, Adv. *mournfully, dolefully, moanfully.*

Lui, (Pronom. de la troisième Personne au Masculin) *He, him.*

Ma femme a été chez vous, lui avez vous parlé? *My Wife has been at your House, did you speak to her?*

Luire, V. N. *to shine, to glister, to give light.*

Luisant, te, A. *shining, glittering, bright, light.*

Ver Luisant (insecte) *a Glow-worm.*

Luite, v. Lute, &c.

Lumière, S. F. (claire) *light, or brightness. (Bougie, Chandelle ou Lampe) a light, candle, or lamp. * (connoissance) * Light, Understanding, Parts, Knowledge. * (indice) insight, hint. * (illustre personnage) Light, an eminent, or illustrious Man. (petit trou de la culasse d'une Arme à feu) the Touch-hole of a Gun.*

* Mettre

* Mettre un livre en lumière, *to set forth, to publish, or put out a Book.* * Commencer à voir la lumière, *ou la lumière du jour* (Naître) *to be born.*

* Les lumières de Dieu decouvrent nos Defauts jusques dans les Replis de nos Ames, *The most secret Recesses of our Souls lie all open to God's all-seeing Eye.*

Lumignon, *S. M. the Wick, or Cotton of a Candle, the Match of a Lamp.*

Luminaire, *S. M. a Luminary, or light.*

Le Luminaire d'une Eglise, *the Lights of a Church.*

* † Luminaire, (les Yeux) *the Eyes, the Eye-sight.*

Lumineux, *se, A. Luminous, lucid, bright, full of light, clear.*

Lunaire, *A. Lunar, Ex. Mois ou Année lunaire, A Lunar Month, or Year.*

Lunaire, *S. F. Lunary, or Moon wort.*

Lunaison, *S. F. Lunation.*

Lunatique, *A. Lunatick, mad, frantick, or sick at certain times of the Moon.*

Cheval Lunatique, *A moon-ey'd Horse.*

Un Lunatique, *S. M. A Lunatick, or Mad-man.*

Lundi, *S. M. Munday, or Monday.*

Lune, *S. F. The Moon.*

* † Vouloir prendre la lune avec les Dents, *to attempt impossibilities.*

* † Tenir de la lune, être un peu fou, *to be a little crack-brained.*

* † Avoir des lunés (être sujet à des Caprices) *to be full of Whims, or Crotchets.*

Demi-lune, *S. F. a Half-moon, in Fortification.*

Lunetier, *S. M. a Spectacle-maker.*

Lunette, *S. F. Glass.*

Lunette d'approche, *ou de longue vue, a Prospective-glass, a Telescope.*

Lunette à facettes, *a Multiplying-Glass.* Lunette à puces (*ou Microscope*) *a Microscope, or Magnifying-Glass.*

Lunette, (*ou Siège*) de Privé, *the Seat of a House of Office.*

Lunette où se met le Chrystal d'une Montre, *the Crystal Case of a Watch.*

Lunettes (au Pluriel) *Spectacles.*

Lupin, *S. M. Lupines, a sort of Pulse.*

Luferne, *v. Luzerne.*

Lustrale, *A. Ex. Eau lustrale, Lustral, or Holy-water.*

Lustre, *S. M. (Eclat) lustre, or gloss.*

Lustre, *lustre, splendour, brightness.*

Lustre (Chandelier à plusieurs branches) *a branch, a branched Candlestick.*

Lustre, (Espace de cinq ans) *Lustrum, the Space of five Years, among the Antients.*

Lustré, *ée, A. That has a Gloss upon it.*

Lustré, *S. M. Lustring, or Lute-string.*

Lustrer, *V. A. to set a Gloss upon.*

Lut, *ou Luth, S. M. a Lute;*

lute, clay, or loam.

Lute, *S. F. Wrestling.*

Un lieu de Combat à la lute, *a wrestling-place.*

De haute lute, *Adv. Cleverly, by main force.*

Luté, *ée, A. Luted,*

Luter, *V. N. to wrestle, or be wrestling.*

* Luter contre la fortune, la mort, *to struggle with Fortune, or Death.*

Luter, *V. A. to lute, or cover with Clay.*

Luteur, *S. M. a Wrestler.*

Luthier, *ou Lutier, S. M. a Musick-instrument-maker.*

Lutin, *S. M. a Hobgoblin.*

* Un lutin (un méchant garçon) *an unlucky Boy.*

Faire de lutin, *ou Lutiner, V. N. to make a deadly Noise, to tear, or bluster.*

Lutrin, *S. M. a Reading-desk, or Choirister's Desk, in a Church-Choir.*

Luxation, *S. F. a Luxation, or being out of joint.*

Luxe, *S. M. Luxury, excess, superfluity, riot, extravagance, profuseness.*

Luxé, *ée, A. Luxated, disjointed.*

Luxer, *V. A. to luxate, to disjoint.*

Luxure, *S. F. Leathery, wantonness, lust, lasciviousness.*

Luxurieux, *se, A. lecherous, wanton, lascivious, lustful.*

Luy, *v. Lui.*

Luzerne, *S. F. Medick-fod-*

der, Spanish Trefoil.

Lycanthrope, *S. M. a Wolf-man, or Were-wolf.*

Lycanthropie, *S. F. Lycanthropy, the frenzy, or madness of a Wolf-man.*

Lyce, *v. Lice.*

Lymphatique, *A. lymphatick.*

Lymphé, *S. F. Lympha, a wat'ry Humour.*

Lynx, *S. M. a Lynx.*

Avoir des Yeux de lynx, *to have Lynx-eyes, to be keen-sighted, or quick-sighted.*

Lyon, *v. Lion.*

Lyre, *S. F. a Lyra-viol, or Harp.*

Lyrique, *A. Lyrick.*

M.

MA, (Pronom Possessif féminin) *My, or mine, v. Mon.*

Macaron, *S. M. a Macaroon.*

Macaronique, *A. Macaronick, speaking of a certain Poem.*

Maceration, *S. F. Maceration, mortification.*

* Macéré, *ée, A. Macerated, mortified, &c.*

Macerer, *V. A. to macerate, or mortify; to soak, or steep.*

Mâche, *S. F. Corn-Sallet.*

Mâché, *ée, A. (from Mâcher) chewed, chewed.*

Mâchefer, *S. M. the dross of Iron.*

Mâchelière, *A. F. les dents mâchelières, the Cheek-Teeth, or Grinders.*

Mâche-moure, *S. F. the Crums of Sea-bisket.*

Macher, *V. A. to chaw, or chew.*

Cheval qui mache son frein, *a horse that champs the bit.*

† Mâcher, (Monger beaucoup & avec avidité) *to set one's chaps a-going, to claw it off, to eat briskly.*

* Mâcher (préparer, disposer) une affaire, *to prepare a business, to make it ready.*

* Macheur, *euse, S. a great Eater.*

Machicatoire, *S. M. Ex. Prendre du Tabac en Machicatoire, to chew Tobacco.*

Machi-

Machinateur, S. M. *a Machinator, contriver, or Plotter.*

Machination, S. F. *Machination, device, plot, plotting, or contriving.*

Machine, S. F. *a Machine, device, or engine.* * (invention, ruse) *a sly trick, or crafty device; a plot.*

* La Machine ronde, *The earthly Ball, the World.*

Machine, ée, *A. Machinated, contrived, &c.*

Machiner, V. A. *To plot, hatch, or devise.*

☞ Machiner les points d'un foulard, *to paint a Shoe.*

Machiniste, S. M. *a Machinist.*

Mâchoire, S. F. (from Macher) *The Jaw, or Jaw-bone, the Chaps.*

* Branler la Mâchoire, ou Jouer de la Mâchoire, *to set one's Chaps a-going, to eat.*

☞ Mâchoires d'Etau, *Vice-chaps.*

† Machurer, V. A. *To dawb.*
Macis, S. M. *fleur de Murcade, Mace.*

Mâcle, S. F. *Mascle, a term of Heraldry.*

Magon, S. M. *a Mason, or Brick-layer.*

Magonnage, S. M. *Mason's-work.*

Magonné, ée, *A. made, or built.*

Magonner, V. N. *to make, or build; ☞ to mure, to wall up.*

Magonnerie, S. F. *Masonry, Mason's-work, muring, or walling, Stone, or Brick-work.*

Macreuse, S. F. *a Sea duck.*

Maculature, S. F. *a maculature, a macle, a waste Sheet of printed Paper; ☞ a very coarse brown Paper.*

Macule, S. F. *a Spot, blemish, blot, or stain.*

Sans macule, *Unspotted.*

Maculé, ée, *A. Spotted.*

Maculer, V. A. & N. *to spot, or blot.*

Madame, S. F. *my Lady, Madam; Ladyship, Mistress.*

☞ Madame (la femme de Monsieur frere du Roy) *Madam, the King's Brother's Wife in France.*

P. Monsieur vaut bien Madame, *he is as good as she.*

Mademoiselle, S. F. *Madam, miss, mistress.*

Mademoiselle, (la Fille de

Monsieur frere du Roy) *Mademoiselle, the King's Brother's Daughter.*

Madré, ée, *A. Speckled, spotted.* As, bois madré, *speckled Wood.*

* Madré, (fin, ruse) *Cunning, sharp.*

Un fin Madré, S. M. *a cunning man, a sharp blade.*

Madreure, S. F. *a speck, or spot.*

Madrier, S. M. (Terme d'ingenieur) *a thick plank, or board.*

Madrigal, S. M. *Madrigal, a kind of amorous Song.*

Maestral, v. Mestral.

† Mafflé, ée, *A. Chub-cheeked, bloated.*

Magazin, S. M. *a magazine, a Ware-house, or Store-house.*

☞ Marchand en Magazin, *a wholesaler, or merchant.*

Mage, S. M. *a wise man, among the Persians.*

Mage, ou Maje, *A. Ex. Juge Mage, a Chief Justice.*

Magicien, S. M. *a magician, a wizard, a conjurer, a sorcerer.*

Magicienne, S. F. *a Witch, or Sorceress.*

Magie, S. F. *magick.*

Magique, *A. magical, magick, conjuring.*

Magister, S. M. *a School-master, a Pedant.*

Magistère, S. M. *magistery.*

Magistral, ale, *A. magisterial, or magisterious, imperious.*

Magistralement, *A. magisterially, imperiously.*

Magistrat, S. M. *a magistrate.*

Magistrature, S. F. *magistracy.*

Magnanime, *A. magnanimous, generous, brave, of great Spirit.*

Magnanimité, S. F. *magnanimity, courage, generosity, greatness of Spirit.*

Magnetique, *A. magnetick, or magnetical.*

Magnificat, S. M. *magnificat.*

Magnificence, S. F. *magnificence, state, greatness, generosity, gallantry; ☞ magnificence, state, greatness, stateliness.*

Magnifié, ée, *A. magnified, exalted, highly praised, extolled.*

Magnifier, V. A. *to magnify, exalt, praise highly, or extol.*

Magnifique, *A. magnificent, stately, noble, great, that lives in great state; magnificent, stately, noble, sumptuous, splendid.*

☞ Style magnifique, *a lofty, or high strain, a lofty, or sublime stile.*

Magnifiquement, *A. magnificently, stately, nobly, royally splendidly, sumptuously.*

Magot, S. M. *a Baboon; ** (for mal rait & mal bati) ** a Baboon, a Booby, an ill favoured Coxcomb; a nasty Fellow, a Puppy.* ☞ (amas d'argent cache) *a hoard of money.*

Mahonne, S. M. *mahone, a Turkish Ship.*

Mai, v. May.

Maie, v. Mage.

Majesté, S. F. *majesty.*

☞ Crime de leze Majesté, au premier ou au second chef, *High-Treason.*

* Majesté, (en parlant de tout ce qui a quelque air d'au guste, ou de grand) *majesty, stateliness, greatness, nobleness, loftiness, sublimity.*

Majestueusement, *Adv. majestically, stately, in great state, nobly.*

Majestueux, se, *A. majestic, majestic, full of majesty; noble, stately, great, lofty, sublime.*

Majeur, re, *A. Of Age.*

☞ L'excommunication majeure, *the greater Excommunication.* ☞ Force majeure, *force, superior Power.*

Majure, S. F. *the major Proposition of a Syllogism.*

☞ Majeure ordinaire, *an act at the University.*

Nos majeurs, S. M. *our forefathers, ancestors, or predecessors.*

Maigre, *A. lean, meager, poor in flesh, thin, scraggy; ☞ hungry, dry, barren; ☞ dry, barren, jejune; slender.*

* Faire maigre chere, *to make pitiful cheer, to fare very hard, sadly, or pitifully.*

* Un maigre Auteur, *a sorry Author, a pitiful Writer.*

* Jour maigre, *a Fish-day.*

☞ Maigre, (qui ne joint pas bien) *that gapes, that does not join close.*

Maigre, S. M. *Lean.*

☞ Manger maigre, *Faire maigre, to eat no flesh, to keep lent, to forbear meat.*

Maigrelet, te, *A. lean, poor, out of case, thin.*

* Maigrement, *A. poorly, slenderly, pitifully,*

Maigret.

Maigret, te, *A. Lean, poor, thin, out of case.*

Maigreur, *S. F. leanness.*

Elle a une grande maigreur, *She is very lean, or poor.*

Maigri, ie, *A. Grown lean, fallen away.*

Maigrir, *V. N. to grow lean, to fall away.*

Mall, *S. F. a Mallet; a mall.*

Maille, *S. F. an antient base Coin of France.*

☞ Pince maille (avare, Taquin) *a Pinch fist, or pinch-penny, a stingy fellow.*

☞ Maille (anneau qu'on fait avec l'aiguille en tricotent) *a stitch in knitting.* ☞ (trou de réseau ou de filet) *a Net-mash.*

☞ (annelet de fer) *a Mail.* ☞ (tache dans l'oeil) *a Web, or Pin in the Eye.*

☞ La maille d'un crochet, *The Eye of a Hook.*

☞ Maille (dans l'oeil des Bestiaux) *The Haw.*

Mailles, *A. Mailed, or speckled.*

☞ Maçonnerie maillé, *Net-masonry.*

Mailler, *V. A. To arm with a Coat of Mail.*

Mailler, *V. N. ou se mailler, V. R. (en parlant des perdreaux) To grow mailed, or speckled.*

Mailler, *V. N. (faire les mailles d'un filet) To make the meshes of a Net.*

Maillet, *S. M. a mallet.*

Maillor, *S. M. Swath, or swathe, swathing Clothes, or swadling Cloths.*

Enfant au maillot, *an Infant.*

☞ Il est encore au Maillot, *He is still at Nurse.*

Main, *S. F. Hand.*

☞ Main (ou Ecriture) *Hand, or Writing.*

* Avoir la main rompuë à quelque chose, *to be used, or inured to any thing.* * Tendre la main (demander l'aumône) *to beg an alms; also, (donner ou offrir du secours) to lend an helping hand, to assist, or come to one's assistance.*

* Donner, ou prêter la main à quelqu'un, *To favour one, to support, or countenance him.*

* J'en mettrois la main au feu, (j'en jureroit) *I'd take my Oath on't, I'd swear to it.* * Tout ce qui vient de votre main, *All that comes from your hands, or from you.* * Faire credit de la

main à la Bourse, *to trust no farther than one can see.*

* Main, (Puissance, Vertu) *Hand, power, virtue.*

* Venir aux mains avec l'Ennemi, *To fight with the Enemy.*

* Faire main basse sur l'Ennemi, *To put all to the Sword.*

* Coup de main, *a bold Action.*

* Coups de main, *handy-blows.*

* Donner les mains à quelque chose, *to consent to a thing.*

* Mettre la main sur quelqu'un, (le battre) *to lay hands upon one, to beat, or bang him.*

* Combat de main à main, *a close fight.*

* Tenir la main haute, *to keep a strict hand over one.*

* Il est haut à la main, *He is a proud, surly Man.*

* Donner les mains, *To yield, to cross the Cudgels.*

* Acheter de la viande à la main, *to buy meat by hand, or by guess.*

* Prendre en main la cause de quelqu'un, *to take one's part, to espouse one's cause, or quarrel.*

* Prendre à toutes mains, *To catch every way.* * Ils nous ôtent le pain de la main, *They take the Bread out of our Mouths.*

* De longue main, *long since, of an old, or a long standing.* Ils sont Amis de longue main, *they are old friends, they are friends of an old standing, they are old Cronies.*

* Il a été formé ou élevé par une telle main, *He was brought up under such a one.* * Jouir d'une terre par ses mains, *To improve, or occupy one's Estate.*

* Sous la main, *under one's Nose.*

* Il est sous sa main (sous sa dépendance) *He is under him, he depends upon him.* * Cheval qui est sous la main, *the Off Horse.*

* Gagner de la main, *To be beforehand, to get the start.*

Il a la main à le pête, *He has the fingering of the Money.*

☞ Main-pote, *a lame hand.*

Il part de la main, & va trouver son maître, *He goes out of hand, or presently to his Master.*

* La main me demange, *my fingers itch to be at it.*

* Un homme de main, *an active, or stirring man, a man fit for action.*

☞ Donner la main à un

Cheval, *to give a Horse the Bridle.*

☞ Main chaude, *hot-cockles.*

☞ Donner de main en main, *to hand about.*

A pleines mains, *Adv. plentifully, liberally, largely.*

Sous main, *Adv. under-hand, privately, secretly.*

En un tourne-main, *Adv. in the turning of a hand, in a trice.*

☞ Main de Papier, *a Quire of Paper.* ☞ Main (de Cartes) *a trick at Cards.* ☞ Main de fer (forte de Croc) *a Grapple.*

☞ Main, (qui tient le seau lors qu'on puise de l'Eau) *The hook that holds the Bucket of a Well.*

☞ La main (d'un Singe, d'un Ours) *the Paw.*

* Main forte, *help, succour, aid, assistance.*

☞ Main levée, *Replevy.*

☞ Main-morte, (Terme de Pratique) *Mort-main.*

Mainmortable, *A. In Mort-main.*

† Maint, te, *A. many, several.*

† Maintefois, *Adv. many a time, often.*

Maintenant, *Adv. Now, at this time, now a-days.*

Dés maintenant, *from this time forth, or forward, henceforth, hereafter.*

Maintenir, *V. A. to maintain, to uphold, or bear up; to keep up, to countenance, or support; ☞ To hold, or affirm.*

Se maintenir, *V. R. to keep up.*

Maintenu, ue, *A. maintained, kept up, upheld, born up, countenanced, supported, &c.*

Maintenuë, *S. F. a possession adjudged upon a full Trial.*

Demander la maintenue, *To demand possession.*

Maintien, *S. M. maintenance, maintaining, countenance, preservation.* ☞ (Contenance) *Countenance, looks, carriage.*

Major, *S. M. a Major.*

Major, *A. Mayor, Ex. Tierce Major, a tierce Major, at Picket.*

Majordome, *S. M. a majordomo, or steward.*

Majorite, *S. F. majority, or being of Age.*

Etre en Majorité, *To be of Age.*

☞ Majorité, (Charged de Major) *a Major's place.*

Maire, *S. M. a Mayor.*

Mairie, *S. F. Mayoralty, or Mayorship.*

Mairrin, *v. Merrin.*

Ma;s,

Mais, *Conj. But.*

† Mais, *Adv. Ex.* je n'en puis mais, 'Tis none of my fault, I cannot help it.

Y puis je mais, how can I help it.

Mais, *S. F. A kneading-trough.*

Maison, *S. F. House, home, or habitation; house, family.*

Faire sa Maison, to begin House-keeping, to go to House-keeping.

La Maison du Roy, The King's household, or servants; also, the King's household, or Troops.

Les petites maisons, The Bedlam of Paris.

Maison, (*Race*) House, family, parentage, extraction.

Maisonnée, *S. F. the house, the whole house, or family.*

† Maisonnée, *S. F. A little House.*

Maître, *S. M. a Master; a Master, or Teacher; a Freeman.*

* Il a trouvé son maître, He has met with his match.

Il est Maître de sa matière, He has a perfect command of the matter he treats of.

Maître, *Master, Lord, or Land-lord.*

Une Compagnie de cent Maîtres, (ou Cavaliers) a Troop of a hundred Troopers.

Maître d'hôtel, a Steward.

Le grand-Maître d'Angleterre, the High Steward of England.

Maître des hautes Oeuvres, The Hangman, or Executioner; Maître des basses Oeuvres, a Jakes-farmer, a Tom-turd, or Goldfinder; a cleanser of Wells.

Parler en Maître, to speak magisterially, or imperiously.

Petit Maître, *S. M. a Rake of Quality.*

Maître, *A. Head. Maître-Clerc, The Head-Clark.*

Le Maître-Autel, The high, or great Altar.

Maîtresse, *S. F. Mistress.*

Maîtresse, *A. principal, chief.*

C'est une Maîtresse Femme, She is a notable Woman.

Maîtrise, *S. F. Freedom, a Freeman's Right, or Privilege.*

Maîtrisé, *éc. A. Domineered over, &c.*

Maîtriser, *V. A. To domineer, or have the Dominion over.*

* Maîtriser ses passions, To master, conquer, or subdue one's Passions, to have the command of them.

Majuscule, *A. Ex. Lettre Majuscule, A Capital Letter, a Capital.*

Mal, *S. M. Ill, evil, mischief; evil, mischief, hurt, harm, prejudice, damage; pain, or ache.*

Mal d'Enfant, Labour.

Mal (Maladie) Sicknes, disease, or distemper.

Mal, ou mal vénérien, the Venereal, or foul Disease; a Clap, or the Pox,

Elle a du mal, She's clapt, or poxt.

Mal (maladie contagieuse) Sicknes, Plague.

Mal, (Malheur) mischief, misfortune, inconvenience.

Expliquer une chose en mal, to put an ill construction upon a thing. Mettre une Fille à mal, To debauch a Virgin.

Dire du mal de quelqu'un, to speak ill of one. Mal d'aventure, a little Mischance.

Le mal des Yeux, sore Eyes.

Avoir le mal de mer, To be Sea-sick.

Mal (peine, travail) hardship, ado, difficulty. Vous me faites mal, You hurt me.

Cela ne me touche, ni en bien ni en mal, that does not concern me neither one way nor other.

Mettre une Fille à Mal, To debauch, or ruin a Girl.

Mal, *Adv. Ill, not well.*

Vous vous y prenez mal, You go the wrong way to work.

Vous entrez mal dans mes sentimens, You grossly mistake my meaning.

Etre mal auprès de quelqu'un, To be out of favour with one.

Faire mal les affaires, ou être mal dans ses affaires, to go down the wind.

* † Il est mal à Cheval, He is at an ill pass.

Cet habit vous sied mal, That Suit does not become you.

De mal en pis, worse and worse.

Malachite, *S. F. Malachite, a precious Stone.*

Malade, *A. Sick, ill, sickly, diseased, out of order, distempered, infected.*

Malade, *S. M. & F. a sick body, a sick person, a patient.*

Visiter, assister les malades, to visit, to assist the sick.

Maladerie, *S. F. a Lazaretto, or Hospital for Lepers.*

Maladie, *S. F. Disease, distemper, sickness, fit of sickness, malady, indisposition; sickness, plague.*

Maladif, *ve, A. sickly, crazy, weak, infirm.*

Mal-adroit, *te, A. unhandy, awkward, ungainly.*

Un-Mal-adroit, *S. M. an awkward Fellow, a Fumbler.*

Une Mal-adroite, *S. F. an awkward, or unhandy Woman.*

Mal-adroïtement, *Adv. awkwardly.*

D † Mal-agréable, *A. unpleasant, unacceptable.*

† Mal-aise, *S. M. Trouble, a sad case, a sad condition, misery.*

Mal-aise, *éc. A. hard, difficult, troublesome, inconvenient; poor, that has little to depend upon.*

Mal-aisément, *Adv. Hardly, with much a-do.*

Malandres, *S. F. Malanders, a Horse-disease.*

Mal-aventure, *S. F. a mischance, a misfortune.*

Mal-avise, *éc. A. Ill-advised, unwise, silly, foolish, imprudent.*

Mal-bâti, *ie, A. Ill-shaped, awkward.*

Mal-content, *te, A. discontented, displeased, dissatisfied.*

Male, *A. Male; (fort vigoureux) manly, masculine, stout, strong, vigorous.*

Mâle, *S. M. the Male, in opposition to the Female.*

† Un bon mâle, a stout Champion in Love-business.

Male, *S. F. a Mail, Trunk, or Box.*

Faire sa male, To pack up one's Goods.

Malediction, *S. F. (from Mau-dire) malediction, curse, imprecation.*

Malefice, *S. F. Witchcraft, enchantment, fascination; an ill deed, a wicked Action.*

Maleficié, *éc. A. bewitched, maleficated, fascinated, languishing, pining, sickly.*

Malefique, *A. maleficient, malignant.*

Malencontre, *S. F. mischief, or ill-luck.*

Malencontreusement, *Adv. unfortunately.*

Malencontreux, *se, A. unlucky, ominous, fatal, unfortunate.*

Mal-entendu, *S. M. a mistake; a misunderstanding.*

Male-

Male-nuit, S. M. *an ill night.*
Malepeste, Interj. *Udsbud-*
kins.

Males-femaines, S. F. *a Wo-*
man's monthly courses, or flowers.

Malette, S. F. *a Scrip.*

Malfagon, S. F. *Defect, a*
*defect in a piece of work; also **
Trick, underhand-dealing, cheat.

Malfaire, V. N. *to do mischief.*

Mal-faisant, te, A. (Malin)
mischievous, unlucky, malicious;
☞ (nuisible) hurtful, unwhol-
some, mischievous, bad, apt to
make sick.

Malfaiteur, S. M. *a malefa-*
ctor, an offender.

Malgracieusement, Adv. *un-*
civilly, rudely, clownishly.

Mal-gracieux, se, A. *uncivil,*
ungentel, unmannerly, rude,
clownish.

Malgré, Prep. *in spite of, man-*
gre, against one's Will.

☞ Bon gré, mal gré, *will*
he, nill he.

Mal-habile, A. *silly, ignorant,*
incapable of a thing, unfit for it,
awkward.

Malheur, S. M. *misfortune,*
mischance, ill-fortune, disaster,
mischief; ☞ woe, misery, trouble,
calamity; ☞ ill-luck, ill-fortune.

P. *A quelque chose Malheur*
est bon, P. 'Tis an ill wind that
blows nobody good.

Malheur, (sorte d'imprécati-

on) *Woe.*
Par malheur, Adv. *unhappily,*
unluckily, unfortunately.

Malheureusement, Adv. *un-*
happily, unluckily, unfortunately;
wretchedly, poorly, miserably.

Malheureux, se, A. *unhappy,*
unfortunate, unlucky, that has, or
brings ill luck; ☞ wicked; ☞
unlucky, untoward, ill, ominous;
☞ wretched, pitiful, sorry.

Un malheureux, une malheu-

reuse, S. *an unhappy Man, or*
Woman, a Wretch; ☞ a wicked
Man, or Woman.

Mal-honnête, A. *dishonest;*
☞ ungentel, indecent, unseem-
ly; ☞ uncivil, rude.

Mal-honnêtement, Adv. *dis-*
honestly, not honestly; ☞ uncivil-
ly, rudely.

Mal-honnêteté, S. F. *uncivi-*
lity, rudeness, indecency, unseem-
liness.
Malice, S. F. *malice, mischief,*
or mischievousness, wickedness;
☞ malice, knavery, roguery, a
roguish Trick.

Malicieusement, Adv. *malici-*
ously, with malice, with a malici-
ous, or mischievous Design.

Malicieux, se, A. *malicious,*
mischievous, delighting in mis-
chief, unlucky.

Malier, v. Mallier.

Maligne, 'Tis the Feminine of

Malin.

Malignement, Adv. *malici-*
ously, with a malicious design.

Malignité, S. F. *malice, mis-*
chievousness; ☞ malignity.

Malin, gne, A. (malicieux)
malicious, mischievous, arch, un-
lucky; ☞ (nuisible) malignant,
hurtful, bad, mischievous.

Le malin Esprit, le malin,
ou le Demon, *the evil Spirit, or*
Devil.

† Le Malin, S. M. *Evil, the*
Devil.

Delivre nous du malin, *deli-*
ver us from evil.

D † Mal-informé, S. M. *a mis-*
information, a false information.

Malingre, A. *peaking, puling,*
sickly, poor.

Mal-jugé, S. M. *an illegal De-*
cree, or Judgment, an Error in
a Sentence.

Malléable, A. *malleable, that*
may be wrought with a Hammer.

Mallier, S. M. *a mail horse;*
also a sumpter-horse, or a pack-
horse.

Mal-mené, ée, A. *abused, ill,*
or scurvily used.

Mal-mener, V. A. *to abuse,*
to use ill, or scurvily.

Malotru, uë, A. *awkward,*
wretched, sad, pitiful, sorry.

Malotru, S. M. *un pauvre*
Malotru, a sad pitiful wretch, a
sad Soul.

Mal-plaisant, te, A. *unplea-*
sant, disagreeable, cross.

Mal-propre, A. *unfit; ☞ slo-*
venly, fluttish.

Mal-proprement, Adv. *slo-*
venly, in a slovenly manner.

Malpropreté, S. F. *Slovenliness.*

Mal-san, ne, A. *unwholesome,*
unhealthful; ☞ unhealthy, sickly.

Mal-séant, te, A. *unseemly,*
unbecoming.

Mal-sonnant, te, A. *ill-sound-*
ing.

* † Mal-talent, S. M. *Grudge,*
spite, ill-will, spleen.

Maltote, S. F. *a Tax, Impost,*
or Exaction upon the People.

Maltotier, S. M. *a Tax ga-*
therer, an Excise man.

Mal-traité, ée, A. *ill-used,*

abused, &c.

Mal-traiter, V. A. *to use ill,*
to abuse; ☞ to wrong.

Mal-veillance, S. F. *malevo-*
lence, hatred, ill-will, odium.

Mal-veillant, S. M. *Enemy,*
or Adversary, one that bears ill-
will.

Malversation, S. F. *misdecea-*
nour.

Malvoisie, S. F. *Malmsey, a*
sort of luscious and rich Wine.

D. Malvolontiers, Adv. *un-*
willingly.

Maman, S. F. *Mamma.*

Mamelle, S. F. *the B. cast.*

La Mamelle d'une homme,
the Pap.

Un Enfant qui est à la ma-

melle, *a sucking Child.*

Mamelon, S. M. *a Nipple.*

Mameuë, S. F. *a Woman, or*
Maid that has a great Bre. st.

M'amie, S. F. *Sweet-heart,*
Honey, Child.

† M'amour, S. M. *Love, Dear,*
Dove, Honey.

Manant, S. M. *an inhabitant;*
☞ a Hoydon, a Clown.

Mancelles, S. F. *Great Iron*
rings, whereby the Thill-horse, &c.
is fasten'd to a Cart.

Manche, S. M. (from Main)
a Handle.

☞ Manche d'une Coignée,
the Helve of an Ax, or Hatchet.

☞ (d'un Couteau) *the Haft of*
a Knife.

* Il branle un manche, *he is*
wavering, he begins to stagger.

Manche, S. F. *a Sleeve; ☞*
the Channel, the narrow Seas.

* C'est une autre paire de

manches, *That's quite another*
thing. ☞ Bouts de Manches,
Cuffs.

* † Souffler dans le Manche,
to knock under.

Mancheron, S. M. *the Plough-*
tail, or handle.

Manchette, S. F. *a Ruffle.*

Manchon, S. M. *a Muff.*

Manchot, te, A. *maimed, that*
cannot use one Hand, or Arm,
lame; ☞ that has but one hand.

* Il n'est pas manchot, (il
n'est pas sot) *he is no fool.*

* Mandat, S. M. *a Mandamus.*

Mandataire, S. M. *Mandatory,*
one that comes to a Benefice by a
Mandamus.

Mandé, ée, A. *called, sent*
for, &c. v. Mander.

Mandement, S. M. *an Order,*
or Mandate; ☞ a Bill, or Note.

P p Mander,

Mander, *M. A.* (faire venir) to call, to send for. ☞ (faire sçavoir) to send word, to acquaint with, to give notice of, to write to advise.

Mandille, *S. F.* a great Coat, a Mandilion.

Mandore, *S. F.* Mandore, a musical Instrument.

Mandragore, *S. F.* a Mandrake.

Manducation, *S. F.* manducation, or eating.

Manège, *S. M.* Manage, a riding-academy, or riding-house; ☞ manage, or managing of a Horse.

Manege (intrigue) intreague, play, game, sport.

Manequin, *S. M.* a great Basket, or Hamper.

Manes, *S. M.* Shade, a Ghost, the Soul of one deceased.

Manœuvre, *v.* Manœuvre, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Manganese, *S. F.* manganese, a sort of Stone.

Mangé, *ée, A.* eaten, eaten up, &c. *v.* Manger.

Mangeable, *A.* Eatable.

Mangeaille, *S. F.* (ce qu'on mange) Eatables, any thing to eat, Victuals.

Mangeaille, Meat.

Mangeoire, *S. F.* a Manger.

Manger, *V. A.* to eat.

S'abstenir de manger, to forbear eating.

* Manger son bien, to spend, waste, or consume one's Estate.

* Ses valets le mangent, his Servants eat him up, or ruin'd him.

☞ Manger (Ronger) to eat up.

☞ Manger des Yeux, to devour with one's Eyes.

* Manger de Carettes, to kill with fondness, or kindness.

☞ Manger, (prendre des repas) to diet.

P. Manger de la Vache enragée, P. to bite on the Bridle.

☞ Ils se mangent, they are at Daggers-drawing.

* Il mange ses Mots, he clips his Words.

Manger, *S. M.* Meat, food, or Victuals.

Le manger & le Boire, Eating and drinking.

Mangerie, *S. F. Ex.* Relever mangerie, to eat again, to fall to it again.

* Mangerie (exaction) exaction,

on, extortion.

Mangeur, *S. M.* Mangueuse, *S. F.* an Eater.

* Mangeur de Charrette ferrées, a Bully, a huffing, hectoring, or swaggering Fellow.

Mangeure, *S. F.* Nibbling, gnawing.

Mangoneau, *S. M.* a Mangoniel, or Perrary.

Mainiable, *A.* (aisé à manier) easy to be handled, wieldy. * (traitable) tractable, easy, supple.

Manicles, *S. F.* Hand-fetters.

Manicordion, *S. M.* a Clavicord.

Maniaque, *A.* maniac, mad, furious.

Manie, *S. F.* madness, fury, rage; also a fancy, passion.

Manié, *ée, A.* handled, &c. *v.* Manier.

Manier, *V. A.* to handle, to feel, to meddle with, to touch.

* Manier (ou traiter) un sujet, to handle, or treat a Subject.

* Manier (conduire) to handle, to manage, to have the management of. ☞ Manier un Cheval, to manage a Horse.

Manière, *S. F.* (Façon) manner, fashion, wise, way, rate.

☞ (Espèce) kind, or sort.

☞ Manière de parler ou de s'enoncer, way of expressing one's self, expression.

☞ Manières (au pluriel) way, behaviour, carriage.

☞ Par manière de dire, as it were, as one should say.

☞ Par manière d'entretien, by way of discourse.

De manière que, *Adv.* so that.

Manieur, *S. M.* (from Manier) as, un Manieur de Bié, a stirrer of Corn.

Manifestation, *S. F.* manifestation, or making manifest.

Manifeste, *A.* manifest, clear, plain, open, apparent, evident.

Un Manifeste, *S. M.* a Manifesto, or publick Declaration.

Manifesté, *ée, A.* manifested, declared, published, revealed, made manifest.

Manifestement, *Adv.* manifestly, clearly, plainly.

Manifester, *V. A.* to manifest, to declare, publish, reveal, shew, or make manifest.

† Se manifester, *V. R.* to shew one's self.

† Manigance, *S. F.* Intrigue, or underhand-dealing.

Maniment, *S. M.* (action de

manier) handling, or the act of handling.

* Maniment (administration) management, or conduct.

Manipule, *S. F.* a Manipule.

Manique, *S. F.* a hand-leather.

Maniveau, *S. M.* a Basket.

Manivelle, *S. F.* a handle. ☞

Manivelle de Presse d'Imprimeur, the Rounce of a Printer's Press.

Manne, *S. F.* Manna; ☞ a Basket, or Flasket.

Manœuvre, *S. F.* (Terme de Marine) the Tackling of a Ship, and the working of it.

☞ Notre Général fit une Manoeuvre qui nous mit hors de danger, Our General made a motion that put us out of danger.

* Manoeuvre (conduite bonne ou mauvaise dans les affaires) work.

Manoeuvrer, *V. N.* to attend the tackling, to work.

Manoeuvrier, *S. M.* a skilful Seaman one that understands well the use of tackling.

Manoir, *S. M.* manour, dwelling-house, or habitation.

Manque, *S. M.* want; † lack.

Il y a cela de manque, that is wanting, or missing.

Manque, *Adv.* for want.

Manquement, *S. M.* fault, slip.

☞ Manquement de foy ou de parole, the breaking of one's word, or faith.

Manquer, *V. N.* to fail, to commit a fault, to offend, to do amiss.

☞ Arme à feu qui manque, a Gun that mis serves.

☞ Manquer, (avoir faute de) to want, lack; need, or stand in need of, to be short of.

☞ Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, to fail, or baulk one, to disappoint him. ☞ La po-

tence ne te peut manquer, thou wilt be hang'd without fail.

☞ Manquer à sa parole, à sa promesse, to break one's word, or promise.

Manquer (omettre) to fail, forget, or neglect, to miss.

☞ Manquer, (Tomber, de-faillir) to fail; ☞ to fall short, to want.

L'argent lui a manqué, money failed him, his money fell short.

☞ Manquer, (ne pas être où on devoit être) to be missing.

Manquer, *V. A.* to miss.

Manquer son coup, to miss one's aim, to be disappointed.

Marchand qui à manqué, a broken Merchant.

Le cœur me manqué, I faint. Le pied lui manqua, his Foot slipped.

Semanquer, V. R. to want, as il se manque ici un écu, here wants a Crown.

Mansuétude, S. F. mansuetude, meekness, gentleness, tenderness of nature.

Mante, S. F. a deep mourning Mantle, or Vail.

Manteau, S. M. a Cloak.

Manteau Royal, a Royal Mantle.

Manteau, (de Femme) a Mantow, or Mantua. (de Cheminée) a Mantle-tree.

* Manteau, (apparence) Cloak, pretence, shew, colour, blind.

Mantelé, ée, A. mantled, in Heraldry.

Mantelet, S. M. a short purple Mantle, which the Bishops of France wear over their Rochets upon some occasions, a Penthouse.

Mantelet, (en Termes d'Armoiries) mantile, or mantle, in Heraldry.

Manteline, S. F. a Riding-hood.

Manuel, le, A. (from Main) manual, done with the Hand.

Seing manuel, one's hand, or mark to a writing.

Manuel, S. M. a Manual.

Manuelle, S. F. v. Manivelle.

Manuellement, Adv. manually.

Manufacture, S. F. manufacture, or Manufactory.

Manufacturer, V. A. to manufacture, to work.

Manufacturier, S. M. a Manufacturer.

Manumis, se, A. manumitted, made free, emancipated.

Manumission, S. F. Manumission.

Manuscrit, te, A. writ by Hand.

Un manuscrit, S. M. a Manuscript.

Manutention, S. F. a maintaining, preserving, or preservation, upholding.

Mappemonde, S. F. a general Map, a Map of the whole World.

Maquereau, S. M. (Poisson) a Mackerel. (celui qui fait métier de prostituer des femmes) a Pimp, a Procurer.

Maquereaux, (taches des jambes pour ficher trop chauffé) reddish Spots in one's Legs, red Scorchings.

Maquerelage, S. M. Pimping, a Pimp, or a Bawd's Trade.

Maquerelle, S. F. a Bawd.

Maquignon, S. M. a Jockey, a Horse-courser.

* Maquignon de chair humaine (Maquereau) a Jockey of human Flesh, a Pimp.

* Maquignon, (Courtier) a Broker.

* Maquignon de bénéfices, one that drives a Trade of Livings.

Maquignonage, S. M. Horse-coursing, a Jockey's Trade.

Maquignonage, (intrigue) Intrigue.

Maquignonner un Cheval, V. A. to jocky, or trim up a Horse, to pamper him for Sale.

* Maquignonner, (s'intriguer pour faire vendre quelque chose) to drive a Broker's Trade.

Maquilleur, S. M. a Mackerel-Boat.

Marais, S. M. a marsh, fen, moor, morass, or bog.

Marais salants, Salt-pits.

Les Marais de Paris, the Gardens of Paris.

Maraischer, S. M. a marshy Gardiner.

Marane, S. M. an Infidel, a miscreant.

Marâtre, S. M. a Step-mother, or Mother-in-law.

Maraud, S. M. a Varlet, a Rascal, a base Knave.

Maraude, S. F. a Quean, a Fado.

Aller en Maraude (en Termes de guerre) to go a marauding.

Maraudeur, S. M. a marauder.

Maravedis, S. M. Maravedis, a little Spanish Coin.

Marbre, S. M. Marble.

Marbré, ée, A. marbled.

Bas marbrez, mixt-coloured Stockings.

Marbrer, V. A. to marble.

Marbrer une pièce de Lambris, to vein a piece of wainscot.

Marbreur, S. M. a Marbler, he that marbles.

Marbreure, S. F. marbling.

Marbrier, S. M. a Stone-cutter.

Marc, S. M. a Mark, eight Ounces; the gross, or thick Substance that remains of a thing

squeezed, or strained.

Marcaassin, S. M. a young wild Boar.

Marcaffite, S. F. a Marcaffite, the Marcaffite Stone.

Marchand, S. M. Marchand grossier, a Merchant.

Marchand (qui tient boutique) a Tradesman, or Shop-keeper.

Marchand Libraire, a Bookseller. Marchand Drapier, a Woollen-Draper.

Marchand de soye, a Silkman.

Marchand (celui qui achete) a Chapman.

* Il n'en fera pas bon Marchand, he'll get nothing by it.

* Il veut être riche Marchand ou pauvre Poulaillier, P. he'll win the Horse, or lose the Saddle.

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, P. let him laugh that wins.

Marchand, de, A. mercantile, trading, Ex. ville marchande, a Trading, or a Traded Town, a Town of great Trade. Place marchande, a Trading-place, a Thorough-fare.

Rivière Marchande, a navigable River.

Vaisseau Marchand, a Merchant-man.

Marchand, merchantable, vendible.

Marchande, S. F. a merchant's wife; a Trading-woman; a Citizen's Wife.

Marchander, V. A. to cheapen, to haggle, to beat the Price.

* Marchander (Balancer) to haggle, or stand haggling, to be irresolute, or in suspense, to be at a stand, to hesitate.

Marchandeur, euse, S. a cheapener, a haggler.

Marchandise, S. F. Commodity, Goods, Ware.

P. Marchandise qui plait est à demi vendue, P. Please the Eye, and pick the Purse.

Marchandise, (Trafic) merchandise, Trade. Faire Marchandise, to trade, to drive a trade, to merchandize.

Marche, S. F. march, or marching; (chemin) Journey, way. (degré) a Step.

Marches, (Frontières) marches, bounds, limits.

Marché, S. M. market, or market place.

Acheter, ou vendre à bon marché, to buy, or sell cheap, or a good Pennyworth. Vous en

avez eu bon marché, *You got it very cheap, you had a good Bargain on't.*

* Faire bon Marché de quelque chose, (la prodiguer) *to be lavish of a thing, not to spare it.* P. On n'a jamais bon marché de mauvaise Marchandise, *P. best is best cheap.*

Marche-pié, *S. M. a foot-stool.*

☞ Marche-pié de Carosse, *the Foot-board of a Coach.*

Marcher, *V. N. to march, go, walk, or tread.*

* † Il a marché sur une mauvaise herbe, *he has pist upon a Nettle.* * Je le ferai bien marcher droit, *I'll keep him to the behaviour.* * Ces deux affaires marchent d'un même pié, *those two things keep an equal pace together.*

Marcher, *S. M. one's gate, pace, going, or treading.*

Marchette, *S. F. a kind of Trap for Birds.*

Marcheur, *S. M. Marcheuse, S. F. a Walker.*

Marcote, *v. Marquote.*

Marcoter, *v. Marquoter.*

Mardelle, ou Margelle, *S. F. a Kerb stone, the brim, or brink of a Well.*

Mardi, *S. M. Tuesday.*

Mardi gras, *Shrove-Tuesday.*

Mare, *S. F. a Pool, or puddle, a hole full of standing Water, a Moor.*

Marécage, *S. M. a Marsh, or marshy Place, a Fen, a Bog.*

Marécageux, *se, A. marshy, fenny, moorish.*

Maréchal, *S. M. a Farrier; ☞ a Marshal.*

☞ Maréchal de logis, *a Quarter-Master.*

Maréchaussée, *S. F. marshal-ry, the Jurisdiction of the Marshals of France.*

Marée, *S. F. from Mer, Tide, Water; the Flux and Reflux.*

La Marée monte, *the Tide comes in, 'tis flowing Water, or 'tis Flood.* La Marée descend, *the Tide goes out, 'tis ebbing Water.* Haute Marée, *pleine marée, High-Water.*

☞ Marée, (Poisson de Mer-frais) *fresh Sea-fish.*

Marge, *S. F. a Margin, or Margent.*

Margelle, *v. Mardelle.*

Marginal, *le, A. marginal.*

† Margot, *S. F. a Magpye.*

† Margouillis, *S. F. a Plash,*

Splash, or Puddle.

Marguerite, *S. F. a Dazy.*

Marguillier, *S. M. a Churchwarden.*

Marguillerie, *S. F. Churchwardenship.*

Mari, *S. M. a Husband, or Spouse.*

Mariable, *A. Marriageable, ripe for Marriage, of Age to marry.*

Mariage, *S. M. Marriage, match, matrimony, wedlock, conjugal Life.*

☞ Mariage (les Noces) *a wedding, or marriage.* ☞ Prendre, une Fille en mariage, *to take a Woman to Wife, to marry her;* ☞ Mariage (dot) *Portion.*

Mariand, *S. M. Marjaude, S. F. a brisk, lively, or pert child.*

Marié, *ée, A. married.*

Le Marié, *S. M. le Nouveau marié, the Bridegroom.*

La Mariée, *S. F. the Bride.*

Marier, *V. A. to marry, to match.* * Marier, (Allier) *to match, to ally, to unite, to join, to reconcile.*

Se marier, *V. R. to marry.*

† Marieur, *S. M. Marieuse, S. F. a match-maker.*

Marin, *ine, A. Marine, of, or belonging to the Sea.*

Un Monstre Marin, *a Sea-monster.*

Carte marine, *a Sea-chart.*

Avoir le pié marin, *to be used to the Sea; also to love the Sea.*

Marine, *S. F. the Sea-coast; ☞ Navigation, Sailing; Navy, Marine.*

Gens de Marine, *Seamen.*

Marinade, *S. F. Marinade, pickled Meat.*

Mariné, *ée, A. marinated, pickled.*

Mariner, *V. A. to marinate, to pickle.*

☞ Mariner du Porc, *to souce Pork.*

Marinier, *S. M. a Mariner, a Seaman.*

Marjolaine, *S. F. Marjoram, Sweet-marjoram.*

Marioles, *S. F. the Waddles, or Stones of a Cock.*

† Marjolet, *S. M. un plaisant Marjolet, a pleasant, a silly Fellow.*

Marionette, *S. F. a Puppet.*

Marital, *ale, A. (qui appartient au mari) marital, matrimonial, belonging to a Husband.*

Maritalement, *Adv. like a Husband.*

Maritime, *A. (from Mer) Maritime, near, or bordering on the Sea.*

Forces Maritimes, *Maritime, or Sea-forces.*

Marmaille, *S. F. Shitten-arse Children.*

Marmelade, *S. F. Marmelade, or Marmalet.*

Marmite, *S. F. a Kettle, or Pot, a Seething Pot.*

Marmiteux, *se, A. whimpering, whining.*

Marmiton, *S. M. a Scullion, a Kitchen-drudge.*

Marmonner, *V. N. to mumble, mutter, or grumble.*

Marmot, *S. M. Marmoset, a Monkey.* * † (Petit garçon) *a young Rogue, a little Monkey.*

* † Croquer le marmot, *to dance attendance, to wait.*

Marmote, *S. F. Marmotto, a Mountain-rat.*

* † Marmote (petite fille) *a young Jade.*

Marmoter, *V. A. to mutter, or mumble.*

Marmouset, *S. M. a Marmoset, an odd kind of Grotesk-Figure.*

* † Marmouset, (petit garçon, petit homme mal fait) *a little Monkey, said of a Boy, or Man.*

Marne, *S. F. Marl.*

Mariné, *ée, A. marled.*

Marner, *V. A. to marl.*

Marnière, *S. F. a Marl-pit.*

Marnois, *S. M. a sort of Boat.*

Marotte, *S. F. (poupée de Fou) a Fool's Bauble; * folly, fancy, whim, maggot, foolish conceit.*

Maroufle, *S. M. a Booby.*

Marque, *S. F. mark, a marking-iron; ☞ mark, print.*

☞ Marque (tache que l'on apporte en naissant) *a Mole, or Spot in the Body.* ☞ (ornement qui distingue) *Mark, or Token of Honour.*

☞ Homme de marque, *a man of note, a noted, eminent, or great Man.*

☞ Marques, (ou jettons) *Marks, or Counters.*

☞ La marque blanche sur le front d'un Cheval, *a Star.*

☞ Marque (Signe) *mark, character, sign, or token.*

☞ Marqué (Preuve) *mark, proof, testimony, sign.*

Marqué, *ée, A. marked, or markt, denoted.*

Marqué

Marqué de petite verole, *pit-
ted with the Small-pox, that has
Pock-holes in his Face.*

Marquer, *V. A. to mark, or
set a mark upon.*

Marquer le drap avec de
la craye, *to chalk Cloth.*

Marquer (mettre en con-
te) *to score up.*

Marquer la monnoye, *to
stamp the Coin, to set a stamp up-
on Coin.*

Marquer (faire connoître)
to denote, to shew, or to argue.

Marquer (specifier) *to mark out, to
tell, to signify, or specify.*

Cheval qui commence à
marquer, *a young Nag, a Horse
that begins to shew his Age by his
Teeth.*

Marqueté, *ée, A. Speckled,
spotted, inlaid.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to speckle,
or spot; to inlay.*

Marqueterie, *S. F. inlaid
Work.*

Marqueur, *S. M. a marker.*

Marquisat, *S. M. a marquiss,
or marquess.*

Marquisat, *S. M. a marquise,
Marquisedom.*

Marquise, *S. F. (femme de
marquis) a marchioness.*

Marquise, *S. F. a Layer, a
Shoot, Twig, or Sprig of a Vine,
Tree, or Flower put in the Ground
for Encrease.*

Marquises des Plantes, *Layers
of Plants.*

Marqueter, *V. A. to lay Layers,
to set young Twigs, or Sprigs,
in the Ground for Encrease.*

Marraine, *S. F. a Godmother.*

Marre, *S. F. a mattock, or
Pick-ax.*

Marreau, ou plutôt, mereau,
*S. M. a Token, or Ticket, such a
Token as was distributed in the
Protestant Churches in France, to
those that were to receive the Com-
munion, v. mereau.*

Marrein, ou marrin, *v. merrin.*

Marri, *ie, A. sorry, troubled,
grieved, concerned.*

Marron, *S. M. a Chestnut, the
great Chestnut; a Buckle of
Hair over the Ear, tied up with
a Ribbon.*

Marronnier, *S. M. the great
Chestnut-tree.*

Marroquin, *S. M. Spanish
Leather, Goats Leather dressed
with Galls.*

Marroquin de Levant, *Turkey-
Leather.*

Marroufle, *v. Maroufle.*

Marrube, ou Marrubion, *S. M.
Horehound, an Herb.*

Mars, *S. M. March; Mars
the Planet, and the God
of War.*

Marfiliane, *S. F. a kind of
Venetian Ship.*

Marfouin, *S. M. a Porpoise,
or Sea-hog.*

Martagon, *S. M. the moun-
tain, or many-flower'd Lilly.*

Marre, *v. Martre.*

Marteau, *S. M. a Hammer.*

Le marteau d'une Porte,
the Knocker of a Door.

Martel, *S. M. v. Marteau.*

Martelé, *ée, A. Hammered,
&c. according to the Verb.*

* Martelé de cours, *Pounded,
or bruised, soundly beaten.*

Marteler, *V. A. to hammer, to
beat, or work with a Hammer;
also, * to trouble, torment, per-
plex, tease, plague, or vex.*

Marteler, *S. M. a little Ham-
mer.*

Marteline, *S. F. a Pick.*

Martial, *le, A. (from Mars)
martial, warlike, valiant.*

Martin-sec, *S. M. (Espèce de
poir) a stony kind of Pear.*

Martinet, *S. M. a Hammer;
a flat, or hand Candlestick;
the martlet, martin, or sand-
martin, a Bird.*

Martinet-pêcheur, *the
King's-Fisher, a Bird.*

Martingale, *S. F. a martin-
gale.*

Martre, *S. F. a marten, or
martern.*

Martre zibeline, *a Sable.*

Martre (Peau de martre)
a marten skin.

P. Prendre Martre pour Re-
nard, *P. to catch a Tartar, to
take a wrong Sow by the Ear, to
mistake.*

Martyr, *S. M. a martyr, or
sufferer.*

Martyre, *S. M. martyrdom.*

Martyre, *S. F. a martyr, a
she-martyr.*

Martyrisé, *ée, A. martyred,
that has suffered martyrdom, or
tormented.*

Martyriser, *V. A. to make one
suffer martyrdom; * to put to a
great deal of Pain, to torment.*

Martyrologe, *S. M. martyro-
logy.*

Mascarade, *S. F. (from Mas-
que) a masquerade, or masque-
rade, a mask.*

Mascarer, *S. M. an Eddy of
Water.*

Mascher, *v. Mâcher, and its
Derivatives accordingly.*

Masculin, *ine, A. masculine,
male, of or belonging to the male.*

Masette, *S. F. a Tit, a sorry
little Horse; a Bungler, or
Novice at Play.*

Masse, *v. Mâle.*

Masque, *S. M. a mask, a vi-
zard, or vizard-mask; a
masker, or masquerade, one that has
a vizard on; a Head by it-
self, in Sculpture, or Painting.*

* Masque, (Pretexte) *mask,
cloak, blind, colour, or pretence.*

Masque, *S. F. (injurer qu'on
dit aux femmes) an ugly Witch,
or Jade.*

Que la peste soit la masque,
deuce take her for a Witch.

Masqué, *ée, A. masqued, that
has a mask on.*

Masqué, (faux) *Counterfeit,
false. * (dissimulé) Close, dis-
sembling.*

Masquer, *V. A. (mettre un
masque) to mask, or put a mask
on. * (déguiser) to mask, cloak,
cover, or disguise.*

Masquer, *V. N. to mask, to go
to a masquerade.*

Massacre, *S. M. massacre,
slaughter, murder; the Head
of a Deer newly kill'd.*

Massacré, *ée, A. massacred,
butchered.*

Massacrer, *V. A. to massacre,
to butcher.*

Masse, *S. F. mass, lump, or
head. (fonds) mass, or
stock. (ou Massue) a mace,
or club. (marque d'hon-
neur) a mace, or mace-royal.*

Masse (en Termes de jeu
de hazard) *the mass, at play.*

Or, ou Argent en Masse,
Gold, or Silver in Bullion.

Masse-pain, *S. M. march-
pane.*

Masser, *V. A. to mass, lay, or
set.*

Massicot, *S. M. massicot, a
yellow Colour to paint with.*

Massier, *S. M. a mace-bearer.*

Massif, *massive, A. (from
Masse) massy, massive, solid,
heavy.*

* Massif, (stupide) *heavy,
dull.*

Masson, *v. Magon, and its
Derivatives accordingly.*

Massue, *S. F. (from Masse a
Club.*

Mast,

Mast, *v.* Mât.
 Mastic, *S. M.* mastick.
 Mastication, *S. F.* mastication, chewing.
 Masticator, *S. M.* masticator.
 Mastiquer, *V. A.* to Simmon.
 Mastin, *v.* Mâtin, and its Derivatives accordingly.
 Masure, *S. F.* A House ruined, the ruins, or rubbish of a House; also, a paltry, decay'd House.
 Mât, *S. M.* a mast, or ship-mast.
 ☞ Mat (en Termes de jeu d'Echecs) mate, *Ex.* échec & mat, Check-mate. Donner échec & mat, to check-mate.
 Mat, *A. Ex.* il est mat, he is Check-mate, or mated.
 Mat, *te, A.* unpolished, unwrought.
 Mataffin, *S. M.* A matachindance.
 † Mataffnade, *S. F.* A wanton trick, a frolick.
 Mâté, *ée, A.* (from Mâter) masted, furnished with masts.
 ☞ Mate, (qui est mat, au jeu des echecs) mate, or mated; * (mortifié) dejected, quelled, mortified, &c. *v.* mater.
 Matelas, *S. M.* a quilt, mattress, or wad.
 Matelasse, *ée, A.* Wadded.
 Matelasser, *V. A.* to wad.
 Matelot, *S. M.* A Seaman.
 ☞ Matelot, ou Vaisseau matelot, *A.* a Second, or a Consort, a Ship appointed to assist, or relieve another in a Fight.
 Matelotage, *S. M.* A Seaman's Pay.
 A-la-Matelote, *Adv.* Seaman-like.
 Mâter, *V. A.* (Garnir de mâts) to mast, to furnish with masts.
 ☞ Mater, (Terme de jeu des Echecs) to mate. ☞ (mortifier) to mortify, to macerate, or weaken, to keep under.
 Mâtereau, *S. F.* A piece of a broken mast.
 Matériaux, *S. M.* (from matière) materials.
 Matériel, *le, A.* material; ☞ coarse, thick, heavy, lumpy, dull.
 Matériellement, *Adv.* materially.
 Maternel, *le, A.* motherly, maternal, of, or belonging to the Mother.
 Maternellement, *Adv.* motherly, like a Mother.

Maternité, *S. F.* maternity, motherhood.
 Mathématicien, *S. M.* a Mathematician.
 Mathématiques, *S. F.* Mathematicks.
 Mathématique, *A.* mathematical.
 Mathématiquement, *Adv.* mathematically.
 Matière, *S. F.* Matter, or Stuff; ☞ matter, subject, cause, reason, account, occasion.
 ☞ En matière de guerre, in point of War, in the Business of War.
 ☞ Matière pour faire de la Monnoye, Bullion.
 Matin, *S. M.* morning forenoon.
 Matin, *Adv. Ex.* Demain matin, ou demain au matin, tomorrow morning.
 Mâtin, *S. M.* A great Cur, a Mastiff-Dog.
 * † Un grand vilain mâtin, A great nasty Fellow.
 Matinal, *v.* Matineux.
 * Mâtiné, *ée, A.* lined by a Cur, &c. *v.* mâtiner.
 Matinée, *S. F.* (le matin) the Morning.
 * † Dormir la grasse Matinée, to sleep one's belly full, to barrel up sleep.
 Mâtiner, *V. A.* to line, as a Cur does a Bitch.
 † Mâtiner (Gourmander) to abuse, to snub, to rattle.
 Matines, *S. F.* (from Matin) mattins, morning-prayers.
 Matineux, *se, A.* that rises betimes, early riser.
 Matinière, *A.* l'Etoile matinière, the morning-star.
 Matois, *se, A.* cunning, sharp.
 † Matois, *S. M.* Un fin matois, a cunning blade, a sharper.
 Une fine Matoise, A cunning Gipsy.
 Matoiserie, *S. F.* cunning; ☞ cheat, trick.
 Matou, *S. M.* A great Cat.
 Matras, *S. M.* A quarrel, or an Arrow for a Cross-bow. ☞ a Glass-bottle, or Vial, long, narrow-neck'd and round-belly'd.
 Matricaire, *S. F.* mother-wort, or feaver-few.
 Matrice, *S. F.* Womb, matrix, or mother; also, the matrix of mint-men, and letter-founders.
 Matrice, *A. Ex.* Eglise matrice, mother-church.
 Matricule, *S. F.* A matricular-book, or register.

Matrimonial, *le, A.* matrimonial.
 Matrone, *S. F.* A Matron, or Roman-Lady; ☞ a Midwife.
 Mâturer, *S. F.* masting, or the fitting up a Ship with masts. ☞ (Mâts d'un Vaisseau) the masts of a Ship.
 Maturité, *S. F.* maturity, ripeness.
 Maudire, *V. A.* to curse, or accurse.
 † Maudisson, *S. M.* a curse.
 Maudit, *te, A.* cursed, accursed.
 Maugrebleu, *Interj.* (sorte de Jurement, conrique, diantre) Dewce.
 † Maugréer, *V. N.* to curse, or swear.
 † Maupiteux, *se, A. Ex.* faire le Maupiteux, to whine, or complain, to groan.
 † Mauricaud, *de, A.* Black, brown.
 Mausolée, *S. M.* Mausoleum, a stately Tomb.
 Mauflade, *A.* Slovingly, sluttish, nasty.
 Maufladement, *Adv.* Slovingly, sluttish'y, nastily.
 Mauvais *se, A.* ill, evil, bad, naughty. ☞ hurtful, mischievous; ☞ ill, ominous.
 ☞ Trouver une chose mauvaise, not to like a thing.
 ☞ Mauvaise sante, imperfect Health.
 ☞ Prendre en mauvaise part, to take ill.
 Mauvais, *S. M. Ex.* Il faut prendre le bon & le mauvais, One must take the Good with the Bad.
 Mauvais, *Adv. as,* sentir mauvais, to have an ill smell, to stink.
 ☞ Trover mauvais, to find fault with; ☞ to take ill, to take offence.
 Il fait mauvais, it is dangerous, it is not safe.
 Mauve, *S. F.* mallows, an herb.
 Mauvis, *S. M.* Mavis, a sort of Bird.
 Maux, 'tis the Pl. of mal.
 Maxime, *S. F.* maxim, rule, principle, axiom.
 May, *S. M.* may, a may-pole.
 Mazette, *v.* Mafette.
 M E
 Me, (Cas datif ou accusatif du Pronom Moy ou Je) il me dit he told me. ☞ Me voici, here am I.
 Mécanique, *S. F.* mechanicks.
 Me-

Mechanique, *A. mechanical, mechanick*; * † pitiful, sordid, mean.

Mechaniquement, *Adv. mechanically*; † meanly, sordidly, pitifully.

Mechanisme, *S. M. mechanism*.

Méchamment, *Adv. wickedly, perfidiously, treacherously*.

Méchanceté, *S. F. wickedness, malice*; † a wicked Act; † a roguish trick; or roguery.

Méchant, *te, A. ill, evil, bad, naughty, scurvy*; † sad, sorry, pitiful, paltry, filthy, wretched, ill, bad; † mischievous, unlucky, arch, roguish; † wicked.

Méchant, *S. M. An ill, or wicked-man*.

Meche, *S. F. match, or cotton, of a Lamp*; † the wick of a Candle, match for Guns.

Mecompte, *v. Meconte*.

Méconnoissable, *A. not easy to be known again*.

Méconnoissance, *S. F. Ingratitude, ungratefulness, unthankfulness*.

Méconnoissant, *te, A. ungrateful, unthankful, unacknowledging*.

Méconnoître, *V. A. Not to know, to take for another*; † to forget.

Se Méconnoître, *V. R. to forget one's self, to forget one's former condition*.

Méconte, *S. M. A mistake, or mis-reckoning*.

Mécontent, *te, A. discontented, ill satisfied, dissatisfied*.

Mécontents, *S. M. male contents, discontented People*.

Mécontentement, *S. M. discontent, dissatisfaction, disaffection*.

Se Méconter, *V. R. To mis-reckon, to mistake*.

Meconnu, *ue, A. Not know*; † forgotten.

Mecréant, *S. M. a Miscreant, an Infidel*.

Mecredi, ou Mercredi, *S. M. Wednesday*.

D † Mecroire, *V. A. To dis-believe, not to believe*.

Medaille, *S. F. a medal*.

* La Medaille est renversée, *the Tables are turned; the Case is altered*.

Medailliste, *S. M. A medal-list, an Antiquary*.

Medaillon, *S. M. a medallion*.

Medecin, *S. M. a Physician, a*

Doctor of Physick.

Medicinal ou medicinal, *le, A. Physical, medicinal, healing*.

Medecine, *S. F. Physick*; † medicine, physick, or purge.

† Mediciner, *V. A. To medicine, to physick*.

Mediane, *A. F. Ex. la veiné Mediane, ou la Mediane, S. F. the median Vein, the middle, common, or black Vein*.

Medianoche, *S. M. A Flesh-meal just after midnight, among the Roman-Catholicks*.

Mediastin, *S. M. mediastinum*.

Mediat, *te, A. mediate*.

Mediatement, *Adv. mediately, by means*.

Mediateur, *S. M. a mediator*.

Mediation, *S. F. mediation*.

Mediatrice, *S. F. A mediator, or mediatrix*.

Mediatrice, *A. Ex. des puissances mediatrices, mediating Powers*.

Medicament, *S. M. medicament, a medicine*.

Medicamental, *le, A. medicinal, physical, medicinal*.

Medicamenter, *V. A. to give, or apply medicaments, to physick, to medicine*.

Medicinal, *v. Medecinal*.

Mediété, *S. F. moyety, half*.

Mediocre, *A. moderate, indifferent, mean, middle, ordinary, neither too big, nor too little*.

Mediocrement, *Adv. indifferently, so so*.

Avoir du bien mediocrement, *To have an indifferent Estate*.

Mediocrété, *S. F. mediocrity, mean, medium, moderation*.

Medire de, *V. N. To slander, rail, speak ill, or revile, to back-bite, detract, or traduce*.

Medifance, *S. F. Slander, or slandering, obloquy, detraction, evil speaking, railing, reviling, or vilifying, back-biting, traducing*.

Medifant, *te, A. Slanderous, slandering, foul-mouthed, apt to slander, detracting, abusive, apt to rail at, back-biting*.

Un Medifant, *S. M. une medifante, S. F. a back-biter, a slanderer, a slandering person, a railing Man, or Woman, an ill-tongue*.

Meditatif, *ive, A. meditative*.

Meditation, *S. F. meditation*.

Faire quelque meditation, *To meditate, or reflect upon*.

Medité, *ée, A. meditated, thought, mused, or reflected upon,*

considered.

Meditier, *V. A. & N. To meditate, think, muse, or reflect upon, to consider*.

Mediterranée, *A. mediterranean, in-land*.

La mer mediterrannée, ou la mediterrannée, *S. F. The mediterranean*.

Meffiance, *S. F. Distrust, mistrust, diffidence, suspicion, jealousy*.

Meffiant, *te, A. distrustful, mistrustful, apt to mistrust, diffident*.

Se Meffier, *V. R. To distrust, mistrust, or suspect*.

Megarde, *S. F. over-sight, heedlessness, carelessness, inadvertency*.

Megere, *S. F. A bitter scold, a shrew*.

Megie, *S. F. the Tawing, or dressing of a Skin for Gloves, purses, &c*.

Megifferie, *S. F. the Tawyer's Trade*.

Megiffier, *S. M. a Tawyer, or Tawer*.

Meilleur, *re, A. Better*.

Le meilleur, *(au superlatif) the best*.

Le meilleur, *S. M. le meilleur est d'écouter, The best way is to hear*.

Melancolie, *S. F. melancholy, black choler*; † brown study, sadness.

Melancolique, *A. melancholy, sad*.

Un melancolique, *S. M. A melancholy Man*.

Une Malancolique, *S. F. A melancholy Woman*.

Melancoliquement, *Adv. melancholily, sadly*.

Melange, *S. M. mixture, medley, a mingling, or mixing*.

Mélangé, *ée, A. mingled, or mixt together*.

Melanger, *V. A. to mingle, or mix together, to blend*.

Melasse, *S. F. (syrop on lie desucre) Molasses, or Lees of Sugar*.

Mêle, *ée, A. mingled, mixed, or mixt, blended, &c. v. Mêler*.

† Mêlé, *v. Neffle*.

Meléagris, *S. F. Fritillary*.

Mêleé, *S. F. a Fight, or Battle, an Engagement*; † fray; † altercation, dispute.

Mêler, *V. A. to mingle, mix, or blend*; † to intangle, or ravel.

† Mêler une serrure, *to spoil a Lock*. † Mêler quelques mots pour rite dans son Discours,

To

To interlard one's Discourse with some pleasant Jest.

Se mêler, V. R. to mingle, or mix together; ¶ to mix, or couple promiscuously; ¶ to meddle, or intermeddle; to go among, to intrude one's self.

Melese, ou Meleze, S. F. The Larch-tree.

Melette, S. F. the Sea-groundling, or Sprat.

Melilot, S. M. melilot.

Melisse, S. F. Balm, or Balm-gentle.

Melodie, S. F. melody, harmony, musick.

Mélocieusement, Adv. melodiously, harmoniously, musically.

Melodieux, se, A. melodious, harmonious, musical.

Melon, S. M. A melon, or musk-melon.

† Melonnier, re, S. One that sells melons.

Mélonnière, S. F. A bed of melons.

Memarcheure, S. F. a sprain in a Horse.

Membrane, S. F. a membrane.

Membraneux, se, A. membranous.

Membre, S. M. a Limb, or member.

Le membre Viril, The Privy Member, a man's Yard.

¶ Membre (élanche de Veau ou de moyton) A Joynt.

* Membre (moulure) d'Architecture, A moulding.

Membru, u, A. Strong, or well-limbed.

Membrure, S. F. Membrure de bois, a Split-board, or Shingle; ¶ a Cord, to measure Wood.

Même, (Pronom. Rel.) Same, all one, self.

C'est la même chose, 'Tis the same thing, 'tis all one.

Même, ou Mêmes, Adv. even, over and above, also very.

¶ Non pas mêmes pour cent livres, No, not for a hundred pounds.

De même, tout de même, Adv. de la même sorte, so, just so, thus.

¶ De même que, tout de même que, as, even as, just as.

Mémement, v. Même, Adv.

Memoire, S. F. Memory.

Memoire, S. M. a memorandum, a note.

Memoires, memoirs.

Memorable, A. memorable, notable, famous.

Memorial, S. M. a memorial, or monument.

Menasant, re, A. menacing, threat'ning.

Menace, S. F. threat, threatening, or menace.

Menacé, ée, A. Threat'ned, menaced.

Menacer, V. A. to threaten, to menace.

* Bâtiment qui menace ruine, A Building in decay, or ready to fall.

Menacer, V. N. to threaten, to swagger, to huff, to vapour.

† Menaceur, S. M. a threaten-er, or swaggerer.

Menade, S. F. A Bacchanal.

Ménage, S. M. House, Household, Family; ¶ Housekeeping.

¶ Mettre une fille en ménage, To marry a Virgin.

¶ Ménage, (meubles) Goods, Household-stuff. ¶ Remuer ménage, to remove.

¶ Ménage, (Epargne) Husbandry, Housewifry, Sparingness.

C'est un heureux Ménage, They are a happy Couple.

Ménagé, ce, A. Husbanded, managed, &c. v. menager.

Ménagement, S. M. Regard, respect, caution, discretion.

Menager, V. A. (Epargner) to husband, or spare. * (avoir soin) to manage, mind, or take a special care of. * (Conduire) to conduct.

* Ménager l'occasion, to improve an Opportunity.

* Ménager une Conférence, to manage, or procure a conference.

Ménager son credit, To make a prudent use of one's Credit. Il n'y a rien à ménager, there's no more measure to be taken with him.

* Ménager ses amis, to forbear being troublesome to one's friends, not to abuse their friendship.

Se ménager, V. R. (se choyer) To take care, or make much of one's self.

* Se ménager bien avec tout le monde, To live well, or to carry one's self well with every body.

Ménager, re, A. thrifty, frugal, saving, sparing, provident.

Ménager, S. M. A good Husband, a thrifty, or saving Man.

Une bonne ménagère, S. F. A good Housewife, a careful, or provident Woman.

¶ Ménagère, a House-keeper.

Ménagerie, S. F. A Yard of Poultry, Hogs, &c.

Mendicant, S. M. a Beggar.

Mendicité, S. F. Beggary, or begging.

Mendié, ée, A. begged, precarious.

Mendier, V. A. to beg, or beg for.

Mené, ce, A. carried, led, brought, &c. v. mener.

Ménée, S. F. secret practice, under-hand-dealing; ¶ plot, conspiracy.

Mener, V. A. to carry, to lead, to bring; ¶ to head, to command.

Mener quelqu'un, To govern one, to lead him by the Nose.

* L'or & l'argent ne le mènent pas, Gold, or Silver cannot prevail with him, or have no power over him.

Mener une Dame (à la Danse) To be a Lady's Partner.

¶ Mener la Danse ou un Branle, to lead a Dance. * Mener quelqu'un rudement, To use one roughly.

* Mener (amuser) To lead about, to amuse, to keep at a Bay.

Mener une vie bonne, ou mauvaise, to lead a good, or bad life; to live well, or ill. * Mener deuil, to mourn, to grieve.

¶ Mener (des animaux, des voitures) to lead, carry, bring, or drive.

† Menetrier, S. M. A Minstrel, a Fidler.

Meneur, S. M. (Ecuyer) A Gentleman-usher. ¶ (Cocher) A driver, a Coachman.

Meneur (à la Danse) a Partner.

Meneur d'Ours (in a proper Sense) a Bear-Ward.

* Meneur d'Ours (Gouverneur d'un Homme de Qualité qui Voyage) a Governor, or Tutor to a Gentleman that travels.

* Meneur d'Ours, a Tatterdemallion.

Menin, S. M. (Favori) a minion, a favourite.

Menote, S. F. a little hand.

¶ Menotes (Fers qu'on met aux mains) Manacles, or Hand-fetters.

Mense, S. F. The Income for the Table.

Menfonge, S. M. lie, falsehood.

Menfongér, re, A. false, deceitful, counterfeit.

Menstrual, le, A. menstrual, or menstruous.

Menstrues, S. F. A Woman's Monthly Terms, or Flowers; † Those.

Mental, le, A. mental.

Men-

Mentalement, *Adv.* mentally, with a mental Intention.

Mente, *S. F.* Mint, a Plant.

Menterie, *S. F.* (from mentir) a lye, or untruth, a fib.

Menteur, *se*, *A.* lying, false, * deceitful.

Menteur, *S. M.* Menteuse, *S. F.* a lying man, or woman, a lyer

Mention, *S. F.* mention, mentioning, naming.

Mentionné, *ée*, *A.* mentioned, &c.

Mentionner, *V. A.* to mention, or to take notice of, to speak of, to name.

Mentir, *V. N.* to lye, to tell a lye, or untruth; to tell stories, to fib, to romance.

Sans mentir, indeed, truly.

Menton, *S. M.* the Chin.

* † Lever haut le menton, to huff, to domineer.

Mentonnière, *S. F.* a Chin-cloth, or Chin-piece of a Helmet.

Menu, *uë*, *A.* slender, spare, small, thin.

Le menu Peuple, the Vulgar, the Mobile, the meaner sort.

Menus droits, (en Termes de Chasse) The Hounds Fees.

* Menusplaisirs (chez le Roy) the King's privy Purse, or Pocket-money.

Menu, *S. M.* je vous écrirai, par le menu, tout ce qui se passe, I shall give you a particular account of every thing that passes. Un paquet de menu, *A* Bundle of small Linen.

Menu, *Adv.* small. Couper fort menu, To cut very small.

Fraper dru & menu, To give quick strokes.

Menuet, *S. M.* a minuet.

† Menuiser, *V. A.* To do Joiners-Work.

Menuiserie, *S. F.* Joinery, a Joiner's Trade, or Work.

Menuisier, *S. M.* a Joiner.

Se Méprendre, *V. R.* to mistake, or be under a mistake.

Mepris, *S. M.* contempt, scorn, a slighting, or despising, disdain.

Avoir du mepris pour quelqu'un, en faire mépris, to slight, or despise one.

R. Mépris, is also used for the Preter Tense, compounded of the foregoing Verb se méprendre.

Méprisable, *A.* contemptible, despicable.

Méprisamment, *Adv.* Scornfully, slightingly, contemptibly, disdainfully.

Meprisant, *te*, *A.* Slighting, scornful, disdainful.

Meprise, *S. F.* (from se méprendre) a mistake, oversight, error, or blunder.

Méprisé, *ée*, *A.* Despised, slighted, scorned, contemned.

Mepriser, *V. A.* To despise, slight, scorn, contemn, undervalue, or set light by, to neglect.

Mer, *S. F.* The Sea.

Bras de Mer, a Gulph, a Bay, an arm of the Sea, Sale comme mer, As salt as Brine, Haute mer, pleine mer, the main Sea, the main, the deep.

* C'est, une mer, (on un abîme) That's an Abyss.

* † C'est la mer à boire, 'tis an endless business. P. Porter de l'eau à la mer, P. to carry Coals to Newcastle.

Mercantille, *A.* Ex. un homme de Profession mercantille, a Merchant, a Trader.

Mercenaire, *A.* mercenary, done for money; greedy of gain, easy to be bribed.

Un Mercenaire, *S. M.* An Hireling, a Journey-man.

Mercenaire, *S. M.* or *F.* A mercenary Man, or Woman.

Mercenirement, *Adv.* mercenarily,

Mercerie, *S. F.* mercery, mercers-Ware.

Mercerie, *on* menuë mercerie, small Ware.

Merci, *S. F.* mercy, pity, compassion, mercy, power.

Dieu merci, God be thanked, thanks be to God.

Mercier, *S. M.* A mercer; a haberdasher of small Wares.

Un petit mercier, A Pedler, or Hawker.

Mercredii, *v.* mcredii.

Mercure, *S. M.* mercury.

Mercuriale, *S. F.* mercury, a sort of Herb; a Charge of the President, or the King's Council, in a Parliament to the Lawyers.

* Mercuriale (Reprimande) check, reprimand, lecture.

Mercy, *v.* merci.

† Merdaille, *S. S.* Shitten-arse Children, shit-breech-boys.

Merde, *S. F.* A Tard, a Sir-reverence.

Merdeux, *se*, *A.* beshit, or bewrayed.

Mere, *S. F.* mother; mother, womb; * a professed Nun.

* Mere (Cause) mother, cause, occasion.

Dure mere & pie mere, dura mater & pia mater, two membranes that infold the brain.

Mere-goute, unpressed Wine.

Méreau, *S. M.* A Ticket, or Token.

Merelle, *S. F.* Jeu des merelles, merils, or five-penny-morris, a Boyish-play.

Meridiane, *v.* meridienne.

Meridien, *S. M.* meridian.

Meridien, *ne*, *A.* the meridian.

† Meridienne, *S. F.* as faire la meridienne, to take a Nap after Dinner.

Meridional, *le*, *A.* Southern, southerly, south, meridional.

Merise, *S. F.* A kind of small bitter Cherry.

Merisier, *S. M.* The small Cherry-tree.

Merite, *S. M.* Desert, merit, worth.

Le merite d'une cause, d'une affaire, The merits, or reasons of a Cause. Se faire un grand merite d'une chose, auprès de quelqu'un, To extol a thing to one, to value one's self upon it.

Meriter, *V. A.* To deserve, to merit.

Meritoire, *A.* meritorious, deserving.

Meritoirement, *Adv.* meritoriously, deservedly.

Merlan, *S. M.* a Whiting.

Merle, *S. M.* a Black-bird; a sort of Fish, not unlike a Perch.

P. Si vous faies cela je vous dennerai un merle blanc. P. If you do that I'll give you a white Crow.

Merlesse, *S. F.* A Hen-black-bird.

Merlette, *S. F.* A marlet.

Merlon, *S. M.* merlon, a part of a parapet in Fortification.

Merlus, *S. M.* ou merluche, *S. F.* melwel, or kneeling, a small Cod, whereof Stock-fish is made.

Merrein ou Merrin, *S. M.* small, or great Timber.

Merveille, *S. F.* wonder, marvel, miracle.

Promettre merveille à quelqu'un, to promise one wonders, or great matters. Pomme de merveilles, (Herbe) Balm-apple.

A merveilles, *Adv.* admirably, rarely well, perfectly.

Merveilleusement, *Adv.* wondrously, wonderfully, admirably, extremely. Q q Mer-

Merveilleux, *se*, *A* marvelous, wond'rous, wonderful, admirable.

Le merveilleux, *S. M.* The marvellous.

Mes, *the Pl.* of mon, *ma*, *my*
† Mefaise, *S. M.* trouble, inconvenience.

Mesallier, *V. A.* To undermatch.

Se mesallier, *V. R.* To marry below one's self.

Mefange, *S. F.* a Tit-mouse, or muskin.

† Mefarrive ou mesavenir, *V. N. Ex.* Prenez garde qu'il ne vous en mesavienne, Take heed that you come to no harm by it.

† Mefaventure, *S. F.* misadventure, mischance, mishap, misfortune.

Advertisement.

See without *f*, those words that are not here to be found with *f* in the first Syllable.

Mesentere, *S. M.* the mesentery.

Mesenterique, *A.* mesenterick, or mesaraick.

D † Mesestime, *S. F.* Disesteem, contempt.

Mesestime, *ée*, *A.* disesteemed, slighted.

Mesestimer, *V. A.* To disesteem, or undervalue.

† Mefgnie, *S. F.* a Family, or Household.

Mefintelligence, *S. F.* a misunderstanding.

Mesoffrir, *V. A.* to under-bid.

Mesquin, *ne*, *A.* niggardly, sordid, pitiful, stingy.

Un mesquin, *S. M.* A niggardly man.

Une mesquine, *S. F.* A niggardly woman.

Mesquinement, *Adv.* niggardly, pitifully, sneakingly.

Mesquinerie, *S. F.* niggardliness, stinginess.

Message, *S. M.* message, errand.

Messager, *S. M.* Messagere, *S. F.* a messenger.

Messagerie, *S. F.* The Post, the publick messengers; *¶* the Office of publick messengers; *¶* the messenger's house, or the Post-house.

Messe, *S. F.* mafs.

Messeance, *S. F.* unseemliness, indecency.

Messeant, *te*, *A.* misbecoming, unbecoming, undecent.

Messie, *S. M.* messiah, or messias.

Messier, *S. M.* A Keeper, or Overseer of Vineyards.

Messieurs, 'tis the *Pl.* of monsieur, *Sirs*, *Gentlemen*.

Messine, *S. F.* A branch of a Vine, with Grapes hanging on it.

Messire (Titred'honneur) 'tis a particular Title of Honour, given to Persons of Quality.

¶ Messire Jean, (Poired'Hiver) a kind of Water-Pear.

Mestral, *S. M.* the North-west-wind.

Mestre de Camp, *S. M.* A Colonel.

Mesurable, *A.* measurable.

Mesurage, *S. F.* measuring.

Mesure, *S. F.* measure.

¶ Mesure (dimension) measure, dimension, extent, size. *¶* (tems de musique) Time, or measure, in musick. *¶* (Pied de vers) a Foot, in Poetry. *¶* (Cadence) measure, or meeter. *¶* (Terme d'Escrime) a just distance in fencing, to make a pass.

* Mesures (noyens) measures, means to bring a thing about.

* Ne garder point de mesures avec quelqu'un, to have no regard, or respect for one.

Mesure, *ée*, *A.* measured.

Mesuré, (concerté réglé) cautious, discreet, circumspect, regular.

Mesurer, *V. A.* to measure.

Se mesurer avec quelqu'un, *V. R.* to compare one's self with one, to vy with him.

Mesureur, *S. M.* a measurer.

Mesuser d'une chose, *V. N.* to misuse, or abuse a thing.

Metairie, *S. F.* a Farm.

Metal, *S. M.* metal.

Metallique, *A.* metallick, metalline.

Metamorphose, *S. F.* metamorphosis, transformation.

Metamorphosé, *ée*, *A.* metamorphized, turned.

* Il est tout metamorphosé, he is quite altered, he is quite another man.

Metamorphoser, *V. A.* to metamorphize, transform, or turn.

Se metamorphoser, *V. R.* to transform one's self, to change.

Metaphore, *S. F.* a metaphor. Metaphorique, *A.* metaphorical, figurative.

Metaphoriquement, *Adv.* metaphorically, figuratively.

† Metaphrasie, *S. M.* a Translator.

Metaphysicien, *S. M.* a metaphysician.

Metaphysique, *S. F.* metaphysics.

Metaphysique, *A.* metaphysical.

Metayer, *S. M.* (from metairie) a Farmer.

Metayete, *S. F.* a Farmer's Wife, or Widow.

Meteil, *S. M.* mescelline, meslin, or maslin-corn.

Metempsychose, *S. F.* metempsychosis, or Transmigration of Souls.

Metéore, *S. M.* a meteor.

Methode, *S. M.* method, order, way.

Un Discours sans methode, an immethodical Discourse.

Méthodique, *A.* methodical.

Methodiquement, *Adv.* methodically.

Métier, *S. M.* Trade, or Handicraft; *¶* a company of Tradesmen.

Un homme de métier, A Tradesman.

¶ Métier, (de Tisserand) a Loom. *¶* (de Brodeur) a Frame.

¶ Petit métier (gâteau) A sort of Cake.

Metif, *ive*, ou mestis, a mongrel.

Chien metis, a mongrel Dog.

Metives, *S. F.* Harvest, or Harvest-time.

Metonymie, *S. F.* metonymy.

Metonymyque, *A.* metonymical.

Metope, *S. M.* metopon.

Metoposcopie, *S. F.* metoposcopy, a Divination by one's Face.

Metropole, *S. F.* metropolis, a metropolitan, or Capital City, an Arch-bishop's See.

Metropolitain, *S. M.* a metropolitan, or Archbishop.

Metropolitain, *ne*, *A.* metropolitan, Archiepiscopal.

Mets, *S. M.* a mess of meat.

Mettable, *A.* Passable, that will pass, or go.

Metteur, *S. M.* Ex. metteur en Oeuvre, a Stone-setter.

Mettre, *V. A.* to put, set, lay, or place.

* † Vous avez mis le doigt dessus, You have hit the Nail on the Head.

* † Mettre quelqu'un en beaux draps blancs, To speak ill of one, to rail at him.

* Mettre le sceau à une affaire, To make an end of a business, to conclude it,

* to sign and seal. *¶* Mettre au

au desespoir, *to drive to despair.*
 ☞ Mettre bas (faire des petits) *to bring forth.* ☞ Mettre en vente, *to expose to sale, to vend.* ☞ Mettre en oubli, *to forget.* ☞ Mettre en sang, *to make one bleed.* ☞ Mettre en sueur, *to put in a sweat, to make one sweat.* ☞ Mettre à la voile, *to set Sail.*

* Mettre quelque chose sous les Pieds, *to tread a thing under foot, to slight it.*

☞ Se mettre en ménage, (se marier) *To marry.* ☞ (tenir ménage) *To keep House.*

☞ Mettre une Pistole, *to put off a Pistole, to make it go, or pass.*

Mettre un Cheval au pas ou au galop, *To make a Horse pace, or gallop.*

☞ Mettre la Paix dans une maison, *to set all right in a House.*

☞ Mettre les autres en train, *to lead the Dance.*

* Mettre en haleine, *to inure.*

☞ Mettre une chose en avant, *to move, or propose a thing.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un à l'amende, *to fine one.* ☞ Mettre en abrégé, *to abridge, to make an abridgement.* ☞ Mettre en Musique, *To set to Musick.*

☞ Mettre du François en Anglois, *to put, translate, or turn French into English.* ☞ Mettre par terre, *mettre à bas, to throw, to pull down.*

☞ Mettre à bout la patience de quelqu'un, *to tire out one's patience.* ☞ Mettre en peine, *to bring into trouble; to trouble, to make uneasy; to trouble, perplex, or gravel.*

☞ Mettre la tête d'un homme à prix, *to set so much money upon a man's head.* ☞ Mettre en pièces, *To cut, pull, or tear in pieces.*

☞ Mettre son Argent à l'intérêt, *To put out one's money to use.*

☞ Mettre en gages, *to pawn.* ☞ Mettre en poudre, *to reduce, to powder.*

Se mettre, V. R. Ex. *metrez vous devant moi, stand before me.*

☞ Se mettre en état, en disposition, ou en devoir de faire quelque chose, *to prepare one's self to do a thing.* Se mettre à pleurer, *to fall a crying, to begin to cry.* ☞ Se mettre à l'étude de la philosophie, *To be-*

take one's self to the study of Philosophy. ☞ Se mettre à son aise, *To take one's ease.* ☞ Se mettre à l'ombre, *to go to, to get into the Shade.* ☞ Se mettre en réputation, *To get a name.* Se mettre mal à la Cour, *to grow out of favour at Court.* ☞ Se mettre sur son quant à moy, *To stand upon high Terms.*

Mais avant que de s'y mettre (ou de commencer à manger) *But before he fell to.*

☞ Se mettre bien (se bien habiller) *to dress well, or to the best Advantage.*

☞ Mettre quelqu'un en jeu, *To bring one into Play.*

☞ Se mettre après quelqu'un, *To fall upon one.* ☞ Se mettre en possession, *To take (or enter into) possession.* ☞ Se mettre à la raison, *To be ruled by reason; also to bid any thing reasonable, to make a fair offer.*

Meu, uë, A. *from mouvoir, moved, &c. v. the Verb.*

Meuble, S. M. *moveable, personal Goods, or Estate.*

☞ Meubles, (Utenfiles de ménage) *Household-goods, or Household stuff.* ☞ Furniture, Goods.

Meublé, ée, A. *Furnished.*

Meubler, V. A. *to furnish.*

Mevendre, V. A. *to undersell.*

Mévandu, uë, A. *undersold.*

Mevente, S. F. *an under-selling.*

† Meuf, v. Mode.

Meuglement, S. M. *a bellowing, or lowing.*

Meugler, V. N. *to bellow, or low as an Ox does.*

Meule, S. F. *A Mill-stone; a Grind-stone.*

☞ Meule de foin, v. Mule.

☞ Meules (Bosse sur la tête du Cerf) *the Cabbage, or Burr of a Deer's Head.*

Meunier, S. M. *a miller; a pollard.*

Meuniere, S. F. *a miller's Wife.*

Meur, re, A. *mellow, ripe.*

* Fille meure, *a ripe maid, a maid marriageable.*

* Après meure délibération, *Upon mature deliberation.*

* Toux meure, *a rotten cough.*

Meure, S. F. *a mulberry.*

☞ Meure sauvage, *a blackberry.*

P. Il fait comme le Renard des Meures, P. *He is like the Fox and the Grapes.*

* Meurement, Adv. *from meur, maturely, seriously.*

Meuri, ie, A. *from Meurir, ripened, made, or grown ripe.*

Meurier, S. M. *a mulberry-Tree.*

Meurir, V. R. *To ripen, or grow ripe.*

Meurir, V. A. *To ripen, or make ripe.*

☞ Faire meurir la Toux, *to rot the Cough.*

Meurtre, S. M. *murder, or murder.*

Meurtre, le, A. *bruised, black and blew, &c. v. meurtrir.*

Meurtier, S. M. *Meurtiere, S. F. a murderer.*

Meurtier, re, A. *murdering, sanguinary.*

Meurtir, V. A. *to bruise; also to murder.*

Meurtissure, S. F. *a bruise, or contusion.*

Meute, S. F. *a Pack, a Cry, a Kennel of Hounds.*

Mezange, v. *Mefange.*

Mezeline, S. F. *a kind of Linsey-woolsey.*

Mi, Particule indeclinable qui sert à marquer le Milieu, ou la Moitié. Mi, *an indeclinable Particle, used in a few Compounds, instead of Milieu, or Moitié.* La mi-Août, *the middle of August.* La mi-may, *the middle of May.* La mi-carême, *mid-lent.* La mi-Eté, *mid-summer.*

A. mi chemin, *Half-way.*

Mi-partit, &c. Mi-nuit, &c. v. Mipartir, Minuit.

Mialement, S. M. *a mewling.*

Miauler, V. N. *to mew. As, le Chaut miaule, The Cat mews.*

Miche, S. F. *a Loaf.*

Micmac, S. M. *secret Practice, knack, mystery.*

Microcosme, S. M. *A microcosm.*

Microscope, S. M. *a microscope.*

Midi, S. M. (le sud) *the South.* Du côté du midi, *Southwards.*

☞ Midi, (milieu du jour) *Noon, mid day, twelve a Clock.*

Mie, S. F. *The Crum, of Bread.*

Miel, S. M. *Honey.*

Ruche à miel, *a Bee-hive.*

Mielleux, A. Ex. *Vin mielleux, honeyed, or luscious Wine.*

Mien, ne, (Pronom possessif) *mine, my own.*

Miète, ou Miette, S. F. *a crum, a little crum.*

† Mièvre, *A. unlucky, roguish.*
 † Mièvrete, *S. F. a piece of roguery, a prank.*

Mieux *Adv. better, more, rather, best.*

J'aimerois mieux, *I had rather.* Lequel aimez vous mieux, *Which do you love best?*

☞ A qui mieux-mieux, *In emulation of one another.*

† Mignard, *de, A. Pretty, quaint, nice, delicate.*

☞ Mignard en paroles, *fair-spoken, smooth-tongued, precise.*

† Mignardé, *ée, A. dandled, faddled, cockered.*

Mignardement, *Adv. Nicely, tenderly.*

† Mignarder, *V. A. to dandle, to fandle, to faddle, to cocker.*

Mignardise, *S. F. Delicacy, fineness of features.* ☞ (attraits, Careffes) *fair, or kind words, endearments, allurements.* ☞ Mignardise de Style, *quaintness of Speech.*

Mignature, *S. F. miniature, a Painting in Water-colours.*

Mignon, *ne, A. pretty, delicate, fine.* D'une manière tout à fait mignonne, *most delicately.*

☞ Argent mignon, *spare money.*

Un mignon, *S. M. une mignonné, S. F. a minion, a darling, or favourite.*

☞ Papa mignon, *dear Papa.*

Mignonnement, *Adv. Delicately, finely, curiously.*

† Mignoté, *ée, A. Faddled, &c. V. the Verb.*

† Mignoter, *V. A. to faddle, fandle, cocker, or dandle.*

Migraine, *S. F. megrim, headache.*

Mijaurée, *S. F. Ex. Voilà une belle Mijaurée, there's a fine piece indeed; being said in contempt of a Woman.*

Mil, *Thousand, as l'An mil sept cens, The Year One thousand seven hundred.*

Milan, *S. M. a Kite, a Gurnard.*

Mile, *S. M. a mile.*

Milice, *S. F. War, The exercise of War; ☞ militia, trained Bands; ☞ Soldiers.*

Milicien, *S. M. (Soldat de milica) a militia-man.*

Milieu, *S. M. middle, midst; also, * mean, medium, expedient.*

☞ Au milieu (parmi) *among, or amongst.*

Au milieu de tout cela, *(non-obstant tout cela) yet, for all that*

Militaire, *A. from milice, military, warlike, martial.*

Militairement, *Adv. militarily.*

Militante, *A. F. Ex. l'Eglise militante, the Church militant.*

Militer, *V. N. Ex. Cette raison milite contre vous, that reason does against you.*

Mille, *A. a Thousand.*

Mille-feuille, *S. F. milfoil, yarrow, nose-bleed.*

Millenaire, *A. millenary, of a thousand.*

Millenaire, *S. M. millenary, a thousand years.*

Millie-pertuis, *S. M. St. John's wort, St. John's-grass.*

Milleime, *S. M. the year, or date of the money, or of a medal.*

Millet, *S. M. millet, birse.*

Milliard, *S. M. a thousand millions.*

Milliaffe, *S. F. thousands and thousands, a vast number, a world.*

Millieme, *A. Thousandth.*

Un milliême, *S. M. the thousandth part.*

Millier, *S. M. a thousand; ☞ a thousand weight.*

Million, *S. M. a million.*

Milord, *S. M. a Lord.*

Mime, *S. F. a farce, or droll.*

☞ S. M. a mimick a buffoon.

Minage, *S. M. a measuring Corn by the mine.*

Minauder, *V. N. to be full of affected ways, to prim.*

† Minauderies, *S. F. priming, affected ways; grimaces.*

Minaudier, *re, A. precise, affected.*

Mince, *A. thin, small, slender.*

Mine, *S. F. meen, or mien, looks, out-side, countenance.*

☞ Il a la mine d'être riche, *he looks like a rich man.*

☞ Mine, *(Grimace) mouth, grimace. ☞ (apparence) looks, shew.*

Faire la mine à quelqu'un, *to pout at one. P. Faire bonne*

Mine à mauvais jeu, *P. to set a good Face on a bad Game.*

☞ Faire mine de quelque chose, *to seem, to make as if, to pretend.*

Mine, *S. F. (mesure) a measure containing half a Sextier.*

Mine, *S. F. (pour faire sauter quelque ouvrage de Fortification) a mine.*

La mine est éventée, *the mine*

has taken vent.

Miné, *ée, A. mined, undermined.*

Miner, *V. A. to mine, or undermine; ☞ to hollow.*

Mineral, *le, A. mineral.*

Un mineral, *S. M. a mineral.*

Mineur, *S. M. a miner; also a minor, under age.*

☞ Les quatre mineurs, *(dans l'Eglise Romaine) the four lesser Orders.*

Mineur, *re, A. (qui est en bas âge) under age. (plus petit) lesser, less, minor.*

Mineure, *S. F. a minor, a maid under age; ☞ the shortest Act of all in an University.*

Miniature, *v. Mignature.*

Minière, *S. F. (ou mine) A mine.*

Minime, *S. M. minime, a sort of Monk.*

Minime, *S. F. A minim, in musick.*

Minime, *S. M. dark, minim, brown, tawny.*

Minime, *A. of a minim, dark, brown, tawny, or dun Colour.*

Ministère, *S. F. ministry, ☞ office, place; ☞ ministers.*

Ministeriat, *S. M. (Emploi de premier Ministre d'Etat) ministry, the Office of a prime minister of State.*

Ministre, *S. M. a minister.*

Minois, *S. F. look, face.*

Minon, *S. M. (ou Minette, S. F.) a Puss, a Cat.*

Minorité, *S. F. (from mineur) minority, nonage, under-age.*

Minot, *S. M. a measure containing half a mine.*

Minotaure, *S. M. minotaurus, a fabulous Monster.*

Minucie, *S. F. ou minutie, trifling, a trifling nicety.*

Minuit, *S. M. mid-night.*

Minuscule, *S. F. a small Letter.*

Minute, *S. F. a minute; ☞ a moment; ☞ a small hand.*

Minuté, *ée, A. drawn up, &c.*

Minuter, *V. A. (dresser un écrit) to draw up, to make a rough draught. * (projetter) to design, to purpose, to contrive.*

† Mion, *S. M. lad, boy, as quel petit mion est cela? what little lad, or boy is this?*

Miparti, *ie, A. parted, divided into two, Bipartite.*

Chambre mipartie, *a court of Justice, whose Judges were one half*

half Roman Catholics, and the other Protestants.

D † Mipartir, *V. A.* to part in the midst, to divide in, or into two.

Miquemac, *S. M. v.* Micmac.

Miquelet, *S. M.* miquelet.

Mirabolan, *v.* Mirobolan.

Miracle, *S. M.* *A.* a miracle, wonder, or wond'rous thing.

A miracle, *Adv.* wonderfully well, extremely well.

Miraculeusement, *Adv.* miraculously, wonderfully, by a miracle.

Miraculeux, *se, A.* miraculous, done by a miracle; wonderful, marvellous, admirable.

Mircoton, *S. M.* melicotony, a sort of yellow Peach.

Mire, *S. M.* sight, or aim.

Mirer, *V. A.* (Viser) to aim, to take one's aim.

Se mirer, *V. R.* to look in a Glass.

† Mirmidon, *S. M.* a shrimp, a short-arse.

Mirobolan, *S. M.* a mirobolan Plumb.

Miroir, *S. M.* *A.* a glass, or looking-glass.

* C'est un miroir de Vertu, he is a mirror of virtue.

Miroitier, *S. M.* a looking-glass maker, or seller.

Miroitière, *S. F.* a looking-glass maker's wife.

Miroüetté, *ée, A.* (Bai à miroir) dapple-black, as, un Cheval miroüetté, *A.* dapple-black horse.

Mirte, *v.* Myrte.

Mis, mise, *A.* (from mettre) put, set, laid, &c. according to the Verb.

Mal-mis, (mal-vêtu) ill clad, ill accout'ed, in a sad garb, or pickle.

Misaine, *S. F.* the Fore-mast Sail.

Misanthrope, *S. M.* a man-hater, a misanthropist.

Mise, the Fem. of Mis.

Mise, *S. F.* the expence, disbursement, or laying out.

Argent de mise, current money. Pièce qui n'est pas de mise, a piece that wont go.

* Un homme de mise, (ou mettable) a genteel, or accomplish'd man.

Miserable, *A.* miserable, sad, or poor; wicked; wretched, sad, pitiful.

Un miserable, *S. M.* a mise-

rable, or unfortunate man, a wretched man; a scoundrel, a paltry fellow.

Une miserable, *S. F.* a miserable, or unfortunate woman.

Miserablement, *Adv.* miserably, wretchedly, pitifully; wickedly; unhappily, unluckily; sadly, poorly, in misery.

Misere, *S. F.* misery, poverty, want; trouble, calamity, misfortune.

Misère (difficulté) a sad, or grievous thing.

Miserère, *S. M.* miserère mei, the twisting of the guts.

Misericorde, *S. F.* (Pitié) mercy, pity, compassion, tenderness, goodness. (Pardon) mercy, or pardon.

Crier misericorde, to cry out for help.

Misericorde, *Interj.* bless me!

Misericordieusement, *Adv.* mercifully, compassionately.

Misericordeux, *se, A.* merciful, compassionate, pitiful.

Misogune, *A. M.* (celui qui hait les femmes) misogynist, a woman-hater.

Missel, *S. M.* (from messe) a mass book.

Mission, *S. F.* a mission.

Faire la mission, to be a missionary, to perform the mission.

Missionnaire, *S. M.* a missionary.

† Missive, *A. Ex.* Lettre missive, or missive, *S. F.* a Letter, an Epistle.

Mission, *v.* mixtion, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Mitaine, *S. F.* a mitten.

† Mitan, *S. M.* middle, in the middle of a thing.

Mite, *S. F.* a mite.

Mithridate, *S. M.* mithridate.

Mitigée, *ée, A.* mitigated.

Mitiger, *V. A.* to mitigate, or alleviate.

Mitonné, *ée, A.* soaked, that has been a soaking a while upon a Chafing-dish.

Mitonner, *V. A. & N. Ex.* mitonner, ou laisser mitonner la soupe, to lay the Soup a soaking, to let it soak.

* Mitonner (mignarder) to cocker, to faddle, or dandle; * to manage tenderly, to humour.

Mitoyen, *ne, A.* as, un mur mitoyen, a Partition-wall.

Mitraille, *S. F.* broken Brass, or Copper; old Iron; Brass made use of to solder.

Mitre, *S. F.* a mitre.

Mitré, *ée, A.* mitred, wearing a mitre.

Mixte, *A.* mixt, *Ex.* les Corps mixtes, mixt Bodies.

Mixte, *S. M.* a mixt Body.

Mixtion, *S. F.* mixture, mingle-mangle.

Mixtionné, *ée, A.* mixed, mingled, &c.

Mixtionner, *V. A.* to mix, or mingle.

Mobile, *A.* moveable, that moves, or may be removed.

* Mobile (leger) light, inconstant, changeable, fickle.

Fêtes Mobiles, moveable feasts.

Mobile, *S. M.* as, le mouvement depend nécessairement du mobile, the motion does necessarily depend on the Body that moves.

Le premier mobile, the Primum mobile, or first mover.

Mobillaire, *A.* moveable, personal.

Mobilité, *S. F.* motility, moveableness.

Mode, *S. F.* mode, fashion, vogue.

Mode, (façon) way, manner, fashion.

Mode, *S. M.* (manière d'Etre) modality, the manner of existing. (moeuf de Verbe) a mood of a verb.

Modeler, *V. A.* to make a model.

Modelle, *S. M.* a model, a pattern.

Modeller, *V. A.* to model, to fashion.

Moderateur, *S. M.* a moderator, a director.

Moderation, *S. F.* moderation, temperance; abatement, diminution.

D* Moderatrice, *S. F.* a moderatrix.

Moderé, *ée, A.* (addouci) moderated, abated, allayed.

Modere, (retenu) moderate, sober, temperate.

Moderément, *Adv.* moderately, soberly, temperately.

Moderer, *V. A.* to moderate, temper, allay, or qualify; to diminish, or lessen, to abate.

Se moderer, *V. R.* to refrain, or contain one's self, to command one's self.

Le chaud se modere, the heats abate.

Moderne, *A. modern, of this time.*

Les modernes, *S. M. the moderns.*

Modeste, *A. modest, sober, grave, moderate, discreet; Modest, humble.*

Modestement, *Adv. modestly.*

Modestie, *S. F. modesty, moderation, discretion; bashfulness.*

Modicité, *S. F. smallness.*

Modification, *S. F. modification, limitation, restriction, regulation; modifying, qualifying.*

Modifié, ée, *A. modify'd, limited, regulated, &c.*

Modifier, *V. A. to modify, limit, moderate, qualify, or regulate. (Terme de Philosophie) to modify, to give the modality.*

Modillon, *S. M. a Bracket, or Shouldering-piece.*

Modique, *A. moderate, small.*

Modiquement, *Adv. moderately, but a little.*

D † Modiste, *S. M. a modish, or fashionable man.*

Module, *S. M. a model, or module, in Architecture.*

Moelle, } Moile.

Moelon, } v. } Moilon.

Moeuf, } } Mode.

Mœurs, *S. F. manners, conversation, behaviour.*

Moi ou moy (Pronom) *I, me.*

C'est moy, 'tis I. Donnez moi, give me. Moi-même, my self, my own self.

Moien, *v. moyen, and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Moignon, *S. M. a stump.*

Moile, *S. F. marrow.*

Moile d'Arbre, *the pith of a tree.*

Moileux, se, *A. full of marrow; pithy, substantial.*

* Vin moileux, *strong, rich, racy Wine.*

* Drap moileux, *substantial Cloth, that feels very soft.*

Moilon, *S. M. Shards, rough, rugged, unhewn pieces of Stone.*

Moindre, *A. less, lesser, meaner.*

Moindre (ou aucun) *least.*

Moine, *S. F. a monk, a frier; a wooden warming-pan.*

Moineau, *S. M. a sparrow.*

* Tirer sa poudre aux moineaux, *to make a vain attempt, to lose one's labour.*

Moinerie, *S. F. monks; monkery.*

† Moinesse, *S. F. a Nun.*

Mois, *Adv. (pas tant) less.*

Ni plus ni moins, *neither more nor less, just so much.*

Moins (excepté) *but, except.*

Il est moins honnête homme que son pere, *he is not so honest a Man as his Father.*

Parlez moins haut, *don't speak so loud.*

Moins, *S. M. Ex. Le moins du monde, never so little.*

Le moins de gens qu'il se pourra, *as few People as may be.*

C'est le moins que vous puissiez faire, *'tis the least thing you can do.*

En moins de riens, *in a trice, in a moment.*

Du-moins, au moins, A tout le moins, Tout à moins, Tout du moins, *Conj. at least, however.*

Sur & tant moins, *on account, in part.*

A moins de cela, *otherwise, else, or else.*

A moins que, *Conj. without, unless.*

Pour le moins, *at least, however.*

Ni plus ni moins que, *just as.*

Moire, *S. F. mohair.*

Mois, *S. M. a month.*

Les mois d'une femme (ses Ordinaries) *A Woman's Months, or monthly Flowers.*

Moisi, ie, *A. mouldy, hoary.*

Le moisi, *S. M. the mouldiness, or hoariness.*

Moisir, *V. A. to make mouldy, or hoary.*

Moisir, *V. N. se moisir, V. R. to grow mouldy, or hoary.*

Moissure, *S. F. mouldiness, hoariness.*

Moison, *S. F. the Rent of a Farm, or Tenement paid in Corn, or other things in kind.*

Moison, *S. F. Harvest, Crop; Harvest-time.*

Moissonné, ée, *A. Reaped.*

Moissonner, *V. A. to reap, to harvest, to crop, to get in Harvest.*

Moissonneur, *S. M. Moissonneuse, S. F. a Reaper, a Harvest-man, or woman.*

Moite, *A. wet, moist.*

Moiteur, *S. F. wet, moisture.*

Moitié, *S. F. half, moiety; one's Spouse, or Wife.*

Etre de moitié avec quel-

qu'un, *to go halves with one, or to go one's halves.*

Le moitié du tems, *most commonly, most times.*

A moitié, *half, by halves, almost.*

Mol ou mou, molle, *A. soft, tender; mellow.*

* Mol (lâche) *sluggish, slow, dull, lazy, soft, voluptuous, effeminate, loose.*

Mol, mou, *S. M. Ex. le mol, le mou de l'Oreille, the tip, lug, or soft part of the Ear.*

Le mol, le Mou du ventre, *the soft of the Belly.*

Mole, *S. M. a mole, or Peer.*

Mole, *S. F. A Tympany, or Moon-calf.*

Molesté, ée, *A. molested, troubled, vexed, &c.*

Molester, *V. A. to molest, trouble, vex, or disquiet.*

Molete, *v. Mollite.*

Molière, *A. (from meule) Ex. Pierre molière ou de moulin, a mill-stone, or grind-stone.*

Molasse, *A. slabby.*

* Mollement, *Adv. faintly, faint-heartedly, slackly; effeminately.*

Etre couché mollement, *to lie soft.*

Mollesse, *S. F. softness; luxury, effeminacy; also faint-heartedness, easiness.*

Mollet, te, *A. soft, softish.*

Pain mollet, *light, or spongy Bread, French Bread.*

Mollet, *S. M. small fringe, for Curtains, and the like.*

Mollets (Pincettes d'Or-fèvre) *A Nipper, or Pincer.*

Le mollet de la jambe, *the Calf of a Leg.*

Molleton, *S. M. a kind of Flannel.*

Mollette, *S. F. the rowl of a spur; muller, or molar, a Stone wherewith Painters grind their Colours; the Wind-gall, a Horse Disease.*

Mollir, *V. N. (devenir mou) to soften, or grow soft. (manquer de force) to slacken, or grow slack, to faint.*

Mollir, *V. A. une corde, to slacken a Rope.*

Molue, *v. Morue.*

Moment, *S. M. moment, minute.*

A tout moment, ou à tous moments, *Adv. every moment, every foot, at every turn, ever and anon.*

Momen-

Momentanée, *A. momentary, of a moment.*

Momerie, *S. F. Grimace, hypocrisy; ☞ mummary.*

Momie, *S. F. mummy.*

Momon, *S. M. the money that maskers offer to play at dice.*

Mon, *ma, (Pronom possessif) my.*

Monachal, *ale, A. monkish.*

Monachalement, *Adv. like a monk.*

Monachisme, *S. M. Monachism.*

Monarchie, *S. F. monarchy.*

Monarchique, *A. monarchical.*

D † Monarchiquement, *Adv. monarch-like, as a monarch.*

Monarque, *S. M. a Monarch, an absolute Prince, or King.*

Monastère, *S. M. (from moine) a Monastery, or Convent.*

Monastique, *A. monastick, monkish, monachal.*

Mongeau, *S. M. a Heap.*

Mondain, *ne, A. Worldly, worldly-minded, proud.*

Un mondain, *S. M. a worldling.*

Mondainement, *Adv. after a worldly manner.*

Mondanité, *S. F. worldliness, pride.*

Monde, *S. M. (l'Univers) the World, the Universe. ☞ (la Terre) the World, or Earth. ☞ (société des hommes) world, men, mankind, folks.*

Le monde poli, *le beau Monde, the genteel Part of the World. Le monde savant, the learned World, the Learned.*

☞ Monde (Personnes) *people, folks, men.*

☞ Monde, (Terme augmentatif) *world.*

☞ Tout mon monde, *all my Retinue, all my Men.*

☞ L'Autre monde, *the next, or the other World.*

† Monder, *A. Clean.*

Mondé, *ée, A. Cleansed, peeled.*

Monde, *V. A. to cleanse.*

☞ Monder de l'Orge, *to peel Barley.*

Monetaire, *S. M. the Master, or Warden of the Mint.*

Monjoie, *v. Montjoie.*

Monition, *S. M. Monition, an Ecclesiastical Warning.*

Monitoire, *S. M. ou lettres Monitoires, A. a Monitory.*

Monnoye, *S. F. Money, coin; ☞ the mint.*

Monnoyage, *S. M. the minting, or coining of Money.*

Monnoyé, *ée, A. minted, coined, stamped.*

Monnoyer, *V. A. to mint, to coin; ☞ to stamp.*

Monnoyeur, *S. M. a moneyer, a coiner, a mint-man.*

Faux monnoyeur, *A false Coiner.*

Monochorde, *S. M. monochord, a musical Instrument.*

Monogramme, *S. M. Monogram, a kind of Cypher, used by the French Kings of the two first Races.*

Monologue, *S. M. monologue, Soliloquy.*

Monopole, *S. M. monopoly, an engrossing of Commodities; ☞ a Tax.*

Monopoleur, *S. M. a monopolizer, or monopolist.*

Monosyllabe, *A. monosyllabic.*

Monosyllabe, *S. M. a monosyllable.*

Monotone, *A. of one and the same sound.*

Monotonie, *S. F. monotony.*

Monseigneur, *S. M. my Lord.*

Monfieur, *S. M. Sir, or Master.*

Monfieur, (le frere du Roy) *Monsieur, the King of France's Brother.*

Monfon, *S. M. a Trade-wind.*

Monstre, *S. M. a monster.*

Monstrueusement, *Adv. monstrously, prodigiously.*

Monstreux, *se, A. monstrous, prodigious.*

Mont, *S. M. a hill, a mount.*

☞ Les montes (les Alps) *the Alps.*

* Promettre monts & merveilles, *to promise great matters.*

Montage, *S. M. the coming up.*

Montagnard, *de, A. ou S. M. & F. a Mountainer, a Highlander.*

Montagne, *S. F. a Hill, a Mountain.*

Un Pais de montagnes, *a hilly, or mountainous Country.*

Montagneux, *se, A. Hilly, mountainous.*

Montant, *S. M. an upright Beam, Post, Stone, or Iron-bar, in Building; ☞ the Sum, or whole Sum.*

☞ Vin qui a du montant, *strong, heady Wine.*

* Prendre le montant sur les autres, *to top upon others.*

Montant, *A. who is next.*

Monté, *ée, A. gone up, &c. V. the Verb monter.*

Un vaisseau monte de 50 hommes, *a ship of 50 men.*

Monté, *S. F. (Escalaier) stairs, or stair-case, (une marché) a step.*

☞ Montée de voute, *the rising Part of a Vault.*

☞ Montée d'une Colonne) *the Height of a Pillar.*

Monter, *V. N. & A. to go, come, or get up.*

Monter les degrez, *to go, or come up stairs. Monter sur une hauteur, to get up a rising ground.*

Monter la garde, *to mount, or go upon the guard.*

* Monter (apprendre à monter à cheval) *to ride, to learn to ride.*

☞ Monter au vent, *to weather-gage.*

* Monter (passer à une charge plus élevée) *to be preferred, to rise. ☞ Monter un Luth, to string a Lute. ☞ Monter une horloge, un tourne-broche, &c. to wind up a Clock, a Jack, &c.*

☞ Monter (s'élever) *to go up, to rise. * (hausser de Prix) to rise. * (s'accroître) to grow, or grow up, to encrease.*

☞ Monter en graine, *to grow up to seed.*

☞ Monter (Porter en haut) *to carry up. ☞ (élever en haut) to lift up. * (assembler les pièces d'un Ouvrage) to make up.*

☞ La marée monte, *the tide comes in, 'tis flood, or flowing Water.*

☞ Monter sur Mer (s'embarquer) *to embark, to go on board, to take shipping.*

☞ Le vin lui monte à la tête, *the wine flies up into his Head.*

* † Monter sur ses grands Chevaux, *to stand upon high Terms.*

☞ Monter, se monter (en parlant d'un total) *to amount, or come to.*

Mont-joie, *S. M. ou Montjoye St. Denis, the antient Cry of War of the French; also, the first King at Arms, in France.*

☞ Mont-joie, *a heap of stones made by a French Army, for a Monument of a Victory; ☞ a Cry used of old by the French Armies.*

Montoir, *S. M. a mounting, or jossing-block.*

☞ Cheval

☞ Cheval facile au montoir, *an easy Horse to get upon.*

Le Pied hors du montoir, *the off-foot, the far-foot.*

Montie, S. F. *a shew, or sample.*

Montre de marchand de drap, ou de Toile, *Stall-cloaths.* ☞ Montre d'Orfèvre, de Coutelier, *a Glass, or Glass-box.*

☞ Montre, (en Termes de Guerre, Leveu) *muster, review.*

* Passer à la montre, *to pass muster.*

☞ Montre d'orgues, *the outside of an Organ.*

☞ Montre (apparence) *shew, appearance;* ☞ (Ostentation) *shew, ostentation, parade;* ☞ dial of a clock; ☞ *a watch.*

Montré, ée, A. *shewed, discovered, &c. V. the Verb.*

Montrer, V. A. *to shew, to let see, or discover.*

☞ Votre habit montre la Corde, *your Suit is thread-bare.* Se monter homme de Courage, *to approve, or shew one's self a Man of Courage.*

☞ Montrer, *to shew, to let understand, to prove, to make it appear.* ☞ (enseigner) *to teach, or learn.*

☞ Montrer au doit, *to point at with one's Finger.*

Monture, S. F. (Animal sur lequel on monte) *any Beast for the Saddle, or to ride upon, as a Horse, Mule, &c.*

☞ Monture de scie, *the wooden Frame of a Saw.*

☞ Monture d'Arme à feu, *the Stock of a Gun.* ☞ Monture d'éperon, *the Spur-leather.*

Monument, S. M. *a Monument.*

Moqué, ée, A. *laughed at, &c. v. moquer.*

Se moquer de, V. R. *to laugh at, to ridicule, mock, scoff, or deride;* ☞ *to scorn, or make nothing of;* ☞ *to baffle, or fool.*

☞ Se moquer, *to jeer, to be in jest.*

Sans se moquer, *seriously, in good earnest.*

Moquerie, S. F. *mockery, railery, jest, banter.*

Faires des moqueries d'une personne, *to ridicule one, to jeer, banter, or deride him.*

Moquette, S. F. *mockadoes, a kind of stuff.*

Moqueur, S. M. Moqueuse, S. F. *a mocker, a jeerer, a jeer-*

ing man, or woman, a banterer.

Moral, le, A. (from moeurs) *moral.*

Discours Moral, *a moral, or practical Discourse.*

Morale, S. F. *morals, or morality;* ☞ *moral Philosophy.*

Morallement, Adv. *morally.*

Moraliser, V. N. *to talk morals, to make moral Reflections, to moralize.*

Moralité, S. F. *Morality, a moral Reflection.*

☞ Moralité d'une Fable, *the moral of a Fable.*

Morbieu ou Morbleu, *these are two insignificant Oaths.*

Morceau, S. M. (Bouchée) *a bit, piece, morsel, gob, or gobbet; a mouthful.*

☞ Morceau trempé, *a Sop.*

☞ Morceau (partie de quelque chose) *a bit, or piece of any thing.*

Morçeller une Terre, V. A. *to cantle, disjoint, or divide an Estate.*

Mordache, S. F. *a Gag.*

Mordacité, S. F. *Corrosiveness, mordacity; also, sharpness, biting, bitterness of Speech.*

* Mordant, te, A. *sharp, smart, biting, satirical.*

Mordant, S. M. *a two-pointed Nail, such as Saddlers use.*

Mordicant, te, A. *sharp, corrosive.* * (piquant) *smart, biting, nipping, tart, satirical.*

Mordre, V. A. & N. *to bite.*

* † Mordre à l'hameçon, *to bite at the Hook.* ☞ L'Eau forte mord sur les métaux, *Aqua-fortis eats in, or into Metals.* Mordre à la Besogne, *to fall to work, to set one's hands to it.*

* † Il s'en mordra les Doits ou les Ponces, *he'll rue it, he'll live to repent it.*

Il s'en mord les doits, *he is mad at it.*

Mords, ou mors, S. M. *bit, a horse-bit.*

☞ Mords d'Etau, *the Vice-chaps.*

Mordu, uë, A. *from mordre, bit, or bitten, &c. v. mordre.*

More, S. M. *a Moor, a Blackamore, a Black, or Negro;* ☞ *the moorish Speech.*

Moreau, A. M. *Black, shining black.* As, un Cheval moreau, *a black Horse.*

Moreau, S. M. *a sort of corded Net-work, that hangs on a Horse,*

or Mule's Muzzle with Hay in it for them to feed on, as they go along.

Morelle, S. F. *Morel, petty Morel, or Garden Night-shade.*

Moresque, S. F. *a Shee-moor, or Blackamore, a Black;* ☞ *a Morris, or moorish Dance;* ☞ *Moresk-work, in Painting.*

Morsil, S. M. (Termede Coutelier) *a Thread, a rough-edge, or wire-edge.*

Morfondre, V. A. *to make one catch cold upon heat.*

Morfondre, N. ou se morfondre, V. R. *to catch cold upon heat; * to wait in vain, or dance attendance, to spend one's self.*

Morfondure, S. F. *a cold upon heat.*

Morgue, S. F. *a little grated Room in which a new Prisoner is set, and must continue some hours, that the Jailor's ordinary Servants may the better take notice of his Face;* ☞ *a proud, big, or stately look, surliness, or surly look.*

Tenir la morgue, *to look surlily, or haughtily, to look big.*

Morguer, V. A. *quelqu'un, to brave, bully, or buff one.*

Morgueur, S. M. *an insolent man, a buff, a hector.*

Moribond, de, A. *a-dying, in a dying Condition.*

Moricaud, de, A. ou S. M. *a black Man, or Woman.*

Morigené, ée, A. *tutored, brought up, educated; well, or ill-mannered.*

Morigener, V. A. *to tutor, to bring up, or educate.*

Morille, S. F. *a sort of Mushroom, the smallest and daintiest kind of red Mushrooms.*

Morin, S. M. *Chick-weed.*

Morion, S. M. (Casque à l'antique) *Murrian, a kind of Head-piece.*

☞ Morion, (Punition militaire) *a sort of military Punishment.*

Morne, A. *Dull, sad, sullen, pensive.* Tems morne & sombre, *dull cloudy Weather.*

Morné, ée, A. (ferré) *tipt, as une Baguette mornée d'argent, a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, A. (ferré) *tipt, as, une Baguette mornée d'argent, a Rod tipt with Silver.*

☞ Morné, ée, (émouffé) *blunt, or blunted.*

Morne, S. F. (Terme de Blason) *a Ferrel.*

Mornie, S. F. *a Sowse, or dowse, a box on the Ear, or a slap on the chaps.*

Morpion, S. F. *a Crab-louse.*

Morsure, S. F. *a bite, or biting.*

Mort, te, *A. dead, deceased.*

* † Avoir la gueule morte, *to be down in the Month.*

* Eau morte, *standing Water.*

* Argent mort, *money that lies dead.*

* Un Fonds mort, *a piece of Land held in mortmain.*

☞ Main morte, *v. main.*

Mort-né, morte paye, & morte saison, *see them by themselves in the Alphabetical Order.*

Mort, te, S. M. *a dead body, a dead man, or woman.*

Les vivans & les Morts, *The quick and the dead.*

Le Fêtedes morts, *All-souls-day.*

Mort, S. F. *Death, or Decease.*

☞ Mort, (ou poison) *Bane, Ex. mort au Rats, Rats-bane.*

† Mort (grande douleur) *Death, great, or violent pain.*

* Mettre la mort au cœur, *donner la mort, To break one's Heart.*

☞ Faire une belle mort, *To die well, to die like a good Christian; also, ☞ To die nobly, or honourably.*

☞ Mort-geline (Herbe) *hen-bit.*

A Mort, *Adv. to death, mortally.*

Hair à mort, ou à la Mort, *To hate mortality.*

Mortadelle, S. F. *v. Saucisson.*

Mortaife, S. F. *a mortise.*

Mortalité, S. F. *mortality, plague, pestilence.*

Mortel, le, *A. mortal, perishable. ☞ mortal, deadly; also, * mortal, great, grievous, deadly, bitter, extreme, cruel.*

Mortel, le, S. *a mortal, a man, or Woman.*

Mortellement, *Adv. mortally, deadly; ☞ cruelly, bitterly.*

Morte-paie, S. M. *a Soldier in ordinary pay during Life.*

Morte-saison, S. F. *The dead time of the year.*

Mortier, S. M. *mortar used by Brick-layers, &c.*

Mortier, ou mortier à veille, *a mortar of Wax; ☞ Mortier,*

(pièce d'Artillerie) *A mortar-piece.*

Mortifere, *A. mortal, deadly.*

Mortifiant, te, *A. mortifying, unpleasant, sad, grievous.*

Mortification, S. F. *mortifying, or mortification; * grief, shame, trouble, cross, misfortune.*

Mortifié, ée, *A. mortified.*

Mortifier, V. A. *to mortify.*

Mort-né, ée, *A. still-born.*

Mortuaire, *A. Ex. un Drap mortuaire, (ou Poile) A Pall. Cloche Mortuaire, A Knell, or Passing-Bell. Livre mortuaire, a Register, a Book of Burials, a Burial-Book.*

Moruë, S. F. *Stock-fish, or Cod fish.*

Morve, S. F. *Snot; ☞ Glanders, a Horse-disease.*

Morveux, se, *A. snotty.*

☞ Cheval Morveux, *a horse that has the Glanders.*

Un petit morveux, S. M. *a slovenly snotty Boy.*

Un petite morveuse, S. F. *A snotty girl, a young slut.*

Mosaïque, S. F. *un Ouvrage à la mosaïque, mosaick work, work of small in-laid pieces.*

Mosquée, S. F. *a mosque, or mosque.*

Mot, S. M. *a Word.*

☞ Bon mot, *a jest.*

☞ Mot (Sentence dit notable) *a saying, apophthegm, or sentence.*

☞ Mot, (d'une devise) *a motto.*

En un Mot, *Adv. in a word, in short.*

Mot à mot, *Adv. Word for Word.*

Motelle, S. F. (poisson) *An Eelpout, a fish.*

Motet, S. M. *motet, a musical composition.*

Mour, S. M. *mover; * contriver, Author.*

Motif, S. M. *motive, incitement, encouragement. ☞ (But) end, aim, or design. ☞ (Cause) motive, cause, occasion.*

Motrice, A. F. *Ex. la faculté motrice, the motive faculty.*

Motte, S. F. *a clod, or clot, a lump of Earth; ☞ a little hill, or high place.*

Se motter, V. N. *to lurk behind a Turf, as Partridges sometimes do.*

Mou, v. mol.

Mou, S. M. *an Ox's, or Sheep's Lungs.*

Mouce, v. mouffe.

* Mouchard, S. M. *a spy, an observer, or informer.*

Mouche, S. F. *a fly; ☞ a patch.*

Elle vous fert de Mouche, *She's a foil to you.*

☞ Mouche à miel (Abeille) *a Bee.*

* † C'est une fine mouche, *she is a fly, or cunning Gipsy.*

* † Etre tendre aux Mouches, *to be touchy, or exceptions.*

Quelle mouche l'a piqué? *What ails him?*

La mouche y est, (en parlant de la viande gâtée) *It is fly-blown.*

Moucher, ou moucher le Nez, *V. A. to blow the Nose.*

☞ Moucher la Chandelle, *to snuff the Candle.*

Moucheron, S. M. *a Gnat, or little Fly.*

Mouchet, S. M. *a Tassel, the Tassel of a Sparrow-hawk.*

Mouchete, ée, *A. spotted, pinked, V. the Verb.*

☞ Cheval moucheté, *a flea-bitten Horse.*

Moucheter, V. A. *to spot; ☞ to pink, or cut with small spots.*

Mouchettes, S. F. *snuffers.*

☞ Mouchette, *a kind of Joyner's Plane.*

Moucheture, S. F. *from moucher, spots; ☞ spotted work; ☞ a pinking, or cutting with small cuts.*

Moucheur, S. M. *as moucheur de Chandelle à la Comedie, The Snuffer at the Play-house.*

Moucheure de Chandelle, S. F. *The Snuff of a Candle.*

Mouchoir, S. M. *a Handkerchief.*

☞ Mouchoir (Torche-cul) *Bum-fodder.*

Moudre, V. A. *to grind.*

Mouë, S. F. *a month, a wry Face.*

Moiëlle, v. moile.

Moiëlleux, v. moileux.

Moiëtte, S. F. *a Sea-mew, Cob, or Gull.*

Mouffard, de, S. *a bloated face.*

Moufle, S. F. *a mitten.*

* † Moufle (gros visage) *a bloated Face.*

Mouillé, ée, *A. wet, moist.*

Mouiller, V. A. *to wet, or moisten; to bathe, soak, or dip in water.*

Pluie qui mouille, *a soaking Rain.*

Mouillette, S. F. *v. appreste*, S. F.

Moulage, S. M. (Carreaux de potier moulez) *moulds*; *the grind, or mill-stones.*

Moule, S. M. *a mould.*

* † Il y laissa le moule du pourpoint, *There he was killed, he left his Carcass there.*

† Moule (modelle) *model, pattern.*

Moule, S. F. *muscle, a kind of shell-fish.*

☞ Moules (Coquilles) *shells to make Grotto's withal.*

Moulé, ée, *A. moulded, cast in a mould*; ☞ *printed.*

Mouler, V. *A. to mould, to cast into a mould.* ☞ (Imprimer) *to print.*

* Se mouler sur quelqu'un, *to frame, or square one's Life by another man.*

Moulettes, S. F. *small shells.*

Mouleur de bois, S. M. *An Affixer of Wood.*

Moulin, S. M. *a mill.*

Mouliner, S. M. *a mill to coin Money withal.*

Monnoye faite au moulinet, *mill'd money.*

☞ Moulinet, ou Tourniquet, *a Turn-stile*; ☞ *a handmill.*

☞ Moulinet de Chocolatière, *a Chocolate-stick, or mill.*

Moulu, uë, *A. (from moudre) Ground.*

☞ Or Moulu, *Water-gold, Painters-Gold.*

Moulure, S. F. *a moulding.*

Mourant, te, *A. dying*; ☞ *linguishing, or lingering*; ☞ *pale, or faint.*

Mourir, V. N. *to die.*

* Mourir (s'eteindre) *To go out.* * Mourir de faim, *To starve with hunger.* * Mourir de froid, *To starve with Cold.* ☞ Faire mourir de faim, *To starve one.*

Se mourir, V. R. *s'en aller mourant, to be a dying, to be at the point of Death.*

Mouron, S. M. *pimpernel.*

Mourre, S. F. *mora, the Italian Play of Love with the fingers.*

Moufon, *v. monfon.*

Moufquet, S. M. *a musket.*

Moufquetade, S. F. *musket shot.*

Moufquetaire, S. M. *a musketeer.*

Moufqueterie, S. F. *a volley of musket-shot, small shot.*

Moufqueton, S. M. *a musketoon, a blunderbuss.*

Mouffe, S. F. *moss.*

☞ Mouffe de mer (herbe) *Sea-wrack.*

☞ Mouffe, (Ecume) *Lather.*

Mouffe, S. M. *a ship-boy, a swabber, a cabin boy, a powder-monkey.*

Mouffe, *A. dull, blunt.*

* Esprit mouffe, *a dull, heavy wit.*

Mouffeline, S. F. *muslin, or musselin.*

Mouffer, V. N. *to lather.*

Moufferon, S. M. *the white kind of Mushroom.*

Mouffu, uë, *A. mossy, full of moss.*

Mouffache, S. F. *Whiskers.*

Mouit, S. M. *must, new, or sweet Wine.*

Mouitarde, S. F. *mustard.*

* † Sucrer la moutarde, *To qualify one's Jest, to take off the edge on't.*

Mouitardier, S. M. *a mustard pot*; ☞ *a mustard man.*

Mouton, S. M. *a weather*; ☞ *a sheep*; ☞ *mutton*; ☞ *sheeps-leather*; ☞ *a standard of a Coach*; ☞ *a Rammer.*

Moutonner, V. N. *to foam*; as la mer moutonne, *the Sea foams.*

Mouture, S. F. *grinding*; ☞ *Corn-ground*; ☞ *The miller's Fee for grinding*; D † *the culture.*

Mouvance, S. F. *As Mouvance de Fief, the dependance of a Fee upon another.*

Mouvant, te, *A. moving.*

☞ Sable mouvant, *Quick-sand.*

Mouvement, S. M. *motion, moving*; ☞ *movement.*

☞ Mouvements, (troubles) *Commotion, troubles, broils.*

* Mouvement, *motion, impulse, disposition, inclination.* * Faire une chose de son propre mouvement, *to do a thing of one's own accord, or free-will.*

Mouvoir, V. A. *To move, or stir.*

* Mouvoir querelle, *to pick a Quarrel.*

* Mouvoir (exciter) *to move, incite, or stir up.*

☞ Mouvoir une question, *to start a question.*

Mouvoir, V. N. *to hold, or depend.*

Se mouvoir, V. R. *to move, stir, or wag.*

Moy, *v. moi.*

Moyen, S. M. *means, course,*

way, expedient; ☞ *means, help, assistance.*

☞ Le moyen que cela soit? *how can that possibly be?* Le moyen de luy parler? *How can one speak with him?*

☞ Moyens, (ou Richesses) *means, or riches.*

Au moyen de, *Adv. wherefore, for.*

Moyen, *A. middle, mean.*

Moyennant, *Prep. for.*

Moyennant que, *Adv. provided, provided that.*

Moyenné, ce, *A. mediated, procured.*

Moyennement, *Adv. indifferently, so so.*

Moyenner, V. A. *to mediate, or procure.*

D † Moyenneur, S. M. *a mediator.*

Moyeu, S. M. de Rouë, *The Nave, or stock of a Wheel.*

☞ Moyeu (jaune d'œuf) *the Yolk of an Egg.*

Muable, *A. mutable, changeable, inconstant.*

Mu, müe, *Adj. from mouvoir, moved, started, &c.*

Muance, S. F. *a division in music.*

Mucilage, S. M. *mucilage.*

Mucilagineux, se, *Adj. mucilaginous.*

Mucosité, S. F. *mucosity.*

Muë, S. F. *moulting, or mowing.*

☞ Muë (Cage) *mew, or coop.*

Muër, V. A. *Ex. un cerf qui muë sa tête, A stag that mews, or sheds his horns.*

Muët, te, *A. dumb, speechless, mute.*

Rendre muët, *to put to silence, to silence, or non plus.*

* Muët (Terme de Grammaire) *mute, unpronounced, not heard, not sounded.*

Un muët, S. M. *a mute, or a dumb man.*

Une muëtte, S. F. *a dumb woman.*

Muffle, S. M. *a muzzle.*

* Il lui a donné bien-ferré sur le muffle, *he gave him a good slap on the chaps.*

Muge, S. M. (Poisson) *A mullet.*

Mugir, V. N. (Beugler) *To bellow, or to low*; * *to roar.*

Mugissant, te, *A. Bellowing, lowing*; * *roaring.*

Mugissement, S. M. *a bellowing, or lowing.*

Mugle,

Mugler, &c. v. Meugler.
 † Mugot, v. Magot.
 Muguet, S. M. *Liriconfancy*, *Lilly-convalley*; ☞ *a Spark*, *a Bean*, *a Fop*.
 Mugueter une Femme, V. A. *to cajole*, or *wheedle a Woman*, *to court her*, *to make love to her*.
 Muid, S. M. *a measure for Corn*, *Salt*, &c.
 Muid de Blé, *about five Quarters*, *a Comb and a Bushel of Corn*.
 Mular, re, ou Mulâtre, S. *a mulatto*.
 Mulôte, S. F. *a mul'et*, or *fine*.
 Mulôte, ée, A. *Fined*.
 Mulôter, V. A. *to fine*.
 Mule, S. F. *a mule*, or *She-mule*.
 ☞ Mules, (ou Pantoufles) *Slippers*.
 ☞ Mu'e de foin, A. *mow*, or *Cock of Hay*.
 Mulet, S. M. *a moil*, or *great mule*.
 ☞ Mulet (Poisson de Mer) *mullet*, *a Sea-fish*.
 Muletier, S. M. *a muleteer*, *a mu'e-driver*.
 Mulette, S. F. *the Maw of a Calf*.
 Mulot, S. M. *a Field-mouse*.
 Multipliable, A. *multipliable*, *that may be multiplied*.
 Multipliants, S. M. (Hérétiques) *Adamites*.
 Multiplicateur, S. M. *multiplier*.
 Multiplication, S. F. *multiplying*, or *multiplication*.
 Multiplicité, S. F. *multiplicity*, *multitude*.
 Multiplié, ée, A. *multiplied*, *increased*.
 Le multiplié, S. M. *multipliable*, *the number to be multiplied*.
 Multiplier, V. A. & N. *To multiply*, or *increase*.
 Multitude, S. F. *multitude*, or *great Number*.
 Muni, ie, A. *from Munir*, *stored*, or *furnished with*.
 Municipal, le, A. *municipal*.
 Le droit municipal, *municipal Law*, *common Law*. Ville municipale, *a Corporation-Town*.
 Munier, v. Meunier.
 Munificence, S. F. *munificence*, *liberality*, *bounty*.
 Munir, V. A. *to furnish*, *store*, or *provide with*.
 Munition, S. F. *Ammunition*.
 Munitionnaire, S. M. *the Com-*

missary of the Stores, *the Officer that provides Ammunition for the Army*.
 Mur, S. M. *a Wall*.
 Mur, A. v. Meur.
 Muraille, S. F. (Mur) *a wall*.
 Murale, A. F. Ex. Couronne murale, *a mural Crown*.
 Mure, ée, A. *Walled*, *walled up*, or *about*.
 Murene, S. F. *a Lamprey*.
 Murer, V. A. *to wall*, or *mure up*.
 Mûrir, v. Meurir.
 Murmureur, S. M. *a murmurer*, or *grumbler*.
 Murmure, S. M. *murmur*, *a buzzing*, or *humming noise*; ☞ *murmur*, *murmuring*, *grumbling*.
 * Le murmure des Ruisseaux, *the murmur*, or *psinging of Brooks*, or *Streams*.
 ☞ Murmure de Ventre, *the rumbling of the Belly*, or *Guts*.
 ☞ Murmure, (Oiseau) *the Humming Bird*.
 Murmurer, V. N. *to murmur*, *grumble*, or *mutter*.
 * Murmurer, *to purr*, or *warble*; * (en parlent du vent) *to whisper*.
 Musarague, S. M. *a shrew-mouse*.
 Musc, S. M. *an Indian Beast like a Roe*, or *wild Goat*; ☞ *musk*.
 Muscade, S. M. ou Noix muscade, A. *a nutmeg*.
 Muscadet, S. M. *muscadine-Grape*; ☞ *muscadet*.
 Muscadin, S. M. *muscadine*, *a sort of dainty*.
 Muscat, re, A. *Muscadine*.
 Muscat, S. M. *muscadine grape*; ☞ *muscadine*, or *muscadet Wine*.
 Muscle, S. M. *a muscle*.
 Musculeux, se, A. *musculous*; *full of muscles*.
 Muse, S. F. *muse*.
 Museau, S. M. *muzzle*, *snout*.
 * † Museau, *the nose*, or *face*.
 Muselière, S. F. *a muzzle*.
 Muserole, S. F. *musroll*, *the Nose-band of a Horse-bridle*.
 Musette, S. F. *a Bag-pipe*.
 Musical, le, A. *musical*, *harmonious*.
 Musicalement, Adv. *musically*.
 Musicien, S. M. Musicienne, S. F. *a musician*.
 Musique, S. F. *musick*.
 Musqué, ée, A. *that smells of musk*.

* Paroles Musquées, *Fair words*, *Compliments*.
 Musquer, V. A. *to musk*, or *perfume with musk*.
 † Se musser, V. R. *to lurk in a Corner*.
 Musulman, S. M. *a musulman*, *a Turk*.
 Musulman, ane, A. *Turkish*, *mahometan*.
 Mutabilité, S. F. *mutability*, *changeableness*.
 Mutation, S. F. *mutation*, *change*, *alteration*.
 Mute, A. Les Lettres Mutes (ou muettes) *The Letters called mutes*.
 Mute, S. F. v. Meute.
 Mutilation, S. F. *mutilation*, or *maiming*.
 Mutilé, ée, A. *mutilated*, *maimed*, *curtailed*.
 Mutiler, V. A. *To mutilate*, *maim*, or *curtail*.
 Se mutiler, V. R. *to castrate*, or *geld one's self*; *to make one's self an Eunuch*.
 Mutin, ne, A. *Refractory*, *headstrong*, *froward*, *stubborn*, *sullen*.
 Un Mutin, S. M. *a mutinous fellow*, *a factious*, or *sedition man*; ☞ *a stubborn man*.
 Mutiner, V. A. *to mutiny*, or *rise up in Arms*.
 Se mutiner, V. R. *to be froward*, or *refractory*; ☞ *to rage*; ☞ *to mutiny*, or *rise up in Arms*.
 Mutinerie, S. F. *mutiny*, *commotion*, *sedition*, *revolt*.
 † Mutir, V. N. *to mute*.
 Mutuel, le, A. *mutual*, *reciprocal*.
 Mutuellement, Adv. *mutually*, *reciprocally*, *interchangeably*.
 Mutule, S. F. *mutule*, *a corbel*, or *Bracket*, in *Architecture*.
 Muy, v. Muid.
 My, v. Mi.
 My-parti, v. Miparti.
 Myrmicoleon, v. Mirmicoleon.
 Myrmidon, v. Mirmidon.
 Myrabolan, v. Mirabolan.
 Myrrhe, S. M. *myrrh*, *agum*.
 Myrte, S. M. *the myrtle-tree*.
 Mystere, S. M. *a mystery*.
 * Sans autre mystere, *without any more ado*.
 Mystérieusement, Adv. *mysteriously*.
 Un mystérieux S. M. *a mysterious*, or *shy man in things of nothing*, *a Sir-politick would be*.
 Une Mystérieuse, S. F. *a mysterious*, or *shy woman*.

Myſterieux, ſe, *A. myſterious, myſtical, obſcure; hidden, ſecret.*

Myſtique, *A. myſtical, myſterious.*

Myſtiquement, *A. myſtically.*

Mythologi, *S. F. mythology.*

Mythologique, *A. mythological, mythologiſtick.*

Mythologiſte, *S. M. mythologiſt.*

N.

NAbot, *S. M. nabote, S. F. a ſhort-aſe, a little man, or woman.*

Nacarar, *te, A. of a lively Orange-red.*

Nacarar, *S. M. a lively Orange-red.*

Nagelle, *S. F. a Boat.*

* La nagelle de S. Pierre, *The Roman Catholick Church.*

Nacquetter, *V. N. to wait, to dance attendance.*

Nacre de perle, *S. F. Naker, or Mother of Pearl.*

Nodir, *S. M. Nadir.*

Naffe, *S. F. Eau de naffe, Orange-flower-water.*

A nage, *ou à la nage, Adv. ſwimming, or by ſwimming; as ſe ſauver à la nage, to get away, or eſcape by ſwimming, to ſwim away.*

Nageoire, *S. F. The Fin of a Fiſh; a Bladder, or any other thing to hold up one that learns to ſwim; the lid that covers the Pail of a Water beaver.*

Nager, *V. N. to ſwim.*

Nager, *(Ramer) To row; (voguer) To ſail.*

* Mon pié nage dans mon foulier, *my Shoes are a great deal too big for my Feet.*

Nageur, *S. M. a Swimmer; a Waterman, a Rower.*

N'aguere ou n'aguerés, *Adv. newly, but newly, a little while ago, lately.*

Naiade, *S. F. Naiad, a Fairy, or Nymph of the Fountains, or Waters.*

Naif, *ve, A. genuine, plain, native, natural.*

Pierré naïve, *a naïf-stone.*

Naif (ingenu) *plain, ingenuous, downright; ſimple, in-*

nocent, or ſilly.

† Peindre au naïf, *Adv. To draw to the Life.*

Nain, *S. M. naine, S. F. A Dwarf, a Shrimp.*

Nain, *A. Ex. un Arbre nain, a Dwarf-tree, a Dwarf.*

Naine, *S. F. a ſort of Bean.*

Naiffance, *S. F. Birth, or Nativity.*

* Naiffance, *(commencement) Birth, riſe, ſpring, beginning.*

* Naiffance, *(Extraction) birth, extraction, deſcent.*

Naiffant, *te, A. growing, riſing, newly-born, or coming forth.*

Naître, *V. N. to be born, or to come into the world; to breed, or come out; to ſpring, or grow.*

Faire naître *une occasion, To ſtart an opportunity.*

Faire naître *(ſuggerer) des Raiſons, to ſuggeſt Reasons.*

Naïve, *'tis the Fem. of naïf.*

Naïvement, *Adv. ingenuouſly, plainly, downright.*

Naïveté, *S. F. ingenuouſneſs, plainneſs, ſincerity; ſimplicity, innocence.*

Nanti, *ie, A. poſſeſſed of, inſured.*

Nantir, *V. A. to give to, to lay down, or deliver into the hands of, to inſure.*

Se nantir, *V. R. to ſeize upon ſomething, to ſecure a debt.*

Nantiſſement, *S. M. ſecurity.*

Nape, *S. F. a cloth, a table cloth; a Deer's Skin; a ſort of Net to catch wild Fowl.*

Naphre, *S. F. Naphtha.*

Nappe, *v. nape.*

Narciffe, *S. F. the Daſſodil.*

Narcotique, *A. narcotick.*

Nard, *S. M. ſpike, or ſpike-nard.*

Nargue, *a fig, Ex. nargue de lui, a fig for him.*

Narine, *S. F. a noſtril.*

Narquois, *ſe, S. a ſharper.*

Narrateur, *S. M. a relater, or teller, he that relates a ſtory.*

Narratif, *ive, A. narrative, declarative.*

Narration, *S. F. narration, relation, account, report, recital.*

Narrative, *S. F. way of relating, making, or telling a ſtory.*

Narré, *ée, A. related, told, reported.*

Un narré, *S. M. a narration, or a narrative, a recital.*

Narrer, *V. A. To relate, or make a narrative of, to tell, or*

report.

† Naſard, *de, ou plutôt naſillard, de, A. & S. that ſpeaks through the noſe.*

Naſarde, *S. F. a fillip, or rap on the Noſe.*

Naſarder, *V. A. to fillip, or rap on the Noſe, † to banter.*

Naſeau, *S. M. the Noſtril of a beaſt.*

* Naſiller, *V. N. To ſpeak through the noſe.*

Naſilleur, *S. M. naſilleuſe, S. P. v. naſard.*

Naſſe, *S. F. a bow-net, or well.*

Natal, *le, A. native.*

Reſpirer l'air natal, *To breath one's own Country-Air.*

Nate, *S. F. a Mat.*

Nate, *à fenette, an Umbrello.*

Naté, *ée, A. matted, &c.*

Nater, *N. A. to mat.*

Natier, *S. M. a Mat-maker.*

Natif, *ive, A. (né) Native, Born.*

Nation, *S. Nation, or People.*

Les nations, *(les gentils) The nations, the heathens, the gentiles.*

National, *le, A. national.*

Naïvité, *S. F. nativity, birth.*

Natte, *&c. v. nate, &c.*

Naturalifé, *ée, A. naturalized.*

Naturaliſer, *V. A. to naturalize.*

Naturaliſte, *S. M. a naturaliſt, a natural Philoſopher.*

Naturalité, *S. F. naturalization.*

Nature, *S. F. Nature, the Universe, the World.*

Nature, *nature, property; nature, natural reaſon; temper, humour, condition; offence; privyparts; nature, ſort, kind.*

Naturel, *le, A. natural, native. Juge naturel, a proper Judge.*

Naturel (ingenu) *Plain, or downright; right, not counterfeit; eaſy, free, unaffected.*

Fils naturel, *(ou Bâtard) natural, or baſe Son, a Baſtard.*

Naturel, *S. M. nature, property; nature, temper, conſtitution; natural affection; natural parts, talent, aptneſs; nature, genius.*

Naturellement, *A. naturally, by nature; naturally, plainly.*

Naval, *le, A. Naval, of or belonging to the Sea, or Ships.*

Naveau, *ou navet, S. M. a turnep.*

Navette,

Navette, *S. F. a Rape, or wild Turnep.*

Navette ou Grain de navette, *Rape-seed.*

Navette de Tisserand, *a Weaver's Shuttle.*

Naufrage, *S. M. Wrack, or Wreck, or Ship-wrack.*

Navigable, *A. navigable.*

Navigateur, *S. M. a Navigator, or Sailor.*

Navigation, *S. F. Navigation, sailing; Voy.*

Navigeant, *te, Adj. Sea-faring.*

Navigator, *ou naviguer, V. N. to sail, to navigate.*

Naviguer, *V. A. un Vaisseau, to navigate, or steer a Ship.*

Navire, *A Ship, a Vessel; * a Sail.*

Un Navire de Guerre, *a Man of War. Un navire-marchand, a Merchant-man.*

Navire, *S. F. Ex. La navire Argo, the Ship Argo.*

Naulage, *S. M. Freight, or Fare, Money for Passage.*

Naumachie, *S. F. Naumachy, a mock Sea-fight.*

† Navré, *ée, A. Wounded.*

† Navrer, *V. A. to wound.*

† Navreure, *S. F. a Wound.*

Naufée, *S. F. (Terme de Medicine, luvie de vomir) Nausea, reaching to vomit.*

Nautonnier, *S. M. a Sailer, a Mariner.*

Nay, *v. Né, ée, A.*

† Nazard, *&c. v. nasard, &c.*

Ne, *(Conjunction) Not, no.*

Je n'en sçai rien, *I know nothing on't, or of it.*

Je ne l'amé, ni ne Je crains, *I neither love nor fear him.*

Né (plusieurs écrivent) Nez, *S. M. a Nose.*

* † Avoir toujours le né sur quelque chose, *to pore upon a Thing.*

Nez (le Visage) Nose, *face.*

Nez (sens de l'Odorat) Nose, *scent.*

† Avoir bon né, *to have a good Nose, to be sagacious, or cunning.*

* † Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, *to pump one.*

* Nez du Bateau, *the Head of a Boat.*

Né, née, *A. (from Naître) Born.*

Une ame bien-née, *a ge-*

nerous Soul.

Néant, *S. M. nothing, naught.*

☞ Mettre au néant (annuler) *to make void, or of no effect*

Néantmoins, *Conj. nevertheless, and yet, for all that, however.*

Nebuleux, *se, A. cloudy, dark, gloomy, over-cast.*

Nécessaire, *A. necessary, needful, requisite.*

Faire le nécessaire, *to be a busy-body, or an intermeddler.*

☞ Nécessaire (indispensable) *necessary, indispensable; infal-*

☞ Nécessaire, *S. M. necessaries, competency.*

Nécessairement, *Adv. necessarily, needs, of necessity.*

Nécessitante, *A. Ex. de nécessité nécessitante, of an absolute or indispensable necessity, by all means.*

Nécessité, *S. F. necessity. ☞ necessity, want, need, indigence, poverty. Les nécessitez de la vie, necessities of Life.*

Nécessité, *ée, A. necessitated, forced, compelled.*

Nécessiter, *V. A. to necessitate, force, or compel.*

Nécessiteux, *se, A. needy, poor, in want, indigent.*

Necromance, *ou necromancie, S. F. Necromancy, divination by calling up the Spirits of the Dead.*

Necromancien, *S. M. a Necromancer, a Conjuror.*

Nectar, *S. M. Nectar.*

Nef, *S. F. (Terme Poétique) a Ship, a Sail.*

Nefle, *S. F. a Medlar, or Open-arse.*

Neflier, *S. M. the Medlar-tree.*

Negatif, *ve, A. Negative.*

Negation, *S. F. Negation.*

La Negative, *S. F. the Negative.*

Negativement, *Adv. negatively.*

Nege, *&c. v. neige, &c.*

Négligé, *ée, A. neglected, slighted, &c. v. negliger.*

Négligé, *S. M. undress, or careless dress, negligence.*

Négligemment, *A. negligently, carelessly, supinely.*

Négligence, *S. F. negligence, neglect, carelessness.*

☞ Habillé à la négligence, *carelessly dress'd, dress'd a-la-négligence.*

Négligent, *te, A. negligent, neglectful, careless, supine.*

Négliger, *V. A. to neglect, not to take care of; ☞ to neglect, or slight.*

Se négliger, *V. R. to neglect one's self, not to take care of one's self.*

Negoce, *S. M. Trade, trading, commerce, traffick.*

Negociant, *S. M. a Dealer, or Merchant.*

Negociateur, *S. M. a Negotiator, a Manager of a Business.*

Negociation, *S. F. Negotiation.*

Negociatrice, *S. F. Negotiatrice.*

Négoié, *ée, A. negotiated, managed.*

Négocier, *V. N. to trade, or deal, to drive a trade.*

Negotier, *V. A. to negotiate, or manage.*

Negre, *S. M. a Negro.*

Negromancie, *v. necromancie.*

Neige, *S. F. Snow; ☞ a sort of Lace in fashion some Years since.*

Neiger, *V. Imp. to snow.*

Neigeux, *se, A. (chargé de neige) snowy, full of Snow.*

Nenni, *(Particule negative) no, no forsooth, not at all.*

Nentille, *v. Lentille.*

Nenuphar, *S. M. Nenuphar, the Water-lily, or Water-rose.*

Neophyte, *S. M. & F. a Neophyte, a new Convert.*

Nephretique, *A. F. Ex. Colique nephretique ou la nephretique, S. F. Nephretick Colick, the Gravel, or Stone-colick.*

Nepotisme, *S. M. Nepotism.*

Nerf, *S. M. a sinew, a nerve.*

☞ Nerf de Boeuf, *a Bull's Pizzle.*

☞ Nerf (au dos des livres) *a Band. ☞ (force) Sinews, strength.*

Nerf-ferure, *S. F. Upper-attaint.*

Nerprun, *S. M. Buckthorn.*

Nerver, *V. A. to cover with Sinews.*

Nerveux, *se, A. sinewy, nervous, strong, lusty, brawny.*

D † Nervosité, *S. F. nervosity.*

Net, *te, A. (propre) clean, pure, cleanly, neat, * (ou Innocent) clear, innocent, blameless, unspotted. ☞ (uni, poli) clean, clear, smooth, fair.*

☞ Sain

☞ Sain & net, *Sound and well.*

Elle fit Voeu d'en avoir le Coeur net, *she vow'd to ease herself of it. I'en ay le Coeur net, I wash my Hands on't, I am satisfied.*

Net, *S. Mettre au net un Ecrit, to write fair.*

☞ Net (en Termes de negoce) *neat proceed.*

Net, *Adv. plainly, freely, openly.*

Nettement, *Adv. clearly, purely, neatly; * plainly, freely, fairly.*

Netteté, *S. F. cleanness, cleanliness, clearness, neatness, pureness, plainness.*

Nettoyé, *ée, A. cleaned, made clean, cleansed, cleared, scoured.*

Nettoyement, *S. M. cleaning, cleansing, clearing, scouring.*

Nettoyer, *V. A. to clean, to make clean, to cleanse, clear, or scour.*

* Nettoyer (emporter tout) *to sweep all away.*

Neud, on Noeud, *S. M. a knot.*

☞ Noeud d'un Arbre, *a knot, knob, or knob.*

☞ Noeud (jointure) *knuckle, joint.*

* Noeud (Attachement) *knot, tie, band.*

Neveu, *S. M. a Nephew.*

Petit neveu, *a grand Nephew.*

Neuf, *ve, A. new.*

☞ Terre neuve, *new-ploughed Land.*

A neuf, *Adv. Refaire un Bâtiment à neuf, to rebuild a Building, to build it up a-new, or again.*

Neuf, *A. (de nombre) nine.*

☞ Charles neuf, *Charles the Ninth.*

Un neuf, *S. M. a Nine at Cards.*

Neutralement, *Adv. neutrally, in a neutral manner, or sense.*

Neutralité, *S. F. Neutrality.*

Neutre, *A. Neuter.*

Neuvaine, *S. F. a nine days Devotion, the Nine, or nine Musés.*

Neuve, *'Tis the Fem. of neuf.*

Neuvième, *A. Ninth.*

Le Neuvième, *S. M. the ninth Day; the ninth Part.*

Neyer, *v. noyer.*

Nez, *v. né.*

Ni, *Conj. (negative & disjunctive) nor, neither.*

Niais, *se, A. silly, innocent, foolish.*

☞ Un Faucon niais, *a Nias, Hawk.*

Un niais, un niaise, *S. a simple, a silly Man, or Woman, a simpleton.*

Niaisement, *Adv. simply, sillily, innocently.*

Nraiser, *V. N. to play the fool, to stand trifling, or fooling.*

Niaiserie, *S. F. a silly thing, a trifle, a foolery, nonsense.*

Niche, *S. F. a Niche.*

☞ Niche (Tour de malice) *a trick, put upon one.*

† Niché, *ée, A. placed, put.*

Nichée, *S. F. a nest, a whole nest of Birds.*

Nicher, *V. N. ou se nicher, V. R. to nestle, to build, or make one's nest.*

† Nicher, *V. A. to place, or put.*

Nichoir, *S. M. A Canary-Bird's Cage.*

Nicolaïtes, *S. M. the Nicolaïtes, a sort of Sect.*

Nid, *S. M. a Nest.*

* Il n'y a plus que le nid, *the Birds are flown.*

Niece, *S. F. a niece.*

Niellé, *S. F. mildew, or blasting; ☞ nigella, gith, bishop's wort, sweet favour, St. Catharine's flower, cockle.*

Niellé, *ée, A. Blasted.*

Nieller, *V. A. to blast.*

Nier, *V. A. to deny, or gain-say, to disown.*

Nifler, *v. Renifler.*

Nigaud, *de, A. & S. M. & F. silly, simple, foolish; or a simple Man, or Woman, a simpleton, a fool.*

Nigauder, *V. N. to stand fooling, or trifling.*

Nigauderie, *S. F. silliness, foolery.*

Nille, *S. F. a tendrel, the twining, sprig of a Vine.*

Nippes, *S. F. Cloaths, Goods.*

† Nique, *S. F. as, faire la nique à quelqu'un, to laugh at one by a slighting Posture, not to care for him.*

† Nitouche, *as, faire la Sante nitouche, to look demure as if Butter wou'd not melt in one's mouth.*

Nitre, *S. M. niter.*

Nitreux, *se, A. nitrous.*

Niveau, *S. M. a level.*

De niveau, *Adv. Selon, le niveau, level, even.*

Nivelé, *ée, A. levelled.*

Niveler, *V. A. to level, to take the level.*

Nivelleur, *S. M. a Leveller.*

* † Nivellex, *S. M. (Vetilleur) a trifling Man, one that stands upon Trifles.*

Noble, *A. noble.*

☞ Une Terre Noble, *A Lordship.*

☞ Noble, *noble, excellent, illustrious.*

Un Noble, *S. M. a Noble, a Nobleman, a Gentleman.*

Noble à la Rose, *S. M. noble, a Gold-Coin of old.*

Noblement, *Adv. nobly.*

Noblesse, *S. F. nobleness, nobility, gentility; ☞ nobleness, excellence, or excellency.*

Nôce, ou Nôces, *S. F. wedding, or marriage.*

Nôces (Mariage) *Marriage.*

Nocher, *S. M. a Pilot, or Steersman.*

Caron, le pâle nocher, *Charon, the grim Ferry-man.*

† Nocier, *re, A. nuptial.*

Nocturlabe, *S. M. a nocturnal.*

Nocturne, *A. Nocturnal, nightly.*

Nocturne, *S. M. nocturnal, part of the Church-Service among the Papists.*

Nodus, *S. M. nodus, or node.*

Noël, *S. M. (Pron noÿel) Christmas; ☞ Carol, or Christmas-Song.*

Noeud, *v. neud.*

Noir, *re, A. Black.*

☞ Noir (obscur) *black, gloomy; ☞ black and blue; ☞ foul, nasty, filthy; ☞ sad, dismal, sullen, melancholy.*

Noir, *S. M. Black.*

Noirâtre, *A. blackish, somewhat black.*

Noiraud, *de, A. & S. M. & F. a Black, a black Man, or Woman.*

Noirceur, *S. F. blackness; ☞ black-spot.*

Noirci, *ie, A. black'ned, made black.*

Noircir, *V. A. to black, to blacken, or make black.*

Noircir, *V. N. se noircir, R. to blacken, or grow black.*

Noircisseure, *S. F. a black'n-ing, a black-spot.*

Noire, *the Fem. of Noir.*

Noire,

Noire, *S. F.* a Crotchet, a black note in Musick.

† Noile, *S. F.* strife-squabble, quarrels, dispute.

Noisetier, *S. M.* a small nut-tree, hazel-tree, or filberd tree.

Noisette, *S. F.* a small-nut, hazel nut, or filberd.

Noix, *S. F.* a nut, a walnut.

Noix de galle, a gall-nut.

Nolis, *v.* naulage.

Nom, *S. M.* noun; *Q* name.

Nomancie, *en* nomance, *S. F.* a Divination by the Letters that go into one's Christian Name.

Nombres, *S. F.* numbers, or Humbles of Deer.

Nombre, *S. M.* number.

Q Nombre, (Multitude) a great number, a world, a multitude. *Q* (Harmonie) number, harmony.

Nombre, *ée*, *A.* numbered, summed up, &c.

Nombrer, *V. A.* to number, or sum up; to tell, count, or compute.

Nombreux, *se*, *A.* numerous, great, manifold; *Q* numerous.

Nombril, *S. M.* the navel.

Q Le nombril de l'Ecu, the numeral of the Escutcheon.

Nomenclateur, *S. M.* a nomenclator, or Remembrancer.

Nomenclature, *S. F.* a nomenclatura, Vocatulary, or Word-book.

Nominataire, *S. M.* the King's Presentee.

Nominatif, *S. M.* nominative, the nominative Case.

Nomination, *S. F.* nomination, naming, or appointing.

Nommé, *ée*, *A.* named, &c. *v.* nommer.

Nommément, *Adv.* namely, particularly, specially, expressly.

Nommer, *V. A.* to name, or give a name; *Q* to name, nominate, or appoint.

Se nommer, *V. R. Ex.* comment se nomme-t-il? What's his name?

Nompareil, *le*, *A.* matchless, incomparable, unparallel'd.

Nompareille, *S. F.* crimp-ribbon, or half-penny broad Ribbon; *Q* a kind of small sugar-plumbs; *Q* numparel, or numpearl, one of the least Printing-Letters.

Non, *Adv.* no, not.

Non, *S. M. Ex.* Ils se sont querellez, pour un non, they quarrelled for a no.

Nonagenaire, *A.* fourscore and ten years of Age.

Nonain, *v.* nonne.

Nonante, *A.* ninety.

Nonantième, *A.* ninetieth.

Nence, *S. M.* a nuncio.

Nonchalamment, *Adv.* carelessly, supinely, negligently.

Nonchalance, *S. F.* carelessness, supineness, negligence.

Nonchalant, *te*, *A.* careless, supine, negligent.

Un nonchalant, une nonchalante, *S.* careless, an idle Man, or Woman.

Nonciature, *S. F.* nunciature, the Office, or Place of a Nuncio.

None, *S. F.* none, one of the Popish Canonical Hours.

Nones, *S. F.* the nenes of every Month, among the Romans.

† Nonne, ou nonnain, *S. F.* a nun.

† Nonnette, *S. F.* a young nun.

Nonobstant, *Prep.* notwithstanding, for all that.

Non-sanglant, *Adj.* unbloody.

Nonvaleur, *S. F.* waste, or the being waste; *Q* a deficiency.

Nopce, *v.* nôce.

Nord, *S. M.* ou nort, north.

Nord-est, *S. M.* north-east.

Nord-ouest, *S. M.* north-west.

Nordester, *V. N.* to steer one's Course, or to stand to the north-east.

Nordouest, *V. N.* to steer one's Course to the north-west.

Nos, the Pl. of nôtre, *car.*

Nostre, *v.* nôtre.

Nota, note, mark.

Nota, *S. M.* (note) a note.

Notable, *A.* (remarkable) notable, remarkable; *Q* eminent, considerable; *Q* excellent, or singular.

Notables, *S. M.* the chief men, or topping men.

Notablement, *A.* notably, considerably, very much.

Notaire, *S. M.* a notary, a scrivener.

Notamment, *Adv.* notably, especially, particularly.

Notariat, *S. M.* a notary's Place, or Office; *Q* the time during which one has been notary.

Note, *S. F.* (marque) note, or mark; *Q* note, remark, annotation. *Q* a note, in Musick.

Q Notes (abbreviations) notes, short-hand.

Noté, *ée*, *A.* noted, marked, &c. *v.* noter.

Noter, *V. A.* to note, take notice of, observe, or mark.

Notice, *S. F. Ex.* la notice de l'Empire, an account of the present State of the Empire.

Notification, *S. F.* notification, declaration.

Notifié, *ée*, *A.* notified, signified, made known.

Notifier, *V. A.* to notify, signify, make known, or give notice of.

Notion, *S. F.* notion, idea, knowledge, conception.

Notoire, *A.* notorius, evident, plain, manifest.

Notoirement, *Adv.* notoriously, openly, manifestly.

Notoriété, *S. F.* notoriety, evidence.

Nôtre, (Pronom Possessif & Relatif) our, or ours.

Nôtre, *S. M.* our own.

Les Nôtres, *S. M.* our People, our Men.

Novale, *S. F.* novale, new-ploughed Land.

Novateur, *S. M.* a novator, an innovator.

Novation, *S. F.* novation.

Noûé, *ée*, *A.* knit, knotted.

Novelles, *S. F.* the novels of the Civil Law.

Novembre, *S. M.* november.

Noûer, *V. A.* (lier) to tie, to knit.

Noûer, *V. N.* ou se noûer, *V. R.* (en parlant des boutons des Arbres) to set, or to knit.

Noûet, *S. M.* a rag tied up into a knot.

Noûeux, *se*, *A.* knotty.

Novice, *A.* ou *S. M. & F.* a novice, a new monk, or nun, a Probationer.

Novice, *S. & F.* a novice, a new-beginner; raw, unexperienced, unskilful.

Noviciat, *S. M.* Probationership, Probation-time.

Nourri, *ie*, *A.* nourished, kept, &c. *v.* nourrir.

Nourri, *S. M. Ex.* faire un petit nourri dans une maison de Compagne, to keep Poultry, Hogs and Cows in a Country-house.

Nourrice, &c. *v.* nourrisse, &c.

Nourrir, *V. A.* (servir d'aliment) to nourish, or feed; *Q* to find Victuals, to entertain; *Q* to

☞ to nurse a Child, to suckle it.
Se nourrir de quelque chose,
V. R. to live, or feed upon a
Thing.

Nourrissant, te, *A. nourishing, nutritive.*

Nourrisse, *S. F. a nurse.*

Nourrissier, *S. M. Pere nourrisser, a Foster-father, a Nurse's Husband.*

Nourrison, *S. M. a nursery, nurse child, or foster-child.*

* Les nourrissons des Muses, ou du Parnasse (les Poëtes) *Apollo's Sons, or the Sons of Apollo, Poets, Bards.*

Nourriture, *S. F. nourishment, food, sustenance.*

* Nourriture, *nurture, education.*

Nous, *the Plural of Moi and Je, we, us.*

Nouveau, ou nouvel, nouvelle *A. new.*

Nouveau, *Adv. newly, new.*

De nouveau, *Adv. again, over-again; also newly, lately.*

Nouveauté, *S. F. newness, novelty. ☞ novelty, new thing; ☞ innovation, change.*

Nouvelle, *the Fem. of nouveau and nouvel, v. nouveau.*

Nouvelle, *S. F. news, tidings, intelligence, account; ☞ a novel.*

Ne faites rien que vous n'ayez des mes nouvelles, *do nothing till you hear from me.*

* † Dire des nouvelles de l'Ecole, *to tell tales.*

Nouvellement, *Adv. newly.*

Nouvelliste, *S. M. a news monger, or Intelligencer; ☞ a News-monger, Gazetteer, or News-writer.*

Noyau, *S. M. the stone of a fruit; ☞ the kernel in the stone. ☞ the mould within a piece of Ord'nance when it is cast.*

Noyé, ée, *A. drowned, &c. v. noyer.*

Noyer, *V. A. to drown.*

Se noyer, *V. R. to be drowned, to be a drowning; ☞ to drown one's self.*

Noyon, *S. M. the Ditch of a Bowling-green.*

Nuage, *S. M. (nuée) Cloud, ☞ Clouds in Painting; * cloud, mist.*

* Nuages, (Doutes) *Clouds, mists, darkness.*

Nuaifon, *S. M. (Terme de marine, vent a lizé) a trade-wind.*

Nuance, *S. F. A shadowing with light Colours upon dark of the same kind, or with dark Colours upon lighter of the same kind.*

Nuances de Langage, *a neat variety of Expression.*

Nubile, *A. marriageable.*

Nud, nuë, *A. naked, bare, uncovered.*

* Nud, (sans ornement) *plain.*

Nud, *S. M. Ex. le nud d'une Colonne, ou d'une Figure, the naked Part of a Pillar, or Picture.*

A nud, *Adv. naked, bare.*

Nudité, *S. F. nakedness; ☞ nudity.*

Nuë, *S. F. a Cloud.*

* Elever jusqu'aux nuës, *to cry up, or extol to the Skies.*

☞ Nuë, *the Fem. of nud.*

Nué, ée, *A. (from nuër) shadowed.*

Nuée, *S. F. a Cloud.*

Nuëment, *Adv. (from nud) nakedly, plainly, freely.*

Nuër, *V. A. to shadow with Colours.*

Nuire, *V. N. to hurt, to prejudice, to do hurt, harm, or mischief.*

† Nuisance, *S. F. nuisance, annoyance, damage.*

Nuisible, *A. harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, obnoxious, noisome, offensive.*

Nuit, *S. F. Night.*

Se mettre à la nuit, *to be benighted.*

De nuit, *Adv. in the night, or the night-time, by night.*

Nuitement, *Adv. by night, in the night.*

Nuitée, *S. F. (ou Couchée) a Night's Lodging, a Night's Work.*

† S' anniter, *V. R. v. (se mettre à la nuit) to be benighted, v. Anniter.*

Nul, le, *A. void, that does not stand good in Law, of no force.*

☞ Nul, *nulle, no not one.*

Nulle part, *no where.*

Nulle, *S. F. a Dish made of Yolks of Eggs and Sugar; ☞ a Nullo, a Cypher.*

Nullement, *Adv. no, by no means, in no wise, not at all.*

Nullité, *S. F. nullity, invalidity, error.*

Numeral, *le, A. numeral.*

Numérateur, *S. M. numerator.*

Numeration, *S. F. numeration.*

Numero, *S. M. number, Ex. voyez le numero cinq, see number five.*

Numeroter, *V. A. to number, to mark with a number.*

Numismatographie, *S. F. (Description, &c. connoissance des anciennes Medailles) Numismatography, Knowledge of ancient Medals and Coins.*

Numme, *S. M. (Terme de Medailliste, ancienne monnoye) Coin.*

Nuncupatif, ive, *A. (Terme de Droit, & de Théologie, verbal, de vive voir, ou qui n'est que de nom) nuncupative, verbal, or nominal.*

Nuptial, le, *A. nuptial, bridal, belonging to a Wedding, or Marriage.*

Nuque, *S. F. nape, the hinder part of the neck.*

Neutritif, ive, *A. nutritive, nourishing.*

Nutrition, *S. F. nutrition, nourishment.*

Nymphé, *S. F. nymph, fairy; ☞ Lady, Beauty, Goddess.*

O.

○! (Particule & interjection) *Oh!*

Obedience, *S. F. obedience; ☞ Obedientia.*

Obediencier, *S. M. an obedientiary.*

Obedientiel, le, *A. (Terme dogmatique) obediential.*

Obéi, ie, *obeyed, &c. V. the Verb.*

Obeïr, *V. N. to obey, to be obedient, or dutiful.*

☞ Obeïr, (Ceder) *To obey, yield, or submit; ☞ to be obedient, to bend, to be pliant, to yield.*

Se faire obeïr, *To make one's self to be obeyed.*

Obeïssance, *S. F. Obedience, dutifulness; ☞ obedience, subjection, submission.*

☞ Se ranger sous l'obeïssance du Roi, *To submit to the King.*

☞ Les

Les terres de son obeif-
fance, his Dominions.

Obeïſſant, te, *A.* obedient, ob-
ſequious, dutiful; * obedient, sub-
ject; * pliant.

Obeliſque, *S. M.* an Obeliſk.

† O-Benigna, *S. M. Ex.* faire
O-benigna, To cringe to one, to
creep and crouch to him.

Oberé, ée, *A.* greatly in-
debted, in debt over head and
ears.

Oberer, *V. A.* to run in debt.

Objecté, ée, *A.* objected, &c.

Objecter, *V. A.* To object, or
make an objection, to oppose; *Q*
to object, or reproach, to twit, or
caſt in the teeth; * † to throw in
one's Diſh.

Objectif, *S. M.* the Objective-
glaſs of a Proſpect-glaſs.

Objection, *S. F.* Objection,
difficulty.

Objet, *S. M.* an object; *Q*
Subject, matter.

Un objet de riſée, *A.*
Laughing-ſtock.

Objet, (But, fin) Aim,
end, proſpect, view.

Obit, *S. M.* Obit, or Dirge;
an office for the Dead.

Obituaire, *S. M.* a Book of
Burials, a Reſiſter-Book of the
Dead.

Oblat, *S. M.* an Oblat, a diſa-
bled Soldier, who was maintain-
ed as a Monk in an Abbey.

Oblation, *S. F.* oblation, offer-
ing.

Obligation, *S. F.* obligation,
tie, or engagement, Bond; *Q*
(Devoir) obligation, duty.

Obligatoire, *A.* obligatory,
binding.

Obligé, ée, *A.* bound, obliged,
&c. *V. the Verb.*

Obligement, *Adv.* oblig-
ingly, courteouſly, kindly, offici-
ouſly, friendly.

Obliger, *V. A.* (forcer) to ob-
lige, force, or compel; *Q* to
bind, by a publick act.

Obliger (engager à faire
quelque choſe) to oblige, to lay
an obligation upon, to bind.

Oblique, *A.* oblique, ſlope,
awry, acroſs; *Q* ill, wicked,
fraudulent, indirect.

Obliquement, *Adv.* obliquely,
awry, ſloping, a-croſs; *Q* frau-
dulently; *Q* indirectly.

Obliquité, *S. F.* obliquity.

Obole, *S. F.* obole, a baſe
Coin of old, the ſixth part of

a Farthing.

Obreptice, *A.* or ſubreptice,
obreptitious, or ſurreptitious, ob-
tained by crafty, or indirect
means.

Obreption, *S. F.* obreption,
the getting of a thing by crafty,
or indirect means.

Obscene, *A.* obscene, filthy,
bawdy, ſmutty.

Obscenité, *S. F.* obscenity,
filthineſs, ſmuttineſs, bawdry.

Obscur, te, *A.* dark, full of
darkneſs, gloomy; *Q* dark, or
deep; * dark, difficult, obſcure.

Obscurci, ie, *A.* darkened,
&c. *v. the Verb.*

Obscurcir, *V. A.* To darken.

Obscurcir la vue, to dim
the ſight.

S'obscurcir, *V. R.* to darken,
to grow dark, gloomy, or over-
caſt.

Obscurciſſement, *S. M.* An
obſcuring, dark'ning, or dim-
ming.

Obscurement, *Adv.* obſcurely,
in the dark.

Obscurité, *S. F.* darkneſs, gloo-
mineſs.

Obscurité du veuë, dim-
neſs of ſight.

Ofedé, ée, *A.* obſeſs'd, beſet.

Obſeder, *V. A.* to obſeſs, or
beſet.

Obſequies, *S. F.* obſequies, fune-
ral, funeral Rites.

Obſervance, *S. F.* obſervance,
or rule, in a Monastery; *Q*
Ceremony, Rite.

Obſervantins, *S. M.* obſervan-
tins, a ſort of Monks.

Obſervateur, *S. M.* an obſerver;
Q an obſervator.

Obſervation, *S. F.* obſervance,
keeping; *Q* remark.

Obſervatoire, *S. M.* an obſer-
vatory.

Obſervé, ée, *A.* obſerved, &c.
v. obſerver.

Obſerver, *V. A.* To obſerve,
keep, or follow; *Q* to obſerve,
conſider, or ſtudy; *Q* to watch,
ſpy, or eye.

S'obſerver, *V. R.* to look about
one's ſelf, to be wary, cautious,
or circumſpect.

Obſeſſion, *S. M.* an obſeſſion,
a beſetting.

Obſtacle, *S. M.* obſtacle, hin-
d'rance, let, rub, impediment,
bar.

Obſtination, *S. F.* obſtinacy,
wilfulneſs, ſtubbornneſs.

Obſtiné, ée, *A.* obſtinate, wil-
ful, ſtiff-necked, ſtubborn, ſelf-
willed; *Q* wilfully reſolved, ſtiff,
firm in a deſign.

Un obſtine, *S. M.* a wilful,
ſtubborn, obſtinate Man, or Boy.

Une obſtinece, *S. F.* a ſtubborn
Woman, or Girl.

Obſtinement, *Adv.* obſtinately,
wilfully, ſtubbornly, ſtiffly.

Obſtiner, *V. A.* To make ob-
ſtinate, or ſtubborn; *Q* to main-
tain ſtiffly, to ſtand it out.

S'obſtiner, *V. R.* to be obſti-
nate, or ſtubborn, to be obſtinately
reſolved, to inſiſt upon.

S'obſtiner contre quelqu'un,
To be ſtiffly bent againſt one.

Obſtructive, *A.* obſtructive,
ſtopping, that makes a ſtoppage.

Obſtruction, *S. F.* obſtruction,
ſtoppage.

Obtemperer, *V. N.* To ab-
temperate, or obey.

Obtenir, *V. A.* to obtain, get,
gain, or have.

Obtention, *S. F.* an obtaining,
or getting.

Obtenu, ue, *A.* obtained, got,
had.

Obtus, ſe, *A.* obtuſe.

Obvier, à, *V. N.* to obviate, to
prevent, or hinder.

Occaſion, *S. F.* (opportunité)
occaſion, opportunity. *Q* (ſujet,
Cauſe) occaſion, cauſe, or pre-
tence, reaſon, matter; * a handle
to do a thing with.

Par occaſion, occaſionally.

Occident, *S. M.* Weſt.

Occident, (déclin) declined.

Occidental, le, *A.* weſt, weſ-
terly, weſtern, occidental.

† Occire, *V. A.* to ſlay, or kill.

† Occis, ſe, *A.* ſlain, or kil-
led.

† Occiſion, *S. F.* Slaughtering,
murder.

Occulte, *A.* occult, ſecret, hid-
den.

Occupation, *S. F.* employment,
buſineſs, occupation.

Occupé, ée, *A.* buſy, taken up,
employed; *Q* taken up, poſſeſſed,
&c. *v. occuper.*

Occuper, *V. A.* to buſy, or em-
ploy. *Q* (poſſeder) to poſſeſs, to
be ſeized, or poſſeſſed of.

Occuper, (Tenir) to take up.

S'occuper, *V. R.* To be buſy,
employed, or taken up.

Occuper, *V. N.* to plead.

Occurrence, *S. F.* occurrence,
occaſion, emergency.

S f Occur-

Occurrent, *te, A. occurring, accidental, emergent.*

Océan, *S. M. the ocean.*

Océane, *A. F. Ex. Mer Océane, the ocean.*

Ocre, *S. F. oker, a sort of Mineral.*

Oétante, *A. fourscore, eighty.*

Oétantième, *A. eightieth.*

Oétaédre, *S. M. (Terme de Géometrie) an octoedrical Body, or Figure.*

Oétave, *S. F. octave, eight days after some feasts; ¶ a Diapason, or eighth, in Musick.*

Oétavo, *S. M. ou Livre in octavo, an octavo.*

Oétobre, *S. M. october.*

Oétogenaire, *A. & S. four-score Years old.*

Oétogone, *A. octangular, or (logonal) consisting of eight Angles.*

Un oétogone, *S. M. an octogone.*

Oétroy, *v. ottroy, and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oculaire, *A. Ex. Témoin oculaire, an ocular, or eye-witness.*

Verre oculaire, *an ocular-glass, a Glass for the Eyes.*

Oculairement, *Adv. visibly, sensibly, plainly.*

Oculiste, *S. M. an oculist.*

Oculus Christi, *S. M. Oculus Christi, a sort of Flower.*

Ode, *S. F. an ode.*

Odeur, *S. F. (senteur) odour, smell, scent, flavour; * (reputation) name, fame, reputation.*

Odieusement, *Adv. odiously, in an odious manner; ¶ maliciously.*

Odieux, *se, A. odious, hateful, heinous.*

Odorant, *comme odoriferant.*

Odorat, *S. M. (from odeur) smelling; one of the natural Senses.*

Odoriferant, *te, A. sweet, sweet-smelling, that smells sweet, fragrant, odoriferous.*

Oe onomy, &c. *v. Econome, and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Oecumenique, *A. oecumenical, general.*

Oeil, *S. M. an Eye.*

* A veüe d'œil, *by the sight, by looking upon; also * visibly, plainly. P. Avoir bon pied, bon œil, to be brisk and vigo-*

rous; also, to have a watchful Eye.

* Oeil, (des Plantes, &c.) *Eye, Bud.*

* Oeil de Bœuf, (lucarne en rond, ou en ovale) *an oval.*

Ceillade, *S. F. Look, a cast; or glance of the Eye; ogle; * † Sheep's Eye.*

† Oeillader, *V. A. to cast a Sheep's Eye, to ogle.*

Oeillère, *A. les dents oeillères, the Eye-teeth.*

Oeillère, *S. F. an Eye flap.*

Oeillet, *S. M. a Pink; ¶ an Oilet-hole.*

Oeilleton, *S. M. a young Sucker of a Pink, or Artichoke.*

Oesophage, *v. Esophage.*

Oeuf, *S. M. an Egg.*

¶ Oeufs de Poissons, *the Spawn of Fishes.*

Oeuvre, *S. F. work, deed, action; ¶ work, or workmanship; ¶ the Church-warden's Pew.*

¶ Maître des oeuvres, *an overseer. ¶ L'oeuvre de la chair, carnal Copulation.*

¶ Se jeter hors d'œuvre, (avancer) *to jut out.*

¶ Hors-d'œuvre, *S. M. (petits Ragouts) Ragoos, kickshaws, Plates.*

Oeuvre, *S. M. Ex. mettre un œuvre en lumière, to put out a Book.*

Offensant, *te; A. offensive, injurious, abusive, outrageous.*

Offense, *S. F. (faute, Pêché) offence, sin, trespass, transgression. ¶ (injure) wrong, injury, abuse, outrage.*

Offensé, *S. M. the injured Party.*

Offensé, *ée, A. offended, &c. according to the Verb.*

Offenseur, *V. A. to offend, or sin against; ¶ to offend, wrong, injure, or abuse; ¶ to offend, hurt, or wound.*

S'offenser de quelque chose, *V. R. to be offended, or angry at a thing, to take exception, to take pet, or snuff at it.*

Offenseur, *S. M. an injurer.*

Offensif, *ive, A. offensive.*

Offensivement, *Adv. offensive y.*

Offert, *te, A. (from offrir) offered, &c. V. the Verb.*

Offerte, *S. F. an offering.*

Offertoire, *S. M. the offertory.*

Office, *S. M. (Devoir) Office, duty, part, business, devoir.*

¶ Faire quelque chose d'office, *to do a thing of one's own accord.*

¶ Office, (Service de l'Eglise) *Office, or divine Service;*

¶ Office, *Part of the Breviary;*

¶ Office, *Place, Employment.*

Le S. Office, (Punition) *the Inquisition.*

Office, *S. F. an Office, a Buttery.*

Official, *S. M. an Official, the Judge of a Bishop's Court.*

Officialité, *S. F. an Episcopal Court.*

Officiant, *A. ou S. M. an officiating Priest.*

Officier, *S. M. an Officer; ¶ a Cook, or Butler.*

Officier, *V. N. to officiate, to read the Divine Service.*

Officieusement, *Adv. officiously, friendly, courteously, obligingly.*

Officieux, *se, A. officious, kind, friendly, serviceable, courteous.*

Offrande, *S. F. an offering, or oblation.*

Offrant, *A. Ex. Au plus offrant, to the highest bidder.*

Offre, *S. F. offer, proffer, tender.*

Offrir, *V. A. to offer, tender, proffer, or bid.*

Offusqué, *ée, A. dimmed, &c.*

Offusquer, *V. A. to dimm, darken, or cloud; ¶ to dazzle.*

Ognon, *v. oignon.*

Oh! ou O! *Interj. Ho!*

Oie, ou oye, *S. F. a Goose.*

¶ Petite oie, *Gibblets, Goose-Gibblets; ¶ Trimming.*

¶ Oignement, *S. M. Ointment.*

Oignon, ou ognon, *S. M. an Onion; ¶ a Root, a bulbous Root.*

Oindre, *V. A. to anoint.*

Oing, *S. M. Vieux oing, Hog's Grease.*

Oint, *te, A. anointed.*

Oint, *S. M. Ex. l'oint du Seigneur, the Lord's Anointed.*

Oiseau, *S. M. a Bird, or Fowl.*

¶ Oiseau, *a Hawk.*

¶ Oiseau, *a Hod.*

Oisellerie, *S. F. the Bird-trade; ¶ Fowling.*

+ Oiselet, *S. M. a little Bird.*

Oiseleur, *S. M. a Fowler, a Bird-catcher.*

Oiselier,

Oiselière, S. M. a Bird-seller.
 Oiseux, se, A. Idle.
 Oisif, ve, A. Idle.
 † Oisillon, S. M. a little, young, or small Bird.
 Olivette, S. F. Idleness, sloth, laziness.
 Oison, S. M. a Gosling, a green, or young Goose.
 Oleagineux, se, A. Oleaginous, oily, Ex. une Liqueur oleagineuse, an oily Liqueur.
 Oligarchie, S. F. oligarchy.
 Oligarchique, A. oligarchical, Ex. un Etat oligarchique, an oligarchical State.
 Ohvaïson, S. F. Olivivity, the Crop of Olives.
 Olivâtre, A. Olive-coloured.
 Olive, S. F. (Fruit) Olive; (ou olivier) an Olive-tree.
 Olives, (forte d'Embouchure) an Olive-bit.
 Olivet, S. M. an olive-yard.
 Olivette, S. F. the Hay, a Country Dance.
 Olivier, S. M. an Olive-tree.
 Olographe, A. Ex. Testament olographe, a Will all writ with the Testator's own Hand.
 Oympe, S. M. the Sky, Heaven.
 Olympiade, S. F. olympiad.
 Olympique, A. Ex. les jeux olympiques de la Grece, the Olympick Games in Greece.
 Ombrage, S. M. shade, a shady Place.
 * Ombrage (deffiance) umbrage, suspicion, jealousy, distrust, or mistrust.
 Ombragé, ée, A. shaded, or shadowed.
 Ombrager, V. A. to shade, or shadow.
 Ombrageux, se, A. starting, apt to start, skittish; * suspicious, distrustful, or mistrustful, jealous.
 Ombre, S. F. a shadow, or shade.
 * Ombre, (apparence) shadow, appearance.
 Sous ombre, (ou sous Pretexte) under colour, or pretence.
 L'ombre, S. M. Ombre, a Spanish Game at Cards.
 Ombré, ée, A. shadowed.
 Ombrer, V. A. to shadow.
 Ombreux, se, A. shady.
 Omelette, v. Aumelette.
 Omettre, V. A. to omit, pass by, or over; to forget, or leave out.
 Omit, se, A. omitted, passed

by, forget, or left out, &c.
 Omission, S. F. omission, neglect.
 Omoplate, V. S. F. Omoplate, the Shoulder-blade.
 On, ou l'on, (Particule collective qui tient lieu de Pronom Personnel indéfini, & qui ne se joint qu'avec la troisième personne singulière des Verbes) This Particle is used instead of a Pronoun Personal indefinite, with the third Person singular of Verbs, and is Englisht several Ways, but generally by, it is, they, some body, some People, one, a Man.
 Ex. On dit, It is reported, it is used abroad, they say. On m'a dit, I was told so, some Body told me so. Que dira-t-on? What will the World say? On croit, 'tis believed, or 'tis thought. On est allé au devant de lui, some People are gone to meet him. On l'aime fort, he is much beloved. On songera à vous interêts, your concerns will be taken Care of. On aura soin de vous, you shall be taken Care of.
 Oncle, S. M. an uncle.
 † Oncques, v. Jamais.
 Onction, S. F. an Unction.
 Onctueux, se, A. Unctuous, oily.
 Onctuosité, S. F. Unctuousity, oiliness.
 Onde, S. F. a Wave, a Surge, a Billow.
 L'onde, the Tide, or Water.
 Camélot à ondes, a watered Camlet.
 Ondé, ée, A. made in fashion of Waves, as watered Stuffs, and the Grain of Wainscot.
 Ondée, S. F. a Shower.
 Ondoyant, te, A. waving.
 Ondoyé, ée, A. Sprinkled, Christ'ned, Baptized.
 Ondoyer, V. N. to rise in waves, to swell with waves, or billows.
 * Ondoyer, (Floter par ondes, au figure) to fluctuate, to wave to and fro.
 Ondoyer un enfant, V. A. to sprinkle an Infant, to Christen, or Baptize a Child.
 Onéraire, A. Ex. Tuteur onéraire, a Guardian in Trust.
 Onereux, se, A. burthensome, heavy, hard, changeable.
 Ongle, S. M. a Nail, of a Finger, or Toe.
 Boire la goutte sur l'ongle,

* to drink Supernaculum.
 Ongle, (de quelques oiseaux) Claw.
 Onglé, ée, A. (Terme de Blason) Armed.
 Onglée, S. F. a Whitlow.
 Onglet, S. M. a sharp Graver.
 Onguent, S. M. Unguent, Salve; Ointment.
 Onyce, S. F. Onyx.
 Onze, A. Eleven; Eleventh.
 Onze, S. M. the Eleven.
 Onzième, A. Eleventh.
 Onzième, S. M. the Eleventh Part.
 Opacité, S. F. opacity, darkness.
 Opale, S. F. an opal.
 Opaque, A. opaque, dark, not transparent.
 Opera, S. M. an opera.
 R. Ce mot n'a point d'Sau pluriel.
 * † Opera (Chef d'œuvre) a Master-piece.
 Opérateur, S. M. an operator.
 Operation, S. F. operation, action, or working.
 Operer, V. A. to operate, to work, or do.
 Ophthalmie, S. F. ophthalmy, soreness of the Eyes, a Pain in the Eyes.
 Ophthalmique, A. ophthalmick, of or belonging to the Eyes.
 Opiat, S. M. an Opiate.
 Opinant, S. M. an opiner, or voter.
 Opiner, V. N. to opine, to vote, or give in one's Vote, opinion, or judgement.
 Opiniâtre, A. (obstiné, têtu) opiniator, opinionated, obstinate, stubborn, wilful, stiff, self-willed, heady.
 Opiniâtre, S. M. & F. an opiniater, a stubborn, obstinate, &c. Man, or Woman.
 Opiniâtre, ée, A. obstinate, obstinately maintained.
 Opiniâtement, Adv. obstinately, wilfully, stiffly, stubbornly.
 Opiniâtrer, V. A. obstinately to contend, or maintain; to be stiff, or obstinate in an opinion.
 S'opiniâtrer, V. R. to be obstinate, or stubborn, to be bent, or obstinately resolved.
 Opiniâtré, S. F. obstinacy, stubbornness, wilfulness, headiness, stiffness in opinion.
 Opinion, S. F. (Sentiment)

opinion, mind, thought, sentiments, belief; *Opinion*, vote; *Opinion*, conceit, thoughts.

Opium, S. M. *opium*.

Opobalsamum, S. M. *opobalsamum*.

Opoilatif, ive, A. *opilative*, obstructive, stopping.

Oppilation, S. F. *opilation*, stoppage, obstruction.

Oppilé, ée, *opilated*, obstructed, stopped, that has got a stoppage.

Oppiler, V. A. to *opilate*, or obstruct, to cause a stoppage, or obstruction.

Opportun, ne, A. *opportune*, convenient, seasonable, favourable.

† Opportunité, S. F. *opportunity*, convenient time, or occasion.

Opposant, S. M. *an opponent*.

Opposant, te, A. & S. one that excepts, or protests against an Order of the Court.

Opposé, ée, A. *opposed*, set, against, &c. v. opposer.

L'opposé, S. M. the opposite, or contrary.

Opposer, V. A. to *oppose*, or set against; *to put in competition.

S'opposer, V. R. to *oppose*, hinder, or be contrary; to be (or set one's self) against.

Opposite, A. *opposite*.

L'opposite, S. M. the opposite, or contrary.

A l'opposite, Adv. *opposite*, over-opposite, over-against.

Opposition, S. F. *opposition*, hindrance, rub, stop, obstacle.

Opposition (en justice) Exception, or Protestation.

Oppresser, V. A. to *oppress*.

Oppresseur, S. M. *an oppressor*.

Oppression, S. F. *oppression*.

Opprimé, ée, A. *oppressed*.

Opprimer, V. A. to *oppress*.

Opprobre, S. M. *Reproach*, ignominy, shame; blemish, or disgrace.

Optatif, S. M. *optative*, the optative Mood.

Opté, ée, A. *chosen*.

Opter, V. A. to *choose*.

Opticien, S. M. one skilled in opticks.

Option, S. F. (from opter, Choix) *Choice*.

Optique, A. *optick*, pertaining to sight.

Optique, S. F. *opticks*, the optick Science.

Opulemment, Adv. *plentiful*

ly, richly.

Opulence, S. F. *opulency*, wealth, riches.

Opulent, te, A. *opulent*, wealthy, rich.

Opuscul, S. M. *a little Book*, a small piece.

Or, S. M. *Gold*; Or, in Heraldry.

Une Chainé d'or, a *Gold*, (or Golden) Chain.

Or, Conj. now, but.

Orga, (particule qui exhorte) Now.

Or sus, come on.

Oracle, S. M. *an oracle*.

Orage, S. M. *storm*, or tempest; **storm*, broils, or troubles in a State.

Orageux, se, A. *Stormy*, tempestuous.

Oraison, S. F. *an oration*, speech, or harangue.

Oraison funebre, a *Funeral oration*, or Sermon.

Oraison, (Priére) *oration*, Prayer.

Oral, le, A. *oral*.

Orange, S. F. *an orange*.

orange, ée, A. *orange-colour*-ed.

orange, S. M. *orange-colour*.

orangeade, S. F. *a sort of cooling Liqueur*.

orangeat, S. M. *orange chips*.

oranger, S. M. *an orange-tree*.

orangerie, S. F. *a green-house*.

orateur, S. M. from oraison, *an orator*, a spokes-man; *a speaker*.

oratoire, A. *oratory*, of, or belonging to an orator.

Un oratorie, S. M. *an oratory*.

oratoirement, Adv. en orateur, *orator-like*, like an orator, rhetorically, eloquently.

orbe, S. M. the orb, or sphere, of a Planet.

orbe, A. Ex. Coup orbe, a heavy Blow.

orbiculaire, A. *orbicular*, round.

orbiculairement, Adv. *orbiculary*.

orbite, S. F. d'une Planete, the orb, or sphere of a Planet.

orchestre, ou orquestre, S. F. ou M. *orchester*, the Pit, in the Roman Play-house of old; *the musick-room*, in a Play-house among us.

ord, de, A. *filthy*, nasty.

ordalie, S. M. (Epreuve du

duel, du feu, du fer chaud, & de l'Eau froide, ou bouillante, dont on se servoit autre fois, &c. *ordeal by combat*, fire, cold, or hot water; v. *ordeal*, dans l'Anglois.

ordinaire, A. *ordinary*, common, usual, wonted; *ordinary*, common, vulgar, indifferent.

Ordinaire (Titre qu'on donne à certains officiers) *in ordinary*.

ordinaire, S. M. (Courrier) The Post, a courier; *an ordinary*, or eating-house; *ordinary*, or commons.

Ordinaire, (Coûtume) common Way, or Practice, Custom.

Pour l'ordinaire ou d'ordinaire, Adv. *commonly*, usually, ordinarily, most commonly, generally, most times, mostly.

A l'ordinaire, Adv. at the old rate, at the usual rate, as before, as formerly.

ordinairement, Adv. *commonly*, usually, ordinarily, generally, most commonly.

ordinal, le, A. *ordinal*. Ex. nombre ordinal, *an ordinal number*.

ordinand, S. M. one that is to be ordained.

ordination, S. F. *ordination*, or putting into holy orders.

D † ordiné, ée, A. v. ordonné,

D † ordiner, V. A. v. ordonner.

ordonnance, S. F. *ordinance*, decree, order, law, statute; *order*, or Warrant.

ordonnateur, S. M. *orderer*, disposer, or setting in order.

ordonné, ée, A. *ordered*, &c. according to the Verb.

ordonner, V. A. to *order*, dispose, or set in order; *to enjoin*, or command; *to ordain*; *to appoint*; also to prescribe.

ordre, S. M. (Disposition) *order*, disposition; *order*, or orders, commands; *order*, or method; *a warrant*, *order*, rate, rank.

Mal en ordre, *disordered*, out of order.

ordure, S. F. (immondice) filth, dirt, dust; *ordure*, or excrements; *matter*, filthy stuff.

ordures (Balieures) *sweepings*.

ordurier, S. M. a *Dust-basket*.

orée,

Orée, S. F. the Border, or Skirts of a Wood, or Forest.

Oreillard, de, A. wide-ear'd, said of a Horse or Mare.

Oreille, S. F. the Ear.

* Avoir les oreilles delicates, to be touchy, or exceptions.

* † Vin à une oreille (bon Vin) good Wine.

* † Vin à deux oreilles (méchant Vin) bad Wine.  oreille de Livre, a Dog's-Ear in a Book.

Oreiller, S. M. a Pillow.

Oreillette, S. F. Wire about a Woman's Ear.

Oreillon, v. orillon.

Oreillons, S. M. an Impost-hume, or swelling about the Ear.

Orfelin, v. Orphelin.

Orfeline, v. Orpheline.

Orfèvre, S. M. (from Or) a Goldsmith.

Orfèvrerie, S. F. a Goldsmith's Trade, or Ware.

Orfraye, S. F. an Osprey.

Orfroy, S. M. broad Welts of Gold, or Silver Imbroidery.

Organe, S. M. organ, means, instrument.

Organique, A. organical.

Organisé, ée, A. organized, furnished with proper Organs.

Organiser, V. A. to organize.

Organiste, S. M. an organist.

Orge, S. F. Barley.

 Futaine à grains d'orge, napped Fustian.

Orge, S. M. Orge mondé, peeled Barley.

Orgies, S. F. orgia, the feasts, or Revels of Bacchus.

Orgue ou orgues, S. F. an organ, a pair of organs. Orgues à Eau, water-organs.

 Orgues, the scupper-holes;  a Port-cullis.

Orgueil, S. M. Pride, haughtiness, vanity, presumption, loftiness, arrogance.

Orgueilleusement, Ad. proudly, loftily, haughtily, arrogantly.

Orgueilleux, se, A. Proud, haughty, arrogant, presumptuous, lofty.

Un orgueilleux, S. M. a proud Man.

Une orgueilleuse, S. F. a proud Woman.

Orient, S. M. East. Vers l'orient, Eastward.

Oriental, le, A. oriental, east, eastern.

Les orientaux, S. M. the

Eastern Nations.

Orienté, ée, A. that faces the East.

Orienter, V. A. to set towards the East.

S'orienter, V. R. to find out the East of a Place a Man is in.

Orifice, S. M. orifice, opening, hole.

Oriflame, S. F. oriflamb, the Royal Standard of the ancient Kings of France.

Origan, S. M. organ, organy, wild, or bastard Marjoram, or wild Mint.

Originaire, A. originally come from.

Les originaires, S. M. the Natives.

Originaiement, Adv. originally, primitively.

Original, le, A. original, first, primitive.

Un original, S. M. an original;  an original, pattern, or model; * † an original, a fool, or Ninny.

 Sçavoir une chose d'original, to have a thing from the first Hand.

Origine, S. F. (Principe) origine, original, beginning, or first rise.  (Caule) Cause, occasion.  (ou l'Etymologie) d'un mot, the original, or Etymology, of a Word.

Originel, le, A. original.

Orillard, arde, A. that has long Ears, or that flaps his or her Ears; speaking of a Horse, or Mare.

Orillon, S. M. orillon, a kind of Casemate in Fortification.

Orion, S. M. orion, a kind of Constellation.

Oripeau, S. M. Leaf-brass, shewing like Gold; * Tinsel.

Orle, S. M. an Orle, in Heraldry.

Orler, v. ourler.

Orlet, v. ourlet.

Ormeye, S. F. an Elm plot, a Grove of Elms.

Orme, S. M. an Elm.

Ormeau, S. M. a young Elm, or an Elm.

Ormin, ou Hormin, S. M. a sort of Clary.

Ormoye, S. F. an Elm-plot.

Orne, S. M. a wild Ash, a kind of Tree.

Orné, ée, A. adorned, set off, set out, beautified.

Ornement, S. M. ornament,

set off, finery, dress, attire.

Orner, V. A. to adorn, set off, or set out, to trim up, to grace, beautify, or attire, to embellish.

Ornière, S. F. the tract of a Wheel.

Ornithogale, S. F. the Star of Bethlehem.

Orobanche, S. F. Choke-vetch, strangle-weed, or Choke-weed; Broom-rape.

Orphelin, S. M. orpheline, S. F. an orphan, one that's fatherless and motherless.

Orpiment, ou orpin, S. M. orpine, or orpiment.

Orteil, S. M. a Tot.

Orthodoxe, A. orthodox.

Orthographie, S. F. orthography, spelling.

Orthographié, ée, A. spelt.

Orthographier, V. A. to spell, or write true.

Ortie, S. F. a Nettle.

Ortié, ée, A. Nettled.

Ortier, V. A. to nettle.

Ortolan, S. M. ortolan, a delicate Fowl about the bigness of a Lark.

Orvale, S. F. Clary, a sort of Herb.

Orvietan, S. M. orvietan.

Os, S. M. a Bone.

* † Il ne fera pas vieux os, he won't live long, he'll die young.

Osé, ée, A. bold, daring.

Oseille, v. ozeille.

Oser, V. N. to dare, to be so bold as to---

Oseraie, v. ozeraye.

Osier, v. ozier.

Osselet, S. M. (petit os) a small or little Bone;  a Cockal.

Ossements, S. M. Bones, Ex. les ossements des morts, dead Bodies Bones.

Osseux, se, A. bony.

Ossifrage, S. F. Ossifrage, the Bone-breaker Eagle.

Ossu, uë, A. bony, full of Bones, that has great Bones.

† Ost, S. M. (Armée) Host, Army.

Ost, est tout à fait hors d'usage.

Ostage, v. otage.

Osté, v. oté.

D † Ostentateur, A. proud, boasting.

Ostentation, S. F. ostentation, boasting, vain-glory, bragging, vaunting, cracking, parade.

Ostéologie, S. F. osteology.

Oster.

Offer, *v.* oter.
 Ostracisme, *S. M.* ostracism.
 Ostralin, ou ostrelin, *S. M.* an Easterlin.
 Orage, *S. M.* Hystage.
 Villesd'orage, *Cautionary Towns.*
 Oté, *ée, A.* Taken, or put away, removed, &c. according to the Verb.
 Oté, *Adv.* save, except, bating, but.
 Oter, *V. A.* (Tirer quelque chose d'un lieu) to take away, or remove; *¶* to cut off, diminish, or curtail; *¶* to rob, deprive, or bereave.
 Oter, (ou lever) le chapeau, to take, or pull off one's Hat.
 S'oter, *V. R.* to go, or get away, to remove.
 Ottroy, *S. M.* a Grant.
 Ottroyé, *ée, A.* Granted.
 Ottroyer, *V. A.* to grant.
 Ou, *Conj.* Or, either, or else.
 Ou, *Adv.* Where, whither.
 Où, suis je, Where am I? Où allez vous? where, or whither do you go?
 Où (dans lequel ou laquelle) wherein, in which.
 La Prison où il fut mis, the Prison wherein he was put.
 Où (auquel à laquelle, à quoy) to what, where. Où me réduisez vous? what do you reduce me to?
 Par tout où, where-ever.
 D'où, from whence.
 D'où êtes vous? what Countryman are you?
 * † Ouaïlle, *S. F.* Sheep.
 Ovaire, *S. M.* the ovarium.
 Ouais, *v.* ouay.
 Ovale, *A.* oval.
 Une ovale, *S. F.* an oval.
 Ouâte, *S. F.* Wid.
 Ovation, *S. F.* ovation, a small Triumph.
 Oüy, *Interj.* lack-a-day.
 Oubli, *S. F.* forgetfulness, oblivion.
 Mettre en oubli, to forget.
 † Oubliance, *S. M.* Forgetfulness.
 Oublie, *S. F.* a Wafer.
 Oublié, *ée, A.* forgot, forgotten, out of one's mind, or memory, &c. *v.* oublier.
 Oublier, *V. A.* to forget, or leave.
 Oublier qui l'on est, on

s'oublier, *V. R.* to forget one's self, to grow proud.
 Oublier, (omettre) to forget, leave out, to omit.
 Oubliettes, *S. F.* a Dungeon.
 Oublieux, ou oublieur, *S. M.* a Wafer-Boy, or Man.
 Oublieux, *se, A.* (from oubli) forgetful, unmindful, apt to forget.
 Ove, *S. M.* an Egg, an ornament in Architecture.
 Oüest, *S. M.* West.
 Oüest ou Vent d'Oüest, West, western, or westerly Wind.
 Oüi, *Adv.* Yes.
 Cela-est-il vray? Oüi, is that true? yes.
 On lui dit que oüi, ou qu'oüi, he was told so.
 Je crois qui oüi, ou qu'oüi, I believe so.
 Oüi, *Adv.* (d'admiration) il a dit telle chose, oüi! he said such a thing, is it true, or possible? or did he so?
 Oüi, *S. M.* Yes.
 Oüi, *ie, A.* (from ouir) heard.
 Oüi-dire, *S. M.* an hearsay.
 Oüie, *S. F.* the hearing.
 Les ouïes des Poissons, the Gills of Fishes.
 Oüir, *V. A.* to hear.
 Par oüir dire, by hear-say.
 Ouragan, *S. M.* a Hurricane.
 Ourdis, *ie, A.* Weaved.
 Ourdir, *V. A.* to warp.
 * Ourdir, (tramer) une Trahison, to brew, frame, or plot a traiterous Design.
 Ourdissoir, *S. M.* a Loom.
 Ourlé, *ée, A.* hemmed.
 Ourler, *V. A.* to hem.
 Ourlet, *S. M.* hem.
 Ourque, *S. F.* ork, a great Sea-Fish.
 Ours, *S. M.* a Bear.
 Ourse, *S. F.* a She-bear.
 Ourarde, *S. F.* a Bustard.
 Outil, *S. M.* a Tool.
 Outrage, *S. M.* outrage, an abuse, affront, offence, contumely, wrong, injury.
 Outragé, *ée, A.* abused, affronted, reviled, offended, wronged, injured.
 Outrageant, *te, A.* outrageous, abusive, injurious, contumelious, affrontive.
 Outrager, *V. A.* to abuse, affront, revile, offend, wrong, or injure, to rail at.
 Outrageusement, *Adv.* outrageously, injuriously.

Outrageux, *se, A.* abusive, offensive, affrontive, contumelious, wrongful, injurious.
 Outrance, *S. F.* A outrance, à toute outrance (jusqu'à l'excès) to the utmost, to the utmost rigour, beyond, or out of measure.
 Outre, *Prep.* (Par dessus) besides, above, or over and above.
 (Au dela) beyond.
 Outre, *Adv.* Avant que de passer outre, before we go any farther.
 D'outre en outre, *Adv.* thro' or quite through.
 Outré, *ée, A.* incensed, urged, provoked, vexed, exasperated, enraged.
 Outré, (fougueux) furious, extravagant; *¶* over-done, over-strained, over-stretched, &c. *v.* outrer.
 Cheval outré; a Horse quite spent, jaded, over-rid.
 Outrer un Cheval, to over-ride, or to jade a Horse.
 Outrecuidance, *S. F.* Presumption, pride, arrogance, insolence.
 Outrecuidé, *ée, A.* (insolent) proud, foolish, presumptuous.
 Outre-Mer, *S. M.* Ultramarine, the finest sort of Blue.
 Outrepasser, *V. A.* to trespass, to go beyond.
 Outrer, *V. A.* (aigrir) to incense, urge, provoke, exasperate, or irritate.
 Vous outrez les choses, you run upon Extrems.
 S'outrer, *V. R.* (se fatiguer trop) to strain, or to over-strain one's self.
 Ouvert, *te, A.* (from ouvrir) open.
 * Elle a la gorge ouverte, ou nue) her Neck is bare.
 Ouvertement, *Adv.* openly, publicly, in open view; *¶* openly, freely, frankly.
 Ouverture, *S. F.* an opening.
 * (Trou, fente) a hole, slit, chink, or gap.
 * Ouverture (Proposition) Ouverture, or Proposal.
 Ouvrage, *S. M.* (oeuvre) work, piece of work. * (façon, travail) workmanship.
 Ouvrant, *te, A.* Ex. à Portes ouvrantes, at the opening of the Gates.
 A jour ouvrant, at, or by break of Day.
 Ouvragé,

Ouvrage, du ouvré, *ce, A.* wrought, figur'd, flower'd.

☞ Linge ouvré, *diaper Linen.*

Ouvrer, *V. N. & A.* (from oeuvre; travailler) to work.

Ouvreur, *S. M.* (from ouvrir) Ex. ouvreur de Loge à la Comedie, the Box-keeper in a Play-house.

Ouvrier, *S. M.* Workman, artificer, worker, labourer; ☞ author, maker.

☞ Dieu est l'Ouvrier de toutes choses, God is the Maker of all Things.

Ouvrier, *A.* Ex. Un Jour ouvrier, ou Jour ouvrable, A worky-day.

Ouvrière, *S. F.* a Work-woman.

Ouvrir, *V. A.* to open, or set open.

* Cela ouvre l'appetit, that whets, or sharpens the Stomach.

* Ouvrir (commencer) to open, or begin.

Ouvrir, *V. N.* to open.

Cette Porte n'ouvre jamais, that Door never opens.

S'ouvrir, *V. R.* to open, to be opened.

* S'ouvrir un Chemin, to make one's self away.

S'ouvrir (declarer ses pensées) to declare, or open one's Mind.

* S'ouvrir, (S'élargir) to open.

Oye, *v. oie.*

Oxyrat, *S. M.* Oxycrat.

Oyleau, *v. oiseau,* and its Derivatives accordingly.

Ozeille, *S. F.* Sorrel.

Ozeraye, *S. F.* a Willow-plot.

Ozier, *S. M.* Ozier, or Water-willow; ☞ Wicker, a Twig of Ozier.

P.

Pacage, *S. M.* pasture, pasture-ground.

In pace, *S. M.* (prison perpetuelle dans un Monastere) a Prison for Life in a Monastery.

Pach, *S. M.* (Terme de marine) le grand pach, the main Course. Le petit pach, ou le pach de Bourset, the Fore-mast Sail.

Pacificateur, *S. M.* pacifier, peace-maker.

Pacification, *S. F.* pacification, peace-making.

Pacifié, *ce, A.* pacify'd, appeased.

Pacifier, *V. A.* to pacify, or make peace, to appease.

Pacifique, *A.* pacifick, peaceable.

☞ Mer pacifique ou Mer de Sud, the Pacifick or South Sea.

Pacifiquement, *Adv.* peaceably, quietly, in peace.

Pact, ou pacte, *S. M.* pact, paction, covenant, bargain, agreement, treaty, contract.

Paction, *S. F.* comme pacte.

† Pactiser, *V. N.* to covenant, bargain, or agree, to make a Contract.

Padoüe, *S. M.* a sort of Ferret, or Ribben, half Thread half Silk.

Paganisme, *S. M.* paganism, heathenism.

Page, *S. M.* a Page.

* Etre hors de page, to be free, or at liberty, to be one's own Man.

Mettre hors de page, to un-boy.

☞ Page (Moufle de Navire) a Ship-boy.

Page, *S. F.* a page, or side of a Leaf.

Pagne, *S. M.* panger, a sort of Sea-fish.

Pagnote, *S. M. & F.* a Coward.

† Pagnoterie, *S. F.* Cowardise; ☞ a silly thing, an impertinence, a Bull, Oxford Jest.

Pagode, *S. M.* pagod.

Païen, &c. *v.* payen.

Paier, &c. *v.* payer.

Pailace, *v.* pailasse.

Paillard, *de, A.* Lecherous, wanton, lascivious, roguish.

Un paillard, *S. M.* a lecherous Man, a Fornicator, Whoremonger, or Whore-master.

Une paillarde, *S. F.* a lecherous Woman, a Harlot, or Whore.

† Paillarder, *V. N.* to whore, or commit Whoredom, to commit Adultery.

La Loi de Dieu defend de paillarder, the Law of God prohibits Whoredom.

Paillardise, *S. F.* Whoredom, Fornication.

Pailasse, *S. F.* a Straw-bed.

* † Paillasse de corps de Garde (Garce de Soldat) a Camp-

whore, a mere Prostitute, a Drab, a Soldier's Wench.

Paillason, *S. M.* a Lay of Straw upon Flowers and Orange-trees in Winter to keep them from the Cold; ☞ an Umbrello for Windows.

Paille, *S. F.* Straw, Choff.

☞ Paille dans les metaux, dans les Diamans, &c. a Flaw in Metals or Diamonds.

† Un feu de paille, a sudden Blaze, a Flash of Fire.

* † Homme de paille, a Man of Straw, a mean pitiful Fellow.

* † Rompre la paille avec quelqu'un, to fall out with one.

☞ Tirer à la Courte paille, to draw Cuts.

* † Il est dans la paille jusqu'au ventre, ou * † il vit comme Rats en paille, he lives in Clover. * † Si j'y vais jamais Croix de paille, if ever I go there I'll make a Cross.

Paillet, *A. M.* pale, or pallet, Ex. Vin paillet, pale, or pallet Wine.

Paillette, *S. F.* Spangle; ☞ a Sparkle of Iron; ☞ Gold sand.

Pailleur, ou pailleux, *S. M.* (Voiturier qui vend de la paille) a seller of straw.

Pailier, *S. M.* Yard, or Barn-door. Chapon de pailier, a Barn-door Capon.

☞ Paillier, Landing-place, a broad Step in a Stair-case, or a Passage betwixt several Rooms.

Paillon, *S. M.* (paillon de soudure) a Link.

Pain, *S. M.* Bread.

☞ Pain d'Epice, Gingerbread. Pain d'Epicier, a Seller of Gingerbread.

☞ Pain benit, Holy Bread.

* † C'est pain benit pour lui, (il en a beaucoup de joye) tis Nuts to him.

P. De tout s'avise a qui pain faut, Want is the Mother of Industry.

* Pain, (la Nourriture & la Substance) bread, livelihood.

* Il écrit pour du pain, he writes for Bread, or to get a Livelihood.

* Je lui ai mis le pain à la main, I put him into a way to live.

☞ Pain (Masse de pain, ou d'autres choses) Loaf.

Un pain d'un sou, a Penny-Loaf. Un pain de sucre, a Sugar-Loaf.

☞ Pain

☞ Pain à chanter, *a Wafer, to swallow down a Medicine.*
 Pain de blanc à blanchir, *a piece of Whiting.*

☞ Pain de bougie, *a Book of Wax-candle.*

Pair, *A. M. even.*

Nombre pair, *an even number.*

☞ Non pair, *odd.*

Pair, *A. ou S. M. peer, equal.*

Sans pair, *peerless, matchless.*

☞ Pair (Male ou Femelle de certains Oiseaux) *mate.*

☞ Pair, (Duc ou Comte qui a séance au Parlement de Paris) *a Peer.*

De pair ou du pair, *Adv. upon the square, without odds.*

Aller du pair avec quelqu'un, *to be upon the level with one.*

Se tirer du pair, *to set one's self above the common level, to distinguish one's self.*

Paire, *S. F. a pair, two of a sort, a couple.*

Pairie, *S. F. Peerdome.*

Pais, ou pays, prononcez, péys, *S. M. a Country, Land, Region.*

* † Vous êtes bien de votre pais (ou bien simple) *what a silly Man you are.*

* Le pais Latin, *the School, or University.*

* † Etre en pais de Connoissance, *to be among acquaintances, to be known.*

Je pais, tu pais, *these are Persons of the Verb paître.*

Païsage, *S. M. Landskip.*

Païsagiste, *S. M. a Landskip-painter.*

Païsan, *S. M. a Peasant, or Countryman, a Clown, or Country-Clown.*

☞ Païsan, (d'Allemagne) *a Boor.*

* Un païsan, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl.*

Manière qui sent le païsan, *a clownish, or rustical way.*

Païsanne, *S. F. a Country-woman; ☞ a Clown, a clownish, or rustical Woman.*

A la païsanne, *Adv. Country-like, like a Clown.*

Païfible, *A. (tranquille, from paix) peaceful, peaceable, still, quiet, calm, gentle.*

Païfiblement, *Adv. peacefully, peaceably, in peace, quietly, calmly.*

Païfseau, *S. M. a prop, for Vines.*

Païfeler, *V. A. to prop Vines.*

Païsson, *S. F. mast.*

Païsson, *S. M. a stretcher.*

Païssoné, ée, *A. stretched.*

Païssonner, *V. A. to stretch, Ex. païssonner une peau, to stretch a skin.*

Paître, *V. N. & A. to feed, or to graze.*

☞ Paître (donner à manger) *to feed.*

Se paître, *V. R. to feed upon.*

Païssir, *see pétrir, and its Derivatives accordingly.*

Paix, *S. F. Peace.*

☞ Laisser quelqu'un en paix, *to let one alone, to let him be quiet.*

☞ Dieu lui fasse paix, *God rest his Soul.*

☞ Tout est en paix, *all's quiet.*

☞ Paix (silence) *peace, hift, be quiet, hush, make no noise, silence; ☞ pax; ☞ the Blade-bone of a Shoulder of Mutton.*

Pal, *S. M. pale, a Term of Heraldry.*

Paladin, *S. M. Paladine, a Knight-Errant.*

Palais, *S. M. palace; ☞ a Court, or Hall, where Matters of Judgment are pleaded and decided.*

Gens de palais, *Lawyers.*

Jours de palais, *Court-days.*

Terme de palais, *a Law-term.*

☞ Palais (de la bouche) *the palate, or roof of the Mouth.*

* (goût) *palate, taste.*

Palanque, *S. F. palanka, a piece of Fortification made with great Poles or Stakes.*

Palanquin, *S. M. a Sedan, or Chair.*

Palatin, *S. M. palatine. Ex. le Comte Palatin du Rhin, the Count Palatine of the Rhine.*

Palatinat, *S. M. a Country palatine, or palatinate.*

Palatine, *S. F. a Countess palatine; ☞ a Tippet.*

Pâle, *A. pale, black, wan.*

☞ Les pâles Couleurs, *the Green-sickness.*

Pale, *S. F. a square past-board cover'd with a white Cloth, and both laid upon the Chalice.*

☞ Pale ou Bonde, *v. Bonde.*

Palée, *S. F. the broad and flat end of an oar.*

Palefrenier, *S. F. a Groom of the Stable.*

† Palefroy, *S. M. palfrey, a*

Lady's Horse.

Paleron, *S. M. shoulder-blade.*

Palestre, *S. F. a Wrestling-place.*

Palet, *S. M. Coit, or Quoit.*

Palette, *S. F. (pour jouer au volant) a Battle-door; ☞ (dans laquelle on repoit le sang de ceux qu'on saigne) a Poringer to receive the Blood out of an opened Vein.*

☞ Palette de peintre, *a painter's pallet. ☞ Palette d'Imprimeur, a Printer's slice.*

Pâleur, *S. F. (Colour de ce qui est pâle) paleness.*

Palez, *S. M. the piles of a wooden Bridge.*

Palier, *v. paillier.*

Palinodie, *S. M. palinody, recantation.*

Pâlir, *V. N. to grow, or turn pale.*

Pâlis, *V. A. to make one look pale.*

Pâlis, *S. M. a fence of pales.*

Palissade, *S. F. palissado, a fence of pales.*

☞ Palissade d'Arbres, *a Hedge-row of Fruit-trees set close together.*

Palissadé, ée, *A. revêtu de palissades, palissado'd, fenced with a palissado.*

Palissader, *V. A. to palissado, or fence with a palissado.*

Palissé, ée, *A. paled up.*

Palisser, *V. A. to pale up.*

Palle, *v. pale, S. F.*

Palliatif, ive, *A. palliative.*

Palliation, *S. F. palliation, or palliating, a dawbing, colouring, or cloaking.*

Pallié, ée, *A. palliated, dawbed, coloured, cloaked.*

Pallier, *V. A. to palliate, dawb, colour, or cloak.*

* Pallier le mal, *to palliate, or patch up a Disease.*

Pallium, *S. M. (partie de l'habit pontifical) pall.*

Palma-Christi, *S. M. Palma-Christi.*

Palme, *S. M. palm, or hand's breadth.*

Palme, *S. F. a Branch of a Palm-tree.*

* Rempporter la palme (ou la victoire) *to carry the Day, to get the Victory.*

Palmier, *S. M. the Palm-tree, the Date-tree.*

Palonneau, ou palonnier, *S. M. a Spring-tree-bar of a Coach.*

Palot,

Palot, S. M. *a Clown, a Churl, a lubberly Fellow, a Looby.*

Palpable, A. palpable, that may be felt.

* Palpable, (évident) palpable, plain, clear, manifest, evident.

Palpablement, A. palpably, plainly, evidently.

Palpitant, te, A. panting.

Palpitation, S. F. palpitation, panting.

Palpiter, V. N. to pant, to go pit-a-pat.

Palfambleu, S. (Jurement comique) by the Blood of Dagon, udsbudikins.

Pâmé, ée, A. fall'n into a Swoon, swooned away.

Pâmer, V. N. se pamer, V. R. to swoon, to swoon away, to fall into a swoon.

Pâmoillon, S. F. a Swoon, or fainting Fit.

Pampre, S. M. a Vine-branch full of Leaves.

Pampré, ée, A. deck'd with Vine-leaves.

Pan, S. M. pan, or pane, flat front, or face.

☞ Pan de Robe, the Lappet, or Flappet of a Gown.

Panache, S. F. a pea-hen.

Panache, S. M. a plume, or bunch of Feathers; ☞ a pretty Mixture of Colours in a Flower.

Panaché, ée, A. of several Colours, set out, or diversify'd with several Colours.

Se panacher, V. R. une fleur qui commence à se panacher, a Flower that begins to be streaked with several Colours.

Panade, S. F. (pain émié & cuit dans du bouillon) panado.

Se panader, V. R. to have a proud gate, to strut, or to go strutting along, to go with one's Arms a Kembo.

Panais, S. M. a parsnip.

Panaris, S. M. a Felon, or Whitlow at the End of a Finger.

Pancarte, S. F. pankart, a paper containing the Rates of a Toll.

☞ Vieilles pancartes, old Writings.

Pance, S. F. v. panse.

Panchant, v. Penchant.

Pancréas, S. M. pancreas.

Pangu, v. pansu.

Pandectes, S. M. pandects, or Digests, a Body of the Civil

Law.

Pandore, S. F. Bandore.

Pane, S. F. plush.

Panée, A. F. (from pain) as, Eau panée, Water poured to and again out of one Vessel into another, with Bread in it.

Paneau, S. M. (Pièce de Bois on de Vitrage) pane, panne, or square. Paneau de vitrage, a pane of glass. Paneau de Lambris, a pane of wainscot. Pannaux de Bât, the pannels of a pack-saddle.

☞ Paneau, S. M. a Snare, or a Gin, a Trap.

* Paneau (Baye) Trap, Bite.

* Donner dans le panneau, to be trapp'd, or bitten.

Panegyrique, S. M. panegyrick Eulogy.

Panegyrique, A. panegyrical.

Panegyriste, S. M. panegyrist.

Panérée, S. F. a Basket-full.

Panet, v. panais.

Paneterie, S. F. the King's pantry.

Panetier, S. M. the pantler, the Master of the pantry to his Majesty.

Panetière, S. F. a Shepherd's Scrip, the Bag, or poke wherein the Shepherd puts his Bread.

Paneton, S. M. the Key-bit.

Panic, ou panicum, S. M. panick, a Grain like Millet.

Panier, S. M. a Basket; ☞ a Hamper, or panier.

Panique, A. F. panick, Ex. Terreur en frayeur panique, a panick fear, or terror.

Panique, or panis, or (panic) S. M. panick, a sort of Grain.

Panne, v. pane.

Panneau, v. panneau.

Pannicule, S. F. fleshy pannicle.

Pannonceau, S. M. Escutcheon, Coat of Arms; ☞ a Fane, or Weather-flag.

☞ Panonceau, v. pennon.

Panse, S. F. paunch, Belly, Maw, Guts.

Panse, ée, A. dressed, looked to, &c.

Pansément, S. M. dressing.

Panser, V. A. to dress, look to, or after, to take care of.

Pansu, uë, A. (qui a grosse panse) paunch-bel'y'd, that has a great paunch.

Pantalon, S. M. pantaloons; a pantaloon, or buffoon.

Pantalonade, S. F. a pantaloons Dance.

Pante, v. pente.

Pantelant, te, A. panting.

† Panteler, V. N. to pant.

Panthere, S. F. a panther.

Panthière, ou pantiere, S. F. a Draw net for Woodcocks.

Pantoiment, S. M. pantais, a Hawk's hard fetching of Wind.

Pantomime, S. M. pantomime, a Mimick, or Buffoon.

Pantoufle, S. F. Slipper.

☞ Soulier en pantoufle, a Slip-shoe.

* † RaISONNER pantoufle, to talk idly.

Panture, v. penture.

Paon, from pan, S. M. peacock.

Paonneau, S. M. a young peacock.

Papa, S. M. pappa, Father.

Papable, A. M. that may be made a Pope.

Papal, le, A. papal, of, or belonging to the pope.

Couronne papale, a pope's tripple Crown.

Papauté, S. F. papacy, popedom, the pope's dignity.

Pape, S. M. the pope.

Papegay, S. M. a wooden bird to shoot at.

† Papeland, S. M. an Hypocrite, or false Zealot.

Papeline, S. F. a Kind of Stuff.

Papeasse, S. F. waste paper; old dusky papers.

Papesse, S. F. (from pape) a She pope, Ex. La papesse Jeanne, pope Joan.

Papeterie, S. F. a paper-mill.

Papetier, S. M. (qui fait le papier) a paper maker; ☞ (qui vend le papier) a Stationer.

Papetier couleur, S. M. a paste-board-maker.

Papier, S. M. paper.

☞ Papiers, ou Manuscrits, papers, or manuscripts.

☞ Papier, (livre de compte) Book. Etre sur les papiers de quelqu'un, to be in one's Books, to owe him Money.

☞ Papiers, (Ecritures) papers, writings.

Papillon, S. M. a Butterfly.

Papillonner, V. N. to flutter about.

Papillote, S. F. paper, or Cracker to keep in the Cur; ☞ a Spangle.

T t

† Papier

+ Papin, *v.* Bouillie.
Papisme, S. M. (la Religion Romaine) *popery*.

Papiste, S. M. & F. *a papist, or Roman Catholick*.

Pâque, S. F. (parmi les Juifs) *passover*.

☞ Pâque, (& plus ordinairement) pâques, S. M. (parmi les Chrétiens) *Easter*.

Pâques, S. F. Ex. pâques closes, *Rogation Sunday*.

Pâques fleuries, *palm-Sunday*.

☞ Pâques, *Easter-Devotions*.

Paquet, S. M. *Bundle, or parcel; ☞ a packet*.

* + Donner le paquet à quelqu'un, (lui imputer quelque chose) *To fether a thing upon one*.

† Paquis, S. M. *pasture, pasture-Ground*.

Par, Prep. *By, through, out of*.

Par ordre du Roy, *by the King's order*. par mon moyen, *through my means*. par crainte, *out of fear*.

☞ par, *with*.

☞ par, (en dans) *in*.

☞ J'en ai fait par cette Raison, *I did it for that very reason*.

☞ par passe tems, *by way of diversion*.

☞ par, *through, about, by, out*.

Il a passé par Paris, *he went through Paris*. Il se promene par la rue, *he walks about the Street*. par eau & par terre, *by land and by water*. Jetter par la fenêtre, *to throw out of the window*.

Tant per semaine, *so much a week*.

☞ par (se joint à plusieurs prepositions & adverbess de lieu) Ex. par où, *which way*. par ici, *this way*. par là, *that way*.

☞ par là (par cela) *by that, thereby*.

Par deça, *this side, or on this side*. par dedans, *within*. par dehors, *without*. par auprès, *by*. par dessous, *under, underneath*. par tout, *every where*. par tout où, *wherever*. par devant, *before, forwards*. par derrière, *behind, backwards*.

Elle est bossuë par derrière, *She has a crooked back*.

Par dessus, *over*. par le haut,

par en haut, *upwards, towards the top*.

Par ci, par là, *Adv. here and there*.

Parabole, S. F. *a parable, or similitude; ☞ Parabola, a crooked Line made by the cutting of a Cone, or Cylinder*.

Parabolique, *A. parabolical, or parabolick*.

Paracentese, S. F. *paracenteses, punctio, the Tapping of one for the Dropsy*.

† Parachevé, *v. Achievé*.

Parachevement, *v. Achievement*.

Parachever, *v. Achiever*.

Parade, S. F. *parade, shew, state, ostentation*.

Lit de parade, *A Bed of State*.

☞ Parade (action de parer un coup) *parrying, or putting by*.

Paradis, S. M. (le Paradis Terrestre) *the paradise, or Garden of Eden*. ☞ (sejour des Bienheureux) *paradise, Heaven, a place of Bliss*.

Paradoxe, S. M. *a paradox*.

Paradoxe, *A. paradoxal, or paradoxical*.

Parase, &c. *v. paraphe, &c*.

Parage, S. M. *Latitude, a part of the Sea under any Latitude*.

Paragraphe, S. M. *a paragraph, or pickcrow*.

Paraguante, S. M. *a pair of Gloves, a present*.

Parallaxe, S. M. & F. *a parallax, the difference between the true and apparent place of a Star*.

Parallèle, *A. parallel, equally distant*.

Un parallèle, S. M. *a parallel, a Circle of the Sphere*.

Une parallèle, S. F. *a parallel, or a parallel line*.

Parallèle, S. M. (Comparaison) *parallel, comparison, competition*.

Mettre en parallèle, *to put in parallel, or competition, to compare*.

Parallogramme, S. M. *A parallelogram, a Geometrical figure*.

Paralogisme, S. M. *paralogism, a fallacious Syllogism*.

Paralyse, S. F. *palsy, or paralysis*.

Paralytique, *A. paralytick, sick of, or troubled with the palsy*.

Un paralytique, S. M. Une paralytique, S. F. *a paralytick, a Man or Woman troubled with the palsy*.

† Parangon, S. M. *Comparison, parallel*.

† Parangon, (Modele) *a model, or pattern*.

☞ parangon (sorte de marbre noir) *a sort of black Marble*.

† Parangonner, *V. A. to compare, or make comparison of*.

Paranymphe, S. M. *paranymphe, a solemn Speech at the University in praise of those that are commencing Doctors*.

Parapet, S. M. *a parapet, or breast-work*.

Paraphe, S. M. *the flourish, or knot added to one's Signature*.

Paraphé, &c. *A. marked with a knot, or flourish'd*.

Parapher, *V. A. to mark with a knot, or flourish*.

Paraphernaux, *A. M. Pluriel, Ex. biens paraphernaux, paraphernalia*.

Paraphrase, S. F. *a paraphrase, or Comment*.

Paraphrase, *A. paraphrased*.

Paraphraser, *V. A. to paraphrase, or make a paraphrase of, to comment upon; ☞ to amplify, or romance, to add to the story*.

Paraphrase, S. M. *paraphrase*.

Parasange, S. F. *parasang, a persian measure*.

Parasélène, S. F. *paraselené, a mock Moon, a false appearance of a moon*.

Parasite, S. M. *parasite, a sponger, a smell-feast, hanger-on, or trencher-friend, a sherk*.

Parasol, S. M. *an Umbrello, a parasol*.

Paratitres, S. F. *a summary Explication of the Law-titles, and the Subject matters of them*.

Paratre, S. M. *a Step-father*.

Paravent, S. M. *screen, a Folding-screen*.

Paraventure, *v. Adventure*.

Parbouilli, &c. *A. par-boiled*.

Parbouillir, *V. A. to parboil*.

Parc, S. M. *a Park*.

☞ parc de brebis, *a Fold, or Sheep-fold*.

Parcelle, S. F. *a small part, or particle*.

Parceque, *Conj. because*.

Parchemin, S. M. *parchment*.

parche

Parcheminier, S. M. a parchment-maker.

Parcourir, V. A. to travel, or run over; * to run over, to survey.

Pardeffous, pardeffus, pardevant, pardevers, v. par.

Pardon, S. M. pardon, or forgiveness.

☞ pardons, (indulgences du pape) pardons, indulgences.

Pardonnable, A. pardonable, to be pardoned, or forgiven.

Pardonné, ée, A. pardoned, forgiven, remitted.

Pardonner, V. A. to pardon, or forgive; ☞ or excuse.

La mort ne pardonne à personne, Death excuses, or spares no Body.

Paré, ée, A. set out, &c. according to the Verb parer.

Paréatis, S. M. (Terme de palais) a Writ, or Warrant in Chancery.

Pareil, le, A. like, equal.

Pareil, S. M. equal, match.

La pareille, S. F. (pareil traitement) the like. Rendre la pareille, to requite, to render like for like, to be even with one.

A la pareille, Adv. I shall be even with you,

Pareillement, Adv. likewise, in like manner,

Parelie, S. M. parelium, or Mock-Sun reflected by a Cloud.

Parelle, S. F. Bastard Rhubarb.

Parement, S. M. (Ornement d'autel) parament; or Altar-ornament. (☞ d'une pierre taillée fort uniment) the Surface of a Stone.

☞ Parements (revers des Manches) the facing of Sleeves; ☞ the Mailles, or Speckles of a Hawk's Feathers.

Parent, S. M. Relation, Kinsman.

☞ parens (pour dire, père & mère) parents.

Parentage, S. M. parentage, Family.

Parente, S. F. a Relation, or Kinswoman.

Parenté, S. F. Kindred, Consanguinity, Relations, Kinsfolks.

☞ Parentage, Family.

† parentele, S. F. v. parenté.

Parentese, S. F. parentesis.

Parer, V. A. to set off, to set out, to deck, to adorn, to trim,

trick, or prank up, to embellish. ☞ to parry, put by, or keep off, to ward off.

Parer des Cuirs, to dress, or curry Leather.

Parer, V. N. to stop.

Paresse, S. F. Laziness, idleness, sloth, slothfulness, sluggishness.

Paresseux, se, A. lazy, idle, slothful, sluggish, slow.

Un paresseux, S. M. a sluggard, a lazy Man; † a lazy Bones.

Une paresseuse, S. F. a lazy Woman.

Pareure, v. parure.

† Parfaire, V. A. To perfect, or bring to perfection, to finish.

Faire & parfaire le procez à un Criminel, To arraign and convict a Criminal.

Parfait, te, A. perfected, brought to perfection, finished; ☞ perfect, compleat, excellent, accomplished.

Parfaitement, Adv. perfectly, rarely well; ☞ perfectly, intirely, wholly.

Parfois, Adv. sometimes, now and then.

Parfondre, V. A. to melt.

Parfum, S. M. perfume.

Parfumé, ée, A. perfumed, or sweeten'd.

Parfumeur, S. M. parfumeuse, S. M. a perfumer.

Parhelie, v. parelie.

Pari, S. M. lay, wager, bet.

Parier, V. A. to bet, to lay, to lay a Wager.

Parietaire, S. F. the peltitory of the Wall.

Parieur, S. M. a Better.

Parisienne, S. F. pearl, a printing-Character.

Parité, S. F. parity, equality.

Mettre en parité, une Chose avec une autre, to compare one thing with another.

Parjure, S. M. perjury.

Parjure, S. M. & F. a perjurer, a forsworn Man, or Woman.

Parjuré, ée, A. perjured, forsworn.

Se parjurer, V. R. to be forsworn, to forswear one's self.

Parlé, v. parler.

C'est assez parlé de cela, Enough of that.

Parlement, S. M. parliament, a Supreme Court of Judicature;

☞ Session, or Term, during which the parliament sits.

☞ Le parlement d'Angleterre, the parliament of England, the Lords Spiritual and Temporal and Commons assembled.

Parlementaire, A. & S. a Round-head, a Whig.

Parlementer, V. N. to parley, to come to a parley.

Parler, V. N. to speak, or talk.

☞ Jelui apprendrai à parler, I'll teach him to rule his Tongue.

☞ J'en ai oûi parler, I have heard of it.

On n'en parle plus, there's no more talk of it.

☞ Trouver à qui parler, To meet with one's match.

Parler, V. A. to speak. Ex. parler François, ou la Langue François, To speak French.

☞ parler chicane, to use Law-Terms.

* † parler François, (Expliquer nettement son intention) to speak plain.

Se parler, V. R. To be spoken.

La Langue Francoise se parle par tout l'Europe, the French Tongue is spoken all over Europe.

Parler, S. M. Speech.

Parleur, S. M. parleuse, S. F. a Talker.

☞ Un beau parleur, a well-spoken Man, a good Spokes-man, or Speaker.

Parloir, S. M. the parlour of a Monastery.

Parmesan, S. F. parmesan, parmesan-Cheese.

Parmi, Prep. among, amongst, amidst.

Parodie, S. F. parody, a way of turning Verses into another sense by altering some few Words.

Parodier, V. A. to make a parody.

† paroi, S. F. a Wall, or partition.

Paroi, S. M. (Ce qui separe les deux Narines) the Bridge of the Nose.

Paroir, S. M. a Farrier's Buttriss.

Paroisse, S. F. a parish; ☞ parish-Church.

Paroissial, le, A. parochial, of or belonging to the parish.

Une Eglise paroissiale, A. parochial, or a parish-Church.

Paroissien, S. M. paroissienne, S. F. parishianer.

Paroître, V. N. to appear, to be seen; ¶ to appear in the World, to make a shew, or some Figure; ¶ to appear, to seem, or look.

¶ Son esprit paroît encela, he shows his Wit in that.

Faire paroître, (Montrer) to shew, declare, or discover.

Paroître, V. Imperf. Ex. Il paroît bien quel parti il a pris, it appears how he stands affected.

¶ Il y paroît, There's the marks or prints of it.

Vrayment, il y paroît peu, Truth, little sign on't.

Parole, S. F. (Faculté de parler) Speech,

¶ Avoir la parole à commandement, to have one's Tongue well hung, to be well spoken.

¶ parole, (ton de la Voix) Speech, Tone, Voice. ¶ (mot prononcé) Word; ¶ Saying.

¶ paroles, (Discours piquant) Words, hard Words.

Se prendre de paroles, to rail at one another.

¶ porter la parole, to speak.

¶ prendre la parole, to answer, to reply. ¶ Reprendre la parole, to resume the Discourse.

¶ parole (promesse) Word, promise, parole.

Tenir parole, ou sa parole, to be as good as one's word.

¶ La parole éternelle, incréée, ou incarnée; (le Verbe) the Eternal Word, Jesus Christ.

Paroli, S. M. paroli.

Paronychie, S. F. (panaris) paronichia, a Felon, or Whitlow.

Parotide, S. F. parotis, a swelling of the Almonds of the Ear.

Paroxisme, S. M. paroxism, a return, or fit of an Ague.

Paroy, v. paroi.

¶ parpaillot, S. M. parpailloté, S. F. this is one of the nick-names whereby the French papists called the French protestants.

Parque, S. F. Destiny, one of the fatal Sisters.

Parquer, V. N. to fold, or be in the fold.

Parquet, S. M. the Bar of a Court of Judicature; ¶ the pew

where the French Ministers and Elders sit together; ¶ an inlaid Floor.

Parquetage, S. M. in-laid-work.

Parqueté, ée, A. inlaid.

Parqueter, V. A. To in-lay, Ex. parqueter une Chambre, to in-lay a Room.

† parquoy, Conj. therefore.

Parrain, ou parrein, S. M. Godfather; ¶ a Soldier appointed to shoot another to Death.

Parricide, S. M. a parricide.

Parsemé, ée, A. strewed, &c. v. parsemer.

Tapisserie parsemée de fleurs de lis d'Or, a Tapistry seeded with Gold Flower-de-luces.

Parsemer, V. A. to strew seed, spread, or cover.

Part, S. F. (portion) part, share, portion.

¶ La plus part du tems, most times, generally, commonly.

¶ part (Intérêt que l'on prend a quelque chose) Share, part, concern.

¶ part, (Côté) side.

De toutes parts, on all sides, on every side.

¶ part (lieu) place. Quelque part, some place, somewhere, somewhere or other.

Autre part ou quelque autre part, somewhere else.

En quelque part que, wherever, whithersoever.

Nulle part, no where.

Saluez le de ma part, remember me, present my Service, or Respects to him. Je le sçai de bonne part, I have it from good Hands.

A part, Adv. aside, apart, by one's self, by it self, by themselves.

¶ Mettre un peu d'argent à part, To lay up some Money.

† A part soy (en soi même) to one's self.

¶ Raillerie à part, seriously, without jesting, in good earnest.

¶ part, (Terme de droit) Birth, Child, Infant.

Partage, S. M. parting, partition, sharing, dividing, division.

¶ partage (portion) Lot, Share. C'est la vôtre partage, That's fallen to your Lot, or Share.

¶ Il y a partage (les juges

font partagez) the Court is divided.

Parragé, ée, A. parted, shared, divided, &c. v. partager.

Partager, V. A. to part, to share, or divide; ¶ to divide, or make parties; ¶ to give a share.

Son pere l'a partagé en ainé, His Father gave him an eldest Brother's Share.

* La nature l'a bien partagé, He has good natural parts, or Accomplishments.

Partance, S. F. (Terme de Mer) the setting sail, or sailing from one place.

Le coup de partance, the sailing Gun.

Partant, Adv. therefore, and therefore, wherefore.

A-parté, S. M. an aside, what an Actor speaks aside upon the Stage.

† Partement, S. M. v. de-part.

Parterre, S. M. a plot of Ground even, or level; ¶ a parterre, or Flower garden.

Parterre de Gazon, a Green, or Grass-plot.

¶ parterre (dans une sale de Comédie) a pit, in a Playhouse. * (ceux qui sont au parterre) the pit, those that are in the pit.

*† Faire un parterre, to get a fall.

Parti, ie, A. gone, gone away, departed. ¶ parted, divided, ¶ party in Heraldry.

Parti, S. M. (Union de plusieurs personnes) party, side.

¶ parti, (personne à marier) a match.

¶ parti, offer, condition; ¶ party of Soldiers, a Detachment.

¶ prendre parti dans les Troupes, to take on, to list one's self a Soldier.

¶ Parti, (Resolution) Resolution, choice, course.

Elle a pris parti ailleurs, she has provided elsewhere for her self. J'ai pris parti ailleurs, I am engaged another way.

J'ai pris le parti de me taire, I chose to be silent.

¶ Parti, (employ dans les affaires) place; ¶ the Farming of the King's Revenues, &c.

Partial, le, A. partial, biased

sed to one's Party, or Interest.

Se partialiser, V. R. *to be partial, or biassed to a party, to partialise.*

Partialité, S. F. *partiality.*

Participant, te, A. *partaker.*

Participation, S. F. *participation, Share.*

¶ Sans ma participation, *unknown to me, without imparting it to me.*

Participe, S. M. *a participle; a partner.*

Participer à quelque chose, V. N. *to participate, or partake of, to have a share in, to partake with,*

Particularisé, ée, A. *particularised.*

Particulariser, V. A. *to particularise, to insist on particulars, to give a particular account of.*

Particularité, S. F. *a particular, or particularity.*

Particule, S. F. *particle; Particle, small, or little part, crum.*

Particulier, re, A. *particular, proper, peculiar; particular, singular, extraordinary, uncommon; private.*

Le particulier, S. M. (le detail) *the particulars.*

Un particulier, S. M. *a private Man.*

¶ Etre en son particulier, *to be private.*

En particulier, Adv. *in particular, apart, aside, privately, in private.*

Vivre en particulier, *to live a private Life.*

Particulièrement, Adv. *particularly, especially, in a particular or special manner.*

Partie, S. F. *part.*

* Parties, parts, accomplishments, qualifications.

¶ partie, (personne dont un procureur ou Avocat defend le droit) *a Client.*

Partie adverse, (ou absolument Partie) *adverse party, adversary, antagonist, opposer.*

¶ partie, (projet de divertissement) *a match.* ¶ (Complot contre quelqu'un) *a plot, or Combination.*

¶ partie, (certain nombre de points ou de jeux) *a Set, or party;* ¶ partie double, (en fait de Jeu) *a Lurich.*

¶ partie, (certain nombre

de joueurs d'un côté & d'autre) *a match.*

¶ partie (somme d'argent qui est due) *Sum, or Sum of Money.*

¶ partie (Article d'un compte) *an Article of an Account.*

¶ parties, (compte) *Bill.*

* † Vous êtes sur mes parties, *I remember you.* ¶ pour fin de toutes parties, *in full of all demands.*

¶ Faire les parties d'une sentence, *to parse a Sentence.*

Partie, ou en partie, Adv. *partly, in part.*

Partie, the feminine of parti, v. parti.

† Partir, V. A. (diviser) *to part, or divide.*

Partir, V. N. (s'en aller) *to go, or go away, to set out, or forth, to depart.*

* Partir, (proceder) *to come, or proceed, to flow, or result from;* ¶ to come, or go out; ¶ to start, as a Hare does. ¶ to spring, as a Partridge does.

¶ Faire partir (envoyer) *to send, or send away.*

Le partir d'un Cheval, S. *the starting of a Horse.*

Partisan, S. M. *a partisan, or Farmer of the King's Revenues;* ¶ a partisan, the Leader, or Commander of a party; ¶ a partisan, a Favourer of a party, a Stickler.

¶ Chaque parti avoit d'honnêtes gens pour ses partisans, *each Party had honest Men on their side.*

Partition, S. F. *partition, a parting, or division.*

Par-tout, v. par ou Tout.

Parvenir, V. N. *to arrive.*

to come, get, attain, or reach. ¶ parvenir, (se dit absolument pour dire, s'élever, faire fortune) *to come to perferment, to make one's Fortune.*

Parvenu, ué, A. *arrived, &c.* v. parvenir.

¶ Il est parvenu à sa fin, *he has got his aim.*

Parvis, S. M. *a Court before a Church-porch.*

Parure, S. F. (Ce qui sert à parer) *a Set-off, an ornament, finery, attire, dress.*

¶ Une parure de Diamants, *a set of Diamonds.*

¶ Parures (extremitez de la peau qu'on coupe avec le couteau à parer) *shags, or parings.*

Pas, S. M. *pate, step.*

Cheval qui va bien le pas, *a Horse that paces well.* Cheval de pas, *a pacing Horse, a pad.*

Le pas (ou le seuil) d'une porte, *the Step, or Threshold of a door.*

Aller d'un bon pas, marcher à grands pas, *to go a good rate, to walk at a great rate.*

A petit pas, à pas serré, *with short and thick steps.*

¶ Pas, (pour entrer dans un champ, ou pour en sortir) *a Stile.*

¶ Marcher à pas de Loup, *to go softly, or gingerly.* Marcher à pas comptez, *to go stately on, to go with a great deal of Gravity.* P. Pas à pas, on va bien loin, P. *Fair and softly goes far.*

* Pas, (Allées & venues) *going backward and forward, Labour, trouble, pains.*

¶ De ce pas, tout de ce pas, Adv. *strait, presently.*

* Aller à la mort d'un pas ferme, *to encounter Death with great Resolution.* ¶ Retourner sur ses pas, *to go back, to go back again, to go the same way one came.*

A quatre pas d'ici, *hard by.*

¶ Faire un faux pas, *To make a false step.*

* Avoir le pas (Marcher le premier) *to go first, to have the Precedency.*

* Prendre le pas devant, *to go first.*

¶ Pas (Vestige) *step, foot-step, or track.*

* Pas (demarche dans une affaire) *step.*

Il est en passe d'être un jour, à la Tete du Ministère, *He runs the Fortune of being one Day at the Head of the Ministry.*

* Nous ne sommes encore qu'au premier pas, *we are yet but at the beginning of all.*

* Pas de Clerc, (Beveuë) *a gross Error, a great oversight, a blunder.* ¶ Le pas de Calais, *the Channel.* ¶ Pas d'Ane, (Herbe) *Colts-foot.*

Pas (point, particule negative) *No, not.*

Ex. Je ne veux pas, *I will not, I won't.*

Pâcage, *v. pâcage.*

Pâchal, *ale, A. (qui appartient à la Fête de Pâques) paschal, of or belonging to the pass-over, or Easter. L'Agneau Pâchal, the paschal Lamb, the pass-over.*

Passe, *pasmer, &c. v. pâle, pâmer, &c.*

Pasquerette, *S. F. the great Daisy.*

Pasquin, *S. M. pasquinade, S. F. a pasquil.*

Passable, *A. passable, tolerable, indifferent.*

Passablement, *Adv. tolerably, indifferent, so so.*

Faire des vers passablement, *to make indifferent good Verses.*

Passade, *S. F. turn, a Horse's Course backward and forward upon the same plot of Ground.*

Passade (Charité qu'on donne à un pauvre passant) *A Relief, or Alms given to the poor passengers.*

Passage, *S. M. passage, going from one place to another; passage, Way, Avenue.*

Se faire passage, *to make way.*

Passage, *passage, liberty to pass; passage-money, or Toll.*

* Passager, *re, A. transitory, transient, temporary.*

Oiseaux passagers (ou de passage) *travelling Birds, v. passage.*

Un passager, *S. M. a passenger.*

Passant, *te, A. Chemin passant, Rue passante, a Thoroughfare.*

+ Passant (qui surpasse) *surpassing.*

* En passant (succinctement) *by the by, by the way. * (à la hâte) slightly, cursorily.*

Passavant, *v. passe-avant.*

Passant, *S. M. a passenger.*

Passe, *S. F. (Terme d'escrime) a pass, in Fencing; Channel; the port, at Billiards; the Goal of a Mall.*

Passe des Monnoyes, *the odd Money, or over-plus.*

* Etre en belle passe, *to have a fine prospect, to be in a fair way.*

Passe, *S. F. a Hen-Sparrow.*

Passé, *ée, A. past, &c. v. passer; past, over, † last.*

* Passé, (qui n'est plus en usage) *out, out of use, out of fashion, out of doors; * dead, antiquated, and gone.*

Le passé, *S. M. the time past.*

Par le passé, *in time past, formerly, heretofore.*

Le passé, (ce qu'on a fait ou dit autrefois) *things past.*

Passe-avant, *S. M. a pass for one to continue his Journey.*

Passe-caille, *S. F. passcaille, a Tune and Dance.*

Passe-droit, *S. M. a Favour.*

Passée, *S. F. the passage of Troops through a place.*

Passe-fleur, *v. Anemone.*

Passement, *S. M. Lace.*

Passementé, *ée, A. Laced.*

Passementer, *V. A. to lace.*

Passementier, *S. M. a Lace-maker.*

Passe-par-tout, *S. M. a double Key, a Key that opens many Doors; a Saw fit to saw great Trees.*

Passe-passe, *S. F. Tours de passe-passe, Juggler's Tricks, Legerdemain.*

* Faire des Tours de passe-passe, *to juggle. Un Joueur de passe-passe, a Juggler, a Legerdemain.*

Passe-pied, *S. M. the passe-pied, a sort of Jigg.*

Passe-poil, *S. M. a Chain-Lace, or Edging.*

Passe-port, *S. M. a pass, or pass-port.*

Passer, *V. N. & A. to pass, to come or go through, to come or go by, to come or go over.*

Passer (exceder) *to go beyond, to exceed, to pass, to surpass, to exceed or excel, to go beyond, to out-do; * to pass, go, or run away; to run; to pass, or run through; * to pass on, to come to.*

* Faire passer un mal, *to cure a Distemper.*

* Passer (ometre) *to skip, or to leave out.*

* Passer son envie, *to satisfy, gratify, or indulge one's Desire or longing. passer le tems, to pass away the time, to divert one's self.*

Passer mal son tems, *to have an ill time on't, to suffer.*

Passer (couler quelque liqueur) *to strain.*

* Passer de la farine, *to bolt, or sift Meal.*

* Passer (mourir) *to go away, die, or expire.*

Passer, (faire un Acte par devant Notaire) *to make.*

Passer en revue, *passer à la montre, to pass muster, to be muster'd, or review'd.*

Passer pour, (être réputé) *to pass, or go for, to be reputed, accounted, or look'd upon.*

Passer (Devancer) *to out-run, out-go, or out-strip.*

Il ne passera pas l'année, *he will not live the Year to an end. passer une peau, to dress a skin. * Il vous faut passer par là, you must submit to that.*

Passer, (ou repasser) *du linge, to iron Linnen.*

* Passer au fil de l'Epée, *to put to the Sword; also, to be put to the Sword.*

* Passer, (être admis) *to pass, to be admitted, to commence.*

Passer un Razoïr, *to set a Razor.*

Passer Maître, *to make, or to be made a Freeman.*

* Passer, (allouer) *to allow.*

Passer un écu faux, *to make a brass Crown go, to put it off.*

* † Passer à quelqu'un la plume par le bec, *to baffle one, to make a fool of him.*

* Passer (être arrêté ou conclu) *to pass, to be carried, to be resolved upon. * Passer en proverbe, to grow into a Proverb.*

Passer, (être au dessus de la portée) *to be beyond, or above one's reach, or capacity. * Cela me passe, that is beyond my reach, I don't understand it.*

Il a passé, *it is gone current.*

Passer (Transporter) *to pass, or carry over.*

Il faut lui faire passer sa Colere, *we must appease, pacify, or cool his Anger.*

Se passer, *V. R. to pass, to be doing. (Perdre son éclat) to decay, fade away, or grow old. (s'écouler) to pass, go, or run away.*

Je m'en passe fort bien, *I am very well contented without it.*

Passerage,

Passerage, *S. F.* (Herbe) *Dittander.*

Passereau, *S. M.* a Sparrow.

Passé-Rose, *S. F.* *Pass-rose*, or *pass-rose*.

D † *Passé-route*, *S. F.* a *ma-ster* (or *main*) *Trick*.

Passetemps, *S. M.* *pastime*, *sport*, *recreation*, *diversion*.

Passé-velours, *S. F.* *Amaranth*, *Flower-gentle*, *Flower-amoor*, or *Velvet-Flower*.

Passé-vogue, *S. F.* a *rowing amain*.

Faire *passé-vogue*, to *row a-main*, to *ply one's Oars amain*.

Passé-volant, *S. M.* a *Pass-volant*, a *Fagot* in a *falfe Muster*; also *Factotum*, a *Printing Letter*.

Passieur, *S. M.* (d'eau) a *Ferry-Man*.

Passibilité, *S. F.* *Passibility*, *aptnc's to suffer*.

Passible, *A.* *Passible*, *apt to suffer*.

Passif, *ive*, *A.* *Passive*.

☞ *Dette passive*, a *Debt owing to another*.

Le *passif*, *S. M.* the *Passive*, or *Passive Verb*.

Passion, *S. F.* (Mouvement de l'ame) *passion*; ☞ *love*; ☞ *affection*, *strong desire*, or *inclination*, *fondness*. ☞ *passion*; *suffering*; ☞ a *Sermon preached on Good-Friday, upon Christ's Passion*.

Passionné, *ée*, *A.* *passionate*, *affectionate*, *fond*, *amorous*, *passionately in Love*.

☞ *Passionné pour quelque chose*, *greedy*, *desirous*, *ambitious*, or *fond of a Thing*.

☞ *Passionné*, (*préoccupé de passion*) *passionate*, *prepossessed with passion*.

Passionnement, *Adv.* *passionately*.

Passionner, *V. A.* to *humour*, *Ex.* *passionner l'Air qu'on chante*, to *humour the Song one sings*.

Se *passionner pour quelque chose*, *V. R.* to *have a strong passion*, or *desire of a Thing*.

Passivement, *Adv.* *passively*, in a *passive manner*, or in a *passive sense*.

Passoire, *S. F.* a *Cullander*.

Paste, *v.* *pâte*.

Pastel, *S. M.* *Wood*; ☞ *pastel*, or *crayon*.

Pastenade, *v.* *panais*: *C'est le même chose*.

Pasteur, *S. M.* (from *paître*) a *Shepherd*; ☞ a *pastor*, or *Minister*.

Pasteux, *pasticier*, &c. *v.* *pâteux*, *pâticier*, &c.

Pastille, *S. F.* a *pastil*.

Pastir, *v.* *pâtir*.

Paston, *v.* *pâton*.

Pastoral, *le*, *A.* (de *pasteur*) *Pastoral*, of or belonging to a *Shepherd*, or *Pasture*.

Pastorale, *S. F.* a *Pastoral*.

Pastoralement, *Adv.* like a good *Pastor*.

Pastoureau, *relle*, *S.* a little *Shepherd*, or *Shepherdes*, a *Swain*, a *Lass*.

Pastre, *v.* *pâtre*.

Pasturage, *v.* *pâturage*, &c.

Pasture, *v.* *pâturer*.

Pasturon, *v.* *pâturon*.

Pat, *S.* (indeclinable. *Terme d'Echecs*) *Stale mate*, at *Chefs*.

Patache, *S. F.* *Patach*, or *Pinnace*.

☞ *Patache d'Avis*, an *Advice-Boat*.

Patagon, *S. M.* a *Patacoon*, a *Spanish Coin*.

Pataraffe, *S.* *dash* in *writing*, a *scrawl*.

Patate, *S. F.* a *Potatoe*.

Pataud, *S. M.* a *thick footed young Whelp*, or *Cur*.

* *Pataud*, *de*, *S.* (gros *Enfant potele*) a *great*, *plump*, or *chopping Boy*, a *young plump Girl*.

Pâte, *S. F.* *paste*, *dough*.

* *Pâté* (*Complexion*) *Constitution*, *Temper*.

* *Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte*, *while your hand is in*.

Pâté, *S. M.* a *Pie*.

Pâté d'Anguille, an *Eel-pie*.

☞ *Pâté de Venaïson*, a *Venison-Pasty*.

* *Pâté* (*encre tombée sur le papier*) a *blot*.

☞ *Dés petits pâtés*, *petty-patees*.

Pâté, *ée*, *A.* (from *pâter*) *pasted over*.

Patée, *S. F.* *Paste* *wherewith Poultry is fattened*.

Patelin, *S. M.* a *Wheedler*, a *Sharper*, a *Trickster*, a *tricking Fellow*.

Patelinage, *S. M.* *sharping*, *tricking*, *wheedling*.

† *Pateliné*, *ée*, *A.* *wheedled*, *gulled*, *inveigled*, *decoyed*.

† *Pateliner*, *V. A.* to *wheedle*, *gull*, *inveigle*, or *decoy*, to *trick*.

Pateliner, *V. N.* to *trick*.

Patene, *S. F.* the *Patten*, or *Cover of a Chalice*.

† *Patenôtre*, *S. F.* a *Paternoster*, or *Lord's-Prayer*; ☞ *Prayer*.

† *Patenôtres*, (*le Chapelet*) *Beads*.

Patenôtrier, *S. M.* a *Bead-maker*, or *seller*.

Patent, *te*, *A.* *Patent*.

Lettres patentes, *Letters Patents*.

Patente, *S. F.* ou *Lettres patentes*, a *Patent*, or *Letters Patent*.

Pater, *S. M.* a *Pater*, or *Paternoster*; ☞ a *great Bead*, a *Pater*.

Pâter, *V. A.* to *paste*, *Ex.* *pâter un talon de souliers*, to *paste the Heel of a Shoe*.

Paternel, *le*, *A.* (de *pere*) *paternal*, *fatherly*.

☞ *Parents paternels*, *Relations on the Father's Side*.

Paternellement, *Adv.* *Paternally*, like a *Father*.

Paternité, *S. F.* *Paternity*, *fatherhood*, *fathership*.

Paternoster, *S. M.* a *Paternoster*.

Pateux, *euse*, *A.* *clammy*, *Ex.* *bouche pâteuse*, a *clammy Mouth*.

Pathetique, *Adj.* *Pathetick*, *pathetical*.

Pathetiquement, *Adv.* *pathetically*.

Pathologie, *S. F.* *pathology*.

Pathologique, *A.* *pathological*, or *pathologick*.

† *Pathos*, *S. M.* *Pathos*.

Paribulaire, *A.* *Patibulary*, belonging to the *Gallows*, hanging.

Paticer, &c. *v.* *patifier*, &c.

Patiement, *Adv.* *patiently*, with *patience*.

Patience, *S. F.* *patience*.

Demeurer en patience, to be *quiet*.

Patience, *Adv.* *Ex.* si on lui laissoit quelque chose, *patience*, if they left him something, well and good.

Patient, *te*, *A.* *patient*.

Patient, *S. M.* (le contraire de l'Agent) the *Patient*; ☞ a *Prisoner*.

soner condemn'd to die, and going to be executed.  a Patient, or sick Body.

Patienter, V. N. to take patience.

Patin, S. M. Patin, or Clog.  a Skate.  a kind of Horse-shoe.

Patiné, ée, A. felt, fumbled.

Patiner, V. A. to feel, fumble, to paw.

Patineur, S. M. a Fumbler.

Patir, V. N. to suffer.

Pâtis, S. M. Pasture-ground, Pasture.

Pâtifier, V. A. to make pastry, or pastry-work.

Pâtisserie, S. F. pastry, or pastry-work.  Pastry, or pastry-trade.

Patissier, S. M. Pastry-Cook.

Patois, S. M. Gibberidge, or Country-speech,

Pâton, S. M. the inside Leather, the piece of Leather wherewith the Toe of a Shoe is lined.

Patre, S. M. (Berger) a Herdsman.

Ad-patres, Ex. * † Aller ad-patres (Mourir) To go the way of all flesh. * † to kick up, to die.

Patriarchal, le, A. patriarchal.

Patriarchat, S. M. Patriarchate, the Dignity of a Patriarch.

Patriarche, S. M. a Patriarch.

Patrice, S. M. a patrician, a Roman Noble-man, or Lord.

Patriciat, S. M. patriciate a patrician's Dignity.

Patricien, ne, A. patrician, Noble, descended of Roman Senators.

Patricien, S. M. A Patrician.

Patrie, S. F. one's Native, (one's own) Country, one's native Soil.

Patrimoine, S. M. patrimony.

Patrimonial, le, A. patrimonial.

Patriote, S. M. Bon patriote, (ce mot a vieilli : il signifie, un homme zélé pour la patrie) a patriot, a publick spirited man.

Patron, S. M. (Modele) a pattern, or Model. * Example.  (Protecteur) patron, protector, Defender.  (qui a droit de nommer à un bénéfice) patron, he that has the Gift of a Benefice.  (d'un Vaisseau, d'une Galere) The Master, Captain, or Commander.

Patronage, S. M. Advowson, right, or patronage.

Patronne, S. F. A patroness.

Patrouillage, S. M. puddle, paddling, or puddering.

Patrouille, S. F. patrol; rounds. Aller en patrouille, to patrol.

Patrouiller, V. N. to paddle, puddle, or pudder.  to paw, or jumble.

† Patrouillis, S. M. puddle.

Patte, S. F. paw.

 Patte, (dans un habit) a flap.

Patté, ée, A. patee, in Heraldry.

Patée, S. F. a rap with a Ferula.

Patu, uë, A. rough-footed, Ex. Pigeon patu, a rough-footed pigeon.

Pâturage, S. M. pasture, pasture-ground, feeding.

Pâturer, S. F. Food.

Pâturer, V. N. to feed.

Pâturon, S. M. the Pastern of a Horse.

Pavane, S. F. pavane, a pavane-dance.

Se pavaner, V. R. (se panader) to strut.

Pavé, ée, A. paved.

Un pavé, S. M. a pavement, the stones of a paved place.  pavement, paved place.

 Le haut du pavé, the wall.

Paver, V. A. to pave.

Paveur, S. M. a Pavier.

Pavefade, S. F. (ou papiers) Netting Sails.

Pavié, S. M. (Pron. pavi) a Nectarin.

Papiers, v. pavefade.

Pavillon, S. M. pavilion, a sort of Tent.  a Tent Bed.  a pavilion, or House.  a Flag.

Paulette, S. F. Paulet, a kind of yearly Tax paid to the King.

Paume, S. F. the palm of one's hand.  a hand, in measuring the height of a Horse.

 Paume, ou le jeu de la paume, Tennis.

† Paumer, V. A. (souffleter) Ex. je te paumerai la gueule, I shall give thee a slap on the Chaps.

Paumier, S. M. a Tennis-court-keeper, the Master of a Tennis-court.

† Pavois, S. M. Pavise, a great Shield.

 Pavois, (en Termes de Mer) Waste-clothes.

Pavot, S. M. Poppy.

Paupiere, S. F. Eye-lid.

 Paupière (ou poil des paupières) the hairs of the Eye-lid.

Pause, S. F. pause, stop, or rest.

Pauser, V. N. to pause, to make a pause, or stop.

Pauvre, A. poor, needy, in want.

Un pauvre, S. M. a poor Man, a Beggar.

Une pauvre, S. F. a poor, or beggar-Woman.

Les pauvres, the poor, the poor sort of People.

Pauvrement, Adv. poorly, beggarly.

Pauvreté, S. F. (indigence) poverty, want, need, indigence.

* Pauvrete, (sotise) silly thing, impertinence.

† Pauvrette, S. F. a poor woman.

Payable, A. payable, to be paid.

Paye, S. F. pay.

Payé, ée, A. paid, paid of.

Payé-

Payement, *S. M.* payment, paying.

Payen, *ne, A. Pagan, Heathenish.*

Un Payen, *S. M.* une payenne, *S. F. a Pagan, or Heathen.*

Payer, *V. A.* to pay, or pay off.

* Payer de sa personne, to shew one's self a Man.

* Payer de raison, to give good Reasons.

Payeur, *S. M.* a Pay-master.

Payeuse, *S. F.* Pay-mistress.

Pays, *V.* Pais.

P E

Péage, *S. M.* Toll, Custom, Toll-booth, Custom-house.

Péager, *S. M.* a Toll-gatherer, a Publican.

Peau, *S. F.* Skin, Hide.

Peau, (écorce déliée de Plante, d'Arbrisseau, Rind, or Pill.

* † Crever, ou Enrager dans la peau, to fret, to be mad.

Peaucier, *S. M.* a Skinner, or Fell-monger.

Pec, *A. M. Ex.* Hareng pec, pickled Herring.

† Peccadille, *S. F.* peccadillo, a small Fault, a venial sin.

Peccant, *te, A.* peccant, *Ex.* une humeur peccante, a peccant humour.

† Peccavi, *S. M. Ex.* un bon peccavi, a good Contrition, a true Repentance.

Pêche, *S. M.* (forte de Fruit) Peach. (art de prendre du Poisson) Fishing.

Péché, *S. F.* a Sin.

Pécher, *V. N.* to sin, or offend, to commit a fault.

Pécher, *V. A.* to fish.

Pécher un Etang, to draw a Pond.

Pécher, *S. M.* (Arbre) a Peach-tree.

Péchereffe, *S. F.* sinner, a sinful Woman.

Pécheur, *S. M.* a sinner, a sinful Man.

Pécheur, *S. M.* (Celui qui pêche) a Fisher, or Fisher man.

Martinet pêcheur, the King's Fisher.

Pecore, *S. F.* a Beast.

Pecque, ou Peque, *S. F.* a filly, or impertinent Woman.

Pectoral, *le, A.* pectoral, good for the breast.

Un pectoral, *S. M.* a Breast-plate.

Peculat, *S. M.* peculation, the

embezzling, or robbing the public Treasury.

Pecule, *S. M.* an Estate got by private theft, industry, or toil.

† Pecune, *S. F.* † Rhino, Money.

Pecuniaire, *A.* Pecuniary.

† Pecunieux, *se, A.* Money'd, full of Money.

Pedagogie, *S. F.* pedagogy, discipline.

† Pedagogue, *S. M.* Pedagogue, or pedant.

Pedale, *S. F.* pedal, the Key of Organs.

Pedanée, *A. M. Ex.* Juge pedanée, a Country Judge, an inferior Judge.

Pedant, *S. M.* a pedant, a School-pedant, a pedantick, or peremptory Coxcomb, a Sir-positive at all.

Pedant, *te, A.* pedantick.

Pédanter, *V. N.* to be a School-pedant.

Pédante, *S. F.* a pedantick Woman.

Pédanterie, *S. F.* pedantism, pedantry, pedantick way, or humour, Inkhorn terms.

Pédantesque, *A.* pedantick.

Pédantesquement, *Adv.* pedantickly, like a pedant.

Pédantiser, *V. N.* to play, or act a Pedant's part.

Pédantisme, *V.* Pedanterie.

Pédéraste, *S. M.* a Buggerer, or Sodomite.

Pédérastie, *S. F.* (Sodomie) Pederasty, Sodomy, preposterous Venery, Buggery.

Pediculaire, *A.* pedicular, lousy. *Ex.* la Maladie Pediculaire, the pedicular, or lousie Disease.

Pedicule, *S. M.* pedicle, or stalk of Fruits and Plants.

Pegase, *S. M.* Pegasus.

Peigne, *S. M.* a Comb.

Peignes de Cheval, the Crown scab.

Peigne (à Carder la laine) Cards to card Wool.

Peigne, an Heckle, or Hetchel, to dress Hemp, or Flax.

Peigné, *éc, A.* Combed.

Peigner, *V. A.* to comb, to comb one's Head.

Peigner de la laine, to comb, or card Wool.

Se peigner, *V. R.* to comb one's Head.

Peignier, *S. M.* a Comb-maker.

Peignoir, *S. M.* a Night-rail, a Combing cloth.

Peignures, *S. F.* Hair comb'd off.

Peindre, *V. A.* to paint, draw, or set in Colours.

Se faire peindre, to sit for one's Picture.

Peindre (Barbouiller) to paint, or dawb, to write, to describe.

Cela vous va à peindre, that becomes you very well.

Se peindre, *V. R.* (se farder) to paint.

Peine, *S. F.* (Travail) pains, trouble, toil, labour.

Peine, (difficulté) pains, ado, difficulty, trouble.

J'ai peine à le croire, I can hardly believe it.

Peine (Châtiment) pain, punishment, suffering, torment, affliction, grief, sorrow, trouble, (inquiétude d'esprit) pain, trouble, anxiety, concern.

Etre en peine, (avoir des affaires facheuses) to be in Trouble.

A peine, *Adv.* hardly, scarce.

A grand peine, *Adv.* with much ado.

Peiné, *éc, A. Ex.* un ouvrage peiné, an elaborate piece of Work.

Peiner, *V. A.* to trouble, to put to trouble.

Peiner, *N.* se peiner, *V. R.* to take great pains, to toil.

Peineux, *A. v.* penible.

La semaine peineuse, the Holy Week.

Penible, *éc, V.* Penible, *éc.*

Peint, *te, A.* painted, drawn, &c. *v.* peindre.

Peintre, *S. M.* Painter, Picture-drawer.

Peinture, *S. F.* (Art de Peindre) Painting, the Art of Painting, Picture, Painting, Colour, * Picture, or Description.

Peinture, (ou Figure, au jeu des Cartes) a Coat-Card, or Court Card.

Peinturé, *éc, A.* painted only with one Colour, dawb'd.

Pelade, *S. F.* the falling of the Hair, a Down.

Pelage, *S. M.* Hair.

Pelamide, *S. F.* a Pilcher, Pilchard, or Sprat.

Pelâtre, *S. M.* the Pan, or broad end of a Shovel.

Pelauder, *v.* Peloter.

Pêle, *S. F.* a Shovel.

Pêle, *S. M.* (ou Pene de serrure) the Bolt of a Lock.

Serrure à pêle dormant, a Stock-lock.

P E L

Pelé ée, *A. bald.*
 Pélé, *S. M. un vieux pélé, an old bald-pated Fellow.*
 Pelé, ée, *A. peeled, blanched, &c. v. peler.*
 Pêlée, *S. F. ou pèlerée, (plein une pèle) a Shovel-full.*
 Pêle mêle, *Adv. pell-mell, in a confusion, confusedly.*
 Peler, *V. A. (Oter le poil) to make bald.*
 Peler, *(ou échauder) un cochon de lait) to scald a Pig.*
 Peler, *V. A. to peel.*
 Peler quelque Fruit, *to pare Fruit.*
 Pèlerée, *v. Pêlée.*
 Pelerin, *S. M. Pilgrim.*
 Pelerinage, *S. M. Pilgrimage.*
 Pelerine, *S. F. Ex. une bonne Pelerine, a cunning Gipsie.*
 Peleron, *S. M. a little peel, a little Oven-peel.*
 Peleterie, *S. F. peaux dont on fait les Fourrures, S. ins, or Furs.*
 Peleterie, *a Furrier's, or Skinner's Trade, Skinner's-street.*
 Peletier, *S. M. (Celui qui prepare les peaux) a Skinner, Furrier, or Fell-monger.*
 Pelican, *S. M. a Pelican, a large Fowl, Pelican, a Chymical Vessel.*
 Pelisson, *S. M. a furred Petticoat.*
 Pelote, *S. F. Ball. Ex. pelote de neige, a Snow-ball.*
 Pelote pour amorcer les Poissons, *baiting-pellet. Pelote de fil, a bottom, or clew of Thread.*
 Peloter, *V. N. (jouer à la paume par amusement) to toss, (jeter des pelotes de neige) to throw Snow-balls, (jeter des pelotes de mangeaille aux Poissons) to throw baiting-pellets for Fishes.*
 Peloter, *ou Pelauder, V. A. to cuff, to beat, or bang.*
 Peloton, *S. M. bottom, or clew of Thread, &c. a Pin-cushion.*
 Peloton, *(petit nombre de personnes ramassées, Plottoon, a knot of Men.*
 Pelouse, *S. F. Green-sward of the Earth, mossy-Ground, a Down.*
 Pelu, uë, *A. hairy.*
 Peluche, *S. F. Shag. Tuft.*
 Peluché, ée, *A. tufted.*
 Pelure, *S. F. paring.*
 Pelure d'Oignon, *Onion's peel.*

P E N

Penaille, *S. F. (Racaille, lie de Moines) Monastery, Friary.*
 Penailon, *S. M. (Moine) Monk, Friar.*
 Penard, *S. M. un vieux penard, an old fusty Fellow, an old Dotard.*
 Pénates, *A. Ex. Dieux penates, Penates, Household-gods.*
 Pénard, de, *A. (embarras) speechless, dashed out of Countenance, dejected, abashed.*
 Penchant, te, *A. (qui penche) leaning, or bending downward, inclining, stooping, shelving.*
 Penchant, *S. M. steepness, declivity, bending, shelvingness, bias.*
 Donner du penchant à un Corps, *to bias a Body.*
 Le penchant du precipice, *the brink of a precipice.*
 Penchant, *(ou declin) decline, or declining, the going down.*
 Penché, ée, *A. bent, bowed down, &c. v. pencher.*
 Penchement, *S. M. bending, bowing, or leaning.*
 Penchement de tête, *a Nod.*
 Pencher, *V. A. (baïsser) to bend, or bow down, to make to lean.*
 Pencher *(porter à quelque chose) to incline.*
 Pencher, *V. N. to lean, or bow down, to bend downwards, to hang, * to lean, to incline, or to be inclined.*
 Se pencher, *V. R. to bow, or bend down, to stoop, to lean, or loll.*
 Pendable, *A. hanging, that deserves hanging.*
 Un cas pendable, *a hanging matter.*
 Pendant, te, *A. hanging, depending, left undecided.*
 Pendant, *S. M. les deux pendans d'un Baudrier, the hangers of a Belt.*
 Pendans, d'oreille, *Pendants, or Ear-bobs.*
 Les pendans d'un Navire, *the Pendants, or Streamers of a Ship.*
 Pendant, *Prep. during.*
 Pendantque, *Adv. whilst, while.*
 Pendar, *S. M. a Rogue, a Villain, a Knave.*
 Pendarde, *S. F. a villainous Jade.*
 Pendeloque, *ou pendiloque, S. F. a Pendiloch, or Bob.*
 Penderie, *S. F. hanging.*

P E N

Pendillier, *V. N. to dangle to and fro, to hang danglely, to bob.*
 Pendoir, *S. M. a Cord to hang a Flitch of Bacon on.*
 Pendre, *V. A. to hang, or hang up.*
 Il m'a dit pis que pendre, *he has railed at me most bitterly.*
 Pendre, *V. N. (être attaché en haut) to hang. (tomber trop bas) to hang, or fall.*
 Les joues lui pendent, *his Cheeks fall in.*
 Pendu, uë, *A. hanged, hung.*
 Procez pendu au croc, *a Law Suit that is at a stand.*
 Un pendu, *S. M. one that is hanged.*
 Pendule, *S. M. a Pendulum.*
 Pendule, *S. F. a Pendulum, or Pendulum-Clock.*
 Péne, *S. M. v. Pele, S. M.*
 Pénétrable, *A. penetrable, that may be penetrated.*
 Pénétrant, te, *A. penetrating, that penetrates.*
 Pénétrant, *(fin, perçant) penetrating, or penetrating, piercing, quick, sagacious, sharp.*
 Pénétratif, ive, *A. penetrative, or penetrating.*
 Les Pénétratifs, *S. M. the Politicians, the cunning Men.*
 Pénétration, *S. F. penetration, sagacity, quickness.*
 Pénètre, ée, *A. penetrated, &c. v. Pénérer.*
 Pénérer, *V. A. & N. to penetrate, to go, or get through, or into, to pierce into, or through.*
 La playe a pénétré mon justa Corps, *the rain has soaked through my Coat.*
 Pénérer, *to penetrate, apprehend, understand, find out, discover, dive, or pierce into, * to move, affect, or work upon.*
 Peneux, *v. Penard.*
 Penible, *A. painful, toilsom, troublesom, hard.*
 Peniblement, *Adv. painfully, with much pains.*
 Penil, *S. M. the place about the privy parts, where hair grows, the Groin.*
 Peninsule, *S. F. peninsula, peninsle, or Demi-Island.*
 Penitence, *S. F. penitence, repentance, penance, or mortification.*
 Penitencerie, *S. F. Penitentiary, the Penitentiary's Court, or Dignity.*
 Penitentiel, le, *A. penitential.*
 Un

Un penitentiel, *S. M. a Penitential, or Penance-Book.*

Penitencier, *S. M. penitentiary.*

Penitent, *te, A. penitent, sorrowful, repenting.*

Un penitent, *S. M. une penitente, S. F. a Penitent, one that does penance.*

Pennache, &c. *v. Panache, &c.*

Penne, *S. F. a Beam-feather of a Hawk.*

Pennon, *ou Pennonceau, ou Panonceau, S. M. pennon, or penoncel.*

Pens, *v. Guet.*

Penfant, *te, A. Ex. mal penfant, that has ill, or uncharitable thoughts.*

Penlé ée, *A. thought, &c. v. Penfer.*

Pensée, *S. F. thought, thoughts, meaning, notion, thoughts, mind, opinion, belief, thought, or thoughts, design.*

Peasée, (*souci*) *thought, or care, (petite fleur) pansy, a little flower. (esquisse) fancy, sketch, first draught.*

Penfer, *V. N. to think, or conceive in one's mind, to think, mind, or reflect, to make reflection, to remember.*

Penfer à vous, *look to your self, have a care.*

Penfer, *V. A. to think, to have one's thoughts. (imaginer, croire) to think, imagine, suppose, or believe.*

Donner à penfer à quelqu'un, *to put one to his trumps.*

Il à pensé mourir, *he was like to die. J'ai pensé être tué, I was like to be (I was within a hair's breadth of being) kill'd.*

Penfer, *S. M. (pensée) thought.*

Penfif, *ive, A. pensif, thoughtful, in a brown study, sad.*

Pension, *S. F. pension, or board, a boarding place.*

Prendre en Pension, *to board.*

Pension, (*Rente*) *Pension, yearly Allowance.*

Pension viagere, *Annuity, yearly Pension during Life.*

Pensionnaire, *S. M. & F. Boarder, Pensioner.*

Pentagone, *A. F. Ex. Figure pentagone, ou Pentagone, S. M. a Pentagone.*

Pentametre, *A. M. Ex. vers pentametre, ou pentametre, S. M. a Pentameter.*

Pente, *S. F. v. penchant, S. M.*

Pentes delit, *the Vallences of a Bed.*

Pentecôte, *S. F. Whitsunday, or Pentecost. Le tems de la Pentecôte, Whitsuntide.*

Penture, *S. F. the Iron Work of a Door, or Window.*

Penultième, *A. the last but one.*

Penultième, *S. F. penultima.*

Pepie, *S. F. Pip. Oter, arracher le pepie à une poule, to pip a Hen.*

Pepier, *V. N. to peep, or chirp as a Sparrow.*

Pepin, *S. M. Kernel of Apples, Pears, and such like Fruit.*

Pepinde Raison, *a Grape-stone.*

Pepinière, *S. F. Nursery, Seed-plot, a Nursery, or Seminary.*

Peque, *S. F. Une peque Provinciale, a Country bred Woman.*

Perçant, *te, A. piercing, boring, sharp. (aigu, pénétrant) piercing, sharp, acute, penetrating, quick.*

Voix perçante, *a shrill Voice.*

En perce, *Adv. mettre en perce, to pierce, to broach.*

Percé ée, *A. bored, &c. v. percer.*

Chaise percée, *a Close-stool.*

Il est bas percé, *he is low of purse.*

Perce foret, *S. M. great Hunter,*

Perce-neige, *S. F. a white Winter-flower.*

Perce-Lettre, *S. M. a Steel-Instrument wherewith Secretaries make holes for the Labels, with which they close their Letters.*

Perce-oreille, *S. M. an Ear-wig.*

Perce-pierre, *S. F. persley-pert.*

Perceptible, *A. perceptible, that may be perceived.*

Perception, *S. F. (Recepte) Receipt, gathering, (action d'appercevoir) perception.*

Percer, *V. A. to pierce, bore, or make a hole into, to pierce, tap, or broach, to run through, to peck through.*

Percer l'avenir, *ou dans l'avenir, to foresee things to come.*

Percer les Haliers, les Forêts, *to go through the Thickets, or Forests.*

Percer, *V. N. Ex. les dents commencent à lui percer, his Teeth begin to peep, or to appear.*

Percer, (*en parlant d'une Apostume*) *to break.*

Perceu, *uë, A. received.*

Percevoir, *V. A. (Terme de Palais) to receive, or gather.*

Perche, *S. F. a pole, perch, or rod, Perch, a Fish so called.*

Perché, ée, *A. perched.*

Percher, *N. ou se percher, V. R. to perch.*

Perchoir, *S. M. a pearching-stick, or roost.*

Perclus, *se, A. that has lost the use of his Limbs. * + Avoir le Cerveau perclus, to be crack-brain'd.*

Perçoir, *S. M. a piercer.*

Percussion, *S. F. percussion, knocking, stroke.*

Perdant, *S. M. a Loser.*

Perdition, *S. F. perdition, damnation, destruction.*

Tout son bien s'en va à perdition, *all his Estate goes to wrack.*

Perdre, *V. A. to lose.*

Perdre quelque chose de veuë, *to lose a thing, to lose sight of it.*

Perdre de Reputation, *to defame. Perdre, (Ruiner) to ruin, or undo, to be the ruine, or undoing of, to bring to ruin.*

Perdre son procez, *to be cast.*

Perdre courage, *to be discouraged, or disheartned, to despond.*

Se perdre, *V. R. to lose one's self, to lose one's way, not to know where one is.*

L'Argent se perd aisement, *Money is easily lost.*

Se perdre (*faire naufrage*) *to be cast away, (s'égarer dans ses Raïsonnements) to lose one's self, to have a rambling way of arguing, to be non-plus'd.*

Perdreau, *S. M. a young Partridge.*

Perdrigon, *S. M. a sort of Plumb.*

Perdrix, *S. F. a Partridge.*

Perdu, *uë, A. from perdre, lost, thrown away, lost, not to be found.*

Clous à tête perduë, *Brads.*

Tirer à coup perdu, *to shoot at random.*

Perdu de dettes, *in debt over head and ears.*

* Perdu, (fort debauché) *l. wd, or debauched.*

* Heures perduës, *spare hours, spare time.* * A corps perdu, *desperately.* ☞ Un coup perdu, *a random shot.* A coup perdu, *at random.*

Une perduë, *S. F. an abandoned Whore, a lewd Woman, a Prostitute.*

Perdurable, *A. perdurable, durable, permanent, lasting, constant.*

Père, *S. M. Father.*

☞ Nos Pères, (nos Ancêtres) *our Forefathers, or Ancestors.*

* † C'est le père aux écus, *he is a Monied Man.*

Peremption, *S. F. peremption d'Instance, a Non-suit, v. Perimer.*

Peremptoire, *A. peremptory.*

Peremptoirement, *Adv. peremptorily.*

Perfection, *S. F. (from parfait) perfection, perfectness, ☞ accomplishment.*

☞ En perfection, *perfectly, rarely well.*

Perfectionné, ée, *A. perfect, brought to perfection, finished, or improved.*

Perfectionner, *V. A. to perfect, to make perfect, or bring to perfection, to finish.*

Se perfectionner, *V. R. to improve.*

Perfide, *A. perfidious, treacherous, false.*

Perfidie, *S. F. perfidiousness, baseness, treachery, falsehood.*

Peri, ie, *A. (from erir) perished, lost, destroyed.*

Pericarde, *S. M. pericard, or pericardium, the Heart's purse.*

Pericliter, *V. N. Terme de Palais, to be in jeopardy, or danger.*

Pericrane, *S. M. pericrane, or pericranium.*

Peridot, *S. M. peridot.*

Perigée, *S. M. perigee.*

Perihélie, *S. M. perihelium.*

Peril, *S. M. peril, danger, hazard.*

Perilleusement, *Adv. perilously, dangerously.*

Perilleux, ie, *A. perillous, dangerous, hazardous.*

☞ Saut perilleux, *a tumble, or tumbling trick.*

Perimé, ée, *A. Ex. instance perimée, a Non-suit.*

Perimer, *V. N. Ex. laisser perimer l'Instance, to non-suit, to let fall a Suit.*

Perinée, *S. M. perineum.*

Periode, *S. M. & F. period.*

Periodique, *A. periodical.*

☞ Style periodique, *a full Style.*

Periodiquement, *Adv. periodically.*

Perioſte, *S. M. periosteum.*

Peripateticien, *S. M. a Peripatetic, or Aristotelician.*

Peripetie, *S. F. peripety, a sudden turn of Fortune, an unexpected chance.*

Peripherie, *S. F. periphery, circumference.*

Periphrase, *S. F. periphrase, circumlocution.*

☞ Cette manière de parler tient de la periphrase, *this manner of speaking is periphrastical.*

☞ Dire une chose par periphrase, *to speak a thing periphrastically.*

Periphraser, *V. N. to periphrase, or use circumlocutions, to speak periphrastically.*

Peripneumonie, *S. F. peripneumony, or inflammation of the Lungs.*

* Peripneumonique, *A. peripneumonical.*

Perir, *V. N. to perish, to go to ruin, wrack, or decay, to be ruined, or go down the Wind, ☞ to perish, to be cast away.*

Perissable, *A. perishable, of no duration, frail, brittle.*

Peristaltique, *A. Ex. mouvement peristaltique, peristaltick motion.*

Peristyle, *S. M. peristyle.*

Peritoine, *S. M. peritonaeum.*

Perle, *S. F. a pearl.*

☞ Perle d'Arbalète, *the aim of a Cross-bow.*

Perlé, ée, *A. pearl'd, set out with pearls.*

☞ Bouillon perlé, *a good jelly Broth.*

☞ Perlé, comme le Bois des Cerfs, *curled.*

Perlures, *S. F. Curlings of a Deer's Head.*

Permanent, te, *A. permanent, constant, durable, continuing, lasting.*

Perme, *S. M. pergamy, a sort of Boat used at Constantinople.*

Permettre, *V. A. (souffrir) to permit, to suffer, let, allow, or give leave, ☞ to suffer, countenance, or give countenance to, ☞ to suffer, wink, or connive at, to tolerate.*

Permis se, *A. suffered, &c. v.*

permettre, ☞ (licite) *lawful.*

☞ A vous permis, *you may do what you please.*

Permission, *S. F. permission, allowance, leave.*

Permutant, *S. M. permuter.*

Permutation, *S. F. permutation, exchange of living.*

Permuter, *V. N. to permute, or exchange livings.*

Pernicieusement, *Adv. perniciously, mischievously.*

Pernicieux, se, *A. pernicious, dangerous, destructive, mischievous, hurtful.*

† Peronnele, *S. F. a silly Woman, a Sot.*

Peroraison, *S. F. peroration.*

Perpendiculaire, *A. perpendicular.*

Une perpendiculaire, *S. F. a perpendicular, a perpendicular Line.*

Perpendiculairement, *Adv. perpendicularly.*

† Perpetré, ée, *A. perpetrated, committed.*

† Perpetrer, *V. A. to perpetrate, to commit.*

Perpetué, ée, *A. perpetuated, eternized.*

Perpetuel, le, *A. perpetual, continual, constant, eternal, endless.*

Perpetuellement, *Adv. perpetually, continually, without intermission, always.*

Perpetuer, *V. A. to perpetuate, or eternize, to continue for ever.*

Se perpetuer, *V. R. to be perpetuated.*

Perpetuité, *S. F. perpetuity, perpetual duration, endlessness.*

A perpetuité, *Adv. for ever, for ever and ever.*

‡ Perplex, xe, *A. perplexed, wavering, irresolute, uncertain what to do.*

Perplexité, *S. F. perplexity, irresolution, uncertainty, doubt, trouble, quandary.*

Perquisition, *S. F. perquisition, diligent search, strict inquiry.*

Perron, *S. F. Steps, steps raised before the Door of a great House, &c.*

Perroque, *S. F. a folding-Chair with a Back.*

Perroquet, *S. M. a Parrot, a sort of a Bird, ☞ a Top mast, or a Top gallant-mast.*

La voile du perroquet, *the Top-sail. Tems à perroquet, (beau tems) fine Weather.*

Perruche,

P E R

P E R

P E T

Perruche, S. F. (petit Perroquet verd des indes) *Parakite, Parakete.*

Perruque, S. F. *Perwig, Wig, or Perruque.*

Perruquier, S. M. a *Perwig-maker.*

† Pers, se, A. *blueish, grey.*

Persecutant, te, A. *persecuting, troublesome, teasing.*

Persecuté, ée, A. *persecuted, that has suffered persecution, &c. v. persecuter.*

Persecuter, V. A. to *persecute, vex, or torment, to persecute, trouble, torment, haunt, or dun.*

Persecuteur, S. M. a *Persecutor, a troublesome Man.*

Persecution, S. F. *persecution.*

Perseverance, S. F. *perseverance, constancy, steadiness, resolution.*

Perseverant te, A. *persevering, steadfast, steady, constant, resolute.*

Perseverer, V. N. to *persevere, persist, to continue, or be steadfast, to hold on constantly, to be constant.*

Perficàire, S. F. *Arse-smart, or Culrage.*

Perfil S. M. *parsley, an Herb.*

Perfillade, S. F. *Beef-stake with parsley.*

Perfille, A. Ex. *fromage perfillé, Parsley-Cheese.*

Perfister, V. N. to *persist, continue, stand, or hold on.*

Personat, S. M. *Personage, a sort of Benefice.*

Personnage, S. M. *Person, Man, Personage.*

Un sot personnage, a *silly Man, or Fellow.*

† Tapisserie à personnages, *imagery.*

Personne, S. F. *Person, a Man, or Woman.*

Il aime sa personne, *he loves his dear self, or his Carcase.*

† Il est bien fait de sa personne, *he is a handsome Man.*

Personne, S. M. (Nul) *nobody, no man, no person.*

Personnel, le, A. *personal.*

† Action personnelle, *an Action in the personality.*

Personnellement, Adv. *personally, in person, in one's own person.*

Personnifier, V. A. to *give a person.*

Perspective, S. F. *perspective, a Landskip, Prospect, or Vista.*

Perpicacité, S. F. *perspicacity, quickness of apprehension, sagacity, clearness, plainness.*

Perpicuité, S. F. (clarté, netteté) *perspicuity, clearness, plainness.*

Persuadant, te, A. *persuading, persuasive.*

Persuadé, ée, A. *persuaded, &c. according to the Verb.*

Persuader, V. A. to *persuade, convince, satisfy, or make believe, to persuade, or advise, to put one upon, to induce.*

Se persuader, V. R. to *persuade one's self, to think, fancy, imagine, or believe.*

Persuasif, ive, A. *persuasive, persuasory.*

Persuasion, S. F. *persuasion, advice, or motion, persuasion, opinion, belief.*

Perte, S. F. (from perdre) *loss.*

Faire une perte, *to have a loss.*

* Perte au jeu, *loss, losings.*

Se retirer sur sa perte, *to go off a loser.*

† Perte de sang, *loss of Blood, an issue of Blood.*

† Perte de semence, *the running of the Reins, the Gonorrhœa, or Gleet.*

† Perte (Dommage) *loss, damage, prejudice, disadvantage, detriment, loss, ruin, loss, losing.*

A perte, Adv. *to loss.*

Vendre à perte, *to sell to loss, to lose by what one sells.*

Pertinence, Adv. *pertinently, to the purpose.*

Pertinent, te, A. *pertinent, pat, fit, to the purpose.*

† Pertuis, S. M. *hole.*

Pertuisane, S. F. a *Partizan.*

Pertuisanier, S. M. a *Partizan bearer.*

Perturbateur, S. M. *perturbator, disturber.*

D † Perturbation, S. F. *perturbation, disturbance, trouble.*

Perturbatrice, S. F. *perturbatrix, a she-disturber.*

Pervenche, S. F. *Perwinkle, or Periwinkle, an Herb.*

Pervers, se, A. *perverse, wicked, froward, untoward.*

Les pervers, S. M. *the wicked, wicked Men.*

D † Perversement, Adv. *perversely, frowardly, untowardly.*

Perversité, S. F. *perverseness, or perversity, frowardness, untowardness, malice, wickedness.*

Perverti, ie, A. *perverted, &c. according to the Verb.*

Pervertir, V. A. to *pervert, or seduce, to deprave, spoil, debauch, or corrupt.*

Pesamment, Adv. *heavily.*

Pesant, te, A. *heavy, weighty, ponderous, heavy, unweildy.*

† Une pistole pesante, a *Pistol that weighs.*

* Pesant (lent, grossier) *heavy, dull, slow. * (embarrassant) troublesome, burthensom, cumbersome.*

† Un Cheval pesant à la main, a *hard mouth'd horse.*

Pesant, S. M. Ex. Mulet qui porte cinq cents-pesant, a *Mule that carries five hundred weight.*

Pesanteur, S. F. *weight, heaviness, unweildiness, * dullness, slowness.*

Pêche, v. pêche, and its *Derivative accordingly.*

Pesé, ée, A. *weighed, &c. v. peser.*

Pesée, S. F. *all that is weighed at once.*

Peser, V. A. to *weigh.*

Peser, V. N. to *weigh, to be heavy, to be of any weight.*

Peseur, S. M. *Weigher.*

Pesse, &c. v. pêle.

Pesse-messe, v. Pêle-mêle.

Pesne, v. Pêne.

Peson, S. M. *Steel-yard, a sort of weight.*

† Peson de Fuseau, a *whirl to put on a Spindle.*

Pessaire, S. M. *peffary.*

Pesse, S. F. *the Pitch-tree.*

Peste, S. F. *pest, plague, pestilence, sickness, also a pestiferous, or dangerous Man.*

† Peste (imprecation) *dewce.* La peste soit du Fou, *dewce take him for a Fool.*

Peste, Interj. I swear, *bless me.*

Pester, V. N. to *be mad, or enraged, to storm, bluster, or tear.*

Pestifere, A. *pestiferous, infectious, contagious.*

Pestiféré, ée, A. *infected with, or that has got the plague.*

Un pestiféré, S. F. a *person infected with the plague.*

Pestilence, S. F. *pestilence, plague.*

Pestrir, &c. v. Pêtrir.

Pestilent, te, Pestilentiel, le, A. *pestilent, pestiferous, pestilential, infectious, contagious, plagny.*

Pet, S. M. a *fart, bounce, report, or crack.*

Petarade, S. F. a *Horse's farting, or jerking.*

Petard,

Petard, *S. M.* petard,  a cracker.

Petardé, *ée, A.* blown up with a petard.

Petarder, *V. A.* to blow up with a petard.

Petardier, *S. M.* a petardeer.

† Petaud, *S. M. Ex.* la cour du Roy Petaud, or l'etaudière, *S. F.* Dover-Court, where all are Speakers and none Hearers, * or a Bear garden.

Peter, *V. N.* to fart, to let a fart, to break wind, * to bounce, * to crackle.

Peteur, *S. M.* a farter, a farting Man.

Peteuse, *S. F.* a farting Girl, or Woman.

Petillant, *te, A.* crackling, sparkling, mettlesom.

Petillement, *S. M.* crackling, sparkling.

Petiller, *V. N.* to crackle, to sparkle.

Petit, *te, A.* little, small.

Petit homme, a little, or short Man.

 Petit, (*jeune*) young. Le petit Prince, the young Prince.

 Petit Prince, (*dont les états font de petite étendue*) a petty Prince.

 Le petit seau, the privy Seal.  Du petit lait, Whey.

 Petit lard, streak'd Bacon.

 Petite oie, Goose-giblets, *v.* Oie.

 Petit gris, Minever.

Petit, *S. M. Ex.* peindre en petit, to paint in little.

Les petits & les grands, the little and the great ones.

 Petits, young ones.

† Un petit, a little.

Petit à petit, *Adv.* by degrees, by little and little.

Petitement, *Adv.* little,  meanly, poorly.

Petitesse, *S. F.* littleness, or low stature,  meanness, lowliness, * littleness, or slenderness.

Pétition, *S. F.* petition, demand.

Pétitoire, *S. M.* demand.

Peton, *S. M.* little Foot.

Petoncle, *S. F.* a Cockle.

Pêtri, *pêtrie, A.* kneaded, &c. *v.* pétrir.

Pétrification, *S. F.* petrification, or petrifying.

Pétrifié, *ée, A.* petrify'd turn'd into Stone.

Pétrifier, *V. A.* to petrify, or turn into a Stone.

Se pétrifier, *V. R.* to petrify, or grow into Stone.

Pêtrin, *S. M.* Trough, a Baker's Kneading-trough.

Pêtrir, *V. A.* to knead.

Petulant, *te, A.* petulant, boisterous, saucy, malapert.

Petulance, *S. F.* petulancy, boisterousness, sauciness, malapertness.

Petulant, *te, A.* petulant, boisterous, saucy, malapert.

Petun, *S. M.* Tobacco.

Petuner, *V. N.* to smook, to take Tobacco.

Peu, *Adv.* little, but little, but a little, few, but few, but a few.

Manger peu, to eat little, or but little.

Peu de gens, few people.

Si peu que rien, very little.

 Peu de chose, a small matter.

 Peu de santé, craziness.

 Peu souvent, seldom, not often.  Peu à peu, by degrees, by little and little.

 A peu de chose près, within a small matter.

Un peu, *S. M.* a little, some, somewhat.

Peuille, *S. F.* a piece of old Coin broke off for an Essay.

Peuplade, *S. F.* a Colony, or Plantation.

Peuple, *S. M.* People, Nation,  People, Folks,  the People, the meaner sort, the Mobile, the Vulgar.

Peuplé, *ée, A.* peopled, populous, &c. *v.* Peupler.

Peupler, *V. A.* to people.

Peupler, *V. N.* to increase, or multiply.

Peuplier, *S. M.* (grand Arbre) poplar, the poplar-tree.

Peur, *S. F.* fear, fright, dread.

Avoir peur, to stand in fear, to fear, to be afraid. Avoir grand peur, to be in great fear.

D † Peureusement, *Adv.* fearfully, timorously.

Peureux, *se, A.* fearful, timorous, faint-hearted.

 Cheval peureux, a starting Horse.

Peut, *v.* Pouvoir.

Peut-être, *Adv.* may be, it may be, perhaps.

Peux, *v.* Pouvoir.

Phaeton, *S. M.* (Chaise roulante tirée par un Cheval) a Shaise, (and, by Abbreviation) a Shay.

Phaisand, *v.* Faisand.

Phalange, *S. F.* phalanx.

Phantasie, *v.* Phantaisie, &c.

Phantôme, *v.* Fantôme.

Phare, *v.* Fare.

Pharisaïque, *A.* pharisaical.

Pharisien, *S. M.* a pharisee.

Pharmacie, *S. F.* pharmacy.

Pharmacien, *S. M.* a preparer of Medicines, an Apothecary.

Pharmacopée, *S. F.* a Dispensatory, or Dispensary.

Pharmacopole, *S. M.* a Pharmacopolist, or Apothecary.

Phebus, *v.* Phoebus.

Phénisseau, *S. M.* a young Phenix.

Phenix, *S. M.* a Phenix.

Phénomene, *S. M.* Phenomenon.

Des phenomenes, Phenomena.

Philautie, *Prém.* Philastie, *S. F.* philauty, self-love.

Philactere, *v.* Phylactere.

Philologie, *S. F.* Philology, universal Learning.

Philomele, *S. F.* Philomel, a Nightingale.

Philosophal, *le, A. Ex.* la pierre philosophale, the Philosopher's Stone.

Philosophe, *S. M.* a Philosopher,  a wise Man,  a Student in Philosophy.

Philosopher, *V. N.* to speak, or write Philosophy, to argue like a Philosopher.

 Philosopher, (moraliser) to moralize, or talk Morals.

Philosophie, *S. F.* Philosophy.

Philosophique, *A.* philosophical.

Philosophiquement, *Adv.* philosophically, Philosopher-like.

Philtre, *S. F.* Philter, a Love-potion.

Phiole, *S. F.* Vial, Bottle, Glass-bottle.

Phlébotomie, *S. F.* Phlebotomy, letting of Blood.

† Phlébotomiser, *V. N.* to let blood, to breath, or open the Vein.

Phlegme, &c. *v.* Flegme, &c.

Phlegmon, *S. M.* phlegmon, a hot and red Swelling, or Humour.

Phœbus, *S. M.* Phœbus, Apollo, also Bombast.

Phrase, *S. F.* Phrase, Expression.

Phrenésie, &c. *v.* Frenésie, &c.

Phthisie, *S. F.* Phthysick, or Tiffick, Consumption.

Phthistique,

Phthifque, *A. troubled with a Phthifick, Consumptive.*

Phylactere, *S. M. Philactery.*

Physicien, *S. M. a Natural Philosopher, a Physician.* Ceder-nier mot fignifie plus souvent un Medecin.

Physiologie, *S. F. Physiology.*

Physionomie, *S. F. Physiogno-my.*

Physionomifte, *S. M. Physiog-nomift.*

Phyfique, *S. F. Physicks, Na-tural Philosophy.*

Phifique, *A. Physical, Natu-ral, ex. Discours phyfique, a Phy-sical Difcource.*

Phyiquement, *Adv. physically, naturally.*

† Piaffe, *S. F. strutting, vain-glorious shew, parade, state.*

† Piaffer, *V. N. to strut it, to make a vain-glorious shew of one's self, to take state upon one.*

Piaffur, *S. M. Cheval piaf-feur, a proud, or stately Horse.*

Piailler, *V. N. (Crier comme un poulet) to peep as a Chicken does. (crier d'un ton aigre & aigu) to squawl, bawl, or scold.*

Piaillerie, *S. F. squawling, bawling, or scolding.*

Piailleur, *S. M. Piailleufe, S. F. a bawler, a squawler, a bawling Man, or Woman.*

Piaître, *S. M. a Cob, or Pia-ster, a piece of Eight.*

† Piautre, *S. F. Ex. Envoyer quelqu'un au piautre (l'envoyer promener) to send one packing with Contempt.*

Pic, *S. M. (Instrument de fer) a Pick-ax. (Coup au Piquet) peek at Picket.*

☞ Pic ou Picvert, (sorte d'Oiseau) *a Wood-pecker, a Green-peak, a Hickway, or Heigh-hold, a sort of Bird.*

Pica, *S. M. pica, longing.*

Picorée, *S. F. plundering, Ex. Aller à la picorée, ou à la petite guerre) to go a plundering about.*

Picorer, *V. N. to plunder, to go a plundering about.*

Picoreur, *S. M. Free-booter, a plundering Soldier.*

* † Picoreur, (plagiaire) *a Free-booter, a Plagiary.*

Picot, *S. M. Parl.*

Picotant, *te, Adj. pricking, stimulating.*

Picoté, *ée, A. pickt, &c. v. picoter.*

Picotement, *S. M. a pricking, stimulating.*

Picoter, *V. A. to prick, to sti-mulate.*

☞ Picoter, (becqueter) *to peck.*

* Picotér, (agacer) *to teaze, to provoke, to anger, to quarrel.*

Picoterie, *S. F. a bickering, a quarrel.*

Picotin, *S. M. peck, Ex. un picotin d'Avoine, a peck of Oats.*

Pictoreſque, *Adj. of, or be-longing to Painting.*

Pie, *S. F. a Mag-py, or Pye.*

Pie grièche, *a speckled Mag-py, or Wary angle.*

* † Pie grièche, (Femme querelleufe) *a Skrew, a very Scold.*

* † Il croit d'avoir trouvé la pie au nid, *he thinks himself cock-sure.*

☞ Pie, (espèce de peau de Viande de Bœuf) *Goose, the thick Skin of Beef.*

Pie, *A. (pieux) pious, godly, holy, charitable.*

Fraude pie, *Holy cheat.*

Oeuvre pie, *charitable use.*

☞ Pie mère, *Pia-mater.*

Pié, ou pied, *S. M. Foot.*

* Cinq cens piés d'Arbres, *five hundred Trees.*

* † Si vous lui donnez un pié il en prendra quatre, *give him an Inch, and he'll take an Ell.*

☞ Se tenir sur le bout des piés, *to stand a tip-toe.* De pié en cap, *Cap-a-pe, from head to foot, from top to toe.*

Coup de pié, *Kick.*

☞ De pié ferme, ou de pié coy, *without stirring.*

* Le Combat étoit de pié ferme, *the Fight was obstinate.*

* Pié à pié, (peu à peu) *gradually, by degrees, by little and little.* * Aller pié à pié, *to act with deliberation.*

☞ Prendre pié, (toucher le fond de Peau) *to come within one's depth, to take footing.*

* Une coutume qui prend pié, *a Custom that gets footing.*

* † Prendre quelqu'un au pié levé, *to take, or snap one up.*

* Il y va bien d'un autre pié, *he takes quite another course.*

* Pié, (etat, condition) *pass, condition.*

* Mettre quelqu'un sur le bon pié, *to order one right.*

☞ Mettre une Armée sur pié, *to raise an Army.* ☞ Entrete-nir une Armée sur pié, *to keep a standing Army.*

☞ Sur le pié (à raison) *at the rate.*

☞ Avoir bon pié, *to be a good Footman, or a stout Walker.*

☞ Gens de pied, *Foot, or Foot-Soldiers.* Un valet de pié, *a Foot-man, a Foot-boy, a Lackey.*

* Lacher le pié, *to give ground, or way.*

☞ A pié sec, *dry Foot.*

* † Haut le pié (il faut s'en aller) *away.*

☞ Un Vase à trois piés, *a Three-footed Vessel.* Une Bête à quatre piés, *a four-footed Beast.*

☞ Piés de Mouton, *Trotters.*

☞ Piés de Cochon, *Pettitoes.*

☞ Pied (ou Plante d'oëillet, de Vigne, &c.) *a Set, or Plant.*

* † Faire le pié de Veau, *to make a Bow, or Leg.*

☞ Sentir le pié de Messager, *to stink, to have a stinking smell.*

* Chercher à pié & à Cheval, *to look every where.*

‡ Piéça, *Adv. heretofore, in times past, in times of Yore.*

Pièce, *S. F. a piece.*

☞ Une pièce de Vin, *a But of Wine.* ☞ Centecus pièce (ou chacun) *a hundred Crowns apiece, or each.* ☞ Pièces de rapport, *inlaid Work.*

Pièce, *piece, piece of Work.*

☞ Pièce, ou pièce de Thé-atre, *a Play, a Piece for the Stage.*

☞ Pièce (pour racommoder) *piece, patch, (a Stomacher, (au jeu des Echecs) a Man at Chess.*

☞ Pièce, (Tour malicieux) *a trick, a roguish trick.*

☞ Armé de toutes pièces, *armed Cap-a-pe.*

Piédestal, *S. M. Footstall, Pedestal.*

Piédouche, *S. M. a Pede-stal.*

Piedroit, *S. M. Pied-droit, a square Pillar, part of it in the Wall, (the Peer, or Jaumbs of a Door, or Window.*

Piége, *S. M. a Snare.*

Pierre, *S. F. Stone.*

* Il gele à pierre fendre, *it freezes very hard.*

☞ Pierre (Conduit de pierre seche) *a Drain.*

Pierrée, *S. F. Drain.*

Pierreries, *S. F. Jewels, pre-cious Stones.*

Pierrette, *S. F. Ex. jouer à la pierrette, to play at Marbles.*

Pierreux, *se, A. stony, full of Stones.*

Pierrier,

Pierrier, *S. M.* *Pederero*, or *Patterero*, a *Fowler*, a sort of *Gun*.

Pierrière, *S. F.* *Quarry*.

Piété, *S. F.* *Piety*, *Godliness*, *Religion*, *Devotion*. *Gens sans piété*, *ungodly Men*.

† Piéter, *V. N.* *D'où piéterons nous?* *what place shall we play from?*

Piétez bien, *stand fair*.

Piétiner, *V. N.* *to kick about*.

Piéton, *S. M.* a *Foot-Soldier*, a *Foot-man*.

† Piétre, *A.* *sorry*, *wretched*, *pitiful*, *pauitry*.

Piétrement, *Adv.* *sorriſly*, *wretchedly*, *pitifully*.

† Piétrerie, *S. F.* a *sorry*, or *pitiful thing*, *wretched*, or *pauitry ſtuff*.

Pieu, *S. M.* a *Stake*.

Pieusement, *Adv.* *piously*, *godly*, *religiously*.

Pieux, *ſe*, *A.* *pious*, *godly*, *devout*, *religious*.

R. *Pieux*, in one *Syllable* is the *Plural* of *Pieu*.

† Piffre, *S. M.* *Piffrefſe*, *S. F.* a *Fat-guts*, a *ſlouch*.

Pigeon, *S. M.* *Pigeon*, *Dove*.

Pigeonneau, *S. M.* a *young Pigeon*.

Pigeonnier, *S. M.* a *Pigeon-houſe*, or *Dove houſe*.

Pignocher, *v.* *Pinocher*.

Pignon, *S. M.* the *Kernel* of a *Pine-apple*, ☞ the *Cope* on the *ridge*, or *top* of the *Houſe*.

Pilaſtre, *S. M.* a *Pilaſter*.

Pile, *S. F.* *Pile*.

Pilé, *ée*, *A.* *beaten*, *bruifed*, *pounded*.

Piler, *V. A.* *to beat*, *pound*, *bruife*, or *bray*.

* † Pileur, *S. M.* *Ex.* *c'eſt un grand pileur*, *he is a great Trencher-man*, *feeder*, or *eater*.

Pilier, *S. M.* a *Pillar*.

☞ Pilier, (*poteau*) *Poſt*.

Pillage, *S. M.* *plunder*, *pillage*.

Pillard, *de*, *A.* *thievish*, *pilfering*, *ſilching*.

Pillard, *S. M.* a *Robber*, *spoiler*, *plunderer*.

Pillé *ée*, *A.* *plundered*, *pillaged*, *ſtoln*, *robbed*.

Piller, *V. A.* *to plunder*, *pillage*, *ſteal*, *rob*, or *extort*.

Pillerie, *S. F.* *plundering*, *robbery*, *extortion*.

Pilleur, *S. M.* a *plunderer*, *robber*, or *extortioner*, * a *plagiary*.

Pilon, *S. M.* a *Peſtle*.

Pilori, *S. M.* the *Pillory*.

Filorié, *ée*, *A.* *ſet in the Pillory*.

Pilrier, *V. A.* *to ſet in the Pillory*.

Piloſelle, *S. F.* *Mouſe-ear*, a sort of *Herb*.

Pilotage, *S. M.* a *Piling*, or *Pile-work*, a *Foundation* made of, or *ſtrengthned with Piles*.

Pilote, *S. M.* a *Pilot*, or *Steers-man*.

Piloté, *ée*, *A.* *ſtrengthned with Piles*.

Piloter, *V. A.* & *N.* *to ſtrengthen with Piles*, *to drive in Piles*.

Pilotis, *S. M.* a *Pile*, or *Wooden-ſtake* driven in with a *Commander*.

Pilule, *S. F.* a *Pill*.

* † Dorer la pilule, *to gild the Pill*.

† Pimbefche, *S. F.* an *imper-tinent*, or *ſilly Woman*.

Pimpant, *te*, *A.* *beauſh*, *fine*, *ſpruce*, *gandy*, *ſtaunting*.

Pimprenelle, *S. F.* *Pimpernel*, or *Burnet*, an *Herb*.

Pin, *S. M.* a *Pine-tree*.

Pomme de Pin, *A Pine-apple*.

† Pinacle, *S. M.* *Pinnacle*, *Bat-tlement*.

Pinaffe, *S. F.* a *Pinnacle*.

Pince, *S. F.* a *Croe*, an *Iron-bar*, or *Leaver*, ☞ a *Twibill*, ☞ the *Toe* of a *Horse's Foot*.

☞ Les pinces d'un Cheval, the *Gatherers*.

Pincé, *ée*, *A.* (*from pincer*) *pinched*, &c. *v.* the *Verb*.

Pinceau, *S. M.* a *Pencil*, ☞ a *Brush*.

Pincée, *S. F.* a *pinch*, as much as one can take with his *Fingers ends*.

Pincelier, *S. M.* a *Snuff-box*, a *Tin-pan*.

† Pince-maille, *S. M.* a *Pinch-penny*, a *Penny-father*, a *Pinch-fiſt*.

Pincer, *V. A.* *to Pinch*, ☞ *to nip*, *pinch*, or *ſlip off*.

* Pincer, *to nip*, *jeer*, *play upon*, or *give a wipe*, *to banter*.

Pincette, ou Pincettes, *S. F.* *Nippers*, or *Tweezers*, ☞ *Tongs*, or a pair of *Tongs*.

Pincetter, *V. A.* *to nip off the hair*.

Pinçon, *S. M.* a *Chaffinch*.

Pinçonne, *S. F.* a *Hen Chaf-finch*.

Pindariſer, *V. A.* *to ſpeak affectedly*, *to have an affected way of ſpeaking*.

Pine, *S. F.* *Cock*, a *Boy's Cock*.

Pinéale, *A.* *Ex.* *Glande pinéale*, the *Glandula Pinealis* in the *Brain*.

† Pinocher, *V. N.* *to piddle at one's Viſuals*.

† Pinocheur, *S. M.* *Pinocheuſe*, *S. M.* a *Piddler*, a *piduling Man*, or *Woman*.

Pinque, *S. F.* *Pinquet*, *S. M.* *Pink*, a sort of *Sea-Veſſel*.

Pinſe, *v.* *Pince*, and its *Derivatives* accordingly.

Pinte, *S. F.* a *Pint*.

Pinter, *V. N.* *to tippie*, *to guzzle*.

Pioche, *S. F.* a kind of *Pick-Ax*.

Piocher, *V. A.* *to dig*, or *break up the ground*.

† Piolé, *ée*, *A.* *ſpeckled*, *ſpotted*.

Pion, *S. M.* a *Pawn*, at *Cheſs*, ☞ *Man* at *Draughts*.

Pionier, *S. M.* a *Pioneer*, a *Workman* in an *Army*.

Piot, *S. M.* (*du Vin*) *Wine*.

Pipe, *S. F.* a *Pipe*, or *Tobacco-pipe*, ☞ a *Pipe*, a *Wine Veſſel*.

Pipé, *ée*, *A.* *cheated*, or *gulled*, *v.* *Piper*.

Pipeau, *S. F.* a *Pipe*, or *Oa-ten Pipe*, ☞ a *Bird call*.

Pipée, *S. F.* a way of *catching Birds* with a *Bird-call*.

Piper, *V. A.* *to counterfeit the Voice* of *Birds*, in order to *catch them*. ☞ *to cogg the Dice*, *to bubble*, *to cheat* at *play*.

* Piper, *N.* (*Exceller*) *to excel*.

† Piperie, *S. F.* a *trick*, *ſlight*, or *cheat*.

† Pipette, *S. F.* *Ex.* *Fumer pipette*, *to ſmoke*, or *take a Pipe*.

Pipeur, *S. M.* *Cheat*, or *ſhar-per*.

Piquant, *te*, *A.* *pricking*, *ſtinging*, *nipping*, ☞ *prickly*, *ſharp*, * *ſharp*, *tart*, *poinant*, * *biting*, *nipping*, *cutting*, *ſatyric*, *keen*, *bitter*.

Un piquant, *S. M.* a *Prickle*.

Pique, *S. F.* a *Pike*, ☞ *Pike*, or *Pike-man*, * *Pique*, or *Peek*, *Spleen*, or *Grudge*.

Pique, *S. M.* *Spade* at *Cards*.

Piqué, *ée*, *A.* *pricked*, or *prickt*, &c. according to the *Verb*.

† Pique-puce, *S. M.* an *Order* of *Franciſcan Friars*.

Piquer, *V. A.* (*poindre*) *to prick*, or *ſting*. ☞ (*marquer*) *to prick*, or *mark*. ☞ (*larder*) *to lard*.

☞ Piquer

☞ *Piquer* (coudre) to *stitch*,
* (facher, irriter) to *nettle*, touch,
offend, exasperate, or nip.

☞ *Piquer un Cheval*, to *spur*
a Horse, to put on.

* *Piquer*, (encourager) to
spur on, stir up, incourage, or
animate.

Se piquer, V. R. (s'offenser)
to be offended, to take in dudge-
on, to take pet, or snuff at, to be
angry.

☞ *Se piquer*, to pretend to, to
set up for.

Je ne me pique de rien, I
pretend to nothing.

Piquet, S. M. a stake, a peg,
or stick, ☞ *Picket*, a sort of
Game at Cards.

Piquette, S. F. a tart sort of
Wine used in some places by the
meaner sort of People.

Piqueur, S. M. Pricker, a
Huntsman on Horseback, ☞ a
Larder, ☞ an Overseer of Build-
ings.

Piqueur (qui prête aux
Joueurs) a Book.

Piqueure, S. F. a pricking,
☞ quilting.

Piquier, S. M. a pike-man.

Piquoter, &c. v. *Picoter*, &c.

Piramide, &c. v. *Pyramide*,
&c.

Pirate, S. M. a pirate.

Pirater, V. N. to play the
pirate, to exercise piracy.

Piraterie, S. F. piracy.

Pire, A. worse.

Le pire, (le plus méchant de
tous) the worst.

Piroüette, S. F. a Whirligig,
☞ a whirling about.

Piroüetter, V. N. to whirl about.

Pis, S. M. Udder, Dug.

Pis, A. (from Pire) worse.

Pis, S. M. the worse, or worst.

Faire du pis qu'on peut, to do
one's worst.

Au pis aller, at the worst,
let the worst come to the worst.

Pis, Adv. worse.

Piscine, S. F. a Pool, or Pond.

Pissat, S. M. Piss; Urine.

Pissat de Cheval, Horse-piss,
or stale.

Pisse-en lit, S. M. a Piss-a bed,
☞ Swine's-snout, a plant.

Pisser, V. N. to piss, or make
water, to Urine.

☞ *Pisser* (en parlant d'un Che-
val) to stale, being said of a Horse.

Pisser, V. A. Ex. pissier du
sang, to piss Blood.

Pisseur, S. M. Pisseuse, S. F.
a Pisser.

Pissoir, S. M. a Pissing-place.

Pissoter, V. N. to piss often.

Pistache, S. F. Pistacho, or
Pistacho-nut.

Pistachier, S. M. the Pistacho-
Tree.

Piste, S. F. the track, print of
the foot, or footing.

Pistole, S. F. Pistole, a sort of
Gold foreign Coin.

Pistoler, V. A. to Pistol, to
shoot with a Pistol.

Pistolet, S. M. Pistol.

Piston, S. M. the Sucker of a
Pump.

Pitance, S. F. Pittance, a
Monk's Mess, Commons, or Al-
lowance for a Meal.

Pitancier, S. M. Pittance.

Pitaud, S. M. a Country-Lob,
or Clown, a lubberly, or clutterly
Fellow.

† *Pitaude*, S. F. a coarse, or
clutterly Woman.

Pite, S. F. a base Coin of old,
worth the twelfth part of a Far-
thing, a Mite.

Piteusement, Adv. sadly, grie-
vously, pitifully, wofully, wretch-
edly, lamentably.

Piteux, se, A. sad, grievous,
pitiful, woful, wretched, lament-
able.

Pitié, S. F. pity, compassion,
commiseration, concern.

Avoir pitié de, to take pity on,
to pity. P. Il vaut mieux faire
envie que pitié, P. better be en-
vied than pitied.

Piton, S. M. a Pin with a
round eye.

Pitoyable, A. (from pitié)
pitiful, compassionate, tender-
hearted, ☞ pitiful, woful, sad,
lamentable, to be pitied, ☞
wretched, miserable.

☞ *Oeuvres pitoyables* (ou
pies) pious Uses.

Pitoyablement, Adv. sadly,
wretchedly, pitifully, miserably.

Pituite, S. F. Phlegm, or
Flegm.

Pituiteux, se, A. pituitous,
flegmatick, waterish.

Un pituiteux, S. M. a fleg-
matick Man.

Piverd, S. M. a Wood-pecker,
or green Peak.

Pivoine, S. M. & F. a Gnat-
snapper, ☞ Peony, or Piony.

Pivot, S. M. Pivot, Hinge, or
Axis.

☞ *Pivot de Meule de Mou-
lin*, the Trendle of a Mill.

Pivoté, ée, A. hanged on a
Pivot.

Pivoter, V. A. (faire tourner
sur un Pivot) to hang on a Pivot,
or Hinge.

Placage, S. M. Veneering, a
sort of Joyner's Work.

Placard, S. M. a Bill, or
Paper posted up, ☞ a Placart, or
Proclamation, ☞ a Libel.

Placarder, V. A. Placarder
quelqu'un, to post up, or Libel one.

Place, S. F. (lieu, espace)
place, or room.

☞ Il a été tué sur la place,
he was killed upon the Spot.

☞ *Place* (Fortresse) a Place,
Town, Hold, or Fortress, ☞
(lieu ouvert) a Place, Field, or
Square in a Town.

Place du Marché, the Market-
place.

☞ *Place*, (lieu de Change)
the Exchange. *Jour de Place*,
Exchange day.

☞ *Place* (Charge) a Place,
Office, Employment, or Dignity.

Placé, ée, A. placed, put, or
laid, ☞ that has got a place, or
an employment, in place.

Placer, V. A. to place, put,
lay, or seat.

* *Placer bien ses Charitez*, to
bestow well one's Charities.

* *Placer de l'Argent*, to lay,
or let out Money.

Se placer, V. R. to place one's
self, to take one's place.

☞ *Placer quelqu'un*, to get
one a place, or employ, to prefer
him.

Placet, S. M. Stool, a low
Stool, ☞ a Petition.

Plafond, S. M. the Ceiling.

Plafonner, V. A. to make a
Ceiling, to Ciel.

Plage, S. F. a shallow Road, a
flat Shore, ☞ Country, Climate,
Place, Region.

Plagiaire, S. F. ou A. a Pla-
giary.

Plaid, v. Plaids.

Plaidant, A. M. Ex. Avo-
cat plaidant, a Barrister, a plea-
ding Counsellor.

Plaidé, ée, A. pleaded, &c.
v. Plaider.

Plaider, V. N. to plead, ☞ to
be at Law.

Plaider, V. A. Plaider quel-
qu'un, to sue one at Law, to go
to Law with him.

☞ *Plaider une Cause*, to de-
fend a Cause.

Plaideur, S. M. Plaideuse,
S. F. a litigious Man, or Woman,

X x

☞ one

☞ one that has a Law-Suit, or that is at Law.

Plaidoyable, *A. Ex.* Jour plaidoyable, a Court-day.

Plaidoyé, ou Plaidoyer, *S. M.* Plea.

† Plaids, *S. M.* Court, or Court-day.

Plaidoyerie, *S. F.* Pleading, ☞ Term, or Term-time.

Plaie, *S. F.* (Blessure) wound, sore, * trouble, or affliction.

* † Il ne demande que playe & volée, he is always for mischief.

Plaignant, te, *S. M. & F.* a Plaintiff.

Plain, ne, *A.* (uni, plat) plain, even, flat.

Linge plain, plain Linen.

Plaindre, *V. A.* to pity, bewail, bemoan, or lament, to be sorry, or concerned for.

☞ Plaindre (faire ou donner à regret) to grudge, or repine at.

Se plaindre, *V. R.* (Gémir) to complain, lament, or groan, to bemoan one's self. ☞ (faire des plaintes) to complain, to expostulate.

Plaine, *S. F.* a Plain, or Champain Ground.

Plaint, te, *A.* pitied, &c. *v.* Plaindre.

Plainte, *S. F.* complaint.

Plaintif, ve, *A.* moanful, doleful, groaning, ☞ whining, whimpering.

Plaintivement, *Adv.* moanfully, dolefully, whiningly.

Plaire, *V. N.* to please, to be acceptable, or agreeable.

☞ Plaire, (Vouloir, trouver bon) to please, will, or be pleased.

Il a plu à Dieu de l'affliger, it pleases God to afflict him.

Plaise au Roy, may it please his Majesty.

☞ A Dieu ne plaise, God forbid. ☞ Plût à Dieu que, would to God that.

Se plaire à quelque chose, *V. R.* to be pleased with a thing, to like, or love it, to delight, to take pleasure in it.

Plaisamment, *Adv.* pleasantly, merrily, comically.

Plaisance, *S. F. Ex.* Un Jardin, une Maison, un Lieu de Plaisance, a Garden, a House, a Place of Pleasure.

Plaisant, te, *A.* (agreeable) pleasant, pleasing, agreeable, sweet. ☞ (qui fait rire) plea-

sant, merry, comical, ☞ ridiculous, impertinent.

Plaisant, *S. M.* a Jester, a Buffoon.

Plaisanter, *V. N.* to jest, joke, droll, or banter.

Plaisanterie, *S. F.* a jest, joke, banter, humour, droll, buffoonry.

☞ Plaisanterie à part, seriously, in good earnest.

Plaisir, *S. M.* (Joye) pleasure, joy, delight, satisfaction, content.

Donner du plaisir, to please, to be pleasing, to delight.

Ce sera vous faire plaisir que de vous apprendre, 'Twill be a grateful, (or 'twill be no ungrateful) Office to let you know.

☞ Plaisir, (recreation) pleasure, pastime, divertissement, diversion, recreation, sport.

☞ Les plaisirs du Roy, the King's Liberties.

☞ Plaisir, pleasure, will, humour, fancy, ☞ consent, assent, ☞ favour, kindness, good turn, courtesy.

A plaisir, *Adv.* designedly.

Par plaisir, *Adv.* for sport, sake, for pastime, or recreation.

Plan, *S. M.* Plan, Draught, Model, Ground-plot.

☞ Plan (Surface plane) plain, a plain Superficies.

Plan, ne, *A.* plain.

Planche, *S. F.* (Ais) Plank, Board, or Shelf, ☞ a Bed, or Border, in a Garden, ☞ a Plate.

* Planche, (Example) Precedent, Example.

Plancher, *S. F.* Floor, ☞ Ceiling.

Planchette, *S. F.* a little Board, or Shelf.

Plancheyé, ée, *A.* boarded.

Plancheyer, *V. A.* to board.

Plançon, *v.* Plantard.

Plane, *S. M.* a Plane-tree.

Plane, *S. F.* a Plant.

Plané, ée, *A.* planted, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Planer, *V. N.* to plane, to hover, as a Bird.

Planer, *V. A.* to plane.

☞ Planer un plat, to planish a Dish, to beat a Dish even.

Planette, *S. F.* a Planet.

R. Les Astronomes font Planette, Masculin, Astronomers make Planete of the Masculin Gender.

Planetaire, *A.* Planetary.

Planimétrie, *S. F.* Planimetry.

Planisphère, *S. F.* a Planisphere.

Plant, *S. M.* a Plant, a Set.

Plantage, *S. M.* Plantation.

Plantain, *S. M.* Plantain, a Physical Herb.

Plantard, *S. M.* a Set, or Twig.

Plante, *S. F.* a Plant.

☞ Plante (une-Vigne) a Vineyard newly set.

Plante, ée, *A.* planted, &c. *v.* planter.

Planter, *V. A.* to plant, or set, ☞ to set, or set up.

Se planter devant quelqu'un, *V. R.* to set, place, or put one's self before one.

Planteur, *S. M.* Planter, or Setter.

Plantoir, *S. M.* a planting, or setting stick, or dibble.

† Plantureusement, *Adv.* plentifully, in abundance.

† Plantureux, se, *A.* plentiful, abundant.

Planure, *S. F.* (from planer) chip, ☞ a level, a plain, or even Ground.

Plaque, *S. F.* (de Metal) a Plate of Metal, ☞ the shell of a sword-hilt, ☞ the crown of a perriwig, ☞ the back of a chimney.

Plaqué, ée, *A.* clapt.

Plaquer, *V. A.* to clap on.

* † Plaquer un soufflet, to give a slap on the chops.

Plastre, *v.* plâtre, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Plastron, *S. F.* plastron.

Plat, te, *A.* flat.

Pied plat, broad Foot.

* † Un Pied-plat, a scoundrel.

* † Plat, (Honteux, confus) confounded, dash'd out of Countenance.

* Plat, (bas, rampant) flat, low, mean, common, ordinary.

Un plat, *S. M.* a Dish, a Mess.

* † Il nous a donné un plat de sa façon, he has given us a cast of his Office.

☞ Plat de l'Equipage (en Termes de Marine) a Mess for seven Folks.

Plat, *S. M.* Plat d'Epée, the flat side of a sword.

Tout plat, *Adv.* flat.

* Tout à plat, flatly, flat and plain, freely, plainly, downright.

Plateau, *S. M.* a wooden scale, ☞ a wooden Platter, ☞ a Teatable.

☞ Plateaux, (fumées des Bêtes

Bêtes fauves) the *Fewmishing*, or *Dung of a Deer*.

Plate bande, S. F. *plat-band*, in Architecture,  a kind of border for Flowers.

Plateforme, S. F. a *platform*.

Platfond, S. M. *Cieling*, a *plafond*.

Platfonder, V. A. to *Ciel*, or to roof, v. *plafonner*.

Platine, S. F. a round *Copper plate*.

* *Platitude*, S. F. *flatness*.

Plâtras, S. M. *Rubble*, or *Rubbish*, pieces of old and dry *Plaster*.

Plâtre, S. M. *Parget*, white *Lime-plaster*.

* *Plâtre*, (fard) *paint*.

Plâtré, ée, A. *pargetted*, *plastered*.

* *Paix plâtrée*, a *patched up peace*.

Plâtrer, V. A. to *plaster*, or *parget*.  (racommoder en appliquant du plâtre) to *patch up*. * (Pallier) to *palliate*, or *cloak*, to *dawb over*, to *patch up*.

Se plâtrer, V. R. (se farder) to *paint*.

Plâtrier, S. M. a *plasterer*.

Plâtriére, S. F. the place where *plaster is made*.

Platte-barde, S. F. (de Jardin) *Border*, *Bed in a Garden*.

Plausibilité, S. F. *plausibleness*.

Plausible, A. *plausibly*, in a *plausible manner*.

Plausiblement, A. (d'une manière plausible) *plausibly*, in a *plausible manner*.

Playe, v. *Plaie*.

Pleiades, S. F. *Pleiades*, the *seven stars*.

Pleige, S. M. *pledge*, *surety*, *bail*.

Pleiger, V. A. to *be*, or *become pledge*, or *surety*, to *bail*.

Plein, ne, A. *full*.

 *Plein* (copieux) *full*, *abounding with*,  *full*, *covered*.

 *Plein de vin* (yvre) *fuddled*.

* *Plein*, (entier) *full*, *entire*, *absolute*, *whole*.

 *Pleine* (qui porte des petits) *with young*, *great with young*.

 *En pleine audience*, in *open Court*.

 *En pleine paix*, in the *midst of peace*.

 *Panier plein* (qui n'est pas à jour) a *close work*, or *thick-wrought Basket*.

Plein, S. M. Ex. le plein de la Lune, the *full of the Moon*.

 *Plein*, (espace plein) a *full space*.

Plein, Prep. *full*.

A plein, Adv. *fully*, to the *full*, *intirely*, *absolutely*, *perfectly*.

Plein-chant, S. M. a *plain Song*, or *singing by the Notes*.

Pleinement, Adv. *fully*, *intirely*, to the *full*, *abundantly*.

Pleniére, A. F. *full*, *plenary*.

Plenipotentiaire, S. M. *Plenipotentiary*.

Plénitude, S. F. *fulness*, *plenitude*.

Pléonafme, S. M. *Pleonasm*, *redundancy of Words*.

Plethore, S. F. *Plethora*, an *abundance of Humours*.

Pleu, v. *Pleuvor* and *plaire*.

Pleure, S. F. *Pleura*, the *inward Skin of the Ribs*.

Pleuter, V. N. to *weep*, *cry*, or *shed tears*.

Pleurer, V. A. to *weep*, *cry*, *shed tears*, or *lament for*, to *lament*, *bemoan*, or *bewail*.

 Il pleure, (il se plaint) le pain qu'il mange, he *grudges himself what he eats*.

S'empêcher de pleurer, to *forbear crying*.

Pleuresie, S. F. (from pleure) *Pleurisy*.

Pleuretique, A. *pleuritick*.

Pleureur, ou Pleureux, S. M. *Pleureuse*, S. F. *weeper*, one that is apt to cry.

 Les pleureuses, the *Mourners*, *Weepers upon Sleeves*.

Pleust, or Pleût, from *Plaire*, v. *Plaire*.

Pleurs, S. M. *Tears*.

Pleuvor, V. Imp. to *rain*, to *fall as the Rain does*.

Pleyon, S. M. an *Osier*, or *Twig*.

Pli, S. M. *plait*, or *fold*.

 *Pli*, mauvais pli, *rumple*.

Pli, (habitude) *ply*, *habit*, or *custom*.

Pliable, A. *pliant*, *pliable*, *flexible*, that *bends easily*.

Pliage, S. M. a *folding*, or *folding up*.

Pliant, re, A. *pliant*, *pliable*, *flexible*, that *bends easily*.

 *Siège pliant*, ou un *pliant*, S. M. a *Folding-Chair*.

Plie, S. F. a *Plaice*, a *Sea-fish*.

 *Plie*, (en termes de Libraire & d'imprimeur) a *Gathering*.

Plie, ée, A. *folded*, or *folded up*, &c. v. *plier*.

Plier, V. A. to *fold*, or *fold up*, to *plait*.

 *Plier les Voiles*, to *fur the Sails*.

 *Plier*, (Courber) to *bend*, or *bow*.

Plier, V. N. to *bend*, *bow*, or *sink*.

* *Plier* (Ceder) to *bow*, *bend*, *yield*, or *sloop*, * to *lose*, or *give ground*.

Plieur, S. M. *Plieuse*, S. F. a *folder*.

Plinthe, S. F. *Plinth*, the *square Foot of a Pillar*.

Plioir, S. M. a *Folding-stick*.

Plissé, ée, A. *plaited*, *folded*.

Plisser, V. A. to *plait*, or *make plait*, to *fold*.

Plisser, N. se *plisser*, R. to *plait*.

Plissure, S. F. *plaiting*, or *folding*.

Plomb, S. M. *Lead*.

* + *Cul de plomb*, a *laborious*, *sedentary Man*.

 *Plomb* (Niveau) *Plummet*, or *Plumb-line*, or a *Level*.

A-plomb, Adv. *directly*, *perpendicularly*.

Plombé, ée, A. *leaded*, &c. according to the Verb.

Plomber, V. A. to *lead*,  to *colour*, or *dye over with Lead*,  to *mark*, or *stamp with Lead*.

Plombier, S. M. a *Plummer*, or *Plumber*.

Plommer, v. *Plomber*.

Plongé, ée, A. *dipped*, or *dip*, *plunged*, *involved*.

Plongeon, S. M. a *Plungeon*, or *Diver*.

Plonger, V. A. to *dip*, to *duck*, to *immerse*.

* *Plonger*, to *plunge*, to *overwhelm*, to *cast into*.

Se plonger, V. R. to *dive*, or *duck under Water*.

Plonger, V. N. to *dive*, or *duck*.

Ployer, v. *Plier*.

Plongeur, S. M. a *Diver*.

Plû, v. *Pluvor*, and *plaire*, of which this is a Person.

Pluie, v. *Pluye*, S. F. *Rain Water*.

Un tems de pluye, *Rainy-weather*.

Plumage, S. M. the *Plumage*, or *Feathers of a Bird*.

Plumart, S. M. a Feather-broom.

Plumasseau, S. M. a Plaget, or pledget for a Wound.

Plumassier, S. M. a Feather-man.

Plume, S. F. Feather, ☞ a plume, or plume of Feathers, ☞ a Quill.

☞ Plume, (pour écrire) a Pen.

* Plume, (Style) Pen, Style, way of writing, * (Auteur) Pen, Writer, Author.

* † Il est au poil & à la plume, he is fit for any thing.

Plumés, ée, A. picked, &c. V. the Verb.

Plumer, V. A. to pick, or plume.

* † Plumer quelqu'un, to fleece one.

Plumet, S. M. a Plume, or a Feather.

* Plumet, (Damoiseau) a Beau, a Spark, ☞ (sorte de Porteur) a Porter.

Pumitif, S. M. Minutes, or Minute-book.

La plupart (Espèce d'adjectif & de Substantif) most, most part, the greatest part.

Pluralité, S. F. majority of Votes, or Opinions, ☞ majority, multiplicity.

Pluriel, le, A. plural.

Pluriel, S. M. the plural, or plural Number.

Plus, Adv. (d'avantage) more.

De plus en plus, more and more. Il y a plus, more than that.

Peu plus, plus moins, more, or less, or thereabouts.

☞ Le plus, the most, most.

☞ Plus (outre cela, Item) Item, moreover.

☞ Il est plus de midi, it is past twelve a Clock.

R. La plupart des Adjectifs Anglois se comparent à la manière des Latins & alors Plus s'exprime par l'adjectif comparé. Ex. Il est beaucoup plus civil que vous, he is much civillier than you.

De plus, Adv. furthermore, moreover, besides, again.

Plus tard, Adv. later.

Plus tôt, rather, sooner.

Plus près, Adv. nearer, nearer hand.

Plus loin, Adv. further, farther, a greater way off.

Plusieurs, A. plur. many, a great many, abundance.

Plusieurs, S. many, or a great many, many People.

Pluvial, a Pluvial, or Chasuble.

Pluviale, A. F. Ex. Eau pluviale, Rain-Water.

Pluvier, S. M. Plover.

Pluvieux, se, A. Rainy, or pluvious.

Pluvier, v. pleuvier.

Pluye, v. Pluie.

Ply, v. Pli.

† Poacre, v. Pouacre, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Pneumatique, A. Pneumatick.

Poche, S. F. pocket.

Mettre en poche, to pocket up.

☞ Poche, (Besace) Poke, Pouch, or Bag, ☞ Purse-net, ☞ Kit, or Pocket Violin.

☞ Poche d'Oiseau, the crop, or craw of a Bird, ☞ a round stroke of a Pen, a round top, or bottom of a Letter.

Poché, ée, A. (en parlant des oeufs) poched.

Pocher, V. A. Pocher les yeux à quelqu'un, to beat one's Eyes black and blue.

Pocheter des Fruits, V. A. to pocket Fruit, to mellow Fruit in one's pocket.

Pochette, S. F. a Pocket, ☞ a little Purse-net.

Podagre, S. M. a Gouty Man.

Podestat, S. M. Podestate, a kind of Magistrate.

Poele, &c. v. Poile, &c.

Poème, S. M. Poem, a piece of Poetry, a Copy of Verses, also Poem, or kind of Poesie.

Poësie, S. F. Poesy, Poetry, ☞ Poem, piece of Poetry.

Poète, S. M. a Poet.

Poët reau, S. M. Poetaster, a paltry Poet, a Rhimer.

† Poëtesse, S. F. Poetess, or She-poet.

Poétique, A. poetick, poetical.

Poétique, S. F. Poetry, the Art of Poetry.

Poëtiquement, Adv. Poetically, Poet-like, like a Poet.

† Poëtiser, V. N. to Rhime, or Poetize, to make Verses.

Poye, S. M. (Terme de marine de levant, ce qu'on appelle Stirbord sur l'Océan) Starboard, the right Side of a Ship.

Poiétral, v. Poitral.

Poiétrine, v. Poitrine.

Poids, S. M. Weight.

Poids de Marc, Avers-dupoids Weight. Poids Romain, Troy-weight.

☞ Etre de poids, (peser) to weigh.

☞ Poids à peser l'Eau, a Water-poise.

† Poignant, te, A. peinant, sharp, or pricking.

Poignard, S. M. Dagger, Po-niard.

Coup de Poignard, a stab.

Poignardé, ée, A. stabbed.

Poignarder, V. A. to stab, ☞ to stab, to wound, or grieve to the Heart.

Poignée, S. F. (from poing) a handful, or grasp.

Poignet, S. M. Wrist, ☞ Wrist-band.

Poil, S. M. Hair, ☞ Beard.

Etoffe à poil long, high-napped, or shagged Cloth.

☞ Poil d'Etourneau, (sorte de couleur) Flea-bitten.

P. Reprendre du poil de la Bête, P. to take a Hair of the same Dog.

Poile, S. M. a Stove, ☞ a Pall.

Poile, S. M. poile à frire, a Frying-pan.

Poilon, S. M. a Skillet.

Poilonnée, S. F. a Skillet-full.

Poinçon, S. M. a Bodkin, ☞

Punchion, a sort of Vessel, ☞ a Punch, or Punchion, or mark used by Goldsmiths.

Poindre, V. A. (piquer) to prick, sting, or nettle.

Poindre, V. N. to peep.

Poing, S. M. the Fist.

☞ Poing, (Main) Hand.

Point, S. M. stitch.

☞ Point, (espèce de dentelle) Point, a sort of Needle-work, ☞ (en Mathématique) Point, in Mathematicks.

☞ Point, (au piquet) the Point at Picket.

☞ Point, (douleur picquante) Stitch, a sort of pain. ☞ (trou que l'on fait à des Etrivières,) hole. ☞ (Etat, disposition) point, pass, state, case, condition.

☞ Point, (instant, moment) point, moment. Sur le point de mourir il declara, he declared at the point of Death.

☞ Le point du jour, break of day, the dawn.

☞ Point, (partie principale d'un discours) point, part, head, ☞ point, thing, matter, particular business, subject.

Point de vue, prospect, view, aim.

Un point de Controverse, point,

point, or matter in Controversy, C'est un point arrêté, it is a thing agreed on.

☞ Point, a point, or tittle, ☞ point, or stop (.)

☞ Point, (marque sur une Règle de Cordonnier) Ex. A combien de points se chauffe t'il? What Size are his Shoes of?

A point, Adv. (à propos) in time, in the nick of time.

A point nommé, tout à point, seasonably, in the nick of time, † in pudding-time.

De tout point, Adv. totally, utterly, quite and clean.

De point en point, Adv. exactly, to the full.

De point en blanc, Adv. point-blank, directly.

Point, Adv. (pas, nullement) no, not.

P. Point d'Argent, point de Suisse, P. no Money, no Pater-noster.

Pointe, S. F. (Bout aigu) point, sharp end.

☞ Pointe de Terre, a Rock, ☞ a point of Land.

☞ Pointe, (Coiffure de deuil) Peak, ☞ the Gore of a Smock, ☞ a Point, a Graving Tool, used in Etching, ☞ a Point, Sprig, a Nail without a Head, ☞ a Printer's Bodkin.

* Pointe d'Esprit, a Quibble, or quibbling, a clench, pun, joke, wit, witty conceit, or fancy.

* Etre en pointe de Vin, to be a little elevated with the Juice of the Grape, to be merry, or boozy.

* Pointe (saveur piquante) quickness, or quick taste, * edge, sharpness, acrimony, point.

En pointe (Adverbial Ex. Tailler en pointe) to cut pointwise.

Pointé, ée, A. pricked, &c. V. the Verb.

Pointer, V. A. to prick, or stick.

☞ Pointer le Canon, to level a Cannon.

Pointer, V. N. ou faire une pointe, to tower, to soar high.

Pointillage, S. M. pricking.

Pointille, S. F. punctilio, cavil.

Pointiller, V. N. to prick.

Pointiller, V. N. & A. to quarrel, to carp, to cavil.

Pointillerie, S. F. quarrel, bickering.

Pointilleux, se, A. punctilious, cavilling, carping, captious, exceptions, full of Cavils.

Pointu, uë, A. pointed, sharp, that has a point, sharp-pointed.

Poire, S. F. Pear.

Pomme-poire, Pear-main.

Poiré, S. M. Perry.

Poireau, v. Porreau.

Poirée, S. F. Beat, or Beets.

Poirier, S. M. a Pear-tree.

Pois, S. M. Pease.

Pois sacrin, Sugar Pease.

Pois hâtifs, green Hastings.

Poison, S. M. poison, venom, * poison, stink, deadly stink, * poison, venom, evil, or mischief.

Poissé, ée, A. pitched, full of pitch, &c.

Poissier, V. A. to pitch, to do over with pitch, ☞ to dawb, to glue.

Poisson, S. M. a Fish.

☞ Poisson ou Pisson, a measure containing about a quarter of an English pint.

☞ Poissons, (Signe celeste) Pisces, one of the twelve Celestial Signs.

Poissonnerie, S. F. a Fish-market.

Poissonneux, se, A. Fishy, full of Fish.

Poissonnier, S. M. a Fishmonger.

Poissonnière, S. F. a Fishwoman, ☞ a Fish-pan.

Poitral, S. M. the Breast of a Horse, ☞ a Poitral, or Breast-Leather, ☞ Hyperthron, or Architrave.

Poitrine, S. F. the Breast, or Stomach, ☞ the Breast, or Lungs.

Poivrade, S. F. a Pepper and Vinegar sauce.

Poivre, S. M. Pepper.

Poivré, ée, A. peppered, that has pepper, &c. v. the Verb.

Poivrée, S. F. Pepper-wort.

Poivrer, V. A. to pepper, to put pepper in, or to season with pepper, * † to pepper, or infect with some venereal Distemper.

Poivrette, S. F. Bishops-wort.

Poivrier, S. M. the pepper-plant, ☞ a pepper-box.

Poix, S. F. pitch.

Poix-refine, Rosin.

Polacre, ou polaque, S. F. polaque, a kind of Sea Vessel, used in the Mediterranean.

Polaire, A. polar, near the pole.

Polaque, v. polacre.

Pole, S. M. Pole.

* Dé l'un à l'autre pole, from Pole to Pole, from one end of the World to the other.

Poli, ie, A. (from polir) polished, smoothed.

☞ Poli, (Clair, luisant) polished, clear, or bright.

* Poli, (en parlant du stile) neat, or polite. * (doux, civil) polite, genteel, accomplished, civil, well bred, complaisant.

Poli, S. M. polish, gloss, lustre, brightness.

Police, S. F. Polity, or Civil Government.

Juge de Police, a Civil Judge. Chambre, ou Cour de Police, a Civil Court.

☞ Police de Chargement, a Bill of Lading.

Police, ée, A. governed, ordered.

Policer, V. A. to govern, or order.

Polichinelle, S. M. Punchinello.

Poliment, S. M. (poli, lustre) brightness, lustre.

Poliment, Adv. politely, neatly, finely.

Polir, V. A. to polish, or smooth, ☞ to brighten, to make clear, or bright, to burnish, * to make polite, to civilize.

Se polir soi même, V. R. to improve one's self.

Polissoir, S. M. ou Polissoire, S. F. a polisher, or polishing-iron.

Polisson, S. M. a Black-guard, or slovenly Boy.

☞ Polisson, (petit drole qui folatre) a Wag, a Droll, a rakish Youth.

Polissonner, V. N. to fool, to play the wag, or fool, to play pranks, or wanton tricks, to play apish, or monkey-tricks.

Polissonnerie, S. F. Fooling, Wagging, waggish, or wanton trick, prank, apish, or monkey-trick.

Polissure, S. F. polish, politure, polishing, smoothing.

* Politesse, S. F. politure, politeness, neatness, genteelness.

Avoir de la politesse, to be polite.

Politique, A. politick, or political.

* Politique, (ruse) politick, crafty, subtle, cunning.

Un politique, S. M. a Politician, or States-man; also a politick, crafty, subtle, or cunning Man.

Politique, S. F. Politicks, or Policy, * Conduct.

Politiquement, Adv. politickly.

† Pollu, uë, A. polluted, defiled, unclean.

Polluer, V. A. to pollute, defile, or prophane.

† Pol-

† Pollution, *S. F.* pollution, uncleanness, prophanation.

Poltron, *ne, A.* cowardly, unmanly.

Un Poltron, *S. M.* une Poltronne, *S. F.* a Poltroon, a Coward, a cowardly Man, or Woman.

Poltronnerie, *S. F.* Cowardise, cowardliness, a cowardly Act.

Poly, *v.* Poli, &c.

Polychreste, *S. M.* Polychrest, an artificial Salt.

Polygamie, *S. F.* polygamy.

Polyglotte, *A.* Polyglot, of several Languages.

Dictionnaire polyglotte, a Polyglot Dictionary.

Polyglotte, *S. F.* the Polyglot Bible, a Bible in several Languages.

Polygone, *A.* Polygone, of many Corners.

Polygone, *S. M.* a Polygon.

Polype, *S. M.* Polypus, Pourcontrel, or many feet, a Fish.

Polysyllabe, *A.* polysyllabical.

Polyssyllabe, *S. M.* a polysyllable.

Polytheisme, *S. M.* Polytheism.

Pommade, *S. M.* pomatum, pomada, a vaulting Trick.

Se pommader, *V. R.* to use pomatum, † to grease one's phiz.

Pomme, *S. F.* an Apple.

Après qu' Adam eût mangé de la pomme, after Adam had eat the forbidden Fruit.

Pomme-renette, pippin.

Pomme sauvage, a Crab.

Pomme de pin, a pineapple. Pomme de cane, the Head of a Cane.

Pomme de lit, a Cup of a bed.

Pommé, *ée, A.* headed, Ex. Laituë pommée, headed Lettice.

Pommé, *S. M.* Cyder.

Pommeau, *S. M.* the pommel of a Saddle-bow, or of the Hilt of a Sword.

Pommelle, *S. F.* a Call.

Pommellé, *ée, A.* dapple Cheval gris pommellé, a dapple, grey Horse.

Se pommeller, *V. R.* (en parlant du poil des Chevaux) to grow dapple, to curdle.

Pommer, *V. N.* to cabbage, to grow into a head, to pome.

Pommeraye, *S. F.* an Orchard of Apple-trees.

Pommette, *S. F.* knotted-work, ball.

Pommété, *ée, A.* pometty.

Pommier, *S. M.* an Apple-tree, an Apple-roaster.

Pompeé, *ée, A.* pumped.

Pompe, *S. F.* pomp, solemnity, glory, state, or magnificence, pageantry.

Pome (pour élever l'eau) a pump.

Pomper, *V. N. & A.* to pump.

Pompeusement, *Adv.* with great pomp, or state, pomposly, stately.

Pompeux, *se, A.* pompos, stately, glorious, magnificent, lofty.

Ponant, *S. M.* the West, the Western Ocean.

* † Le ponant, (le cû) the back-side, the Arse.

Ponantin, *A. M.* that serves upon the Ocean.

Ponce, *Ex.* Pierre-ponce, a Pumice-stone.

Poncé, *ée, A.* (from poncer) rubbed over with a pumice-stone, &c. according to the Verb.

Ponceau, *S. M.* red, or shadow poppy, Corn-rose.

Ruban ponceau, on couleur de ponceau, Scarlet-Ribbon.

Poncer, *V. A.* to rub with a pumice-stone, or with pounce.

Poncirade, *S. F.* Briony.

Poncire, on poncille, *S. M.* a great Lemon.

Poncis, *S. M.* (Dessain poncé) a Design prick'd and rub'd over with Coal-Dust.

Ponctualité, *S. F.* punctuality, exactness.

Ponctuation, *S. F.* pointing.

Ponctué, *ée, A.* pointed.

Ponctuel, *le, A.* punctual, exact.

Ponctuellement, *Adv.* punctually, exactly.

Ponctuer, *V. A.* to point, to make stops.

Pondre, *V. A. & N.* to lay Eggs.

Pondu, *uë, A.* laid.

Pont, *S. M.* a Bridge.

Pont levis, a Draw-bridge.

Pont l'Evêque, a sort of little Cheese made in Normandy.

Ponte, *S. M.* a Punter, at Basset.

Ponte, *S. F.* laying of Eggs.

La ponte des oiseaux, Birds-Eggs.

Ponté, *A. M. Ex.* Vaisseau-ponté, a Deck-ship.

Pontenage, on pontonage, *S. M.* Pontage, Bridge-Toll.

Pontife, *S. M.* Priest, Bishop.

Le souverain Pontife, (le Pape) the Pope.

Pontifical, *A.* priestly, pontifical.

Pontifical, *S. F.* pontifical, a Book of Pontifical Rites.

Pontificalement, *Adv.* pontifically.

Pontificat, *S. M.* Pontificate, Priesthood, Papacy, Popedom, the Papal Dignity.

Ponton, *S. M.* Ponton, to make a bridge of Boats, a Lighter.

Pontonier, *S. M.* a Ferry man, a Lighter-man.

Poplitaire, *A.* poplitick.

Populace, *S. M.* (le menu peuple) the Populace, the Common people, the Vulgar, the Mobile, the Mob.

Populaire, *A.* popular, of, or belonging to the People.

Maladie populaire, an epidemial, or popular Disease.

Le populaire, *S. M.* the People, the Multitude.

Populairement, *Adv.* popularly, in a popular manner.

Populo, *S. M.* a sort of Rosa-solis.

Poracé, *v.* Porracé.

Porc, *S. M.* a Hog, Swine, or Boar, a Sea-hog, a hard scaled Fish.

Porc-epic, *S. M.* a Porcupine.

Porc-langlier, *S. M.* a wild Boar.

Porcelaine, *S. F.* Porcelane, the Earth of which China is made, China, or China-ware, the Sea-snail, or Venus-shell, the purple Fish, Purslain.

† Porche, *S. M.* a porch.

Porcher, *S. M.* porchere, *S. F.* a Swine-herd.

Pore, *S. M.* pore.

Poreux, *se, A.* porous, full of pores.

Porphyre, *S. M.* porphyry.

Porracé, *ée, A.* Green, Leek-green.

Porreau, on Poireau, *S. M.* a Leek, a Wart.

Porrée, *v.* Poirée.

Port, *S. M.* port, a Sea-port, Harbour, Haven, a Wharf.

* Port, (tout lieu de Repos) a Haven, Harbour, Shelter, or place out of danger.

Port, *S. M.* carriage, gate, presence, countenance, (Voiture) portage, carriage, bringing, (ce qu'on paye pour la voiture) Carriage.

Port de Lettres, postage.

Port, (au jeu des Cartes) the going out.

Portage, *S. M.* portage, carriage.

Portail,

Portail, S. M. Gate, Front.
Portant, te, A. bearing, &c.
according to the Verb porter.

Portant, S. M. the handle, or
ring of a Trunk, or the like.

Portatif, ve, A. portable, that
may easily be carried.

Porte, S. F. a Door, a Gate.

* Porte, (lieu, occasion)
* door, gap, occasion. Ek. * C'est
ouvrir la porte a toutes sortes
de Crimes, This opens a Door to
(this makes way for) all manner
of Crimes, v. Ouvrir.

Porte, S. F. The port, the
Grand Segnior's Court.

Porté, ée, A. carried, &c.
according to the Verb porter.

Porte-Arquebuse, S. M. the
King's Gun-bearer.

Porte-assiette, S. M. a Stand
to set a Plate or Dish upon.

Porte-bouquet, S. M. a Stand
to lay Nosegays upon.

Porte chappe, S. M. a Cope-
bearer.

Porte-crayon, S. M. a pencil-
case.

Porte-croix, S. M. a Cross
bearer.

Porte-crosse, S. M. a Crozier-
bearer.

Porte-Dieu, S. M. the Priest
that carries the Host to sick People.

Porte-dîner, S. M. a Vessel
used to carry in the Dinner to
Workmen.

Porte-drappeau, S. M. a Co-
lours bearer.

Portée, S. F. (Ventrée, des
Femelles des Animaux) the
Brood, or Litter of a Beast.
(Etendue jusqu'où une arme-
porte) reach, shoot.

Cela n'est pas à la por-
tée de mon bras, 'Tis above my
reach, I cannot reach it.

* Portée, (Capacité de l'E-
sprit, reach, ability, capacity,
 (Etendue) length.

Portées, (en Termes de
Chasse) The boughs which a
Deer bruises, or beats down
with his Head in traversing of
Thickets.

Porte-épée, S. M. a belt.

Porte-Etendard, S. M. a Stan-
dard-bearer.

Porte-faix, S. M. Porter, a
Street-porter.

Porte-feuille, S. M. porte-
folio.

Porte-haubans, S. M. (Terme
de Marine) Chain-wales.

Porte-immondice, S. M. a
Dust-basket.

Porte-lettre, S. M. a Letter-
case, a Pocket-book.

Porte-mail, S. M. the King's
Mall-bearer.

Porte-manteau, S. M. Cloak-
bearer.

D † Portement, S. M. Le
portement de la Croix, a carry-
ing, or bearing of the Cross.

Porte-missel, S. M. a Mass-
book-desk.

Porte-mitre, S. M. a Mitre-
bearer.

Porte-mouchettes, S. M. a
Snuffing-pan.

Porte-pièce, S. M. a Shoe-
maker's Punch.

Porte-pressé, S. M. (Ane de
Relieur) a Bookbinder's Sha-
ving-Tab.

Porter, V. A. to carry, to
bear.

* Vous en porterez le peché,
The Sin will lie at your Door.

Porter (soutenir) to bear,
or bear up.

* Porter quelqu'un (le favo-
riser) to bear one up, to counte-
nance, support, or uphold one.

Porter, (avoir sur soy pour
l'habillement, ou pour la defense)
to wear.

Porter l'Epée, to wear a
Sword.

Porter, (produire) to
bear, to bring forth, to yield, or
produce.

Porter, (souffrir) to bear,
suffer, endure, or abide.

Porter les Armes, to bear
Arms, to serve, to be a Soldier.

Porter, (au jeu de pi-
quet) to carry, or go out with,
at Piquet.

* Porter, (incliner, induire)
to incline, put forward, induce,
move, persuade, or incite, * to
direct, * to fix, or bend.

* Il porte (il a) la mine d'a-
voir fait cela, he looks as if he
had done it.

* Porter malheur, porter
guignon, to bring ill Luck.

Porter un coup à quel-
qu'un, to make a blow at one.

Porter (Pousser) une
Botte, to make a pass.

Porter, (comporter, souf-
frir) to bear, suffer, permit, or
give leave.

L'arrêt portoit, que ses Li-
vres setoient brûlez, his Books
were sentenc'd to be burnt.

Porter la parole, to speak, to
be the Speaker.

Porter temoignage, to bear
witness, to be a Witness.

* Le porter haut, to carry it
high, to set up for a Man of
Quality. * Le porter beau, le
porter en beau lieu, to go fine,
neat, or genteel, to make a Figure.

Porter la parole, to be the
Spokesman.

Porter, V. N. (être soutenu)
to carry, bear, rest, lie, or lean,
 (atteindre en parlant des ar-
mes) to carry, to reach.

Porter (signifier marquer)
import.

Vaisseau, qui porte au
Nord, a Ship that sails, stands,
or steers Northwards.

Se porter, V. R. to be, or do,
in point of Health.

Se porter bien, to be well.

Se porter (avoir de l'in-
clination) to be inclined, to tend,
or incline.

Se porter, (se conduire)
to carry, bear, or behave one's
self.

Se porter pour appellant,
to enter an Appeal.

Se porter pour accusateur,
to impeach.

Se porter (aller) to go.

Porte-vent, S. M. the Pipe of
a Bag-pipe, or of an Organ.

Porte-verge, S. M. a Verger

Porte-voix, S. M. a Speaking-
Trumpet.

Porteur, S. M. porter, bearer.

Porteuse, S. F. Porteuse
d'Eau, a Water-bearer, a Woman
that carries Water up and down
to sell.

Portier, S. M. Porter, or
Door keeper.

Portiere, S. F. a Door-keeper,
 the Boot of a Coach, a
piece of Tapestry. &c. hung before
a Door, to keep out the Wind.

Portion, S. F. portion, share,
part, piece.

Portique, S. M. a Portico, a
Porch, a Piazza.

‡ Portraire, v. Peindre ou Tirer.

Portrait, S. M. Picture.

* Portrait, (Description) pi-
cture, portraiture, description.

‡ Portraiture, S. F. v. Portrait.

Posage, S. M. ou Pose, S. F.
the laying of a Stone.

Posé, ée, A. (placé) laid, set.

Posé, ée, (Modeste, grave)
sober, stay'd, grave.

Posement, Adv. (doucement)
softly, gingerly, gravely, with
deliberation.

Poser,

Poser, *V. A.* (Mettre, placer) to lay, put, or set.
 * Poser, (supposer) to grant, or suppose, to admit.
 Poser, *V. N.* to bear, rest, lean, or lie.
 Positif, *ive, A.* positive, certain, constant, sure, true, real.
 Positif, *S. M.* le degré Positif, the positive, or positive degree.
 Position, *S. F.* position, situation, *☞* position, or laying down.
☞ Position (maxime) position, maxim, assertion.
 Positive, *S. F.* ou Théologie positive, positive Divinity.
 Positivement, *Adv.* positively, plainly, certainly.
 Possédé, *ée, A.* possessed, enjoy'd, held, *☞* possessed with, or by the Devil.
 Un possédé, *S. M.* une possédée, *S. F.* a Man or Woman possessed with, or by the Devil.
 Posséder, *V. A.* to possess, have, enjoy, or be in possession of, to be possessed of.
 * Posséder, (sçavoir parfaitement) to be master of, to have the mastery, or command of.
 Se posséder, *V. R.* to command (to have an entire command of) one's self; to master (or have the mastery of, or over) one's Passions, to have a Temper.
 Il se possède à merveilles, he has a wonderful Temper, or presence of Mind.
 Possesseur, *S. M.* possessor.
 Possessif, *A. M.* possessive, *Ex.* un pronom possessif, a Pronoun possessive.
 Possession, *S. F.* possession, enjoyment. *☞* (jouissance des plaisirs) possession, possessing, enjoyment, fruition, *☞* the being possessed by the Devil.
☞ Possessions (Biens que l'on possède) Possessions, Estates.
 Possessoire, *S. M.* possession.
 Possibilité, *S. F.* possibility, likelihood.
 Possible, *A.* possible, likely, that may be.
 Possible, *S. M.* power, might. De tout mon possible, with all power, or might.
 Possible, *Adv.* possible, perhaps, it may be.
 Poisson, *S. M. v.* Poisson, sorte de mesure.
 Post-communion, *S. F.* post-communion.

Poste, *S. M.* post, station, standing.
 * Poste (employ) * post, station, place, employment.
 Poste, *S. F.* Post, *☞* Post-house, or Post-office.
☞ Bateau de poste, a Packet-boat.
☞ La poste (jeu d'Enfant) Skip-frog, or Leap-frog, a Boyish play.
 * † Poste (gré, fantaisie) mind, humour, liking.
 Posté, *ée, A.* posted, placed.
 Poster, *V. A.* to post, to put in post, * to place, to put in a place, or employment.
 Se poster, *V. R.* to post one's self, to take a post. Se bien poster, to take a good post, to get a good place.
 Poster, *V. N.* to post, or run up and down.
 Postérieur, *re, A.* latter, that comes after, *☞* hind, hinder.
 Postérieurement, *Adv.* after.
 Postériorité, *S. F.* posteriority, a being, or coming after.
 Postérité, *S. F.* posterity, offspring, issue, children, *☞* posterity, after-times, after-ages.
 Posthume, *A.* posthumous.
 Posthume, *S. M.* a posthumous Child.
 Postiche, *A.* added, done after, postick. *☞* postick, preposterous, *☞* borrowed, false.
 Postillon, *S. M.* postillion, post-boy.
 Post-poser, *V. A.* to post-pone, or make less account of, to esteem less.
 Postulant, *A. Ex.* un Avocat postulant, an Exercent, a Barister at Law.
 Postulant, *S. M.* postulante, *S. F.* a Candidate, one that stands for preferment, *☞* one that demands admittance into a Monastery.
 Postuler, *V. A.* to sue, or to stand for preferment, *☞* to demand admittance into a Monastery.
 Postuler, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) to plead.
 Posture, *S. F.* posture.
 Il est en bonne posture de faire fortune, he is in a fair way of making his Fortune.
 Pot, *S. M.* a pot.
☞ Un pot en tête, a Head-piece. *☞* pot à feu, a Hand-Granado.
 * † Découvrir le pot aux

Roses, to find out, or unfold the Mystery; also, to reveal all, to blab out a Secret.
 Potable, *A.* potable, drinkable, *Ex.* de l'Or potable, potable Gold.
 Potage, *S. M.* (from pot) pottage, porridge, or soup.
 Potager, *ère, A. Ex.* Jardin potager, a Kitchen-Garden.
 Un potager, *S. M.* a Kitchen-Garden, *☞* a Stove, *☞* an earthen, or pewter Vessel, *☞* a Kitchen Officer in the King's House.
 Pote, *A. F.* main pote, a sore swollen Hand.
 Poteau, *S. M.* a Post, or Stake.
 Potée, *S. F.* Pot-full, *☞* Putty, or Potee.
 Potelé, *ée, A.* plump, full, *Ex.* Village potelé, a plump, or full Face.
 Potelet, *S. M.* a little Post.
 Potence, *S. F.* Three Posts, or pieces of Wood, in the Form of a Gibbet, *☞* Gallows, Gibbet, *☞* a Crutch, *☞* the Iron-work of a Sign.
 Potencé, *ée, A.* potency, in Heraldry.
 Potentat, *S. M.* a Potentate, a Monarch, a King.
 Potentiel, *le, A.* potential.
 Potentiellement, *Adv.* potentially.
 Poterie, *S. F.* Potters-ware, any Earthen ware, *☞* a Potter's Work-house.
 Pôterne, *S. F.* Postern-gate, or Back-door.
 Potier, *S. M.* a Potter.
☞ Potier d'étain, a Pewterer.
 Potin, *S. M.* brittle Brass.
 Potion, *S. F.* a Potion, or Drink.
 Potiron, *S. M.* Mushroom, or Toad-stool, a Pumpkin.
 Pou, *S. M.* a Louse, des Poux, Lice.
 Pou de soie, a sort of Farandine.
 † Pouacre, *A.* nasty, beastly, slovenly, filthy.
 Pouacre, *S. M.* Ce'st un vilain pouacre, he is a nasty, beastly, filthy, slovenly Fellow, he is a Sloven.
 † Pouacrerie, *S. F.* nastiness, beastliness, filthiness, a nasty, beastly, filthy thing.
 Pouacresse, *S. F.* a nasty Slut.
 Pouas, *Interj.* saugh, or fogh.
 Pouce

Pouce, *S. M. Thumb, Inch.*
 Poucier, *S. M. a Thumb.*
 Poudre, *S. F. powder, dust.*
 * Jeter de la poudre aux yeux, *to cast a mist before one's Eyes, to blind him.*
 † Poudre de preimpinpin, *Powder-le pimp.*
 Poudré, *ée, A. powdered.*
 Poudrer, *V. A. to powder, to make dust fly about.*
 Poudreux, *se, A. dusty.*
 Poudrier, *S. M. a Powder, or Sand-box, a Gun-powder-maker.*
 Pouille, *v. Poulier.*
 Se pouiller, *V. R. to louse one's self, v. Epouiller.*
 Pouiller, *V. A. to rail at, to call Names.*
 Pouilles, *S. F. Railing, Names.*
 Pouilleux, *se, A. Lousie, full of Lice.*
 Pouilleux, *S. M. a Lousie Man, or Boy. Une pouilleuse, S. F. a lousie Woman, or Girl.*
 Poulailler, *S. M. a Hen-house, a Poulterer.*
 Poulain, *S. M. a Colt, or Foal, a Bubo, or swelling in the Groin, a Pulley.*
 Poularde, *S. F. pullet, a large and fat pullet.*
 Poule, *S. F. a Hen.*
 Poule d'Inde, *a Turkey-hen.*
 Poulefaïfande, *a Pheasant hen.*
 Poule d'eau, *a Moor-hen, or Fen-duck, a Coot.*
 Poulet, *S. M. Chick, or Chicken, a Pullet, a Love-Letter.*
 Poulette, *S. F. a young Hen, also a Woman, a Wench.*
 Pouliche, *S. F. a young Mare.*
 Poulie, *S. F. a pulley.*
 Poulier, *V. A. to lift up with a Pulley.*
 Poulier, *S. M. a Register of the Livings in a Diocess, or Province, with an account of their respective Patrons and Revenues.*
 Pouline, *S. F. v. Pouliche.*
 Pouliner, *V. N. (en parlant de la Cavalle) to foal, to bring forth a Colt.*
 Poulinière, *A. P. Jument poulinière, a Mare for breed.*
 Pouliot, *S. M. Penny royal.*
 Poulpe, *S. F. Pulp, the fleshy part of any thing.*
 Poultre, *S. F. a young Mare.*
 Poulverin, *S. M. Priming-powder, a Priming-powder-case.*
 Poumon, *S. M. the Lungs.*

† Poupard, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child, a Baby.*
 Poupe, *S. F. a Stern, Poop.*
 Avoir le vent en poupe, *to go before the wind, also to have good fortune, or good luck.*
 Poupée, *S. F. a Baby, or Doll.*
 Poupelin, *S. M. a sort of soft Cake.*
 Poupetier, *S. M. a baby maker, or baby-seller.*
 † Poupin, *ine, A. beautish.*
 † Poupon, *S. M. a Fubs, a Babe, a Child.*
 † Pouponne, *S. F. † Honey, Duck, Child, Love.*
 Pour, *Prep. For.*
 Pour (devant les Verbes) *to, in order to.*
 Pour vous obliger, *to oblige you.*
 Pour peu que vous en preniez soin, *if you take care of it never so little.*
 Pour cet effet, *therefore, and therefore.*
 Pour le moins, *at least.*
 Pour lors, *(alors) then, at that time.*
 † Pour que (afin que) *that, to the end that.*
 Pour, *S. M. Ex. savoir le pour & le contre, to know the Pro and Con.*
 † Pource, *Conj. because.*
 Pourceau, *S. M. Hog, Swine.*
 * Pourceau S. Antoine (un Parasite) *a Spurger.*
 † Pourchasser, *V. A. to seek, or to seek after, to pursue, to follow, to follow after.*
 Povre, *Ec. v. pauvre, Ec.*
 † Pourfendre, *&c. v. Fendre, Ec.*
 Pourparler, *S. M. Parley, Conference, Treaty.*
 Pourpier, *S. M. Purslane.*
 Pourpoint, *S. M. Doublet.*
 * † Pourpoint de pierre de taille. * † a Stone-doublet.
 † Pourpointerie, *S. F. Doublet-making.*
 Pourpointier, *S. M. Doublet-maker.*
 Pourpre, *S. F. purple.*
 Pourpré, *ée, A. purple, of purple-colour.*
 Fièvre pourpre, *a spotted Fever, the Purples.*
 † Pourpris, *S. M. an Inclosure, the whole compass of a ground, or place.*
 Pourquoi? *Adv. why? for why? upon what account?*
 Pourrai, pourras, *these are Persons of pouvoir.*

Pourri, *ie, A. rotten, corrupted.*
 Pourri, *S. M. Ex. sentir le pourri, to smell rotten.*
 Pourrir, *V. A. ou faire pourrir, to rot, or corrupt, to make to rot.*
 Pourrir, *V. N. se pourrir, R. to rot, to grow rotten, or to putrify.*
 Pourriture, *S. F. rottenness, putrefaction.*
 Pouruite, *S. F. pursue, running after, proceeding, * prosecution.*
 Poursuivant, *S. M. a Candidate, one that stands, or puts in for any thing.*
 Poursuivi, *ie, A. pursued, prosecuted.*
 Pour suivre, *V. A. (courir après) to pursue, to go, or run after. * (Briguer) to stand, or put in for.*
 Pour suivre en justice, *to prosecute at Law.*
 Pour suivre, *V. N. to pursue, or go on.*
 Pourtant, *Conj. however, howsoever, yet, for all that.*
 Pourtour, *S. M. compass, circumference, periphery.*
 Pourveu, *ue, A. provided, furnished, that has, &c.*
 Un pourveu, *S. M. an incumbent.*
 Pourveuque, *Conj. provided, provided that.*
 Pourvoir, *V. N. to provide, to see, look, or take care.*
 Pourvoir, *V. A. to provide, or furnish with.*
 Pourvoir ses Enfants, *to provide for one's Children.*
 Se pourvoir en justice, *V. R. to sue at Law.*
 Se pourvoir, *(s'adresse, porter plainte) to make Application for Redress, to complain.*
 Pourvoyeur, *S. M. purveyor, provider.*
 Pous, *ou poux, S. M. pulse.*
 Pouffe, *S. F. short wind, puffiness.*
 Pouffe, *(jet) shoot.*
 Pouffé, *ée, A. pushed, thrust, &c. according to the Verb.*
 Vin pouffe, *Wine that is turned.*
 † Pouffe-cû, *ou pouffecul, S. M. a Bum-bailly, a Catch-pole.*
 Pouffée, *S. F. Ex. pouffée de la terre, the swelling of the Earth.*
 Pouffier, *V. A. to push, thrust, or shove.*

* Poullier (exciter) to egg, or spur on, to put forward.

☞ Poullier dehors, to drive out, to expel.

☞ Poullier le Dé, to throw out the Die.

Poullier des fleurs, to blossom.

* Poullier, (choquer) to urge, or provoke.

* Poullier la Raillerie, la poullier trop loin, to carry one's Jest too far.

Poullier, *V. N.* to shoot, or bud, to burgeon, to sprout out, to blossom.

* Poullier à la Roüe, to help on, or forward, to be a Second.

☞ Poullier, (être poullif) to be pursie.

☞ Poullions (allons) jusques là, let us go to that place.

Se poullier, *V. R.* to push one's Fortune, to put one's self forward.

Poullieur, *se*, *S.* a pusher, or shover.

Poullière, *S. F.* Dust.

Poullif, *ive*, *A.* pursie, broken-winded, short-winded.

Poullin, *S. M.* a little, or young Chick.

Poullinière, *S. F.* the Seven Stars, the Pleiades.

Poutre, *S. F.* a Beam, a great piece of Timber.

Pouvoir, *V. N.* to be able.

Pouvoir marcher, to be able to walk.

But commonly it is made by the Verb may or can, *Ex.* Cela peut être, that may be.

Pouvoir, *V. A.* *Ex.* Je ne puis rien dans cette affaire, I can do nothing in that business.

☞ Je n'en puis plus, I am quite spent.

Pouvoir, *S. M.* Power, Authority, ☞ Power, Interest, Credit, Possession, Keeping.

Poux, the Plural of Pou, Lice, *v.* Pou.

Pozzolane, *S. F.* Pozzolana.

P R

Pragmatique, *A. F.* *Ex.* la pragmatique sanction, ou la pragmatique, *S. F.* the pragmatick Sanction.

Prairie, *S. F.* (from pré) Meadows, Fields.

Pralines, *S. F.* ou Amandes à la praline, crisp Almonds.

Pratic, ou Pratique, *A.* (Intelligent) practised, experienced, skilled, skilful.

Praticable, *A.* practicable.

Praticien, *S. M.* a Practitioner in the Law.

Pratique, *S. F.* (Usage) Practice, Usage, Custom, Way, ☞ course of pleading the Law, the Rules of a Court.

☞ Terme de pratique, a Law-term.

☞ Pratique, (exercice) Practice, Exercise, ☞ (chalandise, ou chaland) Custom, Customer

☞ (frequentation) frequenting, or keeping company, converse, intercourse. ☞ (experience) Practice, Use, Experience. ☞ (par

opposition à la Théorie) Practice, practical Part.

Pratique, *A.* Practick, practical, ☞ practised, skilful.

Pratiqué, *ée*, *A.* practised, put into practice, &c. *v.* pratiquer.

Pratiquer, *V. A.* (exercer) to practise, exercise, or put into practise, ☞ to frequent, to converse, ☞ to practise upon, win, bribe, or corrupt.

☞ Pratiquer des Intelligences, to get Intelligence. ☞ Pratiquer un Cabinet, to contrive a Closet.

Se pratiquer, *V. R.* to be in use, or practise, to be practised, to be practicable.

Pré, *S. M.* a Meadow, a green Field.

* Se porter sur le pré, to go to the place appointed for a Duel.

Pre-Adamites, *S. M.* Pre-Adamites.

Préalable, *A.* previous, going before.

Un préalable, *S. M.* a previous thing.

Au préalable, ou préalable-ment, *Adv.* previously, first of all, in the first place.

Preallegué, *ée*, *A.* before-quoted, before alledged.

Préambule, *S. M.* a Preamble, Preface, or Prologue.

Préau, *S. M.* (petit Pré) a little Meadow, ☞ a Green before a Prison.

Prebende, *S. F.* Prebend.

Prebendé, *A. M.* Chanoine prebendé, a Pebendary, a Canon.

Prebendier, *S. M.* Prebend, or Prebendary, one that has a Prebend.

Precaire, *A.* *Ex.* Autorité precaire, precarious, Authority.

Precairement, *Adv.* precari-ously.

Precaution, *S. F.* Caution, precaution, fore-sight, provident care.

Se precautionner, *V. R.* to provide, to be cautious, to take a provident care.

Precedé, *ée*, *A.* preceded.

Precedemment, *Adv.* before, formerly, heretofore.

Precedent, *te*, *A.* foregoing, preceding, former.

Preceder, *V. A.* (marcher devant) to go before, to go first, to precede. ☞ (surpasser) to surpass, or precede, to extol above.

Precenteur, *S. M.* precentor.

Precepte, *S. F.* precept, rule, lesson, ☞ precept, command.

Precepteur, *S. M.* a Preceptor, a Tutor, or Master.

Preceptorat, *S. M.* Tutorship, a Tutor's place.

Preceptoriale, *S. F.* ou prebende preceptoriale, *A.* a preceptory.

Prêche, *S. M.* a Sermon.

Prêche, *ée*, *A.* preached.

Prêcher, *V. A.* & *N.* to preach.

* Prêcher, (louer vanter) to preach, or cry up, to praise, or extol. * (soutenir) to preach, or maintain.

Prêcheur, *S. M.* a Preacher.

Precieusement, *Adv.* choicely, or charity.

Precieux, *se*, *A.* precious, of great price, or value. * (Cher) precious, dear. ☞ (affecté dans les manières, dans le Language) affected, finical, over-nice, precise.

Une precieuse, *S. F.* an affected, finical, or precise Woman.

Precipice, *S. M.* a precipice.

Precipitamment, *Adv.* with precipitation, hastily, in haste, rashly.

Precipitation, *S. F.* precipitation.

Precipité, *ée*, *A.* precipitated, thrown, or fain headlong into a precipice, ☞ precipitate, in a Chymical Sense.

Precipiter, *V. A.* to precipitate, to throw, or cast down headlong, * to hurry, or overhasten, to do in haste.

Preciput, *S. M.* (Terme de Palais) a Present which new married People make one to another to be enjoy'd by the Survivor.

Le preciput d'une Femme, a Woman's Jointure.

Precis,

Precis, *se*, *A.* precise, certain, fixed, particular, distinct, exact.

Precis, *S. M.* substance, summary.

Precisement, *Adv.* precisely, exactly.

Precision, *S. F.* a precise, or exact distinction, abstraction, or separation.

Avec precision, precisely.

Precocce, *A.* forward, soon ripe, early ripe.

Precoces, *S. M.* Hastings.

Precompter, *V. A.* to discount, to deduct.

Preconisateur, *S. M.* Preconiser.

Preconisation, *S. F.* Preconisation.

Preconisé, *ée*, *A.* preconised.

Preconiser, *V. A.* to preconise.

† Preconiser, (louer extrêmement) to cry up.

Precurseur, *S. M.* Forerunner, Harbinger.

Préceder, *V. N.* to de cease, or die before.

Précéder, *S. M.* de cease, or death before that of another.

Predecesseur, *S. M.* Predecessor.

Predestination, *S. F.* Predestination.

Prédestiné, *ée*, *A.* predestinated.

Les prédestinés, *S. M.* those that are predestinated.

Prédestiner, *V. A.* to predestinate.

Predicable, *A.* fit for a Sermon, *¶* predicable, in Logick.

Predicament, *S. M.* Predicament, in Logick.

Etre en bon ou mauvais predicament, to have a good or an ill Name.

† Predicant, *S. M.* a mean, or sorry Preacher.

Predicateur, *S. M.* a Preacher.

Predication, *S. F.* Preaching, *¶* a Sermon, or Predication.

Prediction, *S. F.* Prediction, Prophecy.

† Predilection, *S. F.* loving before, first love.

Predire, *V. A.* to fore-tell, or prophecy.

Predit, *te*, *A.* foretold, prophecy'd.

Predominant, *A.* predominant, prevailing.

Predominer, *V. N.* to predominate, or prevail.

Préeminence, *S. F.* Pre-eminence, advantage, prerogative.

Preface, *S. F.* Preface.

Prefect, *S. M.* a Prefect amongst the ancient Romans, *¶* the Overseer of a College, *¶* a Tutor among the Jesuits.

Prefecture, *S. F.* prefecture.

Preferable, *A.* preferable, or preferable, to be preferred.

Preferablement, *Adv.* preferably, by preference, before.

Préfé, *ée*, *A.* preferred.

Preference, *S. F.* preference.

Préferer, *V. A.* to prefer to make more account of, esteem, or set more by.

Préferer, *V. A.* to set, determine, or appoint.

Prefix, *xe*, *A.* prefixed, appointed, determined, set, settled.

Prefixion, *S. F.* ex. pour toute prefixion de Delai on lui a donné deux Mois, The furthest time the Court has allowed him is but two Months.

Pregnant, ou preignant, *te*, *A.* acute, violent, sharp.

Prejudice, *S. M.* Prejudice, damage, hurt, harm, detriment, loss.

Préjudiciable, *A.* prejudicial, hurtful.

Préjudicier, *V. N.* to prejudice, to hurt, to be hurtful, or offensive.

Préjugé, *S. M.* a Precedent.

R. On prononce (& on écrit souvent) président par Corruption.

¶ Préjugé (Marque) Sign, Omen, Presage, *¶* a Prejudicate, or conceited Opinion, Prepossession.

Préjuger, *V. A.* to pre-judge, to judge before.

Préjuger, *V. N.* to conjecture, to guess at.

Prelat, *S. M.* a Prelate, a Dignitary.

Prelature, *S. F.* Prelacy, Prelature, Prelateship, a Prelate's Dignity.

Prêle, ou prelle, *S. F.* Shave-grass, or Horse-tail.

Prêlé, *ée*, *A.* rubbed with Shave-grass.

Prêler, *V. A.* to rub with Shave-grass, or Horse-tail.

Preliminaire, *A.* preliminary.

Preliminaires, *S. M.* Preliminaries.

Prelude, *S. M.* Prelude, Flourish, * Forerunner.

Preluder, *V. N.* to prelude, or flourish, to make a Flourish.

Prematuré, *ée*, *A.* forward, early, or soon ripe, untimely.

* Prématurement, *Adv.* untimely, before due time, or season, preposterously.

Prême d'Emeraude, *S. F.* a base, or coarse kind of Emerald.

Preméditation, *S. F.* Premeditation.

Premédité, *ée*, *A.* premeditated, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Preméditer, *V. A.* to premeditate, to think of before-hand, to design, to purpose.

Prémices, *S. F.* First fruits.

Premier, *re*, *A.* first, former, *¶* first, chief, or principal.

Premier, *S. M.* Ex. Monsieur de Premier (ou le premier Ecuyer) The first Gentleman of the Horse to his Majesty.

† Premierque, *Adv.* before.

Premierement, *Adv.* first, in the first place, first of all, first and foremost.

Premier-né, *A.* on *S. M.* First-born, Firstling.

Premisses, *S. M.* the Premisses.

Premontres, *S. M.* Premonstratenses, or Norbertins.

Premuni, *ie*, *A.* fortify'd, before-hand, &c.

Se premunir, *V. R.* to fortify one's self before-hand, to provide one's self with.

Prenable, *A.* that may, or can be taken.

Prenant, *te*, *A.* from prendre, taking, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Carême-prenant, Shrove-Tuesday.

Prendre, *V. A.* (mettre en sa main) to take, to lay hold of.

¶ Prendre (happer) to snap. *¶* (saisir, empoigner) to take, to seize upon, to lay hold of, or to catch, *¶* (faire prisonnier) to take, catch, arrest, or apprehend.

¶ Prendre (Recevoir) to take, receive, or accept of, *¶* (avalier) to take, or swallow down.

¶ (emporter) to take away, to steal. *¶* (en parlant des Habits que l'on met sur soy) to put on.

¶ Prendre l'épée, to turn Soldier.

¶ Prendre langue, to get intelligence, to find out, to discover.

¶ Prendre l'occasion, to take the occasion, or improve it.

* Prendre (entendre) concevoir, to take, understand, apprehend, or conceive.

Prendre (gagner) une maladie, to catch, or get a Distemper.

per. ¶ Prendre la parole, to begin to speak, to answer, to reply.

Prendre les Armes, to take up Arms.

* † Prendre la Mouche, prendre la Chevre, to take Snuff, to take Pepper at the Nose, to fly into a Passion.

¶ Jen'y prens, ni n'y mets, I neither meddle nor make with it.

¶ Se laisser prendre, to yield, to give way.

¶ Prendre naissance (naître) to be born. ¶ Prendre vie, to come to Life. ¶ Prendre à honte, to be ashamed.

Prendre, V. N. to catch at, to seize on.

¶ Prendre, ou prendre raice, to strike, to strike root.

Se prendre, V. R. (être pris) to be taken.

¶ Se prendre (s'attacher) à quelque chose, to catch at, to take, or lay hold of, to seize on a thing.

¶ On a tout de moy quand on s'y prend de la bonne sorte, one may have any thing of me by fair means.

S'il ne me paye, je m'en prendrai à vous, if he does not pay me, I shall come upon you.

Je ne me'n prens pas à vous, I don't complain of you, I don't quarrel with you for it.

¶ Il falut un peu prendre sur lui pour se defaire de sa passion, 'twas a great Self-denial, or Mortification to him to part with his Passion.

L'Absence n'a rien pris sur l'Amitié qu'il a pour vous, Absence has not in the least abated, lessen'd, or impair'd the Friendship he has for you.

Preneur, S. M. a Taker.

¶ Un preneur de Tabac, a Snuff-taker, or a Smoker.

Le preneur, (Terme de notaire) the Lessee.

Préoccupation, S. F. Prejudice, or Pre-possession, Conceit, conceited Opinion, D. † Pre-occupation.

Préoccupé, ée, A. prepossessed, prejudiced.

Préoccuper, V. A. to prepossess, or prejudice.

Se préoccuper. V. R. to be prepossessed, prejudiced, or conceited.

Préopinant, S. M. he that votes before another.

Preparant, te, A. preparing. Preparatif, S. M. Preparation.

Preparation, S. F. Preparation.

Preparatoire, A. preparatory.

Préparé, ée, A. prepared, got ready, &c.

Preparer, V. A. to prepare, to get, or make ready, to fit, or fit up.

Se preparer, V. R. to prepare, or prepare one's self, to get, or make one's self ready.

Preposé, ée, A. preposed, &c.

Un prepose, S. M. an Overseer.

Preposer, V. A. to prepose, or set before, ¶ to set over, to give one the charge of a thing.

Preposition, S. F. Preposition.

Prepuce, S. M. Fore-skin, or Prepuce.

Prerogative, S. F. Prerogative, Privilege.

Prés, Prep. (proche) near, by, hard by, nigh.

Prés, Adv. near by, hard by.

De prés, near, near at hand.

Voir l'Ennemi de prés, to see the Enemy near at hand.

¶ Prés à prés, close, close together, near each other.

¶ Plus prés à prés, closer.

¶ A cela prés, save, or except that, that being excepted.

Prés, Prep. near, almost.

Presage, S. M. Presage, Omen, Sign, Portent.

¶ De mauvais presage, Ominous.

Presagé, ée, A. presaged, portended, boded, ¶ prognosticated, foretold.

Presager, V. A. to presage, portend, bode, or betoken.

Presbyteral, le, A. Presbyteral; of, or belonging to a Priest.

Presbytère, S. M. the Priest's House, or Parsonage, ¶ the Chancel of an Altar.

Presbyteriat, S. M. Presbytership.

Presbyterien, S. M. a Presbyterian.

Presche, v. Prêche, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Prescience, S. F. Prescience, fore-knowledge, foresight.

Prescriptible, A. prescriptible.

Prescription, S. F. Prescription.

Prescrire, V. A. to prescribe, order, or ordain, ¶ to get by Prescription.

Se prescrire, V. R. to remain

in the Owners hands by Prescription.

Prescrit, te, A. prescribed, ordered.

Preséance, S. F. Precedency, or taking place before.

Presence, S. F. Presence.

¶ Chambre de presence (chez les Princes) the Presence, or Presence-Chamber.

Present, te, A. present.

¶ La presente lettre, ou la presente, S. F. This present.

* Il a l'Esprit present, (on prompt) he has a ready Wit.

Present, S. M. the present, or present Time.

¶ Le present (en Grammaire) the present, or present Tense.

De present, Adv. at present, now.

A present, Adv. at present, now, at this Time.

Present, S. M. (Don) Present, Gift.

Presentation, S. F. a Presentation to a Living, ¶ an Attorney's appearance in Court in his Client's behalf.

Présenté, ée, A. presented, offered, &c. v. presenter.

Présentement, Adv. now, at this time, at present.

Presenter, V. A. (offrir) to offer, present, or tender, to put up.

¶ (introduire) to present, or introduce.

Se presenter, V. R. (paraître) to come, or appear, ¶ to offer, or present it self.

Présentes, S. F. Presents.

† Preservatif, ive, A. Preservative.

Preservatif, S. M. Preservative, Counter-poison.

Préservé, ée, A. preserved, kept.

Préserver, V. A. to preserve, or keep.

Presidence, S. F. a President's place.

President, S. M. a President, ¶ the Speaker.

Présidente, S. F. a President's Lady.

Presider, V. N. & A. to preside, or be President, ¶ to preside, to have the rule, tuition, care, or management, to overrule.

Presidial, S. M. Presidial, a special Court of Judicature.

Presidial, le, A. of, or belonging to the Presidial Court.

Presle, v. Prêle.

Presomptif, ive, *A.* (from presumer) *presumptive, apparent.*
 Presomption, *S. F.* *Presumption, Pride, Arrogance, Self-conceit, Conjecture, Suspicion.*
 Presomptueusement. *Adv.* *presumptuously, proudly.*
 Presomptueux, se, *A.* *presumptuous, proud, vain.*
 Presque, *Adv.* *almost, e'en almost, very near.*
 Presque-île, *S. F.* *a Peninsula, or Demi-Island.*
 Pressamment, *Adv.* *pressingly, earnestly.*
 Pressant, te, *A.* *pressing, urgent, earnest.*
 Presse, *S. F.* (*Foule*) *press, crowd, throng.*
 * † Se tirer de la presse, * † to slip one's Neck out of the Collar.
 † Presse (sorte de pêche) *a sort of Peach.*
 Presse, ée, *A.* *pressed, crowded, &c. according to the Verb.*
 † Pressé, (qui a hâte) *in haste.*
 Pressement, *S. M.* *pressing, compression.*
 Pressentiment, *S. M.* *misgiving thoughts, guessing, or foresight.*
 Pressentir, *V. A.* *to foresee, to perceive beforehand, to have a foresight of.*
 † Pressentir quelqu'un, *to feel one's Pulse.*
 Presser, *V. A.* *to press, squeeze, or crowd.*
 † Pressez un peu plus votre écriture, *write a little closer.*
 * Presser, (solliciter, pousser) *to urge, or press, to be in earnest, or pressing with. * (importuner) to press, to follow close, haunt, or dun. * (faire diligenter) to press, or hasten.*
 † L'affaire presse, *the Business requires haste, it is an urgent Business.*
 Se presser, *V. R.* *to crowd, to lay close, † to be in haste, to make haste.*
 Pressis, *S. M.* *Gravy squeezed out of Meat.*
 Pressoir, *S. M.* *a Press, † the Press-house, † a salting Tub for Bacon.*
 Pressurage, *S. M.* *any Liquor extracted with a Press.*
 Pressurage, de Vin, *Press-Wine.*
 Pressuré, ée, *A.* *pressed, wrung, squeez'd.*
 Pressurer, *V. A.* *to press, to wring, or squeeze.*

Pressureur, *S. M.* *a Press-man at the Wine-press.*
 Prestance, *S. F.* *Presence, noble Carriage.*
 Prestation, *S. F.* *ex. prestation de serment, the taking of an Oath.*
 † Preste, *A.* *quick, nimble.*
 Preste, *Adv.* *quick.*
 † Prestement, *Adv.* *blantly, hastily.*
 Prestre, prestre, *v.* *prêter, prêtre, and their Derivatives accordingly.*
 Prestige, *S. M.* *Prestige, delusion, imposture, deceit.*
 Presumer, ée, *A.* *presumed, thought, &c. v. the Verb.*
 Presumer, *V. A.* *to presume, think, conjecture, conceit, suppose, or imagine.*
 Presupposé, ée, *A.* *presupposed, granted.*
 Presupposer, *V. A.* *to presuppose, to suppose, to take for granted.*
 Presupposition, *S. F.* *Presupposition, supposition.*
 Presure, *S. F.* *the Runnet that turns Milk.*
 Prêt, te, *A.* *ready, in readiness, at hand, prepared.*
 Elle est prête à accoucher, *She's near her Time.*
 Pret, *S. M.* *Loan, Money lent.*
 † Pretantaine, *S. F.* *Ex. Courir la pretantaine, to ramble about, to gad up and down.*
 Prêté, ée, *A.* (from Prêter) *lent, &c. according to the Verb.*
 Pretendant, *S. M.* *Pretendante, S. F. a Candidate, a Competitor, a Pretender.*
 Pretendre, *V. A.* *to claim, challenge, or demand, to expect.*
 Pretendre, *V. N.* (*aspirer à*) *to aim, or aspire at, to stand for.*
 † Pretendre (*soutenir*) *to pretend, maintain, or suppose, † (avoir intention) to design, mean, or purpose.*
 Pretendu, uë, *A.* *claimed, &c. v. Pretendre.*
 Pretension, *S. F.* *Pretension, Claim, † Aim, Design.*
 Prêter, *V. A.* *to lend.*
 * Prêter l'oreille, *prêter audience, to lend an ear, to give the Hearing.*
 † Prêter serment, *to take the Oath, to swear.*
 † Preter (attribuer) quelque chose à quelqu'un, *to father a thing upon one.*

Se prêter, *V. R.* *Ex. Se prêter à une Trahison, to be accessory to a piece of Treachery, to have a share in it, to countenance it.*
 Se prêter à des mesures criminelles, *to fall in with criminal Measures, to be or to make one's self a Tool, or Property to criminal Measures.*
 Prêter, *V. N.* *to stretch.*
 Prétérir, *S. M.* *a Prater, a Preter-Tense.*
 Preteur, *S. M.* *a Pretor, among the ancient Romans.*
 Pretexte, *S. M.* *Pretence, or pretext, cloak, colour, blind, shew.*
 Pretexté, ée, *A.* *pretended, cloaked.*
 Pretexter, *V. A.* *to pretend, to cloak under a Pretence, or blind.*
 Pretorie, *S. M.* *the Pretor's House, or Palace, † the Judgment-hall, the Common-hall.*
 Pretorien, ne, *A.* *Pretorian.*
 Prêtre, *S. M.* *Priest.*
 Prêtresse, *S. F.* *Priestess.*
 Prêtrise, *S. F.* *Priesthood.*
 Preture, *S. F.* *Pretorship, Pretor's Dignity.*
 Prevaloir, *V. N.* *to prevail, to be prevalent, to carry it.*
 Se prevaloir, *V. R.* *to take advantage, to make use, † to glory, or pride in.*
 Prevaricateur, *S. M.* *Prevaricator, a Double-dealer, a Jack of both Sides, an Ambidexter.*
 Prevarication, *S. F.* *Prevarication, Collusion, Double-dealing, ambidextrous Dealing.*
 Prevariquer, *V. N.* *to prevaricate, to betray a Cause.*
 Prevenant, te, *A.* *preventing.*
 Prevenir, *V. A.* *to prevent, to come before, to out-strip, † to get the start of, † to prevent, to anticipate.*
 Prevention, *S. F.* *Prevention, Fore-stalment, Anticipation, also Prejudice, Prepossession.*
 Preveu, uë, *A.* *prevented, &c. v. Prevenir.*
 Preveu, uë, *A.* *foreseen, fore-known.*
 Prevision, *S. F.* *fore-sight, foreseeing, fore-knowledge.*
 Prevoir, *V. A.* *to foresee, or foreknow.*
 Prevôt, *S. M.* *a Provost, a Sheriff, † the Provost, or President of a Collegiate Church.*
 Prevôtale, *A.* *Provostal.*
 Prevôtablement, *on prevôtament, Adv. by Martial-Law.*
 Pre-

Prevôtal, le, *A.* un crime prevôtal, *a Crime punishable by the Provost-Marshal.*

Prevôté, *S. M.* the Court of a Provost-Marshal, & the Precincts and Jurisdiction of a Provost-Marshal.

Prevoyance, *S. F.* Foresight, forecast.

Prevoyant, te, *A.* provident, wary.

Preuve, *S. F.* Proof, or Argument.

† Preux, *S. M. Ex.* Les Neuf Preux, the Nine Worthies.

Prez, *v.* Près.

Priape, *S. F.* Priapus, the lascivious God of Gardens.

Priapée, *S. F.* bawdy, or smutty Verses.

Priapisme, *S. M.* Priapism, a lustful erection of the Yard.

Prié, ée, *A.* pray'd, desir'd, &c. *v.* Prier.

Un prié, *S. M.* a Guest.

Prié Dieu, *S. M.* a private Chapel, & a Pew, or a Desk for Prayer.

Prier, *V. A.* to pray, beseech, intreat, or beg, to desire, & to pray, or intercede, & to invite, or bid.

Priere, *S. F.* Prayer, Supplication, & Intreaty, Request, Desire, Petition.

Prieur, *S. M.* a Prior.

Prieure, *S. F.* a Prioress.

Prieuré, *S. M.* a Priory.

Primacie, *S. F.* Primacy.

Primat, *S. M.* Primate, Metropolitan.

Primauté, *S. F.* Primacy, prebeminence, priority, & the being elder, at play.

Prime, *S. F.* (jeu de Cartes) Primero, a Game at Cards,

& Premium, or Advance-Money.

& Primes, Prime, the first of the Canonical Hours.

† De prime-abord, *Adv.* at first, at first blush, or sight.

Primer, *V. N.* to be the first, to excel above others, to top, overtop, or surpass them.

Primer, *V. A.* to prevent, to get the start of, to be before-hand with.

Prime-verre, *S. F.* Cowslip.

Primeur, *S. F.* fruits dans leur primeur, Hastings, forward Fruits.

Primicier, *S. M.* the Dean of some Churches.

Primitif, ive, *A.* Primitive, first.

Primitif, *S. M.* a Primitive, a radical Word.

Primogeniture, *S. F.* Birth-right, Primogeniture.

Primordial, le, *A.* Primitive, or Primordial.

Prince, *S. M.* a Prince.

Princesse, *S. F.* Princess.

Princesse (Courtisane) Mistress, Miss.

Principal, le, *A.* principal, chief, chiefest, main.

Principal, *S. M.* (somme capitale) principal, & the main Thing, the main Business, Point, or Chance.

Principalement, *Adv.* principally, chiefly, mainly, above all, particularly.

Principalité, *S. F.* Principauté de College, a place of a Principal, or Head-Master of a College.

Principauté, *S. F.* a Principality.

Principe, *S. M.* Principle.

Printanier, re, *A.* (du printemps) of, or belonging to the Spring.

Printemps, *S. M.* the Spring, or Spring-time.

Prioré, *v.* Prieuré.

Pris, ise, *A.* from prendre taken, &c. according to the Verb, & frozen up.

& Bien pris (bien fait) well-shaped.

Prise, *S. F.* a taking.

& Une prise, a Prise.

Declarer de bonne prise, to declare a Prise.

& Prise (Dose de Medicine) a Dose.

& Prise, (endroit par où on tient quelque chose) hold.

& Prise de Possession, the taking, (or entering into) Possession.

& Prise, (querelle) scuffle, quarrel, bickering.

Prisé, ée, *A.* praised, valued, prized, appraised, rated.

Prisée, *S. F.* praising, prizing, valuing, rating.

Priser, *V. A.* to prize, or praise, to value, or rate, to set a price, & to value, or esteem.

Prisme, *S. M.* a Prism, & a Prismatical Glass.

Prison, *S. F.* Goal, or Jail,

Prison, Custody, Hold, & Imprisonment, Confinement.

Prisonnier, *S. M.* Prisonnière, *S. F.* a Prisoner.

Prit, This is a Person of the Verb Frendre.

Privatif, ive, *A.* privative.

Privation, *S. F.* Privation, want, the being without.

Privativement, *Adv.* Exclusively.

Privauté, *S. F.* Privity, Intimacy, Familiarity, a private Commerce.

Privé, ée, *A.* deprived, or bereft. & (secret) Privy. Le conseil privé, the Privy Council.

& Privé (familiar) familiar, privy. & (apprivoise) tame.

Un privé, *S. M.* a Privy, a House of Office, a convenient House.

Privément, *Adv.* familiarly, intimately, freely.

Priver, *V. A.* to deprive, bereave, or rob one of a thing.

Privilege, *S. M.* Privilege, or Privilege, Prerogative.

Privilegié, ée, *A.* privileged.

Privilegiez, *S. M.* privileged People.

Prix, *S. M.* Price, Rate, & Price, Value, Worth.

Une chose de prix, a thing of great price, a precious thing.

& Une Etoffe de prix, a dear Stuff.

& Prix (Recompence dans certains Exercices, &c.) Prize.

Au prix, *Adv.* in comparison to.

Probabilité, *S. F.* probability, likelihood.

Probable, *A.* probable, likely.

Probablement, *Adv.* probably, likely.

Probation, *S. F.* Probation, or Tryal.

Probité, *S. F.* Probity, Honesty, Integrity, Uprightness, Goodness.

Problematique, *A.* Problematical.

Problematicquement, *Adv.* problematically.

Probleme, *S. M.* a Problem.

Procedé, ée, *A.* proceeded, &c. *v.* Proceder.

Procedé, *S. M.* a Proceeding, Procedure, Dealing, or Carriage,

& Quarrel, Dispute.

Proceder, *V. N.* (provenir) to proceed, come from, or be derived, to spring from, to rise, & (agir) to proceed, act, or deal, & to carry one's self.

Procedure, *S. F.* a Proceeding, or course of Pleading, & the Practice, or Rules of a Court.

Procez, *S. M.* Action, Suit, Law.

Law-Suit, Cause, Process, Case.
Faire un procez à quelqu'un,
to enter an Action against one, to
sue him at Law.

☞ Juger un procez en fa-
veur de quelqu'un, to give Judg-
ment in one's behalf.

Processif, ive, *A.* litigious,
quarrelsome.

Procession, *S. F.* a Procession.

Processional, *S. M.* a Processi-
onal.

Processionnellement, *Adv.* in
a Procession.

Prochain, ne, *A.* next, nigh,
or near at hand.

Prochain, *S. M.* Neighbour.

Prochainement, *Adv.* next.

Proche, *A.* (Voisin) near, next,
☞ (en parlant du tems) near,
at hand.

Proches, *S. M.* (Parents)
near Relations, Kinsmen, or
Kinsfolks.

Proche, tout-proche, *Prep.*
near, next.

Proche, *Adv.* hard by, just
by.

De proche en proche, *Adv.*
close, or one after another.

Proclamation, *S. F.* Proclama-
tion, proclaiming.

Proclamé, ée, *A.* proclaimed.

Proclamer, *V. A.* to proclaim.

Proconsul, *S. M.* Proconsul, a
Roman Magistrate of old.

Proconsulat, *S. M.* Proconsul-
ship.

Procréation, *S. F.* Procrea-
tion.

† Procréer, *V. A.* to procre-
ate, to beget.

Procurateur, *S. M.* Procura-
tor.

Procuration, *S. F.* a Letter
of Attorney.

Procuré, ée, *A.* procured, got.

Procurer, *V. A.* to procure,
or get, to help to.

Procureur, *S. M.* Attorney,
☞ Solicitor, or Proxy.

† Procureuse, *S. F.* an At-
torney's Wife.

Prodigalement, *Adv.* prodig-
ally, profusely, lavishly, wast-
fully.

Prodigalité, *S. F.* (from Pro-
digue) prodigality, profuseness,
lavishness, wastfulness.

Prodige, *S. M.* Prodigy, a pro-
digious, or wondrous thing.

☞ Un prodige de cruauté, a
Monster of Cruelty.

Prodigieusement, *Adv.* pro-
digiously, wonderfully, extremely,
vastly.

Prodigieux, se, *A.* prodigious,
wondrous, extreme, vast.

Prodigue, *A.* prodigal, pro-
fuse, lavish, wastful, riotous.

Un prodigue, *S. M.* une
prodigue, *S. F.* a prodigal Man,
or Woman, a Spendthrift.

Prodigué, ée, *A.* prodigal-
ly spent, consumed, lavished, wa-
sted.

Prodiguer, *V. A.* to spend
prodigally, to consume, to lavish,
to be prodigal, or lavish of.

* Prodiguer sa vie, to expose,
venture, or hazard one's Life.

Proditoirement, *Adv.* (Ter-
me de Palais) trayterously.

Production, *S. F.* Production,
product, work, ☞ (dans un pro-
cez) a Proof, or Evidence pro-
duced.

Produire, *V. A.* (porter du
Fruit) to produce, yield, or bring
forth. ☞ (rapporter) to yield,
to be worth. ☞ (engendrer)
to produce, or beget. ☞ (Cau-
ser) to cause, or occasion.

* Produire, (Composer un
Ouvrage d'Esprit) to produce,
make, write, or compose. * (faire
voir) to produce, to shew.

Se produire, *V. R.* to make
one's self known, to put one's self
forward.

Produit, te, *A.* produced,
yielded, brought forth, &c. *v.*
Produire.

Produit, *S. M.* Product, or
Produce.

‡ Proème, *S. M.* a Proem,
Preface.

Profanateur, *S. M.* a Pro-
phaner.

Profanation, *S. F.* prophaning,
or prophanation.

Profane, ou prophane, *A.*
prophane.

Profane, *S. M.* a prophane, un-
godly, or impious Man.

Profané, ée, *A.* prophaned,
abused.

Profaner, *V. A.* to prophane,
or abuse.

Proferé, ée, *A.* uttered, spo-
ken.

Proferer, *V. A.* to utter, to
speak.

Profez, *S. M.* on Religieux
profez, *A.* a professed Monk.

Professe, *S. F.* on Religieuse
professe, *A.* professed Nun.

Professer, *V. A.* to profess, to
be professor of.

Professeur, *V. N.* (être Pro-
fesseur) to be a Professor.

Professeur, *S. M.* a Professor, a
public Reader.

Profession, *S. F.* Profession,
Calling, Condition, Trade, or Art,
☞ Profession, the entering into a-
ny Religious Order, ☞ Profession,
Confession, or Acknowledgment,
☞ Professorship.

Faire profession d'une Religi-
on, to profess a Religion.

Professiorat, *S. M.* Professor-
ship.

Profil, *S. M.* Profil, the Pi-
cture of a thing drawn side-
ways.

Profilier, *V. N.* to draw the
Contours.

Profit, *S. M.* profit, gain, be-
nefit, emolument, advantage,
interest.

☞ Faites en vôtre profit,
make the best of it.

Profitable, *A.* profitable, use-
ful, beneficial.

Profiter, *V. N.* to get, ☞ to
make an advantage, or good use
of, ☞ to profit, to be profitable.

Profond, de, *A.* deep, not
shallow, * deep, profound, high,
great, * deeply learned, * profound,
low.

Profondement, *Adv.* deep.

* Profondement (bien avant)
deep, deeply.

Profondeur, *S. F.* deepness,
depth, profundity, the being deep.

Profusement, *Adv.* profusely,
prodigally.

Profusion, *S. F.* profuseness,
profusion, lavishness, prodigality,
☞ plenty, excessive plenty.

Prognostic, *v.* Pronostic, and
its Derivatives accordingly.

Programme, *S. M.* (Terme de
College) a Bill set up to give
public notice of the Exercise to
be performed in the School.

Progrez, *S. M.* Progress.

Progressif, ve, *A.* progressive,
ex. un mouvement progressif, a
progressive Motion.

Progression, *S. F.* Progression.

Prohibé, ée, *A.* prohibited,
forbidden.

Prohiber, *V. A.* to prohibit,
or forbid.

Prohibition, *S. F.* Prohibition,
a Forbidding.

Proie, *S. F.* Prey, or Booty.

Projection, *S. F.* ex. poudre
de projection, Powder of Pro-
jection, a kind of Chymical Powder.

Projet, *S. M.* project, de-
sign, purpose, intent, ☞ a rough
Draught.

Pro-

Projeté, ée, *A.* projected, designed, purposed, intended.

Projeter, *V. A.* to project, design, purpose, or intend.

Prolegomene, *S. M.* a long Preface, or Proem.

Prolifique, *A.* prolifick, or prolific.

Prolixe, *A.* Prolix, long, tedious.

Prolixement, *Adv.* tediously.

Prolixité, *S. F.* Prolixity.

Prologue, *S. M.* a Prologue, the Speech before a Play.

Prolongation, *S. F.* a prolonging, lengthning, &c. delay.

Prolongé, ée, *A.* prolonged, lengthened, &c.

Prolonger, *V. A.* to prolong, or lengthen, to spin, or stretch out.

Promenade, *S. F.* walk, walking.

Promené, ée, *A.* walked.

Promener, *V. A.* to walk, to lead about, *to lead one's sight to many different Objects.*

Se promener, *V. R.* to walk, to fetch a walk.

Se promener tu Carrosse, ou à Cheval, to take a Riding in a Coach, or on Horseback.

*† Envoyer promener (Chusler) quelqu'un, to send one packing.

Promenoir, *S. M.* a walk, or walking place.

Promesse, *S. F.* Promise.

Promesse verbale, verbal promise, word.

Promesse (Billet) a Note under one's hand.

Prometteur, *S. M.* Prometteuse, *S. F.* a promiser, one that promises much, and performs but little.

Promettre, *V. A.* to promise, to engage.

Se promettre, *V. R.* to promise one's self, to hope.

Promeu, uë, *A.* promoted, advanced, raised, preferred, *v.* Promouvoir.

Promis, se, *A.* from promettre, promised, &c. *v.* promettre.

Promission, *S. F.* Ex. la terre de promission, the promised Land.

Promontoire, *S. F.* a Promontory, or Cape.

Promoteur, *S. M.* a Promoter. *a Professor in an Ecclesiastical Court.*

Promotion, *S. F.* promotion, advantage.

Promouvoir, *V. A.* to promote, raise, advance, or prefer.

Prompt, te, *A.* (soudain) quick, sudden, speedy. *(actif)* ready, quick, nimble, active, *(colere)* hasty, soon, angry, passionate.

Promptement, *Adv.* readily, quickly, nimbly.

Promptitude, *S. F.* readiness, quickness, speed, haste, *hastiness, passion.*

Promu, uë, *A.* promoted, &c. *v.* Promouvoir.

Prône, *S. M.* a kind of Homily, or Discourse made every Sunday by the Priest, for the instruction of his Parishioners.

† Prôner, *V. N.* to make a Prône.

Prôner, *V. A.* (Vanter) to praise, to cry up, to preach up.

Prôner, (faire de long discours ennuyeux) to preach, to talk all.

Prôneur, *S. M.* a great Talker.

Pronom, *A.* Pronoun.

Prononcé, ée, *A.* pronounced, &c. according to the Verb.

Prononcer, *V. A.* To pronounce, to speak, *or deliver, to pronounce, to pass one's Verdict, or Judgment.*

Prononciation, *S. F.* pronunciation, speaking, *delivery.*

Prononciation, (lecture) d'une sentence, the reading of a Sentence.

Pronostic, *S. M.* (Signe) Prognostick, presage, or omen.

Pronostiqué, ée, *A.* Prognosticated, presaged, foretold, conjectured.

Pronostiquer, *V. A.* To Prognosticate, presage, foretel, or conjecture.

Pronostiqueur, *S. M.* Prognosticator, Foreteller.

Propagation, *S. F.* Propagation.

Propension, *S. F.* Propension, propensity, inclination.

Prophane, &c. *v.* Profane.

Prophete, *S. M.* a Prophet.

Prophetesse, *S. F.* a Prophetess.

Prophetie, *S. F.* Prophecy, prediction.

Prophetique, *A.* Prophetick, prophetic.

Prophetiquement, *Adv.* Prophetically.

Prophetisé, ée, *A.* prophetized, prophecy'd, foretold.

Prophetiser, *V. A.* To prophesize, to prophecy, to foretel.

Propice, *A.* propitious, favorable.

Ainsi Dieu me soit propice, so God help me.

Propiciation, *S. F.* Propitiation, Atonement.

Propitiatoire, *A.* Propitiatory.

Propitiatoire, *S. M.* Propitiatory, Mercy seat.

Proportion, *S. F.* Proportion.

Compas de proportion, a Sector.

A proportion de (façon de parler, Adv.) proportionable, proportionably, or according to.

Proportionné, ée, *A.* proportioned, proportionable, commensurate, fit, fitted.

Proportionnel, le, *A.* proportional.

Proportionnellement, *Adv.* proportionably, with proportion, or in proportion.

Proportionner, *V. A.* to proportion, to make answerable, or commensurate.

Propos, *S. M.* Discourse, words, tale, *purpose, design, resolution.*

A propos (Manière de parler qui tient lieu d'adjectif, & qui signifie, convenable) fit, fitting, convenient, pat, proper.

A propos. Adv. (Convenablement) to the purpose, opportunely, seasonably, in time, patly, a Propo.

Hors de propos, mal à propos, improperly, unseasonably, preposterously.

A tout propos, ever and anon, at every turn.

A propos, comment se porte-t-il? now I think, (now you put me in mind) on't, how does he do?

Proposant, *S. M.* a Student in Divinity, one that is so much a Proficient, as to make Tryal-Sermons.

Proposé, ée, *A.* proposed, &c. according to the Verb.

Proposer, *V. A.* To propose, propound, speak, offer, declare, put, or set forth, to move, or make a motion.

Proposer, *V. N.* (en parlant d'un proposant) To make, or deliver a Tryal-Sermon.

Proposer ou se proposer, V. R. to purpose, mean, intend, or design.

Proposition, *S. F.* Proposal, proposition, motion.

☞ Proposition, (*Sermon de propofant*) a *Trial-Sermon*.

☞ Proposition d'Erreur, a *Writ of Error*.

☞ Pain de Proposition, *Shew-bread*.

Propre, *A.* proper, peculiar, own, self.

L'Amour propre, *Self-love*.

Un Nom propre, a proper *Name*.

☞ Propre (*Convenable*) proper, fit, convenient. ☞ (bon à certains usages) fit, good, ☞ fit, apt, ☞ neat, decent, spruce, fine, genteel.

Propre, *S. M.* natural disposition, property.

Propre (*Bien qui appartient par Succession*) *Estate of Inheritance, real Estate*.

☞ Posséder en propre, to be the right Owner. ☞ Propre (*signification naturelle d'un Terme*) the proper use, or signification.

Proprement, *Adv.* properly, proper, ☞ (avec propreté) neatly, finely.

Propreté, *S. F.* neatness, the being neat, or fine.

Propriétaire, *S. M. & F.* Proprietor, proprietary, owner.

Propriété, *S. F.* property, right to a thing, ☞ propriety, proper sense, ☞ property, natural virtue, or quality.

Au prorata de, *Adv.* in proportion of, proportionably to.

Prorogation, *S. F.* Prorogation, preroguing, or putting off, delay.

Prorogé, ée, *A.* Prolonged, prorogued, put off.

Proroger, *V. A.* to prolong, prorogue, or put off.

Proroger le Parlement (*d'Angleterre*) to prorogue the Parliament.

Prosaïque, *A.* Prosaick.

D + Profateur, *S. M.* a Prose-writer, a writer in Prose.

Proscription, *S. F.* Proscription, Outlaw, or Outlawry.

Proscrire, *V. A.* to proscribe, or Outlaw, ☞ to Banish.

Proscrit, te, *A.* proscribed, outlawed, or banished.

Un proscrit, *S. M.* an Outlaw.

Prose, *S. F.* Prose.

Profelyte, *S. M. & F.* a Profelyte, a new Convert.

Profne, *v.* prône, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Profodie, *S. F.* Profody.

Profopopée, *S. F.* Profopopœia.

Prosperer, *A.* propitious, favourable.

Prosperer, *V. N.* (réussir) to prosper, to thrive, to be fortunate, or successful.

Faire prosperer, to prosper.

Prosperité, *S. F.* Prosperity, happiness, good luck, good fortune, good success.

☞ Un Sacrifice de prospérité, a Sacrifice of Peace-offering.

Prosterné, ée, *A.* prostrate.

Prosternement, *S. M.* Prostration.

Se prosterner, *V. A.* to prostrate one's self, to cast one's self at one's Feet.

Prostitué, ée, *A.* Prostituted, exposed.

Une prostituée, *S. F.* a Prostitute, a Whore, a common Strumpet.

Prostituer, *V. A.* to prostitute, to expose.

Prostitution, *S. F.* the Life of a Prostitute, Lewdness.

Protecteur, *S. M.* Protector, Defender.

Protection, *S. F.* Protection, defence, patronage.

Protectrice, *S. F.* Protectrix, Defendress.

Protégé, ée, *A.* protected, defended, countenanced, patronized.

Protéger, *V. A.* to protect, or defend, to countenance, or patronize.

Protest, ou protêt, *S. M.* a Protest, or Protestation of a Bill of Exchange.

Un Protestant, *S. M.* une Protestante, *S. F.* a Protestant, one of the Church of England, a Calvinist, or a Lutheran.

Protestant, te, *A.* Protestant.

Protestation, *S. F.* Protestation, declaration, ☞ solemn Promise, or Vow.

Protester, *V. R.* to protest, solemnly to promise, affirm, or declare, to vow, or swear.

☞ Protester une Lettre de change, to protest a Bill of Exchange.

Protocole, *S. M.* a Protocol, a Precedent-Book.

Protonotaire, *S. M.* Protonotary.

Prototype, *S. M.* Prototype, first Pattern.

† Prou, *Adv.* enough, sufficiently.

Prouë, *S. F.* Prow, the forepart of a Ship.

☞ Voir par prouë, to see before one.

Provediteur, *S. M.* Proveditor.

† Provende, *S. F.* Proven-der.

Provenant, te, *A.* coming, proceeding, or issuing out, accruing.

Provenir, *V. N.* to come, to proceed, to issue, ☞ to accrue.

Provenu, uë, *A.* come, or proceeded.

Provenu, *S. M.* Profit.

☞ Net provenu, on produit, (*en Termes de Negoce*) neat proceed.

Proverbe, *S. M.* Proverb, saying, common saying.

Proverbial, le, *A.* Proverbial.

Proverbialement, *Adv.* proverbially, by way of Proverb.

† Prouesse, *S. F.* (from preux) Prowess, a valiant, or mighty act, or thing, an exploit.

Providence, *S. F.* Providence.

Provigné, ée, *A.* propagated, laid down, or set for increase.

Provigner la vigne, *V. A.* (Coucher en Terre les sèps afin qu'il en revienne d'autres) to provine, to propagate the Vine, to lay a Vine-stock in the Ground, that others may come from it.

Provigner, *V. N.* to breed, increase, or multiply.

Provin, *S. M.* a Layer of a Vine, a Provine, ☞ a new Vine-sprig.

Province, *S. F.* Province.

☞ Province (*la Campagne*) Country.

Provincial, le, *A.* Provincial, of, or belonging to a Province, ☞ Provincial, Country-like.

Provincial, *S. M.* (parmi les Ordres Religieux) a Provincial.

Provincial, *S. M.* Provinciale, *S. F.* one that is bred and born in the Country, a Country Man, or Woman.

Provincialat, *S. M.* a Provincial's Dignity, Provincialship.

Proviseur, *S. M.* Provisor, or Patron of a College.

Provision, *S. F.* Provision, ☞ Grant, or Patent.

Provision alimentaire, Provision for one's Maintenance, Estover.

Provisionel, le, on provisoire, *A.* provisional.

Provisionnellement, *ou* provisoirement, *Adv.* provisionally, by provision.

Provocation, *S. F.* provocation, an urging, or provoking.

Provoqué, *ée*, *A.* provoked, urged, challenged.

Provoquer, *V. A.* To provoke, urge, or challenge, to stir up, *to* to provoke, dispose, or use.

Prouvé, *ée*, *A.* proved, made good, made out.

Prouver, *V. A.* To prove, to make good, or to make out.

Proximité, *S. F.* proximity, nearness.

Proye, *v.* proie.

† Prude, *A.* discreet, wise, sober, stay'd, precise.

Un prude, *S. M.* a Philosopher, a discreet but formal Man.

Une prude, *S. F.* a Prude, a precise Woman.

Prudemment, *Adv.* prudently, wisely, discreetly, advisedly.

Prudence, *S. F.* Prudence, wisdom, discretion, advisedness.

Prudent, *te*, *A.* prudent, wise, discreet, advised.

Pruderie, *S. F.* an affected, or conceited Womanish reserve, or shyness.

Toute la Pruderie de la Cour en fut alarmée, *all the Court Prudes were alarm'd at it.*

Prud'homme, *S. M.* (Terme de pratique, un expert) a Viewer.

† Prud'hommie, *S. F.* (conduite sage) prudent Carriage, or Behaviour.

Prune, *S. F.* a Plum.

* † Ce ne sont pas là des prunes, *those are no trifling things.*

Pruneau, *S. M.* prune.

Prunelle, *S. F.* Prune sauvage, Sloe, Bullace, or wild plum.

Prunelle, *S. F.* ou la prunelle de l'Oeil, *the Apple, Ball, or Sight of the Eye.*

* † Jouer de la prunelle, *to cast Sheep's eyes, to leer, or ogle.*

Prunellier, *S. M.* a Sloe, or Bullace-Tree.

Prunier, *S. M.* a Plum-Tree.

Prurit, *S. M.* an itch, or itching.

Psalme, *v.* Pseaume.

Psalmist, *S. M.* Psalmist.

Psalmodie, *S. P.* Psalmody, a singing of Psalms.

Psalmodier, *V. N.* To sing Psalms.

Psalterion, *S. M.* (Instrument

de Musique) Psaltery, a musical Instrument.

Pseaume, *S. M.* Psalm.

Pseauteur, *S. M.* Psalter, a Book of Psalms.

Ptisane, *S. F.* Ptisane.

Puamment, *Adv.* stinkingly, in a stinking manner.

* † Mentir puamment, *to tell a great, or an impudent, or a rousing lie.*

Puant, *te*, *A.* (qui sent mauvais) stinking, strong.

Devenir puant, *To begin to stink.*

Un puant, *S. M.* une puante, *S. F.* a stinking Man, or Woman.

Une grosse puante, a Fustilags.

Puanteur, *S. M.* stink, or stench, ill, or strong smell.

Puberté, *S. F.* Age de puberté, ripe Age, of Fourteen in Men and Twelve in Women, when their Hair begins to come out about the Privy Parts.

Public, *que*, *A.* (Commun) publick, or common. *†* (manifeste) publick, publicly known.

Le public, *S. M.* The Publick.

En public, *Adv.* in publick, publickly.

Publicain, *S. M.* a Publican.

Publication, *S. F.* Publication, or Publishing.

Publicité d'un Crime, *S. F.* The publickness of a Crime, the notoriety of it.

Publié, *ée*, *A.* Published, made publick, noised abroad.

Publier, *V. A.* to publish, make publick, make known, divulge, or noise abroad, to put out.

D. † Publieur, *S. M.* a Publisher.

Publiquement, *Adv.* publickly, in publick, openly, before all the World.

Puce, *S. F.* a Flea.

Herbe aux puces, Flea-bane, Flea-wort.

Puceau, *S. M.* a Maid, a Man that has got his Maiden-head.

Pucelage, *S. M.* Maiden-head, Virginity.

Pucelle, *S. F.* Maid, Virgin.

Puceron, *S. M.* a Vine freter.

Pudeur, *S. F.* bashfulness, shame-facedness, or modesty, *†* pudicity, chastity, modesty, virtue, honesty.

Pudicité, *S. F.* Pudicity, chastity, modesty, virtue, honesty.

Pudique, *A.* chaste, modest, honest.

Pudiquement, *Adv.* chastly, modestly, honestly.

Puer, *V. N.* to stink, to smell strong.

Pueril, *A.* Childish, boyish, puerile.

Puerilement, *Adv.* Childishly, like a Child.

Puerilité, *S. F.* Puerility, Childishness, a Childish Trick.

Pugile, *S. M.* a pugil.

Puiné, *v.* Puisné.

† Puir, *v.* Puer.

Puis, *Adv.* then, after that, afterwards.

Puis que, *Conj.* seeing, since, seeing that, since that.

Je puis, a Person of the Verb pouvoir.

Puisé, *ée*, *A.* drawn up, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Puisard, *S. M.* a draining Well.

Puifer, *V. A.* to draw up.

Puisné, *ée*, *A.* (Cadet) younger.

Frere puisné, younger Brother.

Puisné, *S. M.* younger Brother.

Puisnée, *S. F.* younger Sister.

Puissamment, *Adv.* with main force, powerfully, *†* mightily, extremely, very much.

Puissance, *S. F.* (pouvoir) power, authority, might, *†* power, dominion, empire, sway, *†* a State, or Sovereign State.

† Puissance (Vertu) power, virtue, natural quality.

Puissant, *te*, *A.* powerful, mighty, puissant, potent. *†* strong, or stout, *†* powerful, strong, enforcing, forcible, efficacious.

Puits, *S. M.* Well, *†* a Vent.

Pulluler, *V. N.* to pullulate, to increase, to multiply.

Pulmonaire, *ou* pulmonée, *S. F.* Lung-wort, our Ladies Wild-wort.

Pulmonie, *S. F.* the Consumption.

Pulmonique, *A.* Consumptive, who is in a Consumption.

Un pulmonique, *S. M.* a Consumptive Man, a Man in a Consumption.

Pulsation, *S. F.* Pulsation, beating of the pulse.

Pulverisé, *ée*, *A.* pulverized, reduced to, or beat into powder.

Pulverin, *v.* Poulverin.

Pul-

Pulveriser, *V. A.* to pulverize; to reduce to, or to beat into Powder.

Punais, *fe, A.* (puant du nez) that has a stinking Nose.

Un punais, *S. M.* une punaise, *S. F.* a Man, or Woman that has a stinking Nose.

Punaise, *F. F.* a Bug.

Puni, *ie, A.* punished.

Punir, *V. A.* to punish, to bring to punishment, to inflict a punishment.

Punissable, *A.* punishable, fit to be punished.

Punition, *S. F.* punishment.

Pupille, *S. M. & F.* Pupil, an Orphan under Age, *¶* a Tutor's Scholar.

Pupitre, *S. M.* a Desk.

Pur, *re, A.* pure, meer, unmixed, without mixture, clear, downright, intire, whole, pure, honest, innocent, upright, *¶* pure, clear, clean, neat, fair, unspotted.

A pur & à plein, *Adv.* to all intents and purposes, intirely.

Purée, *S. F.* Pease-Soup, or Pease-porridge.

Purement, *Adv.* uprightly, honestly, innocently, *¶* purely, neatly, exactly, *¶* wholly, fully, intirely, *¶* merely, clearly.

Pureté, *S. F.* pureness, clearness, uprightness, integrity, honesty, innocence, * chastity, honesty.

Purgatif, *ive, A.* purgative, purging.

Un purgatif, *S. M.* a Purge, or a purging Medicine.

Purgation, *S. F.* purging, *¶* a purge.

Purgatoire, *S. M.* Purgatory.

Purgé, *ée, A.* purged, or cleared, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Purger, *V. A.* (netoyer) to purge, or clear.

Se purger, *V. R.* to take a Purge, to take Physick.

Purification, *S. F.* Purification.

Purificatoire, *S. M.* purification.

Purifié, *ée, A.* purified, cleansed.

Purifier, *V. A.* to purify, to cleanse, to purge, to clear.

Se purifier, *V. R.* to purify one's self, to be purified, cleansed, or cleared.

Purim, *S. M.* (Fête parmi les Juifs) Purim, a Jewish Feast.

Puriste, *S. M.* Purist.

Puritain, *S. M.* a Puritan, a Presbyterian.

Purulent, *te, A.* purulent, mattery.

Pus, *S. M.* matter, corruption.

Puillanime, *A.* pusillanimous, faint-hearted, cowardly.

Puillanimité, *S. F.* Pusillanimity, Faint-heartedness, Cowardise.

Pustule, *S. F.* a Blister, wheal, pimple.

Put, *a Person of the Verb* puer and pouvoir.

Putain, *S. F.* Whore, Wench, Harlot, prostitute, drab, strumpet, crack, cockatrice, doxy.

Putanisme, *S. M.* Whoring, Wenching, Harlotry.

† Putasser, *V. N.* to whore, or wench.

Putassier, *S. M.* a Whore-master, Wencher, or Fornicator.

Putatif, *ive, A.* reputed, supposed, pretended, *Ex.* un Pere putatif, a reputed, or supposed Father.

Putois, *S. M.* a Pole-cat.

Putrefaction, *S. F.* Putrefaction, rottenness, corruption.

Putrefait, *te, A.* putrified, rotten, corrupt, stinking.

Putrefié, *ée, A.* putrefied, rotten, corrupted.

Putrefier, *V. N.* to putrify, to rot, or corrupt.

Se putrefier, *V. R.* to putrify, to corrupt, rot, or grow rotten.

Putride, *A. ex.* Fièvre putride, a putrid Fever.

Pygmée, *S. M.* a Pygmy, a Dwarf, † a Shrimp, † a Short-arse.

Pyrole, *S. M.* Pyrolus, or lower Orifice of the Stomach.

Pyramidal, *le, A.* Pyramidal, or Pyramidical.

Pyramide, *S. F.* a Pyramid.

Pyrenées, *S. M.* ou *F.* The Pyrenees, or Pyrenean Hills.

Pyrotechnie, *S. F.* Pyrotechny, the making of Fire-works.

Pyrrhonien, *ne, A. & S.* Pyrrhonian, Sceptick.

Pyrrhonisme, *S. M.* Pyrrhonism, Scepticism.

Python, *S. M.* Python, a familiar and prophesying Spirit, or one possessed therewith.

Pythonisse, *S. F.* a Pythoness, a Sorceress, a Witch, a Prophetess.

Q.

Quadernes, ou Carmes, *S. M.* Two Fours.

Quadrenaire, *A.* quadrennaries, forty years old.

Quadragesimal, *le, A.* quadragesimal, of, or belonging to Lent.

Quadragesime, *S. F.* Quadragesima, the first Sunday in Lent.

Quadrain, } *v.* } Quatrain.

Quadran, } *v.* } Cadran.

Quadrangle, *S. M.* a Quadrangle.

Quadrangulaire, *a* Quadrangular, four square.

Quadrat, *S. M.* (Terme d'Imprimeur) a quadrat.

Quadrature, *S. F.* squaring, or quadrature.

Quadre, *v.* Cadre.

Quadrer, *v.* Cadrer.

Quadrille, *S. F.* a Troop of Horse for a Carrousel, or Tournament.

Quadrupede, *S. M.* a quadruped, or fourfooted Beast.

Quadruple, *S. M.* Quadruple, four-fold, *¶* a double Spanish Pistole.

Quadrupler, *V. A.* to quadruplicate.

Quadruple, *S. F.* a second Rejoinder.

Quai, *S. M.* the Key of a River or Haven.

Quaiche, *S. F.* a Ketch.

Qualification, *S. F.* Name, Character.

Qualifié, *ée, A.* called, &c. *v.*

Qualifier, *¶* Honourable, of Quality.

Qualifier, *V. A.* (Marquer la qualité) to qualify, to call, to give the Character of, to describe, *¶* to call, or give a Title, to entitle.

Se qualifier Gentilhomme, *V. R.* to call, or entitle one's self a Gentleman, to take upon one the quality of Gentleman.

Qualité, *S. F.* quality, condition, nature.

* Qualité, (titre) Quality, Title.

Quand, *Adv.* when.

Jusques à quand? how long?

† Quand & quand, at the same time, with, together with.

Quand, ou quand-même, *Conj.* though, although.

† Quanguan, *S. M.* Pron. Cancan, *ex.* faire un grand quanguan pour peu de chose, to make a great Noise about a Trifle.

Quant à, *Adv.* as to, as for, concerning, touching.

† Quantes, *A. F. Plur. ex.*
Toutes fois & quantes que
vous voudrez, *whenever, as*
often, or as oftentimes as you
please.

Quantième, *A. & S. what,*
which.

Quantité, *S. F. quantity, big-*
ness, or extent, & a great
quantity, abundance, a world,
& Quantity, the Measure of
Syllables.

Quarantaine, *S. F. Forty.*

Quarante, *A. Forty.*

Quarantième, *A. Fortieth.*

Quarré, &c. *v. Carré, &c.*

Quart, *S. M. quarter, or fourth*
part.

& Quart (Terme de mer)
Watch.

Quart, *te, A. Fourth, Ex.*
Le quart denier, *the Fourth*
Penny.

Quartaine, *A. ex. † Vos fié-*
vres quartaines (sorte d'Impre-
cation) Pox take you.

Quatraud, *S. M. the fourth*
part of a Hogshead.

Quarte, *S. F. (deux pintes) a*
quart, two pints, & a fourth
in Musick, & a quart, or fourth
at Picket.

Quartenier, *S. M. the Alder-*
man of a Ward.

Quarteron, *S. M. a quarter of*
a pound. & quarter of a hun-
dred.

Quartier, *S. M. quarter, or*
fourth part, quarteridge.

& Quartier, (partie du
Camp) *Quarters in a Camp.*

& Quartier d'Assemblée, *a*
Rendezvous.

Quartier (Composition) *Quar-*
ters.

& Quartier, (pour prouver
sa noblesse) *Descent.*

A quartier, *Adv. out of the*
way.

Quartier-Maître, *S. M. a*
Quarter-master.

Un in quarto, *S. M. a quar-*
to, a Book in quarto.

Quasi, *Adv. almost, in a man-*
ner, e'en.

Quasi-modo, *S. F. Low Sun-*
day.

Quaternaire, *A. Quaternary.*

Quatorze, *A. fourteen.*

& Louis quatorze, *Lewis the*
Fourteenth.

Quatorze, *S. M. a Quatorze,*
at Picket.

Quatorzième, *A. fourteenth.*

Le quatorzième, *S. M. the*
Fourteenth.

Quatrain, *S. M. Quatrain, a*
Stanza, or Staff of four Verses,
& a Farthing.

Quatre, *A. four.*

* Il se met en quatre pour ses
amis, *he'll do any thing to serve*
his Friend.

Un quatre, *S. M. a Four.*

Quatre, aux dez, *a Four, or*
Cater, at Dice.

Quatre-vingts, *A. Fourscore,*
Eighty.

Quatre-vintième, *A. Eighti-*
eth.

Quatrième, *A. a fourth.*

Quatrième, *S. M. a fourth, or*
fourth part.

Une quatrième, *S. F. (au*
Piquet) a fourth at Picket.

Quatrièmement, *Adv. fourth-*
ly, in the fourth place.

Quatriennal, *le, A. of every*
fourth Year, Quadriennial.

Que (accusatif singulier &
pluriel du Pronom, qui) *that,*
which, whom.

Quadruple, *v. Quadruple.*

Quay, *v. Quai.*

R. Quelquefois le Prénom
n'est pas exprimé en Anglois,
ex. La femme que j'aime, the
Woman I love.

Que? *What? Que dit-il?*
what does he say?

Que, *Conj. that.*

& Que, (jusques à ce que)
till. Attendez qu'il vienne,
stay till he comes.

Que, *Adv. (Combien) how,*
how much, how many.

& Je ne suis pas si fou que
de le croire, *I am not such a Fool*
as to believe it.

& Que, (en marquant la
comparaison) *than.*

& Que, (s'exprime souvent
par) *But.*

Il ne fait que manger &
boire, *he does nothing but eat*
and drink.

& Que, (lors que) *when.*

Je lui parlois qu'il étoit en-
core au lit, *I spoke to him when*
he was still a-Bed.

& Que (de peur que) *lest,*
for fear. Retirez vous, qu'il ne
vous batte, go away lest he beat
you.

& Que (afin que) *that.*

Venez ici que je vous parle,
come here that I may speak with
you.

Que plût à Dieu, *Would to God.*

& Que n'ai-je le tems! *Oh*
that I had, would I had but
time.

Que si cela est vrai, *and if*
that be true. Qu'ainsi ne soit,
to prove that it is so. & Tant
petits que grands, both small and
great. & Que morts que
blessez, dead, or wounded.

& Que (Marquant l'impera-
tif s'exprime par) *let. Que je*
meure, let me die.

& C'est ici que je couche,
here I lie.

& C'est regner que de ser-
vir Dieu, *he reigns that serves*
God. Il croit que non, he be-
lieves me. Je dis qu'oui, I say,
yes. Il dit que non, he says no,
or not.

Quel? quelle? (Pronom Ad-
jectif) *what?*

Quel homme est ce là? *what*
Man is that?

Quelle pitié! *O! what pity*
'tis!

& Quel que soit, *whatever,*
or whatsoever it be.

& Tel quel (mediocre) *so*
so, indifferent.

Quelconque (Pronom) *what-*
ever, whatsoever, any, & none,
none at all.

& En façon quelconque, *by*
no means, by no means in the
World.

Quellement, *Adv. ex. Telle-*
ment quellement, so so, indiffe-
rent.

Quelqu'un, une, *S. any body,*
any Man, some body, one.

Quelques, uns, (the Plural)
some.

Quelque (Pronom. *A. Un ou*
une d'entre plusieurs) some, any.

Adressez vous à quelque au-
tre, *go to some body else.*

Quelque part, *somewhere.*

& Quelque (quel ou quelle
qui soit) *whatever, whatsoever,*
any.

En quelque lieu qu'il soit,
wherever he is, or be.

En quelque tems que ce soit,
at any time.

& Quelque (petit, peu) *some,*
little.

Quelque peu, *a little, some,*
somewhat.

Quelque, *Adv. howsoever, as.*

& Quelque, (Environ) *about,*
some.

Quelquefois, *Adv. sometimes,*
now and then.

Quenottes, *S. F. Teeth.*

Quenouille, *S. F. a Distaff,*
& a Distaff-full.

Quenouille, (de lit) *a Bed-post.*
Que-

QUE

QUI

QUI

Querelle, S. F. *quarrel, difference, dispute, debate, strife, variance, wrangling.*

Querelié, ée, A. *quarrelled with, scolded at.*

Quereller, V. A. *to pick a Quarrel with one, to quarrel with one, to scold at.*

Querelleur, S. M. *a quarrelsome Man, or Fellow.*

Quereleuse, S. F. *a quarrelsome Woman, a Scold.*

Querelleux, se, A. *quarrelsome.*

Querir, V. A. (chercher) *ex. aller querir, to fetch, to go for.*

Queste, v. Quête.

Quester, v. Quêter.

Questeur, S. M. *Questor, among the ancient Romans, a Bomser, or Purser in an University.*

Question, S. F. (demande) *question, interrogation, demand, proposition, query, (chose, affaire) matter, business, question.*

Plus d'un an avant qu'il fut question de lui, *above a Year before he was talked of.*

Question, (Gêne, Torture) *Rack, Torture.*

Questionnaire, S. M. *the Tormentor.*

Questionné, ée, A. *questioned, interrogated, examined, demanded.*

Questionner, V. A. *to question, interrogate, or examine, to ask questions, to demand.*

Questionneur, S. M. *an Examiner, one that is full of Questions.*

Questure, S. F. (charge de Questeur Romain) *Questorship, the Place, Office, or Dignity of a Roman Questor.*

Quête, S. F. *Quest, (cueillete pour les pauvres) a gathering.*

Quêter, V. A. *to quest, or go in quest of, or to hunt.*

Quêter, V. N. *to beg, or go a begging, as Mendicant Friars do, to make a gathering.*

Quêteur, M. S. *a Mendicant Friar, that goes up and down to beg for his Monastery.*

Quêteuse, S. F. *a Woman that makes a gathering, or that goes a begging for the Church, or Poor.*

Queue, S. F. *the Tail, or Train of any four-footed Animal, Bird, Fish, or Reptile.*

Queue (se dit de plu-

sieurs choses qui ont du rapport à la queue d'un animal, &c.) *Tail, or Train of several Things. Ex. La Queue d'une Comete, the Tail of a Comet.*

La queue d'une Robe, *The Train of a Gown.* Queue de Mouton, *a Loyn of Mutton.*

Queue de Moulin, *Mill-handle.*

P. Quand on parle du Loup on en voit la queue, *P. talk of the Devil, and he'll appear.*

* Queue (le bout, la fin de quelque chose) *the end, the latter end.*

La queue de la Tranchée, *the end of the Trenches.*

La queue de l'Hiver, *the latter end of Winter.*

* Queue à queue (à la file) *one after another, one on the neck of another, one by one.*

* Queue (suite d'un Prince, &c.) *Train, Retinue.* * (conséquence d'une affaire) ** Tail, or consequence of a Business.*

† Queux, S. M. *Ex. Maître queux, the King's Master-Cook.*

† Queux, S. F. *a Hone.*

Queux à faux, *a rubber.*

Qui (Pronom relatif, M. & F. le quel, laquelle) *That, who, whom.*

Qui (ou ce qui) *which.*

Et qui pis est, *and which is worst.*

Qui plus est, *more than that, moreover.* Le voici qui vient, *here he comes.*

Qui (celui qui, quiconque) *he that, whoever, whosoever.*

P. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera, *P. do well, and have well.*

Il n'y a qui que ce se soit, (ou Personne) *there's nobody.*

A qui est ce livre? *whose Book is that, or this?*

† Quia, à quia, *Ex. Il est à quia, he is at a stand, he is non-plus, or put to a nonplus.*

Quiconque, (Pronom M.) *whoever, whosoever.*

Quidam, S. M. *Quidane, S. F. a certain Man, or Woman, a certain Person, one.*

Quiet, te, A. *quiet, at rest.*

Quietude, S. F. *quietness, quiet, repose, rest.*

Quignon, S. M. *a great lunch, or piece of Bread.*

Quille, S. F. *a Pin, or Keal.*

Jeu de quilles, *Nine-pins, or Keals.*

Quille, S. F. (d'un Navire) *the Keel of a Ship.*

Quiller, V. N. *to throw at the Bowl with Pins, to know who and who's together.*

Quillier, S. F. *a square, or place for Nine-pins.*

Quillon, S. M. *the cross bar of the hilt of a Sword.*

Quina, ou Quinquina, S. M. (Droque qui guerit les Fievres intermittentes) *the Bark, or Jesuits-Powder.*

† Quinaud, de, A. *that looks silly, abashed, ashamed, out of Countenance.*

Quines, S. F. *Two Cinks, or Fives at Dice.*

Quinola, S. M. *the Knave of Hearts at the Game called Reversis, the same as Pam is at Loo.*

Quinquagesime, S. F. *Quinquagesima-Sunday.*

Quinquaiillerie, v. Clinquaiillerie.

Quinquaiillier, v. Clinquaiillier.

Quinquenove, S. F. *Quinquenove, a kind of Game with two Dice.*

Quinquina, S. M. *Quinquina, the Jesuits Powder, or Bark.*

Quint, te, A. *fifth, ex Charles quint, Charles the fifth.*

Le quint denier, ou le Quint, S. M. *the Fifth Penny.*

Quintaine, S. F. *a Quintin, a thick Plank in the Ground to run a Tilt at.*

Quintal, S. M. *a Quintal, or hundred weight, a stone-pincher.*

Quinte, S. F. *Quint, at Picket, a fifth in Musick, a humour, fancy, pet, whim, crotch, freak, caprice, a great Cough.*

Quintefeuille, S. F. *Cinquemoil, or five-leav'd Grass.*

Quintelage, v. Left.

Quintessence, S. F. *Quintessence, Substance.*

Quintessentier, V. N. *to refine, to be nice, or critical.*

Quinteux, se, A. *humourfom, fanciful, whimsish, pettish, maggetty, freakish.*

Quintin, S. M. *Kentin, or Kentin Cloth.*

Quinzain, S. (quinze, en Termes de Marqueur de jeu de paume) *Fifteen all.*

Quinzaine, S. F. *a Fortnight, Fifteen.*

Quinze jours, *Fifteen days, a Fortnight.*

Gregoire quinze, (ou quin-

quinzième) Pope Gregory the fifteenth.

† En faire passer quinze pour douze, to impose, or put upon, to cheat.

Quinzième, *A. Fifteenth.*

Quinzième, *S. M. a fifteenth, or fifteenth Part.*

Le quinzième du Mois, the Fifteenth day of the Month.

Quirielles, *v. Kyrielle.*

Quittance, *S. F. an Acquittance, or Receipt.*

Quittancer, *V. A. to write a Receipt.*

Quitte, *A. quit, clear.*

Je vous tiens quitte pour dix écus, I excuse or acquit you for Ten Crowns.

Quitte (debarraffe) free, rid.

Quitter, *V. A. (abandonner) to quit, leave, forsake, go from, or part with.*

* Quitter, (Ceder) to quit, yield, part with, or give up.

(lâcher) to let go. (s'en desister) to leave off, or give over, to desist.

Quitter, (decharger) to quit, forgive, or excuse.

Quittement, *Adv. (Terme de pratique) clear.*

Quoi, ou Quoy, that, which, what.

Le plus grand vice à quoy il est sujet, the greatest Vice that he is subject to. De quoy il ne se corrige point, which he never mends.

R. Remarquez que cette particule n'est pas exprimée en Anglois dans beaucoup de Phrases, Note, that this Particle is often left out, or unexpressed in many English Phrases.

Ex. A quoi passez vous le tems? How do you spend your Time? A quoi bon tant de façon? Why do you keep such a-do? *v. Façon.*

Le je ne sçai quoy, the je-ne-sçay-quoy, an I know not what, an inexpressible quality.

Quoi qu'il arrive, whatever happens; fall back, fall edge.

Quoy! He quoy! how! how now!

Quoi que, *Conj. though, or tho', although.*

Quolibet, *S. M. a Jest, a querk, or Joke, a Pun.*

Quote, *A. F. ex. quote part, quota, v. Cote.*

Quoter, *v. Coter.*

Quotidien, ne, *A. daily, quotidian.*

Quotient, *S. M. quotient.*

Quoy, *v. Quoi.*

R.

R Abais, *S. M. Abatement, lessening, fall.*

Rabaissé, ée, *A. pulled down, humbled, &c. v. the Verb.*

Rabaïssement, *S. M. a pulling down, humbling, or humiliation.*

Rabaïsser, *V. A. to bring down, to abate.*

* Rabaïsser, (abbaisser) to pull or bring down, to check, to humble.

Se rabaïsser, *V. R. to debase, or humble one's self, to cringe.*

Rabaïsser, *V. N. de prix, To fall in its price, or value.*

Rabat, *S. M. (pour le Cou) a Band.*

Rabat (en Termes de commerce) *Abatement, draw-back.*

Rabat, (au jeu des quilles) *the Tipping at Nine-pins.*

Rabat-joye, *S. M. a troublesome Guest, one that spoils the sport of the Company; also any thing that checks our joy, discomfort, disappointment.*

Rabattre, *V. A. (diminuer) To bate, or abate.*

Rabattre un coup, *To break, put by, or parry a blow.*

Rabattre (au jeu des quilles) *to tip, at Nine-pins.*

Rabattre, *V. N. ex. quand vous serez là, vous rabetrez par un tel endroit, when you come there, you must take, or turn to such a place.*

Se rabettre, *V. R. to fall on, or upon, to light.*

Rabattu, ée, *A. bated, abated, according to the Verb.*

Rabbin, &c. *v. Rabin.*

Rabêti, ie, *A. dull, stupified, besotted.*

Rabêtir, *V. A. to dull, stupify, or besot, to make dull, or stupid.*

Rabêtir, *V. N. to grow dull or stupid, to be stupified or besotted.*

Rabitter, &c. *v. Rhabitter, &c.*

Rabin, *S. M. a Rabby.*

Rabinique, *A. Rabbinical.*

Rabinisme, *S. M. rabbinism, the Rabbies Opinion or Doctrine.*

Rabiniste, *S. M. a Rabbinist.*

Rable, *S. M. the back of a Hare or Rabbet.*

Rable, (ou Rouable, Instrument) *a rake for an Oven.*

Rablu, uë, *A. that has a good back, strong-back'd.*

† Raboblir, *V. A. to botch, to patch up, or piece again.*

Rabot, *S. M. a Joyner's Plane, a Plasterer's Beater.*

Raboté, ée, *A. planed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Raboter, *V. A. to plane, or make smooth with a plane.*

Raboter le Mortier, *to tew or to beat the Mortar.*

Raboteux, se, *A. rough, rugged, uneven.*

Rabougri, ie, *A. un Arbre rabougri, a misgrown, grubby Tree, a Tree not come to perfection, a meer grub.*

Se Rabougri, *V. R. to grow crooked and low withal, speaking of a Tree that does not thrive.*

Rabouillere, *S. F. a rabbet's Nest.*

Rabroué, ée, *A. snubbed.*

Rabrouer, *V. A. to snub, to give a sharp, or crabbed Answer.*

Rabroueur, se, *A. or S. snubber, or snappish Man or Woman.*

Racaille, *S. F. the riff-raff of the People, the Rabble, the Mobile or Mob, the Rascality.*

* Racaille, (rebut) *riff-raff, sad, pauntry stuff, trash.*

Raccommodage, *S. M. mending, piecing, patching or botching.*

Raccommodé, ée, *A. mended.*

Raccommodement, *S. M. reconciliation, reconciliation.*

Raccommoder, *V. A. (refaire) to mend, piece, patch or botch.*

Raccommoder (reconcilier) *to make Friends again, to reconcile.*

Se raccommoder, *V. R. to be friends again, to be reconciled.*

Raccommodeur, *S. M. mender, patcher, botcher.*

Raccornir, *V. A. to make hard, or tough as a Horn.*

Se raccornir, *V. R. to grow tough and hard.*

Raccourci, ie, *A. shortened, made shorter, abridged.*

Un Raccourci, *S. M. an Abridgement.*

Raccourcir, *V. A. to shorten,*

R A D

to make or cut shorter, to abridge,
 ☞ to fore-shorten.
 Raccourcissement, S. M. short-
 ning, abridging.
 † Raccoutré, ée, A. mended.
 † Raccouter, V. A. to mend.
 Raccoutumé, ée, A. used again.
 Se raccoutumer, V. R. to use
 one's self again.
 Raccroché, ée, A. hooked again.
 Raccrocher, V. R. to hook.
 * Raccrocher, (rattraper) to
 recover or get again.
 Race, S. F. race, family, stock,
 or generation.
 ☞ La Race future, Les Races
 futures, future or after-ages,
 after-times, posterity.
 Rachat, S. M. redemption, re-
 deem, recovery.
 Rachetable, A. recoverable.
 Racheté, ée, A. redeemed, &c.
 Racheter, V. A. to redeem, to
 buy again.
 Rachitis, S. M. the Rickets.
 Racine, S. F. Root.
 Raclé, ée, A. scraped.
 Racler, V. A. to scrape.
 * † Racleur, S. M. Ex Ra-
 cleur de Guitarre, (Mechant
 joueur de Guitarre, a Scraper,
 or scurvy Player, on the Guiter.
 * † Racleur de Boyou, (Me-
 chant joueur de Violon) a Sca-
 per, or sorry Fiddler.
 Racloir, S. M. a Scraper.
 Racloire, S. F. strickle.
 Raclure, S. F. scraping.
 Raconté, ée, A. told, related.
 Raconter, V. A. to tell, or relate.
 D † Raconteur, S. F. a relater.
 Racquitter, V. A. to bring, or
 to get home again.
 Se Racquitter, V. N. to win
 one's Money back again, to get home,
 or be brought home, to retrieve a
 loss, to recover it.
 Rade, S. F. a road for ships.
 Radeau, S. M. a Float of Tim-
 ber, a raft.
 Radiation, S. F. a Cross, or
 crossing out.
 Radical, le, A. radical.
 L'Humide radical, the radical
 moisture.
 Mot radical, a radical word.
 Radicalement, Adv. radically,
 originally.
 Radieux, se, A. radiant, shi-
 ning, glittering.
 Radoter, V. N. to dote, to
 rave, to talk idle.
 Radoterie, S. F. dotage, ex-
 travagance.
 Radoteur, S. M. a Dotard,
 a doting Man.

R A F

Radoteuse, S. F. a doting Wo-
 man, a Woman come to Dotage.
 Radoub, S. M. ou Radoubement,
 the refitting of a Ship.
 Radoubé, ée, A. refitted.
 Radouber, V. A. to refit.
 Radouci, ie, A. sweetned.
 Radoucir, V. A. to sweeten, or
 soften.
 Se Radoucir, V. R. to grow
 mild, * to be appeased, to relent.
 Raffe, v. Raffe.
 Raffermer, ie, A. strengthened,
 &c. according to the Verb.
 Raffermer, V. A. to strengthen,
 to fasten, to make more fast, or
 firm, to fortify. ☞ (rendre dur)
 to harden, to make hard.
 Se Raffermer, V. R. to grow
 stronger, to be confirmed or set-
 tled.
 Raffermissment, S. M. esta-
 blishing, confirmation, settlement.
 Raffinage, S. M. the refining
 of Sugar, ☞ refined Sugar.
 Raffiné, ée, A. refined, fine,
 &c. v. the Verb.
 Un Raffiné, S. M. a cunning
 or shrewd Fellow, a sharp blade.
 Raffinement, S. M. the fineness,
 ☞ refining, subtlety, nicety.
 Raffiner, V. A. to refine, to
 fine.
 Raffiner, V. N. to refine, to be
 nice, to be critical.
 Se Raffiner, V. R. to grow sharp,
 to learn wit.
 * Raffineur, S. M. a refiner,
 one that is too nice, or over-criti-
 cal, an Hyper-critick.
 ☞ Raffineur de Sucre, a Su-
 gar-baker.
 Raffolir, V. N. ex. vous me
 feriez raffolir, (ou devinir fou)
 you would make me mad.
 Raffraichi, ie, A. cooled, &c.
 v. Rafrachir.
 Rafrachir, ou Refraichir, V.
 A. to cool, ☞ to varnish a Pi-
 cture.
 * Rafrachir, (renouveler) to
 refresh, renew, or revive.
 Se rafrachir, V. R. To cool, or
 grow cool, ☞ to blow fresh.
 Rafrachir, V. N. to cool, to be
 a cooling.
 Rafrachissant, te, A. cool-
 ing.
 Rafrachissement, S. M. (Mo-
 deration de Chaleur) a Cooling,
 * refreshment, * Provisions.
 † Rafrachisseur, S. M. (Ga-
 land d'une Femme débordée) a
 Gallant, or Stalion to a lewd
 Woman.

R A I

Rafle, ou Raffe, S. F. (de Rai-
 fin) the Stalk where the Grapes
 did hang.
 Rafle, S. F. (jeu au dez) raffle
 or Pair-royal at Dice.
 * Faire rafle, ou Rafler, V. A.
 to sweep away, to sweep stakes.
 Raflé, ée, A. swept away.
 † Ragailhardir, V. A. To brisk
 up, to make merry.
 Rage, S. F. Madness, a Di-
 stemper properly of Dogs, &c.
 * Rage, (fureur) rage, fury,
 madness.
 † * Il fait rage en sa faveur,
 He is eager, he leaves no stone un-
 turn'd to serve him. * † Il fait
 rage en Medecine, he does won-
 ders in Physick.
 Ragot, te, A. little, short, or
 thick and short.
 Un Ragot, S. M. a little
 Man, a shrimp, a short-arse.
 Une Ragotte, S. F. a short and
 thick Woman, a short-arse.
 Ragoût, S. M. ragoo, a Dish
 high tasted after the French
 way.
 * Ragoût, (ce qui excite le
 desir) inticement, incentive, pro-
 vokative.
 Ragoûtant, te, A. Ex. Un
 mers ragoûtant, a Tid-bit.
 * Ragoûtant, (agréable) a-
 greeable, pleasant or pleasing, de-
 lightful.
 Ragoûter, V. A. to revive one's
 Stomach; also, to quicken, to stir
 up, to provoke.
 Ragrafé, ée, A. new-clasped.
 Ragrafer, V. N. to new-clasp.
 Raie, S. F. (Ligne) a Line.
 † Raies, (sur la peau des A-
 nimaux, sur les Marbres, &c.)
 streaks.
 ☞ Raie, (d'une étoffe) stripe,
 ☞ étoffe à raies, striped stuff.
 ☞ Raie, (des Cheveux) the
 Seam or parting of the Hair,
 ☞ a Furrow, ☞ a Ray or
 Thorn-back.
 Raier, v. Rayer.
 Rajeuni, ie, A. made or
 grown young again.
 Rajeunir, V. A. to make young
 again, to make look younger.
 * Rajeunir les Arbres, to
 prune or lop Trees. * Rajeu-
 nir les Cheveux, to colour the
 Hair.
 Rajeunir, V. N. to grow young
 again.
 Raifort, S. M. Horse-radish.
 Raillé, ée, A. rally'd, jeered,
 plaid upon, bantered.
 Railler,

Railler, *V. A.* to rally, to play upon, to jeer, to banter.

Railler de, *V. N.* to jeer, rally, or banter, to joke, droll, jest, or play upon.

† Railler, ou se Railler, *V. R.* to jeer or banter, to jest, to be in jest.

Se Railler, (*se moquer de*) to mock, to laugh at.

Raillerie, *S. F.* raillery, bantering, jeering, jesting, *☞* jeer, jest, joke, banter.

Il traitoit de rallerie l'autorité royale, *he made a jest of the King's Power.*

Railleur, euse, *A.* jeering, bantering.

Railleur, *S. M.* Railleuse, *S. F.* a Jester, a Banterer, a Jeerer, a jeering Man or Woman.

Raine, *v.* Grenouille.

Rainette, *v.* Reinette.

Rainure, *S. F.* a Groove.

Raiponce, *S. F.* Rampions.

† Raire, *V. A.* to shave, or trim.

P. A Barbe de Fou on apprend à raire, *by trimming of Fools a Barber's Prentice learns his skill.*

Rais, *A.* il n'est en usage que dans cette Phrase.

† Il ne se soucie des rais ni des rondus, *he cares for no body.*

Rais, *S. M.* Beam of light, *☞* a spoke of a Wheel.

Raisin, *S. M.* Grape.

☞ Raisins, secs, raisins, ☞ Raisins de Corinthe, dry Currants.

Raisiné, *S. M.* a thick Confection of Grapes.

Raisons, *S. F.* reason, reasoning faculty, *☞* sense, judgment, wit.

☞ Raison, (*Preuve, Argument*) reason, argument, proof. ☞ (*sujet, cause*) reason, cause, matter. ☞ (*consideration*) reason, consideration. ☞ (*Droit, Equité*) reason, right, justice, equity. ☞ (*proportion*) proportion. ☞ (*satisfaction*) reparation, satisfaction.

☞ A plus forte raison, *much more, also much less.*

☞ Pour raison de quoi, *wherefore, for which cause.*

A Raison de, *Adv.* at the rate of.

Raisnable, *A.* (*dotie de raison*) rational, reasonable. ☞ (*juste*) reasonable, just, right, conscionable. ☞ (*sage*) reasonable,

wise. ☞ (*convenable*) competent, moderate.

Raisonnement, *Adv.* rationally, ☞ reasonably, justly, ☞ indifferently well, pretty well, ☞ moderately, competently.

Raisonné, ée, *A.* rational, accurate, argumentative.

Raisonnement, *S. M.* reason, judgment, ☞ a reasoning, an argument.

Raisonner, *V. N.* to speak sense, to discourse, ☞ to reason, argue, or contend with reasons.

Raisonneur, *S. M.* Raisonneuse, *S. F.* Ex. Taisez vous & ne faites pas ici le Raisonneur, *hold your Tongue, and do not stand arguing the case, or chopping Logic with me.*

Rajusté, ée, *A.* set in order again.

Rajustement, *S. M.* reconciliation, or reconcilment.

Rajuster, *V. A.* to set in order again; also to set to rights again, to reconcile, to make friends again.

Raiz, *Prep. ex.* Raiz pied raiz Terre, *even, or level with the Ground.*

Raiz de chaussée, *S. M.* The level Ground, the superficies of the Earth.

A raiz de chaussée, *Adv.* level with the Ground.

Rale, *S. M.* Rayl, the Male of a Quail.

Râle, ou Râlement, *S. M.* (*from Râler*) a rattling in the Throat.

Ralenti, ie, *A.* made, or grown slow, slackned, relented, abated.

Ralentir, *V. A.* to make slow, to slacken, or abate, to lessen or diminish.

Se ralentir, *V. R.* to slacken, to grow cold or remis, to relent.

Ralentiement, *S. M.* a slackning, or relenting, remisness.

Râler, *V. N.* to rattle, or have a rattling in the Throat.

Rallié, ée, *A.* rally'd.

Rallier, *V. A.* to rally.

Se rallier, *V. R.* to rally.

Ralliment, *S. M.* a rallying.

Rallongé, ée, *A.* lengthened.

Rallonger, *V. A.* To lengthen.

Ex. Rallonger une Jupe, to lengthen a Petticoat.

Se rallonger, *V. R.* to grow longer, to lengthen.

Rallumé, ée, *A.* new-kindled, new-lighted, kindled, lighted again, &c.

Rallumer, *V. A.* to kindle, or light again.

Se rallumer, *V. R.* to kindle again, or break out again.

Ramage, *S. M.* Ex. Eprevier à Ramage, a Ramage Sparhawk.

Ramage, *S. M.* the singing, chirping, or warbling of little Birds.

Ramager, *V. N.* to sing, chirp, or warble.

Ramaigri, ie, *A.* grown leaner.

Ramaigrir, *V. A.* to make leaner.

Ramas, *S. M.* collection, heap.

Ramasse, *S. F.* (*Mot bas & Grivois*) Donner la Ramasse, ou de la Ramasse à quelqu'un, (*le froter, l'étriller, to belabour one, to curry his Hide, to give him a Lick, to lick him.*

Ramasse, ée, *A.* gathered, got together, &c. *v.* Ramasser.

Ramasser, *V. A.* to gather, to get together, to collect. ☞ (*relever ce qui est à terre*) to take, or pick up. † (*froter, étriller*) to cut or hang.

Se ramasser, *V. R.* to gather, or to get together, ☞ to gather one's self, or to gather.

Rambade, *S. F.* the bend or wale of a Galley.

Ramberge, *S. F.* ramberge, a kind of Advice-boat.

Rame, *S. F.* de Papier, A ream of Paper.

Rame, *S. F.* (*Echallas*) stick or stake.

Rame, *S. F.* (*Aviron*) Oar, or Skull.

Ramé, ée, *A.* ex. Pois ramez, Pease that grow upon sticks or stakes.

☞ Balle ramée, a Cross-bar-shot.

Rameau, *S. M.* Bough, branch.

☞ Le dimanche ou le jour des Rameaux, Palm-Sunday.

* Rameaux (*Petites Veines ou Arteres*) Branches of Veins, or Arteries.

‡ Ramée, *S. F.* a green Arbour, ☞ Boughs, branches with their Leaves.

Ramendé, ée, *A.* fallen, grown cheaper.

Ramender, *V. N.* to fall, to grow cheaper.

Ramender, *V. A.* ex. Il n'a pas ramendé son marché, *he did not mend his Bargain, he got nothing by it.*

Ramené, ée, *A.* brought again,

gain, or brought back, &c. v. the Verb.

Ramener, *V. A.* to bring again, or bring back.

* Ramener quelqu'un (le redire au devoir) to reclaim one.

Ramequin, *S. M.* Toasted Cheese and Bread, or a Toast and Cheese.

Ramer, *V. N.* to row, to tug at the Oar.

Ramer, *V. A.* ramer des pois, du lin, &c. to set up sticks for Pease, Flax, &c. to grow upon.

Raméreau, *S. M.* a young ring-dove or Stock-dove.

Rameur, *S. M.* rower.

Ramier, *S. M.* on Pigeon

Ramier, *A.* a ring-dove, or Wood pigeon.

Ramification, *S. F.* (Terme d'Anatomie) the ramification, or branching out of Veins.

† Ramoindrir, *V. A.* to lessen, to diminish, to make smaller.

Ramolli, ie, *A.* softened, &c. according to the Verb.

Ramollir, *V. A.* to soften, to make soft or softer.

* Ramollir, (rendre effeminé) to soften, slacken or unman.

Se ramollir, *V. R.* to soften or grow softer.

Ramolitif, ive, *A.* emollient, mollifying.

Ramon, *S. M.* (Balay) *A.* Broom or Beesom.

Ramonné, ée, *A.* swept.

Ramonner, *V. A.* Une Cheminée, to sweep a Chimney.

Ramonneur, *S. M.* a Chimney-sweeper. (Colporteur) *A.* Hawker or Pedlar.

Rampant, te, *A.* creeping, crawling.

Rampant, (en Termes de Blason) rampant in Heraldry.

* Rampant, (humble, servile) creeping, cringing, crouching, humble or servile.

Lierre rampant, Ground-Ivy.

Un rampant, *S. M.* a kind of Truss used by Surgeons.

Rampe, *S. F.* Rampe de Montée, ou d'Escalier, a Flight in a Stair-case. The Steps from one Landing-place to another.

Ramper, *V. N.* to creep or crawl, * to creep and crouch, to cringe.

Rance, *A.* rusty, ex. du Lard rance, rusty Bacon.

Rance, *S. M.* Ex. Lard qui sent le rance, Bacon that smells rusty.

Ranci, ie, *A.* rusty, grown rusty.

Rancir, *V. N.* to grow rusty.

Rancissure, *S. F.* rustiness.

Rançon, *S. M.* ransom.

Mettre à rançon, to set a ransom upon, to ransom.

Rançonné, ée, *A.* ransomed, &c. v. the Verb.

Rançonner, *V. A.* to ransom, to exact upon, to extort Money from.

Rancune, *S. F.* Grudge, feud, animosity, spleen, spite, inveterate hatred.

† Randon, *S. M.* a great gush, or gushing, a spouting.

Randonne, *S. F.* the course or coursing of Hunters.

Rang, *S. M.* row, rank, range, rank, place.

Rang, (Tour, Ordre) turn, order.

Rang, (degré d'honneur, qualité) rank, degree, note or quality.

Rang, (Terme de Marine) rate. Vaisseau du premier ou du second Rang, a Ship of the First or Second Rate.

Trente de Rang, Thirty abreast. Paroître sur les rangs, to enter the Lists.

* Mettre au rang, to rank, put, place, or reckon amongst.

Rangé, ée, *A.* ranged, ordered, set, placed, disposed, drawn, &c. v. Ranger.

Bataille rangée, a drawn Battle, a pitch'd Battle or Field.

Rangée, *S. F.* a row.

Ranger, *V. A.* (Mettre en ordre) to range, put, set, place, or order.

* Ranger (Mettre au nombre) to rank, put, place, or reckon amongst.

Ranger (Mettre à quartier) to draw or pull back.

Se ranger, *V. R.* to draw, or step aside, to fall back, to stand by.

Le vent se rangea au Nord, the wind veered to the North.

† Rangette, *S. F.* A la rangette, in order, one after another.

† Rangier, v. Renne.

Ranimé, ée, *A.* re-animated, &c.

Ranimer, *V. A.* to reanimate or revive, * to spirit again, to revive, or re-inflame, to stir up.

Rapace, *A.* rapacious, ravenous, greedy.

Rapacité, *S. F.* rapacity, rapaciousness, greediness.

† Rapatrié, ée, *A.* reconciled.

† Repatriement, *S. M.* reconciliation, or reconciliation.

† Rapatrier, *V. A.* to reconcile, to set to rights, or to make friends again.

Rape, *S. F.* Grater, a raspatory, a sort of file, a Farrier's rape.

* † Donner de la rape douce, (flater un peu) to coxe or flatter.

Rapé, ée, *A.* (égrugé avec la rape) grated.

Rapé, *S. M.* a sort of Wine.

Raper, *V. A.* to grate.

Rapetassé, ée, *A.* patched, pieced.

Rapetasse, *S. M.* v. Rapiécetage.

Rapetasser, *V. A.* to patch, to piece.

Rapide, *A.* rapid, swift, violent, quick.

Rapidement, *A.* rapidly, swiftly, fast.

Rapidité, *S. F.* rapidity, swiftness.

Rapiécetage, *S. M.* patch'd Work, Goods full of patches or pieces.

Rapiécé, ou Rapiéceté, ée, *A.* patch'd, pieced.

Rapiécer, ou Rapiéceter, *V. A.* to patch, to piece.

Rapière, *S. F.* a rapier.

Rapine, *S. F.* rapine, robbery, ransacking, pillaging.

Oiseau de rapine, a ravenous Bird, a Bird of prey.

Rapiné, ée, *A.* stolen, got by rapine, or extortion.

Rapiner, *V. A.* to use rapine and extortion, to pill and poll, to steal or rob.

Rappaisé, ée, *A.* appeased, pacify'd again.

Rappaiser, *V. A.* to pacify, or appease again.

Rappel, *S. M.* Ex. Il mourut quelque tems après son rappel, he died a while after he was called home.

Rappel, (d'une cause) the second calling of a Cause.

Rappelé, ée, *A.* recalled, v. the Verb.

Rappeller, *V. A.* to call over and over, to call back, to recall, or call home, * to call, or trace back, to reflect on things past.

☞ Pour y rappeler la séve, *to draw the Sap to it back again.*

* Rappeller ses sens, *to recover one's senses, to come to one's self again.*

* Il rappelle à lui seul toute la Gloire des bons succez, *He assumes or arrogates to himself the Credit of all prosperous Events.*

Rappetissé, ée, *A. lessened, diminished, &c.*

Rappetisser, *V. A. to lessen, to shorten, to make lesser, or shorter.*

Rappetisser, *V. N. se rappetisser, V. R. to lessen, or grow less, to grow short.*

☞ Etoffe qui se rappetisse, *a Stuff that shrinks.*

Rapport, *S. M. (recit) report, account, relation, information.*

☞ (Discours malin fait à dessein de nuire) report, or false report, tale, story. ☞ (égard) relation, respect, or regard. ☞ (Convenance, conformité) affinity, likeness, proportion, resemblance, conformity, agreeableness.

☞ Terre de grand rapport, *a very fruitful Soil.*

☞ Pièces de rapport, *inlaid Work, v. Rapporté, ée.*

Rapporté, ée, *A. brought back, &c. according to the Verb.*

Rapporter, *V. A. to bring back, or to carry back, ☞ to bring along with, ☞ to report, say, tell, or relate, to give an account of, ☞ to tell tales, or stories, to make false reports.*

☞ Rapporter un procez, *to report a cause, to make the report of it.*

☞ Rapporter, (Produire, rendre) *to yield, to bring forth.*

☞ Rapporter, (diriger) *to direct, or to aim at. Rapporter ses actions à la Gloire de Dieu, to direct one's Actions to God's Glory.*

Se rapporter, *V. R. to relate, to agree, to answer, to be agreeable, or answerable.*

Je m'en rapporte à vous, *I refer, or I leave it to you.*

Je m'en rapporte à votre serment, *I put it to your Oath.*

Rapporteur, *S. M. the Judge that reports the Cause, ☞ a Tell-tale, or Tale-teller, ☞ a Protractor.*

Rapprendre, *V. A. to learn again, to learn anew.*

Rappris, se, *A. learnt again, new learnt.*

Rapprivoisé, ée, *A. tamed again.*

Rapprivoiser, *V. A. to tame again.*

Rapproché, ée, *A. drawn near again.*

Rapprocher, *V. A. to draw near again.*

D + Rapprochement, *S. M. (Mot peu usité Reconciliation) Reconcilement, Accommodation.*

Se rapprocher, *V. R. to approach, to draw near again.*

Rapsodie, *S. F. rhapsody.*

Rapt, *S. M. rape.*

Faire un Rapt, *to commit a Rape.*

Raquetier, *S. M. a Racket-maker.*

Raquette, *S. F. a Racket.*

Raquitter, *v. Racquiter.*

Rare, *A. rare, uncommon, unusual, extraordinary, that happens but seldom. ☞ (excellent, exquis) extraordinary good, exquisite. ☞ (difficile à avoir) rare, scarce, hard to be got. ☞ (Terme de Physique) rare, thin, not thick.*

☞ Poux rare, *a slow Pulse.*

Rarefaction, *S. F. rarefaction, a making or becoming thin.*

Raréfié, ée, *A. rarified, made or grown thin.*

Raréfier, *V. A. to rarify, or make thin.*

Sé rarefier, *V. R. to rarify, or grow thin.*

Rarement, *Adv. rarely, seldom, not often.*

Rareté, *S. F. rarity, rareness, scarceness, ☞ uncommonness, an unusual or uncommon thing.*

+ Rarissime, *A. very rare, very scarce.*

Ras, se, *A. shaved close.*

☞ Velours ras, *shorn Velvet.*

☞ Etoffe rase, *bare Cloth, or Stuff, without Wool.*

☞ Or ras, *smooth Gold.*

☞ Rase Campagne, *open Field.*

☞ Couper ras, *(ou fort près) to cut clever off, to cut off close.*

☞ Bateau ras, *a flat Boat.*

Ras, *S. M. Ex. Ras de Chalon, Shaloon, a kind of Serge.*

Rafade, *S. F. a Brimmer, or Bumper.*

Rasche, *S. F. a Scald, or Scurff on the Head.*

Rascheux, euse, *A. that has a scald head.*

Rase, *v. Raze.*

Rasé, ée, *A. shaved, trimmed, &c. v. Razer.*

Raser, *V. A. to shave, trim, or barb.*

* Raser, (passer tout contre avec vitelle) *to graze, or glance upon.*

+ Rasibus, *Adv. (tout près, ou tout contre) close.*

Rasle, &c. *v. Râle, &c.*

Rasoir, *S. M. a Razor.*

Rassasiant, te, *A. filling, cloying.*

Rassasié, ée, *A. satisfied, full, filled, that has his belly full.*

Rassasiement, *S. M. the satisfying or filling one's belly, ☞ satiety, the being satiated.*

Rassasier, *V. A. to satisfy, or fill, to fill one's belly, to cloy, or glut.*

Se rassasier, *V. R. to fill one's belly, to eat one's belly full.*

Rassemblé, ée, *A. joined, put, or clapt together again, &c. according to the Verb.*

Rassembler, *V. A. to joyn, put, or clap together again. ☞ (convoquer de nouveau) to reassemble, or call again.*

Se rassembler, *V. R. to reassemble, to meet, get, or gather together again.*

Rasserener, *V. A. to make serene, to clear the Weather.*

Se rasserener, *V. R. to clear up, to grow serene and clear.*

Rasseoir, *v. Rassoir.*

Rasseuré, ée, *A. incouraged, heartned, put in heart again, &c. v. Rasseurer.*

Rasseurer, *V. A. to incourage, to hearten, to put in heart again, to remove one's fears.*

Se rasseurer, *V. R. to take courage again, to chear up again, to take fresh courage.*

☞ Se rasseurer, (en parlant du tems) *to settle, speaking of the Weather.*

Rassis, se, *A. settled.*

☞ Pain rassis, *stale Bread.*

* Rassis, (Posé, tranquille) *sedate, sober, staid.*

* De sens rassis, *with a sound Judgment, in one's right Senses.*

Rassoir, *V. N. to settle.*

Se rassoir, *V. R. to sit down again.*

Rassoté, *A. (infatué en quelque chose) v. infatué.*

Rat, *S. M. Rat.*

Mort aux rats, *Rats-bane.*

P. A bon Chat, bon Rat, P. They are well met, or well matched.

+ Ratatiné, ée, *A. shrivelled, shrunk in.*

Rate,

R A T

R A V

R A Y

Rate, *S. F. the Spleen.*
 * † S'épanouir la rate, (se re-
 joûir) to be merry.
 Rateau, *S. M. a rake, & the*
Ward of a Lock.
 Ratelé, *ée, A. raked.*
 Ratelée, *S. F. a raking, as*
much Hay, Grass, &c. as is ra-
ked at once with a rake.
 Rateler, *V. A. to rake.*
 Rateleur, *S. M. a raker.*
 Rateleux, *se, A. splenetick,*
troubled with the Spleen.
 Ratelier, *S. M. a rack to*
put Hay in for Horses to feed on,
& rack, to set, or hang things
on.
 Ratier, *re, Adj. maggety,*
whimsical.
 Ratière, *S. F. (from Rat) a*
Mousetrap.
 Ratification, *S. F. ratification,*
confirmation.
 Ratifié, *ée, A. ratify'd, con-*
firmed.
 Ratifier, *V. A. to ratify, or*
confirm.
 Ratine, *S. F. rateen, a kind*
of woollen Stuff.
 Ratiocination, *S. F. ratioci-*
nation, reasoning, discourse, ar-
gument.
 Ratiociner, *V. N. to ratioci-*
nate, to reason, or argue.
 Ration, *S. F. ration, a share,*
or proportion of Provisions, or
Forage.
 Rationel, *le, A. rational.*
 Ratissé, *ée, A. raked, scraped*
off.
 Ratisser, *V. A. to scrape, or*
rake off.
 † Ratisser le feu, to rake up,
 or rake the Fire.
 Ratissoire, *S. F. a raker, or*
Paddle-staff.
 Ratissures, *S. F. Scrapings.*
 Raton, *S. F. a Penny, or half-*
penny Tart.
 Rattaché, *ée, A. ty'd a-*
gain.
 Ratacher, *V. A. to ty again.*
 Rattrapé, *ée, A. caught, or*
overtook again, &c.
 Rattraper, *V. A. to catch, or*
overtake again, & to recover,
retrieve, or regain.
 Rature, *S. F. an erasement,*
rasure, or dash through any Wri-
ting.
 † Ratures (ou raclures) de
 parchemin, Scrapings of Parch-
 ment.
 Raturé, *ée, A. razed, blotted,*
or scratched out, & scraped.

Raturer, *V. A. (effacer) to*
blot, raze, put, or scratch out.
 † Raturer le Parchemin, to
 scrape Parchment.
 Ravage, *S. M. havock, waste,*
spoil, ruin, devastation.
 Ravagé, *ée, A. ravaged, spoi-*
led, ransacked, or laid waste.
 Ravager, *V. A. to ravage,*
spoil, ransack, or lay waste.
 Ravale, *ée, A. swallowed*
up again, &c. according to the
Verb.
 * Ravalement, *S. M. fall, dis-*
grace, contempt, disparagement.
 Ravaler, *V. A. (Avaler une*
seconde fois) to swallow down
again.
 * † Faire ravaler une parole
 à quelqu'un, to make one eat his
 words, to make him recant.
 † Ravaler, (Rabbaïsser) to
 put, or bring lower. * (A-
 vilir) to undervalue, vilify, or de-
 base.
 Se ravaler, *V. R. to underva-*
lue, to debase one's self.
 Ravaler de prix, *N. to fall in*
its price.
 Ravaudage, *S. M. botching,*
botched or bungled work.
 Ravaudé, *ée, A. rattled, scold-*
ed at, &c. v. the Verb.
 † Ravauder, *V. A. to rattle,*
or scold at, & to tease, to
plague.
 Ravauder, *V. N. to botch, to*
mend.
 Ravauderie, *S. F. silly, imper-*
inent, idle stuff, nonsense, imper-
tinence.
 Ravauder, *S. M. Ravaudefe,*
S. F. a Botcher.
 Raucité, *S. F. raucity, hoarse-*
ness.
 Rave, *S. F. a radish, & a*
turnep.
 Ravelin, *S. M. a ravelin.*
 Ravi, *ie, A. (enlevé de force)*
ravished, &c. according to Ravir.
 * Ravi de joye, ravished with
 joy, over-joyed.
 † Ravigoter, *V. A. to brisk up*
again, to revive.
 Ravili, *ie, A. debased, vilified,*
made or grown despicable, fallen
into contempt.
 Ravilir, *V. A. to debase, or*
vilifie, to disgrace, or undervalue,
to disparage, to make, or render
despicable.
 Ravin, *S. M. Gutter, a Hol-*
low made by a Floud.
 Ravine, *S. F. Floud, a great*
Floud.

Ravine, *v. Ravin.*
 Ravir, *V. A. to ravish, or rob,*
to steal, or snatch away, to take
by force, to wrest from.
 † Ravir, (par un excez de
 joye) to ravish, charm, or please
 exceedingly, to rapture.
 Se raviser, *V. R. to change one's*
mind, to bethink one's self, to think
better of it.
 Ravissant, *te, A. ravenous,*
rapacious.
 * Ravissant, (Merveilleux)
 ravishing, admirable, charming.
 Ravissement, *S. M. ravishing,*
or ravishment, rape.
 * Ravissement, (extase) ravish-
 ment, rapture, extasy.
 Ravisseur, *S. M. a ravisher,*
one that has committed a rape.
 Ravitaillé, *ée, A. victualled.*
 Ravitailler, *V. A. to Victual,*
to supply with Provisions.
 Ravitailler un Navire, to Vi-
 ctual a Ship.
 Ravivé, *ée, A. revived.*
 Raviver, *V. A. to revive, to*
brisk up.
 Ravoir, *V. A. to recover, to*
get again, to have again.
 Se ravoir, *V. R. to recover, to*
*gather new strength, * † to pick*
up one's crumbs.
 Rauque, *A. hoarse, harsh.*
 Raye, *v. Raie.*
 Rayé, *ée, A. (Raturé) blotted,*
scratched, or crossed out, barred,
&c. & striped, full of stripes, &
(en parlant du Canon d'une
Arme à feu) screwed, or rifled.
 Rayer, *V. A. (aturer) to bar,*
to cross, or strike out, to erase,
or cancel. (faire des rayes) to
streak, to make streaks, or lines,
to furrow.
 † Rayer une Arme à feu,
 to rifle, or screw a Gun.
 Rayeure, *S. F. stripes.*
 Rayon, *S. M. Beam, or ray.*
 * Un rayon de la divinité, a
 ray, or spark of the Deity.
 * Un rayon de bon sens, a
 grain of Sense.
 † Rayon, (Demi-diametre
 d'un cercle) radius. † Ray-
 on, (Terme d'Anatomie. Petit
 focile) radius, the lesser Bone of
 the Arm.
 † Rayon de miel, a Honey-
 Comb.
 Rayonnant, *te, A. radiant,*
beamy, sparkling, shining.
 Rayonnement, *S. M. radia-*
tion, the casting forth Beams.
 † Les rayonnements des
 A a a 2 Esprits,

Esprits, the radiation, or spreading of Spirits.

Rayonner, *V. N.* to cast forth Beams, to radiate, to shine, *☞* to radiate, or spread.

Raze, *S. F.* Caulking Pitch.

Razer, *v.* Raser.

Reagal, *S. M.* (Mineral, qui est une espèce d'Arseenic rouge) Realgal.

Reajourné, *ée, A.* summoned again.

Réajournement, *S. M.* a new Summons, or re-summons.

Réajourner, *V. A.* to summon again.

Réaggrave, *S. M.* the last threatening Monitory; the last Commination.

Reaggraver, *V. A.* to reaggravate.

Réale, *S. F.* the Commander's Galley, *☞* Real, a Spanish Coyn.

Realiser, *V. A.* to make real.

Realité, *S. F.* reality, real existence, real presence.

Réassignation, *S. F.* new assignment, *☞* a new Summons into Court, a re-summons.

Réassigner, *V. A.* to assign anew, *☞* to summon again.

Rebaisé, *ée, A.* kissed again.

Rebaïser, *V. A.* to kiss again.

Rebarbatif, *ive, A.* snappish, crabbed, sour, cross.

Rebâti, *ie, A.* rebuilt, built up again.

Rebâtir, *V. A.* to rebuild, to build up again.

Rebatifé, *ée, A.* rebaptised, baptised again.

Rebatifer, *V. A.* to rebaptise, to baptise again.

Rebatre, *V. A.* to beat again, to beat over and over, *☞* to shuffle again, *☞* to repeat, to tell over and over.

Rebatu, *uë, A.* beaten again, &c. *v.* Rebattre.

† Rebec, *S. M.* Rebec, a three string'd Fiddle.

Rebelle, *A.* rebellious, disobedient.

Un rebelle, *S. M.* a rebel.

Se rebeller, *V. R.* to rebel, rise up, or revolt against.

Rebellion, *S. F.* rebellion, revolt, rising, or insurrection.

Rebeni, *ie, A.* new consecrated.

Rebenir, *V. A.* to new-consecrate.

† Se rebequer, *V. R.* to make repartees, to be fancy, or malapert.

Reblanchi, *ie, A.* new-washed, or new-whited.

Reblanchir, *V. A.* to new-wash, or wash again, *☞* to new-white, or white again.

Reboire, *V. A.* to drink again.

☞ Reboire sa sueur, to soak in one's sweat.

Rebondi, *ie, A.* round, plump and hard. *Ex.* Tetons rebondis, a round, plump, and hard Breast.

Rebondir, *V. N.* to rebound, or bounce up again.

Rebord, *S. M.* Border, edge, hem.

☞ Rebord (en Architecture) Border, or Ledge.

Rebordé, *ée, A.* new-bordered, new-bound.

Reborder, *V. A.* to new-border, to new-bind.

Rebouché, *ée, A.* stoppt again &c. *v.* the Verb.

Rebouchement, *S. M.* blunting.

Reboucher, *V. A.* to stop again, *☞* to blunt, to make blunt, or dull.

Rebourgeonner, *V. N.* to bud, or shoot again.

Rebours, *S. M.* the wrong-side of a Stuff, also * the contrary Sense, or Meaning.

A rebours ou Au rebours, *Adv.* ou A rebours de poil, (à contrepail) against the Hair, the wrong way.

Rebours, *A.* cross, cross-grain'd.

Reboutonné, *ée, A.* buttoned again.

Reboutonner, *V. A.* to button again.

Se rebrasser, *V. R.* to tuck, or turn up one's sleeves.

Rebridé, *ée, A.* bridled again.

Rebrider, *V. A.* to bridle again.

A rebrousse-poil, *Adv.* against the Hair, or the grain.

Rebrousser les Cheveux, *V. A.* to turn up the Hair.

Rebrousser chemin, ou rebrousser, *V. N.* to turn, or go back.

Rebroyé, *ée, A.* ground again.

Rebroyer, *V. A.* to grind again.

Rebruni, *ie, A.* burnished again, new burnished.

Rebrunir, *V. A.* to burnish again, to new burnish.

Rebuffade, *S. F.* rebuff, re-

pulse, denial, or a snappish answer.

Rebus, *S. M.* a rebus, a clenching witticism.

* Rebus, (chose frivole) a silly Pun, a foolish conceit, an impertinence, nonsense.

Rebut, *S. M.* (rebuffade) repulse, rebuff, foil, denial, *☞* out-cast, refuse, trash, riff-raff, sad, pauntry Stuff.

☞ Papier de rebut, waste Paper.

Rebutant, *te, A.* Loathsome, tedious, crabbed, hard, *☞* forbidding, odious, hateful, disagreeable, crabbed.

Rebuté, *ée, A.* repulsed, denied, refused, &c. *v.* Rebuter.

Rebuter, *V. A.* to repulse, reject, deny, or refuse, to thrust, or turn away.

☞ Rebuter, (Decourager) to dishearten, discourage, or dispirit, to deter.

Se rebuter, *V. R.* to despond, to be discouraged, or disheartened.

Recaché, *ée, A.* hidden again.

Recacher, *V. A.* to hide again.

Recacheté, *ée, A.* sealed up again.

Recacheter, *V. A.* to seal up again.

Recapitulation, *S. F.* recapitulation, or summing up.

Recapituler, *V. A.* to recapitulate, to sum up.

Recelé, *ée, A.* concealed, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Recelé, *S. M.* concealment, or concealing.

Recelement, *S. M.* a concealment, or concealing.

Recéler, *V. A.* to conceal, or receive stolen things.

Receleur, *S. M.* Receleuse, *S. F.* a receiver, or one that harbours, lodges and conceals Thieves.

Recemment, *Adv.* recently, newly, lately, freshly, of late.

Recent, *te, A.* (Nouveau) recent, new, fresh, lately done, or hapned.

Etre recent d'une lecture, to have that fresh in one's Memory which one has been reading of late.

Recepissé, *S. M.* a receipt.

Receptacle, *S. M.* a Sink, Sewer, or Common-shore, also a receptacle, shelter, nest.

Reception, *S. F.* reception, or

receiving, receipt. *Accueil* (Accueil) welcome, entertainment.

Recette, *S. F.* receipt, *the Receiver's Office*, *a Physical receipt*.

Receu, *uë*, *A.* received, admitted, &c. according to the Verb.

Un receu, *S. M.* a receipt, acquittance, or discharge.

Recevable, *A.* receivable, fit to be admitted, good, right, lawful, allowable.

Receveur, *S. M.* Receveuse, *S. F.* a receiver.

Le receveur d'un Seigneur, a Steward to a Lord.

Recevoir, *V. A.* to receive, to take.

Recevoir, (admettre) to receive, or admit, to take, to allow of.

Recevoir une opinion, to take up an Opinion.

Recevoir (accueillir) to receive, welcome, entertain, or treat, to make a reception.

Recevoir, (agréer) une Proposition, to receive, to accept, (or accept of) a Proposal, to like it.

Rechange, *S. M.* (Terme de Marine) a change of Sails, ropes, and Sail-yards, and such like. *(Terme de Negoce)* re-exchange.

Rechangé, *ée*, *A.* changed again.

Rechanger, *V. A.* to change again.

Rechanté, *ée*, *A.* sung again, &c.

Rechanter, *V. A.* to sing again, to sing over and over.

* *† Rechanter*, (redire) to tell over and over, to tell often.

Rechapé, *ée*, *A.* escaped, recovered.

Rechaper, *V. N.* to escape, to recover.

Recharge, *S. F.* Recharge d'Impôts, an additional Tax, an increase of Taxes.

Rechargé, *ée*, *A.* new-charged, charged, or loaded again.

Recharger, *V. A.* to charge, or load again.

Recharger l'Enemi, to make a second Charge upon the Enemy.

Rechassé, *ée*, *A.* beaten back again, *v.* Rechasser, *V. A.* to beat back.

Rechasser des Bêtes, to drive Beasts back again.

Rechasser un Domestique, to turn a Servant out again.

Rechauffé, *ée*, *A.* heated, or warmed again, &c.

Rechauffer, *V. A.* to warm, or heat again, *to make or keep warm*.

* *Rechauffer*, (exciter de nouveau) to stir up, or kindle again, to give new Life, warmth, or Spirit.

* *Rechauffer le combat*, to renew the fight.

Se rechauffer, *V. N.* to warm one's self, to get one's self warm again, to grow warm again.

Rechauffé, *ée*, *A.* put on again, &c.

Rechauffer, *V. A.* to put on again, *Ex.* Il rechauffa ses Bas, He put on his Stockings again.

Rechaut, ou rechaud, *S. M.* (from rechauffer) a Chafing-dish.

Recheoir, *v.* Rechoir.

Recherche, *S. F.* search, research, inquiry, quest, or seeking after.

Faire la recherche d'une Chose, to inquire into a thing.

Recherché, *ée*, *A.* sought, or inquired after, searched into, &c. *v.* Rechercher.

* *Pensée trop recherchée*, a far-fetch'd Thought.

Rechercher, *V. A.* to seek again, to look for a second time, *to call to an account*.

* *Rechercher*, (tâcher d'obtenir) to court, to sue for.

Rechigné, *ée*, *A.* grim, grim-faced, pouting.

Un rechigné, un vieux rechigné, *S. M.* an old gruff, or grim-fac'd Fellow.

Rechigner, *V. N.* to look grim, gruff, or crabbed, to have a sour look, to pout, or scowl.

† Rechoir, *V. N.* to fall again, also to fall sick again, to relapse.

Rechu, *uë*, *A.* fallen again, or relapsed.

Rechute, *S. F.* a second fall, also * a relapse.

Recidive, *S. F.* recidivation, relapse.

Recidiver, *V. N.* to relapse.

Recipé, *S. M.* a recipe, a Physician's Prescription.

Recipiendaire, *S. M.* one who stands to be admitted into some Office.

Recipient, *S. M.* recipient, a Vessel in Chymistry.

Reciprocation, *S. F.* reciprocation, an interchanging.

Reciproque, *A.* reciprocal, mutual, interchangeable.

Reciproque, *S. M.* *Ex.* Je vous rendrai le reciproque, I shall make you a return, I shall requite you, I shall be even with you.

Reciproquement, *Adv.* reciprocally, mutually, interchangeably.

† Reciproquer, *V. N.* to reciprocate, to requite, to be even with.

Reciré, *ée*, *A.* new-waxed, waxed again.

Recirer, *V. A.* to new-wax, to wax again.

Recision, *S. F.* recision, disannulling, *v.* Rescinder.

Recit, *S. M.* recital, account, relation, report, narration.

Recit, (en Musique) a repetition, a recitative in Musick.

Recitateur, *S. M.* a reciter, or rehearser.

Recitatif, *S. M.* recitative, or recitative Musick.

Reciter, *V. A.* to recite, or rehearse, *to tell, or relate*.

Reclamation, *S. F.* reclamation.

Reclame, *S. F.* a Direction, or catch-word.

Reclamé, *ée*, *A.* sued for, &c. according to the Verb.

Reclamer, *V. A.* (implorer) To sue, or beg for, to implore, to call upon. *(Revendiquer)* to claim, challenge, demand, or sue.

Reclamer, *V. N.* To contradict, or gainsay, to complain.

Se reclamer de quelqu'un, *V. R.* (s'avouer, s'autoriser de lui) To make use of one's Name, to say that one belongs to him, or to challenge one's Acquaintance with him.

Recloué, *ée*, *A.* nailed again.

Reclouer, *V. A.* (Clouer de-rechef) to nail again.

Reclurre, *V. A.* to Cloister up, to shut up in a Cloister.

Reclus, *S. M.* recluse, one Cloistered up.

Reclus, *se*, *A.* Cloistered up, recluse.

Recluse, *S. F.* a recluse, a Nun.

Reconner, *v.* Recoigner.

† A recoi, *Adv.* quiet, or quietly.

Recoiffée, *A.* whose Head is dressed again.

Recoiffer, *V. A.* To dress one's Head again.

Recoigné, ée, *A.* knocked, or thrust in again, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Recoigner, *ou* recognier, *V.* *A.* to knock, or thrust in again.

Recoin, *S. M.* corner, nook, by place.

Recollé, ée, *A.* pasted, or glued again, &c.

Recollement, *S. M.* a re-examination.

Recoller, *V. A.* to paste, or glue again.

Recoller des témoins, to re-examine Witnesses.

Recollet, *S. M.* recollette, *S. F.* recollect, a sort of Franciscan Friar, or Nun.

Recollecion, *S. F.* recollection.

Se recolliger, *V. R.* to recollect one's self.

Recolte, *S. F.* (from recueillir) Crop, Harvest.

Recommandable, *A.* commendable, praise-worthy, commendable.

Recommandaress, *S. F.* an intelligence Woman, that keeps an Office of Intelligence.

Recommandation, *S. F.* recommendation, recommending, *ou* an Advertisement, Note, or Bill, *ou* esteem, value, request. Avoir l'honneur en recommandation, To value one's honour.

Recommandé, ée, *A.* recommended, &c.

Recommander, *V. A.* to recommend.

Recommander, (Prier, charger) To desire, to charge. On m'a recommandé de vous dire, I was desired, or charged to tell you.

Recommander quelqu'un aux Prières de l'Eglise, to pray for one at Church.

Se recommander à quelqu'un, *V. R.* to commend, or recommend one's self to one.

Recommencé, ée, *A.* begun again, begun anew, renewed.

Recommencer, *V. A.* *ou* *N.* To begin again, to begin anew, to renew.

Recompense, *S. F.* recompense, reward, requital.

Recompensé, ée, *A.* recompensed, rewarded, requited, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Recompenser, *V. A.* to recompence, reward, or requite, *ou* to reward, or punish.

Recomposé, ée, *A.* composed, or set again.

Recomposer, *V. A.* to com-

pose again, or set again.

Reconciliable, *A.* reconcilable, that may be reconciled.

Reconciliation, *S. F.* reconciliation, or reconciliation.

Reconciliation d'une Eglise, the new Consecrating of a Church.

Reconcilié, ée, *A.* reconciled, &c.

Reconcilier, *V. A.* to reconcile.

Reconcilier une Eglise, to new-consecrate a Church.

Se reconciler, *V. R.* to reconcile one's self, or to make one's peace, to be reconciled with.

Reconduire quelqu'un, *V. A.* to wait upon one back, to re-conduct him.

Reconduit, te, *A.* brought back again, re-conducted.

Reconfirmé, ée, *A.* confirmed again.

D. † Reconfirmer, *V. A.* To confirm again.

† Reconfort, *S. M.* Comfort.

† Reconforté, ée, *A.* Comforted.

† Reconforter, *V. A.* to comfort, or fortify.

Reconnoissable, *A.* easy to be known again.

Reconnoissance, *S. F.* an acknowledgment, or knowing again.

(Gratitude) acknowledgment, gratitude, thankfulness. (recompense) acknowledgment, requital, reward. (aveu) acknowledging, acknowledgment, owning, confession.

Reconnoissant, te, *A.* grateful, thankful.

Reconnoître, *V. A.* to know, or know again.

Reconnoître, (connoître, remarquer) To find out, see, discover, or perceive, to be satisfied of. (avouer) to acknowledge, own, or confess. (recompenser) To acknowledge, or consider, to be thankful, or grateful for.

Se reconnoître, *V. R.* to come to one's self, to recover one's self, *ou* to repent, or acknowledge one's fault, *ou* to know where one is.

Donnez moy le tems de me reconnoître, Give me time to know whereabouts I am.

Reconquerir, *V. A.* to new conquer, or conquer again.

Reconquis, se, *A.* new conquered, conquered again.

Reconnu, uë, *A.* from reconnoître, known, acknowledged, &c. *v.* reconnoître.

Reconté, ée, *A.* recounted, or told over again.

Reconter, *V. A.* to recount, relate, or tell over again.

Recopié, ée, *A.* Copy'd again.

Recopier, *V. A.* to copy again, to write fair again.

† Recoquillé, ée, *A.* curled, curled up.

† Se recoquiller, *V. R.* to curl, or curl up, to shrink up, to turn up.

Recoquiller, *V. A.* son chapeau, to cock up one's Hat.

Recorder sa Leçon, *V. A.* to con one's Lesson, to get without Book.

Recorder, (Terme de Pratique) to record.

Recorrigé, ée, *A.* corrected again.

Recorriger, *V. A.* to correct again, to revise.

Recors, *S. M.* a Sergeant's, or Bailiff's Assistant, or Setter.

Recouché, ée, *A.* put to bed again.

Recoucher, *V. A.* To put to bed again.

Recoudre, *V. A.* To sow, to sow up again.

Recoupe, *S. F.* waste, shards, or rubble of stones, *ou* a middle sort of Bran.

Recoupé, ée, *A.* cut again.

Recouper, *V. A.* to cut again.

Recourbé, ée, *A.* crooked, bent.

Recourber, *V. A.* to crooken, or make crooked, to bend.

Se recourber, *V. R.* to grow crooked, to bend.

Recourir, *V. N.* to run again, *ou* to have recourse, to fly to, or any whither for succour, help, or relief.

Recourir, *V. A.* to rescue.

Recours, *S. M.* recourse, refuge, address. (droit de reprise) relief, remedy, redress.

Recouru, uë, *ou* recous, se, *A.* (from recourir) rescued.

Recouffé, *S. F.* rescue, help.

Recouffu, uë, *A.* from recoudre, sowed again.

Recouver, *V. A.* to brood, or sit on again.

Recouvert, te, *A.* covered again, new covered.

Recouvert, (ou recouvé) recovered.

Re-

Recouvrable, *A. recoverable.*
Recouvré, *ée, A. recovered,*
regained, retrieved, &c.

Recouvrement, *S. M. a recovery,*
recovering, regaining, or re-obtaining.

Recouvrir, *V. A. to recover,*
regain, or retrieve, ¶ to recover,
levy, or gather.

Recouvrir, *V. A. to cover a-*
gain, to new-cover.

Recoux. *v. Recous.*

Recoy, *v. Recoi.*

Recrachier, *V. N. & A. to spit*
often, or spit up again.

Recréance, *S. F. a Provisional*
Possession given in a Suit to one of
the Parties, till the Cause be de-
termined.

Lettres de récréance, *recre-*
dentials.

Recréatif, *ive, A. recreative,*
diversing, pleasant, delightful, en-
tertaining.

Recreation, *S. F. recreation,*
refreshment, sport, diversion.

Recrée, *ée, A. recreated, di-*
verted, delighted, &c.

Recréer, *V. A. to recreate, re-*
fresh, divert, or delight, to make
merry.

Se récréer, *V. R. to recreate,*
divert, or refresh one's self, to un-
bend one's Spirit.

Recreusé, *ée, A. digged up a-*
gain, or deeper.

Recreuser, *V. A. to dig up a-*
gain, or dig deeper.

Se recrier, *V. R. to cry out*
upon, to exclaim, to clamour a-
gainst.

Recrimination, *S. F. recrimi-*
nation.

Recriminer, *V. N. to recrimi-*
minate, to return an Accusa-
tion.

Recrire, *V. A. to write again,*
to write over again.

Recrit, *te, A. writ over a-*
gain.

Se recroqueviller, *V. R. to*
curl, turn, or roll up, to rivel,
shrivel, or shrink up.

Recru, *uë, A. tired, weary,*
spent, out of heart.

Recrue, *S. F. recruit.*

Recruté, *ée, A. recruited.*

Recruter, *V. A. to recruit, or*
fill up.

Rectangle, *A. rectangular.*

Un rectangle, *S. M. a re-*
ctangle.

Recteur, *S. M. the rector, of*
an University.

Recteur d'un Convent de Je-

suites, *The rector of a Monastery*
of Jesuites.

Rectification, *S. F. rectifica-*
tion, a rectifying, or refining.

Rectifié, *ée, A. rectified, &c.*
v. the Verb.

Rectifier, *V. A. to rectify, cor-*
rect, redress, mend, or better, to
set to rights again.

¶ Rectifier, (*Termes de Chy-*
mie) *to rectify, or refine.*

Rectiligne, *A. rectilineal, of*
right Lines.

Rectitude de la Veuë, *S. F.*
The directness of the Sight.

* Rectitude, (*Equité*) *upright-*
ness, rectitude, honesty, probity,
integrity.

Rectorat, *S. M. rectorship,*
the Place and Dignity of a Re-
ctor, v. Recteur.

Reçu, *v. Receu.*

Recueil, *S. M. Collection.*

Recueillement, *S. M. recolle-*
ction.

Recueilli, *ie, A. gathered, &c.*
v. Recueillir.

Recueillir, *V. A. to gather, or*
reap, to get in.

* Recueillir une succession,
To inherit an Estate, to have an
Estate, or Succession fallen to one.

* Recueillir du fruit de quel-
que chose, to gather fruits from
a thing, to reap, or get a profit,
or advantage by it.

¶ Recueillir, (*rassembler*)
to gather, or get together, to pick
up.

¶ Recueillir, (*faire des col-*
lections d'Auteurs) *to collect,*
*or pick out. * (Recevoir chez*
soy) to receive, or entertain.

* (*inferer*) *to gather, or infer.*

* Recueillir ses Esprits *on*
son imagination, ou se recueil-
lir, V. R. to recollect one's self.

¶ Se recueillir, (*recapituler*
ce qu'on a dit) *To sum up, or*
recapitulate what one has said
before.

Recuire, *V. A. To boyl, bake,*
or roast again. ¶ To Neal.

Recuit, *te, A. boyled, baked,*
or roasted again, nealed.

¶ Recuit, (*on trop cuit*) *o-*
ver-boyled, baked, or roasted, o-
ver-done.

Recuit, *S. M. recuite, S. F.*
Nealing.

Recuiteur, *S. M. a blancher,*
or boyler in the Mint.

Recul, *S. M. a recoil, recoil-*
ing, or giving back.

† Reculée, *S. F. Ex. Feu de*

reculée, a great Fire that makes
People draw back.

Reculé, *ée, A. put, pulled, or*
drawn back, &c. v. Reculer.

¶ Reculé, (*Lointain*) *remote,*
far.

Reculer, *V. A. (Tirer en ar-*
rière, to put, pull, or draw
*back. * (retarder) to put off,*
*delay, or retard. * (éloigner) to*
*put back, or off, to remove. * (éten-*
dre) to extend, enlarge, or carry
further.

Reculer, *V. N. to go, fall, or*
draw back, to give Ground, to
recoil.

* Reculer, (*Tergiverfer*) *to go*
back, to hang an arse, to shift.
Il n'y a plus moyen, ou il n'est
plus tems de reculer, There is no
going back.

Se reculer, *V. N. to go, fall,*
or draw back.

A reculons, *Adv. backward.*

* † A reculons, (*en empirant*)
** down the Wind, cross, prepo-*
sterously.

Se recuperer, *V. R. ou se*
recuperer de ses pertes, to re-
cover, retrieve, or make up one's
Losses.

Recusable, *A. exceptionable,*
to be challenged, or excepted a-
gainst, liable to exception.

Recusation, *S. F. challenge,*
or exception in Law.

Recusé, *ée, A. challenged,*
excepted against.

Recuser, *V. A. to challenge,*
or except against.

Redaction, *S. F. digesting.*

Redan, *S. M. a Redan, in*
Fortification.

† Redargué, *ée, A. rebuked,*
or reprovèd.

† Redargüer, *V. A. to rebuke,*
or reprove.

Reddition, *S. F. reddition,*
surrender, or surrendering.

¶ Reddition de Comptes,
the giving up of Accounts.

Redefaire, *V. A. to undo again.*

Redemandé, *ée, A. demand-*
ed again, required.

Redemander, *V. A. to demand*
again, to require.

Redempteur, *S. M. (J. Christ)*
Redeemer, our Saviour.

Redemption, *S. F. redempti-*
on, redeeming.

Redescendre, *V. N. to come*
down again.

Redevable, *A. who is still in*
one's debt, indebted.

* Redevable, (*qui a obliga-*
tion)

tion) indebted, beholding, beholden, bound, or obliged to one.

Redevance, S. F. Duty, Rent, or Service.

Redevancier, ière, S. a Tenant, or Homager.

Redevenir, V. N. to grow, to become again.

Redevenu, ué, A. grown, or become again.

Redevair, V. A. to remain in one's debt, to owe still.

Redigé, ée, A. digested, or put into order.

Rediger, V. A. to digest, or put into order.

Redimé, ée, A. freed, exempted.

Se redimer, V. A. to free, or exempt one's self.

Redire, V. A. to repeat, to say, or tell over again.

† Rediseur, S. M. repeater, or rehearser, † a Tell-tale.

Redite, S. F. repetition, tautology.

Redondance, S. F. redundancy, superfluity.

Redondant, te, A. redundant, superfluous.

Redonder, V. N. to redound, or be superfluous. (tourner au deshonneur ou à la honte) to reflect, or turn.

Redonné, ée, A. given again, &c. v. the Verb.

Redonner, V. A. to give again, to give over and over, † to give back again, to restore.

Redonner, N. to fall on again, to charge again.

Redoré, ée, A. new-gilded, gilded over again.

Redorer, V. A. to gild over again, to new-gild.

Redoublé, ée, A. new lined, &c. according to the Verb.

Redoublement, S. M. Increase, redoubling.

Redoubler, V. A. to new-line, or line again, † to redouble, double, increase, or reiterate.

Redoubler, V. N. to redouble, or increase.

Redoutable, A. dreadful, formidable.

Redoute, S. F. a redoubt.

Redouté, ée, A. feared, dreaded.

Redouter, V. A. to fear, to dread.

Redressé, ée, A. made strait, &c. according to the Verb.

Redresser, V. A. to make strait, or to make strait again, † to put in the right way.

* Redresser, (corriger) to redress, reform, or correct.

Se redresser, V. R. to grow strait again, † to get up again, also * to smug up.

Redresseur, S. M. Ex. Les Chevaliers Errans le disoient redresseurs de Torts, Knights Errants called themselves Redressers of Wrongs.

Reductible, A. reducible, that may be reduced.

Reductif, ive, A. reductive, Ex. Sel reductif, a reductive Salt.

Reduction, S. F. reduction, or reducing.

Reduire, V. A. (faire venir) to reduce, or bring to.

* † Reduire au petit pied, To bring into, or reduce to straits.

† Reduire, (soumettre, dompter, To reduce, subdue, or bring to subjection. † (forcer) to reduce, force, or compel. † (ramener au devoir, to reclaim, or reform.

† Reduire (rediger) to reduce, bring, or digest.

† Reduire son avis, to sum up one's Opinion.

† Reduire, (restreindre) to reduce, or confine.

Se reduire, V. R. to be reduced, † to confine one's self, † to come, or amount, † to be reclaimed, to mend, or reform.

Reduit, te, A. reduced, &c. according to the Verb.

Un réduit, S. M. a By-place, nook, or corner, † an Intrenchment.

Reduplicatif, ve, A. reduplicative.

D † Reduplication, S. F. reduplication.

Réédification, S. F. re-edification, or re-edifying.

Réédifié, ée, A. re-edified, built up again.

Réédifier, V. A. to re-edify, to build up again.

Réel, le, A. real, true, that is indeed.

† Monnoye réelle, Current Coin, or Money.

Ré-élection, S. F. re-election, or second election.

Réellement, Adv. from réel, really, indeed.

Réengendré, ée, A. regenerate.

Réengendrer, V. A. to regenerate.

Reer, V. N. (ou rere, Terme

de Chasse) to bellow, as a red Deer, † to groyné, or croyne, as a fallow Deer.

Refaire, V. A. to do again, or do over again, † to make again, † to begin again, † to mend, to repair, † to deal again.

Se refaire, V. R. to recover, to mend, to recruit, or refresh one's self.

Refait, te, A. done over again, &c. v. Refaire.

† Un gueux refait, an Upstart.

Un refait, S. M. a drawn Game.

Refection, S. F. repair, or repairing, † repast, meal.

Refectoire, S. M. refectory, a Dining-room, or Hall in a Monastery.

Refend, S. M. Ex. mur de refend, a Partition-wall.

Refrendre, V. A. to cleave, to split, cut, or divide in two.

Referé, S. M. report.

Referendaire, S. M. referendary, an Officer in Chancery.

† Tiers referendaire, (parmi les Procureurs) a referee.

Referer, V. A. to refer, † to ascribe.

† Referer le serment, to put it to one's Oath.

Referer, V. N. to report, or make a report.

Se referer, V. R. to be referred, to relate.

Refermé, ée, A. shut again, &c. † closed up again.

Refermer, V. A. to shut again.

Refermer, N. on se refermer, to close up again.

Reflater, V. A. to flatter again.

Refléchi, ie, A. reflected.

Refléchir, V. A. to reflect, or beat back.

Refléchir, V. A. to reflect, to be reflected, or beaten back.

* Refléchir, (rejailler) to reflect, or return.

Se refléchir, V. R. to reflect, to be reflected.

Refléchissement, S. M. reflection, the resiltion, or turning back.

Refleurir, ie, A. blossomed again.

Refleurir, V. N. to blossom again, * to flourish again.

Reflexion, S. F. reflection, re-turning back, also * reflection, meditation, consideration.

Re-

Refleuer, *V. N.* to *reflow*, or *run back*.

Reflux, *S. M.* *reflux*, *ebb*, or *ebbing*.

Refondé, *ée*, *refunded*, *paid back*.

Refonder des Dépens, *V. A.* to *refund*, or *pay back the Charges*, or *Costs*.

Refondre, *V. A.* to *melt*, to *cast again*, to *new cast*.

* Refondre, (*refaire entièrement*) to *reform*, or *new-mould*.

Refondu, *uë*, *A.* *melted*, *cast again*, or *new-cast*.

Refonte, *S. F.* the *melting down again*, &c.

Reformateur, *S. M.* a *reformer*.

Reformation, *S. F.* *reformation*, a *reforming*, or *reform*.

Reforme, *S. F.* *reform*, *reforming*, or *reformation*.

Reforme de Gens de Guerre, a *reform*, or *disbanding of some part of the Army*.

Reformé, *ée*, *A.* *reformed*, &c. *v. the Verb*.

Officier reformé, a *reformed*.

Les reformez, *S. M.* the *Reformed*, the *Protestants*, those of the *reformed Religion*. (Officiers reformez) *reformadoes*. (ou religieux reformez) *reformists*.

Reformé, *ée*, *Puritan*.

Reformer, *V. A.* to *reform*.

Refortifié, *ée*, *A.* *re-fortified*, *new fortified*.

Refortifier, *V. A.* to *re-fortify*, or *new fortify*.

Refoulé, *ée*, *A.* *new falled*.

Refouler, *V. A.* to *fall again*, to *stamp again*.

Refouler la Marée, to go *against Tide*.

Refouler, *V. N.* (en parlant de la Marée) to *ebb*. La marée refoule, 'tis *ebbing Water*.

Refouloir, *S. M.* a *rammer*.

Refourbi, *ie*, *A.* *new-furbished*.

Refourbir, *V. A.* to *new-furbish*, to *furbish again*.

Refractaire, *A.* *refractory*, *rebellious*, *froward*.

Refraction, *S. F.* *refraction*.

Refrain, *v.* Refrein.

Refrappé, *ée*, *A.* *struck again*, &c.

Refrapper, *V. A.* to *strike again*, to *new-stamp*, or to *stamp again*.

Refrayé, *ée*, *A.* *polished*, *smoothed*.

Refrayer, *V. A.* to *polish*, or *smooth*.

Refrein, *S. M.* *refret*, the *burthen*, or *upholding of a Song*.

Refrené, *ée*, *A.* *refrained*, *restrained*, *curbed*, *bridled*, *repressed*.

Refrener, *V. A.* to *refrain*, or *restrain*, *curb*, *bridle*, or *repress*.

Refrigerant, *te*, *A.* *refrigerative*, *cooling*.

Refrigeratif, *S. M.* a *refrigerative*, a *cooler*.

Refrigeration, *S. F.* a *refrigeration*, a *cooling*.

Refrire, *V. A.* to *fry again*.

Refriqué, *ée*, *A.* *new-curled*.

Refriquer, *V. A.* to *curl again*.

Refrogné, *ée*, *A.* *grim*, *grim-faced*, *gruff*, that has a *sour*, *dogged*, *sullen*, *crabbed look*, or *countenance*.

Un refrogné, une refrognée, *S.* a *grim faced Man*, or *Woman*.

Refrognement, *S. M.* a *sour*, *crabbed*, *dogged*, *sullen look*, a *bending*, or *knitting of one's Brows*.

Se refrogner, *V. R.* to *put on a sour look*, or *grim countenance*, to *bend*, or *knit one's Brows*.

Refroidi, *ie*, *A.* *made*, or *grown cold*, *cooled*, &c.

Refroidir, *V. A.* to *make cold*, to *cool*, to *take away the heat*.

Refroidir, *V. N.* to *cool*, or *grow cold*.

* Refroidir, *A. & N.* (*ralentir*) to *cool*, *slacken*, *lessen*, or *relent*.

Se refroidir, *V. R.* to *grow cold*, to *cool*, to *lose its heat*.

* to *relent*, to *lessen*, to *grow colder*, or *lessen*.

Refroidissement, *S. M.* *cooling*, * *coldness*, *relenting*.

Se refrongner, &c. *v.* se refrogner, &c.

Refuge, *S. M.* *refuge*, *shelter*, *sanctuary*.

* Refuge, (*excuse*) *pretence*, or *excuse*.

Refugié, *ée*, *A.* *sheltered*, *fled to a place of refuge*.

Refugié, *S. M.* *Refugiée*, *S. F.* a *refugee*, or *Exile*, ex. Les réfugiés François, the *French refugees*.

Se refugier, *V. R.* to *fly to a place*, or to *one for shelter*, or *refuge*, to *take sanctuary*.

Refuir, *V. N.* le Cerf refuit sur soy, the *Stag doubles*.

Refuite, *S. F.* the *doubling of a Stag*.

* Refuite, (*retardement affecté dans une affaire*) *shifting*.

Refus, *S. M.* *refusal*, *denials*, *repulse*.

Une chose qui n'est pas de refus, a *thing not to be refused*.

Refus, (*chose refusée*) *refuse*, a *thing refused by others*.

Avoir une chose au refus de quelqu'un, to *have the refuse of another*. Cela n'est pas à votre refus, it is *not in your choice*.

Refusé, *ée*, *A.* *refused*, *denied*.

Refuser, *V. A.* to *refuse*, to *deny*.

Se refuser quelque chose, to *deny one's self a thing*, to *deprive*, or *abridge one's self of it*.

Refusion, *S. F.* *refunding*, or *paying back*.

Refutation, *S. F.* *refutation*, *confutation*.

Refuté, *ée*, *A.* *refuted*, *confuted*.

Refuter, *V. A.* to *refute*, or *confute*.

Regagné, *ée*, *A.* *regained*, *recovered*, *won back*, *got again*.

Regagner, *V. A.* to *regain*, *recover*, *win back*, or *get again*.

Regagner un lieu, to *reach a place*.

Regain, *S. M.* *after-grass*, *after-math*.

Regal, *S. M.* *regalio*, a *noble Treat*, or *Entertainment*, *Entertainment*, *Diversifement*.

Envoyer un Regal de Vin, To *send a Present of Wine*.

Regale, *S. F.* *regale*, a *right belonging to the Kings of France*, *rigols*, a *sort of Musical Instrument*.

Regale, *A.* l'Eau regale, *Aqua Regalis*.

Regalé, *ée*, *A.* *regaled*, *treated*, *nobly treated*, or *entertained*, &c.

Regalement, *S. M.* *Assessment*.

Regaler, *V. A.* to *regale*, *treat*, *feast*, or *entertain*, to *divert*, or *entertain*.

Regaler, *V. A.* les Tailles, to *assess the Land-Taxes*.

Regalien, *A. M.* Ex. droits regaliens, the *Royalties*, the *King's Prerogatives*.

Regalie, *S. M.* the Incumbent of a Benefice by virtue of the King's Gift and Prerogative of Regale.

Regard, *S. M.* look, view, eyes, or glance of the eyes.

Regard, (*Mine*) Looks, countenance. (Aspect des choses) Aspect.

regard, *Adv.* in comparison to.

Regardant, *S. M.* a looker on, a Spectator.

Regardant, *A.* regardant, in Heraldry.

Regarder, *V. A.* to look upon, see, or behold.

Regarder fixement, to stare at, to look fixedly. Regarder avec admiration, to gaze at.

* Regarder, (*être vis à vis*) to look, face, front, or be situate against.

Regarni, *ie, A.* new furnished, new trimmed.

Regarnir, *V. A.* to furnish again, to new trim.

Regelé, *ée, A.* frozen up again.

Regeler, *V. A. & N.* to freeze again.

Regence, *S. F.* regency, the Administration of the Government, the Regents.

Régénération, *S. F.* regeneration.

Régénéré, *ée, A.* regenerated, new-born.

Un régénéré, *S. M.* a regenerate Man.

Régénérer, *V. A.* to regenerate.

Regent, *te, A. & S.* regent.

Le Prince Regent, ou le Regent, The Prince Regent, or the Regent.

Regent, (*en Angleterre pendant la minorité du Roy*) Protector. (*Pendant son absence*) Lord Deputy.

Regenter, *V. A. & N.* to teach, to be a School-master.

Regenter une classe, to teach a Form.

* Regenter, *V. A. & N.* to dominate, to rule, or master.

Regi, *ie, A.* from regir, governed, ruled.

D † Regicide, *S. M.* a regicide.

Regie, *S. F.* Administration, Management.

Regimber, *V. N.* to kick, or vince.

Regime, *S. M.* Dyer, a Conrse of Dyer.

Regime, (*en Termes de Grammaire*) Regiment, or Case govern'd.

Regiment, *S. M.* a regiment.

D † Reginlette, *S. F.* a Gin, or Trap to catch Birds.

Region, *S. F.* region.

La region du coeur, the region, or seat of the Heart.

Regir, *V. A.* to govern, or rule.

Registre ou registre, *S. M.* a register, a register-book, or record.

* † Il est écrit, ou il est sur mes registres, I have him in my Books.

Registrer, *etc. v.* Enregister.

Regle, *S. F.* a rule, or ruler. (Precept) rule, precept.

* Regles, (*loix*) the rules, or laws.

* Regle, (*Coutume*) rule, custom, common practice. (exemple) example, model, guide.

Reglé, *ée, A.* ruled.

* Reglé, (*prescrit, fixe*) set, certain, regular. (*Ordonné, regi*) regulated, governed.

* Horloge bien-reglée, a Clock well kept, or that goes very right.

Reglement, *S. M.* regulation, Law, Statute.

Reglement, *Adv.* regularly, strictly, by rule, constantly, always.

Regler, *V. A.* to rule, * to order, direct, guide, frame, or square.

* Regler une Horloge, to set a Clock right.

* Je ne me regle pas sur cela, I don't go by that.

Regler les parties sur leur Different, to give a rule in a Cause.

Reglet, *S. M.* a rule, or ruler, a riglet, or rule.

Regleur, *S. M.* Regleuse, *S. F.* a ruler of Books.

Regliste, *S. F.* Lignorish.

Reglure, *S. F.* (from regler) a ruling, or drawing of Lines with a rule, or the lines themselves.

Regnant, *te, A.* reigning, Ex.

Le roi regnant, the King now reigning.

Regne, *S. M.* reign.

Regner, *V. N.* to reign, to be a King, to rule as a King.

* Regner (*Dominer*) to reign,

to sway, or bear sway, to rule, or bear rule, to have the upper hand.

* (*être à la mode*) To be in vogue, or fashion, to be cry'd up.

* Regner, (*s'étendre*) tout le long, to reach along.

Regnicole, *S. M. & F.* a Native, or Inhabitant of a Kingdom.

Etranger, Regnicole, a Denison, or Denizen.

Regorgement, *S. M.* an overflowing.

Regorger, *V. A.* to over-flow, or run over.

* Regorger, (*vomir*) to vomit, or cast up.

* Regorger de quelque chose, to abound with a thing, to swim in it.

† Regouler, *v.* rabrouer.

Regtat, *S. M.* regrating, Huckster's Commodities, or Trade.

Regrate, *ée, A.* scratched again, &c. *v.* Regrater.

Regrater, *V. A.* to scratch again, to new-vamp.

Regrater une Muraille, to rub, or finish down a wall.

* Regrater, (*corriger*) to mend, or new vamp, to correct, to criticize upon.

Regrater, *V. N.* to regrate, or drive a Huckster's Trade.

Regraterie, *S. F.* regrating, an Huckster's Trade.

Regratier, *S. M.* a regrater, or Huckster.

Regratier de sel, an Huckster of Salt.

Un regratier de Livres, a Stall book-seller.

Regratiere, *S. F.* an Huckster's.

Regrés, *S. M.* a regrefs, or return into a Benefice resign'd.

Regret, *S. M.* grief, sorrow, or affliction, regret, or concern, a repining at, or grudging.

Regret, (*repentir, ou chagrin*) Grief, sorrow, discontent, pain.

Je meurs de regret d'avoir offensé mon Dieu, I am grieved to death that I have offended my God.

Regrets, (*lamentations*) lamentations, complaints, woe.

A regret, *Adv.* with regret, hardly, with reluctance, against the grain, grudgingly.

Regrettable, *A.* to be lamented.

Regreté, *ée, A.* regretted, lamented, bewailed, missed, &c.

Re-

Regretter, *V. A.* to regret, mourn, lament, bemoan, miss, or want, to be sorry, to grudge.

Reguindé, *ce, A.* hoisted, or lifted up again.

Reguinder, *V. A.* to hoise, or lift up again.

Reguinder, *V. N.* to soar again, as a Hawk does.

Regularité, *S. F.* regularity, exactness, strictness.

Regule, *S. M.* *regulus.* Regule d'Antimoine, *regulus Antimonii.*

Regulier, *re, A.* regular, done according to some rule, *regular, orderly, exact, punctual.*

Un regulier, *S. M.* a regular Monk.

Regulierement, *Adv.* regularly, according to rule, *punctually, constantly.*

Rehabilitation, *S. F.* rehabilitation, re-inabling.

Rehabilité, *ce, A.* re-habilitated, re-inabled, re-instated, restored, re-established.

Rehabiler, *V. A.* to re-habilitate, re-inable, re-instate, restore, or re-establish.

Rehaussé, *ce, A.* raised, &c. according to the Verb.

Rehaussement, *S. M.* raising.

Rehausser, *V. A.* to raise.

* Rehausser, (faire paroître d'avantage) to heighten, or advance, to set off.

Rehaussement, *S. M.* raising.

Rejailler, *V. N.* to fly, or return back, to spurt up.

* Rejaillir, (retourner) to reflect, or return.

Rajaillissant, *te, A.* spurring up.

Rajaillissement, *S. M.* resili-
tion, a flying, or turning back.

Rejauni, *ie, A.* made, or grown yellow, or yellowish again.

Rejaunir, *V. A. & N.* to make, or to grow yellow again.

Rejet, *S. M.* a new Assessment of a Tax.

Rejeté, *ce, A.* rejected, slighted, despised, &c. *v.* Rejetter.

Rejetter, *V. A.* to throw again, to cast up, or vomit.

Rejetter (rebuter) to reject, slight, or despise.

* Rejetter une Taxe, to lay or assess a Tax a second time.

Rejetter, *V. N.* to swarm.

Rejetton, *S. M.* a young shoot, sucker, or sprig.

Réimpression, *S. F.* ou R'impression, (seconde Edition d'un Livre) Reprinting, new Edition.

Reimprimer, *v.* R'imprimer.

Rein, *S. M.* (rognon) therein, or kidney.

Reins, (les Lombes) The reins, the loins, the back.

Reine, *S. F.* a Queen.

Reinté, *ce, A.* un Chien bien reinte, a strong back'd Dog, a Dog that has a good back.

Reintegrante, *S. F.* a restoring one to his own, a replevy.

Reintegré, *ce, A.* restored to his own.

Reintegrer, *V. A.* to restore one to his own.

Rejoindre, *V. A.* to join again, to rejoin, to get together again.

Se rejoindre, *V. R.* to come together again, to be joined together again.

Rejoint, *te, A.* joined again, rejoined.

Rejouer, *V. A.* to play again.

Rejouï, *ie, A.* Joyful, over joy'd, full of Joy, glad.

Un gros jouï, *S. M.* une grosse jouïe, *S. F.* a merry, or jovial Man, or Woman.

Rejouir, *V. A.* to rejoyce, or over-joy, to divert, or make merry.

Se jouir, *V. R.* to rejoyce, to be, or to make merry, to take one's pleasure, to be glad, or over-joy'd.

Rejouissance, *S. F.* a rejoycing, Joy, rejoycing, merry-making.

Rejouissant, *te, A.* rejoycing, cleansing, comfortable.

Reistres, *S. M.* Reisters.

* C'est un vieux reistre, he is an old Fox, or Dog.

Reiteration, *S. F.* reiteration, repetition.

Reitéré, *ce, A.* reiterated, repeated.

Reitérer, *V. A.* to reiterate, to repeat.

Relâche, *S. M.* Intermiſſion, discontinuance, a giving over for a time.

Relâché, *ce, A.* slackened, &c. *v.* Relâcher.

Relâchement, *S. M.* unbending, slackening, loosening, relaxation, also release.

Relâchement du froid, the abatement of the Cold.

* Relâchement, (dans le travail) remissness, slackness, negligence.

* Relâchement, (Desordre) remissness, looseness of Manners, or Discipline. * Relâchement de Courage, faint-heartedness.

* Relâchement, (action de céder) concession, or yielding.

Relâchement (Plaisir recreation) Relaxation, Diversion.

Relâcher, *V. A.* to slacken, loosen, or unbend, to relaxate, also to release, let go, to set at liberty.

* Relâcher, (ceder, quitter) to remit, yield, or forego, to give up, to abate, or bate, to forgive.

Relâcher, *V. N.* (Terme de Mer) To put into an Harbour, to stand in for an Harbour, or Road, to be driven into an Harbour, or Road.

* Se relâcher, *V. R.* to slacken, to grow slack, or remiss, to abate.

* Se relâcher l'Esprit, to unbend one's mind, to give it some relaxation.

* Se relâcher, (Ceder) to yield, or to remit, to forego.

Relais, *S. M.* a fresh Horse, or Horses, *D + relays.*

Relais, ou Chiens de relais, vauntaly, relay-dogs, fresh Dogs.

Les relais, the relays, the cry, or kennel of relay-hounds.

Relais, (l'endroit où l'on met les relais) the relay for Hounds.

Cheveaux de relais, (ou de louage) Hackney-Horses.

Relancé, *ce, A.* imprinted, as a Deer, recovered as a Hare, &c. *v.* Relancer.

Relancer, *V. A.* une Bête fauve, to imprint a Deer.

Relancer un Lievre, to recover a Hare.

Relant, *te, A.* misty, fussy.

Relant, *S. M.* Ex. Sentir le relant, to have a misty smell.

Relaps, *S. M.* Relapse, *S. F.* a relapse, one that is relapsed.

Relargi, *ie, A.* made wider again.

Relargir, *V. A.* to make wider again.

Relasche, *v.* relâche, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Relatif, *ve, A.* relative.

Un relatif, *S. M.* a relative.

Relation, *S. F.* a relation, or reference, acquaintance, correspondence.

Relativement, *Adv.* relatively, with relation.

Relavé, *ce, A.* washed again.

Relaver, *V. A.* to wash again.
 Relaxation, *S. F.* relaxation.
 Relaxé, ée, *A.* Ex. un Nerve
 relaxé, a relaxed Nerve.
 Relayé, ée, *A.* relieved.
 Relayer, *V. N.* to take fresh
 Horse, or Dogs.
 * Relayer, *V. A.* to relieve.
 Se relayer, *V. R.* to rest, or
 refresh one's self, *to relieve*
 one another.
 Relequé, ée, *A.* banished, ex-
 iled, confined to a place.
 Relequer, *V. A.* to banish, or
 exile, to send away, to confine to
 a place at a distance.
 Relent, *v.* relant.
 Releu, ué, *A.* from relire,
 read over again.
 Relevoilles, *S. F.* the Church-
 ing of a Woman after Childbea.
 Relevé, ée, *A.* raised, lifted,
 got, taken up again, &c. *v.* Re-
 lever.
 Relevé, (élevé, haut)
 high. * (Sublime) high, lofty,
 sublime, elevated.
 * Mine relevée, a great, noble
 look.
 Relevée, *S. F.* the After-
 noon.
 Relevement, *S. M.* raising up
 again.
 Relever, *V. A.* to raise, get,
 or take up again.
 Relever une Femme (a-
 près ses couches) to Church a
 Woman.
 * Relever, (rehausser) to
 heighten, to set off, to advance.
 Relever (louer, prôner)
 to cry up, to extol.
 * Relever sa Condition, to
 rise, or advance one's Condition.
 * Relever quelqu'un, (le re-
 prendre avec vigueur) to take
 one up.
 Relever, (Terme de
 Guerre) to relieve.
 Relever (soulager) to relieve,
 to ease, to comfort.
 † Relever, (faire valoir) to
 cry up, or extol, to heighten. *to*
 (ôter ce qu'on avoit mis) to
 take away, or take off.
 Relever un appel, to sue
 an Appeal, to bring the Cause
 before the Judge appealed unto.
 Relever un Vaisseau, to
 set a Ship afloat.
 Relayer, *V. N.* relayer de
 maladie, to recover, to be on the
 mending hand.
 Le Roy ne relève que de
 Dieu seul, The King holds of God
 alone.

Se relever, *V. R.* to get up,
 to rise, *to get up again, to*
 to appeal.
 * Se relever de quelque per-
 te, to recover, repair, or retrieve
 a Loss.
 Relié, ée, (from relier) ty'd
 again; &c. *v.* the Verb.
 Relief, *S. M.* Relief d'ap-
 pet, relief, or remedy of Ap-
 peal.
 Relief, (Droit que doit un
 Fief au Seigneur) Fine, the Mo-
 ney paid by a Tenant to his Land-
 lord upon his first Entry.
 Relief, (dans les Ou-
 vrages de Broderie) imbossed,
 Imbroidery-work. *to* Sculpture,
 &c. imbossed-work, or relieve.
 Reliefs, (ce qui reste des
 viandes servies) remnants, Ta-
 ble-remnants, Scraps.
 Relier, *V. A.* to tie again, *to*
 to bind, or bind up, *to* to new
 hoop, or hoop again.
 Relieur, *S. M.* a Binder, or
 Book-binder.
 Relieure, *S. F.* a Binding.
 Religieuse, *v.* religieux.
 Religieusement, *Adv.* religi-
 ously, godly, piously. *to* religious-
 ly, strictly, exactly, punctually.
 Religieux, le, *A.* religious.
 pious, godly, devout, *to* strict,
 punctual, *to* religious, mona-
 stic.
 Un religieux, *S. M.* a Friar,
 or a Monk.
 Une religieuse, *S. F.* a Nun.
 Religion, *S. F.* Religion, the
 Worship of a Deity, *to* the re-
 formed, or Protestant Religion,
to religion, Piety, Godliness,
 Devotion, *to* a religious Order.
 Religion, (Convent) re-
 ligious House, Monastery, Con-
 vent.
 La religion, (l'Ordre mili-
 taire) *to* de Malthe, the Order
 of Malta.
 La religion du serment, the
 religion, or sacredness of an Oath.
 Religioneux, *S. M.* one of the
 reformed religion, a Protestant.
 Relimé, ée, *A.* filed again.
 Relimer, *V. A.* to file again.
 Reliqua, *S. M.* remainder, Ex.
 Le reliqua d'un Compte, the re-
 mainder of an Account.
 Reliquaire, *S. M.* (Coffret
 pour mettre des reliques) a
 Shrine for Relicks.
 Reliquitaire, *S. M.* (from re-
 liqua) one that is behind-hand in
 his Accounts.

‡ Reliquais, *S. M. Pl.* (reliets
 d'un Feltin) scraps, remnants,
V. Reliefs.

Relique, *S. F.* relic, or re-
 licks.

* Reliques, (le reste de quel-
 que chose) relicks, or remainder.

Relire, *V. A.* to read over a-
 gain.

Reloué, ée, *A.* let again.

Relotier, *V. A.* to under-let,
 to let again, Ex. Relouer une
 Maison, to under let a House.

Reluire, *V. N.* to shine, glit-
 ter, or glisten.

Reluisant, te, *A.* shining,
 glittering, or glistening.

Remâché, ée, *A.* chewed a-
 gain, *v.* Remâcher.

Remâcher, *V. A.* to chew a-
 gain.

Remander, *V. A.* to send
 word gain, *to* to send for back.

Remanié, ée, *A.* handled a-
 gain, *v.* Remanier.

Remanier, *V. A.* to handle
 again.

Remarié, ée, *A.* marry'd a-
 gain, re-married.

Remarier, *V. A.* to marry
 again.

Se remarier, *V. R.* to marry
 again.

Remarquable, *A.* remarkable,
 observable, notable.

Remarque, *S. F.* remark, ob-
 servation, taking notice of, *to*
 note.

Remarqué, ée, *A.* marked,
 remarked, minded, observed, ta-
 ken notice of, &c.

Remarquer, *V. A.* to mark,
 remark, mind, consider, observe,
 or take notice of.

to Se faire remarquer, to be
 remarkable, to be taken particu-
 lar notice of.

to Remarquer, marquer une
 seconde fois) to mark a second
 time, to make another mark.

Rembalé, ée, *A.* packed up
 again.

Rembaler, *V. A.* to pack up
 again.

Rembarqué, ée, *A.* shipped,
 or imbarqued again, re-imbar-
 qued.

Rembarquement, *S. M.* a re-
 imbarquing, a Shipping, or im-
 barquing again.

Rembarquer, *V. A.* to ship,
 or imbark again, to re-imbar-
 k.

* Rembarquer, (engager de
 nouveau) to imbark, or ingage
 anew, to draw in again.

Se rembarquer, *V. R.* to re-imbark, or take shipping again; also * to re-imbark, or re-engage one's self.

Rembarré, *ée, A.* beaten back, repulsed; &c.

Rembarrer, *V. A.* to beat back, or repulse.

* Rembarrer, (repousser de paroles) to pay off, to fit with a smart or sharp answer.

Remboité, *ée, A.* set into joint again.

Remboitement, *S. M.* a setting into joint again.

Remboiter, *V. A.* to set into joint again.

Rembourré, *ée, A.* stuffed up.

Rembourrer, *V. A.* to stuff up, to stop up with Flocks.

Remboursé, *ée, A.* re-imbursed, paid again.

Reimbursement, *S. M.* re-imbusement, paying again.

Rembourser, *V. A.* to re-imburses to pay again.

Rembrassé, *ée, A.* re-embraced.

Rembrasser, *V. A.* to re-embrace.

Rembroché, *ée, A.* spitted again.

Rembrocher, *V. A.* to spit, or lay on the spit again.

Rembruni, *ie, A.* made darker.

Un Teint rembruni, *a Sal-love Completion.*

Rembrunir, *S. M.* to make darker.

Rembrunissement, *S. M.* The being darker.

Rembuché, *ée, A.* driven, or drove back into the Lair.

Rembucher, *V. A.* to drive back into the Lair.

Se rembucher, *V. R.* to go back into the Lair.

* † Se rembucher, (se cacher) to hide one's self, to skulk.

Remede, *S. M.* remedy, Physick, Cure, Medicine.

Remede, (ou lavement) *a Glisten.*

* † Un remede à tous maux, *a Plaster for all Sorts.*

* Remedés de Droit (l'appel, l'opposition, &c.) *remedy, redress, or relief at Law.*

Remedier, *V. N.* to remedy, cure, or help.

Remêlé, *ée, A.* shuffled again.

Remêler, *V. A.* to shuffle a-

gain, *Ex.* Remêler les Cartes, to shuffle the Cards again.

† Remembrance, *S. M.* remembrance, memory.

Rememoré, *V. A.* to put in mind.

Remené, *ée, A.* carry'd back again.

Remener, *V. A.* to carry back again.

Remercié, *ée, A.* thanked.

Remercier, *V. A.* to thank, to return, or give thanks, to acknowledge a kindness, to refuse handsomely, or courtier-like.

Remerciment, *S. M.* thanks, acknowledgment.

Reméré, *S. F.* power of redemption.

Remesuré, *ée, A.* measured again.

Remesurer, *V. A.* to measure again.

Remettre, *V. A.* to put, or set again, &c. *v. Mettre.*

Remettez vos épées, put up your Swords. Remettre un Os, to set a Bone into Joint again.

Remettre, (rendre) to restore, to deliver up.

Remettre, (différer) to drive, or put off, to delay. * (pardonner) to remit, or forgive. * (faire grace d'une partie d'une dette) to remit, or forgive part of a Debt.

Remettre, (confier au soin) to put into one's hands, to commit to him, to trust him with.

Remettre un degouté en appetit, to get one a good Stomach that had none at all.

* Remettre, (rassurer) to recover, to hearten, to put in heart again. * (Redonner de la santé ou des forces) to recover, to make one well.

Remettre un Benefice, (s'en dessaisir) to resign, or make a resignation of a Benefice.

Remettre les Rangs & les Files, to bring back into ranks and files.

Remettez-vous (Commandement militaire) as you were.

Remettre à la voile, *v. Voile.*

Se remettre à quelque chose, *V. R.* to set one's self again to a thing, to fall to it again.

* Se remettre (revenir du

Trouble, de la crainte) to recover one's self, to come to one's self again.

Se remettre de quelque chose à quelqu'un, To leave, or refer a thing to one, to make him the judge of it.

Se remettre, (se mettre en Prison) to surrender one's self.

Remeublé, *ée, A.* furnished again.

Remeubler, *V. A.* to furnish again, to new furnish.

Reminiscence, *S. F.* remembrance, memory.

Remis, *se, A.* from remettre, set again, restored, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remise, *S. F.* (Delai) a delay, or put off. (lieu pour mettre un carrosse) a Coach-house. (endroit où une Perdrix se remet) the shelter where the Bird hides it self from the Hawk. Taillis de peu d'étendue) a Thicket.

(Argent remis ou envoyé) a remittance, or remittance of Money, a return. (Action de se remettre en Prison) The surrendering one's self Prisoner.

Remissible, *A.* remissible, pardonable, to be remitted, pardoned, or forgiven.

Remission, *S. F.* remission, pardon, forgiveness.

Remissionnaire, *S. M. & V.* the Party who has a Pardon.

Remmaillotté, *ée, A.* wrapt up again in Swadling-cloths.

Remmailloter, *V. A.* to wrap up in Swadling-cloths again.

Remollient, *re, ou remollitif, ive, A.* Emollient, mollifying, softening.

Remonstrance, & remonstrer, *v. remonstrance, &c.*

Remonte, *S. F.* New Horses.

Remonté, *ée, A.* got up again, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Remonter, *V. N.* to go, or get up again.

* † Remonter sur la Bête, to recover one's loss.

Remonter, (en parlant d'une riviere) to run back.

Remonter, *V. A.* to go, or get up again, to wind up again, to make up again, to clap on a new pair of Shoes.

Remonter les Cavaliers,

R E M

to remount the Troopers, to give them new Horses.

Remonter, (retablir) to stock anew, or again, to set up again.

Remontrance, S. F. Advice, counsel, admonition, warning, & a remonstrance, & a President's Speech, at the opening of a Court of Parliament.

Remontrer, V. A. to remonstrate, to shew by reason and Instances, to make appear, to lay before.

Remordre, V. A. to bite again.

Remords, S. M. remorse, check, sting of Conscience.

Remore, S. F. a Suck stone, or Sea-Lamprey, a Fish.

Remorquer, ou plutôt, Remorquer, V. A. to tow, or haul a Ship.

Remoudre, V. A. to grind again.

Remouillé, ée, A. dip again.

Remouiller, V. A. to dip again.

Remoulu, uë, A. from remoudre, ground again.

Rempaqueté, ée, A. packt up again.

Rempaquer, V. A. to pack up again.

Remparé, ée, A. fenced, intrenched.

Se remparer, V. R. to fence, or intrench one's self.

Rempart, S. M. a rampier, rampire, or rampart.

* Rempart, (tout ce qui sert de defense) a Fence, or Bulwark.

Remplacé, ée, A. replaced, made up, compensated, &c.

Remplacement, S. M. replacing, Compensation, or recompence.

Remplacer, V. A. to replace, to fill up again, to make up, to make amends, to compensate.

Remplacer son argent, to lay out one's Money again, to let it out again, or to buy something with it.

Remplage, S. M. a filling up of a Wine vessel.

Faire le remplage, to fill up a Wine-vessel that has leaked, &c.

Remplage de Muraille, v. remplissage.

Rempli, ie, A. full, filled, filled up, &c. v. remplir.

Remplié, ée, A. turned in, or down.

R E M

Remplier, V. A. to turn in, or turn down.

Remplir, V. A. to fill, or to fill up.

Se remplir de viandes, to fill, cram, or stuff one's Belly, or Guts.

* Remplir son devoir, to discharge, or do one's Duty, to acquit one's self of it.

Remplir (emplir de nouveau) to fill again.

Remplir du Point on de la Dentelle, to mend Point, or Lace.

Remplissage, S. M. (ou remplage de Vaisseau de Vin) a filling up.

Remplissage (de Point de dentelle) a mending.

Remplissage de Muraille, The inside of a Wall filled up with ragged Stones.

Remplisseuse, S. F. Ex. remplisseuse de dentelle, on de Point, a mender of Point, or Lace.

Remploy, S. M. Compensation, or filling up again.

Remplumé, ée, A. new-feathered, &c.

Remplumer, V. A. to new-feather.

Se remplumer, V. R. to put on new feathers.

* † Il commence à se remplumer, (on à retablir ses affaires) he begins to thrive, the World mends with him.

Rempoissonné, ée, A. new-stocked with Fish.

Rempoissonner, V. A. to new-stock with Fish.

Remporté, ée, A. carry'd back, or away, &c. v. Remporter.

Remporter, V. A. to carry back, or away.

* Remporter, (gagner, obtenir) to get, or obtain, to carry.

Remprunté, ée, A. borrowed again.

Remprunter, V. A. to borrow again.

Remuant, te, A. stirring, active, lively, sprightly, also, * stirring, factions, seditious, unquiet, restless.

Remué, ée, A. moved, stirred, joggled, &c. v. Remuer.

Remué de Germain, a Cousin once removed, a second Cousin.

Remuement, Pron. Remuements, S. M. motion, stirring, or jogging.

R E N

* Remuement, (Troubles) stir, trouble, hurly-burly, disturbance.

Remuer, V. A. to move, stir, jog, or wag.

Remuer la Terre, to turn up, or dig the Ground, to dig.

Remuer un Enfant, to unsweathe and dress a Child.

* Remuer les passions, To move or work upon the affections, to affect.

* Remuer Ciel & Terre, to leave no stone unturn'd.

Il a remué Ciel & Terre contre moi, He has done his worst against me.

Remuer, V. N. to stir, to move.

* Faire remuer les Puissances, To set the great springs agoing.

* Remuer, (exciter des Troubles) To stir, or rise, to make a disturbance.

Se remuer, V. R. to stir.

Remue-ménage, S. M. removing.

* † Remue-ménage, (Difordre) Confusion, hurly-burly.

Remunerateur, S. M. remunerator, requiter, or rewarder.

Remuneration, S. M. remuneration, recompence, reward.

Remuneré, ée, A. remunerated, requited, rewarded, recompensed.

Remunerer, V. A. to remunerate, recompence, reward, or requite.

Renaissance, S. F. new-birth, regeneration.

Renaissant, te, A. new-born, or springing up again.

Renaître, V. A. to be born again, or new-born, to grow, or spring up again, to be reproduced.

* Renaître par la grace, to be new-born, or regenerated by Grace.

* La nature renaît au Printems, Nature renews, or is revived in the Spring.

Cette Revière se perd sous Terre, & renaît en cet endroit, That River loses itself under Ground, and rises again at such a place.

* Cela a fait renaître les soupçons d'autrefois, that has revived the former Jealousies.

Renard, S. M. a Fox.

Un renard, (un fin, un rusé) a cunning Fox, a sly cunning Man.

Renarde, S. F. a She Fox.

† Ecorcher le renard, to spue upon excessive Drinking.

P. Le Renard preche aux Poules,

Poales, P. *The Devil rebukes Sin.*

Renardeau, S. M. *a Fox's Cub.*

+ Renasquer, V. N. *to snuff, or snuffle.*

Rencheri, ie, A. *risen, grown dearer.*

* Faire le rencheri, *to take upon one, to be shy.*

Rencherir, V. A. *to raise the Price of—*

Rencherir, V. N. *to rise, or grow dear.*

+ Rencherir sur quelqu'un, *to out-do one, to top upon him.*

Rencontre, S. F. *a meeting, or rencounter.*

Aller, ou venir à la rencontre, *to go, or come to meet.*

☞ Rencounter, (Hazard) *accident, chance, hit, or adventure.*

☞ (Combat non prémédité) *a rencounter, or accidental Fight.*

☞ (Occasion) *Occasion, Opportunity.* * (Pointe d'Esprit) *a pun, quibble, joke, or jest.*

☞ Acheter quelque chose de rencontre, *To meet with a Bargain.* J'ai acheté une robe de rencontre, *I bought a Gown that was offered me by chance.*

☞ Il a fait rencontre d'une Femme fort jolie & fort riche, *he had the luck to find (or to marry) a very pretty Woman, and a Fortune.*

☞ Rouë de rencontre, *the Balance-Wheel of a Clock, or Watch.*

Rencontre, S. M. Ex. dans ce rencontre d'Affaires, *in this juncture of Affairs.*

Rencontré, ée, A. *met, met with.*

Rencontrer, V. A. *to meet, to meet with, or find.*

* Rencontrer, (dire un bon mot) *to pun.* * (deviner) *to hit, or guess.*

Vous avez bien rencontré, *you hit the nail on the head, you guess'd right.*

Se rencontrer, V. R. *to meet, or meet with.* * (avoir les mêmes pensées) *to jump.*

Rencorser, V. A. *to make a new Bodice, or Stays.*

Se rendreter, V. R. *to run in to debt again.*

Rendez-vous, S. M. *a rendez-vous, assignation, appointment, or meeting.*

Rendormi, ie, A. *lull'd, or fallen asleep again.*

Rendormir, V. A. *to lull asleep again.*

Se rendormir, V. R. *to fall asleep again.*

Redoublé, ée, A. *turned in or down, &c.*

Rendoubler, V. A. *to turn in or down.*

Rendoubler une serviette, *to fold up a Napkin.*

Rendre, V. A. *to restore, return, give back again, repay, pay again, or make restitution.*

☞ Rendre gorge, *to cast up or vomit.*

* Rendre gorge, (restituer) *to refund.*

* Rendre, (faire devenir) *to render, to make.* ☞ (livrer) *to deliver, give up, or surrender.*

Rendre (faire) justice à quelqu'un, *to do one justice, to give him his due.*

☞ Rendre, (Traduire) *to render, turn, or translate.*

☞ Rendre (exprimer par la peinture) *to express.*

☞ Rendre, (porter) *to carry.*

☞ Rendre du sang par le nez, *to bleed at the Nose.*

☞ Rendre l'Esprit, rendre l'Ame, *to give up the Ghost, to expire or die.*

☞ Rendre une Lettre, *To deliver a Letter.*

☞ Rendre (produire) *to yield, bear, or produce.*

☞ Rendre une sentence, *To give or pass Sentence.*

Rendre un Arrêt, *to make a decree.*

☞ Rendre le Bord, *to come to an Anchor.*

☞ L'Echo rend les paroles, *The Echo returns, or repeats the Words.*

☞ Rendre le Pain benit, *To make a Bread-Offering.*

Rendre, V. N. ex. Ce chemin rend à un Village, *This way leads to a Village.*

Se rendre, V. R. *to yield, to lay down one's Arms, to surrender, or submit.* ☞ (se faire, devenir) *To render, to make one's self, to become, or turn.* ☞ (aller, se transporter) *to repair, resort, or go.*

☞ Les fleuves se rendent à la Mer, *The rivers run into the Sea.*

☞ Se rendre, (n'en pouvoir plus) *to be e'en spent, to be tired.*

Rendu, uë, A. *restored, returned, &c. according to the Verb.*

☞ Rendu, (arrivé) *come, arrived.*

Un rendu, S. M. *a Deserter.*

Rendre, V. A. *to new-plai-*

ser, *to dawb over again.*

Renduit, te, A. *new-plastered, dawb'd over again.*

Renegat, S. M. *a renegado.*

Rêne, S. F. *the rein of a Bribble.*

Renette, S. F. *Pomme renette, a Pippin.*

Renfermé, ée, A. *shut up again.*

☞ Renfermé (relant) *close, musty.*

Renfermé, S. M. Ex. Il sent ici le renfermé, *here's a musty smell.*

Renfermer, V. A. *to shut up again.*

* Renfermer, (Comprendre sous foy) *to include, contain, or comprehend.*

* Se renfermer en foy, *To recollect one's self.*

☞ Se renfermer en foy seul (ne songer qu'à soi) *to be all for one's self.*

Renflé, ée, A. *swell'd again.*

Renflement, S. M. *the Belly or swelling of a Pillar.*

Renfler, V. A. *to swell again.*

Se renfler, V. R. *to swell again.*

Renfoncé, ée, A. *new-headed.*

Renfoncement, S. M. *a deep or hollow place.*

Renfoncer, V. A. *to set a new head or bottom to a Cask.*

Renforcé, ée, A. *strengthened, re-inforced, fortify'd.*

* Renforcement, S. M. *strengthening.*

Renforcer, V. A. *to strengthen, re-inforce, or fortify.*

☞ Renforcer sa voix, *To raise one's Voice.*

Se renforcer, V. R. *to gather strength, to recruit one's self, ☞ to increase, or grow stronger.*

Renfort, S. M. *supply, recruit, relief, succour.*

Renfrognement, se renfrogner, v. *Refrognement, se renfrogner.*

Rengagé, ée, A. *re-ingaged, &c. v. the Verb.*

Rengager, V. A. *to re-engage, or engage again, ☞ to pawn, or mortgage again, &c. v. Engager.*

Rengainé, ée, A. *sheathed again, put up again into its Scabbard.*

Rengainer, V. A. *to sheath or put up.*

* + Rengainer, (ne pas dire quelque chose qu'on avoit médité) * *To put up again, to forbear saying what one was going to say.*

* Ren-

* Rengainez votre Compliment, * Put up your Compliments, forbear those Compliments.

Rengorge, ée, *A. that bridle it.*

Se rengorger, *V. R. to bridle it, to thrust the Chin into the Neck, as Women do.*

Se rengouffrer, *V. A. to get into again.*

Rengourdi, ie, *A. benumbed, grown stiff again.*

Rengraisse, ée, *A. fattened, made or grown fat again.*

Rengraïsser, *V. A. to make fat, or fatten again.*

Se rengraïsser, *V. R. to grow fat again.*

Rengregé, ée, *A. increased, grown worse, exasperated, &c.*

Rengregement, *S. M. increase, the exasperating of a Disease or Pain.*

Rengreger, *V. A. to increase, make worse, or exasperate one's Disease.*

Se rengreger, *V. R. to increase, to grow worse.*

Reniable, *A. that may be denied, or disown'd.*

reniement, *S. M. Cursing, swearing, blaspheming.*

renier, *V. A. to deny, or disown.*

Renier, (renoncer à) *to deny, forswear, or abjure.*

renieur, *S. M. renieuse, S. F. a Blasphemer, a Swearer.*

renifler, *V. N. to snuff up one's Snot.*

renifleur, *S. M. renifleuse, S. F. one that snuffs up his Snot.*

renne, *S. M. a Rain-Deer.*

renom, *S. M. renown, Name, Fame, Note.*

renommé, ée, *A. renowned, famous, noted.*

renommée, *S. M. Fame, reputation, Name, Fame, or Common report.*

renommer, *V. A. Cela vous fera nommer par tout, that will make your Name famous every where.*

Renonce, *S. F. Ex. J'ai renonce à Piques, I trump Spades.*

renoncement, *S. M. a renouncing, or denial, or forsaking.*

Renoncer à quelque chose, *V. N. to renounce, quit, forsake, or give over a thing.*

Renoncer, (au jeu des Cartes) *to renounce, or revoke at Cards.*

Renoncer, *V. A. to renounce, deny, or disown.*

renonciation, *S. F. renunciation.*

renoncule, *S. F. Crow-foot, a Flower.*

renovation, *S. F. renovation, or renewing.*

renoué, ée, *A. ty'd with another, &c. v. renouer.*

renouement, *v. renouement.*

renouer, *V. A. to tie again, to tie.*

* Renouer Amitié, *To renew Friendship, to join or knit Friendship again, * to reconcile, to make Friends.*

* Renouer une affaire, la reprendre en main) *to resume a business, to take it again in hand.*

renouer, *V. N. to be reconciled.*

renouëur, *S. M. a Bone-setter.*

renouement d'Amitié, *S. M. a renewing of Friendship, reconciliation.*

renouveau, *S. M. the Spring, the new Season of the Year.*

renouvelé, ée, *A. renewed, revived, set on foot again.*

renouvellement, *S. M. a renewing, reviving, or setting on foot again.*

renouveler, *V. A. to renew, or revive.*

renouveler, *V. N. on se renouveler, V. R. to renew, or revive, to be renewed, or revived.*

rentassé, ée, *A. heaped up again.*

rentasser, *V. A. to heap up again.*

rente, *S. F. rent, Yearly revenue, or Income.*

Il a dix mille écus de rente, *he has Ten thousand Crowns a Year.*

Rente viagère, ou constituée, *an Annuity.*

renté, ée, *A. indowed, that has a Yearly Income.*

renter, *V. A. to Indow.*

renterré, ée, *A. buried again.*

renterrer, *V. A. to bury again.*

rentier, *S. M. one that has an Annuity, † a Tenant.*

rentoiler, *V. A. to put other Linen to.*

rentraire, *V. A. to renter, or fine-draw, to darn.*

rentrait, te, *Para. rentered, fine-drawn, or darned.*

rentraiture, *S. F. a rentering, or fine-drawing.*

rentrayeur, *S. M. rentrayeuse, S. F. a Fine-drawer.*

rentré, ée, *Part. gone, got in again.*

Rentrée, *S. F. the taking in.*

Rentrer, *V. N. to come, go, or get in again.*

* † Faire rentrer un Homme dans son néant, *to put a Man in mind of his Nothingness.*

Renvelopé, ée, *Part. wrapt up again.*

Renveloper, *V. A. To wrap up again.*

A la renverse, *Adv. backward, upon one's back.*

Renversé, ée, *Part. thrown down, over-thrown, &c. v. renverser.*

* Une famille renversée, *a ruined, decay'd family.*

Renversé sens dessus dessous, *turned up-side down, or topsy-turvy.*

Renversement, *S. M. a pulling down, or destroying.*

* Renversement, (destruction) *over-turning, overthrow, ruin, disorder, confusion.*

Renverser, *V. A. to throw, or lay down.*

* Renverser, (defaire) *to defeat, or overthrow, to rout, to break.*

* Des troupes qui se renversent les unes sur les autres, *Troops that fall foul upon one another.*

Renverser, *To ruin, or destroy.*

Renverser, (troubler, confondre) *to turn upside-down, or topsy turvy, to confound, to overturn, to overthrow, subvert, defeat, confound, ruin, or destroy, to pervert.*

Renvi, *S. M. a revy, at Play.*

Renvier, *V. N. (faire un Renvi, au jeu) to revy, at Play.*

Renvoy, *S. M. a sending back, or returning, dismissal, or order to be gone.*

Marchandise de renvoy, *a returnable Commodity.*

Renvoyé, ée, *Part. sent back, &c. according to the Verb.*

Renvoyer, *V. A. to send back, or send back again, to return, to dismiss, to refer.*

Renvoyer quitte & absous, *to clear and acquit.*

Ré-ordination, *S. F. a re-ordaining, or re-ordination.*

Réordonné, ée, *Part. re-ordained.*

Réordonner, *V. A. to re-ordain.*

Repaire, *S. M. The haunt or Den of a wild Beast.*

☞ Repaire (Fiente de Lièvres, de Lapins) *Crotels, or Hare's-dung.*

Reparer, *V. N. to haunt.*

Repâitre, *V. N. to feed, or eat, ☞ to bait.*

* Repâitre, *V. A. to feed.*

* Se repâitre, (*R.*) *d'espérances vaines, to feed one's self with vain hopes.*

Repandre, *V. A. to spill, or shed, to scatter, to distribute, * to spread, diffuse, or disperse.*

Repandre des Fleurs, *To strew Flowers.*

Repandre, *V. N. to run, or leak.*

Se repandre, *V. R. to spread, to diffuse, or spread itself.*

Repandu, *uë, Part. spilt, shed, &c. v. Repandre.*

Reparable, *A. reparable, to be repaired.*

Reparateur, *S. M. restorer.*

Reparation, *S. F. repair, or repare, also * reparation, satisfaction.*

Reparé, *ée, Part. repaired, made up.*

Reparer, *V. A. to repair, to give satisfaction, to make amends.*

* Reparer l'honneur de quelqu'un, *To repair one's Honour, to make him a reparation.*

Reparler, *V. N. to speak again.*

Reparti, *ie, Part. (from repartir) shared, or divided again.*

Repartie, *S. F. a repartee, reply, or answer.*

Repartir, *V. A. to share, or divide again, ☞ to reply, or answer again.*

Repartir, *V. N. to go back again.*

Repartition, *S. F. repartition, or subdivision.*

Repas, *S. M. (from Repâitre) meal, repast, dinner, or supper.*

Faire ses quatre repas, *to make four meals a day.*

Repasé, *ée, Part. repassed, &c. according to the Verb.*

Repasser, *V. A. to repass, to pass, go, or cross again, ☞ to carry over again.*

☞ Repasser la lime, *to file over again, to smooth, or polish with a file, also * to lick over, revise, or correct.*

* Repasser quelque chose, (*pour l'apprendre par coeur*) *To repeat, or con.*

☞ Repasser du linge, *to iron Linen.*

☞ Repasser les allées, *to rake over the Walks.*

Repasser, *V. N. to repass, to pass, go, or cross again.*

* Cela me repasse souvent dans l'Esprit, *that ever runs in my mind.*

† Repatrier, *&c. v. Rapa-trier.*

Repêché, *ée, Part. fished up again.*

Repêcher, *V. A. to fish up again.*

Repeigné, *ée, Part. combed again.*

Repeigner, *V. A. to comb again.*

Rependre, *V. A. to hang up again.*

Rependu, *uë, Part. hanged up again.*

Repenser, *V. N. think of again, to revolve in one's mind.*

Repentance, *S. F. repentance, sorrow for one's Sins.*

Repentant, *ie, A. penitent, sorry for his Faults.*

Repenti, *ie, Part. Les Filles repenties, the repenting Maids, a Nunnery in France.*

Repentir, *S. M. repentance, sorrow.*

Se repentir, *V. R. to repent, to be sorry.*

Repercussif, *ive, A. repercussive.*

Repercussion, *S. F. repercussion.*

Repercuté, *ée, Part. repereuted, beaten, or struck back, &c.*

Repercuter, *V. A. to reperecute, to drive, or strike back, to reflect.*

Repertoire, *S. M. a repertory.*

Repeté, *ée, Part. repeated, said over again, &c.*

Repetier, *V. A. to repeat, to tell over and again, to say over and again.*

☞ Gagner sa vie à repeter la Philosophie, *to get one's Livelihood by teaching Philosophy in private.*

Repetiteur, *S. M. a Tutor, a private Master, one that teaches in private, Greek, Latin, Philosophy, &c.*

Repetition, *S. F. repetition.*

☞ Repetition, (*en justice*) *recovery.*

Repeu, *uë, Part. (from Repâitre) Fed, &c. v. the Verb.*

Repeuë, *S. F. as un Chercheur de Repeuës franches, a Spurger, a Smell feast, a Hanger-on.*

Repeuplé, *ée, Part. repopled.*

Repeupler, *V. A. to re people, to people again.*

Repic, *S. M. repeek, at Picket.*

Repilé, *ée, Part. pounded, or beaten again.*

Repiler, *V. A. to repound, or beat again in a Mortar.*

Repit, *S. M. respite, delay, rest, continuation of time.*

Replacé, *ée, A. put in its place again.*

Replacer, *V. A. to place again, to put in its place again.*

Replanté, *ée, Part. replanted, transplanted.*

Replanter, *V. A. to replant, to plant, or set again.*

☞ Replanter des fleurs avec les doigts, *to prick flowers with one's fingers.*

Replet, *te, A. burly, fat, foggy.*

Repletion, *S. F. repletion, ☞ Surfeit.*

Repleuvor, *V. N. Imp. to rain again.*

Repli, *S. M. Fold.*

☞ Les replis de la peau, *Wrinkles.* ☞ Les replis d'une Riviere, *the windings and turnings of a River.*

Replié, *ée, A. folded again.*

Replier, *V. A. to fold again, or turn in.*

Replique, *S. F. reply, answer.*

☞ Replique, *on Repliques, replication.*

Repliqué, *ée, Part. replied, answered.*

Repliquer, *V. A. to reply, to answer, to make a reply, answer, or repartee.*

Replissé, *ée, Part. plaited again.*

Replisser, *V. A. to plait again.*

Replongé, *ée, Part. dipt, or dukt again.*

Replonger, *V. A. to dip, or duck again.*

Replonger, *V. N. on Se replonger, R. to drive again.*

Repoli, *ie, Part. polished again.*

Repolir, *V. A. to polish again, to polish over and over, v. Polir.*

Repolon, *S. M. a Half-volta, a kind of Manège.*

Reponce, *S. F. rampions.*

Repondant, *S. M. Bail, Security, Surety.* ¶ Respondent.

Repondre, *V. A. & N. (repliquer) to answer, or reply, to make answer.*

* Repondre, (avoir du rapport) *to answer, or agree.* * (aboutir à quelque endroit) *To lead, to go, or strike into.*

¶ Repondre pour quelqu'un, *to bail one, to pass one's word, or be Security for him.*

¶ Je vous en repons, *I warrant you, I pass my word for it.*

* Repondre (égaler) *to answer, or equal, to be answerable.* * (faire reciproquement) *to answer, to correspond, to make a suitable return.*

¶ Repondre, (en parlant de l'Eccho) *to answer again.*

¶ Pour repondre à votre lettre, *in answer to your Letter.*

Repons, *S. M. response.*

Reponse, *S. F. answer.*

Reporté, *ée, Part. carry'd back.*

Reporter, *V. A. to carry back.*

Repos, *S. M. rest, repose, quiet, peace, quietness.*

Avoir l'Esprit en repos, *to have a quiet Mind.*

¶ Repos, (vie tranquille) *quiet Life, peace, quiet.*

¶ Repos (Sommeil) *rest, repose, sleep.*

¶ Repos (paillier de montée) *a Landing-place, or broad-step.*

Reposée, *S. F. the Lodge, or Lair of a Deer.*

Reposer, *V. N. to get rest, to rest one's self.*

¶ Reposer, (en parlant d'une liqueur) *to settle.*

¶ Laisser reposer un Ouvrage, *to let a piece of Work lie by.*

Se reposer, *V. R. to rest, take rest, or to rest one's self, to be, or lie still, ¶ to rest, or light, to settle.*

* Se reposer sur quelqu'un de quelque affaire, *To rely upon one about a concern, to trust, or intrust him with it, to commit, or leave it to his care.*

Reposer, *V. A. Le fils de l'homme n'a pas où reposer sa Tête, The Son of Man has not where to lay, or rest his head.*

Reposoir, *S. M. an Altar for*

the Corpus Christi Procession, ¶ a resting-place.

Repoussé, *ée, Part. pushed back, &c. according to the Verb.*

Repousser, *V. A. to push, beat, force, thrust, or drive back, to repel.*

Arbre qui repousse des branches, *a Tree that shoots new Branches.*

Repousser, *V. N. to spring, ¶ to recoil, ¶ to burgeon, shoot, or bud again.*

Reprehenfible, *A. reprehensible.*

Reprehenfiblement, *Adv. reprehensibly.*

Reprehenfion, *S. F. reprehension, reproof, reprimand.*

Reprendre, *V. A. to retake, to take again, or recover, ¶ to begin again, to renew, or take in hand again, to set on foot again, ¶ to take up.*

¶ Reprendre un Batiment sous oeuvre, *to under-pin a Building.*

¶ Reprendre son haleine, *To fetch breath again.* ¶ Il reprit cette Route, *he went the same way again.* ¶ Reprenons la Chose d'un peu plus loin, *Let us go a little higher, let us resume, or fetch the thing a little higher.* ¶ Reprendre d'une faute au jeu, & la marquer à son profit, *to come upon one with a Why not?*

Reprendre, *N. ex. la fièvre lui a repris, the Fever, or Ague has seized upon him again, it is returned, or come upon him again.*

¶ Comment! reprit-il (ou repliqua-t-il) *How-now! replied, or answered he.*

¶ Reprendre, (prendre racine de nouveau) *to take, or take root again.*

Se reprendre, *V. R. to close up again.*

Repeneur, *S. M. a Carper, or Fault-finder.*

Reprefailles, *S. F. reprisals.*

Reprefailles, ou Droit de reprefailles, *Reprisals, or Letters of Mart.*

* † Par le Droit de reprefailles, *by way of retaliation.*

Representant, *S. M. a representative, or a proxy.*

Representatif, *ive, A. a representative.*

Representation, *S. F. representation.*

¶ Representation d'une personne en justice, *the forth-coming, or bringing forth of one before the Judge.*

¶ Donner la representation d'une piece de Theatre, *to represent, or act a Play.*

C'est la premiere representation de la piece, *This is the first acting, or the first time that this Play was acted.*

¶ Representation (Figure de Tombeau) *The Effigies of a dead Body.*

Représenté, *ée, Part. brought forth, produced, represented, described, &c.*

Représenter, *V. A. to bring forth, or produce, to lay before, ¶ to represent, to describe, or express.*

¶ Cela me représente la perte que j'ay faite, *That puts me in mind of my Loss.*

¶ Représenter une Comedie, *To act a Play.* ¶ Représenter quelqu'un, (Tenir sa Place) *To represent one, to hold, or be in his place, to be his representative, or Proxy.*

¶ Représenter, (Remontrer) *To represent, or shew, to lay before, to let see.*

Représenter, *V. N. to personate.* Se représenter, *V. R. to be forth-coming, to make one's appearance, ¶ to fancy, to look upon.*

Représenter bien, *V. N. to have a fine presence.*

Reprier, *V. A. to pray again.*

Reprimande, *S. F. reprimand, rebuke, reproof, check, or chiding, * a Lecture.*

Reprimandé, *ée, Part. reprimanded, rebuked, reprov'd, checked.*

Reprimander, *V. A. to reprimand, to rebuke, reprove, check, or chide.*

Reprimé, *ée, Part. repressed, &c. v. the Verb.*

* Reprimer, *V. A. to repress, to curb, stop, or stay, to quell, to bound, to restrain.*

Repris, *se, Part. retaken, or taken again, &c. v. Reprendre.*

Reprise, *S. F. retaking, a renewing.*

La reprise d'un Procez, *the renewing, or reviving of a Lawsuit.*

¶ Reprise de Maladie, *the return of a Distemper.*

¶ Reprise (fois) Time. A diverses

diverses reprises, at several times, by fits and starts, by snatches.

Reprise d'Ombre, a sitting at Ombre, a sort of Game.

Reprobation, S. F. (from reprouver) reprobation.

Reprochable, A. reproachful, shameful, dishonest, that may be excepted against.

Reproche, S. M. reproach, or imputation, an exception, or charge against a Witness, twitting in the Teeth.

Faire des reproches, to reproach, or upbraid, to twit in the Teeth with.

Reprocher, V. A. to upbraid, or reproach, to twit, to tax, charge, or lay to one's charge, to fling in one's Dish.

Reprocher des Témoins, to except against Witnesses.

Reproduire, V. A. to reproduce.

Repromettre, V. A. to promise again, or over and over.

Reprouvé, ée, Part. reproved, rejected, reprobated.

Les reprouvez, S. M. the reprobate.

Reprouver, V. A. to reprove, reject, or disallow, to disown, also to reprobate.

Reptile, A. creeping.

Ex. Animal reptile, a creeping Animal.

Reptile, S. M. a creeping thing, a Reptile.

Republicain, S. M. a Republican, or Member of a Commonwealth, a Republican, or Commonwealth's Man.

Republicain, A. M. Ex. Avoir l'Esprit Republicain, to be a Republican, to be a Commonwealth's man.

Republique, S. F. a Republic, or Commonwealth, Common-weal.

Repudiation, S. F. a Divorcing, or putting away one's Wife, repudiation.

Repudié, ée, Part. put away, divorced, repudiated.

Repudier, V. A. to put away, to divorce, or repudiate.

Repugnance, S. F. repugnancy, contrariety, or a being contrary, contradiction.

Il fait cela avec tant de repugnance, He does it so repugnantly, or so much against the grain.

Repugner, V. N. to repugn, to be contrary, or against, to clash with.

Cette Boisson repugne à ma Nature, that drink goes against my Stomach.

Repurger, V. A. to purge again.

Reputation, S. F. repute, reputation, fame, report, credit, name.

Etre en reputation de bel Esprit, to go for a fine Wit.

Reputé, ée, Part. reputed, looked upon, thought, counted.

Reputer, V. A. to repute, to think, count, or look upon.

Requerir, V. A. to request, require, pray, or beg, to require, or demand.

Aller requérir, to go and fetch again.

Requête, S. F. a request, supplication, or petition.

Maitre des Requêtes, Master of Requests. Chambre des requêtes, Court of Requests.

Les Requêtes de l'Hotel chez le Roy, The Court of the Green-cloth.

Requêter, V. A. to quest again.

Requinqué, ée, Part. smugged up, trick'd up.

Se requinquer, V. R. to smug, or trick one's self up.

Requint, S. M. the fifth part of the fifth Penny.

Requis, se, Part. from Requérir, required, requested, &c. A. (nécessaire) requisite, necessary, convenient.

Cela sera de requisite, That will be in request.

Requisition, S. F. request, petition.

Requisitoire, S. M. suit, or request.

Rere, v. réer.

Advertisement.

See without f those Words that are not to be found with res.

Resaigné, ée, Part. blouded again.

Resaigner, V. A. to bloud, to let bloud again.

Resalé, ée, Part. salted, powdered again.

Resaler, V. A. to salt, to powder again.

Resarclé, ée, Part. weeded again.

Resarcler, V. A. to weed again.

Resassé, ée, Part. sifted again.

Resasser, V. A. to sift again.

Resasser (rechercher) quelqu'un, to call one to an account.

Rescindant, S. M. a demand to obtain a rescision.

Rescinder, V. A. to rescind, cancel, null, vacate, or make void.

Rescision, v. Recision.

Rescisoire, S. M. the execution of a Rescindant.

Rescription, S. F. an Order for paying a Sum to one.

Rescrire, v. Recrire.

Rescrit, S. M. a rescript, from the Pope or Emperor.

Reseau, S. M. a little Net, a Bag-net, Net-work.

Rescellé, ée, Part. sealed again.

Resceller, V. A. to seal again.

Resemellé, ée, Part. new-footed, &c.

Resemeller, V. A. To new-foot.

Reserrer, v. Resserrer, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Reservation, S. F. reservation.

Reserve, S. F. reservation, or a Proviso, or Caveat, in a Law sense.

Corps de reserve, a reserve, or Body of reserve.

Reserve, (retenüe) reserve, reservedness, discretion, caution, circumspection.

Vous traitez vous amis avec trop de reserve, you use your Friends with too much reserve, you don't use them with freedom enough.

Donner sans reserve, to give freely, or prodigally.

Une chose de reserve, a spare thing. Temps de reserve, spare Time. Poires de reserve, Pears that will keep, Winter-pears.

En reserve, Adv. in store. Il a toujours quelque argent en reserve, he always has some Money in store.

Mettre en reserve, to lay up.

A la reserve de, Adv. except, but.

Reservé, ée, Part. reserved, laid up, kept, saved, &c. v. the Verb.

Reservé, ée, A. (circonspect) reserved, close, wary, shy, cautious.

Reservé, ée, A. Sub. Ex. Il fait bien le réservé, he is a very close or reserved Man. Elle fait bien la réservée, she's very shy, coy, or reserved.

Reservé, *Adv.* (excepté) except, but.

Reserver, *V. A.* to reserve, to keep, *¶* to lay up, to keep, or save.

Se reserver, *V. R.* to reserve, or keep to one's self.

Se réserver à faire quelque chose, to stay to do a thing till it is convenient.

Reservoir, *S. M.* a Water-house, a Conservatory of Water, *¶* a Fish-pond, a Keep.

† Rescail, *v.* Reseau.

Resident, *te, A.* residing, dwelling.

Residence, *S. F.* residence, continual residence in a place.

¶ Residence, (Sediment de Liqueur) Sediment, grounds, settlements.

¶ Residence (employ de resident) residentship.

Resident, *S. M.* a resident.

Resider, *V. R.* to reside, stay, continue, or abide.

† Residu, *S. M.* residue, remainder.

Resignant, *S. M.* resigner.

Resignataire, *S. M.* resignee.

Resignation, *S. F.* resignation.

Resigné, *ée, Part.* resigned, yielded up, surrendered, or made over.

Resigner, *V. A.* to resign, yield up, surrender, or make over.

Resigir, *V. N.* (Terme de Pratique) to fly back, to go, or recede from one's Bargain.

Refine, *S. F.* on Poix refine, resin.

Refineux, *se, A.* of resin, or like to it.

Resipiscence, *S. F.* resipiscence, amendment of Life.

Resistance, *S. F.* resistance, opposition.

* † Piece de resistance, (grosse piece de viande) a Piece of Meat where you may cut and come again.

Resister à *V. N.* to resist, or withstand, to be against, to oppose.

R. solu, *uë, A.* from resoudre, resolved, &c. according to the Verb.

Resolu, *uë, A.* (hardi) resolute, stout, bold.

R. solu, *S. M. Ex.* Vous faites bien le resolu, you are very stout.

Resolument, *Adv.* resolutely,

stoutly, boldly, *¶* absolutely, peremptorily, obstinately.

Il veut resolument ce qu'il veut, He is a peremptory Man, what he will have, he must have.

Resolutif, *ive, A.* resolute, dissolving.

Resolutif, *S. M.* a resolute, or dissolving Medicine.

Resolution, *S. F.* resolution, resolve, or determination, mind, full purpose, or intention.

¶ Resolution, (Courage) resolution, courage, stoutness.

¶ Resolution d'un Contrat. The nulling or making void of a Contract.

Resompte, *S. F.* (Acte de Théologie) an Act in Divinity.

Resonnant, *te, A.* sounding, that makes a sound, *¶* that sounds again, resounding, ringing.

Resonnement, *S. M.* a sound.

Resonner, *V. N.* to sound, to make or yield a sound, *¶* to resound, to sound or ring again.

Resoudre, *V. A.* to persuade, or induce, to bring to.

¶ Resoudre, (dissiper) to resolve, soften, dissipate, or melt. *¶* (changer) to resolve, reduce, or turn. *¶* (rendre nul) to nul, or make void.

Resoudre, *V. N.* on se resoudre, *V. R.* to resolve, or to be resolved, to determine, to purpose.

¶ Je ne scaurois m'y resoudre, I cannot find in my Heart to do it.

¶ Se resoudre (se changer) to resolve, or turn, to be resolved, or reduced.

Resous, *A. M. Ex.* Brouillard resous en pluie, a mist resolved into rain.

† Respect, *S. M.* respect, consideration, regard.

Au respect, *Adv.* in respect, in comparison to.

¶ Respect, (deference) respect, regard, reverence, veneration.

Rendre ses Respects à quelqu'un, to pay one's Respects, or Duty to one.

¶ Se faire porter respect, to keep in awe.

Respectable, *A.* respectable, venerable, to be respected, or revered.

Respecté, *ée, Part.* respected, honoured, regarded,

Respecter, *V. A.* to respect, honour, regard, or reverence, to show respect.

Respectif, *ve, A.* respective, mutual, reciprocal, *¶* relative.

Respectivement, *Adv.* respectively, mutually, interchangeably, reciprocally.

Respectueusement, *Adv.* respectfully, humbly.

Respectueux, *se, A.* respectful, full of respect, humble, submissive.

Respiration, *S. F.* respiration, breath, breathing.

Respirer, *V. A.* to breath, or breath in, to suck in.

* Respirer. (souhaiter ardemment) to breathe, to gape after, to be bent upon.

Respirer, *V. N.* to breathe, or fetch one's breath.

* Respirer après quelque chose, to gape after a thing, to long for it.

Mes Occupations ne me laissent pas respirer, my business gives me no respite, no breathing time.

Respit, *v.* Repit.

D † Resplendeur, *S. F.* brightness.

Resplendir, *V. N.* to shine, to glitter.

Resplendissant, *te, A.* Shining, glistening, or glittering, bright.

Resplendissement, *S. M.* brightness.

Responsable, *A.* responsible, answerable, accountable.

Ressemblance, *S. F.* resemblance, likeness, similitude, picture.

Ressemblant, *te, A.* resembling, like.

Rassesembler, *V. N.* to resemble, be like, or favour.

Ils se ressemblent fort, they are much alike, they favour one another much.

Ressemeler, *V. A.* des souliers, to new-sole Shoes.

Ressemeler des bas, to new-foot Stockings.

Resseinti, *ie, Part.* resented, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Resseintiment, *S. M.* the return, grudging, or relics of a Disease.

¶ Resseintiment, (d'une injure) resentment, sense.

Resseintiment, (gratitude) gratitude, gratefulness, thankfulness, acknowledgment.

Ref,

Reffentir, *V. A.* to feel, re-
sent, or be sensible of, to have a
deep sense.

☞ Cette action reffent (on
sent) son pedant, *That Action*
savours of a Pedant.

Se reffentir, *V. R.* d'une in-
jure, to resent, to shew one's re-
sentment, or be sensible of, to
take to heart, or stomach an in-
jury.

Il se reffent encore de ses
Pertes, *he has not yet recovered*
his Losses, his Losses stick by him
still.

Referré, *ée, Part. laid up, &c.*
v. Referrer.

D + Refserrement, *S. M.*
Refserrement de Coeur, *An*
Oppression of the Heart, as when
the Heart seems ready to break.

Referrer, *V. A.* to lay up, or
to lay up again, ☞ to tietighter,
to bind up, or fast.

* Referrer un Prisonnier, *To*
keep one closer Prisoner than be-
fore.

☞ Referrer, ou referrer
le Ventre, *To bind, or be bind-*
ing.

Se refesser, *V. R.* to contract
it self, ☞ to lie, or stand close
together.

Reffort, *S. M. a Spring.*
* Reffort, (*Moyen secret*) *a*
Spring, a Wheel, a secret way.

Reffort, *S. M. Jurisdiction,*
or the district, or extent of a
Jurisdiction, resort, or ressort.

Reffortir, *V. N.* to go out
again, ☞ to be under the *Jurif-*
isdiction of a Court.

Reffortissant, *te, A. belong-*
ing to, or lying under a Jurifdi-
ction.

Reffouder, *V. A.* to solder a-
gain.

Reffource, *S. M. Shift, reme-*
dy, help, refuge, after-game.

☞ Un Malheur sans res-
source, *an irreparable, or irreco-*
verable mischief.

☞ J'ai fait une Perte qui
n'a point de ressource, *I su-*
stain'd a Loss without hopes of
recovery.

Reffouvenir, *S. M. Remem-*
brance, Memory.

Se reffouvenir, *V. R. & Imp.*
to remember.

☞ Faire reffouvenir, *to re-*
member, to put in mind.

Reffui, *S. M. the Lair of a*
Deer.

Reffuscité, *ée, Part. risen,*
raised from the Dead.

Reffusciter, *V. A.* to raise, or
to raise from the Dead.

* Reffusciter, (*renouveler*) *to*
revive, or renew.

Reffusciter, *V. N.* to rise again
from the Dead.

* Faire reffusciter, *to revive.*

Reffuyé, *ée, A. wiped again.*

Reffuyer, *V. A.* to wipe a-
gain.

Restant, *te, A. remaining,*
left.

Restant, *S. M. remainder.*

Restaurant, *S. M. a restora-*
tive, a restorer.

Restaurateur, *S. M. restorer,*
re-establisher.

Restauration, *S. F. restaura-*
tion, re-establishment.

Restauré, *ée, A. restored, re-*
paired, &c.

Restaurer, *V. A.* to restore, or
repair.

Reste, *S. M. rest, remainder,*
remnant, residue, remains.

☞ Etre en reste, *to be be-*
hind, or to be in arrears.

* + Reste de Potence (*un*
Pendant) *a Hang-dog, a Newgate-*
bird.

☞ A ce coup de dé il joue
de tout son reste, *this very Cast*
of the Dice runs for all. Il y va
de nôtre reste, all we have lies
at stake.

☞ Il n'y a rien de reste,
there's nothing left.

☞ J'en ai de reste, *I have*
more than enough, I have some
to spare.

Au reste, *Adv. for, as for the*
rest, finally, but now.

Du reste, *Adv. as for the rest,*
besides.

Reste, *S. F. Ex. à toute reste,*
with might and main.

Resté, *ée, A. left, remained.*

Rester, *V. N.* to be left, or re-
main, to be extant.

☞ Rester, (*sejourner*) *to stay,*
remain, or continue.

Le Nom lui en est resté, *He*
was afterwards called by that
Name.

Restitué, *ée, A. restored, re-*
turned, given back again, &c.

Restituer, *V. A.* to restore, re-
turn, give back again, or re-
fund, to make good, ☞ to re-
pair.

Restitution, *S. F. restitution,*
refunding, making good.

☞ Restitution d'un Passage,
The restoring of a Passage.

Restreindre, *V. A.* to bind, or
astringe, to be astringent,

* Restreindre, (*limiter*) *To*
confine, stint, or limit, to abridge.

Se restreindre, *V. R.* to use a
restriction.

Restrained, *te, A. bound, con-*
fin'd, stinted, limited, abridg'd.

Restriction, *S. F. restriction,*
limitation.

Restraining, *te, A. restrin-*
gent, binding, restrictive.

Restraining, *S. M. a restrin-*
gent.

Resultant, *te, A. resulting.*

Resultat, *S. M. result, upshot.*

Resulter, *V. N.* to result, or
follow.

Resumé, *ée, A. resumed, &c.*

Resumer, *V. A.* to resume, to
re-capitulate, to sum up.

Resumption, *S. F. (Recapi-*
tulation) Recapitulation, sum-
ming up.

Resurrection, *S. F. resurre-*
ction.

Retabli, *ie, A. repaired, re-*
stored, re-established, re-instated,
&c.

Retabli, *V. A.* to repair, to
restore, to re-instate, re-establish,
or recover, to renew, to retrieve.

☞ Retabli, *v. Restituer.*

Retablisement, *S. M. repai-*
ring, restoration, re-establishment,
recovery, renewing.

Retailles, *S. F. Shreds.*

Retailé, *ée, A. cut again.*

Retaillement, *S. M. recut-*
ting.

Retailer, *V. A.* to cut again.

Retardé, *ée, A. retarded,*
hindred, kept off, put off, stopp'd,
delay'd.

Retardement, *S. M. stay, stop,*
delay, hindrance.

Retarder, *V. A.* to retard,
hinder, stop, keep, or put off, to
delay.

Retarder, *V. N.* to go too slow,
☞ to come later.

Retâté, *ée, A. tasted again.*

Retâter, *V. A.* to taste a-
gain.

Retâter, (*un ouvrage d'E-*
sprit) *to revise, or lick over a-*
gain.

Reteindre, *V. A.* to dye a-
gain.

Reteint, *te, A. dy'd again.*

Retenir, *V. A.* to get hold
again.

Je voudrais retenir l'Argent,
que je lui ai prête, *I wish I had,*
or I wish I could get the Money
I lent him.

☞ Retenir, (*reserver pour*
soy)

foy) to keep to one's self, to reserve.

Retenir, (arrêter) to keep, detain, or stay. (s'asseurer de) To hire, bespeak, or take. (imprimer dans son esprit) To retain, or mind. (en Termes d'Arithmetique) to carry, in Arithmetick.

Qu'est-ce qui vous retient? What do you stick at?

Retenir, V. N. to retain the Seed, to conceive.

Se retenir, V. R. to forbear, to contain one's self.

Retentif, ve, A. retentive. La faculté retentive, the retentive faculty.

Retention, S. F. reservation.

Retention d'Urine, a retention of Urine.

Retentir, V. N. To ring, or echo again, to resound.

Retentissant, te, A. ringing, echoing, resounding.

Retentissement, S. M. sound, a great sound.

Retentum, S. M. a Clause, or Proviso.

Retenu, uë, A. from retenir, kept, or detained, &c.

Retenu, uë, A. (sage, posé) staid, sober, discreet, grave. (réservé) reserved, circumspect, cautious, shy, wary.

Retenuë, S. F. moderation, soberness, wariness, discretion, caution, circumspection, reservedness, modesty.

Vivre dans l'ordre & dans la retenue, to live a sober, or regular Life.

Reticence, S. F. Reticence, a Rhetorical Figure, concealing, or concealment.

Retif, ive, A. restive, that won't go forward, also * restive, stubborn, forward.

Retif aux Remedes, averse from Physick.

Retine, S. F. The Retina, or Net-like Tunicle of the Eye.

Retirade, S. F. an Intrenchment.

Retiration, S. F. (Terme d'Imprimeur) retiration, a Term of Printing.

Retiré, ée, Part. drawn out, &c. v. Retirer.

Il s'est retiré de toutes ses folies, he is off from his former pranks, * † he has sown his wild Oats.

Retiré, ée, A. (solitaire) retired, solitary, lonesome.

Retirement, S. M. contraction, a shrinking, ex. Retirement des nerfs, a contraction, or shrinking of the Sinews.

Retirer, V. A. to draw, take, fetch, or get out, to get, or take off.

Retirer quelque chose qui étoit en gage, to fetch a thing out of Pawn, to redeem it.

Retirer (recouvrer) To get, to recover, or get again.

Retirer sa parole, to call in, or call back one's word.

Retirer, (tirer une autre fois) to draw, or pull again. (tirer une seconde fois avec une Arme) to shoot again. (loger chez soy) To harbour, lodge, shelter, or entertain.

Se retirer, V. N. (s'éloigner) to retire, withdraw, depart, or go away, to be gone.

Faire retirer la Foule, To disperse the Crowd.

Se retirer, (faire sa retraite) to retire, to make one's retreat.

Se retirer de bonne heure, To go home betimes, to keep good hours.

Se retirer, (se retrecir) to shrink.

Retirez vous d'ici, Get you gone.

Se retirer du la Foule, to go out of the Crowd.

Retive, v. Retif.

Retombé, ée, A. fallen again, &c.

Retomber, V. N. to fall again, to get another fall, to fall sick again, to relapse.

Porte qui retombe, a Pulley-door.

Retondre, V. A. to shear again.

Retondu, uë, A. shear'd again.

Retordre, V. A. to writhe or twist again, to wring again.

Retorqué, ée, A. retorted, returned.

Retorquer un Argument, V. A. to retort, or return an Argument.

Retors, se, A. from Retordre, writhed, twisted, wrung again.

Retorsion, S. F. Ex. retorsion d'Argument, The retorting of an Argument.

Retorte, S. F. Retort, a Chymical Vessel.

Retouché, ée, A. revised, lickt over again.

Retoucher, V. A. to touch again, also to revise again.

Retour, S. M. a return, or coming back, arrival.

Retour (repentir, Conversion) Repentance, Repenting, Conversion.

Faire retour ou un retour à Dieu, to turn to God, to be converted.

* Retour (vicissitude) turn, return, vicissitude, change.

Une Beauté qui est sur le retour, a declining, decaying, or antiquated Beauty.

Etre sur le retour de l'Age, To be in a declining age, to be old. * Arbre qui est sur son retour, an old Tree.

Vous me donnerez un écu de retour, you shall give me a Crown to boot.

Il a de facheux retours, he is a cross, peevish sort of a Man.

Retourne, S. F. Trump, or the turn'd up Card.

Retourné, ée, A. returned, gone back.

Retourner, V. A. to return, or go back.

Retournons à nôtre propos, Let us return to, or resume our former Discourse.

Non, je n'y retournerai plus, no, I will do so no more.

* Retourner à Dieu, to turn to God, to be converted.

Y retourner, y revenir, (commettre la même faute) to commit the same fault, to do it over again.

S'en retourner, R. R. to return, or go home, to go back.

Retourner, V. A. to turn, or turn up.

Se retourner, V. R. to turn, to face about.

Retracé, ée, A. drawn again.

Retracer, V. A. to draw again.

Retraction, S. F. Retraction, Recantation.

Retracter une Opinion, V. A. ou se retracter d'une Opinion, V. R. to retract an Opinion, to recant.

Retraire, V. A. (Terme de Pratique) to redeem.

Retrait, S. M. a Privy, or House of Office.

Retrait (action de retirer ce qui est engagé) Redemption, redeeming.

Retrait-lignager, v. Lignager. Re-

R E T

R E V

R E V

Retraite, *S. F.* retiring, or going home.

Faite retraite, *to retire, to go home.*

☞ Retraite, (son du tambour pour avertir de se retirer) *Tap-tow.* ☞ Cloche qui sonne la retraite, *Curfew-Bell.*

☞ Retraite, (Marche des Troupes qui se retirent) *retreat.*

☞ Retraite, (éloignement du commerce du Monde) *retreat, retirement, privacy, private Life,*

☞ (lieu où l'on se retire) *a retiring place.* ☞ (Refuge) *refuge, shelter, sanctuary, harbour.*

Donner retraite, *to shelter, or harbour.*

☞ Retraite, (Terme d'Architecture) *retreat, the diminishing, or making small.*

Retranché, *ée, A.* lessened diminished, *retrenched, &c. v.* Retrancher.

Retranchement, *S. M.* a retrenching, lessening, diminishing, or abridging, *retrenchment,* ☞ a by-place, a corner, ☞ an intrenchment.

* Retranchement, (refuge) *Refuge.*

Retrancher, *V. A.* to retrench, lessen, or diminish, *to cut off, or abridge.*

☞ Retrancher, (ôter entièrement) *to take away, or cut off.*

☞ Les Medecins lui ont retranché le Vin, *The Physicians have forbidden him Wine.*

☞ Retrancher (fortifier avec des retranchemens) *to retrench, to fortify.*

Se retrancher, *V. R.* to confine one's self. ☞ (diminuer sa dépense) *To retrench one's expenses, to abridge one's self, to live within compass, to pinch.* ☞ (se fortifier) *To intrench, to fence, or fortify one's self.*

Rétréci, *ie, A.* straitened, shrunk, &c.

Retrecir, *V. A.* to straiten, or make straiter, *to make narrow, or narrower.*

Se retrecir, *V. R.* to grow strait, or narrow, *to grow straiter, or narrower, to shrink.*

Retreindre, *V. A.* une piece de Metal, *to raise, a Piece of Metal.*

Retreint, *te, A. P.* raised.

Retreinte, *S. F.* (Action de retreindre) *Raising.*

D † Retribuer, *V. A.* to re-

tribute, requite, repay, or reward.

Retribution, *S. F.* retribution, requital, recompence, or reward, ☞ *Fce.*

Retrocedé, *ée, A.* made over again.

Retroceder, *V. A.* to make over again.

Retrocession, *S. F.* a making over again.

Retroactif, *ve, A.* retroactive, driving back.

Retrogradation, *S. F.* retrogradation.

Retrograde, *A.* retrograde.

Retrograder, *V. N.* to retrograde.

Retrouffé, *ée, A.* cocked up, turned up, tucked up.

☞ Un Né retrouffé, *a Nose that turns up.*

Retrouffier, *V. A.* to cock, turn, or tuck up.

Retrouvé, *ée, A.* found, found again.

Retrouver, *V. A.* to find, to find again.

Rets, *S. M.* a Net.

† Revaloir à quelqu'un, *V. N.* to be even with one, to return him like for like.

Revanche, *&c. v.* Revenge, &c.

Rêvasser, *V. N.* to have a great many Dreams, also * to be full of thoughts, to be in a brown study.

Rêve, *S. M.* a Dream.

Revêche, *A.* harsh, crabbed, rough, * unruly, stubborn, heady, forward.

Revêche, *S. F.* Baxe, or Bays, a kind of Stuff.

Reveil, *S. M.* the Time when one awakes.

A mon reveil, *when I am awake.*

Reveil, ou Reveille-matin, *S. M.* an Alarm-watch.

Reveille-matin, *v.* reveilleur. Reveillé, *ée, A.* awaked, &c. according to the Verb.

Reveiller, *V. A.* to awake, or wake.

* Reveiller, (exciter, donner de la gayeté) *to awake, to stir up, revive, raise, or quicken.* * (renouveler) *to revive, or renew.*

Il reveilla tout son Courage pour cette entreprize, *He summon'd all his Courage for that Enterprize.*

Se reveiller, *V. N.* to awake,

or wake, * to begin anew, to be revived.

Reveilleur, *S. M.* awaker.

Reveillon, *S. M.* (Medianoche) *v.* Medianoche.

Revelation, *S. F.* revelation, or revealing.

La revelation d'un Secret, *the revealing, or disclosing of a Secret.*

Revelé, *ée, A.* revealed, discovered.

Reveler, *V. A.* to reveal, disclose, or discover.

Revenant, *te, A.* (from revenir) coming back, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Deniers revenans bons ou un revenant bon, *S. M.* The remainder of a Sum.

Revenge, *S. F.* revenge, at Play, * revenge, or retaliation.

Il m'a maltraité & j'en veux avoir ma revenge, *he has abused me, and I will be revenged of him.*

En revenge, *by way of retaliation, in return, or requital.*

Revenché, *ée, A.* revenged.

Revencher quelqu'un, *V. A.* (le soutenir, l'aider) *to take one's part, to side with him, to espouse his quarrel.*

Se revencher, *V. R.* (se defendre) *To defend one's self, to strike again, to make one's party good.*

Revendeur, *S. M.* Revendeuse, *S. F.* a Huckster, a Retailer, ☞ a Broker, or Ends Man, or Woman.

Revendication, *S. F.* claiming, or claim, demanding, or demand.

Revendiqué, *ée, A.* claimed, demanded, challenged.

Revendiquer, *V. A.* to claim, demand, or challenge.

Revendre, *V. A.* to sell again, to sell by retail.

* Il en a à revendre, (on en abondance) *he has enough on't, and to spare.*

Revendu, *uë, A.* sold again.

Revenir, *V. N.* to come again, to come back, or come back again, ☞ to grow again, or grow up again, ☞ to come, amount, cost, or stand in.

☞ Revenir, (retourner) *to return, or come.* Revenir à la Charge, *to return to the Charge, to charge again.*

☞ Viande qui revient, *Meat that rises up in one's Stomach.*

☞ Re-

Revenir, (resulter) to arise, accrue, or result.

Il ne m'en revient rien, I get nothing by it.

Revenir, (affortir) to suit or match.

L'Un reviens à l'autre, (c'est tout un) it comes to the same thing, 'tis all one.

Faire revenir quelqu'un, (le rapeller) To call one back, or home.

Revenir de quelque perte, to recover a Loss, to make it up, to repair it, to recover one's self.

Faire revenir quelqu'un de pâmoison, to recover one out of a Swoon.

* Revenir, (se reconcilier) to be reconciled, or appeased, to be friends again, to forgive.

Faire revenir de la viande, to parboil Meat, or to broil it a little.

Revenir, (en parlant des Esprits) to appear, to walk, as Spirits do.

Revente, S. F. the selling again.

Revenu, uë, Part. come back, returned, &c. according to the Verb.

Revenu, S. M. Revenue, rent, income, profits.

Un bien dont les Revenus sont petits, An Estate that yields small profits.

Rêver, V. N. & A. to dream, or be in a dream.

Rêver, (être en delire) to rave, or be light-headed. (penser mediter) to think, or consider, to chew the Cud upon.

Un Lieu propre à rêver, a proper place to pass melancholy thoughts in.

Reverberation, S. F. Reverberation, reflection, repercussion.

Réverbère, S. M. Ex. Feu de reverbere, reverberate or actual Fire.

Reverberé, ée, A. reverberated, reflected.

Reverberer, V. A. to reverberate, or reflect.

Reverdi, ie, A. painted green, or become green again.

Reverdir, V. A. to paint green again.

Reverdir, V. N. to become green again.

* Reverdir (en parlant des Dardes de la gale) to break out again.

Reveré, ée, A. revered, reverenced, respected.

D + Reverement, Adv. reverently, with reverence.

Reverence, S. F. Reverence, respect, a reverence, bow, or congee.

Faire la reverence à quelqu'un, to make a reverence, bow, or Congee to one, to bow to h.m.

Reverence, (de fille ou de femme) Curtesy, or Cursy, † Honours,

Marion, faites la reverence, Melly, make a Cursy, † or make your Honours.

Reverence, (Titre d'honneur) Reverence, a Title given to Monks that are Priests.

† Reverencieux, se, A. full of Bows, or Cursy's.

Reverend, de, A. reverend.

Reverendissime, A. right reverend, or most reverend.

Reverer, V. A. to revere, reverence, honour, or respect.

Rêverie, S. F. (from rêver) raving, delirium, or idle talking, the being light-headed. † meditation, thoughts, † fancy, conceit, notion.

Reverni, ie, A. new glazed again.

Revernir, V. A. to glaze over again.

Revers, S. M. the reverse, Ex. le revers d'une Medaille, ou d'une pièce de Monnoye, The Reverse of a Medal, or Coyn.

Un revers, un Coup de revers, a back-stroke.

Reversé, ée, A. poured again.

Reverser, V. A. to pour again.

Reversible, A. subject to reversion.

Reversion, S. F. Terme de Pratique) Reversion, a Law Term.

Reversis, S. M. reversis, a Game at Cards so called.

Revesche, v. Revêche.

Revestiaire, S. M. revestiary, revestry, and by contraction Vestiry.

Revêtement, S. M. lining.

Revêtir, V. A. (Habiller) to cloath.

* Revêtir, (investir) to vest, to invest, or give possession.

Se revêtir, V. R. to put on one's Cloaths again.

Revêtement, S. M. (Terme de Pratique) vesting, investiture.

Revêtu, uë, A. cloathed, &c. according to the Verb.

Le Roy, revêtu de ses habits Royaux, The King in his royal Robes.

Les Magistrats revêtus de leurs robes, The Magistrates in their Formalities.

* † Un Gueux revêtu, an upstart Fellow.

Reveu, uë, A. from Revoir, revised, &c. according to the Verb.

Reveuë, S. F. review, diligent search.

Faire la reveuë, passer en reveuë, to take a review, to review, to muster.

Reveur, se, A. thoughtful, full of thoughts, pensive, melancholy.

Rêveur, se, S. a thoughtful, or dreaming Man, or Woman.

Un rêveur, (qui dit des extravagances) a Dotard, a dotting Fool.

Revirer le Bord, V. A. (Termes de Mer) To tack about.

Revision, S. F. a revising, reviewing, or review, a looking over again.

Faire revision, to revise, or review.

Revisité, ée, A. re-visited, visited again.

Revisiter, V. A. to re-visit, to visit again.

Revivre, V. A. To revive, to come to life again, * To live again.

Faire revivre, (ressusciter) to bring to life again.

Reuni, ie, A. re-united, &c. v. the Verb.

Reunion, S. F. re-union, re-uniting, re-annexing.

Reunir, V. R. To re-unite, to join together again, to re-annex, † to unite, or annex.

* Reunir, (reconcilier) to re-unite, or reconcile.

Revocable, A. revocable, reversible, which may be revoked, or recalled.

Revocation, S. F. a revoking, revocation, or repealing.

† Revoici, Adv. Ex. me revoici, here am I again.

† Revoilà, Adv. Ex. vous revoilà? What, are you here again?

Revoir, V. A. To see again, † to wait upon one again.

Revoir, S. M. Ex. Adieu, jusqu'au revoir, adieu, till our next meeting. Re-

Revolin, *S. M. a Gust of Wind.*

Revolte, *S. F. revolt, rebellion, rising, insurrection.*

Revolte, *ée, A. revolted, rebelled.*

Les revoltez, *S. M. the rebels.*

Revolver, *V. A. To cause to rebel, or revolt, to turn, or stir up against, to raise rebellion.*

Se revolter, *V. R. to revolt, rebel, or rise against, to mutiny.*

Revolu, *uë, A. (qui a fait son cours) come about, revolved, ce dernier est poétique.*

Avant que le cours de Saturne soit revolu, *before Saturn is come about.*

Revolution, *S. F. revolution.*

Revomir, *V. A. to vomit, cast, or spue up again.*

Revoqué, *ée, A. revoked, recalled, repealed.*

Revoquer, *V. A. to revoke, recall, repeal, reverse, or make void.*

Revoquer en doute, *to call in, or into question, to question.*

Renvoquer un Commis, *to turn away a Commissioner.*

Reüssir, *V. N. to succeed, to thrive, or prosper, to come to a good issue, to have a good success.*

Reüssite, *S. F. success, good success, or issue.*

Revulsion, *S. F. revulsion, the forcing of Humours to contrary Parts.*

Rez. *v. Raiz.*

Rhabillage, *S. M. mending, or old Cloaths mended.*

Rhabillé, *ée, A. new-clothed, &c.*

Rhabiller, *V. A. To new-cloth, to dress again.*

Rheteur, *S. M. a Rhetorician, or Rhetorick-master, an Orator.*

Rhetoricien, *S. M. rhetorician.*

Rhetorique, *S. F. rhetorick, Oratory.*

Rhubarbe, *S. F. rhubarb.*

Rheumatisme, *S. F. rheumatism.*

Rheume, *S. M. a rheume, or Cold in one's Head.*

Rhinoceros, ou Rhinocerot, *S. M. a rhinoceros.*

Rhombe, *S. M. rhomb, or rhumb, a Geometrical Figure.*

Rhomboides, *S. M. a rhomboid, a Romb, whereof two sides are longer than the other two.*

Riant, *te, A. from tire, smiling, cheerful, that looks pleasant, pretty.*

En riant, *(en raillant) in jest.*

Ribaud, *S. M. a Fornicator, Whore-master, or Whoremonger.*

Ribaude, *S. F. a Wench, a Whore.*

† Ribler, *V. N. to ramble.*

Riblette, *S. F. a Slice, or Collop of Pork, Bacon, Veal, or Beef broiled.*

Ribleur, *S. M. rambler.*

† Ribon-ribaine, *Adv. (malgré) will he, nill he, by all means, whether one will, or no.*

Ric à ric, *Adv. exactly, to a Farthing.*

Ricaner, *V. N. to giggle, to sneer, or snigger.*

Ricaneur, *S. M. Ricaneuse, S. F. a giggler, or sneerer.*

Richard, *S. M. a rich Man.*

Riche, *A. rich, wealthy, opulent, able in state.*

Riche en Bétail, *well-stocked of Cattle.* Riche en Argent, *money'd, well-lined.*

Il a fait un riche mariage, *he has married a Fortune.*

* Riche Taille, *a tall, proper size.*

* Riche, *(abondant, fertile) rich, plentiful, copious.*

Riche, *(de grand prix) rich, costly, magnificent.* * *(Noble, relevé) noble, lofty, sublime.*

Riche, *S. M. Ex. le mauvais riche, Dives.*

Richement, *Adv. richly, splendidly, magnificently, nobly.*

Marier sa fille richement, *to get one's Daughter a rich Husband.*

Elle est richement laide, *she's extreme ugly.*

Richesse, *S. F. riches, richness.*

Richesse, *(grands biens) riches, vast or great Estate.*

La richesse *(d'une Langue) the copiousness of a Language.*

Ricochet, *S. M. a Duck and a Drake.*

Faire des ricochets, *to make Ducks and Drakes.*

Ride, *S. F. Wrinkle.*

Rides, *(Cordes de Navire) Lamiers, a sort of Ship-ropes.*

* Le vent fait des rides sur l'eau, *the Wind ruffles the Water.*

Ridé, *ée, A. from Rider, wrinkled, full of Wrinkles, shrivelled.*

Rideau, *S. M. a Curtain.*

Ridelle, *S. F. the rack, or side of a Wain.*

Rider, *V. A. to wrinkle, or make wrinkles, to shrivel.*

Rider une corde, *(Termes de Mer) la roidi, To stretch out, or bend a rope.*

* Ce qui égayoit les autres ridoit son front, *that which diverted others, made him frown, or knit his Brow.*

* Le moindre petit vent fait rider la face des eaux, *the least Wind that blows ruffles the Water.*

Rider, *V. N. se Rider, R. (avoir des Rides) to wrinkle, to be wrinkled, or shrivelled.*

Se rider, *(se faire des Rides) to bend, or knit the brow, to frown, lowr, or pout.*

Ridicule, *A. ridiculous, fit to be laughed at.*

Traiter quelqu'un de ridicule, *to make a fool, or an Ass of one.*

Tourner en ridicule, *to turn into ridicule, to turn off with a Droll.*

Un ridicule, *S. M. une ridicule, S. F. a ridiculous, impertinent, or foppish Man, or Woman.*

Le ridicule des gens *(leur sottise & leur impertinence) the ridicule, foppery, foppishness, or impertinence of some People.* Tomber dans le ridicule, *ou se donner un ridicule, To fall into ridicule, to make one's self ridiculous.*

Ridiculement, *Adv. ridiculously, in a ridiculous manner.*

Ridiculiser, *V. A. to make ridiculous, to turn into ridicule, to laugh at.*

Rien, *S. M. Nothing.*

Je ne dis rien, *I say nothing.* Riens *(au pluriel) Ex. il nous fait bien prendre de la peine pour des riens, he puts us to a great deal of trouble for nothing.*

J'en'en ferai rien, *I shall not do it.* Voulez vous rien

D d d mander

mander a Londres? *Have you any thing to send to London?* Je n'ai rien vu de plus magnifique, *I never saw any thing more magnificent,*

Y-a-t-il rien de nouveau? *Is there any News?* Qui n'a santé n'a rien, *he that wants Health wants all things; Health is all in all.*

Un rien presque suffit pour le fâcher, *he takes exception at the least thing in the World.* En moins de rien, *v. moins.*

Comme si de rien n'étoit, *without taking the least notice.*

Rieur, *S. M. Rieuse, S. F. (qui aime à rire) Laughter, a laughing Man or Woman, one that is apt to laugh at any thing, that will laugh at a Feather.*

Rieur (qui raille) *a laugh-er, or jeerer, a jeering Man or Woman, a Banterer.*

† Riffer, *V. A. to rifle, to take, or sweep away.*

Rigide, *A. rigid, strict, severe, rigorous, stern.*

Rigidelement, *Adv. rigidly, strictly, severely, rigorously.*

Rigidité, *S. F. rigidity, strictness, severity, sternness.*

Rigole, *S. F. a Trench, Gutter, Ditch, or Furrow to convey Water.*

Rigoureusement, *Adv. rigorously, severely, hardly, sternly.*

Rigoureux, *se, A. rigorous, severe, hard, stern, cruel.*

Hiver rigoureux, *a sharp, or cruel Winter.*

Rigueur, *S. F. rigour, severity, hardness, cruelty, sternness, rigidity.*

La rigueur de l'Hiver, *the sharpness of Winter.*

Traiter quelqu'un avec rigueur, ou à la rigueur, *to be severe upon one, to use him severely.*

A la rigueur, à la dernière rigueur, à toute rigueur, *rigorously, too strictly, or in too strict a manner.*

A toute rigueur, (au pis aller) *when the worst comes to the worst.*

† Rimaille, *S. F. Rhime-dog-grel, paltry Verses.*

† Rimailleur, *V. N. to rhyme, to make sorry Verses, to Poetize.*

† Rimailleur, *S. M. a sorry Rhimer, a Poetaster.*

Rime, *S. F. rime, rhyme, or rhythm.*

Rimes, (*Verson Poësie*) *Verses.*

Rimes is also a Person of the Verb Rire.

Rimé, *ée, A. rhimed.*

Rimer, *V. N. to rhyme, or gingle, to rhyme, or make Verses.*

Rimer, *V. A. To rhyme, or put in metre.*

Rimeur, *S. M. a rhimer.*

R'imprimé, *ée, A. re-printed.*

R'imprimer, *V. A. To re-print.*

Ringrave, *S. F. Pantaloon-Breeches.*

Rinsé, *ée, A. rinsed, &c.*

Rinser, *V. A. to rinse, or wash.*

Rinsure, *S. F. Water made use of for rinsing.*

† Riolé, *ée, A. streak'd, diversified, or set out with several Colours.*

† Riote, *S. F. a quarrel, a bickering.*

† Rioter, *V. N. To quarrel, or wrangle.*

† Rioteux, *se, A. quarrelsome, full of scolding, or brawling.*

† Ripaille, *S. F. Ex. faire ripaille, to junket, feast, or banquet.*

† Ripopé, *S. F. sorry Wine.*

Rire, *V. N. to laugh.*

Crever de rire, *to burst, to split one's sides with laughing.*

Eclater de rire, *to break out into laughter.*

Rire, (*se Rejoûir*) *to laugh, to be merry.*

Avoir le mot pour rire, *to be facetious, jocular, or full of jokes, to be merry.*

Rire, (*Badiner, n'agir pas serieusement*) *to laugh, or be in jest.*

Je le disois pour rire, *I spoke it in jest.*

Faire rire, donner sujet de rire, *to make sport, to give occasion to laugh.*

Apprêter à rire à la compagnie, *to make one's self a laughing stock, to make one's self ridiculous.*

Rire de quelque chose, *to laugh at a thing, not to care for it.*

Rire au nez de quelqu'un, *to laugh at one.*

On verra bien tôt rire, (*façon de parler ironique*) *we shall have a fine sport presently.*

P. Marchand qui perd ne peut rire, *P. let him laugh that wins.*

Si vous m'échauffez la Tête, je vous ferai rire d'une autre sorte, *If you anger me, I'll make you sing to another Tune, or I'll rattle you to some Tune.*

* Rire, (*plaire au yeux*) *To smile, to look pleasant.*

Tout rit dans la Campagne, *every thing smiles in the Country.*

* La fortune lui rit, *Fortune smiles upon him, every thing prospers with him.*

* Tout rit dans cet Appartement (*tout y est beau & agréable*) *every thing is wonderful fine in this Apartment.*

La Rose rit au Soleil, *The Rose spreads its self to the Sun.*

Se rire, *V. R. de quelqu'un, to laugh at one, to make sport with him.*

On s'en est bien ri, *he was much laughed at. Je me ris de vos menaces, I laugh at your threatnings.*

Rire ou Ris, *S. M. Laughter, laughing, smile.*

Ris de Veau, *S. M. Sweet-bread, the Sweet-bread of a Breast of Veal.*

Risdale, *S. F. Doller, Rix-doller.*

Risée, *S. F. (éclat de rire) Laughter.*

Risée, (*moquerie*) *a laughing at, derision, or mocking. (jouer) laughing-stock.*

Risible, *A. risible, capable of laughing, comical, pleasant, merry, ridiculous.*

Risposte, *S. F. a riposte, a parry and thrust in the Art of Fencing.*

* Riposte, (*Repartie prompte*) *a quick repartee.*

Risposter, *V. N. to parry and thrust at the same time, to make a quick and smart repartee, to reply, or rejoyn.*

Risque, *S. M. & F. risk, hazard, venture, peril, danger.*

Risqué, *ée, A. ventured, hazarded, exposed.*

Risquer, *V. A. to venture, hazard, or expose, to bring into danger, to run the risk, or hazard.*

Rif-

Risquer le tout pour le tout,
To run all hazards, to lay all at
Stake.

Rissole, S. F. a sort of minced
Pie.

Rissolé, ée, A. fry'd, or roa-
sted brown.

* Vieille rissolée, an old shriv-
elled Wainscot-face.

Rissoler, ou se Rissoler, V. N.
R. to fry, or roast brown.

Rissoler, V. A. to fry, or to
roast brown.

Rit ou Rite, S. M. rite, or
Church-Ceremony.

Rit, This is a Person of the
Verb Rire.

Ritournelle, S. F. vittornel.

Rituel, S. M. a ritual.

Rivage, S. M. Bank, Shore,
Water-side.

☞ Rivage haut ou élevé, a
Strand, or Beach.

☞ Droit de rivage, shorage.

Rival, S. M. Rivele, S. F.
a rival.

Rivalité, S. F. rivalry, ri-
valry, competition.

Rive, S. F. Bank, Shore-side,
Water-side.

* Il n'y a ni fond, ni rive,
'Tis above any Man's reach.

Rivé, ée, A. rivetted, clin-
ched.

River, V. A. to rivet, or
clinch.

* † River le clou à quelqu'un,
To fit one, to pay him off.

Riverain, S. M. one that in-
habits on the Banks of a river,
or the Borders of a Forest, or
Wood.

Rivet, S. M. a rivet.

Rivière, S. F. a river.

☞ Gens de rivière, Water-
men. Oiseau de rivière, a Wa-
ter fowl.

P. Porter de l'Eau à la ri-
vière, P. to carry Coals to New-
castle.

Rixdale, v. Risdale.

Riz, S. M. (sorte de grain)
rice.

Robe, S. F. gown, robe, coat.
Gens de robe, Gown-men.

☞ Robe, (ou habit de cer-
tains Religieux) a religious Ha-
bit.

D † Robin, S. M. (Homme
de Robe) a Lawyer.

Robinet, S. M. a Cock.

☞ Robinet de Cannelle, The
Spigot of a Tap.

Robuste, A. robust, strong,
strong-limbed, lusty, ☞ hardy.

Roc, S. M. a rock, ☞ a rook
at Chefs.

Rocaille, S. F. little Stones,
Pebbles, or Shells for a Grotto.

Rocailleux, S. M. a Grotto
maker.

Rocambole, S. F. rocambole,
a sort of Shalot, or Garlic.

Roche, S. F. (ou Roc) a rock.

* Un cœur de roche, a Heart
of Flint, a hard-hearted Man, or
Woman.

Rocher, S. M. a rock.

* Pour n'aimer pas de si beaux
yeux, il faut être un Rocher,
one must be made of flint not to
love such fine Eyes.

* Parler aux Rochers, to preach
to a Desert.

Rochet, S. M. rochet.

Recouler, V. N. to coo, as
Pigeons do.

Roder, V. N. to roam, rove,
range, or ramble, to go up and
down.

Rodeur, S. M. a roamer, or
rambler, a rambling Man.

Rodomont, S. M. a Bully, a
buffing Blade, a Huff, a Bragg-
adochio, a vapouring Hector.

Faire le Rodomont, trancher
du Rodomont, to rodomontade,
to swagger, to hector it, to buff,
or vapour.

Rodomontade, S. F. rodomon-
tado, or vain-glorious bravado,
vapouring.

Rogations, S. F. rogation-
week, Gang-week, or Grass-week
before Whitsunday.

Rogatum ou Rogaton, S. M.
a Brief, in order to beg Money
from door to door, ☞ also a
Petition, or begging Copy of Ver-
ses, ☞ Waste-paper.

† Rogatons (restes de viandes)
scraps.

Rogne, S. F. the Scab, or
Scurf, or Mangey.

Rogné, ée, A. cut, pared,
clipped.

Rogner, V. A. to cut, pare,
or clip, to shred.

* † Rogner les Ongles à quel-
qu'un, to clip one's Wings.

* Il est la Maître, il rogne, il
taille, he is the Master; he does
what he lists.

Rogneur, S. M. Rogneuse,
S. F. a Clipper.

Rogneux, S. F. Shreds, Pa-
rings, Clippings.

Rogneux, se, A. scabby, that
has the Scab, or Mangy.

Rognon, S. M. Kidney.

† Mettre les Mains sur les
Rognons, (ou sur les Hanches)
to put one's Arms a-kembo.

☞ Rognon (Testicule de cer-
tains animaux) Testicle, or Stone.

* † Etre chaud du rognon, to
be hot spurred.

† Rognonner, V. N. to growl,
to grumble.

Rognure, v. Rogneure.

† Rogue, A. surly, haughty,
proud.

Rogue, S. F. (donatif) Dole,
Donative, Largess.

Roi, ou Roy, S. M. a King.

☞ Vous êtes le Roy des Hom-
mes, you are a brave Man. ☞

Roy d'Armes (Premier heraut)
King at Arms. ☞ Le Roi des

Violons, the head Man of the
King's Musick. ☞ Le Roi du

Bal, the Leader of the Ball. ☞

Roi de la Basoche, the Master
of Mis-rule, or the head Clerk

of Paris. ☞ Roi des ribauds,
an Officer which in old Time

lookt to the Vagabonds and i-
dle Persons that haunted the

Court.

☞ Le jour ou la fête des
Rois, (l'Epiphanie) the Twelfth

Day, or Epiphany. Faire les
Rois, to choose King and Queen.

☞ Aune de roi, an Ell.

Pié de roi, the Twelve-inch-
foot.

Royal, v. Royal, and its De-
rivatives accordingly.

Roide, A. stiff.

☞ Une sauce roide de sel,
ou de poivre, a Sauce too high

seasoned. ☞ Le cours de cette
rivière est roide, (ou rapide)

that River has a rapid, or vi-
olent Stream. ☞ Un vol roide,

a swift flight. ☞ Une mon-
tagne roide, a steep Hill.

* Roide, (inflexible, dur) stiff,
inflexible, opiniative, obstinate,
hard. * Se tenir roide, to be

stiff, or obstinate.

☞ Il tomba roide mort, he
fell stone-dead.

Roide, Adv. Ex. aussi roide
qu'un trait d'Arbalète, as swift

as an Arrow.

D. † Roidement, Adv. stiffly,
or violently.

Roideur, S. F. stiffness, ☞
rapidity, swiftness, violence, ☞
sleepness.

* Roideur, (fermeté exces-
sive, Opiniâtreté) * stiffness, ob-
stinacy.

Roidir, *V. A.* to stiffen, or make stiff, *¶* to stretch out.

Roidir, *V. N.* to be stiff.

Se roidir, *V. R.* (ne vouloir point relâcher) to be stiff, to resist, or withstand, to bear up against, to be obstinately bent.

Roitelet, *S. M.* (petit Roi) a petty King. *¶* (petit Oiseau) a Wren.

Rolle, *S. M.* (Liste) roll, list, or Catalogue. *¶* (Registre) a roll, or register.

¶ Rolle, (Feuillet d'écriture) Faire des Rolles d'écriture, to write whole Sheets of Law-business.

¶ A tour de rolle, (à son tour) in course, one after another.

¶ Rolle, (dans une pièce de Théâtre) a Part, or Cue in a Play.

* Jouer bien son rolle, to play well one's Part.

Rollet, *S. M.* * † Jouer bien son rollet, to play one's Part well. * † Je fais au bout de mon rollet, I know not what to say next.

Romain, *ne, A.* Roman.

Romain, *S. M.* Roman, a Printing-Letter.

Romaine, *S. F.* a Steel-yard, a Roman Balance, a sort of weight.

Roman, *S. M.* a romance, *¶* Parler Roman, to use a romantick stile in one's Speech.

Romance, *S. F.* romance, a Spanish Ballad.

Romancier, *S. M.* a romancist, a Writer of romances.

Romanesque, *A.* romantick.

Romarin, *S. M.* rosemary.

† Rominagrobis, *S. M.* (qui affecte d'être grave) a grave piece of Formality.

Rompement, *S. M.* Ex rompement de tête, a troublesome noise, *¶* a vexations business, or vexation of Spirit.

Rompre, *V. A.* to break.

* Se rompre la tête à quelque chose, to beat one's Brains about a thing.

¶ Rompre, (detourner) to break, to keep off, to turn off, to divert. * (faire cesser) to break off.

* Rompre, *N.* (Rompre l'amitié) to break, to fall out.

* Rompre (congedier) une Armée, to disband an Army.

* Rompre le Camp, to break up. * Rompre son train (le

congedier) to turn away one's Servants.

* Rompre l'Assemblée, to break up an Assembly.

¶ Rompre le De, to bar the Dice.

* Rompre, (stiler, dresser, accoutumer) to use, bring, or train up, to exercise.

* Rompre le silence, to break silence, to begin to speak. *¶* Rompre (gâter) les Chemins, to make the ways deep.

Rompre en visière à quelqu'un, to out-face one.

Rompre, *V. N.* ou se rompre, *V. R.* to break off.

Se rompre une Jambe, ou un Bras, to break one of one's Legs, or Arms.

A tout rompre, *Adv.* at the most, 'tis the outside.

Rompû, *uë, A.* broke, or broken.

¶ Chemin rompu, a deep way.

* Rompu de travail, mightily wearied, or tired.

Ronce, *S. F.* Bramble, Briar.

Rond, *de, A.* round, circular.

* Il est tout rond, ou rond comme une boule, he is as thick as long, he is a very punch. * Il est rond & franc, he is a plain downright Man.

¶ Du fil rond, (ou un peu gros) coarse Thread. *¶* Compte rond, an even Account, or even Money.

Faire le Compte rond, to make even Money.

Un rond, *S. M.* a round, a circle, a ring, *¶* compass.

En rond, *Adv.* round, Ex. Tourner en rond, to turn round, or in a round.

Rondache, *S. F.* a Shield, or Buckler.

Ronde, *S. F.* (Terme de Guerre) rounds.

Faire la ronde, to go the rounds, * to walk the rounds.

¶ Ronde d'Eau, a Water-work in form of a round Cup.

A la ronde, *Adv.* round about.

Dix miles à la ronde, Ten miles round, or round about.

Boire à la ronde, to drink round.

Rondeau, *S. M.* a Roundo, a Stanza of Verses, *¶* Pastypeel.

Rondelet, *S. M.* roundelay, a sort of Spanish Poem.

Rondelle, *S. F.* a little Shield.

Rondement, *Adv.* roundly, sincerely, plainly, frankly, *¶* even.

Rondeur, *S. F.* roundness, roundity.

Rondin, *S. M.* a Billet, *¶* a Cudgel.

† Rondiné, *ée, A.* cudgelled.

† Rondiner, *V. A.* to cudgel.

D † Ronflant, *A.* Bombastick, or Fustian. Ex Un stile ronflant, a bombastick, or a fustian stile.

Ronflement, *S. M.* a snoring, or snorting.

Ronfler, *V. N.* to snore, or snort.

* Ronfler, (se dit du bruit des Canons, des vens) to rumble.

¶ Ronfler, (en parlant des Chevaux) to snort, as Horses do.

Ronfleur, *S. M.* Ronfleurse *S. F.* a snorer, a snoring Man, or Woman.

Rongé, *ée, A.* gnawn, &c. *v.* Ronger.

Ronger, *V. A.* to gnaw, to nibble, or pick.

* † Donner un Os à ronger à quelqu'un, to give, or throw one a Bone to pick.

¶ Ronger, to eat, or eat up.

¶ Ronger ses Ongles, to bite one's Nails.

¶ Cheval qui ronge son frein, a Horse that champs the bit. * Ronger son frein, to fret inwardly.

Se ronger le Cœur, ou l'Esprit, To fret one's self. * La tristesse ronge l'Esprit, grief gnaws, vexes, or torments the mind.

Rongner, *v.* Rogner, and its Derivatives accordingly.

† Roquantin, *S. M.* un vieux Roquantin, an old Hunk.

Roquer, *V. N.* to castle, at Chefs.

Roquet, *S. M.* a short Cloak, a Coat.

Roquette, *S. F.* rocket, a sort of Herb.

Roquille, *S. F.* a Jill.

Rosaire, *S. M.* rosary, or great Beads.

Rosat, *A.* of roses.

Huile rosat, Oil of roses.

¶ Miel Rosat, Melrosatum.

Onguent Rosat, Unguentum Rosatum.

Rose, *S. F.* a rose.

R E T

R O U

R O U

Rose d'Inde (Fleur annuelle)
French Marigold, or Indian
Rose.

☞ Bouche de rose, a rosy
Mouth.

* Decouvrir le Pot aux ro-
ses, * to discover, * smoke, or
find out the Secret, or the In-
trigue.

Rosé, A. ex. Vin Rosé, Wine
of a lively red.

Roseau, S. M. reed, ☞
Roseau Aromatique, sweet Ca-
lamus.

Rosée, S. F. Dew.

Rosette, S. F. a rose, ☞ red
Ink, ☞ red Brass, molten
Copper, ☞ a Nail, such as
Trunk-makers set off their Trunks
with.

Rosier, S. M. a rose bush.

Rosse, S. F. a Jade, or Tit, ☞
a roach.

Rossé, ée, A. banged, bela-
boured, maul'd.

Rosser, V. A. to bang, maul,
or belabour.

Rossignol, S. M. a Nightin-
gale. ☞ Rossignol d'Arcadie,
(une Ane) an Ass.

☞ Rossignol (pour ouvrir les
Portes) a Pick-lock.

Rossolis, S. M. rosa-solis.

Rot, S. M. a Belch, or break-
ing wind upward.

Rôt, S. M. (du roti) roast
Meat.

Rote, S. F. Rota, the chief
Jurisdiction of the Court of Rome.

Roti, ie, A. roasted, roast.

Roti, S. M. roast meat.

* † Accommoder un homme
tout de roti, (le rosser) to maul
one soundly.

Rotie, S. F. a Toast.

Rotir, V. A. to roast.

☞ Rotir sur le-gril, to broyl
Rotir, N. se rotir, R. to roast,
or be roasting.

☞ Rotir, V. A. (en parlant de
l'effet, to burn, to parch, or parch
up.

Rotir, V. N. se rotir, R. to be
parched.

Rotisserie, S. F. a Cook's
Shop.

Aller à la rotisserie, to go to
the Cook's.

Rotisseur, S. M. Rotisseuse,
S. F. a Cook, one that keeps a
Cook's Shop.

Rotonde, S. F. a kind of
starcked Band which was former-
ly worn.

Rotter, V. N. (faire un rot) to
belch, or break wind upward.

Rotule, S. F. the Knee-pan, the
Ball, or whirl-bone of the Knee.

Roture, S. F. Soccage, or Vil-
lenage, an ignoble Tenure.

☞ Gens de roture, ignoble
Persons, Plebeians.

Roturier, re, A. (en parlant
d'un bien) held by Soccage.

☞ Droits roturiers, mean, or
inferior Services. ☞ Roturier,

(en parlant des personnes) ig-
noble, meanly extracted, that is
no Gentleman born, Plebeian.

Un roturier, S. M. une rotu-
riere, S. F. a Plebeian.

Roturirement, Adv. Terre
possédée roturirement, Land
held by Soccage, or Villenage.

☞ Roturirement, (en rotu-
rier) ignobly, meanly.

Rouage, S. M. Wheel-work.

Rouan, A. roan, Ex. Cheval
rouan, a Roan Horse.

Rouanne, S. F. a Mark, to
mark Wine-Vessels.

Rouanné, ée, A. markt.

Rouanner, V. A. Marquer
avec la rouanne) to mark.

Rouant, A. M. Ex. Paon
rouant, a Peacock in his Pride.

Roué, S. F. a Wheel.

* Faire la roué, (forte d'ex-
ercice) to wheel about. * Le
Paon fait la roué, the Peacock is
in his Pride, or spreads his Tail.

* Pousser à la roué, to help
on, to promote.

Roué, ée, A. broke upon the
Wheel.

* Roué de coups, soundly
banged, or beaten, maul'd.

Roué de fatigue, bruised.

Rouelle, S. F. a Slice.

Rouier, V. A. to break upon
the Wheel.

* Rouier de coups, to beat, or
bang soundly, to thresh, or maul.

Rouet, S. M. a Spinning-
wheel.

☞ Rouet de Moulin, the
Cog-wheel of a Mill. ☞ Rouet

de Tisserand, a Weaver's
Cloth-Beam. ☞ Rouet d'Ar-
quebuse, the Lock of a Harque-
buss.

* † Mettre à rouet quelqu'un,
to silence one, to stop his mouth, to
put him to a non-plus.

Rouge, A. red.

☞ Devenir rouge, (rougir)
to blush, to be put upon the blush.

Rouge, S. M. red, or red
Colour.

☞ Elle a un peu de rouge
(ou de couleur) aux Joues, she
has a Colour in her Cheeks.

☞ Le rouge lui monte au
Visage, his Colour rises, he co-
lours, or blushes.

Rouge, S. M. (Oiseau) rudi-
dock.

Rougeâtre, A. reddish, some-
what red.

Rougeaud, de, S. a red Face,
a red faced, or ruddy complexion-
ed Man, or Woman.

Rouge-bord, S. M. a Brim-
mer, a Bumper.

Rouge-gorge, S. F. Robin-
red-breast.

Rougeole, S. F. the Mea-
zels.

Rouge queue, S. F. red-tail,
a little singing Bird.

Rouget, S. M. a Roach, or
Rochet, ☞ the red-streak Ap-
ple.

Rougeur, S. F. redness, ☞ a
pimple, or red pimple, ☞ a blush
colour.

Rougi, ie, A. made red, &c.

Rougir, V. A. to radden, to
make red.

☞ Rougir l'eau, to colour
Water.

* Rougir, N. to redden, to
grow red, * to blush, or colour, to
be ashamed.

Rouï, ie, A. (from Rouir)
steeped, watered.

Rouille, S. F. rust.

Rouillé, ée, A. rusty.

Rouiller, V. A. to make
rusty.

☞ Rouiller, v. Rouler.

Se rouiller, V. R. to grow ru-
sty.

* L'Esprit se rouille à la
Campagne, * Wit grows rusty
in the Country.

Rouir, V. A. Ex. rouir le
Chanvre, to steep, or water
Hemp.

Roulade, S. F. a Trill, trilling,
or quavering.

Roulant, te, A. Ex. Carrosse
bien roulant, an easy Coach.

Chemin roulant, an easy way.

☞ Chaise roulante, a Calash.

Roulé, ée, A. from Rouler,
rolled, or rolled up, &c. v. the
Verb.

Rouleau, S. M. a roll, ☞ a
rolling-pin, ☞ roller.

Roulement, S. M. a rolling.

☞ Roulement, (en Musique)
a Trill, in Singing.

Rouler, V. A. to roll.

* Se rouler sur l'Argent, to
swim in Money.

Rouler (plier en rond) to roll,
or roll up. * Rou-

R O U

R O Z

R U E

* Rouler (repasser) dans son esprit, *to revolve in one's mind.*

☞ Rouler ses Eaux, (en parlant d'un Fleuve) *to run.*

Rouler, *V. N. to roll, ☞ to run.*

☞ Faire rouler le Carosse, *to keep a Coach.*

☞ Faire rouler la Presse, *To print.* * L'Argent roule, *Money stirs, or is a stirring.*

* Mille pensées lui roulent, (dans l'esprit) *A thousand thoughts run in his mind.*

* Rouler, (Errer, vaguer) *to ramble, range, roam, or rove, to go up and down.*

☞ Rouler (Terme de Mer) *to roll, labour, seel, tumble, or be unsteady, as a Ship at Sea.*

Roulette, *S. F. a little Wheel, ☞ a Bookbinder's roll, ☞ a Truckle bed, or Trundle bed.*

Roulier, *S. M. a Carrier, a Waggoner.*

Roulis, *S. M. (Terme de mer) The rolling, labouring, or seeling of a Ship.*

Roupie, *S. F. Snivel.* ☞ Il a toujours la roupie, au Né, *his Nose drops perpetually.*

Roupieux, *se, A. snivelly.*

Roupieux, *S. M. Roupieuse, S. F. a snivelling Man, or Woman.*

Roupille, *S. F. a short Coat of old.*

D † Roupiller, *V. N. to fall asleep upon a Belly full, to take a Nap.*

Rouffâtre, *A. (qui tire sur le roux) ruddy, reddish, between red and yellow.*

Rouffe, *'Tis the feminine of Roux.*

Rouffeau, *S. M. a red-haired Man.*

Rouffelet, *S. M. rouffolet, a delicate small Pear.*

Rouffeur, *S. F. redness.*

Rouffeurs, *ou tâches de rouffeur, qui viennent au visage, &c. Freckles.*

Rouffi, *S. M. Russia-Leather.*

Rouffi, *ie, A. reddened, &c. v. Rouffir.*

Rouffi, *S. M. Ex. sentir le Rouffi, to smell of a thing burnt.*

Rouffin, *S. M. a strong Horse, a Horse fit for War-service.*

Rouffir, *V. A. to redden, to make look red, or yellow to fear.*

Rouffir, *V. N. to grow red.*

☞ Faire rouffir du beurre, *to fry Butter till it looks yellow.*

Route, *S. F. a riding, or Lane through a Forest, ☞ Road, way, ☞ way, or course of a Ship.*

* Ronte (moyen) *way, means.*

☞ Route de gens de guerre, *the rout of Soldiers.*

A Vau de route, *Adv. ex. s'ensuir à vau de route, to run away in disorder, or confusion.*

Routier, *S. M. Ruttier, a Directory for the Course a Ship is to take.*

* † C'est un vieux routier, *he is an old dog at it.*

Routine, *S. F. rote, or practice.*

Rouvre, *S. M. Oak of the hardest kind.*

Rouvrir, *V. A. to open again.*

* Rouvrir une Playe, *to renew a Wound.*

Se rouvrir, *V. R. to open again.*

Roux, Rouffe, *A. red, or ruddy, ☞ red-haired.*

☞ Papier roux, *brown Paper.* ☞ Beurre roux, *yellow Butter.*

Roux, *S. M. red.*

Rouyr, *v. Rouir.*

Roy, *v. Roi.*

Royal, *le, A. royal, regal, princely, ☞ noble, magnificent.*

☞ Sucre royal, *double refined Sugar.*

Royale, *S. F. a sort of Pantaloon.*

A la royale, *Adv. Ex. porter la barbe à la royale, to wear two short Whiskers.*

Royalement, *Adv. royally, princely, nobly.*

Il nous a traités royalement, *he has given us a princely entertainment.*

Un royaliste, *S. M. a Royalist, a loyal Man.*

Les Royalistes en Angleterre, *the Tories, Royalists, or Cavaliers.*

Royaume, *S. M. Kingdom, Realm.*

Royauté, *S. F. royalty, Dignity, Crown.*

Les Marques de la Royauté, *the regalia.*

☞ Les François aiment la Royauté, *the French love Monarchy.*

Roytelet, *v. Roitelet.*

Rozat, *v. Rosat.*

Ruade, *S. F. Horse's kicking, wining, jerking, or flinging out with his heels. Detacher, ou faire une ruade, to sling, to kick up one's heels.*

Ruban, *S. M. ribbon.*

Rubancier, *S. M. a ribbon-weaver.*

Rubarbe, *v. Rheubarbe.*

Rubican, *A. M. Ex Cheval rubican, a rubican Horse, a true mixt roan Horse.*

Rubicond, *de, A. ruddy, red.*

Rubis, *S. M. a ruby, ☞ a red Pimple.*

* † Faire rubis sur l'Ongle, *to drink Supernaculum.*

Rubrique, *S. F. rubrick, or Titles of Law-Books, ☞ Rubrick, or Title-rule.*

* † Il fait des Rubriques que vous ne savez pas, *he knows more tricks than you.*

Ruche, *S. F. Ruche, à miel, Hive, a Bee-hive.*

Rude, *A. (Raboteux) rough, harsh, rugged, or uneven. ☞ (âpre au gout) harsh, crabbed, sharp. ☞ (en parlant du froid, &c.) sharp, bitter, violent, nipping, severe. * (fatiguant) troublesome, uneasy, hard.*

Cheval rude, *a Horse that does not ride easy. * Des yeux rudes (ou hagards) wild Eyes, a wild look. * Visage rude, a coarse Face.*

* Rude, (à l'oreille) *harsh, that grates the Ears.*

Rudement, *A. roughly, severely, sharply, harshly, rigorously, cuttingly.*

☞ Aller rudement en besogne, *to work hard.*

Rudesse, *S. F. harshness, ruggedness.*

* Rudesse, l'Humeur, *roughness, harshness, crossness, ill-nature. * Rudesse de stile, harshness, ruggedness of Stile.*

* Rudesse (Traitement rude) *severity, harsh, rough, hard, or severe Usage.*

Rudiments, *S. M. rudiments, Elements, Principles.*

* Rudiment, (livre qui contient les Principes du Latin) *a Book of Accidence.*

Rudoyé, *ée, A. roughly used.*

Rudoyer, *V. A. (Pron. Rudoyer) to use roughly.*

Rue, *S. F. (Herbe) rue, an Herb.*

Rue, *S. F. (chemin) Street, or Lane. * Une*

* Une Nouvelle qui court les Rues, *News that flys about, common report, a thing known by every Body.* * Courir les rues, (être fou) *to run distracted.* * Il est fou à courir les rues, *he is ready to run distracted, he is stark mad.*

Rué, ée, *A. flung, &c. v. Ruer.*

* † Les plus grands coups sont rués, *the worst is past.*

Ruelle, *S. F. a narrow Street, or narrow Lane, a Court, & the Bed-side.* * a Meeting or Assembly at a Lady's upon Account of an ingenious Conversation.

Mor de ruelle (ou de Conversation gallante) *a word affected amongst Ladies in their private Conversation.*

Ruer, *V. A. to fling.*

Ruer des Pierres, *to fling stones.*

Ruer, *V. N. to fling, to kick up one's heels, to mince or yerk.*

Se ruer sur, *V. R. to rush, or to fall upon.*

† Rusien, *S. M. a Lecher, or Whore-master.*

Rugine, *S. F. a Steel-Instrument, wherewith Teeth are cleansed.*

Ruginé, ée, *A. cleansed.*

Ruginer, *V. A. les Dents, to cleanse the Teeth.*

Rugir, *V. N. to roar like a Lion.*

Rugissant, *te. A. roaring, ex. un Lion rugissant, a roaring Lion.*

Rugissement, *S. M. a roaring.*

Ruine, *S. F. ruin, fall, decay.*

Ce Bâtiment menace ruine, *that Building is ready to fall.*

* Ruine (Perte du bien, de l'honneur) *ruin, loss, undoing, overthrow.*

Ruiné, ée, *A. ruined, &c. v. ruiner.*

† Ruiné, qui est en ruine, *ruinous, decay'd, in a decay, ready to fall.*

Ruiner, *V. A. to ruin, or destroy, to pull down, to bring to decay, * to ruin, or undo, * to spoil, to lay waste.*

Ruiner la santé, *to impair the Health.* * Ruiner un Dessein, *to haffle, to disappoint a design.* † Ruiner un Cheval, *to spoil a Horse.*

Se ruiner, *V. R. to decay, or fall to decay.*

Ruineux, se, *A. ruinous, decay'd, in decay, ready to fall, * harmful, hurtful, prejudicial, destructive.*

Ruisseau, *S. M. brook, stream, rivulet.* † a Street-Kennel, flood, river, stream. Verser des pleurs à grands ruisseaux, *to shed a flood of Tears.*

Ruiselant, *te. A. gushing, or gushing out.*

Ruiseler, *V. N. to gush, or run out.*

Rum, *S. M. any room made or contrived in the Hold of a Ship, to put in the Lading.*

Rumatisme, *v. Rheumatisme.*

Rumb, *S. M. rumb de vent, (Terme de mer) a rumb, or point of the Compass.*

Aller de rumb en rumb, *to sail by traverse.*

Rumeur, *S. F. a rumour, an Uproar.*

Ruminé, ée, *A. chewed again, &c. according to the Verb.*

Ruminer, *V. A. to chew the Cud, or to ruminate.*

* Ruminer quelque chose, (y penser & repenser) *to ruminate a thing, to chew the Cud upon it, to ponder it, to consider of it.*

Rupture, *S. F. a rupture, a breaking, rent.* * (division) rupture, breach of a Treaty or friendship, falling out.

† Rupture (Descente de Boyau) *rupture, burst-belly, or burstness.*

Rural, le, *A. ex. Doyen rural, a rural Dean.*

Ruse, *S. F. trick, cunning, slight, wile, craftiness, device, subtilty.*

† Ruses, (des Bêtes fines qu'on chasse) *Doublets, shifts, or changes.*

Rusé, ée, *A. cunning, sly, crafty, subtle, sharp.*

Un rusé, *S. M. a cunning, or sly Man, a sharp Blade.*

Une rusée, *S. F. a cunning, crafty, sly Woman, or Gipsy.*

Ruser, *V. N. (en parlant des Bêtes que l'on chasse) to double, or shift, to use shifts or doublets.*

* Ruser, (en parlant des personnes) *to shift, double, or dodge.*

Rustaud, de, *A. clownish, boorish, rustical.*

Rustaud, *S. M. a Clown, a Churl, a clouterly Fellow.*

Rustaudement, *Adv. clumsily, clownishly.*

Rusticité, *S. F. rusticity, clownishness, rudeness, churlishness.*

Rustical, *A. rural, of, or belonging to the Country.*

Rustique, *A. (Champêtre, qui est des champs) rural, of, or belonging to the Country.*

Vie rustique, *Country-Life.*

* Rustique, (peu poli) *rustick, or rustical, rude, boorish, clownish, homely.*

Rustiquement, *Adv. rustically, rudely, clownishly.*

Rustre, *A. rustical, rude, clownish, boorish.*

Un rustre, *S. M. a Clown, a clouterly Fellow, a Boor, a Churl.*

Rut, *S. M. Terme de Chasse.) Rutting, the Lust or Copulation of Deer.*

Rutoir, *S. M. a Pond, or Pool to soak Flax or Hemp in.*

S.

S. *S. F. is pronounced Esse by the French.*

* † Faire des Esses ou des ff, *to make ff, or make the Figure of 8, to reel, or stagger like a Drunken Man.*

Esse, *v. Aisse, ou Esse in the Alphabetical Order.*

Sa (Genre Feminin du Pronom possessif, Son) *his, her, its.*

Sabbat, *S. M. Sabbath, the Day of rest, * a Nocturnal meeting of Witches.*

* † Sabbat (grand bruit avec desordre) *a devilish Noise, Caterwawling.* * † Faire un sabbat à quelqu'un, *to rattle one, to scold and bawl at him.*

Sabbatine, *S. F. a Thesis, or Disputation upon any part of Logic, or moral Philosophy.*

Sabbatique, *A. Sabbatical.* Sabine, *S. F. ou Savinier, v. Savinier.*

Sable, *S. M. Sand or Gravel, † an Hour Glass, † Sable, or Black in Heraldry.*

* † Jetter un verre de vin en sable, *to drink a Glass of Wine at one gulp, to gulp it down.*

Sablé, ée, *A. gravelled.*

Sabler, *V. A. to gravel, to cover with gravel.*

* † Sa-

* † Sabler un verre de Vin, (le jeter en sable) to gulp down a Glass of Wine.

† Sablier, *v.* Poudrier.

Sabliere, *S. F.* Sand-pit, Gravel-pit.

Sablon, *S. M.* Sand, small Sand.

Sablonné, *ée, A.* sowed with Sand.

Sablonner, *V. A.* to sow with Sand.

Sablonneux, *se, A.* sandy, full of Sand.

Sablonnier, *S. M.* a seller of Sand.

Sablonniere, *S. F.* Sand pit, Gravel-pit.

Sabord, *S. M.* a Port-hole in a Ship for Ordnance.

Sabot, *S. M.* a Wooden-shoe, *☞* a Horse's hoof, *☞* a Top to whip about.

Saboter, *V. N.* to whip a Top.

Saboteur, *S. M.* One that whips a Top.

Sabotier, *S. M.* Sabotier, a Wooden Shoe-maker.

Saboulé, *ée, A.* tossed, tumbled, &c.

† Sabouler, *V. A.* to toss or tumble, to touze, to pull about.

Sabre, *S. M.* a Sabre, or Sable, a Hanger, Simitar, or Cutlass.

Sabrer, *V. A.* to slash or cut with a Hanger.

Sac, *S. M.* Sack, or Bag.

* † Un sac à vin, a Drunkard, a Wine-bibber, one that has a good storage of Wine.

* † Un homme de sac & de corde, a Rogue, a Bully, a Villain, a Rascal. *☞* Cul de-sac,

a Street, Lane, or Court that has no way out, that is no thorough-fare.

* † Manger son Pain dans son sac, to eat one's Victuals privately, or in hugger-mugger.

* † Tirer d'un sac double mouture, to take double Fees.

* † On lui a donne son sac & ses quilles, he is turned out of his place, they have sent him packing.

* † Prens ton sac & tes quilles, & sauve-toi, take thy bag and baggage, and get thee away, or pack away.

Sac, *S. M.* (Pillage) sacking, ransacking, or pillaging of a Town.

Sacade, *S. F.* a Jerk with a Bridle, *☞* a jerk, pull, or pulling.

* † check, reprimand, reproof, rebuke.

Saccage, *ée, A.* sacked, ran-

sacked, pillaged, plundered, &c.

Saccagement, *S. M.* sacking, ransacking, pillaging, or plundering.

Saccager, *V. A.* to sack, ransack, plunder, or pillage.

Sacerdoce, *S. M.* Priesthood.

Sacerdotal, *le, A.* Priestly, Sacerdotal.

Sachant, *Scachant, (Part. du Verbe scavoir) knowing.*

Sachée, *S. F.* (un sac plein) a Sack-full.

Sachet, *S. M.* a Satchel, a little bag.

Sacramentaires, *M. & F.* the Sacramentarians, or Sacramentaries.

Sacramental, *le, A.* sacramental.

Sacramentement, *ou* Sacramentement, *Adv.* sacramentally.

Sacre, *S. M.* Coronation.

☞ Sacre d'un Evêque, the Consecration of a Bishop.

☞ Sacre (Oiseau de Fauconnerie) saker, a Hawk so called.

Sacré, *ée, A. v.* Sacrer, consecrated, &c.

Sacré, *ée, A.* sacred, holy, hallowed.

Sacrement, *S. M.* a sacrament, *☞* the consecrated Host, *☞* Matrimony.

Sacer, *V. A.* to consecrate.

☞ Sacrer un Roy, to Crown a King.

Sacret, *S. M.* the Tassel-hawk.

Sacrificateur, *S. M.* a Priest, a sacrificing Priest.

Sacrificature, *S. F.* Priesthood.

Sacrifice, *S. M.* sacrifice, or offering up.

* Faire un Sacrifice à quelqu'un, to make one a sacrifice, or to sacrifice something to him.

Sacrié, *ée, A.* sacrificed, offered up a sacrifice.

Sacrifier, *V. A.* to sacrifice, to offer up in sacrifice.

* Sacrifier quelque chose, (y renoncer) to sacrifice, or make a sacrifice of a thing.

Sacrilège, *S. M.* sacrilege, profanation, a sacrilege, or Church-robbing.

Sacrilège, *A.* sacriligious, guilty of sacrilege.

Sacristain, *S. M.* sacrist, a sexton, or Vestry-keeper, a sacristan.

Sacristaine, *v.* Sacristine.

Sacristie, *S. F.* the sacristy or Vestry.

Sacristine, *S. F.* the sacrist, Vestry-Nun.

Safran, *S. M.* saffron.

Safrané, *ée, A.* saffroned, of saffron colour.

Safraner, *V. A.* to saffron.

Safranier, *S. M.* a broken Merchant, a Bankrupt.

† Safrer, *A.* greedy.

Sagacité, *S. F.* sagacity, quick Parts, sharpness of Wit.

Sage, *A.* (Judicieux, Avisé) wise, sage, discreet, prudent, considering. *☞* (Moderé) sober, moderate.

Une Sage-Femme, *S. F.* a Midwife.

Sage, *S. M.* a sage, or wise Man, a Philosopher.

Les sept sages de la Grece, the seven wise Men, or sages of Greece.

Sagement, *Adv.* sagely, wisely, discreetly, prudently.

Sagesse, *S. F.* Wisdom, sageness, Prudence, *☞* soberness, Moderation, *☞* Modesty, Chastity, *☞* Wisdom, the knowing of things humane and divine.

Sagittaire, *S. M.* sagittarius.

Sagouin, *S. M.* a little Monkey.

† Saie, *S. M.* Coat.

Saie, *S. F.* a hard brush used by Goldsmiths to brush their Work clean.

Saignant, *te, A.* bleeding, or bloody.

Saigné, *ée, A.* blooded, let blood.

Saignée, *S. F.* a letting of blood, blood-letting, or breathing of a Vein.

☞ Craindre la saignée, To fear being let blood.

Faire plusieurs saignées en un jour, to let many people blood in a day.

Saignement, *S. M.* a bleeding. Il lui prit un saignement de Ne, his Nose fell a bleeding.

Saigner, *V. A.* to let blood, to bleed, to breath, or open a Vein, *☞* to drain, or let the Water out.

Saigner, *V. N.* to bleed. Le Nez me saigne, my Nose bleeds.

* Se saigner, *V. R.* to give to the utmost of one's Ability.

Saigneur, *S. M.* bleeder.

Saigneux, *se, A.* bloody.

Saillant, *te, A.* jutting out, that sticks or bears out.

Saillie, *S. F.* jutting or leaning out in a Building, * sally, heat, fury, a sudden fit.

Sallir,

Saillir, *V. A.* to leap.
Saillir, *V. N.* to gush or spout out.

☞ Saillir, (*en Architecture*) to jut or jet out.

Sain, *ne, A.* sound, wholesome, healthy, healthful.

Mal-sain, *unhealthy*.

* La saine raison, *sound reason*.

Les sains, *S. M.* as, les sains n'ont pas besoin de Medecine, *the Sound want no Physick*.

Sain-doux, *S. M.* Lard, or Hog's-grease.

Sainement, *Adv. ex.* Pour vivre sainement, *to live sound and well*.

Sain-foin, *S. M.* Sain-foin, *Fene-greek*.

Saint, *te, A.* holy, sacred, blessed, godly.

☞ Le Vendredy saint, *Good-Friday*. ☞ La saint Barthelemy, *St. Bartholomew's Day*.

☞ La saint Michel, *Michaelmas-Day*. La S. Jean, *Midsummer-Day*. La S. Martin, *Martlemas-Day*.

Un Saint, *S. M.* une Sainte, *S. F.* a Saint.

☞ Le Saint des Saints, *the Holy of Holies*.

Saintement, *Adv. ex.* vivre saintement, *to live holily, to lead a holy Life*.

Sainteté, *S. F.* holiness, sanctity, sacredness. ☞ Sa sainteté, (*le Pape*) *His Holiness, the Pope of Rome*.

Saique, *S. F.* a saick.

Saisi, *ie, A.* seized, seized upon, taken, or laid hold of.

* Saisi de peur, *struck or possessed with fear, aw'd*.

Saisie, *S. F.* distress, seizure, attachment.

Saisine, *S. F.* seisin, possession.

Saisir, *V. A.* to seize, or seize upon, to take or lay hold of, to catch, ☞ to seize, *distrein*, or attach.

La peur les a saisis, *Fear is come upon them, they are struck with Fear*.

Saisissant, *te, S.* Seizer, or Distreiner.

Saisissement, *S. M.* the Rope wherewith the Hangman ties the Prisoners Hands and Arms.

Saison, *S. F.* season, part of the Year.

La saison nouvelle, (*le Printems*) *the spring*.

☞ Saison (*Tems propre*) *season, Time, proper Time*.

Salace, *A.* salacious, lecherous, lustful, wanton, ☞ provoking, stirring to Lechery.

Salade, *S. F.* a sallet.

Salade, *S. F.* a salad, or Head-piece.

Saladier, *S. M.* a sallet-dish, ☞ a Basket to drain sallet in.

Salaire, *S. M.* salary, Wages, ☞ Reward.

Salaïson, *S. F.* salting.

Salamandre, *S. F.* a salamander.

Salant, *A.* from sel, *ex.* Un Marais salant, *a salt-marsh*.

± Salarier, *V. A. v.* Recom-penser.

Sale, *A.* foul, nasty, slovenly, sluttish, dirty, filthy.

* Actions sales, *foul, base, or ungenerous Actions*.

☞ Côte sale de Bancs, *a Coast full of shelves*.

Sale, *S. F.* (*piece d'un appartement*) *Hall or Parlour, a Room*.

☞ Sale d'armes, *a Fencing-school*. ☞ Sale à danser, *a Dancing-school*.

☞ On lui a donné on il a eu la sale, (*il a été fouetté en sale*) *he was whipt in the Common Hall*.

Salé, *ée, A.* from saler, *salt*, or salted, powdered.

Sale, *S. M.* salt Meat, salt Pork.

Salement, *Adv.* from sale, *A.* (*mal proprement*) *nastily, filthily, slovenly*.

Saler, *V. A.* to salt, powder, or season with salt.

Saléré, *S. F.* nastiness, filthiness, slovenliness, sluttishness, ☞ dirt, filth, nastiness.

Sali, *ie, A.* from salir, *fouled, dirty, soiled*.

Salière, *S. F.* a salt-seller, ☞ a salt-box. * a hallowness, or hallow Pit.

Salgaut, *aude, A.* nasty, slovenly, sluttish.

Salin, *ine, A.* salt, brinish.

Saline, *S. F.* salt Fish, ☞ salt Meat, ☞ a salt-pit, ☞ a salt-house.

Salique, *A.* salick, *ex.* La Loy Salique, *the salick Law*.

Salir, *V. A.* to foul, soil, dirty, spot, or stain.

Se salir, *V. R.* to soil, dirty, or spot.

Salissant, *te, A.* that fouls or dirties, ☞ that soils or spots presently.

± Salisson, *S. F.* a young slut.

Salissure, *S. F.* a spot of dirt. Salivation, *S. F.* salivation, fluxing.

Salive, *S. F.* spittle.

* † La salive m'en vient à la bouche, *it makes my Teeth water*.

Salmigondis, *S. M.* hotch-potch, *v.* Pot-pourri.

Saloir, *S. M.* (*from sel*) a salting or powdering Tub, ☞ a salt-tub, or salt-box.

Salon, *S. M.* a saloon, a great Hall, or Parlour.

† Salope, *A.* (*sale*) *nasty, beastly, slovenly, sluttish*.

Un salope, *S. M.* a sloven.

Une salope, *S. F.* a slut.

Saloperie, *S. F.* nastiness, filthiness, slovenliness, sluttishness.

Salpêtre, *S. M.* salt-peter.

* † Faire peter le salpêtre, *tirer des Armes à feu, to shoot*.

Salpêtrier, *S. M.* a salt-peter Man.

Salpêtrière, *S. F.* a salt-peter House.

Salifis, *S. M.* ou falsifie, *S. F.* Goats-bread, a kind of catable root.

Saltinbanque, *S. M.* a Mountebank, a Quack.

Saluade, *S. F.* a salutation, or salute, a congee, bow, or reverence.

Salvage ou fauvelage, *S. M.* salvage money.

Salvatelle, *S. F.* salvatel-vein.

Salvations, *S. F.* a Bill, reply, or pleading.

Salubre, *A.* wholsom, healthful.

D † Salubrité, *S. F.* salubrity, wholsomness.

Salve, *S. F.* a Volley or Discharge.

Salvé, *S. M.* salve regina, a Prayer to the Virgin Mary.

Salué, *éa, A.* saluted, &c.

Saluer, *V. A.* to salute, to greet, ce dernier vieillit.

☞ On le salua Empereur, *he was saluted or proclaimed Emperor*.

Salure, *S. F.* (*from sel*) saltiness, brackishness, brine.

Salut, *S. M.* salute, or salutation, a salute, ☞ greeting, ☞ safety, preservation, welfare, ☞ life, ☞ salvation.

Salutaire, *A.* sound, wholsom, good, useful, profitable, comfortable.

Salutairement, *Adv.* usefully, profitably.

Salutation, *S. F.* *salutation*, greeting, ce dernier vieillit.

Samedy, *S. M.* *saturday*.

Sanctifiant, ante, *A.* *sanctifying*.

Sanctification, *S. F.* *sanctification*.

Sanctifié, ée, *A.* *sanctified*.

Sanctifier, *V. A.* to sanctify, or hallow, to make holy.

Sanction, *S. F. ex.* Pragmatique sanction, *Pragmatical sanction*.

Sanctuaire, *S. M.* *sanctuary*, the Holy of Holies, the Chancel, the secrets of the King's Council.

Sandale, *S. F.* *sandal*.

Sandalier, *S. M.* a sandal-Maker.

Sandaraque, *S. M.* *sandarack*, red Arsenick, or Orpin.

Sang, *S. M.* *Blond* or *Blood*.

* Mettre à feu & à sang, to put to the fire and sword.

* Le Bâteme, de sang (le Martyre) *Martyrdom*.

* Sang, (*Race*) *blood*, *race*, *extraction*, *parentage*.

* Il a sang chaud, he is a passionate Man.

Sanglade, *S. F.* a Lash.

D † Sanglammment, *Adv.* *bloodily*, *cruelly*, *sadly*, *grievously*.

Sanglant, te, *A.* *bloody*, covered with blood.

* La playe est encore toute sanglante, the Wound bleeds still.

Sangle, *S. F.* a Girth.

Sanglé, ée, *A.* *Girt*, &c. *v.* the Verb.

Sangler, *V. A.* to gird.

* † Sangler, (*Fouetter* battre) to lash, whip, strike, or beat.

Sanglier, *S. M.* a wild Boar.

Sanglot, *S. M.* sob, sigh, groan, a sobbing, sighing, or groaning.

Sangloter, *V. N.* to sob, sigh, or groan.

Sangsüe, *S. F.* *Leech*, *Horse-Leech*, * *Blood-sucker*, *Oppressor*, or *Extortioner*.

Sanguification, *s. F.* *sanguification*.

Sanguin, ne, *A.* *sanguine*, of a sanguine Constitution, sanguine, red as blood.

Sanguin, *s. ex.* Les sanguins sont ordinairement joyeux, Those of a sanguine Constitution are commonly cheerful.

Sanguinaire, *A.* *blood-thirsty*, *bloody*, *cruel*, *sanguinary*.

Sanguinaire, *s. F.* *Blood-wort*, or *Knot-grass*.

Sanguine, *s. F.* *red Lead*, *s. F.* the *Blood-stone*.

Sanguinolent, te, *A.* (il se dit des Glaires, &c.) *bloody*.

Saniclet, *s. F.* *sanicle*, or *self-heal*.

Sanie, *s. F.* *Matter coming out of a putrify'd sore*.

Sanieux, euse, *A.* *sanious*, *purulent*.

Sannes, *s. M.* *Two sizes*, or *fixes*.

Sans, (*Prep. Exclusive*) without.

‡ Sans, (à moins que, si, &c.) were it not, had it not been for. Sans moi, il mourroit de faim, were it not for me he would starve.

R. Les Anglois expriment souvent nôtre *Prep.* sons parleur Particule *less*, jointe aux Noms. *Ex.* Il est sans argent, he is *Moneyless*. Sans amis, *Friendless*.

‡ Sans y penser, *unawares*, *unwittingly*.

‡ Sans, (*Outre*) *besides*.

Sans les autres depenses que j'ai faites, *Besides the other Expenses I have been at*. Sans parler de ses Revenus, *not to speak of his revenues*, or *besides*, over and above his revenues.

Il ne fut pas long tems sans s'en repentir, *it was not long before he repented it*.

Sans que, *Conj.* *without*.

Vous ferez bien cela sans que j'y aille, *you'll do that well enough without my going thither*.

Sanfonet, ou sanfonnet, *s. M.* *fiskin*.

Santé, *s. F.* *Etat de celui qui est sain*, *health*, or *good health*.

Être en mauvaise santé, *To be indisposed*, *to be out of order*, *to be ill*. ‡ A vôtre santé, ou je salue vôtre santé, *my service to you*.

‡ La santé, ou lieu de la santé, a *Pest-house*.

Saoul, *v.* *Soul*, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Sape ou sappe, *s. F.* *sap*, an undermining of a Wall, or digging under it. ‡ a way cut by steps under ground.

Sapé, ée, *A.* *sapped*, *undermined*.

Saper ou sapper, *V. A.* to sap, to undermine, dig into, or cut open.

Sapeur, *s. M.* an underminer, or sapper.

Saphique, *A. ex.* Vers saphique, a *saphick Verse*.

Saphir, *s. M.* *saphir*, a *saphir-stone*.

Sapience, *s. F.* *sapience*, *Wisdom*.

* † Le pais de sapience (la Normandie) *Normandy*.

Sapin, *s. M.* a *Fir-Tree*, ‡ *Fir* or *Deal*.

Sappe, &c. *v.* *Sape*.

Saquebute, *s. F.* *sackbut*.

Sarabande, *s. F.* a *saraband*.

Sarbacane, ou sarbatane, *s. F.* a *Trunk to shoot with*.

Sarcalme, *s. M.* *sarcasm*, a biting, nipping Jest or Taunt.

Sarcelle, *v.* *Cercelle*.

Sarclé, ée, *A.* *weeded*.

Sarcler, *V. A.* to weed.

Sarcler, *s. M.* *Sarcluse*, *s. F.* *Weeder*.

Sarclure, *s. F.* *Weedings*.

Sarcloir, *s. M.* a *Weeding-hook*.

Sardine, *s. F.* a *sardin*, *sardel*, or *Pilcher*.

Sardoine, *s. F.* The *sardonynx*, *sardonian*, or *sardine-stone*.

Sarriette, *s. F.* *savoury*, an Herb.

Sarment, *s. M.* a *Vine-Branch*, a sprig or twig of a Vine.

Sarpe, &c. *v.* *Serpe*, &c.

Serpiliere, *v.* *Serpiliere*.

Sarrafin, *s. M.* ou Bled sarrafin, *Buck-Wheat*, *French Wheat*, *Bolly-mong*.

Sarrasine, *s. F.* *Aristolochia*, *heart-wort*, or *birth-wort*.

Sarrasine, *s. F.* (ou Herce) a *Portcullis*.

Sarriette, *v.* *fariette*.

Sartie, *s. F.* the *Rigging*.

Sas, *s. M.* *sieve*, *searce*.

Sassé, ée, *A.* *sifted*, *searced*.

Sasser, *V. A.* to sift, or searce.

Sasset, *s. F.* a little sieve.

Satan, *s. M.* *Satan*, the Devil.

Satellite, *s. M.* a *Life-guard-Man*, an *Attendant*, a *sergeant*, a *satellite*.

Satiété, *s. F.* *satiety*, *fulness*, *surfeit*.

Satin, *s. M.* *sattin*.

P. Doux comme du satin, P. as soft as Velvet.

Satiné, ée, *A. Ex.* Ruban satiné, *sattin-ribbon*.

Satire, *v.* Satyre, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Satisfaction, *S. F.* satisfaction.

Satisfactoire, *A.* satisfactory.

Satisfaire, *V. A.* to satisfy, humour, please, or content, *to satisfy, or pay.*

Se satisfaire, *V. R.* to satisfy, please, or content one's self, *to make one's self satisfaction.*

Satisfaire, *V. N.* à un devoir, à une obligation, to discharge a Duty, or Obligation, to acquit an Obligation.

Satisfaisant, *te, A.* satisfactory, pleasing.

Satisfait, *te, A.* satisfy'd, contented, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Satrape, *S. M.* a satrap, a Governor of a Persian Province of old.

Satrapie, *S. F.* satrapy, the Government of a satrap.

Saturnales, *S. F.* saturnals, the Feasts of Saturn.

Saturne, *S. M.* saturn.

Saturnien, *ne, A.* saturnine, heavy, dull.

Satyre, *S. M.* a satyr.

Satyre, *S. F.* a satyr, or Lampoon.

Satyrion, *s. M.* satyrion, stender-grass, rag-wort, priest-pintle.

Satyrique, *A.* satirical, censorious, abusive, critical, *biting, nipping, cutting.*

Satyriquement, *Adv.* satyrically.

Satyrisé, *ée, A.* satyrised, lampoon'd.

Satyriser, *V. A.* to satyrise, or criticise upon, to lampoon.

Savamment, *ou scavamment, Adv.* learnedly.

Savant, *ou scavant, te, A.* learned, good scholar.

Les savans, *s. M.* the Learned, the scholars.

Savantas, *ou scavantas, s. M.* (Homme qui a un savoir confus & qui affecte de paroître docte) a pedantick scholar, a Pedant.

Savate, *s. F.* an old shoe.

Savaterie, *s. F.* a street, or place wherein old shoes are sold.

Sauce, *ou sausse, s. F.* sauce.

Frippe-sauce, *s. M.* a greedy-gut, a glutton.

Saucé, *ée, A.* dipt.

Saucer, *ou saulier, V. A.* to dip, in the sauce, or some other Liquor.

Saucière, *ou faussière, s. F.* a saucer.

Saucisse, *s. F.* sausage, *pudding, such as they use in sieges.*

Saucisson, *s. M.* a thick and short sausage.

Savetier, *s. M.* (from favate) a Cobler, *a Bungler a Botcher.*

† Saveter, *V. A.* to cobble, or bungle.

Saveur, *s. F.* savour, taste, relish.

Sauf, *sauve, A.* safe.

Sauf, *Prep.* save, under, *without prejudice, saving.*

Sauf-conduit, *s. F.* safe conduct, pass.

Sauge, *s. F.* sage.

Saugrenée, *s. F.* a seasoning with salt and water.

Saugrenu, *uë, A.* impertinent, foolish, silly, ridiculous.

Savinier, *s. M.* savin, or sabin-tree, a shrub.

Saule, *s. M.* a fallow-tree, a Willow, or Willow-tree.

Saumon, *s. F.* salmon.

Saumonné, *ée, A.* Truite saumonée, a salmon-trout.

Saumure, *s. F.* Brine.

Saunage, *s. M.* a salt-selling, or salt-trade.

Saunerie, *s. F.* a salt-house.

Saunier, *s. M.* a salt-maker, salter.

Faux saunier, *s. M.* an unlicensed salt-merchant.

Savoir, *ou scavoir, V. A.* to know, to have knowledge of.

☞ Savoir, (*être versé*) to have skill, or be skilled, to understand.

☞ Scavoir vivre, to understand one's self. ☞ Il scait mieux qu'il ne dit, he knows better things, he speaks against his Conscience.

☞ Je le fai de bonne part, I have it from good hands.

☞ Il dit qu'il n'en favoit rien d'assuré, he says that he had no certainty of it.

☞ Savoir, (*avoir le pouvoir, l'adresse*) to know, to have the way, or knack.

☞ Savoir bon gré, *ou* savoir gré à quelqu'un, to take it well, or kindly of one.

☞ Je ne saurois, (*je ne puis pas*) I cannot. Il n'a sçu, (*ou* peu) he could not.

☞ C'est à savoir, scavoir est, A scavoir, scavoir, to wit, (& par contraction) viz. that is, that is to say.

☞ C'est un à scavoir, 'tis a question, that's a question.

Savoir, *s. M.* Learning, scholarship, science, Erudition.

Savoir faire, *s. M.* skill, industry, ingenuity, wit.

Savon, *s. M.* soap, or sope.

Savonnage, *s. M.* Ex. mettre le Linge au savonnage, to soap the Linen, to lay it a soaking. Eau de savonnage, soap-sud.

Savonné, *ée, A.* soaped, washed in soap.

Savonner, *V. A.* to soap, to wash in soap.

Savonnerie, *s. F.* a soap-house.

Savonnette, *s. F.* Wash-ball.

Savonnière, *s. F.* soap-wort.

Savouré, *ée, A.* savoured, tasted, relished.

Savourer, *V. A.* (from saveur) to savour, taste, or relish, to smack.

Savoureusement, *Adv.* relishingly.

Sevoureux, *se, A.* savoury, well-tasted, well relished.

* Baïser savoureux, a smack, or smacking kiss.

Saupiquet, *s. M.* a tart kind of Onion sauce, a high-relished sauce.

Saupoudré, *ée, A.* corned, powdered.

Saupoudrer, *V. A.* to corn, to powder, to sprinkle with salt.

Saur, *ou saure, A.* Ex. Un Cheval saure, a sorrel Horse, *v. for & foret.*

Saufaye, *s. F.* a Willow-plot.

Saut, *s. M.* leap, jump, or skip, *leap, fall, tumble.*

☞ Le saut de la Carpe, a turning topsy turvy, or top over tail.

* Monter de plein saut *ou* tout d'un saut à une dignité, to leap into Preferment.

☞ Au saut du lit, at one's up-rising.

☞ Saut de la Carpe, the somerset.

Saut de Breton, the Cornish hug.

* † On lui a fait faire un saut en l'Air, (*il a été pendu*) they made him swing, he was hanged, or went to Heaven in a string.

Sauté, *ée, A.* leapt, jumped, skipt over, &c.

Sauteler, *ou sautiller, V. N.* to hop, or skip, to frisk, to trip along, or about.

Sauter, *V. N.* to leap, jump, or skip.

Le vent faute, (en Termes de Mer) the Wind veers, or shifts, the Wind chops about.

* Sauter d'un sujet à un autre, to digress from the matter, to make a rambling digression.

* Cela faute aux yeux, it's plain enough, that's obvious to the eye, one cannot but see it.

* Sauter aux nues (se mettre en grande colere) * to be presently on the top of the House, to fly into a great passion.

Faire sauter la Cerveille à quelqu'un, to dash one's brains out of his head.

* † Il faut que je le fasse sauter, I must blow him up.

Sauter, *V. A.* to leap, jump, or skip over.

Sautereau, *s. M.* Jack, Ex. les sautereaux d'une Epinette, the Jacks of a spinnet, or Virginal.

Sauterelle, *s. F.* Locust, or Grass-hopper.

Sauteur, *s. M.* fauteuse, *s. F.* leaper, or jumper.

Sauteur, (sorte de Cheval d'Academie) a Valter, being said of a Manage Horse.

Sauteur, (qui saute sur un theatre) Tumbler.

Sautiller, *v.* Sauteler.

Sautoir, (Terme de Blason) salteer, St. Andrew's Cross, in Heraldry.

Sauvage, *A.* wild, savage, fierce, *¶* wild, untamed.

Un pais sauvage, (desert) a wild, desert Country, a Wilderness.

Herbe sauvage, a weed.

* Phrase sauvage, ou qui a quelque chose de sauvage, an uncouth Phrase, an old sort of an Expression.

Sauvageon, *s. M.* a wild stock, a Tree come of Kernels, that was never grafted.

Sauvagin, *ne, s.* wild, or ramage taste.

Sauvagine, *s. F.* wild Fowls.

Sauve, (Feminin de sauf) safe.

Sauvé, *ée, A.* saved, &c. according to the Verb.

Sauvegarde, *s. F.* safe-guard, protection, shelter, defence.

Sauvegarde, *s. M.* safe-guard, a Trooper employ'd for the security of a Place.

Sauver, *V. A.* to save, keep, deliver, or preserve, *¶* to save, to bring to salvation.

Se sauver, *V. R.* to fly, to

make one's escape, to get away, *¶* to fly, or get into a place.

On ne songe guère à se sauver, (ou à son salut) Men little think of their salvation.

Sauveté, *s. F.* Ex. être en sauve, to be safe.

Sauveur, *s. M.* saviour.

Saxifrage, *s. F.* saxifrage, or stone-break.

Saye, *v.* saie.

Scabieuse, *s. F.* scabious.

Scabreux, *se, A.* rugged, rough, uneven, * dangerous, slippery, ticklish.

Scamonee, *s. F.* scammony, purging Bind-weed.

Scandale, *s. M.* scandale, or stumbling-block, *¶* scandal, offence, *¶* scandal, shame.

Scandaleusement, *Adv.* scandalously.

Scandaleux, *se, A.* scandalous, giving offence, *¶* scandalous, shameful.

Scandalisé, *ée, A.* scandalised, offended.

Scandaliser, *V. A.* to scandalize, or give offence.

Se scandaliser d'une Chose, *V. R.* to be scandalized, or offended at a thing.

Scander un Vers, *V. A.* to scan a Verse.

Scapulaire, *s. M.* scapulary, a sanctify'd piece of stuff about a foot broad, which Monks and Nuns wear.

Scaramouche, *s. M.* scaramouch, an Italian Zani.

Scarificateur, *s. M.* scaricator.

Scarification, *s. F.* scarification, scarifying.

Scarifié, *ée, A.* scarify'd.

Scarifier, *V. A.* to scarify, cut or lance.

Scavoir, *v.* savoir, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Scel, *s. M.* seal, Ex. Le scel secret du Roy, the King's Privy seal.

Scelerat, *te, A.* wicked, profligate, flagitious, rascally, lewd.

Un scelerat, *s. M.* a wicked, profligate Man, or Fellow, a Rascal, a Rogue.

Scelerate, *s. F.* a wicked, flagitious, profligate Woman.

Sceleratesse, *s. F.* wickedness, villany.

Sceller, *v.* sceller.

Scene, *s. F.* stage, *¶* scene.

Scenique, *A.* scenical, belonging to the stage.

Scenographie, *s. F.* scenography.

Sceptique, *A.* sceptick, or sceptical.

Sceptique, *A.* a sceptick.

Sceptre, *s. M.* scepter.

Sceu, *v.* feu.

Schirre, *v.* squirrel.

Schismatique, *A.* schismatic, or schismatical.

Un schismatique, *s. M.* une schismatique, *s. F.* a schismatic, one guilty of schism.

Schisme, *s. M.* schism.

Scholastique, *v.* scolastique.

Scholie, *&c. v.* scolie, *&c.*

Sciage, *s. M.* sawing.

Bois de sciage, sawed wood.

Sciatique, *A.* Ex. Goute sciatique, ou sciatique, *s. F.* sciatica, the Hip-gout.

Veine sciatique, *A.* the sciatick Vein.

Scie, *s. F.* a saw.

Scie à main, a Hand-saw.

Scié, *ée, A.* from scier, sawed, &c.

Sciemment, *Adv.* wittingly, knowingly.

Science, *s. F.* science, knowledge, learning, erudition.

Je le fai de science certaine, I know it for certain.

Scientifique, *A.* scientific, learned.

Scientifiquement, *Adv.* scientifically, learnedly.

Scier, *V. A.* to saw.

Scieur, *s. M.* a sawyer.

Scieur, ou foyeur de bleds, a Reaper.

Scieure, *s. F.* saw-dust.

Scion, *s. M.* scion, sprig, or twig, a young shoot.

Un scholastique, *s. M.* a school-divine, or school-man.

La scholastique, *s. F.* school-divinity.

Scholiasse, *s. M.* a scholiast.

Scolie, *s. F.* scholy, or scholion, a short Exposition, a Commentary.

Scholopendre, *s. F.* scolopendra, a venomous Insect. *¶* Hart's tongue, a sort of Herb, *¶* scolopendra, a Fish that frees himself of the Hook by casting out his Bowels.

Scorbut, *s. M.* the survy, or scorbute.

Scorbutique, *A.* scorbutick, or scorbutical.

Scordium, *s. M.* scordium, Water-Germander.

Scorpion, *s. M.* scorpion, *¶* scorpio, one of the twelve signs.

Scor-

Scorfonnere, s. F. *scorzone-ra*, a sort of Plant.

Scotie, s. F. *scotia*, the rundel in the bottom of a Pillar.

Scribe, s. M. a scribe. † (un copiste) a Transcriber, or Copier.

Scripturaire, s. M. a scripturist.

Scrofulaire, s. F. *scrofularia*, Blind-nettle, Pile-wort, Fig-wort.

Scrupule, s. M. *scruple*, doubt.

✠ Scrupule, (petit poid) scruple, a weight.

Scrupuleusement, Adv. scrupulously.

Scrupuleux, se, A. *scrupulous*, full of scruples.

Scrutateur, s. M. a searcher, Ex. Dieu est le scrutateur des Cœurs, God is the searcher of Hearts.

Scrutin, s. M. *scrutiny*, a perusal of suffrages, or Votes.

Sculper, V. A. to Carve, si c'est sur de la pierre, du Bois, du Marbre, to grave, or ingrave, si c'est sur quelque metal.

Sculpteur, s. M. Carver, a sculptor.

Sculpture, s. F. *sculpture*, or carving.

Scurrile, A. *scurrilous*, or scurrile, saucily scoffing.

Scurrilement, Adv. *scurrilously*, saucily, buffoon-like.

Scurrilité, s. F. *scurrility*, buffoonry, drollery, scurrilous jest.

Scute, s. F. Terme de Mer, (Esquif) a boat, a skiff.

Se (Tantôt Datif, tantôt Accusatif, de soy) one's self, himself, herself, themselves, itself.

S'aimer, to love one's self.

Il s'aime, he loves himself.

Elle se chatouille, she tickles herself. Ils ou Elles se divertissent, they divert themselves.

✠ Se (l'un l'autre) Each other, one another. Ex. Ils s'entr'aiment, they love one another.

R. Note, that the Verbs used with this reciprocal Pronoun, are called in French, Verbes Reciproques, or Neutres passifs, that is, Reciprocal Verbs, or Neuter Passives.

Se repentir, to repent. S'abstenir, to forbear. Se souvenir, to remember. S'enquerir, to enquire.

R. Se, se met quelquefois d'une manière impersonnelle, se is us'd sometimes Impersonally, ex. Il se mange de bon boeuf en Angleterre, There's good Beef eaten in England.

Il ne se peut autrement, it cannot be otherwise. Cela se fait, that is a doing.

Séance, s. F. (from seoir) a sitting, meeting, or Session, ✠ meeting, assembly.

✠ Séance, (place) place. Il prit séance dans la chambre haute, he took his place in the Upper House, or among the Lords.

Séant, te, A. sitting, ✠ becoming, decent, sitting, v. Bien-séant, & Mal-séant.

Séant, s. M. Ex. mettre un Malade sur son séant, to set up a sick Body.

Seau, s. M. a Pail, or Bucket.

Seau, ou sceau, s. M. (Cachet) a seal.

Garde-des-sceaux, s. M. the Lord-keeper of the great seal, the Lord Chancellor.

Sebeline, v. Zibeline.

Sebille, s. F. a wooden Bowl.

Sec, seche, A. dry, without moisture, ✠ dry, dead, or withered.

✠ Du Vin sec, sack, Canary. ✠ Du Son sec, coarse Bran.

* Sec, (rude, piquant) dry, rough, tart, sharp, severe, cutting, ✠ (maigre) lean, all skin and Bones.

Sec, s. M. the driness.

A sec, Adv. Etre à sec, to be dried up.

✠ Mettre un Vaisseau à sec, to ground a ship, to bring her on ground.

Secante, s. F. Ligne secante, secant, a secant Line.

Seche, A. from sec, dry.

Seche, s. F. the Cattle-fish, or sound.

Seché, ée, A. dry'd, dry'd up.

Sechement, Adv. dry, in a dry place, ✠ drily.

Secher, V. A. to dry, to dry up.

Secher, V. N. to dry, or grow dry, to wither.

* Secher sur pié, to linger and pine away, to be consum'd.

Secheresse, s. F. Drought, driness.

* Secheresse de sens, a want of Sense. * secheresse, (manié-

re de reprendre dure) roughness. * (aridité dans un discours) driness, barrenness, emptiness.

Sechoir, s. M. a Drier.

Second, de, A. second.

Second, s. M. a second, a Partner, ✠ a second, or Assistant in a Duel.

Une seconde, s. F. a second.

Secondé, ée, A. seconded, backed, helped, assisted.

Secondement, Adv. secondly, in the second place.

Seconder, V. A. to be a second. * (Aider) to back, help, or assist.

Secondine, ou secondes, s. F. secondine, the After-birth.

Secoué, ée, A. shaken, jogged, tossed, or jolted, &c. v. secoüer.

Secouement, s. M. a shaking, jogging, tossing, or jolting.

Secouier, V. A. to shake, jog, toss, or jolt, ✠ to shake off.

* † Secouier, (Mal-traiter) to bang, or abuse.

Se secoüer, V. R. to shake one's self.

Secourable, A. helpful, ready, or willing to help.

Secourir, V. A. to succour, help, assist, or relieve.

Secours, s. M. succour, Help, Relief, Assistance, ✠ supply, ✠ Help, Use, or Benefit.

Secouru, uë, A. succoured, helped, assisted, relieved.

Secousse, s. F. a shake, toss, jolt, or sudden pull, a jerk, a jogging, or jolting.

* Secousse, (violente attaque) check, blow, toss, * violent fit.

Secret, te, A. secret, private, close, hidden.

Le scel secret, The Privy-seal.

Un secret, s. M. a secret, or Mystery.

En secret, Adv. secretly, privately, in secret, or private.

Secretaire, s. M. a secretary, ✠ or Clerk, ✠ a Confident.

Secretariat, s. M. secretaryship, or a secretary's Place, ✠ the secretary's Office, at a Bishop's.

Secretement, Adv. secretly, in secret.

Secretes, s. F. secret Prayers.

Señaire, s. M. a sectary.

Señateur, s. M. a Follower, or Disciple.

Señe

Secte, s. F. *a sect.*
 Secteur, s. M. *sector, in Geometry.*
 Section, s. F. *section.*
 Seculaire, A. *from siècle, secular.*
 Secularisation, s. F. *secularization, or secularizing.*
 Secularisé, ée, A. *secularized, made or become secular.*
 Seculariser, V. A. *to secularize, or make secular.*
 Secularité, s. F. *a secular Life.*
 Seculier, re, A. *secular, lay, temporal, worldly.*
 Un seculier, s. M. *a Layman.*
 D + Seculièrement, Adv. *like worldly Men.*
 Sécurité, s. F. *security, Assurance, Unconcernedness.*
 Sedanoise, s. F. *Pearl, a Printing Letter.*
 Sédentaire, A. *sedentary, sitting much, that keeps at home, fixt, or settled in a Place.*
 Sédiment, s. M. *sediment, settling, Dregs, Grounds, settlement.*
 Seditieusement, Adv. *seditiously.*
 Seditieux, se, A. *seditious, factious, mutinous.*
 Un seditieux, s. M. *une seditieuse, s. F. a seditious, or factious Man or Woman, a Rebel.*
 Sédition, s. F. *sedition, Commotion, Mutiny, Insurrection, Rising, or Uproar.*
 Séducteur, s. M. *seductrice, s. F. a seducer, or Deceiver, a Cheat, Corrupter, Debaucher.*
 Séduction, s. F. *seduction, a seducing, misleading, or deceiving, a corrupting, or debauching.*
 Séduire, V. A. *to seduce, mislead, abuse, deceive, or cheat.*
 Séduit, te, A. *seduced, mislead, abused, deceived, &c. v. séduire.*
 Seillé, ée, A. *sealed, under seal, &c. v. Seeler.*
 Le seillé, s. M. *the seal.*
 Seiller, V. A. *to seal, to seal up.*
 Seilleur, s. M. *a sealer.*
 Segle ou seigle, s. M. *Rice.*
 Segle-blanc, A. *Amel-Corn, or French Rice.*
 Segment, s. M. *segment.*
 Seigle, v. segle.

Seigneur, s. M. *Lord, or seignor, a Lord, a Noble, or a Noble-man.*
 Le seigneur, le seigneur Créateur, (Dieu) *the Lord, God, God Almighty.*
 Notre seigneur, (J. Christ) *our Lord, Jesus Christ.*
 Seigneurage, s. M. *seignorage.*
 Seigneurial, le, A. *of or belonging to the Lord of a Manor, Lordly, Noble, Magnificent.*
 Seigneurialement, Adv. *like a Lord, nobly.*
 Seigneurie, s. F. *Lordship, seignory.*
 * † Serviteur à vôtre seigneurie, *save your Worship.*
 † Seille, s. F. *a Pail, a Bucket.*
 Sein, s. M. *Breast, Bosom.*
 Sein (matrice) *Womb.*
 Le sein (le cœur) d'un état, *The heart, or middle of a Kingdom.* Sein, (Golphe) *Bay, or Gulph.*
 Seine, s. F. *sean, a Fish-Net.*
 Seing, s. M. *Name, signature, sign-manual, Hand.*
 Sejour, s. M. *Abode, Residence, stay, Abode, Dwelling-place, Mansion.*
 Sejourner, V. N. *to sejour, stay, or remain in a place, to abide, or live in it.*
 Seize, A. *sixteen.*
 Un seize, s. M. *a sixteenth, or sixteenth part.*
 Seizieme, A. (nombre d'ordre) *sixteenth.*
 Sel, s. M. *salt.*
 Selle, s. F. *stool.*
 Selle, s. F. *a saddle.*
 Sellé, ée, A. *saddled.*
 Seller, V. A. *to saddle, to put on the saddle.*
 Sellette, s. F. *the stool on which the Prisoner sits at the time of his Tryal.*
 Sellier, s. M. *a saddler.*
 Selon, Prep. *according to, after, agreeably, or answerably to, pursuant to.*
 C'est selon, 'tis as it happens, *it may be.*
 Selon que, Conj. *as, according as.*
 Semaille, s. F. *sowing, Corn sown, seed-time, sowing-time.*
 Semaine, s. F. *a Week.*

Semainier, s. M. *a septimarian.*
 Semblable, A. *like, not unlike, alike, such.*
 Semblable, s. M. *like, equal match.*
 † Semblablement, Adv. *likewise, in like manner.*
 Semblance, s. F. *Likeness.*
 Semblant, s. M. *shew, pretence, appearance, outside.*
 Faire semblant, (Feindre) *to make as if, or though, to feign, or pretend, to dissemble, or counterfeit.*
 Ne faites semblant de rien, *take no notice of any thing.*
 Sembler, V. N. *to appear, seem, or look.*
 Sembler, v. Imp. Ex. *Il me semble, it seems to me, methinks, I think, or fancy. Il lui semble, he thinks, he fancies.*
 Semé, ée, A. *from semer, sowed, or sown, &c. according to the Verb semer.*
 Semé, (Terme de Blason) *Semiee.*
 Semelle, s. F. *the sole of a shoe, boot, &c.*
 * † Battre la semelle, *to beat the hoof.*
 Semelle de bas, *the Foot of a stocking.*
 Semelle (Terme de Mer) *Lee-board.*
 Semence, s. F. *seed.*
 Semer, V. A. *to sow, to strew.*
 * Semer, (Repandre) *to spread, to propagate, to publish abroad.*
 Semer, (couvrir) *to seed, to set thick, to cover all over.*
 Semestre, A. Ex. *un Parlement semestre, a Parliament that sits half a Year.*
 Semestre, s. M. *six Months, six Months together.*
 Semestres (Officiers qui servent par semestre) *Officers half a year Waiters.*
 Semeur, s. M. *a sower.*
 Semi, Ex. *Les semi-pelagiens, the semi-pelagians. Semidrachme, semidrachm, &c.*
 † Semillant, te, A. *flattering, frisking.*
 Seminaire, s. M. *seminary, Nursery.*
 Seminariste, s. M. *a seminarist.*
 Semoir, s. M. *a seed-bag.*
 † Semonce, s. F. *Invitation, summons,*

summons, Call, & Admonition, Warning.

Semondre, *V. A.* to invite.

† Semondre quelqu'un de sa parole, to challenge one's word, to put him in mind of his Promise.

Semonneur, *s. M.* he that carries the Funeral Bills about to such as are invited to the Funeral.

Sempiternel, *le, A. Ex.* vieille, (moiternelle) a sempiternal Woman, a very old Woman, an old Trot.

Senat, *s. M.* senate, & a senate house.

Senateur, *s. M.* a senator, an Alderman.

Senatorial, *le, A.* senatorian.

Sené, *s. M.* sena, purging Leaves of a Tree.

Senechal, *s. M.* seneschal.

Senechale, *s. F.* the seneschal's Wife.

Senechauffée, *s. F.* a seneschal's Jurisdiction.

Senegon, *s. M.* Groundsel.

Senegré, *s. M.* Fenigreek.

Senevé, *s. M.* senvy, Mustard-plant.

Sens, *s. M.* sense.

⚡ Sens, (Judgement) sense, Judgment, Wit.

⚡ Sens, (Opinion) sense, Opinion, Advice, Mind, Thoughts, sentiments, & (signification) sense, meaning, signification.

⚡ Sens (manière d'interpréter) Construction, Interpretation.

⚡ Sens (côté d'une chose) way-side.

⚡ Sens-dessus-dessous, topsyturvy, upside-down. Sens-devant-derrrière, preposterously, the Cart before the Horses.

Sensation, *s. F.* sensation.

Sensé, *ée, A.* sensible, considerate, rational, judicious, or discreet.

Sensément, *Adv.* rationally, wisely, judiciously, discreetly.

Sensibilité, *s. F.* sensibleness, sensibility.

Sensible, *A.* sensible, that may be felt, or perceived by the senses. & sensible, that feels, apt to perceive. * Sensible, (delicat) touchy, exceptions, tender, nice.

* Sensible, (Touchant) sad, grievous.

Sensible, *s. M. Ex.* Je le prendrai par son sensible, I shall

take him in the most sensible part.

Sensiblement, *Adv.* sensibly, very much, greatly, highly.

Sensitif, *ive, sensitive.*

Sensitive, *s. F.* the sensitive plant.

Sensualité, *s. F.* sensuality.

Sensuel, *le, A.* sensual, voluptuous.

Sensuellement, *Adv.* sensually.

Sentence, *s. F.* sentence, saying, Maxim, Apophthegm, & a sentence, Judgment, or Decree.

P. De Fou juge briève sentence, P. a Fool's Bolts are soon shot.

Sententié, *ée, A.* sentenced.

Sententier, *V. A.* to sentence.

Sententieusement, *Adv.* sententiously, by sentences.

Sententieux, *se, A.* sententious, pithy.

Senteur, *s. F.* (from sentir) smell, scent, Odour.

⚡ Senteurs (parfums) Perfumes, sweets.

Sentir, *ie, A.* felt, &c. *v.* sentir.

Sentier, *s. M.* Path, By-way.

Sentiment, *s. M.* sense, or feeling, also sensation.

⚡ Sentimens naturels, Natural sense, or Affection.

⚡ Sentiment, (Opinion) sentiment, Thoughts, Mind, Opinion, Meaning, sense.

Sentine, *s. F.* the sink of a ship.

Sentinelle, *s. F.* a sentinel, a Centry.

⚡ Sentinelle perdue, a Perdue.

Sentir, *V. A.* to feel, to be sensible of, & to smell, or scent.

⚡ Sentir, (par le Goût) to taste.

Sentir, *V. N.* to smell, to have a smell, either good or bad.

⚡ Sentir, *N.* (sentir mauvais) to smell strong, to stink, to have a kogo.

⚡ Sentir, *N.* to taste, or savour, to have a Taste, or savour.

P. La Caque sent toujours le Hareng, P. What's bred in the Bone, will never out of the Flesh.

* Sentir (avoir l'ame émeue de quelque chose) to be sensible of, to have a sense, to resent.

* Sentir (avoir les qualitez de) * to savour, * sentir (avoir l'air) look.

* Sentir (s'appercevoir) to be sensible of, to perceive, to see, or know.

Se sentir, *V. R.* to feel, or know one's self, to be sensible of one's Condition.

* Elle se sent du lieu d'où elle vient, she looks like what she is.

Se seoir, *V. R.* to sit, or to sit down.

⚡ Seoir (être convenable) to sit well, to become.

Il sied, *v. Imp.* it becomes.

Sep. *v.* Cep.

Separable, *A.* separable.

Separation, *s. F.* separation, or parting, & separation, or Divorce. & Partition.

Separé, *ée, A.* separated, severed, parted, &c. *v.* separer.

⚡ Separé, (different) separate, distinct, different.

Separément, *Adv.* asunder, separately, severally.

Separer, *V. A.* to separate, sever, part, divide, or put asunder.

Se separer, *V. R.* (en parlant d'une assemblée) to separate, to break up.

Sept, *A.* seven.

Un sept, *s. M.* a seven.

Septante, *A.* seventy, threescore and ten.

Ex. Les septante Interprètes, ou les septante, *s. M.* the septuagint, or the seventy Interpreters of the Holy Bible.

Septembre, *s. M.* september.

Septenaire, *A. Ex.* Nombre septenaire, septenary Number, seven.

Septentrion, *s. M.* the North.

Septentrional, *le, A.* septentrional, Northern, Northerly.

Septième, *A.* seventh. & En septième lieu, seventhly.

Septième, *s. M.* a seventh, or a seventh part.

Septième, *s. F.* a septieme, or seventh at Picket.

Septièmement, *Adv.* seventhly.

Septier, *v.* setier.

Septuagenaire, *A.* threescore and ten years old, septuagenary.

Septuagesime, *s. F.* septuagesima.

sépulcral, *ale, A.* sepulchral, or funeral.

Sepulchre, s. M. *sepulchre*, *Grave*.

Sepulture, s. M. *sepulture*, *Interment*, *Burial*, *Burying*, & a *Burying-place*.

Sequelle, s. F. *Gang*, *Party*, *Club*.

Sequence, s. F. a *sequence* at *Cards*.

Sequestration, s. F. *sequestration*.

Sequestre, s. M. *sequestration*.

& Sequestre, *sequestree*, or *sequesterator*, he into whose hand a thing is *sequestred*.

Sequestre, ée, A. *sequestred*, &c.

Sequestrer, V. A. to *sequester*, or *sequestrate*, & to *separate*, or *put asunder*.

Sequin, s. M. *Zechin*.

Seran, ou serans, s. M. A. *Hatchel*.

Serancé, ée, A. *hatchelled*, *dressed*.

Serancer, V. A. to *hatchel*, or *dress Flax*, or *Hemp*.

Serancier, s. M. a *Hatcheller*, or *Dresser of Flax*, or *Hemp*.

Seraphin, s. M. a *seraphin*.

Seraphique, A. *seraphick*, *seraphical*.

Serdeau, s. M. an *Office* in the *King's Household*, to which all the *Dishes* that come off the *King's Table* are carried, & the *Officer* that takes the said *Dishes* from the *Gentleman sewer*.

Serein, ne, A. (en parlant de l'air) *serene*, *clear*, or *open*, *fair*, * (*Gay*, *tranquille*) *serene*, *clear*, or *cheerful*, *quiet*.

Serein, s. M. a *dampish* and *unwholsome Vapour* that falls after *sun-set* in *hot Countries*, a sort of *Mildew*.

Serenade, s. F. *serenade*, or *Night-Musick*.

Serenissime, A. *most serene*.

Serenité, S. F. *sereneness*, *serenity*.

Sereux, se, A. *serous*, *waterish*.

Serf, serve, A. *that is in Bondage*.

Serf, s. M. *Bondman*, *slave*.

& Serf, (en matières féodales) a *Villain*.

Serge, s. F. *serge*.

Sergeant, s. M. a *sergeant*, a *Catch-pole*, or *Bailiff*, also a *sergeant amongst soldiers*.

Sergenterie, s. F. a *sergeant's Place*.

Serger, s. M. a *maker*, or *seller of serges*.

Serieusement, Adv. *seriously*, *gravely*, & *seriously*, *earnestly*, in *earnest*.

Serieux, se, A. *serious*, *grave*, *important*, & *earnest*, *sincere*, *true*.

Serieux, s. M. *gravity*, or *seriousness*, a *serious Countenance*, or *Carriage*.

& Dans le sérieux, in *earnest*.

Serin, s. M. a *Thistle-finch*.

& Serin de Canarie, a *Canary-Bird*.

Seringue, s. F. a *syringe*.

Seringué, ée, A. *syringed*, *squirted*.

Seringuer, V. A. to *syringe*, or *squirt*.

Serment, s. M. an *Oath*.

Sermon, s. M. a *sermon*.

Sermonnaire, s. M. a *Collection of sermons*.

† * Sermonner, V. N. to *preach*.

† * Sermonneur, s. M. A *Preacher*.

Serofité, s. F. *serosity*, *Waterishness*.

Serpe, s. F. *Bill*, *Hedging-Bill*.

Serpent, s. M. *serpent*, *snake*, & a kind of *Musical Instrument*.

Serpentaire, s. F. *Dragonwort*.

Serpente, s. F. a sort of *Paper*, to make *Paper-windows*.

Serpenteau, s. M. a young *serpent*, or *snake*, & *serpent*, a kind of *Fire-work*.

Serpenter, V. N. to go *winding about*, to be full of *turnings* and *windings*.

Serpentin, s. M. the *Cock of a Musket*.

Serpentine, s. F. the *serpentine-stone*, a kind of *Marble*, & small *Dragons*, or *Grass-Plantane*.

Serpentine, A. F. Ex. *langue serpentine*, An ill *Tongue*.

Serper, V. N. to weigh *Anchor*.

Serpette, s. F. a *hooked Knife*, a *Vine-knife*.

Serpillière, s. F. *sarplier*, *Sarp-cloth*, or *Packing-cloth*.

Serpolet, s. M. *creeping Thyme*, or *wild Thyme*.

Serrail, s. M. *seraglio*.

Serre, s. F. A *Green house*, & a *Fruit-house*.

Serres (d'Oiseau de Prope) the *Pounces*, or *Tallons of a Bird of Prey*.

Serré, ée, A. *laid*, or *lockt up*, &c. v. *ferrer*.

& Serré (prés l'un de l'autre) *close*, or *compact*.

& Un noeud serré, a *fast knot*, a *very tight knot*.

& Serré (Avare) *close-fisted*, *near*, *covetous*, *niggard*, * (*Caché*) *close*, *reserved*, *secret*.

* Stile serré, a *close*, *concise stile*.

Serré, Adv. *hard*, *soundly*.

Serre-file, s. M. the *Bringer up*.

Serrement, Adv. *close*, *near*, *niggardly*.

Serrément, s. M. *squeezing*.

Serrer, V. A. to *lay*, or *lock up*.

& Serrer (lier fortement) to *tie*, or *bind hard*. & (presser) to *wring*, or *squeeze*.

& Serrer (Constiper) to *bind*, or *constipate*.

& Serrer, (joindre près à près) to *draw*, *join*, or *pull close*, to *close*.

& Serrer la Bride, to *pull in the Bridle*.

& Serrer, (attacher plus fort) to *tie tight*, or *hard*.

Se ferrer, V. R. to *sit*, *stand*, or *lie close*.

Serrure, s. F. a *Lock*.

Serrurerie, s. F. the *Locksmith's Trade*, or *Work*.

Serrurier, s. M. A *Locksmith*.

Serteau, s. M. Ex. *Poire de serteau*, an *Alabaster-pear*, a *Bell-pear*, a *Gourd-pear*.

Serti, ie, A. Ex. *Diamant serti*, a *Diamond set*.

Sertir, V. A. Une *Pierre dans un chaton*, to *set a stone in a Beazil*.

† Servage, s. M. *slavery*, *bondage*.

Servante, s. F. a *servant-maid*, or a *Maid*.

Serve, v. *serf*.

Servi, ie, A. *served*, *attended on*, &c. v. *servir*.

Serviable, A. *serviceable*, *officious*.

Service, s. M. *service*, & *waiting*.

& Service, (Bon Office) *service*, *Office*, or *good Office*, *good Turn*.

& Une Femme de service, a *Woman-servant*.

& Service (Nombre de Plats que l'on sert à Table) a *service*, or *Course at Table*.

& Service, (Usage) *service*, *use*.

Serviette, s. F. *Napkin*, ☞ *a Towel*.

Servile, A. *servile, slavish, servant-like*, * *mean, pitiful, sordid*.

Servilement, Adv. *servilely, slavishly, servant-like*, ☞ *meanly, sordidly, pitifully*.

Servir quelqu'un, v. A. *to serve one, to wait upon him, to be his Servant*.

Servir, v. N. *to serve, to be a Servant, to wait*.

On a servi, the Meat is on the Table.

☞ Servir, (donner d'une viande à quelqu'un) *to help one to some Meat*.

☞ Servir, Dieu, *to serve, or worship God*.

Servir, V. N. *to serve, to be instead of, to be as, or to be*.

☞ Servir, (être utile) *To serve, to help, to do service, to stand, boot, or avail*.

☞ Cela ne sert de rien pour être heureux, *that makes not at all for one's happiness*. ☞ Cela servira à ma gloire, *that will turn to my glory*.

Faire servir la Mizaine, *to hoist up the Fore-mast Sail*.

Se servir d'une Chose, v. R. *to make use of a thing, to use, or employ it*.

Serviteur, s. M. *a Servant*.

☞ Faites serviteur à Monsieur, *bow to the Gentleman, or say your Servant Sir*.

Servitude, s. F. *Servitude, bondage, slavery*, ☞ *service*, * *confinement*.

Ses, the Plur. of son and sa, his, her, v. son.

Sesame, s. M. *Sesame*.

Seseli, s. M. *Seseli, Hartwort*.

Session, s. F. d'un Concile, *The Session, or sitting of a Council*.

Sesterce, s. M. *Sesterce, a sort of Silver Coin*.

Setier, s. M. *Twelve Bushels*, ☞ *Eight Pints of Paris, or two English Gallons*.

Seton, s. M. *a Setalon, or Rowel*.

Seu, Seüe, A. *from savoir, known, &c. v. Savoir*.

Seu, s. M. Ex. sans le feu du Roi, *without the King's knowledge*.

Seve, s. F. *Sap*, ☞ *the rise of the Sap*.

☞ Vin qui a de la seve, *tart Wine*.

Severe, A. *severe, strict, rigid*, ☞ *rough, stern, sharp, rigorous*.

Severement, Adv. *severely, strictly, rigidly, rigorously, sharply*.

Severité, s. F. *severity, strictness, rigour, rigidity*.

Severonde, ou subgronde, s. F. *the Eaves of a House*.

Sevice, s. F. *rough, or ill usage*.

Seuil, s. M. *The Threshold of a Door*.

† Sevir, v. R. *to misuse, to use roughly*.

Seul, le, A. *alone, lonely*.

☞ Seul (Unique) *only, sole, alone*.

☞ Un seul, une seule, *one*.

Seulement, Adv. *only, but, solely, or soly*.

† Seulet, te, A. *alone, lonely*.

Seur, re, A. *sure, certain, unquestionable*, ☞ *sure, certain, infallible*.

☞ Main seure, *A steady hand*.

☞ Seur, (hors de danger) *safe, secure, out of danger*. ☞ (fidelle) *safe, trusty, faithful*.

Sevré, ée, A. *from sevrer, weaned*.

Seurement, Adv. (from seur) *surely, certainly, infallibly*, ☞ *safe, or safely*.

Sevrer, v. A. *to wean*.

Seureté, s. F. (from seur) *safety, security*.

Tout est en seureté, *every thing is safe*.

En seureté de Conscience, *with a safe Conscience*.

☞ Etre en lieu de seureté, *to be in safe Custody*.

☞ Prendre ses seuretez, *to secure one's self*.

Sexagenaire, A. *sixty, or three-score years old*.

Un vieux sexagenaire, s. M. *a Man sixty years old*.

Sexagesime, s. F. *Sexagesima*.

Sexe, s. M. *Sex*.

Sexte, s. F. *a sixth, in Musick*, ☞ *Sexte, one of the Canonical hours*.

Sextil, le, A. *Sextile, Ex. Aspect sextile, ou sextil*, s. M. *sextile Aspect, or sextile*.

Seyer, &c. v. Seier, &c.

Si, s. M. *Si, in Musick*.

Si, Conj. *if, in case*.

R. *Quelque fois cette Particule n'est point exprimée en An-*

glois, par une Elegance particulière à cette Langue, Ex. Si vous m'aimiez, *did you love me?* Si je l'avois veu, *Had I seen it*.

☞ Si, (Particule dubitative) *if, whether*.

☞ Si, (tellement) *so, such, to that degree*.

☞ Si, (aussi, autant) *so, as*.

☞ † Si, (Néanmoins de plus) *yet, however, nevertheless, for all that, moreover, besides*.

☞ Si, (Particule affirmative, ouï) *yes, so*.

† Si est, si fait, (ouï, ouïda) *yes, yes tho'*.

☞ Vous verrez que si, *you will see it*. ☞ Si bien que, *so that, in so much that*. ☞ Si ce n'est, (sinon) *unless, but*. * † Si est ce que, *yet, however, nevertheless*.

Si, S. *If, or Condition*.

☞ Un si, (un défaut) *A fault, or defect*.

Sybelle, s. F. *a sibyl*.

* † Sibylle, (vieille fille) *a stale Maid*.

Siccité, s. F. *siccidity, driness*.

Sicle, s. F. *shekel*.

Sidre, v. *Cidre*.

Sie, &c. v. Scie, &c.

Siècle, s. M. *an Age, or Century*, ☞ *Age, Time*, ☞ *Age, World*.

☞ Aux siècles des siècles, à tous les siècles, *for ever and ever, eternally*.

Il sied, v. Imp. *il est convenable, it becomes*, v. Seoir.

Siege, s. M. *seat*, ☞ *or Bench, Court, or Hall of Justice*, ☞ *Jurisdiction*.

☞ Siège de Cocher, *a Coach-box*. ☞ Siege, (Dignité épiscopale ou Pontificale) *See*.

† Le siège, (l'anus) *the Fundament*.

Siège, s. M. *siège*.

† Siéger, v. N. *To keep one's See*.

Sien, ne, A. (from soy, Pron) *his, his own, hers, her own*.

Le sien, s. M. *his own, her own, also one's own*.

☞ Les siens, *his Relations, his Men, his People*.

Sier, v. N. *to shieve, or fall astern*.

Sieur, s. M. *Sir, or Master*.

Siffié, ée, A. *hissed at*.

Sifflement, s. M. *a whistling*, F f f ☞ *hiss*

hissing, *hiss*, a hissing at, *whizzing*.

Siffler, v. N. to whistle, *hiss* to hiss, *whizz* or *whizz*.

Siffler, v. A. un air, to whistle a Tune.

* † Siffler la linote, to drink hard. * Siffler (desapprouver avec derision) to hiss, to hiss at, to damn, to explode.

Siffleur, s. M. Siffleuse, s. F. a whistler, or hisser.

† Siffleur, (maître de Droit) a private Teacher of the Law.

Segelée, ou figillée, A. ex. Terre figelée, ou figillée, Terra sigillata.

Signal, s. M. A signal, or sign.

Signalé, ée, A. signalized, also signal, notable, remarkable.

Signaler, v. A. to signalize, to make famous.

Signature, s. F. signature, sign manual, one's hand to a Writing.

Signe, s. M. (marque) sign, mark, or token. *Presage* sign, omen, presage. *Symptome* sign, symptom.

Signe des yeux, a wink, or twinkle. Faire signe de la main, to beckon with the Hand.

Signe de la tête, a nod.

Signe, (Miracle) sign, wonder, miracle. *Constellation* sign, Constellation in the Heavens.

Signé, ée, A. signed.

Signer, v. A. to sign, subscribe, or put one's hand to.

Signer à un Contrat, v. N. to sign a Contract.

Signet, s. M. a Tassel.

Significatif, ive, A. significant.

Signification, s. F. signification, meaning, sense.

Signifié, ée, A. signified, &c. v. the Verb.

Signifier, v. A. to signify, denote, *to signify*, notify, declare, or intimate.

Silence, s. M. silence.

Le silence de la nuit, the dead time of the Night.

Silencieux, se, A. silent, still, of few Words.

Sillage, s. M. the Rake, Run, or Wake of a Ship.

Siller, v. Ciller.

Sillon, s. M. a balk, or ridge of Land betwixt two Furrows.

Simagrée, s. F. Grimace,

affected way, apishness, apish trick.

Simare, s. F. simar.

Similaire, A. similar.

Similitude, s. F. similitude, or comparison, *parable*.

Simoniaque, A. simoniacal.

Simoniaque, s. M. a simonist.

Simonie, s. F. simony.

Simple, A. simple, pure, unmixt, uncompounded, *single*, only, bare, *common*, ordinary, private, *plain*, without Ornament, *simple*, weak, or silly. *(sans malice)* simple, plain, downright, honest, without deceit.

Simple, s. M. a simple, a Physical Herb.

Simplement, Adv. plain, without any Ornament, *roundly*, downright, or plainly, *only*.

Simplette, s. F. Ex. Il ne demande qu'Amour & simplette, he is all for Love and a quiet Life.

Simplicité, s. F. simplicity, plainness, plain-dealing, *folly*, foolishness.

Simulacre, s. M. Image, or representation, a simulacre, *a Phantom*, a Ghost.

Simulé, ée, A. feigned, pretended.

Simuler une Donation, v. A. to feign, or pretend a Gift.

Sincère, A. sincere, honest, true, true-hearted, plain, ingenuous, candid.

Sincèrement, Adv. sincerely, honestly, roundly, plainly, truly.

Sincerité, s. F. sincerity, honesty, integrity, plainness, candor.

Singe, s. M. an Ape, *a Windlass*, or Draw-beam.

Singerie, s. F. a trick, an apish trick, grimace.

Singler, v. Cingler.

Se singulariser, v. R. to be singular, to affect singularity.

Singularité, s. F. singularity, a being singular, *excellency*, rarity, singularity, *an affected way*, affectedness.

Singulier, re, A. singular.

Combat singulier, a single fight.

Singulier, (rare, excellent) singular, rare, excellent, extraordinary.

Singulier, s. M. singular, the singular number.

Singulierement, Adv. especially, singularly, peculiarly, particularly, *singularly*, excellently, passingly.

Sinistre, A. sinister, untoward, unlucky, unfortunate.

Sinistrement, Adv. untowardly, unluckily, unfortunately.

Sinon, Adv. else, or else, *save*, but.

Sinople, s. M. sinople, or ruddle, *sinople*, or green, in Heraldry.

Sinueux, se, A. that has many turnings and windings, crooked.

Sinuosité, s. F. turnings, windings, crookedness.

Sinus, s. M. a sine.

Siphon, s. M. a syphon, or Crane, *a Cock*, Tap, or Faucet.

Sire, s. M. sir.

Sirène, s. F. siren, a Mermaid.

Sirerie, s. F. Lordship.

Siroc, s. M. south-east.

Sirop, s. M. syrop.

Siroter, v. N. to sip, to tipple.

† Siroteur, s. M. a sipper, or tippler.

Sis, sise, A. (from seoir, si-tué) seated, situated.

Sistre, v. Cistre.

Situation, s. F. seat, or situation, *situation*, or site, *placing*.

Situation, (posture) sitting, posture.

Situation, (Etat) state, pass, condition, circumstance.

Situé, ée, A. situate, seated, situated.

Situer, v. A. to seat, or situate.

Six, A. six, half a dozen.

Un six (aux dez) a sixe, or six at Dice.

Sixain, s. M. a stanza of six Verses, *six*, or half a dozen pack of Cards.

Sixieme, A. sixth, En sixieme lieu, sixthly.

Un sixieme, s. M. a sixth, the sixth part, *a school-boy of the sixth Form*.

Sixieme, s. F. a sixieme, at Picket, *the sixth Form in a school*.

Sixiement, Adv. sixthly.

Sobra, A. sober, temperate, moderate.

Sobrement, Adv. soberly, temperately, moderately.

Sobriété, s. F. Sobriety, temperance, moderation.

So-

Sobriquet, s. M. *a nick name.*
Soc, s. M. Soc de Charrue, *share, a Plow-share.*

Sociable, A. *sociable.*

Société, s. F. *Society, Commerce, Interourse, Company, Fellowship.* ☞ *Society, Club, Partnership.*

Socinianisme, s. M. *Socinianism.*

Socinien, s. M. *a Socinian.*

Socle, s. M. *the Base, or Foot of a Pedestal.*

Socque, s. F. *a Sandal, a Wooden Pattin, or Clog, worn by Recollefs.*

Sodomie, s. M. *Sodomy, Buggery.*

Sodomite, s. M. *a Sodomite, a Buggerer.*

Soeur, s. F. *a Sister.*

Sofa, s. F. *Sofa, a Turkish Sofa.*

Soi, ou Soy, (Prénom Personnel) *one's self, himself, herself, one, him, her, itself.*

☞ Soi-disant, (pretendu) *pretended, or would be.*

Soi-même, *one's-self, him-self, her-self, itself.*

Soie ou Soye, s. F. *Silk, ☞ bristle, ☞ the tongue of a Knife or Sword-blade.*

☞ Soies, (d'un Epagneul) *the long hair of a Spaniel.*

* Des Paroles de soie, *soft, flattering Words.*

Soif, s. F. *Thirst, the being dry, driness.*

Avoir soif, *to be dry, to thirst.*

Soigné, ée, A. *lookt after, taken care of, attended.*

Soigner, v. A. *to look after, or take care of, to tend, or attend.*

Soigner à quelque chose, v. N. *to look after a thing, to be about it, to take care of it.*

Soigneusement, Adv. *carefully, with care, diligently, exactly.*

Soigneux, se, A. *careful, that takes great care, diligent.*

Soin, s. M. *care, application, diligence.*

☞ Soin (soucy) *Care, carking care, trouble.*

Soir, s. M. *Evening, Night.*

Soirée, s. F. *Evening, or Night.*

Soit, (Conj. disjunctive) *whether, or.*

Soit, Adv. (from the Verb Etre Je le veux) *Let it be so, I grant it.*

Soixantaine, s. F. *sixty, three-score.*

Soixante, A. *sixty, three-score.*

Soixantième, A. *sixtieth.*

Un Soixantième, s. M. *a sixtieth, a sixtieth part.*

Sol, s. M. *Sol, a Musical Note.*

Sol, s. M. (Terrain) *Ground, or Soyl, ☞ Ground, or Ground-plot.*

Sol ou Sou, s. M. *a Penny.*

Solage, s. M. *Ground, soyl.*

Solaire, A. *solar.*

Ex. Année solaire, *a solar year.*

Solandres, v. *foulandres.*

Solbatu, uë, A. *surbated.*

Solbature, s. F. *surbate, or surbating.*

Soldat, s. M. *a soldier.*

Soldat, A. ex. Il a l'air soldat, *he looks like a soldier.*

Soldatesque, A. *soldier-like.*

La soldatesque, s. F. *the soldiery, soldiers.*

A la soldatesque, Adv. *after the soldier's way.*

Solde, s. F. *Pay, a soldier's Pay.*

Sole, s. F. *sole, a Fish, a Horse's Hoof.*

Solecisme, s. M. *solecism.*

Soleil, s. M. *the sun.*

☞ Soleil (ou Tournesol, Fleur) *the sun-flower, or Turn-sol.*

Solennel, ou Solemnel, le, A. *solemn.*

Solennellement, Adv. *solemnly.*

Solemnié, ée, A. *solemnized, celebrated.*

Solemniiser, ou Solemniiser, v. A. *to solemnise, or celebrate.*

* Solemnité, s. F. *solemnity.*

Solidaire, A. Ex. *Obligation ou contract solidaire, a Bond, or Contract in solido, or for the whole.*

Solidairement, Adv. *in solido, wholly, for the whole.*

Solide, A. *solid.*

Solide, s. M. Ex. *Creuser jusques au solide, to dig till one finds firm Ground.*

☞ Solide (Corps qui à trois dimensions) *a solid.*

Solidement, Adv. *strongly, ☞ solidly.*

Solidité, s. *solidity.*

Soliloque, s. M. *soliloquy, Monologue.*

Solitaire, A. *solitary, ☞ desart, retired, or lonesome.*

Un solitaire, s. M. *a solitary Man, an Anchoret.*

Solitairement, Adv. *solitarily, privately.*

Solitude, s. F. *a solitude, ☞ retirement.*

Solive, s. F. *a Joyst, a Girder, or Twist.*

Soliveau, s. M. *a little Joyst, or Rafter.*

Sollicitation, s. F. *sollicitation, suit, instigation, instance, motion, temptation.*

Sollicité, ée, A. *solicited, &c. according to the Verb.*

Solliciter, v. A. *to solicit, move, urge, intice, tempt, or egg on, ☞ to solicit, or prosecute.*

Solliciteur, s. M. *Solliciteuse, s. F. a solicitor, M. a sollicitress, F.*

Sollicitude, s. F. *sollicitude, care, carefulness.*

Solstice, s. M. *solstice.*

Solsticial, le, A. *solsticial.*

Solvabilité, s. F. *the being solvable, or able to pay, solvability.*

Solvable, A. *solvable, able to pay.*

Soluble, A. *soluble.*

Solution, s. F. (from foudre) *solution, or explication, ☞ payment.*

Somache, A. F. *Eau somache, ou salée, salt, or brackish Water.*

Sombre, A. *dark, dull, overcast, gloomy.*

* Sombre, (Melancholique) *cloudy, dull, or melancholy.*

Sombrer sous voiles, v. N. *to be over-set.*

Sombrer, v. A. la Vigne, *to dig up the Earth about a Vine for the first time.*

Sommaire, A. *summary, short, concise, abridged, succinct.*

Un sommaire, s. M. *A summary, an abridgment, an abstract.*

Sommairement, Adv. *summarily, briefly, succinctly, in short.*

Sommation, s. F. *a summons.*

Somme, s. F. (Charge) *burden, load, carriage.*

Somme, s. F. (quantité d'argent) *Sum.*

* † Somme toute ou en somme, *in short.*

☞ Somme (Abbregeé) *summary,*

mary, abridgment, or a Collection.

Somme, s. M. sleep, repose.

Sommé, ée, A. summoned, &c. v. fommer.

Sommeil, s. M. sleepiness, drowsiness, *¶* sleep, rest, repose, slumber. Avoir sommeil, to be sleepy, or drowsy.

Sommeiller, v. N. to slumber, or sleep.

Sommellerie, s. F. the Pantry, or Buttery, *¶* a Butler's Place, or Office.

Sommelier, s. M. a Butler.

Sommer, v. A. to summon, or charge.

¶ Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse, to claim, or challenge one's promise.

Sommer, v. A. to sum, or cast up.

Sommet, s. M. the top, height, or peak of an Hill.

Sommier, s. M. a Hair quilt, *¶* the Sound-board of an Organ, *¶* Summer, a piece of Timber, *¶* the Winter and the Head of a Printer's Press, *¶* Sumpter-Horse.

Sommité, s. F. the sharp end of the top of Plants and Flowers, &c.

† Somne, s. M. v. somme.

Somnifere, A. Somniferous, that causes, or brings sleep.

Somptuaire, A. sumptuary.

Somptueusement, Adv. sumptuously, splendidly, magnificently.

Somptueux, se, A. sumptuous, rich, costly, splendid, magnificent, *¶* noble.

Sumptuosité, s. F. sumptuousness, costliness, splendor, magnificence.

Son, sa, Plur. ses, (Pron. possessif) his, her, its.

Son, s. M. sound, noise.

* Sons, (des Vers) Strains, Chime, Verses, Rhime.

Son, s. M. (du grain moulu) Bran.

Sonde, s. F. a Probe, *¶* a Plummet, or sounding Lead.

Sondé, ée, A. sounded, &c. according to the Verb.

Sonder, v. A. to sound.

¶ Sonder une Playe, To search, or probe a Wound.

Songe, s. M. a Dream.

† Songe-creux, s. M. a dreaming Man, a dull melancholy Man, a Saturnine.

† Songe-malice, s. M. & F.

a mischievous, or unlucky Person, a plotter of mischief.

Songer, v. A. & N. To dream, or be in a dream.

† * Songer-creux, to be in a brown study.

Songer, v. N. to think, mind, or consider.

¶ Il faut que vous songiez. (ou prenez garde) à vous, you must look to your self. *¶* Sans y songer, un-ware.

Il ne songe point à mal, he means no harm.

Songeur, s. M. a dreamer.

Sonnant, te, A. sounding, that has a clear sound.

Sonner, v. N. to sound, or to have a sound.

¶ Sonner, (en parlant d'une cloche) to ring, as a Bell, *¶* to strike, as a Clock.

Sonner du cor, to blow, or wind the Horn.

Sonner, v. A. to ring, to sound.

† Ne sonner mot, Not to speak a word, to be silent, or hush.

Sonnerie, s. F. a ring of Bells, *¶* Clock-work.

Sonnet, s. M. a Sonnet.

Sonnetier, s. M. a maker of little Bells.

Sonnette, s. F. Bell, a little Bell.

Sonneur, s. M. a Ringer.

Sonore, A. sonorous.

Sophi, s. M. Sophi, the King of Persia.

Sophisme, s. M. Sophism, Fallacy, Cavil.

Sophiste, s. M. Sophister, or Caviller.

Sophistique, A. Sophistical, captious, fallacious, deceitful.

Sophistiqué, ée, A. sophisticated, adulterated.

Sophistiquer, v. A. to sophisticate, or adulterate.

Sophisterie, s. F. Sophism, or sophistry, fallacy, cavil.

Soporatif, ive, A. soporifique, & soporifere, A. soporiferous, soporifick.

Un soporatif, s. M. a Soporifick.

Sor, v. Saure, &c. Sore.

Sorbe, s. F. Service, the Fruit of the Service-Tree.

Sorbet, s. F. Sherbet.

Sorbier, s. M. (from sorbe) the Service-Tree.

Sorbonique, s. F. an Act of Divinity so called.

Sorcelerie, s. F. Sorcery, Witchcraft.

Sorcier, s. M. Wizard, Witch, Sorcerer, * † Conjuror.

Sorcier, ére, A. bewitching.

Sorciere, s. F. Witch, Hag, or Sorceress.

Sordide, A. sordid, base, filthy, dirty, niggardly.

Sordidement, Adv. sordidly, filthily, dirtily, niggardly.

Sor, foré, & foret, A. (saure, ou saur) red, Ex. Des harangs forés, red Herrings.

Sorer, v. A. Ex. sorer-des harangs, to dry Herrings, and make them red in the smoak.

Sornette, s. F. a Tale, or idle story, fiddle faddle, flams.

Sort, s. M. chance, hazard, *¶* Fate, destiny, *¶* lot, *¶* spell, or charm, *¶* sort principal, (ou Capital) the principal Sum.

Sortable, A. sortable, suitable, equal.

Sorte, s. F. sort, kind, manner, *¶* way, fashion.

De la sorte, de cette sorte, thus, in this manner.

De sorte que, en sorte que, Adv. so that, inasmuch that.

Sortes, s. F. Les sortes d'un Libraire, the Books printed for a Book-seller, a Book-seller's Copies.

Sorti, ie, A. (from sortir) gone out, &c. according to the Verb.

Sortie, s. F. a going out, *¶* an exporting, or exportation, *¶* a way out, *¶* a sally.

Sortilege, s. M. Witchcraft, Sorcery.

Sortir, v. N. to go, come, or step out, to go abroad, to get out, to issue.

¶ Sortir, (pousser audehors, commencer à paroître) to come, shoot, or peep out, to issue, to break out.

¶ Sortir, (être issu) to come from, to be born, to spring.

Sortir, v. A. (tirer) To get, or bring out, to bring off.

Sot, sotté, A. sottish, silly, simple, foolish, foppish, dull.

Un sot, s. M. a Sot, or Fool, a silly Man, a Simpleton, a Block-head.

Une sotté, s. F. a Sot, a Fool, a silly Woman, a simpleton.

Sottement, Adv. foolishly, simply, idly.

Sot-

Sottise, s. F. *sottishness, folly, or simpleness*, ☞ *Folly, a piece of Folly, or foolish Trick.*

Sou, s. M. (on sol,) a *Sous*, or *French Penny*, ☞ *a Penny*, or *Penny-worth*, v. sol.

Sou-Bail, s. M. an *under-lease*.

Soubarbe, s. F. a *Chuck under the Chin*.

Soubassement, s. M. *The Base and Foot of a Pillar, the Patten of a Pillar.*

Sou-Bibliothecaire, s. M. an *Under Library keeper*.

Soubresaut, s. M. a *Gambol*.

Soubrette, s. F. an *Abigail, a Waiting-woman*.

Sou-brigadier, s. M. a *Sub-Brigadier*.

Sou-chantre, s. M. *Sub-chanter*.

Souche, s. F. *Log or Stump*, ☞ *Block-head*, ☞ *Stock*.

Souchet, s. M. a *kind of Free-stone*, and the *worst sort of it*, ☞ *Cyperous*, a *sort of Rush*.

Sou Chevecier, s. M. *the Under-Chevecier*, v. *Chevecier*.

Souci, s. M. a *Marigold*.

Souci, s. M. (soin) *care, carking-care, solicitude*.

Se soucier, v. R. *To care, to have a respect for*, ☞ *to mind*, be *careful*, or *take care*.

Soucieux, se, A. *careful, morose, carking*.

Sou-Comite, s. M. a *Galley-Officer, that Commands under a Comite*.

Sou-Commis, s. M. *Sub-Commissioner, or an Under-Clark*.

Sou-coupe, s. F. a *Salver*.

Soudain, ne, A. *sudden, unlooked for*.

Soudain, Adv. *suddenly, upon a sudden*, ☞ *forthwith, presently*.

Soudainement, Adv. *suddenly, upon a sudden*.

Soudan, s. M. *sultan*.

† Soudard, s. M. a *soldier*.

Soude, s. F. *Kalt, or saltwort*.

Soudé, ée, A. (from Souder) *soldered*.

Sou-Depensier, s. M. an *Under Caterer*.

Souder, v. A. *to solder*.

Soudeur, s. M. a *solderer*.

Sou-diaconat, s. M. *sub-Deaconship*.

Sou Diacre, s. M. a *sub-Deacon*.

Soudoyer, v. A. *des gens de Guerre, to keep soldiers in Pay*.

Soudre une question, v. A. *to solve, resolve a Question*.

Soudrille, s. M. a *wretched soldier*.

Soudure, s. F. a *soldering*, ☞ (Composition pour souder) *solder*.

Souief, éve, A. *sweet*.

Sou-ferme, s. F. *Under-Lease*.

Sou-fermé, ée, A. *under-let, &c.* v. *sou-fermer*.

Sou-fermer, ou sous affermer, v. A. *to under-lease, or under-let*.

Sou-fermier, s. F. an *under Farmer*.

Souffert, te, A. (from souffrir) *suffered, endured, &c.* v. *the Verb*.

Soufflage, s. M. *the furring of a ship*.

Souffle, s. M. *breath, ☞ puff or blowing*.

Souffler, v. N. *to breath, or fetch one's breath, to blow*, ☞ *to breath thick and short, to puff and blow*.

* Souffler aux Oreilles de quelqu'un, * *To whisper or buzz a thing in one's Ear*.

☞ Souffler, (Travailler en Chymie) *to work in Chymistry*.

Il ne souffla pas de son Adventure, *he said not a Word of his Adventure*.

* † Souffler dans la manche, *to knock under*.

Souffler, v. A. *to blow*.

☞ Souffler une Chandelle, (l'Eteindre) *to blow out a Candle*.

☞ Souffler de la poussière, *to blow off Dust*. ☞ Souffler, (sugérer) *to prompt, or suggest*.

Soufflerie, s. F. *Bellows, the Bellows of a pair of Organs, also † the working in Chymistry*.

Soufflet, s. M. *Bellows, a pair of Bellows, ☞ a Box, Cuff, or Blow on the Ear*.

☞ Soufflet, (petite Calèche) a *Calash or Calash*.

Souffleté, ée, A. *boxed, cuffed*.

Souffleter, v. A. *to box, or cuff*.

Souffleteur, s. M. a *Boxer, or Cuffer*.

Souffleur, s. M. *souffleuse*, s. F. a *Blower; also a Chy-*

mist, ☞ *a Whisperer, or Prompter*.

Souffrance, s. F. (from souffrir) *Suffering, Misery, Trouble, Affliction, Grief*, ☞ *Toleration, Connivance*.

Souffrant, te, A. *suffering*, ☞ *Patient*.

Souffre, s. M. *sulphur, brimstone*.

Souffré, ée, A. *done over with, or dip in Brimstone, &c.* v. *the Verb*.

Souffre-douleur, s. M. a *Drudge*.

Souffrir, v. A. *to do over with Brimstone, or to dip in Brimstone*.

† Souffreteux, se, A. *needy, poor, miserable*.

Souffrir, v. A. *to suffer, bear, abide, or indure, to stand, (permettre) to suffer, permit, or give leave*. ☞ (admettre) *to admit of, to be liable to*.

Souffrir, v. N. *To suffer*.

Sougarde, s. F. de Fusil, *the gard of a Gun*.

Sou-gorge, s. F. *The Throat-band of a Bridle*.

Sou-governante, s. F. an *Under-Governess*.

Sou-gouverneur, s. M. an *Under-Governor*.

Souhait, s. F. *Wish, Desire, Vow*.

A souhait, Adv. *to wish*. Alors nous avions tout à souhait, *then we had all things according to our Heart's desire, or according to our mind*.

Souhaitable, Adj. *desirable, to be wish'd or desired*.

Souhaité, ée, A. *wished or longed for, desired*.

Souhaiter, v. A. *to wish, or desire, to wish, or long for*.

Souil, s. M. *the soil of a Wild Boar*.

Souillé, ée, A. *fouled, &c.*

Souiller, v. A. *to foul, dirty, or stain*, * *to defile, or pollute, to spot or stain*.

Se souiller, v. R. *to wallow in the soil*.

Souillon, s. M. a *young floven*. Souillon, s. F. a *young flut*.

* Souillure, s. F. *filth, filthiness, uncleanness, spot*.

Soul, le, A. *full, glutted*. ☞ (yvre) *drunk, cup-shotten, fuddled*.

Soul, s. M. Ex. *manger son fowl, manger tout son fowl, To eat*

eat one's fill, to eat one's Belly full.

Soulagé, ée, A. eased, relieved, allayed, &c.

Soulageant, te, A. easing, comfortable.

Soulagement, s. M. Ease, Relief, Comfort.

Soulager, v. A. to ease, lighten, help, relieve, comfort, lessen, abate, allay, or alleviate.

Soulandres, s. F. solanders, a Horse Disease.

Soulant, te, A. filling, cloying.

Soulas, s. M. (from Soulager) comfort.

Soulé, ée, A. filled, full, &c.

Souler, v. A. to fill one, to give one his fill, to satiate, to make one drunk, to fuddle him.

Se fouler, v. R. to fill, glut, cloy, or surfeit one's self, to eat one's Belly full, to drink too much, to make one's self drunk.

Soulevé, ée, A. lifted, raised, heaved up.

Soulevement, s. M. a Rising, Insurrection, Revolt, Rebellion.

Soulever, v. A. to lift, raise, or heave up.

Soulever, v. N. Ex. le cœur me souleve, my stomach rises, or wambles.

* Soulever, A. le peuple, To cause an Insurrection, or Defection, to raise a Rebellion, to make People rise.

* Se soulever, v. R. to take up Arms, to rise, to rise up in Arms, to revolt.

Souleur, s. F. sudden fright.

Soulier, s. M. shoe, or shoo.

Sou-lieutenant, s. F. an under-Lieutenant.

Sou-lieutenance, s. M. an under-Lieutenant's Place.

Sou-locataire, s. M. an under Tenant.

† Souloir, v. N. to be wont, or to use.

Sou maître, s. M. an Usher, or Under-master in a school.

Soumettre, v. A. to subdue, subject, bring under, to humble.

Se soumettre, v. R. to submit, or yield.

Soumis, se, A. subdued, &c. according to the Verb.

Soumission, s. F. submission, humility, respect.

† Soumission, (Obligation, ou promesse de payer une certaine somme) Recognizance.

Soupape, s. F. the Sucket, or the sucker of a Pump, &c.

Soupçon, s. M. suspicion, Jealousy, Distrust, Fear, surmise, Conjecture.

Soupçonné, ée, A. suspected.

Soupçonner, v. A. to suspect, fear, or distrust, to surmise, conjecture, or think.

Soupçonneux, se, A. suspicious, distrustful, jealous.

Soupe, s. F. soup, Porridge, Pottage.

† Soupe, (tranche de Pain mince) sippet. * † Yvre comme une soupe, as drunk as a Toast.

Soupe, s. M. on souper, supper.

D † Soupée, s. F. supper, or the Charges of one's supper.

Sou Penitentier, s. M. sub-penitentiary.

Soupe, s. F. d'un carrosse, the main Braces of a Coach.

Souper, v. N. to sup, to eat one's supper.

Souper, ou soupé, s. M. supper.

Soupe, ée, A. weighed.

Soupe, v. A. to weigh, or poise.

Soupir, s. M. sigh.

† Soupir, (en Musique) a Minime-rest.

* † Un soupir de Bacchus, a Belch.

Soupirail, s. M. a breathing-hole, a vent, an air-hole.

Soupirant, s. M. a Lover, an Admirer.

Soupirer, v. N. to sigh, to fetch sighs.

Soupireur, s. M. Ex. un soupireur universel, a general Lover, a Dangler.

Souple, A. supple, limber, † pliant, easy to be bent, flexible.

* Souple (Docile, complaisant) pliant, or pliable, flexible, tractable, docil, easy, humble.

Souple, s. F. suppleness, pliantness, nimbleness.

* Souple, (docilité, complaisance) suppleness, pliantness, tractableness, complaisance.

† Sou-precepteur, s. M. an under preceptor, or teacher.

Sou-Prieur, s. M. a sub prior.

Sou-prieure, s. F. a sub-priores.

Souquenille, s. F. a Frock.

Source, s. F. source, Head-spring, Fountain.

Sourcil, s. M. Brow, Eye-brow.

Sourciller, v. N. (Remuer le sourcil) to move the Eye-brow.

Sourcilleux, se, A. high, lofty, craggy, steepy.

Sourd, de, A. deaf, that cannot hear.

* Il court un bruit sourd, 'tis whisper'd about.

† Nombre sourd, a sword Number.

Un sourd, une sourde, s. a deaf Man, or Woman.

Sourd, a Person of the Verb sourdre, v. sourdre.

sourdant, s. M. one that is deafish, or thick of hearing.

Sourdeline, s. F. a kind of Bag-pipe.

Sourdement, Adv. Ex. on entendoit gronder le Tonnerre sourdement, The thunder made a hollow rambling Noise.

Sourdine, s. F. Pipe, the little Pipe that is put into the Mouth of a Trumpet.

A la sourdine, Adv. silently, privately, in higger-mugger.

Sourdre, v. A. to spring, rise, or issue.

Souriceau, s. M. A little Mouse.

Souricière, s. F. a Mouse-trap.

Sourire, v. N. to smile, or simper.

Sourire, ou souris, s. M. a smile, or simpering.

Souris, s. F. a Mouse.

Sournois, se, A. melancholy, sullen, silent, saturnine, thoughtful.

Sournois, s. M. sournoise, s. F. a sullen, silent, melancholy Man or Woman.

Sous, Prep. under.

† Etre sous les armes, To be up in Arms.

† sous (ou sur) Peine, upon Pain.

Advertisement.

See without I, those Words that are not to be found here with an I, ex. sousbarbe, v. soubarbe.

Sou sacristain, s. M. an under-sexton.

Souscription, s. F. subscription, signature.

Souscrire, v. A. to subscribe, or set one's hand.

Sous-

Sous-secrétaire, s. M. *an under-secretary*, or *under-Clerk*.

Sous-entendre, v. A. *to understand*.

Cela se sous-entend, *that's understood*.

Sous-entendu, iie, A. *understood*.

Sous-entente, s. F. *mental reservation*.

Souffigné, ée, A. *signed, subscribed, under-written*.

Souffigner, v. A. *to sign, subscribe, or set one's hand to*.

Sous-tirer, (v. A.) le vin, *to rack Wine*.

Soustraction, s. F. *subtraction*, also *a drawing*, or *taking away*.

Soustraction de Obedience, *a withdrawing of one's Obedience*.

Soustraire, v. A. *to draw, to take, to withdraw, to keep from, to purloin, to abridge*.

☞ Soustraire (en Arithmétique) *To subtract*.

Se soustraire, v. R. de la puissance paternelle, *to forsake one's Duty to a Father*.

Soustrait, te, A. *got away, purloined, &c. according to the Verb*.

Soutane, s. F. *a Cassock*.

Soutanelle, s. F. *a short Cassock*.

Soute, s. F. *the Ballance of an Account*, ☞ *the Bread-Room in a ship*.

Soutenable, A. *warrantable, maintainable*.

Soutènement, s. M. *Prop.*

Soutenir, v. A. (porter appuyer) *to sustain, to bear, hold, or keep up, to uphold, or support*. * (faire subsister) *to keep up, maintain or support*.

☞ (Souffrir) *to bear, or endure*. ☞ (fortifier) *to sustain, strengthen, to fortify*. ☞ (affirmer) *to maintain, assert, justify, or affirm*, * (favoriser) *to countenance, assist, or defend*.

Se soutenir, v. R. *to stand up, or upon one's Legs*; also * *to bear or keep one's self, or it self up*.

* Sa voix ne se soutient pas, *his Voice does not hold*.

Son stile ne se soutient pas, *his stile flags*.

Soutenu, iie, A. *born, or kept up, &c. according to the Verb*.

Souterrain, ne, A. *subterraneous, under Ground*.

Soutien, s. M. *a stay, prop, support*.

Sou traitant, s. M. *under-Farmer*.

Sou-traité, ée, A. *under-farmed*.

Soutraire, v. A. *To under-farm*.

☞ Souvenance, s. F. *remembrance*.

Souvenir, s. M. *Remembrance, Memory*.

Se souvenir, v. R. *to remember, to call to mind, or have in memory*.

Se souvenir, (imperf.) ex. Il me souvient, *I remember*. Il lui souvient, *he remembers*.

Souvent, Adv. *often, oftentimes, frequently*.

Souverain, ne, A. *sovereign, Chief, Highest, Excellent*.

Le souverain Bien, *the supreme Good, the summum Bonum, or Chief Happiness*.

☞ Souverain (independant) *sovereign, absolute, supreme*.

Un souverain, s. M. *a sovereign*.

Souverainement, Adv. *sovereignly, independently, absolutely, like a sovereign, Magisterially*.

☞ Souverainement, *sovereignly, perfectly, most, excellently*, ☞ (extremement) *extremely, intirely*.

Souveraineté, s. F. *sovereignty, supreme Power*, ☞ *the Dominions of a sovereign Prince*.

Sou-Vicaire, s. M. *sub-Vicar*.

Sou-Vicariat, s. M. *sub-Vicarship*.

Soy, v. foi.

Soye, v. soie.

Soyerie, s. F. *silk, or silk-Trade*, ☞ *a silk-manufactory*.

Soyeux, se, A. *thick*, ☞ *filken, soft, fine*.

Spacieusement, Adv. *spaciously, widely, at large*.

Spacieux, se, A. (from Espace) *spacious, broad, large, wide*.

Spadacin, s. M. *a Bally, a Hector*.

Spagirique, s. M. *on Medicine* spagirique, A. *a spagirick, or spagirical Doctor*.

Spahis, s. M. *spahis, the best Turkish Horses*.

Spasme, s. M. *spasm*.

Spatule, v. Espatule.

Special, le, A. (from Espèce) *special, particular, singular*.

Spécialement, Adv. *specially, particularly, singularly*.

Spécialité, s. F. *specification, particular or special expression*.

Specieusement, Adv. *speciously, plausibly*.

Specieux, se, A. *specious, fair, plausible*.

Specification, s. F. *specification, or specifying*.

Spécifié, ée, A. *specified, particularised, expressed*.

Spécifier, v. A. *to specify, or particularize*.

Spécifique, A. *specifick, or specifical, particular*.

Remède spécifique, ou un spécifique, s. M. *a specifick, or specifick Remedy*.

Spectacle, s. M. *spectacle, a publick shew, or sight, a Pageant*.

Spectateur, s. M. *spectator, beholder, or looker on*.

Spectatrice, s. F. *spectatrix, a Woman Beholder*.

Spectre, s. M. *spright, Phantom, Ghost, Spirit, Apparition, Vision*.

Speculateur, s. M. *speculator, observer*.

Speculatif, ve, A. *speculative, contemplative*.

Un speculatif, s. M. *a speculative Man, a speculator*.

Speculation, s. F. *speculation, centemplation*, ☞ *theory*.

Speculative, s. F. *speculation, Theory*.

Speculer, v. A. *to speculate, contemplate, view, or observe*.

Speculer sur quelque chose, v. R. *to speculate, contemplate, or meditate upon a thing*.

Spermatique, A. *spermatical*.

† Spermatifer, v. N. *to spermatize, to eject sperm*.

Sperme, s. M. *sperm, or seed*.

Sphere, s. F. *sphere*.

Spherique, A. *spherical, orbicular, round*.

Sphériquement, Adv. *spherically, round*.

Sphinx, s. M. & F. *sphinx*.

Spiral, le, A. *spiral*.

Spiralement, Adv. *spirally*.

Spiration, s. F. *spiration*.

Spiritualisation, s. F. *spiritualization*.

Spiritualisé, ée, A. *spiritualized*.

Spiritualiser, v. N. *to spiritualize, to open or polish one's Mind, to make one witty*.

Se spiritualiser, v. R. *to grow witty*.

Spiritualité, s. F. *Devotion*.
Spiri-

Spirituel, le, A. *spiritual, incorporeal, & witty, ingenious, & spiritual, godly.*

Spirituel, s. M. ex. le Spirituel & le Temporel d'une Eglise, the spiritualities and temporalities of a Church.

Spirituellement, Adv. *spiritually, & wittily, ingeniously.*

Spiritueux, se, A. *spirituous.*

Splendeur, s. F. *splendour, Brightness, * Glory, * Magnificence, Pomp.*

Splendide, A. *splendid, glorious, magnificent, stately.*

Splendidement, Adv. *splendidly, gloriously, magnificently, stately.*

Splenique, A. *splenick.*

Spoliation, s. F. *spoliation, a spoiling.*

Spoilé, ée, A. *spoiled, &c.*

Spolier, v. A. to *spoliate, spoil, bereave, or strip one of a thing.*

Spondaïque, A. ex. Vers Spondaïque, a *spondaick Verse.*

Spondée, s. M. *spondee.*

Spongieux, se, A. *spongy, or spongy.*

Spontanée, A. *spontaneous, free, voluntary.*

Spontanée, s. F. *spontaneity.*

Sponton, v. *Esponçon.*

Sporte, s. F. a *Mendicant Friar's Basket.*

Squelette, s. M. *skeleton, Anatomy.*

Squille, s. F. *squill, sea-Onion, or sea-Leek.*

Squinancie, v. *Esquinancie.*

Squirre, s. M. *schirrus.*

Squirreux, se, A. *schirrous.*

St. Int. *hush, peace here.*

Stabilité, s. F. *firmness, strength, * stableness, stability.*

Stable, A. *firm, strong, solid.*

Stacté, s. M. *stacte.*

Stade, s. M. a *stade, a race, & stade, a furlong.*

Stances, s. F. a *stanza, an Ode, a Copy of Verses.*

& Stanoe, (au singulier) a *stanza, or staff of Verses.*

Statere, s. F. a *Roman Weight, a steel yard.*

Station, s. F. *station, pause.*

Stationnaire, A. *stationary.*

Statique, s. F. *statics.*

Statuaire, s. M. *statuary, a Carver, or stone cutter.*

Statue, s. F. *statue, a Figure.*

Statuer, v. A. to *enact, ordain, decree, or determine.*

Stature, s. F. *stature, pitch, size.*

Statut, s. M. a *statute, or By-Law.*

Stellionat, s. M. *stellionate, a Cheat, Consenage.*

Stellionataire, s. M. a *Cheat, that has mortgaged and sold a thing twice.*

Stenté, A. ex. Tableau stenté, a *Picture stiff, not free, that is not done with a free Hand.*

Stentorée, A. F. Ex. voix stentorée, (ou extrêmement forte) *stentorian, or very strong Voice.*

Sterile, A. *Barren, Unfruitful.*

Sterilement, Adv. ex. Elle vécut stérilement les six premières Années de son Mariage, *she was barren the first six Years of her Marriage.*

Sterilité, s. F. *sterility, barrenness, unfruitfulness.*

& Sterilité (de Bled) *scarcity of Corn.*

Sterling, A. M. & F. *sterling.*

Sternutatif, ive, A. *sneezing.*

Sternutatoire, s. M. *sternutatory, a sneezing Powder.*

Stigmates, s. M. *Prints, or Marks.*

Stigmatifer, v. A. To *stigmatize.*

Stile, &c. v. *style, &c.*

Stilet, s. M. *stiletto, or stiletto, a Dagger.*

Stiptique, A. (astringent) *stiptick, astringent.*

Stipulant, te, A. *stipulating, covenanting.*

Stipulation, s. F. *stipulation, Covenant, Clause.*

Stipulé, ée, A. *stipulated.*

Stipuler, v. A. to *stipulate, covenant, or agree.*

Stoc-Fiche, s. M. *stock-Fish.*

Stoïcien, ne, A. *stoical, severe, austere.*

Stoïcien, s. M. a *stoick, a Philosopher.*

Stoïque, A. *stoical, unconcerned, insensible.*

Stomachal, le, A. *stomachick, Cordial, good for the stomach.*

Storax, s. M. *storax.*

Store, s. F. an *Umbrello for a Window.*

Strapassé, ée, A. *abused.*

Strapasser, v. A. to *abuse.*

Strapontin, s. M. a *stool, or Cricket.*

Stratageme, s. M. *stratagem.*

Stribord, s. M. *starboard.*

Strophe, s. F. *strophe, stanza, a staff of Verses.*

Structure, s. F. *structure, building, construction.*

Stuc, s. M. *stuck, or Plaster of Paris.*

Studieux, se, A. *studious, bookish.*

Stupefaction, s. F. *stupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefiant, te, A. *stupefying, benumbing.*

Stupefié, ée, A. *stupefy'd.*

Stupefier, v. A. to *stupefy, or benum.*

Stupeur, s. M. *stupor, numbness.*

Stupide, A. (Hébété) *stupid, blockish, dull. & (interdit) astonished, amazed, stupefied.*

Un stupide, s. M. a *Block-head, a Dunce, a Logger-head.*

Stupidement, Adv. *stupidly, blockishly, dully.*

Stupidité, s. F. *stupidity, dullness, blockishness.*

Style, s. M. a *style, or Pin.*

& Style d'un Cadran, the *Pin, Cock, or the Needle of a Dial.*

* Style, style, way, *humour.*

Stylé, ée, A. *used, &c.*

Styler, v. A. to *train, or bring up, to use, or accustom.*

Styptique, A. *styptick.*

Suaire, s. M. *Handkerchief.*

Suant, te, A. *sweating, in a sweat.*

Suasion, s. F. *Persuasion, Inticement, Instigation.*

Sauve, A. *sweet.*

Suavité, s. F. *suavity, sweetness.*

Subalterne, A. *subaltern, subordinate, inferior.*

Les subalternes, s. M. the *Subalterns, the inferior Officers, or Judges.*

Subdelegation, s. F. *subdelegation.*

Subdelegué, ée, A. *subdelegate, substituted.*

Un subdelegué, s. M. a *subdelegate, or Deputy.*

Subdeleguer, v. A. to *subdelegate, or substitute.*

Subdivisé, ée, A. *subdivided.*

Subdiviser, v. A. to *subdivide.*

Se subdiviser, v. R. to *be subdivided.*

Sub-

S U B

S U B

S U F

Subdivision, s. F. *subdivision*.
 Subhastation, s. F. *Port-sale, open-sale, subhastation*.
 Subhaster, V. A. *to sell by Port-sale*.
 Subi, ie, A. *undergone, &c.* v. *subir*.
 Subjonctif, A. M. *subjunctive, Ex. Le Mode subjonctif, on le subjonctif, s. M. the subjunctive Mood, or the subjunctive*.
 Subir, V. A. *To undergo, to suffer*.
 Subit, te, A. *sudden, unthought of, unlookt for*.
 Subitement, Adv. *suddenly*.
 Subjugué, ée, A. *subjugated, subdued*.
 Subjuguer, V. A. *To subjugate, subdue or conquer, to bring under*.
 Sublimation, s. F. *sublimating*.
 Sublime, A. *sublime, lofty, high, great*.
 Le sublime, s. M. *the sublime, the lofty style*.
 Sublimé, ée, A. *sublimated*.
 Sublimé, s. M. *sublimy, sublimatum*.
 Sublimer, V. A. *to sublimato*.
 Sublimité, s. F. *sublimity, Loftiness, Greatness*.
 Sublunaire, A. *sublunary*.
 Submergé, ée, A. *drowned, sunk, &c.*
 Submerger, V. A. *to drown, to put under Water, to sink*.
 Submersion, s. F. *submersion, inundation, drowning*.
 Submission, s. F. *submission*.
 Subordination, s. F. *subordination, Dependante*.
 Subordonné, ée, A. *subordinated, or subordinate*.
 Subordonner, V. A. *to subordinate, to set under another*.
 Subornateur, s. M. *a suborner*.
 Subornation, s. F. *a suborning, or subornation*.
 Suborné, ée, A. *suborned*.
 Suborner, V. A. *To suborn, to debauch, to corrupt, to draw in*.
 Suborneur, s. M. *suborneuse, s. F. a suborner*.
 Subrecot, v. *surcot*.
 Subreptice, A. *subreptitious, got by stealth*.
 Subreption, s. F. *subreption*.
 Subrogation, s. F. *subroga-*

tion, surrogation, or substitution.
 Subrogameur, s. M. *subrogator*.
 Subrogé, ée, A. *subrogated, or surrogated, substituted, deputed*.
 Subroger, V. A. *to subrogate, substitute, depute, or appoint*.
 Subsequemment, Adv. *subsequently, or after*.
 Subsequent, te, A. *subsequent, next following, coming after*.
 Subside, s. M. *subsidy, Aid*.
 Subsidiaire, A. *subsidiary, Auxiliary*.
 Subsidiairement, Adv. *subsidiarily*.
 Subsistance, s. F. *subsistence, sustenance*.
 Subsister, V. N. *to subsist, to exist, stand or be, to continue, to have a Being, to Live, &c. to be in Force*.
 Substance, s. F. *a substance*.
 Substantiel, le, A. *substantial*.
 Substantiellement, Adv. *substantially*.
 Substantif, A. M. *ex. Un Nom substantif, on un substantif, s. M. a substantive, or a Noun substantive*.
 Substantivement, Adv. *substantively*.
 Substitué, ée, A. *substituted*.
 Substituer, V. A. *to substitute, to subrogate, &c. to intail*.
 Substitut, s. M. *a substitute*.
 Substitut du Procureur General de Roy, *a deputy Attorney, or Solicitor General*.
 Substitution, s. F. *an intail*.
 Subterfuge, s. M. *subterfuge, shift, evasion, escape*.
 Subtil, le, A. *subtil, thin, fine. * (aigu) keen, sharp, quick, * sharp, cunning, ready*.
 Subtilement, Adv. *subtily, cunningly*.
 Subtilisation, s. F. *subtilization*.
 Subtiliser, V. A. *to subtilize*.
 Subtiliser, V. N. *to subtilize, to use subtleties*.
 Subtilité, s. F. *subtlety, a Craft, a subtle trick, or cunning Fetch*.
 Subvenir à, V. N. *to relieve, help, assist, or supply*.
 Subvention, s. F. *supply, aid, subsidy*.
 Subversion, s. F. *subversion, Ruin, Overthrow*.

Subvertir, V. A. *To subvert, ruin, or overthrow*.
 Suc, s. M. *Moisture, Juice, Gravy*.
 Succédé, ée, A. *succeeded*.
 Succeder à, V. N. *to succeed, to come next or after, &c. to succeed or prosper*.
 Succès ou succez, s. M. *success, issue, event, &c. success, prosperity, good luck*.
 Successeur, s. M. *successor*.
 Successif, ive, A. *successive, succedaneous*.
 Succession, s. F. *succession*.
 Successivement, Adv. *successively*.
 Succin, s. M. *Amber*.
 Succinct, te, A. *succinct, short, brief*.
 Succinctement, Adv. *briefly, succinctly*.
 Succomber, V. N. *to fall, or sink, * to fall, to yield, to be overcome*.
 Succube, s. M. *succubus*.
 Succube, s. F. *a Woman that cohabits with another Woman, in a lecherous way*.
 Succulent, te, A. *juicy, full of gravy, nourishing, strong*.
 Suce, ée, A. *sucked*.
 Sucer, V. A. *to suck*.
 Sucre, s. M. *sugar*.
 Sucré, ée, A. *sugar'd, sweet*.
 Sucrer, V. A. *to sugar, to sweeten with sugar*.
 Sucrerie, s. F. *an Ingenio, Boiling-house, or sugar-work*.
 Saceries, s. F. (Plur. Confitures) *sweet things, things done with sugar, sweet-meats*.
 Sucrier, s. M. *a sugar-box*.
 Sucrin, A. M. *ex. Melon sucrin, a sugar, or luscious Melon*.
 Sud, s. M. *south*.
 Sud-Est, s. M. *south-East*.
 Sudorifique, A. *sudorifick*.
 Un sudorifique, s. M. *a sudorifick*.
 Sud-ouest, s. M. *south-west, or south-west Wind*.
 † Suée, s. F. *Ex. Il a eu la suée, he has been frightened, he e'en sweated for fear*.
 Suer, V. N. & A. *to sweat, to be in a sweat*.
 Sueur, s. F. *sweat, or sweating*.
 Suffire, V. N. *to suffice, to be sufficient, or enough*.
 Il suffit, V. Imp. *it suffices, it is sufficient or enough*.
 G g g Suf-

☞ Suffire, (contenter) to suffice, satisfy, or content.

Suffisamment, *Adv.* sufficiently enough, well enough, abundantly, ☞ proudly, pretendingly, haughtily, arrogantly.

Suffisance, *s. F.* sufficiency, that which is enough, Competency, ☞ Ability, Capacity, ☞ Pride, Vanity, Conceit, Pretendingness, Presumption.

Suffisant, *te, A.* sufficient, enough, able, ☞ arrogant, proud, pretending, haughty, conceited.

Un suffisant, *s. M.* a proud Man.

Suffocant, *te, A.* suffocating, choaking, stifling.

Suffocation, *s. F.* suffocation, stoppage, stifling, choaking, or smothering.

Suffoqué, *ée, A.* stifled, choaked, smothered, or suffocated.

Suffoquer, *V. A.* to stifle, to choak, or suffocate.

Suffragant, *A. M. ex.* Evêque suffragant, ou suffragant, *s. M.* a suffragan Bishop, ☞ a suffragan, or subsidiary Bishop.

Suffrage, *s. M.* Vote, Voice, suffrage, ☞ Approbation, Commendation.

Suffumigation, *s. F.* suffumigation.

Suffusion, *s. F.* suffusion, a Pin, or Web in the Eye.

Suggesté, *ée, A.* suggested, prompted.

Suggester, *V. A.* to suggest, or prompt, to put upon.

Suggestion, *s. F.* suggestion, Persuasion, or prompting.

Suie, *s. F.* foot.

Sujet, sujette, *A.* (obligé) subject, obliged, bound, liable, ☞ subject, in subjection, ☞ subject, apt, inclinable.

Sujet, *te, s.* a subject, or Vassal.

Sujet, *s. M.* (Cause) Occasion, Motive, Cause, Reason, or Matter.

☞ Un bon sujet, (une personne capable) a Person fit.

Sujettion, *s. F.* subjection, slavery, dependance.

Suif, *s. M.* Tallow, ☞ sewer.

Suint, *s. M.* suint de Laine, the Filth, or Oiliness of sheeps Wool, before it be washed.

☞ Suint de Verre, sandi-ver.

Suinter, *V. N.* To run out, to sweat, drop, or give.

Suisse, *ex. A.* la suisse, *Adv.* after the Swiss way, after the Swiss Fashion.

Suite, *s. F.* (Train) Retinue, Train, Attendance, Attendants.

☞ Suite, (Ordre) series, order, succession, sequel. ☞ (consequence) sequel, consequence, what follows, ☞ coherency.

De suite, *Adv.* together, one after another.

En suite, *Adv. & Prep.* next, next to that, after that, afterwards.

Suivant, *te, A.* from suivre, next, following.

☞ Une Demoiselle suivante, a waiting Gentlewoman. Un Gentilhomme suivant, a Gentleman-waiter.

Prenez le suivant, *s. M.* take the next.

Suivant, *Prep.* according, agreeably, pursuant to.

Suivant que, *Conj.* as, according as.

Suivé, *ée, A.* tallowed, &c.

Suiver, *V. A.* to tallow.

Suiver un Vaisseau, to grave or pay a ship.

Suivi, *ie, A.* followed, &c. according to the Verb.

Suivre, *V. A.* to follow, to go, or come after, ☞ to go after, to pursue.

☞ Suivre un Chemin, to go away.

Sulfuré, *ée, A.* sulphureous, full of Brimstone, like Brimstone.

Sultan, *s. M.* Sultan, the Grand Seignior.

Sultane, *s. F.* Sultaneess.

Supente de Carrosse, *v.* sou-pente.

Superbe, *s. F.* Pride, Arrogance, Haughtiness.

Superbe, *A.* proud, haughty, stately, arrogant, ☞ state/y, magnificent, rich.

Superbement, *Adv.* proudly, haughtily, arrogantly, stately, ☞ sumptuously, costly, magnificently, nobly, richly.

Supercherie, *s. F.* a Cheat, a Trick, a Fraud.

Supérérrogation, *v.* surérrogation.

Superfetation, *s. F.* superfetation, fresh Conception.

Superficie, *s. F.* superficies, surface, the out-side.

Superficiel, *le, A.* superficial, outward.

Superficiellement, *Adv.* superficially, in a superficial manner.

Superfin, *A. M. ex.* Trait superfin, a superfine Wire.

Superflu, *ie, A.* superfluous, over-much, enough and to spare, ☞ superfluous, idle, unnecessary.

Superflu, *s. M.* superfluity, over-plus.

Superfluité, *s. F.* superfluity, over-plus, more than needs, excess.

Superieur, *re, A.* superior, upper, or uppermost.

Superieur, *eure, s.* a superior, one of our Betters.

Superieurement, *Adv.* Better.

Superintendance, *v.* surintendance.

Superiorité, *s. F.* superiority, pre-eminence.

Superlatif, *A. M. ex.* le Degré superlatif, ou le superlatif, *s. M.* the superlative Degree. Au degré superlatif, superlativement, in the highest Degree.

Superlativement, *Adv.* superlatively.

Supernaturel, *v.* surnaturel.

Supernumerarie, *v.* surnumerarie.

Superseder, *V. N.* aux poursuites, to supersede, or demur to the Proceedings.

superstitieusement, *Adv.* superstitiously.

superstitieux, *le, A.* superstitious.

Un superstitieux, une superstitieuse, *s.* a superstitious Man or Woman, a Bigot.

superstition, *s. F.* superstition.

supplantateur, *s. M.* supplanter.

supplanté, *ée, A.* supplanted, undermined, &c.

supplanter, *V. A.* to supplant, or undermine.

supplé, *ée, A.* supply'd, or made up, &c.

suppléer, *V. A.* to supply or make up.

suppléer à, *V. N.* to supply, to make up or recompence.

supplement, *s. M.* Complement, supplement.

suppliant, *te, A.* suppliant, humble.

suppliant, *s. M.* suppliante, *s. F.* a Petitioner, a suppliant.

supplication, *s. F.* supplication,

cation, or Prayer, Petition or suit.

Supplice, s. M. Punishment.

* Supplice, (douleur) Torment, Pain.

Supplicié, ée, *A. executed.*

Supplicier, *V. A. to Execute.*

Supplié, ée, *A. begged, prayed, intreated, &c.*

Supplier, *V. A. to beg, humbly to beg, intreat, pray, or supplicate.*

Supplique, s. F. a Petition.

Support, s. M. support, Help, Assistance, Protection, Defence.

Supportable, *A. sufferable, tolerable.*

supportablement, *Adv. tolerably well, pretty well.*

supporté, ée, *A. supported, &c. v. supporter.*

supporter, *V. A. to suffer, bear, or indure, & to bear up, to prop up.*

supposé, ée, *A. supposed, &c. v. the Verb.*

suppose, (faux) supposed, counterfeit, suppositions, false.

supposer, *V. A. (Presupposer) to suppose, or grant, to take for granted, to put the case, & to pretend a false thing.*

supposition, s. F. supposition, supposal, & the supposing, forging or counterfeiting, & a Forgery.

suppositoire, s. M. a suppository.

suppôt, s. M. an Agent, ex. le Diable & tous les suppôts, the Devil and all his Imps, or Agents.

suppression, s. F. suppressing, or suppression.

supprimé, ée, *A. suppressed, &c. v. the Verb.*

supprimer, *V. A. to suppress, or put down, & suppress, or smother.*

suppuratif, ive, *A. suppurative.*

suppuration, s. F. suppuration, impostumation.

suppurer, *V. N. to suppurate, & to run with matter, to matter.*

supputation, s. F. supputation, or rather computation.

supputé, ée, *A. computed, reckoned, cast up.*

supputer, *V. A. to compute, reckon, or cast up.*

suprematie, s. F. supremacy. supreme, *A. supreme, sovereign, highest.*

sur, Prep. on, upon, over, & upon, by, near.

sur Avoir on porter sur foy, to have, or carry about one.

sur ma part de Paradis, as I hope to be saved.

sur, (environ, vers, durant) upon, about, towards.

ils sont en different sur un seul point, they differ only in one point. Je me reglerai sur son Exemple, I shall regulate my self by his Example. se tenir sur le bout des piez, to stand a tip-toe.

sur le champ, strait, presently, extempore, out of hand.

sur, sure on suret, te, *A. sower, sowerish.*

surabondamment, *Adv. superabundantly, more than enough.*

surabondance, s. F. superabundance, excess, superfluity.

surabondant, te, *A. superabundant, excessive, superfluous.*

surabonder, *V. N. to superabound, to predominate.*

surannation, s. F. surannation, a growing out of Date.

suranné, ée, *A. superannate, grown out of Date, & superannuated, stale, antiquated.*

surarbitre, s. M. an Umpire.

Surbande, s. F. a Fillet.

Surcharge, s. F. A new charge, burden, or load, surcharge.

Surchargé, ée, *A. over-charged, &c.*

Surcharger, *V. A. to over-charge, to oppress.*

Surcis, v. surcis.

Surconception, s. F. superfetation, fresh Conception.

Surcroissance, s. F. Excrescence, or excrescency.

Surcroît, s. M. increase, addition, surplusage, overplus.

Surcroître, *V. N. to grow out, as an Excrescence.*

Surdent, s. F. Gag-tooth.

Les surdents de Cheval, s. M. Wolves Teeth.

Surdité, s. F. (from sord) surdity, Deafness.

Sureau, s. M. Elder-tree, Elder.

Surécot, s. M. ou subécot, a new reckoning, an after-reckoning.

Sûrement, v. seurement.

Surenchere, s. F. an out-bidding, or inhancing the price.

Surencherir, *V. A. to out-bid, or inhance the price.*

Surerogation, s. F. supererogation.

Surerogatoire, *A. supererogatory.*

Suret, te, *A. sowerish, a little sower.*

Surface, s. F. surface, superficies.

Surfaire, *V. A. to ask too much, to exact.*

Surfaix, s. M. a surcingle, or long Girth.

Surgeon, s. M. a sucker, shoot, or sprig.

Surgir, *V. N. au Port, ou à bon Port, to come to land, or to land.*

Surhauffé, ée, *A. over-rated, raised.*

Surhauffement, s. M. an over-rating.

Surhauffer, *V. A. to over-rate, to raise the price too high.*

D. Surhumain, ne, *Adj. (sur-naturel) supernatural.*

Surjet, s. M. a whip, an over-casting.

Surjetté, ée, *A. whipped, over-cast.*

Surjeter, *V. A. to whip, to over-cast.*

Surintendance, s. F. superintendancy.

Surintendant, s. M. a superintendant, a chief Overseer, or surveyor.

Surintendante, s. F. the superintendant's Wife.

Surlonge, s. F. (de Boeuf) surloin of Beef.

Surmené, ée, *A. jaded, foundered.*

Surmener, *V. A. to founder, to over-ride, to jade.*

Surmesure, s. F. over-measure.

Surmeule, s. F. Runner.

Surmonté, ée, *A. surmounted, overcome, &c.*

Surmonter, *V. A. to go over, to over-whelm. * (surpasser) to surmount, to go beyond, to excel, to pass, or to out-do.*

Surmoût, s. M. Must, or Stum.

Surnager, *V. N. to swim over, on, or upon.*

Surnaturel, le, *A. supernatural.*

Surnaturellement, *Adv. supernaturally, preternaturally.*

G g g 2 Surnom,

Surnom, s. M. a surname.
Surnommé, ée, A. surnamed.

Surnommer, V. A. to surname, or give a surname.

Surnumeraire, A. supernumerary.

Sur-os, s. M. splent.

Sur-os chevillé, (on double) a screw, a through-splent.

Surpassé, ée, A. surpassed, exceeded, excelled.

Surpasser, V. A. (Exceder) to go over, to over-top. * (exceller) to go beyond, exceed, or excel.

Surpayer, V. A. to over-pay.

Surpeau, s. M. the Epidermis, the upper skin.

Surplis, s. M. a surplice.

Surplus, s. M. Over-plus, or remainder.

Au surplus, Adv. furthermore, for the rest.

Surpoids, s. M. over-plus, & par corruption, over-plush.

Surprenant, te, A. surprising, wonderful.

Surprendre, V. A. to surprise, to take napping, to intercept.

Surprendre, (Etonner) to surprise, amaze, or astonish, (tromper) to abuse, deceive, over-reach, or impose upon.

Surpris, se, A. surprised, &c. according to the Verb.

Surprise, s. M. surprise, or surprising, an over-sight, error, or mistake, a cheat, fraud, or trick.

Surroger, v. Subroger, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Surfaut, s. M. surprise, sudden surprise.

Surseance, s. F. a Demurrer, a stop, put to the Proceedings.

Surseoir, V. A. to supersede, suspend, demur, put off, or stop.

Surseoir, V. N. Ex. surseoir au judgment d'un Procez, to put off the Judgment of a Cause.

Surseuil, s. M. the Head-piece of a Door, the upper Door-post.

Surfis, ise, A. (from surseoir) superseded, put off, stop.

Surfis, s. M. Demurrer, delay.

Sur-taux, s. M. Over-assessment.

Surtaxé, ée, A. over-rated, over-assessed.

Surtaxer, V. A. to over-rate, or over-assess.

Sour-tout, s. M. a sur-toot, an Upper-coat.

Surveillant, s. M. inspector, overseer, over-looker.

Surveille, s. F. the Day before the Eve.

Surveiller à ou sur, V. N. to inspect, oversee, overlook, to have an eye upon, to watch.

Survenant, te, A. & s. that comes in by chance, a Chance-guest.

Survendre, V. A. to sell too dear, to exact, to over-rate.

Survendu, ué, A. sold too dear, &c.

Survenir, V. N. to come in unlook'd for.

Survente, s. F. (from survenir) come, come upon, or come in unlooked for.

Survénus, s. M. Ex. à la santé des survenans & des survenus, here's a Health to all the Chance Guests come, or to come in.

Survie, s. F. survivance, out-living.

Survivance, s. F. survivorship, or Reversion.

Survivancier, s. M. he that has got a Reversion, or survivorship.

Survivant, te, s. survivor.

Survivre, V. A. & N. to survive, or out-live.

Sus, Int. up, come.

Sus, sus, come on, come away.

Sus, Prep. (sur) Ex. Courir sus à quelqu'un, to fall upon one.

En sus (en haut) upward.

Susceptible, A. susceptible.

Suscitation, s. F. sollicitation, Motion, Instigation, Persuasion.

Suscité, ée, A. raised.

Susciter, V. A. to raise, to raise up, to create.

Suscription, s. F. superscription, Direction.

† Sussit, te, A. aforesaid.

Suserein, v. suzerain.

Suspect, te, Adj. suspicious, suspected.

Suspendre, V. A. to hang up, to hang.

* Suspendre (surseoir) to suspend, put off, or stop, to delay, or stay.

Suspendu, ué, A. hanged up, &c. v. suspendre.

Suspens, A. M. Ex. Prêtre suspens, a Priest suspended.

En suspens, Adv. in suspense, in doubt, at a Bay, in a quandary.

Suspense, s. F. suspension.

Suspension, s. F. suspension, Cessation.

Suspensoire, s. M. suspensory, a Truss.

Suspicion, s. F. (Terme de Palais) suspicion.

Sustentation, s. F. sustentation.

Sustenté, ée, A. sustained, &c.

Sustenter, V. A. to sustain, maintain, feed, or keep.

Suture, s. F. Ex. les futures du Crane, the sutures, or seams in the skull.

Suye, v. suie.

Suzerain, ne, A. Seigneur suzerain, Lord Paramount.

Sycomore, s. M. the Sycomore Tree.

Syllabe, s. F. syllable.

Syllabique, A. syllabical.

Syllogisme, s. M. A syllogism.

Sylvain, s. M. Sylvanus, a God of the Woods.

Symbole, s. M. symbol, badge, sign, or token.

Symbolique, A. symbolical.

Symbolizer, V. N. to symbolize, to concur.

Symmetrie, s. F. symmetry, a due Proportion of Parts, Uniformity.

Sympathie, s. F. sympathy.

Sympathique, A. sympathetick, or sympathetical.

Sympathiser, V. N. to sympathize.

Symphonie, s. F. symphony, Harmony.

Symptomatique, A. symptomatick, or symptomatical.

Symptome, s. M. A symptom.

Synagogue, s. F. a synagogue.

Syncope, s. F. syncope, syn-copation, in Musick, a syn-cope, a swoon.

Synderese, s. F. a prick, or sting of Conscience, a synteresy.

Syndic, s. M. a syndic.

Syndicat, s. M. syndicat, or syndichip.

Syndiqué, ée, A. controlled, &c.

Syndiquer, V. A. to control, criticize

criticize upon, or find fault with.

Synecdoche, s. F. *synecdoche*.

Synodal, le, A. *synodal*.

Synodalement, Adv. in a synod, or Convocation.

Synode, s. M. a synod, or Convocation.

Synodique, A. *synodick*.

Synonimé, A. *synonymous*, *synonimal*.

Synonyme, s. M. *synonym*, or *synonymon*.

Syntaxe, s. F. *syntax*, *Construction*.

Syringue, v. *seringue*, and its Derivatives accordingly.

Syrop, v. *sirop*.

Syroter, &c. v. *siroter*.

Syrtes, s. F. a quick-sand, or shelf, *syrtes*.

Système, s. M. a system, an Hypothesis.

T.

TA, au Pluriel, Tes (Pron. possessif) thy.

Tabac, s. M. *Tobacco*.

Tabac en poudre, snuf, or snuff.

Tabac, a smoking house, a paltry Coffee-house.

Tabagie, s. F. a smoking-room, & a set of smokers.

Tabaquiere ou Tabatiere, s. F. a snuff-box.

Tabarin, s. M. a Mountebank, a Quack.

Tabellion, s. M. a Tabellion, Notary, or Scrivener.

Tabellionage, s. M. A Tabellion's, or Notary's Place, or Office.

Tabernacle, s. M. a Tabernacle.

Tabis, s. M. *Taby*.

Tabisé, ée, A. *Taby-like*.

Tabiser, V. A. to make Taby-like.

Tablature, s. F. *Tablature*, or *Musick-book*.

Table, s. M. *Table*, *Board*.

Table de Cuisine, a Dresser.

Tables (pour jouer au Tric-trac) Men, to play at Tables. Toutes Tables (sorte de jeu) *Back-gammon*.

Tableau, s. M. a *Picture*.

Tabler, v. N. to set, or play one's Men at Tables.

* † Vous pouvez tabler (ou conter là dessus) you may depend upon it.

Tabletier, s. M. a Toy-man, a Cane-man.

Tabletiere, s. F. a Toy-Woman, one that keeps a Toy-shop.

Tablette, s. F. a shelf, & Lozenge, a Physical Lozenge.

Tablettes, s. F. Plur. a Table-Book, or Pocket-Book.

* † Vous êtes sur mes Tablettes, I have you in my Books, I remember you.

Tabletterie, s. F. Toys.

Tablier, s. M. a Board, for Chefs, & a stall.

Tablier, s. M. an Apron.

Tabouret, s. M. stool, a low stool, a Cricket.

Tabourin, s. M. a little Drum, or Timbrel.

Tabouriner, v. N. to drum.

Tabourineur, s. M. a Drummer.

Tac, s. M. the Rot among sheep.

Tacet, s. M. Ex. Faire le Tacet en Musique, to make a Pause in Musick.

Tache, s. F. stain, spot, or blot.

Tache de rousseur, A Freckle.

* Tache (Defaut) blur, blemish, defect, blot.

Tâche, s. F. a Task.

Taché, ée, A. (fali, &c.) stained, spotted, &c.

Tacher, v. A. to stain, or spot, to dirty, to blur.

Tâcher, v. N. to endeavour, to strive, to labour, to attempt, to strain.

Tâcheté, ée, A. speckled, spotted.

Tacheter, v. A. to speckle, or spot.

Tacite, A. tacit, not express, implicit, silent.

Tacitement, Adv. tacitly, implicitly.

Taciturne, A. silent, of few words, reserved.

Taciturnité, s. F. taciturnity, silent humour, silence.

Tact, s. M. the feeling.

Tacticle, A. *tactile*.

Taction, s. F. *taction*, a touching, or feeling.

Tactique, s. F. *Tactics*, military Discipline.

Tafetas, ou taffetas, s. F. *Taffetas*.

Tafetas lustré, *Lutescing*, or *Lustring*, *Alamode*.

Tahon, v. Taon.

Taie, ou Taye, s. F. a Pearl, or Web in the Eye.

Taillable, A. liable to the Land-Tax, or Poll-Tax.

Taillade, s. F. slash, gash, cut.

Tailladé, ée, A. *slashed*, cut.

Taillader, v. A. to slash, or cut.

Taillanderie, s. F. *Iron-ware*.

Taillant, s. M. edge.

Taillandier, s. M. an Ironmonger.

Taille, s. F. edge, & cutting, or cut.

Pierre de Taille, *Free-stone*.

Taille, a tally, & size, pitch, or stature, & size, waste.

Taille (imposition de deniers) Tax, or subsidy. Taille personnelle, Poll-tax, or Poll-money.

Taille (partie de Musique) the tenor-part, in Musick. Basse-taille, a common pitch of Bass.

Taillé, ée, A. cut, &c. v. Tailler.

† Taille-bras, s. M. a Haff, a Bully, a Hector.

† Taille-doucier, s. M. a Rolling Press-man.

Tailler, v. A. to cut, to cut out.

Tailler une Plume, to make a Pen.

Tailleur, s. M. a Taylor.

Taillis, A. M. Ex. Bois taillis, ou taillis, s. Coppice-wood, or Copse, a Coppice, or under-wood.

Tailloir, s. M. a Trencher.

Taillon, s. M. a Tax raised towards the Maintenance of the Gendarmes.

Taillure, s. F. a cut, or cutting.

Tain, s. M. a Tin-plate.

Taire, v. A. to conceal, to keep close, or secret.

Taire, v. N. Ex. Faire taire, to command, or impose silence, to stop one's Mouth, to silence.

T A M

T A N

T A R

Se taire, *v. R.* to hold one's Tongue, one's Peace, or one's sprating, *to be quiet, or still, to be hush.*

Il ne s'en peut taire, *he can't forbear speaking of it.*

Taillon, *S. M.* a Badger.

Talc, *S. M.* Talc, or Talcum, *Ising-glass.*

Taled, *S. M.* the Vail used by the Jews in their synagogues.

Talent, *S. M.* Talent.

Talinguer, *V. A.* to bend the Cable.

Talion, *S. M.* Lex talionis, Retaliation, like for like.

Talisman, *S. M.* a Talisman.

Talismanique, *A.* Talismanical.

Talismaniste, *S. M.* Talismanist.

Talmouse, *S. F.* a Cheese-Cake.

Talmud, *S. M.* Talmud, or Thalmud.

Talmudiste, *S. M.* a Talmudist.

† Taloché, *S. F.* a rap, a Cuff.

Talon, *S. M.* the heel.

☞ Talon de Rasoir, *the Tongue of a Razor.*

☞ Talon (au jeu des Cartes) *the stock at Cards.*

Talonné, *ée, A.* kicked, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Talonner, *V. A.* to kick, ☞ to urge, or press hard.

Talonnier, *S. M.* a Heel-maker.

Talonnieres, *S. F.* les Talonnieres de Mercure, *Talariae, the winged Shoes of Mercury.*

☞ Talonnieres de Moine, *Heel-pieces tied over the Instep of a Monk.*

Talut ou Talus, *S. M.* Talus, *sloveness, shelving.*

Taluter, *V. A.* to make sloping, or shelving.

Tamarin, *S. M.* Tamarin, a sort of Indian Fruit.

Tamaris, ou Tamarisc, *S. M.* Tamarisk, a Shrub.

Tambour, *S. M.* a Drum, a Drummer.

☞ Tambour de Basque, *a Taber.* ☞ Tambour, (d'une Montre) *the Barrel of a Watch.*

☞ Tambour; (avance de Menuiserie) *a Portal.*

Tamis, *S. M.* a sieve, or sieve.

Tamisé, *ée, A.* bouted, searced, sifted.

Tamiser, *V. A.* to bould, searce, or sift.

Tampon, *S. M.* Bung, or stopple.

Tamponné, *ée, A.* bunged, stopped.

Tamponner, *V. A.* to bung, or stop.

Tan, *S. M.* Tan.

Tancer, *v.* Tanfer.

Tanche, *S. F.* a Tench.

Tandis que, *Adv.* whilst, as long as, so long as.

Tane, *S. F.* a little black spot on the Face.

Tané, *ée, A.* tanned, ☞ tawny, dun, dark.

Taner, *V. A.* to tan.

Tanerie, *S. F.* a Tan-house.

Taneur, *S. M.* a Tanner.

Taneuse, *S. F.* a Tanner's Wife, or Widow.

Tangente, *S. F.* a Tangent, or a Tangent-line.

Taniere, *S. F.* hole, a lurking hole, a Den.

Tanqueurs, *S. M.* such as carry Goods, or Persons out of a ship-boat to shore.

† Tanfer, *V. A.* to check, or rebuke, to scold at.

Tant, *Adv.* (de quantité) so many, as many, so much, as much.

☞ Nous sommes tant à tant, *we are even, we are five, six, seven, &c. all, speaking of Games.* ☞ Tous tant que nous sommes, *every one of us.*

☞ Tant y a que, *however.* ☞ Tant petits que grands, *both small and great.*

☞ Tant plus, tant moins, *the more, the less.*

☞ Tant plus que moins, (à peu près) *or thereabouts, more or less.*

☞ Tant (ou aussi loin) que, *as far as, or so far as.* ☞ (à tel point) *so much, so, to that degree.*

☞ Tant plein que vuide, *full, or empty.* Tant bon que mauvais, *good and bad together.*

Tante, *S. F.* Aunt.

Tantôt, *Adv.* (quelque fois) sometimes, now and then, one while, another while. ☞ (tout à l'heure) *anon, by and by, presently, forthwith.*

☞ Tantôt (presque) *e'en, almost.*

Taon, *Pron.* Ton, *S. M.* an Ox-fly, or Dan-fly, a Brizzle, or Gad-bee.

Taon-marin, *S. M.* the sea-brizzle.

Tapabord, *S. M.* Mountero, a Riding-cap.

† Tapage, *S. M.* racket, noise.

† Tape, *S. F.* a tap, pat, or slap.

Tapeçu, *S. M.* a sort of swipe, or falling Gate.

Tapé, *ée, A.* tapped, slapped, struck, &c.

† Pièce tapée, *a Penny.*

Taper, *V. A.* to rap, flap, or strike.

Taper ses Cheveux, *to tiff one's Hair.*

Taper du pied, *V. N.* to stamp with one's Feet.

Tapi, *ie, A.* squat.

* † En Tapinois, *Adv.* secretly, cunningly, covertly.

Se tapir, *V. R.* to squat, or lye squat, to crouch.

Tapis, *S. M.* a Carpet.

☞ Un tapis verd, *a green, or a grass-plot.*

* Mettre quelqu'un sur le Tapis, *To bring one upon the stage.* * Amuser le Tapis, *to trifle, to say nothing to the purpose.*

Tapissé, *ée, A.* hung, furnished with hangings.

Tapisser, *V. A.* to hang, or furnish with hangings.

Tapisserie, *S. F.* Hangings, a suit of Hangings, ☞ Tapestry.

Tapissier, *S. M.* A Tapestry-maker, ☞ an Upholsterer.

Tapissière, *S. F.* an Upholsterer's Wife, ☞ a Tapestry-maker.

Tapper, *v.* Taper.

Taquin, *ne, A.* niggardly, penurious, sordid, covetous, stingy.

Un Taquin, *S. M.* a niggardly Man, a close-fisted, covetous, or penurious Man, a Miser.

† Taquinement, *Adv.* niggardly, penuriously, sordidly.

Taquinerie, *S. F.* penuriousness, sordidness, niggardliness, covetousness.

† Tarabusté, *ée, A.* plagued.

† Tarabuster, *V. A.* to pester, to plague, or teaze.

Tarande, *S. M.* Tarand, a wild Beast.

Tarantule,

T A R

Tarantule, *S. F. v.* Tarentole.
Tarate, *Tarantara*, the sound
of Trumpets.

* † Tarare, *Interj.* a Fiddle-
stick.

Tard, *Adv.* late.

Tard, *S. M. Ex.* Sur le tard,
late in the Evening. Il se fait
tard, it grows late.

Tarder, *V. N.* to tarry, or
stay, to put off, to delay, to lin-
ger, † to tarry, stay, or dally,
to loiter.

† Cette Horloge tarde, that
Clock goes too slow.

Tarder, *V. Imp.* to long, to
think long.

Tardif, *ive, A.* tardy, late,
slow, lingering, † backward, that
comes late, lateward.

D † Tardivement, *Adv.*
slowly, slackly.

D † Tardiveté, *S. F.* Tardity,
slowness, slackness.

Tare, *S. F. (Dêchet)* Tare
and Tret, waste of Goods.

* Tare (defaut) blemish, de-
fect, default.

Tareau ou Tarau, *S. M.* a
scrue-tap.

Tarentole, *S. F.* Tarantula.

Targe, *S. F.* Target, a
shield.

Targette, *v.* Tergette.

Se Targuer, *V. R.* to pretend
to, to stand upon, to be proud
of.

Tari, *ie, A.* from Tarir, dry'd
up, drain'd.

Tariere, *S. F.* a Terebra, †
an Awger, or Whimble.

Tarif, *S. M.* a Custom-book, a
Book of Rates, a Tariff.

Tarir, *V. A.* to drain, or
dry up.

Tarir, *V. N.* to dry up, or to
be dry'd up.

Tariflement, *S. M.* the drain-
ing, or drying up.

Tarot, *S. M.* on Basson, *v.*
Basson.

Tarots, (sortes de Cartes) a
sort of playing Cards, checker'd on
the outside.

Taroté, *ée, A. Ex.* Cartes
tarotées, Cards checkered on the
back.

Tartane, *S. F.* a Tartane.

Tartare, *S. M.* le Langage des
Tartares, Tartar, the Tartarian
Speech, or Language.

Tartareux, *ie, A.* Tartareous.

Tartarisé, *ée, A.* refined, or
purified by the salt of Tartar.

Tartariser, *V. A.* to tartarise,

T A V

to refine, or purify by the salt of
Tartar.

Tarte, *S. F.* a Tart.

Tartelette, *S. F.* a little
Tart.

Tartre, *S. M.* Tartar, Argal,
hard Lees.

Tartufe, *S. M.* an Hypocrite,
or Puritan.

D † Tartufier, *V. N.* to cant,
or play the Puritan, to be an
Hypocrite.

Tas, *S. M.* a heap.

* Tas (multitude de Gens)
a Company, Knot.

Tasse, *S. M.* a Bowl, or drink-
ing Cup.

Tasseau, *S. M.* a little Anvil,
† a Bracket.

Tasse, *S. F.* a Bowl full,
Cup full.

† Tasser, *V. A.* to heap up.

Tassette, *S. F.* Tass, *Ex.* Tas-
settes de Cuirasse, the Tasses of
a Cuirass.

Tâté, *ée, A.* felt, &c.

Tâtepoule, *S. M.* (Idiot qui
s'amuse aux petits soins du mê-
nage) a Cot, a Hen-groper, a
Cottish Noodle, a Cot.

Tâter, *V. A.* (Toucher, ma-
nier) to feel, or fumble.

* Tâter le pavé, to demur,
or boggle, to be at shall I, shall
I, to go about the Bush.

Tâteur, *S. M.* Tâteur de
Vin, a Wine Cunner, or Taster.
† (patineur) a feeler, or fum-
bler. * (un irresolu) a boggler,
an irresolute Man.

† Tâtiner, *V. A.* to feel, or
grobe.

Tatonner, *V. A.* to feel, †
to fumble, or grope.

Tâtonner, *V. N.* on Marcher
en Tatonnant, to grope along, to
grobe, or feel one's way, also
to boggle, to demur, to be irreso-
lute.

A tatons, *Adv.* groping, or
groping along in the dark.

Tavayole, *S. F.* a Child's
Mantle.

Taudis, *S. M.* a little pauntry
House, or Room.

Tavelé, *ée, A.* spotted, freck-
led.

Taveler, *V. A.* to spot, or
speckle.

Tavelle, *S. F.* small Edging-
lace, or Crown-lace.

Taveleure, *S. F.* spots, or
speckles.

Taverne, *S. F.* Tavern.

Tavernier, *S. M.* a Vintner,
or Tavern-man.

T E I

Tavernière, *S. F.* a Vintner's
Wife, a Tavern-Woman.

Taupe, *S. F.* a Mole.

Tauper, See Toper.

Taupier, *S. M.* a Mole-
catcher.

Taupière, *S. F.* a Mole-trap.

D † Taupin, *ne, A.* black,
that has black Hair.

Un Taupin, *S. M.* a black
swarthy Man.

Une Taupine, *S. F.* a black
swarthy Woman.

Taupinambour, *S. M.* Potat-
oe.

Taupinière, *S. F.* a Mole-
hill.

Taure, *S. F.* an Heifer.

Taureau, *S. M.* a Bull, †
Taurus, a Celestial Sign.

Tauton, *v.* Toton.

Taux, *S. M.* Rate, Price, or
Assize.

Taxations, *S. F.* the Exche-
quer Fees.

Taxe, *S. F.* a set Rate, or
Price, Assize.

† Taxe (imposition) Tax,
or Assessment. † Sur un Trai-
tant, a Tax, or Fine.

Taxé, *ée, A.* rated, &c.

Taxer, *V. A.* to rate, or set a
rate upon, to settle the price, †
to tax, to lay a tax upon, to
assess, † to fine.

* Taxer, (censurer) to tax,
charge, or accuse, to blame.

Taye, *v.* Taie.

Te (Cas Oblique de Tu)
thee, *v.* Tu.

Te-Deum, *S. M.* Te-Deum.
Chanter le Te-Deum, to sing
Te-Deum.

Teignasse, *S. F.* a rusty Wig,
or a nasty Head of Hair.

Teigne, *S. F.* scurf, scall on
the Head, † a Moth, Worm,
or Tiny, † Chick-weed, or
Strangle-weed.

Teignerie, *S. F.* an Hospital
for those that are troubled with
the scurf.

Teigneux, *ie, A.* scurfy,
troubled with the scurf, scald
headed.

† Teignon, *S. M.* a nasty
greasy head of Hair.

Teille, *S. F.* the rind of Hemp,
or Flax.

Teillé, *ée, A.* peel'd.

Teiller, *V. A.* to peel Hemp,
or Flax.

Teindre, *V. A.* to dy, or co-
lour, † to stain.

Teint, *te, dy'd, or dyed.*

Teint.

Teint, *S. M.* Complexion, the colour of one's Face.

Teint, *S. M.* die.

Teinte, *S. M.* Teint.

Demie-teinte, *Mexxo-tinto.*

Teinture, *S. F.* a dying, or Tincture, *☞* a die, hue, or colour.

* Teinture, (*Connoissance superficielle*) tincture, a smattering, * tincture, impression, habit.

Teinturiere, *S. F.* A Dye-house.

Teinturier, *S. M.* a Dier, or Dyer.

Teinturiere, *S. F.* a Dyer's Wife, or Widow.

Tel, telle, *A.* such, like.

☞ Tel quel, *so so*, indifferent, mean.

Telescope, *S. M.* a Telescope or Prospective-glass.

Tellement, *Adv.* from Tel, *so*.

☞ Tellement quellement, *so so*, indifferent, pretty well.

Tellement que, *Conj.* *so*, or then.

Temeraire, *A.* rash, bold, fool-hardy, inconsiderate.

Un Temeraire, *S. M.* a rash Man.

Une Temeraire, *S. F.* a rash Woman.

Temerairement, *Adv.* rashly, unadvisedly, inconsiderately, headlong, at random.

Temerité, *S. F.* rashness, temerity, fool-hardiness.

Temoignage, *S. M.* Testimony, report, ☞ testimony, witness, evidence, deposition.

☞ Temoignage, (*Preuve*) testimony, proof, token, mark, sign. ☞ (*Attestation*) a Certificate, or Testimonial.

Temoigner, *V. A.* to testify, shew, demonstrate, express, or make known, ☞ to depose, or give in one's Evidence.

Temoigné, *ée*, *A.* testify'd, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temoin, *S. M.* a Witness, an Evidence, a Deponent.

☞ Dieu m'en est temoin, God knows I speak the Truth.

Temperant, *te*, *A.* temperate, moderate, sober.

Temperament, *S. M.* temper, constitution, * a temperament, medium, mean, modification.

Temperance, *S. F.* temperance,

Temperature, *S. F.* temperateness, or temperature.

Temperé, *ée*, *A.* tempered, allay'd, &c. *v. the Verb.*

Temperé, *ée*, *A.* temperate, neither too hot, nor too cold, in a good temper, * temperate, sober, moderate.

Temperer, *V. A.* to temper, allay, qualify, moderate, or abate.

Tempestatif, *ive*, *A.* blustering.

Tempêteux, *se*, *A.* tempestuous, stormy.

Tempête, *S. F.* a Tempest, or Storm.

* Tempête (*trouble, sedition*) storm, commotion, sedition, trouble.

Tempêter, *V. N.* to storm, bluster, or keep a heavy noise, to rage.

Tempêteux, *v.* Tempêteux.

Temple, *S. M.* a Temple, or Church.

Temple ou Tempe, *S. F.* Temple.

Templets, *S. M.* (*ou tempons*) the Weaver's Litterings.

☞ Templet, (*de Relieur*) a Press-stick.

Templier, *S. M.* a Templar, a Knight-templar.

Temporalité, *S. F.* d'un Evêché, the Temporalities of a Bishoprick.

Temporel, *le*, *A.* Temporal.

Le Temporel (*S. M.*) d'une Eglise, the Temporalities of a Church.

Temporellement, *Adv.* for a time, ☞ temporally.

Temporifement, *S. M.* lingering, prolonging of time, dilatoriness, delay, or delaying.

Temporiser, *V. N.* to linger, delay, or spin out time.

Temporiseur, *S. M.* a lingerer, or prolonger of time, a dallier. *D* + a temporiser, or time-server.

Temps ou tems, *S. M.* (la durée des choses) time.

☞ Tems (delay) time, delay.

☞ (loisir) time, leisure.

☞ (Occasion propre) time, season, opportunity, occasion, ☞ (Age, siècle) time, age, days.

☞ Tems (*Disposition de l'air*) Weather.

* + Hauser le tems, to fuddle, to tittle, or drink hard.

☞ Les quatre tems, the four Ember Weeks.

A tems, *Adv.* (*à propos*) in time, opportunely, seasonably, at the time appointed.

De tems en tems, *Adv.* now and then, sometimes, from time to time.

De tout tems, *Adv.* at all times, ever.

☞ Depuis le tems (*ou depuis*) que. *since*.

Tenable, (*A.* from tenir) tenable, holdable.

Tenace, *A.* viscons, clammy, sticky, tough, * tenacious, nigardly, covetous.

Tenacité, *S. F.* (*Viscosité*) clamminess, viscosity. * (*Avarice*) tenacity, nigardliness.

Tenaille, *S. F.* ou Ouvrage à tenaille, a Tenail, in Fortification.

Tenailles, *S. F.* Pincers, or Nippers.

Tenaillé, *ée*, *A.* whose Flesh is pinched, or torn off with red hot Pincers.

Tenailler, *V. A.* to pinch, or tear off the Flesh with red hot Pincers. * + (*Tourmenter*) to torture, or torment.

Tenancier, *re.* *S.* Tenant.

Tenant, *te*, *Part.* (*de tenir*) holding.

Tenant, *A.* hold fast, covetous, penurious, or close-fisted.

Tenant, *S. M.* a Supporter.

Tenche, *v.* Tanche.

Tendant, *te*, *A.* tending, driving, that has a tendency.

Tendelet, *S. M.* an awing.

Tendon, *S. M.* Tendon.

Tendre, *V. A.* to bend, to draw.

☞ Tendre les Chaînes d'une ville, to chain the streets.

Tendre un Piège, to lay a snare.

☞ Tendre (*Presenter en avançant*) to stretch out, to reach, to hold forth.

Tendre, *V. N.* to go, * to tend, to have a tendency, to drive, or aim at.

Tendre, *A.* tender, soft.

☞ Pain tendre, soft, or new Bread.

* Tendre, (*sensible à l'Amour*) tender, sensible. * (*propre à inspirer de l'Amour*) soft, moving.

Tendre, *S. M.* tenderness, or mighty fancy.

Tendrement, *Adv.* tenderly, heartily.

Ten-

T E N

T E N

T E R

Tendresse, *S. F. tenderness, sensibility, tenderness, love, passion, affection.*

Tendrette, *S. F. new-radish.*

Tendron, *S. M. a Tendrel, or little gristle, Tendrel, or young shoot.*

* † Tendron (jeune File) a callow Maid, a young Lass, or Girl.

Tendu, *uë, A. from tendre, bent, &c. v. the Verb.*

Ténébres, *S. F. darkness, the dark, Tenebræ, a Service in the Roman Church.*

Ténébreux, *se, A. tenebrous, dark, gloomy, obscure.*

Tenement, *S. M. Tenement.*

Tenesme, *S. M. Tenesmus.*

Tenette, *S. F. a Pincer.*

Teneur, *S. M. Ex. un teneur de Livres, a Book-keeper.*

Teneur, *S. F. Tenor, Contents, Purport.*

Tenir, *V. A. to hold, or take hold of, to hold, to have, to be possessed of.*

Tenir, un Enfant sur les Fonts de Batême, *to stand Godfather, or Godmother to a Child.*

Tenir de quelqu'un, *N. to hold of one.*

* Tenir quelque chose (l'avoir apprise) de quelqu'un, *to have a thing from one.*

Ils tiennent cela de Race, *it runs in their Blood.*

Qu'a-t-il, qu'est-ce qui tient? *what's the matter with him?*

Tenir (Occuper) *to take up, to keep.*

Tenir, (en parlant des Assemblées) *to hold, or keep.*

Tenir (entretenir avoir) *to keep, entertain, or have.*

(Reprimer) *to hold, to keep in, to restrain.*

Tenir, (Occuper pendant quelque tems) *to keep, to take up, or detain. (estimer, croire) to hold, to count, to account, to believe, to look upon, to take.*

Se le tenir pour dit, *to expect a thing.*

† Tenir, (suivre) *to hold, or follow. * Tenir la main ou l'œil à quelque chose, to take care of a thing, to look to it, or to see it done.*

Cessez de tenir ce Langage, *forbear those Expressions.*

Faire tenir (envoyer) *to send, return, or convey.*

Tenir compte d'une somme, *to allow a Sum in an Account.*

Tenir, *V. N. to hold, to hold fast, to be fast, to be fastened, to stick.*

* Tenir à quelqu'un, ** to be tied to one.*

Tenez, voilà ce que je vous dois, *here, take what I owe you.*

* Tenir (se dit aussi des considerations, des obstacles,) ** to stick, to be the matter, to hinder, to be long of.*

* Tenez bon, tenez ferme, (ne vous relâchez-pas) *stick to it. Tenir (être compris) to hold.*

En tenir, (être attrapé) *to be caught.*

Se tenir, *V. R. to take, or lay hold, to hold fast.*

(Loger) *to live, dwell, or lodge.*

En quels Termes en êtes vous avec elle? *Upon what Foot are you with her? how stand Affairs between her and you?*

Tenez vous (demeurez en repos) *be quiet.*

Se tenir (être joignant) *to lie close together, to stick together, to hang one upon another.*

Tenon, *S. M. Tenon, (si on tendre de vigne) a string of a Vine.*

Tenor, *v. Taille.*

Tension, *S. F. a tension, or bending.*

Tentant, *re, A. tempting.*

Tentateur, *A. M. Ex. l'Esprit tentateur on Tentateur, S. M. the Tempter, the Devil.*

Tentation, *S. F. a Temptation.*

Tentative, *S. F. attempt, offer, trial, effort.*

Tente, *S. F. (from tendre) a Tent.*

Tenté, *ée, A. tempted.*

Tenter, *V. A. to tempt, to invite, to try, or attempt.*

Tenture, *S. F. a Suit of Hangings.*

Tenu, *uë, A. (from tenir) held, kept, &c.*

Tenu, *uë, A. (obligé) bound, obliged. Tenu (Mince) tenuious, thin, slender.*

Tenuë, *S. F. Sitting, or Session, Tenuis.*

* Le tems n'a point de tenuë, *the Weather is unsettled.*

† Tenve, *A. (mince) thin. Tenuité, S. F. tenuity, thinness.*

Tercet, *v. Terfet.*

Terebenthine, *S. F. Turpentine.*

Terebinthe, *S. M. the Turpentine-tree.*

Tergette, *S. F. a snack for a Casement.*

Tergiversateur, *S. M. a shuffler, or flincher, a dodger.*

Tergiversation, *S. F. tergiversation, a shuffling, or flinching.*

Tergiverfer, *V. N. to shuffle, or flinch, to dodge, to use fetches, or shifts.*

Teriaque, *v. Theriaque.*

Terme, *S. M. (fin, Borne) term, bound, end, goal.*

Terme (tems prefix) *time, or term of time, day.*

Elle est à terme, (ou prête d'accoucher) *she is near her time.*

(Loyer) Rent. (parole, Mot) *term, expression, word.*

Vous dites de bonnes choses, mais en mauvais termes, *you speak good things, but express them ill.*

Terme (Dieu des Bornes) *Terminus.*

Terminaison, *S. F. termination, or ending.*

Terminé, *ée, A. terminated, bound, limited.*

Terminer, *V. A. to terminate, or bound, to limit, to set bounds to, to end, or finish, to end, determine, or decide.*

Se terminer, *V. R. to end, or come to an end, or terminate.*

Ternaire, *A. M. ex. le nombre ternaire, on Ternaire, S. M. ternion, or ternary.*

Terne, *A. dull.*

Ternes, *S. M. two treas, six, at Dice.*

Terni, *ie, A. tarnish'd, dull.*

Ternir, *V. A. to dull.*

Se ternir, *V. R. to tarnish, to grow dull.*

Terrain, *v. Terrain.*

Terrassé, *S. F. a Terrace, or Terrace-walk. a Terrass, or flat Roof.*

Terrassé, *ée, A. thrown, thrown down, &c.*

Terrasser, *V. A. to throw, or fling down, to throw on the ground. * (Consterner) to cast, or pull down, to discourage.*

Terrassier, *S. M. a Terrass-maker.*

H h h Terres

Terre, *S. F. Earth, Ground, Land, Soil.*

☞ Tant que terre nous pourra porter, *as far as we can go.*

* L'homme n'est que terre ou qu'un Ver de terre, *Man is but Dust, or Clay.*

* Tant que terre, *Adv. stoutly, hard, very much, extremely.*

Tant que terre pourra me porter, *as far as I can go.*

☞ Vaiselle de terre, *Earthen Ware.*

☞ Terre (fonds d'un Heritage) *Estate, Land.* ☞ Terre (Côte) *Coast, or Sea-coast, the Shore.*

☞ Donner du né en terre, *to fall upon one's face.*

* Terre (les habitants de la terre, le Monde) * *Earth, the World, Man, every Body.*

Terreau, *S. M. Mould.*

Terrein, *S. M. Ground, Soil.*

Terre-plain, *S. M. Terra-plain, a Plat-form of Earth.*

Se terrer, *V. R. to earth one's self.*

Terrestre, *A. terrestrial, earthly.*

Terreur, *S. F. terror, consternation, a great fear, or fright.*

Terreux, *S. A. earthy.*

Terrible, *A. terrible, dreadful, fearful, dismal, strange.*

Terriblement, *Adv. terribly.*

Grand terrien, *S. M. one that has a vast Estate in Land, a Landed Man.*

Terrien, *A. v. Terrestre.*

Terrier, *S. M. a Burrow, a Kennel.*

Terrier, *S. M. en Papier terrier, A. Terrar, Court-Roll, or Land Book.*

Terrine, *S. F. an Earthen Pan.*

Terrinée, *S. F. an Earthen Pan full.*

Terrir, *V. N. to lay one's Eggs on Earth, ☞ to land.*

Territoire, *S. M. Territory, Jurisdiction.*

Terroir, *S. M. ground, soil.*

Terfet, *S. M. Tiercet.*

Tertre, *S. M. a Hill, or little Hill.*

Tes, *the Pl. of ton and ta, thy.*

Test, *v. Têt.*

Testacée, *S. a Testaceous Animal, or Creature.*

Testament, *S. M. Testament, Will.*

Testamentaire, *A. Ex. Disposition Testamentaire, a Disposition by Will.*

Testard, *v. Têtard.*

Testateur, *S. M. Testator.*

Testatrice, *S. F. Testatrix.*

Teste, *v. Tête.*

Tester, *V. N. to make one's Will.*

Testicule, *S. M. Testicle, Cod, or Stone.*

Testière, *v. têtère.*

Testifier, *v. Temoigner.*

Testigué ou testiguienne, *udsbud, eddsniggers, udsbuddikins.*

Testimonial, *le, A. Testimonial.*

Lettres testimoniales, ou testimoniales, *S. F. a Testimonial.*

Teston, *S. M. Testoon.*

‡ Testoune, *V. A. (Friser, accommoder les Cheveux) to frizz the Hair.*

Testu, *v. Têtu.*

Têt, *S. M. a Shull, ☞ a Poisherd.*

Têtard, *S. M. Bull-head.*

Tetasse, *S. F. a swagging Breast, or Dug.*

Tête, *S. F. Head.*

* Tête (Vie) * *Head, Neck, Life.* * (une Personne) * *Head, a Person, a Man.*

☞ Tête à tête, *Adv. Face to Face, Check by Jowl.*

Un tête à tête, *S. M. a private Conversation between Two.*

☞ Tête pour tête, *Adv. full-but, face to face.*

* Tête (l'Esprit, l'Imagination, la Fantaisie) *Head, Pate, Brains, Fancy.*

* Tête (sens ou jugement) *sense, judgment, or discretion.*

La Créature qu'il s'est mis dans la Tête pour en faire la Femme, *The Creature he fancies for a Wife.*

Teter, *V. A. to suck.*

Tetière, *S. F. the Head-stall of a Bridle, ☞ a stay-band for a new born Child. ☞ a bunch.*

Tetin, *S. M. (le Bout de la mamelle des Hommes & des Femmes) the Nipple.*

Tetine, *S. F. (Pis d'une vache) a Cow's Udder, or Teat.*

Teton, *S. M. Breast, a Woman's Breast.*

Tetonnere, *S. F. Modesty, Modesty-Bit, or Bosom-Bit.*

Tetragone, *A. tetragonal, quadrangular.*

Tetrarque, *S. M. Tetrarch.*

Tette, *S. F. the Teat, or Dug.*

Têtu, uë, *A. (from têtè) headstrong, obstinate, stubborn.*

Teu, *from taire, ex. je me suis teu, I held my tongue, or I was silent.*

Teutonique, *A. Teutonic.*

Texte, *S. M. Text.*

Textuaire, *S. M. Textuary.*

Thé, *S. M. Tea.*

Théatins, *F. M. Theatins.*

Théatral, *le, A. Theatral.*

Theatre, *S. M. Stage, Theatre, Play-house.*

☞ Piece de Théâtre, *A. Play.*

Theme, *S. M. an Exercise, ☞ a Theme, or Text.*

Théogonie, *S. F. Theogeny.*

Théologal, *le, A. Divine.*

Théologal, *S. M. a Doctor of Divinity, a Prebend of a Cathedral.*

Théologale, *S. F. a Prebend bestowed upon none but Doctors of Divinity.*

Théologie, *S. F. Divinity, or Theology.*

Theologeïn, *S. M. a Divine, or Theologian.*

Théologique, *A. Theological.*

Théologiquement, *Adv. Theologically.*

Theorbe, *P. & V. Tuorbe.*

Théoreme, *S. M. Theorem.*

Théorie, *S. F. Theory, speculation.*

Théorique, *A. Theorical, Theorick.*

Thérapeutique, *S. F. Therapeutic.*

Theriacal, *le, A. Theriacal.*

Theriaque, *S. F. Treacle.*

Thermes, *S. M. Toerma, hot Baths.*

Thermomètre, *S. M. Thermometer, a Weather-glass.*

Thesauriser, *V. N. to thesaurize, to treasure up.*

These, *S. F. Thesis, ☞ a Thesis Sheet, ☞ a Disputation.*

Thon, *S. M. Tunny, a Fish.*

Thonnine, *S. F. Tunny.*

Thresor, &c. *v. Tresor, &c.*

Throne, *v. Trône.*

Thuriferaire, *S. M. a thuriferary.*

Thym, *S. M. Thyme.*

Thyrse, *S. M. Thyrsè.*

Tiare, *S. M. Tiara.*

Tic, *S. M. Tic.*

Ticté, *éc, A. speckled.*

Tiéde, *A. luke-warm.*

Tiéde-

T I M

T I R

T I S

Tiedement, *Adv.* coldly, with indifference.

Tiédeur, *S. M.* Luke-warmness.

Tiédir, *V. N.* to cool, to grow luke-warm.

Tien, tienne, (*Pron.*) thine, thy own.

Le tien, *S. M.* thy own.

Tien, from the Verb tenir, *v.* tenir.

Tierce, *v.* Tiers.

Tiercé, *ée, A.* from tiercer, trifallow'd.

Tiercelet, *S. M.* tassel, tiercel, or tercel.

Tiercement, *S. M.* Tertiating.

Tiercer, *V. A. & N.* to tertiate, to trifallow.

Tiers, tierce, *A.* third.

Fièvre tierce, *a* Tertian.

Un tiers, *S. M.* a third Person.

Tiers, third part.

Tierce, *S. F.* tierce. *☞* a tercet, or third.

Tige, *S. F.* stalk, blade, or shank of a Plant, *☞* the Trunk, or Body of a Tree.

* Tige, (*Race*) stock, house, family.

Tigne, *&c. v.* Teigne, and its Derivations accordingly.

Tigre, *S. M.* a Tiger.

Tigresse, *S. F.* Tigress.

Tillac, *S. M.* Deck.

Tillau, tillot, tilleul, *ou* til, *S. M.* a Linden Tree.

Til, *v.* Tilleau.

Tille, *S. F.* the rind of a young Linden-tree.

Tillet, *S. M.* a Book-seller's Note.

Tilleul, *ou* Tillot, *v.* Tillan.

Timbre, *S. M.* Bell, a Clock-Bell.

Timbale, *&c. v.* Tymbale, *&c.*

* † Timbre, (*ou* tête) Noddle, Brains.

Timbré, *ée, A.* crested, *&c.*

Timbrer, *V. A.* to crest, to stamp.

Timbreur, *S. M.* Stamper.

Timide, *A.* fearful, timorous, bashful.

Timidement, *Adv.* timorously, fearfully.

Timidité, *S. F.* fear, timorousness, bashfulness.

Timmes, *a* Person of the Verb tenir, *v.* tenir.

Timon, *S. M.* the Beam of a Cart, or Coach, *☞* the Helm of a Ship.

Timonier, *S. M.* Steers-man.

Timoré, *éz, A.* timorous, fearful, scrupulous.

Timpan, *v.* Tympan, and his Derivations accordingly.

Tine, *S. F.* Tub, an open Tub.

† Tinel, *S. M.* a common Hall for Servants to eat in.

Tinette, *S. F.* a Tub with Ears.

Tins, tint, tintes, tinrent, *v.* Tenir.

Tintamarre, *S. M.* a noise, a thundering noise, a bustle, or hurly-burly.

Tinte, *v.* Teinte.

Tintement, *S. M.* the ting, or tingling of a Bell.

Tinter, *V. A.* une cloche, to toll a Bell.

Tinter, *V. N.* to tingle, or jingle.

Tintin, *S. M.* jingling.

Tintoûin, *S. M.* d'Oreille, a tingling, or noise in one's Ears.

Tique, *S. F.* tick.

Tiquer, *V. N.* Ex. un Cheval qui tique, a Horse that has got the tick.

Tiqueur, *S. M.* a Horse that has got the tick.

Tirade, *S. F.* (from tirer) a train, or series.

Tout d'une tirade, *Adv.* of a stretch, without intermission, all at once.

Tirage, *S. M.* pulling, drawing.

Tirailé, *ée, A.* pulled, or haled about.

Tirailler, *V. A.* to pull, or hale about.

Tirailler, *V. N.* to shoot.

Tirant, *S. M.* a Boot-strap, *☞* Purse-string, *☞* a slip of Parchment to tie Papers with.

Tirasse, *S. F.* a Net.

Tirasser, *V. A.* *ou* N. to catch with a Net.

Tire, *S. F.* Ex. tout l'une tire, all at once, all together, without any stop.

Tiré, *ée, A.* (from tirer) drawn, *&c. v.* the Verb.

Tire-bottes, *S. M.* a Jack to pull off Boots.

† Tire bouchon, *S. M.* a Scrue.

Tire-bourre, *S. M.* a Worm.

Tire-bouton, *S. M.* a Buttoner.

Tire-clou, *S. M.* a Nail-drawer.

Tire d'aile, *S. M.* a quick jerk of the Wings.

A tire d'Aile, *Adv.* ex. Voler à tire d'Aile, to fly swift.

Tire-fond, *S. M.* a Cooper's Turrel, *☞* a Surgeon's Terebra, or Piercer.

* Tire-larigot, *S. M.* Boire à tire larigot, to drink hand to fist.

Tire ligne, *S. M.* a drawing Pen.

Tire-lire, *S. F.* Christmas-box.

Tire-pié, *S. M.* a Shoe-maker's Stirrup.

Tire-plomb, *S. M.* a Glazier's Vice.

Tirer, *V. A.* to draw, pull, lug, pluck, or tug.

☞ Tirer, (*obtenir*) to get, or obtain. * (*extraire puiser*) to draw, to extract, to pick, or get, *☞* to squeeze out. *☞* (*Portraire*) to draw, to draw one's Picture. *☞* (*imprimer*) to draw or print.

☞ Tirer le Vin de la lie, to rack Wine.

☞ Tirer (*Etendre*) to pull out, to stretch.

Tirer, *V. N. & A.* to shoot, to shoot off, to let off, to discharge.

☞ Tirer, *N.* (*en parlant des Armes à feu*) to go off, to shoot, or play.

Se tirer, *V. R.* (*sortir*) To get out, or off.

☞ Tirer, *N.* (*s'acheminer*) to go.

☞ Tirer sur (*avoir quelque rapport*) to incline to.

Tiret, *S. M.* a slip of Parchment, *☞* a Division.

Tiretaine, *S. F.* Linsey-woolsey, Capitation-stuff.

Tireur, *S. M.* Shooter.

☞ Un tireur d'Arc, an Archer.

☞ Tireur d'Armes, a Fencing-master.

☞ Tireur de laine, a Thief.

Tiroir, *S. M.* a Drawer.

Tisane, *S. F.* *ou* Ptisane, Ptisane, Barley-water.

Tison, *S. M.* Brand, Fire-brand.

☞ Les tisons, the fire.

Tisonner, *V. A.* to poke the fire.

Tisonneur, *euse, S.* a poker.

Tissé, *ée, A.* laid.

Tisser, *V. A.* to lay the Ground-work of Lace.

H h h 2 Tif-

T O M

T O N

T O R

Tisserand, S. M. a Weaver.

Tisserande, S. F. a Weaver's Wife.

Tissu, uë, A. woven.

Tissu, S. M. Tape, & Lace.

Tissure, S. F. A Weaving, or Texture, & the Web, or Weft.

Tissurier-rubancier, S. M. &c. a Ribbon-weaver.

+ Tistre, V. A. to weave.

Tithymale, S. F. Milk-thistle.

Tire, S. M. A Title, & a tittle. & standard of the Coyn.

& Titre (document, preuve par écrit) Record, Monument, Voucher.

A titre, Adv. under colour, under pretence.

Titre, ée, A. Honourable, that has a Title of Honour.

Titulaire, A. Titular.

Titulaire, S. M. an Incumbent.

Tocque, &c. v. Toque, &c.

Tocin, S. M. Alarm, an Alarm-Bell.

Toi, (Cas oblique du Pron. tu) thou, thee, thy, thy-self.

Toile, S. F. Cloth, Linen-Cloth.

& Toile de Coton, Callico.

& Toile, (Rideau devant un Théâtre) the Curtain.

& Toiles, (ou Filets) Toils or Hay.

Le toilé, S. M. the Ground of a Lace.

Toilette, S. F. a toilet.

Toise, S. F. a measure containing six Foot in length, a Fathom.

Toisé, ée, A. measured by the Toise.

Toisé, S. M. the number of Toises in any piece of Building.

Toiser, V. A. to measure by the Toise.

Toison, S. F. Fleece.

Toit, S. M. the top of the House, the Roof, & a Hogsty.

Tole, S. F. Iron-plates.

Tolerable, A. tolerable.

Tolerablement, Adv. tolerably.

Tolerance, S. F. toleration.

Toleré, ée, A. tolerated.

Tolerer, V. A. to tolerate, to connive at.

Tombe, S. F. a Tomb-stone; also a Tomb, or Grave.

Tombé, ée, A. fallen.

Tombeau, S. M. Tomb, Monument, & Grave, Sepulchre.

Tomber, V. N. to fall, or tumble, to get a fall, or tumble, to drop.

* Tomber, (Pécher) to fall, or sin.

& Tomber d'accord, to agree, confess, own, or grant.

* Tomber, (écheoir) to fall, to come to light.

* Tomber (decheoir) * to fall, to sink, to lower, to decay.

Tombereau, S. M. Tumbrel, a Dung-Cart, or the like.

Tome, S. M. Tome, Volume, or Part.

Ton, ta, au Pluriel, tes (Pron.) Thy, thine.

Ton, S. M. tone, voice.

Parler d'un ton fier, ou d'un ton resolu, to speak boldly, or confidently, to talk big.

& Ton, (ou son) sound, & tune, or note, also strain.

Tondeur, S. M. a Shearer, & a Shear-man, or Cloth-worker, & a Barber.

Tondre, V. A. to shear, & to cut one's Hair.

Tondu, uë, A. shorn, ex. une Brebis tondue, a shorn sheep.

Il n's a qu'un tondu & un pélé, there are none but tag-rag and bob-tail.

Tonnant, te, A. thundering.

Tonne, S. F. a Tun.

Tonneau, S. M. Cask, or Vessel, & a Tun.

Tonneler, V. A. to tonnel.

Tonneleur, S. M. Tunneller.

Tonnelier, S. M. a Cooper.

Tonnelière, S. F. a Cooper's Wife, or Widow.

Tonnelle, S. F. a tunnel.

Tonner, V. A. to thunder. Il tonne, it thunders.

Tonnerre, S. M. the thunder, & the thunder-bolt.

Frappé du tonnerre, thunder-struck.

Tonsure, S. F. (from tondre) tonsure.

Tonsuré, A. tonsurate, shaven.

Un tonsuré, S. M. a tonsurate Priest, a Shaveling.

Tonsurer, V. A. to shave one's Crown.

Tonte, S. F. shearing, & shear time.

Tonture, S. F. a shearing, or shearing Wooll.

Topaze, S. F. Topaze, a precious Stone.

Toper, V. N. to agree, or consent to.

Tope ou je tope, done, I agree to it.

Te tope par tout, I am at all.

* + Toper (Boire) to tope, to drink lustily.

Topique, A. Topical.

Un topique, S. M. a topick, or common place.

Topographie, S. F. Topography.

Topographique, A. Topographical.

Toque, S. F. a Cap.

Toquet, S. M. a sort of Cap.

Torche, S. F. a Torch, or Taper.

Torché, ée, A. wiped.

Torche-cu, S. M. Bum-fodder.

Torcher, V. A. to wipe, to make, or rub clean.

Torchere, S. F. a high stand.

Torchis, S. M. Mud.

Torchon, S. M. a Rubber, a Dusting-Clout, a Dish-Clout, & a whisp of Straw.

Tordeur, S. M. Tordeuse, S. F. a Twister of Wool, & a Silk-throwster.

Tordre, V. A. to twist, wrest, wring, writh, or throw, to wind about.

Tordu, uë, A. twisted, wrang, wrested, &c.

Tore, S. M. Torus.

Tormentille, S. F. Tormentil, or Seafoil.

Torpille, S. F. the Cramp-fish.

Torquet, S. M. Ex. donner du tonquet à quelqu'un, to put a sham upon one.

Torquette, S. F. a certain quantity of Fish wrapped up in straw.

Torrent, S. M. torrent.

Torride, A. F. torrid.

Tors, corse, ou torte, A. (from tordre) twisted, twined, wrang, &c. v. the Verb.

Torse, S. M. the Trunk of a Figure.

Torse, S. F. a twisted piece of Wood.

& Torse ou Colonne torse, A. a wreathed Column.

Torsionnaire, ou tortionnaire, A. illegal, unlawful.

Tort,

Tort, S. M. wrong, injury,
 ☞ wrong, fault, or blame.

A tort, Adv. wrongfully.

A tort & à travers, Adv. at random.

Torte, A. V. Ters.

* Torticolis, S. M. a wry-necked Man.

Tortil ou tortis, S. M. Terse.

Tortillé, ée, A. twisted.

Tortillement, S. M. Twisting.

Tortiller, V. A. to twist.

Tortiller, V. N. to dodge, shuffle, ☞ to waddle, or widdle-waddle.

Tortillon, S. M. a Roll.

Tortionnaire, A. extorsive, unjust, unlawful.

Tortu, ue, A. crooked, bowing in and out, * untoward, perverse.

Tortuë, S. F. Tortise.

Tortueux, se, A. winding, turning in and out, crooked.

Torture, S. F. Torture, Rack.

Tôt, Adv. quick, quickly, soon.

Plus-tôt, Adv. sooner, before. Au plus-tôt, with all speed.

☞ Aussi tôt, Adv. presently, straight, in the same moment, forthwith, ☞ as soon, as easy.

Total, le, A. from tout, total, whole, intire.

Le total, S. M. the whole, the total, or whole Sum.

Totalement, Adv. totally, utterly.

Totalité, S. F. totality.

Toton ou totum, S. M. a Whirl-bone, or Totum.

Touage, S. M. towage, or towing.

Touaille, S. F. a Towel.

Touchant, te, A. sensible, sad, grievous, afflicting, ☞ pathetick, moving.

Touchant, Prep. touching, concerning, about.

Touche, S. F. a stop, or fret of Organs, Harpsicord, ☞ the string of a Musical Instrument, ☞ a Fescue, ☞ touch, stroke, in Painting.

Touché, ée, A. touched.

Toucher, V. A. & N. to touch, to meddle with, to handle, or finger, ☞ to shake hands with one.

Toucher à, N. (joindre) to touch, to be next, adjoining, or contiguous.

Se toucher, V. R. to touch

one another, to be next, or contiguous.

☞ Toucher, (Recevoir) to receive. ☞ (frapper) to touch, strike, or hit. ☞ (chasser devant soy) to drive, or drive on.

* Toucher (Emouvoir) * to touch, move, or affect. * (Concerner) to touch, or concern.

Le toucher, S. M. the feeling, the touch.

Touë, S. F. towage, towing, ☞ a Ferry-boat.

Touë, ée, A. towed, haled.

Touër, V. A. to tow, kedger, or hale.

Touëy, S. M. ex. Ancre de touëy, a Kedger.

Touïffe, S. F. Tuft, ☞ a Taicket.

Touffa, ië, A. thick, bushy.

† Touillant, S. M. un gros touillant, a lusty Blade, a stout Fellow.

Toujours, Adv. always, ever, evermore, continually, ☞ in the mean while or time.

Toupet, S. M. a little tuft of Hair.

Toupie, S. F. a Gigg.

Toupillon, S. M. a little Tuft.

Tour, S. M. turn or turning, the going round or about, ☞ a turn or walk a little way.

☞ Tour, (circonference) compass, circumference, tour.

☞ Tour ou tour de cheveux, a Tower, false Hair.

☞ Tour de cou, a Neck-cloath, ☞ a Cloak-loop, ☞ the Neck of a Band. Teur * (ruse fineffe) trick, a wile, a fetch.

* Le tour du bâton, By-Profits.

☞ Tour (pour ouvrager en rond) turn, lath, or turning-wheel.

☞ Tour, a turning-box in a Nunnery.

☞ Tour, (rang) turn, order.

Tour à tour Adv. by turns, one after another.

☞ Tour (Interpretation, sens) Turn, Sense, Construction.

Tour, S. F. a tower, ☞ a spire, ☞ a Book, at Chels.

Tourbe, S. F. Ex. Enquête par tourbe, a general Inquest.

Tourbe, S. F. (à brûler) Turf.

Tourbillon, S. M. Whirlwind, ☞ Vortex, whirl, or whirling.

Tourelle, S. F. Turret.

Touret, S. M. a Drill.

Touriëre, S. F. a Maid that looks to the turning-box in a Nunnery.

Tourillons, S. Trunnions.

Tourion, v. Tourrion.

Tourment, S. M. Torment.

Tourment d'Esprit, racking Thought, Anxiety, Torment, Pain.

Tourmente, S. F. Storm, Tempest.

Tourmenté, ée, A. Tormented.

Tourmenter, V. A. to torment, also to plague, to be troublesome, * to toss, to tumble, to jolt.

Se tourmenter, V. R. to toss or tumble, * to labour much, to take pains.

Se tourmenter, (se dejetter) to wrap.

Tournant, S. M. a turning, ☞ a whirlpool.

Tourné, ée, A. (from tourner) turned, &c.

* Il est bien tourné, he is a very genteel Man.

Tourne-broche, S. M. A Jack, ☞ a turn-spit, or turn-broach.

Tournée, S. F. a Progress, or Visit, ☞ round, walk, or turn.

Tourne-feuillet, or rather, Signet, S. M. a Tassel.

Tournelle, S. F. a Court for criminal Causes.

En un tourne-main, Adv. in the turning of a Hand.

Tourner, V. A. (from tour) to turn, to turn or wind round.

* Tourner Casaque, to be a Turn-Coat.

☞ Tourner, (mettre dessus) to turn, or turn up.

☞ Tourner (traduire) to turn or translate.

☞ Tourner à blâme, ou à louange, to blame or praise.

Tourner, V. N. faire une tournée, to make a Progress, to travel.

Se tourner, V. R. to turn, or turn about ☞ to turn, change, or become.

Tournesol, S. M. Turnsol.

Tournette, S. F. Blades, Tarn-windle.

Tourneur, S. M. a Turner.
Tourneuse, S. F. a Turner's Wife.

Tourniquet, S. M. a Turnstile, & a Whimsy-board.

Tournois, A. ex. une Livre tournois, a French Liver.

Un tournois, S. M. a Farthing.

Tournoy, S. M. Turnament.

Tournoyant, A. turning, winding.

Tournoyement, S. M. A whirling, or turning round. & (de tête) a dizziness, or giddiness.

Tournoyer, V. N. to turn or go about, to whirl about, * to dodge, to shuffle.

Tourrion, S. M. Turret.

Tourte, S. F. a Pie, & a Turtle-Dove.

Tourteau, S. M. a Torteaux.

Tourtereau, S. M. a young Turtle-Dove.

Tourterelle, S. F. a Turtle-Dove.

Tourtière, S. F. a Pan, a baking Pan.

Tourtoufes, S. F. the Rope which the Hangman puts about the Prisoner's Neck.

Tous, v. Tout.

Tousjours, v. Toujours.

La Toussaints, S. F. All-Saints-day, All-hallow-day.

Tousser, V. N. to cough.

Toussieur, S. M. Toussieuse, S. F. a Cougher.

Tout, te, A. All, whole, any thing, whatever, every.

& Tout (dans la signification de quoy que, ou de quelque, s'exprime par) as, though, for all.

Tout, S. M. the whole, all. & (toutes les Personnes) all, all Men, every Body.

& Le tout ensemble, all together, the whole.

C'est le tout, ou le tout est, 'tis all in all.

& Ce n'est pas tout, (il ne suffit pas) It is not enough, it does not suffice.

& A-tout, ou un à tout, S. M. Trumps or Trump.

Tout, Adv. wholly, intirely, quite, thronghly, all, all over.

Tout nud, stark naked.

Tout autant, Adv. as much, as many.

& Tout aussi, Adv. every whit.

& Tout-à-fait. Adv. very.

quite, altogether, wholly, intirely.

& Tout d'un Coup, ou tout-à-coup, Adv. suddenly, all of a sudden.

& Tout à point, Adv. in the nick of time, in good time, seasonably.

Tout-haut, Adv. aloud.

& Tout bas, Adv. softly, with a low Voice.

& Tout froidement, Adv. coldly.

& Tout au moins, tout du moins, Adv. at least.

Tout franc, Adv. frankly, freely.

& Tout-outre, through and through.

& Tout contre ou Tout auprès, Adv. hard by.

& Tout au plus, Adv. at the most.

& Tout de bon, Adv. seriously, indeed, in earnest.

& Tout du long, Adv. all at length, at large.

& Tout du long, ou tout le long, Prep. ex. tout le long de la nuit, all the night long.

& Du-tout, Adv. at all.

& Par-tout, Adv. Every where, in every corner.

& Par-tout où, Adv. wherever.

Toutefois, Conj. yet, nevertheless, however.

Toute-puissance, S. F. Almightyness, Omnipotency, & the Almighty, God Almighty.

Tout puissant, te, A. Almighty, Omnipotent.

Le tout-puissant, S. M. the Almighty, God Almighty.

Toutou, S. M. a little Dog or Whelp.

Toux, S. F. a Cough.

Toxin, } Toisin.

Toy, } v. Toi.

‡ Trac, v. Trace.

Tracas, S. M. hurry, bustle, noise.

Tracasser, V. N. to be busy, to be full of bustle, to be always in action, or in a hurry, & to be a busy body, or an intermeddler.

Tracasser, V. A. to plague, trouble, vex, or disquiet.

Tracasserie, S. F. hurry, bustle, noise.

Tracasserie, (tour) Trick, & (Brouillerie) Brawl, Bickering.

Tracassier, S. M. Tracassière, S. F. a busy body, an intermeddler.

Trace, S. F. Foot-step, track, or print, the footing, & traces.

& Trace, (action de tracer) drawing or draught.

Tracé, ée, A. whereof a Draught or Model is made.

Tracer, V. A. to make a Draught or Model of, to draw, to chalk out.

* Tracer, (décrire) To describe.

Trachée-Artère, S. F. Trachian Artery.

Tradition, S. F. Delivery, & Tradition.

Traditive, S. F. Tradition.

Traducteur, S. M. a Translator.

Traduction, S. F. Translation.

Traduire, V. A. to translate, & to remove or transfer.

Traduit, te, A. translated, &c

Trafic, S. M. Trafic, Trade.

Trafiquer, V. N. to trade, deal, traffick, or drive a Trade.

Trafiquer, V. A. to negotiate or sell.

Trafiqueur, S. M. a Trader, a Trading-man.

Tragedie, S. F. a Tragedy.

Tragicomedie, S. F. a Tragicomedy.

Tragique, A. Tragical, tragick.

Le Tragique, S. M. the writing of Tragedies.

Tragiquement, Adv. tragically.

Trahi, ie, A. betrayed.

Trahir, V. A. to betray.

Se trahir soy-même, V. R. to betray one's self.

Trahison, S. F. Treachery, Treason, Falshood.

Trajet, S. M. a passage over the Sea, or a River.

Passer un trajet de Mer, to cross the Sea.

& Trajet, Way.

Train, S. M. Train, or Retinue, & Rogues or Wenches,

& the pace or going, rate, & a Float of Wood.

Train de Carosse, the Carriage, or & the Wheels of a Coach.

& Un train de Presse, an intire Press.

& Mettre en train, to set on, to set a going.

* Train

* Train (manière de vivre) *Course, way, rate.*

Trainant, te, *A. trailing, dragging.*

Trainé, ée, *A. (from trainer) drawn, dragged along, &c. v. the Verb.*

Traineau, *S. M. a Sledge or Sled, a Dray, & a Tramel or Draw-Net.*

Trainée, *S. F. a Train.*

Trainer, *V. A. to draw, trail, drag or drag along, & to carry away.*

* Trainer (mener) une vie, *to lead a lingering Life.*

* Trainer, (faire trainer, ou prolonger) *to make linger, to put off, prolong or spin out.*

Trainer, *V. N. to trail, drag, or drag along, & to lye about, to lye scattered.*

* Trainer, (être en langueur) *to linger or languish.*

Se trainer, *V. R. to crawl or creep along.*

Traineur, *S. M. Ex. un traineur d'Epée, a Sword-man, v. Epée.*

Traineur, *a Straggler.*

Traire, *V. A. to milk.*

Trait, *A. M. ex. Or on Argent trait, Gold or Silver-Wire.*

Trait, *S. M. Dart, Arrow, Shaft, Bolt, or Shot.*

Une Paire de traits, *a pair of Traces.*

Trait (ce qu'on avale de Breuvage) *Draught, Soup, Gulp.*

Trait (ligne que l'ontire) *stroke, touch, or dash.*

* Trait (Bon ou mauvais Office) *turn, office, trick.*

* (Action) *stroke, strain, touch, act, piece, passage.* & (au jeu des Echecs) *the move.* & (Or on Argent trait) *Gold or Silver-Wire.*

Traitable, *A. tractable.*

Trainant, *Part. treating or discoursing, &c. v. Traiter.*

Un traitant, *S. M. a Farmer of the King's Revenues.*

Traite, *S. F. A Journey, Way, or Progress, & exportation or transportation of Commodities.*

Traité, ée, *A. treated, &c. v. traiter.*

Traité, *S. M. a Treat, a Treatise or Discourse, & Treaty or Agreement.*

Traitement, *S. M. Treatment. Entertainment, Usage.*

Traiter, *V. A. & N. (ou raisonner sur) to treat or handle, to discourse of, or upon, & (negotier) to treat of, or about, to be upon a treaty.*

Traiter, *N. to treat, to be upon a Treaty or Bargain.*

Traiter, *Act. (Agir avec quelqu'un) to treat or use, to deal with.*

Traiter (donner à manger) *to treat or entertain.*

Traiteur, *S. M. a Cook that keeps a great Ordinary.*

Traître, traîtresse, *A. traitors, treacherous.*

Traître, *S. M. a Traytor, a Betrayer.*

Traîtresse, *S. F. Traytress, or Traytress.*

Traîtreusement, *Adv. treacherously, or traiterously.*

Traïtte, *v. Traite.*

Tramail, *S. M. a Tramel, or Drag-Net.*

Trame, *S. F. the Woof.*

* Trame (Complot) *Plot.*

Tramé, ée, *A. woven, &c.*

Tramer, *V. A. to weave. * (machiner) to plot or contrive, to brew.*

Tramontain, *S. M. Tramontane.*

Tramontane, *S. F. Tramontane, the North-Wind, & the North-Star.*

Tran-tran, *v. Trantran.*

Tranchant, te, *A. sharp, cutting.*

Tranchant, *S. M. edge.*

A deux-tranchans, *Two-edged.*

Tranche, *S. F. slice, cut, & edge.*

Tranché, ée, *A. cut, cut off, &c. v. Trancher.*

Tranchée, *S. F. Trench, or Trenches.*

Tranchée, (devant l'Accouchement) *the Pains of a Woman in Labour.*

Tranche-file, *S. F. a Bar in a Shoe, & the Head-band in a Book.*

Tranche-filer, *V. A. to make Head-bands for Books.*

Tranche-lard, *S. M. a Cook's great Knife.*

† Tranche-plume, *S. M. a Pen-knife.*

Trancher, *V. A. to cut, or cut off.*

* Il tranche du Philosophe, *He sets up for a Philosopher.*

* Trancher (decider) *to decide, resolve, or determine, to speak or be plain.*

Tranchet, *S. M. A Shoemaker's cutting Knife.*

Tranchoir, *S. M. A trencher.*

Tranquille, *A. Quiet, Still, Calm.*

* Tranquille (dans les choses morales) *Quiet, Still, Calm, Peaceable, Undisturbed, Sedate.*

Avoir l'ame tranquille, *to have a sedate, composed or undisturbed mind.*

Une vie tranquille, *A quiet Life.*

Tranquillement, *Adv. quietly, peaceably.*

Tranquilliter, *V. A. to tranquillize or quiet.*

Tranquillité, *S. F. Quiet, Tranquillity.*

Transaction, *S. F. Transaction, Agreement, Articles.*

Transcendant, te, *A. transcendant.*

Transcription, *S. F. transcription or transcribing.*

Transcrire, *V. A. to transcribe or copy.*

Transcrit, te, *A. transcribed, copied, &c.*

Transe, *S. F. Trance, Agony, Pangs.*

Transféré, ée, *A. transferred, &c.*

Transferer, *V. A. to transfer, to translate or remove, & to make over.*

Transfiguration, *S. F. Transfiguration.*

Transfiguré, ée, *A. transfigured.*

Transfigurer, *V. A. to transfigure.*

Se transfigurer, *V. R. to be transfigured.*

Transformation, *S. F. transformation.*

Transformé, ée, *A. transformed.*

Transformer, *V. A. to transform.*

Se transformer, *V. R. to be transformed, to turn.*

Transfuge, *S. M. a Deserter, a Turn-Coat.*

Transfusion, *S. F. Transfusion.*

Transgressé, ée, *A. transgressed, &c.*

Transgresser, *V. A. to transgress or trespass.*

Trans-

Transgresseur, S. M. a transgressor.

Transgression, S. F. Transgression, *transgress* a trespass.

Tranhi, ie, A. chilled, benumbed with cold, &c. v. Transir.

Transiger, V. A. to transact, to Agree or Covenant, to Article.

Transir, V. A. to chill, or benum.

Transir, V. N. to be chilled, or benumbed.

Transissement, S. M. chilness, numness.

Transition, S. F. transition, a passing from one thing to another.

Transitoire, A. Transitory, transient.

‡ Traduire, v. Traduire.

Translation, S. F. Translation, Removal.

Transmettre, V. A. to make over, to pass away; also, * to transmit.

Transmigration, S. F. transmigration.

Transmis, se, A. made over, transmitted, &c.

Transmissible, A. Conveyable.

Transmuté, ée, A. transmuted, &c.

Transmuer, V. A. to transmute, change, or transform.

Transmutation, S. F. Transmutation.

Transparence, S. F. Transparency.

Transparent, te, A. transparent, diaphanous.

Transpercé, ée, A. transpierced.

Transpercer, V. A. to transpierce, to pierce or run through.

Transpirable, A. transpirable.

Transpiration, S. F. transpiration.

Transpirer, V. N. to transpire or perspire.

Transplanté, ée, A. transplanted.

Transplanter, V. A. to transplant.

Transport, S. M. an exporting, transporting or transportation, *trans* Carriage.

‡ Vaisseau de transport, a Transport Ship.

* Transport (extase) transport, rapture, extasie, *trans* conveyance, assignment.

Transporté, ée, A. transported, &c.

Transporter, V. A. to transport or export, to remove or carry, *trans* to transfer, *trans* to convey, or make over, to pass away.

Se transporter, V. R. to repair, or go, * to fly out into a passion.

Transposé, ée, A. transposed.

Transposer, V. A. to transpose.

Transposition, S. F. Transposition.

Transvasé, ée, A. transvased, decanted.

Transvaser, V. A. to transvase, or decant.

Transubstantiation, S. F. Transubstantiation.

Transubstantié, ée, A. transubstantiated.

Transubstantier, V. A. to transubstantiate.

Transversal, le, A. transverse, a-thwart, crossing.

Transversalement, Adv. a-thwart, a-cross, cross-wise.

† Trantran, S. M. Way, Knack, Knick-knack.

Trape, S. F. a Trap, *trans* a Trap-door.

Trapeze, S. M. Trapezium.

Trapu, üe, ou Trape, Adj. thick and short, strong limbed, stubbed, squat.

Tranquenard, S. M. a kind of ambling pace of a Horse, *trans* an ambling Nag. *trans* a brisk sort of a Dance, *trans* a Trap.

Traquet, S. M. Trap, Snare, *trans* a Buntin, *trans* a Mill-clack, or *trans* Mill-clapper.

Travades, S. F. Travado's, a Whirl-wind at Sea.

Travail, S. M. Work, Labour, Pain.

Travaillé, ée, A. wrought, &c. *trans* elaborate, done exactly.

Travailler, V. N. to work, or be at work, to labour, to be busy.

Travailler, V. A. to trouble, to disorder, to disquiet, *trans* to work.

Travailleur, S. M. a Labourer, also a Pioneer.

Travaux, S. M. (Pluriel de Travail) Works, *trans* Labours.

Travée, S. F. a Bay of Joists.

Travers, S. M. Side or Breadth, *trans* Irregularity.

A travers, au travers, Prep. cross through, or thorough.

De travers, en travers, Adv. side-wise, cross, cross-wise, *trans* a-cross, over-thwart, a-wry, a-skew, a-slope.

Traverse, S. F. a cross-way, a short cut, *trans* a cross piece of Timber, *trans* a cross Iron-bar, *trans* Traverse, in Fortification, * cross, trouble, misfortune, rub.

A la traverse, Adv. *trans* se jetter, venir à la traverse, to come between, to fall cross, to cross, or thwart.

Traversé, ée, A. crossed, &c. v. the Verb.

Traversée, S. F. Traverse, a Voyage.

Traverser, V. A. to cross, to go or pass over, *trans* to go cross or through, to traverse; *trans* to run through, * to thwart or cross.

Traversier, ière, A. cross.

Vent traversier, ou traversier, S. M. a Wind that blows into an Harbour, and hinders the coming out.

Traversin, S. M. a Bolster, *trans* the Beam of a Balance.

Travesti, ie, A. travestied, disguised.

Travestir, V. A. to disguise.

Se travestir, V. R. to disguise one's self.

Travestissement, S. M. disguise.

Trayon, S. M. Dug.

Trebuchant, te, A. that weighs, of full weight.

Trebuchement, S. M. fall, down-fall.

‡ Trebuchement, (scandale) Offence, or Stumbling-block.

Trebucher, V. N. to stumble, slip or trip, *trans* to fall or tumble, * to fall, perish, or come to ruin, also, * to be of full Weight.

Trebuchet, S. M. Weights, Gold Weights, *trans* a Trap, or Pit-fall.

Trefle, S. M. Tréfoil, Clover-grass, *trans* Club, at Cards.

Treillage, S. M. Arbour-work, or Pole-arbour.

Treille, S. F. Arbour, a Vine-arbour.

Treillis, S. M. Buckram or Trelis, *trans* a Grate or Lattice.

Tre-

T R E

Treillissage, *S. M.* Pole-hedge.
 Treillissé, *ée, A.* grated.
 Treillissier, *V. A.* To grate, or cross-bar.
 Treize, *&c. v.* Treze, *&c.*
 Treizième, *v.* Trezième.
 Tremblaie, *S. F.* a Grove of Asps, or of Aspin-trees.
 Tremblant, *te, A.* trembling, shaking.
 Tremble, *S. M.* the Asp or Aspin-tree.
 Tremblement, *S. M.* A trembling, *&c.* a chattering of Teeth.
 (de Terre) an Earthquake, *&c.* a shake in Instrumental Musick.
 Trembler, *V. N.* to tremble, quake, shake, or shiver.
 Trembleurs, *S. M.* Quakers.
 Tremblotant, *te, A.* trembling, quaking, shivering.
 Trembloter, *V. N.* to tremble, quake or shiver.
 Tremie, *S. F.* de Moulin, a Mill-hoopper.
 Tremouffement, *S. M.* a fluttering.
 Tremouffer, *V. N.* to flutter.
 Se tremouffer, *V. R.* to jog one's Arse, *&c.* to tremble, *† to stir or bestir one's self.
 Trempe, *S. F.* temper, tempering.
 Trempé, *ée, A.* dipt, *&c.*
 Tremper, *V. A.* to dip, soak, or steep, *&c.* to bathe, *&c.* to dilute, *&c.* to temper.
 Tremper, *V. N.* to soak, or steep.
 Trepure, *S. F.* the Trendel of a Mill.
 Trenche, *&c.* See Tranche, *&c.*
 Trentain, *S. M.* Thirty, all.
 Trentaine, *S. F.* Thirty.
 Trentanel, *S. M.* a sort of Plant used for Dying.
 Trente, *A.* Thirty.
 Trentième, *A.* Thirtieth.
 Trepan, *S. M.* Trepan, or Trepan-iron, *&c.* a Trepanning.
 Trepanné, *ée, A.* Trepanned.
 Trepanner, *V. A.* to Trepan.
 Trépas, *S. M.* Death, Decease.
 Trépassé, *ée, A.* Deceased, Dead, Departed this Life.
 Un trépassé, *S. M.* a dead Body. Les Trépassés, The Dead.

T R I

Trépassement, *S. M.* The Point of Death, Decease.
 Trepasser, *V. N.* (mourir, rendre l'Ame) to die, to depart this Life, to give up the Ghost.
 Trepidation, *S. F.* Trepidation.
 Trepie, *S. M.* A Treuet, *&c.* Tripod.
 Trepignement, *S. M.* A stamping or clattering Motion with the Feet.
 Trépigner, *V. N.* to make a clattering Motion with the Feet, to stamp with one's Feet.
 Trepointe, *Subst. a* Welt.
 Très, *Adv.* most, very.
 Treseau, *v.* Trezeau.
 Tresor, *S. M.* Treasure, *&c.* the Treasury Chamber, *&c.* A Treasury or Treasury house, *&c.* Charters, Records.
 Tresorerie, *S. F.* Treasury, *&c.* Treasurership.
 Tresorier, *S. M.* Treasurer.
 Tresorière, *S. F.* Treasurer, a Treasurer's Lady.
 Trefailement, *S. M.* a start, starting, or starting up.
 Trefailler, *V. N.* to start, to start up, to leap.
 Tresse, *S. F.* A West, A Twist.
 Tressé, *ée, A.* weaved, woven, *&c.*
 Tresser, *V. A.* to weave, to twist.
 Tresseuse, *S. F.* a Weaver.
 Treteau, *S. M.* a Trestle.
 Treve, *S. F.* Truce, * intermission.
 Treuil, *S. M.* the Roll or Axle-tree of a Hand-mill.
 Trezain, *S. M.* a Thirteen-pence piece.
 Treze, *A.* Thirteen.
 Trezeau, *S. M.* the eighth part of an Ounce.
 Trezième, *A.* Thirteenth.
 Trezième, *S. M.* Thirteenth-penny.
 Triacleur, *S. M.* a Quack, a Mountebank.
 Triage, *S. M.* Choice or Chusing.
 Triaires, *S. M.* Triarians.
 Triangle, *S. M.* Triangle.
 Triangulaire, *A.* Triangular.
 Tribade, *S. F.* A Woman-Lover.
 Tribord, *v.* Stribord,

T R I

D + Tribouillement, *S. M.* a sudden Trouble of the Mind.
 † Tribouiller, *V. N.* to be troubled.
 Triboulet, *S. M.* Tribulet.
 Tribu, *S. F.* a Tribe.
 Tribulation, *S. F.* (Affliction, Adversité) Tribulation, Trouble, Affliction, Cross, Adversity.
 Tribun, *S. M.* (from Tribu) a Tribune.
 Tribunal, *S. M.* Tribunal.
 Tribunat, *S. M.* the Tribune's Office and Dignity.
 Tribune, *S. F.* Pulpit, *&c.* a Gallery in a Church.
 Tribut, *S. M.* Tribune, *&c.* Tax, Duty, Custom.
 Tributaire, *A. & S.* Tributary.
 Triché, *ée, A.* cheated.
 Tricher, *V. A.* to cheat, to bubble.
 Tricherie, *S. F.* a Cheat.
 Tricheur, *S. M.* Tricheuse, *S. F.* a sharper, a cheat.
 Tricon, *S. M.* a Gleeke.
 Tricot, *S. M.* a Cudgel.
 Tricotage, *S. M.* knitting.
 Tricoté, *ée, A.* knit.
 Tricoter, *V. A.* to knit *&c.* to weave.
 Tricoter, *S. M.* a sort of high and round Dance.
 Tricoteur, *S. M.* Tricoteuse, *S. F.* a Knitter.
 Trietarc, *S. M.* Tick-tack, *&c.* a pair of Tables.
 Trident, *S. M.* Trident.
 Trié, *ée, A.* from Trier, pickt, pickt out, culled.
 Triennial, *le, A.* Triennial.
 Triennialité, *S. F.* Trienniality.
 Trier, *V. A.* to pick, to pick out or chuse, to cull.
 † Trigaud, *de, A. & S.* A shuffler, a shammer.
 † Trigauder, *V. N.* to shuffle, to play foul.
 † Trigauderie, *S. F.* shuffling.
 Triglyphe, *S. M.* Triglyph.
 Trigonometrie, *S. F.* Trigonometry.
 Trin, *A. M.* Trine.
 Tringle, *S. F.* A Curtain-rod, *&c.* a Lath, *&c.* a wooden Rule, *&c.* a Triangle.
 Trinitaires, *S. M.* Trinitarians or Mathurins.
 Trinité, *S. F.* Trinity.
 † Trinquet, *V. N.* to drink, tipple, tope or carouse.

TRI

TRO

TRO

Trinquet, S. M. The Fore-Mast.

Trio, S. M. Musick in three Parts.

* † Trio, S. M. a Company of three.

Triplet, S. M. a French kind of Poem, consisting of three Stanza's.

Triumphal, le, A. Triumphal.

Triumphant, te, A. Triumphant, Triumphant, Victorious, Glorious.

Triomphateur, S. M. a Triumpher.

Triomphe, S. M. Triumph.

Un Arc de triomphe, A. triumphal Arch.

Triomphe, S. M. the Trump-Card, & a Trump.

Triompher, V. N. to triumph, & to conquer, subdue or master, * to excel, * to be pleased.

Tripaille, S. F. Garbage.

Tripe, S. F. Tripe, Gut.

Triperie, S. F. a Tripe-house.

Triphthongue, S. F. Triphthong.

Tripier, S. M. Tripière, S. F. A Tripe-man, or Tripe-woman.

Triple, A. Triple, three-fold.

Triple, S. M. Treble.

Triplé, ée, A. trebled.

Triplement, Adv. treble, & three manner of ways.

Tripler, V. A. to treble.

Tripler, V. N. to treble.

Triplicité, S. F. triplici-ty.

Tripliquer, V. N. to make a sur-rejoinder.

Tripliques, S. F. A sur-rejoinder.

Tripoli, S. M. Tripoli.

Tripoli, ie, A. made bright, polish'd.

Tripolir, V. A. to make bright, to polish.

Tripot, S. M. A Tennis-Court.

† Tripotage, S. M. A mish-mash.

Tripoté, ée, A. mixed, &c.

Tripoter, V. A. to mash, or to make a mish mash, to buddle, * † to jumble.

Tripotier, S. M. the Master of a Tennis-Court.

Tripotiére, S. M. the Mistress of a Tennis-Court.

Triqué, ée, A. from Triquer, called, and set aside.

Trique, S. F. A Cudgel.

† Triquebouse, S. F. v. Guêtre.

† Triquenique, S. F. A trifle.

Triquer, V. A. to cull and set aside.

Triquetrac, v. Triçirac.

Trisayeul, S. M. great great Grandfather.

Trisayeule, S. F. great great Grandmother.

Triste, A. Heavy, Sad, Sorrowful, Afflicted, Cast down.

& Sorry, Melancholy, Pensive, Sullen.

& Triste, (obscur) Sad, Dull, Dark, & (chetif) Sorry, Pitiful.

Tristement, Adv. sadly, sorrowfully, heavily.

Tristesse, S. F. sadness, heaviness, grief, sorrow, & Melancholy, Pensiveness.

Triton, S. M. Triton.

Trivial, le, A. Trivial, Ordinary.

Trivialement, Adv. trivially.

Triumvir, S. M. Triumvir.

Triumvirat, S. M. Triumvirate.

Troc, S. M. Truck, Exchange.

Trochée, S. F. Trochee.

Trochet, S. M. a cluster of Flowers, or Fruit.

Trochisque, S. M. Trochisk, or Troche, a Physical Cake.

Trochure, S. F. Trochings.

Troène, S. M. Privet, or Prime-print.

† Trogne, S. F. † Phizz, Face.

Trognon, S. M. the stump, & Core.

Trois, A. three, & third.

Trois, S. M. a Three, & a Trey.

Troisième, A. & S. third.

La troisième, S. the third Form, in a School.

Troisièmement, Adv. thirdly.

† Trollé, ée, A. carried up and down.

† Tioller, V. A. to carry up and down, to lead about, to stroll.

Trompe, S. F. A Hunter's Horn, & Trumpet, & Trunk, & the Jew's Harp.

Trompé, ée, A. cheated, &c. v. the Verb.

Tromper, V. A. to deceive, delude, or beguile, & to cheat, gull, trick, cozen, or catch.

Se tromper, V. N. to mistake, or to be mistaken, to be out.

Tromperie, S. F. cheating, a cheat, a trick.

Trompette, S. F. Trumpet, & a Sackbut.

Trompette, S. M. a Trumpeter.

Trompette, ée, A. Proclaim'd.

Trompetter, V. A. to proclaim, to trumpet.

Trompeur, S. M. Trompeuse, S. F. a Cheat.

Trompeur, se, A. deceitful, cheating, fallacious.

Tronc, S. M. trunk, stamp, stem, * Stock, Family, & a Church-box, & the shaft of a Pillar.

Tronchet, S. M. a Block.

Tronçon, S. M. stamp, or broken Piece.

Tronçon de lance, a trunked spear.

Tronçonné, ée, A. trunked, shivered, broken in pieces, cut in pieces.

Tronçonner, V. A. (Couper par tronçons) to trunk, to shiver, to break in pieces.

Ex tronçonner une Lance, to trunk, or break a spear.

Trône, S. M. a throne.

Tronqué, ée, A. maimed, mutilated, &c. v. Tronquer.

Tronquer, V. A. to maim, mutilate, or mangle, & to curtail, to lessen, or diminish, & to lame.

Trop, Adv. too much, too many, too great, over much.

Trop grand, too great.

Trop, S. M. too much.

Trophée, S. M. Trophy.

* Faire trophée, to boast of a thing, to glory, to pride in.

Tropique, S. M. Tropick.

Tropologique, A. Tropologick.

Troqué, ée, A. trucked, exchanged.

Troquer, V. A. to truck, bargain, chop, exchange, or swap.

Trot, S. M. trot.

† Trotte, S. F. way.

Trotter,

T R O

Trotter, *V. N.* to trot, or be trotting.

† Trotteur, *S. M.* Trotteuse, *S. F.* a Gadder.

Trotteur, *S. M.* a trotter, or trotting Horse.

† Trottin, *S. M.* Skip, Foot-boy.

Trou, *S. M.* a hole.

☞ Trou-Madame, Trunks, Troll-Madam, Pigeon-holes.

Trouble, *A.* thick, muddy, troubled, turned.

Trouble, *S. M.* Trouble, Confusion, Disturbance, Disorder.

Troublé, *ée, A.* troubled, &c. according to the Verb.

Trouble-fête, *S. M. & F.* a Trouble-feast.

Troubler, *V. A.* to trouble, to make thick, or muddy, to turn, * to trouble, disturb, imbroid, or confound, * to put out, or confound, * to disturb, or interrupt, * to hinder.

Se troubler, *V. N.* to grow thick, or muddy, to turn, ☞ to be over-cast, * to be out, or confound one's self.

Troué, *ée, A.* that has one hole, or more.

Trouer, *V. A.* to make a hole, ☞ to break through.

Se trouer, *V. R.* to grow full of holes.

Troupe, *S. F.* Troop, Company, Band, Set, Gang, Crew, ☞ a Shole, ☞ a Herd, ☞ a Flock.

☞ Troupes, Troops, Forces, Soldiers.

Troupeau, *S. M.* Flock.

Trouffe, *S. F.* a Quiver, ☞ a Comb-case, ☞ a Truss, Bundle, or Bunch.

Trouffé, *ée, A.* (from trouffer) tucked, or pinned up, &c. *v.* Trouffer.

Trouffeau, *S. M.* a Quiver of Arrows, ☞ a Bunch of Keys.

Trouffé-galand, *S. M.* sloop gallant.

Trouffer, *V. A.* to truss, or tie up, to tuck up, or in, to pin up.

* † Trouffer une affaire, to dispatch, or expedite a Business.

Trouffis, *S. M.* a Hem.

Trouvaille, *S. F.* a finding.

Droit de trouvaille, *trouage*, or salvage.

T U E

Trouvé, *ée, A.* found, &c.

Trouver, *V. A.* to find, meet, or meet with, to find out, invent, contrive, or devise.

P. Qui fait bien, trouve bien, *P.* well do, well have.

Se trouver, *V. R.* to meet, to be found, ☞ to find one's self, ☞ to appear, or be present.

Il ne s'en est pas bien trouvé, he got nothing by it, he did not fare the better for it.

† Tuand, *S. M.* A Truand, an idle Rogue, a Vagabond.

† Tuandaille, *S. F.* Truands, Beggars.

† Tuande, *S. F.* a Quean, an idle Jade.

Tuander, *V. N.* to play the Truand, to mump.

Trucheman ou Truchement, *S. M.* a Truchman.

† Trucher, *V. N.* to beg, or mump.

† Trucheur, *se, S.* a Beggar, or Mumper.

Truelle, *S. F.* Trowel.

Truffe, *S. F.* a Truffle, or Swine-bread.

Truie, *S. F.* a Sow.

Truite, *S. F.* a Trout.

Truité, *ée, A.* red spotted, or speckled.

Trumeau, *S. M.* a Leg of Beef, ☞ a Peer.

Truye, *v.* Truie.

Tu, thou.

† Tuage, *S. M.* the killing, or dressing of a Hog.

Tuant, *te, A.* killing.

† Tuautem, *S. M.* Ex. Savoir le Tuautem, to know the short and the long of a Business.

Tube, *S. M.* A Tube, or Pipe.

Tubereuse, *S. F.* Tuberosa.

Tubereux, *se, A.* Tuberos.

Tuberosité, *S. F.* Tuberosity.

Tuchou, *Interj.* (Turement burlesque) adf-buds.

Tudesque, *S. M.* the old Teutonick Language.

Tué, *ée, A.* killed, &c.

Tuer, *V. A.* to kill, slay, or murder.

☞ Tuer, (éteindre) to put out.

Tuerie, *S. F.* Slaughter, ☞ Slaughter-house.

T U R

Tue-tête, *Adv. ex.* Cier à tue-tête, to brawl.

Tueur, *S. M.* un Tueur de Cochons, a Hog-butcher.

* † Un tueur de gens, A Bully.

Tuf, *S. M.* A soft gravel Stone, or Sandy-stone, Hassock.

Tuiaou ou Tuyan, *S. M.* A Pipe, ☞ the Nozzle of a Candlestick, ☞ the Tunnel of a Chimney, ☞ the stalk of Corn, Hemp, &c. ☞ a Bellows-nozzle, or snout, ☞ a Quill.

Tuile, *S. F.* a Tile.

Tuileau, *S. M.* a shard of a Tile.

Tuilerie, *S. F.* a Tile kiln.

Tuilier, *S. M.* a Tiler, or Tile-maker.

Tuilot, *v.* Tuileau.

Tulipe, *S. F.* a Tulip.

Tumefié, *ée, A.* Tumefied.

Tumefier, *V. A.* to Tumefy.

Tumeur, *S. F.* a Tumour.

Tumulté, *S. M.* a Tumult, an Uproar.

Tumultuaire, *A.* tumultuary, tumultuous.

Tumultuairement, *Adv.* tumultuarily, tumultuously.

Tumulueusement, *Adv.* tumultuously.

Tumultueux, *se, A.* tumultuous, riotous.

Tunicelle, *S. F.* Tunicle, a short Tunick, Jacket, or Jerkin.

Tunique, *S. F.* a Tunick, ☞ Tunicle.

Tuorbe, *S. M.* Theorbo.

Tuque, *S. F.* Tarpaulin, or Tarpawlin.

Turban, *S. M.* Turbant.

Turbe, *v.* Tourbe.

Turbot, *S. M.* Turbot.

Turbotin, *S. M.* a little Turbot.

Turbulemment, *Adv.* turbulently.

Turbulent, *te, A.* turbulent, boisterous, ☞ mettlesome.

Turc, *S. M.* Turk, ☞ Turk, the Turkish Language.

Turc, Turquie, *A.* Turkish.

Tarcie, *S. M.* a Mole, or Peer.

Turlupins, *S. M.* Turlupins, or Fraticelli.

† Turlupin, S. M. *A silly Buffoon, a silly Jester, or Fool.*

† Turlupinade, S. F. *A silly Jest, a silly way of Fest-ing.*

† Turlupiner, V. N. *To play the Fool, to be full of silly Jests.*

Turlut, S. M. *A kind of Lark.*

Turpitude, S. F. *Turpitude.*

Turque, S. F. *a Turk, or Turkish Woman.*

A la torquer, Adv. after the Turks way.

† Turquérie, S. F. *Cruelty, Barbarity.*

Turquesque, *A. Turkish.*

Turquet, S. M. *a sort of little Dog.*

Turquin, *Adv. ex. Bleu turquin, a deep Blew.*

Turquine, S. F. *a sort of Turquoise.*

Turquoise, S. F. *Turquoise.*

Tutayer, v. *Tutoyer.*

Tutelaire, *A. Tutelar.*

Tutelle, S. F. *Guardianship, or Tutition.*

Tuteur, S. M. Tutrice, S. F. *a Guardian, * Defender, Protector.*

Tutie, S. F. *Tutie.*

Tutoyé, ée, *A. thou'd.*

Tutoyer, *Pron. Tuteyer, V. A. to thou.*

Tutrice, S. F. v. Tuteur.

Tuyau, v. *Tuaui.*

Tigre, &c. v. Tigre, &c.

Tygresse, v. *Tigresse.*

Tymbale, S. F. *Kettle-drum, a Battle-dore.*

Tymbalier, S. M. *a Kettle-Drummer.*

Tympan, S. M. *Tympane, the Cog-wheel of a Mill.*

Tympanisé, ée, *A. defamed, slandered.*

† Tympaniser, V. A. *to defame, slander, traduce, or Lam-poon.*

Tympanon, S. M. *a Dulci-mer.*

Type, S. M. *Type, Figure, Shadow, Type, Model.*

Tyran, S. M. *Tyrant, U-surper.*

D † Tyranne, S. F. *a Tyrant, a tyrannical Woman.*

Tyranneau, S. M. *a petty Ty-rant.*

Tyrannicide, S. M. *Tyranni-cide.*

Tyrannie, S. F. *Tyranny.*

Tyrannique, *A. Tyrannical, tyrannous.*

Tyranniquement, *Adv. ty-rannically, tyrannously.*

Tyrannisé, ée, *A. tyrannised, &c.*

Tyranniser, V. A. *to tyrannize over, to oppress.*

V.

VA (Imperatif du Verbe, Al-ler) *go, go thou.*

Il va, *he goes.*

Vacance, S. F. *Vacancy.*

Vacances, S. F. (Plur) *Holy-days.*

Vacances, ou Vacations, *Vacation.*

Vacant, te, *A. vacant, void, empty.*

Vacarme, S. M. *noise, stir, bustle, hurly-burly, tumult, uproar.*

Vacation, S. F. *Trade, Calling, Profession.*

Vacations, S. F. (Pluriel) *Vacation.*

Vache, S. F. *a Cow.*

* † Manger de la Vache en-ragée, * † *to bite on the Bri-dle.*

Vache (ou Cuir de Va-che) *Neats Leather. Vache de Roussi, Russia Leather.*

Vacher, S. M. *a Cow-herd, or Cow-keeper.*

Vachere, S. F. *a Cow-keep-er.*

Vacherie, S. F. *A Cow-house.*

S'Avachir, V. R. *to flag.*

Vacillant, te, *A. reeling, stag-gering, waggling, * wavering, ir-resolute.*

Vacillation, S. F. *Vacilla-tion, a reeling, staggering, **

wavering, uncertainty, quanda-ry.

Vaciller, V. N. *to reel, stagger, wobble, or shake.*

Vacuité, S. F. *Vacuity.*

Vade, S. M. *The Go, or Stake.*

Vagabond, de, *A. wandering, vagrant, rambling.*

Vagabond, S. M. *A Vaga-bond.*

Vagin, S. M. *the Vagina, or Womb-pipe.*

Vague, *A. Vague, loose, inde-finite, indeterminate, unconfined, uncertain.*

Vague, S. F. *Wave, surge, or billow.*

Vague-Mestre, S. M. *Master of the Waggon, or Cart-taker.*

Vaguer, V. N. *to wander, rove, or range about, to stray, or struggle.*

Vaillamment, *Adv. valiantly, stoutly.*

Vaillance, S. F. *valour, bra-very.*

Vaillant, te, *A. valiant, stout, brave.*

Vaillant, S. M. ou Valant, *All a Man is worth, a Man's Estate.*

† Vaillantise, S. F. *valiant-ness, prowess.*

Vain, ne, *A. vain, fruitless, unprofitable.*

Vain, (chimerique) *un-profitable, frivolous, vain, vain-glorious, proud.*

En vain, *Adv. vainly, in vain.*

Vaincre, V. A. *to vanquish, subdue, overcome, or conquer, to worst.*

Vaincu, üe, *A. vanquished, subdued, overcome, or conquer-ed.*

Vaincu, S. M. *one that is van-quished, or conquered.*

Vainement, *Adv. (from Vain) vainly.*

Vainqueur, S. M. (from Vaincre) *a conqueror, victor, or vanquisher.*

Vainqueur, *A. Conquer-ing.*

Vair, S. M. *Vair.*

Vairé, *A. vairy.*

Vairon, *A. M. Cheval qui a l'oeil vairon, a Wall-ey'd, or Silver-ey'd Horse.*

Vaisseau, S. M. *a Vessel, a Vessel, or Ship.*

Vaisseau Marchand, *a Mer-chant-man.*

Vaisselle,

Vaisselle, S. F. *Dishes and Plates.* Vaisselle de terre, *Earthen-ware.* Vaisselle d'étain, *Pewter.* Vaisselle d'Or, ou d'Argent, *Plate.*

Val, S. M. *Valley, Dale.*

Valable, A. (from Valoir) *Good, lawful, allowable, & valid, good in Law, done in good form.*

Valablement, A. (Validement) *Ex. un Pupille ne peut contracter valablement, one under Age cannot make a valid Contract, the Contract of one under Age cannot be good in Law.*

Valant, (Participe) *worth, S. M. v. Vaillant, S.*

Valée, v. Vallée.

Valeriane, S. F. *Valerian, a Herb.*

Valet, S. M. *Man, Servant.*

* † Faire le bon Valet, *to be too officious, or over-officious.*

‡ Valet, (au jeu des Cartes) *a Knave.*

§ Valet à deboter, *a Jack to pull off Boots.*

Valetaille, S. F. *a pack of inferior Men-servants, Foot-men.*

Valeter, V. N. *to drudge, to wait.*

Valetudinaire, A. *valetudinary, infirm, sickly.*

Valeur, S. F. (Bravoure) *valour, courage, stoutness, bravery.* § (prix) *value, worth, price.*

‡ La valeur de (environ) *a matter, about, as good as.*

Valeureusement, Adv. *valiantly, bravely.*

Valeureux, se, A. *valiant, stout, brave.*

† Validation, S. F. *Validation.*

Valide, A. *valid, legal, good in Law.*

Validé, ée, A. *validated, ratified.*

Valider, V. A. *to validate, or ratify.*

Validité, S. F. *validity, the being good in Law.*

Valise, S. F. *Cloak-bag, Port-mantle.*

Vallée, S. F. *the side of an Hill, the ascent, or descent of it, also Valley, Vale, Dale, or Bottom.*

Vallon, S. M. *A Valley, or Dale.*

Valoir, V. N. *to be worth, to be of some Value, to be good.*

‡ Valoir, (avoir une certaine bonté, ou mérite) *to be worth, to be good.*

Ne valoir rien, *to be worth nothing, to be good for nothing, to be naught.*

Il vaut son pesant d'Or, *He is worth his weight in Gold.*

‡ Un homme qui ne vaut rien, *a Man of no good Principles, a Knave.*

P. Un averti en vaut deux, P. *Fore-warned, fore-armed.*

‡ Vaille que vaille, *happy be lucky.*

Sa terre lui vaut dix mille écus par an, *his Estate is worth, or yields to him ten thousand Crowns a year.*

‡ Faire valoir, *to improve, to make the best of.*

Faire valoir une terre, *to keep Land, or an Estate in one's own Hands.*

Faire valoir une Pretension, *to prosecute a Claim, or Pretension.*

Se taire valoir, *to put one's self forward.*

Valoir, Imperf. Ex. Il vaut mieux, *it is better.*

Valvules, S. F. *Valves.*

Van, S. M. *Fan, a winnowing Fan, or Van, a Cribble for Corn.*

Vané, ée, A. from Vaner, *vanned, winnowed.*

Vaneau, S. M. *a Lapwing, a Bird.*

Vaner, V. A. *to van, or winnow.*

Vanerie, S. F. *the Basket-trade.*

Vanette, S. F. *a flat and shallow Basket.*

Vaneur, S. M. *a Vanner, or Winnower.*

Vanier, S. M. *a Basket-maker.*

Vanité, S. F. (from Vain) *Vanity.*

Vanne, S. F. *a Flood-gate, or Water-gate.*

Vannets, S. M. *Esclop-shells, in Heraldry.*

Vantail, S. M. *a Leaf.*

Vanté, ée, A. *cried up, praised, extolled.*

Vanter, V. A. *to cry up, to commend, praise, or extol.*

Se vanter, V. R. *to vaunt,*

to boast, brag, glory, or va-pour.

Vanterie, S. F. *a boasting, glorying.*

Vanteur, S. M. *a Boaster, or Braggadochio.*

Vapeur, S. F. *Vapour, steam, & smoak.*

Vaporeux, se, A. *vaporous, full of Vapours.*

Vaquant, v. Vacant.

Vaquer, V. N. *to be vacant, or void, & to be empty.*

‡ Vaquer à quelque chose, *to attend or mind a thing, to apply one's self to it.*

Varangues, S. F. *the Ribs, or Floor-timbers of a Ship.*

Varech, S. M. (nom de Plante aquatique) *Sea-Wrath, or Sea-Weed.*

Varenne, S. F. *an extent of Ground, or the Liberties kept for a Prince's Game.*

Variable, A. *variable, changeable, fickle.*

Variant, te, A. *variable, changeable, fickle, uncertain.*

Variation, S. F. *Variation, change.*

Varice, S. F. *A swollen Vein.*

Varié, ée, A. *vary'd, variegated.*

Varier, V. A. *to Vary, or diversify.*

Varier, V. N. *to Vary, alter, or change.*

Variété, S. F. *Variety.*

Vase, S. M. *A Vessel, Vase.*

Vases de fayence, *fine Dutch Ware.* Vases de Porcelaine, *China-ware.*

Vase, S. F. *Mud, Slime, or Silt.*

Vassal, S. M. Vassale, S. F. *a Vassal.*

Vassalage, S. M. Vassalité, S. F. *Vassalage.*

Vaste, A. *vast, large, spacious, great.*

Vau, à vau l'eau, Adv. ex.

* † Tout est à vau l'eau, *All goes to wrack, all's lost.*

Vauderoute, Adv. à vauderoute, *in a Confusion.* Mettre une armée en Vauderoute, *to rout an Army.*

Vaudeville, S. M. *a Ballad, or Country Ballad.*

Vaurien, S. M. *an idle Rascal, or Rogue.*

Vaut,

Vaut, C'est une Personne du Verbe, Valoir.

Vautour, S. M. a Vulture, a Bird of Prey.

Vautrait, S. M. an Equipage for the hunting of wild Boars.

Vaux, } Val.

Vaze, } Vase.

Ubiquine, S. M. a Divinity Doctor that belongs to no particular College in the University of Paris.

Ubiquistes, Ubiquitarians.

Ubiquité, S. F. Ubiquity, the being every where.

Veau, S. F. a Calf.

Veau, (chair de veau) Veal, Calves-Leather.

* † Veau, a silly Fool, a Simpleton.

* Avoir une Gêvre de veau, to have a little shivering.

Veautrer, V. A. To tumble.

Se veautrer, V. R. to tumble, to wallow, welter, or grovel.

Vêcu, & Vecusse, (Personnes du verbe vivre) v. vivre.

Vedette, S. F. a Centry on Horse-back, a Scout, at Sea.

Véclé, A. M. on dit, un veau nouvellement véclé, a new born Calf.

Vécler, Pron. Veler, V. N. to bring forth a Calf.

Vegetable, A. vegetable, capable of growing.

Vegetatif, A. vegetative.

Vegetation, S. F. vegetation, growth.

Vegetaux, S. M. Plur. Vegetables.

Vegeter, V. N. to vegetate, to grow.

Vehemence, S. F. vehemence, or vehemency.

Vehement, te, A. vehement, eager, sharp, violent, boisterous, fierce.

Vehicule, S. M. (Terme de Physique) vehicle.

* Cette considération a servi de vehicule pour le, résoudre, this has made him resolve upon the Business.

Veille, S. F. Watching, a Watch, or part of the Night.

Chandelle de veilles, a Rush-Candle.

* Veilles, labour, study, business.

J'y emploierai mes veilles, I shall make it my Business.

Veille (le jour precedent) Eve, or Vigil, the day before.

* Être à la veille (on sur le point) de, to be upon the brink, to be near, to be within a few Moments, to come to that point, or pass, that.

* Il est à la veille de la mort, He is very near the Grave.

* Nous voici maintenant à la veille d'une grande Guerre, now a great War is coming upon us, a great War is ready to break out.

* Il étoit à la veille de se voir le plus triomphant, ou le plus misérable Prince de toute la Terre, He was come to the point of being either the most glorious, or the most miserable Prince of the Universe.

Veillé, ée, A. watched, &c. v. the Verb.

Veillée, S. F. a Night's rendezvous.

Veiller, V. A. & N. to watch, to sit up in the Night, to wake, to be, or lie awake, * to watch, to be vigilant, or watchful, to have an eye upon, to mind, or take notice of.

* Veiller sur soi même, to be vigilant, or watchful, to stand upon one's guard.

* Veiller sur quelqu'un, To watch one, to have an Eye, or a watchful Eye upon him.

* Veiller quelqu'un, (Prendre garde à ses deportemens) to watch, or observe one, to have an Eye, or a watchful Eye upon him, * † to watch his Waters.

Veillerie, v. Veillée.

Veilloir, S. M. a Shoe-maker's Stool.

Veillote, S. F. a Mow, or a little heap of Hay.

Veine, S. F. a Vein.

Veine de Bois, grain of Wood.

Veiné, ée, A. full of Veins.

Veineux, se, A. veinous, full of Veins.

Véler, v. Vécler.

Velin, S. M. Vellum, or Vellum.

Velites, S. M. Velites.

Velleité, S. F. Velleity, volition.

Velocité, S. F. Velocity, swiftness, nimbleness.

Velours, S. M. Velvet.

Velouté, A. Velvet, tufted, or tuft.

Chemin velouté, a Green Carpet way.

Velouté, S. M. Velvet-Lace.

Veloutier, S. M. a Velvet-maker.

Velu, uë, A. hairy.

Venaïson, S. F. Venison.

Venaïson (Tems auquel le Venaïson est bonne à manger) Venison-time, or Season, the Sewet of Venison.

Venal, le, A. venal, vendible, * venal, or mercenary.

Venalement, Adv. in a venal manner, mercenarily.

Venalite, S. F. venality, a being venal.

Venant, S. M. (from Venir) a Comer.

Vend, v. Vendre.

Vendange, S. F. Vintage, Vintage-time.

Vendangé, ée, A. the Grapes whereof are gathered.

* † Tout est vendangé, all's gone, all is lost, or gone to wrack.

Vendanger, V. A. to gather the Grapes, in order to make Wine.

Vendanger, V. N. ex. On vendangera dans quinze jours, the Vintage will begin a Fortnight hence.

Vendangeur, S. M. Vendangeuse, S. F. Vintager, Grape-gatherer.

Vendeur, S. M. Vendeuse, S. F. a Seller.

Vendeur d'Ecaïlles, an Oysterman. Vendeur de Marée, a Fish-monger. Vendeur de Charbon, a Coal-man. Vendeuse de fruits, a Fraiterer, a Fruit-woman.

Vendeur de Mithridate, a Quack, a Mountebank.

Vendication, S. F. vendication, claiming.

Vendiqué, ée, A. vendicated, claimed.

Vendiquer, V. A. to vendicate, challenge, or claim.

Vendoïse, S. F. a Dace, the Dace-fish.

Vendre,

Vendre, *V. A.* to sell, to part with, or make over, for a certain Price.

Une chose à vendre, *a thing to be sold.*

Exposer une Chose à vendre, to expose a thing to sale, or to be sold.

Vendre tout, to sell All off.

Se vendre, *V. R.* to be sold, to sell, or go off, to sell, or betray one another.

Vendredy, *S. M.* Friday.

Vendu, *uë, A.* (from Vendre) sold, or sold off, &c.

Véné, *ée, A. ex.* viande venée, Meat that has a hogo, mortified Meat.

Venefice, *S. M.* venefice, a poisoning.

Venelle, *S. F.* * † Enfiler la venelle, to scamper, or to run away, to make one's escape.

Veneneux, *le, A.* venenous, or venomous.

Vener, *V. A.* to hunt.

Faire venir de la viande, to keep Meat till it has a hogo, to mortify Meat.

Vénéable, *A.* venerable.

Vénération, *S. F.* Veneration.

Vénérer, *V. A.* to venerate, reverence, or honour.

Venerie, *S. F.* venery, the train and equipage belonging to venery, or Hunting.

Venerien, *ne, A.* venereal, venereous.

Veneur, *S. M.* Huntsman.

Vengé, *ée, H.* Revenged.

Vengeance, *S. F.* vengeance, Revenge.

Venger, *V. A.* to revenge, avenge, or vindicate.

Se venger de quelqu'un, *V. R.* to be revenged of one, to revenge one's self upon him.

Vengeur, vengeresse, *A. & S.* avenger, revenger.

Veniel, *le, A.* venial.

Veniellément, *Adv. ex.* pecher veniellément, to commit a venial Sin.

Venimeux, *le, venomous, or poysonous.*

Veniin, *S. M.* Venom, Poyson.

Le venin de sa Plume, the venom, or virulency of his Pen.

* Venin, (Haine cachée) spite, grudge, malice.

Venir, *V. N.* to come, or be a coming.

S'en venir (venir) to come, to come away.

Venir (arriver) to come, or come in, to arrive, to come upon, to chance, or happen, to fall out, to succeed.

Venir (écheoir) to come, or fall to. (proceder) to come, to proceed.

Venir (naître, croître) to grow, or thrive.

* Venir bien, (seoir) to fit, suit, or become.

* Venir, de (façon de parler qui se joint à l'Infinitif des verbes, pour marquer un tems passé depuis peu) *ex.* Je viens de le quitter, I left him just now. Je viens de querir mes Livres, I have been to fetch my Books. Il vient d'arriver, He is but just come, he but just now came.

à Venir, (futur) to come, future.

Vent, *S. M.* Wind, Gale, Air.

Tomber sous le vent, to fall to the Leeward.

Mettre les voiles au vent, to set Sail, to hoise Sail.

Donner vent à un vaisseau, to give vent to a vessel.

Vent (haleine) Wind, or Breath.

Ce Cheval a du vent, This Horse begins to be puffy, or short-winded.

* Vent (avis secret) inkling, hint. * (vanité) wind, vanity, emptiness.

Vente, *S. F.* Sale, Selling, or vendition.

Qui est de vente, on de bonne vente, that sells, or goes off well.

Vente, the Place where Wine is sold by the whole.

Lods & ventes, a Fine for Alienation.

Venter, *V. N.* Imp. *ex.* Il vente, the Wind blows, 'tis windy Weather.

Venteux, *le, A.* windy.

Ventilation, *S. F.* Estimate, Estimation, valuation, a canvassing, or sifting of a Business.

Ventilé, *ée, A.* Estimated, &c.

Ventiler, *V. A.* to eventilate, estimate, prize, or value. to debate, canvas, sift, or examine.

Ventofitez, *S. F.* ventofities, Winds.

Ventoufé, *S. F.* A vent, or Air-hole, a Cupping-glass.

Ventoufé, *ée, A.* cupped.

Ventoufer, *V. A.* to cup.

Ventre, *S. M.* on bas ventre, the Belly, Paunch, or Guts.

Avoir le ventre libre, to be loose.

Lâcher le ventre, to loosen.

Flux de ventre, Looseness.

Ventre, petit ventre, the Stomach, Breast, or ventricle, (la matrice) Belly, or Womb.

Muraille qui fait un ventre, a Wall that bellies or bunches out.

Ventree, *S. F.* a Litter, birth.

Ventricule, *S. M.* the ventricle.

Ventrière, *S. F.* A Belly-band.

Ventru, *uë, A.* Big-bellied, Core-belly'd.

Venu, *uë, A.* (from venir) come.

Mr. soyez le bien venu, welcome, Sir. Un nouveau venu, a new-comer.

Venue, *S. F.* coming, arrival.

Allées & venues, going backward and forward.

J'ai fait trois quilles de venue & six de rabat, I carried three Pins and tipt six.

Tout d'une venue, *Adv.* all together, all at once, at the same time.

Tout d'une venue, (Uni & égal par tout) all of a size, all of a piece.

Venus, *S. F.* vennis.

Vêpres, *S. F.* vespers, evening Prayers.

Ver, *S. M.* Worm, a Maggot, or Mite, a Moth or Moth-worm.

* Lever de la conscience, the remorse, stings, or checks of Conscience.

* † Tirer les vers du Né à quelqu'un, to pump one.

Verbal, *le, A.* verbal, that comes from the Verb.

Un

Un verbal, S. M. *on* Procez verbal, *a verbal Process.*

Verbalement, *Adv. verbally, by word of mouth.*

Verbaliser, *V. N. to make a verbal Process.*

† * Verbaliser, (*causer, parler d'une manière trop étendue*) *to be long-winded, or tedious in one's Discourse, to make many Words.*

Verbe, S. M. *a verb, the Word.*

† Verbiage, S. M. *idle Words, empty, frothy Discourse.*

† Verbose, S. F. *verbosity, too many Words.*

Vercoquin, S. M. *a Maggot.*

Verd *ou* vert, *te, A. Green.*

Vin vert, *tart Wine.*

* Verd, (*vit, alerte*) *brisk, lusty, fresh, strong.*

Une verte reponse, *a sharp answer.*

* On lui fit une verte reprimende, *he was sharply, or severely reprimanded.*

‡ Cuir vert, *raw Leather.*

Verd, S. M. *Green, or green Colour.*

‡ Verd de gris, *verdigrise, v. verdet.*

‡ Verd de Terre, *verditer.*

‡ Mettre un Cheval au verd, *to put, or turn a Horse to Grass.*

* † Manger son Blé en verd, * † *to out-run the Constable, to run out.*

* Prendre sans verd, *To take unprovided, or napping.*

Verdâtre, *A. Greenish.*

Verdaud, *A. M. ex. vin verdaud, Tart Wine.*

Verdee, S. F. *verde dea.*

Verdelet, *te, V. ex. vin verdelet, a tart Wine.*

Verderie, S. F. *a verderer's Jurisdiction.*

Verdet, S. M. *verdigrise, vertgreece, or verdig.*

Verdeur, S. M. *greenness, green, verdour.*

‡ Verdeur de l'Age, *green years, youth.*

* Verdeur, (*vigueur*) *briskness, lustiness, strength. ‡ (du vin) tartness of Wine.*

Verdis, *ie, A. (from verdir) painted green, grown, or become green.*

Virdier, S. M. *verderer, also Green-finch.*

Verdiere, S. F. *The Hen Green-finch.*

Verdir, *V. A. To paint green.*

Verdir, *V. N. to grow, or become green.*

Verd-montant, S. M. *a little kind of Bird.*

Verdoyant, *te, A. green, verdant.*

‡ Verdoyer, *V. N. (devenir verd) to grow green, to be verdant.*

Verdure, S. F. *greenness, or verdure, the green, or green Grass, the Forest-work in a Suit of Hangings.*

Verdurier, S. M. *Herbman.*

Vereux, *se, A. full of Maggots, rotten.*

* † Vereux, *Naught.*

Verge, S. F. *Rod, Switch, Wand, Yard, the verge.*

‡ Verges (*au Pluriel*) *Rods. battre à coups de verges, to whip.*

Verges, (*Meteore ignée*) *Beams of Light.*

Vérger, S. M. *an Orchard.*

Vergeté, *ée, A. brushed.*

Verteger, *V. A. to Brush.*

Vergetier, S. M. *ou vergetier Brosier, a Brush-maker, or Seller.*

Vergette, S. F. *A little Iron Rod.*

Vergettes, S. F. *a Brush.*

Verglas, S. F. *a glazed Frost.*

† Vergogne, S. F. *shame.*

Vergue *ou* verge, S. F. *a Yard.*

Veridique, *A. veridical.*

Verification, S. M. *verification.*

Verifié, *ée, A. verify'd.*

Verifier, *V. A. to verify, to prove, et to examine and compare.*

Veritable, *A. true.*

Veritablement, *Adv. truly, really, indeed.*

Verité, S. F. *Truth, verity.*

En verité, *Adv. truly, verily, in truth, indeed, I confess.*

Verjus, S. M. *verjuice, the lower Grapes.*

Verjuté, *ée, A. ex. vin verjuté, sharp, or tart Wine.*

Vermeil, *le, A. vermilion, fine, or lively red.*

Lèvres vermeilles, *red, cherry Lips.*

Vermeil doré, *ou vermeil, S. M. Silver-gilt.*

Vermeille, S. F. *a sort of precious Stone.*

Vermeiller, *ou* vermiller, *V. N. to grab up.*

Vermicelles, *ou* vermicelli, S. M. *vermicelli, a sort of Italian Dish.*

Vermillion, S. M. *vermilion, Red-lead, a natural Red, a Cherry-red, the Scarlet Grain.*

Vermine, S. F. *vermine.*

Vermisseau, S. M. *a little, or small Worm.*

Se vermouler, *V. R. to rot, to grow Worm-eaten.*

Vermoulu, *uë, A. worm-eaten, rotten.*

Vermoulure, S. F. *worm-hole, worm-eatenness, or rottenness in Wood.*

Verni, *ie, A. ou vernissé, ée, A. varnished.*

Vernir *ou* vernisser, *V. A. to varnish.*

Vernis, S. M. *the Gum of Juniper-Trees, the varnish.*

Vernisseur, S. M. *A varnisher.*

Vernissure, S. F. *varnishing.*

Verole *ou* grosse verole, S. F. *the Pox, the French-Pox, the petite verole, the Small-pox.*

Verolé, *ée, A. that has the Pox, pocky.*

Un verolé, S. M. *une verolée, S. F. A pocky Man, or Woman, one that has the Pox.*

Verolique, *A. Pocky.*

Ver *ou*, S. M. *Menow, the Menow-fish.*

Veronique, S. F. *Fluellin, an Herb.*

Verrat, S. M. *a Boar, or Boar-pig.*

Verre, S. M. *Glass.*

Verrée, S. F. *a Glass, or Glass-full, a Brimmer.*

Verrerie, S. F. *A Glass-house, the Glass-making, the Glass-ware, Glasses.*

Verrier, S. M. *a Glass-maker, the Glass-seller.*

Verriere, S. F. *a Glass to put before Pictures, &c.*

Verrou, *ou* verouil, S. M. *a Bolt.*

Verouillé, *ée, A. Bolted.*

Verrouiller, *V. A. to bolt.*

Verrucaire, S. F. *Wart-wort.*

Verruë, S. F. *a Wart.*

Vers, S. M. *verse.*

Vers,

Vers, *Prep.* toward, towards.
 Versade, *S. F.* over-turning.
 A verse, *Adv.* Il peut à verse, it rains deadly hard, it pours down, it rains as fast as it can pour.
 Versé, *ée, A.* (from verser) poured, &c.
 Versé, (experimenté) versed, skilled, experienced.
 Verseau, ou verse-eau, *S. M.* Aquarins.
 Verser, *V. A.* to pour, or fill, to spill, or shed.
 Verser, *V. N.* to be laid, or lodged, to over-turn.
 Verset, *S. M.* a verse.
 Verset d'une Pseaume, a Staff of a Psalm.
 Versificateur, *S. M.* a versifier, a Poet.
 Versification, *S. F.* versification.
 Versifié, *ée, A.* versify'd.
 Versifier, *V. N.* To versify.
 Version, *S. F.* version, Translation.
 Vert, *v.* verd.
 Vertebres, *S. F.* vertebrae, Chine-bones.
 Vertement, *Adv.* (from verd) briskly, smartly.
 Vertical, *le, A.* vertical.
 Vertige, *S. M.* a dizziness, giddiness, or swimming in the Head, * † Maggot, Frolick, or Crotchet.
 Vertigineux, *se, A.* giddy.
 * † Vertigo, (Caprice, Fantaisie) a Maggot, a Crotchet, or Whim.
 Vertigo de Cheval, (Maladie de Cheval) the Staggers.
 Vertu, *S. F.* virtue, or virtue; also efficacy, force, power, property, honesty.
 Vertueusement, *Adv.* virtuously.
 Vertueux, *se, A.* virtuous, honest.
 Un faux vertueux, *S. M.* une fausse vertueuse, *S. F.* an Hypocrite, or Dissembler.
 Vertugade, *S. F.* vertugadin, *S. M.* a verdingale.
 Verve, *S. F.* a Poetical Rapture, Sally, or Rage, a frolick, Fancy, Maggot, or Crotchet.
 Verveine ou vervene, *S. F.* vervein, or Holy Herb.
 Vervelles, *S. F.* vervels.

Verveu, *S. M.* a Fruit-basket.
 Verveux, *S. M.* A Sweep-Net.
 Vesicaire, *S. F.* Alkakengi, or Winter-Cherries.
 Vescatoire, *A. M.* ex. Emplâtre vescatoire, ou un vescatoire, *S. M.* A vescatory, or Blistering-plaister, a Blister.
 Vesicule, *S. F.* vesicle.
 Vesperie, *S. F.* vespers, * † a Lecture, Reproof, or Reprimand.
 Vesperisé, *ée, A.* schooled, rebuked, reprimanded.
 Vesperiser, *V. A.* to school, check, or reprimand.
 Vespres, *v.* vèpres.
 Vesse, *S. F.* foist, or fix-ale.
 Vesse ou vesce, *S. F.* fitch, or vetch.
 Vesse de Loup, (faux Champignon) Fuzz-ball, or Puck-fist.
 Vesser, *V. N.* to foist.
 Vesseron, *S. M.* the wild Fitch.
 Vesseur, *S. M.* vesseuse, *S. F.* Fizzler.
 Vessie, *S. F.* Bladder, a Blister.
 Vestales, *S. F.* vestal Nuns, or virgins.
 Vest, *S. M.* (Ensaînement, action de mettre ou possession) vesting, or vesture.
 Vestement, *v.* vêtement.
 Veste, *S. F.* a vest, a Waistcoat.
 Vestiaire, *S. M.* vestia-ry.
 Vestibule, *S. M.* Entry, Porch.
 Vestige, *S. M.* step, foot-step, vestiges, sign, mark, remain, vestige.
 Vestir, vestu, & vesture, see them spelt without an s.
 Vetement, *S. M.* vestment, Raiment, Garment, vestiture.
 Veteran, *S. M.* a veteran, or veteran Soldier, a veteran, an old Officer of 20 Years standing.
 Verillard, *v.* vetilleur.
 Vetille, *S. F.* a trifle.
 Vetiller, *V. N.* to trifle, to stand upon trifles.
 Vetillard ou vetilleur, *S. M.* vetillarde ou vetilleuse, *S. F.* a Trifler.
 Vêtir, *V. A.* to cloath, to find cloaths.

Se vêtir, *V. R.* to dress one's self, to put on one's cloaths.
 Vetu, *uë, clad, arrayed, cloathed, having on.*
 Vêture, *S. F.* vesture.
 Veu, *veüe, A.* seen, &c.
 Veu que, *Conj.* seeing, being, considering that.
 Veu, *S. M.* au veu de tout le Monde, before every body.
 Veüe, *S. F.* The sight or Eye-Sight, view, Eye or Eyes, Look.
 Veüe, (manière dont on regarde un objet) Look or Prospect.
 Veüe, (aspect) prospect, visto, view. (jour, ouverture) Light, Window or Casement. (examen) view, Survey, Examination.
 Veüe (Connoissance intérieure) The being Conscious, Conscience, Consciousness, Knowledge.
 Veuf, *S. M.* A Widower.
 Veuve, *S.* Widowhead, widowity.
 Veuve, *S. F.* a Widow.
 Vexation, *S. F.* vexation.
 Vexé, *ée, A.* vexed, &c.
 Vexer, *V. A.* to vex, trouble, or oppress.
 Viager, *re, A.* (from vie) for Life, during Life. Pension viagere, a Pension for Life, an Annuity.
 Viande, *S. F.* Meat, Flesh, Meat, viands, victuals, Food.
 Viander, *V. N.* To feed, to go to feed.
 Viandis, *S. M.* the feeding, viands or Pasture of Deer.
 Viatique, *S. M.* viaticum.
 Vibration, *S. F.* vibration.
 Vicaire, *S. M.* vicar, or Curate.
 Vicaire, *S. F.* vicarship or Curateship.
 Vicarial, *le, A.* vicarious, of a vicar.
 Vicariat, *S. M.* vicarship, or Curateship.
 Vice, *S. M.* vice, Sin, Lewdness, Debauchery, Fault, Defect, Imperfection.
 Vice-Amiral, *S. M.* a Vice-Admiral.
 Vice-Bailli, *S. M.* A Vice-Bailiff.
 Vice-Chancelier, *S. M.* A Vice-Chancellor.

Vice-gerent, *S. M.* Vice-gerent, or Deputy.

Vice-legat, *S. M.* A Vice-legate.

Vice-legation, *S. F.* a Vice-legate'ship.

Vice-Reine, *S. F.* a Vice-Roy's or Deputy's Wife.

Vice-Roy, *S. M.* Vice-Roy, a Deputy-King.

Le Vice-Roy d'Irlande, the Lord-Lieutenant of Ireland.

Vice-royauté, *S. F.* the Place and Dignity of a Vice-Roy, or Deputy.

Vice-Senechal, *S. M.* a vice-Senechal.

Vicé, *ée, A.* rotten, not sound.

Vicier, *V. N.* to viciate, to be an error in Law.

Vicieux, *se, A.* vicious, wicked, sinful, lewd, naughty, *♂* Headstrong, *♀* full of Errors.

Vicieux, *S. M.* Ex. entretenir les vicieux, to countenance vicious Men.

Vicissitude, *S. M.* vicissitude.

Vicomte, *S. M.* A viscount.

Viscomté, *S. M. & F.* A viscounty.

Vicomtesse, *S. F.* a viscountess.

Victime, *S. F.* a victim or Sacrifice.

Victoire, *S. F.* victory.

Victorieusement, *Adv.* victoriously.

Victorieux, *se, A.* victorious.

Viçtuailles, *S. F.* victuals.

Viçtueilleur, *S. M.* a victualler.

Vidame, *S. M.* vidame.

Videlle, *S. F.* A jaggiron.

Viduité, *S. F.* viduity, Widowhood.

Vie, *S. F.* Life.

♂ Sour on sous peine de la vie, upon pain of Death.

A vie, *Adv.* for Life, during Life.

♂ Vie (la Nourriture & la substance) Livel'hood Food.

♂ Faire la vie (se rejouir) to be merry or make merry.

* Vie, (plaisir, delices) Life, Delight.

* Vie, (reprimende) Reprimand. Lecture.

* Deux heures s'étant passées sans qu'on lui donnât le moindre Signe de vie, Two Hours being

spent, and no manner of Notice taken of him, or and nothing stirring.

Viel, *on vieux; vielle, A.* old or ancient, in years.

♂ Vieux, (*ule*) old, worn out.

Vieillard, *S. M.* an old Man, an ancient Man.

Vielle, *S. F.* an old Woman.

Vieillerie, *S. F.* old Cloaths, or Goods, old rubbish.

Vieillesse, *S. F.* Old Age, Age.

Vieilli, *ie, A.* grown old, grown out of Date.

Vieillir, *V. N.* To grow old, *♂* to grow out of Date.

Vieillir, *V. A.* To make one grow old, or look old.

Vieille, *S. F.* a Cymbal.

† Vieillot, *te, A.* Oldish, somewhat old, stale.

Vieller, *S. F.* a Cymbal.

Vieller, *V. N.* To play upon the Cymbal.

Vielleur, *S. M.* a Player on the Cymbal.

Vierge, *S. F.* virgin, or Maid, *♂* virgo, one of the Twelve Celestial Signs.

Il est amoureux, des onze miches vierges, he is a general Lover.

Vierge, *A.* Maid.

Vieux, *v. vieil.*

Vif, vive, *A.* (qui est 'en vie) live, quick, alive, Living.

* Esprit vif, a quick, sharp, smart, or piercing Wit.

♂ Vif, Argent. Quick-Silver, Mercury.

* Vif (ardent, confiant dans une affaire) sanguine.

Vif, *S. M.* Ex. Le vif d'un Arbre, the Wood or inside of a Tree.

♂ Le vif de l'Eau, High Water.

D † Vigilamment, *Adv.* vigilantly, watchfully.

Vigilance, *S. F.* Vigilance, or vigilancy watchfully.

Vigilant, *te, A.* vigilant.

Vigile, *S. F.* vigil, Eve.

Viginti-virat, *S. M.* vigintivirare.

Vigne, *S. F.* vine, *♂* a vineyard.

Vigneron, *S. M.* A vine-dresser, or Husbandman.

Vignette, *S. F.* a Printer's Flower, flourish, or border.

Vignoble, *S. M.* a vine-yard plot.

Vigogne, *S. M.* vigone,

Vigogne, *S. F.* vigone.

Vigouneusement, *Adv.* vigorously, briskly.

Vigoureux, *se, A.* vigorous, stout, strong, lusty, brisk.

Viguerie, *S. F.* The place or jurisdiction of a viguier.

Vigueur, *S. F.* vigour.

* Vigueur, (courage) stoutness, mettle, courage.

Viguier, *S. M.* A Viguier, a Magistrate.

Vil, vile, *A.* vile, mean, contemptible.

Vilain, *ne, A.* (Sale) nasty, filthy, slovenly, sluttish. *♂* (laid) ugly, homely. *♂* (indigne) villanous, unworthy, shameful *♂* (empudique) filthy, obscene, bawdy.

Vilain, *S. M.* (un Roturier) a villain or Bondman.

♂ (Un Salope) a nasty man, a sloven.

Une vilaine, *S. F.* A Slut, *♂* a Prostitute.

Vilainement, *Adv.* nastily, filthily, dirtily, *♂* filthily, obscenely, basely, shamefully.

Vilainie, *v. vilenie.*

Vilebrequin ou virebrequin, *S. M.* a Wimble.

D † Vilement, *Adv.* from vil, vilely.

Vilenie, *S. F.* (from vilain) filth, filthiness, nastiness, *♂* a Turd or Sir-reverence, *♂* a base, pitiful, shameful thing, *♂* filthiness, bawdry, obscenity.

Vileté, *S. F.* (from vil) vileness, meanness, cheapness.

† Vilipendé, *A.* under-valued, vilify'd.

† Vilipender, *V. A.* to under-value, vilify, or despise.

Village, *S. M.* a village.

Villageois, *se, A.* Of the Country or village.

Villageois, *S. M.* A Country-man, a Clown, a Bumkin.

Villageoise, *S. F.* a Countrywoman, a Country lass.

A la villageoise, *Adv.* after the Country fashion.

Vilanelle, *S. F.* a Countryballad or Lay.

Villasse, *S. F.* a great scrambling Town.

Ville, *S. F.* a Town or City.

Ville-

V I P

V I S

V I T

Villebrequin, *v.* vilebrequin.
 Vin, *S. M.* Wine.
 Vinaigre, *S. M.* vinegar.
 Vinaigré, *ée, A.* Seasoned with vinegar.
 Vinaigrette, *S. F.* a Sauce with vinegar and Pepper, &c. *†* a kind of Calash.
 Vinaigrier, *S. M.* A vinegar-man, *†* a Cruet for vinegar.
 Vindas, *S. M.* Windlass, Draw-beam.
 Vindicatif, *ive, A.* vindictive, revengeful.
 Vinée, *S. F.* vintage.
 Vinette, *S. F.* (oseille) *v.* oseille.
 Vineux, *se, A.* vinous.
† Vin vineux, Strong Wine.
 Vint, *ou vingt, A.* Twenty, a Score.
 R. Vint, is also a Person of the verb venir.
 Vintaine, *S. F.* a Score.
 Vintième, *A.* Twentieth.
 Viol, *S. M.* Rape.
† Violat *ou* violar, *A. ex.* Sirop violat, Syrup of violets.
 Violateur, *S. M.* a Breaker, Infringer or Transgressor.
 Violation, *v.* violement.
 Viole, *S. F.* a viol.
 Violé, *ée, A.* violated, &c.
 Violement, *S. M.* a violating, violation, breaking, transgressing, *†* Rape.
 Violemment, *Adv.* violently, *†* eagerly, earnestly.
 Violence, *S. F.* violence.
 Violent, *te, A.* violent, fierce, boisterous.
 Violenté, *ée, A.* forced, &c.
 Violenter, *V. A.* to force.
 Violer, *V. A.* To violate, break or transgress.
 Violet, *te, A.* Purple.
 * *†* il en devint tout violet, he lookt blue upon it.
 Violet, *S. M.* Purple or violet colour.
 Violette, *S. F.* a violet.
 Violier, *S. M.* The violet-Plant.
 Violon, *S. M.* violin, Fiddle, *†* a Fiddler.
 Viorne, *S. F.* The wild vine, or Hedge-plant.
 Vipere, *S. F.* viper.
 Vipereau, *S. M.* a viper's Whelp.

† Virago, *S. F.* virago, a Termagant.
 Virebrequin, *v.* vilebrequin.
 Virelay, *S. M.* virelay, or Roundelay.
 Virement, *S. M.* de Partie, the Paying a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.
 Virer, *V. N. ex.* virer partie, To pay a Creditor with a Debt which is owing us.
 Virer, *V. N. ex.* Tourner & virer, to go about the Bush.
 Vire-volte, *ou* vire-voute, *S. F.* a turning and winding, a quick turning.
 Virginal, *le, A.* virginal, Maidenly.
 Virginité, *S. F.* Maiden-head, virginity.
 Virgouleuse, *S. F.* virgoulense.
 Virgule, *S. F.* a Comma.
 Viril, *le, A.* Of a Man, male, also, virile, manly.
 virilement, *Adv.* Manly, Stoutly.
 Virilité, *S. M.* virility, Manhood.
 virole, *S. F.* A verule or Ferrel.
 virtuel, *le, A.* virtual.
 virtuellement, *Adv.* virtually.
 virulent, *te, A.* virulent.
 virus, *S. M.* virulency, venom.
 Vis, *S. F.* a screw or screw, *†* the Spindle-tree of a Staircase.
 vis-à-vis, *Adv. & Prep.* over-against, over the way, cross the way, opposite.
 visa, *v.* viser, *V. A.*
 visage, *S. M.* Face, visage, also Look.
 * Changer de visage, (rougir) to colour, to blush, * to turn pale.
 visagere, *S. F.* the Fore-side of a Woman's Cap.
 viscères, *S. F.* the Entrails or Bowels.
 viscosité, *S. F.* viscosity, clamminess.
 visée, *S. F.* Aim.
 viser, *V. N.* To aim or take one's aim.
 viser, *V. A.* To revise and examine an Act.
 visible, *A.* visible, manifest.
 visiblement, *Adv.* visibly.
 visière, *S. F.* de Casque, The sight or visier of a Head-piece.

visif, *ive, A.* visible.
 vision, *S. F.* vision, Sight, *†* or Apparition, * an idle Fancy.
 visionnaire, *A.* fanciful, whimsical, fanatic.
 visionnaire, *S. M. & F. A.* fanciful Man or Woman, a Fanatic.
 Visir, *S. M.* visier.
 Visitation, *S. F.* visitation.
 visite, *S. F.* visit or visiting, *†* visitation, *†* search, searching.
 Visite, *ée, A.* visited, &c.
 Visiter, *V. A.* to visit, *†* to make a visitation, *†* to search, to view or survey.
 visiteur, *S. M.* a visiter, *†* a searcher.
 visorium, *S.* a Printer's visorium.
 visqueux, *se, A.* viscous, slimy, clammy.
 vite, *v.* vite, and its Derivatives according.
 visuel, *le, A.* visual.
† visum-visu, *Adv.* over-against, just opposite.
 vital, *le, A.* vital.
 vite, *A.* quick, nimble, swift, speedy, fleet.
 vite, *Adv.* quickly, speedily, fast.
 vitelots, *S. M.* a kind of Italian Kick-shaws.
 Vitement, *Adv.* quickly.
 vitefle, *S. F.* quickness, nimbleness, swiftness.
 vitonnières, *S. F.* Limber-holes.
 vitrage, *S. F.* Glazing, the Glass-windows.
 vitrail, *S. M.* a great Glass-Window.
 vitre, *S. F.* A Glass-window, *†* a Glass or Pane of Glass.
 vitré, *ée, A.* Glazed.
 vitrer, *V. A.* To Glaze.
 vitrier, *S. M.* A Glazier.
 vitrification, *S. F.* vitrification.
 vitrifié, *ée, A.* vitrified.
 vitrifier, *V. A.* To vitrify.
 vitriol, *S. M.* vitriol.
 Vitriolé, *ée, A.* vitriolous.
 vitriolique, *A.* vitriolous.
 vitupere, *S. M.* Blame, Reproach.

Vivacité, S. F. (from *vif*)
vivacity, *Liveliness*.

Vivandier, S. M. A Sut-
ler.

vivant, te, A. Living, a
live.

vivant, S. M. ex. Il n'y a
point de vivant qui soit plus
à elle que moi, *There is no man
alive more addicted to her than
I am.*

Un bon vivant, a good
Fellow, a good Companion.

vive, S. F. The Quai-
ver, or Sea-Dragon.

vive, the verb, v. vivre.

vivement, Adv. Briskly,
sharply, vigorously, to the
quick.

vivier, S. M. A Pond, a
Fish-Pond.

vivifiant, te, A. vivifying,
vivifical.

vivification, S. F. vivifica-
tion, vivifying.

vivifié, ée, A. vivify'd.

vivifier, V. A. To vivify or
quicken, to revive.

vivoter, V. N. To live
from hand to Mouth, to make
just shift to live, * † to rub
on.

vivre, V. N. (from *vie*)
to live, to be living, or a-
live.

Faire vivre (entretenir)
to maintain, keep, feed or enter-
tain.

vivre (conduire) to
live, to lead a sort of Life, to
behave, carry, or understand one's
self.

vivre (exister) to live,
or exist.

vive le Roy, God save or
bless the King.

Qui vive? Who are you
for?

vivre, S. M. Food, Di-
et.

vivres, S. M. Pluriel, Pro-
visions, victuals.

viz, v. vis.

Ulceration, S. F. Ulcerati-
on.

Ulcere, S. M. an Ulcer.

* Un Ulcere amoureux, A
Love-wound.

Ulcéré, ée, A. Ulcerated, ex-
ulcerated, ulcerous.

Ulcérer, V. A. to ulcerate or
exulcerate, * to provoke, incense
or exasperate.

Ulérieur, re, A. further or
furthest, on the farther side.

Ultramontain, ne, A. & S.
beyond the Mountains.

Un, une, A. one, a, an.

Les uns (quelques uns)
some. Les uns & les au-
tres, all, altogether, every Bo-
dy.

En un (ensemble) in one,
together.

L'un & l'autre, both:

L'un ou l'autre, either.

Ni l'un, ni l'autre, nei-
ther.

Unanime, A. Unanimous.

Unanimement, Adv. Unani-
mously.

Unanimité, S. F. Unanimi-
ty.

Uni, unie, A. (from unir)
united, &c.

Uni (égal, poli) smooth,
even, or level.

Du Linge uni, Plain
Linen.

Uni, Adv. even.

Mettre à l'uni, to level.

Unième, A. one; ex. vint &
unième, one-and-twentieth.

Uniforme, A. uniform, even,
regular.

Uniformement, Adv. after
the same fashion.

Uniformité, S. F. Uniformi-
ty.

Uniment, Adv. d'une ma-
nière unie, smooth or even.

Union, S. F. Union, Con-
junction, * Union, Unity, Con-
cord.

Unique, A. only, sole.

(excellent) notable, singu-
lar.

Uniquement, Adv. only, sin-
gularly, entirely.

Unir, V. A. To unite or
join together, to smooth, to
level, to make smooth, level or
even.

S'unir, V. R. To unite, or be
united, to join together.

Unisson, S. F. Unison.

Unité, S. F. Unity, an
Unit.

Univers, S. M. The U-
niverse, the World, the
Earth.

Universalité, S. F. Univer-
sality, generality.

Universel, le, A. Universal,
general.

Universel, Pl. universaux,
S. M. An Universal, or a Pre-
dicable.

Universellement, Adv. Uni-
versally, generally.

Université, S. F. an Uni-
versity.

Univoque, A. Univocal.

Vocabulaire, A. a vocabula-
ry.

Vocal, le, vocal, oral.

vocaux, S. M. voters.

D † vocalement, Adv. out
aloud.

vocatif, S. M. vocative, the
vocative Case.

Vocation, S. F. vocation.

vocaux, v. vocal.

Vœu, S. M. a vow.

Je suis vœu à Dieu que,
I vow to God, or I swear
that.

Vœu (souhait) vow, Wish,
Desire, Prayer, Request.

voguavant, S. M. a Rower,
or Fore rower.

vogue, S. F. The rowing of a
Galley.

* vogue, (credit) vogue, *
mode or fashion.

voguer, V. N. to row.

vogueur, S. M. a Row-
er.

voiage, v. voyage, and its
Derivatives accordingly.

voici, Adv. behold, here is,
that is, here be, here are.

Voie ou voye, S. F. Way,
Road, view, footing or strain
of Deer.

* voye, (Moyen) Ways,
Means, Method or Course.

Une 'voi d'eau, A
Leak.

voilà, Adv. there is, that
is, there be, there are, those
be.

voile, S. M. a vail.

* voile (Figures, Allego-
ries) vail, Figure, Allego-
ry.

* (apparence) vail, cloak,
colour, shew, pretence, mask.

voile, S. F. a Sail.

voile, ée, A. veiled, &c.

voiler, V. A. to vail or co-
ver with a vail, also to give the
vail.

voilier, S. M. a Sailer.

voilure, S. F. a way of
Sailing.

voir, V. A. To see.

voir (considérer) to see,
look or behold.

voir sur ou voir, to look
over, to over-look, to sur-
vey.

Il semble à voir (il pa-
roit) it seems, it looks.

Faire

☞ Faire voir, (montrer) to let see, to shew.

Se voir, *V. R.* to look one's self, to look upon one's self, to look. ☞ (se frequenter) to see, frequent or visit one another. ☞ (coucher ensemble) to lye together.

☞ Se voir, (se trouver) dans un mechant etat, to find one's self in a sad Condition.

Voire, *Adv.* ay, ay marry, nay.

† voirement, *Adv. ex.* mais voirement, but now I think en't.

voirie, *S. F.* a Lay-stall.

Voisin, ne, *A.* neighbouring, bordering, adjacent.

Un voisin, *S. M.* une voisine, *S. F.* a Neighbour.

voisinage, *S. M.* Neighbourhood, vicinity.

† voisiner, *V. N.* to be neighbourly, to visit one's Neighbours.

voiture, *S. F.* Carriage, ☞ Fare, ☞ Load, Lading.

☞ voiture, (Carrosse, Chariot, Bateau, Cheval, &c. Carriage, a Coach, Cart, Boat, Horse, &c.

voituré, *ée, A.* convey'd.

voiturier, *V. A.* to convey or carry.

voiturier, *S. M.* a Carrier.

☞ voiturier par eau, a Bargeman.

voiturin, *S. M.* one that lets out Horses.

voix, *S. F.* voice, ☞ (on cri) voice or Cry, ☞ (suffrage) voice, vote or Suffrage.

vol, *S. M.* Robbery, Theft, ☞ Theft, stolen Goods.

vol, *S. M.* the Flight or flying of a Bird, ☞ a Cast of Hawks.

* Il a le vol pour cela, he has an admirable Talent that way.

volage, *A.* fickle, inconstant, unsteady.

☞ Feu volage, wild-fire.

volaille, *S. F.* Poultry, Fowl.

volant, *te, A.* flying.

☞ Fusée volante, *A.* Rocket.

Un volant, *S. M.* a Shuttlecock.

volatil ou volatile, *A.* volatile.

volatile, *S. M.* a volatile, a flying Creature.

volatilisé, *ée, A.* volatilized.

volatiliser, *V. A.* to volatilize, to make volatile.

volatilité, *S. F.* volatility.

volatile, *S. F.* Fowls.

vole, *S. F.* vole or Slam.

volé, *ée, A.* Robbed, stolen.

volée, *S. F.* the flight or flying.

* volée, (qualité, rang) Rate, rank, quality, degree.

A la volée, *Adv.* rashly, at random, inconsiderately.

voler, *V. N. & A.* to fly or fly at.

voler, *V. A.* (ravir par force) to rob, to take away.

volerie, *S. F.* a flight of a Bird of Prey at some Game or other.

volerie, *S. F.* Robbery, Theft.

Volet, *S. M.* a Dove-cote, ☞ a Flyer of a Clock or Watch, ☞ a little Sea-Compass.

voleter, *V. N.* to flutter or flicker.

voleur, *S. M.* a Thief.

voleuse, *S. F.* a Thief, Woman-Thief.

volière, *S. F.* a volery, a great Bird-Cage.

☞ volière à pié, a Dove-Cote.

volontaire, *A.* voluntary, spontaneous, ☞ wilful, heady.

Un volontaire, *S. M.* (à la guerre) a volunteer.

volontairement, *Adv.* voluntarily.

volonté, *S. F.* Will, ☞ mind or pleasure.

volontiers, *Adv.* willingly, readily, gladly.

volte, *S. F.* (Rond) a Ring. ☞ volta or Bounding-turn.

☞ volte, (deux parties gagnées d'un jeu) Rabbers, two sets won.

voltiger, *V. N.* to flutter or begin to fly, ☞ to ride about.

voltigeur, *S. M.* a vaulter or tumbler.

volubilis, *S. M.* Withy-wind, Bind-weed, Rope wind.

volubilité, *S. F.* volubility.

volubilité de Langue, volubility, glibness, fluency, or nimbleness of Tongue.

volume, *S. M.* volume, Book, ☞ volume, Bulk, Size.

volupté, *S. F.* Pleasure, Sensuality, or voluptuousness, ☞ Pleasure, Delight, Satisfaction.

voluptueusement, *Adv.* voluptuously, sensually.

voluptueux, *se, A.* voluptuous, sensual, libidinous, ☞ delightful.

Un voluptueux, *S. M.* a voluptuary.

volute, *S. F.* volute.

vomique, *A. ex.* Noix vomique, a vomiting-Nut, or Nuxvomica.

vomir, *V. A.* to spue, vomit, cast, or bring up.

vomissement, *S. M.* a vomiting.

vomitif, *ive, A.* vomitory.

Un vomitif, *S. M.* a vomit.

vorace, *A.* voracious, ravenous.

voracité, *S. F.* voracity, Greediness.

voter, *V. N.* to vote or give one's vote.

vôtres, *A.* au pluriel, vos, (Pronom possessif de la seconde personne) Your.

☞ vôtre, au pluriel, vôtres (mis par relation, sans le nom) Yours.

C'est ici le vôtre, this is yours.

voûé, *ée, A.* devoted, consecrated, &c. v. vouer.

voué, *V. A.* to devote or consecrate.

☞ vouer, (promettre) to vow or promise.

vouge, *S. F.* a Boar-spear or Hunter's Staff.

voulant, (Participe de vouloir) willing.

vouloir, *V. N.* To will or be willing, to please or be pleased, to have a mind.

vouloir, *V. A. ex.* Il l'a voulu ainsi, he would have it so.

Si elle Savoit ce que vous lui voulez, if she knew what design you have upon her.

☞ A qui en veut il? What ails him? what's the matter with him?

vouloir, *S. M.* Will, Pleasure. ☞ Will, Intention, Design.

voulu, *A. ex.* Mal-voulu, (hai) Hated.

Vous,

vous, (Pronom Personnel pluriel) you, ye.

Que dites vous, Messieurs? What do you say, Gentlemen?

Comment vous va, mon cher ami? How do you do, dear Friend.

Je suis tout à vous, I am wholly yours.

voute, S. F. a vault, an Arch-roof.

vouté, ée, A. (fait en voute) vaulted, arched.

Se vouter, V. R. to bend like a vault.

Voyage, S. M. from voie, voyage, Travel, Journey.

Voyages en Perse, Travels into, or to Persia.

voyager, V. N. To Travel.

voyageur, S. M. a Traveller.

voyant, (Participe du verbe voir) seeing, &c. according to the verb.

voyant, te, A. gaudy, very gay.

voyant, S. M. one that has his Eye-sight.

Un voyant, (un Propheete) a Seer or Prophet.

voie, v. voie.

voyelle, S. F. vowel.

voyer, S. F. (from voie) a Surveyor or Overseer of the Highways.

voyerie, S. F. The place or Office of the Surveyor of the Highways.

voyerie, v. voire.

vray, ye, A. true, right.

Un vray filou, a mere, or an arrant Cheat.

Un vray (propre) right, true, fit.

vray, S. M. The truth.

vous dites vray, you say right.

Au vray, Adv. truly, really, sincerely, for certain.

On ne'n fait rien au vray, there is no certainty of it.

vrayment, Adv. indeed, truly.

vray-semblable, A. likely, probable.

Le vray-semblable, S. M. a Probability or Likelihood.

Urbanistes, S. F. Urbanists.

Urbanite, S. F. Urbanity, Civility, good Manners, good Breeding.

Ure, S. M. an Ure Ox.

Ureteres, S. M. the Ureters.

Urette, S. M. Urinary.

Urgent, te, A. urgent, pressing.

Urinal, S. M. an Urinal.

Urine, S. F. Urine, Stale, Water.

Flux d'urine, the Diabetes.

Difficulté d'urine, the Strangury.

Uriner, V. N. to Urine, to make Water, to Piss.

Urne, S. F. an Urn, a Pitcher.

Us, S. M. Pluriel, usage, ways, practice, custom.

Usage, S. M. use, custom, usage, way, use, the using of a thing, use, advantage, benefit, usefulness, a Common-Prayer-Book.

Droit d'usage dans une Foret Royale, Right of Commonage, or Pasture, in a Royal Forest.

Usages (Biens possédez en common) Common, common Pasture-ground.

Usager, S. M. a Commoner.

Usance, S. F. Usage, custom, use, usance, a month.

Usé, ée, A. worn out or off, &c. v. user, Act.

Usé, S. M. v. User, S.

User de, V. N. to use, to make use of.

User de Regimes, to keep a strict Diet.

En user, (agir) bien ou mal avec quelqu'un) To deal or do well or ill by one, to use him well or ill.

User de misericorde, to shew mercy.

User, V. A. to use, waste, or consume.

* User sa jeunesse, to spend one's Youth.

User le verre (le froter) to polish Glass.

S'user, V. R. to wear out or off, * to waste or decay.

viser, S. M. Ex. Ce drap est d'un bon user, this Cloth will wear well, or do one good Service.

* Il est bon à l'user, He is a very officious or obliging Man.

Usé, ée, A. used, in use, usual.

Usuel, le, A. usual.

Usufruituaire, A. Usufructuary.

Usufruit, S. M. Use and Profits, without Property.

Usufruitier, S. M. Usufruitière, S. F. usufructuary or Tenant.

Usuraire, A. usurious.

Usure, S. F. usury, unlawful use.

Usure, the wearing or wearing out of a thing.

Usurier, S. M. usurière, S. F. an usurer.

Usurpateur, S. M. an usurper.

Usurpation, S. F. usurpation.

Usurpatrice, S. F. an usurper, a She-usurper.

Usurpé, ée, A. usurped, &c.

Usurper, V. A. To usurp.

Utenfile, S. M. Utensil, Implement.

Utenfiles de Cuisine. Kitchen-utensils, Kitchen-tackling.

Utenfile, Free-Quarters.

Uterin, ine, A. uterine.

Utile, A. useful, of use, beneficial, profitable, serviceable.

Joindre l'agréable à l'utile, to join Profit to Pleasure.

Utilement, Adv. usefully, to good purpose, profitably.

Travailler utilement pour le public, to work for the publick good.

Utilité, S. F. utility, usefulness, benefit, profit, usefulness, use.

vû, vûe, v. veu, veüe.

Waterganck, on pronounce Ourgargan, S. M. a Watergang.

Uvée, S. F. the uræa Tunica.

vuidange, S. F. ex. un Tonneau en vuidange, a vessel broached or tapped.

vuidanges (des fosses à Privez, des Cloaques, &c.) filth, D'une maison, the Rubbish of a House. (des Femmes) a Woman's flood, after Child-birth.

vuidange (excrement de divers animaux) Dung.

vuidangeur, S. M. a Night-Man, a Tom-turd or Gold-finder.

vuide, A. empty or void.

Un vuide, S. M. a void, an empty space, a void space, a vacancy, a blank or white, a vacuum.

* Un grand vuide dans son discours, a great gap or chasm in his Discourse.

A vuide, Adv. empty.

vuidé, ée, A. emptied, &c. vuider,

vuider, *V. A. to empty, to make void or empty.*

☞ Vuider la volaille, *to draw a Fowl.*

Vuider un Etang, *to drain a Pond.* voider ses mains, *to give up, or resign.*

☞ Vuider un lieu ou vuider d'un lieu, *V. N. to avoid a place, to go out of a place, to leave a place.* Il faut qu'il vuide le Pais, *he must leave or run the Country.*

☞ Vuider (decouper) *to pink or cut into Flowers, &c.*

☞ Vuider ou Evuider, *v. E-vuider.*

* Vuider (finir) *To determine, to decide, to end or make an end of, to make up.*

☞ Vuider les Terres, *to level the Ground.*

☞ Vuider des Excrements en allant à selle, *to void Excrements by stool.*

Se vuider, *V. R. to empty, also to void, to do one's Business, * + to let fly.*

* Se vuider, (se finir) *to be determined, decided, ended or made an end of.*

Vuidure, *S. F. a pinking or cutting into Flowers.*

D + vulcanize, *A. M. Ex. un mari vulcanisé, a hornified Husband, a Cuckold.*

Vulgaire, *A. vulgar, common, general, ordinary.* ☞ vul-gar, *low, mean, base, vile, trivial.*

Le vulgaire, *S. M. the vul-gar, the Mobile.*

Vulgairement, *Adv. vulgarly, commonly.* ☞ meanly.

vulgate, *S. F. The vul-gar Translation of the Bible.*

vulnerable, *A. vulnerable.*

vulnérable, *A. vulnerary.*

vulnérable, *S. M. a vulnerary.*

vulve, *S. F. the Womb, Ma-trice or Mother.*

Uvule, *S. F. Uvula, the Pa-late.*

Y.

Y *Adv. Relatif de lieu, qui signifie en cet endroit là, there, thither.*

voulez vous y aller, *will you go there or thither?*

Jé m'y trouve bien, *I find my self well there.*

☞ Passez y (ou passez par là) *go that way.*

☞ Y, (à cela, en cela, en ces choses là) *it, of it, of them, to it, to them, in it, in them.*

Prenez y garde, *mind it, look to it.* J'y penserai, *I shall think of it, or of them.*

J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes, *I spied some faults in it, or in them.*

J'y ai ajouté plusieurs choses, *I have added several things to it, or to them.*

☞ vous y êtes, (vous avez deviné) *you are in the right, you have hit the Nail on the Head.*

☞ vous n'y êtes pas, (vous vous trompez) *you han't hit it right, you are out, you are in the wrong box.* ☞ vous vous y prenez mal, *you go the wrong way to work, you don't take a right course in it.*

Il y à, *v. Avoir.*

Yacht, *S. M. a Yacht.*

Yeuse, *S. F. the French Oak or Holm-Oak.*

Yeux, *S. M. (Pluriel d'Oeil) The Eyes, v. Oeil.*

* Il a de bons yeux, ** he is sharp sighted, * he is sharp or cunning.*

* Regarder avec des yeux de mépris, *to look with Con-tempt.*

* Cela lui blesse les yeux ou lui fait mal aux yeux, *that's an Eye-sore to him.*

* Jetter les yeux sur (choi-sir) quelqu'un pour une charge, *to charge or pitch upon one for an Employ or Place.* V. Jeter.

+ Avoir des affaires jusques par dessus les yeux, *to be full of Business, to have more Bu-siness than one can turn o. e's hands to.*

☞ A yeux clos, *Blindfold.* à * Commencer à ouvrir les yeux, *to begin to have one's Eyes open, to beg'n to see.*

* Faire les yeux doux à quelqu'un, lui témoigner de l'Amour, *To make the doux yeux to one, to be sweet upon one, to look sweet or sweetly upon one.* * Philis n'a des

yeux (ou d'affection) que pour vous, *Phyllis has no Love but for you, she loves none but you.*

* Ouvrir de grands yeux (pa-roître étonné) *To stand gaping, to be astonished.*

☞ Regarder quelqu'un entre deux yeux, *To stare on one, or look him in the Face, to look wistly on him.*

* Je ne saurois le regarder a-vec des yeux de complaisance, *I cannot look pleasantly upon him.*

* Ce n'est pas pour vos beaux yeux (ou pour l'Amour de vous) *'tis not upon your ac-count or score, 'tis not for your sake.*

* Cela creve les yeux ou * Cela saute aux yeux, *'tis as plain as can be, it is obvious to every Body, 'tis as clear as the Sun at Noon-day.*

☞ Yeux de chat, *Purples, Snap-dragon, or Calves-snout.*

Ypreau, *S. M. the Elm-tree.*

Yvoire, *S. F. Ivory.*

Yvraie, *S. F. Tare, Darnel, Cockle-weed.*

Yvre, *A. Drunk, Fuddled.*

Yvresse, *S. F. drunkenness, a being drunk.*

Yvrogne, *A. drunken, given to drink.*

Yvrogne, *S. M. a drunken Man, a drunken Scot.*

Yvrogner, *V. N. to fuddle. to guzzle, to swill, to bib, to drink hard, to tipple.*

Yvrognerie, *S. F. Drunken-ness.*

Yvrognesse, *S. F. a drunken Woman, a fuddling Gos-sip.*

Yvroye, *V. Yvraie.*

Z.

Z Agaye, *S. F. a long kind of Dart used among the Moors.*

Z A N.

Z A I

Z A N.

Zain, S. M. (un Bouffon Italien) a Lany, Jack pudding, or Merry-Andrew.

Z E B.

Zebeline, v. Zibeline.

Z E L.

Zelateur, S. M. Zealot, Stickler, one who is jealous of, or for a thing.

Zain, A. M. ex. Cheval zain, a Horse all of one dark Colour, without any Star, Spot, or Mark, about him.

Z E S

Zain, S. M. Zink, or Spelter.

Zani, S. M. a Zany, Jack-pudding, or Merry-Andrew.

Zebeline, v. Zibeline.

Zelateur, S. M. a Zealot, or Stickler.

Zeal, S. M. Zeal.

Zelé, ée, A. Zealous.

Zenith, S. M. Zenith.

Zephir, ou Zephire, S. M. Zephyre, Zephyrus.

Zero, S. M. A Cypher, or Nought.

Zest, S. M. a Zest, & the woody thick Skin quartering the Kernel of a Walnut.

* † Je n'en donnerois par un Zest, I would not give a Straw,

Z O O

a Rush, or a Pin's Head for it.

‡ Zest (pour mettre de la poudre à poudrer les cheveux) Powder-bag.

† Zest, Interj. a Fiddle-stick, Pshaw.

Zibeline, S. F. a Sable, & a Sable-skin.

Zic-zac, S. M. a Zic-zac.

Zinzolin, S. M. a reddish Worsted used in Tapestry.

Zizanie, S. F. * Semer la Zizanie, to sow Dissention, to make Differences.

Zodiaque, S. M. the Zodiack.

Zone, S. F. a Zone.

Zoophyte, S. M. a Zoophy-ty.

F I N I S.

EXPLICATION

DES

MARQUES, des RENVOIS, & des ABBREVIATIONS dont on se sert dans cét OUVRAGE.

EXPLANATION

OF THE

MARKS, REFERENCES, and ABBREVIATIONS *made Use of in this* WORK.

‡ **M**ARQUE un Mot, ou une Expression qui a vieilli, & qui est hors d'Usage.

† Un mot, ou une Expression basse, ou dont se sert dans le stile comique & burlesque.

D. ou D† Un mot, ou une Expression Douteuse, c'est-à-dire, dont l'Usage n'est pas établi, & sur laquelle les Auteurs sont partagez.

☞ Les différentes Significations d'un Mot.

* Un Mot ou une Expression figurée.

* † Mot ou Expression basse, dont on se sert dans le figuré.

P. ou Prov. Un Proverbe, ou une Expression Proverbiale.

R. Une Remarque.

V. Signifie Vide, Voyez.

S. ou Subst. Substantif.

S. ou Subst. M. Substantif du Genre Masculin.

S. ou Subst. F. Substantif du Genre Feminin.

A. ou Adj. Adjectif, soit nom ou Participe.

To. Cette Particule se met devant le Mode infinitif des Verbes Anglois.

V. A. ou Verb Act. Verbe Actif.

V. N. ou Verb Neut. Verbe Neutre.

V. R. ou Verb. Rec. Verbe Reciproque.

Part. Participe.

Adv. Adverbe.

Prep. Preposition.

Interj. Interjection.

Ex. Exemple.

‡ **M**ARKS, an obsolete Word or Expression.

† A mean or vulgar Word or Expression.

D. or D† A dubious Word or Expression, that is, an Expression of no general Use, and about which Authors are divided.

☞ The different Significations of a Word.

* A figurative Word or Expression.

* † A mean Word or Expression used in a figurative Sense.

P. or Prov. Proverb, or Proverbial Expression.

R. A Remark.

V. Stands for Vide, See.

S. or Subst. or Substantive.

S. or Subst. M. A Substantive of the Masculine Gender.

S. or Subst. F. A Substantive of the Feminine Gender.

A. or Adj. An Adjective, whether Noun or Participle.

To. This Participle is put before the infinitive Mood of Verbs in English.

V. A. or Verb Act. Verb Active.

V. N. or Verb. Neut. Verb Neuter.

V. R. or Verb Rec. Verb Reciprocal.

Part. Participle.

Adv. An Adverb.

Prep. A Preposition.

Interj. An Interjection.

Ex. Example.

LISTE ALPHABETIQUE

DES

Noms de Baptême les plus ordinaires, d'HOMME
& de FEMME en *François* & en *Anglois*.

AN

ALPHABETICAL LIST

OF THE

Most common CHRISTIAN NAMES of
MEN and WOMEN in French and English.

NOMS d'HOMME.

NAMES OF MEN.

A.

A ARON, *Aaron*.
Abel, *Abel*.
Abraham, *Abraham*.
Achille, *Achilles*.
Adam, *Adam*.
Adolph, *Adolphus*.
Alain, *Alan* or *Allen*.
Alaric, *Alarick*.
Albert, *Albert*.
Alexandre, *Alexander*.
Alfred, *Alfred*.
Alphonse, *Alphonsus*.
Ambroise, *Ambrose*.
Amedee, *Amedeus*, or *Amadeus*.
André, *Andrew*.
Anne, *Anna*.
Annibal, *Hannibal*.
Anselme, *Anselm*.
Antoine, *Anthony*.
Archibald, ou } *Archibald*.
Archenbaut, }
Arnaud, *Arnold*.
Auguste, *Augustus*.
Augustin, *Anstin*.

B.

B Althasar, *Balthazar*.
Baptiste, ou } *Baptist*.
Barthelemi, }
Barnabé, *Barnaby*.
Barthelemi, *Bartholomew*.

Basile, *Basit*.
Baudoin, *Baldwin*.
Benjamin, *Benjamin*.
Benoit, *Bernes*.
Bernard, *Bernard*.
Bertrand, *Bertram*.
Blaise, *Blase*.
Boniface, *Boniface*.
Bonaventure, *Bonadventure*.

C.

C Esar, *Cesar*.
Charles, *Charles*.
Christophe, *Christopher*.
Chrysostome, *Chrysostom*.
Claude, *Claudius*.
Clement, *Clement*.
Constantin, *Constantine*.
Conrad, *Conrad*.
Corneille, *Cornelius*.
Cyprien, *Cyprian*.
Cyrille, *Cyrl*.

D.

D Aniel, *Daniel*.
David, *David*.
Denys, *Dennis*, or *Denys*.
Domstan, *Dunstan*.

E.

E Dmond, *Edmund*.
Edward, *Edward*.

Eleazar, *Eleazar*.
Elie, *Elias*.
Elisée, *Ellis*, or *Elisha*.
Estienne, *Stephen*.
Eusebe, *Eusebins*.
Eustache, *Eustace*.
Ezechie, *Ezechias*.
Ezechiel, *Ezechiel*.

F.

F Abrien, *Fabrian*.
Felix, *Felix*.
Ferdinand, *Ferdinando*.
Francois, *Francis*.
Frederic, *Frederick*.
Foulque, *Fulk*, or *Fowk*.

G.

G abriel, *Gabriel*.
Gautier, *Walter*.
Gedéon, *Gideon*.
Gedouin, *Goodwin*.
George, *George*.
Gervaise, *Gervas*.
Gilles, *Giles*.
Gilbert, *Gilbert*.
Godefrey, *Godfrey*.
Gregoire, *Gregory*.
Guillaume, *William*.

H.

H Annibal, *Hannibal*.
Hector, *Hector*.

Henry

Noms d'Homme.

NAMES of MEN.

Henry, *Henry*.
Hercule, *Hercules*.
Hierôme, *V. Jerome*.
Hilaire, *Hilary*.
Horace, *Horatio*.
Hugues, *Hugh*.
Homfroy, *Humfrey*.

I.

Jacob, *Jacob*.
Jaques, *James*.
Jean, *John*.
Jeoffrey, *Geffery*.
Jeremie, *Jeremy*.
Jerome, *Hierôme*.
Ignace, *Ignatius*.
Job, *Job*.
Jonathan, *Jonathan*.
Joseph, *Joseph*.
Josie, *Josias*.
Josselin, *Joscelin*.
Josué, *Joshua*.
Irenée, *Irenæus*.
Isaac, *Isaac*.
Jude, *Jude*.
Jule, *Julius*.
Julien, *Julian*.

L.

Lambert, *Lambert*.
Lancelot, *Lancelot*.
Laurent, *Laurence*.
Léonard, *Leonard*.
Léopold, *Leopold*.
Louis, *Lewis*.
Lue, *Luke*.

M.

Malachie, *Malachy*.
Marc, *Mark*.
Martin, *Martin*.
Matthias, *Mathias*.
Matthieu, *Matthew*.
Maurice, *Maurice, Morice, or Morris*.
Maximilien, *Maximilian*.
Michel, *Michael*.
Moïse, *Moses*.

N.

Nathan, *Nathan*.
Nathanaël, *Nathanael*.
Nehemie, *Nehemiah*.
Nicolas, *Nicholas*.

O.

Olivier, *Oliver*.

P.

Patrice, *Patrick*.
Philibert, *Philebert*.
Philippe, *Philip*.
Phinée, *Phineas*.
Pierre, *Peter*.

R.

Raoul, *Ralph*.
Raphaël, *Raphael*.
Raymond, *Raymund*.
Renaud, *Reynold*.

Richard, *Richard*.
Robert, *Robert, or Rupert*.
Rodolphe, *Rolph, or Ralph*.
Roger, *Roger*.
Roland, *Rowland, or Orlando*.

S.

Solomon, *Solomon*.
Samuel, *Samuel*.
Sanson, *Sampson*.
Sebastien, *Sebastian*.
Segismond, *Segismund*.
Silvain, *Silvan*.
Silvestre, *Silvester*.
Siméon, *Simeon*.
Simôn, *Simon*.

T.

Theodore, *Theodore*.
Theodorick, *Derick*.
Theodose, *Theodosius*.
Theophile, *Theophilus*.
Thomas, *Thomas*.
Timothée, *Timothy*.
Tobie, *Toby*.

V.

Valentin, *Valentine*.
Vincent, *Vincent*.
Urbain, *Urban*.

Z.

Zacharie, *Zachary*.

Noms de Femmes.

NAMES of WOMEN.

A.

Abigail, *Abigail*.
Adelaide, ou Adeluis ou Alix, *Alice*.
Adeline, *Adelina*.
Agathe, *Agatha*.
Agnès, *Agnes*.
Alix, *Alice*.
Alithée, *Alitheia*.
Amelie, *Amelia*.
Anne, *Ann*.
Antoinette, *Antonia*.
Arabella, *Arabella*.

B.

Barbara, *Barbara*.
Beatrix, *Beatrice*.
Benoite, *Benedicta*.
Berthe, *Bertha*.

Blanche, *Blanch*.
Bonne, *Bona*.
Brigide, *Brigid, or Bridget*.

C.

Caroline, *Carolina*.
Cassandre, *Cassandra*.
Catherine, *Catherine*.
Cecile, *Cecily*.
Charlotté, *Charlot*.
Chrétienne, *Christian*.
Claire, *Clare*.
Claude, ou Claudine, Gladuse, or *Claudia*.
Constance, *Constance*.

D.

Amoris, *Damaris, or Damarosee*.

Debera, *Deborah*.
Denise, *Dennis*.
Diane, *Diana*.
Dorothee, *Dorothy*.

E.

Leomor, *Eleanor*.
Elisabeth, *Elizabeth*.
Emme, *Emma*.
Esther, *Esther*.

F.

Lore, *Flora*.
Françoise, *Francis*.

G.

Ertrude, *Gertrude*.
Grace, *Grace*.
Guillelmine, *Wilhelmina*.

A 2

H.

H.

Helone, *Helena*, or *Hellen*.
Henriette, *Henrietta*.

I.

Joqueline, *Joan*.
Jaquette, *Jaquet*.
Isabelle, *Isabel*.
Judith, *Judith*.
Julienne, *Julian*.

L.

Laure, *Lora*, or *Laura*.
Louise, *Louisa*.
Lucie, *Lucy*.
Lucrece, *Lucretia*.

M.

Madeleine, *Magdalen*.
Marquerite, *Margaret*, or
Marget, or *Margery*.
Marie, *Mary*.
Marthe, *Martha*.
Matilde, *Maud*, or *Mawd*.

P.

Penelope, *Panelope*.
Pernelle, *Pernel*.
Phyllis, *Phyllis*.
Prudence, *Prudence*.
Pryscilla, *Priscilla*.

R.

Rachel, *Rachel*.
Rebecca, *Rebecca*.

Rosamonde, *Rosamunde*.
Rose, *Rose*.

S.

Sara, *Sarah*.
Sophie, *Sophia*.
Susanne, *Susan*.

T.

Therese, *Theresa*.

U.

Ursule, *Ursula*.

NAMES of WOMEN.

NOMES de FEMMES.

Dorothée, *Dorothy*.
Diane, *Diana*.
Doris, *Doris*.
Dorine, *Dorine*.

Blanche, *Blanche*.
Bonnie, *Bonnie*.
Bright, *Bright*, or *Bright*.

C.

Elisabeth, *Elizabeth*.
Emma, *Emma*.
Ella, *Ella*.
Eloise, *Eloise*.

Caroline, *Caroline*.
Catherine, *Catherine*.
Cecile, *Cecile*.
Christine, *Christine*.

Flora, *Flora*.
Fleur, *Fleur*.
Fanny, *Fanny*.

Claude, *Claude*.
Clara, *Clara*.
Clara, *Clara*.
Clara, *Clara*.

Genevieve, *Genevieve*.
Gloria, *Gloria*.
Grace, *Grace*.

Amelia, *Amelia*.
Anna, *Anna*.
Anne, *Anne*.
Anne, *Anne*.

A-B.

ABBREVIATIONS

OF

English *CHRISTIAN NAMES* used in
Familiar Discourse.

ABBREVIATIONS

DES

Noms de Baptême Anglois, dont on se sert dans
le Discours Familier.

A.

ASSY (for *Alice*) *Ali-*
son.
Lisette, *Lison.*

B.

BAb (for *Baptiste*)
Bab (for *Barbara*)
Bat (for *Bartholomew*)
Beck (for *Rebecca*)
Bell (for *Arabella*)
Ben (for *Benjamin*)
Bess, or } (for *Elizabeth*) *Ba-*
B.t, or } *beau, Babée, ou Ba-*
Betty } *biche.*
Biddy (for *Bridget*)
Bill, or } (for *William*) *Gnil-*
Billy } *loh.*
Bob (for *Robert*) *Robichon.*

C.

CASS (for *Cassandra*)
Chris (for *Christian*)
Cis (for *Cicely*)
Clem (for *Clement*)
Conny (for *Constance*)

D.

DAn (for *Daniel*)
Davy (for *David*)
Deb (for *Deborah*)
Dick, or Dicky (for *Richard*)

2

Dol, or Dolly, (for *Dorothy*)
Dy (for *Diana*)

E.

Ekiel (for *Ezekiel*)
Ellick (for *Alexander*)

F.

FRank (for *Frances*)
Frank, or Fanny, (for *Fran-*
cis) *Franchon.*
Friz (for *Fridswid*)

G.

GEf (for *Geffery*)
Gil (for *Gilbert*)

H.

HAb (for *Herbert*)
Hal, or } (for *Henry*)
Harry }
Harriot (for *Henrietta*)
Hodge (for *Roger*)

I.

Jack, (for *John*) *Janet.*
Jlb (for *Isabel*) *Isabeau.*
Jef (for *Geffery*)
Jemmy (for *James*)
Jerry (for *Jeremy*)
Jin (for *Joan*)

Jinny (for *Jane*) *Janeton.*
Jo (for *Joseph*)
Jonny (for *John*)
Jos (for *Joshua*)
Jug (for *Joan*)

K.

KAte (for *Katherine*) *Catin,*
ou Cathos.
Kit (for *Christopher*)
Kit (for *Christian*)
Kellom (for *Kenelm*)

L.

LAnce (for *Lancelot*)
Len (for *Leonard*)
Let (for *Lettice*)

M.

MAdge (for *Margery*) *Mar-*
got, Margoton, Goton.
Mat (for *Matthew*)
Mat (for *Martha*)
Maudlin (for *Magdalen*) *Ma-*
delon.
Mer (for *Mergery*) *Marget.*
Mich (for *Michael*)
Mill (for *Mildred*)
Moll, or Molly (for *Mary*) *Ma-*
non, Marion.
Mun (for *Edmund*)

N.

NAb (for *Abigail*)
Nam (for *Ambrose*)

Nan,

Nan, or Nanny (for Ann.)
 Nanon, ou Nanette, ou An-
 nette.
 Nae (for Nathanael.)
 Ned (for Edward.)
 Nel (for Eleanor, or Helena.)
 Nib (for Isabel,) Isabeau.
 Nick (for Nicholas.)
 Nobs (for Obadiak.)
 Nol (for Oliver.)
 Nump (for Humphrey.)
 Nykin (for Isaac.)

P.

PAdge (for Margery) Mar-
 got.
 Pall (for Mary) Manon.
 Patty (for Martha.)
 Peg, or Peggy, (for Marga-
 ret) Margot, Margoton, Go-
 ton.
 Pel (for Peregrine.)
 Pen, (for Penelope.)

Phil (for Philip) Philippot.
 Phil (for Phillis.)
 Poll (for Mary) Manon.
 Pris (for Priscilla.)
 Pru (for Prudence.)

R.

RObin (for Robert) Robin,
 Robiehon.

S.

SAl (for Sarah.)
 Sam (for Samuel)
 Sander (for Alexander.)
 Senny (for St. John.)
 Sib (for Sebastian, or Siky!)
 Sil (for Silvester.)
 Sim (for Simon, or Simeon.)
 Sis (for Cicely.)
 Su, or Suky (for Susan) Su-
 son.

T.

TAff (for Theophilus.)
 Teddy (for Edward.)
 Temp (for Temperance.)
 Tid, or Tit (for Theodore.)
 Tim (for Timothy.)
 Thom (for Thomas.)
 Tony (for Anthony.)
 Tracy (for Theresa.)

V.

VIm (for Vincent.)
 Vol (for Valentine.)

W.

WHat (for Walter.)
 Will (for William) Guillot.
 Win (for Winefrid.)

Z.

ZAck (for Zachary)

... (faint text, mostly illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side)

... (faint text, mostly illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side)

... (faint text, mostly illegible due to bleed-through from the reverse side)

THE Royal Dictionary Abridg'd.

The SECOND PART,
Containing the ENGLISH before the FRENCH.

LE DICTIONNAIRE ROYAL en Abregé. SECONDE PARTIE, Qui continent l' ANGLOIS devant le FRANÇOIS.

A

A

A

A Est la premiere lettre de l'Alphabet chez tous les Peuples, & la premiere des cinq Voyelles.

A en Anglois est souvent un Article qui signifie, un, une.

Ex. A House, Une Maison; a Garden, Un Jardin.

R. En François l'Article un, une, fait, des, au Pluriel; mais en Anglois cet Article ne s't pas exprimé au Pluriel.

Ex. Houses, Des Maisons; Gardens, Des Jardins.

Cet Article A, devant un Mot qui commence par une Voyelle, ou par une H muet- te, prend une N, pour évi- ter le son désagréable qui naî- troit de la rencontre de deux Voy- elles. Ex. An Eagle, Une Aigle; au Hour, Une Heure.

¶ A. Quelque, le, la.

Ex. To do a thing. Faire quelque chose. To wear a Sword, Porter l'Epée.

Twice a Day, Deux fois le Jour.

¶ A se met quelque fois dans le sens de la Préposition. By, par. Ex. So much a Week, Tant par semaine.

¶ On se sert aussi très sou-

vent de cette Particule, entre un Verbe & un Participe du tems present. Ex. To go a Hunting, Aller à la chasse. To go a beg- ging, Mendier. I am a coming, Je viens, je m'en viens.

¶ A se met quelque fois au lieu de, of the. Ex. 'Tis one a Clock, (pour 'tis one of the Clock) Il est une heure.

¶ A quelquefois est une Par- ticule expletive & ne sert qu'à l'Ornement du discours.

Ex. What a Man are you? Quel. Homme (qui) êtes vous?

¶ On dit aussi, Many a Man, Au lieu de many Men, Plusieurs personnes.

¶ A se met quelque fois par abbreviation au lieu de l' Auxiliare have. Ex. I would a fled, (au lieu de, would have fled) Je me se- rois ensui, j'aurois pris la fuite.

¶ Cette Particule tient quel- quefois lieu de Préposition devant un Substantif. Ex. To be a bed, (pour to be in Bed) Etre au Lit.

¶ Quelque fois elle entre en Composition sans pourtant rien changer au sens des Mots avec lesquels elle est composée. Ex.

Afar off, to abate, Signifient la même chose que leurs simples, far off, loin: to bate, Raba- tre.

A B A

ABáFT, S. La pompe, l'ar- rière du Vaisseau.

Abast, Adv. Par pompe.

† Abaisance, v. Obeissance.

To ABÁNDON, V. A. Aban- donner, quitter, délaisser, à laisser l'abandon.

Abandoned, A. Abandon- né, délaissé, laissé, à l'abandon, quitté.

Abándoning, S. Abandonne- ment, l'action d'abandonner, de délaisser, &c.

To ABÁSE, V. A. Abbaisser, humilier, avilir.

Abased, A. Abbaisé, hu- milié.

Abásement, S. Abbaissement, humiliation, abjection.

To abash, V. A. rendre hon- teux, rendre confus.

Abásh'd, A. Honteux, con- fus.

Abashment, S. Consternation, Confusion.

To ABÁTE, V. A. Rabatre, rabaisser, faire un rabais de, di- minuer.

¶ To

☞ To abate something of a Man's Right, Ceder, ou relâcher une partie de son droit.

To abate, *V. N.* Diminuer, s'abatre.

☞ To abate, (in the Sense of the Law) Ce Verbe, en Termes de Palais, signifie abatre, demolir, renverser; annuler, casser; usurper, s'emparer.

Abâted, *A.* Rabatu, rabais, diminué, &c. *V.* to abate.

Abâtement, *S.* Rabais, diminution.

Abâting, *S.* Rabais, diminution, l'action de rabatre, de rabaisser, &c. *V.* to abate.

âBBACY, *S.* Abbaie, ou Dignité d'Abbé.

âBBESS, *S.* Abbessé.

abbey, *S.* Abbaie.

Abbey Lubber, un gros faînéant, qui est gros comme un Moine.

abbot, *S.* Abbé.

A REGULAR ABBOT, Abbé regulier, qui a la Direction du Temporel, & du Spirituel du son Abbaie.

A SECULAR ABBOT, Abbé Seculier, Abbé qui n'est pas Religieux.

An Abbot in Commendam, Abbé Commandataire, Abbé qui possède une Abbaie en Commande, & qui n'est pas en règle.

abbotship, *S.* Charge ou Dignité d'Abbé.

To ABBRÉVIATE, *V. A.* Abbréger, reduire en abrégé, mettre en petit, racourcir.

Abbreviated, *A.* Abbrégé, racourci, mis en petit.

Abbreviation, *S.* Abbreviation.

Abbreviator, *S.* Abbreviateur.

Abbreviature, *S.* Abbreviation.

To abridge, *V.* to abridge, avec les mots qui en derivent.

ABBÚTALS, *V.* Abut-tals.

ABCE, ou ABC, *S.* ABC, Abécé, Croix par Dieu, l'Alphabet.

ABC, SCHOLAR, un Ecolier Abécédaire.

ABC, TEACHER, *S.* un

petit Maître d'Ecole, qui enseigne à lire.

To áBDICATE, *V. A.* Abdiquer, renoncer à, quitter, se defaire de, se demettre de quelque charge ou de quelque dignité.

âbdicated, *A.* Abdiqué, à quoi l'on a renoncé, &c.

âbdicating, or Abdication, *S.* Abdication, renoncement, action d'abdiquer, &c. *V.* to abdicate.

ABDOMEN, *S.* (Lat.) Abdomen le bas ventre.

A BEARING, ou A-bearing, *S.* (a Law Term) Terme de Palais dont on se sert en ce sens.

To be bound to good, a bearing, (or to one's good Behaviour) Etre obligé de tenir une Conduite regulier à l'avenir.

ABECEDARIAN, *S.* Abécédaire.

Abecedary, *A.* Abécédairer.

ABÉD, or a-bed, *Adv. Ex.* To be or to lie a-bed, Etre au lit, être couché.

D † Aberration, *S.* Egarement.

To ABÉT, *V. A.* (to set on) Inciter, exciter, animer, pousser, encourager.

☞ To abet, (to maintain, to aid) Soutenir, appuyer, supporter, favoriser, prendre le parti de, aider, assister.

Abétted, *A.* Incité, animé, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abetting, *S.* L'action d'inciter, d'animer, &c. *V.* to abet.

Abétter or Abettor, *S.* Qui incite, anime, &c. *V.* to abet, Fauteur, instigateur, partisan.

☞ To be an Abettor, (or Accomplice) (of Murder, Etre complice de quelque Meurtre.

To ABHÓR, *V. A.* Abhorer, avoir en horreur, detester.

Abhórred, *A.* Abhorré detesté, &c.

Abhórrence or Abhór-rency, *S.* Horreur, aversion.

I have a strange Abhorrence to that course of Life, J'ai une étrange aversion pour cette manière de vivre.

Abhórrent, *A.* Eloigné, qui a en horreur, qui deteste, qui abhorre.

Abhórrer, *S.* Qui deteste, qui horre, ennemi juré.

Abhórring, Horreur, aversion, l'action d'abhorrer, &c. *V.* to abhor.

To ABÍDE, *V. A.* (to suffer) Souffrir, supporter, endurer.

To abide, *V. N.* (to dwell) Habiter, demurer, vivre.

☞ To abide in Sin, Croupir dans le Peché. ☞ If you abide but the first Charge, Si vous soutenez seulement le premier choc. ☞ He can't abide to take Pains, Il ne sauroit prendre de la peine.

To abide BY or IN a thing, (to stand to it) Se tenir à quelque chose.

Abider, *S.* Habitant.

Abiding, *S.* L'action de souffrir, de demeurer, &c. *V.* to abide.

An abiding place, Une demeure.

âBJECT, *A.* Abjet, méprisable, bas, vil, lache.

Abjection or Abjection, *S.* Bassesse, abaissement, abjection.

Abjection of Mind, Decouragement, bassesse de Coeur, acheté.

Abjectly, *Adv.* bassement, d'une manière abjecte.

ABÍLITY, *S.* (or Power) Pouvoir, force, capacité. ☞ (of Estate) Biens, moyens, revenus. ☞ (Parts or Capacity) Habileté, science, savoir, portée, capacité.

ABJURÁTION, *S.* Abjuration.

☞ Abjuration, (en Terme de Palais) un Exil perpetuel.

To ABJÚRE, *V. A.* Abjurer, renoncer, a renier.

Abjúring, *S.* Abjuration, renoncement, l'action d'abjurer, &c.

âBLATIVE, *S.* or *A.* Ablatif, le Cas Ablatif.

âBLE, *A.* (or capable) Capable.

☞ Able, in strength, Fort, robuste, vigoureux.

☞ Able, in Estate, Riche, qui a du bien, accommodé, aisé.

☞ Able, or skilful, Expert, expérimenté, qui a de l'expérience, habile, savant.

☞ Able

☞ Able to read and write, *Qui sait lire & écrire.*

☞ Able to pay, Solvable, *qui a de quoi payer.* ☞ To be able, Pouvoir, *Ex. I am not able to walk, Je ne saurois marcher.* ☞ He is hardly able to hold his Eyes open, *A-peine peut il tenir les yeux ouverts.*

☞ None is able to come near him for Skill, *personne n'approche de son habileté; Son adresse est incomparable.* ☞ He gives more than he is well able, *Il donne plus que son bien ne porte.* Every one according as he is able, *Chacun selon sa portée, selon ses moyens.*

D. † Ablegation, S. Envoy. *ablenels, V. Ability.*

Ablution, S. Ablution.

A B N

ABNEGATION, S. Renoncement, abnegation.

☞ With a full Abnegation of our Wills, *Avec une entière resignation de nos volontez.*

ABOARD, Adv. A bord, a bord de Navire.

ABODE, S. Demeure, séjour.

To ABOLISH, V. A. (to destroy) *Abolir, aneantir, détruire, effacer.*

☞ To abolish (or repeal) a Law, *Abolir, casser, annuler, révoquer une Loy.*

Abolished, A. Aboli, cassé, aneanti, &c.

Abolishing, or Abolishment, S. Abolition, l'action d'abolir, de casser, &c. V. to abolish.

Abolition, S. (a Law-term) *Abolition, pardon d'un Crime.*

ABOMINABLE, A. Abominable, detestable, execrable.

☞ Abominably, Adv. Abominablement, d'une manière abominable.

To abominate, V. A. *Detester, abhorrer, avoir en horreur, avoir en abomination ou en execration.*

Abominated, A. Detesté, &c.

Abomination, S. Abomination, chose abominable.

ABORTION, S. Avortement, ou fausse couche.

Abortive, A. Abortif.

An abortive Child, *Un Enfant qui n'est pas venu à terme, un Avorton.* * An abortive Design, *Dessain qui n'a pas réussi, qui a échoué ou avorté.*

Abortively, Adv. Avant la terme.

ABOVE, Adv. En-haut, là haut, From above, D'en-haut.

Above, Pr. Au dessus de.

The one sat above, and the other below me, *L'un s'assit au-dessus de moi, & l'autre au-dessous.* I am above-board, *Je suis au dessus de tout.*

☞ Above our Strength or Ability, *Au delà de nos forces.*

☞ Above all, above all things, above any thing, *Sur tout, sur toutes choses, principalement.*

☞ Above, (more than) *Plus de, plus que.* I was not in London above three Days, *Je n'ai pas été à Londres plus de trois jours.* Above what every one will believe, *Plus que l'on ne sauroit croire.*

* † If he be above-ground, *S'il est en vie, ou quelque part qu'il soit.* ☞ I am above these things, *Ces choses sont au-dessous de moi.*

☞ A good Name is above Wealth, *Une bonne Renommée est préférable au Richesses.* ☞ To be above one, *Surmonter, surpasser quelqu'un.*

☞ The Water came above my Knees, *L'Eau passoit mes genoux.* ☞ His Head was above the Water, *Sa tête paroïssoit hors de l'Eau.*

☞ Over and above, *Par dessus, outre, de surplus.*

☞ As above, *Comme ci-dessus, comme il a été dit.*

Above-mentioned, A. *Suf-dit, dont il a été parlé ci-dessus.*

To ABOUND, V. N. *Abonder, avoir en abondance, ou être en abondance, regorger.*

ABOUT, Prép. Autour, environ, à l'entour de, aux environs.

About Noon, *Environ midi.* About a Foot wide, *D'un pié de large ou environ.* The Soldiers he has about him, *Les Soldats qu'il autour de soi.*

☞ About, Sur. Ex. About the Dawning of the Day, *Sur le point du jour.* I have no Money about me, *Je n'ai point d'Argent sur moi.*

☞ About, Touchant. I come to you about that Business, *Je viens vous voir touchant cette affaire.*

☞ Shall I send to him about it? *Le ferai-je avertir de cette affaire?* ☞ About the latter end of the Book, *Vers la fin du livre.*

☞ He is somewhere about the House. *Il est quelque part au logis.* ☞ What do they cry about the Streets? *Qu'est ce qu'on crie dans les Rues?* ☞ All about, Partout.

☞ About and about, *ça & là, d'un côté & d'autre.*

☞ From about, *D'environ, d'autour.* Round about, *Tout autour.* All Places round about, *Tous les lieux d'alentour.*

☞ There are divers Opinions about it, *Les Sentimens son partages là dessus.*

☞ It is not so about us, *Il n'en est pas de même dans nos quartiers.* ☞ We have a thick Air round about us, *L'air de notre Pais est grossier: Nous respirons un Air grossier.* ☞ I took a view of the Country round about, *Je fis tout le tour du Pais.* ☞ A Tree ten foot about, *Un Arbre qui a dix piés de tour.* Ten leagues about, *A dix lieues à la ronde.*

☞ To take a Turn about the Town, *Faire un tour de Ville.* ☞ A short way about, *Un chemin raccourci.* A long way about, *Un grand detour.* This Way is not so far about, *Ce chemin n'est pas si long.* To be sent a long Way about, *Etre envoyé bien loin.* To lead an Army a long way about, *Faire faire un grand tour a une Armée.* ☞ To lie about, *Etre dispersé, ça & la, être tout en desordre.*

☞ To take one about the Middle, *Prendre quelqu'un par le milieu du corps*,
☞ To drink about, *Boire à la ronde*.

☞ To have one's Wits (or Brains) about one, *Songer à ce que l'on fait, avoir l'esprit présent*. Mind what you are about, *Songez à ce que vous faites*. ☞ We are about a Business of great Consequence, *Nous traitons d'une affaire de grande consequence*. ☞ To go about (or undertake) a thing, *Entreprendre une chose, ou y travailler*. ☞ I am about a great Piece of Work, *Je travaille à un grand Ouvrage, je suis après un grand Ouvrage*.

☞ I am about to do it, *Je m'en vais le faire*. ☞ You are mighty long about it, *Vous êtes bien long tems à le faire*.

☞ Look about you, *Songez à vous, prenez garde à vous*.

☞ They are about to fight, *Ils sont sur point de se battre, ou d'en venir aux mains*.

☞ All this stir was kept about you, *Tout ce bruit s'est fait à votre occasion*. ☞ All the Stir was about this, *C'est ce qui a fait tout ce bruit, c'est ce qui a causé tout ce vacarme*.

R. Quant aux autres expressions, on cette Proposition fait une partie de la Signification du Verbe (comme dans les Verbes to go about, to come about, to bring about, &c.) vous les vertez dans l'Article des Verbes.

ABRÉAST, *Adv. De front, à côté l'un de l'autre*.

ABRICK, *S. (a Term of Chymistry for Sulphur) Soufre*.

ABRICOT, *V. Apricock*.

ABRENUNCIATION, *S. Renoncement, Renonciation*.

To ABRIDGE, *V. A. Abreger, recourcir, réduire en abrégé, mettre en petit; retrancher, diminuer*.

☞ Christian Religion abridges us of no lawful Pleasures, *La Religion Chrétienne ne nous prive pas des plaisirs licites*.

Abridged, *A. Abbregé, raccourci, &c.*

Abridgment, *S. Un Abregé, un raccourci, un epitome*.

Abridging, *S. L'action d'abreger, de raccourcir, &c. V. to abridge*.

A-BROACH, *A. Percé, mis en perie, V. to broach*.

To set a-broach, *Percer, mettre en perie*.

ABROAD, *Adv. De hors*.

☞ Abroad (in Foreign Countries) *Hors de chez soi, dans les Pais étrangers*.

☞ To go abroad, *Sortir*.

☞ To take one abroad with him, *Prendre (emmener) quelqu'un avec soi*. ☞ To walk abroad, *Se promener, faire un tour de promenade*. ☞ To wait upon one's Master abroad, *Suivre son Maître quand il sort*.

☞ There is a Wind abroad, *Il fait du Vent*.

☞ There is such a Report (such a Report goes) abroad, *'tis abroad, C'est un bruit commun, le bruit s'est repandu par-tout*. ☞ 'Tis generally talked abroad, *On en parle par-tout*. ☞ The Manifesto's that are abroad, *Les Manifestes qu'on fait courir*.

☞ At Home and Abroad, *Dans la maison & hors de la maison; au dedans & au dehors; dans le Royaume & hors du Royaume*. ☞ To set abroad, *Divulguer, publier*.

To ABROGATE, *V. A. Abreger, abolir, casser, annuler, revoke*.

abrogated, *A. Abrogé, aboli, cassé, annullé, revoke*.

abrogating or abrogation, *S. Abrogation, abolissement, cassation, &c.*

ABRODD, *Ex. to sit abroad upon Eggs, (as Birds do) Couver des Oeufs*.

ABRUPT, *A. Precipité, brusque*.

Abruptly, *Adv. Brusquement, l'une manière brusque, sans préambule*.

Abruptness, *S. Manière d'agir brusque*.

A B S

ABSCISS, *S. Abscez, Sac, Apostume*.

ABSCISSION, *S. (cutting off) l'Action de couper, retranchement*.

To ABSCOND, *V. N. or to abscond one's self, R. Se cacher, en cas de danger*.

Abscinded, *A. Caché*.

Abscinding, or Abscon-
sion, *S. L'action de se cacher*.

ABSENCE, *S. Absence, éloignement*.

absent, *A. Absent, éloigné*.

P. Long absent, soon forgotten, *On oublie bien-tôt les absents; l'absence refroidit l'Amitié*.

To absent one's self, *V. R. S'absenter, être absent*.

To ABSOLVE, *V. A. Absoudre, décharger, exempter, dispenser, délivrer*.

Absolved, *A. Absous, (absoute) justifié, délivré*.

Absolving, *S. L'action d'absoudre, &c. V. to absolve*.

ABSOLUTE, *A. (arbitrary) Absolu, arbitraire*. ☞ (or perfect) *Parfait, achevé, complet*. ☞ (or arrant) *Fiefé, insigne*.

☞ Ablative absolute, (a Term of Latin Grammar) *Ablatif absolu, Terme de Grammaire Latine*.

absolutely, *Adv. Absolument, sans reserve, parfaitement, entièrement*.

Absoluteness, *S. or absolute Power, Un pouvoir absolu ou arbitraire*.

Absolution, *S. Absolution, Pardon*.

D † ABSONOUS, or Absonant, *A (disagreeing in sound) Discordant*.

* Absonous, (or absurd) *Absurde, ridicule*.

To ABSORB, *V. A. Absorber, engloutir, abîmer*.

Absorbed, *A. Absorbé, englouti, abîmé*.

Absorbent, *Adj. Absorbant*.

To ABSTAIN, *V. N. S'abstenir, se retenir*.

Abstaining, *S. Abstinence, l'action de s'abstenir*.

ABSTÉMIOUS, *A. Absteme, Sobre, qui ne boit point de Vin*.

Abstémioufness, *S. Sobriété, Temperance*.

To ABSTERGE or ABSTÉRSE, *V. A. Absterger, det-
terger*.

terger, essuyer, torcher, nettoyer.

Absterged, or Absterfed, *A.* Essuyé, torché, nettoyé, † detergé.

Absterfion, *Subst.* L'action de torcher, &c.

Absterfive, *A.* Deterfif.

ABSTINENCE, *A.* Abstinence.

abstinent, *A.* Sobre, temperé, modéré.

Abstorted, *A.* Forcé, enlevé de force.

ABSTRACT, *S.* Un Extrait, un Abregé, un Racourci.

To abstract, *V. A.* Extraire, abstraire.

Abstracted, *A.* extrait, abstrait.

Abstractedly, *Adv.* Par abstraction, par precision.

Abstracting from, *Prep.* Abstracting from the Persons named in it, *Sans* compter les personnes qui y sont nommées.

Abstraction, *S.* Abstraction, precision.

ABSTRUSE, *A.* Abstrus, caché, mal-aisé à pénétrer, convert.

ABSURD, *A.* Absurde, sot, ridicule, impertinent.

Absurdity, *S.* Absurdité, impertinence, sottise.

Absurdly, *Adv.* Absurdement, Sottement, sans jugement, mal à propos, impertinemment, d'une manière ridicule ou impertinente.

ABUNDANCE, *S.* Abondance, quantité, grande quantité, grand nombre, beaucoup, infinité.

Abundant, *A.* Abondant, qui abonde.

Abundantly, *Adv.* Abondamment, avec abondance, largement, fort, entièrement, parfaitement.

More abundantly, *Singulièrement.* This may abundantly suffice to, *en voilà de reste, en voilà assez pour.*

ABUSE, *S.* (ill use) Abus, mauvais usage. (or affront) Affront, injure, pièce.

To abuse, *V. A.* (to misuse) Abuser de, faire un mauvais usage de.

To abuse (to rail, or affront) Maltraiter, gourmander, quereller, bafouer, injurier, dire des injures à.

To abuse the King's Equity, (to over-reach his Justice) Surprendre l'équité du Roi. To abuse a Virgin, Abuser d'une fille, la violer, lui ravir sa virginité.

Abused, *A.* Dont on a abusé, maltraité, querelle, &c. *V.* to abuse.

Abuser, *A.* Qui abuse, maltraite, &c. *V.* to abuse.

Abusive, *A.* Choquant, outrageux.

Abusively, *Adv.* Abusivement, par abus, par une Catachrèse.

Abusiveness, *S.* Humeur choquante.

† To ABUT upon, *V. N.* Aboutir à, confiner à.

Abuttals, *S.* Limites, Bornes.

ABYSMAL, *A.* Qui n'a point de fond.

ABYSS, *S.* Abîme, goufre profond, profondeur immense.

A C A

ACACIA, *S.* Acacia.

Académical, *A.* Académicien.

Academically, *Adv.* Académiquement.

Académick, *A.* Académique.

Académist, *A.* Académiste.

Academy, *S.* Académie.

ACAID, *S.* (a Term in Chymistry for Vinegar) Vinaigre.

To accede, *V. N. D.* Acceder.

To ACCELERATE, *V. A.* Accelerer, presser, hâter.

To accelerate, *V. N.* Se hâter, se dépêcher, faire diligence.

Accelerated, *A.* Acceleré, hâté, dépêché.

Acceleration, *S.* Acceleration.

ACCENT, *S.* Accent.

To accént, *V. A.* Accéntuer, marquer d'un Accent.

To ACCÉPT, *V. A.* Accepter, recevoir, agréer.

Accéptable, *A.* agréable, reçu avec plaisir, où l'on prend plaisir.

Accéptableness, *S.* grace, faveur.

Accéptably, *Adv.* Agréablement, avec plaisir, avec joie.

Acceptance or Acceptation,

S. (receiving kindly) Acceptation, manière obligeante de recevoir.

Acceptation, or Acceptation of a Word, Acceptation d'un Mot.

Accepted, *A.* accepté, reçu, agréé.

Accepter, *S.* Accepteur.

Acceptilation, *S.* Une quitance, ou une décharge de Paroles.

Accepting, *S.* L'action d'accepter, &c.

Accéption, *S.* The acceptance of a Word, L'acceptation, la signification d'un mot, le sens auquel on le prend.

ACCESS, *S.* Accès, entrée, abord.

Access (or fit) of an Ague, Accés de fièvre.

Access (or Accession) surcroît; Augmentation Jonction.

accessary, *V.* Accessory.

Accéssible, *A.* accessible.

ACCÉSSION, *S.* (or addition) Accessoire, surcroît, augmentation, accroissement.

Accession, or coming, Avenement.

Since the Accession of the States General to the Hanover Treaty, Depuis que les Etats Généraux sont entrez dans le Traité d'Hanover.

ACCESSORY, *S.* Accessoire.

Accessory, *A.* Complice, que a part à.

To be accessory, (or to contribute) contribuer à.

Accessorily, *Adv.* en passant, légèrement.

ACCIDENCE, *S.* Accidens de Grammaire. A Book of Accidence, Rudiment.

ACCIDENT, *S.* accident, hazard, aventure, événement, fortuit, incident.

Accident, (in opposition to Substance) Accident, par opposition à substance.

Accidental, *Adj.* Accidentel, casuel.

Accidentally, *Adv.* Accidentellement, par hazard.

ACCLAIM, *S.* (Applause, Acclamation) Applaudissement, Acclamation.

ACCLAMATION, *S.* Acclamation, cri de joye.

ACCLIVITY, *S.* (or Steepness) Montée, Elevation, Avenue d'une Colline.

† Accloy'd or cloy'd, *A.* affadi.

ACCOLADE, *S.* (clasping about the Neck) *Accolade, Embrassement.*

To ACCOMMODATE, *V. A.* (or to fit) *accomoder, ajuster, proportionner.*

(Or adjust) a Business, Accommoder, (ou terminer) une affaire.

Will you be so kind as to accommodate me with this? Voulez vous bien m'accommoder de ceci? Voulez vous me le prêter?

Accommodated, *A.* *Accommodé, &c. V. to accommodate, Conforme, propre.*

Accommodating, *S.* *L'action d'accommoder, &c. accommodement, accord.*

Accommodation, *S.* (of a Contest or Quarrel) *Accommodation, accommodement, réconciliation, accord.*

Accommodation of Lodging, *Logement, ou Commoditez de logement.*

Accommodately, *Adv.* *D'une manière propre, juste, proportionnée.*

To ACCOMPANY, *V. A.* *Accompagner, faire compagnie à, être à la suite de, suivre.*

Accompany'd, *A.* *accompagné, suivi.*

Accomplice, *S.* *Complice.*

To ACCOMPLISH, *V. A.* *accomplir, exécuter, achever, finir, venir à bout de.*

Accomplished, *A.* *accompli, &c.*

Accomplisher, *S.* *Qui accomplit.*

Accomplishing, *S.* *accomplissement.*

Accomplishment, *S.* *perfection.*

Accompt, voyez **Account**, & ses dérivés.

ACCORD, *S.* *accord, union.*

Of his own accord, volontairement, de soi-même, de son propre mouvement, de franche volonté.

To accord, *V. A.* (to adjust) *accorder, accommoder, reconcilier.*

To accord, *V. N.* or agree, *demeurer d'accord, tomber d'accord, s'accorder.*

Accordant, *A.* (agreeable) *convenable, conforme, propre, qui s'accorde.*

Accordance, *S.* *accord, union, convenance.*

Accorded, *A.* *accordé, &c. V. to accord.*

According, *Adv.* *According as, Selon que. According to, Prep. Selon, suivant conformément à.*

According as they shall see occasion, Comme ils le trouveront à propos. According as every Man's Pleasure is, selon le bon plaisir d'un chacun.

According to his Mind, à sa fantaisie. According to the present rate, Au prix courant. To go according to the Times, Temporiser, s'accommoder au tems. To act according to Reason, Agir raisonnablement.

According to each Man's Fortune, à proposition du bien de chaque particulier.

Accordingly, *Adv.* *Conformément, convenablement.*

To ACCOST, *V. A.* *Accoster, aborder, joindre, s'accoster de, s'approcher de.*

Accostable, *A.* *Accostable, qui a l'abord doux.*

Accosted, *A.* *Accosté, abordé, &c.*

ACCOUNT, *S.* (or Reckoning) *Compte ou Conte, Supputation, Calcul.*

To call to an Account, *Demander compte, faire rendre compte, rechercher.*

Account (Reason) Compte, Raison.

To give account, *Rendre compte, représenter, rendre raison.*

I took a particular Account of the Errors of my Life, J'examinaï en détail les erreurs de ma vie.

Account, (or Esteem) *Conte, état, estime, cas.*

She makes no Account of it, elle ne s'en met guère en Peine.

Account, (or Relation) *Relation, Recit, Conte.*

He is not at one with himself, what Account to give of it, Il ne sait que dire là dessus.

Account, (or Advice) *Avis, avertissement.*

We have an Account from thence that, Nous avons reçu avis (ou nous venons d'apprendre) d'un tel endroit, que; on mande d'un tel endroit que.

Account, (Ground, Reason, Consideration) *Raison, vené, égard, considération, occasion, cause, sujet.*

I did it upon that Account, Je le fis pour cette Raison, dans cette vue, sur ce pié, à cet égard, on intention.

I will do it upon your Ac-

count, Je le ferai pour l'amour de vous, à votre considération.

She did it on your Account, Elle l'a fait à votre intention, ou pour l'amour de vous.

Account (Design) état de dessein, compte.

I made Account long since to wait upon you at your House, Il y a long tems que j'ai fait dessein de vous aller voir chez vous.

He makes Account to go very speedily, Il fait état de partir bien tôt, ou il fait compte de partir bien-tôt.

Upon this Account it is, that the Apostle, ——— C'est sur ce Principe (ou c'est pour cela (que l'Apôtre ———) Upon all Accounts, en toute manière.

A Man of good Account, Un Homme de considération, une personne de marque. A Man of no Account, Un Homme de nulle considération, un Homme de rien.

An Author of the best Account, Un Auteur de plus estimez, ou des plus accredittez. There are few People of any Account but know him, Il y a peu d'honnêtes gens qui ne le connoissent, il est connu de tout ce qu'il y a d'honnêtes Gens.

Bare Resolutions are of no Account with God, Les simples intentions ne servent de rien auprès de Dieu.

He excused himself on the Account of his Age, Il s'excusa sur son âge. A thing that turns to Account, Une chose où il y a à gagner, où l'on trouve son compte.

Upon what Account (or Ground) does he demand it? En vertu de quoi (ou) de quel droit) le demande t-il? I owe him nothing upon a particular Account, Je ne lui dois rien en particulier.

The King does not mean that his Subjects should be oppress'd upon any Account whatsoever, Le Roi n'entend pas qu'on vexé ses Sujets pour quelque cause que ce soit; ou sous quelque prétexte que ce soit.

To Account, *V. A.* *Tenir compte, rendre compte, venir à compte.*

To Account, (or believe) *Tenir, croire, estimer, regarder.*

I account it a great Sin, Je tiens que c'est un grand Pêché.

To Account for (or explain) *rendre raison, expliquer.*

Accountable, *A.* *Comptable,*

re-

responsable, obligé à rendre compte.

Accountant, *Arithmétique*, *Chifre*.

Accounted, *A. Estimé*, *considéré*.

To ACCOUTER, *V. A. Habiller*, *équiper*, *accouter*.

Accoutred, *A. Habillé*, *équipé*, *accoutré*.

Accoutrements, *S. Ajustement*, *habits*, *équipement*, *accoutrements*.

Accretion, *S. (or growing to) Accretion*, *accroissement*, *augmentation*.

To accréw, *V. to accrue*.

To ACCRUE, *V. N. Revenir*, *provenir*, *resulter*, *accroître*.

What Good will accrue thereby? *Quel avantage en reviendra-t-il?* These are things that accrue to the Heir, *Ce sont des choses qui accroissent à l'héritier*.

To ACCUMULATE, *V. A. Accumuler*, *amasser*, *entasser*.

Accumulated, *A. Accumulé*, *amassé*, *entassé*.

Accumulation, *S. Accumulation*, *entassement*, *amas*, *comble*.

accuracy, *S. Exactitude*, *soin*.

ACCURATE, *A. Exact*, *qui fait avec exactitude*; *poli*, *lime*, *exact*; *fait avec soin*, *avec application*.

accurately, *Adv. Exactement*, *nettement*, *avec exactitude*, *avec beaucoup de netteté*, *soigneusement*, *avec attache*.

To ACCURSE, *V. A. Maudire*, *mettre à l'interdit*, *anathématiser*.

Accursed, *A. Maudit*, *mis à l'interdit*, *anathématisé*.

Accusation, *S. Accusation*, *blame*, *reproche*.

Accusative, *S. & A. Accusatif*, *le Cas Accusatif*.

To ACCUSE, *V. A. Accuser*, *denoncer*, *blamer*.

Accused, *A. Accusé*, *denoncé*, *blâmé*.

Accuser, *S. Accusateur*, *accusatrice*, *denonciateur*, *delateur*.

Accusing, *S. L'action d'accuser*, *&c. V. to accuse*.

To ACCUSTOM, *V. A. Accoutumer*.

Accustomably, *Adv. Souvent*.

Accustomarily, *Adv. Communément*, *ordinairement*.

Accustomary, (*customary*) *Adj. Accoutumé*, *commun*, *ordinaire*.

Accustomed, *A. Accoutumé*, *fait à quelque chose*.

Accustoming, *S. L'action de s'accoutumer*, *accoutumance*, *habitude*.

àce, *S. As de Carte*, *ou de Dé*. Ambs-ace, *or Amms-ace Ambesas*, *Beset*.

Acerb, *A. Acerbe*, *aigre*, *âpre*.

* Acerb, *Cruel*, *dur*, *rude*, *fâcheux*.

Acerbity, *S. Aigreur*, *àpreté*.

* Acerbity, *Dureté*, *cruauté*, *vigueur*, *sevérité*.

To acervate, *V. A. (to heap up) Amasser*, *entasser*.

âche, *S. Ache*, *persil*.

⚡ Ache, *V. Ake*.

To achieve, *V. to atchieve*, *Avec les Mots qui en derivent*.

âCID, *A. Acide*, *aigre*, *acre*.

Acidity, *S. Acidité*, *aigreur*, *qualité acide*.

To ACKNOWLEDGE, *V. A. Reconnoître*, *avouer*, *confesser*.

Acknowledged, *A. Avoué*, *confessé*, *reconnu*.

Acknowledgment, *S. Aven*, *confession*, *reconnaissance*.

The Acknowledgment of a Benefit, *La reconnaissance*, *ou le ressentiment d'un Bien-fait*.

Acknowledging, *S. L'action d'avouer*, *de confesser*, *de reconnoître*; *reconnaissance*.

âCOLYT, *S. Acolyte*.

âCONITE, *A. Aconit*, *reagel*.

âCORN, *S. Gland*.

âCORUS, *S. Acorus*.

To ACQUAINT one, *V. A. (or make one acquainted with) Avertir*, *informer*, *communiquer*, *faire savoir à*, *donner avis à* *apprendre*.

Acquaintance, *S. Connoissance*, *habitude*; *une connoissance*, *une personne avec qui l'on a fait Connoissance*.

⚡ Upon what Acquaintance? *Pourquoi? En vertu de quoi? De quel droit?*

Acquainted, *A. Informé*, *averti* *ou qui a fait connoissance avec quelqu'un*.

I am acquainted with it, *Je fai l'affaire*, *j'en ai eu avis*.

I will make you acquainted with my Design, *Je vous communiquerai mon Dessein*. I'll make you acquainted with it, *Je vous en donnerai avis*; *je vous le ferai savoir*; *je vous en informerai*.

I brought him acquainted with the best Families, *Je l'ai*

introduit dans les meilleures Familles.

Acquainting, *S. Information*, *avis*, *déclaration*; *l'action*, *de donner avis*, *&c. V. to acquaint*.

âCQUESTS, *S. (or Purchases) Acquets*, *acquisitions*.

To ACQUIESCE, *V. N. Acquiescer*, *donner les mains*, *consentir*, *se soumettre à*, *se contenter de*.

Acquiesced to, *A. A quoi l'on consent*, *&c.*

Acquiescence, *Acquiescency*, *or acquiescing*, *S. Acquiescement*, *Consentement*, *Soumission*.

Acquirable, *A. Qui peut être acquis*, *&c. V. to acquire*.

To ACQUIRE, *V. A. (to purchase) Acquérir* *faire quelque acquisition*. ⚡ (to get) *Acquérir*, *gagner*. ⚡ (or learn) *Apprendre*, *attraper*.

Acquired, *A. Acquis*, *gagné*, *appris*.

Acquirér, *S. Acquereur*.

Acquiring, *S. L'action d'acquérir*, *de gagner*, *d'apprendre*, *acquisition*.

Acquisition, *S. Acquisition*, *ou acquet*. ⚡ For the Acquisition of the French Tongue, *Pour apprendre le François*.

Acquisitious, *A. Acquis*, *appris*.

To ACQUIT, *V. A. (to discharge) Acquitter*, *décharger*, *exempter*, *absoudre*, *renvoyer absous*.

To acquit one's self, *S'acquitter*.

⚡ To acquit an Obligation, *S'acquitter d'une obligation*, *reconnoître un Bien-fait*.

⚡ To acquit a Debt, *S'acquitter d'une Dette*, *quitter une Dette*. ⚡ To acquit a Malefactor from his deserved Punishment, *Remettre à un Criminel la peine qu'il a méritée*.

Acquittment, *or Acquittal*, *S. Décharge*, *absolution*, *deliverance*.

Acquittance, *S. Acquit*, *Décharge*, *Quittance*, *Recen*.

Acquitted, *A. Acquitté*, *déchargé*, *&c. V. to acquit*.

Acquitting, *S. Decharge*, *absolution*, *l'action d'acquitter*, *de décharger*, *&c. V. to acquit*.

âCRE, *S. Acre*, *mésure de Terre*.

âcrimony, *S. Acrimonies*, *âprete*, *aigreur*.

ACROSS, *Adv. De-travers*.

⚡ His Arms were folded across, *Il avoit les Bras croisez*.

Across, *Prep. A travers*, *au travers*. Acto

ACU

Acrostick, *S. Acrostiche.*
 àCT, *S. (Deed or Action)*
Acte, Action, Coup, trait, fait.
 An Act of Oblivion, *Une Amnistie.* An Act of Parliament, *Acte ou Arrêt de Parlement.*
 An Act of a Play, *Acte de Piece de Théâtre.* An Act of a Student in Divinity, *Acte, ou Aulique, en Termes de Theologien.*
 To act, *V. N. Faire, agir.*
 To act contrary to, *Contrevenir.* To act against one's own Interest, *Trahir ses intérêts, aller contre ses intérêts.*
 To act, *V. A. Animer, inciter, pousser, faire agir.*
 To act a Play, *Jouer une Comédie, représenter une Piece de Théâtre.*
 acted, *A. Joué, représenté.*
 acting, *S. Action, l'action de jouer ou de représenter une Piece de Théâtre.*
 action, *S. (or Deed) Action, fait, Oeuvre, Acte.* (or Gesture) *Action, Geste.*
 A Man fit for action, *Un Homme d'exécution.*
 Action, (or Suit at Law) *Action, Procès, Cause.*
 Action, (or Fight) *Action, Combat, Mêlée.*
 actionable, *A Qui porte action, que l'on peut poursuivre en Justice.*
 active, *A. (or nimble) Actif, agissant, remuant.*
 Active, (in Grammar) *Actif, en Termes de Grammaire.*
 actively, *Adv. (or nimbly) Habilement, promptement.* (in an active Sense) *Activement, dans un sens actif.*
 Activity, *S. Activité, vigueur, vivacité, souplesse, agilité.*
 Feats of Activity, *Tours de Souplesse.*
 actor, *S. Acteur, Comedien.*
 actresses, *S. Actrice, Comedienne.*
 actual, *A. Actuel, effectif.*
 actually, *Adv. Actuellement, réellement, en effet.*
 actuary, *S. Secrétaire de Synode.*
 To ACTUATE, *V. A. Animer, faire agir, pousser.*
 actuated, *A. Animé, poussé.*
 Acutangular, *Adj. acutangle.*
 Acute, *A. (or sharp) Aigu, perçant, violent.*
 * Acute, (or ingenious) *Subtil, ingénieux, pénétrant.*
 An Acute, *S. Accent aigu.*
 Acutely, *Adv. Subtilement, avec pénétration, finement, ingénieusement.*

ADD

Acuteness, *S. Subtilité, esprit, pénétration.*
 D † Adacted, *A. Coigné.*
 ADAGE, *S. Adage, Proverbe.*
 A agial, *A. Proverbial.*
 ADALIES, *Adv. Ex. Now-a-days, Ajourd'hui, maintenant, à présent, presentement.*
 ADAMANT, *S. (or an Adamantine Stone) Un Diamant.*
 * Adamantine Ties, *Des Nœuds indissolubles.*
 To ADAPT, *V. A. Adapter, ajuster, accommoder, appliquer.*
 Adapted, *A. Adapté, ajusté, accommodé, appliqué.*
 Adapting, *S. L'action d'adapter, d'ajuster, d'accommoder, V. To adapt.*
 To ADD, *V. A. Ajoûter, joindre, unir une chose à une autre, augmenter, contribuer.*
 I will add nothing of my own, *Je n'y mettrai rien du mien.*
 To addécimate, *V. A. Dîmer, lever les Dîmes.*
 added, *A. Ajoûté, joint, &c. V. to add.*
 ADDER, *S. Couleuvre, Vipère, Serpent. Water-adder, Un Hydre, Serpent d'Eau.*
 Adders-tongue, *Langue de Serpent, sorte d'Herbe.*
 Addibility, *S. Ex. Addibility of Numbers (lack) Qualité des Nombres qui peuvent être ajoûtez.*
 ADDICE or ADZE, *S. Doloire.*
 To ADDICT one's self to, *V. R. S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher, se donner, se consacrer, se devoûer à.*
 Addicted, *A. Addonné, appliqué, attaché, porté, dévoué, consacré.* I am your most addicted Servant, *Je suis vôtre très affectionné Serviteur.*
 Addiction, *S. Delivrance, adjudication au plus offrant & dernier encherisseur.*
 adding, *S. L'action d'ajoûter, &c. V. to add.*
 Additament, *V. Addition.*
 ADDITION, *S. Addition, surcroît, accroissement, augmentation.*
 The Rule of Addition, *La Règle d'Addition, en Arithmetique.*
 Second Edition revised with Additions, *Seconde Edition revue & augmentée.*
 Addition (Advantage or Ornament) *Avantage, ornement, embellissement.*
 Additional, *A. De surplus, qu'on a ajoûté.*
 Additional Happiness, *surcroît de bonheur.*

ADJ

addle, *S. (Dry Lees of Wine) Tarré.*
 addLE, *A. (or empty) Vuide.*
 An addle Egg, *Un Oeuf sans germe, un Oeuf stérile.*
 * Addle, (vain) *Vain, qui n'a que l'apparence.*
 addle-headed, *A. Eventé, écerivée, ébourdi.*
 ADDRÉSS, *S. (Skill) Adresse, industrie, habileté.*
 Address, (Epistle Dedicatory) *Dedicace, Epître, Dedicatoire.*
 The amorous Addressies of a Lover, *Les poursuites d'un Amant.*
 An Address presented to the King, *Une Adresse présentée au Roy.*
 To make one's Address (or Application) to one, *S'adresser à quelqu'un, avoir recour à quelqu'un.*
 Address (or Direction) *Adresse.*
 To address, *V. A. (or direct) Adresser, dedier.*
 To address the King, *Presenter une Adresse (ou des Adresses) au Roy.*
 Addressed, *A. Adressé, dédié à qui l'on a présenté des adresses.*
 Addressers, *S. Ceux qui sont des adresses.*
 Addressing, *S. L'action d'adresser ou de présenter des adresses.*
 ADEPTION, *S. (taking away) Ademption, deponillement.*
 Adept, *Subst. Adepte.*
 ADEQUATE, *A. Proportionné, conformé, égal, équivalent.*
 To ADHÉRE to, *V. N. Adherer, s'attacher à, se tenir, être attaché à ou contre, être joint.*
 Adhered to, *A. A quoi l'on s'attache, &c.*
 Adhérency or Adhésion, *S. Adherence, attachement.*
 Adherent, *S. Adhent.*
 ADJACENT or adjacent, *A. Adjacent, voisin, contigu.*
 Adjection, *S. Adjection, addition.*
 ADJECTIVE, *A. Adjectif.*
 An Adjective, *S. Un adjectif, un Nom adjectif.*
 adjectively, *Adv. Adjectivement, dans un sens adjectif.*
 ADIEU, *S. Adieu.*
 To adjoin, *V. to rejoyn, avec les mots qui en derivent.*
 To ADJOURN, *V. A. Remettre, renvoyer, différer.*
 To adjourn, (to give a Delay)

Delay) Donner ou accorder un delai, adjourner.

To adjourn, *N.* (speaking of the Parliament) Se separer pour se rassembler une autre fois, s'ajourner.

Adjourned, *A.* Remis, renvoyé, différé, &c.

Adjourning, or adjournment, *S.* Delai, remise, renvoi, l'action de remettre, &c. *V.* To adjourn.

To ADJOYN, *V. A.* adjoindre, joindre, ajouter.

Adjoyned, *A.* adjoint, joint, ajouté.

Adjoyning, *S.* adjonction, l'action d'adjoindre, de joindre ou d'ajouter.

Adipous, *Adj.* Adipeux.

Adjoyning, *A.* Qui touche, joignant, contigu, qui est situé auprès.

To ADJUDGE, *V.* adjuger, ou condamner.

Adjúged, *Adj.* adjugé, condamné.

Adjúding or Adjudication, *S.* adjudication, ou l'action d'adjuger, condamnation ou l'action de condamner.

ADJUMENT, *S.* (Help) aide, assistance.

ADJUNCT, *S.* accessoire, circonstance.

Adjúction, *S.* adjonction, addition, augmentation.

Adjuration, *S.* adjuration.

To ADJURE, *V. A.* adjurer, conjurer.

To adjúst, *V. A.* ajuster, régler, accorder, accommoder, terminer.

Adjústed, *A.* ajusté, réglé.

Adjusting, *S.* ajustement, règlement, accommodement; l'action de régler, &c. *V.* to adjúst.

ADJUSTMENT, *S.* ajustement, règlement, accord.

adjutant, *S.* Un adjutant, aide major.

adjutory, *A.* Qui aide.

To áduvate, *V. A.* aider, secourir, assister.

ADMEASUREMENT, *S.* (a Law Term) amesurement, estimation.

Adménsuration, *S.* egalisation, l'action d'égaler.

Adminicle, *S.* aide, secours, † adminicule.

Adminicular, *A.* Qui aide, qui sert.

To administer, *V. A.* (to give) administrer, donner, rendre, dispenser.

To administer an Oath, Déferer le serment, faire prêter le serment.

To administer, (to govern or manage) administrer, gouverner, regir, avoir le Maniment de.

Administration, *S.* administration, dispensation, distribution, maniment, conduite.

Evil Administration, Malversation.

Administrátor, *S.* administrateur.

Administratorship, *S.* Qualité d'administrateur, administration.

Administratrix, *S.* Celle qui administre, qui a la Conduite ou le maniment de quelque chose.

Administred, *A.* administré, donné, rendu, gouverné.

ádmirable, *A.* admirable, qui est digne d'admiration, merveilleux, étonnant, surprenant, bon, excellent, beau.

ádmirably, or admirably well, *Adv.* admirablement, avec admiration, à merveille.

ádmiral, *S.* Un amiral.

The ádmiral Ship, l'Amiral, le vaisseau amiral. The Admiral Flag, le pavillon. The Admiral Galley, galere capitaineffe, ou simplement l'amirale. The Admiral's Wife, l'amirale, la femme de l'amiral.

ádmiralship, *S.* La charge de l'amiral, l'amirauté.

ádmiralty, *S.* l'amirauté.

The Admiralty-Court, La cour de l'amirauté.

Admiration, *S.* admiration.

Note of Admiration, Un point d'admiration.

To admire, *V. A.* (to wonder) admirer, considerer avec admiration, avoir de l'admiration pour, être surpris, s'étonner.

To admire (or love) aimer, aimer fort, être grand amateur de.

Admired, *A.* admiré, aimé, &c.

Admírer, *S.* admirateur, qui admire, qui aime, grand amateur.

Admission, *S.* admission, reception, entrée, accés.

To admit, or to admit of, *V. A.* (to receive) admettre, recevoir.

To admit of, (to permit) permettre, souffrir.

To admit a Principle, (to acknowledge it true) admettre un Principe, le reconnoître pour véritable.

Admit (suppose) it were so, Posez le cas que cela soit, supposez que cela soit.

Admittance, *S.* admission, entrée, accés.

Admitted, *A.* admis, reçu, permis, &c. *V.* to admit.

To admix, *V. A.* Mêler.

Admixtion, *S.* Mélange, mixture.

To admonish, *V. A.* Exhorter, avertir, donner des avis, reprendre.

Admonished, *A.* Exhorté, averti, &c.

Admonisher, *S.* Qui exhorte, qui avertit, &c.

Admonishing, *S.* admonition, exhortation.

Admonishment, *S.* avertissement.

Admonition, *S.* avis.

A D O

Adó, *S.* (Pains) Peine.

Without any more ado, Sans tant de façon, sans plus hésiter, sans autre Mystere.

Ado, (or noise) bruit, tintamarre, tumulte, vacarme.

With no great ado, (easily) aisement, facilement.

Adoléscenty, *S.* adolescence, jeunesse.

To adópt, *V. A.* adopter.

Adópted, *A.* adopté.

Adópter, *S.* Celui qui adopte.

Adópting, *S.* l'action d'adopter.

Adóption, *S.* adoption.

Adóptive, *A.* adoptif.

Adorable, *A.* adorable.

ádorat, *S.* Poids de quatre Livres.

Adorátion, *S.* adoration.

To addre, *V. A.* adorer.

Addred, *A.* adoré, révééré.

Addrer, *S.* adorateur.

Adóring, *S.* adoration, l'action d'adorer, &c.

To adorn, *V. A.* Orner, embellir, enrichir, ajuster, parer.

Adórned, *A.* Orné, embelli, paré, &c.

Adornation, *V.* adorning.

Adórner, *S.* Qui orne, qui pare, qui embellit.

Adórning, *S.* L'action d'orner, de parer, d'embellir, d'enrichir, d'ajuster.

Adórnment, *S.* Ornament, embellissement, parure.

Adown *Prop.* (or down) Ex. his Hair flow'd adown his Shoulders, Ses Cheveux flotoient sur ses épaules.

(D. Adroit, *Adj.* (dextrous) adroit, habile.

D Adroitness, *S.* adresse, dextérité, habileté. A-dry,

A-dry, *A. altéré, qui a soif.*
 Adscitious, *A. (added, foreign) ajouté, étranger.*

Advance, *S. avance, démarche, avancement.*

☞ Advance-Money, *Prime.*

To advance, *V. A. avancer, aller ou marcher en avant, s'approcher.*

To advance, *V. A. (to give before-hand) avancer, donner par avance.*

☞ To advance, (or prefer) *avancer, pousser, faire la fortune de.*

☞ To advance (or further) *a Design, Pousser une entreprise.*

☞ He advanced the Glory of his Purple, *Il rehaussa l'état de sa pourpre.*

Advanced, *A. avancé, &c. V. to advance.*

Advancement, *S. (or Promotion) avancement.* Before his Advancement to the Throne, *avant qu'il montât sur le Throne, avant qu'il parvint à la couronne.*

Advancing, *S. L'action d'avancer, &c. V. to advance.*

Advantage, *S. Profit, Interest, &c.) avantage, bien, profit, intérêt, gloire, honneur, commodité, prerogative.*

☞ To take or make Advantage of a thing, *Se prévaloir, profiter d'une chose.*

☞ To sell a thing to the best Advantage, *Vendre une chose au plus haut prix.* ☞ She dresses to the best Advantage, *Elle se met bien, elle a le don de se bien ajuster.*

To advantage, *V. A. apporter quelque avantage à, profiter, être avantageux à.*

Advantaged, *A. Qui a quelque avantage, qui gagne.*

Advantageous, or advantageous, *A. avantageux, utile, profitable, considerable.*

Advantageously, or advantageously, *Adv. avantageusement, utilement.*

Advantageousness, *S. avantage, profit.*

Advent, *S. before Christmas, l'advent.*

☞ Advent, (or coming) *Venue, arrivée.*

Adventitious, or adventual, *A. adventif, accessoire, étranger, casuel, accidentel.*

Adventure, *S. (or accident) aventure, incident, accident.*

☞ (or Hazard) Hazard, ris-

que, aventure. ☞ (or Enterprise) *aventure, entreprise, dessein, expedition.*

To adventure, *V. A. (to hazard) aventurer, hazarder, risquer, mettre au hazard.*

☞ To adventure, (to enterprise) *entreprendre, oser.*

Adventured, *A. aventuré, hazarde, risqué, &c.*

Adventurer, *S. aventurier, qui cherche quelque aventure, qui risque.*

Adventurous, *A. hazardoux, hardi.*

Adventurously, *Adv. Hardiment.*

adverb, *S. adverbe.*

Adverbial, *A. adverbial.*

Adverbially, *Adv. adverbialement.*

adversary, *S. adversaire, Partie averse, Partie.*

Adversative, *A. adversatif.*

adverse, *A. Contraire, oppose, averse.*

Adversity, *S. adversité, malheur, disgrâce, misère, calamité, infortune.*

To advert, *V. A. Prendre garde, faire Reflexion sur, faire attention à, Remarquer.*

Advertency, *S. attention, consideration.*

To advertise, *V. A. avertir, donner avis à.*

Advertised, *A. averti.*

Advertiser, *S. avertisseur, qui avertit.*

Advertisement, *S. avertissement, avis.*

Advertising, *S. L'action de donner avis à, l'action d'avertir.*

Advice, *S. avis, conseil.*

☞ Advice (notice, account) *avis, avertissement, connoissance.*

Advice-Boat, *Patache d'avis, corvete.*

D + To ADVIGILATE, *V. N. (to watch diligently) veiller, prendre soin, être sur ses gardes.*

Advisable, *A. (to be advised about or Counsellable) Sur quoi l'on doit demander avis; ou à propos, que l'on doit conseiller.*

To advise, *V. A. (to give Advice) Conseiller, donner avis, donner conseil.* ☞ To advise to the contrary, *Diffuader.*

☞ To do as one shall advise, *Suivre le conseil de quelqu'un.*

☞ To advise, (to give an Account) *Donner avis, mander, apprendre, écrire, marquer.*

To advise with, *V. N. Prendre conseil, demander, avis, consulter.* ☞ To advise with one's self, *Considerer, examiner, consulter, deliberer.*

Advised, *A. Conseillé.*

☞ Well-advised, *Bien-avisé ou avisé, sage, circonspect, prudent.*

Ill-advised, *Imprudent, inconsideré, qui ne s'est point sur ses gardes.*

☞ I'll do nothing but as I am advised, *Je ne veux rien faire que ce qu'on me conseillera, je ne veux rien faire de mon chef.*

I am otherwise advised, *On m'a dit (ou je me suis laissé dire) toute autre chose.* ☞ It is advised from such a Place, that, *On donne avis, ou on mande d'un tel endroit que.*

Advisedly, *Adv. Sagement, après mure deliberation.*

Advisedness, *S. Sagesse, Prudence.*

Advisement, *S. Consultation.*

Adviser, *S. Conseilleur, qui donne des avis.*

Advising, *S. L'action de Conseiller, &c. V. to advise.*

Adulations, *S. Flaterie, complaisance basse & étudiée, cajolerie.*

Adulator, *S. adulateur, flatteur.*

adulatory, *A. Flatteur, flatteuse.*

Adult, *A. adulte, parvenu à l'âge de raison.*

Adulterate, or adulterated, *A. (or counterfeit) Falsifié, sophistiqué, altéré mêlé.*

☞ Adulterate, (degenerated) *Corrompu, abâtardi.*

To adulterate, *V. A. to sophisticate) Falsifier, sophistiquer, mêler altérer.*

☞ To adukerate (to mair) *Corrompre abâtardir.*

Adulterated, *A. Falsifié, sophistiqué, &c.*

Adulteration, *S. Trelaterie.*

Adulterer, *S. adultère.*

Adulteress, *S. adultère, une Femme adultère.*

Adulterous, *A. adultère.*

Adultery, *S. adultère.*

D + To adumbrate, *V. A. Ombrager, couvrir de son Ombre.*

* To adumbrate, *Crayonner ébaucher, représenter.*

Adumbrated, *A. Ombragé, &c. V. le Verbe, to adumbrate.*

Adumbration, *S.* (a rough draught) Une Ebauche, un Ebauchement, un léger crayon, une Resemblance légère.

Ad unguem, *Adv.* Parfaitement bien, sur le bout des doigts.

Advocate, *S.* (in a Court of Justice) Advocate, qui defend en Justice, (or intercessor) Avocat, Intercesseur, Defenseur.

✚ (or Favourer) Partisan, Defenseur.

Advocateship, *S.* Fonction d'Avocat, Intercession.

To avow, *V.* to avow.

Avowry, *V.* Avowry.

Advowée, *S.* Avoüé.

Advowson, *S.* Avoüerie, Droit de Patronage.

✚ Advowtry, *S.* (or Adultery) Adultère.

Adust, or adusted, *A.* Aduste, brulé.

Adust-blood, Sang aduste.

Adustible, *A.* Combustible.

Adustion, *S.* Adustion, Brûlement.

Æ

R. La Diphthongue Æ n'est en usage en Anglois, qu'au commencement de quelques noms propres, comme Æneas, Euée; Æsculapius, Esculape, & des Mots suivans.

Æquator, *S.* L'Equateur, la Ligne Equinoctiale.

Æquilibrious, *V.* Equilibrions.

Æquinoctial, *A.* Equinoxial.

The Æquinox, *S.* l'Equinoxe.

Æra, *S.* Ere, Epoque.

Aërial, *A.* Aërien, d'air, de l'air.

Aëromancy, *S.* Aëromantie.

Ærometry, *S.* Aërometrie.

Æstival, *A.* d'Eté, qui est d'Eté.

To Æstuate, *V. N.* (derived from the Latin) brûler, être en feu, rendre une vapeur chaude, comme une Tournaise, être émue & agité, comme la Mer.

Æther, *S.* (Lat. the ambient Air) l'Ether, l'Air.

Ætherial, *A.* Etherien, d'air, Aërien, Celeste, Divin.

Afar off, *Adv.* Loin, loin d'ici, de loin.

Afeard, *V.* Afraid.

A F F

Affability, *S.* Affabilité, Douceur, Honnêteté, Complaisance, Civilité.

affable, *A.* Affable, doux, bon-nête, complaisant, civil.

affably, *Adv.* Affablement, honnêtement, civilement.

Affair, *S.* Affaire.

To have an Affair with a Woman, Avoir une intrigue avec une femme, en avoir des fa-veurs.

To affect, *V. A.* (to study) Affecter, rechercher avec soin, s'étudier trop à, se piquer de. ✚ To affect, (to touch or move) Toucher, émouvoir, attendrir, faire impression sur, pénétrer, intercéder, frapper.

✚ To affect, (to love) Affectionner, aimer.

✚ To affect, (to desire, to endeavour to get) Affecter, rechercher avec soin, Aspirer ou prétendre à.

Affectate, *A.* Affecté, plein d'affection.

Affectation, *S.* Affectation, affecterie, étude.

✚ Affectation, (or Desire) Desir violent, passion.

Affected, *A.* Affecté, plein d'affectation, Etudié, touché, emû, &c. *V.* to affect.

✚ How stands he affected? En qu'elle disposition est il? à quoi est-il porté ou disposé, qu'elle est sa pente ou son inclination? dans quel parti est il?

✚ To be well or ill affected to the Government, Etre bien ou mal-intentionné, pour le Gouvernement.

Affectedly, *Adv.* avec affectation.

Affectedness, *S.* Affectation, affecterie.

Affecting, *Adj.* intercessant, frappant, touchant.

Affection, *S.* Affection, amour, amitié, tendresse, attachement, desir, inclination.

✚ Non-entity can have no Affection nor Property, Le neant n'est capable d'aucune Qualité ou Propriété.

Affectionate, *A.* Affectueux, affectionné, attaché, avec affection.

Affectionately, *Adv.* Affectueusement.

Affectionously, *Adv.* Affectueusement.

To affeere, *V. A.* (a Term used in the Exchequer, to affize, or put the Price, to tax) Affeurer, ou afforer, régler le prix.

Affeerers, *S.* (a Law-word)

Des Jurez, ou des Commissaires qui reglent certaines amendes pécuniaires.

✚ Affiance, *S.* or trust, Confiance.

✚ Affiance, (a betrothing) Fiançailles, accordailles.

To affiance, &c. *V.* to betroth, &c.

Affidavit, *S.* Attestation sous serment, & par cest.

affinage, *S.* Affinage.

Affinity, *S.* (Alliance) Affinité, Parenté, Alliance, ✚ or Relation, Affinité, Rapport, Ressemblance, Conformité, Convenance.

To affirm, *V. A.* Affirmer, asseurer.

Affirmant, *S.* Affirmant.

Affirmable, *Adj.* quel'on peut affirmer.

Affirmation, *S.* Affirmation.

Affirmative, *A.* Affirmatif.

Affirmative, *S.* Affirmative.

Affirmatively, *Adv.* Affirmativement, avec affirmation, positivement.

Affirmed, *A.* Affirmé, assuré.

To affix, *V. A.* Afficher, attacher, lier.

Affixed, *A.* Affiché, attaché, lié.

Affixing, *S.* l'action d'afficher, d'attacher, &c.

Afflacion, *S.* Inspiration, Enthousiasme.

To afflict, *V. A.* (to molest, vex, or trouble) Affliger, donner de l'affliction à, inquieter, tourmenter, opprimer, accabler, persécuter.

* To afflict, (to bring low, to weaken) Affliger, abbatre, affoiblir, accabler.

To afflict one's self, *V. R.* S'affliger, se tourmenter, se chagriner.

Afflicted, *A.* Affligé, &c. *V.* to afflict.

Afflicting, *S.* L'action d'affliger, &c. *V.* to afflict.

Affliction, *S.* Affliction.

Afflictive, *A.* Affligeant, accablant, chagrinant.

affluence, *S.* Affluence, abondance, grande quantité.

To afford, *V. A.* (to give or yield, Donner, fournir.

✚ I can't afford to spend so high, Je ne saurois, ou je n'ai pas le moyen de faire une si grande dépense. ✚ I could afford to give him a box on the Ear, J'ai quelque envie de lui

lui donner un soufflet. ¶ He is the greatest Man our Age affords, C'est le plus grand homme de notre siècle.

Afforded, *A.* donné, fourni.

Affording, *S.* l'action de donner, de fournir, &c. *V.* To afford.

To afforest, *V.* mettre une terre en forêt.

Affray, *S.* trouble, tumulte, combat.

To enfranchise, *V. A.* affranchir, donner la liberté, donner le droit de Bourgeoisie.

To affright, *V. A.* Etonner, épouvanter, faire peur.

Affrighted, *A.* épouvanté, à qui l'on a fait peur.

Affront, *S.* affront, outrage, insulte, injure.

To affront, *V. A.* or to brave, affronter, braver.

¶ To affront, (or abuse) outrager, choquer, insulte, injurier, maltraiter, faire un affront à.

Affronted, *A.* affronté, bravé.

¶ Affronted, (or abused) à qui l'on a fait un affront, maltraité, outragé, choqué, insulté, injurié.

Affrontive, *A.* chequant, injurieux, outrageux.

A-float, *Adv.* à flot.

Ex. To set a Ship a-float, mettre un navire à flot.

Afore, *Prep.* devant.

Afore-hand, *Par avance.*

To be aforehand with one, Prévenir quelqu'un.

Afore, *Adv.* devant, auparavant.

Afore-going, *A.* precedent.

Afore-said, *A.* dont on a déjà parlé, susdit.

Afore-time, *Adv.* autrefois, auparavant, jadis.

Afraid, *A.* qui a peur, qui craint.

You are more afraid than hurt, vous avez plus de peur que de mal. * † vous criez avant qu'on vous écorche. I am afraid to say it, Je n'ose le dire, ou je fais scrupule de le dire.

To make one afraid, Faire peur à quelqu'un, l'étonner, l'épouvanter.

A-fresh, *Adv.* de nouveau, encore une fois, une seconde fois.

His Sorrow begins afresh, Sa douleur se renouvelle.

âft, *S.* la poupe, l'arrière du vaisseau.

Aft, *Adv.* par poupe.

âfter, *Prep.* après, selon, suivant à, derrière,

¶ After what Manner? comment? de quelle manière? After this Manner? ainsi, de cette manière.

¶ I called him after his own Name, je l'ai appelé par son nom, je lui ai dit ses veritez.

¶ At half an Hour after Three, à trois heures & demie. ¶ He puts me off Day after Day, Il me renvoye de jour à autre.

R. Cette preposition se trouve quelque fois après un verbe, & fait partie de sa signification.

Ex. To look after, Chercher, avoir soin, &c. Prendre garde à. To go after, suivre.

After, *Adv.* après, que, ensuite, puis, de là.

R. Cet adverbe se compose avec plusieurs noms substantifs, comme.

âfter-ages, or After-times, les siècles futurs, les siècles suivants, l'avenir, la posterité. After-math, or After-grass, Re-

gain, foin qui revient après les fenaisons, la seconde herbe de quelque Pré. After-burden, or after-birth, l'arrière faix. Af-

ter-Pains, les douleurs, ou les tranchées d'une Femme après son accouchement. After-noon, après-midi. After-noon's Nun-

cheon, or Afternooning, le goûte, la collation. After-clap, un second coup, un coup redoublé, ou

* un redoublement d'action. After-Game, revanche; tour que l'on joue pour reparer sa perte.

He will play an after-game for it, Il aura sa revanche; il fera de nouvelles tentatives. ¶ On bien; 'tis a desperate after-game, c'est une ressource désespérée.

âfter-procèding, procedure subsequente. âfter reckoning, surcôt, nouveau conte. * They are afraid of an after-reckoning, Ils appréhendent quelque nouveau malheur, ou nouvelle disgrâce, ou ils craignent d'être re-

cherchez.

âfter-Wit, esprit tardif, adresse que vient trop tard, tour d'esprit qui n'est plus de saison.

P. An after-wit is every body's Wit, tout le monde est sage après coup. After-taste (of any Liquor) un deboire.

âfterwards, *Adv.* ensuite, puis, dans la suite, après, après cela.

Aga Subst. un Aga, un commandant.

Again, *Adv.* derechef, encore,

une seconde fois, une autre fois, de nouveau, de plus, d'ailleurs.

As much again, une fois d'avantage. Mine is as big a-

gain, le mien est plus gros de la moitié. To and again, de côté & d'autre. Over again, encore une fois. I'll be here again pre-

sently, je reviendrai, ou je serai de retour tout aussi tot. I must have two-pence back again, Il me faut deux sous de retour. He is well again, Il est guéri, il a recouvré la santé. ¶ Your Love to me again, l'amitié re-

ciproque que vous me portez. ¶ What is just is honest; and a-

gain, what is honest is just, ce qui est juste est honnête, & pa-

reillement ce qui est honnête est juste. ¶ He is so old that his Head shakes again, il est si vie-

ux que la tête lui gronille.

R. Cét adverbe se met souvent après un verbe, pour marquer la reiteration de l'action.

Ex. To read again, to read over again, relire. To fall sick again, retomber malade. To come again, revenir, retourner.

¶ Again and again, plus d'une fois, plusieurs fois. I entreated him again and again, je l'ai prié & reprié, je l'ai prié instamment.

Against, *Prep.* contre.

A Crime against the State, un crime d'etat.

Over-against, vis à vis, à l'opposite, tout devant.

¶ To be against a thing, désapprouver quelque chose, s'y opposer.

I am not against it, je ne m'y oppose pas, ou je ne refuse pas le parti. ¶ To dry a thing against the Fire, secher quelque chose auprès du feu.

¶ Against the end of the Week, sur la fin de la semaine. Let all things be ready against we come back, que tout soit prêt à notre retour. ¶ Your Shoes will be made against after to morrow, vos souliers seront faits apres demain. Against he comes, en attendant qu'il vienne.

¶ I am for the Country against the World, j'aime la campagne préferablement à (ou par dessus) toutes choses.

âgarick, *S.* agaric.

† Agall, *A.* étonné, éperdu, surpris, interdit, épouvanté, effrayé, effaré.

âgate,

agate, *S.* or Agate-stone, *agate.*

An ágate-knife, *un couteau à manche d'agate.*

áge, *S.* (the Duration of Life of Men, Beasts, &c.) *age.*

☞ áge, (Years, time since a Man, a Beast, &c. is alive) *age, ans.*

☞ áge, (part of a Man's Life) *age, différent degré de la vie de l'homme.*

Tender Age, *l'âge tendre, le jeune âge, le bas âge.* Ripe Age, *age mûr, âge de discretion.*

To be of Age, *être en âge, être majeur, avoir atteint l'âge de majorité, être hors de tutelle.* Under-age, or Non-age, *bas âge, minorité, l'enfance.* To be under-age, *N'être pas en âge, être mineur, être en tutelle.*

☞ áge, or Old-age, *age, vieillesse* (or Century) *un siècle.* ☞ (Days) *age, siècle, jours, tems.* ☞ (a Tract of Time) *age, certain nombre de siècles.*

The World is divided into several Ages, *le monde est divisé en plusieurs âges.*

Full Age, *l'adolescence.*

áged, *A.* *agé, qui a un certain âge.* ☞ (old) *agé, vieux, avancé en âge.*

agency, *S.* (action) *action.*

☞ Agency, (the being an Agent) *agence, employ d'agent.*

ágent, *S.* *agent, résident, ministre d'un prince.*

☞ Agent of a Regiment, *agent, payeur, ou solliciteur d'un regiment.*

☞ ágent, *agent, terme de philosophie.* ☞ The Devil and all his Agents, *le diable & tous ses suppôts.*

To aggerate, *V. A.* (or heap up) *entasser, assembler, en un tas, amasser, accumuler.*

D * To agglòmerate, *V. A.* *assembler, mettre en peloton.*

To agglòmerate, *V. N.* *se ramasser, s'assemble, se mettre en peloton.*

To agglúinate, *V. A.* *coler, joindre avec de la colle.*

* To agglúinate (to tack together) *joindre, ensemble, ajuster, assembler.*

Agglúinated, *A.* *colé, joint, ajusté, assemblé.*

To aggrandize, *V. A.* *aggrandir, augmenter.*

Aggrandized, *A.* *aggrandi, augmenté.*

To ágravate, *V. A.* *augmenter, aggraver, amplifier, exagérer.*

That would but aggravate our Sorrow, *cela ne feroit qu'aggraver, ou augmenter notre affliction.*

ágravated, *A.* *augmenté, aggravé.*

ágravating, *S.* *augmentation; l'action d'augmenter, &c.* *V.* *to aggravate.*

Aggravating, *Adj.* *aggravant.*

Aggravation, *S.* *augmentation, surcroit, exaggeration, amplification.*

☞ The Aggravation of a Crime, *l'énormité d'un crime.*

ágregate, *A.* *assemblé, ramassé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

An ágregate, *S.* *un aggrégé, un assemblage.*

To ágregate, *V. A.* *incorporer, aggréger, unir, assembler, ramasser.*

ágregated, *A.* *assemblé, ramassé, uni, aggrégé, incorporé.*

Aggrégation, *S.* *aggrégation.*

Aggréss, *S.* *assaut.*

Aggréssion, *S.* *attaque.*

Aggréssor, *S.* *agresseur, celui qui attaque le premier.*

† Aggrievance, *S.* *douleur, affliction, chagrin, tristesse.*

† To aggrieve, *V. A.* (or afflict) *affliger, attrister, abatre; faire tort.*

Aggrieved, *A.* *affligé, attristé, abattu, chagrin.*

☞ Aggrieved (or wronged) *lèzé, a qui on a fait tort.*

ágile, *A.* *agile, dispos, souple du corps.*

Agility, *S.* *agilité, vitesse, légèreté, souplesse du corps.*

To ágitate, *V. A.* (or stir) *agiter, remuer.*

* To ágitate (or debate) *agiter; débater, ballancer, considérer.*

ágitated, *A.* *ému, agité.*

* Agitated, *agité, disputé, traité, débattu, dont on a parlé ou délibéré, mis sur le tapis.*

Agitation, *S.* *agitation, mouvement, tremoussement, émotion, trouble.*

* That Business is in agitation, *on traite de cette affaire, cette affaire est agitée, ou sur le tapis.* ☞ While these things are in Agitation, *dans ou sur ces entrefaites.*

Agitator, *S.* *agitateur, un agent, ou solliciteur d'un regiment.*

áplet, *S.* *petite lame, ou feuille de quelque métal que ce soit.*

Agnail, *S.* *une ongle.*

D † To agnise, *V. A.* (or own) *reconnoître.*

Agnation, *S.* *agnation.*

Agnition, *S.* *reconnoissance.*

Agò, *Adv.* or àgon.

Ex. Long agò, or it is long ago, *il y a long tems.* Not long ago, *depuis peu, il n'y a pas long tems.* A while ago, *Il y a quelque tems.* Some Years ago, *il a quelques années.*

Agòg, *Adv.* Ex. To fet agog, (or a longing) *donner envie, faire naître l'envie.*

ágon, *S.* *agonie, abbois.*

To be in Agony, *être à l'agonie, agoniser, être aux abbois.*

Agrarian, *Adj.* Ex. Agrarian Laws (among the Romans) *les lois agraires, parmi les romains, qui regardoient le partage des terres conquises sur les ennemis.*

A-gréat, *Adv.* en gros. Ex. To take a Work a-great, *entreprendre un ouvrage.*

One that takes Work a-great, *un entrepreneur.*

To agréé, *V. A.* *accorder.*

I desire that they would agree these Matters among themselves, *Je souhaiterois qu'ils accordassent ces choses entr'eux.*

To agréé upon, to, or in, *V. N.* *convenir, s'accorder, être, tomber, ou demeurer d'accord.*

☞ Fools cannot agree together, *les fous ne peuvent compatir ensemble.* ☞ These Stories do not agree together, *ces contes ne s'accordent pas, ces contes se démentent, ou se contredisent.* ☞ Your Actions and Words don't agree, *vos actions ne répondent pas, ou ne sont pas conformes à vos paroles; vos actions démentent vos paroles.*

☞ I agreed with him for half the Profit, *J'ai composé*

A G R

avec lui pour la moitié du profit. ¶ To make People agree, accorder des personnes qui sont en differend, les mettre d'accord, les reconcilier. ¶ To make one thing agree with another, accorder une chose avec une autre; ajuster ou lier deux choses ensemble. ¶ This Meat does not agree with me, cette viande me fait mal, ou cette viande ne me revient pas. ¶ Fasting does not agree with my Constitution, le jeunne me fait mal, je ne saurois rester sans manger. ¶ To agree with one's self, être toujours égal, ou le même, ne se pas contredire. ¶ They agreed (or resolved) to, ils resolurent ou ils prirent la resolution de.

Agréable, *A.* (that agrees) conforme, propre, semblable, proportionné, convenable.

¶ Agréable (or pleasant) agreeable, charmant.

Agréableness, *S.* accord, union, conformité, rapport, convenance, proportion.

¶ Agréableness, (or Charms) agrément, qualité agréable, charme.

Agréably, *Adv.* conformément, convenablement.

¶ Agréably (or pleasantly) agréablement.

Agréed (on or upon) *A.* dont on est convenu, dont on est tombé ou demeuré, d'accord; arrêté, approuvé, &c.

To be agreed, être d'accord, vivre en bonne intelligence. It is agreed of or upon, on convient, on demeure d'accord.

The Quarrel is agreed, la querelle est ajustée, ou raccommodée.

Agréed, *Adv.* tope, j'y consens, d'accord, voilà qui est fait.

Agréeing, *S.* l'action de s'accorder, &c. *V.* To agree, concorde, union, correspondance, intelligence.

Agréeing, *A.* conforme, convenable, semblable.

Agréeingness, *S.* Conformité, rapport, liaison, convenance.

Agréement, *S.* Union, Relation) accord, convenance, union, consentement, rapport, conformité.

¶ Agreement in Tune,

accord, concert, harmonie, consonance.

Agréement (or Reconciliation) accommodement, reconciliation.

¶ Agreement, (Contract) accord, convention, contract, transaction, marché, traité.

To bring to an Agreement, accorder, raccommode, reconcilier. To come to an Agreement, s'accorder, se rajuster, se raccommode, transiger.

Agréement-maker, *S.* entremetteur, entremetteuse, negotiateur, arbitre.

Agréstical, or Agrestick, *A.* agreste, rustique, champêtre.

* (or Clownish) grossier, rude, sauvage, païsan, villageois, campagnard.

agriculture, *S.* agriculture, labourage.

Agrievance, *V.* Aggrievance.

Agrieved, *V.* Aggrieved.

agrimony, *S.* agrimoine,

Agriot, *S.* agriotte ou griotte.

A-ground, *Adv.* Ex. To run a-ground, (dans un sens neutre) échouer, donner à travers quelque banc de sable. To run a Ship a-ground, (dans un sens actif) faire échouer un vaisseau.

ague, *S.* fièvre, fièvre intermittente.

To have an Ague, or to be sick of an Ague, avoir la fièvre.

ague, Powder, febrifuge;

aguish, *A.* fievreux, qui a la fièvre, ou qui donne la fièvre.

ah, Interj. ah! hélas.

A I

Ai, cette diphthongue se prononce en anglois de même qu'en ces mots François, faire, taire.

Ex. Fair, Beau, Blond.

Hair, Cheveu, Poil.

Despair, Desespoir.

R. Mais remarquez que dans les mots qui finissent en, Ain, le son de cette diphthongue differe en Anglois de la prononciation François; car au lieu qu'en François elle a un son tres-liquide, (comme dans ces mots, certain vilain) en Anglois elle a, à peu près, le son de notre e ouvert.

A I M

Ex. Again, } Certain, } prononcez,

} Agen, Derechef. } Certen, Certain,

aid, *S.* (or help) aide, secours, assistance, appui, soulagement.

¶ Royal aid, (Subsidy) aides, subsidés, impôt.

To aid, *V.* A. aider, secourir, assister, donner du secours, soulager, appuyer.

aided, *A.* aide, secouru, assisté, &c.

aider, *S.* qui aide, qui assiste.

aiding, *S.* l'action d'aider, &c. aide, secours, assistance, appui, soulagement.

To ail, *V.* N. Ex. What ails you? Qu'est ce qui vous fait mal? What ails your Eye? Qu'avez vous à l'Oeil? I ail nothing, Je n'ay rien; rien ne me fait mal.

¶ What ails you to beat me? pourquoy me battez vous?

¶ What ails you be so sad? d'où vient que vous êtes si triste? qu'est-ce qui vous rend si triste? ¶ I presently found out what he ailed; je découvris d'abord son mal, * + je trouvai d'abord l'encloûture. ¶ What ails the Fellow? qu'elle mouche a piqué ce sot? que veut dire ce soit? qu'est-ce qu'il pretend?

àlement, ou ailment, *S.* mallegère incommodité ou indisposition.

alaing, *A.* qui se porte mal.

She is ever ailing, elle a toujours quelque chose qui lui fait mal.

aim, *S.* visée, but.

¶ The aim of the Crossbow, perle d'arbalète.

* To miss of one's aim, manquer son coup.

* Your aim was at me, vous en vouliez à moy. * I am quite out of my aim, je ne sai plus où j'en suis, je suis tout concerté.

To aim, *V.* N. viser.

* To aim at something, viser, tendre, aboutir, butter a quelque chose.

* To aim at one's Destruction, tramer ou machiner la ruine de quelqu'un.

Aimed at, *A.* à quoi l'on vise, ou l'on butte.

Aimer, *S.* qui vise, qui butte, Aiming,

Aiming, *S.* l'action de viser, *V.* to aim.

àir, *S.* (one of the Elements) l'air.

* Our Design has taken air, notre dessein est éventé, la mine est éventée.

àir, (or Tune) un air, une chanson. àir (or looks) l'air, la mine, la physionomie.

àir-hole, (or Vent) un soupirail.

To àir, *V. A.* secher, chauffer, arier.

àirée, or airy, *S.* aire, nid d'oiseau de proie.

àired, *A.* (from to air) seché, sec, arié.

Airer, *S.* qui seche ou qui arie.

Airiness, *S.* vivacité, enjouement.

Airing, *S.* l'action d'airier ou de secher.

Airy, *A.* (of the Air) d'air, de l'air, aérien.

* Airy, (full of Air and Life) éveillé, vif, enjoué, gaillard, badin, folâtre.

* Airy Notions, des idées creuses.

àiry (thin, light) mince, delié, léger, qui n'a point de substance.

Airy, *Subst. V.* Aire.

àke, *S.* mal, douleur.

To ake, *V. N.* faire mal.

My Head àkes, la tête me fait mal, j'ai mal à la tête.

Aker, *V.* Acre.

Aking, *A.* qui fait mal.

To have an aking Tooth, avoir mal à une dent.

* † To have an aking Tooth at one. En vouloir à quelqu'un, avoir une dent de lait contre lui.

Akorn, *V.* Acorn.

Alabaster, *S.* albâtre.

Aláck-a-dáy! ôuais!

Alácrity, *S.* alegresse, gayete, joye.

Alamóde, *S.* taffetas.

Alárm, (or Alarum) *S.* alarme, épouvante.

Alárm-Bell, tocsin, beffroy.

Alárm-Watch, un reveil, ou reveille-matin.

To alarm, *V. A.* alarmer, épouvanter, donner l'alarme, ou l'épouvante.

Alarmed, *A.* alarmé, épouvané, qui a pris l'alarme.

Alármíng, *S.* l'action d'alarmer, d'épouvanter, &c.

Alárum, *V.* Alarm.

Aláfs, ! Interj. *belas! las!*

A-láte, (pour of late) *V.* Late.

Alay, *V.* Allay.

Albe, *S.* aube de prêtre.

Albeit, *Conj.* quoyque, bienque.

Albérgé, *S.* alberge, ou auberge.

álburn, *V.* Auburn.

Alcali, *S.* alcali.

Alcaline, or Alcalick, *A.* alcalin.

Ex. Alkaline Salt, sel alcalin.

Alchymy, *V.* Chymistry.

álchymist, *V.* Chymist.

álcóran, *S.* l'alcoran.

Alcòve, *S.* alcove.

álderman, *S.* sénateur d'une ville ou echevin.

Alderman of a Ward, quarrenire.

* To walk an Alderman's Pace, marcher à pas contez, avec gravité.

álder-tree, *S.* aune.

An Alder-bed, une annaye.

ále, *S.* aile, bière douce, bière sans houblon.

ále-hóuse, cabaret à bière.

ále-hóuse-keeper, cabaretier, qui vend de la bière à pot & à pinte.

Ale-Conner, ou Ale-Taster, officier qui a l'inspection sur les brasseurs, & sur les boulangers afin de prévenir, ou de punir leurs fraudes.

Ale-Silver, c'est une espee de tribut annuel que tous ceux qui vendent de la bière dans Londres, sont obligez de payer au Maire de cette ville.

Ale-Draper, (an Ale-hóuse-keeper) un cabarettier, un vendeur de bière.

Ale-Stake, enseigne de cabaret à bière.

ále-hóof, (or Ground-Ivy) lierre de terre.

álegar, *S.* vinaigre fait avec de la bière.

Alémbick, *S.* alambic.

álgebra, *S.* l'algebre.

Algebraick, *Adj.* algebráique.

Algebrist, *S.* algebriste.

álgid, *A.* froid, gelé, glacé.

áliant, *V.* Alien.

álias, *Adv.* autrement.

álien, or Aliant, *S.* étranger, étrangere, aubain, aubaine.

álien, *A.* étranger, qui n'a point de rapport, ne s'accorde pas, qui ne convient pas, contraire.

To álien, ou bien.

To álienate, *V. A.* aliener, transporter le domaine, vendre.

* To álienate one from another, aliener, ou éloigner quelqu'un d'un autre, lui donner de l'aversion pour l'autre.

álienated, *A.* aliéné, &c.

Alienating, *S.* l'action d'aliéner, &c. *V.* To alienate.

Alienation, *S.* alienation.

* Alienation, froideur, separation, éloignement, désunion.

* Alienation of Mind, alienation d'esprit, égarement, espee de délire.

To álien, *V.* to alienate.

áligant, *S.* vin d'Alicant.

To alight, *V. N.* mettre pié à terre, descendre.

Alighted, *A.* descendu, qui a mis pié à terre.

Alike, *A.* Semblable, tout de même, qui ressemble.

Alike, *Adv.* également.

áliment, *S.* aliment, nourriture.

álimóny, *S.* provision, l'entretien ou la pension que le mari est obligé de donner à sa femme en cas de separation.

Alive, *A.* vif, vivant, qui est en vie.

Alkaline, *V.* alcaline.

áll, *A. & Pron.* tout.

All the World, Tout le Monde. All Men, tous les hommes.

‡ The latter end of all, la fin. ‡ He is undone to all Intents and Purposes, il est perdu sans ressource, ou de fond en comble. ‡ 'Tis not all a case, ce n'est pas de même, ce n'est pas la même chose.

‡ I would not do it for all the World, je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce soit, ou pour rien au monde. 'Tis just for all the World as if, c'est justement comme si, c'est tout de même qui si. ‡ For good and all, tout à fait, pour toujours. You and all, & vous aussi.

‡ He lost his Sword, Hat, and all, il perdit son épée & son chapeau. ‡ When I was busiest of all, au plus fort de mes occupations. Thirty are all that are missing, Il n'en manque que trente en tout.

‡ To be all in all with one, être intime ami de quelqu'un, ou bien, être son tout, être le tout puissant chez lui.

Re-

Reputation is all in all in War, a la guerre tout depend de la reputation. By all means, absolument, à quelque prix que ce soit.

His All is at stake, il joue de son reste.

all together, V. Altogether.

☞ If that be all, si l n'y a que cela, s'il ne tient qu'à cela.

All over, tout, par tout.

Ou bien. To read a Book all over, lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre.

'Tis all one, c'est tout un, c'est tout de même, c'est la même chose; il n'importe. 'Tis all one to me, ce m'est tout un.

'Tis all one to me what he says, je ne me mets guere en peine de ce qu'il dit; je ne m'en embarrasse pas. All and every one, tout en général & chacun en particulier.

Not at all, point du tout.

To go upon all four, marcher à quatre pattes.

I understand not one Word at all, je n'entens pas un seul mot. He is ashamed of nothing at all, il n'a honte de rien, ou de quoi que ce soit. No where at all, nulle part. There was never any doubt at all made of it, on n'en a jamais douté.

All the better, tant mieux.

All along, tout au long; toujours. Without all Doubt, sans doute, indubitablement.

R. All, se compose souvent avec le participe present des verbes. Ex. All-seeing, qui voit tout. all-knowing, qui fait ou qui connoit tout.

all-Saints, la téniffaints.

All-Souls-Day, la Fête des Morts.

All-fours, sorte de jeu de cartes où l'on ne peut jouer que deux.

All-heal (an Herb) panacée, sorte d'Herbe.

Allay, S. (or mixture) mélange.

☞ Allay of Metals, alliage ou aloy de métaux.

* Allay (ease) allegement, soulagement, addoucisement.

To allay, V. A. (or mix) allier, mêler. * (or ease) moderer, alleguer, temperer, addoucir, soulager, diminuer.

Allayed, A. allié, mêlé. * allégé, modéré, temperé, addouci, soulagé, diminué.

Allestiation, S. appas, alléchemment, attrait, amorce.

Alléctive, A. attrayant.

To alledge, V. A. alleguer, citer, rapporter, avancer.

Alléged, A. allégué, cité, rapporté, avancé.

Alléding, S. l'action d'alleguer, &c. V. to alledge.

Allédgment, or Allegation, S. allegation, citation d'un passage; passage qu'on cite.

☞ Allegation (Reason) exposé, raison.

Allégiance, S. fidélité.

Allegorical, A. allégorique.

To allegorize, V. N. allegoriser, donner un sens allégorique.

allegory, S. allégorie.

To alleviate, V. A. alleguer, soulager, addoucir.

Alléviated, A. allégé, soulagé, addouci.

Alléviating, S. l'action d'alleguer, &c. allegement, addoucisement, soulagement.

Alleviation, S. allegement, soulagement, addoucisement.

alley, S. (or narrow Lane) ruelle, petite rue. ☞ (or Walk) allée, promenoir.

Alliance, S. (or Affinity) alliance, affinité. ☞ (or League) alliance, confédération.

To allie or ally, V. A. allier, joindre, unir d'intérêts.

Allied to or Kin, A. allié, parent.

☞ Allied, (united) allié, joint, un confédéré.

Allies, S. les alliés, les confédérés.

Alligátor, S. espèce de crocodile dans les Indes orientales.

Allocation, S. remboursement, illocation.

Allodial or Allodian, A. en franc-aleu, allodial.

To allot, V. A. assigner, constituer, nommer, commettre; ou donner, distribuer, ainger, départir.

Allotted, A. constitué, assigné, commis, nommé, déterminé, distribué ou donné par sort.

To be allotted to, (or to have by Lot) obtenir par sort.

Allotting, S. l'action de constituer, &c. V. to allot.

Allotment, S. constitution,

assignation, distribution, partage qui se fait par sort.

To allow, V. A. (to give) donner.

☞ To allow the Charges, allouer les frais, en Termes de Palais.

☞ To allow or approve of a Thing, approuver quelque chose.

☞ To allow, (or suffer) supporter, souffrir, permettre.

☞ To allow, (or to grant) avouer, tomber d'accord, accorder.

☞ To allow a Captain three Men to muster, passer trois hommes à un capitaine.

☞ To allow, (deduct, or discount) prélever, précompter, déduire.

Allowable, A. qu'on doit donner; qu'on doit approuver, ajuger, allouer, recevoir, permettre, accorder; ou loüable, estimable, juste, légitime.

Allowance, S. pension, appointement, portion.

☞ Allowance, (in Reckoning) allocation.

☞ Allowance, (or Indulgence) connivence, permission, licence, indulgence.

Allowed, A. donné, ajugé, alloué, approuvé, reçu, permis, V. to allow.

Allowing, S. l'action de donner, &c. V. to allow.

Alloy, V. allay.

To allude, V. N. faire allusion.

Alluded to, A. à quoi l'en fait allusion.

Alluding, S. l'action de faire allusion.

allum, V. Alum.

Allúminer, S. enlumineur.

To ailure, V. A. gagner, attirer, amorcer, inviter par des charmes, des attraits, des caresses.

Allured, A. attiré, gagné, invité, amorcé.

Allurement, S. attrait, amorce, appas, agrément, charme, carresse, flatterie, douceur.

Allurer, S. qui charme, qui attire, flatteur.

Alluring, S. l'action d'attirer, &c. V. to allure.

Alluring, A. attrayant.

Alluringly, Adv. d'une manière attrayant, agréable, insinuant.

Allusion, S. allusion.

To

A L O

To ally, &c. *V.* to allie, &c.

A L M

álmade, *S.* almade.

áلمانack, *S.* almanao.

álmandine, *S.* almandine.

álmes, *V.* Alms.

Almightiness, *S.* toute puissance.

Almighty, *A.* tout-puissant.

ámond, *S.* amande, fruit d'amandier.

The Almonds of the Ear, les émonctoires du cerveau, oreillons.

Almonds of the Throat, les amygdales, ou deux petites glandes qui sont aux cotés du gosier.

Almond-trée, amandier.

ámoner or Almner, *S.* amonier.

ámonry or Aulmry, *S.* aumônerie, office d'aumônier, ou le lieu où l'on distribue les aumônes.

Almoſt, *Adv.* presque, † quasi, à peu près, environ.

E'en almoſt, à peu près. He was e'en almoſt undone, il fut à deux doigts de sa perte.

álms, *S.* aumône, charité.

Alms-giver, *S.* qui donne, ou qui distribue des aumônes.

Alms-house, maison de charité; sorte d'hôpital fondée par un particulier.

álnager or Alneger, or Aulneger, *S.* annuer.

A L O

áloes, *S.* aloés.

Alóft, *A.* haut, élevé.

Aloft, *Adv.* en haut.

To ſet aloft, lever, elever, hausser.

Alone, *A.* seul.

All alone, tout seul.

Let me alone, laissez moy en repos. Let me alone for that, laissez moy faire. Let those things alone, laissez ces choses là, n'y touchez pas, ne parlez pas de cela, ne remuez pas cela. You may truſt him alone, vous pouvez vous fier à lui, vous n'avez qu'à le laisser faire. I think it were better let alone than done, je crois qu'il vaut mieux ne pas le faire que de le faire. To leave one alone, abandonner, ou délaisser quelqu'un.

Alóne, *Adv.* seulement.

A L T

Alóng, le long de.

Ex. Along the ſhore, le long du rivage.

Go or come along, marchez, marchez. Will you come along with me? voulez vous venir avec moy? * Take this along with you, ſouvenez vous de ceci. To ſail along the Coaſt, côtoyer le rivage, ranger la côte. To lye along or to lye all along, coucher ou être couché tout de ſon long.

All along, *Adv.* (or always) toujours depuis le commencement juſqu'à la fin.

To go along, *V.* to go.

To grope along, &c. *V.* to grope, &c.

Alóof, *Adv.* de loin au large, en Termes de Mer.

Alóud, *Adv.* haut, d'une voix haute ou élevée.

A L P

áphabet, *S.* alphabet, abécé, croix de par Dieu.

Alphabetical or Alphabetick, *A.* alphabetique.

Alphabetically, *Adv.* alphabetiquement, par ordre alphabetique.

ápine, *A.* (from Alps) des alpes, qui appartient aux alpes.

Alréady, *Adv.* déjà.

álſo, *Conj.* auſſi, de plus, encore, outre cela.

áltar, *S.* autel.

áltar wiſe, en façon d'autel.

áltarage, *S.* les offrandes qu'on fait ſur l'autel, & tous les profits de l'autel.

To áltar, *V.* A. changer, alterer.

* To alter one's Condition, to marry) changer d'état, ſe marier.

To alter, *V.* N. changer.

Alteration, *S.* changement, alteration.

Altercation, *S.* † altercation, conteſtation, diſpute, débat.

áltered, *A.* (from to alter) changé, alteré. The Caſe is altered, or Things are altered, les choſes ont changé de face.

áltering, *S.* l'action de changer, &c. changement, alteration.

Alternáte, *Adj.* l'un après l'autre alternatif.

Alcérnately, *V.* Alternatively.

A M B

Altérnation, *S.* tour ſucceſſion, viciffitude.

Altérnative, *A.* alternatif.

Altérnative, *S.* l'altérnative.

Altérnatively or Altérnately, *Adv.* alternativement, tour à tour, l'un après l'autre.

Althóugh, or altho, *Conj.* quoi que, bien que, encore que; quand, quand mêmes.

áltitude, *S.* hauteur, faiſſe.

Altogether, *Adv.* tout à fait, tout entièrement.

Ou bien. Are you come to Town for all together? étes vous venus en ville pour y demeurer toujours, ou pour y continuer?

álum, *S.* alum.

Alúminous, *A.* aluminous.

álways, *Adv.* toujours, inceſſamment, en tout tems, continuellement.

ám, I am, je ſuis, *V.* to be.

Amability, *S.* qualité, aimable.

ámiable, *V.* Amiable.

Amain, *Adv.* vigoureuſement, avec vigueur, à toute tée, de toutes ſes forces.

To amálgamate, *V.* N. amalgamer.

Amalgamation, *S.* amalgamation.

Amánd or amend, *S.* amende. Ex. To make an honourable amand, faire amande honorable.

Amanuenſis, *S.* (a writing Clerk) un ſecrétaire, ou copiste.

Amáranth, *S.* amaranthe.

Amáſs, *S.* amas, tas, monceau.

To amaſs, *V.* A. amasser, accumuler, entaſſer, remaſſer.

Amalled, *A.* amallé, ramallé, accumulé, entallé.

To amáte, *V.* A. (or ſtun) étourdir, étonner.

Amated, *A.* étourdi, étonné.

To amáze, *V.* A. ſurprendre, étonner, ou épouvanter.

Amazed, *A.* ſurpris, étonné, interdit.

Amazedneſs, or Amazement, *S.* ſurpriſe, étonnement.

Amazing, *A.* ſurprenant, étonnant, étrange.

Amazingly, *Adv.* étrangement, d'une manière étonnante, avec étonnement, avec ſurpriſe.

áamazon, *S.* F. une amazonne.

D. Ambages, *S.* ambages, detour.

Am-

Ambáffador, *V.* Embassador, avec ses derivez.

ámber, *S.* ambre.

ámbered, *A.* ambré, parfumé, avec de l'ambre.

Ambergréese, or Ambergris, *S.* ambregris.

Ambes Ace, *V.* Ace.

Ambidexter, *A.* ambidextre, qui se sert également des deux mains.

Ambidexter, *S.* (or Jack on both Sides) un prevaricateur, un fripon, un malhonnête homme, qui prend de l'argent de tous côtez.

Ambidextrous, *A.* malhonnête, fripon, douteux, ambigu.

ámient, *A.* qui environne. *Ex.* The ambient Air, l'air qui nous environne.

Ambiguity, *S.* ambiguité, equivoque, sens double & ambigu.

Ambiguous, *A.* ambigu, equivoque, qui a un double sens, douteux.

Ambiguously, *Adv.* ambiguëment, d'une manière douteuse ou ambiguë, a double sens, avec equivoque.

Ambition, *S.* ambition.

Ambitious, *A.* ambitieux, qui a de l'ambition.

On bien, I am very ambitious to serve you, je souhaite avec ardeur, ou avec passion de vous servir.

An ambitious Man, un ambitieux. An ambitious Woman, une ambitieuse.

Ambitiously, *Adv.* ambitieusement, avec ambition.

To ámbler, *V. N.* aller à l'amble, ou l'entrepas, ambler.

An ambling Pace, l'amble, l'entrepas, le pas de haquenée.

An ambling Nag, cheval qui va à l'amble, ou à l'entrepas une haquenée.

Ambodexter, *V.* Ambidexter.

ámbrose, *S.* Ambrosie.

Ambrósia, *S.* ambrosie.

ámby, *S.* la dépense, le garde manger, une armoire, un buffet.

Ambs-ace, *V.* Ace.

ámbulatory, *A.* ambulatoire de voyageur.

Ambury, *S.* (a Disease in Horses) sorte de fronde, ou de tumeur qui vient aux chevaux.

Ambuscado, or Ambush, *S.* embuscade, embûches.

Ame, *V.* Aume.

ámel-Corn, *S.* seigle blanc.

Amèn, *Adv.* amen, ainsi soit il.

Amenable, *Adj.* (Law term) term de palais qui veut dire, traitable, docile, en parlant d'une femme mariée.

Aménd, *V.* Amand.

To amend, *V. A.* corriger, amender, reformer.

To amend, *V. N.* se corriger, s'amender, se reformer, en parlant des mœurs; amender, se remettre, se retablir, en parlant d'un Malade.

Amended, *A.* corrigé, amendé, &c.

The World is well amended with him, il a bien fait des affaires.

Améndment, *S.* amendment, reforme.

Order'd that the Bill with the Amendments be engrossed, ordonné que le bill soit mis au net, avec les changements (ou corrections) qui y ont été faites.

Amends, *S.* compensation, satisfaction.

Ex. To make amends, faire une compensation, reparer, reconnaître, recompenser, satisfaire, faire satisfaction.

Amenity, *S.* (Pleasantness) amenité, beauté, ou agrément d'un lieu.

To amerce, *V. A.* mettre à l'amende, ou condamner à une amende pecuniaire.

Amerced, *A.* mis à l'amende, condamné a une amende pecuniaire.

Amércement or Amereia-ment, *S.* amende pecuniaire.

ámess, Amice or Amicet, *S.* amit ou amuce.

ámethyft, *S.* amethyste.

D. † Amfractuous, *Adj.* (broken) rompu.

ámiable, *A.* (or courteous) doux, honnête. (or lovely) aimable, agréable.

Amiableness, *S.* douceur, honnêteté, agrément; charme, bonne-grace.

Amiably, *Adv.* civilement, avec honnêteté; avec grace, agréablement.

ámicable, *Adv.* favorable.

Amicably, *Adv.* amicablement, a l'amiable, en ami.

Amidst, *Prep.* au milieu, parmi.

ámice, or Amicet, *V.* Amess.

Amifs, *A.* mal-fait, vicieux.

Amifs, *Adv.* mal, mal à propos, hors de propos.

If you do never so little amifs, si vous faites la moindre faute. If any thing should happen amifs, s'il arrivoit quelque malheur, s'il arrivoit le moindre desastre, ou contretemps. Nothing comes amifs to him, il s'accommode de tout, il prend tout ce qui lui vient.

Nothing comes amifs to a hungry stomach, on trouve tout bon quand on a faim. It cannot be taken amifs, on ne sauroit le prendre en mauvaise part, ou s'en scandaliser.

Amiffible, *A.* amiffible.

ámity, *S.* amitié, affection, paix, concorde.

ámmick, or Ammóniack, *A.* armoniac. *Ex.* Salt Ammoniac, sel armoniac.

Ammunition, *S.* munition.

Ammunition Bread, pain de munition.

An Ammunition, (or Trul that follows the Camp) une putain d'armée, une garce de soldat.

Amms-Ace, *V.* Ace.

ámner, or álmoner, *S.* amonier.

ámnesty, or ámnisty, *S.* amnistie.

Amóng, or Amóngst, *Adv.* parmi, entre, au milieu de.

From among, d'entre.

He had like to have been lost amongst them, il pensa périr avec eux. He ran among the naked Swords, il se jetta au travers des épées nuës.

ámorist, *S.* un amant, un amoureux.

ámorous, *A.* amoureux, passionné, tendre.

He was amorous in Poetry and Musick, il aimoit la poésie & la musique.

ámorously, *Adv.* amoureuxsement, tendrement.

Amòrt, *Adj.* amort, assoupi, mort. * (or Melancholy) sombre, triste, melancholique, morne, taciturne, interdit.

Amórtizátió, *S.* amortissement.

To amórtise, or amortize, *V. A.* amortir.

To amòunt, *V. N.* monter, se reduire, revenir.

Amòur,

Amdur, *S. Amour, Amourette, Attachement, Attache, Intrigue.*

âmpér, *S. Phlegmon.*

Amphibious, *A. Amphibie.*

Amphibology, *S. Amphibologie.*

Amphiscii, *S. Amphisciens.*

âmphithéater, *S. Amphithéâtre.*

âmples, *A. Ample, Grand, Etendu.*

Ampliâtion, *S. Ampliation.*

Amplification, *S. Amplification.*

âmplifier, *S. Amplificateur, celui ou celle qui amplifie.*

To amplifie, *V. A. amplifier, aggrandir, exagérer, augmenter, élargir, étendre.*

âmplify'd, *A. amplifié, &c.*

âmplifying, *S. L'action d'amplifier, &c. amplification.*

âmpitude, *S. Grandeur, Largeur.*

âmply, *Adv. (from ample) amplement.*

Amputation, *S. Amputation.*

A M U

âmulet, *S. Un Amulette, un contre-charme, un Preservatif.*

To amuse, *V. A. Amuser.*

Amused, *A. Amusé.*

Amusement, *S. Amusement.*

Amuser, *S. Amuseur, qui amuse.*

Amusing, *S. L'action d'amuser, &c. V. to amuse.*

A N

ân, *Article qui signifie, Un, Une; V. à.*

Anabaptism, *S. La Sette ou Religion des Anabaptistes.*

Anabaptist, *S. Anabaptiste.*

Anabaptistry, *S. Anabaptisme, la Religion des Anabaptistes.*

Anachronism, *S. Anachronisme.*

ânagram, *S. Anagrame.*

Analogical, *A. Analogique, ou analogue.*

Analogically, *Adv. Analogiquement, par analogie.*

Analogous, *V. Analogical.*

Analogy, *S. Analogie, Rapport, Conformité, Convenance, Proportion.*

Analysis, *S. Analyse.*

Analytick, or Analytical, *Adj. Analytique, qui regarde l'Analyse.*

Anârchick, or Anarchical, *Adj. Anarchique.*

Anarchism, or Anarchy, *S. Anarchie.*

Anâthema, *S. Anatheme, execration, excommunication.*

✠ An Anathema, (one accursed) *Un Anatheme, un Excommunié, Personne frappée d'anatheme.*

To anathematize, *V. A. Anathématiser, frapper d'anatheme, excommunier.*

Anathematized, *A. Anathématisé, frappé d'anatheme, excommunié.*

Anatômical, *A. Anatomique.*

Anatômically, *Adv. Suivant les Regles de l'anatomie.*

Anatômist, *S. Anatomiste.*

To anâtomize, *V. A. Anatomiser, disséquer.*

Anâtomized, *A. Anatomisé, disséqué, dont on a fait l'anatomie.*

Anatomy, *S. (the dissecting of a Body) Anatomie, dissection.*

✠ An Anatomy, (or Body dissected) *un Squelette.*

âncestors, *S. Les Ancêtres, nos Predecesseurs, nos Ayeules, nos Peres.*

Ancestral, *Adj. Qui vient des ancêtres, héréditaire.*

Ancêstrel, *V. Auncestrel.*

âncor, *S. Ancre.*

Stream Anchor, *Ancre à toiser.*

Anchor-hold, *Ancre.*

To anchor, *V. N. Ancrer ou jeter l'ancre.*

âncorage, *S. (a Place to cast Anchor) Ancre, monillage, (a Duty paid for casting Anchor)*

Ancre, ce qu'on paye pour ancrer.

âncoret, *S. Anachorete, Hermite.*

âncoret, *S. F. Femme Solitaire.*

Anchovy, *S. Anchois.*

âncient, *A. Ancien, antique, vieux.*

The Ancients, *S. Les anciens, l'antiquité.*

Anciently, *Adv. Anciennement, autrefois, jadis.*

Ancientness, *S. Ancienneté.*

Anciently, *S. l'antiquité, le tems passé, ou l'ancienneté, en parlant d'une Maison, &c.*

âncle, *V. Ankle.*

Ancôme, *S. Froncle.*

ând, *Conj. Et, &c.*

Ou bien en ces sens.

A Toast and Ale, *Une Rotie trempée dans l'Aile (ou Bière douce)* A Toast and Butter, *Une Rotie au Beurre.* To go and see, *aller voir.* How can we go out, and not be seen? *Le moyen de sortir sans être vu?* Let us go and drink, *Allons boire.* Let us go and fetch a Walk, *Allons faire un tour de promenade.* This is pure and clean, *Ceci est fort net, ceci est fort propre.* A little more, and he had been killed, *Peu s'en fallut qu'il ne fut tué, il pensa être tué.* To grow better and better, *Devenir toujours meilleur, aller de bien en mieux.* To grow worse and worse, *Aller de mal en pis, empirer.* To sink deeper and deeper, *S'enfoncer de plus en plus, s'affaïsser toujours d'avantage.*

And therefore, *Pour cet effet, c'est pourquoy, c'est pour cela que.* And yet, *Neantmoins.* By and by, *Tout à l'heure, un peu après.* Now and then, *De tems en tems, quelque fois.*

Two and two, *Deux à deux.* By little and little, *Peu à peu.* And so forth, *&c. Et ainsi du reste.*

✠ And, *Que. Ex. And if that be true, Que si cela est vray.* And if you do that, *Que si vous faites cela.*

And, *Se met quelquefois au lieu de if, si. Ex. And please God, s'il plaît à Dieu. What's that, and please you? Dites-moy, s'il vous plaît, ce que c'est?*

And, *S. Ex. Without Ifs or Ands, Sans barguigner, sans marchander.*

ândiron, *S. Chenet.*

To anêal, *V. to anneal.*

Anémone, *S. Anemone.*

Anfrâquous, *A. Anfractueux.*

Anêw, *Adv. de nouveau, de rechef, encore.*

ângel, *S. Ange, Esprit créé.*

✠ Angel, (a sort of Coin) *Sorte de Monnoye qui vaut deux écus, ou dix Chelins d'Angleterre.*

Angélica, *S. Angelique.*

Angélical, *A. Angelique, d'Ange.*

My Angelical Mistress, *Mon doux, mon bel Ange, ma Divinité; en parlant a une Maîtresse.*

A N I

Angelot, *S.* Angelot.
 ânger, *S.* Colère. Emportement, Passion, Transport.

☞ To have anger, *Etre grondé, être reprimandé.*

To anger, *V. A.* Fâcher, irriter, faire mettre en colère.

angered, *A.* Fâché, provoqué, mis en colère.

angerily, or angrily, *Adv.* En colère, avec emportement, avec aigreur.

To speak angrily to one, *Gronder quelqu'un, * lui laver la tête.*

☞ A Sore that looks angrily, *Une playe avec inflammation.*

angle, *S.* Angle. ☞ (or Hook) Hameçon. ☞ (or Angling-Rod) Verge, pour pêcher à la ligne, une ligne.

To angle, *V. N.* Pêcher à la ligne.

Angler, *S.* Pêcheur, qui pêche à la ligne.

anglicism, *S.* Anglicisme.

angling, *S.* Pêche à la ligne.

An angling-line, *Une ligne de Pêcheur.*

An angling-rod, *Verge de Pêcheur, ou une ligne.*

angred, *V.* Angered.

Angrily, *Adv.* En colère, avec emportement, avec aigreur.

Angry, *A.* Fâché, en colère, irrité, aigri. To make one angry, *Fâcher quelqu'un, le faire mettre en colère.* He is soon angry, *Il est prompt, il est en colère, il se met facilement en colère.*

I am angry with my self for it, *Je m'en fai mauvais gré.*

☞ Did I ever give you an angry Word? *Vous ai je jamais grondé? Me suis je jamais fâché contre vous?*

anguish, *S.* Angoisse, détresse, accablement d'esprit.

angular, *A.* Angulaire.

Angulosity, *S.* Angle, qualité de ce qui a plusieurs angles.

A-nights, *Adv.* De nuit, la nuit.

Animadversion, *S.* Animadversion, observation, reflexion, remarque.

Animadversive, *A. Ex.* The animadversive Faculty, *La faculté considératrice.*

To animadvert, *V. A.* (to take Notice of) Remarquer, observer, prendre garde, découvrir.

A N N

☞ To animadvert a Thing upon one, *Reprocher quelque chose à quelqu'un.*

Animadverted, *A.* Remarqué observé, découvert.

animal, *S.* Un animal, une Créature animée.

Animal, *A.* d'animal, animal, qui a quelque rapport à un animal.

Animalcle, *S.* Animalcule.

Animality, *S.* Faculté animale.

To animate, *V. A.* Animer, donner la Vie. * (or encourage) Animer, exciter, encourager.

Animated, *A.* Animé, qui a reçu la vie, ou une ame, animé, excité, encouragé.

Animating, *S.* L'action d'animer, &c. *V.* to animate.

Animating, *A.* Qui anime, qui donne la vie ou l'ame; qui excite, qui encourage.

Animation, *S.* Animation, l'action d'animer.

Animosity, *S.* (or Heat) Animosité, chaleur. * (Grudge, Hatred) animosité, pique, haine, aversion.

anis, *S.* Anis.

Anis seed, *Anis, Graine d'Anis.*

ankle, or ankle bone, *S.* La Cheville du pied.

annalist, *S.* Annaliste.

Annals, *Annales, un livre d'annales.*

annates, *S.* Annate.

To anneal, *V. N.* (or to paint upon Glass) Peindre en apprêt. ☞ (To anoint with Oil) Huiler, oindre ou froter d'huile.

Annealed, *A.* Peint en apprêt; huilé, oint.

Annealing, *S.* L'action de peindre en apprêt sur le Verre, &c.

To annex, *V. A.* Annexer, joindre, réunir.

Annexation, *S.* or annex, *S.* Annexe.

Annexed, *A.* Annexé, joint, réuni.

Annexing, *S.* L'action d'annexer de joindre ou de réunir.

Anniented, *Adj.* (a Law Term) Mis au neant, aboli, révoqué, rendu nul, abrogé.

To annihilate, *V. A.* Anéantir, détruire.

Annihilated, *A.* Anéanti, détruit.

A N O

Annihilating, or Annihilation, *S.* Anéantissement, destruction.

annis, *V.* Anis.

Anniversary, *A.* Anniversaire, annuel, &c.

The Anniversary (S) of a Saint, *L'Anniversaire d'un Saint.*

anno Domini, *P'An de grace.*

Annotation, *S.* Annotation, Note, Remarque.

To announce, *V. A.* Annoncer.

Announced, *A.* Annoncé.

To annoy, *V. A.* Nuire, incommoder, prejudicier.

Annoyance, *S.* Dommage, prejudice, tort.

Annoy'd, *A.* Incommodé, prejudice, qui a reçu du dommage.

annual, *A.* Annuel.

Annually, *Adv.* Annuellement, chaque année, tous les ans.

Annuity, *S.* Pension annuelle, ou Viagère.

To buy an Annuity, *Mettre de l'argent à fonds perdu.*

To annul, *V. A.* Annuler, casser, abroger, révoquer.

Annulled, *A.* Annulé, cassé, abrogé, révoqué.

Annulling, *S.* L'action d'annuler, &c. *V.* to annul, Cassation, abrogation, revocation.

To annumerate, *V. A.* Mettre au nombre, conter parmi, comprendre.

Annúmerated, *A.* Mis au nombre, conté, parmi, compris.

Annunciation, *S.* L'annonciation.

anodine, *A.* Anodin, qui adoucit, en parlant d'un Remède.

To anoint, *V. A.* Oindre, enduire ou froter.

Anointed, *A.* Oint, enduit.

Anointed, *S.* Ex. The Lord's Anointed, *l'Oint du Seigneur.*

Anointer, *S.* Celui qui oint qui enduit.

Anointing, *S.* Onction ou l'action d'oindre ou d'enduire.

Anointing, *A.* Ex. anointing Oil) Huile d'onction.

Anoifance, *V.* Nuisance.

Anomalous or Anomalar, *A.* Irregulier, anomal.

Anon, *Adv.* Tout à l'heure, tout aussi tôt, tantôt, incontinent. Ever and anon, à tout moment.

moment, * à tout bout de champ.

Anonymous, *A. Anonyme.*

Another, *A. Autre, un autre, l'autre, mot est composé de An & de other.*

They cost me Twenty Shillings one with another, *Ils me content vingt Chelins l'un portant l'autre. To sell Things one with another, Vendre plusieurs choses ensemble, ou pélemêle, ou comme elles viennent. Three days one after another, Trois jours de suite. P. One Misfortune comes upon the neck of another, Malheur sur malheur, un malheur ne vient jamais seul. You must not take that which is another's, or another Man's, Vous ne devez pas prendre ce qui est à autrui, ou le bien d'autrui. They differ one from another, Ils different entr'eux, They contend one with another, Ils sont en dispute. It is one thing to promise, and another to perform, Promettre est un, & tenir est un autre, promettre & tenir sont deux. One while he does this, and another while that, Tantôt il fait ceci, & tantôt cela.*

To anoy, &c. *V. to annoy, &c.*

answer, *S. Réponse.*

To answer, *V. A. & N. Répondre, faire ou rendre Réponse.*

To answer, (*V. N.*) for one, (to be Security for him) *Répondre pour quelqu'un, cautionner, ou être caution pour lui.*

To answer, (to be agreeable to) *Répondre, s'accorder, se rapporter, avoir du rapport. You can never answer that Fault, Vous ne sauriez jamais vous justifier de cette faute.*

He answers the Hopes that were entertain'd of him in his Youth, *Il remplit les espérances qu'on conceut de lui dans sa jeunesse. Whether this be true or no, let my Author answer for't, Si cela est vrai ou non, je m'en rapporte.*

To answer again, *Repliquer, faire un réplique. We have a great deal to answer for, Nous avons un grand compte à rendre. This Fashion answers several Purpo-*

les, *Cette mode sert à plusieurs choses.*

To answer a Debt, *Payer une Dette. To answer an Obligation, S'acquitter d'un Devoir ou reconnoître un bien fait. To answer bluntly, Se rebequer.*

Money answers all Occasions, *L'argent satisfait à toutes sortes de nécessitez.*

answerable, *A. à quoi l'on peut répondre ou répliquer, &c.*

Responsible, *qui est obligé de répondre de quelque chose.*

Conforme, *qui répond, qui a du rapport.*

Answerableness, *S. Rapport, Conformité, convenance.*

answerably, *Adv. Conformement.*

Answered, *A. à quoi l'on a répondu, ou répliqué, &c.*

Answerer, *S. Répondant, celui qui répond, ou qui a répondu.*

Answering, *S. L'action de répondre, &c. V. to answer.*

ant, *S. Fourmi.*

An Ant's Hole, (or Nest) or Ant's Hillock, *Une fourmilière.*

An't please you, *V. and.*

Antagonist, *S. Antagoniste, adversaire.*

Antarctick, *A. Antarctique.*

Antecedent, *S. l'antecedent.*

Antecedaneous, or Antecedent, *A. antecedent, precedent, qui precede.*

Antecedently, *Adv. Antecedemment.*

antedate, *S. Antidate.*

To antedate, *V. A. Antidater.*

Antedated, *A. Antidaté.*

Antediluvian, *Adj. & Sub. Antidiluvien.*

antelope, *V. Antilope.*

antepast, *S. Avant-goût.*

anthem, *S. Antienne.*

Anthonians, *Sub. Anthonins, Religieux de S. Anthoine.*

St. Anthony's Fire, *S. Le Feu S. Anthoine, l'Erysipele.*

R. ANTI, *C'est une Préposition Greque inseparable, qui dans le Composition signifie, contraire, opposé.*

Ex. Anti courtier, *Un Ennemi de la Cour. Anti-Roman, Ennemi des Papistes, contraire aux sentimens de Rome. Cette Préposition est quelquefois séparée par un Trait des mots avec lesquels elle est composée, & quel-*

quefois elle est tout-à-fait jointe avec les mots, comme dans ceux qui suivent.

anti-Chamber, *S. Anti-Chambre.*

antichrist, *S. Antichrist.*

Anti-christian, *A. Antichrétien, de l'Antichrist.*

Antichristianism, *S. Antichristianisme.*

To anticipate, *V. A. Anticiper, prendre ou faire par avance.*

Anticipated, *A. Anticipé.*

Anticipating, *S. L'action d'anticiper, &c. V. to anticipate.*

Anticipation, *S. Anticipation.*

Anticipator, *S. Qui anticipe.*

antidate, *V. Antedate.*

antick, *S. Une antique, une antiquaille.*

He is a meer Antick, *C'est un Bateler, c'est un facétieux, c'est un véritable Scaramouche.*

Antique, *A. Ancien, antique, du vieux tems, à l'antique, grotesque.*

To dance anticks, *S. Danser Grotesquement.*

Antick-work, or Anticks, *Grotesques.*

antidote, *S. Antidote, Contrepoison, Préservatif.*

To antidote one, *V. A. Donner un antidote ou un préservatif à quelqu'un.*

Antidiluvians, *S. Ceux qui vivoient avant le Deluge.*

Antilope, *S. Gazelle.*

Antimonarchical, *A. Contraire ou opposé au Gouvernement Monarchique, Republicain.*

Antimonial, *A. d'Antimoine.*

Antimony, *S. Antimoine.*

Antipathy, *S. Antipathie.*

Antependium, *S. Ex. The Antependium of an Altar, Le devant d'un Autel.*

The Antependiums, (or Man's Privities) *Les Parties Naturelles de l'homme,*

Antiperistasis, *S. Antiperistase.*

Antiphrasis, *S. Antiphrase.*

Antipodes, *S. Les Antipodes.*

Antipope, *S. Antipape.*

antiquary, *S. Un Antiquaire.*

To antiquate, *V. A. Abolir ou abroger.*

antiquated, *Aboli, qui est prescrit,*

prescrit, vieux, qui a vieilli, qui est hors d'usage.

☞ An antiquated (or stale Beauty, Une Beauté surannée, qui a passé.

Antique, V. Antick.

Anti-Scorbutick, Adj. & S. Antiscorbutique, bon contre le Scorbut.

Antithesis, S. Antithese.

antitype, S. Type, Figure.

Antivenereal, Adj. Antivenerien.

antlers, S. Andouillers, des Bêtes fauves.

Brow-Antlers, Premiers ou Maitres Andouillers.

Sur-Antlers, or Bear Antlers, Sur-Andouillers, au haut du Bois.

ápoców, S. (a swelling in a Horse) Avant cœur, ou anti-cœur.

ánvil, S. Enclume.

Stock of an Anvil, Souche d'Enclume.

☞ A rising Anvil, Une Bierge.

Anxiety, S. Anxiété, Chagrin, inquiétude, perplexité, peine d'esprit.

* The Anxieties of Philosophy, Les Epines les Difficultez de la Philosophie.

ánxious, A. Chagrin, inquiet, agité de quelque trouble.

Anxious Cares, Des soins inquiète, chagrinans, rongeurs.

☞ An anxious Search, Une recherche epineuse, difficile, pénible.

any, (Nom adjectif, ou Pronom qui signifie) quelqu'un aucun, tout, qui que se soit.

Exemples.

Any thing, Quelque chose quoi que ce soit, tout. Is there any Hope? Y a-t-il quelque esperance? Will you have any Thing with me? Avez quelque chose a me dire? Voulez vous me parler? In any Place, En quelque lieu, par tout. Any where, any whither, Quelque part, en quelque lieu, où que ce soit, par tout. Is there any, (any Man, any one, or any Body) that will undertake it? Y a-t-il quelqu'un qui veuille l'entreprendre? Do you know any Man that understands it? Connaissez vous quelqu'un qui s'y entende, ou qui s'y connoisse?

I know not any one of 'em, Je n'en connois aucun.

Any body but you, Tout autre que vous. His Purse is open to any one, Sa Bourse est ouverte a tout le monde.

On bien encore en ces sens.

If I hear any thing, Si j'entens dire, ou si j'apprens la moindre chose. If he be any Thing slack to Revenge, S'il n'est pas fort porté a la vengeance.

If it be any thing hot, S'il est tant soit peu chaud. Do you think he is any thing the wiser? Pensez vous qu'il en soit plus sage, ou plus savant! Is he any thing the richer for it? En est il pour cela plus riche? Any thing of a Gentleman would scorn to do so, Il n'y a point d'honnête homme qui n'eût honte de faire cela.

He is as learned as any one, Il est aussi savant que pas un, ou que qui que ce soit. I said nothing, any Man (or any one) can take Offence at, Je n'ai rien dit dont personne puisse s'offenser, ou se scandaliser. If Liberality will do it, I shall not come short of any, S'il ne tient qu'à donner, je ne serai pas des derniers. I understand not any one Word, Je n'entens pas un seul mot. He must be there, if he be any where, Il faut qu'il soit là; il ne peut être que là. He is as drunk as any thing, Il est tout a fait soul. * † Any Thing will go down with him, Il n'est rien qu'il ne fasse, il est homme a tout faire, en parlant des actions. Il trouve tout bon, il avale tout, en parlant du manger & du boire.

Come at any time and you shall be welcome, Venez quand vous voudrez & vous serez toujours le bien venu. If at any time I should come to be so happy, Si jamais il m'arrivoit d'être si heureux. Any how, De quelle manière que ce soit. Do it any how, Faites-le comme vous voudrez.

Any more, Plus d'avantage. I'll not buy any more, Je n'en veux plus acheter. If you provoke me any more, Si vous me fâchez, ou si vous m'irritez d'avantage. Without any more

ado, Sans tant de façon, sans autre forme de procez, sans plus hésiter.

Any farther, Plus loin.

Will you go any farther? Voulez vous aller plus loin? Voulez vous passer outre? He deny'd that he had any farther Orders, Il dit qu'il n'avoit point recu d'autre Ordre; il dit que sa Commission ne s'étendoit pas plus loin.

Any longer, Plus.

Ex. I will not put you off any longer, Je ne veux plus vous remettre, je ne vous renverrai plus.

Have you any other? En avez vous d'autres? Did you think any other? En doutiez vous? Take any, Prenez ce lui, (celle, ceux, celles) que vous voudrez. I'll take any, Je prendrai quelque ce soit; je ne veux point choisir. Without any great Trouble, Sans beaucoup de peine. In case there be any necessity for it, En cas qu'il y ait de la nécessité. Nor did any Wind blow but what was against us, Et il ne soufla point de Vent qui ne nous fût contraire. Nor was there any but one by, Et même il n'y avoit là qu'une personne presente. There was never any doubt made of it, On n'en a jamais doute.

While there was any treating of Peace, Pendant qu'on traitoit de la Paix.

Apâce, Adv. Vite, Vitement, en diligence.

☞ It rains apâce, Il pleut fort, il pleut à verse. ☞ Night wears apâce, La Nuit s'en va finir, le jour approche.

Apaid, A. Ex. Well-apaid, Content, satisfait. Ill-apaid, Mal-content, mal-traite.

Apárt, Adv. A part, à côté.

Apártment, S. Appartement. ápe, S. Singe sorte d'Animal.

* † To be one's Ape, or to Ape one, V. A. Etre le singe de quelqu'un, l'imiter, le contrefaire, le copier.

Apeak or Apéék, (Sea Term) A pic.

Apenage, V. Appennage.

Apértly, Adv. Apertement, ouvertement, haistement, publiquement.

ápex,

àpex, *S.* (top) Sommet, extrémité, bout.

àphorism, *S.* Aphorisme.

àpish, *A.* (from Ape) Badin, qui fait mille singeries, ridicule imitateur.

An Apish Trick, Singerie.

Apishly, *Adv.* Badinement, en singe, en badin.

Apishness, *S.* Humeur badine, humeur à faire des singeries, ou singerie.

Apocalypse, *S.* Apocalypse.

Apocalyptic, *A.* Ex. The Apocalyptic Beast, La Bête dont il est fait mention dans l'apocalypse.

Apocrypha, *S.* Les Apocryphes.

Apocryphal, *A.* Apocryphe.

Apogéon or Apogée, *S.* Apogée.

Apologer, *S.* Apologiste.

Apologétick, *S.* Apologetique, Discours, ou Livre qui contiennent une Apologie.

Apologetical or Apologetick, *A.* Apologetique, d'Apologie.

Apologist, *S.* Apologiste.

To apologize, *V. N.* Faire une Apologie, Défendre, Justifier.

To apologize for one's self, Faire son apologie, parler en sa propre défense.

àpologue, *S.* Un Apologue, une Fable.

Apology, *S.* Apologie.

àpophthegm, *S.* Apophthegme.

Apoplectical, *A.* Apoplectique.

Apoplectick, *A.* Apoplectique, bon contre l'Apoplexie.

àpoplexy, *S.* Apoplexie.

Apóstacy, *S.* Apostasie.

Apóstate, *S.* Apostat.

To apostatize, *V. N.* Apostasier, deserter, ou abandonner la véritable Religion.

Apóstle, *S.* Apôtre.

Apóstleship, or Apóstolate, *S.* Apóstolat.

Apóstolical or Apóstolick, *A.* Apóstolique.

Apóstolically, *Adv.* Apóstoliquement.

Apóstrophe, *S.* Apostrophe.

To apostrophe a Word, *V. A.* Mettre une apostrophe sur un Mot.

Apóstume, *V.* Impostume.

Apóthecary, *S.* Apothicaire.

An Apothecary's-Shop, Une Apothicairerie, ou Bontique d'Apothicaire.

àpothegm, *V.* Apophthegm.

àpozeme, *S.* Apozeme.

† To appair, &c. *V.* to im-pair, &c.

† To appall, *V. A.* Effrayer, faire palir de peur.

† Appalled, *A.* Effrayé, qui palit de peur.

àppanage, *V.* Appannage.

Apparel, *S.* Vêtement, Habit, Habillement; Appareil, en Termes de Chirurgie.

On bien. To be in a white Apparel, Etre vêtu de blanc.

To apparel, *V. A.* Vêtir, habiller, ajuster.

Apparelled, *A.* Vêtu, habillé, ajuste.

Apparent, *A.* Clair, évident, manifeste, apparent.

† The apparent Heir of the Crown, l'Heritier présomptif de la Couronne.

* Apparent Danger, Danger imminent, qui nous menace.

Apparently, *Adv.* Apparemment, vraisemblablement, évidemment.

Apparentness, *S.* Evidence, clarié.

Apparition, *S.* Apparition, Vision, Spéctre, Fantôme, Illusion.

Apparitor, *S.* Appariteur, Bedeau, Huissier.

Apparlement, *S.* (a Law Term; Likelihood) probabilité.

Ex. An apparlement of War, Une apparence de Guerre.

To appeach, *V.* to impeach.

Appeal, *S.* Appel ou Appellation.

Without further appeal, Sans appel, en dernier ressort.

To appèal, *V. N.* En appeler, se relever.

To appèal, *V. A.* Accuser, Découvrir ses Complices.

Appèaled, *A.* Accusé, déconvert.

Appèlant or Appèaler, *S.* appelant.

Appèaling, *S.* L'action d'appeler, d'une Sentence, &c. Appel. † L'action d'accuser, ou de découvrir ses Complices; accusation.

To appèar, *V. N.* Paroître, se montrer, se faire voir; en parlant des Personnes, apparôître, se montrer, se rendre visible, en parlant des Comètes & autres choses semblables; se présenter comparôître, en Terme de Palais.

† He has a mind to appear

in Print, Il a envie de se faire imprimer, il a envie de devenir Auteur. † To make appear, (to shew) Faire paroître, faire voir, prouver, représenter.

† To appear (or stand) for one, Comparôître pour quelqu'un; prendre son parti, l'appuyer, le soutenir, le favoriser.

† To appear against one, S'opposer à quelqu'un, se porter partie contre lui. † The

Beard begins to appear on his Face, La Barbe commence à lui poindre. † This Hope made

a singular Joy to appear in his Eye, Cette Esperance avoit peint dans ses Yeux une Joye singulière.

It appears, *Verb Imperf.* Il paroît, ou il appert.

† Appèarance, *S.* (outside, shew) Apparence, dehors, extérieur, ce qui paroît au dehors prétexte.

† Appearance, (likelihood) Apparence, probabilité, vraisemblance.

† At first Appearance, d'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.

† Appearance, (or Figure) Figure.

† Appearance in a Court of Justice, Comparation en justice, Default of Appearance, Defaut.

† A great Appearance (or Concourse) of People, Un grand concours, une grande assemblée.

To enter into Bond for Appearance, S'obliger par écrit de comparôître en justice. To make one's Appearance in Court, Faire Comparation en justice, Comparôître ou Comparoir, se présenter en justice.

The Day of Appearance, Le Jour auquel on est assigné, ou ajourné à comparôître en justice.

Appèared, C'est le Prétérit du Verbe to appear.

Appèaring, *S.* L'action de paroître, &c. *V.* to appear.

To appèase, *V. A.* appaiser, calmer, adoucir.

Appèased, *A.* Appaisé, calmé, adouci.

Appèasing, *S.* L'action d'appaiser, de calmer, d'adoucir.

Appellant, *S.* Appellant.

Appellation, *S.* (or Name) Nom.

Appèlative, *A.* appellatif.

Ap-

Appellée, *S.* Un accusé.

Appellor, *S.* Un Criminel qui decouvre, ou qui accuse ses Complices. ¶ Appellor, (or Challenger to fight) Celui qui appelle quelqu'un en Duel.

To append, *V. A.* Appendre, pendre.

Appendage, *S.* Une appartenance, une accessoire, une dépendance, un apanage.

Appendant, *A.* dépendant, qui dépend, qui appartient accessoire.

Appendix, *S.* (an addition, any thing accessory) Une appartenance, une dépendance, un accessoire, un apanage.

¶ An Appendix, (in Physick or Anatomy) Une appendice. ¶ An Appendix to a Book) Un Supplement ou des additions d'un Livre.

Appennage, *S.* or Appannage, Apanage.

To appertain, *V. N.* Appartenir.

Appertinance, *S.* appartenance, dépendance, accessoire.

¶ The Appertinance of a Lamb, Issuë d'Agneau.

appetency, *S.* appetit, desir.

appetite, *S.* appetit.

appetitive, *A.* Qui appete, qui desire, appetitif.

To applaud, *V. A.* applaudir.

Applauded, *A.* applaudi.

Applauder, *S.* Celui ou celle qui applaudit, approbateur.

Applauding, *S.* applaudissement, l'action d'applaudir, &c.

Applause, *S.* applaudissement.

apple, *S.* Pomme.

¶ The Apple of the Eye, (the Eye-ball or Pupil) La Prunelle de l'Oeil.

Apple-Trée, Un Pommier.

Apple-monger, Fruitier, vendeur de fruit. Apple-woman, Vendeuse de Pommes, Fruitière. Apple-Loft, Lieu où l'on serre les Fruits, Fruiterie. Apple-roaster, Pommier. Apple-coat, L'enveloppe du Pepin de Pomme, le Trougnon.

Appliable, *A.* or applicable, *A.* applicable, qui se peut appliquer, qui a du rapport, conforme.

Application, *S.* application.

To make one's Application to one, S'adresser à quelqu'un, avoir recours à lui.

To apply, *V. A.* appliquer.

To apply, (or addict) one's self to something, S'appliquer, s'addonner, s'attacher, à quelque chose. To apply one's self to one, S'attacher, se devouer à quelqu'un, se mettre sous sa protection, s'adresser ou avoir recours à quelqu'un, lui faire la cour.

Apply'd, *A.* appliqué.

Applying, *S.* L'action d'appliquer, &c. *V.* to apply, Application.

To appoint, *V. A.* (to order) Ordonner, prescrire.

¶ To appoint (or name) Nommer, designer, commettre établir.

¶ To appoint the Time and Place, arrêter, nommer, marquer, déterminer le jour & le lieu. ¶ I appointed to meet him to day, Je lui ai promis de le voir aujour d'huy, je lui ai donné un rendezvous aujour d'hui.

¶ To appoint (or set) a Task, donner, régler une tâche.

Appointed, *A.* Ordonné, prescrit, commis, nommé, destiné, établi, nommé, arrêté, marqué, déterminé.

Ou bien. The Wedding was appointed to be to day, Les Noces devoient se faire aujour d'huy. The Parliament is appointed to meet at Westminster, Le Parlement doit s'assembler a Westminster. At the appointed Time, A l'heure qu'il faut.

In God's appointed Time, Quand il plaira a Dieu.

Well-appointed, Bien équipé, en bon état. Ill-appointed, En mauvais équipage, en mauvais état.

Appointment, *S.* (Order) Ordonnance, Ordre, Reglement, Commission.

¶ Appointment, (assignation) Rendez-vous, assignation.

To apporportion, *V. A.* Proportionner, diviser, également.

Apporportioned, *A.* Proportionné, divisé, également.

Apporportionment, *S.* L'action de proportionner; distribution égale partage uniforme.

To appose, *V. A.* Examiner, *V.* to pose.

Apposer, *S.* Examiner.

apposite, *A.* (or pat) Propre, bien appliqué; qui est dit

ou fait à propos, ou sur le sujet.

appositely, *Adv.* Proprement, à propos, d'une maniere propre.

Apposition, Apposition.

To appraise, *V. A.* Estimer, taxer, apprécier, évaluer.

Appraised, *A.* Estimé, taxé, apprécié, évalué.

Appraising, *S.* L'action d'apprécier, &c. *V.* to appraise, Estimation, évaluation.

Appraisor, *S.* Appréciateur, estimateur.

To apprehend, *V. A.* (to seize) Apprehender, saisir, prendre, ¶ (or fear) Apprehender, craindre, soupçonner. ¶ (or conceive) Concevoir, entendre, comprendre.

Apprehended, *A.* Pris, saisi, empoigné, arrêté; apprehendé, craint; conçu, entendu, compris.

Apprehending, *S.* L'action de prendre, &c. *V.* to apprehend.

Apprehension, *S.* (or Understanding) Esprit, entendement, conception, imagination.

Ou bien. According to my Apprehension, A mon avis, à mon jugement, selon moi.

¶ Apprehension, (Fear) Crainte, apprehension, soupçon.

Apprehensive, *A.* (quick of Apprehension) Vif, qui conçoit, qui comprend aisément.

¶ To be apprehensive (or sensible) of a thing, S'appercvoir d'une chose, la remarquer.

¶ Apprehensive of Danger, Qui craint, ou qui apprehende le danger, apprehensif. ¶ We are most apprehensive that our Enemy's Design is upon that Place, Nous croyons fermement que nos Ennemis ont resolu d'attaquer cette place.

Apprehensiveness, *S.* Entendement, Conception, Imagination, ¶ Crainte.

Apprentice, &c. *V.* Prentice, &c.

Apprenticeship, or Apprentissage, *V.* Prenticeship.

To apprise, *V. A.* (to inform or acquaint) Informer mettre au fait.

Apprised, *Adj.* Informé, qui est au fait.

Approach, *S.* Approche.

¶ To have approach to one, Avoir entrée chez (ou accez auprès de) quelqu'un.

* Ap-

A P P

* Approaches, (or first Steps) *Premiere pas dans une Affaire.*

To approach, *V. A. S'approcher, approcher.*

Approachable, *A. Dont on peut approcher, ou s'approcher, accessible.*

Approached, *A. Approché.*

Approachless, *A. Dont on ne sauroit approcher, inaccessible.*

Approbation, *S. Approbation, agrément.*

Appropriate, *A. (fit, proper) Propre, bon à quelque chose.*

To appropriate, *V. A. Approprier.*

Appropriated, *A. Approprié.*

Appropriation, *S. Appropriation.*

† Appropriationed, *A. Proportionné.*

To approve, *V. A. Approuver, trouver bon, avoir pour agréable, donner son approbation, confirmer, ratifier.*

☞ To approve one's self to God, *Se rendre agréable à Dieu.*
To approve one's self to one, *Plaire à quelqu'un, s'attirer son estime, ou son approbation.*
Not to approve of a Thing, *Trouver, mauvais, ne pas trouver bon, désapprouver.* ☞ I have said nothing but what is approved to be true by Experience, *Je n'ai rien avancé qui ne soit confirmé par l'Experience.*

☞ To approve Land, (a Law-Expression to improve Land) *Faire valoir une Terre, l'améliorer.*

Approved, or approved of, *A. Approuvé, confirmé, ratifié.*
An approved Author, *Un Auteur qui est en credit, un bon Auteur.*

An approved Cure, *Une Cure reçue, ou pratiquée par les Medecins.*

Approvement, *S. (for improvement of Land) Amélioration d'une Terre.*

Approver, *S. Approbateur, qui approuve.* ☞ (an accuser of his Accomplices) *Criminel qui accuse ses Complices.*

☞ The King's Approvers, *Ceux qui font valoir le Domaine du Roi.*

Approximation, *S. Action d'approcher.*

A R B

Appurtenance, *V. Appertenance.*

Apricock, *S. Un Abricot.*

Apricock-tree, *Un Abricotier.*

April, *S. Avril.*

Apron, *S. Tablier.*

apt, *A. (fit) Propre, qui a de l'aptitude, ou de la disposition.*

☞ Apt, (inclined) *Snjet, enclin, qui a du penchant, accoutumé.*

Apt to be drunk, *Snjet, ou enclin à l'ivrognerie addonné au vin.*

☞ Too apt to forgive, *Trop facile à pardonner, trop indulgent.* Apt to break, *Fragile, frêle.* Apt to be merry, *Gay, qui est d'une humeur gaye.*

aptitude, *Subst. V. Aptness.*

aptly, *Adv. Bien à propos, fort bien, proprement, justement.*

aptness, *S. Aptitude, facilité, disposition naturelle qui rend les personnes à propos quelque chose.*

aqua, *S. Mot emprunté du Latin pour dire, Eau.*

Ex. Aqua fortis, *Eau forte.*

aqua vitæ, *Eau de vie, Particulièrement celle qui se fait de Grains.*

Aquarius, *S. Le Verseau.*

Aquatick or aquatile, *A. Aquatique, qui se plait dans l'Eau.*

aqueduct, *Aqueduc, Conduit d'Eau.*

aqueous, *A. Aqueux.*

Arabick, *S. l'Arabe, la Langue Arabesque.*

Arabick, *A. Arabe, Arabique, qui est d'Arabie; Arabesque.*

arable, *A. Labourable.*

Arrack, or Rack, (a Sort of strong Liquor) *Arrack, sorte de Liqueur forte, qui est particulière aux indes orientales.*

Aray, *V. Array.*

arbitrator, *S. Arbitre.*

arbitrable, *A. Qu'on peut mettre en Arbitrage.*

arbitrably, *Adv. A discretion.*

arbitrage, *S. Arbitrage.*

arbitrarily, *Adv. Selon son caprice, à sa fantaisie, absolument, despotiquement, souverainement.*

Arbitrarious, *V. Arbitrary.*

A R C

Arbitrarily, *V. Arbitra-*

rily. *arbitrariness, S. Pouvoir absolu, ou despotique.*

arbitrary, *A. (or free) Arbitraire, Libre.*

☞ Arbitrary, (or absolute) *Arbitraire, absolu, despotique.*

To arbitrate, *V. N. Rendre une Sentence arbitrale, arbitrer.*

Arbitration, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

Arbitrator, *S. M. Arbitre, Negotiateur.*

Arbitratrix, *S. F. Arbitre.*

Arbitrement, *S. Arbitrage, Compromis.*

☞ An Arbitrement upon a Marriage-Agreement, *Un Contrat de Marriage.*

arbor or Arbour, *S. Berceau de Jardin, Treille.*

An arbour-maker, *Unfaiseur de Berceaux.*

arbut-Treé, or Arbute-Tree, *S. Arbusier, ou Arboisier.*

A R C

arcenal, *V. Arsenal.*

arch, *S. Arcade, arc, voute, arceau.*

arch-wise, *En forme d'arc, en Voute.*

Arches-Court, or the Court of Arches, *La Cour des Arches, Cour ou Chambre Spirituelle qui depend de l'Archevêque de Cantorbéry.*

Arch, *A. (or arrant) Insigne, infame, grand, méchant.*

☞ An arch Wag, *Un maître Gonnin.*

To arch, *V. A. Faire des Arcades, ou des Voutes.*

Archangel, *S. Archange.*

Archbishop, *S. un Archevêque.*

The Archbishop's House, *l'Archevêché, la Maison de l'Archevêque.*

Arch-bishoprick, *S. Archevêché.*

Archdeacon, *S. Archidiacre.*

Archdeaconry, *S. Archidiaconé.*

Archidiaconal, *Adj. Archidiaconal, d'Archidiacre.*

Arch-duke, *S. Archiduc.*

Archdukedom, *S. Archiduché.*

Archduchess, *S. Archiduchesse.*

arched,

arched, *A.* (made Arch-wise) *Vouté, fait en voute.*

archer, *S.* Archer, Tircur d'arc.

Archery, *S.* L'arc de tirer de l'arc.

Arch-Heretick, *S.* Hérétique, ou chef d'une secte Hérétique.

Architect, *S.* Architecte.

Architect-like, *Adv.* En architecte, avec Symmetrie, artificement.

† architectónical, *A.* Qui entend l'Architecture, ou qui appartient à l'Architecture.

Architècture, *S.* Architecture, Art of Building.

Archidiaconal, *Adj.* Archidiaconal, d'Archidiacre.

Architrave, *S.* (or Master-Beam) Architrave.

Archives, *S.* Archives.

Arch-Priest, *S.* Archiprêtre.

Arch-Priesthood, *S.* Archiprêtré.

Archtype, *S.* Architype, premier modele.

arctique, or Arctick, *A.* Arctique.

ardency, *S.* (or heat) Ardeur, chaleur, violence.

Ardent, *A.* (or eager) Ardent, vehement, violent, vif, passionné.

Ardently, *Adv.* Ardemment, avec ardeur, vivement, passionnement.

ardour, *S.* Ardeur, chaleur, violence, passion.

Arduous, *Adj.* Difficile.

Arduously, *Adv.* Avec difficulté.

àre, *C'est une Personne du Verbe to be.* Ex. We are, Nous sommes. You are, Vous êtes. They are, Ils sont.

argal, *V.* Tartar.

argent, *S.* (in Heraldry, white or silver colour) Argent, en Termes de Blason, c'est à dire, blanc.

Argentine, *Adj.* Argentin.

argonauts, *S.* Les Argonautes.

To argue, *V. A.* (to reason or discourse) Raisonner, argumenter, parler, discourir; apporter ou alleguer des Raisons; disputer, contester, debatre; balancer, examiner.

☞ To argue, (to shew) Prouver, établir, montrer, faire voir; conclurre, marquer.

Argued, *A.* Raisonné, argu-

menté, debatù, contesté, disputé, &c.

Arguing, *S.* L'action de raisonner, d'argumenter, &c. *V.* to argue.

To stand arguing the Case, S'amuser à disputer, à raisonner, à discourir, ou à contester d'une chose.

argument, *S.* (or reasoning) Argument, raisonnement, syllogisme, preuve. ☞ (or Reason) Raison, indice, marque: ☞ (or Theme) Argument, sujet, matière, d'un Discours, Tableau, &c.

Argumentation, *S.* Argumentation, argument, raisonnement.

Argumentative, *Adj.* raisonné.

arianism, *S.* Arianisme.

arid, *A.* Aride, sec, séché.

Aridity, *S.* Secheresse.

aries, *S.* Aries, le Belier.

A-right, *Adv.* Droitement, sainement, bien, comme il faut.

☞ To set a-right, Rectifier, redresser.

To arise, *V. N.* (to rise) Se lever, s'élever. ☞ (or to proceed) Venir, provenir, proceder, naître, partir.

☞ Here arises a Difficulty, Il se forme icy une Difficulté.

☞ There arose some Words between them, Ils eurent quelques paroles, ils eurent bruit.

Arise, *A.* Levé, élevé, venu, provenu, précédé; formé.

Aristocracy, *S.* Aristocratie.

Aristocratical, *A.* Aristocratique.

Aristolochy, *S.* Aristoloché, ou Sarrafine.

Arithmetical, *A.* Arithmétique.

Arithmetically, *Adv.* Arithmétiquement.

Arithmetician, *S.* Arithméticien, Arithmétique.

Arithmetick, *S.* l'Arithmétique.

ark, *S.* Arche. Ex. Noah's Ark, l'Arche de Noé. The Ark of the Covenant, l'Arche de l'Alliance.

arm, *S.* Bras. The right and left Arm, Le Bras droit & gauche.

* An Arm of the Sea, Un Bras de Mer.

The arm pit or arm hole, l'Aisselle.

An Arm-Chair (or Elbow-Chair) Une Chaise à Bras, ou de Commodité, un Fauteuil.

☞ The Arm of an Oak, La Branche d'un Chêne.

Arm, *S.* (or Weapon) Arme.

A Fire Arm, Une arme à feu.

☞ Arms, or Coat of Arms (in Heraldry) Les Armes, les Armoiries.

To arm, *V.* Armer, donner des Armes.

To arm, *V. N.* Armer, lever des Troupes.

Arm, Arm, Interj. aux armes.

Armada, *S.* Flote.

Ex. The Spanish Armada, Le Flota d'Espagne.

armature, *S.* of Spurs in Birds, Ergots dont quelques Oiseaux sont armés.

Armed, *A.* Armé.

Armes, *V.* Arm. Arme.

Arming, *S.* L'action d'armer, armement.

Armillary, *Adj.* Armillaire.

armlet, *S.* Brâssar, armure de bras. ☞ An Armlet of Pearl, Un Bracelet de Perles.

armoniack, *A.* d'Arménie.

Ex. Bole Armoniack, Bole d'Arménie.

Armorial, *A.* D'armes qui regarde les armes.

Armorial Ensigns, Armes, Armoiries.

Armorial, *Subst.* Armorial.

Armorialist, *Subst.* Armorialiste.

armory, *S.* Le Blazon.

armour, *S.* Armure ou Harmois.

armourer, *S.* Armurier.

armoury, *S.* Arsenal, Magasin d'armes.

Arms, *V.* arm, Arme.

army, *S.* Une Armée.

Aromatic, or Aromatick, *A.* Aromatique, odoriferant.

Arise, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to arise.* Ex. A Storm arose, Il s'éleva une Tempête.

A-round, *Prep.* Autour de, tout autour de.

arquebuse, *S.* Arquebuse.

To arraign one, *V. A.* Faire assigner quelqu'un pour comparoître en justice, ou faire le Procès à quelqu'un, le juger.

Arraigned, *A.* Assigné, cité.

Ou bien, *A* qui l'on fait, ou a qui l'on a fait le procès.

Arraigning, *S.* L'action de faire

faire, le Procès a quelqu'un, &c.
V. arraign.

Arraignment, S. Accusation,
Procès, Procès Criminel.

arrand, V. Errand.

arrant, A. Grand, insigne,
sifé, infame.

arras, or Arras-Hangings, S.
Trapissérie, le haute lice.

Arráy, S. Habit, Vêtement,
Ornement. (or Order) Or-
dre, Rang.

To set an Army in Battel-
array, Mettre ou ranger une
armée en Bataille.

To array, V. A. Vêtir, équi-
per. (or To array a Pannel,
(to impannel a Jury) Choisir des
Jurez.

Arrayed, Adj. Vêtu.

Arrayers, S. (or Commis-
sioners of Array) Officiers qui avo-
ient soin d'équiper les soldats
d'une Armée.

Arrèarages, or Arrerages, or
Arrèars, S. Arrerages.

To be in Arrears, être arri-
éré.

Arrést, S. (the seizing of
one) arrêt, prise de Corps.

Arrest, (or Sentence)
arrête, sentence, jugement définitif.

To arrest, V. A. (to stop)
arrêter, faire cesser.

To wrest one, (to seize
him) arrêter quelqu'un, le
faire, le faire prisonnier.

arrian, S. Arrien.

Arrierban, S. (the Gentle-
men of a Country summoned
to serve in the War) l'Arrière-
ban.

Arrier-guard, S. (or Rear)
l'Arrière garde.

† Arrighted, A. Rectifié.

Arrival, S. Arrivée, venue.

To arrive, V. N. Arriver,
venir, parvenir.

Arrived, A. arrivé, venu,
parvenu.

Arriving, S. L'action d'ar-
river, ou de parvenir.

arrogance, or arrogancy, S.
Arrogance, Orgueil, Présomption,
Fierté, Insolence.

arrogant, A. arrogant, fier,
hautain, orgueilleux, présumptu-
eux, insolent, superbe.

Arrogantly, Adv. arrogam-
ment, insolamment, fierement.

To arrogate, V. A. Presumer
de soi, s'arroger, s'attribuer, pre-
tendre à, se faire un mérite de.

arrogated, A. Qu'on s'est
arroqué, &c.

arrow, S. Flèche.

arrow-head, Le fer, la pointe
d'une Flèche.

arse, S. Le Cul, le Derrière,
la siege.

To whip one's Arse, Fouetter
quelqu'un, donner le fouet à
quelqu'un. * † To hang an
Arse upon an occasion, * † Tirer
le cul en arrière, * † Saigner,
du nez; se dedire. * † A short
Arse, Un petit corps, un petit
avorton, un ragot.

The arse gut, Le Boyau cu-
lier. The Arse-hole, Le trou
du cul.

Arsmart (an Herb) Persicaire.
arsenal, S. Arcenal, Magasin
d'armes.

arsenick, S. Arsenic.

arse-verfy, or Arsy-verfy,
Adv. Cul pas dessus tête? sens
dessus dessous; a rebours.

art, S. Art, Science, artifice.

Art (Cunning or Indus-
try) adresse, artifice, industrie.

The Black Art, La Magio-
noire.

art, C'est une personne du Verbe
to be.

Ex. Thou art, Tu es.

artechoke, V. Artichoke.

Artérial, A. arteriel.

The arterial Blood, Le Sang
arteriel, ou des arteres.

artery, S. artère.

artful, A. (from Art) artifi-
ciel, fait avec art, artivement
fait.

Artfully, Adv. artivement,
avec art, artificieusement.

artichoke, S. Artichaut.

Artick, V. Arétick.

article, S. Article.

To surrender upon Articles,
Se rendre a composition, capituler.

To article one, V. A. for
Treason, accuser quelqu'un de
Leze Majesté, ou de haute Tra-
hison, lui faire son Procès.

To article one in other mat-
ters, actionner, intenter action.

To article, V. N. Passer des
articles, dresser des articles, con-
venir, faire un pacte.

articled, A. Mis, disposé, ou
rangé par articles, &c.

Articulate, A. articulé, dis-
tinct.

To articulate, V. A. articuler.

Articulately, Adv. distincte-
ment.

Articulation, Subst. (joyning)
articulation.

artifice, S. adresse, artifice,
art, industrie.

Artificer, S. Artisan, Ouvrier,
artiste.

Artificial, A. artificiel.

Artificially, Adv. artificielle-
ment, avec art, avec artifice.

Artificialness, S. artifice.

The Artillery-Men, Les
Bourgeois de la Compagnie de
l'Artillerie.

artisan, V. Artificer.

artist, S. Artiste.

artless, A. Sans art, sans
fard, sans artifice, simple, natu-
rel.

as, Adv. & Conj. Comme.

Ex. As you ought, Comme
vous devez faire.

As good as, Aussi bon
que. As sure as I am alive,
or as I live, aussi vrai que je
vis.

On bien en ces sens.

He is as good as she, † Mon-
sieur vaut bien Madame. I
am as good a Man as he, Je
m'estime, autant que lui. You
are as like him as can be,
Vous lui ressemblez parfaitement.
As I am an honest Man, I'll
do it, Sur mon honneur, je le
ferai.

As sure as can be, Assuré-
ment, sans doute. As I am in-
formed, A ce que j'apprens, à
ce que j'ay ouï dire. As things
go now, or as the World goes,
Selon l'état ou sont les choses.

I used him as if he had
been my Brother, Je l'ai traité
en Frere, j'en ai agi avec lui
comme s'il eut été mon Frere,
He lives with me as a Valet
de Chambre, Il est chez moi
en qualité de Valet de Chambre.

As things fall out, Selon que
les choses se rencontrent. As oc-
casion shall serve, Suivant
l'occasion qui se présentera, selon
qu'il sera nécessaire. As you
love me, or if you have any
love for me, Si vous m'aimez.
As you tender your Life be
gone, Si votre vie vous est chere,
retirez vous. Every one as he
likes, Chacun à sa Fantaisie.
Do as I bid you, Faites ce que
je vous dis, ou ce que je vous
ordonne.

As I went along, En Mar-
chant, chemin faisant, I will
see you as I go by, Je vous
verray en passant. As big again,
Une fois plus grand, ou plus grand
de la moitié. Such as it is, Tel
qu'il est, quel qu'il soit.

As for, or as to, *Quant a, pour ce qui est de, pour ce qui regarde.* As for me, *Pour moy, pour ce qui est de moi, pour ce qui me regarde, en mon particulier quant a moi.* As for Example, *Comme par Exemple, exemple, par exemple.* As this Day, *Aujourd'hui.* As yet, *Encore.* As it were, *Comme, par manière de dire, en quelque manière.* As rich as he is *Quelque riche qu'il soit.* As big as it is, *Quelque grand qu'il soit.* As many as they are, *Tous tant qu'ils sont, quoi qu'ils soient plusieurs.* The Parties have agreed among themselves as follows, *Les Parties ont transigé & accordé en la forme qui suit.* To be as a Father to one, *Servir ou tenir lieu de Pere a quelqu'un.*

As little as you please, *peu qu'il vous plaira.* The Eucharist, as it is a Sacrament, *l'Eucharistie entant que Sacrement.* As is the beginning, so is the end, *Tel est le commencement, telle est la fin.*

As what! quoth I, *Qu'y a-t-il donc? lui dis-je.*

As these things are very unprofitable, so they are very base, *Ces choses ne sont pas moins viles, qu'inutiles, ces choses sont également inutilles & basses.*

R. As *Après le Nom such, se met au lieu du Pronom Relatif, Who ou that.*

Ex. All such as were chosen, *Tous ceux qui furent choisis.* I took such as pleased, *Je pris ceux que je voulons.*

As far, *V. Far.*

As good, *V. Good.*

As if, &c. *V. if, &c.*

Ascaunce, *Adv. De travers, Obliquement, de côté, de biais.*

To ascend, *V. N. Monter.*

Ascendable, *A. où l'on peut monter.*

Ascendency, or,

Ascendent, *S. ascendant, influence, pouvoir.*

Ascension, *S. ascension.*

Ascension-day, *Le jour de l'ascension.*

Ascent, *S. L'action de monter, ou hauteur, élévation montre.*

To ascertain, *V. A. (or assure) assurer, confirmer, affirmer, établir.*

To ascertain the Price, *Régler, fixer, déterminer le Prix.*

Ascertained, *A. affirmé, assuré, confirmé, établi, réglé, fixé, &c.*

Ascertainer, *S. Qui confirmé, qui assure, qui regle, &c. V. to ascertain.*

Ascertaining, *S. L'action de confirmer, ou d'assurer, confirmation, reglement, V. To ascertain.*

Ascetic, *A. ascétique.*

To ascribe, *V. A. attribuer.*

Ascribed, *A. attribué.*

Ascribing, *S. L'action d'attribuer, attribution.*

A S H

ash, or Ash-tree, *S. Frêne.*

Ashamed, *A. Qui a honte, honteux, confus.*

To be ashamed, *Avoir honte, être confus.* To be half-ashamed, *Avoir un peu de honte.*

I am ashamed of him, *Il me fait honte, il me donne de la confusion.*

I wonder you are not ashamed to look me in the Face, *Je m'étonne que vous ayez l'impudence de me regarder en face.*

ashen, *A. (from Ash) De frêne, fait de bois frêne.*

ashes, *S. Cendres.*

ash-colour, *S. Cendré, couleur de Cendre.*

ash-coloured, *A. Cendre, qui est de couleur de Cendre.*

Ash-pan, *Un Cendrier.*

ash-Wednesday, *Le jour des Cendres.*

A shore, *Adv. a Terre.*

To get a-shore, *Prendre terre, débarquer.*

Ash-Wednesday, *V. Ashes.*

ashy, *A. Plein de Cendres, cendreuse.*

Aside, *Adv. a part, a côté, a quartier.*

* To lay aside, (or neglect) *Négliger, rejeter.* To lay a Project aside, *abandonne un Project.* That place set aside, there's nothing remarkable, *a ce lieu près, il n'y a rien de remarquable.*

An aside, *S. (in a Play) Un aparté.*

To ask, *V. A. Demander, faire demande de.*

To ask a Question, *Faire une Question.* To ask People in the Church, *Publier les Bans, ou les annonces de Mariage.* To ask for one, or after one, *Demander quelqu'un.*

R. Remarquez en passant cette distinction des Verbes Anglois qui signifient demander. To beg, *Veut dire Demander avec soumission.* To desire, *Avec modestie.* To demand, *Avec justice, ou autorité.* Et TO ASK, se dit en tous ces sens un differens.

Askaunce, *V. Ascaunce.*

asked, *A. demandé, &c.*

A-skew, *A. de travers.*

Asking, *S. L'action de demander, &c. V. to ask, demander.*

You shall have your asking, *Vous aurez ce que vous demandez, ou ce que vous souhaitez.*

A-slant, *Adv. de biais, de travers.*

Asléep, *A. Endormi, assoupi.*

To make asleep, *Endormir.*

To fall asleep, *S'endormir, se laisser aller au sommeil.* To lie, or to be asleep, *dormir.*

My Foot is asleep, *Mon pié est tout engourdi.*

A-slope, *A. De biais, de travers. V. Sloping.*

asp, or aspin-trée, *S. Tremble.*

asp, or aspic, *S. Aspic.*

Asparagus, or Sparagras, *S. Asperge.*

aspect, *S. Aspect, veüe, regard, air, mine.*

aspen, *A. De tremble, V. Asp.*

asper, *S. Un aspre.*

Asperity, *S. Apreté, rudesse.*

To asperse one, *V. A. Diffamer quelqu'un, noircir, obscurcir, flétrir sa reputation, médire de lui, le calomnier.*

Aspersed, *A. Diffamé, noirci, Flétri, deshonoré.*

Aspersing, *S. L'action de diffamer, de noircir, &c. V. to asperse.*

Asperion, *S. (or sprinkling) Asperion, * (defaming) Tache, calomnie, flétrisseure, diffamation.* To cast an Asperion upon one, *Diffamer quelqu'un,*

le calomnier, le noircir de quelque crime.

âspic, *S. Aspic.*

Aspin-trée, *V. Asp.*

To âspirate, *V. A. Aspirer.*

âspirated, *A. asperé.*

Aspiration, *S. aspiration.*

To aspire, *V. A. Souffler, vent.*

* To aspire (at, to or after a thing) *V. N. aspirer à, prétendre à, Bêr après.*

Aspired to, or at *A. à quoi l'on aspire, ou à quoi l'on prétend.*

Aspiring, *S. L'action d'aspirer, &c. V. to aspire.*

A-squint, *Adv. To look a-squint, Regarder de travers.*

âs, *S. Ane.*

A Shè-Âs, *une Aneffe.*

A young Âs, (an Âs's Colt or Foal) *un Anon.*

To bring forth a young Âs, *annonner. An Âs-driver, un anier.*

* Âs, (or Fool) *un âne, un ignorant, un benet, un sot, une Bête.*

To assâil, *V. A. assaillir, attaquer.*

Assailant, *S. assailant, aggresseur, celui qui attaque.*

Assailed, *A. assailli, attaqué.*

Assailing, *S. L'action d'assaillir ou d'attaquer.*

To assârt, *V. A. Essarter, arracher, jusqu'aux Racines.*

Assâsin, *S. Assassin, Coupe-jarret.*

Assâssinate, *S. assassinat, assassin.*

To assassinate, *V. A. assassiner, égorger.*

Assassinated, *A. assassiné, égorgé.*

Assassination, *S. assassinat, assassin.*

Assault, *S. assaut, attaque.*

To make an assault upon one, *assaillir quelqu'un, l'attaquer.*

To go assault, (as Bitches do) *être en chaleur.*

To assault, *V. A. assaillir, attaquer.*

Assaulted, *A. assailli, attaqué.*

Assaulter, *S. assaillant, aggresseur.*

Assaulting, *S. L'action d'assaillir, ou d'attaquer.*

Assay, *S. Essai, Epreuve. V. Essay.*

Assay-Master, *V. Assayer.*

To assay, *V. A. essayer, faire essai de, goûter.*

Assayed, *A. essayé, éprouvé.*

Assayer, *S. Essayeur.*

Assaying, *S. L'action d'essayer. V. to assay.*

Assaying, *Prelude, essay.*

Assè, *V. ass.*

Assemblée, *S. Ex. assemblage of Ideas, (Lock) assemblage d'Idées.*

To assemble, *V. A. assembler, convoquer.*

To assemble, *V. N. S'assembler.*

Assembled, *A. assemblé.*

Assembling, *S. L'action de convoquer, d'assembler, ou de s'assembler.*

Assembly, *S. assemblée.*

Assent, *S. Consentement, approbation, aveu, agrément.*

To assent to, *V. N. Consentir, approuver, donner son consentement.*

Assentation, *S. Flatterie, complaisance, condescendance, caresses.*

Assented to, *A. à quoi l'on a consenti, on donné son consentement, approuvé, dont on est convenu.*

Assenter, *S. Celui ou celle, qui donne son consentement.*

To assért, *V. A. Tenir soutenir, avancer, affirmer, dire.*

To assért, (or preserve) *protéger, défendre, conserver, maintenir.*

Asserted, *A. Soutenu avancé, affirmé; conservé, défendu, maintenu.*

Asserting, *S. L'action de soutenir, &c. V. to assert, Défense, Protection.*

Assertion, *S. Assertion, affirmation, conclusion.*

Assertor, *S. Asserteur, défenseur, protecteur, libérateur.*

To assess, *V. A. cotiser.*

Assessed, *A. cotisé.*

Assessment, *S. Cotisation.*

Assessor, *S. Cotiseur, un Elen.*

Assessor (in the Presbyterian Assemblies) *Un assesseur.*

Asserts, *S. (a Law Term) Biens d'un défunt suffisants pour payer ses Dettes & ses Legs.*

Assèveration, *S. Protestation, assurance, affirmation.*

To asséver, *V. A. Protester, asseurer, affirmer.*

Affiduity, *S. Affiduité, attachement, attache.*

Affiduous, *A. assidu, diligent. Affiduously, Adv. assidûment, avec assiduité.*

Assign, *S. ayant cause, agent, procureur, ou substitut.*

To assign, *V. A. (or appoint) commettre, nommer, députer, substituer.*

To assign a Lease, Transporter un Bail. To assign part of one's Estate for the Payment of one's Debts, assigner une partie de ses biens pour le paiement de ses dettes. To assign (to shew) Prouver, faire voir.

Assignable, *Adj. qu'on peut assigner.*

Assignment, *S. (or assignment) assignation.*

Assignment, (or Rendez-vous) un Rendez-vous.

Assigned, *A. Commis, substitué, nommé, député; assigné, transporté, prouvé.*

Assignée, *V. assign.*

Assignment, *S. Transport, cession, assignat ou assignation.*

To assimilate, *V. A. comparer, conferer, évaluer, ou rendre conforme, rendre semblable.*

Assimilated, *A. Comparé, conferé, égalé.*

Assimilating, *S. L'action de comparer, &c. V. to assimilate.*

Assimilation, *S. Assimilation.*

Assise, *V. affize.*

To assist, *V. A. assister, aider, secourir, appuyer.*

To assist, *V. N. assister, être présent, se trouver.*

Assistance, *S. assistance, aide, secours, appui, ou main forte.*

Assistant, *S. Celui qui aide, qui assiste. (or Auditor) un auditeur, un assistant, un homme présent. (or Colleague) un Colleague, un assesseur, un assistant.*

Assistant to the Master of Ceremonies, Aide du Maître des Cérémonies.

Assisted, *A. assisté, aidé, secouru, appuyé.*

Assisting, *S. L'action d'assister, &c. V. to assist.*

Assize, *S. Assise, Jurex.*

To hold the Assizes, Tenir les Assises.

Assizes of Weights and Measures, Reglement ou Ordonnances, touchant les Poids & les Mesures.

The assize of a Commodity, Le prix, ou le taux d'une Denrée.

To assize, *V. A.* Taxer, afforger, regler.

Assized, *A.* Taxé, afforé, réglé.

Assizer, *S.* (of Weights and Measures) Celui qui regle les Poids & les Mesures.

Associate, *S.* Un associé, un collegue.

To associate, *V. A.* associer, joindre à quelque société.

Associated, *A.* associé.

Associating, *S.* L'action d'associer, &c. *V.* to associate.

Association, *S.* association, confédération, cabale.

To assail, or assyol, *V. A.* lever l'Excommunication.

Assailed, or assyoled, *A.* absous, qui n'est plus dans l'état d'un excommunié.

Assoon as, *A.* D'abord que, aussi tôt que, dès que, à mesure que.

To assume to one's self, *V. A.* S'attribuer, s'approprier, s'arroger; pretendre à, prendre, adopter.

He assum'd a Deity to himself, Il se fit passer pour un Dieu. Our Saviour has assum'd Flesh, Notre Sauveur s'est incarné. He assumes in all Companies, Il tranche par tout. He assumes too much to himself, Il s'en fait trop accroire, il fait le fat, ou le glorieux.

Assumed, *A.* Pris, que l'on s'approprie, que l'on s'attribue.

Assuming, *S.* L'action de prendre, &c. *V.* to assume.

An assumpt, *S.* (a Law-Term) un Pact, un Contract.

Assumption, *S.* assumption.

Assurance, *S.* (or Certainty) assurance, certitude. (or Surety) assurance, sureté, caution, garantie. (or Confidence) assurance, hardiesse.

To assure, *V. A.* assurer, cautionner, promettre.

Assure your self that, soyez assuré, faites votre conte, que.

Assured, *A.* assuré, certain.

Assuredly, *Adv.* assurément, certainement.

Assuredness, *S.* Certitude.

To assuage, *V. A.* addoucir, appaiser, apprivoiser, calmer.

To assuage, *V. N.* S'addoucir, s'appaiser, s'apprivoiser, devenir traitable.

To assuage (after Swelling) se défenster, s'abaisser.

Asswaged, *A.* addouci, apaisé, apprivoisé, calmé, défensté, abaissé.

Asswager, *S.* Qui addoucit, qui appaise, &c.

Asswaging, *S.* addoucissement, apaisement; ou l'action d'addoucir, d'appaiser, &c.

asterisk, or asterism, *S.* asterisque, ou asterisme.

(or Constellation) Une Constellation.

asthma, *S.* asthme, difficulté de Respiration.

Asthmatick, *A.* asthmatique.

To astonish, *V. A.* Etonner, surprendre.

Astonished, *A.* Etonné, surpris.

Astonishment, *S.* Etonnement, surprise.

A straddle, *Adv.* à califourchons, jambe deçà jambe delà.

astragal, *S.* astragale, fusée ou chapelet.

Astray, *Adv. Ex.* To go astray, s'égarer. To lead astray, Egarer, détourner.

Astray, *S.* une Bête égarée ou égarée.

Astriction, *S.* Resserrement, Effet de ce qui est astringent.

Astrictive, *A.* astringent, qui resserre.

Astride comme astraddle.

Astringent, comme astrictive.

astrolabe, *S.* astrolabe.

astrologer, *S.* aristolochie, ou farrafine.

Astrologer, *S.* un astrologue.

Astrological, *A.* astrologique.

Astrologically, *Adv.* astrologiquement.

Astrology, *S.* l'astrologie.

Astronomer, *S.* un astronome.

Astronomical, *A.* astronomique.

Astronomy, *S.* astronomie.

Asunder, *Adv.* séparément, à part.

To take a thing asunder, Défaire, démonter une chose.

As well as, *Adv.* aussi bien que, autant que.

As well as I love you, don't

think I shall do that, Quelque amitié que j'aye pour vous, ne croyez pas que je fasse cela. As well as could be, well as can be, Fort bien, le mieux du monde.

asyle, *S.* asyle, refuge.

at, Prep. *A.* Chez.

At the, à, au, à la, aux.

At Rome, à Rome. At home, au logis.

To be at open War, Se faire ouvertement la guerre. To be angry at one, Etre fâché contre quelqu'un. To be laugh'd at, Etre moqué. All things are order'd at the will of God, Toutes choses sont réglées par la volonté de Dieu.

At this Day, aujourd'hui, à present.

He enter'd at the Window, Il entra par la Fenêtre. To buy at second Hands, Acheter de la seconde main. I don't value him at a rush, Je n'en fais aucun cas. He is at Peace with Denmark, Il est en Paix avec le Danemarck.

What would you be at? Que pretendez vous faire? Quelle est votre venue. I'll see what you would be at, Je verray ce qu'ils se proposent, quel est leur dessein, quelle est leur intention.

R. To be at; C'est une manière de parler très commune, & qui se rapporte à toutes sortes d'occupations, serieuses ou divertissantes. Ainsi on dit d'un homme qui étudie, qui écrit, qui mange, qui boit, qui joue, &c. He is at it, C'est à dire, le voilà dans l'occupation, le voilà qui étudie, qui écrit, &c. He longs to be at it, * † Les mains lui démangent. † She longs to be at it, Elle s'impatiente de goûter les Fruits de l'amour. To be hard at it, (or to work hard) Travailler fort & ferme.

To be at the charge of a Thing, Payer le façon d'une chose, la faire faire à ses fraix & depens. To be at a great Deal of Charges, Depenser beaucoup. People were at him over and over, to know how this came about, On l'importunoit à tout moments pour savoir comment cela étoit arrivé. To be at the Pains of doing a thing, Prendre la peine de faire une chose. To be at Sea, Etre sur mer.

To

To be at a stand, to be at a loss, *Etre en peine, ne savoir plus de quel côté se tourner, V.* Stand, and loss. To be at an end, *Etre achevé ou fini.* Your Honour lies at Stake, *Il y va de votre honneur, votre honneur y est intéressé.* Hard to come at, *Qu'on ne peut avoir que difficilement.* To be at Leisure, *Etre de loisir, avoir loisir.* To be at odds with one, *Etre en différend avec quelqu'un, Etre en dispute, ou Etre brouillé avec lui.*

To set at One People that are fallen out, *Rajuster des personnes brouillées, les reconcilier.*

To be at hand, *approcher, s'approcher, être près: ou Etre à la main, ou à la portée de quelqu'un.* To be at a point, *Etre presque d'accord.* At the first appearing of Cesar, *aussi tôt que Cesar parut.* At the finding out of that Country, *Quand on découvre ce Pais là.* At my hearing of that, *Quand j'entends cela.*

He begins at Romulus, *Il commence par Romulus.*

I'll never take this wrong at your Hands, *Je ne souffrirai jamais ce tort que vous me faites.*

At any time, *V. any.*

At that time, *En ce tems là.*

At no time, *Jamais.* At one time or other, *Quelque jour.* At this present, *Maintenant, presentement.*

At that Rate, *V. Rate.* At last, at length, *Enfin.* At first, at the very first, *D'abord, au commencement, tout à coup.* At first dash, *D'abord, du premier coup.* At first blush, *Tout à coup.* At one blow, *Tout d'un coup.* At unawares, *Sans qu'on y pense, à l'improviste, soudainement, d'une manière imprevue.* At a Word, *En un mot.* At a Venture, *a tout hazard, temerairement, inconsidérément.* At once, *Tout d'un coup, Tout d'un train, Tout d'une venue.* At all, *du tout.* I did it at your Command, *Je l'ai fait par votre ordre.* Ready at hand, *Tout prêt.*

To achieve, *V. A. Faire, exécuter, venir à bout de.*

Achieved, *A. Fait, exécuté, dont on est venu à bout.*

Atchievement, *S. (Exploits) action belle & éclatante, exploit, faits, expedition.*

Learned Atchievements, *De Savons Ouvrages, des Ecrits pleins de savoir.*

Atchievement, (the Arms of a Gentleman) *armes, armoiries.*

ate, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to eat.*

atheism, *S. atheisme.*

atheist, *S. athée.*

Atheistical, *A. athée, qui est d'athée, impie.*

A thirft, *A. altéré, qui a soif.*

Athlet, *S. athlete, combattant.*

Athlétick, *A. D'athlete, ou fort vigoureux.*

Athwart, *Adv. De travers, de guingois.*

To throw one athwart a Couch, *Renverser quelqu'un sur un lit.*

atmosphere, *S. atmosphere.*

atom, or atome, *S. atome.*

To atone, *V. A. Expiier.*

(or appease) *appaier, rendre propice, ou favorable, reconcilier.*

Virtue atones for bodily Defects, *La Vertu cache ou repare les défauts du Corps.*

He had the Skill to atone so many Differences, *Il avoit l'adresse d'ajuster tous ces différends.*

Atoned, *A. Expié, reconcilié.*

Atènement, *S. Expiation, Propitiation, ou bien, Sacrifice.*

Atrabilarious, *A. atrabilaire.*

Atrocious, *A. atroce, enorme.*

Atrocity, *S. atrocité, enormité.*

To attach, *V. A. Faire arrêter, arrêter, saisir, se saisir de, faire une saisie de.*

Attached, *A. Sur quoi on a fait arrêt, saisi, arrêté.*

Attachment, *S. arrêt, saisie.*

The Court of Attachment, *Cour Forétière.*

Attack, *S. attaque, assaut.*

To attack, *V. A. attaquer, assaillir.*

Attacked, *A. attaqué, &c.*

Attacking, *S. L'action d'at-*

taquer, ou d'assaillir, *attaque, assaut.*

To attain, *V. A. to attain at or to, V. N. atteindre à, parvenir à, obtenir, acquérir, attraper, apprendre.*

Attainable, *A. Que l'on peut obtenir, attraper, apprendre, &c.*

Attainder, *S. or a Bill of Attainder, un Bill de Proscription.*

Attained, or attained to, *A. Obtenir, acquis, appris, à quoi l'on est parvenu.*

Attaining, *S. L'action d'obtenir, d'acquérir, &c. V. to attain, acquisition.*

Toward the Attainment of Salvation, *Pour obtenir le salut.*

Attaint, *S. Ex. Upper attaint, Ners-ferure.*

To attain, *V. A. Convaincre de quelque Crime.*

To attain the Blood, (as High Treason does) *Tacher le Sang.*

* To attain, (to taint, to corrupt) *Tacher, ternir, fletir, corrompre.*

Attainted, *A. atteint, prevenu, ou convaincu de quelque crime; dégradé de sa Noblesse par un Crime de Lèze Majesté.*

Attainted, (or tainted) *Taché, terni, fletri, corrompu.*

Attainture, *S. Sang corrompu.*

Attaque, *V. Attack.*

To attémper, *V. A. Temperer, moderer, adoucir.*

Attémpered, *A. Temperé, modéré, adouci.*

Attétempt, *S. Entreprise effort, essai, tentative. (An Attétempt, against the Law) un attentant, une entreprise contre les loix. To make an Attétempt upon one, to take away his Life, attenter, sur la vie de quelqu'un.*

To attétempt, *V. A. Entreprendre, essayer, tâcher, tenter.*

To attétempt upon a Man's Life, *Entreprendre, ou attenter sur la vie de quelqu'un.*

Attétempted, *A. Entrepris, Essayé.*

Attétempter, *S. Celui ou celle qui entreprend, qui tente, &c.*

At-

Attémpting, *S.* L'action d'entreprendre, &c. *V.* to attempt; Entreprise, effort, essai, tentative.

To attend, *V. N.* Ecouter, attentivement, ou avec attention, faire attention, se rendre attentif, faire reflexion, considerer.

To attend, *V. A. Ex.* To attend one, (or give him Attendance) Servir quelqu'un, se tenir auprès de lui pour le servir.

To attend a sick Body, Servir un Malade, prendre soin de lui, le garder. To attend, (or mind a Business) Prendre soin d'une affaire, vaquer à une affaire.

To attend one, (or to wait on him any where) Suivre quelqu'un, Etre à sa suite, l'accompagner, faire sa cour à quelqu'un.

To attend, (or wait for) attendre.

To attend one's Devotion, Faire sa Devotion. The like Punishment attends you, La même punition vous attend ou vous est réservée. Great Misfortunes attend Wars, La Guerre traîne après soi de grands Malheurs. Ill Luck attends you, Mal vous en prenne.

Attendance, (waiting) *S.* Service, soin, assiduité, sujettion. (or Retinue) Train, cortège, ou suite, cour.

To give frequent Attendance upon a Prince, Faire souvent sa cour à un Prince, Etre un courtisan assidu.

* † To dance Attendance, attendre long tems en vain, * † Faire le pié de grue. He died for want of Attendance, Il mourut fante de secours, ou † fante d'appareil.

Attendant, *S.* (a Servant) un serviteur. (one that goes along with another) un homme, ou une femme de la suite d'un, ou d'une autre.

* A Disease with its Attendants, une Maladie avec ses suites.

Attended, *A.* Servi, gardé, dont on a, ou dont on prend soin.

Attention, *S.* attention, application d'esprit, soin, reflexion.

Attentive, *A.* attentif, qui a de l'attention, appliqué, attaché, qui a de l'application d'esprit.

Attentively, *Adv.* attentivement, avec attention.

Attentiveness, *S.* attention, application d'esprit.

To attenuate, *V. A.* atténuer, affoiblir, amoindrir, diminuer.

Attenuated, *A.* atténué, exténué, diminué, &c.

Attenuating, *Adj.* atténuatif.

To attest, *V. A.* attester, rendre témoignage, confirmer.

Attestation, *S.* attestation, preuve, témoignage, confirmation.

Attested, *A.* attesté, confirmé.

Atticism, *S.* atticisme.

Attick, *A.* attique.

Attire, *S.* Parure, ajustement.

To attire, *V. A.* Parer, ajuster, orner.

Attired, *A.* Paré, ajusté, orné.

To atone, &c. *V.* to atone.

Attorney, or Atturney, *S.* Procureur.

A Letter of Attorney, Procuration.

Attournment, *Subst.* Terme de Palais, qui signifie, reconnaissance d'un nouveau seigneur.

To attract, *V. A.* attirer, tirer à soy, gagner, inviter.

Attracted, *A.* attiré.

Attracting, *S.* attraction.

Attraction, *S.* attraction.

Attractive, *A.* attractif.

* (or alluring) attrayant, charmant.

Attractive, *S.* attrait, charme, amorce, appas.

Attractively, *Adv.* Par attraction, par une vertu attrayante, & charmante.

Attribute, *S.* attribut.

To attribute, *V. A.* attribuer, imputer.

Attributed, *A.* attribué, imputé.

Attribution, *S.* attribut.

Attrition, *S.* attrition.

Attorney, *V.* Attorney.

R. La Diphthongue AU, en Anglois se prononce comme notre A en François. Ex. Cause, cause; To laugh, rire, se prononce, laff. mais quand en parle de l'Eglise Cathedrale de S. Paul à Londres, en l'appelle Pols.

To avail, *V. N.* Servir, Etre utile, Etre avantageux, aider.

Available, *A.* utile profitable, avantageux, efficace, qui contribue.

Availableness, *S.* utilité, avantage.

Availment, *S.* Profit, utilité, avantage.

Avant, *Interj.* sortez d'icy, retirez vous, ôtez vous d'ici.

Avant-mure, *S.* avantmur. avarice, *S.* avarice.

Avaricious, *A.* avare, avareux.

Avast, *Interj.* (a Sea-term) Vite, allez, courez.

Auburn, *S.* Brun, obscur.

auction, *S.* auclion, encan, vente à l'ancre.

auctioneer, *S.* Crieur d'encan, ou d'encher.

Audacious, *A.* audacieux, hardi, téméraire.

Audaciously, *Adv.* audacieusement, avec audace.

Audaciousness, or Audacity, *S.* audace. effronterie, témérité, hardiesse.

audible, *A.* Que l'on peut entendre, haut.

audience, *S.* audience.

A great Audience, (or Assembly) un grand auditoire, une nombreuse audience, ou assemblée, un grand nombre d'auditeurs.

audience-Court, Cour d'audience.

audit, *S.* audition.

To audit Accounts, *V. A.* Ouir, ou examiner des Comptes.

audited, *A.* Oui, examiné.

auditor, *S.* auditeur.

auditory, *S.* auditoire, audience, assemblée.

An âve-Mary, *S.* un Ave-Maria.

avenage, *S.* avenage.

Avenor, *V.* Avenor.

To avenge, *V. A.* Venger.

Avenged, *A.* Vengé.

To be avenged on one, se venger de quelqu'un.

Avenger, *S.* Vengeur.

Avengeress, *S.* Vengeresse.

Avenging, *S.* L'action de Venger, vengeance.

avenor. *S.* Contrôleur de l'Ecurie du Roy.

avenue, *S.* avenue, passage.

To aver, *V.* to avert.

average, *S.* Corvée.

☞ Average, (Equality, or equal Sharing) *égalité, partage égal, or proportionnel.*

Averdupois, *V. Avoir-du-pois.*

Avérent, *S. Preuve, témoignage, confirmation.*

àver-penny, *S. L'argent qu'on donne pour les Corvées qu'on doit au Roy.*

To avér, *V. A. averer, vérifier, certifier, affirmer, assurer.*

Avéred, *A. averé, vérifié, &c.*

Avéring, *S. L'action d'averer, &c. V. to avér.*

Aversion, *S. Repugnance, aversion, haine, dégoût.*

Avérse, *A. Qui a de l'aversion, ou de la repugnance.*

☞ Averse to Books, *Ennemi de l'Etude.* ☞ Averse to Physick, *Retif aux Remedes.*

Avérsefens, or Avérsefion, *S. Repugnance, aversion, haine, dégoût.*

To avért, *V. A. Detourner, éloigner.*

Avérted, *A. Detourné, éloigné.*

Avérting, *S. L'action de detourner, &c.*

àvery, *S. Grenier, où l'on tient l'avoine.*

àuff, *S. (or Oaf, a Fool) Un Sot, un Fou, un Benet.*

àugar, or àuger, *S. un Tarière ou Terière.*

To augment, *V. A. augmenter, accroître.*

Augmentation, *S. augmentation, accroissement.*

Augmented, *A. augmenté, accru.*

Augmément, *S. Celui ou celle qui augmente; ou qui accroît, &c.*

Augmenting, *S. L'action d'augmenter, &c. V. to augment.*

Augre, *V. Augar.*

àugur, *S. augure, devin.*

To àugurate, *V. A. augurer, Tirer un augure, Conjecturer.*

àugurated, *A. auguré.*

àugurating, *S. L'action d'augurer, &c. augure, presage.*

Auguration, *S. auguration; ou bien, augure, presage, Conjecture.*

àugury, *S. augure, presage, auspice, divination.*

Aúgust, *A. auguste, venerable, sacré.*

Aúgust, *S. Août.*

Augústine, *V. Austin.*

aviary, *S. (a great Cage) Volière, grande Cage.*

Avidity, *S. avidité.*

Auk, *V. Aukwardly.*

àukward, *A. Mal-adroit, lourdaut.*

àukwardly, *Adv. En mal-adroit, de mauvaise grace, lourdement, de travers.*

àukwardness, *S. Manque d'adresse, grossièreté.*

An auln, *S. (Aun or Awme of Rhenish-wine) Tonneau, Barrique.*

Aulneger, *V. Alneger.*

Aumbrey, *V. Almonry.*

Aume, *V. Auln.*

àumeler, *S. Une Omelette.*

Aumry, *V. Almonry.*

àuncel-weight, *S. Sorte de Romaine, ou instrument à peser.*

àuncestors, *V. Ancestors.*

àuncestrel, *S. (Homage of Auncestrel) Homage qui se rend de Pere en Fils.*

Auncient, *&c. V. Ancient, &c.*

àunt, *S. Un Tante.*

Avocation, *S. Obstacle, empêchement, distraction.*

Avocatória, *S. Lettres avocatoires.*

To avoid, *V. A. Eviter, fuir, échaper, esquiver.*

☞ To avoid (or quit) the Kingdom, *Vuider, quitter le Royaume.* ☞ Avoid my Presence, *Ortez vous de devant moy.* ☞ To avoid by Stool, *vuider le ventre.* ☞ To avoid by Urine, *Pisser, uriner.* ☞ To avoid the Room, *Vuider la Chambre, se retirer.*

Avoid, *Interj. Ex. Avoid Satan, arrière de mot, Satan.*

Avóidance, *S. (a Law-term) Vacance.*

☞ Avoidance, (or shunning) *L'action d'éviter, fuite.*

Avóided, *A. Evité, fui, quitté, &c.*

Avóiding, *S. L'action d'éviter, &c. V. to avoid.*

An avoiding of Blood, *Une perte de Sang.*

Avóidlefs, *A. Inévitable.*

àvoir-de-póis, *S. Poids à 16 onces la Livre.*

To avóuch, or avóow, *V. A. Justifier ce que l'on a fait, faire voir que l'on n'a point tort, défendre, soutenir.*

☞ To avow (or protect) *Protester, déclarer, solennellement.*

Avóuched, or avówed, *A. Justifié, défendu, soutenu.*

☞ Avówed, (or open) *Ouvert, public.*

Avóucher, *V. Voucher.*

Avówedly, *Adv. Ouvertement.*

☞ Avowée, *S. Patron, avoué.*

☞ Avówer, *S. * Proncur.*

☞ Avówry, or Advówry, *S. Defense, Justification, Apologie.*

☞ Avówsal, *S. Aven, Confession.*

☞ Avówtry, *S. Adultère.*

D + áuricle, *S. (a little Ear) Petite Oreille.*

Auricular, *A. Auriculaire.*

Auspiciousness, or áuspice, *S. Auspice, autorité, pouvoir, appui, protection.*

Auspicious, *A. Heureux, favorable, sage.*

Austère, *A. Austère, rigoureux, rude, sévère.*

Austérelly, *Adv. Austèrement, avec austérité.*

Austéreness, or Austérity, *S. Austérité, sévérité.*

áustin-Friers, *S. Les Augustines.*

The Austin-Nuns, *Les Augustines.*

Aústral, *Adj. Austral.*

Authéntical, or Authéntick, *A. Authentique, solennel, Original.*

Authéntically, or Authéntickly, *A. Authentiquement.*

Authéntickness, *S. Qualité authentique, originale, ou solennelle d'une chose.*

àuthor, *S. Auteur.*

Authóritative, *A. Fait par autorité, appuyé, par l'autorité.*

Authóritatively, *Adv. Par autorité, avec autorité.*

Authority, *S. Autorité, puissance, pouvoir.*

I have it from the most impartial Authorities, *Je l'ai tiré des Auteurs les moins partiaux.* ☞ Printed with Authority, *Imprimé avec Privilège.*

To áuthorize, *V. A. Authóriser.*

áuthorized, *A. Authórisé.*

áuthorizing, *S. L'action d'autoriser.*

Au-

Automatical, *A.* Qui se meut de lui même comme les Automates.

Automaton, *S.* Automate.

Autumn, *S.* l'Automne, la chute des feuilles.

Autumnal, *A.* Automnal, de l'Automne.

Auxiliaries, *S.* Troupes Auxiliaires.

Auxiliary, *A.* Auxiliaire, qui aide.

La Diphtongue *Aw* en Anglois se prononce comme un *A* long, en François. Ex. Law, Loi, prononcez, Là.

àw, *S.* Crainte, échec, sujction. Ex. To keep one in àw, Tenir quelqu'un en crainte, le tenir en échec, en sujction, ou en bride.

To stand in aw, Craindre, redouter, être retenu par la crainte.

To àw, *V. A.* Tenir en crainte.

Await, *S.* Ex. A Man slain by await, Un homme tué de guet-a-pens.

To await, *V. A. & N.* Attendre, *V.* to wait.

Awake, *A.* Eveillé.

To keep awake, Empêcher de dormir. To lie awake, être couché sans pouvoir dormir, avoir des insomnies. Between sleeping and waking, or half a-sleep and half a-wake, à demi endormi. When I am awake, A mon reveil.

To àwake, *V. A.* Eveiller.

☞ To awake, *V. N.* Séveiller.

Awaked, *A.* Eveillé, ou que l'on a éveillé.

Awakened, *A.* Ex. To be awakened to a lively Sense of God's Mercies, Devenir sensible aux Bienfaits de Dieu, être touché, être pénétré de ses Faveurs.

Awaker, *S.* Reveilleur, reveille-matin.

Awaking, *S.* L'action d'éveiller, ou de s'éveiller.

Awârd, *S.* Sentence, sentence arbitrale.

To awârd, *V. A.* Juger, prononcer la Sentence, ajuger.

☞ To award (ward or bear off) a Blow, Parer un coup.

Awârded, *A.* Prononcé, jugé, ajugé; paré.

Aware, *A.* Qui prevold, qui

prend garde, que se donne de garde, qui ne se laisse pas surprendre.

He came upon them before they were aware, Il se jetta sur eux lors qu'ils ne s'y attendoient point. She tasted of it before she was aware, Elle en goûta sans y penser. I was not aware of it, Je n'en savois rien, je n'y songeois seulement pas.

You were not aware what Man you spoke to, Vous ne pensiez pas, vous ne songiez pas à qui vous parliez.

Awâre, Interj. Gare, prenez garde.

Awây, Interj. Ex. Away, get you gone, Sortez d'icy, ôtez vous d'ici, qu'on decampe. Away, you are but a Novice in that, Allez, vous n'êtes qu'un apprentif en cela. Away, there's no Danger, Bagatelles, il n'y a aucun danger.

Away for Shame, Fi, fi.

Awây, Adv. Ex. Away with him, Qu'il s'en aille.

Away with him to the University, Qu'on l'envoie à l'Université. Away with this, Otez ceci. I cannot away with it, Je ne saurois souffrir cela. To eat a bit and away, Manger un morceau à la hâte avant que de partir. Away with these Compliments, Trêve de Complimens, laissons là tous ces complimens. Away with these Fopperies, Defaites vous de ces sottises.

R. Cét Adverbe se joint souvent avec un Verbe, & fait alors partie de sa signification.

Ex. To run away, S'enfuir.

Time will away, Le tems passe, le tems s'écoule, le tems n'a point d'arrêt. He shall not go away with it so, Il n'en fera pas quite à si bon marché. I'll away hence, Je veux m'en aller, je m'en vay.

àwed, *A.* (from to awe) Tenu en crainte, tenu en échec, en bride, ou en sujction.

To be awed into Connivance of a Crime, Fermer les yeux par force à un Crime.

àwful, *A.* Terrible, qui donne de la crainte.

The awful Greatness of your Titles, La fierté des grands Titres que vous portez.

àwfulness, *S.* Qualité terrible, ou propre à donner de la crainte.

Awkward, *V.* Aukward.

àwl, *S.* Alène.

Awl-maker, or Awl-seller, Alènter.

Awme, *V.* Aume.

Awncel, *V.* Auncel.

Awn, *V.* Auln.

àwn, *S.* Coffe.

àwning, *S.* Tendelet.

Awòke, C'est un vieux Préterit du Verbe to awake.

Awry, *A.* Oblique, de travers, mal fait, contrefait, tourné.

Awry, Adv. De côte, de travers. The Heel of my Shoe goes awry, Le talon de mon Soulier est tourné, il va tout de travers.

àx, or àxe, *S.* Hache.

A Bròad-àx, or Chip-ax, Une Doloire. A Pick-ax, une Besague. A Butcher's Ax, un Maillet. A Battel-àx, or Poll-àx, une Hache d'Armes.

àx vétch or ax-wòrt, Grave ou Fêve de Loup.

àxel, *S.* àxel-trée, Aissien, axe.

Axel-pin, L'esse d'une Rouë.

Axillary, Adj. de l'aisselle.

àxiom, *S.* Axiome.

àxis, *S.* L'Axe, l'Aissien.

àxle-trée, *V.* Axel-tree.

ày, or ì, Adv. (or Yes) Oui.

R. On se sert de ce mot qu'avec bien de la familiarité; quand on parle à des gens auxquels on doit du respect, il faut se servir de Yes.

† ày-marry, Sir, Oui-da, Monsieur.

☞ Make up a Bed for this Gentleman; Ay-marry, If I had one, said the Land-lady; Qu'on dresse un Lit à ce Gentilhomme—Voire, qui en auroit, répondit l'Hôteffe.

† For ay, (or for ever) à jamais.

ày, Interj. Ah!

Ay me! Malheureux que je suis.

Ayd, &c. *V.* Aid, &c.

Ayr, &c. *V.* Air, &c.

àzimuth, *S.* Azimut, ou Cercle Vertical.

àzure, *S.* Azur, bleu.

àzured, *A.* Azure, qui est de couleur d'azur, bleu.

àzymes, *S.* Les Azymes.

B.

Bàbe, *S.* Un petit Enfant, un Poupon.

Babin, *V.* Bavin.

Babble, *S.* Babil, caquet, bruit.

Bable, *V.* Bawble.

To Babble, *V. N.* Babiller, jaser, causer, caqueter, avoir du babil.

Bàbblér, *S.* Un babillard, une babillarde, un causeur, une causeuse.

Babbles, *V.* Bawbles.

Bàbbling, *S.* Babil, caquet, L'action de babiller, &c. *V.* to babble.

Baboon, *S.* Un Magot, un Babouin, un gros singe.

Bàby, *S.* (or Babe) Un petit Enfant. (a Child's Puppet) Une Poupée.

Baby-House, Maison de Poupée.

Baby-things, Babilles.

Bàcchanàlization, or Bâcchanals, *S.* Bacchanales.

Bachelor, Bachelour, or Batchelour, *S.* (a Graduate in the University) Bachelier.

(or single Man) Garçon, qui n'a jamais eu de Femme.

A Knight-Bachelour, Un Chevalier Bachelier.

Bâchelourship, *S.* (the Degree of Bachelour) Baccalauréat. (the being a single Man) Celibat, état de celui qui est Garçon.

Back, *S.* Le dos.

* To turn one's Back to one, (to forsake him) Tourner le Dos à quelqu'un, l'abandonner.

* To rail at one behind his Back, (or when he is absent) Médire, ou parler mal de quelqu'un en son absence. * To clap a Writ on one's Back, Intentier un Procès à quelqu'un, lui faire des affaires.

Back, (or hinder Part of any thing) Dos, derrière.

The back of the Hand, Le revers de la main. The back of a Chair, Le dossier d'une Chaise. The Back of a Chimney, Contre-cœur de Cheminée, placque de Feu.

A Back and Breast, (or

Cuirass) Une Cuirasse. Back (the Reins or Loyns) Les Reins, les Lombes.

The Back of a Horse, Les Reins ou l'esquive d'un Cheval.

To break one's Back, Rompre les Reins à quelqu'un, l'erner ou l'éreinter. * To break one's Back (to ruin him)

* Donner un tour de Reins à quelqu'un, lui nuire, le perdre, le ramer.

The Back-bone, L'Epine du Dos. The back-bone of a Hare or Rabbet, Le Rable d'un Lievre ou d'un Lapin. A Back sword, Un Estramaçon.

A Back-sword-man, Celui qui se bat à coups d'Estramaçon.

A back-blow or back-stroke, Un revers, un coup revers. Backswanked, Efflanqué, élané.

Back-clouts, Brayes. A Back-Friend. Un faux Ami, un Ami prétendu.

A Saddle-back, Un dos enfoncé. A Pig-back, Un dos vouté.

A Back basket, Une Hotte. The Back-parts, or

Back side, Le derrière. The Back side of a Leaf in a Book,

Le revers d'un feuillet d'un Livre. On the Back-side,

Derrière par derrière, sur le derrière.

A Back-Yard, Arrière-Cour.

A Back-room, Une Chambre sur le derrière. A Back-door,

Une Porte de derrière, une Pôterne, une fausse porte. * A

Back-door (a shift) * Une porte de derrière, une échappatoire, un faux-fuyant.

* † To keep the Back-door open, Tenir le ventre libre.

Back-stairs, Escalier derobé.

A Page of the Back-stairs,

to a Prince, Valet de Chambre, Garçon de la Chambre, ou

Garçon de la Garderobe. A Back-shop, une arrière boutique.

Back-gammon, Toutes Tables, sorte de Jeu de Trictrac.

Back, *Adv.* En arrière.

To go back, Aller en arrière.

* A Pull-back, (or Rub) un obstacle, un empêchement.

To Back-slide, *V.* to Back-slide, Dans l'ordre Alphabetique.

Back, or back again, De retour. Ex. You must give

me something back, or back again, Il faut que vous me don-

nez quelque chose de retour, il faut que vous me rendez quelque chose. I shall be back again by One of the Clock, J'é serai de retour à une heure.

R. Back, se me souvent immédiatement après un Verbe & fait partie de sa signification, & ordinairement sert à marquer la réitération de l'action du Verbe.

Ex. To give back, (or recoil) Reculer, ou repousser.

To come back, Retourner, révenir. To send back, Renvoyer. To keep back, Retenir.

To back, *V. A.* (to mount) a Horse, Monter un Cheval.

* To back, (to support) Appuyer, soutenir, supporter, seconder, favoriser.

To back-bite, *V. A.* Parler mal ou médire de, déchirer, diffamer.

Back-biter, *S.* Médisant, calomniateur, diffamateur.

Back-biting, *S.* Médifance, calomnie, diffamation, l'action de médire, &c. *V.* to back-bite.

Backed, *A.* Monté. * (supported, &c.) Appuyé, soutenu.

Broken-backed, Éné, éreinté, qui a les Reins rompus.

Backing, *S.* L'action de monter, &c.

To Back-slide, *V. N.* (to shuffle) Reculer, biaiser, tergiverser.

To Back-slide in Religion, Se revolter, apostasier.

Back-slider, *S.* Celui ou celle qui recule, qui tergiverse, &c. *V.* To back-slide.

A Back-slider in Religion, un Revolte, ou Apostat.

Back-sliding, *S.* Tergiversation.

Back-sliding in Religion, Apostasie.

Backward, *A.* (slow or negligent) Lent, froid, qui agit avec lenteur, negligent, paresseux.

To be backward in one's Duty, Negliger son devoir.

Backward (or late) Tardif, qui vient tard, reculé.

Backward, or backwards, *Adv.* En arrière, en derrière, par derrière, sur le derrière, à reculons, à la renverse, à rebours.

To go backward and forward, Aller & venir.

* To go backward and forward (not to be in the same

Story)

Story) * *Se couper, se dedire, se dementir.* ¶ Shall we go backward (rather back) to the Castle? *Retournerons nous au Chateau?*

Backwardness, *S.* (or slowness) *Lenteur, froideur, negligence.* ¶ (or coming late) *Tardiveté.*

Bacon, *S.* *Du Lard.*

A Gammon of Bacon, *un jambon.*

* † To save one's Bacon, *Se tirer de la presse, se tirer d'une méchante affaire.* * † To save one's Bacon, (to look to one's self) *Prendre soin de sa peau, ne pas s'attirer des affaires.*

A Bacon-Hóg, *un Cochon Gras.*

Bad, *A.* *Méchant mauvais, qui n'est pas bon qui ne vaut rien.*

¶ To be bad, (not to be well in Health) *Se porter mal, être malade, être mal.* ¶ It is very bad with him, (he is ill to pass) *Il passe mal son tems, il est mal dans ses affaires.*

¶ † Sure it is not so bad with you, *Vrayment, je ne vous crois pas si méchant.* ¶ To keep bad (or late Hours) *Se retirer tard, ou à des heures indéfinies; † se ranger tard.*

Bad, *est aussi un Prétérit du Verbe to bid, V. to bid.*

Badge, *S.* *Marque, signe, caractère, symbole.*

Badger, *S.* *un Blereau, ou Taïsson.*

¶ Badger, (or Huckster) *un Regratier, un Revendeur de denrées.*

D † Badinage, *S.* (a Word, borrow'd from the French, for Sport or Waggishness) *Badinage, Badinerie.*

Badly, *Adv.* *Mal.*

¶ Badly, (or hardly) *à peine, avec peine.*

Badness, *S.* *Mauvaise qualité, ce qu'il y a de mauvais dans une chose.*

Baffle, *S.* (sham) *Amusement, tromperie; fraude, mauvaise foy.*

¶ Baffle (Baulk or Disappointment) † *Cacade.* To come off with a Baffle, *Faire une cacade, se tirer mal d'une affaire qu'on a entreprise.*

To baffle, *V. A.* (to sham or

amuse one) *Amuser ou jouer quelqu'un, se moquer de quelqu'un; * † lui passer la plume par le bec.* ¶ (to baulk or disappoint a Design) *Detruire, renverser, deconcerter, faire échouer une Entreprise.* ¶ (to confound by Reasons) *Confondre, donner de la confusion, abîmer, battre en ruine, fermer la bouche.*

Baffled, *A.* *Amusé, joué, &c.* *V. to baffle.*

Baffler, *S.* *un fourbe, un amuseur, un trompeur.*

Baffling, *S.* *L'action d'amuser, &c.* *V. to baffle.*

Bag, *S.* *un Sac.*

* † To give one the Bag to hold, *Tromper quelqu'un, * lui avoir le poil, le surprendre; * † lui donner le paquet.*

¶ A Leather-bag, *une Poche de cuir, une bougette, † une escarcelle.* ¶ A Sweet-bag, *un Coussinet de senteur.*

¶ A Tinker's Bag, *une Drouine.*

¶ A Cloak-bag, *une valise.*

¶ A Hawking-bag, *une Fanconnière, une Gibetière.*

¶ † A Black-bag, (or Woman's Hood) *une Coiffe de Femme.*

¶ A Bag-pipe, *une Cornemuse, une Musette.* A Bagpiper, *un joueur, de Cornemuse.*

¶ A Bag-pudding, *Sorte de Boudin, bouilli à l'Angloise.*

¶ A Bag-net, *un Rescan.*

¶ Bag and Baggage, *Baggage.*

Baggage, *S.* (Goods for Soldiers) *Bagage.* ¶ (or Trull) *une Garce, une Putain d'Armée.*

The Garrison came out with Bag and Baggage, *La Garri-son sortit bagues sauves.*

D † Bagatel, *S.* (a Trifle) *Bagatelle, niaiserie.*

Bagged, *A.* *Ex.* One of his Mistresses is bagged, *une de ses Maîtresses a le ventre plein, ou est grosse.*

Bagnio, *S.* *un Bain, une Etuve.*

A Bagnio-kéeper, *un Baigneur.*

Bail, *S.* *Caution, Répondant.*

To be Bail for one, *Etre caution pour quelqu'un, cautionner quelqu'un.*

To give (or to put) in Bail, *Donner caution.*

¶ Bail (or bound) *une Borne ou limite.*

¶ A Baile, (or Bale of Goods) *une Balle de Marchandises.*

To bail one, *V. A.* *Cautionner quelqu'un, être caution, ou répondre pour lui.*

Bailable, *A.* *Recevable à caution, ou pour qui l'on peut cautionner.*

Bailed, *A.* *Cautionné, pour qui l'on a cautionné.* Bailed out of Prison, *Elargi sous caution.*

Bailiff, *S.* (a Magistrate) *Bailliff.* ¶ (or Governour of Dover Castle) *Gouverneur du Chateau de Douvre.*

¶ A Bailiff of Husbandry, (a Land-Steward) *un Receveur de Rentes, un homme d'affaires.*

¶ Bailiff, *V.* *Baily.*

Bailing, *S.* *Cautionnement, l'action de cautionner, ou de répondre.*

Bailiwick, *S.* *Bailliage.*

Baily, or Bum-baily, *S.* *un Sergent.*

D † Bain, *S.* (or Bath) *Bain.*

Bait, *S.* (to catch Fish) *Eche, amorce, appas.* * (or Allurement) *Charme, amorce, appas, attrait.* ¶ (Collation on one's Journey) *Repas, Collation ou Rafraichissement.*

To bait, *V. A.* *Ex.* To bait a Hook, *Echer ou amorcer un hameçon.* * (or entice) *Amorcer, attirer, inciter.*

¶ To bait a Bull or a Bear, *Engager un Taureau, ou un Ours au Combat, les faire battre avec des Chiens, les commettre ensemble.* ¶ To bait one, (to teaze him) *Tourmenter ou harceler quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To bait, *V. N.* *S'arrêter pour manger, ou pour boire en voyageant, faire un repas, ou une collation sur la route, repaître en chemin.*

¶ The Hawk baits at a Black-bird, *l'Oiseau fond sur un Merle.*

Baited, *A.* *Eché, amorcé, &c.* *V. to bait.*

¶ I rode forty Miles without baiting by the way, *J'ay fait quarante miles à Cheval sans debrider.* A baiting-place (or Inn) *un Logis, un Cabaret, une Hôtellerie.*

A Bull-baiting, *Un combat de Taureaux.*

A Baiting-place for Bulls and Bears, *Lieu où les Taureaux, & les Ours se battent avec des Chiens.*

Baize, *V. Baze.*

To Bake, *V. A. Cuire au four, cuire.*

Bake-house, *Boulangerie.*

Baked, *A. Cuit au four, cuit.*

† Baken, *V. Baked.*

Baker, *S. Un Boulanger.*

A Baker's Wife, or a Woman-Baker, *Une Boulangère.*

The Baker's Trade, *La Boulangerie.*

Sugar-Baker, *Rafineur de Sucre.*

Baker-legg'd, *Qui a les Jambes courbées en dehors, qui marche en dehors.*

Baking, *S. L'action de cuire au four.* † Baking, (the Baker's Trade) *Boulangerie.*

Bread of the first or second Baking, *Pain de la premier ou de la seconde Cuite, ou Tournée.*

† Once baking, *Une four-née.* † A Baking-pan, *Une Tourtière.*

Balad, *V. Ballad.*

Balais, *A. Ex. A ruby Balais of entail, Un rubis Balais.*

Balast, *V. Ballast.*

Balcōny, *S. Un Balcon.*

Bald, *A. Chauve, pelé.*

* Bald, (threadbare or simple) *Usé, battu, rebattu; froid, sot, fade.*

Bald-pated, *Chauve.* Bald-Arse, *Cul pelé.* A Bald kite, *Un Buisar.* Bald-rib, *Côte de Porc.*

Balderdash, *S. Mélange, Faras.*

To balderdash, *V. A. (adulterate, or sophisticate Wine) Melanger, mêler, frieler.*

Baldness, *S. Chauveté.*

Bale, *S. Balle.*

A little Bale, *Un Ballot.*

To make up into a Bale, *Emballer, empaqueter, mettre dans une balle.*

† The Bale (or Handle) of a Pail, *L'Anse d'un Seau.*

To bale, *V. N. Vuidier l'eau d'un Vaisseau.*

Baleful, *A. Triste, funeste.*

Balk, *S. (a piece of Ground left unploughed) Un coin de champ qui n'est pas labouré, ou que la charrue a manqué.*

† (or Furrow) *Sillon.*

† (or Beam) *une Poutre.*

* Balk, (or baffle) *contretens, † cacade.* He has had a sad balk. *Il a fait une vilaine cacade.* * Balk, (or Disgrace) *Honte, deshonneur, disgrace.*

* Balk, (or Prejudice) *Tort, prejudice.*

To balk, *V. A. (or omit) Passer, omettre.*

† To balk a Shop, *Faire tort, ou prejudice à une Boutique, la dechalander.* † To balk one, (to disappoint him) *Manquer de parole à quelqu'un, * lui faire faux bond.*

To balk a Woman, *Faire faux bond à une Femme.*

† I'll not balk him a whit (I'll tell him all) *Je lui dirai tout, je ne lui cacherai rien.*

† To balk one, (to make a Fool of him) *Se moquer, se jouer de quelqu'un, le deconcertier.*

Balked, *A. Passé, omis, &c. V. to balk.*

† Balkers, *V. Conders.*

Ball, *S. Balle ou Boule.*

A Ball for a Gun, *Balle ou Boulet.*

† A Ball to play at Billiards, *Bille.*

† A Foot-ball, *un Ballon.*

† A Snow-ball, *une pelote de neige.* † A Sweet-ball, *une Pomme de senteur.* † A Fire-ball, *Espèce de Grenade dont se servent les incendiaires pour mettre le feu en quelque lieu.* † The Ball of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'Oeil.* † The Ball of the Hand, *La paume de la main.* † The Ball of the Foot, *La plante du Pied.*

† A Wash-ball, or Sope-ball, *une Savonnette.* † The Ball (or Whirl-bone) of the Knee, *La Rotule du genou.* † Ball-basket, at Tennis, *un Corbillon.*

Ball, *S. (a Dancing meeting) Bal.*

Ball-mōney, *L'Argent que les compagnes de la nouvelle mariée exigent d'elle en quelques Endroits d'Angleterre, pour faire les fraix d'un Bal.*

To baul, *V. to bawl.*

Ballad, *S. (a common Song) Vandeville.* † (a sort of French Poem) *Ballade.*

Ballance, *S. Balance.*

† Billance (or even Weight) *Balancement, équilibre, contrepoids.* † Ballance, (one of the twelve Celestial Signs) *la Balance, ou Libra.*

† The Ballance of an Account, *la soute, ou solde d'un Compte.*

Bállance-Wheel, in a Clock or Watch, *Roie de rencontre.*

A Ballance-maker, *Balancier, faiseur de balances.*

To ballance, *V. A. (to weigh) Peser. * (to poise) balancer, mettre à la balance, peser, considerer, examiner. (or counter-balance) contre-balancer.*

† The Expence ballances the Receipt, *la Depense monte autant que la Recepte.*

† To ballance an Account, *Sonder, ajuster, regler, terminer un conte.*

Bállanced, *A. Pesé, &c. V. to ballance.*

A ballanced Account, *Un compte arrêté.*

Ballancer, *S. Celui qui pese avec la balance.*

Ballancing, *S. Action de peser, &c. V. to ballance.*

Bállast, *S. Lest, Balast, ou Quintellage.*

To bállast a Ship, *V. A. lester un Vaisseau, y mettre du lest.*

Bállasting, *S. Lestage, action de lester.*

Ballet, *V. Ballad.*

Ballist, *S. Balliste.*

Bállister, *S. Balustre.*

† Ballister or Ballustrade, *un Balustre, une Balustrade.*

To Bállister, *V. A. Fermer de Balustres, d'un balustre, ou d'une balustrade.*

Bállistred, *A. Fermé de balustres, &c.*

Ballocks, *S. les Testicules, les Genitoires, les Bourses.*

Balloōn, *S. (a sort of Ball) Ballon, à l'Italienne.*

Bállot, *S. Ballotte.*

To bállot, *V. N. Ballotter, donner les suffrages avec des Ballotes.*

Ballotación, or Bállotting, *S. Balotation, l'action de ballotter, ou de donner les suffrages avec des ballotes.*

B llustrade, *S. une balustrade, un balustre.*

Bálm, *S. (or Balsam) Baume.*

Bálm trée, *Baume.*

† Bálm, (or Mint) an Herb, *Baume, ou Menthe. Balmgentie, Melisse.*

Bálm apple, a Plant, *Pomme de merveilles.*

Bálmy, *V. Balsamick.*

Balot, &c. *V. Ballot, &c.*

B A N

B A N

B A R

Bálfam, S. Baume.
 Bálfamick, or Balmy, A. Balsamique, de Baume.
 † Bam, S. or * Bamboozle, S. (Sham or Banter) Baie, Tromperie, lanternerie, Bourde, Moquerie.
 To bam, or bamboozle, V. N. Bourder, se moquer, railler, lanterner.
 Bamboe, or Bamboo-cane, Bamboche, sorte de canne qui a plusieurs noeuds.
 Bamboo, (or Sugar-Cane) Bambou, Roseau dont on fait le sucre.
 Ban, S. Ban.
 Bánd, S. Bande, lien, attache.
 † A band for a Faggot, a Faggot-band, la hant d'un Fagot, le lien d'un Fagot. † A band for a Book, Nerf.
 † Héad-bánd, un Bandeau.
 † Hat-band, Cordon, ou lesse de chapeau. † A Swaddle or Swathing band for a Child, Tour de linge.
 † Bánd-dóg, Mâtin, ou chien qu'on tient enchainé le jour. † Band, (that Men wear about the Neck) un Collet, un Rabat. Band-strings, Cordons de rabat, ou les glands d'un collet.
 Band-box, Boite de Carton.
 † A Band, (a Troop or Company) of Soldiers, une Bande, une Troupe de Gens de Guerre. † Train-bánds, (or Trained-bands) Malice, Bourgeoisie sous les armes. A Band-roll, une Liste, une Matricule.
 Bandage, S. Bandage.
 Bánderol, S. Banderole, pendant.
 Bándito, S. Plur. Banditi. Bándit, un voleur de grand chemin, en Italie.
 Bándog, V. Band-dog, sous Band.
 Bándoléér, S. une Bandonnière.
 Bándore, S. Pandore.
 Bándow, S. (for a Widow) Bandeau de Veuve.
 Bándrol, V. Banderol.
 Bandy, A. V. Bandy'd.
 Bándy, S. une crosse.
 To bándy, V. A. (to toss a Ball at Tennis,) bander, pousser une balle à la paume.
 † To bándy, (or toss about) balloter.
 To bandy, V. N. Ex. To band together into a Faction, Se bander, se liguier, cabaler, se soulever contre quelqu'un.

Bándy'd, A. Bandé, poussé. &c. V. to bandy.
 Bandy-legg'd, A. Qui a les jambes tortuées, ou tournées en dehors.
 Báne, S. Poison, mort.
 Ráts-báne, Mort aux Rats, Arsenick. Wolfs-báne, Aconit, Reagal. Ox-báne, Mort aux Boeufs. Dogs-báne, Mort aux Chiens. Báne-wòrt, Morelle.
 * Bane (Pest) Peste.
 * I'll be the Bane (or Death of him) Je lui ôterai la vie.
 Baneret, V. Banneret.
 Bânes, or Banns, S. Bans, Annonces de Mariage.
 Báng, S. Coup.
 To báng, V. A. Battre, froter, étriller.
 Bánged, A. Battu, frotté, étrillé.
 Bánging, S. l'action de battre, &c.
 Báng-ear'd, A. Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.
 Bang-ears, or Bangling-ears, S. Oreilles pendantes.
 To bánísh, V. A. Bannir.
 Báníshed, A. Banni.
 Báníshing, S. L'action de bannir.
 Báníshment, S. Bannissement, Exil.
 Banister, V. Ballister.
 Bank, S. (or Hillock) Hauteur, eminence, lieu élevé.
 † A Bank of a Ditch, une levée de Terre. † Bank, (side of the Sea, or of a River) Rive, Rivage, bord. † Bank, (or Shelf in the Sea) un Banc de Sable, un Ecueil. † The Bank of a Printing Press, Le Banc, l'Etabli, ou la Tablette, d'une Presse d'Imprimerie.
 Bánk, S. (or Stock of Money) Banque d'Argent.
 * To keep a thing in Bank, Reserver, garder, conserver une chose pour l'avenir.
 Banker, S. un Banquier.
 Banket, V. Banquet.
 Bánkrupt, S. un banqueroutier.
 To turn Bankrupt, Faire, Banqueroute, ou faillite.
 To bánn, V. A. Maudire.
 Bánned, A. Mandit.
 Bänner, S. Bannière, Drapeau, Enseigne, Etendart.
 Banneret, A. Banneret, ayant droit de Bannière. Ex. A Knight-Banneret, un Chevalier banneret.
 Bánning, S. Malédiction, Im-

precation, Execration, ou l'action de maudire.
 To bannish, &c. V. to bannish, &c.
 Bánnock, S. Gateau d'avoine.
 Bánnquet, S. Banquet, Festin.
 † A Bánnquet of Sweetmeats, une collation de Confitures.
 To bánnquet, V. N. † Bánnqueter, faire bonne chere, faire des festins, être en festin.
 Bánnqueting, S. L'action de banqueter, &c. V. to banqueter.
 A Bánnqueting-Hóuse, une sale pour faire un Festin.
 Bánter, S. Moquerie, raillerie, plaisanterie.
 To banter, V. A. Railler, se moquer, plaisanter.
 Bántered, A. Raillé, dont on s'est moqué, &c.
 Bánterer, S. Railleur, plaisant.
 Bántering, S. Raillerie, plaisanterie, action de Railler, &c. V. to banter.
 Bántling, S. un Enfant qui a été engendré avant la Mariage du Pere & de la Mere.
 Báptism, S. Baptême, Pron. Bâême.
 Báptismal, A. Baptismal, qui appartient au Bâême.
 Báptist, A. Baptiste.
 Ex. John the Báptist, Jean Báptiste.
 † Báptistery, S. Fonts de Bâême.
 To báptize, V. A. Báptiser, ou bâtiser.
 Báptized, A. Bâtisé.
 Báptizing, S. L'action de bâtiser.
 Bár, S. une Barre, un barreau.
 † A Bar, in a Shoe, Tranchefile. † Bar, in a publick House, Reduit près de la porte des cabarets, ou l'on marque les Ecots. † Bar of Lace, Bride de dentelle. † Cróss-bars of Wood, Barreaux de bois, jalousie, treillis, grille.
 * Bar, (or hind'rance) * Barrière, obstacle, empêchement.
 * Bar, (or Cavi, at Law) Exception, chicane. † Bár-féé, Droit de vingt Sols qu'un Prisonnier paye au Geolier pour son élargissement.
 To bar, V. A. (to make fast with a Bar) Barrer, fermer avec une Barre. † (or set with Cróss-bars) Fermer de bar-

B A R

barreaux, de grilles, de treillis.
* (to debar or keep from)
Exclurre, interdire, priver.

☞ To bar, (at Dice) Rom-
re.

Barator, *V.* Barretor.

Bár, *S.* un Barbe.

To bár, *V. A.* Faire la
barbe, raser ou razer.

Barbárian, *S.* un Barbare.

Bárbarism, *S.* Barbarisme.

Barbárité, *S.* Barbarie, cru-
auté, inhumanité, ferocité.

Bárbarous, *A.* (savage) Bar-
bare, sauvage. ☞ (inhumane)
barbare, inhumain, cruel, fe-
roce.

☞ Barbarous Speech, Lan-
gage barbare, impur, corrompu.

Bárbarously, *Adv.* Barbere-
ment, d'une façon barbare.

Bárbarousness, *S.* Barbarie,
manque de politesse, ☞ Barba-
rie, inhumanité, cruauté.

Bárbary, *Ex.* a Barbary-
Horse, un Barbe.

Bárbed, *A.* Razé, &c. *V.* to
barb.

☞ Barbed, (or bearded as a
Fish-hook) Barbelé.

☞ Barbed, (cover'd with
Barbs) Bardé, armé d'une bardé.
V. Barbs.

Bárbel, *S.* Barbeau.

Bárber, *S.* un Barbier.

A Bárber-Surgeon, un Chi-
rurgien Barbier.

Bárberries, *S.* Fruit rouge de
l'Epine vinette.

Bárberry-trée, *S.* Epine vi-
nette.

Barbes, *V.* Barbs.

† Bárbian, *S.* une Echan-
quette, une haute Tour.

Bárbles, *S.* (a Horse's Dis-
ease) Barbes.

Barbs, *S.* Barde.

Bárd, *S.* Barde, Poète.

To bard Wooll, *V.* to beard.

Bardáchio, or Bardásh, *S.*
Bardache.

Báre, *A.* Nud, decouvert,
ras, pelé.

* Bare of Money, Destitué,
d'argent, sans argent, * † grêlé.

* Bare, (only) Simple, seul,
unique.

☞ Bare in Cloaths, Mal
vêtu, couvert de Haillons.

P. Ever spare and ever
bare, Tel épargne tout ce qu'il
peut, qui ne laisse pas d'être
toujours gueux.

Thread-bare, Qui montre
la corde, use. Báre-faced, à

decouvert, la tête levée, dé-
masqué. Bare-footed, Les pieds
nus, ou qui a les pieds nus.
Bare-legged, les jambes nues.
Bare headed, Qui a la tête dé-
couverte, nuë tête. Bare-tailed,
Cul pelé.

Báre, Est aussi un Prétérit du
Verbe to bear.

To báre, *V. A.* (to unco-
ver) Decouvrir. ☞ (to be-
reave) Priver, depouiller.

Bárely, *Adv.* (only) Simple-
ment, seulement, uniquement.
☞ (poorly) Pauvrement,
chétivement.

Báreness, *S.* Nudité.

Bárgain, *S.* Marché, Ac-
cord.

To buy a Bargain, Faire un
marché, acheter quelque chose.

To sell one a good Bargain,
Vendre quelque chose à bon marché
à quelqu'un.

* † To sell one a Bargain,
Donner une cassade à quel-
qu'un, lui en donner à garder.
To meet with a good Bar-
gain, Faire une bonne rencontre,
acheter quelque chose par rencontre,
à bon marché.

☞ You'll repent your Bar-
gain, Vous vous en repentirez.

☞ You have enough of
your Bargain, I suppose by
this; Je crois que vous en a-
vez en assez pour votre ar-
gent.

☞ A Bargain, (done, a-
greed) Tope, voilà qui est fait,
j'y consens.

P. A Bargain's a Bargain;
P. Ce qui est fait, est fait, ce
qui est dit, est dit.

To bárgain, *V. N.* (to bate
the Price) Marchander.

☞ (or strike up a Bargain)
Faire marché, tomber d'accord.

Bárgained, *A.* Marchandé,
dont on a fait marché.

Bárgaining, *S.* L'action de
marchander, ou de faire mar-
ché.

Bárgé, *S.* Un grand Bateau,
une Berge.

A Bárgé-mán, Un Batelier.

Bárghe-máster, *S.* l'Intendant,
ou l'inspecteur des Mines.

Bárghe-mote, *S.* La cour des
Mines.

Bárk, *S.* (or Boat) Une Bar-
que, un Bateau. ☞ (or Rind
of a Tree) l'Ecorce d'un Arbre.

☞ The Bark, (or Jesuits Pow-
der) le Quina, ou Quinquina.

B A R

To bárk, *V. N.* (as a Dog)
Abboyer, japper. ☞ To bark,
as a Fox, Glapir.

To bark a Tree, *V. A.* ôter
ou lever l'écorce d'un arbre.

Bárked, *A.* Dont a ôté
l'écorce.

Barker, *S.* Celui ou Celle qui
ôte l'écorce d'un arbre.

Bárking, *S.* (of a Dog) Ab-
boy, abboyment, jappement,
l'action d'aboyer, ou de japper.

☞ The barking of a Fox,
Le glapissement d'un Renard.

☞ Bárking, (the taking off
the Bark) L'action de lever
l'écorce d'un arbre.

Bárléy, *S.* Orge.

Bárléy-bread, du Pain d'orge.

A Barley-corn, un grain d'or-
ge. Peeled Barley, Orge mondé.

Barley broth, Soupe à l'Orge.

Barley-water, Tisane d'Orge.

Barm, *V.* Yest.

Bárn, *S.* (a Corn-house, &c.)
Grange, grenier. The Bárn-floor,
L'aire de la Grange.

☞ A Capon from my own
Barn-door, un Chapon de mon
Pallier.

* † The Barn is full, Elle
a le ventre plein, elle est grosse.

☞ † Barn, or Bearn, (a Child)
un Enfant, un Poupon.

Barnacle, *S.* (an Instrument
to hold a Horse's Nostrils)
Moutraille.

☞ Barnacle-bird, Barnaque
ou Oye d'Ecosse.

Barometer, *S.* Barometre.

Báron, *S.* Baron. ☞ A
Baron (or Judge) of the Ex-
chequer, un juge de l'Echiquier,
ou de la Cour des Finances. The
Lord Chief Baron, Le premier
Juge.

Baronage, *S.* Taxe imposée sur
les Baronies.

Bároness, *S.* une Baronne.

Báronet, *A.* Baronet, ou
Banneret.

Bárony, *S.* une Baronnie.

Barr, *V.* Bar.

Bátracan, *S.* Boutracan.

Barrack, *S.* une Barraque.

Barrator, *V.* Barretor.

Barre, *V.* Bar.

Bárréd, *A.* Barré, &c. *V.*
to bar.

☞ Barréd Place, (a Sea
Term) Lien de barre.

Bárrél, or Barril, *S.* un Bar-
ril.

☞ The Barrel of a Gun, le
Canon, d'une arme à feu.

☞ The

☞ The Barrel of a Drum, le fût d'un Tambour. ☞ The Barrel of a Watch, le barillet d'une Montre. ☞ A Barrel or great Barrel, une barrique. ☞ The Barrel of a Jack, la fusée d'un Tourne-broche.

To barrel up, *V. A.* Entonner, mettre dans un barril, ou dans une barrique.

* † To barrel up Sleep, Dormir tout son saoul.

Bárrelled up, *A.* Entonné.

Bárren, *A.* Sterile.

Bárrenly, *Adv.* Sterilement.

Bárrenness, *S.* Sterilité.

Barrester, *V.* Barrister.

Bárretor, *S.* un Chicaneur.

Bárricadée, *S.* Barricade.

To bárricadée, *V. A.* Barricader, faire des barricades.

Bárricadéed, *A.* Barricadé.

Bárrier, *S.* (a Bar to shut a Passage) barrière.

☞ Barriers, (a running Exercise) barres.

Barril, *V.* Barrel.

Bárrister, *V.* Barretor.

Bárrrow, *S. Ex.* A Hánd-bárrrow, une Civière à bras.

A Wheel-bárrrow, une Broûette. A Bárrrow-hóg, un Verrat, un Porc chatré. Barrow-grease, Graisse de Porc.

To barter, *V. A.* Troquer, changer, faire un troc, ou un échange.

Bártered, *A.* Troqué, changé.

Bártering, *S.* Troc, échange, action de troquer, &c.

Bárron, *S.* Poulaiier.

Báse, *A.* (low, vile) bas, vil, méprisable. ☞ (of mean Parentage) De basse naissance, roturier.

☞ Báse-börn, (or Bastard) Bâtard, bâtarde. A base Son, un bâtard, un fils naturel.

☞ Báse, (shameful, knavish) Hontoux, vilain, infame, mal-honnête, indigne, faquin.

☞ Báse, (sneaking, cowardly) * Bas, lâche, sans courage.

☞ Báse, (or penurious) Avare, chiche, mesquin.

☞ Báse Coin, Argent bas, Monnoye de bas aloi, billon.

☞ (or small Money) Petite Monnoye.

☞ A báse (or inferiour Court) une Cour subalterne.

☞ Báse-estate, or báse Tenure, une Roture.

Báse, *S.* (Basis) Base.

☞ The báse of a Pedestal,

Socle de Piedestal. ☞ The báse of a Bed, le soubassement d'un Lit.

☞ Báse, or Báse, in Musick, la basse, ou la basse-contre. A Thorough-báse, une basse continue. A Báse-Viol, une basse de Viole, ou Viole de Gambe.

☞ Báse, (a Sea-Fish) Loup de Mer.

† Baselard, *S.* un Poignard.

Básely, *Adv.* (meanly)

* bassément, d'une manière basse. ☞ (poorly) bassément, pauvrement, chetivement, mal, très mal. ☞ (knavishly) lâchement, vilainement, hontusement, en mal-honnête homme, en faquin. ☞ (or horribly) horriblement, furieusement.

Báseness, *S.* (or Meanness) bassesse. ☞ (base action) bassesse hontuse, infame, ou indigne. ☞ (or sneakingness of Spirit) bassesse d'esprit ou de cœur, lacheté, abbatement de courage. ☞ (penuriousness) Avarice, Mesquinerie, Taquinerie.

Báshaw, *V.* Bassa.

Báshful, *A.* Hontoux, qui a de la pudeur, timide, ou modeste.

Báshfully, *Adv.* Avec honte, avec pudeur, avec timidité, avec modestie.

Báshfulness, *S.* Honte ou honnête honte, pudeur, timidité, modestie.

Básil, or Sweet-basil, *S.* Basilic, Plante.

Básilick, *A. Ex.* The Basilick Vein, la veine Basilique.

Básilick, *S.* (or great Church) Basilique.

Básilick, *S.* Basilick.

Báfin, or Báfon, *S.* Bassin.

Báfis, *S.* Base.

To básk in the Sun, *V. N.* Se chauffer, être ou se tenir au Soleil.

Básket, *S.* un Panier, une Corbeille.

☞ A Frúit-basket, un vervein. ☞ A Table-basket, une manne. ☞ A Basket to carry on the back, une Hotte. ☞ A little Basket, un Corbillon. A Basket-maker, un Vanier. A Basket-woman, une Vanière, ou bien, une Femme qui se tient au marché & aux Boucheries avec une Corbeille & qui porte, pour peu de chose les Provisions qu'on y achete. The Basket-Trade, la Vanerie.

Báfon, *S.* un Bassin.

Bássa, *S.* (a Turkish Officer) Bacha ou Bassa.

Báse, *S.* (a Bed made of Rushes) un lit de Jones, *V.* Base.

Báset or Báset, *S.* Bassette.

Báfoon, *S.* Bassin.

Báft, *S.* Cordes, ou Nates de Tilleu.

To báft, *V. A.* (to beat soundly) Battre, rosser, roïer de coups. ☞ To báft Meat a roasting, Arroser ou flamber le roti. ☞ To báft, (to sow with long stiches) Baguer.

Bástard, *A.* Bâtard, bâtarde.

* Bástard, (not true, false)

* Bâtard, qui n'est pas véritable, faux.

☞ Bástard French, François corrompu.

Bástard, *S.* un Bâtard, une bâtarde.

To Bástardize, *V. A.* Abatardir, alterer, corrompre, faire degenerer, falsifier.

Bástardized, *A.* Abatardi, altere, corrompu, falsifié.

Bástardy, *S.* Batardise, recherche de batardise.

Báste, *V.* Bast.

Básted, *A.* Battu, rossé, &c. *v.* to báft.

Básten, *A. Ex.* A basten Rope, (from báft) Corde d'ecorce de Tilleu.

Bástinado, or Bástinadoe, *S.* Bastonnade, coups de bâton.

To bástinado, *V. A.* bastonner, donner des bastonnades, donner des coups de bâton.

Bástinado'd, *A.* Bastonné.

Básting, *S.* (or beating) bastonnade, coups de bâton, l'action de battre, &c. *V.* to báft.

☞ The básting of Meat, l'action d'arroser, ou de flamber la Viande. A básting Ládle, utensile de Cuisine, pour flamber, ou pour arroser le roti.

Bástion, *S.* un Bastion.

† Báston, *S.* (or Batóon) un bâton, un Tricot; un Huissier, un Sergent de la Prison de Londres qu'on appelle Fleet.

Bástonado, *V.* Bastinado.

Bát, *S.* (a Club) Croffe.

☞ A Brick-Bat, un Morceau, ou Eclat de Brique.

☞ A Whorl bat, un Coste.

☞ Bát, (or Flittermouse) une Chauve-souris.

Bât-fowling, *Chasse aux Oiseaux pendant la Nuit.*

Batable, *A. Ex.* Batable Ground, *Terres limitrophes, que deux Etats se disputent.*

Batalia, *v.* Battalia.

Batalion, *v.* Battalion.

Batch, *S.* a batch of Bread, (or once baking) *une Fournée.*

* But all being of the same batch (or make) *Mais tous les Ouvrages étant de la même trempe.*

Batchelor, or Bachelour, &c. *V.* Bachelour, &c.

Bate, *S.* Debat, querelle, dispute.

A Make-bate, *Un bontefeu.*

To bate, *V. A.* Rabattre, retrancher, diminuer.

* † He wont bate an Inch on't. * *Il n'en veut point de mordre.*

To bate, *V. N.* baisser, diminuer, s'abatre, décroître.

Bath, *S.* Bain.

A Hot-Bath, *un bain chaud des Etuves.* A Dry-Bath, *un Poêle.*

Knight of the Bath, *Chevalier du Bain, ordre de Chevalerie en Angleterre.*

A Bath-kéeper, *un Baigneur.*

To Bath, or Bathe, *V. A.* baigner, arroser, tremper, mouiller.

† To bathe a Wound, *E-taver, ou bassiner une Playe.*

To Bathe, *V. N.* Se baigner ou baigner.

Bathed, *A.* baigné, arrosé, trempe, mouille, &c. *v.* to bath.

Bathing, *S.* L'action de baigner, &c. *v.* to bath. A bathing-place, *un Bain.* A bathing-tub, *une baignoire, ou un bain.*

Bathing, *S.* L'action de rabattre, rabais diminution, &c. *v.* to bate.

Bating some few, *Hors-mis, excepté quelques uns, a quelques un prés.*

Batoon, *S.* Un bâton gros & Court, *un Tricot.*

† Battailed, *A.* (embattled, having Battlements) *Qui est orné de creneaux, crenelé.*

Battalia, *S.* bataille, ordre de bataille.

Battalion, *S.* Bataillon.

Battle, or Battle, *S.* bataille, combat.

Battel-ax, *Hache d'Armes.*

† Battel, (or trial by Combat) *Duel.*

† Battel (in the sense of the University of Oxford) *v.* Size.

‡ Battel, *A.* Fertile, second.

‡ Battel, *V. N.* (to feed) *Pastre.* † (or to grow fat) *S'engraisser, devenir gras.*

† To battel, *v.* to fize.

To batten, *V. N.* (or to Welter) *Se veautrer, s'étendre.* † (to fatten) *S'engraisser, se refaire, † se remplumer.*

Batter, *S.* Farine detrempee pour en faire des Boudins & de Beignets à l'Angloise.

To batter, *V. A.* (to bruise) *battre, frapper, froisser, aplattir, écacher.* † To batter with Ordnance, *Battre a coups de Canon, Canonner, foudroyer.*

† To batter (or fight) one, *Combattre quelqu'un, se battre avec lui.*

† To batter one's Face, *Souffleter quelqu'un, ou * † lui accommoder le visage à la compôte.* † To batter down, *Abatre, renverser, fracasser, battre en ruine.*

Battered, *A.* Battu, frappé, froissé, &c. *v.* to batter.

A battered Whore, *une Putain delabrée, une vilaine Garce.*

Battering, *S.* L'action de battre, &c. *v.* to batter.

Battery, *S.* Batterie.

Batting, *A. Ex.* A Laundry's Batting-staff, *un Battoir.*

Battle, &c. *V.* Battel, &c.

Battledore, *S.* (to play at Shuttlecock or Tennis) *Un Battoir, une Palette.* (or Horn-book) *Un Abécé, ou Alphabet.*

Battlement, *S.* un Crêneau.

Battler, *S.* Un Etudiant, ou Ecolier dans l'université.

Batton, *V.* Battoon.

‡ Baubee, *S.* un Liard.

Bauble, &c. *V.* Bawble.

Baud, &c. *V.* Bawd, &c.

‡ Baufrey, *S.* une Poutre, une solive,

Bávin, *S.* Bourée.

To baulk, &c. *v.* to balk, &c.

Baulm, &c. *v.* Balm, &c.

Bawble, *S.* Babiote, jouet d'Enfant, bagatelle, colifichet.

† A Fool's Bawble, *Marotte de fou.*

Bawd, *S.* (A She Bawd) *une Maquerelle, une Femme d'intrigue.* † A Cock Bawd or Pimp, *un Maquereau.*

† Bawdkin, *v.* Tinsel.

Bawdrick, *S.* Corde, ou Courroie de battant de colche. † *V.* Furniture.

† Bawdry, *v.* Bravery.

Bawdry, *S.* Maquerellage.

Bawdy, *A.* Sale, obscene, vilain, impudique, infame, deshonnête, * gras, trop Libre.

A Bawdy-house, *un Bordel, un lieu infame, un lieu de debauché.*

Bawdy, *S.* Obscénité, saleté, ordure, * paroles grasses.

Bawdy, *Adv. Ex.* To talk bawdy, *Tenir des discours sales, obscènes, ou deshonnêtes, * parler gras.*

To bawl, *V. N.* Crier, crier, clabander.

Bawler, *S.* un Criard, un criaillieur, un clabandeur, ou une criarde, une criailleuse, une clabanduse.

Bawling, *S.* Cris crierie, criaillerie, clabanderie, L'action de crier, &c. To keep a bawling, *Crier, criaillor, &c.*

Bawling, *A.* Qui crie, qui criaille, qui clabande.

A bawling fellow, *un criard, un criaillieur, un clabandeur.*

Báy, *S.* (a Road for Ships) *Baye, Plage, rade.* † (or empty place in Masonry) *Baye en Maçonnerie.* † A Bay of Joysls betwixt two Beams, *une Travée.* A Bay Window, *une Fenêtre ronde, ou Cintrée, ou faite en Arcade.* † A Tinker's Bay, *une Dronine.*

A Bay, (or Dam to stop Water) *une Abbée, ou une Boudé.*

* To keep one at a Bay, *Amuser, quelqu'un, * le tenir en haleine, * † lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

A Bay, or Bay-tree, *S.* un Laurier, un laurier femelle.

Bay, *A.* Bay, rouge-brun.

Ex. A Bay-Horse, *un Cheval bay.* † Bay Salt, *Du Sel gris.*

To bay, *V. N.* (like a Lamb) *bécler.* † (like a Dog) *Aboyer, japper, clabander.*

Báyard, *S.* un balzan, un Cheval bay.

Báying, S. Bóelement, ab-
bayment.

Bayl, &c. V. Bail, &c.

Bayliff, &c. V. Bailiff, &c.

Bayonnet, S. une Bayonnette.

Bayze, or Baize, S. Revêche.

B E

To be, V. N. (to exist) E-
tre, exister.

I am, je suis; Thou art, tu
es; He is, il est; We are, nous
sommes; Ye are, vous êtes; They
are, ils sont; I was, j' étois ou
je fus, I have been, j'ay été;
I had been, j'avois, ou j'eus
été; I shall be, je serai; That
I be; afin que je sois; I shou'd
be, je serois, ou je fusse.

He is better, Il est mieux,
ou il se porte mieux. That's
well, Cela est bien, voilà qui
va bien. That will be, Cela
sera, cela arrivera. What's
the Matter? Qu'est-ce que
c'est? qu'y a-t'il?

It is (used impersonally) il
est, impers. It is day, it is
night, il est jour, il est nuit. It
is eleven a clock, Il est onze
heures.

There is or there be, Il est
il y a. There are Men so
Wicked, Il est ou il y a des
hommes si méchants. There
was a Woman, Il étoit, ou il
y avoit une Femme. It is with
Painters as with Poets, Il en
est des Peintres comme des Poë-
tes. He is one of the Match,
Il est de la partie.

I shall be there, Je serai là,
je m'y trouverai.

You are out, you are mista-
ken, Vous n'y êtes pas, vous
vous trompez.

R. To be, rendred by the
Verb, Avoir.

Ex. To be hungry, dry,
hot or cold, Avoir faim, soif,
chaud ou froid. To be Ten
years old, Avoir dix ans, être
agé de dix ans. How many
Games are you? Combien de
jeux avez vous? To be of
good cheer, Avoir bon cou-
rage. To be nothing but Skin
and Bones, N'avoir que la
peau & les os. To be in Orders,
Avoir les Ordres. You are to
blame, Vous avez tort. It is so
much in compass and length,
Il a cela de tour, ou de long.

I am to receive Money,

Je dois recevoir de l'Argent.
You are to play, C'est à
vous à jouer.

How is it? Comment va
l'affaire? comment vont les
affaires? How is it with
you? comment vous va? com-
ment vous portez vous? He is
not well, Il ne se porte pas bien,
il se porte mal. Who are
you for? Pour qui tenex vous?
ou pour qui êtes vous? I am
for that, or that's the thing I
am for, C'est ce que je veux a-
voir, que je cherche que j'aime,
à quoi je vise; je me declare
en faveur de cela. I am for
any thing, Je m'accomode de
tout, j'aime tout. It is not all
the Money in the World that
can make him dishonest, Tout
l'Argent du Monde ne sauroit
le corrompre. What would
you be at? Que pretendex vous
faire? Quel est votre dessein?
quelle est votre venë, ou in-
tention, V. at.

This is nothing to you,
Ceci ne vous importe nullement,
vous n'y avez rien à voir, cela
ne vous regarde point.

To be a Witness for one,
Servir de témoin à quelqu'un.
That must be instead of a Re-
compence, Cela vous doit ser-
vir, ou tenir lieu de Recom-
pense. I was so frightened,
that I shan't be my self these
two days, J'en eus si grand
peur que je n'en reviendrai pas
de deux jours.

Here he is, Le voici.

There she is, La voilà.

Thanks be to God, Gra-
ces à Dieu. If so be that he
go away, S'il s'en va, s'il est
vrai, ou si tant est qu'il s'en
aille. To be hereafter, Fu-
tur, qui doit être. So it be
no trouble to you, Pourveu
que cela se fasse sans vous in-
commoder. I am as yet to seek
as to that, C'est ce que je cher-
che, c'est ce que ne je sai encore
pas. To be in hand with
a thing, Travailler à quelque
chose, y être apres.

It will be ill for you,
Cela ira mal pour vous, vous en
souffrirez. I cannot be
without it, Je ne saurois m'en
passer. I shall be the death
of him, Je le tuerai, je lui ôte-
rai la vie. I'll be the ruin
of him, Je le ruinerai, je cau-
serai sa ruine.

R. Les Anglois se servent
de ce Verbe avec le Participe
present d'un autre Verbe, à
la maniere des Grecs.

Ex. I am reading, Je lis. I
was reading, Je lisois.

R. Ils s'en servent aussi avec
les Participes Prétérits, dans
le sens de nos Adjectifs, finis-
sans en able. Ex. To be prai-
sed, Louable. To be imagin-
ed, Concevable. R. Ils s'en
servent aussi impersonnelle-
ment.

Ex. There's a fine Coach, Il
y a un beau Carosse. There are
several Houses, Il y a plusieurs
Maisons. There is good Beef
eaten in England, On Mange,
ou il se mange de bon Bœuf en
Angletterre. 'Tis (or it is)
great pity, C'est grand dom-
mage. 'Tis I, C'est moy. 'Tis
above an hour since, Il y a
plus d'une heure.

R. L'Impersonel, it is, signifie
quelquefois, il fait.

Ex. It's day light, il fait jour.
It is fine weather, Il fait beau
tems. 'Tis Moon shine, Il fait
clair de Lune.

'Tis better, Il vaut mi-
eux.

'Tis no matter, Il n'im-
porte.

R. Be, est quelquefois une Par-
ticule inseparable qui dans
la composition a la significa-
tion de l'Adverbe; All over
Par tout.

Ex. To bedawb, barbouiller.
To beshit, V. A. Embrener,
&c.

Beach, S. (or Shore) un
rivage, une côte de Mer. (or
Cape) Pointe de Terre, Cap.

Beacon, S. un Signal, un Fena.
Beaconage, S. le Droit qu'on
paye pour l'entretien d'un signal.

Bead, S. Grain de collier, de
bracelet, ou de chapelet.

Beads, Popish Beads, Chape-
let, ou Rosaire.

Bead roll, or bed-roll, Liste,
ou Catalogue de ceux pour qui
les Prêtres avoient accoutumé,
de prier dans les Eglises Beads-
man Aumônier. bead-cuffs,
Manchettes à petits grains.

Béadle, S. un bedean un
Sergent.

Beadsman, S. Chasse-Coquin,
Chasse-Chien.

Beagle, S. Basset; Chien de
chasse.

* † A precious Beagle, *Un homme de neant, un faquin.*

Beak, S. *Le bec, d'un oiseau.* Beak full, *Bechée.*

☞ The Béak or Béak-head of a Ship, *L'éperon, le cap, la poulaine, ou l'avantage d'un navire.* The Beak of an Alembick, *Le bec, ou le canon d'un alambic.*

Béaked, A. *Qui a un bec.*

Béaker, S. *Un gobelet, une tasse.*

Beal, S. (or Whelk,) *Pustule, apostume.*

To Beal, V. N. *Boutenner, apostumer.*

Beam, S. (A Piece of Timber in Building) *Poutre, grosse solive.* ☞ (Of a Wain or Coach,) *Timon de chariot, flèche de carrosse.*

☞ Dráw-beam, (a Windlass,) *Un vindas, un finge.*

☞ The Beam (or main Horn) of a Stag's-Head, *La perche, ou le marrain de la tête d'un cerf.* ☞ The Beam of a Balance or Pair of Scales, *Le traversin, ou le fleau d'une balance.* ☞ A Weaver's Beam or Yarn-Beam, *Ensemble de Tisserand.* ☞ The Sail-Beam of a Windmill, *Le volant d'un moulin à vent.*

Beam, S. (Ray of Light) *Rayon, rais, trait de lumière.*

☞ Beam, (a Meteor,) *Colonne de feu, ou verge.*

Béamy, A. *Rayonnant.*

Bean, S. *Fève.*

Kidney - Beans, or French-Beans, *Fèves de haricot, ou haricots.*

Béar, S. M. *Un ours.*

A Shé-Bear, *Une ourse.* A Bear's Cub, *Le petit d'une ourse, un petit ourse.*

Bear Dog, *Chien ou dogue de combat avec les ours.*

Béar-Garden, *Le lieu où les dogues se battent avec les ours.*

A Bear-Ward, *Un meneur d'ours.*

Bears-breech, or Bears-foot, or Brank-ursine, *Branque ursine, Plante.*

To bear, V. A. (to carry, to hold up,) *Porter, supporter, soutenir.* ☞ To bear (or suffer,) *Soutenir, supporter, porter, souffrir, endurer, essuyer.*

☞ To bear, (or bring forth,) *Porter, ou produire.*

☞ To bear one Good-will, *Porter amitié, ou affection à quelqu'un, être porté d'amitié pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To bear one a Grudge, a Spite, or an Ill-will, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, lui en vouloir, * avoir une dent de lait contre lui.*

☞ To bear Sway, or to bear Rule, *Dominer, gouverner, régner, avoir le pouvoir en main.*

☞ To bear an Office, *Soutenir un employ, exercer une charge.*

☞ To bear the Charges, *Payer les frais, ou la dépense, defrayer.*

☞ To bear one Company, *Faire ou tenir compagnie à quelqu'un.* ☞ Paper that bears Ink, *Du papier qui ne boit point.*

☞ This Word will hardly bear that Sense, *Ce mot ne se prend guere en ce sens.* ☞ What Date does that Letter bear? *De quelle date est cette lettre?*

☞ To bear Witness, *Porter témoignage, rendre témoignage, être témoin, témoigner.*

Bear Witness, *Vous en serez témoin, je vous prens à témoin, qu'il vous en souviennne.*

☞ To bear Likeness one to another, or to bear Resemblance, *Ressembler, être semblable, se rapporter l'un à l'autre.*

☞ To bear Proportion, *Avoir de la proportion, être proportionné.*

☞ To bear a Part, *Avoir, ou prendre part.*

To bear a Thing in one's Mind, *Avoir quelque chose dans l'esprit, ou dans la mémoire, s'en souvenir.*

☞ This Book will not bear another Impression, *Ce n'est pas un livre à r'imprimer.*

To bear too hard upon one, *Traiter quelqu'un avec trop de rigueur, ou de sévérité.*

☞ To bear one's self upon one's Learning, *Se glorifier de sa science, tirer vanité de son sçavoir, s'en faire accroire.*

☞ To bear one's self as Consul, or as a Consul, *Se porter en Consul.*

☞ To bear (or behave) one's self well or ill, *Se comporter, se conduire bien ou mal.*

☞ To bear a good Price, *Se bien vendre.*

To bear little or no Price, *Se vendre à vil prix, ou presque pour rien.*

☞ To bear a good honest Mind, *Avoir le fond bon, être intègre, avoir un grand fond d'honnêteté, avoir une bonne ame.*

☞ To bear one's Age well, *Porter bien son âge.*

To bear Faith to one, *être fidelle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To bear a fair Face, *Faire bonne mien, fair bon visage.*

☞ He gives more than his Estate can bear, *Il donne plus que son bien ne rapporte.*

☞ To bear (to lie or rest) on or upon, N. *Porter, poser, être soutenu.*

☞ To bear, (to succeed,) *Reussir.*

To bring a Design to bear, *Faire reussir un dessein.*

To bear (or carry) away, V. A. *Rempporter.*

To bear away, N. (to run away at Sea,) *Prendre chasse.*

To bear OUT, V. A. *Maintenir, soutenir, appuyer, justifier, tirer d'affaire, tirer d'intrigue.*

☞ To bear (or jut) out, N. *Avancer.*

To bear with one, *Supporter quelqu'un, lui pardonner, avoir de l'indulgence, ou de la complaisance pour lui.*

☞ To bear Up, V. A. *Porter, appuyer, soutenir, supporter.*

☞ To bear up, N. *Se hausser, s'élever, avancer, * se soutenir.*

☞ To bear up against, *Resister, faire effort, se roidir, ou tenir ferme contre quelque chose.*

To bear up to a Ship, *Porter sur un vaisseau.*

To bear towards the Coasts, *Naviger vers la côte, approcher des côtes.*

To bear down, V. A. *Faire baisser, abbatre, renverser, entraîner.*

☞ To bear, (or face down,) *Soutenir, soutenir en face.*

☞ A Pistole that bears down the Weight, *Une Pistole qui trebuche.*

To bear down, N. *S'affaïsser, s'enfoncer.*

To bear off a Blow, V. A. *Parer un coup, le détourner.*

To bear off, N. (a Sea Term) *Courir au large, se mettre au large, à larguer.*

To bear IN with the Harbour, *être porté d'un vent frais dans le port.*

Beard, S. *Barbe.*

The Beard of Roots, *Les filets, ou fibres des racines.*

† To beard one, V. A. (to affront him,) *Braver quelqu'un, l'affronter à sa barbe.*

 To beard Wool, Couper la laine qui couvre le col & la tête d'une brebis du reste de la toison.  To beard a Stuff, Ebarber, ou tondre une étoffe.

Bearded, (Adj. Verbal,) Bravé, &c. V. to beard.

Bearded, A. (having a Beard,) Barbu, qui a de la barbe.

A red-bearded Fellow, Un barberouffe, un homme qui a la barbe rousse.

 A bearded Arrow, Une flèche barbelée.

Beardless, A. Sans barbe, qui n'a point de barbe.

Bearer, S. Porteur.

 The Bearers of a Tree, Les crochets d'un arbre.

Bearing, S. L'action de porter, &c. V. to bear.

A Woman past bearing of Children, Une femme qui ne porte plus, une femme qui n'est plus en âge de faire, ou d'avoir des enfans.  A bearing (or jutting) out, Une saillie, une avance.

Bearing, a Sea Term, (the Situation of a Sea Coast, with respect to another,) Gisement d'une côte.

 Bearing, (in Heraldry) Armes.

Bearn, V. Barn.

Beafel, V. Bezil.

Béasom, S. Un balai.

Beast, S. (Brute,) Bête, bête brute.

A tame Beast, Une bête apprivoisée, ou privée.

A wild Beast, Une bête sauvage, ou farouche.

A Beast of Burden, Une bête de charge, ou de voiture.

A Beast for a Saddle, Une monture.

* A Beast, (a filthy Creature, a lewd Man or Woman,) Un vilain, une vilaine.

Beastliness, A. Vilenie, salété, saloperie, (Brutishness,) bestialité, vilenie, impudicité, brutalité, obscénité.

Beastly, A. (naughty) Vilain, sale, salope, maussade, mal-propre, * (brutish) bestial, vilain, sale, brutal, impudique, obscene.

Béat, S. (of a Drum,) La batterie, le bruit, ou le son d'un tambour.

To beat, V. A. (to strike,) Bâtre, ou battre, frapper.

 To beat, or bruise, Piler, broyer, casser.

 To beat, (to overcome,) Bâtre, vaincre, avoir l'avantage sur, deffaire.

 I beat him five Sets together, at Picquet, Je lui ai gagné cinq parties de suite au Piquet.  To beat flat, Ecacher, applatir.

* To beat one's Brains with a Thing, Rompre la tête à quelqu'un, d'une chose. To beat one's Head or Brains about a Thing, Se tourmenter l'esprit pour une chose.

To beat I N, V. A. Pousser dedans, faire entrer de force, enfoncer, coigner.

 To beat in, N. Entrer avec force.

* To beat a Thing into a Man's Head, Graver, ou inculquer une chose dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, la lui faire comprendre.

 To beat one black and blue, Meurtrir quelqu'un, lui faire quelque meurtrissure, ou quelque marque livide.  To beat the Price, Encherir, offrir plus qu'un autre, ou marchander.

 To beat, N. (as a Hare does,) Crier.

To beat back, or (to beat off,) Repousser, faire retirer, lancer, faire plier.

To beat out, Arracher, faire sortir à force de coups.

 To beat out, (to search for,) Chercher.

To beat one out of countenance, Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, le deconcerter, le confondre.

To beat up the Enemy's Quarters, Mettre l'alarme dans les quartiers des ennemis, les attaquer, les enlever.

To beat down, Abbatre, renverser, demolir, détruire.

 To beat down the Seams, Rabattre les coutures.

To beat up and down, as a Stag, that runs first one Way and then another, Balancer en termes de chasse.

To beat one's Head against the Wall, Donner de la tête contre la muraille, se froisser la tête contre, &c.

To beat to Powder, Reduire en poudre.

Beaten, A. Batu, frappé, pilé, broyé, &c. V. to be.

An old beaten Soldier, Un

vieux soldat. An old beaten Argument, Un argument qui a souvent été rebatu.

Weather-beaten, V. Weather.

Beater, S. Bateur, &c. V. to beat.

 Béater, (or Rammer,) Une bie.  A Printer's Beaters or Balls, Balles d'imprimeur.  A Plaisterer's Beater, Un rabot.

Beatifical, or Beatifick, A. Béatifique, qui rend bien-heureux, qui concerne les bien-heureux.

Beatification, S. Beatification.

To beatify, V. A. Béatifier, rendre heureux.

Beatified, A. Beatifié.

Beating, S. L'action de battre, &c. V. to beat, batement.

Beatitude, S. Béatitude, félicité, bonheur.

Beau, S. Un beau garçon, un beau fils, un dameret, un damoiseau, un godelureau, un petit maître.

Beauish, Adj. (or gay,) Pimpant.

Béaver, S. Bievre, Animal.

 Beaver, Chapeau fait du poil de cet animal, que nous appelons Castor.

 Beaver, V. Bever.

Beauteous, or beautiful, A. Beau, ou bel, belle, bienfait.

Beautifully, Adv. Agréablement, avec agrément.

Beautifulness, S. Beauté.

To beautify, V. A. Embellir, orner, farder.

Beautify'd, A. Embelli, orné, fardé.

Beautifying, S. L'action d'embellir, d'ornier, de farder, embellissement, ornement, fard.

Beauty, S. Beauté, charme, agrément.

Beauty-Water, Eau dont se servent les dames pour conserver leur beauté.

Beavy, V. Bevy.

Beazar, V. Bezoar.

To becalm, V. A. Calmer.

Becalmed, A. Calmé.

Becalming, S. L'action de calmer, &c. V. to becalm, calmer.

Because, Conj. Parce que, à cause.

Because I have a mind to it, Parce qu'il me plaît. Because of you, à cause de vous, à votre considération.  Because

new

new Opinions should not grow amongst them, *A fin qu'il ne s'établisse point parmi eux, (ou de peur qu'il s'établisse parmi eux) de nouvelles opinions.*

Béccafigo, S. Becfigue.

Béck, S. Signe, signe de la main, ou de la tête.

To be at one's Beck, *Dependre de quelqu'un, être à sa disposition, † * être fait au hola.* He keeps him at his Beck, *Il en fait ce qu'il veut.*

To bécken, V. N. Faire signe de la main, ou de la tête.

Béckoned to, A. à qui on a fait signe.

Béckoning, S. L'action de faire signe.

To becôme, V. N. Devenir.

To become, V. N. Ce verbe se rend par notre verbe *defectif*, il sied, ou aller bien, convenir, être propre. Ex. Every Thing becomes handsome People, *Tout sied bien aux Personnes bien faites.*

Do what becomes a Man of Honour, *Faites ce qui est digne d'un homme d'honneur.*

It does not become a Man of your Profession, *Il n'est pas bienseant à un homme de votre profession.* It does not become you to speak so, *Vous avez mauvaise grace de parler de la sorte.*

Becôme, A. Devenu.

Becoming, S. L'action de devenir.

Becoming, A. Seant, bienseant, convenable, qui sied bien, qui va bien.

Becomingness, S. Bienseance, bonne grace.

Becon, &c. V. Beacon, &c.

Bed, S. (to lie and sleep in,) Lit, couche.

To go to Bed, *Aller, ou se mettre au lit, aller se coucher.*

The Bed, (or Channel,) of a River, *Le lit d'une rivière.*

To be brought to Bed, *Accoucher.* One that is brought to Bed, *Une accouchée, une femme en couche.*

A Bed, (on which the Cannon lies in the Carriage,) *Flasque.* The Bed in the Cod of Pulse, *Niche de cosse de legume.*

A Feather-bed, *Un lit de plume.* A Straw-bed, *Une paille.* A Down-bed, *Un lit de duvet.* A Flock-bed, *Un lit*

de bourse. A Pallet-bed, *Un lit de veille.* A Trundle (or Truckle) Bed, *Roulette, un lit qui se roule sous un autre lit.*

A Settle-bed, *Lit qui se forme & qui sert de banc le jour.* A Press-bed, *Un lit en forme de garde-robe.* An Angel-bed, *Un lit d'ange.* A Table-bed, *Lit qui sert de table le jour.* A Canopy-bed, *Un pavillon.*

Bédstead, *Bois de lit.*

Bédside, *Le côté, le bord, ou la ruelle du lit.* The Bed's-head, *Le chevet.* The Bed's-feet, *Les pieds du lit.* The Bed's-posts, *Les colonnes du lit.* Bed-curtain, *Rideau de lit.* Bed-ticking, *Taie.* Bed-rid, *Alité, qui garde le lit.* The Bed-cloths, or Bedding, *Les couvertures.* A Bed-chamber, *Chambre où il y a un lit.* A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, *Gentilhomme de la chambre du Roy.* Bed-time, *Temps de s'aller coucher.* Bed-fellow, *Compagnon de lit, coucheur, coucheuse.*

Béd-maker, *Qui fait le lit.*

A Bed in a Garden, *Carreau, couche, ou planche de jardin.*

A Bed of Snakes, *Masse de jeunes serpens.* The Bed, (or nether Mill-stone,) *Le gisant de la meule.* The Riding-bed of a Coach, *La voye d'un carrosse.*

To-béd, V. N. Coucher.

To bedágle, V. A. Croter, remplir de bouë.

Bedágged, A. Croté.

To bedath, &c. V. to dath, &c.

To bedáwb, &c. V. to dawb, &c.

Bédler, S. (or Bedetter,) *Le gisant de la meule d'un moulin à huille.*

Bedding, V. Bed-clothes after Bed.

D † Bedéaded, A. Ex. bedéaded with Sleep, *Accablé de sommeil.*

Bédderol, or Bedesman, V. Bead.

To bedéw, V. A. Couvrir de rosée, mouiller, arroser.

Bedéwed, A. Couvert de rosée, mouillé, arrosé.

Bédlam, S. L'hôpital des fous, les petites maisons.

R. On dit Bedlam par corruption de Bethlem.

* A Bedlam, or a Bedlamite,

(or Madman,) *Un fou, un insensé, un ecervelé.*

Bédlam-like, Adv. En fou, en insensé.

Béd-rid, V. Bed.

Béd-roll, V. Bed.

To bedúft, V. A. Couvrir de poussière. * † (or maul,) *Epousfeter, rosser.*

Bée, or Honey-Bée, S. Abeille, mouche à miel.

* † To be as busy as a Bee, *Etre toujours en action, ou dans l'occupation.* An Humble Bee, S. Sorte de grosse abeille.

A Gad-Bée, Un Taon, ou Ton.

A Bée-hive, Une ruche d'abeilles.

To bée, V. to be.

Béech, S. Hêtre, ou fouteau, hêtre, Bois de Hêtre.

Béechen, Adj. De hêtre, de fouteau fait du Bois de cet Arbre.

Béeef, S. Bœuf.

Béen, Eté, c'est le Participe prétérit du verbe, to be.

Béer, S. Biere.

Beér, (a wooden Frame to carry dead People on) *Espec de brancard de bois pour porter un mort, le Mot de Biere en François signifie en Anglois a Coffin.*

Beesom, V. Beasom.

Béeftings, S. or Bresting, (the first Milk after Birth,) *Lait trouble & épais qui vient aux femmes nouvellement accouchées, & aux bêtes qui ont mis bas, + Beton.*

Béet, S. Foirée, ou Poirée, bête blanche.

The red Béet, La beterrave, ou Bete rouge.

Béete, S. Un batoir de blanchisseuse. A Paving-Béete, *Un marteau de paveur, une bie.*

Beetle, (a Fly,) *Escarbot, cerfvolant.* P. As blind as a Beetle, *Tout à fait aveugle, qui ne voit goutte.*

Béete-headed, *Sourdaut, matrotu.*

Béete-brów'd, *Qui a les sourcils joints, ou qui a le visage chagrin, refrogné.*

To betál, V. N. Arriver, avenir, survenir.

Befallen, or besaln, A. Arrivé, venu, survenu.

To besit, V. to fit.

Besóamed, A. Couvert d'écume.

To besóol, &c. V. to fool.
Before, Prep. & Adv. A-
vant, avant que, devant, aupara-
vant, plus que, plutôt que.

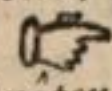
Before, (or formerly,) Aupa-
ravant, autrefois. Before the
Face of the whole Town, à la
face de toute la ville. To pre-
fer one Thing before another,
Preferer une chose à une autre.
How long will it be before
you come back? Dans com-
bien de tems serez vous de re-
tour? It will not be long be-
fore he goes into Flanders, Il
s'en ira bientôt en Flandres.
To get before one, Devancer
quelqu'un. Beforehand, Par a-
vance, d'avance.

To be beforehand with one,
Prevenir quelqu'un. To be be-
forehand in the World, Etre
en belle passe, être à son aise.
He has the World before
him, Il commence d'entrer dans
le monde.

To befriend one, V. A. Fa-
voriser quelqu'un, le traiter en
ami, lui faire un tour d'ami, lui
être favorable, lui faire un plai-
sir. To befriend one's
self, Songer à son avantage, être
attaché à son propre intérêt.

Befriended, A. Traité en ami,
favorisé.

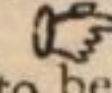
To beg, V. A. & N. Men-
dier, gueuser, demander l'au-
mône, † trucher.

To beg (as Friars do,)  Quêter, aller à la quête, ou faire
la quête.

To beg for a Thing, Men-
dier quelque chose.

To beg, (earnestly to de-
sire,) Frier, supplier, demander
avec soumission, ou avec in-
stance.

Let me beg it of you, Souf-
frez que je vous demande cela,
ou accordez cela à mes prières.

To beg one for a Fool,
(to beg his Estate of the King,)  Demander au Roy l'admini-
stration du bien d'un luna-
tique.

To beg the Question,
(or a Principle,) Supposer ce qui
est en question, faire une suppo-
sition.

Began, Preterit du verbe, to
begin.

Since the World began, De-
puis la création du monde.

To beget, V. A. Engendrer,
produire.

The first Accident must na-
turally beget the second, Il faut
que le second incident naisse na-
turellement du premier.

Begetter, S. Celui qui engen-
dre.

Begetting, S. L'action d'en-
gendrer, &c. V. to beget, Ge-
nération, production.

Béggar, S. Un mendiant, un
pauvre, un gueux, † un tru-
cheur, un misérable.

A Béggar-woman, Une men-
diante, une gueuse, une pauvre,
† une trucheuse, une misérable.

A Crew of Beggars, Un tas
de gueux, de la gueusaille.

To converse with Beggars,
Frequenter la gueusaille.

Beggars Bush, Le rendez vous
des gueux.

To béggar, V. A. Appauvrir,
rendre pauvre, réduire à la men-
dicité, mettre à la besace.

Béggar'd, A. Rendu pauvre,
appauvri, &c.

Béggarlinefs, S. Gueuserie,
pauvreté, misère, mendicité.

Béggarly, A. Gueux, pauvre,
misérable, chetif.

Béggarly Doings, Des bas-
seses. A béggarly Thing, Une
gueuserie. Béggarly Clothes,

Des haillons, des gueuilles, un
méchant, un vieux habit, un ha-
bit de gueux, un habit fripé.

Béggarly, Adv. Pauvrement,
misérablement, chetivement, en
gueux.

Béggary, S. Pauvreté, mendi-
cité, indigence, disette, misère.

Bégged, A. Prié, supplié, de-
mandé.

Begger, V. Béggar.

Bégging, S. L'action de gueu-
ser, &c. V. to beg.

To go a begging, Aller
mendiant, mendier, aller à la
quête. The Copy goes a beg-
ging, Personne ne se soucie de
cette copie.

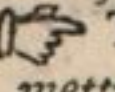
Bégging, A. Mendiant.

Ex. The Bégging-Friars, Les
Religieux mendiants, les men-
diants.

Béggingly, Adv. En mendi-
ant.

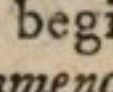
To begin, V. A. & N. Com-
mencer, debuter.

You must begin with that,
Il vous faut commencer par là.

To begin one's March,  Se mettre en marche.

To begin a Picture, Ebaucher un
tableau. To begin the

World, Entrer dans le monde,
s'établir, se mettre en quelque
passe pour vivre. To begin
House-keeping, Lever ménage.

To begin afresh, (or again,)  Recommencer, reprendre, renou-
veller.

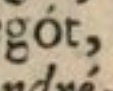
To begin, V. N. (or to a-
rise,) Naitre, être engendré,
s'élever, être excité.

Beginner, S. Un commen-
cant, celui qui commence, ou
bien, l'inventeur, l'auteur de
quelque chose. A new Begin-
ner, Un novice, un apprentif.

Beginning, S. Commencement.

That's it which gave Begin-
ning to the Proverb, C'est ce
qui a donné lieu au Proverbe,
c'est de là qu'est venu le Pro-
verbe.

Begle, V. Beagle.

Begot, A. (from to beget,)  Engendré.

R. C'est aussi le preterit du
verbe, to beget.

Begotten, A. Engendré.

God's only-begotten Son, Le
Fils unique de Dieu. The First-
begotten, Le premier né.

† To begréase, V. A. Graif-
ser, froter de graisse. V. To
grease.

† Begréased, A. Graissé.

† To begrime, V. A. Noir-
cir, barbouillé avec de la suye.

† Begrimed, Noirci, barbou-
illé avec de la suye.

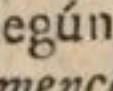
To beguile, V. A. Tromper,
decevoir, surprendre, fourber,
duper.

Beguiled, A. Trompé, deceu,
&c.

Beguiler, S. Trompeur, four-
be, imposteur.

Beguiling, S. L'action de
tromper, &c. V. To beguile,
tromperie, fourbe.

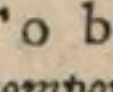
Beguines, S. (Nuns,) Be-
guines.

Begún, A. (from to begin,)  Commencé.

R. Begun, c'est encore le pré-
terit du verbe, to begin.

Behalf, Adv. Pour, en fa-
veur de, à la considération, au
nom, de la part.

Ex. In my Behalf, Pour moy,
en ma faveur, à ma considéra-
tion, &c. On his Behalf, De sa
part.

To beháve one's self, V. R.  Se comporter, se conduire.

Beháviour, S. Conduire, ma-
niere de vivre.

To be bound to one's good Behaviour, to be upon one's Behaviour, *Etre obligé de tenir une conduite régulière, avoir les mains liées pour ne point faire de mal.* * † Bound to his good Behaviour, (or fain to keep at home by reason of some Distemper,) *Qui est obligé de demeurer chez soy par quelque indisposition.*

† *Behaviour, (or Action,) Geste, contenance.*

To behead, V. A. *Trancher, ou couper la tête, decapiter, couper le cou, decoller.*

Behenden, A. *A qui l'on a tranché, ou coupé la tête, decapité, &c.*

Behending, S. *L'action de trancher la tête, &c. V. to behead.*

The Beheading of St. John the Baptist, *La decollation de S. Jean Baptiste.*

R. *On ne se sert guere du mot de Decollation, que dans l'expression précédente.*

Beheld, A. (from to behold,) *Regardé, contemplé, &c. V. to behold.*

Beheld, *C'est encore le préterit du verbe, to behold.*

Behéft, S. (or Command,) *Ordre.*

Behind, Adv. & Prep. *Derriere, par derriere.*

☞ To ride behind one, *Monter en croupe, ou en trouffe derriere un autre.* To sit behind a Horseman, *Se mettre en trouffe derriere un Cavalier.*

☞ He left a Stink behind him, *Il a laissé une puanteur en partant.* ☞ I will take him up behind me, *Je le prendrai sur mon dos.* ☞ Is there any Thing yet behind? *Reste-t'il encore quelque chose?* ☞ To be bound in Arrears, *Etre en Arrerage, devoir encore quelque chose.* ☞ There's so much behind, *Il reste tant à payer.*

☞ You are so much behind, *Vous devez tant de reste.*

☞ To rail at one behind his Back, *Médire de quelqu'un en son absence.* ☞ To be behind hand in the World, *Etre en mauvaise passe, être mal dans ses affaires.* ☞ I shall not be behind hand with him in Civility, *Je serai aussi civil que lui, je ne me laisserai pas surpasser en civilité.* ☞ He comes

not behind any one in point of Learning, *Il ne cede à personne en fait d'érudition.* ☞ To be behind in one's Business, *Discontinuer, ou interrompre son ouvrage, se relâcher.*

To behold, V. A. *Regarder, contempler, considerer, observer, remarquer.*

Behold, Adv. *Voici, voilà, tenez.*

Beholden, A. *Obligé, redevable.*

Beholder, *Regardant, spectateur.*

Beholding, S. *L'action de regarder, &c. v. to behold.*

Beholding, A. *Obligé, redevable, qui a obligation.*

Beholdingness, S. *Obligation, ou proprement, l'état de celui qui est obligé, ou redevable.*

Behoóf, S. *Avantage, utilité.*

Behoveful, A. *Utile, nécessaire, expedient.*

It behoveth, Verb. Imperf. *Il faut, il est utile, il est nécessaire, il est expedient.* It behoves us to look before we leap, *Nous devons bien examiner l'affaire avant de nous y embarquer.*

Being, S. (from to be,) *L'être, l'essence, l'existence d'une chose.*

A Thing which is in being, *Une chose qui subsiste, qui existe, qui vit, qui est en nature, qui se trouve encore, qu'on a encore.*

☞ I do no good with being here, *Ma presence ne sert de rien ici, ma presence est ici inutile.*

☞ Being, (or Abode,) *Demeure, habitation, lieu, établissement.*

There's no Being for me there, *Ce n'est pas là un lieu pour moy, ou il n'y a pas là de place pour moy.* ☞ A Man's first Being, *Le premier moment de la vie.*

Béing, (Participle of To be,) *Etant.* Being sick, *étant malade.*

My Lord Mayor for the Time being, *Celui qui sera, ou qui est élu Lord Maire.* Being to come hither, *Devant venir ici.* He was near being kill'd, *Peu s'en falut qu'il ne fut tué,*

il pensa être tué. So far is Death from being an Evil, that --- *Tant s'en faut que la mort soit un mal, que ---*

You need not trouble yourself at his being gone, *Vous ne devez pas vous mettre en peine de ce qu'il s'en est allé.*

Your being bound for him will be your Ruin, *Votre ruine viendra d'avoir répondu, ou cautionné pour lui.* To keep a Thing from being done, *Empêcher qu'une chose ne se fasse.*

Béing that, Conj. *Puis que, peu que.*

† To belábour, V. A. *Batre, maltraiter, rosser, rouer de coups.*

Beláboured, A. *Batu, maltraité, rossé.*

Beláced, A. *Chamarré, couvert de dentelles, ou de passe-mens.*

To beláge, V. A. (a Sea Term for to fasten any Rope,) *Amarrer, attacher, lier.*

Belágged, A. *Qui est demeuré derriere.*

To belám, V. to belabour.

To beláte, V. A. *Retenir trop long tems, mettre à la nuit.*

Beláted, A. *Qui a trop tardé, qui est surpris de la nuit.*

To belay a Man's Way, V. A. *Dresser des embuches à quelqu'un.*

Bélch, S. *Rot.*

To bélch, V. N. *Roter, faire des Rots.*

* To belch out Blasphemies, V. A. *Vomir des Blasphemes.*

Bélcher, S. *Roteur, roteuse.*

Bélching, S. *L'action de roter.*

† Bédam, S. (or an old Bel-dam,) *Une vielle.*

To beléaguer, V. A. *Assiéger.*

Beléaguered, A. *Assiégré.*

Bélfry, S. *Beffroi, tour, ou Clocher.*

Belief, S. *Foi, créance, ou croyance, sentiment, opinion.*

Light of Belief, *Crédule.*

Hard of Belief, *Incrédule.*

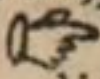
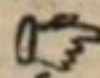
Easiness of Belief, *Credulité.*

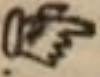
Hardness of Belief, *Incredulité.*

Past all Belief, *Incroyable.*

To be of a right Belief in Religion, *Etre d'une croyance juste dans la religion.*

To believe, V. A. (to have Faith,) Croire, ajouter foi à.

 (or to think,) Croire, penser, s'imaginer.  (or to trust,) Croire, mettre sa confiance, se fier.

 To make one believe, Faire accroire. No body shall make me believe but that the Soul is immortal, Personne ne sauroit m'ôter de l'esprit que l'ame est immortelle, on ne me persuadera jamais que l'ame est mortelle.

Believed, A. Cru, que l'on croit, pensé.

It is not to be believed, Il n'est pas croyable. If I may be believed, Si on m'en veut croire. A Person not to be believed, Une personne qu'on ne doit pas croire, à qui l'on ne doit pas ajouter foi, ou créance.

Believer, S. Un fidelle, un croyant.

Believing, S. L'action de croire, &c. Foi, créance.

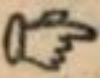
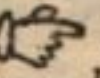
Believingly, Adv. Avec foi.

Belike, Adv. Apparemment.

† Believe, or Blive, V. Anon.

Bell, S. Cloche.

A little Bell, Une petite cloche, une clochette, une sonnette, un grélot.  A Saint's-Bell, or Sacring-Bell, Un martinet.  Bell hung about a Cow's Neck, Un tantan.

 A Hawk's-Bell, Grezil-lons, grillets d'oiseau.  The Bell of a Clock, Un timbre d'horloge.  An Alarum-Bell, Un tocsin, ou beffroi.

A Ring of Bells, La sonnerie. A Chime of Bells, Un carillon.

* To bear away the Bell, Remporter le prix du combat. remporter la victoire. * † To curse one with Bell, Book, and Candle, Maudire quelqu'un, faire sur lui mille imprécations.

Passing Bell, Cloche mortuaire.

Bell-founder, Fondateur de cloche. Bell-metal, Metal dont on fait les cloches, métal sonnant. Bell-clapper, Batant de cloche. Bell-man, Reveilleur. Bell-weather, Mouton qui a une sonnette au cou; Mouton clocheman. Bell-bit, Mors de bride, fait en forme de cloche. Bell-flower, or Blue-bell, Campanelle. Bell-Pear, or Gourd-Pear, Poire de serveau.

To báll, (as a Deer,) V. N. Réer.

D † Béllarmin, S. (a stout Bottle of strong Drink,) Grosse bouteille de vin, ou d'autre boisson forte, * † to dispute with Bellarmin, Vuider la bouteille.

To béllow, V. N. Beugler, meugler, mugir.

 To bellow, (as a Deer,) V. to báll.

Béllowing, S. L'action de beugler, &c. V. To bellow, muglement, mugissement.

Béllows, S. Soufflet, à Souffler le feu.

Bélly, S. Ventre, pance.

 The Bélly of a Lute, La table d'un lut.

Great-Béllied, that has a great Belly, (a Woman with a great Belly,) Une femme grosse, une femme enceinte.

She has had no less than seven great Bellies, Elle a été grosse sept fois, elle a fait sept enfans.

My Belly is full, je suis rassasié, j'ai assez mangé. I got my Belly full on't, J'en ai eu tout mon saoul.

P. Your Eyes are bigger than your Belly, P. Vous mangez plus des yeux que de la bouche; Mot à Mot, Vos yeux sont plus grands que votre ventre.

Belly-band, (tor a Horse,) Ventrière. † Belly-cheer, Belly-timber, Vivres, Provisions, † Marchandise de gueule.

Belly-worm, Ver long, qui s'engendre dans les intestins.

A Belly-God, (an Epicure,) Un homme qui fait de son ventre son Dieu, un gourmand, ou glouton, un Epicurien. A Belly-Friend, Un ami intéressé, un parasite, un chercheur de franchises lipées. Belly-ach, Mal de ventre.

A Gor-Belly, or Púrch-Belly, or great-bellied, Une grosse pance, qui est ventru, qui a un gros ventre, qui est pançu.

† Belly-cheat, (or Apron,) Un tablier.

To bélly, V. N. (to grow fat,) Devenir pançu, ou ventru.  (or bunch out, as a Wall,) Faire un ventre, ou une bosse, pousser en dehors.

 To belly, or bell, V. to bell, Réer.

To belóng, V. N. Etre, appartenir, regarder, concerner.

Belónging, A. Appartenant.

Belóved, A. Aimé, bien-aimé, très cher, favori.

Belòw, Adv. En bas, là bas.

Belòw, Prep. Au dessous de.

Béllwagger, S. Un Rodomont, un fanfaron.

Bélt, S. Un ceinturon.

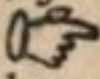
A Shóulder-belt, Un baudrier.

A Bélt-maker, Un ceinturier, un faiseur de ceinturons, ou de baudriers.

To belver, or belweather, V. N. (to bawl or cry out,) Crier, crier.

To bel'y, V. A. Démentir.

To bely one's self, Se démentir, se contredire, se couper.

 To bely, (or calumniate,) Calomnier.

To bemát the Hair, V. A. Mêler, entrelacer les cheveux.

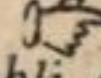
To bemire, V. A. Embourber, mettre dans la bourbe, croter, salir.

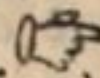
Bemired, A. Embourbé, &c.

To bemòan, V. A. Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer.

To bemòan one's self, Se plaindre, se lamenter.

Bemòaning, S. L'action de plaindre, &c. V. To bemòan, plaintes, lamentations.

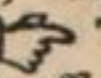
Bénch, S. (to sit upon,) Un banc.  A Joiner's Bench, Un établi de menuisier.  A Bench (to lean on,) Un accou-voir.

 Bench, (or Seat of Justice,) Banc, siege, tribunal de justice.

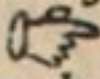
King's-Bench, Le banc du Roy, R. C'est le nom, d'une des cours de justice qui se tiennent à Westminster, & D'une Prison au fauxbourg de Southwark.

Béncher, S. Jurisconsulte du premier rang dans un college, un assesseur.

Bend, S. (a Term of Héraldry,) Bande.

To bénd, V. A. (or stretch,) Bander, étendre en tirant, tendre.  To bow, (or crook,) plier, fausser, forcer, courber, recourber.

To bend, V. N. Plier, se plier, se fausser, se courber.

 To bend one's Fist, Fermer le poing. * To bend all one's Wit to a Thing, Faire tous ses efforts pour venir à bout de quelque chose, ou pour y réussir.

fir. To bend one's self (one's Will or one's Mind) to or upon a Thing, *S'appliquer, s'attacher à quelque chose, en faire son capital.* ☞ To bend one's Spite against a Man, *S'acharner contre quelqu'un.* To bend one's Brows, *Froncer le sourcil, se refroger, rider le front.* ☞ The Rhone bends its Course Southward, *Le Rhône coule vers le midi.*

To bend back, V. A. *Faire recourber.* ☞ V. N. *Se recourber.*

Bendable, A. *Que l'on peut bander, tendre, plier, courber, fausser, &c.* V. to bend.

Bended, A. *Bandé, tendu; plié, faussé, forcé, courbé, recourbé.*

With my bended Knees, à genoux.

Bender, S. *Un tendon.*

Bending, S. *L'action de bander, de tendre, &c.* V. to bend, *Tour, detour, pli.*

☞ The Bending or Shelving Part of a Hill, *La pente le penchant, la descente d'une colline.* ☞ The Bending of a Vault, *Cambrure de voûte.*

☞ The Bending of the Elbow, *Le pli du coude.*

Bending, A. *Penchant, qui penche qui va en pente.*

Bendlet, S. *Une petite bande.*

Bendwith, S. (a Plant) *Vi-orne.*

Beneath, Prep. *Sous, dessous, au dessous.*

Beneath, Ad. *En bas, là bas.*

Benedictines, S. *Bénédictins.*

Benediction, S. *Bénédictio.*

D † Benefaction, S. *Bienfait, grace, faveur.*

Benefactor, S. *Bienfaiteur, * Patron.*

Benefactress, S. *Bienfaitrice.*

D † Benefacture, S. *Bienfait, grace, faveur, plaisir, service bon office.*

Benefice, S. *Bénéfice.*

Beneficed, A. Ex. A benefited Parson, *Un bénéficié.*

He is well benefited; *Il a un bon bénéfice.*

Beneficence, S. (the doing of good Offices,) *Inclination à obliger, ou à faire du bien, humeur bien faisante.* ☞ (or Liberality,) *Liberalité, largesse.*

Beneficent, A. *Bienfaisant, ☞ liberal.*

Beneficial, A. (a advantageous,) *Avantageux, utile, bon.*

It I find it beneficial to me, *Si j'y trouve mon conte, si j'y trouve mon intérêt.*

Beneficial, (kind and free,) *Bienfaisant, obligeant, porté à faire du bien, liberal, qui fait du bien.*

Bénéfit, S. (Kindness, or Favour,) *Bienfait, bien, bonté, faveur, grace, plaisir, service.* ☞ (or Advantage,) *Bien, profit, avantage, utilité, bénéfice.*

☞ The Benefit of the Clergy, or Clargy, *Le privilege, ou exemption du clergé.*

To bénéfice, V. A. *Faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

To bénéfice, V. N. *Profiter, se prevaloir.*

Benefited, A. Ex. A Benefitted Ticket in a Lottery, *Un bon billet, ou billet noir, dans une loterie.*

Benévolence, S. (or Goodwill,) *Bienveillance, affection, amitié, inclination à faire du bien à quelqu'un.*

☞ Benevolence, (a voluntary Gift,) *Don gratuit.*

Benévolent, A. *Bon, bienfaisant, doux, clement.*

Bengale, S. *Bengale, étoile de Bengale.*

Benjamin, S. (a Gum,) *Benjoin.* ☞ (a Wath,) *Lait virginal.*

Benighted, A. *Surpris de la nuit.*

Benign, A. *Benin, doux, favorable, humain, obligeant, bon-nête.*

Benignity, S. *Benignité, douceur, humanité, bonté, bon-neté.*

Bent, A. (from to bend,) *Bandé, tendu, plié, &c.* V. to bend.

Bent to War, or Bent on War, *Porté à la guerre, qui est résolu de faire la guerre.*

To be stily bent to something, or on something, *S'opiniâtrer à quelque chose, s'y attacher, s'y porter avec opiniâ-treté; être obstiné à, &c.* To be obstinately bent against Reason, *Se roidir contre la raison.* To be cruelly bent against one, *S'acharner contre, ou sur quelqu'un, être son ennemi jure.* To be fiercely bent against a Thing, *S'opposer fortement à quelque chose.* ☞ The

Eyes of all Men are bent on you, *Tout le monde attache les yeux sur vous, vous honnore, vous admire.*

Bent, S. (or ply,) *Pli.*

☞ Bent, (a Rush) *Fonc.*

Ben't, *C'est une abbreviation de, be not, ne soyez pas, V. to be.*

To benúm, V. A. *Engourdir, transir.*

* To benum, (to amaze,) *E-tonner, glacer.*

Benumbed, A. *Engourdi, transi, &c.*

Benumbedness, S. *Engourdissement.*

Benúmming, S. *L'action d'engourdir, &c.* V. to benum.

To bepís, V. A. *Pisser sur, compisser.*

I laugh'd till I was ready to bepís myself, *J'ai presque pissé dans mes chausses à force de rire.*

Bepísled, or bepíst, A. *Sur quoi l'on a pissé, compissé.*

To bequeath, V. A. *Leguer, laisser par testament.*

Bequeathed, A. *Legué, laissé par testament.*

The Party to whom any Thing is bequeathed, *Léga-taire.*

Bequeather, S. *Testateur.*

Bequeathing, S. *L'action de leguer, ou de laisser par testa-ment.*

Bequést, (a Legacy,) *Legs.*

To bewráy, V. A. *Embrener, souiller, salir, remplir d'ordure, † conchier.*

Bewráy'd, A. *Embréné, souil-lé, sali, rempli d'ordure, † con-chié.*

Bewráying, S. *L'action de souiller, &c.* V. to bewray.

Bérberry, V. *Barberry.*

To bereave one of a Thing, V. A. *Priver, dépouiller quel-qu'un de quelque chose, ôter, enlever quelque chose à quel-qu'un.*

Beréaved, A. *Privé, dépouillé.*

Beréaving, S. *L'action de pri-ver, &c.* V. to bereave.

Berést, comme Bereaved.

Bergamot, S. *Bergamote.*

Bérgh-máster, S. *Le bour-guemestre, ou baillie.*

Bérghmor, S. (a Court kept by the Bergh-master,) *La cour, ou la juridiction du bourgueme-stre.*

Bernardines, S. *Bernardins.*

Berry,

Berry, S. Grain, graine, baie.

☞ Juniper-Berry, Un grain, ou une baie de Genievre. Ivy-Berry, Graine de lierre. Elder-Berry, Grain de sureau. Bay-Berry, Baie de laurier. Briany-Berry, Baie de brioine. Coffee-Berries, Fèves de caffè. ☞ Black-Berries, or Bramble-Berries, Meures de ronce. ☞ Rasp-Berry, Une framboise. ☞ A Service-Berry, Une corme, ou une sorbe. ☞ Goose-Berry, De la groscille.

‡ A Berry, S. (or Burrough,) Terrier.

To berry, (or to thrash,) V. to thrash.

Berry, or Bury, V. Bury.

Bérth, S. (a Sea-Term for convenient Sea-room,) Parage.

Bértóth, S. Une metairie, une ferme.

Bérton, V. Barton.

Béryl, S. Beril.

Bésant, S. Besant.

To beséech, V. A. Prier, supplier, faire d'instances prieres, demander avec instance, conjurer.

Beséeching, S. L'action de prier, &c. Priere, instance, supplication.

‡ To beséem, V. N. Etre bienseant, convenir.

Beséeming, A. Bienseant, décent, convenable.

Besét, A. Assiégué, environné, obsédé.

Hard beset, (or hard put to it,) Qui est dans de grandes difficultez, mal à son aise, embarrassé, réduit à l'extrémité, acculé.

A Heel beset with Nails, Un talon garni de clous.

To besét, V. A. Assieger, environner, obseder.

Beshit, A. Souillé d'ordure, embrené, rempli de merde, † conchié.

To beshit, V. A. Souiller d'ordure, embrener, † conchier.

† * To beshit, (or disgrace,) one's self, Se decréditer, parler à son desavantage, dire des choses de soi qui ne peuvent que nuire.

Beshitten, V. beshit, A.

To beshréw, V. A. Mau-dire, faire des imprecations.

Bethréw your Heart, (or ill Luck attend ye,) Mal vous en prenne.

Beside, or besides, Prep. Outre, excepté, à la reserve de.

To be beside one's self, to be put beside one's self, Etre hors de soy, avoir perdu le sens. * + Avoir perdu la tramontane.

☞ Beside, (by or nigh to,) Prés, proche, auprès.

☞ Beside the Purpose, Hors de propos. ☞ 'Tis beside my present Scope, Cela n'est pas de mon sujet. ☞ These are Things quite beside the Philosopher's Business, Ce n'est point du tout l'affaire des philosophes.

To besiege, V. A. Assiéger, mettre le siège.

Besieged, A. Assiégué.

The Besieged, S. Les assiégés.

The Besiegers, S. Les assiégeans.

Besieging, S. L'action d'assiéger, siège.

To besmeare, V. A. Barbouiller, salir, tacher, souiller.

Besmeared, A. Barbouillé, sali.

Besmearer, S. Barbouilleur.

Besmearing, S. L'action de barbouiller.

To besmòak, V. A. Enfumer, noircir de fumée.

Besmòaked, V. A. Enfumé, noirci de fumée.

Besmuttered, A. Noirci avec de la suie.

Besom, V. Beesom.

To besot, V. A. Abbrutir, accoquiner, accagnarder, rendre sot.

Besotted, A. Abbruti, sot, &c. V. the Verb.

Besotting, S. L'action d'abbrutir, &c. V. to besot.

Besought, C'est un préterit du verbe, to beseech.

To bespáuter, V. A. (or to bedaggle,) Eclabousser, croter, couvrir de boue, salir, * (to defame,) Noircir, diffamer, flétrir.

Bespattered, A. Eclaboussé, croté, &c.

Bespattering, S. L'action de croter, &c. V. to bespatter.

To bespáwl, V. A. Couvrir de crachats, cracher contre, ou sur quelque chose.

Bespawled, A. Couvert de crachats, &c.

To bespéak, V. A. Faire faire, commander de faire.

☞ To bespeak a Coach, Retenir un carrosse. * To bespeak any Body's good Opinion, Prévenir quelqu'un en sa

faveur. Let me bespeak your most serious Regard to those Things, Souffrez que je vous prie de faire une sérieuse attention à ces choses. ☞ To bespeak one, (to speak to him,) Parler à quelqu'un, discourir, ou s'entretenir avec lui.

To bespéckle, V. A. Tacher, marquer.

Bespéckled, A. Tacheté.

To bespéw, V. to bespue.

To bespit, V. A. Cracher dessous, couvrir de crachats.

Bespitted, A. Sur quoi l'on a craché, couvert de crachats.

Bespòke, C'est un préterit du verbe, to bespeak.

Bespòken, A. Qu'on a fait faire de commande, retenu, &c. V. to bespeak.

☞ These are bespoken Thanks, Ce sont des remerciemens forcez, ou qu'on leur a fait faire malgré eux.

To bespòt, V. A. Tacher, salir, souiller.

Bespòtted, A. Taché, sali, souillé.

Bespòtting, S. L'action de tacher, &c. V. to bespot.

To besprinkle a Thing, V. A. Arroser quelque chose, repandre, verser, épancher quelque liqueur sur une chose.

Besprinkled, A. Arroisé, &c.

Besprinkling, S. L'action d'arroser, &c. V. to besprinkle.

To bespue, V. A. Vomir dessous.

Bespued, A. Sur quoi l'on a vomé.

To bespúter, V. to bespit.

Besle, or Besle-fish, S. Un loup.

Best, C'est le superlatif de l'adjectif, Good, bon, & ainsi il signifie, très bon, ou le meilleur.

He is the best Man alive, C'est le meilleur homme de monde.

To put the best Construction upon a Thing, Prendre une chose du bon côté, lui donner une interpretation favorable.

What's the best News? Que dit on de bon? What had I best do? what Course had I best to take? Que faudroit-il que je fasse? Quel parti, quelles mesures devois je prendre? Que dois je faire? You had c'en best do according to my Directions, Vous ferez fort bien de suivre mon conseil. He thought best to conceal it, Il jugea

jugea plus à propos de n'en dire mot. To do one's best, to do the best one can, Faire tous ses efforts, faire tout son possible, ou tout ce qu'on peut. Do what is best for your self, Faites ce qui est plus de votre intérêt. To make the best of a Thing, Ménager bien une chose, la faire valoir, * † en tirer la quintessence. To make the best of a bad Market, or of a bad Game, Se tirer d'un mauvais pas, ou d'une mauvaise affaire le mieux qu'on peut. He had the best on't, Il eut l'avantage, il eut du bon.

P. The best is best cheap, On trouve toujours son conte à acheter ce qu'il y a de meilleur.

I hope he has done for the best, J'espère que cela lui tournera en bien, je veux bien croire qu'il n'a pas mal fait. I'll do it to the best of my Power, Je le ferai le mieux que je pourrai, ou le mieux qu'il me sera possible. To the best of my Remembrance, Autant que je m'en puis souvenir. Not to my best Remembrance, Non pas que je m'en souviennne. Speak to the best of your Knowledge, Dites tout ce que vous en savez, parlez sans réserve.

Make the best of your Way thither, Allez y promptement, allez y aussi vite que vous pourrez, faites toute la diligence possible.

Best, Adv. Ex. Best of all, Tant mieux. I like that best of all, J'approuve fort cela, j'aime mieux cela que toute autre chose. Every Man likes his own Things best, Personne n'estime rien tant que ce qui est à lui, ou qui lui appartient. To strive who shall do best, Faire à l'envi, faire à qui mieux mieux, ou à qui l'emportera, emulation.

To bestiad one, V. A. Se montrer ami de quelqu'un, lui faire un tour d'ami, le servir.

Béstial, A. Bestial, de bête.

To bestink, V. A. Empuantir, remplir de puanteur.

To bestir one's self, V. R. être agissant, actif, diligent, ou remuant, agir, se remuer, s'intriguer, ou intriguer.

To bestow, V. A. (or give,) Donner, faire présent.

To bestow, (or to lay out,) Employer, dépenser.

To bestow a Charity upon an indigent Person, Faire la charité à une personne indigente. To bestow a Kindness on one, Faire une faveur, rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, l'obliger. To bestow Cost, Faire de la dépense.

How will you bestow your self? A quoi voulez vous vous occuper? To bestow a Pair of Horns upon one's Husband, Faire porter les cornes à son mari. To bestow a great deal of Pains upon a Work, Prendre beaucoup de peine pour un ouvrage, le polir, le limer.

To bestow a Daughter, Marier, placer, établir, colloquer sa fille, la donner en mariage.

Bestowed, A. Donné, employé, &c.

Bestowing, S. L'action de donner, &c. V. to bestow.

‡ Bestrid, or Bestraught, A. Fou, insensé, qui est hors du sens.

Bestrid, A. Monté.

Ex. This is as good a Horse as ever was bestrid, C'est un aussi bon cheval que l'on ait jamais monté.

To bestride, V. A. être assis dessus jambe de ça jambe de là, monter.

Bestink, A. (from to bestink,) Empuantir.

Bét, S. Pari, gageure.

To bét, V. A. Gager, faire une gageure, parier.

To betake one's self, V. R. S'addonner, s'appliquer, s'attacher.

I betake my self (or I retire) to my Study, Je me retire, ou je m'en vas à mon étude. The French betook themselves to a running Fight, Les François commencèrent à se battre en retraite.

He betook himself to Cesar for his Protector, Il se mit sous la protection de Cesar, il se jeta entre les bras de Cesar. * † To betake one's self to one's Heels, Se sauver, s'enfuir, † * gagner au pié, † * en filer la venelle.

To betake one's self to one's Weapons, Prendre promptement les armes.

To bethink one's self, V. R. Songer, penser, considérer, s'aviser, ou se raviser.

Bethought, C'est le prétérit du verbe, to bethink.

Bethem, V. Bedlam.

To betide, V. N. Arriver, avenir. Woe betide thee, Que malheur te puisse arriver, mal t'en prenne.

Berimes, Adv. De bonne heure, assez tôt; de bonne heure, de bon matin.

Bétle, S. or Betre, Du poivre bâtard.

To betoken, V. A. Signifier, marquer, designer; presager, pronostiquer.

Betokened, A. Signifié, marqué, designé, presagé, pronostiqué.

Betokening, S. Marque, presage.

Bétony, S. Betoine.

Betook, C'est un prétérit du verbe, to betake.

To betray, V. A. Trahir, vendre.

He has betray'd me into the Hands of my Enemies, Il m'a livré par trahison entre les mains de mes ennemis. To betray one to Destruction and Ruine, Tramer la ruine de quelqu'un, le perdre.

She knew that an Eclaircissement would betray her, Elle savoit qu'un éclaircissement la livreroit.

Betray'd, A. Trahi, vendu, decouvert, divulgué.

Betrayer, S. Qui trahit, qui vend, qui decouvre, traître.

Betraying, S. L'action de trahir, &c. V. to betray, Trahison.

To betroth, V. A. Promettre, accorder, fiancer.

Betrothed, A. Promis, accordé, fiancé.

Betrothing, S. Fiançailles, accordsailles.

Bertee, S. Instrument de fer dont se servent les voleurs pour forcer les portes.

Bétter, A. Meilleur; c'est le comparatif, de l'adjectif, good.

My better Angel, Mon doux Ange. I can make no better Shift, Je n'ai point d'autre ressource. I desire no better Play, Je ne demande pas plus beau jeu. For your better understanding of it, Four vous le faire mieux comprendre.

To be better, Valoir mieux, être plus. He is much the better Man, Il est bien plus que lui.

To make better, *Faire, ou rendre meilleur, s'amender, corriger, reformer.* ¶ To grow better in Manners, *Devenir meilleur, s'amender, se corriger, se reformer.* ¶ To grow better in Health, *Se porter mieux, amender, se refaire, se remettre, se retablir, commencer à reprendre ses forces.*

P. The better Day, the better Deed, *A bon jour bonne oeuvre.*

For better for worse, V. Worse.

Better, (Substantively us'd,) *Avantage.* Ex. To give one the better of it, *Ceder l'avantage à quelqu'un.*

Our Betters, *Nos supérieurs, ceux qui sont au dessus de nous.*

Better, Adv. (the Comparative of well,) *Mieux.*

'Tis better, *Il vaut mieux.*

Ten Foot high, and better, *Haut de dix piez, & au delà.* As long again, and better, *Une fois plus long (pour le moins ou) & au delà.* Better cheap, *à meilleur marché.* Do you know me no better than so? *M'avez vous oblié jusqu'à ce point là? I thought better of it, Je me suis enfin ravise. What shall I be the better for't? Qu'y gagnerai-je? Quel profit m'en reviendrait-il? I love my Wife the better for it, J'en aime d'avantage ma femme. I take it so much the better, J'en suis d'autant plus satisfait. The better I knew him, the more I liked him, Plus je l'ai connu, plus j'ai fait estime de lui.*

To better, V. A. *Rendre meilleur, corriger, reformer, amender, augmenter, faire valoir, ameliorer.* ¶ To better one's Fortune, *Se pousser, s'avancer, faire sa fortune.* ¶ To better one's self, or to better one's Pennyworth, *Acheter à meilleur marché.*

Bettered, A. *Devenu meilleur, amendé, augmenté, amélioré.*

Bettering, S. *L'action de rendre meilleur, &c. V. to better.*

Betting, S. *L'action de parier, ou de gager.*

Betty, V. *Bettee.*

Betwéen, or betwixt, *Prép. Entre.*

The Space between, *L'entre-deux.*

There's but three Days Difference between their Age, *Il n'y a que trois jours de difference dans leur âge, ils sont d'un même âge à trois jours près.* Between Wind and Water, *à fleur d'eau.*

Betwéen whiles, (or from Time to Time,) *De tems en tems.*

Bevel, S. *Beuveau.*

Bevel, (Angle,) *Coude, angle, enfoncement.*

Bevel, A. (that makes an Angle,) *Enfoncé, ou qui fait un coude.*

Bever, S. *Le goute, collation d'enfant.*

Bever of an Helmet, *Visiere de casque.* Bever, (a Creature,) V. *Beaver.*

Beverage, S. (or Collation,) *Collation; (or mingled Drink) Boisson rafraichissante.* To pay Beverage, *Payer à boire.*

Bévy, S. Ex. A Bevy of Quails, *Une volée de cailles.*

A Bevy of Roe-Bucks, *Une troupe de chevreuils.*

A Bevy of Gossips, *Une troupe de commères.* A Bevy of Ladies, *Un cercle de dames.*

Bevy-grease, *Graisse de chevreuil.*

To bewail, V. H. *Plaindre, lamenter, pleurer, deplorer, regretter, être touché de quelque perte.*

Bewailed, A. *Plaint, lamenté, pleuré, deploré, regretté.*

Bewailing, S. *L'action de plaindre, &c. plainte, lamentation, pleurs, regrets.*

To beware, V. N. *Se garder, se donner de garde, prendre garde.*

To bewet, V. *to wet.*

Bewild'ed, A. *Effaré, tout éperdu, tout hors de lui même, tout troublé.*

To bewitch, V. A. *Enforceler, charmer, enchanter.*

Bewitched, A. *Enforcélé, charmé, enchanté.* He is bewitched with her, *Il en est coëffé, il en est entêté.* Bewitched, or out of one's Wits, *Troublé, hors du sens, épouvanté.*

Bewitching, S. *L'action d'enforceler, &c. Enchantement, charme.*

Bewitching, A. *Charmant, qui enchante, qui charme.*

To bewray, V. *to beray.*

To bewray a Secret, *Trahir, decouvrir, deceler, reveler un secret.*

Beyond, *Prép. Delà, au delà, de delà, par delà, outre, plus loin.*

* To go beyond one, (or surpass him in any Thing,) *Surpasser, exceller, ou surmonter quelqu'un en quelque chose, le passer.*

Beyond measure, *Outre mesure, demesurément, excessivement, avec excès, trop.*

Beyond what is sufficient, *Plus qu'il ne faut.*

To stay beyond one's Time, *Passer son heure, demeurer, ou tarder trop long tems.*

To eat beyond Digestion, *Manger plus qu'on ne scauroit digerer.*

They engaged themselves beyond Retreat, *Ils s'engagerent trop avant pour pouvoir faire retraite.*

To be beyond the Reach of the Dart, *être hors de la portée du trait.*

To go beyond one's Depth in the Water, *Perdre pié en l'eau.*

Bézan, V. *Béfant.*

Bezantler, (or second Antler of a Stag's Horn,) *Second ant-duitler.*

Bézel, or Bézil, S. *Chaton d'une Bague.*

Bezoar, or Bezoar-stone, S. *Bezoard.*

To bezzle, V. N. *Gargotter, chopiner, yvrogner.*

B I A.

Bias, S. Ex. The Bias of a Bowl, *Le fort d'une boule.*

Bias, (Inclination bending,) *Pente, penchent.*

To cut Bias, (or aslope,) *Couper de biais, ou de travers.*

* Bias, (Ply, or Inclination,) *Pente, penchant, inclination, attrait, disposition, * pli.* To put one out of his Bias, *Desorienter, deconcerter, ou demonter quelqu'un.*

You force the Natural Bias of the Fable, *Vous forcez le sens naturel de la fable.*

The Bias (or Force of Interest, *La force de l'interet.*

The Bias of all this Discourse was to shew, *Le but, la fin, ou le fort de tout ce discours étoit de faire voir.*

To bias, V. A. (to incline,) *Pencher, incliner, donner un certain penchant.*

To

To bias one, (to prevail with him,) Gagner, attirer quelqu'un, le porter à faire ce que l'on veut.

To bias (or prepossess) one, Prévenir, préoccuper quelqu'un.

Biaised, A. Penché, incliné, &c. V. to bias.

To be biased to a Party, Pencher vers un parti, se partialiser, être partial.

Bib, S. Une bavette. A Bib-apron, Un tablier à bavette.

A Bib, (or Sucking-Bottle,) Un biberon.

To bib, V. N. Siroter.

Bibber, V. Wine-bibber.

To bible, V. N. Bouilloner.

Bible, S. La bible, la Sainte Ecriture.

Bicane, S. Raisin sauvage.

To bicker, V. N. Disputer, contester, quereller, se quereller, se chamailler, † se picoter.

Bickerer, S. Querelleur, querelleuse.

Bickering, S. Dispute, contestation, querelle, chamaillis, picoterie, * escarmouche.

Bid, A. Commandé, à qui l'on a dit de faire quelque chose, &c. V. to bid.

To bid, V. A. (to tell or command,) Dire, commander, ordonner, donner ordre.

To bid one good Night, (or good Morrow,) Donner la bonne nuit, ou le bon jour à quelqu'un. To bid or ask the Bans of Matrimony, Publier les bans, ou les annonces de mariage. To bid a Holiday, Annoncer une fête.

To bid, (or offer,) Dire, offrir, présenter.

To bid up, Encherir, sur dire.

To bid, (or invite,) Inviter, prier, convier.

† To bid, (or to desire a Boon,) Demander une grace.

Bid-ale, or Bid-all, S. Ce mot est en usage dans les provinces occidentales d'Angleterre, où il signifie l'invitation des amis d'un homme indigent, qui espère de recevoir d'eux quelque secours dans ses nécessités.

Bidden, V. A. Bid. A.

Bidder, S. Offrant, celui ou celle qui offre. The highest Bidder, Le plus offrant.

Bidding, S. L'action de commander, &c. V. to bid, commandement, ordre.

† To bide, V. to abide.

Biennial, A. De deux ans, qui a duré, ou qui doit durer deux ans.

Bier, or Béer, S. Espece de chassis de bois pour porter un mort, le mot de biere en François signifie a coffin.

Big, A. (thick,) Gros, épais, (or great,) Grand.

A Woman's being big with Child, Grossesse de femme.

* To talk big, Parler haut, ou d'un ton fier, d'un ton resolu, faire l'entendu. * Big Words, De grosses paroles, des paroles fieres. * To look big, Le porter haut, avoir la mine fiere, faire le fier.

P. † He looks as big as Bull-Beef, Il a le regard extrêmement fier. * He looks big upon me, Il me regarde de haut en bas. † She begins already to look big, Sa grosseesse paroît déjà. * † Le tablier commence déjà à lever. * He has a Mind too big for his Estate, Il le porte trop haut, il vit au delà de ses revenus.

* To go big with a Project, * Etre gros d'un projet, avoir un projet fort en tête. * To be big with Expectations, Avoir de grandes esperances.

* Big with Pride, Enflé d'orgueil.

Big napped Fustian, Futaine à gros grain.

Big-bodied, Gros, gras, replet. Big-bellied, Ventru, qui a un gros ventre, ou enceinte.

Bigamy, S. Bigamie.

Bigamist, S. Bigame.

Biggin, S. Begain.

Bigness, S. Grosseur, epaisseur, grandeur.

Bigot, S. Bigot, bigote, un cafard, une cafarde, un ou une hypocrite; faux devot.

A Roman Bigot, Un mangeur de crucifix.

Bigotism, or Bigotry, S. Bigoterie, superstition.

Bigotted, A. Devenu bigot, qui a donné dans la bigoterie.

Bilander, S. Belandre, ou belandé.

By-laws, S. By-laws, sous by.

Bilboes, S. Sorte de châtiement usité parmi les gens de marine, il differe de la gale, ou de l'estrapade marine.

Bile, S. (Choler) De la bile.

Bilge, V. Bulge.

Bilged, V. Bulged.

Bilious, A. Bilieux, colere.

To bilk, V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper, frustrer, s'en aller sans payer.

Bilked, A. Trompé, fourbi, dupe, frustré.

Bill of a Bird, S. Le bec d'un oiseau.

Bill (or Halbert,) Une halberde.

A Hedging-Bill, Une serpe. A brown Bill, Espece de dard. A Bill-man, Celui qui ebranche, qui taille, ou qui elague les arbes. Bill-full, Echée.

To bill, V. N. S'entre baiser comme font les pigeons.

Bill, S. (or Note,) Billet, ecriteau.

Bill of Fare, Billet de depense de bouche.

A Bill under one's Hand, Billet, promesse sous seing privé.

Bill, (set up on a Post,) Une affiche. The Taylor's or Apothecary's Bill, Les parties du tailleur, ou de l'apothicaire. To find the Bill, (of Indictment,) Recevoir l'accusation, ou l'acte d'accusation. A Bill of Complaint, Une plainte. A Bill in Chancery, (or verbal Process,) Procez verbal. To read a Bill in Parliament, Lire un bill, ou un projet d'acte.

A Bill of Exchange, Une lettre de change. A Bill of Divorce, Lettre de divorce.

Bill, (or Catalogue,) Liste, catalogue.

Bill of Mortality, Liste de mortuaire, ou des morts qui se publie à Londres une fois la semaine.

The Bill and Answer of Plaintiff and Defendant, Avertissement. A Bill of Lading, Connoissement, lettre de cargaison. A Bill of Store, Permission d'avitailier un vaisseau. A Bill of Sufferance, Permission de trafiquer sans payer aucun droit à la douane.

A Bill-berry, S. Meure de ronce.

† Billements, (or Woman's Attire,) V. Attire.

Billet, S. (of Wood,) Une buche de bois.

A Billet, (or Ticket) for Quarter, Billet pour faire loger les

les soldats. Billet, or Bil-
lot of Gold, *Un lingot d'or.*

To billet, V. A. Ex. To
billet a Soldier, *Loger un sol-
dat par billet.*

Billiards, S. *Billiard*, jeu de
billiard.

Billiards-Table, *Billiard.*

Billiard-Stick, *Billiard.*

Billiard-Ball, *La bille.*

Billings-gate, S. Ex. Bil-
lingsgate Oratory, or Rheto-
rick, *Le langage des halles.*

Billow, S. *Vague*, flot, coup
de mer, ou en Termes d'Art,
houle, lame de mer.

Bin, V. *Been.*

Bind, S. *Serment*, outige de
houblon.

To bind, V. A. (or to tie,) *Gar-
roter*, *lier*, *attacher*, *serrer*.

* To bind, (tie, or oblige,) *Lier*,
engager, *obliger*.

My Mother bound her-
self with a Vow, *Ma mere fit
un vœu*, elle *voïa*. To bind
a Book, *Relier un livre.*

To bind the Belly, *Res-
serrer le ventre*, *constiper*.

To bind a Bargain with
Earnest, *Arrêter un marché en
donnant des erres*. To bind a
Servant, *Arrêter*, ou *retenir un
domestique*. When Sleep
binds up our Senses, *Quand
le sommeil assoupit nos sens.*

To bind with Galoon, *Border
de galon*. To bind
one Apprentice, *Mettre quelqu'un
en apprentissage*.

Binder, S. (a Book-binder,) *Un
relieur de livres.*

Binder, *Un astringent.*

Binding, S. *L'action de lier*,
&c. V. to bind.

The Binding of Stones,
(in Building,) *La liaison des
pierres*. Binding of Books,
Relieuse.

Binding, A. (or tying,) *Qui
lie*, *qui engage*; (or cōtive,) *Astringent*,
qui constipe.

Bind-weed, S. *Volubilis*.

Bind, S. *Une buche*.

Bipartite, A. *Partagé*, *divisé
en deux*.

Birch, S. *Verge de bouleau*,
ou les verges, *une poignée de
verges*.

Birch-Tree, *Un bouleau*.

Birchen, A. *De bouleau*.

Bird, S. *Un oiseau*.

* To hit the Bird on the
Eye, * *Toucher au but*, * *ren-
contrer*. P. To kill two Birds

with one Stone, P. *Faire d'une
pierre deux coups*.

* † A Newgate Bird, *Un
scelerat*, *un pendart*, *gibier de
potence*. Newgate, *Est une pri-
son de Londres*. * † An un-
lucky Bird, *Un mechant garne-
ment*.

Bird-call, *Apeau*, *pipeau*.

Bird-lime, *Glu*. Bird-cage,
Cage, *voliere*. Bird's-nest, *Nid
d'oiseau*. Bird catcher, *Oise-
leur*. Bird-seller, *Oiselier*.

To bird, V. N. (to go a
Birding,) *Chasser aux oiseaux*.

Birder, S. *Oiseleur*.

Birding, S. *Chasse aux oi-
seaux*.

A Birding-piece, *Un fusil*.

A Birding-pouch, *Une gi-
beciere*.

Birgander, S. *Oye sauvage*.

Birled, V. *Studded*.

Birlets for a Woman, *Un
bourlet*.

Birt, S. *Especie de turbot*.

Birth, S. (or Nativity,) *Naif-
sance*, *nativité*. * (Extraction,) *Naissance*,
extraction.

Birth, (or Lying-in of a
Woman,) *Enfantement*, *couche
de femme*. She had two at a
Birth, *Elle a fait deux jameaux*.
A Bitch that had four Puppies
at a Birth, (or rather at a Lit-
ter,) *Lice qui a eu quatre petits
d'une portée*.

A new Birth, *Renaif-
sance*, *nouvelle naissance*, *rége-
neration*.

P. Birth is much, but Breed-
ing is more, P. *Nourriture
passe nature*.

A strange unnatural
Birth, *Une production contre
nature*. Untimely Birth,
Avortement, *fausse couche*.

The After-Birth, *L'arriere
faix*.

* Birth, (Beginning,) *Naif-
sance*, *commencement*, *source*.

This is that which gave
Birth to such severe Laws,
*C'est ce qui donna lieu de faire
des loix si severes*.

Birth-place, *Le lieu de la
naissance de quelqu'un*. Birth-
day, *Le jour de naissance*.

Birth-right, *Droit d'ainesse*.

Birth-wort, *Aristoloché*.

Bishop, S. *Evêque*.

The Bishop at Chess,
Les fous au jeu des echecs.

Bishop's-wort, *Poi-
vrete*.

† Bishoping, S. *La confirma-
tion*.

Bishopricks, S. *Evêché*.

Bisk, or Bisque, S. *Bisque*.

Bisket, S. *Biscuit*.

Séa-Bisket, *Biscuit de mer*.

Bismute, S. *Sorte de metal
dont on fait l'etain*.

Bissextile, S. *Bissexte*.

Bissextile, A. Ex. Bissextile,
or Leap-Year, *Année bissextile*.

Bit, S. *Morceau*, *piece*.

A Tit-bit, *Un morceau
friand*, *un bon morceau*, *une fri-
andise*.

Adam's Bit, *Pomme d'A-
dam*. Never a Bit, *Point
du tout*, *rien*. 'Tis all Naught
every Bit of it, *Tout cela ne
vaut rien*, *il n'y a rien de bon*.

To keep for the last Bit,
*Garder pour faire bonne bou-
che*. Bit of a Bridle, *Frein*,
mors de bride, *emboucheure*.

* To bite on the Bit, *Mordre*,
ronger son frein, *prendre le frein
aux dents*. To draw Bit, *De-
brider*. The Bit of a Key,
Le penneton d'une clef.

Bit, *C'est un préterit de*. To
bite, Ex. He has bit off the
Bridle, * † *Il a tiré le diable
par le queue*, * † *Il a mangé
de la vache enragée*.

To bit, V. A. a Horse, *Em-
boucher un cheval*.

Bitch, S. *Chienne*.

Bite, S. *Morsure*.

I desire but one Bite, *Je ne
demande qu'à y mordre une fois*.

* † Bite, (or Trap,) *Panneau*,
baye, *ruse*, *attrapoire*.

To bite, V. A. *Mordre*.

To bite one's Nails, *Ron-
ger ses ongles*.

Pepper bites the Tongue,
Le poivre pique la langue.

The Frost bites the
Grass, *La gelée fait mourir les
herbes*.

* † To bite, (or cheat,) *At-
traper*, *tromper*, *duper*.

To bite off, *Emporter la
piece en mordant*. * † To bite
on the Bridle, † * *Tenir le di-
able par la queue*, * *manger de
la vache enragée*.

Biting, S. *L'action de mordre*,
ou de piquer, &c. V. to bite,
morsure.

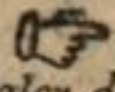
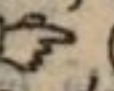
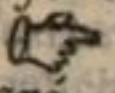
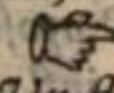
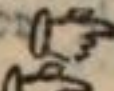
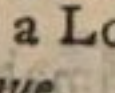
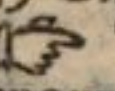
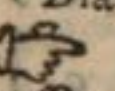
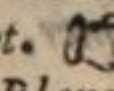
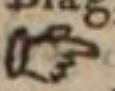
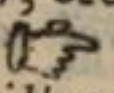
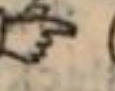
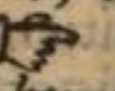
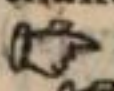
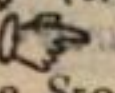
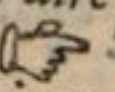
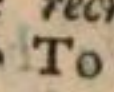
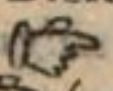
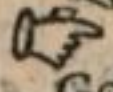
Biting, A. *Mordant*, *piquant*,
fort.

Bitingly, Adv. *D'une ma-
niere mordante*, *piquante*, *saty-
rique*.

Bits, S. (a Sea-Term,) Bittes.
 Bitt, V. Bit.
 Bittacle, S. (a Sea-Term,) Habitacle.
 Bitte-l, A. (from to bit,) Embouché.
 Bitten, A. (from to bite,) Mordu, &c. V. to bite.
 A hard-bitten Dog, Un chien fort en gueule.
 Bitter, A. (in Taste,) Amer. * (or sharp,) Cruel, rude, facheux, * aigre, piquant, choquant, mordant, satyrique, dur.
 Bitter Words, Paroles aigres, piquantes, choquantes, ou mordantes, injures, duretez.
 Bitter Child, Un méchant enfant, un enfant revêche, ou desobéissant. A bitter Quarrel, Une sanglante, une furieuse querelle.
 Bitter Vetch, Ers.
 Bitter Wort, Gentiane.
 Bitter cold Weather, Un froid âpre, piquant, ou piquant.
 To bitter the Cable, V. A. (a Sea-Term,) Bitter le cable.
 Bitterly, Adv. Amèrement.
 * To inveigh bitterly against one, Faire de sanglantes invectives contre quelqu'un.
 Bittern, or Bittour, S. Butor.
 Bitterness, S. (from bitter,) Amertume. * (or Roughness,) Aigreur emportement, dureté.
 Bitumen, S. Bitume.
 Bituminous, A. De bitume, qui tient du bitume.
 Bizantine, V. Besant.
 B L A
 Blab, S. Un bavard, une bavarde, un causeur, une causeuse.
 To blab out, V. A. Divulguer, parler inconsidérément, dire à la volée, publier.
 Blabbed out, A. Divulgué, publié.
 Blabber-lipped, A. Qui a de grosses lèvres, lippu. Blabber-Lips, S. Grosses lèvres.
 Black, A. Noir, de couleur noire. A Black, Un negre.
 * Black, (or wicked,) Noir, méchant, infame. * (or fatal,) Fatal, malheureux.
 * Black Monday, Jour de punition, jour d'exécution.
 Black-Book, (in the Exchequer,) Registre de l'echiquier, ou de la chambre des comptes.
 * † A Black Book, (for Vengeance,) Livre de ven-

geance. The Black Art, La magie noire, ou la nécromancie. The Black Letter, La lettre Gothique. The Black Friars, Les peres dominicains. R. A Londres il y a un quartier de ville que l'on appelle Black Friars.
 A black Man, Un noirreau. A black Woman, Une noiraude, (or rather) une femme qui a les cheveux noirs, une brune.
 To make black, Noircir.
 The Black-Rod, (or the Usher of the Black-Rod,) L'huissier de la verge noire.
 The Black-Guard, On appelle ainsi de jeunes gueux, qui servent dans un corps de garde, les goudats. A Black-Bird, Un merle. Black-Berries, Meures de ronce. Black and blue, A. Meurtri de coups, livide. To beat one black and blue, Meurtrir quelqu'un à force de coups.
 Black and blue, S. Meurtrifure, contusion.
 A Black-smith, Un forgeron.
 Black, S. Noir, couleur noire. Smoke black, Noir de fumée. Stone-black, Noir en pierre. To put on black, S'habiller de noir, prendre le deuil.
 * † To have a Thing under black and white, Avoir quelque chose en écrit.
 Black-brown, Noir brun.
 Black-ey'd, Qui a les yeux noirs. Black-fac'd, Qui a le visage noir, noirant. Black-mouth'd, Qui a la bouche noire, & dans le figuré, qui a une méchante langue, médifant.
 Blackamore, S. Un more, un noir. A She Blackamore, Une moresque.
 To blacken, V. A. Noircir, rendre noir.
 To blacken, N. Noircir, se noircir, devenir noir.
 Blacken'd, A. Noirci.
 Blackening, S. L'action de noircir.
 Blacking, S. Noir.
 Blackish, A. Noirâtre.
 Blackmore, V. Blackamore.
 Blacksmith, V. Black-smith, après black.
 Blackness, S. Noirceur.
 Bladder, S. La vessie.

Blade, S. (of a Sword, &c.) La lame, d'une épée, &c.
 (of an Oar,) Le palme, ou le plat d'une rame. (of an Herb,) La tige, le tuyau, ou la feuille d'une herbe.
 The Shoulder Blade, Le paleron, ou l'os de l'épaule.
 The Breast Blade, Le sternum.
 † A notable young Blade, Un éveillé, † un espiègle, † un gaillard, † un egrillard. * † An old Blade, Un vieux routier, un vieux renard. * † A fine Blade, Un homme du monde, un jeune homme qui le porte beau, qui fait belle figure.
 * † A stout Blade, Un brave, une bonne épée. * † A lusty Blade, Un Touillaut. * † A cunning Blade, * † Une bonne, ou une fine lame, un fin renard, un dératé. A Pair of Blades, (or Yarn-Windles,) Un Devindoir.
 † To blade it, V. N. Faire le brave, † piafer.
 Bladed, A. Ex. Corn bladed, Bled en tuyau.
 Blain, S. Sorte d'apostume, ou de fronde avec inflammation.
 Blamable, or Blameable, A. Blamable.
 Blame, S. Blâme, reproche, ou faute, offense.
 Blame-worthy, Blamable, digne de blâme.
 To blame, V. A. (to find Fault with,) Blâmer, condamner, reprendre.
 You are both to blame for that, Vous avez tous deux tort en cela. He blam'd me for Breach of Friendship, Il m'accusa d'avoir fait brèche à notre amitié. Your Conduct is to blame, Votre conduite est blâmable.
 Blamed, A. Blâmé, condamné, repris.
 Blameless, A. Innocemment, sans reproche.
 Blameless, Adj. Innocent, irréprochable, net, pur, irréprochable, exempt de tout reproche.
 Blamer, S. Un reprenneur, un censeur, un critique, celui qui blâme, qui trouve à redire.
 Blaming, S. L'action de blâmer, &c. V. to blame.
 To blanch, V. A. Blanchir.

-  To blanch Almonds, *Peler des amandes.*
 * To blanch, (or palliate,) *Pallier, colorer.*
 Blanched, A. *Blanchi, &c.*
 Blancher, S. (or Boiler in the Mint, *Le recuiteur.*
 Blanching, S. *L'action de blanchir, &c.* V. to blanch.
 Blandiloquence, S. (fair Speaking,) *Discourse doux & flatteur, paroles emmielées.*
 To blandish, V. A. *Flater, cajoler, caresser.*
 Blandishment, S. *Flatteries, cajolerie, caresses.*
 Blank, A. (pale,) *Pâle, blême.*  (out of Countenance,) *confus, decontenancé, deconcerté, troublé.*
 Blank-Verse, *Vers sans rime, prose mesurée, ou cadencée.*
 A blank Bond, *Un blanc signé.* * † A blank (or bad) Come-off, *Une méchante défaite.*
 Point-blank, *Adv.* Tout à fait, *entièrement, diamétralement.*
 Blank, S. (in writing,) *Un blanc.*  (a Piece for Coining,) *Un flan.*  (an ancient Coin,) *Blanc.*  (in a Lottery,) *Billet blanc, blanque.*
 To have Blank, (or no Honours at Cards,) *Avoir blanche.*
 Blanket, S. *Couverture de lit.*  (for a Child,) *Lange d'estoffe, ou de drap pour un enfant au maillot.*  (of a Printing-Press,) *Blanchet, ou lange de presse d'imprimerie.*
 To blare, V. N. *Mugir, ou mugler.*
 To blasphème, V. A. *Blasphemer, proferer un blasphème, jurer.*
 Blasphemed, A. *Blasphemié.*
 Blasphemer, S. *Blasphémateur.*
 Blasphemous, A. *Blasphématoire, plein de blasphèmes, impie.*
 Blasphemously, *Adv.* Avec des blasphèmes, avec impiété.
 Blasphemy, S. *Blasphème.*
 Blag, S. (or Puff,) *Bouffée.*
 A Blaft, (in Corn or Trees,) *Nielle, brouine, ou rouille.*
 Blaft-ointment, *Onguent pour la brûlure.*
 To blaft, V. A. *Brouir, brûler.*
- To blaft a Design, *Ruiner le deffein de quelqu'un, le faire échouer.* * To blaft a Man's Credit or Reputation, *Dechirer quelqu'un, noircir, ou ternir la reputation, le diffamer.*
 Blasted, *Broni, brûlé, &c.*
 Blasting, S. *L'action de brouir, &c.* V. to blaft.
 † Blatant, A. (or Babbling,) *Babillard, clabauder.*
 Blay, V. *Bleak-fish, après Bleak.*
 Blaze, S. *Une belle flamme, mais qui n'est pas de durée.*
 To blaze, V. N. *Flamber, jeter des flammes.*
 To blaze abroad, V. A. *Divulguer, publier.*
 Blazed abroad, A. *Divulgué, publié.*
 Blazer, S. as a Blazer of Things abroad, *Celui qui fait courir des bruits.*
 Blazing, S. *L'action de flamber, &c.* V. to blaze.
 A Blazing-Star, *Etoile brillante, ou une comète.*
 Blazon, S. *Blason.*
 To blazon, V. A. *Blasonner, déchiffrer les armes.*
 * To blazon, (or set out,) *Depeindre, représenter.*
 Blazoned, A. *Blasonné, &c.*
 Blazoner, Subst. *Blasonneur, armoriste.*
 Blazoning, S. *L'action de blasonner, &c.*
 Blazonry, S. *Blason.*
 Blea, or Bleak, S. *Aubour.*
 To bleach, V. A. *Blanchir au soleil.*
 Bleached, A. *Blanchi.*
 Bleacher, S. *Blanchisseur.*
 Bleaching, S. *Blanchissage, blanchiment, l'action de blanchir.*
 Bléak, A. (or cold,) *Froid, gelé.*  (pale or wan,) *Pâle, blême.*
 The Bleak-Fish, *Able.*
 Bleakness, S. *Froid.*
 To blear the Sight, V. A. *Obscurcir, offusquer, troubler la vue.*
 Bléaredness, S. *Chassie.*
 Blear-ey'd, A. *Chassieux.*
 To bleat, V. N. *Bêler.*
 Bleating, S. *Bèlement.*
 Bleb, S. *Une vessie.*
 Bled, *C'est un préterit du verbe, to bleed.*
 To bléed, V. N. *Saigner, perdre du sang.*
- To bléed one, V. N. *Saigner quelqu'un, lui tirer du sang.*
 Bleeder, S. *Saigneur.*
 Bléeding, S. *Saignement, saignée.*
 To stop the Bleeding, *Arrêter le sang.*
 Bleeding, A. *Qui saigne, saignant.* A Bleeding-Heart, *Un cœur qui saigne, ou qui est navré de douleur.* To be in a bleeding Condition, *Saigner.*
 † A bleeding (or dangerous) Condition, *Etat dangereux.*
 Blémith, S. (Spot or Fault,) *Tache, tare, défaut.* * (Disgrace,) *Flétrissure, tache, deshonneur.*
 To blémish, V. A. *Tacher, souiller, * flétrir, ternir, noircir.*
 Blémished, A. *Taché, souillé, flétri, terni, &c.*
 Blémishing, S. *L'action de tacher, &c.* V. to blémith, *Flétrissure, deshonneur, reproche.*
 Blench, S. *Ex.* To hold Land in Blench, *Posséder une terre qui paye cens, à un seigneur censier.*
 To blénd, V. A. *Mêler.*
 Blénded, S. *Mélé.*
 To bléfs, V. A. *Benir, donner sa benediction.*  (or make happy,) *Rendre heureux.*  (or to praise,) *Benir, louer.*
 Do but bléfs me with the Story of it, *Faites moi la grace de me le raconter, ou de me dire ce que c'est.*
 To bléfs one's self at a Thing, *Se recrier sur quelque chose.*  To bléfs one's self in a Thing, *Se glorifier, ou se féliciter de quelque chose.*
 Bléfs me, *Interj.* Bon Dieu! juste Dieu! *misericorde!*
 Bléssed, A. *Beni, ou benit.*
 Bléssed, (or holy,) *Saint.*  (or happy,) *Heureux.*
 God's bléssed Providence, *La providence divine.* Our bléssed Saviour, *Nôtre Sauveur.*
 To be bléssed with a good Wife, *Avoir une bonne femme.*
 He was bléssed with a long and prosperous Reign, *Son regne a été long & heureux.*
 The bléssed, S. *Les bienheureux, les saints glorifiez.*
 Bléssedly, *Adv.* *Heureusement.*
 Bléssedness, S. *Bonheur, félicité, beatitude.*

Blessing, S. (or Benediction,) Bénédiction. (or Happiness,) Bonheur, félicité, douceur, bien, trésor.

The Blessings of God, Les grâces, les bienfaits de Dieu.

Blew, Fréquent du verbe, to blow.

What Wind blew you hither? Quel vent vous amène ici?

Blew, Bleu, V. Bleu, &c.

Bléwith, Adj. Bleuâtre.

Blight, S. Nielle, broiure, ou rouille.

Blighted, A. Broui, gâté par la nielle. * (or decay'd,) Gâté, perdu, corrompu, altéré.

Blind, A. Aveugle.

A blind Man, Un aveugle.

Blind, or blind of one Eye, Borgne. The blind Gut, L'intestin borgne. * † A blind Story, Un conte borgne.

Blind, (or dark,) Obscur.

A blind Writing, Un écrit où l'on ne voit goutte, qui est tout effacé. A blind Pretence, Un faux prétexte.

A blind Way, Chemin difficile à tenir. Blind-Nettle, Scrofuleux. Purblind, or Pore-blind, Qui a la vue courte. Sand-blind, or Moon-blind, Qui a la vue faible. A Man's blind Side, Le faible de quelqu'un.

A Blind, S. Voile, masque, prétexte, poussière que l'on jette aux yeux de quelqu'un.

Blind, (in Fortification,) Blinde.

To blind, V. A. Aveugler, rendre aveugle, ou bander les yeux.

Blinded, A. Aveuglé, &c. V. to blind.

Blindfold, Adj. Les yeux bandés. Aveuglement, sans réflexion, sans considération.

To blindfold one, V. A. Bander les yeux à quelqu'un.

Blindfolded, A. Qui a les yeux bandés.

Blindly, Adv. Aveuglement.

Blindman's-Buff, S. Cligne-musette, ou colin-maillard.

Blindness, S. Aveuglement.

To blink, V. N. (to wink and blink,) Faire les petits yeux, n'ouvrir les yeux qu'à demi, cligner les yeux, clignoter, guigner.

Blinkard, S. or one blink-ey'd, Qui guigne, qui n'ouvre les yeux qu'à demi, louche, ou qui regarde de travers.

Blinking, Adj. Qui cligne les yeux.

Blinking Candles, Des chandelles qui éclairent mal.

Blinks, S. Brisées.

Blinks, S. (or Blinkard,) V. Blinkard.

Bliss, S. Bonheur, félicité.

Blissful, A. Bien heureux, heureux.

To blossom, V. to tup.

Blister, S. Vessie, ampoule, pustule, éleveure sur la peau; Vescatoire.

To blister, V. Appliquer des vésicatoires.

To blister, V. N. S'élever, se former en vessies.

Blistered, A. A. A qui l'on a appliqué des vésicatoires. (or plein (couvert) de vessies.

Blistering, S. L'action d'appliquer des vésicatoires.

Blistering, A. Ex. A blistering Heat, Inflammation. Blistering Plaister, Un Vescatoire.

Blit, or Blits, S. Blette.

Blithe, A. Joyeux, gay, gaillard, enjoié, agréable, content.

Blithness, or Blithfomness, S. Joye, allegresse.

Blithly, Adv. Joyeusement, gaillardement.

Blits, V. Blit.

Blot, V. Blote.

Blotted, V. Bloted.

Blotch, S. Une pustule.

Blot-choek'd, S. Jousflu.

Blotter-lipp'd, V. Blubber-lipp'd.

Block, S. (of a Tree,) Un bloc, un billot. (or Block-head,) Tête de bois. A Harter's Block, Forme de chapeau.

* Block, (or rub,) Obstacle, traversé, empêchement.

To come to the Block, (or to be beheaded,) Avoir la tête tranchée. A Block, or a Ram's Block in a Ship, Cap de mouton. A Printer's Ink-Block, Encrier d'imprimerie.

Blockhead, (or Fool,) Lourdaud, sot, hébété, niais.

Block-house, Un fort.

Blockade, S. Blocus.

To block up, V. A. Bloquer.

Blocked up, A. Bloqué.

Blocking up, S. L'action de bloquer, blocus.

Blockish, A. Lourd, grossier, sot, qui a l'esprit pesant, hébété, niais, stupide.

Blockishly, Adv. Lourdement, grossièrement, sottement.

Blockishness, S. Grossièreté, sottise, stupidité.

Blockt up, V. blocked up.

Block-wood, V. Logwood.

† Blomary, V. Furnace.

Blood, &c. V. Bloud, &c.

Blóom, S. Fleur.

To blóom, V. to blossom, &c.

Blóomy, Adj. Rempli de fleurs, fleuri.

Blossom, S. Fleur d'arbre.

To blossom, V. N. Fleurir, pousser des fleurs, être en fleur.

Blóssomed, A. Fleuri, qui est en fleur.

Blót, S. (or Blur,) Tache.

A Blót with Ink, Une tache d'encre, * un pâté.

A Blot in Back-gammon, Une dame découverte, ou qui n'est pas couverte, & qui court risque d'être battue.

To blot, V. A. Tacher, * ternir.

This Paper blots, V. N. Ce papier boit.

To blot out, Rayer, effacer, raturer.

Blotch, S. Pustule.

Blóte, A. (or swelled,) Bouffi, jousflu, enflé. A Blóte-Face, Un visage bouffi, un souflu.

To blóte, V. N. Se bouffir, s'enfler.

To blóte, V. A. Fumer.

Blóted, A. Bouffi, enflé, jousflu, boursofflé, ou fumé.

Blótted, A. Taché. Blótted out, Rayé, effacé, raturé.

Blóttling, S. L'action de tacher, &c. V. to blot.

Blóttling Paper, Papier qui boit, ou papier brouillard.

Blóud, S. Sang. * (or Kindred,) Sang, famille. * (or anger,) Colère, indignation. * (or Murder,) Sang, meurtre.

* The Blóud of the Grape, Le jus de la treille, le vin. A Distemper that runs in the Blóud, Une maladie attachée à la famille.

It should make our Blóud to rise in our Faces, Nous en devrions rougir de honte.

They

☞ They cannot for their Blouds keep themselves honest of their Fingers, *Ils ne sauroient s'empêcher de voler.* I cannot for my Bloud break the Shell, *Je ne saurois casser l'écaille quelque effort que je fasse pour cela.*

☞ To be let Bloud, *Etre saigné.*

To breed ill Bloud, (to exasperate,) *Aigrir les esprits.*

Bloud-hound, *Limier, chien de haut nez.* Bloud-letting, *Saignée.* Bloud-shed, *Effusion de sang.* Bloud red, *Rouge sanguin, ou empourpré.* Bloud-warm, *Un peu plus que tiède.* Bloud-sucker, *Sangsué.* Bloud-thirsty, *Bloud-thirster, Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le sang.* Bloud-shot Eyes, *Yeux rouges.* Bloudstone, *Sanguine.* Bloud-wort, *Sanguinaire.*

To bloud, V. A. (or let bloud,) *Saigner, tirer du sang.*

☞ (or dawb with Bloud,) *Ensanglanter.* (or inure to Bloud,) *Accoutumer au sang.*

Blouded, A. *Saigné, ou ensanglanté.*

Bloudily, Adv. *D'une manière sanglante, & cruelle, cruellement.*

Bloudily - principl'd, *Qui aime à repandre le sang, sanguinaire, cruel.*

Blouding, S. (or Bloud-pudding,) *Bouding de sang, boudin noir.*

☞ Bloudless, Adv. *Sans effusion de sang.*

Bloudless, A. *Qui n'a point de sang.*

Bloud-wit, S. *Amende que l'on paye pour avoir fait effusion de sang.*

Bloudy, A. (cruel,) *Sanglant, cruel.* ☞ (or bloud-thirsty,) *Sanguinaire, cruel.* ☞ (or dawb'd with Bloud,) *Sanglant, ensanglanté.*

Bloudy-minded, *Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime à repandre le sang.* The Bloudy-flux, *Le flux de sang.*

Blow, S. (or Stroke,) *Coup.*

Without a Blow, (without striking a Blow,) *Sans coup ferir.*

☞ A Blow, (or Cuff on the Ear,) *Un soufflet.* ☞ To make a Blow at a Thing, *Fraper quelque chose.* To come to Handy-Blows, *En venir aux mains.*

'Twas but a Word and a Blow with him, *Il est haut à la main, il a aussi tôt frappé que parlé.*

☞ Flowers in Blow, *Des fleurs épanouies.*

A fine Blow of Tulips, *De belles tulipes.*

To blow, V. A. & N. *Souffler, ou souffler.*

☞ To blow the Trumpet, *Sonner la trompette.*

☞ To blow a Bladder, *Enfler une vessie.* ☞ To blow one's Nose, *Se moucher.*

☞ To puff and blow, *Souffler, être essoufflé, ou hors d'haleine, perdre haleine.* To blow, (as a Rose,) *S'épanouir comme une rose, s'ouvrir, s'étendre, se déplier, s'élargir.*

It blows, V. Imp. *Il vente, il fait du vent.*

It blew a dreadful Storm, *Il faisoit une furieuse tempête.*

☞ What good Wind blew you hither? *Quel bon vent vous a amené ici?*

To blow up, *Elever en l'air.*

To blow up a Mine, *Faire jouer une mine.*

* † To blow one up, *Faire faire banqueroute à quelqu'un.*

☞ To blow up a House, *Faire sauter une maison en l'air.*

To blow over a Storm, *Dissiper une tempête.*

To blow down, *Faire tomber par le soufle, abbatre, renverser.*

To blow in, *Faire entrer en soufflant.*

To blow out, *Faire sortir en soufflant.*

☞ To blow out a Candle, *Souffler, ou éteindre une chandelle.*

To blow upon, *Souffler dessus, decrier, nuire, faire tort à.*

To blow off, *Dissiper en soufflant.*

To blow away, *Ecarter, emporter, dissiper, en soufflant.*

Blow'd upon, A. *Decrié.*

Blower, S. *Souffleur, qui souffle, &c. V. to blow.*

Blowing, S. *L'action de souffler, &c. V. to blow.*

Blowing Weather, *Tems orageux.*

Blown, A. *Soufflé, épanoui, &c. V. to blow.*

Blown up, *Qu'on a fait sauter en l'air, qui a fait banqueroute, &c.*

* Their Iniquities are full blown, *Leurs iniquitez ont comblé la mesure.*

† † Blowze, S. *Une fille joufflue & à rouge trogne.*

Blowzy, A. Ex. *A blowzy Wench or Girl, V. Blowze.*

Blub, A. *Enflé.*

Blubber, S. (a Sea-fish,) *Sorte de poisson de mer.* ☞ (Oyl of a Whale,) *Huile de baleine.*

Blubber-lips, S. *De grosses levres.* Blubber-lipp'd, *Lippu, qui a de grosses levres.*

To blubber with Weeping, V. N. *S'enfler les joues à force de pleurer.*

Blub-chéek'd, *comme Blob-cheek'd.*

Blue, A. *Bleu, de couleur bleue.*

† A true blue Protestant, *Un protestant marqué au bon coin.* † * He looked blue, *Il en fut tout confus, tout deconcerté, tout decontenancé.*

† * 'Twill be a blue Day with him, *Ce jour là lui sera fatal.*

Black and blue, V. *Black.*

Blue-bottle, (a Flower,) *Bluet, ou barbeau.*

Blue, S. *Bleu.*

☞ Blue, (a Colour given to Iron,) *Couleur d'eau.*

☞ The Blue, (or Bloom of Fruits,) *La fleur de fruits.*

Blue-mantle, *Un des poursuivans d'armes.*

Blued, A. Ex. *He was very much blued, Il fut tout deconcerté, ou étonné.*

To bluffe, (or to blindfold,) V. *to blindfold, après blind.*

Blueish, A. *Bleuâtre, tirant sur le bleu.*

† Bluely, Adv. Ex. *He came off bluely, Il c'est mal tiré d'affaires, il a eu du malheur.*

Blunder, S. *Faute, bevue, étourderie.*

To blunder about, V. N. *Etre étourdi, faire les choses à l'étourdie.*

To blunder a Thing out, V. N. *Dire une chose sans y penser, la dire à la volée, ou sans réflexion, lâcher quelque chose.* ☞ To blunder upon a Thing, *Se tromper, s'abuser en quelque chose, raisonner mal touchant quelque chose, † * faire des qui pro-quo.*

Blunderbuss, S. (a wide-mouth'd Gun,) *Gros mousqueton.*

* A meer Blunderbus, or Blunderhead, *Un franc lourdaud, un sot, un étourdi.*

Blundering, S. *Maniere d'agir d'étourdi.*

Blundering, A. Ex. A blundering Fellow, *Un étourdi.*

Blunket, S. *Sorte de bleu.*

Blunt, A. *Emoussé, rebouché.*

* Blunt, (or downright,) *Brusque, un peu étourdi.*

* A blunt (or rude) Invention, *Une invention grossière, une ébauche.* To grow blunt, *S'emousser, se reboucher.*

* To blunt or allay the Pain, *Addoucir, soulager la douleur.*

Blunted, A. *Emoussé, rebouché; addouci, soulagé.*

Bluntish, A. *Un peu émoussé, ou rebouché.*

Bluntly, Adv. *Brusquement, d'une manière brusque.*

Bluntness, S. *L'état d'une chose émoussée, ou rebouchée, * brusquerie, humeur brusque.*

Blur, S. *Tache, * pâte d'encre, rature. * (or blémish,) Tache, flétrissure.*

To blur, V. A. *Tacher.*

Blurred, A. *Taché.*

To blur out, V. A. *Dire à la volée étourdiment, ou sans réflexion.*

Blurred out, A. *Dit à la volée.*

Blush, S. *Rougeur, rouge qui vient de pudeur.*

To put one to the Blush, *Faire rougir quelqu'un. * To get a Blush (or Glimpse) of a Thing, Entrevoir quelque chose, la voir un peu, la découvrir tant soit peu. At first Blush, Tout à coup, d'abord.*

To blush, V. N. *Rougir de honte, avoir honte.*

I blush'd as red as Fire, *Une rougeur de feu me monta au visage.*

Blushing, S. *L'action de rougir, rougeur, ou rouge, de honte.*

Blush'd, V. to blush.

To bluster, V. N. *Faire grand bruit, faire du fracas.*

Blustering, S. *Grand bruit, émotion, fracas.*

Blustering, A. Ex. A blustering Wind, *Un vent fort, véhément, violent, furieux, impétueux. Blustering Weather, Tempête, tems orageux.*

A blustering Fellow, *Un esprit violent, inquiet, turbu-*

lent. A blustering Style, *Un style enflé, ou trop élevé.*

B O

† Bò, Ex. He can't say Bo to a Goose, *Il n'a pas le mot à dire en compagnie, c'est une buse.*

Boar, S. (or Hog,) *Verrat.*

A wild Boar, *Sanglier, bête noire. A young wild*

Boar, *Marcaassin. Boar-Pig, Jeune verrat. Boar-spear, Epieu.*

Board, S. (or Plank,) *Ais, planche. (or Ship,) Bord, navire.*

Board (or Table,) *Une table.*

† * To deal above-board, *Agir ouvertement, franchement, * à la franquette, sans déguisement. * † I am above-board, Je suis au dessus de tout.*

Board-wages, *L'argent que l'on donne à un domestique pour sa table, ou pour sa dépense de bouche.*

Board, (or Pension,) *Pension.*

The Board, or Council-board, *La table du conseil du roy, le conseil. A Chefs-Board, Un échiquier. The Side-board of a Tub, Une dourve. A falling Board, (or Trap,) Une trape.*

To board, V. A. (to cover with Boards,) *Plancheyer, garnir, ou couvrir de planches.*

To board a Ship, *Border un vaisseau, aller, ou venir à l'abordage.*

† To board, (or pick up a Woman,) *Aborder une femme, s'accrocher avec elle.*

To board, (to keep Boarders,) *Prendre, ou tenir des pensionnaires.*

To board, V. N. *Vivre, ou être en pension.*

Boarded, A. *Planchéyé, &c. V. to board.*

The boarded Bottom of a Bedstead, *Enfonceure de lit, goberges.*

Boarder, S. *Un ou une pensionnaire.*

Boarding, S. *L'action de plancheyer, &c. V. to board.*

The Boarding of a Ship, *L'abordage d'un vaisseau.*

Boarding School, *Une école où l'on prend des pensionnaires. A Boarding-House, Une pension.*

Boarish, A. (of a Boar,) *De sanglier, qui appartient au san-*

glier, * (clownish,) *Grossier, brutal.*

Boast, S. (or vaunt,) *Vanterie; ostentation, vanité, vaine-glorie, montre, parade. To make a Boast of something, Se vanter de quelque chose, en tirer vanité, en faire montre, ou parade.*

To boast, V. A. or to boast of, V. N. *Vanter, se vanter, se glorifier, se faire honneur, faire trophée, montre ou parade de quelque chose.*

Boasted, or boasted of, A. *Vanté, &c. V. to boast.*

Boaster, S. *Vanteur, qui se vante, bavard, glorieux.*

Boastful, A. *Fanfaron, qui se vante, gascon.*

Boasting, S. *Vanterie, ostentation, air de vanité, vaine-gloire, parade, action de vanter, de se vanter, &c.*

Boasting, A. *Vain, plein de vanité, orgueilleux.*

A boasting Fellow, *Un vanteur, un bavard, un glorieux.*

Boastingly, Ad. *Avec ostentation, par ostentation.*

Boat, S. *Un bateau, une barque, une chaloupe.*

A Ship-boat, or Skiff, *Une chaloupe, un esquif. A Pas-*

sage-boat, *Un coche d'eau, A Packet-boat, Un Paquebot. A*

Ferry-boat, *Un bac. A Fly-*

boat, *Un flibot. An Advice-*

boat, *Un patache d'avis. A*

Boat-staff, *Croc, perche de batelier. Boatwain, S. Bossman,*

ou contremaître.

Bob, S. a dry Bob, (a Jest or Wipe,) *Un lardon, un mot piquant, un trait de raillerie, ou sarcasme. (a short Per-*

riwig,) *Une perruque à l'abbé. (or Ear-ring,) Pendant d'o-*

reille, *de bas prix.*

To bob, V. A. (to strike or clap,) *Frapper, † taper, † capoter, toucher. (to gull,) Du-*

per, *tromper, fourber.*

To bob, V. N. *Pendre, pendiller.*

Bobbed, or bobb'd, A. *Frap-*

pé, *&c. V. to bob.*

Bobbin, S. *Fuseau à faire de la dentelle.*

Bobbing, S. *L'action de frapper, &c. V. to bob.*

Bobbing, A. *Qui pendille.*

Bob-tail, or bob-tail'd, A. *Ecourté, à qui l'on a coupé la queue.*

Bob-tail, S. La pointe d'une flèche.

Bob-tail, (a Whore,) Une putain, une garce.

Boccafine, S. Du bougran fin. To bode, V. A. Presager, pronostiquer.

Boded, A. Presagé, pronostiqué.

To bodg, &c. V. to botch, &c.

Bodice, S. Un corset.

Bodied, Adj. Ex. Big-bodied, Gros. Strong-bodied, Fort.

Bodiless, A. Incorporel, sans corps, qui n'a point de corps.

Bodily, A. Corporel, du corps, qui regarde le corps.

Bodily, Adv. Corporellement.

* † To fet bodily about a Thing, Employer toutes ses forces à quelque chose.

Bodikins, or Bodlikins, Interj. Ventre saint gris, ventre bleu.

Bodkin, S. Un poinçon, ou poinçon. Aiguille de tête, un frisoir.

A Printer's Bodkin, Pointe d'imprimeur.

Body, S. Corps.

Body, (Strength or Thickness,) Corps, force, épaisseur.

The Body, or human Body, Le corps, le corps humain.

Body, (the principal Part of certain Things,) Corps, la partie principale de certaines choses.

* Body, (a Society or Company of People,) * Corps, société.

The Body of a Church, La nef d'une église. The Body of a Tree, Le tronc d'un arbre. A Hawk too high in Body, Un oiseau en corps, ou trop en corps. How does your Body do? Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va?

Any body, Quelqu'un; qui que ce soit, tout le monde.

I had sold it for ten Shillings more to any body else, Je l'aurois vendu pour dix chelins d'avantage à tout autre que vous. He was not seen by any body, Il ne fut vu de personne.

A Busy Body, Un homme ardent, ou une femme ardente, qui se mêle de toutes choses, ou un brouillon. Every-Body, Chacun, tout le monde. No-Body, Personne. He was No-body that could not do it, On

ne faisoit point de cas d'une personne qui n'avoit point ce talent. Some-body, Quelqu'un.

A Pair of Womens Bodices, (or rather Bodice,) V. Bodice.

Bog, S. Fondrière.

A Bog-Trotter, or Rappée, Coureur de marais, an Irishman.

Bog-House, (or House of Office,) Les lieux, le privé.

To boggle, V. N. Etre embarrassé, hésiter, balancer, ne savoir à quoi se résoudre.

Boggy, A. Plein de fondrières.

Boil, S. Ulcère, clou, fronde. To boil, V. N. Bouillir, cuire.

To boil, V. A. Bouillir, faire bouillir.

To boil to Pieces, Faire pourrir de cuire, faire trop cuire.

To boil away, Se diminuer à force de bouillir.

To boil over, Verser.

* He begun to boil over with Rage, La fureur l'emporta.

Boilary of Salt, S. Lieu où l'on fait le sel, saline.

Boiled, A. Bouilli.

Boiled Meat, Du bouilli.

Half boiled away, Dechu de la moitié.

Boiler, S. Potager, ou fourneau de cuisine.

Boiler, V. Blancher.

Boiling, S. L'action de bouillir.

Boiling-hot, A. Tout brûlant.

Boisterous, A. Violent, furieux, véhément, impétueux.

A boisterous Youth, Un jeune emporté, un étourdi.

Boisterously, Adv. A l'étourdie, avec emportement.

Boisterousness, S. Violence, fougue, véhémence, impétuosité.

Bold, A. Hardi, qui a de la hardiesse, ou de l'assurance, determine, brave, courageux, fier.

Bold, (or tree,) Hardi, dégagé. (too bold, rash,) Teméraire. (or saucy,) Impudent, ou impertinent.

I dare be bold to say, J'ose dire. He was so bold as — Il eut la hardiesse, ou l'effronterie de — If I may be so bold as to say, Si je l'ose dire. He makes bold with those Things to which

the greatest Reverence is due, Il se donne la liberté de plaisanter sur ce qu'il y a de plus vénérable.

He is too bold with the Eloquence of former Times, Il critique trop librement l'éloquence des anciens.

A Bold-face, Un effronté, un impudent. To put on a bold Face, S'enhardir, paraître hardi.

Bold, (sure, found, without Danger,) Ex. a bold Shore, Une côte saine.

Boldly, Adv. (or courageously,) Hardiment, courageusement, bravement. (or freely,) Hardiment, franchement, librement, avec hardiesse.

Boldness, S. (or Stoutness,) Hardiesse, courage, intrepidité. (in Speaking,) Hardiesse, fierté, liberté.

Bole, or Bowl, S. Godet, sorte de vase à boire. A Bole of Punch, Un grand godet plein de ce nectar de mer, que les Anglois nomment Punch.

The Bole of a Pipe, L'embouchure d'une pipe.

Bole Armeniack, Bol d'harmonie.

Boling, S. (a Sea-Term,) Bouline.

Boll, S. Tige, Ex. Boll of Flax, Tige de lin.

Bolled, A. Ex. Bolled Flax, Lin qui a une tige.

Bollimong, or Bollmong, S. Bled sarrasin.

Bolster, S. (for a Bed,) Chevet, traversier de lit. (of a Saddle,) Bate de selle. (for a Wound,) Une compresse.

To bolster up, V. A. Appuyer, soutenir.

Bolster'd up, A. Appuyé, soutenu.

Bolt, S. (of a Door,) Verrou. (or Dart, Javelot, trait.

Prisoners Bolt, Fers, liens de fer.

The Bolt of a Lock, Pêcle de serrure.

A Thunder-bolt, Le ou la foudre.

He has shot his Bolt, Il a tiré son coup. P. A Fool's Bolt is soon shot, P. Un fou a bientôt dit sa pensée.

Bolt-upright, Tout droit.

Bolt-rope, } Voyez plus bas.

Bolt-spirit, } bas.

To bolt, V. A. Verrouiller, fermer au verrou.

 To bolt Meal or Flower, *Bluter de la farine, la passer avec le bluteau, la sasser.* * To bolt, (or pump out,) *Tirer quelque chose de quelqu'un, le faire parler, * lui tirer les vers du nez.*  To bolt a Coney, *Faire lever un lapin.* * To bolt a Case, to argue upon it, *Debattre un point de droit, l'agiter, l'examiner.*

To bolt in, N. *Entrer tout à coup, ou subitement.* To bolt out, *Sortir tout à coup.*

* To bolt out something ridiculous, *Dire ou lâcher sans y penser quelque chose de ridicule.*

Bolted, A. *Verrouillé, fermé au verrou; bluté, passé avec le bluteau, &c.*

Bolter, S. (a Bolting Bag,) *Bluteau.*

Bolting, S. *L'action de verrouiller, de bluter, de débâter, ou d'examiner, &c.*

 Bolting, (an Exercise at Grays-Inn, of less Solemnity than their Moot,) *Dispute de droit.*  A Bolting-hutch, (or Bunting-hutch,) *Huche à bluter, ou sasser la farine.*

Bolt-rope, S. *Nervin.*

Bolt-sprit, S. *Beaupré.*

Bolus, S. *Bol, ou Bolus.*

Bomb, S. *Une bombe.*

To bomb, V. *to bombard.*

Bombard, S. *± Bombarde.*

To bombard, V. A. *Bombarder.*

Bombarded, A. *Bombardé.*

Bombardée, S. *Bombardier.*

Bombarding, S. *Bombardement, l'action de bombarder.*

Bombardment, S. *Bombardement.*

Bombasine, S. *Basin.*

Bombast, &c. V. *Bumbast, &c.*

Bond, S. (or Obligation,) *Obligation, billet, promesse.*

 (or Tie,) *Lien, attache, nœud.*

To enter into a Bond of Friendship with one, *Noter amitié avec quelqu'un.*

Bond-man, or Bond-slave, *Un esclave.* Bond-woman, *Une esclave.*

Bondage, S. *Servitude, esclavage.*

Bone, S. *Un os.*

 Bone of Fishes, *Arête de poisson.*

* † To fall, (or to be upon

one's Bones,) *Se jeter sur la friperie de quelqu'un, le bâter, † le bourrer.*  I tremble every Bone of me, *Je tremble par tout le corps.*  You Lazy-bones, *Paresseux que vous êtes.* † * He made no Bones (or Scruple) of it, *Il n'en fit aucun scrupule.*

The Back-bone, *L'épine du dos.* The Shoulder-bone, *L'os de l'épaule.* The Hip or Huckle-bone, *L'os de la cuisse.* The Shin-bone, *L'os de la jambe.* The Jaw-bone, or Cheek bone, *La mâchoire.* A Whale-bone, *Une côte de balène.* Bone-lace, *Dentelle faite au fuseau.* Bone-ace, (a Game at Cards,) *Sorte de jeu de cartes, où l'as de carreau l'emporte sur toutes les autres cartes.*

A Bone-setter, *Un renoieur, un bailleul, ou bailleur.*

To bone, V. A. *Desosser.*

Boned, A. *Desossé.*

Bone-fire, S. *Feu de joie.*

Boneless, A. *Sans os, qui n'a point d'os.*

Bone-grace, S. *Certain rebord que les petits enfans portent l'été sur la tête pour les garantir du hale.*

Bonely, Adv. Ex. *I am glad to see you look so bonely to Day, Je me rejoins de vous voir si bon visage aujourd'hui.*

Bone-spaven, S. (a Horse-Disease,) *La forme.*

Bonner, S. (or Under Cap) *Bonnet, calote.*

 The Bonnet of a Sail, *Bonnette.*

† Bonny, A. *Gentil, joli.*

Bony, A. *Osseux.*

Booby, S. *Sot, badaut, benêt, maroufle, nigaud.*

Book, *Un livre.*

A Paper-Book, *Livre en blanc.*

A Stich'd-book, *Livre broché.*

A Bound-book, *Livre relié.*

 A News-book, *Une gazette.*  A Day-book, (or Journal,) *Un journal.*  An old Book, *Un bouquin.*  To mind one's Book, *Etudier fort & ferme, s'attacher à l'étude.*

 To learn one's Book, *Apprendre sa leçon.*  To say one's Lesson without Book, *Dire sa leçon par cœur.*  To fall to one's Book again, *Reprenre ses études.*

 The Book-Trade, or Trade of Books, *Librairie.*

† * To get into one's Books, *Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un.*

* † To run into one's Book, or Debt, *S'endetter à quelqu'un.*

† * To get out of his Books, or pay him, *Le payer, s'acquitter.*

A Book-maker, *Un faiseur de livres, un auteur.* A Book-binder, *Un relieur de livres.* A Book-seller, *Libraire.* Book-selling, *Librairie.* Book-keeper, *Teneur de livres.* Book-worm, *Ver qui ronge les livres.*

† To book, or to book down, V. A. *Coucher, ou mettre sur un livre de comptes.*

Bookish, A. *Studieux, attaché aux livres.*

Bookseller, S. *Libraire, marchand libraire.*

Boom, S. (or Mast of a Ship,) *Arbre, ou mât de navire.*

 (of a Haven,) *Barre d'un port.*

Booming, A. (it is said of a Ship when all the Sails are out,) *Qui porte toutes ses voiles.*

Boon, (or Favour,) *Grace, faveur, plaisir, (or Request,) Requête.*

Boon, A. Bon. Ex. *A boon Companion, Un bon compagnon.*

With a boon Grace, *De bonne grace.*

Boor, S. (a Clown,) *Un païsan, un villageois, un rustre.*

Boord, V. *Board.*

Boorish, A. (from Boor) *Rustique, rustre, grossier, païsan.*

Boorishness, S. *Rusticité, grossiereté.*

† Boofy, or bosky, A. *Gris, qui est en vin, ou en pointe de vin.*

Boot, S. *Bote.*

To draw on one's Boots, *Se boter, mettre ses botes.* To pull one's Boots off, *Tirer les betes de quelqu'un, le deboter.* To pull off one's own Boots, *Se deboter.*

 The Boots of a Coach, *Les portières d'un carrosse.*

 What will you give to boot? *Que me donnerez vous de retour? You shall have this to boot, Vous aurez ceci par dessus, ou sur le marché.*

 'Tis to no Boot, or it boots not, *Il ne sert de rien, c'est en vain, ou inutilement.*

A Boot-trée, (or Boot-last,) *Embouchoir de bote.*

A Bóót-strap, *Tirant de botes.*
To boot, V. N. *Servir, être utile à quelque chose.*

☞ It boots little, *Il importe peu.*

Bóóted, A. *Boté.*

Booth, S. *Cabane, loge.*

To bóót-hale, V. A. (a North Country Word,) *Piller, voler, aller à la petite guerre, † picorer.*

Bóót-háler, S. *Voleur, † picoreur, celui qui pille & enlève tout ce qu'il trouve.*

Bóót-haling, S. *Vol, pillage, petite guerre, picorée.*

Bóoting, S. (tis a kind of Punishment used in Scotland,) *Sorte de question, avec des coins & une bote de fer, qui se pratique en Ecosse.*

Bóotless, A. *Inutile, vain, sans effet.*

Bóoty, S. *Butin, proye.*

To play booty, *S'entendre avec quelqu'un, être d'intelligence avec lui.*

† Bóozy, A. *Qui est en pointe de vin, gris.*

Bópeep, S. Ex. To play at Bopeep, *Fetter des regards, ou des oeillades à la derobée, lorgner.*

Bórace, V. *Borax.*

Boráchio, S. *Un bouc, vaisseau où les Espagnols mettent leurs vins.*

Bórage, S. *Bourache.*

Bórax, S. *Le borax.*

Bórdel, or Brothel, S. *Un bordel, un lieu de debauche.*

Bórdér, S. (or Extremity,) *Bord, bordure, extrémité.*

☞ (among Printers,) *Fleuron, ou vignette.*

☞ The Borders of a Country, *Les frontières, les limits, les bornes, ou les confins d'un País.*

☞ Border in a Garden, *La bordure, ou platte-bande d'un jardin.*

To bórdér, V. A. *Border.*

To bórdér upon, V. N. *Confiner, aboutir.*

* His Jests border upon Prophaneness, *Ses plaisanteries approchent, ou sont voisines de l'impieété.*

Bórdérer, S. *Qui demeure aux frontieres. They are Borderers, Ce sont des gens de frontières.*

Bórdéring, A. *Frontière, voisin, proche, contigu. A Bordering Town, Ville frontière.*

Bord half-penny, S. *Etalage, droit qui se paie aux marchez.*

Bórd-Land, S. *Les terres que le seigneur d'un fief se reserve pour l'entretien de sa table.*

Bórdure, S. *Bordure.*

Bóre, S. (of a Gun,) *Calibre.*

☞ The Bore of a Lock, *Le trou d'une serrure.*

Bóre-tree, *Sureau, arbrifeau.*

☞ Bore, V. *Boar & Boor.*

Bore, *C'est un préterit du verbe, to bear, V. to bear.*

To bore, V. A. *Percer avec une tarrière, ou tériere.*

To bore a Hole, *Faire un trou.*

Bóred, A. *Percé.*

Borée, S. *La bourgée.*

Bóring, S. *L'action de percer, ou de faire un trou.*

Born, A. (from to bear,) *Porté, soutenu, souffert, supporté.*

V. to bear. ☞ All Charges born, *Tous frais faits.*

Born, A. (from Birth,) *Né, qui a pris naissance.*

The First-born, *Le premier né. * Born, Né, destiné.*

☞ The good Sense to which he is born, *Le bon sens dont la nature l'a doué.*

☞ A Gentleman born, *Un gentilhomme de naissance.*

☞ A Man born of mean Parentage, *Un homme sorti de bas lieu, qui est de basse naissance, ou extraction.*

☞ Born to a great Estate, *Qui doit hériter de grands biens par le droit de sa naissance.*

☞ Born before his Time, *Un avorton.*

☞ Base-born, *Bâtard.*

☞ Born after the Death of his Father, *Posthume.*

☞ Still-born, *Mort-né.*

☞ He was not born to martial Exploits, *Les armes ne sont pas son fait.*

☞ Since I was born, *Depuis que je suis au monde. I never saw the like since I was born, Je n'ai jamais veu telle chose de ma vie.*

☞ To be born, *Naître.*
Where was you born? *D'où êtes vous? où avez vous pris naissance? Quel est le lieu de votre naissance.*

Bórough, or Bórow, S. *Bourg, gros village, communauté.*

To bórrów, V. A. *Emprunter.*

Bórrówed, A. *Emprunté, d'emprunt.*

Bórrówer, *Celui ou celle qui emprunte, † emprunteur, † emprunteuse.*

Bórrówing, S. *Emprunt, l'action d'emprunter.*

D † Bóscage, S. (or Grove,) *Un bocage.* ☞ (or Mast) *Glandée.*

Bósom, S. *Le sein.*

* The Bósom of the Church, *Le sein, ou le giron de l'église.*

☞ A Bósom-friend, *Un ami intime, un ami du cœur.*

☞ The Wife of my Bósom, *Ma chere femme, ma chere moitié.*

☞ A Bósom-Enemy, *Un ennemi qui trahit sous les apparences de l'amitié, un traître, un perfide.* ☞ The Bósom of a Shirt, *La fente d'une chemise.*

Bóson, or Bósen, V. *Boat-swain.*

Bóls, S. (in the Body,) *Bosse,* ☞ (or Stud,) *Bosslette.*

Botánical, A. *Botanique.*

Botánicks, S. *La botanique.*

Botanist, S. *Botaniste.*

Botárgo, S. *Botargue.*

Botch, S. (a Piece of Cloth, Piece. ☞ (an Ulcer, or venereal Buboe,) *Un ulcère, ou un poulain vénérien. * (in Poetry,) cheville, dans un vers.*

* To leave a Botch behind one, *Laisser une chose imparfaite.*

To botch, V. A. *Rapiéceter, radouber, racommoder, † rapter.*

☞ To botch, (or to bungle,) *Saveter, gâter, ou faire mal un ouvrage, * le massacrer, * l'estropier.*

Bóched, A. *Rapiéceté, ravo-dé, racommodé.*

Bócher, S. *Ravodeur, ravo-deuse.*

Bóching, S. *L'action de rapiéceter, &c. V. to botch.*

Botchingly, Adv. *En savetier, grossièrement.*

Both, (a Pronoun,) *Tous les deux, tous deux, l'un & l'autre.*

Many were killed on both Sides, *Il y eut plusieurs tuez de part & d'autre. A Jack of both Sides, Un homme qui tourne facilement casaque, qui est tantôt d'un parti tantôt d'un autre.*

Both, Adv. Ex. Both by Sea and Land, *Tant par mer que par terre, par mer & par terre. Both in Time of Peace and War, En tems de paix & en tems de guerre.*

Bóttle, S. *Une bouteille.*

Bóttle-nos'd, *Qui a un gros vilain nez. Bottle-brush, Goupillon. A Sucking-Bottle, Suc-ceron.*

ceron. A Bottle of Hay, Une botte de foin.

To bottle, V. A. Mettre en bouteille.

To bottle Hay, Botteler du foin.

Bottled, A. En bouteille, mis en bouteille ; bottelé.

Bottling, L'action de mettre en bouteilles, &c. V. to bottle.

Bottom, S. (or Ground,) Le fond.

* He complain'd of his acting on a separate Bottom, Il se plaignit de ce qu'il agissoit de son chef, sans leur en rien communiquer, ou séparément.

The Bottom (or Settling) of a Liquor, Le sediment d'une liqueur.

* Bottom, (End,) But, motif. But Love was at the Bottom on't, Mais l'amour en étoit le véritable motif.

This lies at the Bottom of all his Objections, C'est le fondement, ou la base de toutes ses objections. A Bottom or Valley, Un fond, une vallée.

The Bottom of a Valley, Enfoncement d'une vallée.

The boarded Bottom of a Bedstead, Goberges, ou enfonceure de lit.

The Bottom of an Ink-horn, Cornet d'ecritoire.

The Bottom of an Artichoke, Le cul d'un artichau.

The Bottom of the Stairs, Le bas de l'escalier.

The Bottom of the Belly, Bas du ventre.

A Bottom of Thread, Un peloton de fil.

To cut a Book at Top and Bottom, Rogner un livre par la tête & par la queue.

The Bottom of a Perriwig, Les coins d'une perruque.

* To stand upon a good Bottom, Etre bien fondé, être sur un bon pied. To fix one's Bottom upon one, Se reposer sur quelqu'un.

The Bottom of a Ship, La quille, la carène d'un vaisseau, le fond d'un navire.

* A Bottom, (or Ship,) Un vaisseau, un navire.

To bottom, V. A. Fonder.

Bottomary, V. Bottomry.

Bottomed, A. Fondé.

Flat-bottomed, A fond plat.

Bottomless, A. Qui n'a point de fond ; * Excessif, demesuré, qui n'a point de bornes, * impénétrable.

A bottomless Pit, Un abîme.

Bottomry, S. Bomerie, grosse aventure.

Bouche of Court, V. Budge of Court.

† To bouge out, V. N. (or to swell, S'enfler.

Bouget, V. Budget.

Bough, S. Branche, rameau.

To light upon a Bough, Se brancher sur un arbre.

Bought, A. (from to buy,) Acheté.

I bought, (the Preter Tense,) J'achetois, j'achetai, j'ai acheté.

Boul, V. Bowl.

Boulster, V. Bolster.

To bould, &c. V. to bolt,

Bounce, S. (or great Noise,) Eclat, fracas, bruit éclatant, ou

pet d'une arme à feu. (or Rhodomontado,) Vanterie, rodомontade, fanfaronnade.

To bounce, V. N. (or make a Noise,) Peter, faire un éclat, faire du bruit.

To bounce at the Door, Donner un grand coup à la porte, coigner fort. To bounce the Door open, Enfoncer la porte.

* † To bounce or bounce up, (to leap,) Bondir, faire des bonds.

* † To bounce, (to crack or boast,) Faire le fanfaron, se vanter, gasconner.

Bouncer, S. Bavard, bavarde.

Bouncing, S. L'action de bondir, &c. V. to bounce.

Bouncing, A. Ex. A bouncing Lass, Une dondon, jeune fille grosse & grasse, & de taille un peu ramassée.

Bound, A. (from to bind,) Lié, tenu, obligé, &c. V. To bind.

Bound - Masonry, Maçonnerie en liaison. Whether are you bound, Où allez vous ? Où s'en va-t-on.

Bound, S. Borne, limite, terme.

Bounds of several Pieces of Ground, Affrontailles.

To drink within Bounds, Boire sans excès, boire avec moderation. I than't keep within Bounds, Je ne garderai point de mesures.

A Bound-Stone, Borne, limite, ou pierre qui sert de borne. A Bound-setter, Celui qui pose une borne, un arpenteur, un mesureur de terre.

Bound, (or rebound, skip or leap,) Bond, saut.

To bound, V. A. Borner, limiter.

To bound (or border) upon, N. Abouter, ou confiner à.

To bound, (or rebound,) Bondir, faire des bonds, rejaillir.

Boundary, S. Borne, limite, frontière.

Bounded, A. Borné, limité.

Bounden, A. Qui lie, qui oblige. According to our bounden Duty, Selon notre devoir, selon le devoir qui nous y oblige.

Bounder, S. Celui que pose une borne.

Bounding, S. L'action de border, &c. V. To bound.

Bounding, A. Voisin, contigu, proche, qui confine, limitrophe.

Bounding-stone, Borne, limite.

Bounding, (rebounding,) Bondissant, qui bondit, qui saute.

Boundless, A. Infini, qui n'a point de bornes.

Bountiful, A. Bienfaisant, liberal, généreux.

Bountifully, Adv. Libéralement, généreusement.

Bountifulness, S. Inclination à faire du bien, libéralité, largesse.

Bounty, S. Générosité, libéralité.

† To bourgeon, V. to bud.

Bout, S. Coup, fois.

At one Bout, Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, tout de suite.

A Drinking-bout, Débauche à boire. A merry Bout, Une réjouissance.

* † I must have a Bout with him, Il faut que je l'entreprene, † il faut qui j'en decouise avec lui.

Boutefeu, S. Boutefeu.

Bow, S. (a Weapon,) Arc.

(for a Violin,) Archet.

Bow, (or Reverence,) Reverence d'homme.

Remarquez qu'à l'égard des deux premiers sens ce mot se prononce bô, & à l'égard du dernier, baou.

P. To fly like an Arrow out of a Bow, P. Aller comme un trait d'arbalète, ou plus vite que le vent. * † To make a

Bow, or Shot of a Business, Terminer une affaire.

The

Bray, S. Ex. Falso-bray, (a Piece of Fortification,) *Fausse-braye.*

To bray, V. A. (to pound,) *Broyer, casser menu, piler.*

To bray, (as an Ass,) V. N. *Braire.*

Brayed, A. *Broyé, pilé, cassé.*

Brayer, S. *Broyon, d'imprimeur.*

Braying, S. *L'action de broyer, ou de braier.*

The Brayl, S. (of a Hawk,) *Mulette de faucon.*

To braze, V. A. *Couvrir de cuivre, bronzer.*

Brazed over, A. *Couvert de cuivre, bronzé.*

Bräzen, A. (from *Erafs*,) *D'airain, de fonte, de bronze.*

Bräzen-footed, *Qui a les piez d'airain.* A Brazen-face, or a brazen-fac'd Man, *Un effronté, un impudent.* To put on a Brazen-face, *Faire l'effronté.*

To brazen out a Thing, V. A. *Soutenir une chose avec impudence.* To brazen one down, *Démonter quelqu'un.*

Bräzier, S. *Chauderonnier.*

Brazier's Ware, *Chauderonnerie.*

Breach, S. (from to break,) *Brèche, rupture, violation.*

Bread, S. *Pain.*

Léavened Bread, *Pain levé.*

Unléavened Bread, *Pain azyne, ou pain sans levain.*

Consecrated Bread, *Pain benit.* Shew-Bread, *Pain de proposition.* Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.* A Ginger-bread Maker, or Seller, *Pain épicier.*

The Sweetbread of a Breast of Veal, *Ris de veau.*

Sow-bread, *Truffe.*

Bread-basket, *Panier à pain, manne.* The Bread-room in a Ship, *Soute.*

To bread, V. A. Ex. To bread a Porringer for Broth, *Tailler la soupe.*

To bread, V. to braid.

Breadth, S. (from Broad,) *Largeur.*

Break, S. Break of Day, *La pointe, ou le point du jour.*

A Break, (in Printing,) *Un blanc.*

A Break, (or Vacancy,) *Un vuide, un intervalle, une interruption.*

To break, V. A. *Rompre, casser, briser.*

To break a Horse, *Rom-*

pre un cheval, le dresser, le rendre plus libre, & plus dispos.

To break (or spoil) a Beauty, *Fletrir, ternir la beauté de quelqu'un.*

To break, (or undo one,) *Ruiner quelqu'un, le perdre, lui faire faire banqueroute.*

To break one's Heart, *Percer, fendre le cœur à quelqu'un, lui causer la mort, mettre la mort au cœur de quel-*

qu'un, lui donner la mort, mettre ou mener quelqu'un au tombeau.

To break one's Oath, *Violer, fausser, son serment, se parjurer.*

To break God's Law, *Transgresser, violer, enfreindre la loi de Dieu.*

To break one's Back, *Erner quelqu'un, l'ercinter, lui rompre les reins.*

To break a Custom, *Desaccoutumer, perdre la coutume de quelque chose.*

To break Company, *Fausser compagnie.*

To break Ground, *Ouvrir la tranchée.*

His Debauches have broken his Health, *Ses debauches ont altéré, déréglé, ou ruiné sa santé.*

To break a Business, *Declarer, proposer une affaire, en faire l'ouverture, le mettre sur le tapis.*

To break one's Mind to one, *Découvrir sa pensée à quelqu'un, s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.*

To break Prison, *Forcer la prison, se sauver.*

To break, N. (or to fall out,) *Rompre, se brouiller, cesser d'être ami, cesser d'avoir des liaisons avec quelqu'un, renoncer à son amitié.*

To break, N. *Se rompre.*

When the Wave breaks, *Quand la vague se crève.*

To break (as an Impostume,) *Créver, ou percer.*

I hope the Weather will break in good earnest, *J'espere qu'il degelera, ou qu'il y aura un degel tout de bon.*

His Water breaks, *Son urine s'épaissit, ou se resout en ses parties.*

He cannot hold out, he must break in a little Time, *Il ne sauroit tenir, il faut qu'il fasse banqueroute, ou faillite en peu de tems.*

She begins to break, *Elle commence à perdre sa beauté, l'éclat de sa beauté s'en va, se fletrit, passe.*

To break with Sorrow, *Se consumer d'ennui, ou de tristesse.*

To break small, *Piler, broyer, casser menu, pulveriser.*

To break Silence, *Rompre le silence, commencer à parler.*

To break one's Belly with Meat, *Se crever de viande.*

To break one's Sides with Laughing, *Eclater de rire, se crever de rire.*

To break Wind upward, *Roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.*

To break Wind backward, *Lacher des vents par derrière, peter.*

To break one's Rest or Sleep, *Interrompre le sommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.*

To break one's Fast, *Dejeuner, rompre la jeune.*

To break one's Back, or ruin him, *Ruiner quelqu'un.*

To break a Battalion, *Renverser, rompre un bataillon.*

To break a Jest, *Faire une raillerie, railler.*

To break a Child of his Tricks, *Reduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ses mauvaises habitudes.*

To break him of pissing a Bed, *Le disaccoutumer (lui faire quitter l'habitude) de pisser au lit.*

To break open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.*

To break open a House, *Percer une maison.*

To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

To break loose, *Detacher, ou se détacher.*

My Heart is ready to break, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, N. *Sourdre, sortir de terre; as also to break out.*

He broke forth into Tears, *Il debonda en larmes.*

To break off, V. A. *Rompre, briser.*

To break off one's Work, *Quitter, discontinuer son ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois.*

To break out, N. *Sortir avec violence; créver, percer, s'ouvrir, jeter du pus, ou de la matière.*

To break out, (as Water out of a Spring,) *Sourdre.*

To break out, (as the Sea does,) *Inonder, se déborder.*

If the War breaks out, *Si la guerre s'allume.*

The War

To break small, *Piler, broyer, casser menu, pulveriser.*

To break Silence, *Rompre le silence, commencer à parler.*

To break one's Belly with Meat, *Se crever de viande.*

To break one's Sides with Laughing, *Eclater de rire, se crever de rire.*

To break Wind up-ward, *Roter, lâcher des vents par la bouche.*

To break Wind backward, *Lacher des vents par derrière, peter.*

To break one's Rest or Sleep, *Interrompre le sommeil de quelqu'un, l'éveiller, l'empêcher de dormir.*

To break one's Fast, *Dejeuner, rompre la jeune.*

To break one's Back, or ruin him, *Ruiner quelqu'un.*

To break a Battalion, *Renverser, rompre un bataillon.*

To break a Jest, *Faire une raillerie, railler.*

To break a Child of his Tricks, *Reduire un enfant, lui faire quitter ses mauvaises habitudes.*

To break him of pissing a Bed, *Le disaccoutumer (lui faire quitter l'habitude) de pisser au lit.*

To break open a Door, *Enfoncer une porte.*

To break open a House, *Percer une maison.*

To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, décacheter une lettre.*

To break loose, *Detacher, ou se détacher.*

My Heart is ready to break, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur.*

To break forth, N. *Sourdre, sortir de terre; as also to break out.*

He broke forth into Tears, *Il debonda en larmes.*

To break off, V. A. *Rompre, briser.*

To break off one's Work, *Quitter, discontinuer son ouvrage, le remettre à une autre fois.*

To break out, N. *Sortir avec violence; créver, percer, s'ouvrir, jeter du pus, ou de la matière.*

To break out, (as Water out of a Spring,) *Sourdre.*

To break out, (as the Sea does,) *Inonder, se déborder.*

If the War breaks out, *Si la guerre s'allume.*

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

The War

War breaks out again, *La guerre se rallume.*

☞ To break out of Prison, or to break Prison, *Forcer la prison, se sauver, s'échaper de la prison.* ☞ To break out into an Exclamation, *S'écrier, se mettre à crier, pousser ou jeter des cris.* ☞ To break out into Joy, *Eclater de joye.*

☞ To break out into Tears, *Débonder en larmes, verser un torrent de larmes.* ☞ To break out into unchaste Expressions, *S'échaper à dire des paroles deshonnêtes.* ☞ To break out into Imples, *S'élever, se couvrir de boutons, ou de pustules.* ☞ To break out into Wrath, *S'emporter, s'abandonner à la colère.*

☞ To break in, N. *Se jeter dedans avec impetuosité.*

☞ To break in upon the Enemy, *Fondre, donner sur l'ennemi, charger l'ennemi.*

☞ There are impertinent People that break in upon Men of Business, *Il y a des fâcheux qui viennent interrompre les gens d'affaires.* ☞ It is not for one Man to break in upon the Province of another, *On ne doit pas se mêler des affaires d'autrui.* ☞ To break in upon the Respect a Man owes to Persons of Quality, *Blesser le respect que l'on doit aux personnes de qualité.* ☞ The Thieves broke in through the Wall, *Les voleurs ont percé le mur.*

To break into, N. a Trench, *Forcer une tranchée.* ☞ To break into Laughter, *Eclater, derire.*

To break one's self of all the Pleasures of Life, *Renoncer à tous les plaisirs de la vie.*

To break through, N. *Passer à travers, enfoncer, s'ouvrir le chemin.* ☞ To break thro' Difficulties, *Surmonter des difficultés.*

To break up the Ground, *Att. Creuser, fouir la terre.*

☞ To break open a Letter, *Ouvrir, decacheter une lettre.*

☞ The Weather breaks up, V. N. *Le tems s'éclaircit.*

☞ To break up, (to decamp,) *Decamper, rompre le camp.* ☞ To break up, as Assemblies do, N. *Se separer.*

☞ To break up School, *Donner, ou avoir vacances.*

To break down, V. A. *Abbatre, démolir, renverser, ruiner.*

Breaker, S. *Qui rompt, &c.* V. to break.

A Breaker of the Peace, *Infrauteur de la paix.*

Heart-breakers, or Love-Locks, *Boucles de cheveux.*

Breakfast, S. *Dejeuné.*

To eat a good Breakfast, *Bien déjeuner, faire un bon déjeuner.*

To breakfast, V. N. *Dejeuner.*

Breaking, S. *L'action de rompre, &c.* V. to break, *fracture, rupture.*

☞ A Breaking up of School, *Vacances.* ☞ Upon the breaking out of the War, *Au commencement de la guerre.*

A Breaking of the Belly, (or Bursting,) *Descente de boyau, hernie.*

Break-neck, S. *Précipice, * ruine.*

Bream, S. (a Fish,) *Bremine.*

To bream a Ship, V. A. *Donner le feu à un bâtiment.*

Breast, S. *Poitrine, gorge, sein, un teton, ou une mamelle.*

* To keep a Thing in one's Breast, *Tenir une chose secreete.*

* It lies in his Breast, *Cela depend de lui, c'est lui qui en est le juge, c'est à sa conscience, qu'il faut s'en rapporter.* * A base and dangerous Breast, *Une ame basse & sordide.*

☞ Back and Breast, (or Armour,) *Une cuirasse.*

☞ Breast-cloth, *Piece d'estoffe dont on se couvre la poitrine.* ☞ Breast-plate, (of the Chief Priest,) *Pectoral.*

☞ Breast-work, (in Fortification,) *Un parapet.*

☞ Breast-high, *Qui est à hauteur d'appui.*

Breath, S. *Haleine, soufle, respiration.*

To the last Breath, *Jusqu'au dernier soupir.* ☞ He dares not tetch his Breath, *Il n'ose pas soufler.* ☞ His Breath is out of him, *Il a expiré, ou rendu l'esprit.* He is out of Breath, *Il est hors d'haleine, il est tout essoufflé.* ☞ Shortness of Breath, *Asthme, difficulté de respirer.*

† * You spend your Breath in vain, *Vos paroles sont inutiles, tout ce que vous dites là ne sert à rien.* * The least Breath

of Commotion, *Le moindre branle.*

To breath, V. N. & A. *Respirer, soufler.*

To breath on or upon, *Soufler dessus, soufler sur.*

To breath into, *Soufler dedans.*

☞ To breath one's last, *Expirer, rendre l'esprit, mourir.*

☞ As long as I breath, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ You are the strangest Man that breaths upon the Earth, *Vous êtes le plus étrange homme du monde.*

☞ To breath a Vein, V. A. *Eventer, ou ouvrir la veine, tirer du sang, saigner.* ☞ To breath, (or air,) *Secher.* ☞ To breath an Oracle to one, *Inspirer un Oracle à quelqu'un.*

☞ To breath one's self with running, *S'exercer à la course.* * To breath after a Thing, *Souhaiter quelque chose, béer après quelque chose.*

To breath out, *Exhaler.*

☞ To breath out one's last, *Expirer, rendre l'esprit, mourir.*

Breathed, A. *Respiré, &c.*

Breathing, S. *L'action de respirer, de soufler, &c.* V. to breath, *l'haleine.*

Breathing, A. Ex. A fine breathing Sweat, *Une sueur modérée.*

A Breathing-hole, *Soupirail.* Breathing-time, *Relâche, repos, repit.* A Breathing-place, (in a Period,) *Reposoir de période.*

Bred, A. (from to breed,) *Engendré, produit, causé.*

☞ (brought up,) *Nourri, élevé.*

☞ Obstructions which are bred in the Liver, *Des obstructions qui se forment dans le foye.*

Bred in one naturally, *Naturel à quelqu'un.*

P. That which is bred in the Bone will never be out of the Flesh, *Il est mal aisé de se defaire des inclinations naturelles.*

To brede, V. to braid.

Bredth, V. Breadth.

Bree, S. *Taon.*

Breech, S. *Les fesses, le cul, le derriere.*

☞ (of a Gun,) *Culasse, d'arme à feu.*

* † His Breech makes Butrons, *Il chie de peur en ses chausses.*

Bears-

Bears-breech, (an Herb,) *Branque ursine.*

To breech, (or to jerk,) V. A. Fesser, fouetter.

Bréched, A. Fesse, foïtté.

Bréched, Qui porte les chausses.

Breeches, S. Chausse, haut de chausse, culote.

Breed, S. Race.

To breed, V. A. (or engender,) Engendrer.

* (or cause,) Produire, causer, être cause de.

* (or bring up,) Elever, instruire, donner l'éducation nécessaire.

A Worm that breeds in the Wood, Ver qui s'engendre dans le bois. A Woman that breeds, Une femme enceinte. To breed exceedingly, Multiplier fort.

To breed Teeth, Pousser des dents.

Bréeder, S. Ex. A good Breeder, Une femme fertile.

A good Bréeder of Children, Une personne qui sait parfaitement bien élever, la jeunesse.

A Breeder of Cattle, Qui nourrit du bétail.

Breeding, S. L'action d'engendrer, &c. V. to breed.

(or Civility,) Civilité.

(or Education,) Education.

The Breeding of Teeth, La naissance, la pousse des dents.

Breeding, A. Ex. A Woman that is breeding, Une femme grosse, ou enceinte. A Disease that has been breeding a long while, Maladie qui a long tems couvé, ou qui est habituelle.

Breef, V. Brief.

Breetch of a Gun, V. Breech.

Breeze, V. Vent frais, brise.

A Breeze, or Gad-Fly, Un taon.

Brendice, V. Brindice.

† Brent, A. Brulé.

Brest, V. Breast.

Bret, or Brutt, S. (a sort of Fish,) La plie.

Bréthren, S. (Pluriel de Brother,) Freres.

R. C'est proprement un terme de chaire, comme my beloved Brethren, Mes freres bien aimez.

Bréviary, S. Breviaire, office divin.

Bréviate, S. Un extrait, ou

une instruction de procès couchée par écrit en peu de mots.

To bréviate, V. to abridge.

Bréviere, S. (a Letter among Printers,) Petit texte.

Brévity, S. Briéveté.

For Brévity's sake, Pour couper, ou pour trancher court, pour abréger.

To brew beer, V. A. Brasser, faire de la bière.

* To brew, (or to machinate,) Brasser, machiner quelque mauvais dessein.

P. As you have brew'd, so you may bake, P. Vous avez faite la faute, vous la boirez.

Brew'd, A. Brassé.

Bréwer, S. Brasseur.

Bréw-house, S. Brasserie.

Bréwing, S. L'action de brasser, &c. V. to brew.

A whole Bréwing, Brassin.

Bréwis, S. Tranches de pain trempées dans la graisse qui nage sur le bouillon.

Briar, S. Une ronce.

Swéet-briar, Eglantier odorant.

* † To be in the Briars, Etre bien en peine, être bien embarrassé. * † Etre dans les brofsuilles. * † To leave one in the Briars, Laisser quelqu'un en peine, le laisser dans l'embarras.

Bribe, S. Present que l'on donne pour corrompre quelqu'un.

To bribe, V. A. Corrompre, pratiquer, suborner, gagner.

Brib'd, A. Corrompu, gagné, suborné.

Bribér, S. Qui corrompt, corrupteur, suborneur.

Bribery, or Bribing, S. L'action de corrompre quelqu'un par presens, ou par des promesses. Guilty of Bribery, Qui s'est laissé corrompre, ou qui a corrompu.

Brick, S. Brique. Pain d'un sou.

Brick-kill, or Brick-kiln, Briqueterie, ou tuilerie. Brick-wall, Muraille de brique.

* † To make Brick-walls, Avaler sans mâcher, manger goulument. Brick-work, Ouvrage de brique. Brick-bat, Brique, ou piece de brique.

A Brick-layer, Un maçon, ou Maçon. A Brick-maker, Un briquetier.

To brick, V. N. Mettre une couche de briques.

To bricken, V. N. Se rengorger.

Brickoll, or Bricole, Bricole.

To brickoll, V. N. Bricoler.

Bridal, A. Nuptial, de l'épouse, qui appartient à l'épouse.

A Bridal Song, Un epitalame.

Bridal, S. Noces.

Bride, S. L'épouse, l'épousée. la nouvelle mariée. Bride-

Chamber, Chambre nuptiale.

The Bridal-Bed, Le lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.

Bride-man, Celui qui a la charge de l'épouse.

The Bride-maid, Celle qui a la charge de l'épouse.

Bride-groom, S. L'époux, l'épousé.

Bridewell, S. Maison de correction.

Bridge, S. Un pont.

A Bridge of Boats, Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.

A Draw-bridge, Un pont-levis.

The Bridge of the Nose, La paroi du nez, l'entredeux des narines.

The Bridge of a Lute, Le chevalet d'un lut.

The Bridge of a Comb, Champ de peigne.

Bridle, S. Une bride.

† * He has bit of the Bridle, † * Il a mangé de la vache enragée.

To bridle, V. A. Brider.

* † To bridle it, (as Women do,) Se rengorger.

Bridled, A. Bridé.

Bridler, S. Celui qui bride.

Bridling, S. L'action de brider.

Brie, or Brieze, V. Bree and Breeze.

Brief, A. (or short,) Court, succinct. (or rife,) Commun.

Brief, S. Bref, brevet.

Brief, (or Abstract,) Extrait, abrégé.

Briefly, Adv. Brièvement, succinctement, en peu de mots, en abrégé.

Briefness, S. Briéveté.

Brier, V. Briar.

Breeze, V. Breez'd.

Brigade, S. Brigade.

Brigadéer, S. Brigadier.

Brigadéer of an Army, Brigadier d'armée.

Brigandin, S. Brigandine, côte de maille à l'antique.

Brigantine, S. Brigantin.

Brig-

Brig-bote, or Brug-bote, S. Pontenage.

Bright, A. Clair, luisant, reluisant, brillant, éclatant, resplendissant.

☞ A bright Colour, Une couleur vive. ☞ A bright Handiron, Un chenet bien poli, ou luisant. ☞ Thorough bright, Transparent.

☞ It is bright, Il fait jour, le jour commence à paroître.

To brighten, V. A. Brunir, éclaircir, polir.

Brightened, A. Bruni, éclairci, poli.

Brightening, S. Brunissage, l'action de brunir, d'éclaircir, ou de polir.

Brightish, A. Luisant.

Brightly, Adv. Clairement, ou splendidement.

Brightness, S. Clarté, lueur, éclat, splendeur, brillant, poli.

± Brigue, S. (or Quarrel,) Querelle, débat, dispute.

Brim, S. Bord, extrémité.

To fill up a Glass to the very Brim, Emplir un verre tout plein.

To brim (as a Sow,) V. N. Etre en chaleur.

Brimmed, A. Ex. A narrow-brimm'd Hat, Chapeau à petit bord.

Brimmer, S. Rasade, rouge-bord, † lampée.

Brimstone, S. Soufre.

Brindice, or Bréndice, S.

Ex. To drink a Brindice (or Health) to one, Porter une brinde, ou une santé à quelqu'un.

Brindle, or brindled, A. Dont la peau est de plusieurs couleurs.

Brine, S. Saumure.

* Brine, (the Sea,) La mer.

To bring, V. A. Apporter, amener, ou mener. ☞ Mettre.

Ex. To bring to light, Mettre en lumière.

☞ To bring, Servir.

Ex. To bring Dinner in, Servir à diner.

☞ To bring, Reduire. To bring to Poverty, Reduire à la mendicité. To bring one to Reason, Reduire, ranger, faire venir quelqu'un à la raison.

☞ To bring ill Luck, Porter malheur. ☞ To bring Word to one, Porter la nouvelle à quelqu'un, lui faire savoir quelque chose, l'en informer. ☞ To bring him Word again, Rapporter, annoncer quel-

que chose à quelqu'un, lui en faire le rapport, lui en apprendre la nouvelle. To bring Sleep, Faire dormir. ☞ To bring an Action against one, Intenter action contre quelqu'un.

☞ To bring two Persons together that were fallen out, Mettre deux personnes bien ensemble, les raccommoier, les reconcilier. ☞ That brings Salvation, Salulaire.

☞ To bring a Child to know Good from Evil, Faire connoître à un enfant le bien & le mal. ☞ I shall never bring him to do it, Je ne pourrai jamais le lui persuader, ou le lui faire faire, je n'obtiendrai jamais cela de lui.

To bring a Thing about, (in Speech,) Faire venir adroitement une chose dans son discours. ☞ To bring a Cause about again, Reprendre, recommencer un procès. ☞ To bring a Design about, Venir à bout d'un dessein, le faire réussir.

☞ To bring one a great Way about, Faire faire un grand tour à quelqu'un.

To bring away, Emporter, amener, faire sortir. To bring back, to bring back again, Rapporter, ramener.

To bring forward, Pousser.

To bring forth a Child, Mettre un enfant au monde, accoucher d'un enfant. ☞ To bring forth young ones, Faire des petits. ☞ To bring forth before the Time, Faire une fausse couche, avorter. ☞ To bring forth a Prisoner, Représenter un prisonnier. ☞ To bring forth Witnesses, Produire des témoins. ☞ To bring forth Fruits, Produire ou porter des fruits.

To bring on, Engager, porter.

To bring off, Dégager, délivrer, débarrasser, tirer d'affaire. * (to dissuade,) Dissuader, détourner.

To bring over, Apporter, amener; * pratiquer, attirer à quelque parti.

To bring under, Soumettre, assujettir, mettre à ses piez, ranger sous son obéissance.

To bring in, Faire entrer, introduire.

☞ To bring one in, or prefer him, Pousser quelqu'un, lui procurer de l'emploi. ☞ To

bring one in the Place of another, Mettre, substituer quelqu'un en la place d'un autre.

☞ To bring (or draw) one in, Engager quelqu'un dans une affaire. ☞ To bring a Thing in cunningly in a Discourse, Faire glisser adroitement quelque chose dans un discours. ☞ See how one Thing brings in another, Voyez comment on vient d'une chose à une autre.

☞ To bring in a River to a Place, Conduire une rivière en quelque endroit. ☞ To bring one in guilty, Condamner quelqu'un, ou le déclarer coupable. ☞ To bring him in Not guilty, L'absoudre, le déclarer absous, ou le déclarer innocent.

☞ That will bring your Hand in, Cela vous fera la main, vous rendra la main ferme, ou libre. ☞ To bring a Man in a Passion with himself, Ramener un homme transporté de colère.

To bring low, Abbatre, abaisser, humilier, affaiblir.

To bring him to Subjection, Le soumettre, l'assujettir, le ranger à son devoir. ☞ I could not bring myself to it, Je n'ai pu m'y résoudre, ou gagner cela sur mon esprit. ☞ To bring to Perfection, Perfectionner, rendre parfait. ☞ To bring a Thing to pass, Exécuter, effectuer, faire, accomplir, mettre en exécution une chose. ☞ The Familiarity of Dangers brings us to the Contempt of them, En nous familiarisant avec les dangers, nous apprenons à les mépriser. To bring to an exemplary Punishment, Punir exemplairement. ☞ To bring to Agreement, Mettre d'accord, accorder, accommoder.

☞ To bring to Life again, Ressusciter, redonner la vie. ☞ To bring one to his Wits again, Faire rentrer quelqu'un en lui-même, le faire revenir à soi, le ramener.

☞ His Age has brought his Body to the Shape of a Bow, Son age l'a rendu courbé comme un arc. ☞ I can't bring him to pronounce the first Letter of the Alphabet, Je ne saurois lui faire prononcer la première lettre de l'alphabet. ☞ He was brought by the

Evidence of the Things themselves

selfes to that shameful Confession, *L'évidence des faits lui arracha cette honteuse confession.* ¶ He has brought that to a Mode, *Il en a amené ou fait venir la mode.*

¶ Bring to, (a Sea Expression) *Amene.*

¶ To bring one to his Death, *Etre cause de la mort de quelqu'un, le faire mourir.* ¶ To bring a Thing to one's Remembrance, *Faire ressouvenir quelqu'un d'une chose, la lui remettre dans l'esprit, lui en rafraichir la memoire.* ¶ To bring close to, *Approcher, appliquer.* ¶ To bring a Woman to bed, *Accoucher une femme.*

To bring one into Trouble, *Faire de mauvaises affaires à quelqu'un, lui causer de l'embarras.* ¶ To bring him into Question, *Lui faire des affaires, le rechercher.* ¶ To bring a Thing into Question, *Faire la recherche d'une chose, l'examiner.* ¶ To bring one into Danger, *Attirer, engager quelqu'un dans un danger, ou dans un mauvais pas.* ¶ To bring a Man into a Fool's Paradise, *Repaître ou nourrir quelqu'un de vaines esperances, l'attirer par de belles promesses.*

¶ To bring into Debt, *Endetter.* ¶ To bring a Thing into Fashion, *Amener, ou faire venir la mode de quelque chose.*

¶ I'll bring you again into his Favour, *Je vous remettrai en ses bonnes graces.* ¶ God will bring us unto Judgment, *Dieu nous fera rendre conte.*

¶ Wine brings a Man's Blood into his Cheeks, *Le vin donne de la couleur, ou fait venir le sang au visage.*

To bring out, *Sortir, faire sortir, tirer.* To bring one out of one Room into another, *Mener quelqu'un d'une chambre dans une autre.* ¶ To bring one out of Trouble, *Tirer quelqu'un de la misere, ou le sortir d'une mauvaise affaire.* ¶ To bring out of another Country, *Apporter, ou faire venir d'un autre país.* ¶ To bring out a Story, *Faire un conte, reciter une histoire.*

To bring over, *Faire passer, faire traverser, transporter, apporter.*

To bring up, *Apporter, amener en haut.*

¶ To bring up a Fashion, *Amener, ou introduire une mode.*

¶ To bring up a Child by Hand, *Nourrir ou élever un enfant à la cueillere.*

¶ To bring up a Child to good Manners, *Elever un enfant, l'instruire dans les bonnes mœurs, le moriginer.* ¶ I bring up all my Children to my own Trade, *Je fais apprendre mon métier à tous mes enfans.*

¶ To bring up the Rear, *Faire l'arrière-garde.* ¶ He has brought up what he has eaten, *Il a vomí ce qu'il a mangé.* ¶ To bring up Flegm, *Cracher.*

To bring one upon the Stage, *Mettre quelqu'un sur les rangs, l'exposer en public.*

¶ To bring a Mischief upon one's self, or upon one's own Head, *S'attirer un malheur.* ¶ God forbid that this should bring Guilt upon our Souls, *A Dieu ne plaise que cela nous rende criminels.*

To bring down, *Apporter, amener en bas.*

¶ (or to humble,) *Abbatre, abbaissier, humilier, effoiblir.*

¶ To bring down the Price of some Commodities, *Rabbaissier, ou diminuer le prix de quelques denrées.*

Bringer, S. *Porteur, Ex. A*

Bringer of good Tidings, *Un porteur de bonnes nouvelles.*

A Bringer up of Children, *Celui ou celle qui élève des enfans.*

Bringer up, (of a File,) *Serresfile.*

Bringing, S. *L'action d'apporter, &c. V. to bring.*

Brinish, A. (from Brine,) *Salé, comme de la saumure.*

Brink, S. *Bord, extrémité.*

* To be upon the Brink of Ruin, *Etre à la veille de sa ruine.*

Briny, A. (from Brine,) *Salé.*

* The briny Depth, *La mer salée, * les plaines azurées.*

Briony, S. (a Herb,) *Brioine.*

¶ (the Wild Vine,) *Vigne sauvage.*

Brisk, A. (or lively,) *Vif, éveillé, qui a beaucoup de feu.*

¶ (Merry,) *Enjoñé, gai, gaillard.* ¶ (or healthful,) *Qui se porte bien.* ¶ (or vigorous,) *Vigoureux.*

We gave them a brisk Charge, *Nous les chargeames vigoureusement.*

A brisk Gale of Wind, *Un vent frais.*

To brisk one's self up, V. N. *Se rejouir, prendre un air de joie.*

Brisket, S. of Beet, *Un brichet de Bœuf.*

Briskly, Adv. *Vigoreusement, vivement, vertement, gaiement, gaillardement.*

To drink briskly, *Boire gaiement, † boire à tire larigot.*

¶ To come off briskly, *Se tirer d'affaire haut la main.*

Briskness, S. (or Liveliness,) *Feu, vivacité, vigueur.*

¶ (Gaiety,) *Gaieté, gaillardise.*

Bristle, S. *Soie de cochon, ou de sanglier.*

To bristle, V. N. *Herisser.*

* To bristle up to one, *Aborder, ou approcher quelqu'un fièrement.*

To bristle a Shoe-maker's Thread, V. A. *Enfoyer le ligneul.*

Bristling, A. *Hérissé.*

Bristly, A. *Semblable aux soies de cochon, ou de sanglier; ou bien, qui a le poil rude & long, qui a des soies.*

Bristol-stone, S. *Hapelourde, diamant faux.*

Brittle, A. *Fragile, frêle, cassant.*

Brittleness, S. *Fragilité.*

Brittly, Adv. *Fragilement.*

Brizze, V. *Breeze.*

D † Broach, S. (or Spit,) *Broche.*

D † Broach, V. A. *Embrocher.*

¶ To broach (or tap) a Vessel, *Percer une futaille, ou un tonneau, le mettre en perce, ou en broche.*

* To broach a Lye, *Debiter un mensonge, inventer, ou faire courir une fausseté.*

* To broach a Heresy, *Semer une hérésie.*

Broached, A. *Embroché, mis à la broche; † percé, mis en perce, mis en broche; * debité, inventé, semé, &c. V. to broach.*

¶ In these Papers were broached many horrible Doctrines, *Ces écrits contenoient plusieurs horribles doctrines.*

Broacher, S. *L'auteur, l'inventeur.*

Broaching, S. *L'action d'embrocher, de percer, &c. V. to broach.*

Broad, A. *Large.*

Broad-cloth, *Du drap large.*

¶ Broad

Broad-day light, *Grand jour.* At broad Noon, *En plein midi.* A broad Step, *Repos d'escalier.* A Broad-piece, *Un Jacobus, Monnoye d'or.* A Broadside, *Bordée.*

To make broad, *Elargir, rendre plus large.* To grow broad, *S'élargir.*

A Broad-Weaver, *Un ouvrier qui fait des étoffes de soye.* * 'Tis as broad as long, *C'est la même chose, tous revient à un.* 'Tis as broad as 'tis long, whether — *Il est douteux, il est incertain, si —*

Broad, *Adv. Ex.* To speak broad, *Parler d'un ton grossier.*

Broad awake, *Tout à fait éveillé.*

Broad-brimm'd, *Qui a un grand bord.* Broad-faced, *Qui a un grand visage.* Broad-faced, (or openly,) *A découvert, la tête levée.*

Broadly, *Adv. A pleine bouche.*

Brocádo, *S. Brocart.*

Brocage, *V. Brokage.*

Brock, *S. Bléreau, taïsson.*

Brocket, *S. Daguet, jeune cerf de deux ans.*

Brode Half-penny, *V. Bord-Half-penny.*

To broge for Eels, *V. N. Troubler l'eau pour prendre des anguilles.*

Brogues, *S. Sabots d'Irlande.*

Broiderer, *V. Embroiderer.*

Broid, *V. Braid.*

Broil, *S. (or Tumult,) Brouillerie, trouble, division, tumulte, sédition.*

(or Quarrel,) *Querelle, brouillerie, débat, dispute.*

To broil, *V. A. Griller, fair une grillade.*

Broiled, *A. Grillé.*

Broiled Meat, *Grillade.*

Broiler, *S. Qui grille, ou qui a grillé.*

Broiling, *S. L'action de griller.*

Brokage, *S. Le mettier de courtier; Courtage.*

Broke, or broken, *A. (from to break,) Rompu, ruiné, &c. V. to break.*

A broken Heart, *Un cœur contrit.* A broken Spirit, *Un esprit abbatu.* A broken Week, *Une semaine où il y a quelques jours de fête, qui empêchent qu'on ne tra-*

vaille toute la semaine. Hell broke loose, *L'enfer déchainé.* A broken Sleep, *Un sommeil interrompu.* A broken Voice, *Une voix entrecoupée.* Broken Meat, *Viande où l'on a touché, les grillons, les bribes, les restes d'un repas.*

A broken Language, *Un baragouin, ou un langage corrompu.* To speak broken English, *Ecorcher l'Anglois, le parler mal.*

Broken-winded, *Pouffis, qui a la pousse.* Broken-bellied, *Qui a une descente de boyau.* Broken-handed, *Estropié de la main.* Broken-footed, *Estropié d'un pied.*

Bröker, *S. (of old Cloths,) Friper.*

Brokers-Row, *Friperie.*

Bröker, (or Procurer of Bargains,) *Un courtier.*

Pawn-broker, *Un engage-giste.*

Bromidgham, *S. (Money of base Metal,) Pièce de monnoye de billon, ou billon.*

Brooch, *S. (a Painting in one Colour,) Camayeu.*

Brooch, (which Ladies used to wear,) *Collier d'or.*

Brood, *S. Couvée.*

A Brood-Hen, *Poule qui couve.* The Brood of Pigeons, *La volée des pigeons.*

* Brood, (or Offspring,) *Race, lignée, † engence.*

To brood, *V. N. Couver.*

Brook, *S. Ruisseau.*

To brook an Affront, *V. A. Digerer, souffrir patiemment, * avaler, ou boire un affront.*

Broom, *S. (a Plant,) Genêt, genêt commun.* (or Bealom,) *Balai de genêt, ou de bouleau.*

Birch-Broom, *Genêt.*

Sweet-broom, *Bruyère.*

Broöm-rape, *Tigne.*

Butchers-Broom, *Du bruse, myrthe sauvage.*

To broom a Ship, *S. to bream.*

Broth, *S. Bouillon.*

Jelly-Broth, *S. Un consommé.*

Bröthel-house, *S. Bordet, maison de debauche.*

† Brothelly, *S. Lasciveté, impudicité.*

Brother, *S. Frere.*

An Elder-Brother, *Frere ai-*

né, aîné. A Younger-Brother, *Cadet.* Half-Brother, *Frere de pere, ou de mere seulement.* Brother-in-Law, *Beaufrere.* Foster-Brother, *Frere de lait.* Brother's Children, *Fils de freres, cousins-germains.* Brother by the Mother's Side, *Frere uterin.*

* † A Brother of the Quill, (an Author,) *Un auteur.*

* † A Brother of the Brush, (a Painter,) *Un peintre.*

Brotherhood, *S. Fraternité, liaison de freres, union fraternelle; Confrerie.*

Brotherly, *A. Fraternel, de frere.*

Brotherly, *Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.*

Brought, *A. (from to bring,) Apporté, amené, &c. V. to bring.*

Brought to Bed, *Accouchée.* * † Now I am finely brought to Bed. * † *Me voilà en beaux draps blancs.*

Brought, *Est aussi un des préterits du verbe, to bring.*

Brow, *S. (or Forehead, Le front.*

Brow, Eye-brow, *Sourcil.*

* (or Confidence,) *Hardicisse, effronterie.*

* To get one's Livelihood by the Sweat of one's Brows, *Gagner sa vie à la sueur de son visage.* The Brow of a Hill, *Le sommet d'une montagne.*

Brow-Antler, (the Start, or small Branch betwixt the Stag's Head and Beam-Antler,) *Andouiller.*

To bröw-beat one, *V. A. Regarder quelqu'un fierement, de travers, ou avec des sourcils froncés.*

Bröwed, *A. Ex. thick-browed, Qui a les sourcils épais.*

Beetle-browed, *Qui fronce les sourcils, renfrogné.*

Brown, *A. Brun.*

A brown Woman, *Une brune.*

Brown Paper, *Papier gris.* Brown Bread, *Du pain noir, ou bis.* Brown Sugar, *Cassénade grise.*

Brown Blew, *Livide.*

A brown Girl, *Une brunette.* † Brown George, *Pain de munition.* To make

a Thing that is frying look brown, *Rissoler comme il faut une friture.* * † To be in a brown Study, *Etre reveur, ou melancolique.*

Brownish, A. *Tirant sur le brun.*

Brownists, S. *Sorte d'Hérétiques en Angleterre.*

Browse, S. or Browze-wood, *Broût.*

To browse, V. B. *Broûter.*

Browsed, A. *Broûté.*

Browsing, S. *L'action de broûter.* To go a Browzing, *Aller broûter, ou aller au broût.*

Broyl, &c. V. Broil, &c.

To brue, V. to brew.

Brugbote, V. Brigbote.

Bruise, S. *Contusion, meurtrissure.*

To bruise, V. A. (or break small,) *Egruger, concasser, piler, broyer.* (to beat black and blue,) *Froisser, meurtrir, roïer.*

Bruised, A. *Egrugé, pilé, broyé, concassé, &c.* V. to bruise.

To be bruised all over, (with Fatigue, Riding, &c.) *Etre tout moulu, roïé, ou rompu.*

Bruising, S. *L'action d'egruger, &c.* V. to bruise.

D † Bruit, S. (or Report,) *Bruit, bruit de ville, nouvelle.*

D † To bruit a Thing abroad, V. A. *Faire courir un bruit, semer des nouvelles.*

Brumal, A. *D'hiver.*

Brumon, S. *Brugnon, sorte de prune.*

Brunt, S. (assault, brush,) *Choc, attaque, effort, combat, violence.* (or cross Accident,) *Travers, malheur, desastre, accident, peine.*

Brush, S. (to brush Clothes withal,) *Vergette, brosse.* A Shoe-brush, *Decrotoire.* A Erush or Pencil, *Un pinceau.*

Brush, (or Faggot of Sticks,) *Ame, fagot de menu bois.*

* Brush, (Brunt, Fight,) *Choc, attaque, combat, chamail-lis.*

Bottle-brush, *Goupillon.*

Brush-maker, *Vergetier.*

Brush-wood, *Brossailes, menu bois, menus branquages.*

To brush, V. A. *Vergeter, nettoyer avec des vergettes, des brosses, ou des decrotoires.*

* The Eagle seems to brush

the Sky, *L'aigle semble razer le firmament.*

To brush (or scamper) away, V. N. *Decamper, s'epouffer, gagner au pied.* To brush By one, *Passer brusquement près de quelqu'un.*

Brushed, A. *Vergeté.*

Brusher, S. *Celui qui vergete.* † (or Brimmer,) *Rafade, un rouge-bord.*

Brushing, S. *L'action de vergeter.*

To bristle or bristle up to one, V. N. *Se lever contre quelqu'un à dessein de lui faire tête; pétiller, faire du bruit.*

Brutal, V. Brutish.

Brutality, S. *Brutalité, action brutale.*

Brute, A. *Brute.*

Brute, S. *Brute, bête.*

Brutish, A. *Brutal, sensuel.*

Brutishly, Adv. *Brutalement, d'une maniere brutale.*

Brutishness, S. *Brutalité.*

B U B

Bubbie, V. Bubby.

Bubble, S. (of Water,) *Bouteille d'eau.*

* (or Trifle,) *Bagatelle, chose de neant, niaiserie.*

(or Cully,) *Un dupe, un sot.* To make a Bubble of one, *Duper quelqu'un, le faire donner dans le panneau, ou le fourber, le plumer.*

To bubble, V. A. *Duper, faire donner dans le panneau, fourber.*

To bubble up, N. *Bouillonner.*

Bubbled, A. *Dupé, fourbé.*

Bubbling, S. *L'action de duper.*

Bubbling up, S. *Bouillonnement.*

† Bubby, S. *Téton, ou mam-melle de femme.*

Buckanier, V. Buckaneer.

Buck, S. *Le mâle entre cer-taines bêtes.* Ex. A Buck-Goat, *Un bouc.* A Buck-Cony, *Un lapin.*

A Buck or Doe, *Un daim, un chevreuil.*

A Buck of Clothes, *Lessive.* Buck-ashes, *Cendres de lessive.*

Buck-mast, *Gland de hêtre.*

Buck-horn, *Chien-dent.*

Buck-wheat, *Bled sarrafin, ou noir.* Buck-stall, *Sorte de grand filet.*

To buck Clothes, V. A. *Faire la lessive.*

Buckanée, S. *Pirate du golfe de Mexique, Bouquancier, ou flibustier.*

Bucket, S. *Seau de cuir, un baquet.*

Bucking, S. *L'action de faire la lessive, lessive.*

Bucking-Tub, *Cuve à lessive.*

Bucking-Cloth, *Charier, cou-tis qu'on étend sur le linge ran-gé dans le cuvier.*

Buckle, S. *Boucle.*

A Buckle-maker, *Un faiseur de boucles.*

To buckle, V. A. *Attacher avec une boucle, agraffer, join-dre, ou lier ensemble.*

* To buckle, (or prepare,) for War, *Se préparer à la guerre.* To buckle to one's Business, *Songer à ses affaires.*

* To buckle (or yield) to one, *Se rendre, se soumettre à quelqu'un.* * To buckle to one's Way, *S'accommoder à l'hu-meur de quelqu'un.*

Buckled, A. *Attaché avec une boucle, &c.* V. to buckle.

Buckler, S. *Un bouclier.*

A Buckler-maker, *Faiseur de de boucliers.*

A Buckler of Beef, *Pièce de bœuf coupée de l'échine.*

Buckler-thorn, V. Buckthorn, dans l'ordre alphabetique.

Buckram, S. *Bougran, sorte de toile forte & gommée, &c.*

Bucksom, V. Buxom.

Buckthorn, S. *Nerprun.*

Buckthorn-berry, *Graine de nerprun.*

Bucolick, S. *Bucolique, pasto-rale.*

Bud, S. *Bouton, bourgeon, jet.*

A Rose-bud, *Bouton de rose.*

To bud, V. N. *Bourgeonner, boutonner, pousser, jeter des bourgeons, ou des boutons.*

Budge, S. (or Lambs Fur,) *Peau d'agneau.* (one that slips in to steal, &c.) *Filou.*

Budge Barrel, *Barril à pou-dre de fer blanc.*

To budge, V. N. *Bouger se remuer.*

Budget, S. *Bougette, une po-che de cuir.*

Buff, S. (or Buffle,) *Buffle, bœuf sauvage, ou peau de buffle.*

Buff-coat, *Buffle.*

Blindman's-buff, V. Blind.

Buffer,

BUI

BUL

BUN

Büffet, S. *Un soufflet.*
 To buffet, V. A. *Souffleter.*
 Büffeted, A. *Souffleté.*
 Büffle, V. *Buff.*
 Büffle-head, *Grosse tête, lourdaut, rustre, hébété.*
 Buffoon, S. *Bouffon, bouffonne, scaramouche, † jodelet, † Zani.* To play the Buffoon, *Bouffonner, plaisanter.*
 To buffoon, V. N. *Bouffonner, plaisanter.*
 Buffooning, S. *Plaisanterie, bouffonnerie.*
 Buffoon-like, A. *Bouffon, gaillard, plaisant.*
 Buffoonry, S. *Bouffonnerie, plaisanterie.*
 Bug, S. *Punaise.*
 A May-bug, *Haneton.*
 * Death is a Bug-word, *La mort est un mot terrible, ou effrayant.*
 Bug-bear, S. *Fantôme, épouvantail.*
 To bug-bear one, V. A. *Faire peur à quelqu'un, l'épouvanter.*
 To bugger, V. A. *Bougeronner.*
 Bugged, A. *Bougeronné.*
 Buggerer, S. *Bougre.*
 Buggery, S. *Sodomie.*
 Buggy, A. (full of Bugs,) *Plein de punaises.*
 Bugle, S. *Espèce de bœuf sauvage.*
 A Bugle-horn, *Cor de chasse.*
 Bugle, (a kind of Glass,) *Sorte de verre.*
 Bugle, (an Herb,) *Herbe qui guerit les blessures.*
 Bugloss, S. *Buglose, Herbe.*
 To build, V. A. *Bâtir, construire, faire bâtir, édifier.*
 To build again, *Rebâtir.*
 To build up, *Achever de bâtir.* * To build (or rely) upon one, *Se reposer, conter, faire fond sur quelqu'un, s'asseurer, se fier en lui.*
 Builed, V. *Built.*
 Builder, S. *Bâtisseur, qui fait bâtir, qui bâtit.*
 A Chief or Master-Builder, *Un architecte.*
 Building, S. *L'action de bâtir.* (or Edifice,) *Bâtiment, edifice, maison, logis.*
 The Art of Building, *L'architecture.*
 Built, or Built up, A. *Bâti, construit.*
 Dutch-built, *Bâti à la Hollandaise.*

Bulb, or Bulbe, S. *Bulbe, ou oignon de plante.*
 The Bulbe (or Apple) of the Eye, *La prunelle de l'oeil.*
 Bulbous, A. *Bulbeux.*
 A bulbous Root, *Un oignon.*
 To bulge, V. N. (as a Ship does,) *Toucher, se briser.*
 Bulimy, S. *Boulimie, ou faim canine.*
 Bulk, S. (or Massiness,) *Masse.* (or Bigness,) *Volume, grandeur, grosseur.*
 To sell by the Bulk, or Great, *Vendre en gros.* A Bulk, (or Stall before a Shop,) *Etabli de boutique.* The Bulk of a Man's Body, *Taille, stature, corsage.* The Bulk of a Ship, *Tout ce que contient un vaisseau dans le fond de cale.*
 * To break Bulk, *Piller un navire.* Bulk-head, (a Sea-Term,) *Séparation dans un navire.*
 To bulk out, V. N. *Faire ventre ou pancher en devant.*
 Bulker, S. *Une putain publique.*
 Bulky, A. (or big,) *Grand, gros.* (or massy,) *Massif.*
 A bulky (or corpulent) Man, *Un homme gros, gras, replet.*
 Bulky, (or weighty,) *Pesant, lourd.*
 Bull, S. *Taureau.* A Bull's Pizzle, *Un nerf de bœuf.*
 Bull, (or Pope's Brief,) *Bulla.*
 Bull, (incongruous Speech) *Contradiction manifeste dans ce qu'on dit, expression ridicule ou impertinente.* To tell one a Story of a Cock and a Bull, *Faire à quelqu'un un conte de vieille, ou des contes à dormir debout.*
 Bull-head, *La tête du taureau.*
 Bull-head, (an Insect,) *Têtard.* Bull-beef, *Chaire de taureau.* † Bull-beef, (a nauseous Woman,) *Une hallebreda, femme grossière & désagréable.*
 Bull-beggar, * † *Moine bourru, fantôme, épouvantail.*
 Fly, or Bull-bee, *Taon.* A Bull-Fly, or horned Beetle, *Un Cerf-volant.* Bull-finch, *Rouge-queue, oiseau.* Bull-baiting, *Combat de chiens avec un taureau.* Bull-dog, *Chien dressé ou*

propre au combat du taureau.
 Bull-feast, (in Spain and Portugal,) *Combat des taureaux.*
 Bullace, S. *Prunelle.*
 Bullace-Tree, *Prunier sauvage.*
 Bullary, V. *Bollary.*
 Bullel, V. *Bran.*
 Bulfel, V. *Bolting-bag.*
 Bullen, S. *Chenevotte.*
 Bullenger, S. *Sorte de bateau.*
 Bullet, S. (for a Musket or Pistol,) *Un bale.* (or Cannon Bullet,) *Boulet de canon.* Bullet-hole, *Le trou qu'a fait une bale, ou un boulet.*
 Bullion, S. *Or, ou argent en lingot, ou non monnoye, matière pour faire de la monnoye.*
 Bullion of Copper, *Cloux à tête qu'on met aux brides, &c.*
 Bullock, S. *Un jeune bœuf.*
 Bully, S. (or † Bully-rock,) *Un bruteur, un protecteur de filles de joie, Celui qu'on nomme vulgairement à Paris, un pierrot, ou un support.*
 A Bully-Gamester, *Un filou.*
 Bulrush, S. *Un jonc.*
 Bulwark, S. *Boulevard, bastion.*
 † Bum; S. *Le cul, les fosses.*
 Bum-fodder, *Un torche-cul.*
 Bum-bailly, *Sergent, † Poufse-cû.*
 Bumbard, S. (a sort of Gun,) *Bombarde.*
 Bumbast, S. *Phébus, de grands mots, des expressions ampoulées.*
 To bumbast one, V. A. *Battre quelqu'un, le bourrer, le froter.*
 Bumbastick, A. (or swoln,) *Appoulé, enflé, † renflant.*
 Bumble-bee, S. *Un bourdon.*
 Bumkin, S. (or Country-Bumkin,) *Un païsan, un homme grossier, un lourdaut, un rustre.*
 Bump, S. (or blow,) *Un coup.* (or Swelling,) *Enflure, ou bosse.*
 † To bump up, V. N. *S'enfler.*
 Bumper, S. *Rafade, verre tout plein, rouge-bord.*
 Bun, S. *Fonace.*
 Bunch, S. (on the Back,) *Bosse, tumeur.* (or any Thing tied together,) *Troussseau, faisceau.*

 A Bunch of little Sticks, *Un fagot de brossaille.*

 Bunch of a Tree, V. Knur.

 A Bunch of Grapes, *Une grappe de raisins.*  A Bunch of Radishes, *Un botte de raves.*

 A Bunch of Feathers, *Panache, touffe, ou bouquet de plumes.*

Bunchy, or bunch-back'd, A. Bossu, vouté.

To bunch out, V. N. S'élever, ou se former en bosse, V. to belly.

Bundle, S. Paquet;  Une poignée de verges.

To bundle up, V. A. Empaquetter.

Bung, S. Bondon.

To stop with a Bung, Bondonner, boucher avec un bondon.

Bung-hole, Trou de futaille, le trou du bondon.

 Bung of a Piece of Ordinance, Tampon de canon.

Bungle, S. Faute, bévue.

To bungle, V. A. Saveter, faire une chose comme un homme qui n'entend pas son métier, la gâter, * † l'estropier, * † la massacrer.

Bungled, A. Saveté, estropié, massacré, mal-fait.

Bungler, S. Un savetier, un mauvais ouvrier, un mal adroit.

 A Bungler at Play, Une mazette.

Bunglingly, or Bungler-like, Adv. Grossièrement, en mauvais ouvrier, en savetier.

Bunn, V. Bun.

To bunt out, V. to bunch out.

Bunt, (a Sea-Term, the Bunt of a Sail,) La partie de la voile que le vent fait enfler.

Búnten, or Bunting, S. (a Bird,) Traquet.

Bunting-hutch, V. Bolting-hutch.

Buoy, S. Bouée, ou boye.

To buoy one up, V. A. Appuyer, soutenir quelqu'un.

Buoyed up, A. Appuyé, soutenu.

Bur, or Búrdock, S. Bardane, glouteron.

Búrden, S. Fardeau, charge.

 A Beatt of Burden, Bête de somme. A Ship of great Burden, Un vaisseau de grand port.

 The Burden of a Song, Le refrain d'une chanson.

To búrden, V. A. Charger.

Búrdened, A. Chargé.

Búrdensome, A. Incommode, qui est à charge, fâcheux.

Búrganer, S. Bourguinote, pot en tête ouvert par devant.

To bourgeon, V. to bud.

Búrges-ship, S. Bourgeoisie.

Búrgess, S. Bourgeois.

 Búrgess, (in the House of Commons,) Membre de parlement, ou député d'une bourgeoisie.

Burgh, V. Borough.

Búrgher, S. Un bourgeois.

Burgh-master, S. Un bourgeois mestre.

Búrglater, S. Voleur qui enfonce une porte, un coffre, &c.

Búrglary, S. Vol qui se fait dans une maison, dont on a enfoncé la porte, &c.

Búrial, S. Sepulture, enterrement, funérailles.

To give the Dead Christian Burial, Donner la sepulture aux morts en terre benite. To deny one Christian Burial, Jetter quelqu'un à la voirie, lui refuser la sepulture.

 Burial, Un mortuaire.

Buried, V. Bury'd.

Búrin, S. Burin.

Burlésk, A. Burlesque, plaisant, comique.

Burlésk, S. Burlesque, Poesy burlesque.

Burlésk'd, A. Ex. Virgil burlesk'd, Virgile travesti.

Burly, A. Replet, gros & gras.

Burn, S. Une brûlure.

To burn, V. A. Brûler.

 To burn, or to burn away, N. Se brûler, se consumer.

To burn to Ashes, V. A. Reduire en cendres.  To burn to Ashes, N. Se reduire en cendres.

 To burn one in the Hand, Marquer quelqu'un sur la main avec un fer chaud.

* † He burnt his Fingers there, Il s'y est échaudé, il n'y a pas trouvé son conte.

To burn up, Brûler tout, consumer, ou ficher.

 To burn up, N. Se ficher.  To burn faint and dim, Donner peu de clarté.

Burned, V. Burnt.

Búrnet, S. Pimprenelle.

Búrníng, S. Brûlure ou l'action de brûler.  (or great Fire,) Incendie, embrasement.

This Meat smells of burning, Cette viande sent le brûlé.

Búrníng, A. Brûlant, chaud, allumé.

Búrníng-Coal, De la braise, charbon allumé. * To have one in a burning Scent, Sentir quelqu'un de pres.

To búrníth, V. A. (or polish,) Brunir, polir, éclaircir avec le brunissoir,  (or glow,) N. Croître, devenir grand.

Búrníthed, A. Bruni, crû ou devenu grand.

Búrníther, S. Brunisseur, brunisseuse.

Burníthing, S. Brunissage.

A Búrníshíng-stíck, Brunissoir.

Burnt, A. (from to burn,) Brûlé, &c. V. to burn.

 Burnt-offering, or a Burnt-sacrifice, Holocauste.

 A Smell of some Stuff burnt, Roussi. Burnt out, Tout brûlé, consumé. Burnt up, as Grass, Brûlé, sec.

P. A burnt Child dreads the Fire, P. Chat échaudé craint l'eau froide.  Sun-burnt, Hâlé, bazané.

Burr, V. Bur.

 Burr, (the round Knob of Horn next the Deer's Head,) Meules.

 Burr (or Drum) of the Ear, Le tambour ou tympan de l'oreille.

 Burr (a Country word for Sweatbread,) Ris.

Búrrage, V. Borage.

Búrrel-Fly, S. Taon.

Búrrough, V. Borough.

Búrrow, S. Terrier de garenne. Cony Búrrow, Trou de lapin.

To búrrow, V. A. Entrer dans le trou, ou dans le terrier, comme font les lapins.

Bourse, S. (or Exchange,) Bourse.

Búrser, S. Boursier de College.

Burse-holder, or Burrow-holder, V. Head-borough.

Burst, S. Eclat, effort de ce qui creve, ou qui éclate.

Burst, A. Crevé.

Bursten-belly'd, Incommode de la descente de boyau.

To burst, V. A. & N. Crever, se crever.

 To burst with Envy, Mourir d'envie. To burst with Laughing, Crever, ou mourir de rire. To burst forth into Tears, Déborder en larmes. To burst

burst out into Laughter, *Eclater de rire.*

Bürsten, A. or broken-bellied, *Qui est incommodé d'une descente de boyau.*

Bürstenness, S. Hergne, hernie, *descente de boyau.*

Burt, S. (a Fish,) *Limande.*

Burthen, &c. V. Burden, &c.

Bury, S. *Maison ou cour seigneuriale.*

To bury, V. A. *Enterrer, ensevelir, mettre en terre.*

☞ If ever I bury him, *S'il lui arrive de mourir devant moi.*

Bury'd, A. *Enterré, enseveli.*

Burying, S. *L'action d'enterrer, &c. V. to bury, Enterrement, sépulture, funérailles.*

☞ Burying-place, *Sépulture.*

Bush, S. *Buisson. ☞ Arbuste, sous-arbrisseau.*

☞ A Gooseberry-bush, *Un grosseillier. ☞ A Tavern-bush, Un bouchon de cabaret.*

† * To go about the Bush, *† * Tourner autour du pot.*

☞ A Bush of Hair, *Une touffe de cheveux. ☞ Bush, (a Fox's Tail,) Une queue de renard.*

Búshel, S. *Un boisseau.*

Búshy, A. (from Bush,) *Plein de buissons, touffu, épais.*

Búshed, V. *Busy'd.*

Búshly, Adv. *Ardemment, avec ardeur, avec feu, avec passion, avec empressement.*

Búshness, S. *Affaire, occupation, chose.*

☞ I'll make it my Business, *Je tâcherai, je m'efforcerai, je m'appliquerai. * † To do one's Business, (to shine,) Faire ses affaires, (chier.) ☞ In the Business of Religion, Dans ce qui concerne la Religion, lors qu'il s'agit de Religion, en matière de Religion. ☞ It was concluded I should betake myself to the Business of a Merchant, Il fut résolu que je me mettrois marchand.*

☞ The Business is done, there's no going back, *C'en est fait, il n'est plus tems de reculer.*

☞ My Business is done, I am a dead Man, *C'est fait de moi, je suis un homme mort.*

☞ He has done my Business, he has killed me, *Il m'a tué, je suis un homme mort. ☞ Man of good Credit in the Business in his calling, Un homme de probité dans*

*ce qui regarde sa vocation. ☞ He thinks he has done more than half his Business, Il croit d'avoir fait plus de la moitié du chemin. ☞ A Hanging Business, Un cas pendable. ☞ The Business will not quit Cost, † * Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle. ☞ To come into Business, Avoir la vogue. ☞ She has one that does her Business for her, Elle s'en fait donner.*

Rusk, S. *Un busque.*

Búskins, S. *Botines, petites botes. ☞ Buskins of the Ancients, Les brodequins des anciens.*

Búss, S. *Un baiser.*

☞ A Búss, (or Ship,) *Sorte de petit vaisseau.*

To búss, V. N. *Baiser.*

Bússed, A. *Baisé.*

Bússing, S. *L'action de baiser.*

Búst, S. *Buste.*

Bústard, S. *Outarde.*

Bústle, S. *Bruit, fracas.*

☞ A Man of Bústle, *Un homme remuant, intrigant, qui se donne beaucoup de mouvement.*

To bústle, V. N. *Faire du bruit, faire du fracas.*

Bústling, *comme bustle.*

Búsy, A. *Occupé, qui a des affaires.*

While he was thus busy with himself in Matters of Religion, *Pendant qu'il s'appliquoit ainsi aux affaires de Religion. ☞ He is as busy as a Bee, Il est toujours en action comme les abeilles. Busy at Work, Attaché à son ouvrage. Busy at Prayers, Qui fait sa dévotion en particulier. A busy Day, Un jour d'affaires. A Busy Body, Un homme qui se mêle de tout & qui ne s'entend bien en rien, un homme intrigant, remuant, agissant, qui fait le nécessaire, qui se donne beaucoup de mouvement, un brouillon.*

☞ A Busy-brain, *Un esprit inventif, ou plein de projets.*

To busy one's self, V. R. *S'occuper, s'employer à quelque chose.*

Busy'd, A. *Occupé.*

But, Conj. *Mais. ☞ Que.*

I went to see him, but he was not at home, *Je le suis allé voir, mais il n'étoit pas au logis. I go but seldom abroad, Je ne sors que rarement. There*

is no Doubt but he will come, Il ne faut pas douter qu'il ne vienne. ☞ But, or only, Seulement. Be but ruled by me, Suivez seulement mon conseil.

☞ But, Prep. (except) *Hormis, excepté, à la réserve de, que.*

☞ If we do but seriously reflect upon it, *Si nous y faisons une sérieuse réflexion.*

☞ Your demand is but reasonable, *Votre demande est raisonnable. ☞ That Tree has*

born but little Fruit this Year, Cette arbre là n'a guère porté de fruit cette année. ☞ Our Life

is but short, Notre vie est courte. ☞ To eat but little, Manger peu. ☞ I cannot chuse but cry

out, Je ne puis m'empêcher de crier.

But a while since, *Depuis peu. But just now, Tout-à-l'heure. He is but just now*

gone, Il ne fait que de sortir, il vient de sortir. But sparingly, à la ménagère. But a little, Tant-soit-peu. There wanted

but a little, Il s'en manqua fort peu, peu s'en falut. But yet, Neanmoins. The last but one, Le pénultième. If you do but

take my Part, Pourveu que vous preniez mon parti.

You cannot but know, *Vous ne pouvez pas ignorer. There*

is none but knows, Il n'est per-

sonne qui ne sache. There is none but is afraid of you, Il n'y a personne qui n'ait peur de vous. There is nothing so

good but what may be abus'd, Il n'est rien de si bon dont on ne puisse abuser. No question but

he will do it, Il le fera infail-

liblement, il n'y a pas lieu d'en douter. But for you, had it

not been for you, Si ce n'eût été pour vous, ou à votre consi-

deration. I would but for hurt-

ing him, Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal.

The wild Boars suffer no

Beast with them but what is

of their kind, *Les sangliers ne souffrent aucun animal avec eux s'il n'est de leur espèce.*

Lastly, But is made by Or,

when it begins the minor Pro-

position of a Syllogism.

Ex. But ye are not in the

Flesh, *Or vous n'êtes point en la chair.*

Butcher, S. *Boucher.*

Butcher's Meat, *Grosse viande ou viande de boucherie.* To go the Butchers, *Aller à la boucherie.*

Butcher's-Broom, *Du brufe.*

To Butcher, V. A. *Egorger, couper la gorge à, massacrer.*

Butcher'd, A. *Egorgé, massacré.*

Butchery, S. *Boucherie, grand carnage, tuerie.*

Bütler, S. *Sommelier, ou bouteillier.*

Bütlerage of Wines, S. *Sorte de droit que les vins étrangers payent au bouteillier du Roi.*

Butt, S. (a sort of Wine-Vessel containing 126 Gallons) *Botte, Tonneau de Vin.*

☞ A Butt, (or Bound) *Une borne.* ☞ (or Mark to shoot at) *Bute ou but.*

☞ To meet one full butt, *Rencontrer quelqu'un tête pour tête.* To run full butt at one, *Donner de la tête contre quelqu'un en courant.*

☞ The Butt End of a Thing, *Le bout, l'extrémité.* ☞ The Butt End of a Musquet, *La couche ou crosse d'un mousquet.*

To butt, V. N. *Se doguer.*

To butt at one, *Heurter de la tête, (ou des cornes) contre quelqu'un.*

Butted, A. (or bounded,) *Borné.*

Bütter, S. *Beurre.*

A Toast and Butter, *Une rôtie au beurre.* Bread spread with Butter, *Beurrée.*

P. He looks demurely, as if Butter would not melt in his Mouth, *Il est si froid qu'il semble qu'il n'y touche pas.*

P. My Money melts like Butter against the Sun, *Ma bourse a le flux.*

Butter-milk, *Babeurre.*

Butter-sawce, *Sauce au beurre.* Butter-crock, *Pot à beurre.* Bütter-woman, *Beurriere, ou vendeuse de beurre.* A Butter-whore, *Une querelleuse.* Bütter-Fly, *Papillon.* Butter-Téeth, *Dents de devant.*

† Bütter-box, *Un grand mangeur de beurre, ventre de beurre,*
* † *un Hollandois.*

To bütter, V. A. *Beurrer.*

To bütter, V. N. (to double at Play,) *Doubler, au Jeu.*

Büttered, A. *Beurré.*

† * He knows on which Side his Bread is buttered, *Il n'est pas sot, il n'est pas bête.*

Buttering, S. *L'action de beur-rer, &c.* V. to butter.

Büttery, S. *Dépense.*

Büttock, S. *Fesse.*

☞ The Buttocks of a Horse, *La croup d'un cheval.*

☞ Büttock-Beef, *Cimier.*

☞ Buttock, (the Ship's Breadth right a-stern,) *Arcaffe de navire.*

Bütton, S. *Bouton.*

☞ Button, (in Plants, *Bouton, bourgeon.*

☞ Hándkerchief-Buttons, *Glands de mouchoir.*

† * His Arse makes Buttons, † * *Il chie de peur.* † 'Tis not worth a Button, † *Cela ne vaut pas un zeff.*

Bütton-hole, *Boutonniere.*

Bütton-maker, *Boutonnier.*

Bütton-ware, *Boutonnerie.*

To bütton, V. A. *Boutonner.*

Büttoned, A. *Boutonné.*

Büttonner, S. *Un tire-bouton.*

Büttoning, S. *L'action de boutonner.*

Büttrés, S. *Arc-boutant, eperon.* (or Support,) *Arc boutant, soutien, appui.*

☞ Büttrés, (a Farrier's Tool,) *Boutoir.*

Búxom, A. (obedient,) *Souple, doux, docile.* ☞ (or merry,) *Gai, de bonne humeur, enjoué, aimable, gaillard.*

Búxomness, S. *Douceur, docilité.* ☞ *Bonne humeur, gaieté, enjouement, air gai.*

To buy, V. A. *Acheter.*

* To buy one off, *Gagner, quelqu'un par des presens, le corrompre.* To buy and sell, *Traffiquer, être marchand.*

Búyer, S. *Acheteur.*

Búying, S. *L'action d'acheter, achat.*

Búzzard, S. *Busard, ou buse.*

† * To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, † * *N'être ni chair ni poisson.*

To buzze, V. N. *Bourdonner.*

☞ To buzze about one's Ears, *Faire un bruit importun, qui choque les oreilles.* * To buzze into one's Ears, *Souffler à l'oreille, dire en secret.*

Búzzing, S. *Bourdonnement.*

By, *Prép. Par.*

By chance, *Par hazard.*

☞ By, *De.* To be loved by one, *Etre aimé de quelqu'un.*

By Day, *De jour.*

By much, *De beaucoup.*

☞ By, *à, au.* By one's self,

by itself, by himself, by herself, by themselves, *à part, seul, seule, seuls, seules.*

It is Three by my Watch, *Il est trois heures à ma montre.*

By such a Token, *à telles enseignes.* Turned by the Lath, *Travaillé au tour.* By Favour of the Night, *à la faveur de la nuit.* By Break of Day, *Au point du jour.* One by one, *Un à un.* ☞ I have it by me, *Je l'ai par devers moi.*

☞ By, *Près, proche.* To sit by one, *S'asseoir près de quelqu'un.* By the Church, *Proche l'église.*

☞ By, *Sur.* I shall regulate myself by his Example, *Je me réglerai sur son exemple.*

☞ Ten Sail passed by that Port, *Dix vaisseaux passerent à la vue de ce port.* ☞ By that Time you come again, *Quand vous reviendrez.* ☞ By that Time I have looked over my Horses, I have not a Moment left me to spare, *Après que j'aurai fait la revue de mes chevaux, il ne me restera pas un moment à moi.* ☞ He must be back again by Monday next, *Il faut qu'il soit de retour lundi prochain.* ☞ Doubtless he is dead by this Time, *Sans doute qu'il est déjà mort.* ☞ By this time Twelvemonth, *Dans un an d'ici.*

☞ Should I do by you as you do by me, *Si je voulois en agir avec vous comme vous en avez agi envers moi, si je voulois vous rendre la pareille.*

☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en suis bien trouvé.*

☞ He went by that Name, *Il prit ce nom là.* ☞ By how much? By so much, V. Much.

☞ By degrees, by little and little, *Peu à peu, petit à petit, par degrez, insensiblement, pas à pas.*

Day by Day, Year by Year, *Journellement, ou tous les jours, tous les ans.* By all means, *Quoi qu'il en coûte, à quelque prix que ce soit, absolument.*

By no means, *Nullement.*

By reason that, *Farce que.*

By course, by turns, *Tour à tour.* He is there by him'self, *Il est là tout seul.* By the Bulk, *En bloc, ou en gros.* By retail, *En detail.* ☞ By the by, by the way, *En passant, légèrement.*

☞ By

 By and by, Tout à l'heure, incontinent. To be by, to stand by, Etre présent. To stand by one, to assist him, Appuyer, assister, soutenir quelqu'un, prendre son parti.

R. Cette préposition suit fort souvent les verbes & fait partie de leur signification.

Ex. To set by, V. to set.

To come by, &c. V. to come, &c.

A By-Job, Un ouvrage à part. A By-Lane, Une rue qui est à l'écart, ou qui n'est pas fort passante. A By-Place, Un lieu écarté, un lieu retiré, à l'écart.  A By-Place, Reduit, retranchement, donjon. A By-Town, Ville écartée de la route où la poste passe. A By-Way, Un chemin écarté, un détour. A By-path, Un sentier écarté. A By-Law, Statut, règlement de communautés. A By-Respect, Reserve, autre visée. By-stander, Un regardant. By-works, Hors d'oeuvre. By-gains, By-profits, Tour de bâton. A By-blow, (or a Bastard,) Un bâtard, un enfant illegitime, * † un pet à vingt ongles.

 A good By-blow, (or Windfall,) Une bonne aubaine, un bonheur, un coup de bonheur. † A By-word, † Un ditton.

A By-sack, S. (a Shoe-maker's Wallet, or Tinker's Budget,) Un bissac.

Byafs, &c. V. Biais, &c.

Byfantine, V. Befant.

C.

C. This Letter was used by the Romans to signify an Hundred, Cette lettre parmi les Romains signifioit cent.

Cabál, S. Cabale.

A Cabál-mán, Un cabaleur, ou un homme de quelque cabale.

To cabál, V. N. Cabaler, faire cabale, faire un espèce de parti, faire des pratiques secrètes, attirer plusieurs personnes à son dessein.

 To cabal in Company, Faire coterie à part, se separer du reste de la compagnie.

Cábalist, S. Cabaliste.

Cabalístick, A. Cabalistique, de cabale.

Cábbage, S. Chou.

Cóle-Cabbage, Chou-cabus.

Cábbage-head, Pomme de chou. Cábbage-Lettice, Laitue pommée.

 The Cabbage of a Deer's Head, Meules, le bas de la tête d'un cerf, d'un daim, ou d'un chevreuil. * † A Taylor's Cabbage, Retailles de tailleur.

To cabbage, V. N. (to grow to a Head like a Cabbage,) Pommer.

To cabbage, V. A. (as a Taylor does,) Voler.

Cabern, V. Cabin.

Cábin, S. Cabane.

Cábinet, S. Armoire.

* The Cabinet Council, Le Cabinet des secrets, les mystères, les intrigues cachées de la cour.

Cáble, Cable, ou chable.

Cáblish, S. (or Brushwood,) Menu bois, brossailles.  (or Wind-fallen Wood,) Bois chablis, abbatís de bois.

Cáburn, S. (a Sea-Term,) Fil de carret.

Cacáo-Nut, S. Noix de caco, dont on fait le chocolat.

D † Cáchexy, S. Caco-chymie, mauvaises humeurs, estomac foible.

Cáck-a-bed, S. Un chie en lit.

To cáckle, V. N. (as a Hen does when she has laid her Egg,) Glosser.

Cáckling, S. Cri ou chant d'une Poul qui pond.

D † Cacóphony, S. (an ill or harsh Sound in Words,) Cacophonie.

Cáckrel, S. (a Fish,) Espèce de poisson de mer.

Cade, S. Un caque, un baril.

Cade, A. Ex. A Cade-Lamb, Un agneau domestique.

Cádence, S. Cadence, chute harmonieuse.

D † Cadét, S. (or younger Brother,) Cadet.

Cádeu, S. Sorte de ver qui s'engendre parmi la paille.

Cádmín, V. Calamin.

Cadúke, A. Caduque, cassé de vieillesse, infirme.

Cæcity, S. Aveuglement.

Cælibate, S. Celibat.

Cag, S. Un caque, un quart de muid.

Cage, S. Cage.

 A great Cage, Une volière.

* Cage, (or Jail,) Cage, prison. To cage, V. A. Mettre en cage, ou * mettre en prison.

Cáged, A. Mis en cage.

To cajóle, V. A. Cajoler, caresser, flater;  Enjoler, duper, attraper.

Cajóled, A. Cajolé, caressé, flaté, enjolé, dupé.

Cajóler, S. Cajoleur, —eusc, flatteur, —euse.

Cajóling, S. L'action de cajoler, &c. V. to cajole, cajolerie, flaterie, caresses.

Cáitíf, S. (or Slave,) Un Esclave. † * (or Scoundrel,) Un coquin, un pandard, un scelerat, un garnement, un miserable.

Cake, S. Un gateau, un tourteau.

 Cake of Coals, Charbon qui s'est pris, ou calé.

 A Rose-Cake, Un pain de rose.  A Wax-Cake, Un pain de cire.

A Cake-house, Maison où l'on fait & où l'on vend des gateaux. A Cáke-woman, Une femme qui vend des gateaux.

To cake, V. N. (as Sea-coal does,) Se lier, se prendre, se coller, former une croûte.

Caked, A. Colé, lié, pris.

Cálamary, S. (a Fish,) Calamar.

Cálamín, S. (a Stone to colour Brass yellow,) Calamine.

Cálamint, S. (a Plant,) Calament.

Cálamitous, A. Calamiteux, miserable, infortuné, malheureux.

Cálamity, S. Calamité, malheur, disgrâce, desastre.

Cálamus, S. Un roseau, une canne. Sweet Calamus, Roseau aromatique.

To cálander, &c. V. to calender, &c.

Cálcár, S. Fourneau de chymiste pour calciner les corps.

To calcinate, or to calcine, V. A. Calciner.

Calcinated, or calcined, A. Calciné.

Calcinating, Calcination, or Calcining, S. Calcination, ou l'action de calciner.

To cáculate, V. A. Calculer, conter, supputer.

* He does calculate himself for Preferment, Il fait son conte qu'il sera infalliblement avancé.

* To calculate (or frame) a Discourse to the meanest Capacity, *Accommoder*, ou proportionner un discours à la portée des plus foibles.

Calculated, A. Calculé, supputé, &c. V. to calculate.

Calculating, or Calculation, S. Calcul, supputation, compte, ou conte.

Calendar, S. (Almanack,) Calendrier.

Calender, S. (an Insect,) Calendre, charenson.

To calender, V. A. Calendrer.

Calender'd, A. Calendré, lissé, poli.

Calends, S. Calendes.

Calenture, S. Une fièvre ardente.

Callesh, S. Une calèche.

Calf, S. Un veau.

Calves-head, Tête de veau.

Calves-pluck, Fressure de veau. Calves-leather, Veau, peau de veau. Calves-foot, (an Herb) Pied de veau.

A Calf, (a Hart-male of the first Year,) Un faon de biche. The Calf of the Leg, Le gras de la jambe.

Calico, or Callico, S. Toile de coton, toile des Indes.

Caliver, S. (a small Sea-Gun,) Sorte de petit canon dont on se sert sur mer.

To calk, V. A. Ex. To calk a Ship, Calfader, calfater, ou calfeutrer un vaisseau, le radoub.

Calked, A. Calfadé, calfaté, ou calfeutré.

Calker, S. Calfas, ou calfadeur.

Calking, S. Calfas, radoub, l'action de calfater, &c. V. to calk.

Call, S. (or Calling, L'action d'appeller, Ex. To give one a Call, Appeller quelqu'un. To be ready at a Call, Etre toujours prêt, ou être fait au holà.

A Call (or Invitation) to Repentance, Une invitation, ou une sollicitation à la repentance.

The Call of Partridges, L'appel des perdrix. Call, (the Calling over the Names, of those that are to compose an Assembly, &c.) Appel.

Call, (or Beat of Drum,) Appel de tambour.

A Call, (for a Water-pipe,) Pommelle.

To call, V. A. (to name,) Appeller, nommer, donner le nom à. To give a Call, to desire or bid to come,) Appeller, faire venir.

To call, (or to assemble,) Convoquer, assembler.

Their Patience shall I call it, or rather Stupidity, Leur patience, ou pour mieux dire leur stupidité. To call one

Names, Dire des injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier, † lui chanter pouilles. He calls me Rogue, Il m'appelle coquin, il me traite de coquin.

To call, as a Partridge does, Appeller, chanter. To call one's Game at Cards, Accuser son jeu.

To call one IN, Faire entrer quelqu'un, lui dire qu'il entre. To call in (or back) one's Word, Retirer, reprendre, ou dégager sa parole.

To call in one's Money or Debts, Retirer son argent, rechercher ses dettes, se faire payer. To call in one's Word, (to recant,) Se dédire, se retracter, retracter ce qu'en a voit avancé. To call in, (or repeal a Law,) Revoquer, abroger, annuler une loi.

To call in question, or into question, Revoquer en doute, douter. To call one away, Faire sortir quelqu'un; ou lui dire qu'il s'en vienne, l'ammener.

To call one back, Rappeller quelqu'un.

To call back one's word, V. to call in.

To call off, Détourner, dissuader.

To call for, Appeller, demander. Call for Dinner, Faites servir le diner.

To call after one, Appeller quelqu'un à haute voix.

To call again, Rappeller, faire revenir.

To call aside, Tirer à côté, tirer ou prendre à part.

To call aloud, S'écrier, se recrier, pousser un cri.

To call forth, Faire sortir, ou venir, évoquer.

To call together, Assembler, convoquer.

To call to one, Appeller quelqu'un. To call to, or unto, (to invoke,) Invoquer, réclamer. To call to one for Help, Appeller quelqu'un à

son secours, demander du secours à quelqu'un, implorer son assistance. I call God to witness, J'en prens Dieu à témoin, Dieu m'en est témoin. To

call a Thing to Mind, or to Remembrance, Rappeller la mémoire, ou le souvenir de quelque chose, le repasser dans son esprit, s'en resouvenir, se la remettre. To call one to account, Faire rendre conte à quelqu'un, le rechercher.

To call one out, Faire sortir quelqu'un, lui dire de sortir.

To call over an Assembly, (or the Names of an Assembly,) Appeller une assemblée, ou les noms d'une assemblée, en faire l'appel.

To call up one, Faire monter quelqu'un, lui dire de monter. To call one up in the Morning, Eveiller quelqu'un, le faire lever. To call up Spirits, Evoquer, conjurer, faire venir les esprits.

To call one down, Faire descendre quelqu'un, lui dire de descendre, ou qu'il descende.

To call one on, Exhorter, animer, encourager, pousser quelqu'un.

To call upon one in one's Way, Appeller quelqu'un en passant, l'aller voir en passant.

I call'd upon him to be as good as his Word, Je le sommai de sa parole, ou de sa promesse, je l'en fis souvenir.

To call upon, (or invoke) God, Invoquer Dieu le réclamer.

Called, A. Appellé, &c. V. to call.

Callemanco, V. Callimanco.

Caller, S. Celui ou celle qui appelle.

Callico, V. Calico.

Callimanco, S. Callemanque, Etoffe qui se fait en Angleterre.

Calling, S. (from to call,) Action d'appeller, &c. V. to call. (or Vocation,) Vocation. (or Trade,) Vocation, metier, emploi.

Callosity, or Callousness, S. Calus, durillon, dureté de peau.

Callous, A. Calleux, dur, plein de calus, ou de durillons, endurci.

Callousness, V. Callosity.

Callow, A. Qui n'a point de plumes.

* A callow (or young) Maid,
Un tendron, une jeune fille.

Calm, A. Calme, tranquille.

Calm, S. Calme, tranquillité,
bonace.

To calm, V. A. Calmer,
rendre calme, ou tranquille, ap-
païser.

Cálmed, A. Calmé, appaïsé.

Cálming, S. L'action de cal-
mer, &c. V. to calm.

Cálmly, Adv. Tranquillement,
paisiblement, sans bruit.

Cálmness, S. Calmé, tran-
quillité.

Calot, S. Calote.

Cáltrop, or Calthorp, S. Chaus-
setrape.

To calve, V. N. Vêler, faire
un veau.

Calves, (C'est le pluriel de
calf,) V. Calf.

Cálvínism, S. Calvinisme.

Cálvínist, S. Calviniste.

To calúnniate, V. A. Ca-
lomnier.

Calúnniated, A. Calomnié.

Calumniator, S. Calomnia-
teur.

Calúnnious, A. Calomnieux.

Calúmnny, S. Calomnie, fausse
accusation.

Camail, S. (a Bishop's pur-
ple Ornament,) Camail.

Cámarade, S. Camarade, com-
pagnon ami.

Cámbring, A. (a Sea-Term,)
Cambré, vouté.

Cámbrick, S. Toile de Cam-
bráy, Batiste.

Came, Prétérit du verbe to
come. V. to come.

Cámel, S. Chameau.

A Keeper or Driver of Ca-
mels, Un chamelier.

Camélion, S. Cameléon.

Camerade, V. Camarade.

Camisado, S. Camisade, at-
taque de nuit.

Cámlet, S. Camelot.

Wáter'd Cámler, Camelot
ondé.

Cámmock, V. Rest-harrow.

Camómil, S. Camomille.

± Camoys, A. (or crooked
upwards,) Recourbé, crochu.

Camp, S. Camp.

Cámp-Fight, Combat en champ
clos.

To camp, V. N. Camper, se
camper, se poster, poser ou as-
seoir le camp.

Campagne, V. Campain.

Campain, S. Campagne.

A Campain-Wig, Perruque
à la cavaliere.

Campáining, S. Campagne.

Campéche, S. Campêche.

Cámped, A. Campé, posté.

Cámphire, S. Camphire.

Cámping, S. L'action de cam-
per, &c. V. to camp, Campe-
ment.

Camade, V. Camarade.

Can, V. Cann.

Can, C'est un verbe defectif,
qui signifie pouvoir ou savoir.

Ex. I will do it if I can, Je
le ferai si je puis. I cannot,
Je ne puis pas, je ne saurois.
I will do what I can, or all
I can, Je ferai ce que je pour-
rai, je ferai tous mes efforts, je
tâcherai, je ferai tout mon pos-
sible. If I can but hold my
Tongue, Pourveu que je puisse
me taire. He can read and
write, Il sait lire & écrire.

How can you tell? Com-
ment le savez vous? 'Tis more
than I can tell, Je n'en sai rien,
c'est ce que je ne sai pas. No
body can tell, Personne n'en
sait rien. I can find him no
where, Je ne le saurois trouver.
Can you never be fatished?
Ne serez vous jamais content?
Make all the Hastte you can,
Faites toute la diligence possible.
He is as like him as can be,
Il lui ressemble tout à fait, ou
parfaitement. That's the fa-
test Course that can be, C'est
la voye la plus assurée. As sure
as can be, Sans doute, indubi-
tablement, très assurément. As
soon as can be, Aussi tôt qu'il
se pourra, au plutôt, au premier
jour. He is as bad as can be,
Il est aussi méchant qu'on puisse
être, il ne sauroit être plus mé-
chant. They can ill away
with it, Cela les fâche extrême-
ment, ils ont bien de la peine à
le digerer.

You cannot but know it, Il
n'est pas possible que vous l'ig-
noriez, vous ne pouvez pas l'ig-
norer. Can't you hold your
Tongue? Ne sauriez vous vous
taire?

One cannot tell which Way
it will go, On ne sait pas qu'elle
en fera l'issue. I cannot, (or I
can't) but laugh when I see
him, Je ne puis m'empêcher de
rire quand je le vois. It cannot
be, Cela ne peut pas être, cela
est impossible.

Canál, S. Canal.

Canáry, S. Vin de Canarie.

Canáry-Bird, Un serin de
Canarie. * † (a Knave,) Un
fripon.

To cancel a Writing, V. A.
(or raze it out,) Cancellor, bif-
fer un écrit.

To cancel, (or make
void,) Invalider, annuler.

* (to stint,) Borner, limiter,
resserrer, donner des bornes.

Cáncelled, A. Cancellé, biffé,
invalidé, &c.

Cáncelling, S. L'action de
canceller, &c. V. to cancel.

Cancer, S. (an Ulcer,) Can-
cer. (a Celestial Sign,) Le
signe du Cancer, le Cancre, ou
l'ecrévissé.

Cándid, A. Candide, in-
tègre, sincère, franc, ingenu, ou-
vert.

Cándidate, S. Un candidat,
un prétendant.

Cándidly, A. Candidement,
sincèrement, ingenuement, nette-
ment, avec candeur, simplement,
naïvement.

Cándle, S. Chandelle.

Cándle-Snuffers, Mouchettes.

A Tállow-Cándle, Chandelle
de suif. B Rush (or Watch)
Candle, Chandelle de veille.

A Wáx-Cándle, Une bougie,
une chandelle de cire. By Can-
dle-light, A la chandelle.

Cándlemas, or Cándlemas-
day, La chandeleur.

Cándle-stick, S. Un chande-
lier.

A Branched Cándlestick,
Un lustre, ou une girandole.

Cándor, or Cándour, S. Can-
deur, sincérité, franchise, inté-
grité, ingenuité.

Cándy, A. Candi, Ex. Sú-
gar-cándy, Sucre-candi.

To cándy, V. N. Se candir,
devenir comme glacé.

To cándy, V. A. Confire.

Cándy'd, A. Confit.

Cane, S. (a sort of Reed,)
Canne, roseau d'Inde.

(or Stick,) Une canne, un
bâton.

A Cáne-man, Un vendeur de
cannes, un tabletier.

Cáne bóttom Chairs, Chaises
à fond de canne.

To cane one, V. A. Donner
des coups de canne à quelqu'un.

Cáned, A. A qui l'on a don-
né des coups de canne.

Canél, S. (a Spice-Tree,)
Cannelle.

Cánel-

Cánel-bóne, S. L'os du gosier.

Cánibal, S. Antropophage, qui mange les hommes.

Canicular, A. Caniculaire.

Cánine, A. Canin, de chien.

Ex. Canine Appetite, Faim canine.

Cánker, S. Un chancre.

Cánker-worm, Une chenille.

Cánkered, A. Où il y a un chancre.

Cann, S. Bidon, pot à boire, fait de bois.

Cannel, V. Canel.

Cánnon, V. Canon.

Cánnot, V. Can.

Cánnon, S. (or great Gun,) Canon.

Cánnon-bullet, Boulet de canon. Cánnon-shot, La portée du canon.

☞ Cánon, (or Church-law,) Canon, règle, statut, ou ordonnance de l'église.

The Cánnon-Law, Le droit canon.

☞ Canon, (or Church Dignitary,) Un chanoine.

☞ Canon, (or Printer's Letter) Size, Canon, Lettre d'imprimeur. Lean or fat canon, Petit ou gros canon.

☞ Cánon, (a Horse-bit,) Canon, emboucheure de cheval.

Canonáde, S. Canonnade, coup de canon, volée de canon.

To canonáde, V. A. Canonner, battre de coups de canon.

Canonáded, Adj. Batu, canonné.

Canonáding, S. Canonnade, l'action de canonner, &c.

Canonéér, S. Canonnier.

Canónical, A. Canonique, canonical.

Canónicalness, S. L'état canonique d'une chose.

Canónist, S. Canoniste.

Canónization, S. Canonisation.

To canónize, V. A. Canoniser, mettre au nombre des saints.

Canónised, A. Canonisé.

Cánoo, V. Canow.

Cánonship, S. Canoniat, prébende.

Cánopy, S. Dais, ☞ Poile, pavillon, ou ciel quarré à pente.

* The Cánopy of Heaven, Le firmament, la voute étoilée ou azurée.

Canórous, A. Resonant, mélodieux, harmonieux, doux, agréable, clair.

Canów, S. (an Indian Boat,) Canot.

Can't, S. C'est une abbreviation du mot cannot, fort commune en Anglois, V. Can.

Cant, S. (affected Language, Gibberish,) Langage affecté à un certain parti, baragouin, narquois.

To speak Cant, Parler narquois.

☞ Cant, (Sale by Auction,) Encan, vente publique.

To cant, V. N. Avoir un langage affecté, & des expressions particulières qui ne s'entendent que par les gens du parti, parler narquois.

Cántation, V. Incantation.

Cánter, S. Celui ou celle qui se sert d'un langage affecté.

Canthárides, S. (or Spanish Flies,) Cantharides.

Cánticle, S. Cantique.

Cánting, ou bien, Cánting Language, S. Langage affecté, baragouin, narquois.

☞ A Cánting.wheel, Un herisson.

Cántle, S. Ex. A Cantle of Bread, Un chateau de pain.

To cantle out, V. A. Démembrer, diviser, morceler.

Cántling out, S. L'action de demembrer, de diviser, de morceler.

Cánto, S. Chant, d'un Poème.

Cánton, S. Canton.

To cánton, V. N. Se cantonner.

To cántonize, V. A. Diviser en cantons.

Cántoniz'd, A. Divisé en cantons.

Cántred, S. C'est un terme Breton qui signifie cent villages.

In Wales the Countries are divided into Cantreds, as in England into Hundreds, On divise les provinces de Galles en cantreds, comme celles d'Angleterre en hundreds.

Cánvas, S. Canevas, grosse toile.

To cánvas a Bufiness, V. A. Examiner bien une affaire, la bien éplucher, la bien considérer.

To cánvas (N.) for a Place, Briguer, poursuivre, demander un charge.

Cánvassed, A. Examiné, épluché, considéré.

Cánvassing, S. L'action d'ex-

aminer, &c. V. to canvas, Examen; ☞ l'action de briguer, &c. brigade, intrigue, recherche empressée, cabete.

Cap, S. Bonnet.

A Night-cap, Un bonnet de nuit.

* Cap, (or Saluting,) Bonnetade, coup de chapeau, salut.

☞ Off with your Cap, Bas le bonnet, chapeau bas. * + To cast one's Cap at one, Se confesser vaincu. ☞ A Cardinal's Cap, or Hat, Chapeau rouge, chapeau de cardinal. ☞ A black Cap, (such as aged Men wear,) Une calotte.

Cap and Bells, or a Fool's Cap, Marotte.

* Cap, (or Head,) Caboché, tête.

☞ Cap, (a Sea-Term,) Chouquet, blot, tête, ou cap de more.

Cap-maker, Bonnetier.

Cáp-case, Sac, bésace, valise.

Cáp-a-pe, Adv. De pié en cap. Cáp-Páper, Sorte de papier gris & épais. Fool's-cap, (a sort of Writing-Paper,) Sorte de papier à écrire.

To cap one, V. A. (or take off one's Hat,) Découvrir quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau de dessus la tête. ☞ (or pull off one's Hat to him,) Saluer quelqu'un, lui ôter le chapeau.

* To cap Verses, Reciter des vers à l'envi.

To cap an old Pair of Shoes, Mettre une empeigne neuve à de souliers vieux.

Cápable, A. (fit or able,) Capable, propre, suffisant.

☞ Cápable of, (subject to,) Envy, Susceptible d'envie, envieux.

A Haven capable (or capacious) of 400 Ships, Un port capable de contenir 400 vaisseaux.

Capácious, A. Capable de tenir, grand, spacieux, étendu, large.

Capáciousness, S. Capacité.

To capácitate, V. A. Rendre capable.

Capácitated, A. Rendu capable.

Capácity, S. (or Capáciousness,) Capacité, grandeur.

* (or Ability,) Capacité, portée, habileté, savoir.

☞ They are happy who can serve their Country in that

that Capacity, Ceux-là sont heureux qui peuvent servir leur patrie dans cet emploi, ou dans cette qualité.  The common Law allows the King two Capacities, a Natural and a Politick, Le droit coutumier considere le Roi sous deux capacités, l'une naturelle, & l'autre politique.

Caparison, S. Caparasson.

To caparison, V. A. Caparassonner.

Caparisoned, A. Caparassonné.

Cape, S. Cap, pointe, promontoire.

 Cape of a Cloak, &c. Colet de manteau, ou de houppelande.  Spanish Cape, Une cape à l'Espagnole, ou un manteau à cochluchon.

Caper, S. (or Capering,) Cabriole, ou capriole. * Crof-Capers, (or Troubles,) Traverses, malheurs.

Caper, (or Privateer,) Capre, armateur.

 Caper, (a sort of Pickle,) Cape ou capre.

Caper-Trée, Capier, ou caprier, Arbre.

To caper, V. N. Cabrioler, faire des cabrioles.

Capillary, A. Capillaire.

Capilotade, S. Capilotade.

Capital, A. Capital.

 A Capital Ship, Un vaisseau de ligne.

Capitally, Adv. Capitale-ment.

He was convicted capitally, Il a été jugé & déclaré coupable de crime digne de mort.

Capitation, S. Capitation.

† Capitation or Capitation-Stuff, Sorte de tiretaine.

Capite, (a Law-Term,) Ex. A Tenure in Capite, Un fief noble qui relève immédiatement du Roi.

Capitol, S. (the Roman Capitol,) Le capitol.  (a Term of Architecture,) Chapitreau.

Capitular, Adj. Capitulaire, de chapitre.

To capitulate, V. N. Capituler, traiter de la reddition d'une place.

Capitulation, S. Capitulation.

Cápon, S. Chapon, coc châtré.

To cápon, V. A. Chaponner, châtrer.

Cáponed, A. Chaponné, châtré.

Cápot, S. (a Term in Picket,) Capot.

To capot one, V. A. Faire capot.

Capouch, V. Capuch.

Cápper, S. (or a Cap-maker,) Un bonnetier.

Cápping, (from Cap.)

† Ex. A Man full of capping and crouching, Un homme fort humble, † un homme qui fait le chien couchant.

Caprice, or Caprichio, S. Caprice, fantaisie, boutade, † vercoquin, † lubie.

Capricious, A. Capricieux, bizarre, fantasque, bourru.

Capriciously, Adv. Capricieusement, d'une manière capricieuse, & bizarre.

Cápricorn, S. Le Capricorne.

Capriole, S. Capriole, ou cabriole.

Cáptane, or Capítand, S. Cabastan.

Cáptain, S. Capitaine, chef, commandant.

A Sea-Cáptain, Un capitaine de vaisseau. A Captain-Lieutenant, Un capitaine-lieutenant.

Cáptainship, S. La charge, la place de capitaine.

Cáption, S. Certificat.

Cáptious, A. Captieux, trompeur.

 Captious, (exceptious,) Querelleux, de mauvaise humeur, qui se choque de la moindre chose.  (or censorious,) Critique, qui trouve par tout à redire.

Cáptiously, Adv. Captieusement.

Cáptiousness, S. Tromperie, fourberie, fraude, finesse, surprise.  (the being exceptious,) Humeur querelleuse, inclination, ou penchant à la critique.

To cáptivate, V. A. Captiver.

Cáptivated, A. Captivé.

Cáptive, S. Captif, esclave, ou prisonnier.

Cáptivity, S. Captivité, esclavage, servitude.

Cáptor, S. Celui qui fait une prise, ou une capture.

Cápture, S. Capture, prise, butin, proye.

Capuch, S. (a Monk's Cowl,) Capuchon.

Cápuchins, S. Capucins.

Car, V. Carr.

Cárabine, S. Carabine.

Cárack, S. (a great Portuguese Ship,) Caraque.

Cáracol, S. Caracol.

Carámofil, S. (a Turkish Ship of Burden,) Caramoussail.

Carát, S. Carat.

Caraván, S. Caravane.

Caravél, S. Caravelle.

Cáraway, V. Carway.

* Carl, S. (a Bundle or Tod of Wool,) Balle de laine.

Carbine, V. Carabine.

Carbonádo, S. Carbonnade, viande grillée.

Carbonádo'd, A. Grillé sur les charbons.

Carbúncle, S. Escarboucle,

 charbon, tumeur maligne.

Cárcanet, V. Carknet.

Cárcase, or Cárcas, S. Carcasse, ou squelette.

* † Cárcas, (or Body,) * † La peau, le corps.

 Cárcas, (a kind of warlike Engine,) Carcasse, espèce de bombe.

Cárcellage, S. Géolage.

Card, S. (to play withal,) Carte à jouer.

A Trúmp-Cárd, Une trionse.

 A Mariner's or Sea-card, Carte marine.  A Card for Wool, Carde à carder la laine.

Cárd-maker, S. Cartier, qui fait des cartes à jouer; Cardier, qui fait des cartes à carder.

To card, V. A. Carder.

Cárdamum, S. (a Plant,) Graine de Paradis.

Cárded, A. Cardé.

Cárdér, S. Cardeur, cardeuse.

Cárdes, S. Cardes, tiges bonnes à manger.

Cárdinal, S. Un cardinal.

Cárdinal, A. (chief, principal,) Cardinal, principal.

* Cardinalship, S. Cardinalat, dignité de cardinal.

Cárding, S. (from to card,) L'action de carder.

 Carding, (or Cards, at Play,) Cartes, jeu.

Cardóon, or Cardóon-thistle, S. Cardon.

Care, S. Soin, souci.

 To have a care, (or take heed,) Prendre garde.  Take you no care for that, Ne vous mettez pas en peine de cela.

 To

 To take care for a Thing, *Pourvoir à quelque chose.*

 I shall take care never to commit such a Fault again, *Je tâcherai de ne plus retomber dans cette faute.*  He takes care to learn what he should know, *Il est soigneux d'apprendre ce qu'il doit savoir.*

 To cast away Care, *Se rejouir.* † *se donner au cœur joye.*

To care, V. N. *Se soucier, tenir conte, se mettre en peine.*

I don't care a Pin (a Straw or a Rush) for't, *Je ne m'en soucie point, je ne m'en mets aucunement en peine, † je m'en moque.*

What care I? *Qu'est-ce que cela m'importe? Vrayment voilà de quoi je me mets fort en peine?*

 I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne suis pas fâché du profit qu'il y fait.*

 I don't care if go along with you, *J'ai envie d'aller avec vous.*

Cared for, A. *Dont on se soucie, pour qui l'on a des égards, dont on a soin.*

To caréen, V. A. (a Sea-Term, to refit) *Carener, radoubier.*

Carée, S. *Carrière, course.*

Careful, A. (from Care,) *Soigneux, qui a soin, exact, assidu, diligent, attentif, qui fait les choses avec application; † circonspect, prévoyant, sage, précautionné, avisé, prudent; † chagrin, inquiet, qui est en peine.*

Carefully, Adv. *Soigneusement, diligemment; † avec précaution, avec prévoyance, avec circonspection, sagement, prudemment; † avec chagrin, avec inquiétude.*

Carefulness, S. *Soin, attention, application, exactitude, attachement, assiduité; † circonspection, prudence, prévoyance, sagesse; † souci, soin, peine, inquiétude, travail d'esprit.*

Carelessly, Adv. *Nonchalamment, négligemment, avec peu de soin, avec négligence.*

Carelessness, S. *Négligence, nonchalance, manque de soin.*

Careless, (or at Ease,) A. *Exempt de soin & de chagrin, tranquille, qui vit sans souci, nonchalant. † (or negligent,) Négligent, qui ne se met en peine*

de rien, qui n'a soin de rien, nonchalant.

* Careless in one's Dress, *Négligé dans son ajustement, habillé à la négligence.*

 Careless, *Négligé, en parlant des choses.*

Carés, S. *Caresse, flatterie.*

To carés, V. A. *Caresser, faire des caresses, cajoler, flater.*

Caressed, A. *Caressé, cajolé, flaté.*

Cárfax, S. *Un carrefour.*

D † Cargaíson, V. *Cargo.*

Cárgo, S. (the Lading of a Ship,) *Cargaíson, charge.*

Cáring for, S. *L'action de se soucier, &c. V. to care.*

Cáron, S. (stinking Flesh,) *Charogne.*

* † Cáron, (a Jade,) *Carogne.*

To cark and care, V. N. *Etre rongé de souci, être accablé de soins, ou d'inquiétudes, avoir des soucis cuisans & rongeurs.*

Cárking, A. Ex. *Carking care, Souci cuisant, rongant, devorant, accablant; inquiétude, travail d'esprit.*

Cárknet, or Cárkanet, S. *Un collier.*

± Carl, S. (or Clown,) *Un paísan, un rustre.*

Carlina, S. (a Flower,) *Carline.*

Cárling, S. (a Sea-Term,) *Carlingue, ou calingue, escarlingue, ou contrequille.*

Cármelite, S. *Carme.*

Cármelite-Nuns, *Carmelites.*

Cármínative, A. Ex. *A carminative Remedy, Un remède carminatif.*

A Cármínative, S. *Un carminatif.*

Cárnage, S. (or great Slaughter,) *Carnage, boucherie, tuërie.*

 Cárnage, (in Hunting,) *Curée.*

Cárnal, A. *Charnel, de chair, sensuel, brutal.*

Cárnality, S. *Convoitise charnelle, brutalité, sensualité.*

Cárnally, Adv. *Carnellement.*

To have to do with a Woman carnally, *Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement.*

Cárnation, S. (a Flower,) *Oeillet carné.*

Cárnation-colour, *Incarnat, couleur incarnaté.*

 Cárnation, (in Painting,) *Carnation.*

Cárnaval, or Carnival, S. *Carnaval, les jours gras.*

Cárnel, S. (a little Ship,) *Especie de petit vaisseau.*

Cárnified, Adj. *Converti en chair.*

Cárnivorous, A. *Carnassier, vorace.*

Cárnosity, S. *Carnosité, excroissance de chair.*

Cároob, S. (a Weight,) *Carobe, poids.*

Cároob, or Cárob-bean, S. *Carouge.*

Cároob-Tree, *Carouge, ou Carougier.*

Cárol, S. (a Christmas-Song,) *Noël, chanson spirituelle sur la nativité de J. Christ.*

Carolina, A. Ex. *A Carolina Hat, Un carolin.*

Cárolus, S. *Carolus.*

Cárot, S. *Carote.*

* † A caroty; (or red-hair'd Man,) *Un rousseau, un homme qui a les cheveux rouges.*

Caróuse, S. *Carrousse, debauché de vin.*

To caróuse it, V. A. *Faire carrousse, bien boire, faire la debauché, † boire à tire larigot.*

Carp, S. *Carpe.*

A young Carp, *Un carpeau, un carpillon, une petite carpe.*

To carp at, V. A. *Pointiller, reprendre, subtiliser, trouver à redire, critiquer, blâmer, médire.*

Cárpéd at, A. *A quoi l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, &c. V. to carp.*

Cárpenter, S. *Charpentier.*

A Ship-Carpenter, *Un charpentier de navire. Carpenter's Work, Charpente.*

Cárpentry, S. (the Carpenter's Art,) *Charpenterie.*

Cárp, S. (from to carp,) *Un critique, un médisant, un homme qui trouve à redire à tout, un censeur.*

Cárpét, S. *Tapis.*

A Túrky-Carpet, *Un tapis de Turquie.*

* † Cárpét-Knight, *Un délicat, un effeminé.*

 A Cárpét-way, *Un chemin de velours.*

Cárpíng, S. (from to carp,) *L'action de trouver à redire, critiquer, &c. V. to carp.*

Carr, V. *Cart.*

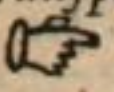
Cárr-

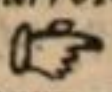
Cárr-man, S. Charretier, ou chartier.

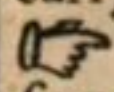
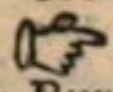
Carrack, V. Carack.

Carret, V. Carat.

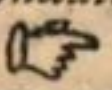
Carreer, V. Career.

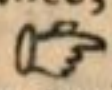
Cárrriage, S. (Carrying, Porteridge,) Port, transport, appor-tage, voiture,  charriage, charroi.

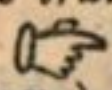
 A Cárrriage, (a Thing to carry another in,) Une voiture.

 (or close Waggon,) Un fourgon.  A Beast of Carriage (or Burden,) Une bête de voiture, de charge, ou de somme.

* Carriage, (Mien,) Port, air, mine, façon. * (or Behaviour,) Conduite, manière de vivre.

 A Carriage for Ord-nance, Un affût d'artillerie.

 The Carriage of a Coach, Le train d'un carrosse.

 The Carriages (or Bag-gage) of an Army, Le bag-gage d'une armée.

Cárried, V. Carry'd.

Carrier, S. Un voiturier, un roulíer, un porteur, un messager.

* + To send a Thing by Tom Long the Carrier, Envoyer quel-que chose par un messenger neg-ligent, ou faire long tems atten-dre une chose, ne l'envoyer que fort tard.

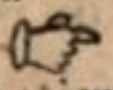
Cárrion, V. Cárrion.

Carróusel, S. Carrousel.

To cárry, V. A. Porter, me-ner.

To carry a Thing from one Place to another, Porter quel-que chose d'un lieu à un au-tre. To carry one Man to ano-ther, Mener quelqu'un chez un autre. To carry a Horse into the Stable, Mener un cheval à l'écurie.

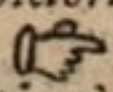
R. The French make use of the Word Porter, for those Things that cannot walk; but the Verb to carry, is render'd into French by the Word Mener, when you speak of those Things that can go by themselves.

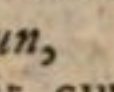
 To carry in a Cart, Chárier, voiturcr.

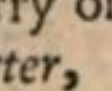
* To carry it high, Le porter haut, faire grand, trancher du grand, se donner de grands airs, avoir l'air important, faire l'en-tendu, s'en faire accroire. * He carries it like a Philosopher, Il tranche du philosophe, il fait le philosophe.

* To carry it, or get the better on't, L'emporter, avoir

l'avantage, avoir le dessus, avoir du bon. * To carry the Cause, Avoir gain de cause.

* To carry the Day, to carry the Bell, Remporter la victoire, vaincre, être victorieux rem-porter le priz.  I carried four Pins, and tipp'd fix, J'ai fait quatre quilles de venue, & six de rabat. * To carry it fair, Faire beau semblant. * To carry it fair with one, Avoir des égards pour quelqu'un, le menager. * To carry it cun-ningly, Faire le fin, user de fi-nesse, ou de politique. * This carries a strong Conviction a-long with it, Ceci est d'une force tout à fait convaincante.

* To carry a Jest too far, Pous-ser trop loin la raillerie.  A Pillar that carries false, Une colomne qui porte à faux. * To carry one's self well, Se com-porter, vivre, agir, user com-me il faut, se bien conduire, sa-voir vivre. Learn how to car-ry yourself, Apprenez à vous connoître, apprenez à vivre. * He carries himself like a Fool, Il parle, il agit en fou.

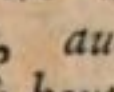
To carry away, (by force,) Emporter, enlever, entraîner, ar-racher, ravir, ôter de force.  (to take along with one,) Emporter, mener, emmener.

To carry back, Rapporter, ramener, remener, remporter.

To carry before, Porter de-vant.

* To carry all before one, Se rendre maître de tout, ne trouver, aucune résistance, ou venir à bout de tout ce qu'on en-trepren-d.

To carry over, Transporter, fait traverser.

To carry about, or to and fro, Porter ça & là, porter à l'entour, transporter de tous cô-tez.  I carry no Money about me, Je ne porte point d'argent sur moi.

To carry forth, or out, Tirer, montrer, faire paroître, faire sor-tir de quelque endroit, faire a-vancer.

To carry one's Thoughts to Futurity, Songer à l'avenir.

To carry in, Porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.

To carry down, Mener, a-mener, conduire, voiturcr, faire descendre.

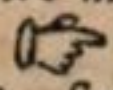
To carry one's Thoughts to Futurity, Songer à l'avenir.

To carry in, Porter, mettre dedans, faire entrer.

To carry down, Mener, a-mener, conduire, voiturcr, faire descendre.

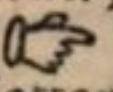
To carry one's Thoughts to Futurity, Songer à l'avenir.

To carry up, Porter en haut, faire monter.

 To carry out an Opini-on, Soutenir une opinion.

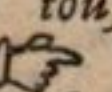
To carry on, Pousser, con-duire, continuer, avancer. To carry on a Siege vigorously, Pousser vigoureusement un siege, le presser vivement.

To carry off, Emporter, en-trainer, dissiper.

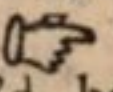
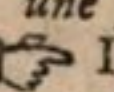
 To carry off the ferous Matter by Urine, Vuidcr les serositez par les urines.

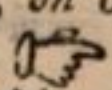
* To carry off, (to kill,) Emporter, tuer.

To carry a Thing through stich, Venir à bout d'une chose.

* To carry a good Humour throughout, Etre toujours de bonne humeur.  Where's the Money that must carry me through? Où est l'argent qu'il me faut pour cela?

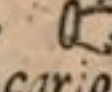
Cárry'd, A. Porté, mené, &c. V. to carry.

 The Business was car-ry'd beyond a Contention in Words, L'affaire ne se termi-na pas à une simple dispute de paroles.  It was carried at last, that — On demeura en-fin d'accord, on convint, on arré-ta que —

 He is too wise to be carry'd away with such Impertinencies, Il est trop sage pour se laisser aller à ces sô-tises. To be carry'd on with all one's Affection in any De-sign, Se porter de toute son af-fection dans quelque dessein.

Cárrying, S. L'action de por-ter, de mener, &c. V. to carry.

Cart, S. Un chariot, une char-rette.

P. To set the Cart before the Horses, P. Mettre la charruë devant les bœufs.  A co-ver'd Cart, Une cariole.

Cart-taker, V. Cartaker.

A Dúng-Cart, Un tombe-reau.

Cárr-rút, Ornière. Cart-load, or Cart-full, Charretée.

Cárr-wheel, Rouë de char-rette, ou de chariot. Cart-wright, Charron. Cart-Horse, Cheval de charrette.

To cart one, V. A. Attacher quelqu'un à une charrette.

Cartage, V. Carriage.

Cárraker, S. Un vague-mestre.

Cárrted, A. (from to cart,) Attaché à une charrette.

Cárrtel,

Cârtel, S. Cartel.

Carter, S. (from Cart,) Charretier, chartier.

Cartésian, A. Ex. The Cartesian Philosophy, La philosophie Cartésienne, ou de Descartes.

Carthusian, S. Chartreux.

Cârtilage, S. Cartilage.

Cârtilagineous, A. Cartilagineux.

Cartouch, or Cartridge, or Cartoose, or Cartage, S. Cartouche.

Cartwright, V. Cart-wright, au dessous de Cart.

Carve, (or Hide of Land,) V. Hide.

To carve, V. A. Ex. To carve Meat, Couper ou découper la viande. To carve an Image, Tailler, ou cizeler une image. To carve, (or engrave,) Graver.

* To carve out one's own Satisfaction, Se satisfaire, se contenter soi-même. * To carve out one's Fortune, Choisir, régler sa propre fortune, avoir tout à souhait.

Carved, A. Coupé, découpé; taillé, cizelé, gravé, &c.

Carvel, V. Caravel.

Carver, S. (from to carve,) Ecuyer-trenchant.

A Carver in Wood, or Stone, Un sculpteur. A Carver, (or Engraver,) Un graveur, un cizeleur.

Carver's Work, Sculpture, ou ouvrage cizelé, ou gravé, &c.

Carving, S. L'action de couper, &c. V. to carve, Sculpture.

Caruncle, S. Caroncule.

Carway, S. (a Plant,) Carvi.

Carway-feed, Carvi, ou graine de carvi.

Cascade, S. Cascade.

Cascarille, S. Cascarille.

Cafe, S. (Thing, Matter, Question,) Cas, chose, fait, matière, sujet.

There's no Dishonesty in the Cafe, Il n'y rien de mal honnête, il n'y a point de friponnerie.

A Cafe in Law, Une matière de droit, une cause, une affaire, une question, un procès.

A Cafe of Conscience, Un cas de conscience.

Cafe, (or Occasion,) Cas, occasion, rencontre. Cafe,

(in Grammar) Cas, en Termes de grammaire.

Cafe, (or Condition,) Etat, condition, cas.

As in the Cafe of Swearing, Comme dans ce qui regarde les sermens.

A Cafe (to put any thing in,) Un etui. A Hat-Cafe, Un etui de chapeau. Cafe of Knives, Etui à couteaux, coutelière. A Comb-Cafe, Un etui à peigne, une trousse.

A Cafe for a Bed-post, Fourreau de colonne de lit.

A Cafe for a Bed or Chair, Housse de lit, ou de chaise.

A Rabbet in his Cafe, Un lapin en poil.

Good Cafe, En bon point.

* To be in good Cafe, (to be rich,) Etre à son aise, être en belle passe, * † avoir les pieds chauds.

I think it a very hard Cafe, Cela me semble bien rude.

As the Cafe stands, Dans la situation où sont les affaires.

'Tis all a Cafe, C'est tout un.

Were you in my Cafe, Si vous étiez à ma place.

A Watch-Cafe, Une boîte à montre. A Cafe of Bottles, Une cave.

The Cafe for Pens in a Pocket Ink-horn, La casse de l'ecritoire. A Letter-casse, (or Pocket-book,) Un porte-litre. A Letter-Cafe in a Printing-house, Une casse d'imprimerie.

Cafe-shot, Bale de calibre.

To case, V. A. (or put in a Cafe,) Serrer, mettre dans un étui. (or to suppose,) Supposer une chose, faire une supposition.

To case-harden, V. A. Donner une forte trempe, endurcir, au propre & au figuré.

Cafe-harden'd, Adj. Endurci.

Casemate, S. (a Piece of Fortification,) Casemate, place basse, ou flanchas. (in Architecture,) Gueule droite, Barbacane.

Casement, S. (or Window,) Fenêtre. (the Iron-work of a Casement,) Ferrure d'une fenêtre.

Cash, S. Cassette, ou caisse, coffre.

* Cash, (or Money,) Argent.

Cashier, S. (or Cash-keeper,) Caissier.

To Cathire, V. A. Casser.

Cashired, A. Cassé.

Cashiring, S. L'action de casser, D † casse.

Cashoo, S. Cachou.

Casings, S. Bourse de vache sèche pour bruler.

Cask, S. (or Vessel,) Tonneau. (or Head-piece,) Casque.

Casket, S. Une petite cassette.

Cassia, S. Cassé.

Cassock, S. Soutane.

A short Cassock, Juppon.

Cast, S. (or Throw,) Jet, coup.

A Stone-cast, Un jet de pierre.

A Measuring-Cast, Un coup à mesurer, dans le propre.

'Tis a Measuring-cast, Il est douteux, il y a du pour & du contre.

A Cast of the Eye, Oeilade, coup d'oeil. To have a Cast with one's Eye, (to squint,) Etre louche, regarder de travers. A Cast (or Set) of Hawks, Un vol d'oiseaux de fauconnerie.

A Cast of a small Roman, Une fonte de petit Romain.

* To be at the last Cast, Etre réduit à l'extrémité, ne savoir de quel côté se tourner, ou de quel bois faire flèche. * They are Men of your Cast, Ce sont des gens de votre trempe, de votre humeur.

Cast, A. Jetté, &c. V. to cast.

Cast away, Qui a fait naufrage, noyé, submergé.

Cast away, S. (or Refuse,) Le rebut. (or Reprobate,) Un reprouvé, un perdu, un abandonné.

Cast off, S. Rebut.

To cast, V. A. (to throw,) Jetter.

To cast a Dart, Lancer un dard.

To cast a Lustre, Donner du lustre, rehausser, ou relever, l'éclat.

To cast a Bell, Jetter une cloche, ou jeter une cloche en moule, fondre une cloche.

To cast, or cast up a Sum with Counters, Jetter une somme avec des jettons.

To cast an Account, Faire un conte, dresser un conte.

To cast a Patient's Water, Regarder, examiner l'urine d'un malade.

To cast an Astrological Figure, Jetter la figure.

To

☞ To cast one's Nativity, Faire ou tirer l'horoscope, ou la nativité de quelqu'un.

☞ To cast an ill Smell, Exhaler une odeur puante.

☞ To cast a Heat, Donner de la chaleur. * To cast (or meditate) in one's Mind, or with one's self, Songer, méditer, ruminer, rouler dans son esprit. ☞ The Court will cast you, La cour vous condamnera, ou vous deboutera.

☞ To cast one's Adversary at the Bar, Avoir gain de cause, gagner son proces. ☞ To cast his Coat, (or his Skin) every Year, Muer, changer de peau toutes les années. * To cast a Block in one's Way, Traverser le dessein de quelqu'un, venir à la traverse. ☞ He begins to cast (or to shed) his Teeth, Les dents commencent à lui tomber. ☞ To cast, (or vomit,) Rendre, vomir. ☞ To cast, N. (or wrap,) Se dejetter. ☞ To cast her Young, Avorter.

To cast away, Jetter, abandonner. To cast one's self away, Se perdre, s'abandonner. ☞ To cast away Care, Bannir les soucis, se donner au cœur joye.

☞ To cast one behind, Dévancer quelqu'un, le laisser derrière. V. Cast off.

To cast forth, Exhaler.

☞ To cast forth Beams, Rayonner, darder, ou repandre des rayons.

To cast about, Jetter de tous côtez. * (or consider,) Considérer, songer, rouler dans son esprit, méditer, chercher.

To cast against, Reprocher.

To cast headlong, Précipiter.

To cast off, Depouiller, rejeter, quitter, abandonner.

☞ To cast off, (or tell the Lines amongst Printers,) Conter les lignes.

☞ He casts, (or outstrips the Dogs,) Il devance les chiens, ou laisse les chiens derrière.

☞ To cast off his Feathers, Muer. A Snake casts her Skin, or her Slough, Le serpent mue.

☞ To cast off (or let go) the Hounds in Hunting, Donner, ou lâcher les chiens.

* To cast in one's Dish, or Teeth, Objecer, reprocher.

☞ Let us cast in another Instance, Alléguons un autre exemple.

To cast a Thing into Form, Donner la forme à quelque chose.

☞ To cast into a Sleep, Endormir, faire dormir.

☞ This will cast you into a Fever, Ceci vous donnera la fièvre.

To cast up, Supputer, conter, sommer.

☞ To cast up, (to vomit,) Rendre par haut, vomir, dégo-biller. ☞ Marshes cast up noisom Vapours, Les marais jettent, ou exhalent des vapeurs malignes. ☞ To cast up a Bank, Faire une chaussée, ou levée de terre. ☞ To cast up one's Eyes, Lever les yeux.

☞ To cast up the Castings, V. Casting.

To cast upon, Ex. To cast a Mist upon, Ternir.

☞ To cast Scorn upon a Thing, Mépriser une chose, en parler avec mépris. ☞ He has cast himself upon me for Assistance, Il s'est adressé à moi pour l'assister. ☞ To cast the Fault upon another, Rejetter la faute sur un autre.

☞ To cast down one's Eyes, Baisser les yeux. * To cast one down, (to discourage him,) Décourager quelqu'un, lui faire perdre courage, l'abatre. ☞ To cast down, (or to afflict,) Affliger, humilier, abbaïsser.

To cast out, Jetter dehors, chasser.

Castanets, S. Castagnettes.

Castellain, S. Chastelain.

To castigate, V. A. Châtier, corriger, punir.

Castigated, A. Corrigé, puni, châtié.

Castigation, S. Correction, punition, châtiment.

Castigatory, A. Qui sert à châtier.

Casting, S. (from to cast,) L'action de jeter, &c. V. to cast.

☞ Casting, (a Pill to purge a Hawk,) Cure. ☞ A Casting-House, Une fonderie. ☞ A Casting Voice, La voix qui l'emporte.

A Casting-Net, Un epervier. Castle, S. Chateau fort.

To castle, V. N. (at Chess,) Roquer.

Castle-wârd, S. Châtelanie.

Casting, S. (from to cast,) Un avorton.

Castor, S. Un castor.

A Castor, (or Castor-Hat,) Castor, ou chapeau fin.

To castrate, V. A. Châtrer.

Castrated, A. Châtré.

Castrel, Subst. V. Costrel.

☞ Castrel, (or Kestrel, a sort of Hawk,) Cercerelle.

Casual, A. Casuel, accidentel, fortuit.

☞ A Casual Word, (or a Noun,) Un nom à décliner.

Casually, Adv. Casuellement, par accident, fortuitement.

Casualty, S. Accident, hasard, aventure, cas fortuit.

Casule, S. or Chasuble, Chasuble.

Casulist, S. Casuiste.

Cat, S. Chat, chate.

A tame Cat, Chat privé, chat domestique.

* † A Cat in Pan, (or Deserter,) Un transfuge, un deserteur. * † To turn Cat in Pan, Changer de parti, * † tourner casaque.

A Pole-cat, Une fouine. A Gibe cat, Un chat. A Civet-cat, Civette. A Musk-cat, Martre, ou zibeline.

Cat-a-mountain, Chat-pard.

Cats-Mint, (an Herb,) Pauliot sauvage.

Cats-Tail, V. Catkins.

Catacombs, S. (Subterranean burying-places,) Catacombes.

Catalogue, S. Catalogue, liste, rôle.

Cattals, V. Chattels.

Catamite, S. Un bardache.

Cataplasim, S. Cataplasme.

Cataract, S. Cataracte.

☞ Cataract, V. Portcullis.

Catarrh, Catarre, ou caterre.

Catastrophe, S. Catastrophe, événement fâcheux.

The Catastrophe of a Tragedy, La catastrophe, ou dénouement d'une tragédie.

Cat-call, or Catcall, S. Un appeau.

Catch, S. (or Prize,) Capture, prise, butin.

☞ A Catch, (a sort of Ship,) V. Keich.

☞ A Catch, (a sort of Song,) Sorte de chanson. ☞ A Catch for a Hawk, Leurre d'oiseau de proie.

☞ The Catch of a Latch, Crampou de loquet.

To be (or lie) upon the Catch, Etre aux aguets.

* † To live upon the Catch, Vivre de ce qu'on peut, écornier, vivre de picorée. † A

Catch

Catch-bit, *Un croqueur, un parasite, un ecornifleur, un chercheur de lippées franches.* Catch-word, (in Printing,) *Reclame.*

* Catch-fart, *Un attrapepet, Sobriquet que l'on donne aux pages.* Catch-pole, *Sergent, pousse-cul.*

To catch, V. A. (or lay hold on,) *Prendre, se saisir de, saisir, empoigner, attraper.*

 (or snatch,) *Ravir, enlever.*  (or overtake,) *Attraper, atteindre, joindre, en marchant.*  (to come upon one unawares,) *Surprendre.*

 To catch a Fall, *Tomber.*

 To catch Cold, *S'enrumer, gagner du froid.*  To catch a Distemper, *Prendre une maladie, tomber malade, gagner une maladie.*  To catch one's Death, *S'attirer la mort.* To catch Fire, *Prendre feu, s'allumer.*

To catch at a Thing, *Chercher, rechercher quelque chose, tâcher de l'attraper, ou de l'obtenir dans le figuré: Porter les mains sur quelque chose à dessein de s'en saisir, ou de l'attraper, dans le propre.*

 I shall write nothing that he can catch at, *Je n'écrirai rien qui lui donne prise.*

To catch up, *Prendre, empoigner, saisir.*

 To catch one in a Lie, *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

Catched, A. *Pris, attrapé, saisi, &c.* V. to catch.

Catcher, S. *Qui prend, qui attrape, qui empoigne, &c.* V. to catch.

Thief-catcher, *Le capitaine des voleurs.*

Catching, S. *L'action d'attraper, de prendre, &c.* V. to catch, *Prise, capture.*

Catching, A. *Contagieux, qui se communique.*

Catechetical, A. *De catechisme.*

To catechise, V. A. *Catéchiser.*

Catechised, A. *Catéchisé.*

Catechising, S. *L'action de catechiser.*

Catechism, S. *Catechisme.*

Catechist, S. *Catechiste.*

Catechistical, A. *De catéchisme.*

Catechumen, S. *Catéchumène.*

Categorical, A. *Catégorique.*

Categorically, A. *Catégoriquement.*

Category, S. *Catégorie, ordre.* Cáter, *Un quatre, au jeu de cartes ou dez.*

To cater, V. N. *Faire la provision, ou donner les ordres pour les repas.*

A Cater-Cousin, S. *Un parasite, un ecornifleur.*

Cáterer, S. *Pourvoyeur, celui qui fait la provision.*

Cáterpillar, S. *Chenille.*

To rid of Caterpillars, *Echeniller.*

Caterwauling, V. *Catterwauling.*

Cathedral, A. Ex. A Cathedral-Church, *Eglise cathédrale.*

ACathedral, S. *Une cathédrale.*

Cathedratick, (a Law Word, signifying two Shillings, that is customarily paid by the inferior Clergy to their Bishop,) *Droit de deux chelins que les ecclésiastiques payent à leur diocésain.*

† Catholicism, S. † *Catholicité.*

Catholick, A. (or universal.)

Catholique, universel, général.

 (or Orthodox,) *Catholique, orthodoxe.*

A Catholick, S. *Un ou une catholique.*

A Roman Catholick, *Un catholique Romain, un papiste, un prétendu catholique.*

Catholicon, S. (a sovereign Medicine,) *Catholicon.*

* † (A Plaister for all Sores,) *Remède à tous maux.*

Catkings, S. *Châton, ou emouchette, de noyer, &c.*

Cátling, S. (a sort of Knife,) *Sorte de gros couteau.*

Cattel, V. *Cattle.*

Cátterwaul, or Cáterwauling, S. *Sabat de chats.*

To go catterwauling, *S'assembler la nuit pour s'accoupler, comme font les chats.*

* † Catterwauling, (or Noise) *Bruit tintamarre.*

Cáttle, S. *Bétail, bêtes à corne.*

* † Cattle, (or Cracks,) *Des filles de joye, des guenipes, des garces.*

Cavalcade, S. *Cavalcade.*

Cavalier, *Cavalier.*

R. Du tems de guerres civiles d'Angleterre, on appelloit

Cavaliers, *Les royalistes, V. Tory.*

Cavalier-like, *A la cavalière, cavalièrement.*

Cavalry, S. *Cavalerie, chevaux légers.*

Caudebec, S. *Caudebec, ou chapeau de caudebec.*

Caudle, S. *Boisson stomachale à l'Angloise, elle se fait avec du vin, des oeufs, du sucre, & d'autres épices.*

Caudle for a new-married Couple, *Le reveillon.*

Cave, S. *Caverne, antre.*  Une cave.

Caveary, Subst. V. *Caviary.*

Cáveat, S. (a Stop at Law,) *Un arrêt, ou empêchement.*  (or Warning,) *Avertissement, avis, précaution.*

Cavelon, S. *Caveillon.*

Cavérn, V. *Cave.*

Cavers, S. (Robbers of Mines,) *Voleurs des mines.*

Cauf, S. *Sorte de coffret percé pour garder le poisson entre des eaux.*

Caught, A. (from to catch,) *Attrapé, pris, &c.* V. to catch.

 I am caught, *J'en tiens.*

 Caught up, *Ravi.*

Caught, *Préterit du verbe to catch.*

Caviary, S. *Caviaire.*

Cávil, S. *Chicane, pointelle.*

To cávil, V. N. *Pointiller, chicaner, trouver à redire à.*

Cavillation, S. *L'action de pointiller, &c. pointille, chicane, subtilité.*

Caviller, S. *Un sophiste, un chicaneur.*

Cavilling, Subst. V. *Cavillation.*

Cavilling, A. *Captieux, pointilleux.*

Cávity, S. (from Cave,) *Cavité, creux.*

Caul, V. *Cawl.*

Cáuldrón, S. *Un chaudron, une chaudière.*

To caulk, &c. V. to calk, &c.

Caulm, V. *Calm.*

Cáusality, S. *Cause, source, principe.*

Cause, S. (that which produces an Effect,) *Cause, source, principe.*

 Cause, (or Reason,) *Cause, sujet, raison, matière, lieu.*

 Cause, (or Party,) *Cause, parti.*

 Cause, (at Law,) *Cause, procès, affaire, fait.*

 Do as you see Cause, *Faites comme vous l'entendez.*

When I see Cause, *Quand j'en aurai l'occasion.*  'Tis for this Cause, *C'est pour cela.*

* † Let's

* † Let's call another Cause, Parlons d'autre chose; changeons de discours, brisons là-dessus.

☞ Cause, for Because, V. Cause.

To cause, V. A. Causer, être cause de, faire, exciter, faire naître.

To cause Love, Faire aimer, donner de l'amour.

Caused, A. Causé, fait, &c.

Causelessly, Adv. Sans cause, sans sujet, sans fondement, à tort.

Causeless, A. Sans sujet, sans cause, injuste.

Causey, S. Chaussée, digue, levée de terre.

Causing, S. L'action de faire, d'exciter, de causer, de donner.

Caustick, A. Caustique, corrosif, brulant.

A Caustick, S. Un caustique.

Cautelous, A. Fin, rusé, adroit, trompeur, fourbe.

D † Cauterie, S. (or hot Iron,) Fer brulant, ou bouton de feu.

To cauterize, V. A. Cauteriser, brûler.

☞ To cauterize a Horse, Donner le feu à un cheval.

Cauterized, A. Cauterisé, à qui l'on a donné le feu.

Caution, (or Heed,) Précaution, circonspection, prudence, attention, retenue. ☞ (or Warning,) Avertissement, avis.

To give a Caution, Avertir.

Cautionary, A. D'otage.

Cautious, A. Circonspect, prévoyant, sage, précautionné, prudent, avisé, retenu.

Cautiously, Adv. Sagement, prudemment, avec précaution, avec circonspection, avec retenue, avec prévoyance.

Cautiousness, S. Circonspection, prévoyance, sagesse, prudence, retenue.

Cawdle, V. Caudle.

Cawl, S. (or Kell, which covers the Bowels,) La coiffe, du Ventre. ☞ Cawl for Women's Heads, Une coiffe, ou une cornette de femme. The Cawl of a Wig, La coiffe d'une perruque.

Cayman, S. Une sorte de crocodile.

C E A

To cease, V. N. (or leave off,) Cesser, discontinuer, se désister. ☞ The Work was fain to cease for a while, L'ouvrage fut interrompu pour quelque tems.

Ceased, A. Interrompu, discontinué.

Ceasing, S. Inaction, l'action de casser, &c. V. to cease, Discontinuation, interruption. Without ceasing, Sans cesse, incessamment, continuellement, sans interruption.

Ceaseless, Adj. Continuel, qui ne cesse jamais.

Cecity, V. Cæcity.

Cedar, S. (Cedar-Tree, or Wood,) Cédre.

Celandine, or Celendine, S. (an Herb) Eclaire.

To celebrate, V. A. Célébrer.

Celebrated, A. Célébré.

Celebrated, (or famous,) Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, loué.

Celebrating, S. Célébration, l'action de célébrer.

Celebration, S. Célébration, solemnisation, célébrité, solennité.

☞ Celebration, (Praising, or Elogy,) Louange, éloge, panegyrique.

Celebrious, A. Célébre, fameux, renommé, connu, illustre.

Celebrity, S. Reputation, renommée, éclat, célébrité.

☞ (or Praise,) Louange, éloge.

Celendine, V. Celandine.

Celerity, S. Célérité, vitesse, rapidité.

Celery, S. Céleri.

Celestial, A. Celeste, du ciel.

Celestines, S. Celestins.

Celibacy, or Celibate, S. (single Life,) Célibat.

Céll, S. Cellule.

Cellar, S. Cave.

Céllerage, S. Caves, celliers; ☞ le droit que l'on paye pour mettre du vin dans la cave d'un autre.

Céllarist, S. Célerier.

D † Celitude, S. (or Highness,) Alteffe.

Cément, S. Ciment.

To cément, V. A. Cimenter, joindre ensemble.

Cémented, A. Cimenté, joint.

To cense, V. A. Encenser.

Cénser, S. Encensoir.

Cénfor, S. Censeur.

Cénforious, A. Critique, médisant.

He is a cenforious Man, C'est un censeur, un critique.

Cénforiousness, S. Critique,

médifance, disposition à critiquer, à reprendre.

Censorship, S. Censure, Dignité de censure.

Cénsural, A. Ex. Cénsural Roll or Book, Un regître edes cens, ou des rentes.

Cénsure, S. Censure, critique, reprimande, correction, † mercuriale.

To censure, V. A. Censurer, reprendre, critiquer, reprimander, † faire une mercuriale.

Cénsured, A. Censuré, &c. V. to censure.

Cénsuring, V. Censure.

Cent, S. Ex. To pay Interest at Six per cent, Payer l'intérêt à six pour cent.

Céntaur, S. Centaure.

Cénter, S. Centre.

☞ Centers, (to turn Archers upon,) Cintres.

To cénter, V. N. Aboutir, se terminer.

Céntinody, S. Renouée.

Céntinel, Subst. V. Centry.

☞ A private Centinel, Un simple soldat.

Cénton, S. Habit fait de pièces remassées.

Céntory, S. Centaurée.

Central, Adj. Central.

Céntry, S. Sentinelle.

To stand Centry, Etre en sentinelle, ou en faction.

☞ A Centry, or Mould for an Arch, Cintre.

☞ Centry, V. Sanctuary.

Centuple, Adj. & S. (a hundred Fold,) Centuple, ou cent fois autant.

Centurion, S. Centurion, centenier, ou capitaine de cent hommes.

Céntury, S. (Company of a Hundred among the Romans,) Centurie, ou compagnie Romaine de cent hommes.

☞ Century, (or Hundred,) Centurie, cent.

☞ Century, (or Age,) Siècle, cent ans.

Cephálick, A. Cephalique.

Cère-cloth, S. Toile cirée, V. Cloth.

Ceremónial, A. Cérémoniel.

Ceremonial, S. Cérémonial.

Ceremónious, A. Cérémonieux, faffonnier.

Ceremóniously, Adv. Avec beaucoup de cérémonies.

Cérémony, S. Cérémonie.

A Book of the Ceremonies, Cérémonial.

Cerilla, S. Cedille, ou cedi-
lia.

Cerôt, S. Cerat.

Certain, A. (or sure,) Cer-
tain, assuré, indubitable, seur,
clair, évident, manifeste, incon-
testable, constant, (or set-
tled,) certain, fixe, assuré.

(or regular,) Reglé, régu-
lier. (or some,) Certain,
quelqu'un, quelque.

Of a certain, Certaine-
ment, assurément, immanqua-
blement. I know it for a
certain, Je le sai de science, cer-
taine, ou de certitude.

Certainly, Adv. Certaine-
ment, assurément, immanqua-
blement, sans doute, à n'en point
mentir.

Certainly, Conj. A la vérité,
† certes.

Certainty, S. Certitude, as-
surance, vérité.

For a Certainty, Avec cer-
titude, certainement, assuré-
ment. We have now the
Certainty of his Death, Nous
avons maintenant des nouvelles
certaines de sa mort.

There's no Certainty of
any Thing, Il n'y a rien de cer-
tain, ou d'assuré, il y a du doute
en toutes choses. I would

fail be at some Certainty,
Je voudrais être assuré en quel-
que façon, ou avoir quelques as-
surances. To leave Cer-
tainty, and stick to Chance,

Quitter le certain pour l'incertain.
There's no Certainty in
him, On ne peut faire aucun fonds
sur lui. * Cet homme n'a pas
de tenue.

Certificate, S. Certificat.

Certified, V. Certify'd.

Certifier, S. Celui ou celle qui
certifie, qui témoigne, &c.

To certify, V. A. Certifier,
assurer, témoigner, déclarer;
Donner avis de, faire savoir,
avertir ou assurer de.

Certify'd, A. Certifié, assuré,
témoigné, déclaré, &c.

Certitude, S. Certitude, assu-
rance, vérité.

Cerulean, A. Bleu.

Céruse, S. Ceruse, blanc d'Es-
pagne, ou blanc de plomb.

Céls, S. (or Tax,) Cotisation,
taxe.

To cels, V. A. Cotiser, taxer,
V. to assess.

Cessation, S. (from to cease,)

Cessation, relâche, discontinua-
tion, intermission, suspension.

Cessation of Arms, Cessation,
ou suspension d'armes, trêve.

Cessed, V. Assessed.

Cession, S. Cession, transport.

Cessionary, A. Ex. A cession-
ary Bankrupt, Cessionnaire.

Cessor, V. Assessor.

Cest, S. Ceste.

Cestern, V. Cistern.

CHA

To chace, V. to chase.

To chase, V. A. (or make
hot,) Chauffer, échauffer.

(or rub with one's Hand,)
Froter avec la main. (or Au-
ger,) Mettre en colère.

To chase, N. S'échauffer,
s'emporter, se mettre en colère.

Chafed, A. Chauffé, échauffé,
&c.

† Chafer, S. (to warm Meat)
Un poilon. (or Beetle,) Un
escarbot.

Chafery, S. L'endroit du mou-
lin à fer où l'on met le fer en
barres.

Chafe-wax, S. Chaussecire.

Chaff, S. Pailli.

† Chaffer, S. Marchandise.

± To chaffer, V. N. Nego-
cier, traffiquer; Marchan-
der.

Chaffering, S. Négoce, traf-
fic, commerce.

Chaffern, S. Pot à faire chauf-
fer de l'eau, ou une chaudière.

Chaffinch, S. Pinçon.

Chafing, (from to chase,)
L'action de chauffer, ou d'é-
chauffer, de froter, &c. V. to
chate.

A Chafing, (or Galling
of the Skin,) Ecorchure.

A Chafing-Dish, Un réchaud.

Chaffy, A. (or full of Chaff,)
Plein de paille.

Chagrin, V. Shagrin.

Chain, S. Chaîne.

A little Chain, Chaînette, ou
petite chaîne. A Link of a
Chain, Un chaînon. A Chain-
maker, Chainetier, ou faiseur de
petites chaînes.

Chain, (or Chane-lace,)
Un passe-poil, ou cardonnet.

* Chains, (or Slavery,) Chaîne,
servitude, captivité.

Chain-wales, (a Sea-
Term,) Porte-hubans, ou ecotards.

Chain-shot, (or Chain-
bullet,) Un ange.

To chain, V. A. Enchaîner,
mettre à la chaîne.

To chain the Streets, Tendre
les chaînes des rues.

Chained, A. Enchaîné, mis à
la chaîne.

Chaining, S. Enchaînement,
ou l'action d'enchaîner.

Chair, S. Chaise.

A Flying-Chair, Un chaise
roulante.

Privy-Chair, Chaise percée.

Chair-man, Un raccommodeur
de chaises; A Chair-Wo-
man, Une femme de journée.

Porteur de chaise; Le
chef, le président des commis-
saires nommez pour examiner une
affaire.

Chalcedony, S. (a precious
Stone,) Calcedoine.

Chaldron, or Chaudron, S.
Mesure pour mesurer le charbon
qui contient 56 boisseaux d'An-
gleterre.

A Calves Chaldron, Fraise
de veau.

Chalice, S. Chalice.

Chalk, S. Craye.

P. It is no more like than
Chalk is like Cheese, Il n'y a
aucune ressemblance.

Chalk-pit, Un endroit d'où
l'on tire la craie.

To chalk, V. A. Marquer avec
de la craie.

To chalk out a Picture,
Crayonner, esquisser, dessiner un
portrait.

* To chalk out, Frayer, mar-
quer, tracer.

Chalked, A. Marqué avec de
la craie, &c. V. to chalk.

Chalking, S. L'action de mar-
quer avec de la craie, &c. V. to
chalk.

The Chalking out a Pic-
ture, Le premier crayon, l'es-
quisse, ou le premier dessein d'un
portrait.

Chalky, A. Plein de craie.

Chalky Clay, (or Marl,)
Marne.

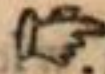
Challenge, S. (Invitation to
fight,) Desfi, appel, cartel.

(or Claim,) Pretension,
demande. (an Exception,)
Recusation.

To challenge, V. A. (or
claim,) Pretendre, avoir des
pretensions à, demander, recla-
mer.

(to fight) Desfier,
faire un appel, ou un desfi, provo-
quer. (or except against,)
Recuser. (or accuse,) Ac-
cuser.

To

 To challenge a Man's Promise, *Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse.*

Challenged, A. *A quoi l'on pretend, reclamé, demandé, défié, &c.*

Challenger, S. *Celui qui pretend, ou qui a des pretensions, qui demande; celui qui fait un appel, un aggresseur, &c. V. to challenge.*

Challenging, S. *L'action de pretendre, &c. V. to challenge.*

Chalot, V. *Shalot.*

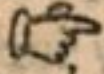
Chalybeate, A. Ex. *Chalybeate-Water, Eau ferrée.*

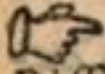
Chamade, V. *Shamade.*

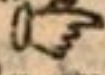
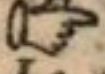
Chamber, S. *Une chambre.*

A Béd-Chamber, *Une chambre à lit, une chambre où l'on couche.* A Bride-Chamber, *Une chambre nuptiale.*

A Chamber-maid, *Une fille de chambre, † une soubrette, † une chambrière.* A Chamber-pot, *Un pot de chambre.*

The Chamber-Door, *La porte de la chambre.* A Chamber-fellow, *Camarade, celui qui loge avec un autre dans une même chambre.*  The Chamber of a Gun, *La chambre d'un canon.*

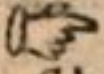
 Chamber-Lye, (or Piss,) *Pissat.*

 A Chamber-counsellor, *Un avocat consultant.*  The Chamber of London, *Le tresor de Londres.*

To chamber, V. A. Ex. *To chamber a Gun, Faire une chambre dans un canon.*

‡ Chambering, S. *Luxure, debauché, dissolution.*

Chamberlain, S. *Chambé-lain.*

 The Chamberlain of London, of Chester, &c. *Le recevoir des revenus, ou le tresorier de la ville de Londres, de Chester, &c.*  A Chamberlain in an Inn, *Un valet de chambre de hotellerie.*

Chambers, S. (a Sort of Fire-works,) *Boite.*

Chamfer, S. *Cannelure.*

To chamfer, V. A. *Canneler, faire des cannelures.*

Chamfred, A. *Cannelé.*

Chamfret, V. *Chamfer.*

Chamfring, S. *Cannelure, ou l'action de canneler.*

Chamlet, V. *Camlet.*

Chamomil, V. *Camomil.*

To champ, V. A. *Mâcher, mordre.*

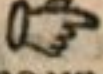
Champain, or Champain-country, S. *Plaine, ou campagne pais découverte.*

Châmped, A. (from to champ,) *Mâché, mordu.*

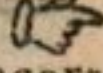
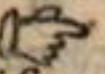
Champion, A. Ex. *A champion Country, Un plat pais, un pais découvert.*

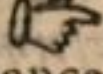
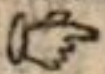
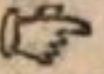
Châmping, S. (from to champ,) *L'action de mâcher, ou de mordre.*

Champion, S. *Champion.*

 Champion (or plain) Ground, V. *Champion.*

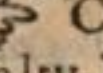
Chance, S. *Accident, hazard, cas fortuit, aventure, événement, rencontre, fortune.*

 The Chance of Arms is uncertain, *Les armes sont journalieres.*  To take one's chance, *Risquer, hazarder.*

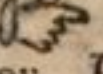
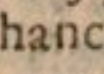
 To look to the main chance, *Songer au solide, songer, à ses affaires, travailler pour sa subsistance.*  To bear stoutly the Chance of Fortune, *Souffrir patiemment les revers de la fortune.*  An ill Chance, *Un malheur, une infortune, un desastre.*

A Chance-customer, *Une personne qui achette quelque chose par hazard dans une boutique.*

A Chance-guest, *Un survenant.* Chance-medley, (Man-slaughter,) *Meurtre casuel ou involontaire, meurtre qui s'est fait par hazard, ou par accident.*

 Chance-medley, (or Casualty,) *Cas fortuit.*

To chance, V. N. *Arriver, avenir, venir, se reconstrer.*

 I may chance to go thither, *Peut être irai-je là, il se peut faire que j'y irai.*  It any Man chance to come in, *Si quelqu'un entroit par hazard.*

Chancel, S. (the Chancel of a Church,) *Le chancel, ou chancel, le presbytere.*

The Rails of a Chancel, *La balustrade de l'autel.*

Chancellor, or Chancellour, S. *Chancelier.*

The Chancellor's Wife, or Lady, *La chanceliere, la femme du chancelier.*

Chancellorship, or Chancellourship, S. *La charge de chancelier.*

Chance-medley, V. *Chance.*

Chancery, S. (or Chancery-court,) *La chancellerie, la cour de chancellerie.*

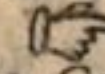
A Chancery-man, *Un avocat plaidant dans la cour de chancellerie.*

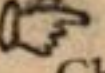
The Chancery Office, *Le bureau de la chancellerie.*

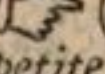
Chandelier, S. *Un lustre.*

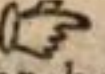
Chandler, S. *Sorte de petit marchand qui vend des chandelles, des allumettes, du beurre, du fromage, pain, savon, &c.*

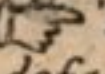
A Tallow-Chandler, *Un chandelier.* A Wax-Chandler, *Un cirier.* A Corn-Chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.*

Change, S. (or Alteration,) *Changement, vicissitude, revolution.*  or Variety, *Variété.*

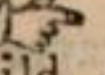
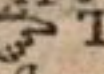
 (or Conversion,) *Conversion.* Change in one's Health, (for the worse,) *Alteration de santé.*

 Change, (amongst Traders,) *Change, gain de banquier.*  (or small Money,) *Le change, petite monnoye.*

 (or Exchange, where Merchants meet,) *La bourse, la place du change, le change.*

 The Change of the Moon, *Le défaut de la lune.*

To change, V. A. *Changer.*

 To change a Woman's Child, *Supposer un enfant à une femme.*  The Moon changes, *La lune est nouvelle.*

Changeable, A. *Changeant, inconstant, variable.*

Changeableness, S. *Inconstance, mutabilité.*

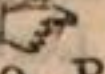
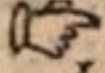
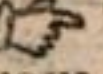
Changed, A. *Changé.*

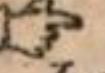
Changeling, S. (a Child put in the Place of another,) *Un enfant supposé. * (or Fool,) Un sot, un benet, un niais, une buse.*

Changer, S. (Money-changer,) *Changeur.*

Changing, S. *Changement, ou l'action de changer, &c.*

Channel, S. *Canal.*

 A Channel, betwixt two Banks, or two Lands, *Passe, Terme de mer.*  The Channel of a River, *Le lit d'une rivière.*  The Channel, (or Narrow Seas,) *La manche.*

 The Channel of a Pillar, *La cannelure d'une colonne.*

To channel, V. A. *Canneler.*

Channelled, S. *Cannelé.*

To chant, V. A. *Chanter.*

Chanter, S. *Chantre.*

Chantery, S. *Chantrerie, chapelle dans une eglise paroissiale, u cathedrale.*

† Chan-

† Chanticleér, S. (a Cock,) *Un coq.*

Chaos, S. *Chaos, ou confusion.*

Chap, S. (or Chink,) *Fente, crevasse.* (in one's Skin,) *Gersure.* A Chap of the Ground, *Ouverture de terre, abyssme de terre.*

Chap, or Chapman, *Acheteur, chaland.*

Chap, V. *Chop.*

To chap, V. N. *Se fendre, s'ouvrir, s'entrouvrir, se crevasser ; se gercer.*

Chape, S. Ex. The Chape of a Scabbard, *Bout de fourreau.*

Chapel, V. *Chappel.*

Chaperon, S. *Chaperon.*

Chápiter, S. of a Pillar, *Chapiteau de colonne.*

Chapiters, (or Articles,) *Chefs, ou articles.*

Capiter, V. *Chapter.*

Chaplain, S. *Chapelain.*

Chaplainship, S. *Charge de chapelain.*

Cháplet, S. a Chaplet of Beads, *Un chapelet.*

A Chaplet (or Garland,) *Guirlande, sorte de couronne.*

Chaplet, on the Peacock's Head, *Touffe de plumes sur la tête du paon.*

Chapman, S. *Acheteur, qui achete, chaland.*

Chappel, S. *Chapelle.*

Chápelry, S. *Chapelenie, c'est à l'égard d'une chapelle, ce qu'une paroisse est à l'égard d'une eglise.*

Chaps, V. *Chops.*

Chápiter, S. *Chapitre.*

The Chapter-house, *Le lieu où l'on tient le chapitre.*

Chápiterly, Adv. *Capitulairement, en corps de chapitre.*

Char, V. *Chare and Charre.*

Charaéter, S. (or Letter,) *Charaéter, ou lettre.* (or Mark,) *Charaéter ou marque.*

(or Description,) *Charaéter, description, portrait.*

(or Dignity,) *Caractère, dignité, ou qualité.*

He has given me a good Character of you, *Il m'a rendu de fort bons temoignages de vous, il m'a dit beaucoup de bien de vous.* To give one an ill Character, *Parler mal de quelqu'un.*

Charaéterism, S. *Charaéter, marque charaéristique.*

Charaéristical, or Characteristick, A. *Caraéristique.*

Charaéristick, S. *Marque charaéristique.*

To characterize, V. A. *Caractériser.*

Characteriz'd, A. *Caractérisé.*

Chárcoal, S. *Charbon de bois.*

† Chare, S. *Petite affaire.*

A Chare-Woman, *Une aide, une lavandière.*

Charge, S. (or Burden,) *Charge, fardeau.* (or Orders,) *Charge, ordre, ou commission.*

(Conduct or Care,) *Soins, conduite.* (or Trust,) *Ce que l'on a en charge, dépôt.*

(Office, or Employ,) *Charge, emploi, commission.*

(or Accusation,) *Charge, imputation, accusation, information.* (Expence and Cost,) *Charge, depense, fraix.*

I have a great Charge, I am at great Charge, *Je fais bien de la depense, j'ai beaucoup de charge.* That was not Sixpence Charge to him, *Cela ne lui a pas couté six sols.* The Charge of Victuals and Cloaths, *Depense, ou entretien de bouche & d'habits.*

Charge, (or Fight,) *Charge, choc, attaque.*

The Charge of a Gun, *La charge d'une arme à feu.*

To take a great Charge upon one, *Entreprendre une grande affaire, prendre un grand fardeau sur ses epaules.*

To give the Enemy a round Charge, *Charger vigoureusement l'ennemi.* To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Accuser quelqu'un d'une chose.*

Lay not this Sin to their Charge, *Ne leur impute point ce peché.*

Rént-charge, *Rente inféodée.*

To charge, V. A. (to load,) *Charger, mettre une charge sur.*

(or Command,) *Charger, donner charge à, commander, donner ordre.*

To charge (or fall upon) the Enemy, *Charger l'ennemi, attaquer, choquer l'ennemi.*

To charge, (to accuse,) *Charger, déposer contre quelqu'un, l'accuser.*

To charge, (or to trust,) *Charger, commettre au soin, à la conduite, à la garde de quelqu'un.*

To charge a Constable with a Criminal, *Livrer un criminal entre les mains d'un connétable.*

Chargeable, A. (or costly,) *Cher, qui coute cher.*

To be chargeable to one, *Etre à charge à quelqu'un.*

Charged, A. *Chargé, à qui on a donné charge, commandé, chargé, batu, &c.* V. to charge.

Charger, S. *Un grand plat, un bassin.*

Charging, Adj. Ex. A Charging Horse, *Un cheval de bataille.*

Charily, Adv. Ex. To keep a Thing charily, or chary, *Conserver, ou garder une chose chèrement.*

Cháriot, S. *Un char, un chariot ; un carrosse coupé.*

Chariotéer, S. *Un cocher.*

Charitable, A. *Charitable, qui a de la charité.*

Charitable Uses, *Oeuvres pies, charitez.*

Charitableness, S. *Disposition charitable.*

Charitably, Adv. *Charitablement, avec charité.*

Charitably inclin'd, *Charitable.*

Charity, S. (or Love,) *Charité, amour.*

(or Alms,) *Charité, aumône.*

I live (or I am) in Charity with all Men, *Je ne veux mal à personne.*

To be out of Charity with one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un.*

To chark Coals, V. A. *Faire du charbon de bois.*

Chárk-coal, S. *Charbon de bois.*

Charles-wain, S. *La grande ourse, Constellation.*

Charm, S. (or Enchantment,) *Charme, enchantement.*

(or Allurement,) *Charme, beauté, attrait, appast.*

To charm, V. A. (or bewitch,) *Charmer, enchanter, enforceler.*

(to please,) *Charmer, plaire extrêmement, ravir.*

To charm one's Codpiece, *Nouer l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.*

Chárméd, A. *Charmé, enchanté, enforcélé.*

Charming, S. *Enchanteur, enchanteresse, celui ou celle qui charme.*

Charming, S. L'action de charmer, &c.

Charming, A. Charmant, agréable, qui ravit.

Charnel-house, A. Charnier.

To charr, V. to chark.

Charre, S. (a Charre of Lead, that is, thirty Pigs,) Trente saumons de plomb.

Chârret, or Chariot, S. Carrosse coupé, calèche.

Charter, Chartre, ou charte.

Charter-house, Chartreuse. A Charter of Naturalization, Lettres de naturalité.

Charter-land, V. Freehold.

Charter-party, Charte-partie, ou chasse partie.

Charvel, or Charvil, V. Chervil.

Chary, V. Wary.

Chase, S. (Wood or Forest,) Bois, forêt.

Chase, (at Sea,) Chasse, poursuite.

Chase, (at Tennis,) Chasse, dans un jeu de paume.

They follow'd the Chase too eagerly, Ils poursuivirent l'ennemi avec trop de chaleur.

The Chase (or Gutter) of a Cross-bow, Coulisse d'arbalète.

To chase, V. A. (or hunt,) Chasser, courir. (or pursue,) Chasser, poursuivre, donner la chasse.

To chase (as Goldsmiths do,) Ciseler, ou cizeler.

To chase, (or fright away,) Chasser, faire retirer, faire fuir.

Chased, A. Chassé, poursuivi, cizelé, &c.

A Ship chased, Vaisseau sur lequel on chasse.

Chaser, S. Un chasseur, un ciseleur.

Chasm, S. Un vuide, une ouverture, un abyme de terre, &c.

Chast, A. Chaste, pudique, honnête, qui a de la pudeur.

To chasten, V. A. Châtier.

Chastened, A. Châtié.

Chastening, S. Châtiment, ou l'action de châtier.

To chastise, V. A. Châtier, corriger.

Chastified, A. Châtié.

Chastisement, S. Châtiment, punition.

Chastiter, S. Celui qui châtie.

Chastising, S. L'action de châtier, châtiment, punition.

Châstity, S. Chasteté, honnêteté.

Châstly, Adv. Chastement, avec chasteté.

Châstness, S. Chasteté, honnêteté.

Châsuble, S. Chasuble.

Chat, S. Babil, caquet.

To hold Chat, Causer.

To chat, V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.

Chattels, S. Les biens d'une personne, ce qu'elle a en son propre.

To chatter, V. N. Babiller, causer, caquetter, jaser.

I hear a Bird chatter, J'entens un oiseau qui gazouille.

His Teeth chatter with Cold, Les dents lui claquent de froid, il claque des dents.

Chattering, S. Babil, caquet.

The Chattering of Birds, Le chant, le ramage, ou le gazouillement des oiseaux.

A Chattering of Teeth, Claquent des dents.

Chattering, A. Ex. Chattering Birds, Des oiseaux qui gazouillent.

Chatter-Py, S. Une pie qui parle.

Châtting, S. (from to chat,) Babil, caquet.

Châtting, A. Ex. A châtting House-wife, Une causeuse, ou babillarde, une femme qui a du babil, une becqueno.

Châtwood, S. Brosseilles.

Chauldron, V. Chaldron.

Chaw, S. Bajoue, V. Ezek. xxix. 4.

To chaw, &c. V. to chew, &c.

C H E

Chéap, A. A bon marché.

Better chéap, A meilleur marché. Dog-chéap, A vil prix, qui se donne presque pour rien.

He makes himself too chéap, Il se prodigue trop, il se rend trop familier.

To cheapen, V. A. Marchander, demander le prix de.

Chéapen'd, A. Dont on a demandé le prix.

Chéapner, S. Marchandeur, marchandeuse.

Cheapening, S. L'action de marchander, ou de demander le prix.

Chéapness, S. Bon marché.

Chéapning, V. Cheapening.

Chear, or Chéer, S. (or Fare)

Chere, regal, repas.

Chear, (or Countenance,) Visage, mine.

Chear, (or Heart,) Courage.

Chear, at Sea, Acclamation de gens de mer.

What Chear? Comment vous va? comment se porte-t-on? comment va la santé?

To chear, or to chear up, V. A. Rejouir, divertir, égayer, récréer; Animer, encourager.

To chéar up, V. N. Se rejouir, prendre courage.

How chear you? Comment vous va? comment va la santé?

Chéared up, A. Rejouï, animé, encouragé, &c.

Chéarful, A. Dispos, qui se porte bien, gay, gaillard, joyeux, riant, de bonne humeur, enjoué.

With a chearful Mind, Gayement.

Chéarfully, Adv. Gayement, avec gayeté, d'une manière gaye.

To look chearfully, Avoir un visage joyeux, ou riant.

Chéartfulness, S. Gayeté, joye, gaillardise, bonne humeur, enjouement.

Chearly, V. Chearfully.

Cheary, V. Chearful.

Cheat, S. (Dêceit, Sham, Knavery,) Fourbe, fourberie, tromperie, fraude, volerie, supercherie, surprise, tricherie.

To put a Cheat upon one, Tromper quelqu'un.

Cheat, (an Impostor,) Un fourbe, un trompeur, un imposteur, un fripon, un filou.

To cheat, V. A. Tromper, fourber, abuser, decevoir, tricher.

To cheat at Play, Tromper au jeu, filouter, tricher.

Cheated, A. Trompé, triché, &c. V. to cheat.

To keep one's self from being cheated, Se garder de surmise.

Chéater, S. Trompeur, fourbe, fripon.

Cheating, S. L'action de tromper; also as Cheat in the first Sense.

Chéatingly, Adv. Par tromperie, par supercherie.

Check, S. (or Restrained,) Bride, echec.

 Check, (or Flourish in a Writing, to prevent its being counterfeited,) *Paraphe*.

 Check, (Reproof,) *Censure, reprimande, † mercuriale*.

 To keep a Check upon one, * *Tenir quelqu'un en bride, * le tenir de court*.

 The Checks (or Remorses,) of Conscience, *Les remors de la conscience*.  To give one's Passion a Check, *Domter, reprimer sa passion*.

 To take Check at a Thing, *Se choquer, ou se scandaliser de quelque chose, en être offensé*.

To check, V. A. (or curb,) *Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, domter*.  (or to taunt,) *Censurer, reprimander, reprendre, † faire une mercuriale*.

Check'd, A. *Arrêté, reprimé, &c. repris, censuré, &c. V. to check*.

Checker, V. *Exchequer*.

Checker-board, V. *Ches-board*.

Checker-wise, *En échiquier*.

Checker-work, S. *Marqueterie, ou ouvrage en échiquier*.

To checker, V. A. *Marqueter, bigarrer*.

Checked, A. *Bigarré, ou marqueté*.

 Checkered, or Checky, (a Term in Heraldry,) *Echiqueté*.

Check-mate, S. *Echec & mat*.

Check-roll, S. (or Checquer-Roll,) *L'état de la maison du roi, ou d'une personne de qualité*.

Checkt, V. *Checked*.

Checky, V. *Checked*.

Chéek, S. *Joué*.

 A Hog's Cheek, *Groin de cochon*.  The Cheeks of a Printing-Press, *Les jumelles d'une presse*.  Cheeks of a Mast, *Gemelles, clamps, ou gaburons*.  The Cheeks of a Door, *Moulure, le long des jambages d'une porte*.  The Cheeks of the Balance, *Chasse de balance*.

 Cheek by joll, *Tête à tête*. * † To go cheek by joll with one, *Aller du pair & compagnon avec quelqu'un, † être camarades comme cochons*.

The Chéek-bone, *La joue, ou l'os de la joue*.  The Cheek-teeth, *Les dents machelières*.  Cheek-Varnish, *Du fard*.

Chéeked, A. Ex. *Blub-cheeked, Joufflu, qui a de grosses joues*.

Hollow-chéeked, *Qui a les joues enfoncées, ou avalées*.

Chéer, &c. V. *Chear, &c.*

To chéer up, &c. V. to chear up, &c.

Chééry, V. *Cheary*.

Chéése, S. *Fromage*.

Cream Cheese, *Fromage à la crème*.

 Cheese half melted, and spread upon Bread, *Ramequin*.

P. 'Tis no more like than Chalk is like Cheese, *Il n'y a point du tout de ressemblance*.

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheese, P. *Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire, que les étoiles sont des papillottes, ou que le blanc est noir*.

Chéése-curds, *Lait caillé*.

Chéése-fat, *Eclisse*.

Chéése-cake, *Talmouse, ou talemouse*. Cheese-monger, *Fromager, ou vendeur de fromage*.

Cheif, &c. V. *Chief*.

Chekle, V. *Checked*.

Chéquer, &c. V. *Checker, &c.*

To chérish, V. A. (or make much of,) *Cherir, aimer*.

 (or maintain,) *Entretenir, nourrir, cultiver*.  (to keep warm,) *Echauffer, tenir chaud*.

 To cherish, (or stroke a Horse,) *Caresser un cheval*.

Chérished, A. *Cheri, aimé, &c. V. to cherish*.

Chérisher, S. *Celui ou celle qui cherit, &c. V. to cherish*.

Chérithing, S. *L'action de cherir, &c. V. to cherish*.

Chérn, &c. V. *Churn, &c.*

Cherry, S. *Cerise*.

Tart (sour) Cherries, *Cerises aigres, des guignes, des griottes*.

A Chéry-stone, *Noyau de cerise*. A Chéry-tree, *Un cérisier*. A Cherry-Orchard, *Cerisaye*.

 Cherry-cheeks, *Des joues vermeilles*.  Cherry-pit, *Fossette*.

Chérsonése, S. *Chersonése, presque île, ou peninsule*.

Chérub, or Chérubin, S. *Che-rubin, esprit celeste*.

Chérvil, S. *Cerfeuil*.

Chéfil, V. *Chifel*.

Chéslip, S. *Fou de cochon*.

Chéfnut, S. *Chataigne*.

A great Chesnut, *Maron, grosse chataigne*.

Chéfnut-tree, *Chataignier*.

A Chesnut-Plot, *Chataigneraie*. Chesnut-colour, *Chatein*.

Chéfs, S. (a Play so called,) *Echecs*.

A Chéfs-man, *Un piece des echecs*. Chéfs-men, *Des echecs*.

Chéfs-board, *Echiquier*.

Chest, S. *Caisse, coffre*.

 A Chest of Drawers, *Un cabinet*.  A Man's Chest, (or Breast,) *La poitrine d'un homme*.

 Chéft-founder'd, (a Term of Horsemanship,) *Courbatu, surmené, qui n'a pas la respiration libre*.

Chésted, A. Ex. *Hollow-chested, Qui a une grande & large poitrine*.

Chévage, S. (a Law-term,) *Sorte de tribut que les vassaux payent à leurs seigneurs*.

Chéveril, or Cheveril-Leather, S. *Peau de chevre*.

Chévron, or Cheveron, S. *Chevron*.

Chévin, S. *Cabilleau*.

Chévronet, S. *Estaye*.

To chew, V. A. *Mâcher*.

To chew the Cud, *Ruminer, remâcher*. * To chew the Cud upon a Thing, *Ruminer, (ou rêver à) quelque chose, la rouler en son esprit, la mediter, y aviser*.

Chéwed, A. *Mâché, ruminé, &c.*

Chéwing, S. *L'action de mâcher*.

A Chewing of the Cud, *L'action de ruminer*.

CHI

Chibbol, S. *Ciboule*.

A little Chibbol, *Une ciboullette*.

Chicane, S. *Chicane, chicanerie*. To chicane, V. N. *Chicaner*.

Chich, or Chich-pease, S. *Pois chiche*.

Chick, or Chicken, S. *Poulet, jeune poulet*.

A Chick new-hatch'd, *Un poussin*. Chicken-pox, *Petite verole volante*.

Chick-wéed, *Moron*.

Chid, or chidden, A. *Gron-dé, querellé, censuré, reprimandé*.

To chide one, V. A. *Gron-der, quereller, censurer, se fâcher contre quelqu'un, † lui la-ver*

ver la tête, le reprimander, † lui faire une mercuriale.

Chider, S. Celui ou celle qui gronde, qui se fâche, &c. Grondeur, censeur.

Chiding, S. L'action de gronder, &c. V. to chide.

Chief, A. Principal, premier, souverain.

☞ The Lord Chief Justice of England, Le chef de justice en Angleterre, le grand juge-mage d'Angleterre. ☞ Chief Clerk, Maître clerc.

Chief, S. Chef, commandant en chef, général.

☞ Chief, (in Heraldry,) Chef.

Chiefest, A. Principal, capital.

Chiefly, A. Principalement, sur tout, sur toutes choses.

† Chieftain, (or Captain,) S. Capitaine.

Chieves, S. Les filets des fleurs.

Chilblain, S. (from Chill and Blain,) Engelure.

Child, S. Enfant. Children, Enfants.

☞ A Foster-Child, or Nurse-Child, Un nourrisson.

A Grand-Child, Un petit fils, ou une petite fille. ☞ A Child born before its Time, Un avorton, un enfant qui n'est pas venu à terme. ☞ God-Child, Un filleul. A fatherless Child, Un orphelin, ou une orpheline.

☞ To get a Woman with Child, Engrosser une femme, la rendre enceinte, lui faire un enfant. To be with Child, to be great or big with Child, Etre enceinte, être grosse.

☞ From a Child, Dès l'enfance, dès le bas âge, dès le berceau. ☞ To be past Child, Avoir passé sa première jeunesse, n'être plus enfant.

Child-bearing, Ex. Past Child-bearing, Qui est hors d'âge d'avoir des enfants.

Child-birth, Enfantement.

Child-bed, Les couches d'une femme. To be in Child-bed, Faire ses couches, être en couche. Childbed Linnen, Layette de femme en couche.

Childhood, Enfance.

Childermas-day, V. Innocents-day.

Childing, V. Child-bearing, sous Child.

Childish, A. Enfantin, pueril, d'enfant.

Childishly, Adv. Puérilement,

d'une manière puerile, comme un enfant.

Childishness, S. Humeur, façon, ou manière d'agir enfantine, puérilité.

Childless, A. Sans enfants, qui n'a point d'enfant.

Children, C'est le pluriel de Child.

Chiliafts, V. Millenarians.

Chill, A. Frilleux, sensible au froid.

Chill with Cold, Qui tremble de froid.

Chill, S. Frison. * It struck a Chill upon him, * Cela lui glaça le sang dans les veines, cela lui donna le frisson.

To chill, V. A. Rendre frilleux, faire trembler de froid glacer, geler, transir.

To chill, V. N. Geler, transir de froid.

Chilled, A. Glacé, transi de froid, gelé.

Chilly, V. Chill.

Chillness, S. Frisson, tremblement de froid, froid.

Chime, S. (of Bells,) Carillon.

To chime the Bells, V. A. Carrillonner, sonner le carillon.

Chimera, S. Chimère.

Chimerical, A. Chimerique, imaginaire.

Chimist, V. Chymist, &c.

Chimmar, or Simar, S. Simare.

Chimney, S. Cheminée.

A Chimney-piece, Tableau de cheminée. A Chimney-hook, Croissant de cheminée.

A Chimney-sweeper, Ramonneur de cheminée. Chimney-money, or Hearth-money, Foinage. A Chimney-man, Collecteur de foinage.

Chin, S. Menton.

A long Chin, Un grand menton.

A short Chin, Un petit menton.

☞ A Lady that thrusts her Chin into her Neck, Une dame qui se rengorge.

Chin-cloth, Mentonnière.

Chin-cough, for Chine-cough, Sorte de toux fort violente.

China, or China-ware, S. Porcelaine.

China-orange, Orange de la Chine.

Chine, S. Echine, l'épine du dos.

A Chine of Beef, Une echine de bœuf. ☞ A Chine of Pork, Echinée de porc. ☞ The Chine

M 2

of a Horse's Back, Les reins d'un cheval.

Chine-cough, V. Chin-cough.

To chine, V. A. Erner, ereinter, rompre les reins.

Chink, S. Fente, crevasse, ouverture.

† Chink, (or Money,) Petite monnoye.

To chink, V. N. (gape or chap,) Se crevasser, se fendre, s'entrouvrir. ☞ (or sound as Money does.) Tinter, rendre un son comme fait l'argent.

Chinked, A. Crevasse, fendu, entrouvert.

Chinned, A. (from Chin,) Ex. Long-chinned, Qui a un grand menton.

Chip, S. (of Wood,) Coupeau, planure.

☞ Chips, (of Bread,) Chapelures. ☞ Orange-Chips, Orangeade.

P. 'Tis a Chip of the old Block, C'est un échantillon de la pièce. P. It tastes just like a Chip in Porridge, Cela n'a aucun goût. P. He is like a Chip in Porridge, Il ne fait ni bien ni mal. P. He sits on Horseback as a Chip upon a Block, Il monte un cheval de très mauvaise grace.

A Chip-ax, Une doloire, une hache de charpentier.

To chip, V. A. Faire des coupeaux; couper menu, amenuiser.

☞ To chip Bread, Chapelier, écrouter du pain.

Chipped, A. Réduit en coupeaux, amenuisé, chapelé, &c.

Chipping, S. L'action de faire des coupeaux, &c. V. to chip.

☞ Chippings of Bread, Chapelures.

Chirographer, S. Le greffier des amendes pecuniaires.

Chiromancy, S. Chiromancie, ou chiromance.

Chiromantical, A. De la chiromance, qui regarde la chiromance.

To chirp, V. N. Ramager, gazouiller, chanter, ☞ pepier.

Chirping, S. L'action de ramager, &c. Ramage, gazouillement.

Chirping, A. Ex. To take a chirping Cup, Se réjouir, boire le petit coup.

Chirurgery, V. Surgery.

Chirurgical, A. Chirurgical.

Chirurgion, &c. V. Surgeon.

Chisel

Chisel, S. Ciseau à graver.

Chisel-work, Ciselure.

Chit, S. (or Kitling,) Un petit chat.

 Chit, (or snotty little Boy or Girl,) Morveux, petit morveux, morveuse, petite morveuse.

 Chit, (or Freckle,) Rouffeur, tache de rouffeur.

To chit, V. N. Pousser la racine hors de terre, en parlant des semences.

Chitterlings, S. Boudin, andouille, saucisse;  Tripes vidées & nettoyées.

Chitty, A. Ex. Chitty-Face, Un petit visage; un sot, un niais, un badaud.

Chivage, V. Chevage.

Chivalry, S. (or Knighthood) Chevalerie.  (a Tenure by Knights Service.) Fief noble.

Court of Chivalry, V. Marshal-Court.

Chizel, V. Chisel.

CHO

To choak, &c. V. to choke, &c.

Chock, or Chück, S. Soubarbe.

Chococolate, S. Chocolat.

A Chocolate-pot, Chocolatière. A Chocolate-stick, or a Chocolate-mill, Moulinet.

† Chode, C'est un vieux prétérit du verbe, to chide.

Choice, S. Choix, triage, l'élite.

I put it (or I leave it) to your Choice, Je le laisse à votre choix, je vous laisse choisir.

To make choice, Faire un triage. The Choice of his Troops, Ses gens d'élite, l'élite de ses troupes.

 Choice, (a naming or appointing of one,) Choix, election, nomination.  Take your Choice, (do what you think fit,) Prenez votre parti, faites ce que vous voudrez.

 I should not be long in the Choice of my Death, Je n'hésiterois pas long tems à choisir le genre de ma mort.

 Choice (or Variety,) Variété, abondance. He has great Choice of Commodities in his Shop, Sa boutique est fort bien garnie, ou assortie.

Choice, A. Beau, choisi, trié, recherché, rare, excellent, extraordinaire.

* † To be choice of a Thing, Garder quelque chose avec beaucoup de soin.

Choice Men, Gens choisis, gens d'élite.

Choicely, Adv. Cherement, précieusement.

Choiceneis, S. Manière délicate. dont on fait quelque chose, adresse, discernement.

Choir, (or Quire of a Church,) Le chœur d'une église.

Choke, S. Ex. The Choke of an Artichoke, Le foin d'un artichaud.

To choke, V. A. Etrangler, suffoquer, étouffer, engouer.

 To choke, or choke up a Pipe, Engorger, boucher un tuyau.

Choked, A. Etranglé, suffoqué, &c.

 I am e'en choked for want of Drink, Je meurs de soif.

Choked up, Engorgé, bouché.

A Port choked up with Sand, Un port qui est bouché par les sables.

Choke-pear, S. Foire d'angoisse, ou d'étranguillon.

Choke-vetch, or Choke-weed, Tigne.

Choking, S. L'action d'étrangler, &c. V. to choke.

Choky, A. Ex. A choky Pear, Foire d'angoisse, poire fort âpre.

Choler, S. Bile.

* Choler, (or Anger,) Bile, colère.

Choléra-morbus, S. Cholera-morbus.

Cholerick, A. Bilieux, en qui la bile domine, colère, qui s'emporte facilement.

Cholick, &c. V. Colick, &c.

To choolse, &c. V. to chuse, &c.

Chop, S. Tranche, morceau.

A Chop of Mutton, Une tranche, ou cotelette de mouton.

 Chops, La machoire.

 His Chops are greasy, or his Chops shine with Grease, La graisse reluit sur ses lèvres.

A Slap on the Chops, Un soufflet.

 The Chops of a Vice, Machoires d'étau.

To chop, V. A. (or to cut,) Couper, trancher.  (to make an Exchange,) Troquer, faire un troc.

* † To chop Logick with one, Disputer avec quelqu'un, contester, raisonner.

To chop off, Couper, trancher, emporter la piece, tronquer.

To chop at a Thing, Prendre une chose, † la haper, ou tâcher de prendre, ou de haper.

† To chop in, or into, Entrer subitement, & dans le dessein de surprendre. The Wind chops about, Le vent tourne, change, ou saute.

+ Chop-Church, S. Permutation de bénéfices.

Chopped, A. or chopped off, Coupé, tranché, tronqué.

Chopping, S. (or Chopping off,) L'action de couper, &c.

Chopping, A. Ex. A Chopping-Knife, Couperet.  A Chopping-board, or Block, Hachoir.  A chopping (or lusty) Boy, Un gros garçon.

Chops, V. Chop.

Chopt, V. Chopped.

Choral, S. Un chœur.

Chord, V. Cord.

Chorist, or Chorister, V. Querister.

Chorography, S. Chorographie.

Chorus, S. Le chœur.

Chose, C'est un prétérit du verbe to chuse.

Chosen, A. (Participe du verbe to chuse,) Choisi, élu, V. to chuse.

Chough, S. (a Bird,) Sorte de corneille, choucas.

Chowse, S. Niais, dupe.

 Chowse, Tour, mauvais tour, fourbe. To put the Chowse upon one, Faire un tour à quelqu'un, le duper, le prendre pour dupe.

To chowse, V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, prendre pour dupe.

Chowfed, A. Dupé, trompé.

Chowfing, S. L'action de duper, de tromper, de fourber.

To chowter, V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, gronder.

Chowtering, L'action de murmurer, de grommeler, ou de gronder.

Chrism, S. (Ointment used by Roman Catholicks,) Chrême.

Chrismatory, S. Le vase où l'on tient le chrême, ou l'huile sacrée.

Chrisom, S. or Chrisom-Cloth, Chrêmeau.

Chrisoms, (that die within the Month of Birth,) Les enfans qui meurent pendant les couches de leurs meres.

Christ, S. Christ.

Christ-crofs-row, or Crifs-crofs-row, Croix de par Dieu, l'abécé, l'alphabet.

Christ-thorn, or Whitethorn, Aubepine.

Chrystal, V. Cryftal.

To chriften, V. A. Baptifer, ou bâtifer.

Chriftenedom, S. Chrétieneté.

Chriftened, A. Bâtiſé.

Chriftening, S. L'action de bâtifer, bâteme.

To make a great Chriftening, Célébrer un bâteme avec grande rejouiffance.

Chriften-Name, S. Nom de bâteme.

Chriftian, S. Un chrétien, une chrétienne.

Boon-Chriftian Pear, Poire de bon chrétien.

Court-Chriftian, V. Court.

Chriftian, A. Chrétien.

☞ Chriftian (or Chriften) Name, Nom de bâteme.

Chriftian Burial, V. Burial.

Chriftianity, S. Chriftianifme, ou religion chrétienne.

☞ The Chriftianity of his Death, La maniere chrétienne dont il mourut.

Chriftianily, Adv. Chrétienement, en chrétien.

Chriftmas, S. Noël.

Chriftmas-day, Le Jour de Noël. Chriftmas-Holydays, Les fêtes de Noël.

Chriftmas-Box, Tire lire de fer blanc. ☞ I gave him ten Shillings for his Chriftmas-Box, Je lui ai donné dix che-lins pour ſes étrennes.

Chriftmas-Porridge, (or Plumb-Porridge,) Potage de Noël, Potage avec des raiſins ſecs, des raiſins de corinthe & des pruneaux.

Chriftmas-Pies, or Minc'd-Pies, Patez de Noël, patez doux.

Chromatick, A. Chromatique.

Chrónical, A. Chronique.

Chrónicle, S. Chronique, annales, hiftoire.

To chrónicle, V. A. Mettre dans les chroniques, rapporter.

Chrónicled, A. Mis dans les chroniques, ou dans les annales, rapporté.

Chrónicler, S. Auteur de chroniques, ☞ chroniqueur.

Chronóloger, S. Un chronologiſte.

Chronológicoal, A. Chronologique.

Chronólogiſt, V. Chronologiſter.

Chronólogy, S. Chronologie.

Chryſocol, V. Borax.

Chryſolite, S. Chryſolite.

Chryſopraſus, S. Chryſopraſe.

Chryſtal, V. Cryſtal.

Chub, S. (a Fiſh,) Chabot.

☞ (or Jolt-head,) Groſſe tête, (or a Clown,) Un paíſan, un homme groſſier, un ruſtre.

Chúb-chéék'd, Fouſſu.

Chuch, S. Une ſoubarbe.

Chúck-farthing, (a Boyiſh Play,) Poſſette.

To chuck under the Chin, V. A. Donner une ſoubarbe.

To chuck, N. (as a Partridge,) Chanter.

To chuckle, V. N. Rire d'un ris interrompu, éclater de rire de tems en tems.

Chuff, S. Un paíſan un villageois, un ruſtre, un ruſtaud.

Chúffy, A. Groſſier, ruſtique, de paíſan.

† Chum, S. Du tabac à mâcher; camarade de chambre.

‡ Chump, S. Un morceau, une piece.

Church, S. Eglife.

☞ Church is done, On ſort de l'eglife.

A Chúrch-man, or Clérgy-man, Un homme d'eglife, un eccleſiaſtique. A Chúrch-man, (or Son of the Church of England,) Un membre de l'eglife Anglicane, un epifcopal. A Church-woman, Une femme de l'eglife Anglicane. Church-yard, Cimetière. A Church-yard-Cough, * Une toux de renard qui mene au terrier.

Church-porch, Porche (ou portique) d'eglife. Church-book, Bâtiſtere. Church-time, Tems d'aller à l'eglife.

Church-lands, Biens d'eglife. Church-robber, Sacri-lege. Church-robbing, Sacri-lege. Church-chopper, Un revolté. Church-rat, Un rat d'eglife.

Church-warden, (anciently Church-reeve,) Un marguillier, ou un ancien du conſiſtoire, un ancien.

Church-wardenſhip, Marguillerie.

To church a Woman, V. A. Relever une femme, rendre graces à Dieu dans les formes pour

une femme qui eſt relevée de couche.

Chúrched, A. Relevée.

She is churched, Elle eſt relevée de couche.

Chúrching, S. Relevailles, l'action de rendre graces à Dieu pour une femme qui a fait ſes couches.

‡ Church-reeve, V. Church-warden.

Chúrl, S. (or Country Bumkin,) Un paíſan, un ruſtaud, un ruſtre.

P. To put a Churl upon a Gentleman, Boire de méchante boiſſon après en avoir beu de bonne.

☞ A Churl, (or covetous Hunks) Un avare, un taquin, un ladre, † un pince-maille, un arabe.

Chúrlifh, A. Ruſtique, incivil, groſſier, brutal.

Chúrlifhly, Adv. Ruſtiquement, groſſièrement, brutalement.

Chúrlifhneſs, S. Ruſticité, incivilité, brutalité.

Churn, S. Barate.

Churn-ftaff, Bate à beurre.

To chuſe, V. A. Choisir, faire choix, élire.

☞ Chuſe you whether you had rather, Voyez ſi vous aimez mieux que. ☞ Would to God I were to chuſe, Plút à Dieu que cela fút à mon choix.

☞ We may chuſe, C'eſt à notre choix de le faire, ou de le laiſſer. ☞ He has choſen to interpret it all to the beſt Advantage, Il a mieux aimé lui donner un ſens favorable.

☞ Chuſe then, Laiſſez le donc. ☞ He cannot chuſe but be miſerable, Il ne peut qu'être miſerable. ☞ I can't chuſe but weep, Je ne puis que pleurer, je ne ſaurois retenir mes larmes, ou m'empêcher de pleurer.

☞ To chuſe King and Queen, Faire les rois. ☞ I'll do that to chuſe, Je le ferai expreſ. ☞ To chuſe rather, Aimer mieux, prendre le parti de. To chuſe out, Trier, choiſir, prendre.

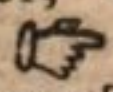
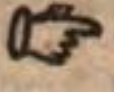
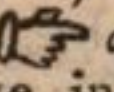
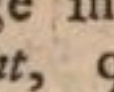
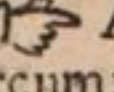
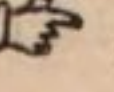
Chúſer, S. Celui ou celle qui choiſit.

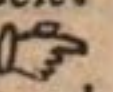
P. Beggars muſt not be Chuſers, Ne choiſit pas qui mendie, ou qui emprunte.

Chúſing, S. L'action de choiſir, &c. V. to chuſe, choix.

Chyle

Chyle, S. *Chile*.
 Chylification, S. *Chylification*.
 Chymical, A. *Chymique*, de *chymie*.
 Chymist, S. *Chymiste*.
 Chymistry, S. *La chymie*.
 To chyne, V. A. *Fendre*.
 C I C
 Cicatrice, S. *Cicatrice*.
 To cicatrize, V. A. *Cicatriser*.
 Cicatrized, A. *Cicatrisé*.
 Cich, or Cich-Pease, S. *Pois chiche*.
 Little Chiches, *Gesses*.
 Chichery, V. *Succory*.
 Cid, S. Ex. A valiant Cid, *Un vaillant homme, un héros, un brave*.
 Cider, S. *Cidre*.
 A Cider-house, *Cabaret à cidre, maison où l'on fait, & où l'on vend du cidre*.
 A Cider-mán, *Un vendeur de cidre*.
 To ciel, V. A. (with Plaster,) *Lambrisser*.
 Cieling, S. *Plat fond, lambris*.
 Cilery, S. (or Foliage wrought on the Heads of Pillars,) *Feuillage*.
 Cimbál, V. *Cymbal*.
 Címiter, V. *Símitar*.
 D† Cincater, or Cincanter, S. Ex. An old Cincanter, *Un homme âgé de cinquante ans*.
 Cincture, S. (or Girdle,) *Ceinture*.
 Cinders, S. *Fraisí, charbon de terre éteint & à demi consumé*.
 Cinder-women, S. *C'est ainsi qu'on appelle ces gueuses, qui ramassent le fraisí, que l'on jette avant que d'être tout à fait consumé*.
 *† A Cinder-woman, *Une gueuse, une femme de néant*.
 Cingle, S. *Une sangle*.
 Cinnaber, V. *Cinoper*.
 Cinnamon, S. *Cannelle*.
 Cinnamon-tree, *Canelier*.
 Cinoper, S. *Cinnabre, ou vermillon*.
 Cinque, S. (at Dice or Cards,) *Un cinq*.
 Cinque, A. Ex. The Cinque-Ports, *Les cinq ports d'Angleterre, du côté de la France, Savoir, Hastings, Dover, Híche, Rumney, & Sandwich*.
 Cinquefoil, S. *Quinte-feuille*.
 Cion, S. *Un sion, un rejeton, une greffe*.

Cíperous, S. *Souchet*.
 Cípher, S. (or Number,) *Chiffre*.  (secret Character,) *Chiffre, caractère secret*.  (or Nothing,) *Un zero*.
 †* To stand for a Cypher, †* *Etre un zéro en chiffre*.
 To cípher, V. A. *Chiffrer, calculer*.
 Cípher'd, A. *Chiffré, calculé*.
 Cíphering, S. *Calcul, supputation, action de chiffrer*.
 Cípress, S. *Sorte de crêpe de soye*.
 Círcle, S. *Cercle*.
 Circle-wise, *Circulaire, en rond, en forme de cercle*.
 Círclet, S. *Porte-assiette*.
 Círcuit, S. (or Compass,) *Un circuit, contour, un tour*,  *departement*.  A Judge in a Círcuit, *Fuge ambulant, qui va de Province en Province, pour administrer la justice*.
 Círcular, A. *Circulaire*.
 To circulate, V. N. *Circuler*.
 Círculated, A. *Circulé*.
 Círculation, S. *Circulation*.
 Círculatory, A. *Circulaire*.
 Círcum-ambulent, Adj. *Qui entoure, qui environne*.
 To circumsíse, V. A. *Circoncire*.
 Círcumcised, A. *Circoncis, ou circonci*.
 Círcumciser, S. *Circonciseur*.
 Círcumcísion, S. *Circoncision*.
 Círcumference, S. *Circonférence*.
 Círcumflex, S. *Un circonflexe, un accent circonflexe*.
 Círcumfused, Adj. *Environné, entouré*.
 D† Círcumgíration, S. *Tournoyement*.
 Círcumlocútion, S. *Circonlocution, periphrase*.
 To circumscribe, V. A. *Circonscrire*.
 Círcumscribed, A. *Circonscriit*.
 Círcumspéct, A. *Circonspect, prudent, sage, avisé, réservé*.
 Círcumspéction, S. *Circonspection, prudence, précaution, retenue, réserve*.
 Círcumspéctly, Adv. *Avec circonspection, ou précaution, sagement, prudemment*.
 Círcumstance, S. *Circonstance*.
 A Fact set out in all its Círcumstances, *Un fait bien circonstancié*.
 One's Círcumstances,

(State or Condition,) *L'état ou la condition d'une personne*.
 Círcumstanced, A. *Circonstancié*.
 Being thus Círcumstanced, *Me trouvant dans cet état*.
 Círcumstántial, A. Ex. A Círcumstántial Mistake, *Une erreur dans les circonstances*.
 To círcumstántiate, V. A. *Circonstancier*.
 Círcumstántiated, A. *Circonstancié*.
 Círcumvallátion, S. *Circonvallation*.
 To círcumvént, V. A. † *Circonvenir, surprendre, tromper, abuser*.
 Círcumvénted, A. *Circonvenu, surpris, trompé, abusé*.
 Círcumvénting, or Círcumvention, S. *Circonvension, surprise, tromperie, supercherie, l'action de surprendre, &c.*
 Círcumvolution, S. *Circonvolution, tour, circuit*.
 Círcue, or Círcus, S. *Cirque*.
 Círsars, or Círsers, S. *Cisseaux*.
 Cístern, S. *Une cisterne, ou cistern, un réservoir d'eau de pluie; & une fontaine, & cuvette*.
 Císterciáns, S. *Moines de Císteaux*.
 † Cít, S. (or Cítizen,) *Un bourgeois*.
 Cítefs, S. *Une bourgeoise*.
 Cítadel, V. *Cítadel*.
 Cítation, S. *Cítation*.
 To cite, V. A. (or summon,) *Citer, assigner, ajourner*,  (or quote,) *Citer, alleguer*.
 Cíted, A. *Cité, &c.*
 Cítíng, S. *L'action de citer, &c. V. to cite, Cítation*.
 Cítizen, S. (from Cítý,) *Bourgeois, citoyen*.
 A Fellow-Cítizen, *Concítizen, citoyen, ou bourgeois d'une même ville*.
 Cítizen-like, *Qui sent son bourgeois, en bourgeois, comme un bourgeois*.
 Cítíron, or Pomcítíron, S. *Límon. Cítíron-trée, Límonnier. Cítíron-Colour, Couleur de límon*.
 Cítínull, S. *Cítírouille*.
 † Cítí, S. *Un bourgeois, V. Cít*.
 Cítíadel, S. *Cítíadelle*.

Cítítern,

Cittern, or Sistrum, S. (a Musical Instrument,) Cistre.

City, S. Ville, cité, ville épiscopale.

☞ The Freedom of a City, Le droit de bourgeoisie.

City-Life, Vie qui se passe dans l'embarras des affaires.

To love a City-life, Se plaire dans les grandes villes.

Cives, Chives, S. (or Leeks,) Des porreaux.

Civet, S. Civette.

Civet Cat, Civette.

Civick, A. Ex. A Civick Crown, Couronne civique.

Civil, A. (or courteous,) Civil, honnête, obligeant, poli, galant, qui fait son monde.

☞ (or chaste, Honnête, chaste. ☞ (or politick,) Civil.

Civilian, S. Un docteur, ou un homme savant en droit civil, un jurisconsulte, un avocat.

Civility, S. Civilité, politesse, honnêteté.

To civilize, V. A. Civiliser.

Civilized, A. Civilisé.

Civilly, Adv. Civilement, honnêtement.

Cizars, V. Cizars.

C L A

Clack, V. Mill-clack.

* † To set one's Clack (or Tongue) a-going, Se mettre à parler, ou faire parler.

To clack, V. N. Claquer, cliqueter, faire du bruit.

To clack Wool, V. A. Couper la marque des brebis.

Clack-Goose, V. Barnacle.

Clacker, S. Cliquette. V. Clicker.

Clacking, S. Bruit que l'on fait en claquant, cliquetis.

Clad, A. Habillé, vêtu, couvert, mis.

Claim, S. (Demand, Challenge,) Pretension, droit qu'on prétend avoir sur quelque chose.

To lay Claim to a Thing, Pretendre à quelque chose, former des prétensions sur une chose, vendiquer une chose, ou la revendiquer.

To claim, V. A. Pretendre, avoir des prétensions sur quelque chose, la demander, vouloir se l'approprier, la réclamer.

☞ To claim (or challenge) one's Promise, Sommer quelqu'un de sa promesse. To claim again, Redemander, réclamer.

Claimed, A. Sur quoi l'on a formé des prétensions, &c.

Claimer, S. Celui ou celle qui prétend à quelque chose, &c.

Claiming, S. Pretension, ou l'action de prétendre, &c. V. to claim.

To clamber, V. N. (or clamber up,) Grimper, monter.

Clambering, S. L'action de grimper, ou de monter.

To clamm, V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.

Clammed, A. Qui meurt de faim, affamé.

To clammer, &c. V. to clamber, &c.

Clamminess, S. Qualité gluante, ou visqueuse.

Clammy, A. Gluant, visqueux, pâteux.

Clamorous, A. Qui se fait avec bruit, ou qui fait beaucoup de bruit.

Clamour, S. Bruit, clameur, cri.

To clamour, V. N. Crier, faire du bruit, faire des clameurs.

☞ To clamour against a Thing, Se recrier contre quelque chose.

Clamps, S. (Timbers belonging to a Ship,) Clamps, gemelles, gaburons.

Clan, S. Famille Ecossoise, tribu.

☞ Epicurus, and all his Clan, Epicure & toute sa secte.

† To clan together, V. N. (or cabal,) Cabaler, faire un parti.

Clancular, or clandestine, A. Clandestin, caché, secret.

Clandestinely, Adv. Clandestinement, secrètement.

To clang, V. N. Sonner.

Clangor, S. Son d'une Trompette.

Clank, S. (Noise of Fetters,) Cliquettes, tintement.

To clank, V. N. Tinter, faire du bruit.

Clap, S. (or Crack,) Bruit, ou éclat. ☞ (or Blow,) † Tape, coup.

☞ At one Clap, (or at once,) Tout d'un coup, tout d'un train, toute de faite, tout d'une venue.

☞ A Clap, (a venereal Disease,) Une chaudepisse.

To clap, V. A. (or strike,) Battre, frapper, † taper, ou taper.

To clap one's Hands, (or applaud,) Battre ou frapper des mains, applaudir, claquer des mains.

☞ He'll clap what Bias upon the Proposition he himself pleases, Il donnera le tour qu'il voudra à la proposition. ☞ To clap (or join) a Thing on or to another, Placquer une chose à une autre, la mettre, la joindre, l'appliquer ou coudre à une autre.

☞ To clap one's Hand upon one's Breast, Mettre, porter la main sur la poitrine.

☞ To clap one, (to give him a venereal Clap,) Donner la chaudepisse à quelqu'un, † * le poivrer.

To clap, V. N. Claquer, faire un bruit.

☞ I shall clap a Writ on his Back, Je le ferai arrêter, je le ferai venir en justice.

☞ To clap on all the Sails, Charger toutes les voiles.

To clap in, Act. Pousser, faire entrer, cogner. ☞ To clap in, Neut. Se jeter avec violence, ou avec impetuosité.

☞ To clap one's Knees close to the Horse's Sides, Serrer un cheval de genou.

☞ To clap Spurs to one's Horse, Piquer ou pousser son cheval. ☞ To clap the Door to, Fermer la porte avec quelque violence.

☞ To clap up a Peace, Faire une paix fourrée. ☞ To clap up an Agreement, * Faire une cotte mal taillée. ☞ To clap up a Bargain, Arrêter un marché, faire un marché.

☞ To clap (or wrap) up together, Empaqueter, lier ensemble. ☞ To clap one up in Prison, Emprisonner quelqu'un, le mettre en prison. † le claquemurer.

Clap-board, S. Douve, planche préparée pour faire de la futaille.

Clapp'd, V. Clap.

Clapper, S. Qui applaudit, approbateur; ☞ Traquet, claquet, ou cliquet de moulin.

☞ (of a Door,) Marteau de porte.

☞ A Clapper of Conies, Clapier.

Clapping, S. L'action de battre, &c. V. to clap.

A Clapping of the Wings, *Un batement d'ailes.* A Clapping for Joy, *Applaudissement, ou batement des mains.*

Clápt, *Préterit & participe du verbe to clap, V. to clap.*

Cláret, S. or Claret-wine, *Vin claret, vin rouge.*

Cláricords, S. *Cluvocin.*

To clárfy, V. A. *Clarifier.*

To clárfy, N. *Se clarifier.*

Clárfy'd, A. *Clarifié.*

Clárfying, S. *L'action de clarifier, &c.*

Clarigátion, V. *Reprisal.*

Clárfion, S. *Clairon.*

Clárf, &c. V. *Clerk, &c.*

Clárfy, S. *Orvale.*

Clárf, S. *Choc, froissement, cliquetis, bruit; * demélé, dispute, differend, opposition, contestation.*

To clárf, V. N. (or to beat against,) *Se choquer, s'entrechoquer, se froisser.* (or make a Noise,) *Faire un cliquetis, ou un bruit, resonner. * (or disagree,) Contester, disputer, ne pas s'accorder, se quereller, être opposé, s'entrechoquer, se contrequarrer, se contrarier, se choquer.*

To clárf with one's self, *Se couper, se dementir, se contredire.*

Clárfing, S. *L'action de se choquer, &c. V. to clárf, choc, froissement; bruit, cliquetis, * contestation, opposition, dispute, demélé.*

Clárf, S. *Agrafe, boucle.*

The Clárf of a Book, *Fermoir de livre.* A Clárf of a Tree, *Un tendron.*

To clárf, V. A. (or buckle,) *Agraser, attacher avec des agrafes.* (or embrace,) *Embrasser, environner.*

Clárfed, A. *Agrafé, embrassé, environné.*

Two Hands joined and clárfed together are a Symbol of Fidelity, *Deux mains jointes & s'entretenant sont le symbole de la fidélité.*

Clárfing, S. *L'action d'agrafer, &c. V. to clárf.*

Clárfing, A. *Qui embrasse, qui environne.*

Clárf, S. *Classe.*

Clárfical, or Clárflick, A. *Clasfique.*

Clárfis, V. *Clasf.*

To clárf, V. N. (or make a Noise,) *Faire du bruit, faire*

*du fracas, (or prattle,) Causer, babiller, clabauder. * (or dispute) Se quereller, se chamailler.*

A Clárf-coat, *Un causeur, un babillard, un clabauder, un criailleur.*

Clárfing, S. *Bruit, fracas; chamaillis, clabauderie.*

Clárfing, A. *Qui fait du bruit.*

To make a clárfing Motion with the Feet, *Trepigner des piez, battre des piez.*

Clárf, C'est un préterit du verbe to cleave.

Clárf, V. *Cliver.*

Clárf, S. (an Article of Agreement,) *Clárf, ou article.* (or Conclusion,) *Fin, conclusion.*

Clárfal, A. *Clárfal, qui est de cloître.*

Clárf, S. *Griffe.*

The Clárf of a Crab or Lobster, *Les bras d'une ecrevisse.* The hinder Clárf of a wild boar, *Les gardes d'un sanglier.*

* † A Clárf-back, *Un flateur.*

To clárf, V. A. (or scratch,) *Grater, égratigner, déchirer.*

* (or flatter,) *Flater, cajoler, chatouiller.*

P. Clárf me, and I'll clárf thee, *Faites moi un plaisir & je vous en ferai un autre.*

To clárf it off, or to clárf it away, *Faire diligence, se dépêcher, dépêcher, expédier promptement une affaire.*

To clárf the Viárfuals off, *Manger avidement, ou à la hâte, ou de bon appétit.*

I clárf'd him off, (I bang'd him soundly,) *Je l'ai rossé d'importance.* He had a Disease which he could never clárf off, *Il avoit une maladie dont il ne put jamais bien guerir.*

Clárfed, A. *Graté, égratigné, déchiré, &c.*

Clárf, S. (Potters Clay,) *Argille, glaise, terre glaise, ou terre grasse.* (or Dirt,) *De la boue, du limon.*

Man is but a Lump of Clay, *L'homme n'est qu'une masse de terre.*

Clárf-land, *Terre grasse.*

Clárf-pit, *Endroit où il y a beaucoup d'argille, creux d'où l'on tire l'argille.*

To clárf, V. A. *Enduire d'argille, couvrir de boue.*

Clean, A. (pure or neat,) *Net, pur, clair, propre, blanc, poli.*

To make clean, *Nettoyer. * To wrap up a nasty Story in clean Linnen, * Envelopper un conte, raconter une histoire sale en termes couverts.*

Clean, quite and clean, *Tout à fait, absolument.*

The clean contrary Way, *A contre sens, à rebours.*

Cléanlinefs, S. *Netteté, propreté.*

Cléanly, A. *Propre, qui aime la propreté.*

Cléanly, Adv. *Proprement, nettement.*

Cleannefs, S. *Netteté.*

* Cleannefs, *Politesse, propreté, délicatesse; * pureté.*

To cleanfe, V. A. *Purifier, nettoyer, écurer.*

Cléanféd, A. *Purifié, nettoyé, écuré.*

Cléanf, S. *Qui purifie, qui nettoye.*

A Cleanf of Wells, *Un écurer de puis.*

Cléanfing, S. *L'action de purifier, &c. V. to cleanfe.*

Clear, A. *Clair, dans tous les sens.*

Clear, (without Mixture,) *Pur, sans mélange.*

Clear, Net.

Clear, *Epuré, fin, pénétrant.*

A clear (or fair) Complexion, *Un beau teint, un teint délicat.*

* Clear, (or innocent,) *Innocent.*

* A clear Reputation, *Une reputation qui n'est point tachée, ternie, ou fletrie. * A*

*House clear from Infection, Une maison qui n'est point infectée. * To be clear in the*

*World, to be clear from Debt, Ne devoir rien à personne. * A*

clear Countenance, Un visage serein. A clear Coast, Côte

saine & nette, côte seure sans aucuns bancs ni brisans.

To make a clear Rid-dance, *Se débarrasser tout à fait d'une affaire, ou mettre tout en ordre.*

A clear Title, *Titre décisif. 'Tis all clear Gain*

to me, C'est autant de gagne pour moi. To make the

House clear, or to clear the House, Vuider la maison.

To

☞ To get clear of the Port, *Sortir du port.*

Clear, *Adv.* Tout à fait, entièrement.

☞ To come off clear, *Se tirer bagues sauvées.* He came off clear from all Imputations, *Il s'est purgé, il s'est justifié des crimes dont on l'accusoit.*

To keep clear from Danger, *Eviter le danger.*

☞ He carried it clear, *Il l'a emporté de haute lute.*

☞ Make your Case clear, *Eclaircissez bien votre affaire.*

☞ To stand clear, *Faire place.*

☞ To leap clear over, *Franchir le saut.* ☞ The Sun sets clear, *Le soleil est beau en se couchant.* ☞ To have a Revenue of a thousand Pounds clear, *Avoir un revenu de mille livres Sterling tous frais faits.*

Clear-sighted, *Clair-voyant, qui voit clair, qui a la vue aiguë.*

Clear-spirited, *Sincère, naïf, candide, intègre, franc, ouvert, ingenu.*

The clear, *S.* (in a Building,) *Le dans-oeuvre.*

A Closet in the clear, *Cabines dans oeuvre.*

To clear, *V. A.* (to make clear,) *Eclaircir, nettoyer, ou purger, purifier.*

☞ To clear a Passage, *Debarrasser un passage.* * To clear a Business, *Eclaircir, débrouiller, démêler une affaire.* * To clear a Difficulty, *Resoudre, éclaircir, développer, expliquer, démêler, débrouiller une difficulté.* * To clear a Prisoner, *Absoudre un prisonnier, le renvoyer absous, le déclarer innocent, le décharger.* * To clear one's self from a Crime, *Se purger, se justifier d'un crime.*

To clear the Table, *Desservir.*

☞ To clear the Room, *Vuider la chambre.*

☞ To clear Accounts, *Regler de comptes, payer ses dettes, se liquider, se libérer.* ☞ To clear one's Debts, *Liquider, acquitter ses dettes, se libérer, payer ses dettes, s'acquitter.* To clear an Estate, *Liquider, ou acquitter du bien.*

☞ She scolded to clear her Lungs, *Elle querelle pour se décharger, ou pour se nettoyer le poulmon.*

To clear up, *V. N.* *Se découvrir, s'éclaircir, en parlant du tems.*

To clear up, *V. A.*

Ex. Come clear up your Brow, *Deridez votre front.*

Cléared, *A.* *Eclairci, nettoyé, &c.* *V.* to clear.

Cléarer, *C'est le comparatif de clear.*

Cléaring, *S.* *L'action d'éclaircir, de nettoyer, &c.* *V.* to clear, *Eclaircissement, justification.*

Cléarly, *Adv.* (or wholly,) *Purement, tout à fait, absolument.* ☞ (plainly,) *Clairement, nettement, sans obscurité, en termes exprès.*

Cléariness, *S.* (or Brightness,) *Clarté, brillant.*

☞ The Clearness of the Air, *La sérénité de l'air.* ☞ The Clearness of Voice, *Une voix claire, la netteté de la voix.*

☞ The Clearness of Sight, *La clarté de la vue.* ☞ Clearness of Sound, *La clarté, la netteté du son.* ☞ Clearness, (or Perspicuity,) *Clarté, perspicuité, évidence.* ☞ Clearness, (or Pureness,) *Pureté, netteté.*

☞ Clearness from a Fault, *Innocence, intégrité.*

Cléar sighted, *V.* Clear.

To cleave, *V. A.* *Fendre, diviser, separer.*

To cleave, *V. N.* (or split,) *Se fendre, s'entrouvrir, se crever, se crevasser.* ☞ (or stick fast to,) *Se coler, se joindre, s'attacher, se prendre, se tenir à, ou contre.*

Cléaver, *S.* *Celui ou celle qui fend.*

☞ A Wood-cléaver, *Un cucheron.* ☞ A Butcher's Cleaver, *Un couperet.*

Cléaving, *S.* *L'action de fendre, &c.* *V.* to cleave.

A Cleaving, (or Cleft) *S.* *Une fente, une crevasse.*

A Cleaving to, *S.* *Union, liaison, attache.*

Cléaving, *A.* *Qui s'attache, qui se colle, qui se joint, qui se prend, gluant, visqueux.*

Clear, &c. *V.* Clear, &c.

Cleff, *V.* Cliff.

Cleft, *A.* (from to cleave,) *Fendu, ouvert, entrouvert, crevasse.*

Cleft, *C'est le prétérit du verbe to cleave.*

Cleft, *S.* *Fente, crevasse, ouverture.*

☞ The Cleft of the Breech, *La raye du cul.*

Clémency, *S.* *Clemence.*

Clément, *A.* *Clement, doux, debonnaire, humain.*

Clench, *V.* Clinch.

To clench, *V.* to clinch, &c. ± Cleped, *Adj.* (an old Word, signifying named,) *Nommé, appelé, ce mot est tout à fait hors d'usage.*

Clérgy, *S.* *Le clergé, les ecclésiastiques, les gens d'église.*

Clérgy, or the Benefit of the Clergy, *V.* Benefit.

A Clérgy-man, *Un ecclésiastique, un homme d'église, un clerc.*

Clérical, *A.* *De clerc, ecclésiastique.*

Cléricords, *V.* Claricords.

Clerk, *S.* (or Clergyman,) *Un clerc, un ecclésiastique.*

The Clerk of the Parish, *Le clerc de la paroisse.*

☞ A Writing-Clerk, *Un clerc, un secrétaire, un greffier, un commis.*

A Clerk of the Kitchen, *Un clerc d'office, ou clerc comptroller d'office.* The Clerk of the King's great Wardrobe, *Le premier valet de chambre de la garderobe du roi.* Clerk Comptroller of the King's House, *Clerc comptroller de la maison du roi.* Clerk of the Market, *Comptroller des poids, & des mesures.*

Clerk of the Assizes, or Criminal Clerk, *Greffier criminel.*

Clérkship, *S.* *La charge, ou l'office de clerc, de greffier, de secrétaire, de comptroller, &c.* *V.* Clerk.

Cléver, *A.* *Habile, adroit, expeditif.*

Cléver, or cléverly, *Adv.* *Adroitement, habilement, tout net.*

Clew, *S.* *Un peloton.*

A Clew of Thread, *Un peloton de fil.*

To click, *V. N.* or to go click-clack, *Faire tic-tac, ou tac tac.*

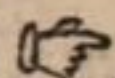
Clicket, *S.* *Des cliquettes.*

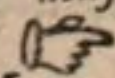
Client, *S.* *Client, ou cliente, partie.*

The Clients of a Man in Power, *Les creatures d'un grand.*

Cliff, or Clift, *S.* *Le penchant, la descente, la pente d'une colline, une vallée.*

☞ A Cliff, (or Rock,) *Un rocher, un rocher escarpé.*

 A Cliff in Musick, Clef de musique.

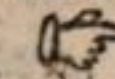
 Cliff, or Cleft of Wood, Morceau, ou éclat de bois fendu.

A Clift, or Cleft, S. Une fente, une crevasse, une ouverture.

Climactérical, A. Climactérique.

Climate, S. Climat.

To climb, or to climb up, V. N. Grimper, gravir, monter.

 To climb up with a Ladder, Escalader.

Climber, S. Un grimpeur, une grimpeuse.

P. Hasty Climbers have sudden Falls, P. Plus on se hâte de monter, plus on est sujet à tomber.

Climbing, S. L'action de grimper, &c. Grimpement, montée.

Clime, S. Climate, situation du ciel, &c. V. Climate.

To clime, V. to climb.

Clinch, S. Un bon mot, une pointe d'esprit, un jeu de mots.

To clinch, V. A. Serrer, fermer.

To clinch a Nail, River un clou.

Clinched, A. Serré, fermé, rivé.

Clincher, S. Un diseur de bons mots, un faiseur de pointes.

Clincher, (or Pin-basket,) Response que rive les cloux, raison après laquelle il faut tirer l'échelle.

Clinching, A. Ex. A clinching Witticism, Une pointe, un jeu de mots.

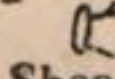
To cling to, V. N. Se joindre, s'attacher, se coler, se prendre, se tenir à ou contre.

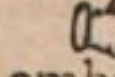
Clingy, A. Gluant, visqueux, qui s'attache, qui se cole.

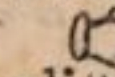
Clink, S. Tintement, son aigu.

To clink, V. N. Tinter, resonner.

To clip, V. A. Rogner, couper tout autour.

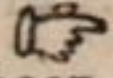
 To clip (or to shear) Sheep, Tondre les brebis.

 To clip and coll, (or embrace,) Embrasser, faire des accolades.

 Frenchmen do clip English, Les François prononcent mal l'Anglois, ils mangent la moitié des mots.

Clipped, A. Rogné, tondu, &c. V. to clip.

Clipper, S. A Money-clipper, Un rogneur d'argent.

 A Clipper or Shearer of Sheep, Un tondeur de brebis.

Clipping, S. L'action de rogner, ou de tondre. Clipping and colling, Embrassement, accolade.

Clippings, Rognures.

Clipt, V. Clipped.

Clister, V. Glistre.

Cliver, S. Melilot.

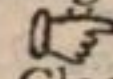
Cliver, (a Butcher's Knife,) V. Cleaver.

Cloak, &c. V. Cloke, &c.

To cloath, &c. V. to clothe, &c.

Clock, S. Une horloge.

A Pendulum Clock, Une horloge à pendule, une pendule.

 What's a-Clock? what a-Clock is it? Quelle heure est il? 'Tis Four a-Clock, Il est quatre heures.

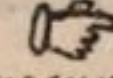
Clock-maker, Horloger, horlogeur. Clock-making, Horlogerie, le métier d'horloger.

Clock-work, Sonnerie.

Clock of a Stocking, Le coin d'un bas.

To clock, V. to cluck, &c.

Clod, or Clot, S. Motte de terre.

 Clods of Blood, Des grumeaux de sang, des masses de sang figé.

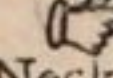
To clod, V. A. Herse, briser, fendre, rompre les mottes avec une herse.

To clod, V. N. S'engrumeler, se mettre en grumeaux, se figer, se cailler, se coaguler, se prendre.

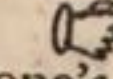
Clodded, A. Engrumelé, caillé, figé, coagulé.

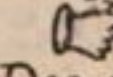
Cloddy, A. Plein de mottes de terre, ou caillé, figé, &c.

Clog, S. (Hindrance,) Embarras, * entraves, obstacle.

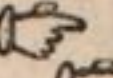
 A Clog about a Dog's Neck, Tronçon.

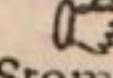
* That's a fine Estate, but there's a Clog upon it, Ce bien est fort beau, mais il est chargé de dettes, ou il est hypothéqué.

 This Meat is a Clog to one's Stomach, Cette viande charge l'estomac, elle est pesante à l'estomac.

 Clogs, or wooden Clogs, Des patins de bois.

To clog, V. A. (or hinder,) Embarrasser, empêcher, accabler.

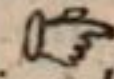
 (or load,) Charger.

 I find this Ale clogs my Stomach, Je trouve que cette biere me gonfle.

Clógged, A. Embarrassé, &c. V. to clog.

Clógging, S. L'action d'embarrasser, de charger, ou de gonfler, &c. V. to clog.

Clógging, A. Embarrassant, accablant.

 Ale is clogging, La biere douce gonfle.

Cloied, V. Cloy'd.

Cloister, S. Cloître.

To cloister up, V. A. Enfermer dans un convent au propre; enfermer, dans quelque lieu que ce soit, au figuré.

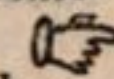
Cloistered, A. or cloister'd up, Enfermé dans un convent, &c.

Cloisterial, A. De cloître, monastique.

Cloke, S. Un manteau.

* (Blind, or Colour,) * Manteau, pretexte, couleur, apparence, voile.

He made use of that for a Cloak to his Villany, Il se servit de cela pour pailier son crime.

 A Riding-Cloke, Capuchon.

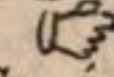
Cloke-bag, Valise. Cloke-bearer, Porte manteau.

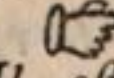
Cloke-loop, Tour de cou.

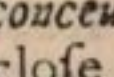
To cloke, V. A. (or to palliate,) Couvrir, cacher, pallier, deguiser.

Cloked, A. Couvert d'un manteau; * couvert, caché, pallié, deguisé.

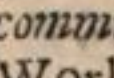
Close, A. (or thick,) Serré, pressé.

 (or near, as Houses are,) Serré, joignant, contigu, qui est près à près.

 He is a close Prisoner, Il est étroitement resserré dans la prison, on le tient serré, on le tient étroitement enfermé. * A

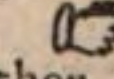
close (or compacted) Discourse, Un discours serré, concis, ou conceu en peu de mots.  A

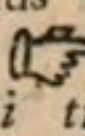
close Room, Une petite chambre, une bouge, † un petit trou, † un taudis. * A clóse Corres-

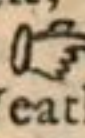
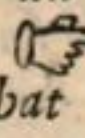
pondence with one, Une étroite communication.  A close Work, Ouvrage plein, qui n'est pas à jour.

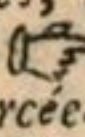
* Close, (or hidden,) Caché, secret, qui ne paroît pas.

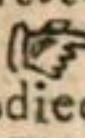
* (or reserved,) Reservé ou secret, qui ne dit mot, ou qui parle peu.

 Close (or dark) Weather, Un tems couvert, ou obscur.

ſcur. * Cloſe, (or covetous,) Serré, avare, attaché, intereſſé; † dur à la deſſerre; ou dans un ſens plus doux, ménager, économe.  Cloſe and faſt, Ferme, qui tient bien. * A cloſe Jeſt, Une raillerie piquante.

 This is cloſe ſultry Weather, Il fait une chaleur étoufante, il fait un tems vain, lâche ou mou.  A cloſe Fight, Un combat de près à près, une mêlée.

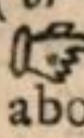
 A Cloſe-ſtool, Une ſelle percée.

 A Cloſe-coat, or a cloſe-bodied Coat, Un juſtaucorps.

P. A cloſe Mouth catches no Flies, Faute de parler on perd ſouvent l'occaſion de ſe pouſſer.

Cloſe-fiſted, Avare, taquin, attaché, † dur à la deſſerre.

Cloſe-work'd, Plein, ou qui n'eſt pas à jour. Cloſe-crop'd, Tendu de près.

Cloſe, S. (or Concluſion,) Concluſion, fin.  (a Piece of Ground hedg'd about, &c.) Clos, enclos, clôture.

Cloſe, Adv. Ex. To live cloſe, Uſer d'économie, vivre d'épargne, être bon ménager.

To draw the Battalions cloſe, Serrer les bataillons.

To write cloſe, Serrer les lignes, écrire fort serré. To pull the Bridle cloſe, Serrer la bride. To lie cloſe, Se tenir bien couvert, au lit. To ſtand, to ſit, or to lie cloſe together, Etre preſſé, ſe ſerrer.

Cloſe to the Ground, or even with the Ground, A fleur de terre. To follow one cloſe, Suivre, ou pourſuivre quelqu'un de près, lui marcher ſur les talons. To ſtick cloſe to one, S'attacher à quelqu'un, lui faire ſa cour. To follow one's Work cloſe, S'attacher à ſon ouvrage, être aſſidu à ſon travail. To ſtudy cloſe, S'attacher à l'étude, être fort ſtudieux, étudier fort & ferme.

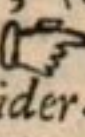
To keep a Thing cloſe, Tenir une choſe ſecrete.

To thruſt cloſe together, Preſſer. To ſhut cloſe, Fermer bien, joindre bien.

Cloſe by, Tout près, tout contre. To go cloſe by the Wind in ſailing, Tenir le lit du vent.

To cloſe, V. A. (or con-

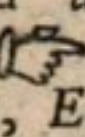
clude,) Finir, conclurre, terminer, (or ſhut,) Fermer.

 (or heal up,) Fermer, conſolider.

To cloſe in, Renfermer, enclore, enfermer.

To cloſe up a Letter, Fermer, cacheter, ou plier une lettre.

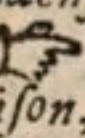
To cloſe, V. N. (as a Wound does,) Se prendre, ſe rejoindre, ſe fermer, ſe conſolider.

* To cloſe (or agree) with one, S'accorder avec quelqu'un, tomber, ou demeurer d'accord avec lui.  To cloſe with the Enemy, En venir aux mains avec l'ennemi.

Cloſed, A. Fini, conclu, fermé, &c.

Cloſely, Adv. Couvertement, ſecretement, à la derobée.

Cloſeneſs, S. (or Thickneſs,) Condensation, épaiffiſſement.

 (or Nearneſs,) Continuité, liaiſon, connexion, jonction.

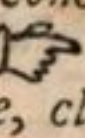
* (or Secrecy,) Reſerve, retenue.

Cloſes, S. La moitié d'une barre dans le blaſon.

Cloſet, S. Un cabinet.

Cloſetting, S. Intrigues du cabinet, cabale ſecrete du cabinet du roi.

Cloſing, S. L'action de finir, de conclurre, &c. V. to cloſe.

 (or Incloſure,) Une clôture, cloiſon, ce qui ſert à enfermer.

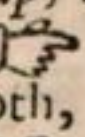
Clot, V. Clod.

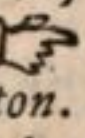
Clot-bur, S. Barane, glouter, lappe majeure.

† Clot-head, (or clot-pated Fellow,) S. Un lourdaut, un ſtupide, un niais, un hébété, un ſot.

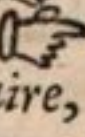
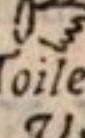
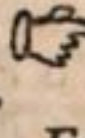
To clot, V. to clod.

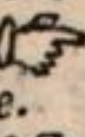
Cloth, S. or Linnen Cloth, Toile. Cloth, or Woollen Cloth, Drap, drap de laine.

 The Cloth, or Table-Cloth, La nappe.

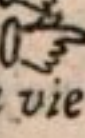
 Cotton-Cloth, Toile de cotton. Hair-cloth, or Sack-cloth, Cilice, haire. Tiffue-cloth, Brocard, étoffe à fleurs.

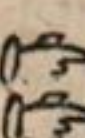
 Cloth-raſh, Demi-drap.

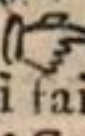
 Hearſe-Cloth, Drap mortuaire, toile.  Sear-cloth, or Cere-cloth, Toile cirée.  A Horſe-Cloth, Une houſſe.

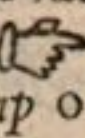
 A Scarlet-cloth, Ecarlate.

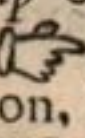
 Sarp-cloth, Sarpillere.

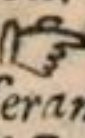
 Meat, Drink, and Cloth, La vie & le vêtement.

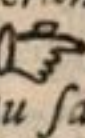
 Cloth-worker, Drapier.

 Cloth-weaver, Tiffierand, qui fait de la toile.

 Cloth-Trade, Trafic de drap ou de toile, manufacture de drap ou de toiles.

 Strained Cloth, to paint upon, Table d'attente.

 Cloth-beam, Rouët de tiffierand.

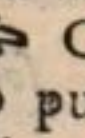
 A Cloth Hat, Un chapeau ſans apprêt.

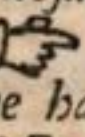
To clothe, V. A. Habiller, couvrir, revêtir.

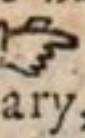
Clóthed, A. Habillé, couvert, vêtu, revêtu.

Clothes, S. Habit, habillement, ajuſtement, hardes, nippes.

A Suit of Clothes, Un habit.

 Cloth, (or Linnen, Linge. To put on one's Clothes, S'habiller. To pull off one's Clothes, Se deſhabiller.

 To wear plain Clothes, Etre habillé ſimplement.

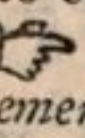
 He has ſo much a-year Salary, and his Maſter's old Clothes, Il a tant d'appointement par an, & la depouille de ſon maître.

Bed-Clothes, Couverture.

Clothes-Line, Corde à tendre le linge pour le ſecher.

Clóthier, S. Drapier.

Clóthing, S. L'action d'habiller, de couvrir, de revêtir, &c. V. to clothe.

 Clóthing, or Clothes, Vêtement, habit.

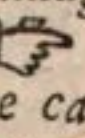
Clótted, V. Clódded.

Clóud, S. Nué, nuée, nuage.

* To be under a Clóud, Etre dans l'adverſité, être mal dans ſes affaires.

To clóud, V. A. Obſcurcir, couvrir de nuages.

Clóuded, A. Couvert, obſcurci de nuages, ſombre.

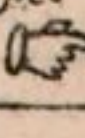
 A Cane well clóuded, Une cane bien ondée. * Her Eyes are clóuded with Melancholy, Un triſte nuage offuſque l'éclat de ſes yeux.

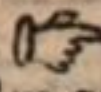
* A clóuded Countenance, Un air ſombre, ou mélancholique.

Clóudineſs, S. (the Clóudineſs of the Weather,) Un tems couvert de nuages, un tems ſombre.

Clóudy, A. Couvert, couvert de nuages, ſombre, * ſombre, triſte, mélancholique.

Clove, S. Clou de giroſte.

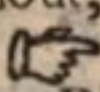
 A.

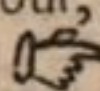
 A Clove of Garlick, *Une gouffe d'ail.*  A Clove, (or eight Pound of Cheese,) *Huit livres de fromage.*

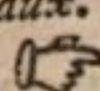
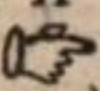
Clove Gilly-flower, *Geroslée musquée.*

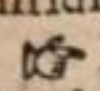
Clóven, A. (from to cleave,) *Fendu, fourchu.*

Clóven-footed, *Fourchu, qui a le pié fendu.*

Clout, S. (a Dish-clout, or Shoe-clout,) *Torchon.*  A Thing rumbled like a Dish-clout, *Un bouchon.*

 Woman's Clouts, *Drapeaux.*

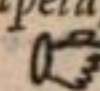
 A Head-clout, *Linge de tête.*  Clouts (for young Children,) *Brayes.*

 Iron Clouts about Wheels, *Bandes de fer.*

Clout Nails, *Clous de souliers.*

† To clout, V. A. *Raccommoder, rapetasser.*

† Clouted, A. *Raccommodé, rapetassé.*

 Clouted Cream, *Crème préparée à l'Angloise, crème réduite en grumeaux, & assaisonnée avec du sucre & du vin des Canaires.*

Clóuterly, A. *Grossier, lourd, pesant, mal adroit.*

Clóuterly, Adv. *Grossièrement, sans adresse, en mal-droit.*

Clown, S. *Un païsan, un rustre, un rustaud.*

Clównery, S. *Rusticité, grossièreté.*

Clównish, A. *Grossier, rustique, rustre, mal-poli, incivil, qui sent le païsan; grossier, grossièrement fait.*

Clównishly, Adv. *Grossièrement, rustiquement.*

Clównishness, S. *Rusticité, grossièreté.*

You see nothing in him but Clównishness, *Vous ne voyez rien que de rustre & de païsan dans toute sa conduite.* A Piece of Clównishness, *Une action de rustre, action grossière, ou incivile.*

To cloy, V. A. *Rassasier, saouler.*

Cloy'd, A. *Soul d'une chose, qui en a tout son soul, rassasié, degouté.*

Cloyster, &c. V. *Cloister, &c.*

Club, (a Cudgel with a big Head,) *Une massue, † un gourdin.*

 Club (at Cards,) *Trefle.*

 Club, (or Society of Friends,) *Un rendezvous, une société, une cabale, une coterie.*

 Club, (one's Share of a Reckoning,) *Ecot.*

To be every Man his Club, *Payer chacun sa part, y être chacun pour son écot.*

Club-Law, (in Company,) *Loi établie dans une société, règlement fait d'un commun accord dans une coterie.*

 Club-Law, (Cudgelling,) *Bastonnade.*

Club-footed, *Qui a les piez tortus.* Clubfisted, *Qui a un gros poing, ou de grosses mains.*

To club, V. N. (to pay one's Share,) *Payer son écot, ou sa part; ou bien, Se cottiser, contribuer, aller de moitié, † * cracher au bassin.*

 Two Men clubb'd (or join'd) with Mahomet, *Deux hommes se joignerent à Mahomet.*

D † Clubbish, A. *Lourdaut, grossier, rustre.*

To cluck, V. N. (as a Hen does,) *Clousser, glosser.*

† * I'll cluck him over to me, *Je le ferai bien venir.*

Clucking, S. *L'action de clousser, ou de glosser, le cri des poules.*

Cloe, V. *Clew.*

† Clumperton, S. *Un lourdaut, rustre, ou païsan.*

Clumfily, Adv. *Grossièrement.* Clúmfsy, A. (thick and short,) *Grossier, gros.*

A little clumsy Fellow, *Un petit ragot.*

Clúmfsy, (clownish,) *Grossier, rustre, païsan.*

Clunch-fisted, V. *Close-fisted.*

Clung, *Prétérit du verbe, to cling.*

Clung, A. (from to cling,) *Colé, attaché, pris.*

Clung, Adv. (from to cling,) *Ex. Clung with Hunger, Maigre, sec, élané, comme une personne affamée.*

 Fruit clung, (or withered,) *Fruits ratatinez, ou ridez.*

To clung, V. N. *Secher, devenir sec.*

Cluniacks, S. *Moines de l'ordre de Clugny.*

Clúster, S. (a Cluster of Grapes,) *Une grape de raisin*

dont les graines sont fort serrées.

* Cluster, (a Heap of several Things,) *Un amas, un peloton.* A Cluster of Bees, *Un peloton d'abeilles.* A Cluster of Islands, *Un attollon, amas de plusieurs isles.* To come in a Cluster, or by Clusters, *Venir en foule, venir près à près, ou d'une manière serrée.*

Clúster'd, A. *Serré, en peloton.*

Clústerly, A. Ex. A clusterly Vine, *Une vigne grapiée, chargée de grapes.*

Clústerly, Adv. *En peloton.*

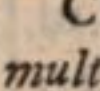
To clutch, V. A. *Fermer, serrer, tenir ferme, empoigner.*

Clútches, S. *Les grifes.*

* To keep out of one's Clutches, *Se garder de tomber entre les pattes, les grifes, ou les mains de quelqu'un.*

Clutch-fist, *Un gros poing.*

Clutch-fisted, *Taquin, attaché, avare, dur à la desserre.*

Clútter, S. (or Crowd,) *Foule, multitude.*  (or great Noise,) *Bruit, fracas, vacarme, tintamarre.*

To clútter together, V. N. *S'amasser, s'attrouper, venir en foule.*

To clútter, (or clótter,) V. *to clod.*

Clúttering, S. *Fracas, vacarme, bruit.*

Clyster, V. *Glister.*

COA

D † To coacervate, V. A. *Entasser, amasser.*

Coach, S. *Carosse.*

A Stage-Coach, *Un carosse de voiture.* A Gentleman's Coach, *Un carosse de maître.* A Livery-Coach, *Un carosse de remise.*

A Hackney-Coach, *Carosse de louage, un fiacre.* Coach-Horse, *Cheval de carrosse.*

Coach-box, *Le siege du cocher.* Coach-man, *Cocher.*

To pay for the Coach-hire, *Payer le carrosse.* Coach-hire, *Louage de carrosse.* Coach-house, *Remise de carrosse.*

Coach-maker, *Carrossier, faiseur de carrosses.*

† To coach one, V. A. *Mettre quelqu'un en carrosse.*

Coached, A. *Qui a pris carrosse, ou qui est en carrosse.*

D † Co-action, S. *Contrainte.* Co-adjutor, S. *Coadjuteur.*

To

To coagulate, V. A. Coaguler, épaisser.

To coagulate, V. N. Se coaguler, se cailler.

Coagulated, A. Coagulé, caillé, figé.

Coagulation, S. Coagulation.

To coakse, V. to coxe.

Coal, S. Charbon.

Pit-coal, Charbon de terre.

Scotch-coal, Charbon d'Ecosse. Small-coal, Charbon de menu bois. Char-coal, Charbon de bois.

Coal-pit, (or Coal-Mine,) Mine de charbon. Coal-merchant, Marchand de charbon.

Coal-man, Charbonnier, ou vendeur de charbon.

Coal-heaver, Un pontonnier, un portefaix qui décharge les bâtimens de charbon.

Coal-house, (or Coal-hole,) Charbonniere, lieu où l'on tient le charbon. Coal-basket, Pannier à charbon. Coal-raker, Fourgon. Coal-dust, Charbon en poudre. Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Coal-black, Noir comme charbon.

Une cotte d'armes. A Coat of Mail, Une cotte de maille.

A Coat of Arms, Cotte d'armes, armes, ou armoiries, un ecu.

* † To turn Coat, (or shift Parties,) * † Tourner casaque, changer de parti.

A Turn-Coat, Une personne qui a tourné casaque, ou qui a changé de parti.

To cast his Coat, Quitter sa vieille peau, muir.

* To disgrace one's Coat or Gown, Faire honte à sa robe, ou à sa dignité. * † To beat one's Coat, Battre, rosser quelqu'un, * † lui repasser le buffle.

The Coat of a Horse, &c. Le poil, ou la peau d'un cheval, &c.

A Hawk of the first Coat, Un faucon, ou un oiseau de deux ans.

Coat, (or Cottage,) Cabane.

A Sheep's Coat, Bergerie, berceuil.

To coat a Child, V. A. Habiller un enfant en robe.

Coated, A. Qui porte une robe.

A Soft-coated Fish, Poisson à cuir mol, sans écailles.

A rough-coated Fish, Poisson à cuir âpre.

Cob, S. (a Sea-cob,) Moquette.

A rich Cob, (or Miser,) Un riche taquin. Cob, (a Spanish Coir,) Une piastra.

Cob-Nut, (a Boyish Play with Nuts,) Sorte de jeu de noix parmi les enfans.

Cobiron, S. Chenet sur quoi la broche tourne.

To cobble Shoes, V. A. R'abiller, raccommoder des souliers.

Cobler, S. Un savetier.

Cobweb, S. Toile d'araignée.

Cocoa Nut, S. Noix de Cacao.

Cocheneal, V. Curcheneal.

Cock, S. Coq.

A Cock's-Comb, Crête de coq.

A Game-Cock, Un coq de combat. A Turkey-Cock, Un coq d'Inde.

The Cock of a Boy, La pine. The Cock of a Sun-dial, Le style d'un cadran.

The Cock of a Gun, Serpentin de mousquet.

The Cock of a Balance,

Aiguille de balance. The Cock of a Water-pipe, Robinet de conduit d'eau.

A Cock of Hay, Une mule de foin.

* † To tell a Story of a Cock and a Bull, Faire un conte de vieille, ou de ma mere l'oye.

* † To be Cock-a-hoop, or Cock on Hoop, Faire le fier, faire l'entendu.

A Pea-cock, Un paon. A Wood-cock, Une becasse.

A Weather-cock, Une girouette, un coq de clocher. Cock-pit, Un lieu de combat pour les coqs.

Cock-fighting, Combat de coqs. Cock-crowing, Chant de coq.

Cock-throwing, (at Shrovetide,) La tuerie des coqs, divertissement Anglois.

Cock-loft, Grenier, galotas. Cock-brain'd, Sans cervelle, étourdi, écervelé.

Cocks-tread, or Cocks-treadle, Germe d'oeuf. Cock-stride, Enjambée de coq.

Cock-boat, Coquet, sorte de bateau. Cock-swain, Le conducteur de coquet.

Cock-shoot, or Cock-shoot-time, Le crépuscule, l'entrechien & loup. Cock-sure, Seur, qui est assuré de son fait.

R. Cock, Etant composé avec quelque noms d'oiseaux sert à marquer le mâle.

Ex. A Cock-sparrow, Un moineau mâle.

To cock, V. A. to cock a Gun, Bander un fusil.

To cock, or to cock up one's Hat, Retrousser son chapeau.

To cock the Match, Mettre la mèche sur le serpent.

To cock up Hay, Entasser du foin, faire demeules de foin.

Cockade, S. Coquarde.

Cockal, S. Osselets, le jeu des osselets.

Cockatrice, S. (or Basilisk,) Basilic. (or Whore,) Une putain, une garce, une guenipe.

Cocked, A. (from to cock,) Bandé, retroussé, &c. V. to cock.

To cocker, V. A. † Mignarder, caresser, être doux & indulgent, traiter trop délicatement, accorder ou permettre tout.

Cockered, A. Mignardé, traité trop délicatement, mignard.

Cockerel, V. Cockrel.

Cóckering, S. L'action de mignarder, &c. V. to cocker, Indulgence, mignardise.

Cócket, S. Sceau ou cachet de la doñane;  un acquit de doñane.

Cóckér, A. Eveillé, ou petulant, insolent.

Cócket-Bread, Pain de ménage.

Cóckish, A. Lascif, chaud.

Cóckle, S. Pitoncle.

Cóckle-shell, Coquille de pectoncle.

 Cóckle-weed, Ivroye.

 Cóckle-stairs, Escalier à vis.

 Hót-Cockles, (a Sport used by Seamen,) Main chaude.

To cóckle, V. N. Se rider.

Cóckney, S. (a Nick-name for Londoners,) C'est un sobriquet qu'on donne à ceux qui sont natifs de Londres, & qui repond à notre Badaut de Paris, ainsi on peut l'exprimer par Badaut de Londres.

† * A Cókney, (a Child cocker'd and tenderly brought up,) Un mignaud, un enfant élevé délicatement.

Cóckrel, S. Un cochet, un jeune coq.

Cóckswain, V. Cock.

Cóckt, V. Cók'd.

Cóco-nut, V. Cacao nut.

Coquet, A. Coquet.

A coquet S. Une Coquete.

Coquettish, A. Coquet.

Cóquetry, S. Coqueterie.

Cóction, S. Cókion, concoc-tion, digestion.

Cod, S. (or Husk) Cossé.

 A Mans Cods, Les testicules d'un homme, les couillons.

 Cod, (a Sea-fish) Merlus.

 Cod, (or Pillow) Un oreiller.

 Cód-piece, Brayette, fente de haut de chausse.

 To tye one's Cod-piece, Noier l'aiguillette à quelqu'un.

Códded, A. (as Pease) Qui est venu en cosses, ou qui a poussé des cosses.

Códder, Celui ou celle qui amasse des pois, des fèves, &c.

Code, S. Code, volume de droit civil.

Códebeck, S. (a French Hat,) Caudebec.

Codícil, S. Codicille.

Codiniack, V. Quiddenny.

To códdle, V. A. Cuire, bouillir.

Cóclin, S. Pomme cuite, pomme bouillie, ou bien, sorte de pomme bonne à cuire.

To coe, V. to coo.

Cóequal, A. Egal, pareil, co-egal.

Coértion, S. Añion de retenir, de restreindre, de brider, * bride, contrainte, violence.

Coércive, A. Qui bride, qui tient en bride, qui retient, coér-citif.

Cóessential, A. De même es-sence ou substance.

Cóstaneous, A. De même age, contemporain.

Cóeternal, A. Coeternel.

Cóeval, A. Contemporain, de même age.

Cóexítent, A. Qui existe en même tems.

Cóffee, or Coffee-berry, S. Caffé, ou fève de caffé.

Cóffee-tree, Caffé, plante qui porte les fèves dont se fait le caffé.

* Cókfee, (a Sort of Drink,) Caffé, Breuvage.

Cóffee-house, Maison de caffé, ou simplement, un caffé.

Cóffee-pot, Caffetière.

Cóffer, S. Coffre.

Cófferer, S. (or Cofferer of the King's Household,) Garde des coffres, ou le tresorier de l'épargne.

Cóffin, S. Bière, ou cercueil, coffre.

 A Coffin for Books, Des tablettes à mettre des livres.

 A Coffin of Paper, Cor-net de papier.

A Cókfin-man, or a Coffin-maker, Un faiseur de bières.

Cog, S. (of a Mill-wheel,) Dent de roñe de moulin.

Cóg-wheel, La roñe en cou-teau.

To cog, V. A. (or flatter,) Flatter, cajoler.

 To cog the Dice, Flatter ou piper les dez.

Cógent, A. Puissant, urgent, fort.

Cógently, Adj. D'une ma-niere qui force.

Cógged, A. (from the Verb to cog,) Flaté, cajolé, &c.

Cógger, S. Flateur, cajo-leur.

Cógging, S. Flaterie, cajo-lerie.

Cógging, A. Ex. A cog-

ging Gamester, Un pipeur, un filou.

Cogitation, S. La pensée, la reflexion.

Cógle-stone, S. Un petit cail-lou.

D † Cognation, S. Parenté, consanguinité, proximité de sang;  rapport, affinité.

Cognifance, or Cognizance, S. Connoissance.

This falls under the Cogni-fance of Philosophy, C'est au ressort de la philosophie, c'est à la philosophie à en connoître.

 Cognifance, (or Badge,) Marque, enseigne, indice.

Cognóscence, S. Connoissance.

Cognóscitive, A. Ex. The cognóscitive Faculty, La faculté de connoître.

To cohábit, V. N. Cohabiter, habiter ensemble.

Cohábitation, S. Cohabita-tion.

Coheir, S. Coheritier.

Coheirs, S. Cohéritiere.

To cohere, V. N. Convenir, être bien assorti, s'accorder, se suivre.

Cohérence, or Cohéreny, S. Suite, rapport, convenance, liai-son, conformité.

* † There is no Coherence at all in his Scull, Sa cervelle est tout à fait renversée.

Coherent, A. Suivi, lié, qui ne se dement pas.

Your Discourse is not cohe-rent, Votre discours se dement, ou ne se soutient pas.

Cohésion, S. Coherence.

Cóhort, S. Une cohorte.

Coif, S. Une coife.

Coifed, A. Coifé.

Coil, S. Bruit, vacarme, tin-tamarre, fracas.

To coil, V. A. Ex. To coil a Cable, Lever un cable, le mettre en rond.

Cóiled, A. Levé.

Coin, S. Monnoye.

To coin Money, V. A. Batre ou fraper la monnoye, monno-yer.

* To coin, (or invent,) Faire, inventer, forger.

Cóinage, S. Monnoyage.

Cóincidence, S. Rencontre.

Cóincident, A. Qui arrive en même tems, qui se trouve en-semble, qui se rencontre.

Coins, S. or Quines, (the Corners of Walls,) Les encog-neures des murailles.

 Coins,

 Coins, (Pieces of Wood us'd in mounting Ordinance,) *Coins de mire.*

 Coins, (or Printers Pins,) *Coins d'imprimeur.*

 Rustick Coins (Stones that stick out of a Wall,) *Pierres d'attente, ou harpes.*

Coined, A. (from to coin,) *Batu, frapé, monnoyé; fait, inventé, forgé, V. to coin.*

New-coined Words, *De nouveaux mots.*

Coiner, S. *Monnoyeur.*

Coining, S. *L'action de battre monnoye, &c. V. to coin, Monnoyage.*

A Coining of new Words, *Introduction de nouveaux mots.*

Coite, S. (or Quoit,) *Un palet.*

Coker, S. *Un ouvrier.*

 Cokers, (or Fishermens Boots,) *Bottes de pêcheur.*

Cokes, V. Nokes.

Coker, V. Cocker.

Colander, V. Cullander.

Coliander, V. Coriander.

Cold, S. *Froid, froidure, froideur.*  (or Rheum,) *Reume, fluxion, froid.*

To catch Cold, *Gagner un reume, s'enrumer, prendre froid.*

A Cold upon Heat, *Morfon-dure.* To catch Cold upon Heat, *Se morfondre.*

Cold, A. (the contrary of Hot,) *Froid, gelé, glacé.*

* Cold, (reserv'd, indifferent,) * *Froid, réservé, indifférent.*

 To grow cold, *Se refroidir.*  We are here in a cold Place, *Nous sommes ici froidement.*  A very cold Fit of Weather, *Une grande froidure.* * A cold Comfort, *Triste consolation.* * To give one but a cold Entertainment, *Traiter quelqu'un froidement.*

Coldish, A. *Un peu froid, tiède.*

* Coldly, Adv. *Froidement, avec froideur, d'une manière froide.*

Coldness, S. *Froideur.*

Cole, or Colewort, S. *Chou.*

Colet, V. Collet.

Colewort, V. Côte.

± Colibert, (a Villain made Freeman,) *Un affranchi.*

Cólick, or Chólick, S. *Colique.*

The Stóne - Chólick, *La pierre.*

To coll, V. A. *Acoller, embrasser, Ex. To clip and coll, Accoller, embrasser, faire des accolades.*

Collápsed, A. *Ruiné.*

Collar, S. Collet. The Collar of a Dublet, *Le collet d'un pourpoint.*

 A Dog's Collar, *Un collier de chien.* A Collar of Effes, (or Collar of S S,) *Collier des chevaliers de l'ordre de la jartière.* Collar-days, *Les jours que les chevaliers de l'ordre paroissent avec leurs colliers.*

 A Collar of Brawn, *Un rouleau de chair de verrat.*

 The Collar of a Band, *Tour de rabbat.*  An Iron Collar for Offenders, *Un carcan.*

* † To slip one's Neck out of the Collar, * † *Se tirer de la presse, tirer son épingle du jeu.*

To collate, V. A. (or bestow,) *Conférer, donner.*

 (or compare,) *Comparer.*

 To collate a Book, *Collationner un livre.*

Collated, A. *Conferé, donné, comparé, collationné.*

Collateral, A. *Collateral.*

Collation, S. (Entertainment,) *Collation.* (or Bestowing of a Living,) *Collation.*

 Collation, (or Comparing,) *Comparaison, parallele.*

D + To collation, V. A. V. to collate, in the last Sense.

To collaud, V. A. *Loüer, donner de loüanges.*

Colleague, S. *Colleague.*

Collect, S. *Collecte, oraison courte.*

To collect, V. A. *Lever, faire une levée de deniers, recueillir.*

Collectéd, A. *Levé, recueilli.*

Collector, V. *Collector.*

Collecting, S. *L'action de lever, ou recueillir, levée, recueil.*

Collectión, S. (or Gathering,) *Levée de deniers, collecte.*

 A Collection out of several Authors, *Un recueil, ou une collection de divers auteurs.*  The Sea is a great Collection of Waters, *La mer est un grand amas d'eaux.*

Collective, A. *Collectif.*

Collectively, Adv. *Dans un sens collectif.*

Collector, S. *Collecteur.*

Colledge, or College, S. *College.*

Colleger, S. *Membre d'un collège, qui est entretenu par le college.*

Collégiate, S. *Un ecclier, un membre d'un college.*

Collégiate, A. *Collegial.*

Colleague, V. *Colleague.*

Collery, S. *Charbonnière.*

Collet, S. (or Bezel of a Ring,) *Le chaton d'un Bague.*

Collied, V. *Colly'd.*

Collier, S. *Marchand de charbon de terre; bâtiment charbonnier.*

Collision, S. *Choc, froissement.*

To collògue, V. A. *Flater, cajoler.*

Collògued, A. *Flaté, cajolé.*

Collonel, V. *Colonel.*

Collop, S. *Tranche, morceau delié.* Scotch-Collops, *Tranches de veau bien batues & fri-cassées à l'Ecossoise.*

 A Callop of Beacon, *Riblette.*

* † He has lost a good Collop, *Il est bien deceu, il a bien perdu de son embonpoint.*

Collòquy, S. *Colloque, dialogue.*

Collowed, V. *Colly'd.*

† To collude, V. N. *Ufer de collusion.*

† Colly, S. *Noirceur, noir, ou fuye, d'un pot à feu.*

To colly, V. A. *Noircir, barbouiller.*

Colly'd, A. (or smutted,) *Noirci, noir, barbouillé.*

Colly-flower, S. *Chouxflour.*

Colon, S. the Middle Point of Distinction, thus (:) *Deux points (:).*

 Colon, (or Arse-gut,) *L'intestin, ou le gros boyau, le boyau culier.*

Colonel, S. *Colonel.*

A Colonel of Horse, *Un colonel de cavalerie, un mestre de camp.*

Colony, S. *Colonie, peuplade.*

Coloquintida, S. *Coloquinte.*

Còlour, V. *Colour.*

Colófs, or Colósius, S. *Colosse.*

Colour, S. *Couleur.*

 Colour, (Looks or Complexion,) *Couleur, teint du visage, coloris.*

☞ A Hawk all of a Colour, *Oiseau d'une piece.*

☞ Colour, (at Cards,) *Point de cartes.*

* Colour, (or Pretence,) *Couleur, pretexte, excuse, ombre, apparence, couverture.*

☞ Rhetorical Colours, (or Ornaments,) *Les couleurs, les ornemens, les embellissemens de la rhétorique.* ☞ The Colours of a Company, *L'enseigne, le drapeau d'une compagnie.*

* He is run away from his Colours, *Il a deserté.* * To set one out in his Colours, *Représenter quelqu'un tel qu'il est, le peindre, le déchiffrer.* ☞ She has a Colour (or red) in her Cheeks, *Elle a un peu de rouge au visage.*

To colour, V. A. (to give a Colour,) *Colorer, donner de la couleur;* ☞ *enluminer.*

☞ To colour the Hair, *Peindre les cheveux, les noircir.*

☞ To colour, (to palliate or excuse,) *Colorer, excuser, pallier.*

To colour, V. N. *Rougir.*

Colourable, A. Ex. A colourable Pretence, *Un pretexte specieux, ou plausible.*

Coloured, A. *Coloré, enluminé, lavé;* peint, V. to colour.

Ill-coloured, *Qui se déteint, qui perd sa couleur, ou son vis.*

Party-colour'd, *Bigarré, de différentes couleurs.*

Colouring, S. *L'action de colorer, &c. V. to colour.*

Colp, S. (or Blow,) *Un coup.*

☞ (or Bit of any Thing,) *Un morceau.*

Colt, S. A Horse-colt, *Un poulain.* The Colt of an Ass, *Un anon.*

Colts-foot, *Pas d'ane, Herbe.*

Colts-teeth, *Dents de lait.*

Colt-staff, *Un levier.*

Colter, V. *Coulter.*

A Colombary, S. (a Dove-house,) *Un colombier, ou cou-lombier.*

Columbine, S. (an Herb,) *Colombine.* ☞ (a Colour,) *Colombin.*

Column, S. *Colonne, ou colonne.*

Colure, S. *Colure.*

Colwort, S. *Choux verts, jeunes choux, V. Cole.*

Colyséum, S. *Colysée.*

Comb, S. *Peigne.*

A Horn-Comb, *Peigne de corne.*

Comb-case, *Etui à peignes, ou une trouffe.* Comb-brush, *Brosse à nettoyer les peignes.*

Comb-maker, *Peignier.*

☞ A Cock's-comb, *Une crête de coq.* ☞ A Horse-comb, or Curry-comb, *Une etrille.* ☞ A Flax-comb, *Un seran.* ☞ A Honey-comb, *Un rayon de miel.*

☞ A Comb, (or Dale,) *Un vallon, une vallée.*

To comb, V. A. *Peigner.*

To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ To comb a Horse, *Etriller un cheval.* ☞ To comb Wool, *Peigner, ou carder la laine.* ☞ To comb Flax, or Hemp, *Serancer du lin, ou du chanvre.*

Combatant, S. *Combatant.*

☞ Combatant, A. (in Heraldry,) *Affronté.*

Combat, S. *Combat.*

To combat, V. N. *Combatre, se battre.*

To combat, V. N. *Combatre.*

Combed, A. (from to comb,) *Peigné, étrillé, serancé, &c.*

To comber, &c. V. to incumber, &c.

Comberfom, V. *Cumberfom.*

Combination, S. (or plotting together,) *Complot, cabale, conspiration, ligue.*

☞ (or Conjunction,) *Combinaison, conjonction.*

To combine, V. A. (or to join,) *Combiner, joindre.*

To combine, V. N. (to join,) *Se combiner, se joindre.*

☞ (or plot together,) *Comploter, faire un complot, conjurer, conspirer, se liguier.*

Combining, S. *L'action de peigner, &c. V. to comb.*

Combining, A. Ex. A combining-cloth, *Un peignoir.*

Comburgefs, S. *Concitoyen.*

Combustible, A. *Combustible.*

Combustion, S. (or Burning,) *Incendie, embrasement.*

* (or Hurly-burly,) *Combustion, desordre, tumulte, sedition.*

To come, V. N. *Venir.*

To come to one, *Venir, ou aller trouver quelqu'un.*

☞ To come to, (or come near,) *S'approcher.*

☞ To come, *Parvenir.*

☞ To come, (to address one's self,) *S'adresser.*

☞ To come, (to accost, to draw near,) *Aborder, s'approcher, accoster, se presenter, venir.* ☞ To come, (to amount,) *Revenir, monter, se reduire.*

☞ To come, (to end, to have an Issue,) *Aboutir, se terminer.* ☞ To come, (as a Woman with Child,) *Etre en travail d'enfant.*

☞ This comes of trusting to the Faith of a Philosopher, *Voilà ce qu'on gagne à se fier à la parole d'un philosophe.*

☞ Come Life, come Death, *A la vie, & à la mort.*

☞ The Sap comes early in a dry Year, *Les seves avancent dans une année seche.*

☞ That which comes from me, *Ce qui sort de moi.*

☞ To come to an End, *Etre près de la fin, ou être fini, finir, se terminer, être achevé.*

☞ To come to a shameful End, *Faire une fin honteuse.*

☞ To come to an Estate, *Heriter de quelque bien, venir à une succession.* ☞ When all comes to all, *Après tout, tout bien conté.*

☞ The King's Order does not come to that, *L'ordre du roi ne porte pas cela.*

☞ To come to Misery, *Etre réduit à la misere, devenir miserable.* ☞ You will come to some Milchief or other, *Il vous arrivera quelque malheur.*

☞ To come to good, (to succeed,) *Venir à bien, réussir, prosperer.*

☞ I desire no more than comes to my Share, *Je ne demande que ma part, ou que ce qui m'appartient.*

☞ The Wind comes directly into this Street, *Le vent enfile cette rue.* ☞ To come to Life, *Prendre vie.* ☞ To come to Life again, *Resusciter, revenir à vie.* ☞ When it comes to your Turn, *Quand votre tour viendra, à votre tour.*

☞ What does all his Cunning come to? *A quoi servent ses finesse?*

☞ I am more oblig'd to you than that comes to, *L'obligation que je vous ai passé infiniment*

ment tout cela, je vous dois plus que tout cela.

☞ To come to an Agreement, S'accorder, s'accommoder.

☞ When I come to die, Quand je mourrai. ☞ To come to one's self again, Revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens, se reconnoître, se remettre, se ravoïr, en revenir.

☞ He came to my Terms, Il se soumit à mes conditions, il fit ce que je voulus.

☞ To come to a Conclusion, Conclurre, tomber, ou demeurer d'accord, refoudre.

☞ To come to reasonable Terms, Se mettre à la raison.

☞ And come the worst that can come, Et au pis aller.

☞ They were very near coming to handy Blows, Il ne tint presque à rien qu'ils ne se battissent.

☞ To come to Particulars, Descendre dans un detail.

☞ To come to Preferment, S'avancer, se pousser, faire fortune.

☞ He was come to the Point of being either the most Glorious, or — Il étoit à la veille de se voir le plus glorieux, ou —

☞ He comes very well recommended, Il est fort bien recommandé, il a de très bonnes recommandations.

☞ All his Hurry comes to nothing, Tous ses empressements se terminent à rien.

☞ To come to Hand, Se présenter, se faire voir.

☞ To come to Light, Se découvrir, se publier, se manifester.

☞ How should I come to know it? Comment le saurois je?

☞ How came you to know him? Comment avez vous fait connoissance avec lui?

☞ How came he to do that? Comment s'est il mis dans l'esprit de faire cela?

☞ If I can but come to speak with him, Si je puis seulement lui parler.

☞ To come to pass, Arriver, avenir.

☞ To come to and fro, Aller & venir, passer & repasser.

☞ To come into Trouble, S'attirer, ou se faire des affaires.

☞ To come into Danger, Se mettre en danger, s'exposer au danger.

☞ Yesterday the Ships came into the Downs, Hier les vaisseaux arriverent aux Dunes.

☞ Your Letter

never came to my Hands, Je n'ai point reçu votre lettre, votre lettre ne m'est point tombée entre les mains, ou ne m'a point été rendue.

☞ To come into Busiuefs, Commencer à faire des affaires, ou à avoir la vogue.

To come at, Atteindre, attraper; ☞ Acquerir, obtenir, emporter, avoir, gagner.

To come between, Survenir.

To come in, Entrer.

☞ I hope some Work will come in, J'espere qu'il me viendra du travail.

The Tide comes in, La marée monte.

☞ I was loth to come in amongst them, J'avois de la répugnance à me mettre de la partie, ou m'engager avec eux.

☞ The Letters which are come in to Day, Les lettres qui sont arrivées aujourd'hui.

☞ 'Twill be yet a good while before Dinner comes in, On ne servira pas encore de long tems.

☞ To come in the Way, Se présenter, survenir.

☞ To come in, (to yield,) Se rendre, se soumettre.

☞ To come in as an Heir, Pretendre à l'héritage, se porter pour héritier.

☞ Since the King came in, (meaning King Charles II.) Depuis le retour, ou le rétablissement du roi, en parlant du roi Charles II.

☞ Since King William came in, Depuis que le roi Guillaume est monté sur le trône.

To come out or forth, Sortir.

☞ His Teeth begin to c me out, Les dents commencent à lui percer.

☞ When shall your Book come out? Quand est ce que votre livre verra le jour?

☞ Quand est ce que votre livre paroîtra?

☞ To come out with a dry Jest, Railer d'un manière sèche, ou froide, faire le mauvais plaisant.

☞ To come out, (or appear,) Se découvrir, paroître, se faire voir.

☞ To come out, (as Blossoms do) Pousser.

☞ To come out, (as a Star does,) Naître, paroître, s'élever, se montrer sur l'horizon, en parlant des astres.

To come up, Monter.

☞ The Corn begins to come up, Le bled commence à

pousser.

☞ To come up to one, Aborder, accoster, joindre quelqu'un, venir à lui.

☞ To come up to a Ship, Border un vaisseau, le suivre de près pour le reconnoître.

☞ Since Christianity came up, Depuis que la religion Chrétienne s'est établie.

☞ He eats nothing but what comes up, Il n'a, il vomit tout ce qu'il mange.

☞ There's a new Fashion come up, Il y a une nouvelle mode.

To come down, Descendre.

☞ I'll make his Stomach come down, J'abbattrai, ou je rabattrai son orgueil, je saurai bien l'humilier.

To come asunder, Se defaire, se mettre en pieces, se decoler, se dejoinde, se desunir.

To come back, Revenir.

To come again, S'en revenir.

To come back again, S'en retourner.

To come about, Tourner, faire le tour.

☞ What do you come about? Que cherchez vous? Que demandez vous?

To come together, Venir ensemble, s'assembler.

☞ To come together, (or to marry,) Se marier.

☞ To come together again, Se rejoindre.

To come along, S'en venir, marcher.

To come after, Suivre, venir après.

☞ To come after (to succeed) one, Succeder à quelqu'un, être son successeur.

To come next, Suivre, suivre immédiatement.

To come away, S'en venir, se retirer.

To come on, to come forward, Avancer.

☞ Come on, (or away with it,) Courage.

To come forward in one's Learning, Profiter, faire des progrès dans ses études.

☞ To come forward, S'avancer, aller plus avant.

To come off, Tomber.

☞ This begins to come off, Ceci commence à se defaire, ou à se decoler.

☞ To come off with Credit, or with flying Colours, Se tirer d'affaire à son honneur, sortir, ou se débarasser d'une mauvaise affaire avec

avec honneur. ☞ Do you think to come off so? Pensez vous d'en être quitte à si bon marché? ☞ This will make your Skin come off, Ceci vous en levera la peau. ☞ You will come off a Loser, Vous n'y trouverez pas votre conte. ☞ To come off Conqueror, Rempporter la victoire. What will come of it? A quoi se terminera cette affaire? ☞ What will come of thee? Que deviendras tu?

To come by, Passer par, passer auprès, passer devant.

☞ How did you come by it? Comment l'avez vous eu? comment l'avez vous attrapé? comment est ce que cela vous est tombé entre les mains?

To come upon, Surprendre.

To come upon one with Force, Fondre sur quelqu'un.

☞ A sudden Fear came upon him, Une crainte subite le saisit. ☞ When the Fit comes upon me, Lors que l'accez me prend, lorsque mon acccez vient.

☞ I never came upon the Back of a better Nag, Je n'ai jamais monté un meilleur cheval. ☞ I shall come upon you for it, Je m'en prendrai à vous. ☞ To come upon another Man's Market, Courir sur le marché d'autrui, * courir sur ses brisées. ☞ Before this great Evil comes upon us, Avant que ce grand malheur nous arrivât. ☞ A great War is coming upon us, Nous voici à la veille d'une grande guerre.

To come short of (or miss) a Thing, Manquer de succès, ne pas venir à bout d'une chose.

☞ To come short of, (to be inferior to,) Etre inférieur à, céder à, n'approcher pas de.

Come, A. Venu, &c. V. to come.

☞ The Butter is come, Le lait se prend, se caille, ou se coagule. ☞ This Day come fortnight, Dans quinze jours d'ici. ☞ The Linnen Trade is come to nothing, La lingerie ne vaut plus rien. ☞ He is come of good Frinds, Il est de bonne famille, il est de bon lieu.

Comédian, S. Un poete comique, ou un comedien.

Comedy, S. Comedie.

Comeliness, S. Beauté, bonne mine, bonne grace.

Cómely, A. Beau, bel, bien-fait, qui a bonne mine, ou un bel extérieur. ☞ (or seemly,) Convenable, bien-seant, honnête.

Cómely, Adv. Avec agrément, de bonne grace, du bel air, poliment, galamment; ☞ honnêtement, dans les règles de la bienséance, avec honnêteté.

Come off, S. Defaite, excuse, prétexte, échappatoire.

Cómer, S. Venant, venu.

For Comers and Goers, Pour ceux qui vont & viennent.

Comet, S. Une comete.

Cómits, S. Confitures.

A Cómfit-maker, Confiseur, confiturier.

Cómfirt, S. (Consolation,) Consolation, soulagement, adoucissement. ☞ (Pleasure,) Flair, douceur, aise, contentement, joie, satisfaction.

To comfort, V. A. (to ease,) Consoler, soulager. ☞ (or rejoice,) Recréer, rendre gai, ou joyeux, rejouir.

☞ To comfort one up, (to cheer him up,) Encourager quelqu'un, le rassurer.

Cómfirtible, A. (giving Ease,) Consolant, qui console.

☞ (pleasant, agreeable,) Agréable, bon, jouissant, qui donne de la joye.

Cómfirtableness, S. Douceur, qualité jouissante.

Cómfirtably, Adv. Agréablement, d'une manière agréable, ou douce.

Cómfirted, A. Consolé, soulagé, &c. rejoui, recrée, &c.

Cómfirtor, S. Consolateur.

Cómfirting, S. L'action de consoler, &c. de rejouir, de donner de la joye, &c. V. to comfort.

Cómfirtless, A. Qui est au desespoir, qui n'a aucun plaisir, ou contentement, qui est destitué de toute consolation; ☞ déplaisant, désagréable, accablant, triste.

Cómfrey, or Comfry, S. Consolide, consyre, ou consoude.

Cómical, or Cómick, A. Comique.

Comin, V. Cummin.

Cóming, S. (from to come,) Venue, arrivée, &c. V. to come, dans tous ses sens.

☞ Comings in, Revenus, rentes.

Cóming, A. Enclin, qui a

bien du panchant, ou de la disposition à quelque chose.

☞ A coming Stomach, Un bon appetit. ☞ A coming Woman, Une femme facile, qui accorde aisement des faveurs.

Cómma, S. Virgule.

Cómmmand, S. (or Order,) Commandement, ordre.

☞ (or Place of Command,) Commandement, gouvernement, conduite, charge.

☞ The Words of Command, Les commandemens de l'exercice. ☞ I am at your Command, Je suis à votre disposition, vous pouvez me commander. ☞ He has no Command of himself, Il n'a point de moderation, il ne sauroit se moderer, il ne se possède pas.

☞ He has the Command of French, Il possède le François.

☞ A Dog under good Command, Chien de bonne créance.

☞ To have the Command of one's Passions, Etre maître de ses passions, se posséder.

To command, V. A. (or order,) Commander, faire commandement, ordonner, donner ses ordres. ☞ (to have the Conduct of,) Commander, avoir la conduite, ou le commandement, conduire, être chef.

☞ The Cittadel commands the City, La citadelle commande la ville. ☞ To command one's self, to command one's Passions, Commander à ses passions, les moderer, le maîtriser, se moderer, se gouverner, se posséder. ☞ To command a Sum of Money, Avoir une somme d'argent à sa disposition, ou à son commandement.

☞ To command Silence, Imposer silence.

We cannot command our Likings, Nous ne sommes pas maîtres de nos inclinations.

Cómmmanded, A. Commandé, ordonné, &c.

Cómmmander, S. Commandant, capitaine, général, chef.

☞ A Commander, (or Governor of a Commandry,) Un commandeur. ☞ (or Paving-Beetle,) Une bie, un marteau de paveur, ou une batte.

Cómmmanding, S. L'action de commander, &c. V. to command.

Cómmmandment, S. Commandement, loi, precepte.

Com-

Commandry, S. *Commanderie*.
To commemorate, V. A. *Célébrer la mémoire de, faire commemoration.*

Commemoration, S. *Commemoration, mémoire.*

To commence, V. A. (or begin,) *Commencer.*

☞ To commence an Action, (or a Law-suit against one,) *Intenter un procès, ou action à quelqu'un.*

To commence, V. N. (or to take a Degree,) *Prendre quelque degré, dans une Université.*
To commence Doctor, *Passer docteur, être crée docteur.*

☞ To commence an Author, *S'ériger en auteur.*

Commenced, A. *Commencé.*

Commencement, S. *Le tems auquel on prend les degrez dans l'université de Cambrige.*

To commend, V. A. (or praise,) *Loüer, vanter, proner, faire l'eloge, celebrer, &c. (to recommend,) Recommander.*

☞ Pray commend me to him, *Saluez le, je vous prie, de ma part; faites lui, je vous prie, mes baise-mains.*

Commendable, A. *Loüable, recommandable, memorable, estimable, glorieux.*

Commendably, Adv. *Avec loüange, en honnête homme, avec honneur, glorieusement.*

Commendam, Ex. To have a Benefice in Commendam, *Avoir un benefice en commande.*

Commendation, S. *Loüange, eloge.*

☞ Letters of Commendation, *Des lettres de recommandation.*

☞ Commendations, (Service or Respects convey'd to one,) *Baise-mains, compliments.*

Commendatory, A. *De recommandation; ☞ commandataire.*

Commended, A. *Loüé, vanté, proué, célébré; recommandé.*

To be commended, *Loüable.*

Commender, S. *Loüeur, loüeuse, proneur, proneuse.*

Commending, S. *L'action de loüer, &c. V. to commend.*

Commensurable, A. *Commensurable.*

Commensurate, A. *Proportionné.*

Comment, S. *Commentaire, glose, explication faite sur le texte.*

☞ If you tell him on't, he will make a Comment upon it, *Si vous le lui dites, il glosera là-dessus.*

To comment, V. N. (or write Notes) upon, *Commenter, faire un commentaire sur quelque chose. ☞ (to find fault with,) Gloser, critiquer.*

Commentary, S. *Commentaire, glose.*

Commentator, S. *Commentateur, glossateur.*

Commented upon, A. *Sur quoi l'on fait un commentaire, &c. V. to comment.*

Commentitious, A. *Imaginé, inventé, controuvé, feint, faux.*

Commerce, S. (Trade,) *Commerce, traffic, negoce.*

☞ (Intercourse of Society,) *Commerce, correspondance, habitude, liaison, société, communication.*

Commination, S. *Commination, menace.*

To comminute, V. A. (a Term of Physick,) *Briser, diviser.*

Comminuted, A. *Divisé, brisé.*

Comminution, S. *Division.*

To commiserate, V. A. *Prendre pitié, prendre compassion de, avoir pitié, ou compassion.*

Commiserating, A. *Tendre, sensible, plein de compassion.*

Commiseration, S. *Pitié, compassion, commiseration, tendresse.*

Commilitary, S. *Commissaire.*

Commission, S. *Commission.*

To commission, or to commissionate, V. A. *Commettre, établir.*

Commissionated, or commissioned, A. *Commis, établi, qui a reçu commission.*

Commissioner, S. *Commissaire, commis, subdelegué.*

To commit, V. A. (or to do,) *Commettre, ou faire.*

☞ (or put,) *Mettre.*

☞ To commit one to Custody, *Envoyer ou mettre quelqu'un en prison. ☞ To commit a Business to one, Remettre une affaire à quelqu'un, lui en remettre le soin, l'abandonner à ses soins & à sa discretion, lui en confier la conduite.*

☞ To commit a Thing to one, (to trust him with it,) *Donner, confier quelque chose à quelqu'un, li déposer, ou la*

mettre entre ses mains, la lui donner à garder, l'en faire le depositaire. ☞ They commit themselves to be guided, Ils se laissent mener, conduire, ou gouverner, ils se reposent sur la bonne foi d'autrui.

† To commit Matrimony with one, *Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouser.*

Commitment, S. *Emprisonnement.*

Committed, A. *Commis, mis, envoyé, remis, &c. V. to commit.*

☞ The Care of him was committed to me, *On me l'avoit donné en charge, on m'en avoit donné le soin.*

Committee, S. *Des commissaires, un comité.*

Commixtion, (mingling together,) *Mélange.*

Commode, S. *Commode.*

Commodious, A. *Commode, propre, convenable.*

Commodiously, Adv. *Commodement, bien, très-bien.*

Commodity, S. (or Convenience,) *Commodité, aise.*

☞ (or Profit,) *Avantage, utilité, profit, gain. ☞ (or Ware,) Denrée, marchandise.*

* † Commodity, (of a Woman,) *Les parties naturelles, ou amoureuses d'une femme.*

Commodore, S. *Un chef d'Escadre.*

Common, A. (or Ordinary,) *Commun, ordinaire, vulgaire, trivial. ☞ (or publick,) Commun, public, qui appartient à plusieurs.*

☞ A common Soldier, *Un simple soldat. ☞ The common People, Le menu peuple, la populace, le peuple. ☞ At the common Rate, Au prix courant. ☞ 'Tis the common Talk, Tout le monde en parle, c'est le bruit commun. ☞ The Common-Council, Conseil de ville, le conseil de la bourgeoisie. ☞ A Common-Shore, Un egout, une cloaque. ☞ The Common-Law, Le droit coutumier. ☞ The Common-Pleas, or the Court of Common-Pleas, La cour des plaidoyers communs.*

☞ A Common-wealth, or Common-weal, (any State in general,) *Un état. A Common-wealth, Une republique.*

A Common-wealth's man, *Un republicain.*

Common, S. (a common Pasture,) *Communes.* (Water in common,) *Eau ou tous les habitans d'un village, &c. ont droit de pêcher.*

To common, V. N. *Vivre, manger en commun.*

Commonage, S. Right of Commonage, (or Pasture,) *Droit d'usage.*

Commonalty, S. (or Society,) *Communauté, corps ou société.* (or the Commons,) *Les communes, le peuple, le tiers état.*

Commoner, S. *Un membre des communes, un bourgeois, toute personne qui est au dessous des pairs du royaume.*

A Commoner of a College in an University, *Un membre d'un collège.*

Commonly, Adv. *Communément, ordinairement, d'ordinaire, le plus souvent, la plus part du tems.*

Commonness, S. *L'état d'une chose commune.*

To common place, V. A. *Ranger, ou distribuer en lieux communs.*

Commons, S. (a Proportion of Victuals,) *Ordinaire.*

The Commons of England, *Les communes, le tiers état d'Angleterre.*

The House of Commons, *La chambre des communes, la chambre basse du parlement d'Angleterre.*

Commotion, S. *Emotion, trouble, tumulte, sedition, soulèvement.*

To commune, V. N. *Conférer, parler, avoir conference ensemble, s'entretenir.*

Communicable, A. *Qui peut être communiqué.*

Communicant, S. *Communiant.*

To communicate, V. A. (or impart,) *Communiquer, faire part.*

To communicate Favours, *Faire du bien, ou des favours, rendre service.*

To communicate, V. N. *Communier.*

Communicated, A. *Communiqué.*

Communication, S. (or imparting,) *Communication.*

(or Conference,) *Entre-*

tien, discours, pour-parler, conference.

P. Evil Communication corrupts good Manners, P. *Les mauvaises compagnies corrompent les bonnes mœurs.*

Communicative, A. *Communicatif.*

Communion, S. (or Fellowship,) *Communion, société, communauté.*

(or the Lord's-Supper,) *La communion, ou la sainte cène.*

The Communion-Table, *La table de la communion.* The Communion-Cloth, *Le linge qui couvre cette table, principalement les jours de communion.*

The Communion-Cup, *Le calice.*

Community, S. *Communauté, société, participation.*

Commutation, S. *Communtation, changement.*

Commutative, A. *Communtatif.*

To commute (V. A.) the Punishment, *Commuer la peine, faire commutation de peine.*

Compact, A. *Lié, uni, serré, assemblé, joint.*

To make a well-compact Discourse, *Lier bien un discours.*

Compact, (or handsome,) *Ajusté, poli, propre, joli, bien-fait, mignon.*

Compact, S. *Complot, concert, intelligence, accord, pacte, contrat.*

To compact, V. A. *Assembler, attacher, joindre, lier ensemble.*

Compacted, A. *Assemblé, ramassé, lié, attaché, joint l'un à l'autre, serré.*

A well-compact Town, *Une ville bien ramassée.* * A compacted Discourse, *Un discours serré, ou concis.*

Compacting, S. *Assemblage, liaison, l'action de joindre, &c.* V. to compact.

Compactly, Adv. (or close,) *En peu de paroles, d'un style serré, sans dire rien de superflu.*

(or strongly,) *Fortement, ou d'une manière forte.* (or nearly,) *Avec justesse, proprement, poliment, agréablement.*

Companionable, Adj. *Sociable, de bonne compagnie.*

Compánion, S. (or Fellow,) *Compagnon, camarade.*

A (Woman) Companion, *Une compagne.*

Company, S. (Meeting or Assembly,) *Compagnie, Assemblée, cercle.*

Company (or Troop) of Soldiers, *Une compagnie de soldats.*

Company, (Body or Society,) *Compagnie, corps, société, communauté.*

The Company (or Men) of a Ship, *L'équipage d'un vaisseau.* A fine Company of Birds, *Une belle volée d'oiseaux, une belle bande ou troupe d'oiseaux.*

A Company (or Herd) of wild Beasts, *Troupe ou harde de bêtes sauvages.* A Company of Stage-Players, *Une troupe de comédiens.*

The Company at a Funeral, *Le convoi des funérailles.* A great Company of Stars, *Un grand nombre d'étoiles.*

He has no Company but my Brother with him, *Il n'a personne que mon frere avec lui.* I could not get rid of his Company, *Je ne puis me defaire de lui.*

To keep Company, *Fre-quenter.* To keep a Woman Company, *Avoir un commerce amoureux avec une femme.*

* To keep Company, *Se debaucher, faire la debauché, être debauché.*

A Company-keeper, *Un debauché.*

Comparable, A. *Comparable.*

Comparably, A. *Par comparaison.*

Comparative, S. *Comparatif.*

Comparatively, Adv. *Par comparaison, par rapport.*

Compare, S. *Comparaison, similitude.* Beyond Compare, *Sans comparaison, incomparablement.*

To compare, V. A. *Comparer, conferer, faire comparaison, mettre en parallele.*

To compare Notes together, *Conferer d'une chose avec quelqu'un.* I am not to compare, N. (or to be compared) with him, *Il n'y a pas de comparaison entre lui & moi.*

Compáred, A. *Comparé.*

It is not to be compared, *Il n'est pas à comparer.*

Com-

Compáring, S. L'action de comparer, &c. V. to comparé, comparaison, parallele.

Compárisou, S. Comparaison, similitude, parallele.

In comparison of, En comparaison, à l'égal, au prix de.

Beyond or without Comparison, Sans comparaison, incomparablement.

☞ Comparison, (Proportion,) Ressemblance, analogie, rapport.

Compárt, Compártment, or Compartment, S. (Proportion in Building,) Compartment.

Compartment in a Garden, Compartment de jardin.

Compafs, (or Circuit,) S. Circuit, tour, enceinte, contour, circonference.

☞ A Compafs, or a Mariner's Compafs, Un compas de mer, une boussole. ☞ I shall do it within that Compafs of Time, Je le ferai dans ce tems là, ou dans cet espace de tems. A Thing not within the Compafs of Men's Memory, Une chose immémoriale, ou de tems immemorial. In the Compafs of our Memories, De notre tems, de nos jours.

☞ To draw into a narrow Compafs, Abbréger, racourcir, mettre en petit. * To keep one within Compafs, (in an active Sense,) Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir dans les regles du devoir.

* To keep within Compafs, Neut. Se contenir, demeurer dans son devoir, se menager, ne faire point d'extravagances, proportionner sa depense à son bien, ne pas faire de folles depenses.

* To speak within Compafs, Dire à peu près la chose comme elle est, ne pas exagerer, ou amplifier.

To compafs, V. A. (or surround,) Environner, entourer, faire le tour de. * (or bring about,) Venir à bout de, obtenir.

☞ To compafs the Death of one, Comploter la mort de quelqu'un.

Compaffed, A. Environné, entouré, dont on est venu à bout, &c. V. to compafs.

Compaffes, or a Pair of Compaffes, S. Un compas.

Compaffing, S. L'action d'environner, &c. de venir à bout, &c. V. to compafs.

Compaffion, S. Pitié, compassion, misericorde.

Compaffionate, A. Qui a pitié & compassion, qui est émeu, ou touché de compassion.

Compaffionately, Adv. Avec pitié, avec compassion.

Compatibility, S. Compatibilité.

Compátible, A. Compatible.

Compátriot, S. (Fellow-Subject,) Compatriote.

† Compéér, S. Compere, compagnon, camarade.

To compel, V. A. Forcer, contraindre, presser, necessiter, obliger, pousser.

Compéllable, A. Qu'on peut contraindre, forcer, ou obliger.

Compellation, (or calling by Name) Apostrophe.

☞ (or Force,) Force, contrainte.

Compelled, A. Forcé, contraint, pressé, nécessité, obligé, poussé.

Compélling, S. L'action de forcer, &c. V. to compel.

Compéndious, A. Court, succinct, abrégé, racourci.

Compéndiously, Adv. Succintement, brievement, en abrégé, en peu de paroles.

Compendioufness, S. Brieveté.

Compéndium, S. Un abrégé, une epitome, un racourci, un extrait.

To compénfate, V. A. Compenser, faire une compensation, recompenser, remplacer.

Compénfation, S. Compensation, recompence, remplacement.

Compere, V. Compeer.

Compétency, S. (a Judge's Competency,) Competance.

☞ A Competency, (or a competent Estate,) Le nécessaire, bien suffisant pour s'entretenir.

☞ To have a Competency of Learning, Avoir assez de savoir.

Compétent, A. Suffisant, convenable, propre pour l'affaire dont il s'agit.

☞ A competent Judge, Un juge compétent, legitime, capable, ou qui a droit de juger.

Compétently, Adv. Competement, suffisamment, avec proportion.

Compétible, A. Convenable, qui convient, qui se rapporte.

Competition, S. (as when two stand for the same Thing,) Pourfuite d'une même chose avec un autre, concurrence, brigue.

☞ To come in Competition, (or in Balance) Entrer en comparaison, être mis en balance, être opposé, ou être mis en parallele.

Compétitor, S. Compétiteur, rival, concurrent.

Compilation, S. Compilation, recueil.

To compile, V. A. Compiler.

Compiled, A. Compilé.

Compiement, S. Compilation.

Compiler, S. Compilateur.

Compiling, S. L'action de compiler, &c. Compilation.

Complácency, S. Plaisir, satisfaction interieure que l'on prend à quelque chose.

To complain, V. N. Se plaindre, faire des plaintes.

Complainant, S. (or Plaintiff,) Demandeur.

Complained of, A. Dont on se plaint, dont on fait des plaintes.

Complainer, S. Celui ou celle qui se plaint.

Complaint, S. Plainte, ou plaintes.

He makes a sad Complaint, Il se plaint fort.

Complaisance, S. Complaisance, condescendance. ☞ Plaisir interieur, satisfaction interieure.

Complaisant, S. Complaisant, qui a de la complaisance, condescendant, obligeant, civil, honnête.

Compléat, &c. V. Complete, &c.

Complement, S. (Supplement,) Complement, supplement.

☞ (or Accomplishment,) Accomplissement, achievement, perfection. ☞ (or whole Number,) Ce à quoi monte une chose.

☞ The Complement of human Happiness, Le comble de la felicité humaine.

A Complement, or kind Expression, V. Compliment.

To complement, &c. V. to compliment.

To compléte, V. A. Achever, accomplir, rendre parfait.

☞ To complete my Misery I heard, Pour comble de malheur j'appris.

Compléte,

Complète, A. (or perfect,) Complet, achevé, fini, parfait, entier, accompli. (fine and neat,) Beau, parfaitement beau, bien-fait, regulier, poli, bien-tourné.

Complètement, Adv. Parfaitement bien, en perfection, absolument, entièrement.

Compléteness, S. Perfection, beauté.

D + Complétion, S. Accomplissement, achèvement.

Complex, A. Ramassé, joint ensemble.

A complex Body of Laws, Un corps de loix.

Complexly, Adv. Conjointement, ensemble.

Complexion, S. (or Colour of the Face,) Teint, la couleur de la peau du visage; (or Temper of one,) La complexion, ou le temperament de quelqu'un.

Complexional, A. De temperament.

Complexioned, A. Ex. A Body well-complexioned, Un corps d'un bon temperament.

Complexure, S. Jonction, liaison, assemblage.

Compliance, S. (from to comply,) Complaisance, condescendance.

Compliant, A. Complaisant, qui a de la complaisance, condescendant, obligeant, commode.

Complicated, A. Compliqué.

Fear is complicated with a Desire of our own Preservation, La crainte est jointe avec le desir que nous avons de notre conservation.

Complication, S. Complication.

* A Complication of Miseries, Un tissu de miseres.

Complication of Figures, (or Group,) Groupe ou amas de plusieurs figures.

Complice, S. Complice.

Complier, S. Celui ou celle qui s'accommode, qui se prête à quelque chose.

A Complier with the Times, Un temporisateur.

Compliment, S. Compliment.

To compliment, V. A. Complimenter, faire des compliments.

Complimented, A. Complimenté.

Complimenter, S. Complimenteur, complimenteuse.

Complimenting, S. L'action de complimenter, compliments.

Compline, S. Complies.

To complot, V. A. & N.

Comploter, faire un complot, machiner, tramer, brasser, conspirer.

Complotter, S. Un conspirateur.

To comply, V. N. Condescendre, s'accommoder, avoir de la complaisance.

To comply with the Will of God, Se soumettre à la volonté de Dieu. To comply as the Church requires, Se conformer aux ceremonies de l'Eglise Anglicane.

To comply with the Times, Temporiser.

Comply'd with, A. Avec qui, ou à qui l'on s'est accommodé, à quoi l'on s'est soumis; dont on est tombé d'accord; à quoi l'on a acquiescé.

Complying, S. L'action de s'accommoder, &c. V. to comply, Complaisance, condescendance.

To comport, V. N. (or agree,) S'accorder, convenir.

To comport one's self, V. R. Se comporter, se conduire.

Comportment, S. Deportement, conduite.

To compose, V. A. Composer.

To compose one's self, Se composer, prendre un air sérieux.

To compose one's self to Sleep, Se disposer, ou se mettre à dormir. * To compose (or quiet) a Man's Passion, Adoucir, apaiser, ou calmer la colere de quelqu'un.

To compose a Difference, Accommoder, uider, ajuster, décider un differend.

To compose one's Affairs, Mettre ordre à ses affaires, les regler.

Composed, A. Composé, disposé, apaisé, calmé, &c. V. to compose.

A composed Countenance, Un air composé, ou grave & sérieux. He is composed for his End, Il est préparé à la mort.

Composer, S. Celui ou celle qui compose; compositeur, auteur.

Composing, S. L'action de composer, &c. V. to compose.

A Composing-Stick, Composteuse.

Composite, A. Composé.

Composition, S. Composition.

Compositive, V. Composite.

Compositor, S. Compositeur.

Composure, S. Composition, ouvrage d'esprit.

Composure, (or Tranquility) of Mind, Tranquilité d'esprit, égalité d'ame.

D + Computation, S. + Bu- veté.

Compound, A. Composé.

To compound, V. N. Composer, convenir, s'accorder, venir à composition.

He was fain to compound with his Estate to save his Life, Il fut obligé de donner son bien pour sauver sa vie.

Compounded, A. Composé.

Compounded (or agreed) with, Avec qui l'on a composé.

To comprehend, V. A. Comprendre.

Comprehended, A. Compris.

Comprehensible, A. Compréhensible, qui peut être compris.

Comprehension, S. Intelligence, conception, imagination.

An Act of Comprehension, (that takes in all Parties,) Arrêt de parlement qui comprend toutes les parties.

Comprehension of several Sects, Syncretisme, ou réunion de plusieurs sectes.

Comprehensive, A. Qui comprend beaucoup de choses, emphatique, concis, serré, plein.

The most comprehensive (or compendious) Method, Le plus court moyen.

Compromise, &c. V. Compromiser, &c.

D + To comprés, V. A. Engrosser, rendre enceinte.

Compréssed, A. Engrossée, rendue enceinte.

Compréssion, S. Compression, l'action de resserrer.

To comprint, V. A. Imprimer secretement la copie, ou le livre d'un autre, en contrefaire l'impression.

To comprise, V. to comprehend.

Comprised, V. Compréhended.

Compromise, or Compromise, S. (the putting a Thing to Reference,) Compromis.

To compromise, V. N. (or stand to Arbitrement,) *Compromettre, faire ou passer un compromis, convenir d'arbitres.*

To compt, V. to count.

D † Compt, A. Poli, étudié.

D † Comptness, S. Politesse, délicatesse, ornement.

Comptroll, S. Contradiction.

Without Comptroll, *Absolument, arbitrairement.*

To comptroll, V. A. Contrôler, trouver à redire.

Comptrolled, A. Contrôlé.

Comptroller, S. (or Overseer,) *Contrôleur, intendant.*

(or Reformer of Manners,) *Un censeur, un réformateur.*

Comptrolling, S. *L'action de contrôler, ou de trouver à redire.*

Compulsion, S. Contrainte, sollicitation.

D † Compurgator, S. Celui qui justifie, qui purge d'un crime.

Compunction, S. *Componction, douleur de ses péchez; remors.*

Computation, S. *Supputation, conte, calcul.*

By Computation, *De conte fait.*

Compûte, S. Conte.

To compûte, V. A. *Supputer, calculer, conter.*

Compûted, A. *Supputé, conté, calculé.*

Computing, S. *L'action de supputer, de conter, de calculer, supputation, calcul, &c.*

Computist, Subst. V. *Accountant.*

Comrade, V. *Camarade.*

Con, Adv. Ex. Pro and Con, *Pour & contre.*

To con, V. to conn.

Conarion, V. *Pine-kernel.*

Concatenation, S. *Concatenation, enchainement, suite, tiffure, tissu.*

Concave, A. *Concave, creux, creusé.*

Concavity, S. *Concavité, creux.*

To conceal, V. A. *Celer, cacher, taire, tenir secret, ou caché.*

Concealed, A. *Celé, caché, tenu secret.*

Concealer, S. *Receleur, celui qui cache, ou qui tient secret.*

Concéaling, or Concealment, S. *L'action de celer, de cacher, de taire, ou de tenir secret, &c.*

To concède, V. A. *Ceder, accorder.*

Conceit, S. (or Fancy,) *Pensée, imagination, fantaisie.*

(or Opinion,) *Opinion, avis, sentiment, pensée.*

He has put me out of Conceit with it, *Il m'en a ôté l'envie.* I am out of Conceit with it, *J'en suis degouté, je ne m'en soucie plus.* To be out of Conceit with one's self, *Se déplaire.*

Idle Conceits, *Niaiseries, badineries, choses de neant, sotises, bagatelles.*

To conceit, V. A. *S'imaginer, se mettre dans l'esprit, croire.*

Concéited, A. *Affecté, trop recherché, trop étudié.*

Conceited of himself, *Glorieux, qui s'en fait accroire, qui a bonne opinion de soi-même, qui fait l'entendu, suffisant.*

Concéited, (or fantastical,) *Fantastique, bourru, ridicule, impertinent, entêté.*

Concéitedly, Adv. *Avec entêtement.*

Concéitedness, S. *Affectation, afféterie; bonne opinion qu'on a de soi-même.*

Conceivable, A. *Concevable.*

To conceive, V. A. *Concevoir. * (to imagine or apprehend,) Concevoir, penser, croire, imaginer.*

I humbly conceive that, *Il me semble, avec soumission à votre jugement, que —*

To conceive a Jealousy, *Prendre de l'ombrage.*

Conceived, A. *Conceu, pensé, imaginé.*

Not to be conceived, *Inconcevable.*

Conceiving, S. *L'action de concevoir, &c. V. to conceive, Conception.*

Concent, S. *Concert, harmonie, accord, consonance.*

To concenter, V. N. *Avoir un même centre, aboutir, se terminer.*

* All her Cares did altogether concenter on her Son, *Son fils étoit l'objet de tous ses soins.*

Concentered, A. *Concentré.*

Concénrick, A. *Concéntrique.*

D † Concept, S. (or Project) *Projet.*

Concept, (or Form,) *Formule.*

Conception, S. *Conception.*

A false Conception, (or Moon-calf,) *Faux germe, mole.*

Concern, S. (Business,) *Affaire, intérêt, ce qui nous touche, ce qui nous regarde.*

(the being concern'd and affected,) *Intérêt, chagrin, peine d'esprit.* (or Importance,) *Importance, consequence.*

In all the Concerns of human Life, *Dans toutes les occasions, ou dans tous les incidens de la vie humaine.*

To concern, V. A. (to belong to, to interest,) *Concerner, intéresser, toucher, regarder, importer.*

To concern (or trouble) one's self, *Se chagriner, se mettre en peine.*

To concern, (used impersonally,) Ex. It concerns you so to do, *Il est de votre intérêt d'en agir de la sorte.* It concerns me as much as you, *Il m'importe autant qu'à vous.*

Concerned, A. (or interested,) *Intéressé.* (or troubled,) *En peine, embarrassé, qui s'intéresse.* (or affected with,) *Touché, affligé.*

You were a little concern'd, (or tipsy,) *Vous paroisseriez avoir un peu beu.*

What are you concern'd? *Que vous importe-t-il?*

My Life and Fortune are concern'd, *Il s'agit de ma vie & de mes biens.* I will not be concern'd with him, *Je ne veux rien avoir à faire, ou à démêler avec lui.* He is concern'd, (he has had a Hand in the Plot,) *Il a trempé dans la conjuration.* My Heart is concern'd for him, *Mon cœur s'intéresse pour lui.*

He is not at all concern'd at it, or about it, *Il ne s'en soucie point du tout.* He appear'd not in the least concern'd at those Imputations, *Il demeura ferme à ces accusations.*

Concerning, Prep. *Concernant, touchant.*

As concerning me, *Par ce qui me regarde, pour moi, pour ce qui est de moi, quant à moi.*

Concernment, S. Consequence.

☞ This is a Thing of great Concernment to us, *C'est une affaire qui nous regarde de fort près.* ☞ He has a tender Concernment for the publick Good, *Il s'intéresse beaucoup pour le bien public.*

Concert, S. Concert.

To concert, V. A. Concerter, prendre des mesures.

Concerted, A. Concerté.

Concerting, S. L'action de concerter, &c. V. to concert.

Concession, S. Concession, permission; ☞ relâchement.

To conciliate, V. A. Concilier, acquiescer, gagner, attirer.

Conciliated, A. Acquis, gagné, attiré.

Conciliatory, A. Conciliatoire.

D † Concinnity, S. (or Fitness,) Propreté, politesse, agrément, beauté, justesse.

Concise, A. Concis, court, succinct, abrégé.

† Concision, S. Circoncision.

Conclave, S. Conclave.

To conclude, V. A. (or make an End,) Conclurre, achever, finir, terminer, expédier, dépêcher. ☞ (or gather by Reason,) Conclurre, inferer, tirer une consequence, ou une conclusion. ☞ (or determine,) Conclurre, déterminer, fixer, arrêter. ☞ (or resolve with one's self,) Prendre resolution, se résoudre, résoudre, déterminer, faire état.

☞ To conclude, (or make short,) Pour couper court, pour conclusion, enfin.

Concluded, A. Conclu, achevé, &c. V. to conclude.

☞ Concluded, (or included,) Renfermé, compris.

Concluding, S. L'action de conclurre, &c. V. to conclude.

Conclusion, S. (or End,) Conclusion, fin, terme, issue.

☞ (or Consequence,) Consequence, conclusion, suite.

To try Conclusions, Hazarder, risquer.

☞ In Conclusion, (or to conclude,) Pour couper court, pour abbreger. ☞ (or last,) Enfin.

Conclusive, A. Dernier, qui finit.

To concoct, V. A. Cuire, digérer, faire la digestion.

Concocted, A. Cuit, digéré.

* Concocted Malice, Malice consommée.

Concoction, S. Concoction, digestion.

Concomitancy, S. Concomitance.

Concomitant, A. Concomitant, qui accompagne.

Concomitant, S. Suivant, qui suit, qui accompagne.

Concord, S. Concorde, union, paix, bonne intelligence, accord d'humeur.

☞ Concord, (in Singing,) Concert, harmonie, accord, consonance.

To concord, V. N. S'accorder, être d'accord, s'entendre.

Concordance, S. Concordance; ☞ V. Concord.

Concordant, A. Que s'accorde, qui est de bon accord.

To incorporate, V. N. S'incorporer, s'assembler, se joindre, ne former qu'un corps.

Incorporated, A. Incorporé, assemblé, réuni, réduit en un corps.

Concourse, S. Concours, abord, affluence, foule.

Concrete, or concreated, A. (or grown together,) Composé de plusieurs choses mises ensemble. ☞ (or clotted,) Figé, caillé.

Concretion, S. Melange, assemblage, composition.

Concubinage, S. Concubinage.

Concubine, S. Concubine.

Concupiscence, A. Concupiscence, convoitise.

Concupiscible, S. Concupiscible.

To concúr, V. N. Concourir, aider de son concours.

☞ To concúr, (or agree,) with one, Donner son consentement, donner les mains, consentir.

Concurrence, S. (or Meeting,) Concours, rencontre, assemblage, rapport. ☞ (or Help,) Concours, secours, assistance.

☞ (or Approbation,) Consentement, ou approbation.

Concurrent, A. Qui a donné son consentement, ou son approbation.

Concurrent, S. Concurrent, compétiteur, rival.

Concúls, or Concússion, S.

(or shaking,) Secousse, mouvement, ébranlement, agitation.

☞ (or Extortion,) Concússion, extortion.

Concússionary, A. Concússionnaire.

To cond, V. A. Ex. To cond a Filther-boat, Faire signe à un bateau de pêcheur, lui faire connoître d'une hauteur par où les harengs passent.

To condemn, V. A. (or to blame,) Condamner, blâmer, désapprouver. ☞ (or sentence one,) Condamner quelqu'un, prononcer, porter ou rendre sentence contre lui.

☞ To condemn a Thing for impossible, Faire passer quelque chose pour impossible.

Condemnable, A. Condamnable.

Condemnation, S. Condamnation.

Condemned, A. Condamné.

Condemning, S. L'action de condamner, &c. V. to condemn.

To condensate, V. A. Condenser, épaissir.

To condensate, N. Se condenser, s'épaissir.

Condensated, A. Condensé, épaissi.

Condensation, S. Condensation.

To condense, &c. V. to condensate, &c.

Conders, S. (from to cond,) Ceux qui étant postez sur une hauteur montrent aux bateaux de pêcheurs par où les harengs passent.

To condescend, V. N. Condescendre, se conformer, s'accommoder aux volontez d'autrui, s'abaisser à. ☞ (or vouchsafe,) Daigner.

Condescendency, or Condescension, S. Condescendance, complaisance.

Condescensive, A. Condescendant.

Condign, A. Qu'on a mérité, proportionné.

Condignedly, Adv. Selon ce qu'on a mérité.

To condite, V. A. Assaisonner, accommoder.

Condition, S. (or State,) Condition, état, disposition.

☞ (or Covenant,) Condition, clause, article de traité.

☞ (Rank and Quality,) Condition, rang, qualité. ☞

(Nature

(Nature or Disposition,) *Naturel, temperament, humeur.*

☞ Were you in my Condition, *Si vous étiez en ma place.* ☞ He is in a weak Condition, *Il est infirme.*

☞ To be in a dying Condition, *Se mourir, s'en aller mourir, être aux abois.*

To condition with one, V. N. *Faire un pacte, un accord, ses conditions, ou un marché, avec quelqu'un.*

Conditional, A. Conditionnel, conditionné, hypothétique.

Conditionally, Adv. Conditionnellement, sous condition, ou avec une clause.

Conditioned, A. Ex. Good or fair condition'd, *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.* Ill-conditioned, *De mauvais naturel, de mauvaise humeur.*

Condolatory, A. De condoléance.

Condolence, S. Condolence.

To condole with one, V. N. † *Se condouloir, s'affliger avec quelqu'un sur sa douleur.* I condoled with him for the Death of his Father, *Je lui fis des complimens de condoléance sur la mort de son pere.*

Condolence, V. Condolence.

Condolément, S. Condolence.

Condoler, S. Celui ou celle qui s'afflige avec un autre, qui fait des complimens de condoléance, qui vient se condouloir avec lui.

Condoling, S. L'action de s'affliger avec quelqu'un, &c. V. to condole.

To conduce, V. N. Servir, être utile, être avantageux, aider, contribuer.

Conducible, conducing, or conducive, A. Utile, profitable, avantageux, qui contribue.

Conduct, S. (or Management,) Conduite, direction.

☞ (or Behaviour,) Conduite, procédé, maniere d'agir, façon de faire.

☞ A safe Conduct, *Un sauf conduit.*

To conduct, V. A. Conduire, mener.

Conducted, A. Conduit, mené.

Conducter, S. Conducateur, guide.

Conducting, S. L'action de conduire, ou de mener. I gave him so much for conducting

of me, *Je lui donnai tant pour m'avoir conduit.*

Conductress, S. Conductrice.

Conduit, S. Conduit, canal.

A Conduit, or a Conduit-pipe, or Water-pipe, Conduit d'eau, tuyau, canal.

Cone, S. Cone.

Coney, V. Cony.

To confabulate, V. N. S'entretenir, causer, parler, ensemble.

Confabulation, S. Entretien.

Confaction, S. Confaction.

Confactioner, S. Confiturier, confisseur.

Confederacy, S. Confédération, alliance, ligue; ☞ cabale, conspiracy, complot.

Confederate, A. Confederé, allié.

☞ To be confederate in a Crime, *Avoir part à un crime, être complice d'un crime, * y tremper.*

The Confederates, S. Les confederez, les allies.

To confederate, V. N. To confederate themselves, V. Recip. *Se joindre, s'associer, se li-guer.*

☞ To confederate, (to combine,) Conjurér, conspirer.

To confér, V. A. (or compare,) Conférer, comparer.

☞ (or bestow,) Conférer, donner, revêtir.

To confer with one, Neut. Conjurér, parler, s'entretenir, discourir avec quelqu'un.

☞ To confer Notes, *Se joindre ensemble pour delibérer, pour prendre conseil, s'aboucher pour concerter quelque chose.*

Conférence, S. Conference, pour-parler, entretien.

Conferréd, A. Conferre, &c. V. to confer.

Conferring, S. L'action de conférer, &c. V. to confer.

To confess, V. A. (or own,) Confesser, avouer, reconnoître.

☞ (to hear one's Confession,) Confesser, entendre une personne en confession.

To confess, N. *Se confesser, confesser ses pechez.* ☞ To go to confels, *Aller à confesse.*

Confessed, A. Confessé, avoué.

☞ It is confessed that — *Tous tombent d'accord que, tout le monde sçait, ou a veu que —*

Confessedly, Adv. De l'a-

veu de tout le monde, du consentement de tout le monde.

Confessing, S. L'action de confesser, ou d'avouer, &c. V. to confess, *Aveu, confession.*

Confession, S. Confession, aveu, declaration.

Confession Chair, Confessionnal.

Confessionary, S. (or the Confessor's Seat,) Confessional.

Confessor, S. (or Father Confessor,) Confesseur.

☞ A Confessor,) (or Martyr,) *Un confesseur, un martyr.*

Confest, V. Confessed.

To confide, V. N. *Se fier, se reposer, faire fond, conter, s'asseurer, se fonder, s'appuyer sur.*

Confidence, S. (or Trust,) Assurance, confiance.

To commit in Confidence a Thing to a Friend, *Confier quelque chose à un ami.*

☞ Confidence, (or Boldness,) Assurance, hardiesse, effronterie, presumption, fierté.

Confident, A. (or sure,) Certain, seur, assuré. ☞ (or bold,) *Hardi, effronté, resolu, fier.*

Confident, S. Confident, confidente, depositaire.

Confidently, Adv. Confidement, avec assurance, hardiment, effrontement, resolument; ☞ pour certain.

Confiding, Adj. (trusty,) De confiance, fidelle.

Configuration, S. Ex. A Configuration of Stars, *Une constellation.*

☞ Configuration, (a Philosophical Expression,) Configuration.

To confine, V. A. (to keep in,) *Tenir de court, arrêter, reprimer, moderer, retenir, domter.* ☞ (to banish or imprison,) *Confiner, bannir, releguer, ou mettre en prison, enfermer.*

To confine, V. N. (to border upon) *Confiner, aboutir.*

☞ He confined himself to one small Meal a Day, *Il s'est réduit à un petit repas par jour.*

Confined, A. Tenu de court, reprimé, confiné, &c. V. to confine.

☞ To be confin'd to one Room, *N'avoir qu'une chambre.*

Confinement, S. (or Constraint,) *Contrainte*. (or Prison,) *Prison*, *emprisonnement*. * (or Slavery,) *Sujettion*, *assujettissement*, *esclavage*. (or Exile,) *Exil*, *bannissement*.

Confines, S. *Confins*, *limites*, *bornes*, *frontières*.

Being in the Confines of Death, *Etant sur le point de mourir*.

To confirm, V. A. *Confirmer*.

Confirmation, S. *Confirmation*.

Confirmed, A. *Confirmé*.

Confirming, S. *L'action de confirmer*.

To confiscate, V. A. *Confisquer*.

Confiscated, A. *Confisqué*.

Confiscation, S. *Confiscation*.

Confits, V. *Comfits*, &c.

Conflagration, S. *Incendie*, *embrasement*.

Conflict, S. *Choc*, *combat*;

dispute, *debat*, *chamaillis*.

Confluence, or Conflux, S. (or Resort of People,) *Concours*, *affluence de peuple*, *abond.*

(or meeting of two Rivers,) *Un confluent*, ou *conflans*.

Conform, Adv. *Conforme-ment*.

To conform, V. A. *Conformer*, *rendre conforme*.

To conform, N. (or to conform one's self,) *Recip. Se conformer*, *se rendre conforme*, *s'accommoder*.

Conformable, A. *Conformé*.

Conformably, Adv. *Conformement*, *selon l'ordre prescrit*.

Conformation, S. *Conformation*, *figure*.

Conformed, A. *Conformé*, *rendu conforme*.

Conforming, S. *L'action de conformer*, ou *de se conformer*; V. to conform.

Conformist, S. *Conformiste*, *qui se conforme au gouvernement*, & *à la liturgie de l'église Anglicane*.

Conformity, S. *Conformité*, *rapport*, *convenance*.

In Conformity, *Conformement*.

To confound, (to mix together,) V. A. *Confondre*, *mêler ensemble*, *renverser*, *brouiller*, *embrouiller*. (or put out of Order,) *Confondre*, *troubler*, *deranger*, *mettre en desor-*

dre, *embarrasser*. (or put out of Countenance,) *Confondre*, *mortifier*, *rendre confus*, *donner de la confusion*. (or to destroy or waste,) *Gâter*, *destruire*, *ruiner*, *desoler*, *exterminer*.

To confound one's Estate, (to spend it prodigally,) *Prodiguer son bien*, *le depenser follement*.

Confounded, A. *Confondu*, &c. V. to confound.

To be confounded, *Rougir de honte*, *être tout deconcerté*. A confounded, (or cursed) *Business*, *Une mauvaise affaire*.

Confoundedly, Adv. *Horriblement*, *terriblement d'une manière horrible*, ou *terrible*.

Confounding, S. *L'action de confondre*, &c. V. to confound.

Confraternity, S. *Confraternité*, *confrairie*, *société*.

To confront, V. A. *Confronter*, *conferer*.

Confronted, A. *Confronté*.

Confronting, S. *Confrontation*, ou *l'action de confronter*.

Confused, A. (or mix'd together,) *Confondu*, *mêlé*, *brouillé*, *confus*. * (perplexed, or out of Order,) *Confus*, *mêlé*, *embarrassé*, *embrouillé*, *obscur*.

Confusedly, Adv. *Confusement*, *obscurément*, *peu nettement*, *avec confusion*, *pêle-mêle*, *irrégulièrement*, *sans ordre*.

Confusion, S. (or Disorder,) *Confusion*, *desordre*, *mélange*, *confus*. (or Shame,) *Confusion*, *honte*, *trouble*, *embarras*.

To bring to Confusion, *Confondre*, *rendre confus*.

Confusion, (or Ruin,) *Destruction*, *ruine*.

Contutation, S. *Refutation*.

To confute, V. A. *Réfuter*.

To confute a Slander, *Se purger d'une calomnie*, *se justifier*.

Confuted, A. *Réfuté*.

Confuting, S. *L'action de réfuter*, *refutation*.

Congar, subst. V. *Conger*.

Conge, or Congee, S. (or Permission,) *Licence*, *permission*.

To congeal, V. A. *Congeler*.

To congeal, V. N. *Se congeler*.

Congéaled, A. *Congelé*.

Congéaling, S. *L'action de congeler*, ou *de se congeler*, *congelation*.

Congée, S. *Reverence*, *saluade*, *action de saluer*.

To congée, V. N. to one, *Saluer quelqu'un*, *lui faire une révérence*.

Congelation, S. *Congelation*.

Congénial, A. *De même genre*, ou *de même espèce*; *de même genie*.

Congeniality, S. *Ressemblance*, ou *rapport de genie*.

Congeon, S. *Un nain*, *un nabot*.

Conger, S. *Un congre*.

D † Congestion, S. (or Heap,) *Tas*, *monceau*, *amas*, *assemblage*.

D † To conglaciate, V. N. *Se geler*, *se congeler*.

D † To conglutinate, V. A. *Coler*, *joindre*, *unir ensemble*, *assembler*, *lier*.

To conglutinate, V. N. *Se coler*, *se prendre*, *se joindre*, *s'unir ensemble*.

Conglutinated, A. *Colé*, *pris*, *joint*, *uni ensemble*.

To congratulate, V. A. *Congratuler*, *feliciter*.

Congratulated, A. *Congratulé*, *felicité*, *complimenté*.

Congratulation, S. *Congratulation*, *compliment*.

To congregate, V. A. *Assembler*, *amasser*, *convoquer*.

Congregated, A. *Assemblée*, *amassé*, *convoqué*.

Congregation, S. *Assemblée*, *congregation*.

The Tabernacle of the Congregation, *Le tabernacle d'assignation*.

Congregational, Adj. *Qui regarde un assemblée*, ou *une congregation*.

Congress, S. (or Meeting,) *Congrez*, *conference*, *pour-parler*, *entreveuë*, *abouchement*.

(or Encounter,) *Rencontre*, *combat*, *choc*, *mêlée*, *attaque*.

A Congress (or Society) of Booksellers, *Une société*, *une coterie de libraires*.

Congruence, S. *Rapport*, *conformité*.

Congruent, A. *Conforme*, *qui a du rapport*, *qui a de la conformité*, *propre*, *convenable*.

Congruity, V. *Congruence*.

Congruence, V. *Congruent*.

Congy, V. *Congee*.

Conical, or Conick, A. (from Cone,) *Conique*, *qui a la figure d'un cone*.

Conie, V. *Cony*.

Conjectural, A. *Conjectural*.
Conjecturally, Adv. Par conjecture.

Conjecture, S. *Conjecture*, soupçon.

To conjecture, V. A. *Conjecturer*, augurer, deviner, prévoir par des conjectures.

Conjéctured, A. *Conjécturé*.

Conjécturer, S. Celui ou celle qui conjecture, devin, devinereffe.

Conjecturing, S. L'action de conjecturer, conjecture, &c. V. to conjecture.

† To conjóbble, V. A. *Parler*, s'entretenir, discourir.

To conjoin, V. A. *Conjoindre*, ou joindre.

Conjoined, A. *Conjoint*, joint.

† Conifance, V. *Cognition*.

Conjugal, A. *Conjugal*, qui regarde le mariage.

To conjugate, V. A. *Conjuguer*.

Conjugated, A. *Conjugué*.

Conjugating, S. L'action de conjuguer.

Conjugation, S. *Conjugaison*, la manière de conjuguer.

Conjunction, S. (or Union,)

Conjonction, liaison, jonction, union, lien, attache. (a Term of Grammar,) *conjonction*, *conjonctive*.

Conjunctive, A. *Conjonctif*.

Conjunctly, Adv. *Conjointement*.

Conjuncture, S. (or Juncture,) *Conjuncture*. (or Conjunction,) *Jonction*.

Conjuración, S. *Conjuration*, conspiration, complot, ligue secrète; charme, enchantement.

To conjure, V. A. (or earnestly intreat,) *Conjurer*, prier, supplier humblement.

To conjure, (or to conjure up Spirits,) *Evoquer* les ames des morts, les faire venir. To conjure down Spirits,) *Chasser* les esprits. To conjure, as Priests do, *Exorciser*.

To conjure, N. (or conspire together,) *Conjurer*, conspírer, complotter.

Conjured, A. *Conjuré*, &c. V. to conjure.

Conjurer, S. *Un sorcier*, un enchanteur, un magicien.

Conjuring, S. *Sorcellerie*, enchantement, charme.

A Conjuring up of Spi-

rits, *Evocation* des ames des morts. A *Conjuring-Book*, *Un grimoire*.

To conn, V. A. *Recorder*, apprendre; apprendre par cœur.

To conn, (or to strike one,) *Fraper* quelqu'un.

To conn one's Thanks, *Remercier* quelqu'un, lui rendre graces.

Connatural, A. *Naturel* à plusieurs personnes, ou seulement, *Naturel*.

To connect, V. A. *Lier*, joindre.

Connected, A. *Lié*, joint, attaché.

Conned, A. (from to conn,) *Recordé*, appris, &c. V. to conn.

Connexion, S. *Connexion*, connexité, liaison, suite, consequence.

Connexity, S. *Connexité*.

To connive at, V. A. *Conniver*, tolerer, fermer les yeux.

Connived at, A. *Toleré*, à quoi l'on ferme, ou l'on a fermé les yeux.

Connivance, S. *Connivance*, tolerance.

Conniving, S. L'action de conniver, de tolerer, ou de fermer les yeux à quelque chose, *connivance*.

Connúbial, A. *Conjugal*, de mariage.

To conquer, V. A. *Conquérir*, vaincre, subjuguier, assujettir, domter, soumettre.

Conquered, A. *Conquis*, vaincu, subjugué, assujetti, soumis.

Conquering, S. *Conquête*, ou l'action de conquérir, V. to conquer.

Conquering, A. *Victorieux*.

Conqueror, S. *Un conquérant*, un vainqueur.

Conquest, S. *Conquête*, victoire.

Consanguinity, S. *Consanguinité*, parenté, proximité de sang.

Conscience, S. *La conscience*.

Conscience, (or Scruple of Conscience,) *Conscience*, scrupule, difficulté.

Conscience, (or inward Knowledge of a Thing,) *La connoissance interieure*, le sentiment secret de quelque chose.

To discharge one's Conscience, *Agir consciencieusement*.

Tender Consciences, Les

infirmes, les esprits scrupuleux, ou foibles.

Conscienced, A. Ex. *Tender-conscienced*, *Un esprit foible*, ou scrupuleux.

Conscientious, A. *Conscientieux*, raisonnable, équitable, qui a de la conscience.

Conscientiously, Adv. *Conscientieusement*.

Conscientiousness, S. *Bonne conscience*.

Conscionable, Adj. V. *Conscientious*.

Conscionable, (or reasonable,) *Raisonné*, équitable, juste.

Conscionableness, Subst. V. *Conscientiousness*.

Conscionableness, (Justice,) *Justice*, équité.

Conscionably, Adv. *Conscientieusement*, raisonnablement, équitablement.

Conscious, A. *Qui fait une chose*, qui en est interieurement persuadé, ou bien, témoin de quelque chose.

So many had been made conscious to that Design, *Le dessein avoit été communiqué à tant de gens*.

Consciously, Adv. *Par sentiment interieur*.

Consciousness, S. *Connoissance*, *connoissance interieure*.

To consecrate, V. A. (to appoint to an holy Use,) *Consacrer*, *sacrer*, *dedier*. (or pronounce the Sacramental Words,) *Consacrer*, prononcer les paroles sacramentales. (or offer up,) *Consacrer*, offrir, *dedier*. * (to give Immortality,) *Consacrer*, immortaliser, rendre immortel.

Consecrated, A. *Consacré*, sacré, &c.

Consecration, S. *Consecration*, *dedicace*, *sacre*.

Consecratory, S. *Une verité* qui suit d'une autre qu'on a déjà prouvée, une consequence, un corollaire.

Consecutive, Adj. following or succeeding, (it is always said of Things, and not of Persons,) *Consecutif*.

Content, S. *Consentement*, approbation, aveu, acquiescement.

To consent to, V. N. *Consentir*, donner son consentement, donner les mains, acquiescer, approuver.

Consentaneous, A. Conforme, convenable.

Consented to, A. A quoi l'on a consenti, ou donné son consentement, approuvé.

Consentient, V. Consenting, A.

Consenting, S. Consentement, ou l'action de consentir, V. to consent.

Consenting, A. Consentant, qui consent, qui le veut bien.

Consequence, S. (or Inference) Consequence, suite.

☞ (or Importance,) Consequence, importance, consideration.

☞ By consequence, Par conséquent, conséquemment, par une suite nécessaire.

Consequent, S. Suite, conséquence.

Consequent, or consequential, A. Qui suit, qui s'ensuit, qu'on infère, qui est une conséquence, ou une suite de quelque autre chose.

Consequentially, or consequentially, Adv. Par conséquent, conséquemment, par une suite nécessaire.

Conservation, S. Conservation.

Conservator, S. Conservateur.

Conserve, S. Conserve.

Conserve of Roses, Conserve de roses.

To conserve, V. A. (to preserve and keep,) Conserver, garder avec soin, préserver.

☞ To conserve Fruits, Faire des conserves de fruits, confire.

Conserved, A. Conserve, dont on a fait une conserve, confit, &c.

Conserver, S. Celui ou celle qui fait des conserves.

Conserving, S. Conservation, ou l'action de conserver. ☞ L'action de faire des conserves, ou de confire.

To consider, V. A. to consider of, N. Considerer, examiner, avoir égard, regarder de près, méditer, penser, songer, aviser à quelque chose, en prendre connaissance, y faire reflexion, la contempler.

☞ To consider, (or remember a Thing,) Se représenter quelque chose, la repasser ou la retracer dans son esprit.

☞ To consider, (or acknowledge,) Reconnoître, récompenser, avoir égard.

☞ To consider (or regard) one, Considerer quelqu'un, l'esti-

mer, avoir des égards pour lui, le ménager.

Considerable, A. Considérable, qui mérite d'être considéré, remarquable, grand.

Considerably, Adv. Considérablement, d'une manière considérable, fort, beaucoup, visiblement.

Considerate, A. Discret, sage, prudent, circonspect, judicieux, bien-avisé.

Considerately, Adv. Avec reflexion, sagement, avec prudence, prudemment, judicieusement, meurement, avec circonspection.

Considerateness, S. Consideration, prudence, discretion, circonspection, reflexion, attention.

Consideration, S. (or Reflection,) Consideration, attention, reflexion. ☞ (or Reason moving,) Consideration, veüe, raison, cause, motif. ☞ (or Regard,) Egard, consideration. ☞ (or Requit,) Present, récompense, reconnaissance, égard.

☞ To take a Thing into Consideration, Aviser, songer, à quelque chose.

Considerative, V. Considerate.

Considered, A. Considéré, &c. V. to consider.

☞ This is a Thing to be consider'd of, Ceci mérite bien qu'on y fasse quelque reflexion.

Considerer, S. Examineur, juge.

Considering, S. L'action de considerer, &c. V. to consider.

Considering, A. (full of Thoughts,) Pensif. ☞ (or judicious, judicieux, qui a du jugement, prudent, bien avisé, sage, circonspect. * + To put on one's Considering Cap, Considerer quelque chose, y penser attentivement, la rouler dans son esprit, y rêver.

Considering, Adv. Veü, puis, attendu, en égard.

Considering the present Posture of Affairs, Veü l'état présent des affaires. Considering that, Veü que, attendu que.

To consign, V. A. Consigner, mettre entre les mains de quelqu'un.

Consigned, A. Consigné.

Consigning, S. L'action de consigner, &c. V. to consign, Consignation.

To consist, V. N. (to be made up,) Consister, être, ou être composé. * (or hang together,) S'accorder, être lié.

☞ This does not consist with Equity, Ceci repugne, ou est contraire à l'équité. ☞ It consists not with the Modesty of a Woman to make Presents to a Man, La modestie ne veut ou ne souffre pas que les femmes fassent des presens aux hommes.

Consistence, S. (or Way of being,) Consistence, manière, ou état auquel une chose est, ou subsiste. ☞ (or Thickness,) Consistence, liaison. * (Relation Agreement,) Liaison, rapport, convenance, conformité.

Consistent with, A. (or agreeable,) Qui s'accorde, qui a de la liaison, ou du rapport, conforme.

This is not consistent with Equity, Ceci repugne, ceci est contraire, ou opposé à l'équité.

☞ Consistent, (coherent, plausible,) Suivi, lié, plausible, qui ne se dément pas.

☞ Consistent, (or not fluid,) Qui a de la consistance, ferme, qui n'est pas fluide.

Consistently, Adv. Ex. To reason consistently, Raisonner conséquemment.

Consistorial, A. Consistorial, de consistoire.

Consistory, S. Consistoire.

To consociate, V. A. Associer, joindre, unir ensemble, agréger.

To consociate, V. N. Associer, se joindre, s'unir ensemble, faire société.

Consociated, A. Associé, joint, uni ensemble, aggrége.

To consolate, V. A. Consoler, donner de la consolation.

Consolation, S. Consolation.

Consolatory, A. Consolatoire, consolant, qui console, de consolation.

To consolidate, V. A. Consolider, fermer, réunir.

To consolidate, V. N. Se consolider, se fermer, se rejoindre.

Consolidated, A. Consolidé, fermé, rejoint.

* Consolidated, A. (or annexed,) Consolidé, réuni.

Consolidation, S. or (closing up,) Consolidation.

☞ Consolidation, (or uniting two Benefices into one,) La

La conjonction de deux bénéfices.  A Consolidation of the Property and Fruits, La consolidation ou la réunion de la propriété & de l'usufruit.

Consonance, S. (or Agreeingness,) Conformité, rapport, convenance.  (in Musick,) Consonance, harmonie, symphonie, accord.  Consonance of Words, Consonance de mots, rhyme.

Consonant, A. Conforme, convenable, qui a du rapport.

Consonant, S. Consonne, ou consonnante.

Consonant, Adv. Selon, suivant, conformément.

Consonantly, Adv. Conformément, suivant, selon.

Confort, S. (or Companion,) Qui a une même fortune, compagnon, participant, associé, $\pm$ confort.

 Confort (of Musick,) Concert de musique.

 Confort, (or great Person's Wife,) Epouse, $\pm$ consorte. The King and his Royal Confort, Le roi & la reine son épouse.

 Confort, (a Ship that sails with another,) Matelot, vaisseau matelot.

To confort, V.N. S'associer, vivre ensemble, se fréquenter.

Confound, V. Comfrey.

D $\dagger$ Conspersion, V. Sprinkling.

Conspicuous, A. (easy to be seen,) Qui se void aisément, visible, qui tombe sous la vue.

* (Remarkable, famous,) Distingué, remarquable, illustre, apparent, considerable.

Conspicuously, Adv. D'une manière distinguée, remarquable, illustre, &c.

Conspiracy, S. Conspiration, conjuration, complot.

Conspirator, S. Conspirateur, conjuré.

To conspire, V.N. Conspirer, conjurer.

 To conspire, (or agree together,) Conspirer, s'accorder, concourir, aider à faire réussir, agir de concert.

Conspired against, A. Contre qui l'on a conspiré, &c. V. to conspire.

D $\dagger$ Conspuration, V. Defiling.

Constable, S. (or Petty-Con-

stable in a Parish,) Commissaire du quartier.

 Constable of the Tower of London, Gouverneur de la tour de Londres.

* $\dagger$ To out-run the Constable, Faire une dépense au delà de ses revenus.

Constableness, S. La charge de commissaire du quartier; de gouverneur de la tour, &c.

Constancy, S. (or Perseverance,) Constance, persévérance.  (or Resoluteness,) Constance, fermeté; égalité d'ame.

Constant, A. (steadfast or resolute,) Constant, ferme, inébranlable.  (or lasting,) Continuel, durable, permanent, qui continue, qui persevere, qui ne cesse point.  (or even,) Constant, uni, égal, qui est toujours le même.

 Constant Age, Age de consistance.  Constant, (sure or certain,) Constant, seur, certain, assuré.

 To be constant to one, Etre fidelle à quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, ne l'abandonner point, soutenir toujours ses intérêts.  He is a constant Customer to me, C'est une de mes pratiques, ou c'est un de mes chalands.

Constantly, Adv. Constamment, résolument, fermement, avec une résolution constante; constamment, reglement, toujours, continuellement, sans manquer.

To constellate, V.N. Se former en constellation, faire une constellation.

Constellation, S. Constellation.

To conster, V.A. (for to construe,) Construire, faire la construction.

Constered, A. Construit.

Consterning, S. Construction, ou l'action de construire.

Consternation, S. Consternation, terreur, frayeur, épouvante.

To constipate, V.A. Constiper, resserrer.

Constipated, A. Constipé, resserré.

Constipation, S. L'action de resserrer, de presser; constipation.

Constituent, A. Constituent, qui constitue, qui compose, qui fait partie d'un tout. Ex. Constituent Parts, Parties constituantes.

Constituent, S. Commettant, celui qui constitue, qui établit.

To constitute, V. A. Constituer, établir, mettre, nommer, placer.

Constituted, A. Constitué, &c. Constituting, S. Constitution, établissement, &c. l'action de constituer, &c.

Constitution, S. (or Settlement,) Constitution, loi, reglement, ordonnance, police, institution.  (or Temper of the Body,) Complexion, temperament, constitution.  (or Disposition,) Constitution, état, disposition.

Constitutive, Adj. Qui constitue.

To constrain, V. A. Contraindre, forcer, faire violence.

Constrained, A. Contraint, forcé.

Constrainedly, Adv. Par force, par contrainte, à contre-cœur.

Constraining, S. L'action de contraindre, de forcer, V. to constrain.

Constrained, S. (or Compulsion,) Contrainte, violence, nécessité.  (Violence,) Contrainte, gêne, peine.

Construction, S. (in Building,) Construction, bâtiment, edifice.  (in Grammar,) Construction, arrangement des mots.

* Construction, (Interpretation or Sense,) Interpretation, sens, explication.

Constructive, A. Qui se peut construire.

Constructiveness, S. L'état d'une chose, entant qu'elle se peut construire.

To construe, &c. V. to conster, &c.

Consubstantial, A. Consubstantiel, coëssentiel, qui est de la même substance.

Consubstantiation, S. Consubstantiation.

Consul, S. Un consul.

Consular, A. Consulaire.

Consulship, S. Consulat.

Consult, S. Consulté, deliberation, conseil.

To consult, V. A. (or to ask Advice,) Consulter, demander avis, prendre conseil.  (or take care of one's Interest,) Avoir soin de quelqu'un, ménager ses intérêts, procurer ses avantages, regarder ou avoir égard à ses intérêts.

To consult, V. N. Consulter, délibérer.

Consultation, S. Consulte, de-libération, conseil.

☞ A Consultation of Physicians, Une consultation de médecins.

Consulted of, A. Consulté, délibéré.

Consulter, S. Qui consulte, qui demande conseil.

Consulting, S. L'action de demander conseil, &c. V. to consult, Consulte, délibération, conseil.

Consumable, Adj. Qui peut être consommé.

To consume, V. A. (to waste,) Consumer, dissiper, user, ou perdre, ruiner, détruire, anéantir.

To consume away, V. N. Se consumer.

Consumed, A. Consumé, dissipé, ruiné, détruit, anéanti.

Consumer, S. Qui consume, qui dissipe, destructeur.

Consuming, S. L'action de consumer, &c. V. to consume, consommation, consommation.

Consuming, A. Consumant.

Consummate, A. Consummé, accompli, parfait, fini, achevé.

To consummate, V. A. Consommer, accomplir, achever, perfectionner.

Consummated, A. Consummé, accompli, achevé.

Consummating, or Consummation, S. Consommation, accomplissement, achèvement, perfection.

Consumption, S. (from to consume,) Consommation, consommation, dégat, dissipation.

☞ Consumption, (a Disease,) Consommation, maladie de langueur, espèce de Phthisie, ou de pulmonie.

Consumptive, A. Qui a la consommation, pulmonique, malade de poumon, étique.

Contact, S. L'attouchement, le toucher.

Contagion, S. Contagion, infection, peste.

Contagious, A. Contagieux, pestilentiel, pestilent, qui se communique.

Contagiousness, S. Qualité contagieuse, contagion.

To contain, V. A. (to hold,) Contenir, tenir, comprendre, renfermer, embrasser.

☞ To contain, (or keep in,)

Contenir, retenir, reprimer, modérer, arrêter, mettre des bornes.

Contained, A. Contenu, &c. V. to contain.

Containing, S. L'action de contenir, &c. V. to contain.

To contaminate, V. A. Souiller, ± contaminer.

Contaminated, A. Souillé, ± contaminé.

Contamination, S. Souillure, ± contamination.

To contemn, V. A. Mépriser, se soucier peu, dédaigner.

Contemned, A. Méprisé, &c. Contémner, S. Celui ou celle qui méprise, &c. si contempteur.

Contemning, S. Mépris, ou l'action de mépriser, &c. V. to contemn.

To contemplate, V. A. Contempler, considérer, spéculer, envisager, regarder.

Contemplated, A. Contemplé, considéré, envisagé, regardé.

Contemplation, S. Contemplation, réflexion, attention, considération, vue, regard, spéculation.

Contemplative, A. Contemplatif, spéculatif.

Contemplatively, Adj. Par contemplation, ou par spéculation.

Contemplator, S. Contemplateur, spéculatif.

Contemporary, or cotemporary, S. Contemporain.

Contempt, S. (from to contemn,) Mépris, dédain.

☞ The Contempt of the Court, Contumace, défaut.

Contemptibly, A. Contemptible, vil, méprisable, digne de mépris.

Contemptible, Adv. Avec mépris, ou d'un air méprisant, avec dédain, dédaigneusement.

☞ To think contemptibly of one, Avoir méchante opinion de quelqu'un.

Contemptuous, A. Méprisant, qui dédaigne, hautain, fier, altier.

☞ A contemptuous Word, Un terme de mépris, un terme offensant.

Contemptuously, Adv. Fièrement, d'un air méprisant, dédaigneusement, avec dédain.

To contend, V. N. (to strive or quarrel,) Contester, disputer, débattre, être en dispute, ou en contestation sur quelque chose.

☞ To contend for Mastery,

Faire à qui sera le maître, au plus fort, * tirer au court bâton.

☞ To contend, (to maintain,) Soutenir, maintenir, asséurer, prétendre, affirmer avec opiniâtreté.

Contended for, A. Contesté, disputé, sur quoi l'on est en dispute, ou en contestation, &c.

Contending, S. L'action de contester, disputer, &c. V. to contend.

Contending, A. Contendant.

Contention, S. Contention, effort.

Content, A. (willing,) Content, qui veut bien une chose.

☞ (or satisfied,) Content, satisfait.

☞ You must be content to do that, Il faut vous résoudre à faire cela.

Content, S. (or Contentedness,) Contentement, plaisir, satisfaction.

☞ Content, (or Compass of a Thing,) Capacité, grandeur, étendue.

☞ The Contents of a Book, V. Contents, Dans l'ordre alphabétique.

To content, V. A. (to please,) Contenter, agréer, plaire, donner du contentement, ou de la satisfaction.

☞ (to satisfy,) Contenter, satisfaire, donner contentement, ou satisfaction.

D † Contentation, V. Contentedness.

Content, A. (or willing,) Content, qui veut.

☞ (or satisfied,) Content, satisfait.

☞ Contented with a little, Qui se contente de peu.

☞ Easily contented, Aisé à contenter.

☞ I could be contented to live here, Je ne serois pas fâché de demeurer ici, je me plairois assez ici.

☞ He is best contented to die, Il aime mieux mourir.

Contentedly, Adv. Ex. To live contentedly, Vivre content.

☞ Contentedly, (patiently,) Patiemment, sans murmurer.

Contentedness, S. Contentement, satisfaction, plaisir.

Contentful, A. Content, heureux.

Contenting, S. L'action de contenter, &c. V. to content.

☞ Contenting, V. Contentedness.

Contention, S. Contention, dispute, querelle, contestation. V. Contestation.

Contentious, S. Contentieux, querelleux.

Contentiously, Adv. Contentieusement, avec contention, avec aigreur.

Contentiousness, S. Humeur, contentieuse, ou querelleuse; Debat, dispute, different, démêlé.

Contentment, S. (from Content,) Contentement, satisfaction, plaisir.

Contents, S. Contenu, le précis. The Contents of a Letter, Le contenu, le précis d'une lettre, ce qu'une lettre contient.

The Contents (or Summary) of a Chapter, Les chefs, le sommaire d'un chapitre.

The Table of the Contents of a Book, Table des matières d'un livre.

Contest, S. Contestation, debat, dispute, different, démêlé.

To contest, V. N. Contester, debatre, disputer, se quereller.

Contestation, S. Contestation, debat, dispute, démêlé.

Contested, A. Contesté, battu, disputé.

Context, S. Le tissu, la liaison, l'enchaînement de certains passages, entre lesquels il y a une liaison.

Contexture, S. Contexture tissu, tiffure, entrelacement, assemblage, composition.

Contiguity, S. Contiguïté, voisinage, proximité.

Contiguous, A. Contigu, qui touche, joignant, proche, voisin.

Contiguoufness, S. Contiguïté, voisinage.

Continency, S. Continence, tempérance, chasteté.

Continent, A. Continent, chaste, sobre, retenu.

Continent, S. Le continent, la terre ferme.

Continently, Adv. Modérément, avec retenue, avec moderation.

Contingency, S. Contingence, sort, hazard, casualité.

The Contingencies, or contingent Uses of the War, L'extraordinaire des guerres.

Contingent, A. Contingent, casuel, fortuit.

Contingently, Adv. Casuellement, par accident, par hazard.

Continual, A. Continuel, continu.

Continually, Adv. Continuellement, incessamment, sans relâche.

Continuance, S. Durée, continuation, longueur de tems, perpétuité.

In Continuance of Time, A la continuë, à la longue.

Continuance, (Abode,) Sejour.

The Continuance of a Suit at Law, Renvoy, remise d'un procès, delay.

Continuation, S. Continuation, suite d'une chose commencée.

D † Continuátor, S. Continuateur.

To continue, V. N. (or hold on,) Continuer, persister, perseverer. (or to abide,) Demeurer, séjourner, s'arrêter en quelque lieu. (or to last,) Continuer, durer, persister, subsister.

To continue, V. A. (or carry on, Continuer, poursuivre, pousser. (or prolong,) Continuer, prolonger, étendre le tems de quelque Officier en charge.

To continue the Breed, Perpetuer la race.

I desire you to continue me your Friend, Je vous prie de me conserver votre amitié.

Continued, A. Continué, &c. V. to continue.

Continued, or Continual, Continuel, continu, qui dure toujours, qui ne cesse point, ou où il n'y a point d'intervalle.

A continued Valley to the very Sea, Une vallée qui s'étend jusques à la mer.

Continuedly, Adv. Toujours, en tout tems, en toutes choses.

Continuity, S. Continuité, suite, liaison.

Contorsion, S. Contorsion.

Contour, S. Contour.

Contraband, or contrabanded, A. De contrabande.

Contract, S. Contrat ou contract, accord, convention, pacte.

To contract, V. N. Contracter, passer contrat, traiter, convenir.

To contract, V. A. Abbréger, raccourcir; Resserrer, retirer, retrecir, plier, accourcir, assembler, froncer.

To contract, (or get,) Contracter, gagner, amasser, prendre, attraper.

Contractation, S. Ex. A Contractation-House, (for the Promoting of Trade,) Maison où l'on contracte.

Contracted, A. Passé, contracté, abrégé, &c. V. to contract.

Contracting, S. L'action de Contracter, &c. V. to contract.

Contracting, Adj. Contractant.

Contraction, S. (or Shrinking,) Contraction, retirement, retrecissement. (or Shortening,) Contraction, abregement, brieveté.

Contractor, S. Contractant.

Contradict, S. Contradiction.

To contradict, V. A. Contradire, contrarier, s'opposer à ce qu'un autre dit.

To contradict one's self, Se contredire, se couper en ses discours, se dementir.

* To contradict an Inclination, Combatre, ou s'opposer à une inclination.

Contradicted, A. Que l'on contredit, combatu, &c.

He won't be contradicted, Il ne veut pas qu'on le contredise. That News now is contradicted, Cette nouvelle se contredit, elle ne se confirme pas.

Contradicting, S. L'action de contredire, ou de contrarier, &c. V. to contradict, Contradiction, opposition, replique.

Contradiction, S. Contradiction, contrariété.

Without all Contradiction, Sans contredit. In Contradiction to all the Ties of Honour, Contre toutes les regles où l'honneur nous engage.

Contradictious, A. Contredisant, contrariant, qui contredit, qui aime à contredire, ou à contrarier.

Contradictory, A. Contraire, qui se contredit, où il y a de la contradiction, qui se dement.

To contradistinguish, V. A. Distinguer, différencier.

Contradistinguished, A. Distingué, différencié.

Contramure, S. Un contremur.

Contrariety, S. Contrariété, opposition.

Contrarily, *Adv.* Au contraire d'une manière opposée, contradictoirement.

Contrariwise, *Adv.* Autrement, d'une autre manière, au contraire.

Contrary, *A.* Contraire, opposé.

☞ That's contrary to good Sense, *Cela repugne au bon sens.*

☞ In a contrary Sense, *A contre sens.* ☞ This is contrary to what ought to be, *Ceci est tout autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Contrary, *S.* Contraire.

☞ I will lay ten Pounds to the contrary, *Je parie dix livres avec vous que cela n'est pas.*

☞ To advise to the contrary, *Dissuader.* ☞ I can say, (or I know) nothing to the contrary, *Je n'ai rien à dire contre cela.*

On the contrary, *Adv.* Au contraire.

☞ It happens with us quite contrary, *Il nous arrive tout au rebours.*

Contrary, *Prep.* Ex. I'll do nothing contrary to my Honour and Reason, *Je ne ferai rien qui soit contraire à mon honneur & à la raison.*

☞ Contrary to my Expectations, *Contre mon attente.*

☞ It prov'd contrary to what you thought, *La chose a réussi tout autrement que vous ne croyez.* ☞ He has acted contrary to the Trust repos'd in him, *Il est coupable de malversation.* ☞ To speak contrary to one's Thought, *Trahir ses sentimens, dire le contraire de ce qu'on pense.*

Contrast, (or Difference,) *Un contraste, petit différent, contestation, contrariété.*

☞ Contrast, (in Painting,) *Contraste, en Peinture.*

Contravallation, *S.* Contrevallation.

To contravene, *V. N.* Contrevenir, enfreindre, agir contre ce qui est ordonné, violer.

Contravener, *S.* Contrevenant.

Contravention, *S.* Contravention.

D † Contrectation, *S.* Maniement, ou l'action de manier, atouchement.

To contribute, *V. A.* Contribuer, fournir, donner.

Contributory, *A.* Tributaire, qui paye contribution.

Contributing, *S.* L'action de contribuer, contribution.

Contribution, *S.* Contribution.

Contributor, *S.* Contribuant, qui contribue.

Contributory, *A.* Qui contribue.

Contrite, *A.* Contrit, pénitent.

Contrition, *S.* Contrition.

Contrivance, *S.* (or Device,) *Invention, machine.* * (or Ingenuity in contriving,) *Artifice, invention, adresse.*

To contrive, *V. A.* (to devise,) *Inventer, imaginer, pratiquer, trouver.* * to design, to plot,) *Minuter, tramer, machiner, brasser, medier.* * (or to manage,) *Concerter.*

☞ How shall we contrive, it? *Comment le ferons nous? comment nous y prendrons nous?*

☞ I do what I can to contrive your Happiness, *Je fais tout mon possible pour vous rendre heureux.*

Contrived, *A.* Inventé, imaginé, pratiqué, tramé, concerté, &c. *V.* to contrive.

An ill-contriv'd House, *Une maison mal entendue, mal imaginée, mal disposée.* An Altar contriv'd in a Wall, *An autel pratiqué dans une muraille.*

An ill-contriv'd Design, *Un dessein mal concerté.* ☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, (or a cross Man,) *Un esprit de travers, un esprit mal tourné.*

Contrivement, *S.* Invention.

Contriver, *S.* Inventeur, auteur, celui qui invente, qui imagine, &c. *V.* to contrive.

☞ He is an excellent Contriver, *C'est un homme fort inventif.*

Contriving, *S.* L'action d'inventer, &c. *V.* to contrive, *Invention.*

To contröll, &c. *V.* to contröll.

Controversal, or Controversial, *Adj.* Controversé, contesté, disputé, de controverse, qui regarde la controverse.

Controversy, *S.* (Dispute,) *Dispute, différent, debat, démêlé, controverse.* ☞ (Dispute about Religion,) *Controverse.*

☞ Without all Controversy, *Sans contredit, très assurement, indubitablement.*

To controvert, *V. A.* Dispu-

ter, contester, mettre en controverse.

Controverted, *A.* Controversé, disputé, contesté, qui est en dispute.

Contröver, *S.* (a Law-Word, signifying a Forger of false News, from the French, *Controuver,*) *Un semeur, ou inventeur de faux bruits.*

Contröul, &c. *V.* Comptrol, &c.

Contumacious, *A.* Obstiné, retif, rebelle, revêche, desobeissant, opiniâtre, refractaire.

Contumacy, *S.* Obstination, opiniâtreté, abeurtement, brusquerie.

Contumelious, *A.* Outrageux, injurieux, offensant, choquant, diffamatoire.

Contumely, *S.* Outrage, injure, affront.

Contusion, *S.* Contusion, meurtrissure.

Convalescence, *S.* Convalescence, rétablissement de santé.

To convey, *V.* to convey.

D † Convenable, *A.* Convenable, assortissant.

To convene, *V. A.* Assembler, convoquer.

To convene, *N.* S'assembler.

Convened, *A.* (or called together,) *Assemblée, convoqué.*

Convenience, or Convenience, *S.* Commodité. ☞ (or Agreeableness,) *Convenance, rapport, conformité, accord, justesse.*

Convenient, *A.* (fit and suitable,) *Commode, propre, convenable.* ☞ (or agreeable,) *Convenable, conforme, qui a du rapport, assorti, proportionné.*

☞ (or seasonable,) *Qui se fait, ou qui arrive à propos, dans la saison propre.*

☞ A Town that lies convenient for a Prince, *Une ville qui est à la bienséance d'un prince.*

Conveniently, *Adv.* Commodément, proprement, avec les commoditez qu'on peut souhaiter; ☞ commodément, sans peine, sans embarras; ☞ conformément, convenablement.

☞ Conveniently, (or seasonably,) *A propos.*

Convent, *S.* Un convent, un monastere, un cloître.

± To convënt, *V. A.* Citer, assigner, ajourner.

† Convënted, *A.* Cité, assigné.

Con-

Cónventicle, S. Conventicule, *assemblée illicite.*

Convénition, S. (or publick Meeting,) *Assemblée des états, convention.*

☞ A Convention of Witches, *Sabbat, assemblée nocturne de sorciers.*

☞ Convention, (or Agreement,) *Convention, accord, contrat, traité.*

Convénional, A. Conventi-
onnel, *dont on est convenu par accord fait.*

Convénioner, S. *Membre d'un convention, ou d'une assemblée des états.*

Convéntual, A. Conventuel, *qui est de convent.*

Convéntuals, S. *Religieux conventuels.*

Cónversant, A. (that keeps Company with,) *Qui converse qui frequente, ou qui est en conversation.* ☞ (or well versed,) *Versé, expérimenté.*

☞ Conversant about (that treats of) a Thing, *Qui traite d'une chose, qui a une chose pour objet.*

Conversácion, S. (familiar Discourse,) *Conversation, discours, ou entretien familier.*

☞ A private Conversation, *Un tête-à-tête.* ☞ (Inter-
course, Society,) *Commerce, fre-
quentation, société.* ☞ (Life
and Conversation,) *Vie & mœurs.*

Cónverse, S. *Habitude, con-
versation, familiarité, commerce,
frequentation, société.*

To converse with one, V. N. *Converser avec quelqu'un, le han-
ter, le frequenter.*

Convérſed with, A. *Que l'on frequente, ou que l'on a fre-
quenté.*

Convérſing, S. *L'action de
converser, de hanter, ou de fre-
quenter, frequentation, com-
merce.*

Convérſion, S. (or Change, from to convert,) *Conversion, changement.*

Convert, S. *Un converti, une convertie, un ou une pro-
felyte.*

To convert, V. A. (or to turn,) *Convertir, changer, trans-
muer.*

☞ To convert a Thing to one's own Profit, *Prendre quel-
que chose, se l'approprier, s'en
accommoder.*

Convérſed, A. *Converti.*

Convérter, S. *Convertisseur.*

Convérſible, A. *Convertible.*

Convérting, S. *L'action de
convertir, &c. V. to convert,
Conversion.*

Cónvex, A. *Convexe.*

Convex, S. *Convexité.*

Convéxity, S. *Convexité, par-
tie convexe.*

To convey, V. A. (or to car-
ry,) *Porter, transporter, voiturier.*

☞ (or send,) *Envoyer, faire
tenir.* ☞ (or make over,) *Trans-
porter, faire un transport, en
Termes de Palais.*

☞ He conveys his Sense in plain Words, *Il s'énonce, il s'exprime clairement, ou intel-
ligiblement.* ☞ To convey Poi-
son into a Thing, *Empoisonner
une chose.* ☞ To convey one's
Love or Respects to a Man
in a Letter, *Faire ses amitez,
faire ses baisemains à quelqu'un
dans une lettre.*

To convey away, *Emporter,
faire emporter.*

To convey a Man out of
Danger, *Sauver quelqu'un, le
mettre hors de danger, le mettre
à couvert, ou en lieu de seureté.*

☞ To convey one's self
quickly out of a Place, *S'écou-
ler, s'échaper, s'enfuir, se sauver,
decamper au plus vite.*

Convéyance, S. (or carrying,) *Transport, voiture, envoi.*

☞ (a Law-term,) *Un trans-
port, une cession.*

Convéyancer, S. *Un, faiseur
de transports, un notaire.*

Convéyed, or Convey'd, A. *Porté, transporté, voituré, &c. V.
to convey.*

Convéyer, S. *Celui ou celle
qui porte, qui transporte, &c. V.
to convey.*

Convéying, S. *L'action de
porter, &c. V. to convey, Trans-
port, &c.*

Convict, S. *Une personne at-
teinte & convaincue de quelque
crime.*

To convict, V. A. *Convain-
cre, faire voir clairement que l'ac-
cusation est véritable.*

Convicted, A. *Convaincu, at-
teint de quelque crime.*

Conviction, S. *Conviction.*

Convictive, A. *Convaincant.*

Convictiveness, S. *Evidence.*

To convince, V. A. *Convain-
cre, faire voir, prouver incontes-
tablement, persuader.*

Convínced, A. *Convaincu, per-
suadé.*

Convíncingly, Adv. Ex. Con-
vincingly true, *D'une verité con-
vainquante, évident.*

† Conundrum, S. † *Une lubie
† un vercoquin, une fantaisie.*

Convocation, S. *Synode, ou
assemblée générale du clergé,
convocation.*

To convóke, V. A. *Convo-
quer, assembler.*

Cónvoy, S. *Convoi, escorte.*

To be a Convoy to one, *Escorter quelqu'un.*

To convoy, V. A. *Convoyer,
escorter.*

Convoy'd, A. *Convoyé, escorté.*

D† To convulſe, V. A. *Don-
ner des convulsions, agiter vio-
lemment.*

Convulſed, Adj. *Agité, trans-
porté, qui est dans les convul-
sions.*

Convulſion, S. *Convulsion.*

Convulſion Fits, *Des convul-
sions.*

Cóny, S. *Un lapin.*

A young Cony, *Un lapi-
reau, un jeune lapin.* Cony-
skin, *Peau de lapin.* Cony-
burrow, *Trou de lapin.* Cony-
burrows going from one to
another, *Clapier, terrier.* A
Cony-Warren, *Garenne de la-
pins.*

* † Cóny-catcher, (or cun-
ning Cheat,) *Un fourbe, un trom-
peur, un imposteur.*

To coo, V. N. (as Turtles
do,) *Gemir.*

Cóoing, S. *Gemissement.*

Cook, S. *Un cuisinier, une
cuisinière.*

☞ The Master-Cook to a
Prince, *Le maître-queux.*

☞ The Cook in a Ship, *Le
coq d'un navire.* ☞ A Cook,
(that keeps a Cook's-Shop,) *Un
rotisseur.* A Cock's Shop, *Une
rotisserie.* ☞ A great Cook,
(that keeps a great Ordinary,) *Un
traiteur.* ☞ The Cook-
Room in a Ship, *Le foyer, ou
la cuisine du vaisseau, fugon.*

Cook-Maid, *Servante de cui-
sine.*

To cook, V. A. *Faire la cui-
sine, apprêter les viandes.*

Cóokery, S. *Cuisine.*

Cool, A. *Frais, qui a de la
fraicheur.*

Cool, S. *Le frais, la frai-
cheur.*

To cool, V. A. *Rafrachir*, *humer*. * (or to allay,) *Ralentir*, *abbatre*, *relâcher*, *ramollir*, *moderer*, *diminuer*.

To cool, V. N. *Se rafrachir*, *se refroidir*. * (to slacken, to relent,) *Se refroidir*, *se ralentir*, *se relâcher*, *se diminuer*, *perdre de son ardeur*.

Cooled, A. *Rafrachi*, *ralenti*, *diminué*. V. to cool.

Cooler, S. *Un refrigeratif*, ou *refrigerant*.

☞ A Brewer's Cooler, *Brasfin*, *cave de brasserie*.

Cooling, S. *Rafrachissement*, *ralentissement*, &c. *L'action de rafrachir*, &c. V. to cool.

Cooling, A. *Rafrachissant*, *refrigeratif*.

Coolness, S. *Fraicheur*, *frais*.

Cooly, Adv. *De sang froid*.

A Coom, or Coomb of Corn, S. *Sorte de mesure de bled*.

Coop, S. *Sorte de poulaiier*, ou *de muë*.

To coop up, V. A. *Enfermer*, † *claquemurer*.

Cooped up, A. *Enfermé*, † *claquemuré*.

Coopée, A. *Coupé*.

Coopée, S. (a Step in Dancing,) *Coupé*.

Cóoper, S. *Tonnellier*.

☞ A Wine-cóoper, *Un marchand de vin*.

To co-operate, V. N. *Coopérer*, *aider à faire*, *aider à agir*.

Co-operation, S. *Coopération*.

Co-ordinate, A. *De même ordre*, *de même degré*, *égal*.

Coot, S. *Feuque*, *poule d'eau*.

* † A very Coot, (or Fool,) *Un sot*, *un benet*, *un badaud*.

Cop, S. (or Top,) *Haut*, *sommet*, *cime*. ☞ (or Tuft on the Heads of Birds,) *Hupée*, *touffe*.

Cópal, S. *Resine blanche & luisante qui vient des Indes occidentales*.

Coparcener, S. *Copartageant*, *copropriétaire*.

Coparceny, or Coparseny, S. *Invidis*, *Ex*. *To hold an Estate in Coparceny*, *Jouir d'un bien par indivis*.

Copartner, S. *Collegue*, *associé*.

Cope, S. (a Priest's Cope,) *Chape*.

☞ Under the Cope of Heaven, *Sous la voûte du ciel*, *sous le ciel*, *sous le firmament*.

† To cope, V. A. (or truck,) *Changer*, *troquer*.

* † To cope Right-Hands, (to fight,) *En venir aux mains*, *se battre*, *être aux prises*. ☞ We are able to cope with him, *Nous sommes en état de lui faire tête*, *nous serons assez forts pour lui*.

To cope, V. N. *Avancer*, *sortir de l'alignement*.

Copel, V. *Coppel*.

Copie, V. *Copy*.

Copier, S. *Un copiste*.

Coping, S. (from to cope,) *L'action de changer*, *de troquer*, &c. V. to cope.

☞ Coping, (joining in Fight,) *Choc*, *combat*, *mêlée*.

☞ Coping, (or Top in Building,) *Le faite d'un bâtiment*.

The Coping of a Wall, *Le chaperon*, ou *le larmier d'une muraille*.

Cópious, A. *Copieux*, *abondant*, *riche*.

Copiously, Adv. *Copieusement*, *abondamment*, *à foison*.

Cópioufness, S. *Richesses*, *abondance*.

Copp, V. *Cop*.

Cópped, A. *Hupé*, *qui a une hupé*; ☞ *pointu*, *qui se termine en pointe*.

Coppel, S. *Coupelle*.

Copper, S. *Cuivre*, *leton*.

Molten Copper, *Rosette*.

Cópper-Smith, *Ouvrier qui travaille en cuivre*. Copper-Plate, *Planche*, *feuille de cuivre sur laquelle on grave pour tirer des estampes*. Copper-Nose, *Né de beterrave*, *né rouge*, *boutonné* ou *couperosé*.

☞ A Copper, (a great Vessel of Copper,) *Une chaudiere*.

Copperas, S. *Couperose*.

Cóppice, *Coppis*, or *Copse*, S. *Taillis*.

Copulation, S. *Copulation*, ou *couple*, *coût*.

Copulative, A. *Copulatif*.

Copy, S. (any Writing transcrib'd,) *Copie*, *double*.

☞ (or Original of a Book,) *Copie*, *manuscript*. ☞ (or Pattern to write after,) *Exemple*, *modèle d'écriture*. ☞ (or printed Book,) *Exemplaire*, *copie de quelque ouvrage*.

☞ A Copy of Verses, *Des vers*.

Copy-Money, *La somme qu'un libraire paye à un auteur pour sa copie*, ou *son manuscrit*, ou

bien, *l'argent qu'on donne aux compagnons d'imprimerie*, au lieu de leur donner des exemplaires, lors qu'un livre est achevé d'imprimer. Copy-hold, *Terre qui relève d'un fief*, & qu'on possède sous certaines conditions particulières : consultez sur ce mot, *Blount's Law-Dictionary*.

Copy-holder, or Copy-hold, S. *Un vassal*, celui qui possède cette sorte de terre qu'on nomme *Copy-hold*.

To copy out, V. A. *Copier*, *transcrire*.

Copy'd out, A. *Copie*, *transcrit*.

Copying out, S. *L'action de copier*, ou *de transcrire*.

Coquelúcho, S. *Coqueluche*, *quinte*.

Coquet, V. *Cocquet*.

Coral, S. (a Sea-Plant,) *Corail*, ou *coral*. ☞ (a Toy,) *Un hochet*.

Córand, or Cúrrand, S. *Groseille*, *raison de Corinthe*.

Córand-Tree, *Un groselier*.

Corant, V. *Courant*.

Córbel, *Corbet*, or *Corbil*, S. *Corbeau*, ou *modillon*, *grosse console*.

Cord, S. (or Rope,) *Corde*.

☞ A Silken Cord, *Cordon de soye*.

☞ A Cord of Wood, *Une corde* ou *deux voyes de bois*.

To cord up Wood, V. A. *Corder le bois*, *le mettre en membrure*, *le mettre en corde*.

Córdage, S. *Cordage*, *funin*.

Córded up, A. (from to cord,) *Cordé*, *mis en membrure*.

Córdelier, S. *Cordelier*.

Córdial, A. *Cordial*, *bon pour le cœur*. ☞ (heartly, or sincere,) *Cordial*, *du cœur*, *sincere*, *fidelle*.

A Cordial, S. *Un cordial*.

Córdially, Adv. *Cordialement*, *de bon cœur*.

Cordiality, or Cordialness, S. *Cordialité*, *amitié sincere*.

† Cordiner, or Cordwainer, S. *Un cordonnier*.

Cordon, S. *Cordon*.

Córdovan, A. *Ex*. *Córdovan-Leather*, *Córdovan*, *cuir de peau de bouc*, ou *de chevre passé en tan*.

Core, S. *Trognon*.

* To be rotten in the Core, *N'avoir pas le fond bon*.

Coriander, S. *Coriandre*.

Coriander-feed, *Graine de coriandre.*

Cork, S. (or Cork-Tree,) *Liege.* (The Wood or Bark of that Tree.) *Liege.*

Cork, (or a Stopple,) *Bouchon, de Liege.* Cork-Shoes, *Des escarpins.*

To cork, V. A. *Boucher, fermer avec un bouchon de liege.*

Cormorant, S. *Cormorant.*

* A greedy Cormorant, or a Glutton, *Un glouton, un gourmand.*

Cormudgeon, S. *Un avare, un taquin, un ladre.*

Corn, S. *Blé, ou bled, grain, comme froment, orge, avoine.*

A Corn of Salt, *Un grain de sel.* A Corn on the Toe, *Un cors au pié.*

A Corn-Field, *Un champ.*

Corn-Loft, *Grenier.* Corn-Trade, *Commerce de blé.* Corn-Merchant, *Marchand de blé.*

A Corn-Chandler, *Un vendeur de grains.* Corn-rose, or wild Poppy, *Coquelicot.* Corn-Sallet, *Mâche, doucette.* A Corn-cutter, *Un coupeur de cors.*

To corn, V. A. *Saupoudrer, saler.*

Cornage, S. *Impôt sur le bled.*

Corned, A. *Saupoudré, salé.*

Cornel, S. or Cornel-berry, *Cornouille.* Cornel-Tree, *Cornouiller, sorte d'arbre fruitier.*

Cornélian, S. a Cornelian-Stone, *Cornaline.*

Córner, S. *Coin, angle, encoigneure.*

A Corner-Stone, *Une pierre de coin, qui se met dans les encoigneures.* A Corner House, *Maison du coin, ou qui fait coin.* Made Corner-wise, *Fait à angles.*

Corners of Rivers, *Les coudes, les detours, les replis, d'une riviere.* In a Corner, *Dans un coin, en secret, secretement.*

Córnered, A. Ex. Two-cornered, or three-cornered, *Qui a deux ou trois angles.*

Córnet, S. (or Horn,) *Cornet.*

(an Officer of Horse,) *Cornette.* (a Woman's Head-gear,) *Cornette.* (to let a Horse Blood,) *Corne à saigner un cheval.* (or Cossin of Paper,) *Un cornet de papier.*

Córnice, or Córnish, S. *Corniche.*

The Cornish of the Roof of a Coach, *Goutière de carrosse.*

Córnuite, A. *Cornu, qui a des cornes.*

Córnuite, S. *Cornard, cocu.*

To cornúite, V. A. *Faire cornard, faire porter des cornes.*

Córnuited, A. *Cornard, qu'on a fait cornard.*

Corody, S. (a Law Word,) *Sorte de tribut qui les maisons religieuses payoient autrefois à la couronne.*

Corollary, S. *Un corollaire.*

Coronation, S. *Couronnement, sacre.*

Córnel, V. *Colonel.*

Córner, S. *Officier qui a charge d'examiner avec deuze assistans de la part de la couronne, si un corps qu'on a trouvé mort, a été tué & assassiné, ou s'il est mort de sa belle mort.*

Córnet, S. *Couronne, en termes de blazon.*

Córporal, S. (an Officer in a Company of Foot,) *Un corporal.* (or Communion-Cloth in the Church of Rome,) *Corporal.*

Corporal, A. *Corporel, qui concerne le corps.*

To take a corporal Oath, *Prêter serment sur les saints evangiles.*

Córporally, Adv. *Corporellement.*

Córporate, A. *Qui forme une communauté, uni en un corps.* Ex. A corporate Body, *Une communauté.*

Corporation, S. *Communauté.*

A Corporation-Town, *Une ville municipale.*

Córporature, S. *Corfage, corpulence.*

Corpóreal, V. *Corporal.*

Corpórelty, S. *Qualité corporelle, solidité.*

Corps, S. (or Regiment,) *Corps, regiment.*

Corps, S. (or dead Body,) *Un corps mort, un cadavre.*

A Corps de Guard, *Un corps de garde.*

Córpuency, S. *Corpulence, embonpoint, grosseur du corps.*

Córpuent, A. *Gros & gras, replet, charnu, de grosse corpulence, dodu.*

Corpus-Chrísti-Day, (a Ho-

liday among the Papists,) *La Fête-dieu.*

Corpúscle, S. *Corpuscule, petit corps, un atome.*

Corpúscularian, Adj. Ex. *Corpúscularian Hypothesis, (Lock) L'hypothese des atomes.*

Corréct, A. *Correñt, exact, châtié.*

Corréct, Adv. *Correñtement.*

To corréct, V. A. (or mend,) *Corriger, rendre correñt.* (or to temper,) *Corriger temperer, diminuer.* (or chastise,) *Corriger, châtier, redresser, punir.*

My Watch corrects the Sun, *Mon montre regle le soleil.*

Corrécted, A. *Corrigé, châtié, &c.*

Corrécter, V. *Corrector.*

Corrécting, S. *L'action de corriger, &c.* V. to correct, *Correñtion.*

Corréction, S. *Correñtion, amendement, reforme. (or Punishment,) Correñtion, punition, châtiment.*

Under Correñtion, *Sauf correñtion, sauf le respect de la compagnie.*

Corréctive, A. & S. *Correc-tif.*

Corréctly, Adv. *Correñtement.*

Correñtness, S. *Exactitude.*

Corréctor, S. *Correcteur.*

A Corréctor of the Staple, *Clerc ou commis d'une etape ou d'un magazin.*

Corrélative, A. *Correlatif.*

To correspond, V. N. *Correspondre, repondre, s'accorder, convenir.*

Correspóndence, S. *Correspóndence, intelligence, communication.*

Correspóndent, or Correspónding, A. *Conforme, convenable.*

I'll be correspondent to your Commands, *J'obeirai, je me conformerai à vos ordres.*

A Correspondent, S. *Un correspondant.*

Corridor, S. *Corridor, chemin couvert.*

Córrigible, A. *Qui se peut corriger.*

Corrival, S. *Rival, compétiteur, concurrent.*

To corroborate, V. A. *Corroborer, fortifier.*

Corroborated, A. *Corroboré, fortifié.*

Corroborative, A. Corroboratif, qui corrobore, qui fortifie.

* A corroborative Argument, Un puissant argument, un argument qui appuie fortement ce que l'on a avancé.

To corrode, V. A. Corroder, ronger, manger.

Corroded, A. Corrodé, rongé, mangé.

Corroding, S. L'action de corroder, de ronger, ou de manger.

Corroding, A. Qui corrode, qui ronge, corrosif.

* Corroding Cares, Des soins rongeurs.

Corrody, V. Corody.

Corrosive, A. Corrosif, qui corrode.

Corrosiveness, S. Qualité corrosive.

D† Corrugated, A. Ridé, plein de rides, froncé.

Corrupt, A. (or stark-naught,) Corrompu, mauvais, gâté, altéré.

* (or depraved,) Corrompu, depravé, debauché, abatardi.

* (or bribed,) Corrompu, gagné, suborné.

To corrupt, V. A. (to spoil and mar,) Corrompre, gâter, debaucher, altérer. (or bribe,) Corrompre, gagner à force d'argent.

☞ To corrupt a Garrison, Fratriquer une garnison. ☞ To corrupt Witnesses, Suborner des témoins.

☞ To corrupt, (or to infect,) Corrompre, infecter, empoisonner.

To corrupt, V. N. Se corrompre, se gâter, se pourrir.

Corrupted, A. Corrompu, &c. V. to corrupt.

Corrupter, S. Corrupteur, suborneur, celui qui corrompt, &c.

Corruptibility, S. Corruptibilité.

Corruptible, A. Corruptible.

Corruption, S. Corruption.

Corruptive, A. Propre à corrompre, pestilentiel.

Corruptly, Adv. Contre la droiture, de mauvaise foi.

Corfair, S. Corsaire, pirate.

Corse-Present, S. (or Mortuary,) Present mortuaire.

Corset, or Corselet, S. Corselet.

☞ Corset, (or broad Girdle,) Sorte de ceinture large.

Cortin, V. Courtin.

Corvét, V. Curvet.

Corviser, V. Cordiner.

Coruscant, Adj. (shining, bright,) Brillant, resplendissant, éclatant, lumineux.

Coruscation, S. (a Flash,) Brillant, éclat, lucur, lumière.

To cozen, &c. V. to cozen, &c.

Có-sine, S. (a Term of Geometry,) Couplement du rayon à un quart de cercle.

Cósmeticks, S. Bijoux, ornemens, affiquets de femme, ou eaux pour rendre le teint beau.

Cósmographer, S. Un cosmographe.

Cósmographical, A. Cosmographique.

Cósmography, S. Cosmographie.

Cósset, S. Agneau, poulain, &c. élevé sans la mère.

Cost, S. (or Expence,) Frais ou frais, dépens, dépense, dam

☞ (or Price,) Prix, valeur.

☞ He has lost both his Labour and Cost, Il a perdu sa peine & son argent.

☞ It will not quit Cost, Le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle, ou

vous n'y trouverez pas votre conte.

To cost, V. A. (or stand in,) Couter, revenir.

Costard, V. Custard.

Coster-monger, S. Un fruitier.

Cóstive, A. (or binding,) Astringent, qui constipe. ☞ (or

bound in Body,) Constipé.

Costiveness, S. (the being binding,) Vertu astringente.

☞ (the being bound,) Constipation.

Cóstly, A. (or dear, from Cost,) Cher, qui conte beaucoup.

☞ (or stately,) Somptueux, splendide, qui magnifique, qui

coute beaucoup. ☞ (or expensive,) Qui fait de grandes dépenses, † dépensier.

☞ Costly Colours, Sorte de jeu de cartes.

Cóstly, Adv. Somptueusement, magnifiquement, avec grande dépense.

Cóstrel, S. Sorte de bouteille, ou de flacon.

† Cot, Cabane.

Sheep-cot, Une etable à brebis, une bergerie.

☞ Cot, (a kind of Refuse-Wool,) Rebut de laine.

A Cot, V. Cotquean,

Cótage, V. Cottage.

Cotemporary, S. Contemporain.

Cotquean, S. (a Cot, or a Cottish Man,) Un tâtepoule, un jócrisse, un homme qui se mêle trop des affaires des femmes.

Cótage, S. Cabane, chaumière.

Cottager, S. Celui ou celle qui demeure dans une cabane,

† un manant.

Cóton, S. Coton.

The Cotton-tree, Le coton.

To cotton, V. A. (to frize,) Se cotonner. (to succeed, to hit,) Réussir, avoir un bon succès.

* (or agree,) S'accorder, s'accorder, quadrer.

Couch, or Couch-bed, S. Couche, couchette, lit de repos.

† To couch, V. A. (or comprise,) Comprendre, renfermer.

☞ To couch in Writing, Coucher ou mettre par écrit, écrire.

☞ To couch the Lance, Mettre la lance en arrêt.

☞ To couch an Eye, Lever la cataracte d'un oeil.

To couch, N. Se coucher.

Couchant, A. Couchant.

Couched A. Assemblé, &c. V. to couch.

Couchenill, V. Cutcheneal.

Coucher, S. (a Register,) Un greffier.

Couch-Grass, or Couch-weed, Chien dent.

Cove, S. Boulin, où les pigeons couvent leurs oeufs.

Covenant, S. (or Agreement,) Accord, contrat, convention, pacte, traite. ☞ (or

Alliance,) Alliance, ligue, cabale.

A Covenant-breaker, Un violateur de contrat, ou d'alliance.

To covenant, V. N. Convenir, stipuler, tomber d'accord, traiter.

Covenanted, A. Stipulé, dont on est demeuré d'accord.

Covenanter, S. Ligueur, membre de la ligue Presbyterienne,

du tems de l'usurpateur Cromwell.

Cóvent, V. Convent.

Cover, S. (a Cover for a Dish) Un couvre-plat.

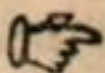
☞ The Cover of a Pot, Le couvercle d'un pot.

☞ The Cover of a Book, La couverture d'un livre.

☞ The Cover of a Letter, L'enveloppe, ou le couvert d'une lettre.

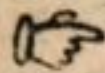
* Cöver, (Cloak and Pretence,) Pretexte, * couverture,

manteau.

 A Cover, (at Table,) *Un couvert, de table.*

To cover, V. A. (or hide,) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert, cacher.* * (or conceal,) *Celer, cacher, tenir secret.* * (cloke or palliate,) *Couvrir, déguiser, voiler, pallier, colorer.* * (or fill,) *Couvrir, remplir, combler.* * (to couple with, speaking of Beasts,) *Couvrir, s'accoupler avec.*

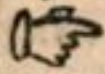
To cover over, *Couvrir.*

 To cover, (or overcast,) *Couvrir de nuages, obscurcir.*

Covered, A. *Couvert, &c. V. to cover.*

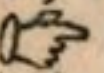
Be covered, or put on your Hat, *Couvrez vous, mettez votre chapeau.*

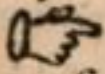
Covering, S. *L'action de couvrir, &c. V. to cover.*

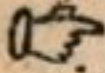
 A Covering for a Bed, *Une couverture.*

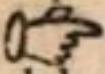
Coverlet, S. *Couverture.*

Cover-flut, S. *Une fausse manche.*

Couvert, S. (or Thicket,) *Couvert.*  (or Hiding-place,) *Fort, caverne, tanière, gîte.*

 (or Shelter,) *Abri, lieu de refuge, asyle.*

 Under the Covert of certain Houses, *A couvert de quelques maisons.*

 Covert, (or Covert at Table,) V. Cover.

Covert, A. Ex. Covert-baron, or Femme-Covert, *Une femme mariée.*

Covertly, Adv. *Couvertement, secrettement, en secret, en cachette, à la derobée.*

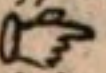
Coverture, S. *L'état d'une femme mariée.*

To covet, V. A. *Convoiter, désirer, souhaiter, ambitionner.*

P. All covet, all lose, P. *Qui trop embrasse peu étreint.*

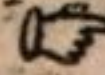
Coverable, A. *Désirable, souhaitable, à souhaiter.*

Coveted, A. *Convoité, désiré, souhaité.*

Covetous, A. (or very desirous,) *Avide, desirieux, passionné.*  (or avaricious,) *Avare, avaricieux, attaché, intéressé, chiche, tenant, trop ménager, taquin.*

Covetously, Adv. *Avec avarice, avec épargne, sordidement, en taquin.*

Covetousness, (or Desire,) S. *Cupidité, désir, passion.*

 (Avarice,) *Avarice, é-*

pargne excessive, cupidité du bien, taquinerie.

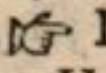
Covey, V. Covy.

Cough, S. *La toux.*

To have a Cough, *Avoir la toux.*

To cough, V. N. *Tousser.*

To cough out, V. A. *Tousser fort, rendre en toussant.*

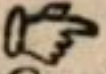
 I thought I should cough my Heart out, *J'ai pensé crever à force de tousser.*

Coughing, S. *L'action de tousser.*

Covin, V. Covy.

Covin, or Covine, S. *Collusion, fraude.*

Coul, S. *Une cuve, une cuvette.*

 Coul, V. Cowl.

Could, Ce mot est dérivé du verbe defectif. Can, & les Anglois s'en servent en divers tems.

Ex. I could not love her, *Je ne pouvois pas l'aimer.* I could not imagine any such Thing, *Je ne pouvois pas m'imaginer rien de tel.* He could not do it, *Il n'a pas pu le faire.* I strived all that ever I could, *Je m'efforçai tant que je pus, je fis tous mes efforts.*

I could love her well enough, *Je l'aimerois assez.*

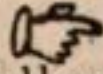
I could wish he were here, *Je souhaiterois qu'il fût ici.*

I could have done it, *Je l'aurois pu faire.* It happen'd as well as could be, *La chose réussit fort heureusement.* He was as busy as could be about it, *Il s'appliquoit entièrement à cela.* I could find in my Heart, *Il me prend envie.*

Coulis, V. Cullis.

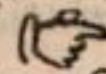
Coulter, S. *Coutre, soc de charrue.*

Councillour, V. Counsellor.

Council, S. (a general Assembly of the Clergy,) *Concile.*  (an Assembly of Counsellors,) *Conseil.*

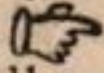
One of his Majesty's Privy-Council, *Conseiller d'état, conseiller du roi en son conseil privé.* A Common-Council, *Conseil de la ville, conseil de bourgeoisie.* The Council-Chamber, *La chambre du conseil, le conseil.*

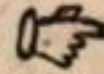
The Council-Board, *La table du conseil, le tapis.*

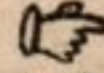
 Council, or Counsel, or Counsellor, *Un avocat.*

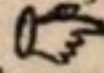
The King's learned Counsel at Law, *L'avocat, ou les avocats du roi.*

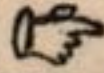
Counsel, S. (or Advice,) *Conseil, avis.*

 Take Counsel on your Pillow, *La nuit vous y avisera.*

 To keep Counsel, *Etre secret, avoir bonne bouche.*

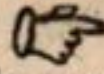
 As if our Understandings were of Counsel for our Frailties, *Comme si notre jugement favorisoit nos défauts.*

 Counsel, or Counsellor, *Un avocat.*

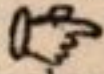
 To counsel to the contrary, *Dissuader, détourner, divertir.*

Counsellable, Adj. *Apropos, que l'on doit conseiller.*

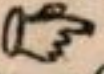
Counsellor, S. *Conseiller.*

 A Counsellor at Law, *Un avocat.*

Count, (a foreign Earl,) *Un comte.*

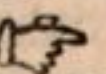
 Count, (a Law-term for Declaration,) *Terme de Palais qui signifie demande.*

To count, V. A. (or reckon,) *Compter, calculer, supputer.*

 (or account,) *Croire, tenir, estimer.*

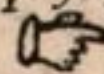
A Count-book, S. *Un livre de compte.*

Counted, A. *Conté, supputé, calculé; ou tenu, estimé, qui passe pour.*

Countenance, S. (or Looks,) *Contenance, air, mine.*  (or Face,) *Visage, face.* * (or Support,) *Appui, soutien, protection.*

To countenance, V. A. (to favour, to abet,) *Favoriser, appuyer, soutenir, protéger, supporter.*

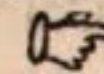
Countenanced, A. *Favorisé, appuyé, soutenu, protégé.*

 She's as pretty countenanc'd Woman as one shall see, *C'est une femme qui a fort bonne façon.*

Countenancer, S. *Celui qui favorise, appuie, soutien, protège; fauteur, protecteur, partisan.*

Countenancing, S. *L'action de favoriser, d'appuyer, &c. appuyer, soutien, protection.*

Counter, S. (or Counting-board,) *Contoir, ou comptoir.*

 (a Piece of Brass, Silver, &c. to count withal,) *Jetton.*

Counter,

Counter, a Particle signifying Opposition, is generally used in Composition, and sometimes by itself, Cette particule signifie opposition & contrariété; on s'en sert le plus souvent dans la composition, & quelquefois séparément, Ex. To write counter, Ecrire contre.

To run counter, S'opposer, être contraire, ou opposé.

Counterbalance, S. Contrepoids.

To counterbalance, V. A. Contrebalancer, contreposer.

Counterbalanced, A. Contrebalancé.

Counterband, V. Contraband.

Counterbattery, S. Contrebatterie.

Counter-bond, S. Obligation que la personne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à sa caution pour son assurance.

Counter-change, S. Contreéchange.

Counter-charge, S. Recrimination.

Counter-charm, S. Un contre-charme, ou charme contraire.

Counter-check, S. Censure reciproque.

To counter-check, V. A. Reprendre, censurer reciproquement.

Counter-check'd, A. Repris, censuré reciproquement.

Counter-componed, A. Contre-composé.

Counter-cunning, S. Contrefinesse, contre-ruse.

Counter-current, S. Courant contraire, ou opposé à un autre.

Counter-distinction, S. Ex. In Counter-distinction to that, Par opposition à cela.

Counterfeit, A. (or imitated,) Contrefait, imité, bien représenté. (or false,) Faux, supposé, inventé, forgé, controve. (feigned or dissembled,) Feint, dissimulé.

A Counterfeit, S. Un dissimulé, une dissimulée, un fourbe, un trompeur, un imposteur.

To counterfeit, V. A. (or imitate,) Contrefaire, imiter.

(or forge,) Controuver, inventer, imaginer faussement, supposer, forger.

To counterfeit Coin, Faire la fausse monnoye.

To counterfeit, (or dis-

semble,) Feindre, faire semblant.

To counterfeit Devotion, Faire le devot.

Counterfeited, A. Contrefait, imité, supposé, &c. V. to counterfeit.

Counterfeiter, S. (or Imitator,) Imitateur, qui imite, ou qui contrefait. (or Forger,) Auteur, inventeur, un faussaire.

A Counterfeiter of Coin, Un faux monnoyeur.

Counterfeiting, S. L'action de contrefaire, d'imiter, ou de supposer, &c. V. to counterfeit.

Counterfeitly, A. D'une manière feinte, avec déguisement, en faisant semblant.

Counterfoile, or Counterstock, S. Contretaille, moitié d'une taille endossée & enregistrée à l'echiquier.

Counter-fugue, S. (in Musick,) Conterfugue.

Counter-guard, S. Contregarde, conserve, ou envelope.

Counter-lath, S. Contrelatte.

To counter-lath, V. A. Contrelatter.

Countermand, S. Contr'ordre, contremandement.

Countermand of a Will, Nullité de testament.

To countermand, V. A. Contremander, donner un contremandement.

To countremand a Will, Invalider un testament.

Countermanded, A. Contremandé, &c.

Counter-march, S. Contremarche.

Counter-mine, S. Contremine.

To counter-mine, V. A. Contreminer, faire des contremines.

Countermined, A. Contreminé.

Counterminer, S. Contreminneur.

Countermining, S. Contremines, ou l'action de contreminer.

Counter-mure, S. Un contremur.

Counter-pain, S. Courte-pointe, ou plutôt, contre-pointe.

Counterpart, S. (of a Writing,) Double, copie.

Counterpart, (in Musick,) Contrepartie.

Counterplea, S. Declaration

qui tend à forclorre une personne de produire.

Counterplot, S. Conspiration supposée à dessein de tourner la réelle en ridicule; (or contre-ruse, ou contre-finesse.

To counterplot, V. N. Faire une conspiration feinte ou supposée.

Counterpoint, (in Musick,) S. Contrepoint. V. Counter-pain.

Counterpoise, S. Contrepoids, équilibre.

To counterpoise, V. A. Contrebalancer, mettre en équilibre.

Counterpoised, A. Contrebalancé, en équilibre.

Counterpoison, S. Contrepoinson, antidote.

Counter-rail, S. Rang de balustres opposé à un autre rang, double balustrade.

Counter-round, S. Contre-ronde.

Counter-scarp, S. Contrescarpe.

To counter-scarp, V. A. Contrescarper.

Counter-scarped, A. Contrescarpé.

Counter-scuffle, S. (when by mistake Friends fall on Friends,) Choc d'amis qui se battent sans se connoître.

Counter-Security, S. Assurance ou obligation que la personne pour qui l'on a répondu donne à son répondant pour le dedommager.

Counter-Tally, S. Contretaille.

Counter-Tenor, S. Haute-contre.

To countervail, V. A. Valoir autant, être équivalent, égaler, recompenser, contreposer à.

To counterwork, V. A. Contreminer, user de contre-mine, de contre-ruse, ou de contre-finesse.

Countess, S. Contesse.

Counting, S. (from to count,) L'action de conter, &c. V. to count.

Counting-House of the King's Household, V. Green-Cloth.

Countless, A. Innombrable.

County, V. County.

Country, (or Region,) Pais, contrée, region. (the Fields, in Opposition to the Towns,) Les champs, la campagne, la province.

A Man's own Country,

try, a Man's native Country, La patrie, le pais natal.

One's Country Language, La langue maternelle. A Country Word, Un terme de province. A Country-House, Une maison des champs, une maison de campagne. A Country-Life, Une vie rustique, une vie champêtre. A Country-Man, Un provincial, un campagnard, un villageois, un paysan. A Country-Woman, Une provinciale, une campagnarde, une villageoise, une paysanne. What Country-Man are you? De quel pais êtes vous? d'où êtes vous? We are Country-men, Nous sommes de même pais, nous sommes compatriotes. A Country-Esquire, Un gentilhomme de province, ou de campagne, †† un hobereau. A Country-Clown, or Country-Bumpkin, Un paysan, un gros villageois. A Country-Parson, Un ministre de campagne, un curé de village. A Country-Ballad, or Country-Song, Un vau-deville. Country-Dances, Des contredanses, des danses, ou des branles de campagne.

County, S. (or Shire,) Une conté, ou province.

(or Earldom,) Une comté, ou un comté.

Coupee, or Coopee, S. (a Step in Dancing,) Coupé.

Couped, or cooped, A. (in Heraldry,) Coupé.

To couple, V. A. (to join,) Accoupler, coupler, attacher, joindre ensemble.

To couple for Generation, Accoupler, joindre pour le génération, en parlant des bêtes, Marier, joindre par le mariage, en parlant de personnes.

To couple, V. N. (or to marry,) Se joindre, se marier ensemble. (as Beasts do,) S'accoupler.

Coupled, A. Accouplé, couplé, &c.

Couplet, S. (two Verses with Rhymes,) Deux vers rimez.

Coupling, S. Accouplement, l'action d'accoupler, &c. V. to couple.

The Couplings of a Net, Les mailles d'un filet.

To cour, V. to cower.

Courage, S. Courage, cœur, bravoure, valeur.

Couragious, A. Courageux, qui a du courage, ou du cœur, brave.

Couragiously, Adv. Courageusement, avec courage.

Couragiousness, S. Courage, intrepidité.

Courant, S. (a Dance,) Courante, sorte de dance.

A Courant of News, Une gazette.

Courier, (or Express,) Un courier, un exprès.

Course, A. (the contrary of fine,) Grossier, épais.

(or clownish,) Grossier, rustique, materiel, épais.

(sorry and mean,) Chetif, vil.

Coarse Bran, Du son sec.

Coarse Bread, Du pain bis.

Course, S. (Running-Race,) Cours, course, carrière. (in Sailing,) Route, cours.

Course of Humours in the Eyes, Fluxion aux yeux.

The main Course, (or main Sail in a Ship,) Le grand pacsi, la grande voile.

Course, (Journey or Voyage,) Chemin, voye, marche, traite, voyage.

A continual Course of Sin, Une suite continuelle de crimes, une vie tout à fait criminelle.

Course, (or Order,) Ordre, cours. (or Turn,) Tour, rang, suite. (or Custom,) Coutume, train.

Course of Life, Genre ou manière de vivre, façon, procédé, conduite.

Course, (Way or Means,) Manière, voye, moyen, methode.

Course (or Service) of Meat, Un service de table.

A Thing of Course, (or common,) Une chose ordinaire, qui se fait, ou qui s'observe toujours. Words of Course, Manières de parler, compliments.

In course, or of course, (naturally, of one's self, of it self, &c.) Naturellement, ordinairement, de lui même, d'elle même, d'eux mêmes, d'elles mêmes, de soi.

Women's Monthly Courses, or Flowers, Fleurs, mois de femme.

Course, (or Measures,) Mesures, conduite.

To take a wise Course,

Prendre de justes mesures, s'y bien prendre, s'y prendre sagement.

To take bad (or wicked) Courses, Se debaucher, s'abandonner au vice, ou au libertinage. You must take another Course of Life, Il faut que vous changiez de vie. Or else I shall take a Course with you, Autrement je vous entreprendrai, je vous ferai bien venir à la raison, je vous ferai des affaires, ou je m'en prendrai à vous. To take a Course with one at Law, Poursuivre quelqu'un en justice.

I don't fear you, take your Course, Je ne vous crains point faites ce que vous voudrez, ou faites comme vous l'entendrez. Take your Course, and I shall take mine, Prenez votre parti & je prendrai le mien. To follow the Course of Time, S'accommoder au tems. By due Course of Law, Juridiquement. To leave the World to take its Course, Laisser faire le monde, * laisser couler le torrent.

A Course of Eggs, Une couvée d'oeufs.

A Course (Bed or Lay) of Stones in Building, Parement de muraille, assise de pierres. To be in a Course of Physick, Etre dans les remèdes. To put Justice into its Course, Faire rendre justice.

To course, V. A. Courre, courir, forcer, en chassant.

To course (N.) over a Hill, Aller par dessus une montagne. To course, (or dispute) in the Schools, Disputer dans les écoles.

Coursely, Adv. Grossièrement, sans politesse.

Coursenels, S. Qualité grossière, grossiereté.

Courser, S. (or Steed,) Un coursier.

A Courser, (or Disputant in Schools,) Un disputeur.

A Horse-Courser, Un maquignon, un courtier de chevaux.

Coursey, S. (a Space in a Galley,) Course ou coursier.

Court, (or Court-yard,) S. Cour, ou basse-cour. (before the Gate of a Church,) Parvis. (or narrow Street,) Ruelle.

Ruelle. (the Palace of a Prince,) Cour, Palais du Prince. * (the Prince and Courtiers,) La cour du prince & ses courtisans. * (Court, Attendance which one pays to a Prince or a great Man,) Cour. (or Hall of Justice,) Cour, Palais de justice. * (or the Judges,) Cour, les juges d'une cour.

Court-Minion, Un favori, un mignon. The Court-Party, Le parti de la cour. Court-Ladies, Les dames de la cour.

A Court-Visit, Visite de cour, courte visite. Court-Miss, Courtisane, putain de cour.

* Court holy Water, * Eau benite de cour. Court-like, A la maniere, à la mode de la cour. A Court-Day, Un jour de palais.

A Court of Guards, V. Corps.

A Tennis-Court, Un tripot, un jeu de paume. Court-Card, Carte figurée, figure, tête. Court-Rolls, Terrier. Court-Baron, Cour fonciere, cour du seigneur foncier. Court-Leet, Cour fonciere qui regarde proprement les offenses. Court-Christian, Cour qui juge des affaires de la religion.

To court, V. A. (to make Love to,) Courtiser, faire la cour ou faire l'amour à, rechercher. (to desire or solicit,) Rechercher, prier, presser, solliciter. (or stand for a Place,) Briguer, solliciter, demander un employ.

Courted, A. A qui l'on fait la cour, ou l'amour, recherché, &c. V. to court.

Courteous, Adj. (civil) Courtois, affable, honnête, civil, galant, obligeant. (or kind,) Courtois, doux, benin, humain, bienfaisant, honnête, bon.

Courteous Reader, Ami lecteur, † lecteur benevole.

Courteously, Adv. Honnêtement, galamment, civilement.

Courteousness, V. Courtesy.

Courtezan, V. Courtezan.

Courtesy, S. (or Civility,) Courtoisie, honnêteté, civilité, affabilité. (or Kindness,) Courtoisie, honnêteté, faveur, grace, bien fait, service.

(or Gentleness,) Douceur, honnêteté, benignité, humanité, bonté.

Courtesy, (or Curfy,) Reverence de femme.

Courtezan, S. Courtisane, fille de joye, putain de qualité.

Courtier, S. Courtisan, homme de la cour, ou un partisan de la cour. (un courtisan, un homme poli, civil, honnête, complaisant.)

Courtier, (a Court-Lady) Dame ou femme de la cour, ou partisane de la cour.

Courtin, S. Courtine.

Courting, S. (from to court,) L'action de faire la cour, &c. V. to court, Recherche, &c.

D † Courtlafs, S. Un coute las.

Courtlines, V. Courtship.

Courtly, A. Galant, qui a l'air galant, ou des manieres galantes, poli, civil, complaisant, honnête.

Courtship, (or Civility,) Civilité, honnêteté, complaisance. (amorous Speeches,) Galanterie, douceurs, fleuyettes.

To coufen, &c. V. to cozen, &c.

Coufen, or Cousin, S. Cousin, cousine.

Covy of Partridges, S. Volée, ou bande de perdrix.

Cow, S. Vache.

* † He is as good as a Milch-Cow to that Sharper, * † Il est la vache à lait de ce filou. To a Cow's Thumb, (exactly,) Exactement.

A Cow-herd, or Cow-keeper, Vacher. Cow-itch, Le dehors velu & cuisant d'une certaine feve qui vient des Indes.

To cow, V. A. Intimider, épouvanter, rendre craintif, ou lâche, tenir dans la crainte.

Coward, S. Un poltron, un lâche, † un goûard, ou une lâche, une poltronne.

Cowardice, or Cowardliness, S. Poltronnerie, lâcheté, † couardise.

Cowardly, A. Poltron, lâche, peu courageux.

Cowardly, Adv. Lâchement, en lâche, en poltron.

Cowcumber, S. Un coucombres.

Cowed, A. (from to cow,) Intimidé, épouvané, devenu lâche, ou craintif, V. to cow.

Cowing, S. L'action d'intimider, &c. V. to cow.

Cowl, S. Un capuce, un capuchon.

Cowlis, V. Cullis.

† To cowr down, V. N. Se baisser.

Cowslip, S. Primevere.

By Coxbones, Ventre bleu, ventre saint gris.

Coxcomb, S. Un sot, un fat.

An ignorant Coxcomb, Un ignorant, une bête, une buse, un ane.

To coxe, V. A. Flater, caresser, cajoler.

Coxed, A. Flaté, caressé, cajolé.

Coxer, S. Flateur, flateuse, cajoleur, cajoleuse.

Coxing, S. L'action de flater, &c. V. to coxe, Flaterie, caresses, cajolerie.

By Coxnouns, (a Comical Oath,) Ventre bleu, ventre saint gris, par la mort.

Coy, A. (or shy,) Cet adjectif ne se dit que des femmes, il signifie, Retenue, modeste, réservée, prude. (or finical,) Precieuse, † sucrée.

Coite, V. Coife.

Coyn, &c. V. Coin, &c.

Coyness, S. (or Shyness,) Modestie, retenue, reserve.

(or Finicalness,) Modestie, ou reserve affectée & qui donne dans le precieux ridicule, pruderie.

Coyning, V. Coining.

Coyte, V. Coite.

To cozen, V. A. Tromper, fourber, duper.

Cozenage, or Cozening, S. Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, supercherie.

Cozened, A. Trompé, fourbé, dupé.

Cozening, V. Cozenage.

C R A

Crab, S. (or Wilding,) Pomme sauvage.

Crab-fish, Un cancre.

Crab-tree, Un pommier sauvage. Crab-Louse, Un morpion.

Crab, (an Engine used by Carpenters and Architects,) Chevre.

Crabbed, A. (sower, as Fruit unripe,) Apre, revêche, rude au goût. (rough, uneven,) Raboteux, inegal, qui n'est pas uni.

* A crabbed Look, Un visage chagrin, severe, un regard rechigne.

Crabbedness, S. of Style, L'inegalité d'un stile, ce qui le rend raboteux, ou inegal.

Crabbedness, (or Sowerness,) Mine ou air chagrin, ou severe;

severe; humeur chagrine, ou bourru.

Crack, S. (Chink,) Fente, crevasse. (the Noise of a Thing that cracks,) Crac, craquement.

The Cracks of a Gun, Le pét d'une arme à feu.

Crack, (or Whore,) Une garce, une putain, une courtisane. * (or Boaster,) Vanteur, vanteuse, bavard, bavarde.

Crack-brain'd, Fou, † qui a le cerveau perclus, ou mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.

† A Crack-Rope, Un pendart, un fripon, un coquin, un scelerat, † un gibier de potence.

Crack-fart, V. Crackfart.

To crack, V. A. Fendre, feler, casser, craquer.

To crack a Louse, Tuer un pou.

He and I have crack'd many a Bottle together, Nous avons decoiffé, ou vuide bien de bouteilles ensemble.

To crack, N. Se fendre, se crevasser, se feler, s'entrouvrir, se gerfer, s'éclater.

To crack, (or make a Noise,) Craquer, faire du bruit.

* (or to boast,) Se vanter, se glorifier, se loier, bavarder.

He eats till his Belly is ready to crack, Il se creve de manger. Does he think to crack me out? Croit il me faire peur?

Cracked, V. Crackt.

Cracker, S. (or Squib,) Un petard. Cracker, (to curl Hair with,) Papillote.

A Nut-cracker, Un cassenoiset.

A Cracker, or Crack, (a Boaster,) V. Crack.

† Crackfart, S. Pet en gueule.

† He is the Crackfart of the Nation, C'est un homme qui tranche hautement sur les affaires d'état, ou un homme qui se mêle de régler l'état.

Cracking, S. L'action de fendre, &c. V. to crack.

To crackle, V. N. Craquer, petiller.

Crackling, S. Craquement, bruit.

Cracknel, S. Craquelin, echaudé aux oeufs.

Crackt, A. Fendu, félé, cassé, &c. V. to crack.

Crackt, (or crack-brain'd, Fou, † qui a le cerveau perclus, ou mal timbré, qui a un coup de hache.

Crackt Merchant, Marchand qui a fait banqueroute, qui a manqué.

Cradle, S. (for a Child,) Berceau.

An Iron Cradle, Une grille de feu.

The Cradle of a Lobster, Le ventre d'une ecrevisse de mer.

Craft, or Handy-craft, S. (or Trade,) Métier, profession, art mécanique. (or cunning,) Finesse, ruse, artifice, habileté, adresse, tour d'esprit, intrigue.

P. There is a Craft in dawbing, Il y a du mystere en toutes choses.

A Crafts-man, Un artisan, un homme de metier, un ouvrier.

A Crafts-master, Un homme habile en son art, ou en son metier, un artiste.

A small Craft, or Vessel, Petit vaisseau marchand, ou barque.

Craftily, Adv. Finement, adroitement, avec finesse, avec ruse; D † Artistement, selon les regles de l'art.

Crastiness, S. Finesse, adresse, ruse, artifice, habileté.

Craft-man, and Craft-master, V. sous Craft.

Crasty, A. Fin, adroit, ruse.

Crag, S. (or Neck,) Le chignon du cou. (or Rock,) Roc, ou rocher. (or Top of a high Rock,) La cime d'un haut rocher.

Cragged, or Craggy, A. Raboteux, escarpé, sourcilleux.

The craggy End of a Neck of Mutton, Le bout saigneux d'un collet de mouton.

Cragginess, S. Etat de ce qui est raboteux, ou escarpé.

To cram, V. A. (to thrust close,) Fourrer, pousser, enfoncer, (or stuff,) Remplir, garnir, quelque chose d'une autre, farcir.

To cram one's self with Meat, Se gorger de viandes, se farcir, s'impitrer.

To cram Poultry, Engraisser la volaille, la mettre à l'engrais. He crams his Belly as much as ever he can, Il se creve de manger; * † il rembourre bien son pourpoint;

† * il se fait une bonne carrelure de ventre.

Cramb, or Crambo, Jeu de rime, ou celui qui repete quelque mot commet une faute.

Cramped, A. (from to cram,) Fourré, poussé, enfoncé, farci, gorgé, engraisé. V. the Verb.

Cramping, S. L'action de fourrer, &c. V. to cram.

† Cramping one's self with Meat, Empiffrerie.

Cramp, S. Crampe, engourdissement.

Cramp-iron, Crampon, main de fer, harpon, crochet.

To fasten with Cramp-irons, Cramponner, attacher avec des crampons.

The Cramp-fish, La torpille.

To cramp one, V. A. Tirer quelqu'un hors du lit, avec une ficelle attachée à un doigt de la main, ou du pied.

To cramp out, Tirer dehors par force, arracher. To cramp the Iron in, Sceller ou cramponner une piece de fer.

Cramped, V. Cramp.

Cramp-iron, V. Cramp-iron.

Cramping, S. L'action de tirer quelqu'un hors du lit, &c. V. to cramp.

Cramp, A. Tiré hors du lit, &c. V. to cramp.

(that has got the Cramp) Qui a la cramp.

A cramp (or forced) Word, Un mot forcé, un mot ecorché, & qui n'est point autorisé par l'usage.

Crannage, S. Le privilege d'avoir une grue, ou bien le droit qu'on paye au maître de la grue.

To cranch, V. to crunch.

Crane, S. (a Bird,) Grue.

(An Engine to draw up Burdens,) Grue. Machine.

A Sea-Crane, (a Fish,) Grue de mer.

Crane, (or Siphon,) Un siphon.

To crane up, V. A. Lever ou enlever par le moyen d'une grue.

Craned up, A. Levé, ou enlevé par le moyen d'une grue.

Crank, A. (or lusty,) Vigoureux, dispos, qui se porte bien.

(or merry,) Gai, éveillé, gaillard, enjoué.

To crankle in and out, V. N. Serpenter, aller en tournant & par

par replis à la maniere des serpens.

Cránkles, S. Replis, detours.

Cránnied, A. Fendu, crevasse, plein de crevasses, ou de fentes.

Cránnny, S. Petite fente, petite crevasse.

Crape, S. Crepe, ou crepon.

Cráfed, V. Crazed.

Crash, S. (great Noise,) Froissement, bruit, fracas, craquement. (or contest,) Debat, querelle, dispute, contestation, chamaillie.

To crash, V. A. Froisser, briser, fracasser.

To crash, N. Craquer, craqueter.

Cráshing, S. Froissement, l'action de froisser, ou de briser, ou bien, fracas, craquement.

Cráshiness, V. Cráshiness.

Crásh, A. Crasse, grossier, épais.

Cráshitude, S. Epaisseur, grosseur.

Cráshy, V. Crazy.

Cratch, V. Rack.

Crátchee, S. (a Horse's Disease,) Crevasse.

Crávat, S. Une cravate.

To crave, V. A. Demander, faire demande d'une chose, requérir, implorer.

Cráved, A. Demandé.

± Cráven, or Cravent, S. Un poltron.

† Cráven'd, A. Intimidé.

Cráver, S. (from to crave,) Demandeur.

Cráving, S. L'action de demander, demande.

Cráving, A. Qui demande toujours, qui n'est jamais content, insatiable, affamé, qui n'a jamais assez.

Crávingness, S. Humeur insatiable.

Craw, S. Fabot.

To crawl, V. N. Ramper, se trainer.

☞ To crawl, (or wriggle,) Serpenter, aller par plis & replis.

☞ To crawl up to the Top of a Tree, Grimper au haut d'un arbre. ☞ To crawl with Lice, Etre couvert, ou plein de poux, grouiller de poux.

Cráwler, S. Une creature rampante, un reptile.

Cráwling, S. L'action de ramper, ou de se trainer.

Crayer, S. Sorte de petit vaisseau.

Cray-fish, S. Ecrevisse, ou ecrevice.

Cráyon, S. (or Paste,) Pastel, crayon.

To craze, V. A. Froisser, fracasser, rompre.

Crázed, A. Froissé, fracassé, rompu.

* Crázed, (distemper'd in his Brain,) Qui a l'esprit de travers, † qui a un coup de hache, ou dans un sens plus doux, foible, qui a l'esprit foible.

Cráziness, S. Indisposition, mauvaise santé, caducité.

Crazy, A. Maladif, valetudinaire, mal-sain, caduc, infirme, cassé, langoureux.

Creak, V. Creek.

To creak, V. to creek, &c.

Cream, S. (of Milk,) La crème du lait.

Whipt Cream, S. Crème fouettée.

Cream of Tartar, Crème de tartre.

* Cream, (the best of a Thing,) * La crème, ce qu'une chose a de meilleur, la fleur, le fin, la crasse.

Cream Cheese, Fromage à la crème. Cream-Tart, Tarte de crème.

To cream, V. N. Se former en crème.

Creance, S. (or Trust,) Confiance, créance.

☞ Creance, (in Hawking,) V. Ciance.

Creale, S. Un pli, un mauvais pli.

Creast, V. Crest.

To create, V. A. Créer.

☞ To create, (to cause,) Causer, faire, susciter, exciter, faire venir, donner, faire naître.

Créated, A. Créé, &c. V. to create.

Créating, S. L'action de créer, &c. V. to create, Création.

Création, S. Creation.

Créator, or Creatour, S. Créateur.

Créature, S. Creature.

☞ A strange Creature, Un monstre. ☞ To abuse God's Creatures, Abuser des biens de Dieu. * † To take a Cup at the Creature, Boire un verre de vin.

Crédence, S. (or Belief,) Foi, créance, ou croyance.

☞ (or Name,) Renom, reputation.

Credentials, S. Lettres de créance.

Credibility, V. Crédible-ness.

Crédible, A. Croyable, digne d'être cru, probable, irreprochable, digne de foi.

Crédibleness, S. Probabilité, vraisemblance.

Crédibly, Adv. Vraisemblablement, avec assez de vraisemblance, probablement.

Credit, S. (Reputation, Interest,) Credit, reputation, pouvoir, autorité. ☞ (or Honour,) Gloire, honneur.

☞ (or Belief,) Créance, ou croyance, foi. ☞ (or Trust,) Credit, l'action de prêter.

☞ It will be much for his Credit, Cela lui sera fort glorieux. ☞ To imploy one's Credit for the obtaining of something, S'entremettre pour faire obtenir quelque chose.

To credit, V. A. (or to believe,) Croire, ajouter foi, se persuader. ☞ (to grace,) Faire honneur.

Créditable, A. Honorable, honnête, qui fait honneur.

Créditableness, S. Qualité de ce qui est honorable, &c.

Crédited, A. Cru, à quoi l'on ajoute foi.

He may be credited, On peut croire ce qu'il dit.

Créditives, V. Credentials.

Créditor, or Creditour, S. Créancier, prêteur.

Credulity, S. Credulité, facilité à croire.

Crédulous, A. Credule, qui croit trop aisément.

Creed, S. Symbole, confession de foi.

Creek, S. Une crique, une petite baye. ☞ (or Nook, to unload Wares,) Quay.

To creek, V. N. Craquer, faire du bruit comme un soulier neuf, ou une porte dont les gonds sont rouilleux, &c.

Créeeking, S. Bruit comme celui d'une porte, &c. V. to creek.

To creep, V. N. Ramper, se trainer.

To creep in, Se couler, se glisser dedans, s'insinuer. To creep into a Corner, Se glisser dans

dans un coin. * To creep into one's Favour, *S'insinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

 You must learn to creep before you go, *Il faut avoir des ailes avant que de voler.*

To creep out, *Sortir avec adresse & sans bruit.* * To have always a Hole to creep out at, *Avoir toujours quelque subterfuge, ou quelque échappatoire.*  Security creeps upon him, *Il se laisse aller à la sécurité.* Old-Age creeps on, or Old-Age comes creeping on, *La vieillesse s'approche insensiblement.*

 To creep and crouch, * Ramper, complaire bassément, * † faire de chien couchant.

* † He is ready to creep into his Mouth, * † Il fait le chien couchant.

Créeper, S. *Qui rampe, qui se traîne, une creature rampante; un chenet.*

Creep-hole, S. *Trou par où l'on se sauve; pretexte, subterfuge, échappatoire, fuite.*

Créeping, S. *L'action de ramper, &c. V. to creep.*

* Creeping and Crouching, *Bassesse, lache complaisance.*

Créeping, A. *Qui rampe, rampant.*

 A creeping Thing, *Un reptile.*

 Creeping Thyme, *Du serpolet.*

Crenelle, A. (in Heraldry,) *Crenellé.*

Crept, A. (or crept in,) *Qui s'est glissé, ou coulé. V. to creep.*

Crept, *C'est aussi le préterit du verbe, to creep.*

Crescent, S. *Un croissant.*

Cresses, S. (an Herb,) *Cresson.*

Créset, S. (or Créset-light,) *Un feu qui sert de signal, un falot.*

 A Créset to set a Pot on, *Un trepié.*

Crest, S. (of Birds,) *Crête, huppe d'oiseau.*  (in Heraldry,) *Crête, cimier, timbre.*

 (or Mane of a Horse,) *L'encoleure d'un cheval.*

Crést-fallen, *Abbatu, decouragé.*

Crésted, A. *Qui a pour cimier.*

Crévice, S. *Ecrevisse.*

Crévice, or Crévis, S. (or a Chink,) *Une fente, un crevasse.*

Crew, S. *Une bande, une troupe, un tas.*

 The Crew of a Ship, *L'équipage d'un vaisseau.*

Crewet, V. *Cruet.*

Criance, or Criants, S. (a Term of Hawking,) *Creance.*

Crib, S. *Creche, mangeoire.*

Crib, S. (the Leather Pouch under a Coachman's Seat,) *La poche, ou le sac.*

Cribbage, S. *Sorte de jeu de cartes, particulier aux Anglois.*

Cribble, S. *Van.*

Cricle, S. *A Creek in the Neck, Une douleur, ou mal de cou causé par le froid, un retrecissement des nerfs.*

To crick, V. *to creek.*

Cricket, S. (an Insect,) *Grillon.*  (a Sort of Play,) *La crosse, sorte de jeu.*

 (a low Stool,) *Un petit tabouret, un estrapontin.*

Cricking, V. *Creeking.*

To crie, V. *to cry.*

Cried, *Prétérit du verbe, to cry.*

Cried, A. *Crié, &c. V. to cry.*

Crier, S. *Un crieur.*

A publick Crier, *Un crieur public, un heraut.*

Crime, S. *Crime, méchante action, faut enorme, péché.*

Criminal, S. *Un criminel.*

Criminally, Adv. *Criminellement.*

Criminalty, S. *Cas criminel.*

Criminous, A. *Criminel.*

Crimpling, A. Ex. *To go crimpling, as one that has got the Pox, Marcher comme un verolé, marcher mal à son aise, se trainer.*

† Crimps, S. Ex. *To be in the Crimps, (or well set out with Cloaths,) Etre bien paré, bien mis, bien ajusté, † être brave.*

Crimpt, A. Ex. *Crimpt Ribbon, Nompaille frisée.*

Crimson, A. *Cramoisi.*

Crimson-Velvet, *Velours cramoisi.* Crimson Silk, *Soye cramoisie.* Crimson Colour, *Du cramoisi.*

Cringe, S. *Profonde soumission, ou révérence.*

To cringe, V. N. *Ramper, faire de grandes soumissions: † * faire le chien couchant.*

Cringing, S. *L'action de ramper, grandes soumissions, bassesse.*

Cringing, A. *Rampant, bas.*

To crinkle, V. A. (or rumple,) *Chifonner, replier.*

Crinkles, S. *Tours, detours, sinuositez, plis, replis.*

Criplings, S. *Des solives, des pieux.*

Cripple, A. *Impotent, perclus de ses membres, boiteux.*

To cripple, V. A. *Estropier.*

Crippled, Adj. *Estropié.*

Crippleness, S. *L'état d'un impotent, ou d'une homme perclus de ses membres.*

Cris-crofs-row, for Christ's Cross-row, S. *L'abécé, croix de par Dieu, l'alphabet.*

Crisis, S. *Crise.*

Crism, V. *Chrism.*

Crifom, V. *Chrifom.*

Crisp, A. (or brittle,) *Friable, fragile, ou cassant,*  *Ris-solé, frit ou roti, en sorte qu'il craque sous la dent.*

 Crisp Almonds, *Fralines, amandes à la praline.*

To crisp, V. A. *Frifer.*

Crisped, A. *Frisé.*

Crisping, S. *L'action de friser.*

A Crisping-iron, *Fer, ou poinçon à friser les cheveux.*

Cristal, V. *Crytal.*

Critch, V. *Crib.*

Critical, A. (censorious,) *Critique, qui trouve à redire.*

 A critical Day, *Jour de crise, tour critique.*  Critical Times, *Des tems dangereux.*

 The critical Hour, (in Love,) *L'heure du berger.*

Critically, Adv. *En critique, en critiquant.*

Criticism, S. *Critique.*

To criticize upon, V. N. *Critiquer, examiner, faire la critique.*

Critick, S. *Un critique, un censeur.*

Criticks, S. *Critique.*

To croak, &c. V. *to croke, &c.*

Crôchet, V. *Crotchet.*

Crock, S. *Pot de terre.*

A Crock of Butter, *Un pot de beurre.*

Crock-butter, or Salt-butter, *Beurre salé.*

† Crock, or Colly, V. *Colly.*

Crocodile, S. *Un crocodile.*

Croe, S. (a Leaver of Iron,) *Pince, levier de fer.*  *Croe*

(in the Side-boards of a Tub,) *Fable.*

Croft, S. Pièce de terre auprès d'une maison, un petit clos.

Crôifade, V. Crufade.

Croifes, S. Des croifez, des pelerins.

To croke, V. N. Coaffer, croaffer.

Crôking, S. Cri de grenouille, cri de corbeau, ou croasement.

 The Croking of the Guts, Le bruit ou le murmure des boyaux.

Crone, S. Ex. An old Crone, Un vieille.

Crôny, S. Une connoissance, un ami, ou une amie.

An old Crony, Un vieux ami.

To croo, V. N. (as Pigeons do,) Rocouler.

Crook, S. (or Hook,) Une croc, un crochet.

 A Shepherd's Crook, Houlette de berger. † * By Hook and Crook, De tort & de travers. Crook-back'd, or Crook-shoulder'd, Bossu, vouté.

Crook-footed, Qui a les pieds tortus. Crook-legg'd, Qui a les jambes tortuës.

To crook, V. A. Courber, plier, vouter.

Crooked, A. Courbu, plié, tortu, vouté, bossu.

 A crooked Line, Une ligne courbée. * A crooked (or erofs) Mind, Un esprit pervers, un mechant esprit, un esprit de travers.  To grow crooked, Se vouter, commencer à avoir le dos courbé.  A crooked Nose, Un nez crochu.

Crookedness, S. Courbure, l'état d'une chose courbée, &c. V. crooked.

 The Crookedness of Rivers, Les plis, les replis, les détours, les sinuosités des rivières.

To crookel, V. N. (or croo,) Rocouler.

To crool, V. N. Murmurer, grommeler, parler entre les dents.

Crop, S. (the Crop of Coru,) Le bled qui n'est pas encore coupé; ou bien, la moisson, la recolte. A Crop of Corn or Hay, Recolte de blé, ou de foin.

 Crop, (of a Coachman's Whip,) La verge, d'un fouet de cocher.  Crop, (of a Bird,) Le jabot d'un oiseau.

 Crop, (or cropped Horse,) Cheval écourté.

† Crop-sick, Qui a la crapule, malade d'avoir trop beu & mangé, degouté. Crop-ear'd, Ecourté, tondu.

To crop, V. A. (or cut off,) Ecourter, tondre, couper.

 (or gather Flowers,) Cueillir des fleurs.

 The Goat crops the Hedge, La chevre broute la haye.

Cropped, A. Ecourté, &c. V. to crop.

Crôpping, S. L'action d'écourter, &c. V. to crop.

Cropt, V. Cropped.

Crozier, S. Croffe, baton pastoral.

Croffet, S. (or Forehead-cloth) Frontal.

 Crofs Croffers, (in Heraldry,) Croix-recroisetées.

Crofly, V. Croffely.

Croffness, V. Croffness.

Crofs, S. (a Figure of two Things crossing one another,) Croix.

 (a Gibbet,) Croix, gibet. * (or Affliction,) Croix, souffrance, affliction, peine, tourment. * (or Misfortune,) traverse, malheur, accident fâcheux, revers de fortune, désastre.

Crofs-grain'd, Fâcheux, choquant, revêche, mechant, têtù, qui a l'esprit de travers, opiniâtre. Crofs-legg'd, Qui a les jambes en croix. To let crofs-legg'd, Se croiser les jambes.

Crofs-bow, Arbalette.

A Crofs-bow-maker, Un faiseur d'arbaletes.

Crofs-wife, En travers de travers.

Crofs, A. (or laid crofs,) Mis en travers, qui va de travers, oblique.  (peevish, humourfome,) Fâcheux, qui a l'esprit de travers, fantasque, bourru.

 (or contrary,) Contraire.

 (or abusive,) Choquant, dur, rude,  (or troublefome,) Fâcheux, incommode, méchant.

 (or untoward,) Revêche, méchant, têtù.

 A Crofs-Day, Un jour malheureux.

A Crofs-path, or a Crofs-way, Un chemin fourchu, un carrefour, une traverse, chemins qui se croisent,

Crofs-purposes, Contrariétéz, brouilleries, contradictions, ou propos interrompu.

Two Crofs-Keys, Deux clefs disposées en croix, ou en sautoir.

Crofs-lines, Lignes qui se croisent.

Crofs-row, V. Cris-crofs-row.

The Crofs-bars of a Window, Les croisées d'une fenêtre. A Crofs-bar Shot, Une bale ramée. Crofs-matches, Mariages entrelassez; comme lors qu'un frere & une soeur se marient avec deux autres qui sont aussi frere & soeur, &c.

 A Crofs-fortune, Un revers de fortune.

A Crofs-bite, Une traverse, un fâcheux accident, un contretems. A Crofs-caper, Entre-chât. A Crofs-Piece of Timber, or a Crofs-beam, Une poutre qui traverse, un traversin.

Crofs, Adv. De travers, en travers, à rebours.

 When any Thing comes crofs between the Husband and the Wife, Quand le mari & la femme viennent à se brouiller, ou à avoir quelque demêlé.

Crofs, Prép. A. Travers, au travers.

To crofs, V. A. (or to go crofs,) Traverser, passer au travers, passer. * (to thwart, or be contrary,) Traverser, contrarier, contrequarrer, empêcher, mettre obstacle, venir à la traverse. * (to vex, to trouble,) Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager, † faire enlever.  (to hurt,) Faire mal.  (to lay crofs,) Croiser, mettre en forme de croix.

 To crofs one's self, (or to make the Sign of the Crofs,) Faire le signe de la croix.

 To crofs the Cudgels, V. to cudgel.

To crofs again the River, Repasser la rivière. To crofs over the Way, Traverser la rue.  To crofs, or to crofs out, Effacer, rayer.

Croffed, A. Traversé, &c. V. to crofs.

Crofsly, Adv. Mal, malicieusement, avec mechanceté,  Mal, mal à propos, autrement qu'il ne faut,

Crossness, S. *Malice, mechanceté, mauvaise humeur.*

Croftlet, S. (in Heraldry,) *Une petite croix.*

Croftlet, V. Croftlet.

Croft, V. Crofted.

Crotchet, S. (in Musick,) *Crochet de musique, un noire.*

* (Fancy or Whim,) *Caprice, fantaisie, † vercoquin, † lubie.*

* The Mark of a Parenthesis in Printing thus [] *Crochet.*

To be full of Crotchets, *Etre fantastique, ou capricieux.*

 Crotchet, (a Trick or Device,) *Une finesse, une ruse, un tour d'esprit, une fourbe, une tromperie.*

Crotels, or Croteying, or (Hare's Dung,) *Repaire.*

To crouch, V. N. *Se tapir.*

* † To creep and crouch, *S'humilier, s'abaisser, faire de profondes soumissions, * ramper, * † faire le chien couchant.*

Crouched, A. Ex. Crouched-Friers, *Moines qui portent la croix.*

Cróuching, S. *L'action de se tapir.*

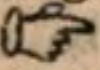
† * With much Creeping and Crouching, *A force de soumissions.*

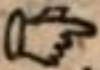
Crouchmas, S. or Cróuchmas-Day, *Le jour de la sainte croix.*

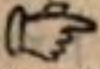
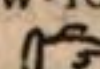
Croud, &c. V. Crowd, &c.

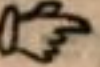
Crow, S. (a Bird,) *Corneille.*

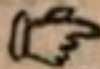
† * To give the Crow a Pudding, † *Passer le pas, mourir.* † He has an ill Crow to pluck, * † *Il a un vilain os à ronger.*

 A Crow of Iron, V. Croe.

 Crow-foot, (a Caltrop,) *Une chaussetrape.*

 Crow-foot, (an Herb,) *Renoncule.*  Crow-toes, (a Flower,) *Hyacinthe, Fleur.*

 Cock-crow, *Le chant du coc.*

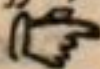
 A Scare-crow, *Un epouvantail.*

To crow, V. N. (as a Cock does,) *Chanter.* * (or vapour,) *Trionfer, chanter la victoire, se vanter, se glorifier.*

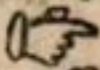
To crow over one, *Insulter à quelqu'un, lui faire insulte, le braver, † le morguer.*

To crow, V. A. (a Sea-Term,) Ex. To crow the Sail, *Faire force de voiles, forcer de voiles.*

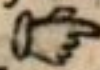
Crowd, S. (or Throng,) *Foule, presse, multitude de monde.*

 † (or Fiddle,) *Un violon.*

To crowd, V. A. *Presser, fouler, serrer.*

 To crowd one to Death, *Etouffer quelqu'un à force de le presser.*

To crowd in, *Se jetter dans la foule.*

 To crowd a Thing in, *Mettre une chose dedans avec peine, l'enfoncer, la faire entrer de force.*

Crowded, A. *Pressé, serré, &c.* V. to crowd.

† Crowder, S. *Joueur de violon, † ménétrier.*

Crowding, S. *L'action de presser, V. to crowd.*

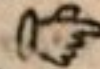
Crown, S. (a King's Crown,) *Couronne, diademe.*

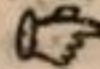
* (Kingdom or Empire,) *Couronne, empire, royaume.*

The Crown of the Head, *Le sommet, la couronne, ou le haut de la tête.*

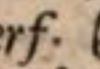
* † A Freak took him in the Crown, *Il lui vient une fantaisie en tête; il lui prit fantaisie, il se mit en tête.*

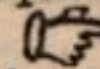
A Priest with a shaven Crown, *Une prêtre qui a la couronne.*

 A Crown, (or Garland,) *Une couronne, une guirlande.*

 The Crown of a Hat, *La forme d'une chapeau.*

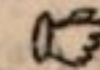
 The Crown of a Deer's Head, *Couronnure de tête de cerf.*

 The Crown of a Perriwig, *La plaque d'une perruque.*

 Crown, (a Piece of Money,) *Un ecu, ou un ecu blanc.* A Crown-piece, *Ecu blanc.*

Crown-land, *Domaine de la couronne.* Crown-scab, (in Horses,) *Feignes.*

To crown, V. A. *Couronner, mettre une couronne sur la tête.* * (or accomplish,) *Couronner, achever, ou finir glorieusement.* (or to reward,) *Couronner, récompenser, faire honneur.*

 To crown a Man at Draughts, *Damer un pion, au jeu des dames.*

Crowned, A, Couronné, &c. V. to crown.

Crowner, V. Coroner.

Crowning, S. *Couronnement, ou l'action de couronner.* V. to crown.

To croyn, V. N. (as a fallow Deer,) *Réer.*

D † To cruciate, V. A. *Tourmenter.*

Cruciated, A. *Tourmenté.*

Crucible, S. *Creuset.*

Crucified, V. *Crucify'd.*

Crucifix, S. *Crucifix.*

Crucifixion, S. *Crucifiment.*

To crucify, V. A. *Crucifier, mettre en croix.*

Crucified, A. *Crucifié, attaché à une croix.*

Crucifying, S. *Crucifiment, l'action de crucifier.*

Crude, A. *Crud, qui n'est pas digéré.*

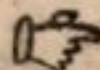
Crúidity, S. *Crudité, indigestion.*

Crue, V. Crew.

Crúel, A. *Cruel, inhumain, impitoyable, dur, rigoureux, implacable, barbare.*

A cruel Man, *Un cruel.*

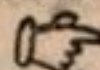
A cruel Woman, *Une cruelle.*

 A cruel Fight, *Un rude combat, un combat acharné.*

'Tis a cruel Thing, *Cela est cruel, cela est rude, cela est bien facheux.*

Crúel, Adv. *Furieusement, terriblement, extrêmement, fort.*

Crúelly, Adv. *Cruellement, avec cruauté, impitoyablement, durement.*

 To be cruelly bent against one, *Etre acharné contre quelqu'un.*

Crúelty, S. *Cruauté, dureté, inhumanité, barbarie.*

A great Piece of Cruelty, *Une grande cruauté.*

Cruet, S. *Une burette, ou un vinaigrier.*

Cruise, S. *Cours, course.*

To cruise, V. A. (a Sea-Term,) *Faire le cours, aller en course, croiser.*

Crúiser, S. *Un vaisseau armé en course, ou en cours, un garde-côte.*

Crúising, S. *L'action d'aller en course, ou de croiser, course ou cours.*

Crum, S. *Mie, miette, petite mie.*

† To pick up one's Crums, *Se refaire, se retablir, se remettre,*

mettre, commencer à reprendre ses forces, ou son embonpoint.

To crum, V. A. Emier.

Crumb, &c. V. Crum, &c.

To crumble, &c. V. to crum, &c.

Crummed, A. (from to crum,) Emié, mis en mie.

Crummy, A. Plein de mie, qui a beaucoup de mie.

Crump, (or Crump-shoulder'd,) A. Bossu, vouté.

Crump-footed, Qui a les piez tortus.

Crumped, A. Courbé en dedans.

Crumple, S. Bouchon, mauvais pli.

To crumple, V. A. Chiffonner, bouchonner.

To crumple, V. N. Prendre de mauvais plis.

Crumpled, A. Chiffonné, bouchonné.

Her Skin is crumpled, Sa peau est ridée.

To crunch, V. A. Croquer, craquer.

To crunk, V. N. (to cry like a Crane,) Crier, comme une Grue.

Crupper, S. (or Rump,) La croupe d'un cheval.

☞ (Part of the Saddle,) La croupiere.

Crusade, S. Croisade, la guerre sainte.

To cruse, V. to cruise.

To cruth, V. A. Ecrafer, aplatisir & briser. * (or opprefs,) * Ecrafer, opprimer, accabler, ruiner.

Crushed, A. Ecrafé, &c. V. to cruth.

Crúshing, S. L'action d'écraser, opprimer, de ruiner, &c. V. to cruth.

Crust, S. Croûte.

☞ The Kissing-Crust, Bisseau de pain.

To crust, V. N. Se former en croûte, se couvrir d'une croûte.

Crustaceous, A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte.

Crústed, A. Formé en croûte, ou qui a une croûte.

☞ Crusted with Marble, Incrusté, revêtu de marbre.

Crústy, A. Croûteux, qui a une croûte, ou qui a beaucoup de croûte.

Crutch, S. Potence, bequille.

Cry, S. (Noise of the Voice,) Cri, bruit de voix.

☞ (or Weeping,) Pleurer, ou manière de pleurer.

☞ A Cry of Hounds, Une meute de chiens.

To cry, V. A. Crier.

☞ To cry (or call) one, Appeller quelqu'un.

To cry, N. (or weep,) Pleurer. ☞ (or bawl,) Crier, crier, clabauder.

☞ To cry Quittance, Rendre la pareille.

To cry out, N. Crier, s'écrier, jeter, pousser des cris.

☞ To cry out, as a Woman with Child, Etre en travail d'enfant, accoucher.

To cry out, (or exclaim,) against Injustice, Eclater, s'emporter de colere contre l'injustice, se recrier contre l'injustice.

☞ To cry one's Eyes out, Fondre en larmes. ☞ To cry out upon one, Faire honte à quelqu'un.

To cry unto God, Invoquer, ou reclamer Dieu.

☞ To thee all Angels cry aloud, A toi les Anges élèvent leurs voix. To cry up, Exalter, louer, vanter, élever par des paroles, proner. ☞ To cry one up for a Saint, Faire passer quelqu'un pour un saint.

To cry down, Décrier.

☞ To cry down one's Wife, Faire trompeter sa femme.

Cry'd, V. Cried.

Crying, S. L'action de crier, ou de pleurer, &c. V. to cry.

☞ A Crying out, Cri, acclamation, ou exclamation.

☞ A Woman's Crying out, (or Labour,) Travail d'enfant.

☞ A Crying down, Decri, rabais.

Crying, A. Criant, enorme, atroce.

Crystal, S. Crystal, ou cristal.

Rock-Crystal, Crystal de roche. A Crystal-Glass, Un verre de crystal. Mineral-crystal, Crystal mineral.

Crystallin, A. Crystallin, transparent comme du crystal.

C U B

Cub, S. (a Bear's Cub, or Whelp,) Un petit ours.

A Fox's Cub, Renardeau, petit renard.

Cúbbard, V. Cup-board, sous Cup.

Cube, S. Un cube,

Cúbical, or Cubick, A. Cubique.

Cúbit, S. (a Measure,) Coude.

Cúchaneal, V. Cutcheneal.

Cúcking, A. Ex. A Cúcking-stool, Cage, ou selle où l'on baigne les femmes querelleuses.

Cúckold, S. Cocou, cornard, † jannin.

Cúckold-maker, Un faiseur de cornards.

To cuckold one, V. A. Faire quelqu'un cornard, lui faire porter les cornes.

Cúckolding, S. L'action de faire cornard, ou cocu.

Cúckoo, S. (a Bird,) Coucou.

* † To sing like a Cuckoo, Chanter comme un coucou, chanter toujours la même chanson, dire toujours la même chose.

Cúquean, S. Une garce, une putain.

Cúcumber, V. Cowcumber.

Cud, S. La partie interieure de la gorge.

To chew the Cud, (in a proper Sense,) Ruminer, remâcher. * (to think and reflect upon,) Ruminer, repasser dans son esprit, mediter, rêver à.

Cúdden, or Cúddy, S. Un sot, un niais, un benet, une bête, une buse.

Cúdden, A. Niais, sot.

To cúddle, V. A. (to make much of,) Dorloter, choyer, mitonner.

Cúdgel, S. Bâton, gros & court, † un tricot.

To lay down the Cudgels, or to crois the Cudgels, Mettre bas les armes, poser les armes.

* To crois the Cudgels, Se confesser vaincu, mettre bas les armes, ceder. * To take up the Cudgels, Entrer en lice, se mettre sur les rangs.

To cudgel, V. A. Bastonner, donner des coups de bâton; † ron-diner.

* To cudgel one's Brains about a Thing, Se rompre la tête sur quelque chose, y rêver, y mediter profondément.

Cudgelled, A. Bastonné, battu à coups de bâton, † ron-diné.

Cúdgelling, S. L'action de bastonner, de donner des coups de bâton, &c. V. to cudgel.

Cue, S. Le commencement du rôle d'un comedien.

* A merry Cue, (or Humour,) *Belle humeur.*

Cue, or Kue, (at Billiards,) *Queue.*

In Cuérpo, *Adv. En chemise.*

Cuff, S. *Une manchette.*

☞ A Cuff, or Fifty-cuff, *Un coup de poing.* ☞ A Cuff (or Box on the Ear, *Un soufflet.* To go to Cuffs, *En venir aux mains, se battre.*

To cuff, V. A. *Souffleter, donner un soufflet, donner des coups de poing.*

Cuffed, A. *Souffleté, battu à coups de poing.*

Cuffing, S. *L'action de donner des soufflets, ou des coups de poing.*

Cuirás, S. *Cuirasse.*

Cuirassier, S. *Cuirassier.*

Cuisses, S. *Cuissar.*

Cudleys, S. (a religious Sort of People once in Scotland,) *Sorte de religieuse qu'il y avoit autrefois en Ecosse.*

Culérage, V. *Culrage.*

D † Culinary, A. *De cuisine.*

To cull, V. A. (to pick and chuse,) *Choisir, trier.* ☞ (or take out,) *Trier, prendre.*

Cullander, S. *Passoire.*

Culled, A. *Choisi, trié, pris, tiré.*

Cullender, V. *Cullander.*

Cüller, S. *Brebis que l'on separe du troupeau n'étant pas bonne à manger.*

† Cullion, S. *Couillon, testicule.*

Cullis, S. (the strained Juice of boiled Meat,) *Bisque, consommé.*

Cully, S. *Une dupe, un homme dont on fait ce qu'on veut.*

To cully one, V. A. *Duper quelqu'un, le tromper, ou faire de lui ce que l'on veut.*

Culpable, A. *Coupable, qui est en faute, digne de blâme.*

Culrage, S. *Perficaire.*

Cultch, S. *Le fond de la mer où s'engendrent les huîtres.*

To cultivate, V. A. *Cultiver.*

Cultivated, A. *Cultivé.*

Cultivating, S. *L'action de cultiver.*

Cultivation, or Culture, S. *Culture.*

The Culture of a Plant, *La culture d'une plante.*

† Culver, S. (a Pigeon,) *Un pigeon, une colombe.*

☞ A Wood-culver, Pigeon *ramier.*

Culver-tail, *Queue d'aronde.*

Cúlverin, S. *Couleuvrine.*

Cumber, S. *Embarras, empêchement.*

To cumber, V. A. *Embarasser, incommoder, empêcher.*

Cumbered, A. *Embarrassé, incommodé, empêché, * distrait.*

Cumberfome, or cumbrous, A. *Embarassant, incommode, fâcheux.*

Cummin, S. *Cumin.*

Cummin-seed, *Grain de cumin.*

Cunetation, S. (Delay,) *Remise, retardement.*

To cunn, V. to conn.

Cunning, S. (or Skillfulness,) *Adresse, industrie, habileté, invention.* ☞ (or Craftiness,) *Ruse, finesse, adresse, fourberie, fourbe, manège.*

Cunning, A. *Adroit, fin, rusé, subtil.*

☞ A Cunning-man, (or Diviner, *Un devin.*

A Cunning-woman, *Une devinresse.*

☞ A cunning Piece of Work, *Ouvrage fait avec artifice, où il y a bien du génie & de l'adresse, un ouvrage artistement fait.*

☞ A cunning (or hidden) Place, *Un endroit caché.*

☞ To cast a cunning Look upon one, *Regarder quelqu'un plaisamment.*

Cunningly, *Adv. Adroitemeni, subtilement, finement, avec esprit, avec adresse.*

☞ (or artfully,) *Artificieusement, ingénieusement.*

☞ To carry it cunningly, *Faire le fin, finesse.*

He brought it about cunningly, *Il en est venu à bout adroitemment, * † Il a pris l'affaire entre bond & volée.*

Cunny, V. *Coney.*

Cup, S. (to drink out of,) *Coupe, gobelet, tasse, godet.*

☞ The Cup of a Flower, *Godet, ou calice de fleur.* ☞ A Cup of a Bed, *Pomme de lit.*

* † To take a chirping Cup, *Boire le petit coup, se rejouir.*

* In one's Cups, *Dans le vin, dans la debauché, parmi les pots.* * He has got a Cup too much, *Il a un peu beu.*

* † Il est un peu gris. * The

parting Cup, *Le vin de l'étrier.*

Cup-bearer, *Echanson.*

The Communion-cup, *Le calice.* A Cup-board, *Un buffet, ou une armoire.*

Cup-shot, or Cup-shotten, *Saoul, plein de vin, ou de quelque liqueur qui enivre, qui a trop beu.*

To cup, V. A. *Ventouser, appliquer des ventouses.*

Cupboard, V. *sous Cup.*

Cupidity, S. *Cupidité, convoitise, désir, passion.*

Cupola, S. *Un dome.*

Cúpped, A. (from to cup,) *Ventouse.*

Cúpping, S. *L'action de ventouser.*

A Cúpping-glass, *Ventouse.*

Cur, V. *Curr.*

Curable, A. (from to cure,) *Qui peut être guéri, qui n'est pas incurable.*

Cúracý, S. *Charge de curé, ou de vicaire.*

Cúrate, S. (or Parson,) *Curé.*

☞ Cúrate, (or Vicar,) *Vicaire.*

Curátor, S. *Un curateur.*

Curb, S. (the Curb of a Bridle,) *Gourmette de bride.*

To curb, V. A. *Gourmer, attacher la gourmette. * (or to restrain,) Brider, refrener, tenir de court, retenir, reprimer, arrêter, donner des bornes.*

Cúrbed, A. *Gourmé, bridé, tenu de court, refrené, reprimé, arrêté, retenu, &c. V. to curb.*

Curbing, S. *L'action de gourmer, de brider, &c. V. to curb.*

Curbs, S. (a Horse's Disease,) *Courbe.*

Curd, or Curds, S. *Lait caillé.*

To curd, V. N. *Se cailler, se prendre, s'engrumer.*

To cúrdle, V. A. *Faire cailler, faire prendre, épaissir.*

Cúrdled, A. *Caillé, pris.*

☞ A cúrdled Sky, *Ciel pommelé.*

Cure, S. (or Remedy,) *Remede.* ☞ (the Curing of any Distemper or Wound,) *Cure ou guérison.* ☞ (or Benefice with Cure of Souls,) *Cure, benefice ayant charge d'ames.*

Cure of Souls, *Charge d'ames.*

A Benefice without Cure of Souls,

Souls, *Un bénéfice sans charge d'ames, un bénéfice simple.*

To have a sick Body under Cure, *Traiter un malade.*

To cure, V. A. *Guerir, traiter, remédier.*

Cured, A. *Gueri, traité, remédié.*

P. What can't be cur'd must be endur'd, *Il faut souffrir patiemment ce qui est inevitable.*

Curfew, S. *Couvre-feu.*

Curing, S. *L'action de guerir, &c. V. to cure, Cure, guerison.*

Curiosity, S. (or Desire of seeing or knowing,) *Curiosité, empressement ardent de savoir quelque chose. (Delicateness or Niceness,) Delicatesse, curiosité, recherche curieuse, af-feterie.*

This is a fine Piece of Curiosity, *C'est quelque chose de fort curieux.*

Curious, A. (desirous of seeing or knowing,) *Curieux, qui a de la curiosité. (fine or exquisite,) Curieux, qui merite notre curiosité, delicat, exquis, beau, admirable, excellent. (nice or delicate,) Delicat, qui a de la delicatesse, recherché, fin, subtil, adroit, propre. (or exact,) Exact, qui a de l'exactitude.*

Too curious, (hard to please,) *Difficile à contenter.*

Curiously, Adv. *Curieusement, avec curiosité; exactement, avec adresse.*

Curiousness, S. *Exactitude, delicatesse.*

Curl, S. (or curling,) *Frisure.*

A Hair-curl, (or Buckle,) *Boucle de cheveux.*

To curl, V. A. *Friser, boucler.*

To curl, N. *Se friser, se boucler.*

Curled, A. *Frisé, bouclé.*

Curled, (as the Bur of a Deer's Head,) *Perlé.*

Curlew, S. (a Bird,) *Cor-lieu.*

Curling, S. (from to curl,) *L'action de friser, ou de se friser, frisure.*

A Curling-iron, *Fer à friser.*

Curlings (of a Deer's Head,) *Perlures.*

Curmudgeon, S. *Un taquin, un avare faquin & vilain, un ladre.*

A Curmudgeon-way, *Mani-ères taquines, ou de taquin.*

Curnock, S. (four Bushel, or half a Quarter of Corn,) *Quatre boisseaux de blé.*

Curr, S. *Chien, chien de vil-lage, dogue.*

Curraus, S. *Grosseilles, ou raisins de Corinthe.*

Red-currans, *Des grosseilles rouges.*

Current, V. *Current.*

Currauto, V. *Courant.*

Currency, S. Ex. *The Cur-rency of Coin, Le cours des monnoyes.*

Current, A. (that goes,) *Qui a cours, qui est de mise.*

The current Price, *Le prix courant.*

Current, (or establish'd,) *Receu, établi. If that Part of his History may pass for current, Si l'on doit ajouter foi à cette partie de son histoire.*

To take a Thing for current Payment, *Prendre quel-que chose pour argent contant.*

I am not very current, *Je ne me porte pas fort bien.*

Current, S. *Un courant, une eau qui court.*

But according to the Current of most Writers, *Mais selon l'opinion la plus générale des historiens.*

Current, Adv. Ex. *It is gone current, Il a passé.*

Currentness, S. *Cours.*

Curried, V. *Curry'd.*

Currier, S. (from to curry,) *Conroyeur, ou corroyeur.*

Currish, A. (or doggish, from Cur,) *De chien. (or churlish,) Brutal, de méchant naturel, de mauvaise humeur.*

Curriously, Adv. *Brutalement, rudement, d'une maniere rude & severe.*

To curry, V. A. (or dress Leather,) *Corroyer, ou conroyer le cuir.*

To curry a Horse, *Etriller un cheval. To curry one's Coat well, Etriller quelqu'un comme il faut, le bien rosser, le bien battre, le rouer de coups, lui repasser le buffle.*

To curry Favour with one, *Capter la bien-veillance, tâcher de gagner les bonnes graces de quelqu'un, ou de s'insinuer dans ses bonnes graces.*

To curry with one, *Neut. Faire la cour à quelqu'un.*

Curry-comb, S. *Etrille.*

Curry'd, A. *Corroyé, etrillé, V. to curry.*

Currying, S. *L'action de cor-royer, &c. V. to curry.*

Curse, S. *Malediction, impre-cation.*

To curse one, V. A. *Mau-dire quelqu'un, donner des im-pre-cations, ou des maledictions, souhaiter du mal à quelqu'un.*

To curse one to Hell, *Envoyer quelqu'un au Diable.*

To curse, N. *Jurer, blasphemer, dire des imprecations.*

Curfed, A. *Maudit, abomi-nable, detestable, execrable.*

Curfed, A. *Maudit, abomi-nable, horriblement mal.*

Curfiter, or Curfitor, S. (a Chancery - Clerk,) *Praticien, commis ou clerc de la chancel-rie qui dresse les originaux.*

Curforily, Adv. *Légerement, à la hâte, en passant, en cou-rant.*

Curforily, A. *Léger, fait à la hâte, ou avec préecipitation.*

Curst, A. (as curfed,) *Mau-dit, méchant, execrable, &c.*

Curstness, S. *Rigueur.*

Curfy, V. *Courtesy.*

Curtail, S. (or Drab,) *Une guenipe, une gourgandine, une petite garce.*

To curtail, V. A. *Tronçon-ner, couper, retrancher, rogner, ôter, diminuer, demembrer.*

Curtailed, A. *Tronçonné, cou-pé, &c. V. to curtail.*

Curtailing, S. *L'action de tron-çonner, &c. V. to curtail.*

Curtain, S. *Rideau.*

The Curtain before a Stage, *Toile de theatre. A Curtain, in Fortification, V. Courtin.*

Curtain-rod, *Verge de fer, ou tringle.*

A Curtain-lecture, *Cen-sure ou mercuriale que la femme fait à son mari dans le lit.*

To stand behind the Cur-tain, *Etre aux écoutes, ou der-rière la tapisserie, observer dans un coin ce qui se passe.*

Curtana, S. *Epée royale & sans pointe qu'on porte devant le roy d'Angleterre à son couronne-ment, & qui est l'emblemme de la clemence royale.*

Curtelage, S. (a Piece of Ground belonging to a Mes-suage,) *Piece de terre appartenant à une maison.*

Curteous,

Curteous, &c. V. Courteous, &c.

Curtesy, V. Courtesy.

Curtene, V. Curtane.

Curtizan, V. Courtezan.

Curtlafs, or Curle-ax, S. Un coutelas.

Curvét, S. (a certain Gait of a Horse.) Courbette.

To curvet, V. N. Faire des courbettes, aller à courbettes.

Curvétting, S. Courbettes.

Curvilinear, A. Curviligne.

Cushion, S. Couffin, carreau.

* † To be beside the Cushion, S'écarter de son sujet, faire des écarts.

Cushion of a Billiard-Table, La bande d'un billard.

Custard, Un plan.

A little Custard, Une dariole.

Custody, S. (or Keeping,) Garde.

They were found in his Custody, On l'en trouva saisi.

Custody, (or Prison,) Prison.

Custom, S. (Habit or Use,) Coutume, habitude, accoutumance.

(of a Tradesman's Shop,) Chalandise, pratique.

(the Tax which Commodities pay,) Doüane.

Custom-House, La doüane.

Custom-free, Qui ne paye point de droits.

Customable, A. Ordinaire, usité, commun.

Customably, Adv. Ordinairement, communément.

Customary, A. Ordinaire, commun.

The customary Laws of a Nation, Le droit commun, le droit communier d'un país.

Customed, A. Achalandé, qui a beaucoup de chalands, ou de pratiques.

Customer, S. (one that buys any Thing,) Chaland, pratique.

(An Officer of the Custom-House,) Un commis de la doüane.

Cût, A. Coupé, taillé, &c. V. to cut.

* † Cut and Long-tail, Tous ensemble, les uns & les autres, péle-mêle.

Cut, (or soundly in Drink) Qui a bien bu, saoul, qui en tient.

He is cut out for a Mathematician, Il est né pour les mathématiques, il a de grands talents pour les mathématiques.

They are cut so short in their Revenues, that, Leur revenu est si petit, que.

Cut, S. (or Cutting,) Coupe, ou taille. (or Slice,) Tranche.

(or Wound,) Une coupure. (or Gash in one's Face) Balafre, estafilade.

(or Misfortune,) Malheur, desastre, travers.

(or Figure,) Taille-douce, figure.

The first Cut of a Loaf, L'entamure d'un pain.

To draw Cuts, Tirer à la courte paille.

* He is of the same Cut with the rest, * Il est de la même trempe que les autres.

A Cût-throat, Un coupegorge.

A Cut-throat Place, Une ecorcherie.

A Cut-purse, Un filou, un coupeur de bourse.

To cut, V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher.

To cut a Loaf, Entamer un pain.

To cut Corn, to cut it down, Couper, ou scier le blé.

Cold Weather cuts the Lips, Le froid gerce les lèvres, ou les coupe par de petites fentes.

This Vinegar cuts my Lips, Ce vinaigre est piquant, il me pique les lèvres.

† To cut one short, Interrompre quelqu'un, lui ôter la parole.

To cut Capers, Faire des caprioles, ou cabrioles, caprioler.

To cut small, Hacher, couper menu, appetisser.

To cut the Veins, Couper, ou ouvrir les veines.

To cut (or fell) Trees, Abbatre ou couper des arbres.

To cut, (or wound,) Blessé, faire une blessure, couper.

To cut (or delve) the Ground, Labourer la terre.

To cut, (or mangle,) Tronquer, estropier, mutiler.

To cut (or top) a Tree, Elaguer.

ebbrancher un arbre.

To cut (or hew) Fendre.

To cut (or carve) Capons, Chaponner, ou chatrer des coquets.

To cut, (to pare, or to clip,) Couper, rogner.

To cut one to the Heart, Fâcher quelqu'un, le faire enrager.

† To cut a Figure, Faire figure, paroître.

To cut Lots, Tirer à la courte paille.

To cut (or shave) the Beard, Faire la barbe, razer.

To cut into Flowers, Decouper, vuider.

To cut a Comb smooth, Vuider un peigne.

To cut (or slash) one over the Face, Faire une balafre à quelqu'un sur le visage, le balafre.

To cut, V. N. (as Lines do,) Se couper, se croiser.

(as Horses do,) Se couper, se donner des atteintes.

To cut away the Boughs here and there, Eclaircir, élaguer un arbre, retrancher de ses branches.

To cut off, Couper, trancher, tailler.

* To cut one off from an Estate, or to cut off the Entail, Friper quelqu'un de la succession, l'exhéreder, le desheriter.

* To cut one off from the Church, Retrancher quelqu'un de l'église, l'anathématiser.

* To cut off the Provisions, Couper les vivres, empêcher que l'armée ennemie n'ait des vivres.

* To cut off the Enemy's Retreat, * Couper l'ennemi, lui couper chemin, empêcher sa retraite.

* To cut off their Communication, Empêcher leur communication.

* To cut off Delays, Se dépêcher.

To cut off the Ends of Hair, Refraichir les cheveux.

To cut asunder, Déchirer, mettre en pieces, couper, rompre, briser.

To cut out, Couper, tailler.

To cut up, Couper, découper.

To cut up a dead Body, Dissequer un corps, en faire la dissection.

To cut down, Couper, s'ier, ou scier, couper une chose jusqu'à ce qu'elle tombe à terre.

To cut down a Traytor alive, Deprendre un traître avant qu'il soit tout à fait mort.

Cutaneous, Adj. (belonging to the Skin,) Cutané.

Cûtcheneal, S. (a Berry used to dye Scarlet,) Cochenille.

Cute, S. Du moult.

A Cûticle, S. Une petite peau, l'épiderme.

Cutlace, S. Coutelas, épée courte, large, forte, & tranchante.

Cûtler, S. Un coutelier.

A Sword-Cutler, Un fourbisseur.

Cûtled, A. (or scolding,) Querelleuse, criailleuse.

A cûtled Housewife, Un criailleuse.

Cutter, S. Coupeur, qui coupe, qui coupe bien.

A Corn-cutter, Un coupeur de cors.  A Stone-cutter, Un tailleur de pierre, ou un sculpteur, un statuaire.

Cutting, S. L'action de couper, de tailler, &c. V. to cut.

 The Cutting of a Wood, La coupe d'un bois.

 Stone-cutting, Sculpture.

 Cuttings, (or Parings,) Rognures.

Cutting, A. (in Taste,) Piquant. * (or biting,) Piquant, offensant, choquant, satyrique.

Cuttle, S. (the Cuttle-Fish,) Seche, poisson.

Cuttler, V. Cutler.

C Y C

Cycle, S. Cycle, course, ou revolution.

Cyclopædie, S. (the whole Circle of Arts and Sciences,) Encyclopedie, Amas de toutes les sciences.

Cygnets, S. Un jeune cigne.

Cylinder, S. Un cylindre.

Cylindrical, or Cylinder-like, A. Cyndrique, en maniere de cylindre.

Cymbal, S. Cymbale, ou vielle.

Cynical, A. Sévère, austere.

Cynick, S. (a severe Philosopher,) Cynique, un philosophe sévère.

Cynosure, S. (Ursa minor,) La petite ourse, Constellation.

Cypher, V. Cipher.

Cypress-Tree, or Cyprus-Wood, S. Cyprès.

Cypress, or Cypress-Wood, Cyprès, ou bois de Cyprès.

Czar, S. Czar, l'Empereur de Moscovie.

D.

DAB, S. Un léger coup de main, un petit souflet, † une morsure.

 A Dab of Dirt, Eclaboussure. A fat Dab, Un morceau gras.

 Dab, (a Fish,) Barbuë.

 Dab-chick. (a Fowl,) Une foulque, ou sorte de plongeon.

To dabble, V. A. Eclabousser.

 To dabble one's Hands in the Water, Hatrouiller, agiter l'eau avec les mains.

To dabble in the Dirt, V. N. Patrouiller dans la boue.

 † To dabble, (to meddle in a Thing,) Se mêler d'une chose, y mettre le nez.

* † To dabble, or to be dabbling with one, Solliciter, ou pratiquer quelqu'un, tâcher de le porter à faire quelque chose.

Dabbled, A. Eclaboussé, &c. V. to dabble.

Dabbling, S. L'action d'éclabousser, &c. V. to dabble.

* You will be always dabbling, see what you have got by it, Vous voulez mettre le nez par tout, voilà ce que vous y gagnez.

Dace, S. (the Dace-Fish,) Vendoise.

Dactyl, S. Dactyle.

Dad, or Daddy, S. Papa.

Daddock, S. Le tronc pourri d'un arbre.

Daffodil, S. (a Plant,) Asphodel.

To dag Sheep, V. A. Tondre, ou couper les bords de la toison des brebis.

Dag-locks, S. Ce qu'on a coupé de la toison pour la rafraichir.

To dag, V. to daggle.

Dagged, V. Dagged.

Dagger, S. Un poignard, une dague.

 A Dagger, † (a Term of Printers,) Une croix.

* † To be at Daggers drawing, Etre prêts à se couper la gorge, être toujours prêts à se battre, ou à couteaux tirez.

 The Poison and the Dagger, Le poison & le fer.

To daggle, V. A. Croter, eclabousser, trainer à terre.

Daggled, A. Croté, eclaboussé, trainé à terre.

Daggle-tail, A. Tout croté, tout eclaboussé.

Daies, C'est le pluriel de Day.

To daign, V. N. Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.

Daily, A. (from Day,) Journalier, de chaque jour, quotidien.

Daily, Adv. Journallement, chaque jour, tous les jours.

Daintily, Adv. Delicieusement, délicatement, magnifiquement, &c.

Daintiness, S. Friandises, mets exquis, viandes delicieuses; ou la magnificence, la somptuosité d'un festin.

Dainty, S. Friandise, mets exquis, &c.

Dainty, A. Delicat, friand.

Dainty-mouth'd, Delicat, friand.

 Dainty, (or costly,) Grand, splendide, magnifique, somptueux.

 (fine or curious,) Foli, beau, delicat, curieux, bien fait.

Dairy, or Dairy-house, S. Laiterie.

Dairy-woman, Dairy-maid, Laitiere, femme qui a la charge de la laiterie.

D † A Daize, S. (or Canopy of State,) Un dais.

Daisy, S. (a Flower,) Marguerite.

Dale, S. Un valon.

Dalliance, S. Humeur folâtre, ou badine, badinage, ou lasciveté.

To be at Dalliance, Badiner, folâtrer.

Dallier, S. Un folâtre, une folâtre, un badin, une badine, une personne qui s'amuse à la bagatelle; ou † un baguenaudier, une personne lente, & qui remet incessamment.

To dally, V. N. Badiner, folâtrer, s'amuser à la bagatelle.

 To dally with wanton Language, Cajoler, conter fleurettes.  To dally, (to play the fool) with, Se moquer, se jouer.

To dally, to delay, or trifle, Tarder, perdre du tems, s'amuser, † baguenauder.

Dalmatick, S. (a holy Vestment,) Dalmatique.

Dam, S. La mere de certains animaux.

 Dam, (Flood-gate,) Une ecluse, on bonde.

To dam up, V. A. (to stop up,) Enfermer, fermer, boucher.

Dámage, S. Dommage, perte, tort, prejudice, desavantage.

 Damage clear, Certains droits des cleres, ou des commis du protonotaire.

To dámage, V. to indamage.

Dámazine, V. Damsin.

Damask, S. or Damask Silk, Damas.

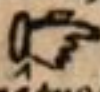
A Damask Bed, Un lit de damas. Damask Linnen, Linge damassé.

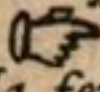
damassé. Damask Prunes, (or Damaskines,) Prunes de damas.

A Damask Rose, Rose incarnate.

To dámask, V. A. Ex. To damask Wine, Degourdir le vin, chauffer le vin tant soit peu.

Dame, S. (a Word us'd instead of Lady in Law-Businesses,) Dame.

 A School-Dame, Une maîtresse d'école.

 My Dame, or my Wife, Ma femme.

Dámmage, V. Damage.

To damn, V. A. Damner.

* (to explode, or cry down,) Sifler, fronder, condamner.

Dámnable, A. Damnable, méchant, pernicieux.

Dámnably, Adv. Extremely, horriblement, furieusement.

Damnación, S. Damnation, condamnation aux enfers.

Dánned, A. Damné, &c. V. to damn.

A damned Fellow, Un Diable d'homme.

The Damned, S. Les damnés.

To damnify, V. A. Endommager, apporter du dommage, gâter, nuire.

Dámnify'd, A. Endommagé, &c.

Dámnifying, S. L'action d'endommager, V. le Verbe.

Damp, A. Humide, qui a de l'humidité.

Damp, S. Humidité.

* To strike a Damp upon one's Spirits, Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager. It has been such a Damp to him, Cela l'a si fort abbatu, ou mortifié.

To damp, V. A. Rendre humide. * (or dishearten one,) Abbatre, ralentir le courage de quelqu'un, le décourager.

* This will damp their Joy, Ceci ralentira leur joye, ceci leur sera un rabbat-joye.

* Have I damped his Wit? Ai-je glacé son esprit?

Dámpil, A. Un peu humide tant soit peu humide.

Dámpnells, S. Humidité.

† Dámsel, S. Une jeune fille.

Lámsin, or Dámsin, S. Prune de damas.

Dámsin-Tree, Prunier, qui porte des prunes de damas.

Dance, S. Danse.

To dance, V. N. & A. Danser.

To dance one about, Faire danser quelqu'un.

P. To dance to every Man's Pipe, S'accommoder à tout ce qu'on veut, être à tout faire.

* † To dance Attendance, * † Faire le pied de grüe, attendre long tems en vain.

Dáncer, S. Danseur, danseuse.

Dáncet, V. Dancy.

Dáncing, S. Danse, ou l'action de danser.

A Dáncing-Room, Salle, ou chambre à danser.

A Dáncing-School, Une école de danse.

A Dáncing-Master, Maître à danser, ou maître de danse.

Dáncing, A. Ex. † * To have as many Tricks as a dancing Bear, Etre folâtre, aimer le badinage.

Dáncy, A. (a Term of Heraldry,) Denché.

Dandelion, S. (an Herb,) Dent de lion.

Dándiprat, S. (a small Coin made by King Henry VII.) Sorte de petite monnoye qui avoit cours du tems de Henry VII.

† Dándiprat, (a little Man or Woman,) Un petit homme, ou une petite femme, un ragot, une ragote.

To dándle, V. A. Secouer, agiter entre ses bras; dorloter, caresser, flâter.

Dándled, A. Secoué, dorloté, &c.

Dándling, S. L'action de secouer, &c. V. to dandle.

Dándraff, Dándruff, or Dándriff, S. Crasse ordure de tête.

A Dándriff-Comb, Un peigne fin.

Danegélt, S. Impôt que les Danois mirent sur les Saxons, lors qu'ils dominoient en Angleterre.

Dáne-wort, (an Herb,) S. Hieble.

Danger, S. Danger, peril, hazard.

Dángerous, A. Dangereux, périlleux, hazardeux.

Dángerously, Adv. Dangereusement, d'une manière dangereuse.

To dangle, V. N. Fendiller, se brandiller.

To dangle about a Woman, Etre toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.

Dangler, S. Un coquet, un

soupireur, qui est toujours pendu à la ceinture d'une femme.

Dángling, Ex. To hang dāngling, Fendiller.

‡ Dangwaller, Adj. (abundantly,) Abondamment, amplement, en grande quantité.

Dank, &c. V. Damp, &c.

Dáping, S. L'action de pêcher à la ligne près de la surface de l'eau.

Dápper, A. (tight or brisk,) Vigorux, plein de force & de vigueur, éveillé, égrillard.

A dapper or tight little Fellow, Un petit égrillard, un éveillé.

Dápple, or dappled, A. Pommelé.

Dápple grey, Gris pommelé.

To dare, V. N. Oser, avoir la hardiesse.

 I'll lay you what you dare of it, Je parie, je gage avec vous tout ce que vous voudrez.  I dare be bold to tell him on't, Je prendrai bien la liberté de le lui dire.

To dare, V. A. Defier, faire un défi, appeler au combat, provoquer.

To dare Dangers, Braver ou affronter les dangers.

 I dare not for my Ears, La crainte me retient.  I dare undertake it, or take it upon myself, Je me fais fort de cela.

Dáring, A. Hardi, qui a de la hardiesse, ou téméraire, déterminé.

 A Dáring-glass, to catch Larks with, Sorte de miroir avec quoi l'on chasse aux aloüettes.

Dáringly, Adv. Hardiment, fièrement, courageusement.

Dark, A. (or obscure,) Obscur, noir, sombre, qui n'est pas clair. * (or hard to be understood,) Obscur, sombre, caché, difficile à entendre.

 A dark Lanthorn, Lanterne sourde. A dark Saying, Une énigme.

 'Tis dark Night, Il est nuit close, il est tout à fait nuit, il fait nuit comme dans un four.  It grows dark, it grows towards Night, Il se fait nuit, ou la nuit s'approche.

Dark, or Darknes, S. Ténèbres, obscurité.

P. Joan is as good as my Lady in the Dark, P. Dans la nuit tout chats sont gris.

* To keep one in the Dark, Cacher une chose à quelqu'un, ne lui en faire aucune part, lui en faire un secret.

Dark-sighted, Qui n'a pas bonne veüe, ou qui a la veüe trouble.

To darken, V. A. Obscurcir, rendre obscur.

To darken, N. S'obscurcir, devenir obscur.

Darkened, A. Obscurci.

Darkening, S. Obscurcissement, l'action obscurcir, ou de s'obscurcir.

Darkly, Adv. Obscurement, d'une maniere obscure.

Darkness, S. Obscurité, ténèbres.

* The Land of Darkness, Le tombeau. To go to the Land of Darkness, Mourir, perdre le jour.

Darling, S. Mignon, mignonne, favori, favorit.

Darling, A. Favori, mignon.

Darn, S. Rentrature.

To darn, V. A. Rentrainer.

Darned, A. Rentrait.

Darnel, S. (or Cockle weed,) Ivroye ou ivraye.

Darner, S. Ivroye, ou Ivraye.

Darner, S. (one that darns,) Rentrayer, rentrayeuse.

Darning, S. L'action de rentrer, ou rentrature.

Darnix, S. (a kind of Cloth,) Drap de Tournay.

Darreïn, A. (a Law Word, that signifies last,) Dernier.

Dart, S. Dard, trait, javelot.

To dart, V. A. Darder, lancer, jeter.

Darter, S. Dardeur.

Darting, S. L'action de darder, de jeter, de lancer.

Dash, S. (or Stroke,) Coup, trait.

A Dash of Water, or Dirt, Eclabouffure. A Dash of Beer to a Quart of Ale, Un peu de bière dans une quarte d'aile.

* To give one a Dash on the Teeth, Donner une mornifle à quelqu'un. At first Dash, D'abord, du premier abord, tout à coup, d'entrée.

To dash, V. A. (or to hit,) Fraper, froisser, heurter, donner.

(or mingle,) Mêler, mixer. To dash one with water or Dirt, Eclabouffer quel-

qu'un. * To dash one's Hope, Frustrer l'attente de quelqu'un, renverser ses esperances.

To dash a Thing in Pieces, Casser, rompre une chose en pieces, la piler, la broyer. Our Ship was like to dash (V. N.) against a Rock, Notre vaisseau fut sur le point de se briser, ou d'échoüer contre un rocher.

To dash one in the Chaps, Donner une mornifle, ou un soufflet à quelqu'un, † lui empaumer un soufflet. * To dash one's Confidence, Deconcerter quelqu'un, le demonter. * To dash a Project or Design, Faire avorter un dessein, le faire échouer, le renverser.

To dash out, or blot out, Rayer, effacer. To dash one's Brains out, Faire sauter la cervelle à quelqu'un. To dash one out of Countenance, Faire perdre contenance à quelqu'un, deconcerter quelqu'un, le mettre en desordre.

Dashed, A. Eclabouffé, frustré, heurté, brisé, &c. V. to dash.

Dashing, S. L'action d'éclabouffer, &c. V. to dash, froissement.

Datht, V. Dashed.

Dastard, S. Un poltron, un lâche.

To dastardize, V. A. Rendre lâche, effeminer, amollir le courage.

Dastardly, A. Lâche, ou de lâche, de poltron.

Dasy, V. Daisy.

Datary, S. Dataire.

Date, S. Date.

A Thing out of Date, Une chose qui est hors d'usage, ou hors de saison, qui est vieille, ou surannée. A Commodity out of Date, Marchandise qui n'a pas de cours.

A Date-Book, Un journal. The Date of a Coin, Le millesime.

Date, (the Fruit of the Date-Tree,) Datte, fruit de palmier.

To date, V. A. Dater, mettre la date à quelque écrit.

Dated, A. Daté.

Dating, S. L'action de dater.

Dative, S. & A. Ex. The Dative, or the Dative Case, Le datif.

To daub, &c. V. to dawb, &c.

Dáucus, S. Sorte de carote sauvage, qui donne le nom à une sorte de boisson qui se fait en Angleterre.

Daughter, S. Fille.

A Daughter in-Law, Une belle fille, † une bru. A Grand-daughter, Une petite fille. A God-daughter, Une filleule.

To daunt, V. A. Epouvanter, intimider, decourager.

Daunted, A. Epouvanté, intimidé.

What makes you be so daunted? Qu'est ce qui vous fait ainsi avoir peur?

Dauntless, A. Intrepide.

Daw, V. Jack-daw.

† To daw (or brook) a Thing, V. A. Souffrir, endurer quelque chose, * † boire quelque chose.

To dawb, V. A. (or besmear,) Barbouiller, enduire.

(or cloak,) Deguiser, couvrir, pallier, plâtrer. (or flatter,) Flater, cajoler, caresser.

(or to bribe,) Corrompre, gagner, pratiquer.

Dawbed, A. Barbouillé, enduit, flaté, &c. V. to dawb.

A Coat dawbed with Gold Lace, Un justaucorps chamarré, ou couvert de dentelles d'or.

Dawber, S. Barbouilleux, dans le propre, & dans le figuré, flatteur, cajoleur, qui deguise, qui pallie, qui plâtre, &c.

Dawbing, S. L'action de barbouiller, &c. V. to dawb.

Dawn, S. Le point, ou la pointe du jour, l'aube, l'aurore.

To dawn, V. N. Poindre, commencer à paroître, en parlant du jour.

Dawning, S. (the Dawning of the Day,) V. Dawn.

Day, S. (the Light, in Opposition to Night,) Le jour, la clarté du jour. (a Space of Time,) Un jour, une journée.

* Day, (or Battel,) Journée, bataille.

Let's make (or let's have) a merry Day on't, Faisons le tems agréablement aujourd'hui, divertissons nous aujourd'hui.

To day, or this Day Aujourd'hui. Never before to Day, Jamais auparavant. It is called so to this Day, On l'appelle encore au-

aujourd'hui de ce nom. ☞ The Day before Yesterday, *Avant-hier*. ☞ The next Day, *Demain*, ou le lendemain.

☞ This many a Day, *Il y a long tems*. ☞ This Day Se'n-night, or Sevensnight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours*. This Day Se'nnight, (or a Week hence) *Dans huit jours d'ici*. ☞ They were two Days Journey off of this Place, *Ils étoient à deux journées d'ici*.

☞ Days, (Time, Age, Life) *Jours, tems, siecle, vie*.

In the Days of old, *Ancienement, jadis, du tems de nos peres, autrefois*.

Day-break, *La pointe*, ou le point du jour. Dog-Days, *Les jours caniculaires, la canicule*.

A Day-Labourer, or Day-man, *Un journalier, un ouvrier qui travaille à la journée*. A Day's-Work, *Journée*. Day-Spring, *Naissance de l'aurore*. Day-light, or Day-peep, *Jour*. ☞ To burn Day-light, *Brûler la chandelle en plein jour*. Broad Day-light, *Grand jour*. A Day-Scholar, *Un externe*. A Day-Book, *Un journal*. A Day's-Man, *Un arbitre*.

To dazle, V. A. *Eblouir*.

Dazled, A. *Ebloui*.

Dazling, A. *Eblouissement, l'action d'éblouir*.

Dazy, V. *Dizy*.

DEA

Déacon, S. *Un diacre*.

Déaconness, S. *Diaconisse, ou diaconesse*.

Déaconship, S. *Diaconat*.

Dead, A. (from to die,) *Mort*, qui a perdu la vie.

☞ Dead Drink, *Boisson éventée*. ☞ A dead Coal, *Un charbon éteint*. * Dead Water, *Eau morte, eau croupissante*. * The dead Time of the Year, *Morte saison*.

☞ Stand, or you are a dead Man, *Arrête, ou je te tue*.

☞ He will be talk'd of when he is dead, *On parlera de lui après sa mort*. ☞ Dead (or numb'd, as Limbs are,) *Mort, engourdi*.

☞ Dead, (heavy and dull,) *Lâche, pesant, languissant*.

☞ Struck dead, *Etonné, frappé d'étonnement*. ☞ Dead Pledge, or Mortgage, *Hypothèque*. ☞ To wish one dead, to long to have him dead,

Souhaiter la mort de (ou à) quelqu'un. ☞ To fall down dead, *Tomber roide mort*.

☞ He is half dead, *Il est à demi-mort, ou plus mort que vif*. ☞ To be in a dead Sleep, or to be deap asleep, *Dormir d'un profond sommeil*.

☞ A dead Calm, *Un grand calme*. ☞ The dead Time of the Night, *Le silence de la nuit*.

☞ A dead Wall, *Une muraille sur laquelle il n'y a rien de bâti, ou qui ne sert que de cloison*. * † To help one at a dead Lift, *Tirer quelqu'un d'intrigue, ou de peine, le tirer d'un mauvais pas, le remettre sur pié*.

* † To work for a dead Horse, *Travailler pour payer une vieille dette*.

Dead, S. *Les morts*.

Dead, Adv. *Extrêmement, tout à fait*.

To dead, or deaden, V. A. *Amortir, assoupir*.

Deadly, A. (mortal, or fatal,) *Mortel, qui cause la mort, dangereux, fatal*.

☞ A deadly (or strange) Man, *Un étrange, ou un terrible homme*.

☞ Deadly, (mortal, violent, terrible,) *Mortel, terrible, violent, furieux, grand, extrême, sensible*.

A deadly Affront, *Un sanglant affront*.

Deadly, Adv. *Mortellement, à mort, extrêmement, terriblement, furieusement, horriblement*.

☞ It rains deadly hard, *Il pleut à verse*.

Deadness, S. *Amortissement*.

Deaf, A. *Sourd*.

To make deaf, *Rendre sourd, assourdir*. To make as if one were deaf, *Faire le sourd, faire la sourde oreille*.

† To deaf, or deafen, V. A. *Assourdir, rendre sourd*.

Deafish, A. *Un peu sourd, qui a l'oreille un peu dure*.

A deafish Man, *Un sourdaut*.

Deafly, Adv. *Sourdement*.

Deafness, S. *Sourdité*.

Deal, S. a good deal, or a great deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, abondance, force*.

☞ Deal, at Cards, *La done, le droit de faire carte, ou de donner les cartes à son tour*.

Deal, (or elder Hand at Picket,) *La main*.

☞ Deal, a Sort of Wood, *Sapin*. A Deal-Tree, *Un sapin*. A Deal-Board, *Une planche, ou un ais de sapin*.

☞ To keep a deal of Stir, to make a great deal ado about something, *Faire grand bruit pour quelque chose*.

☞ To be in a great deal of Trouble, Grief, or Sorrow, *Etre fort en peine, être fort affligé*.

To deal, V. N. (to trade,) *Trafiquer, faire trafic, ou faire negoce, negocier*.

☞ To deal well or ill with one, (to use him well or ill,) *En agir, en user bien ou mal avec quelqu'un, le traiter bien ou mal*.

☞ I know not how to deae with him, *Je ne sai que faire avec lui, je ne sai de quel biais le prendre*.

☞ Crudities hard to deal with, *Des cruditez qu'on a de la peine à combattre*.

☞ You are a wise Man if you can deal with him, *Il faut que vous soyez bien adroit pour le ménager*. ☞ He is a sad Man to deal withal, *Il ne fait pas bon avoir à faire à lui*.

☞ I shall deal with him well enough, *Je m'accommoderai avec lui, je ferai assez bien mes affaires avec lui, ou j'en viendrai aisément à bout*.

To deal, N. or to deal the Cards, A. *Faire carte, donner les cartes*.

Déaler, S. (or Merchant,) *Un negociant, un marchand*.

☞ (at Cards,) *Celui ou celle qui fait carte, ou qui donne les cartes*.

☞ Plain-dealer, *Un homme franc, sincere, naïf, de bonne foi, un honnête homme*.

A False-dealer, or a Double-dealer, *Un homme de mauvaise foi, un homme à deux visages, un trompeur, un fourbe*.

Déaling, S. *L'action de trafiquer, &c.* V. tous le sens de to deal, ☞ (Trade,) *Trafic, negoce*.

☞ I have no Dealings, (Intercourse, or Business) with him, *Je n'ai aucune communication avec lui, je n'ai point d'affaire, ou de correspondance avec lui*. ☞ An honest or up-right

right Dealing, *Procedé sincere, bonne foi.* ☞ A false or treacherous Dealing, *Tromperie, mauvaise foi, perfidie, fraude.*

Dealt with, A. *Traité.*

☞ An easy Man to be dealt withal, *Un homme commode, facile, accommodant.*

Hard to be dealt with, *Difficile, avec qui l'on a de la peine de s'accommoder.*

D † Deambulation, S. (walking about,) *Promenade, tour de promenade.*

Dean, S. *Un doyen.*

Deanry, S. *Doyenné.*

Déanthip, S. *Doyenné.*

Dear, A. (or costly,) *Cher.*

☞ Dear-bought Experience, *Fâcheuse experience.*

☞ Dear, (or beloved,) *Cher.*

☞ Dear, Adv. *Cher, beaucoup.*

O dear! Interj. *Ouais! ou vous me surprenez.*

Dearling, V. *Darling.*

Dearly, Adv. *Cherement, tendrement, avec passion, passionnement.*

☞ I love dearly to see, *Je prens un singulier plaisir à voir.*

Dearn, V. *Dern.*

To dearn, &c. V. to darn, &c.

Déarness, S. (from dear,) *Cherté.*

Déarning, V. *Darning.*

Dearth, S. (from dear,) *Cherté, famine, grande disette de vivres.*

Death, S. *La mort, le trépas.*

To put to Death, *Mettre à mort, faire mourir.* I shall be the Death of him, *Il mourra de mes mains.* To catch one's Death, *S'attirer la mort, se tuer par sa faute.*

☞ It is Death, (or a capital Crime,) *C'est un crime capital ou digne de mort.*

☞ Death's Wound, *Playe mortelle.* He has given me my Death's Wound, *Il m'a mortellement blessé.* ☞ Upon Pain of Death, *Sur peine de la vie.* ☞ To sit upon Lite and Death, *Fuger quelqu'un, lui faire son procès pour un crime capital.* ☞ To threaten one with Death, *Menacer quelqu'un de le tuer, ou de le faire mourir.* ☞ To grieve one's

self to Death, *Se tuer de chagrin.*

☞ Death-Bed, *Le lit de mort, l'agonie.*

Deathful, Adj. *Mortel.*

Death-Watch, (or Cricket,) *Grillon.*

Deathless, A. (or immortal,) *Immortel.*

To debar, V. A. *Exclurre, priver.*

His Physician does not debar him of eating any Thing, *Son medecin ne lui defend rien.*

To débarque, or to debark, V. A. & N. *Debarquer.*

Debarked, A. *Debarqué.*

Debarrred, A. (or kept out,) *Exclus, privé.*

Debarring, S. *Exclusion, l'action d'exclurre, ou de priver.*

To debase, V. A. *Abbaïsser, avilir.* ☞ (or disparage,) *Mépriser, ravalier.*

☞ To debase Coin, *Falsifier la monnoye, faire la fausse monnoye.*

Debased, A. *Abbaïssé, méprisé, avili.*

Debasement, or Debasing, S. *Abbaïssement, abjection, avilissement, mépris.*

Debate, S. (Dispute in Words,) *Debat, dispute, contestation.* ☞ (Strite, or Quarrel,) *Dispute, querelle, chamailis.*

To debate, V. A. (or to bandy,) *Debatre, disputer, examiner, agiter.*

To debate, V. N. (or quarrel,) *Disputer, contester, se quereller, se chamailler.*

To debate, V. N. (or advise,) with one's self, *Deliberer, songer, penser à quelque chose.*

Debated, A. *Debatu, discuté.*

Debating, S. *L'action de debatre, &c. V. to debate.*

Debauch, S. *Debauche.*

To debauch, V. A. *Debaucher.*

Debauchée, or Debofhée, S. *Un debauché.*

Debauched, A. *Debauché.*

Debauchery, S. *Debauche, libertinage, dereglement des mœurs.*

Debenture, S. (a Writing given for the Payment of Arrears, due either in the Army or the King's Household,) *Billet qu'on donne pour assurer le paiement des gages des domestiques*

du roi, de la solde des troupes, &c.

To debilitate, V. A. *Debilitater, affoiblir.*

Debilitated, A. *Debilité, affoibli.*

Debilitating, S. *Debilitation, affoiblissement, l'action de debilitater, d'affoiblir.*

Debility, S. *Foiblesse, débilité, langueur.*

Debonair, A. (meek,) *Debonnaire, doux.* ☞ (or courteous,) *Doux, civil, bonnête, complaisant.* ☞ (or merry,) *Gai, joyeux.*

Debonairity, S. *Debonnaireté.*

Deboshed, V. *Debauched.*

Debofhée, *Un debauché, un libertin.*

Debt, S. *Dette.*

To pay one's Debts, *Payer ses dettes, se liberer.* ☞ To be in Debt, *Etre endetté, devoir.*

I am still something in your Debt, *Je vous dois, ou je vous reste encore quelque chose.*

☞ I am in your Debt for this, *Je vous suis redemable de ceci, je vous en suis obligé.*

Débtor, S. *Debiteur.*

Décade, S. *Décade.*

Decadence, S. (Downfal,) *Decadence.*

Décagon, S. *Decagone.*

Décalogue, S. *Decalogue.*

To decamp, V. N. *Decamper, lever le camp.*

Décamped, A. *Decampé.*

Décampment, S. *Decampement.*

☞ We made a third Decampment, *Nous decampâmes pour la troisième fois.*

To decant, V. A. *Transvaser.*

Decanted, A. *Transvasé.*

Decanter, S. *Flacon, a transvaser.*

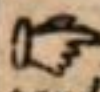
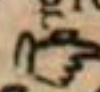
Decay, S. *Declin, decadence, décroissement, diminution, ruine.*

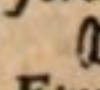
☞ A Beauty gone to Decay, *Une beauté, fêtrie, ou ternie.* ☞ My Memory is gone to Decay, *Ma mémoire s'est affoiblie, ou diminuée.*

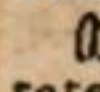
☞ A general Decay of Christian Piety, *Un relâchement universel de la morale Chrétienne.*

To decay, V. N. (to fail, to decrease,) *Decheoir, diminuer, ou se diminuer, aller en decadence, baisser.* ☞ (or wither,) *Se fêtrir, se ternir, se passer.*

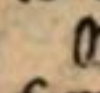
☞ (or

 (or grow worse,) *S'abâtardir.*  (or wear off,) *S'usfer.*  (to lose one's or it's Strength,) *Se gâter, perdre sa force.*

 To decay with Age, *Etre cassé de vieillesse, vieillir.*

 To decay in one's Estate, *Commencer à devenir pauvre, être mal dans ses affaires.*

Decay'd, A. *Decheu, diminué, flétri, terni, usé, &c.* V. to decay.

 A decay'd Family, *Une famille renversée, ruinée.*

Decay'd Wine, *Du vin gâté. du vin éventé, ou qui a perdu sa force.*

Decease, S. *Décès, mort.*

To decease, V. N. *Décéder, mourir.*

Deceased, A. *Décédé, mort.*

Deceit, S. *Tromperie, fourbe, fourberie, supercherie, imposture, fraude.*

Deceitful, A. *Trompeur, fourbe, † décevant.*

A deceitful Man, *Un trompeur, un forbe, un imposteur.*

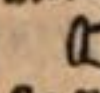
A deceitful Trick, *Une fourbe, une fourberie, une tromperie.*

Decéitfully, A. *Par tromperie, par fourberie.*

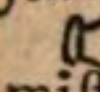
Decéitfulness, S. *Tromperie, &c.* V. Deceit.

Deceivable, A. *Qui peut être trompé.*

To deceive, V. A. *Decevoir, tromper, séduire; fourber, attraper.*

 To deceive, (or mock,) *Se moquer, se jouer.*

Deceived, A. *Deceu, trompé, séduit, &c.*

 You are deceived, or mistaken, *Vous vous trompez.*

Deceiver, S. *Trompeur, fourbe, séducteur, imposteur.*

Decéiving, S. *L'action de tromper, &c.* V. to deceive.

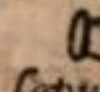
Decémber, S. *Decembre.*

Decémvrate, S. *Decemvirat.*

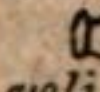
Décency, S. *Décence, bienséance, convenance.*

Decennial, A. *De dix ans.*

Décent, A. *Decent, bienséant, convenable.*

 A decent Burial, *Une sépulture honorable.*

Décently, Adv. *Décemment, avec bienséance.*

 Decently buried, *Enseveli honorablement.*

Decéption, S. *Deception, tromperie.*

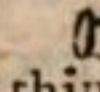
To decide, V. A. *Décider, déterminer, terminer, résoudre, juger.*

Decided, A. *Décidé, &c.*

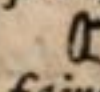
Deciding, S. *Decision, l'action de décider, &c.* V. to decide.

To décimate a Regiment, V. A. *Decimer un regiment.*

Decimation, S. *Décimation, l'action de décimer.*

 Decimátion, (or Tything,) *Le payement des décimes.*

To decipher, V. A. *Dechiffrer, expliquer des chiffres.*

 (or describe,) *Depeindre, faire le portrait de.*

Deciphered, A. *Dechiffré, &c.* V. the Verb.

Decipherer, S. *Dechiffreur.*

Decíphering, S. *L'action de dechiffrer, &c.* V. to decipher.

Decision, S. (from to decide,) *Décision.*

Decisive, or decísory, A. *Décisif.*

Deck, S. a Deck of a Ship, *Tillac ou pont de navire.*

The first Deck, or lowermost Deck, *Franc tillac, le pont le plus bas.*

To deck, V. A. *Orner, parer, embellir, enrichir, ajuster.*

Décked, A. *Orné, paré, &c.*

Décking, S. *Ornement, embellissement, l'action d'orner, de parer, &c.* V. to deck.

Deckt, V. *Decked.*

To declaim, V. N. *Déclamer.*

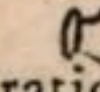
Declaimer, S. *Déclamateur.*

Declamátion, S. *Declamation, discours public.*

Declamatory, A. *Declamatoire.*

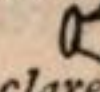
In a declamatory Way, *Par manière de declamation.*

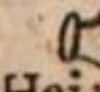
Declaration, S. *Déclaration.*

 To make one's Declaration in Law, *Faire sa demande.*

Declárative, A. *Declaratif, qui declare.*

To declare, V. A. (to publish, to shew, or tell,) *Déclarer, signifier, faire sa déclaration, publier, annoncer, dire.*

 (or to make plain,) *Déclarer, expliquer, decouvrir, éclaircir.*

 To declare one's self an Heir, *Se porter pour héritier.*

To declare, V. N. *Déclarer, avouer, se déclarer, s'avoir.*

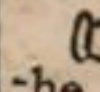
Declared, A. *Déclaré, signifié, expliqué, &c.* V. to declare.

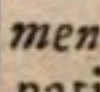
Declárer, S. *Qui declare, ou qui a déclaré.*

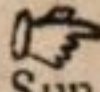
Decláring, S. *Déclaration, ou l'action de déclarer, &c.* V. to declare.

Declension, S. (a Term of Grammar,) *Déclinaison.* * (or decline,) *Declin, decadence.*

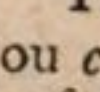
Declinátion, S. *Declin, decadence.*

 A low Declination of the Head, *Un profond baissement de tête.*

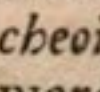
 The Declination (or Declension) of Nouns, *La déclinaison des noms.*

 The Declination of the Sun, *La déclinaison du soleil.*

Decline, S. *Declin, decadence.*

To decline, V. A. *Decliner, ou conjuguer.*  (to avoid or refuse,) *Décliner, fuir, éviter, éluder.*

To decline, V. N. (or to decay,) *Décliner, être sur son declin, tomber en decadence, baisser, decheoir.*

 (or bow downward,) *Décliner, baisser, s'abaisser, pencher.*

Declined, A. *Decliné, &c.* V. to decline.

Declining, S. *L'action de décliner, declin, decadence, &c.* V. to decline.

Declining, A. *Qui est sur son declin.*

A declining Age, *Un age avancé, le retour, ou le declin de l'age.*

Declivity, S. *Pente ou penchant d'une colline.*

Decóction, S. *Decoction.*

D † Decollation, S. *Coupe-ment de tête, decollation.*

Decompósite, or decompound, S. *Un décomposé.*

Decompounded, A. *Doublement composé.*

D † To décorate, V. A. *Decorer, orner.*

Decoration, S. *Decoration, ornement, embellissement.*

Decorous, A. *Honnête, bienséant.*

Decórum, S. *Decorum, bienséance, honnêteté.*

Decoy for Ducks, S. *Lieu pratiqué pour attraper des canards.* A Decoy-Duck, *Canard*

nard dont on se sert pour on attirer d'autres.

* Decoy, (Lure, Wheedle,) Leurre.

To decóy, V. A. Attirer, leurrer, attraper finement, gagner, faire donner dans le piège.

Decóy'd, A. Attiré, leurré, &c.

Decrease, S. (or Diminution,) Decroissement, diminution.

 (or Wane of the Moon,) Le decours, ou le declin de la lune.

To decrease, V. N. Décroître, diminuer.

Decreased, A. Décreu, diminué.

Decrée, S. (or Ordinance,) Decret, ordonnance.  (or Precept,) Une sentence, une opinion, un precepte, un dogme, une maxime.  (or Purpose)

Dessain, resolution, sentiment, projet.

To décrée, V. N. Resoudre de, se resoudre ou se determiner à, arrêter.

To décrée, V. A. Decerner, ordonner.

Decréed, V. A. Decerné, &c. V. to decree.

Decrement, S. Dechet, perte, diminution.

Decrepit, A. Decrepit, cassé.

Decrepitness, S. (decrepit, or old Age,) Decrepitude, age decrepit, extrême vieillesse.

Decrescent, S. La lune en son decours, ou sur son declin, le dernier quartier de la lune.

Decrétal, A. (from Decree,) Decretal.

Ex. A Decrétal Epistle, Decretale.

Decretals, S. Les decretales.

Decrétory, A. Decisif, définitif, peremptoire.

To decry, V. A. (to cry down,) Decrier, médire de.

 (or abolish a Custom,) Abolir une coutume.

Decry'd, A. Decrié.

Décuple, N. Dix fois autant.

To decypher, &c. V. to decipher, &c.

Dedans, S. (at Tennis,) Le dedans.

To dédicat, V. A. Dedier, faire la dedicace de, consacrer, adresser, offrir.

Dedicated, A. Dedié, &c.

Dedicating, S. L'action de dedier, &c. V. to dedicate.

Dedication, S. (of a Church,) Dedicace d'une eglise. (of a Book,) Dédicace, épître dedicatoire, d'un livre.

Dedicátor, S. Celui qui dedie un livre, l'auteur de l'épître dedicatoire.

Dedicatory, A. Dedicatoire.

To deduce, V. A. (to gather)

Deduire, tirer une consequence, conclurre, inferer.

 (or derive) Faire venir, ou faire derivier.

Deduced, A. Deduit, tiré, conclu, inferé.

Dedúctive, A. Que l'on peut deduire, tirer, conclurre, inferer.

Dedúcing, S. L'action de deduire, &c. V. to deduce.

To dedúct, V. A. Deduire, rabatre, retrancher.

Dedúcted, A. Deduit, &c.

Dedúcting, S. L'action de deduire, &c. V. to deduct.

Deduction, S. Deduction, rabais de somme, diminution.

Without any Deduction, Sans rien rabatre, sans rien refalquer.

 Deduction, (or Conclusion,) Conclusion, consequence.

Deed, S. (or Action,) Action, acte, fait.  (or Contract,) Un acte, un instrument, un contract.

Deed-Poll, Acte simple, & qui n'est pas dentelé.

 I am not satisfied with Words, I am for Deeds. Je ne me contente pas de paroles, je veux des réalitez.

To deem, V. N. & A. Croire, estimer, penser.

Déeméd, A. Cru, estimé.

Deemster, S. Sorte de juge ou d'arbitre dans l'Isle de Man.

Deep, A. Profond, creux, qui a de la profondeur. * (great or extraordinary,) Profond, grand, extraordinaire.

* A deep Scholar, Un homme de profonde erudition, un savant homme.

A deep Mourning, Grand deuil. A deep Coat, Un grand justaucorps.

 A Dog of a deep Mouth, Chien de grand abboy.

 Deep, Haut, d'une certaine hauteur.

 A deep Blue, Un bleu chargé.  Deep Wine, Vin chargé, ou couvert.

* Deep, (or cunning,) Rusé,

fin. * (or secret,) Secret, sourd, caché.

 A deep Notion, Une pensée abstruse.  A deep Way, Un chemin rompu par les eaux.

* To be deep in Debt, Etre endette jusqu'aux oreilles.

* That made a deep Impression on my Thoughts, Cela fit beaucoup d'impression sur mon esprit.

Deep, S. La mer.

To déepen, V. A. Enfoncer.

Deep, or deeply, Adv. Profondement.

 Deeply indebted, Fort endetté, ou chargé de dettes.

Déepness, S. Profondeur.

Déepning, S. the Deepnings of a Picture, Les lointains, ou les enfoncemens d'une tableau.

Deer, S. Bête fauve.

A fallow Deer, Un daim, ou une daine. A red Deer, Un cerf ou une biche.

A Rain Deer, Une renne.

To deface, V. A. (or spoil,) Gâter, ruiner, détruire.  (or disfigure) Désfigurer, enlaidir, rendre difforme, devisager.

 (or blot out the Memory,) Effacer le souvenir, faire oublier.

Defaced, A. Gâté, ruiné, &c.

Defacing, S. L'action de gâter, de ruiner, &c. V. to deface.

Defaillance, S. Defaut, en termes de pratique.

Defalcation, S. Deduction.

To defalk, V. A. Defalquer, rabatre, deduire.

Defalked, A. Defalqué, rabattu, deduit.

Defamation, S. Diffamation, calomnie.

Defamatory, A. Diffamatoire.

To defame, V. A. Diffamer, deshonor.

Defamed, A. Diffamé, deshonoré.

Defamer, S. Diffamateur, calomniateur.

Defaming, S. L'action de diffamer, de deshonor.

Default, S. (or Defect,) Defaut, vice.

 In default whereof, Faute de quoi.  Default, (or Non-appearance,) Defaut.

Defeat, S. Defaite, deroute.

To defeat, V. A. (or rout,) Defaire, mettre en deroute.

* (or

* (or frustrate one's Design,) Ruiner, renverser le dessein de quelqu'un. ☞ (or make void a Thing,) Casser, annuler, abolir.

Defeated, A. Defait, mis en deroute, &c.

Defeazance, S. Contrelettre.

Defecate, A. Rafiné, épuré, clair, détaché de la lie.

Defect, S. Defaut, manquement, vice.

Defection, (or Revolt,) S. Defection, revolte, &c.

☞ Defection, (from the Church,) Revolte, apostasie.

Defective, A. Defectueux, plein de défauts, imparfait.

☞ A Verb defective, Un verbe defectif, ou defectueux.

Defence, S. (Guard or Protection,) Défence, garde, soutien, protection, appui, secours.

☞ Défence, (or Answer at Law,) Défenses, ce qu'on répond en justice à la demande de la partie.

☞ The Defences, (or Fortifications,) Défences, ou fortifications.

☞ He has made a very good Defence, Il s'est fort bien défendu.

☞ To stand in the Defence of one's Life and Fortune, Défendre son bien & sa vie.

☞ To speak in Defence of one, Prendre le parti de quelqu'un, parler en sa faveur, prendre sa cause en main.

☞ To fight in one's own Defence, Se battre ou faire quelque chose à son corps défendant.

To defend, V. A. Défendre, appuyer, soutenir, protéger, garder, conserver, préserver.

Defendant, S. Défendeur.

A She-defendant, Défendresse.

Defended, A. Défendu, appuyé, &c. V. to defend.

Defender, S. Défenseur, protecteur.

Defending, S. L'action de défendre, &c. V. to defend.

Defendress, S. Patronne, protectrice.

Defensive, S. Défensif, antidote, contre-poison.

Defensible, A. Tenable, qui se peut défendre, capable de défense.

Defensive, A. Défensif.

Defensively, Adv. Ex. To act defensively, Se tenir sur la défensive.

To defer, V. A. (to delay,)

Differer, remettre, renvoyer, user de remises.

☞ To defer, V. N. (or have Reference,) Deferer. Ex. And by seeming to defer in all Things to Pignoranda, govern'd him, Et en faisant semblant de deférer en toutes choses aux sentiments de Pignoranda, il le gouvernoit.

I know not how far the Prince will defer to my Opinion, (Sir W. Temple,) Je ne sais pas jusqu'où le prince s'en rapportera, ou s'en remettra à mon opinion.

Déference, S. Deference, respect, complaisance, égard.

Deferred, A. Différé, remis, renvoyé.

Deferring, S. L'action de remettre, de differer, &c. V. to defer, Remise, délai, renvoy, ajournement.

Defiance, S. (or Challenge,) Appel, défi.

To bid Defiance,) L'esier, faire un défi, ou braver.

☞ To live in open Defiance with one, Etre ennemi déclaré de quelqu'un.

☞ He lives in open Defiance to (or against) Nature and Reason, Il agit contre les règles de la nature & de la raison, il a renoncé à la nature & à la raison.

Deficiency, S. Defaut, manquement, manque.

Deficiency, (Inability to pay) Insolvabilité.

Deficiency of a Fund, Manquement d'un fonds, non valeur.

Deficient, A. Defectueux, imparfait.

☞ I shall not be deficient in any Thing, Je n'omettrai, ou je n'oublierai rien.

Deficient, (unable to pay,) Insolvable.

To defile, &c. V. to defy, &c.

Defilé, or Defilée, S. Un defilé, un chemin étroit.

To defile, V. A. Souiller, salir, tâcher.

☞ To defile (or deflower) a Virgin, Corrompre une vierge, la deshonor.

Defiled, A. Souillé; sali, corrompu, &c.

Defilement, S. Tache, souillure, corruption.

Defiler, S. Celui ou celle qui souille, &c. V. to defile.

Defiling, S. L'action de souil-

ler, &c. V. Les divers sens de to defile.

To define, V. A. Définir, donner la définition d'une chose.

Defined, A. Défini.

Definite, A. Défini.

Definition, S. La définition.

Définitive, A. Définitif, décisif, peremptoire.

Definitively, Adv. Définitivement.

D † Deflagration, S. Embrasement, incendie.

Deflection, S. (bending or turning aside,) Courbement, écart.

☞ Deflection of a Ship from her true Course, by reason of Currents, Dérive d'un vaisseau qui est détourné de sa route par la force des courans.

To deflower a Virgin, V. A. Depuceler une fille, lui ravir son pucelage, ou sa virginité, la deflorer.

Deflowered, A. Depucelée, † deflorée.

Deflowerer, S. Celui qui ravit l'honneur à une fille.

Deflouring, S. L'action de depuceler, &c. V. to deflower.

Defluxion, S. Fluxion.

Deforcement, S. (a Law Term,) Detention du bien d'autrui, usurpation.

Deforceor, Deforciant, or Deforsour, S. Celui qui detient le bien d'autrui, un usurpateur.

To deform, V. A. Désfigurer, enlaidir, rendre laid.

To deform one's Face, Se désfigurer le visage, se devisager.

Deformed, A. Désfiguré, difforme, laid.

Deformedly, Adv. D'une manière difforme.

Deforming, S. L'action de désfigurer, &c. V. to deform.

Deformity, S. Deformité, laid.

To defraud, V. A. Frauder, frustrer par quelque fraude, tromper, fourber, priver de quelque chose.

Defrauded, A. Fraudé, trompé, fourbé, &c.

Defrauding, S. L'action de frauder, &c. (V. to defraud,) romperie, fraude, fourbe, fourberie.

To defray one, V. A. Defrayer, payer les frais, ou la dépense, décharger.

Defray'd, A. Defrayé, de-
chargé.

Defraying, S. L'action de
defrayer, &c.

± Deft, A. (or neat,) Beau, joli.
(or merry,) Gai, joyeux.

Defunct, A. (or dead,) Dé-
funt, mort, decédé.

To defy, V. A. Defier, faire
un défi, braver.

Defy'd, A. Défié, bravé.

Defying, S. L'action de de-
fier, ou de braver.

Degeneracy, S. Abatardisse-
ment, depravation, dereglement,
corruption.

Degenerate, V. Degenerated.

To degenerate, V. N. De-
gérer, se gâter, s'abatardir,
se corrompre, se relacher.

Degenerated, A. Degénéré, &c.

Degenerating, S. L'action de
dégénérer, &c. abatardissement,
corruption, depravation.

Degenerous, A. Qui degé-
nère.

* Degenerous Practices, Des
actions basses, laches, infames.

D To deglutarate, V. A. (or
to unglue,) Degluer, decoler,
debarrasser, dans le propre, &
dans le figuré.

Degradation, S. Degradation.

To degrade, V. A. Degrader,
demettre de quelque grade.

☞ To degrade one's self,
Deroger.

Degraded, A. Degradé.

Degrading, S. Degradation,
ou l'action de degrader.

Degrée, S. Degré.

* Degree, (* Step,) Degré,
pas. Ex. By degrees, Par de-
grez, pas à pas, successivement,
insensiblement, peu à peu.

To take one's Degrees in
the University, Prendre ses de-
grez dans l'université.

To dehort, V. A. Deconseil-
ler, dissuader, détourner.

Dehortation, S. Dissuasion.

Dehorted, A. Deconseillé, dis-
suadé, détourné.

To deject, V. A. Abbatre,
accabler, affliger.

To deject one's self, S'affli-
ger, se laisser abbatre à la dou-
leur.

Dejected, A. Abbatu, accablé,
affligé.

Dejectedly, Adv. (to look
dejectedly or dejected,) Paroitre
affligé, paroître fort abbatu.

Dejection, S. Abbatement de
cœur, affliction, consternation.

Déicide, A. Déicide.

To deify, V. A. Deifier, met-
tre au rang des dieux.

Deify'd, A. Deifié, mis au
rang des dieux.

Deifying, S. L'action de de-
fier, &c. V. to deify.

Déism, S. Déisme.

Déist, S. Déiste.

Deity, S. (or Godhead,) La
divinité, l'essence divine.

☞ (a fabulous God,) Une
divinité, un faux dieu, ou fausse
déesse.

Delay, S. Delai, remise, ren-
voi, retardement, longueur.

☞ Make no Delay, Ne diffé-
rez plus, ne tardez pas.

To delay, V. A. Différer,
prolonger, remettre, retarder, ti-
rer en longueur, renvoyer.

☞ To delay in Judgment,
Donner delai. ☞ I will not
delay myself in that Matter,
Je ne veux point negliger cette
affaire.

☞ To delay, or dilute, V.
to dilute.

Delay'd, A. Différé, prolongé,
remis, &c.

Delayer, S. Celui ou celle qui
differe, &c. un temporisateur.

Delaying, S. L'action de diffé-
rer, &c. V. to delay, delai, re-
mise, longueur.

Delétable, A. Délectable, a-
gréable, délicieux.

Delétableness, S. Qualité
agréable, ou charmante, char-
me, agrément.

Delectably, Adv. Délicieuse-
ment, agréablement.

Delectation, S. Delectation,
plaisir, contentement, volupté.

Délegacy, V. Délégation.

Délegate, A. Delegué, de-
puté.

Délegate, S. Un délégué, un
député.

To délegate, V. A. Déléguer,
deputer.

Délegated, A. Delegué, de-
puté.

Délégation, S. Delegation, com-
mission de délégué.

Deliberate, A. Prudent, sage,
avisé, circonspect.

To deliberate upon, V. N.
l eliberer, mettre en deliberation,
aviser, consulter, examiner, voir,
penser, considerer.

Deliberated, A. Deliberé, mis
en deliberation, &c.

☞ Deliberated, (or preme-
ditated,) Premedité, fait de

propos deliberé, à dessein, ex-
près.

Deliberately, (or advisedly,) Adv. Sagement, meurement, a-
près meure deliberation. ☞ (or
on purpose,) A dessein, de pro-
pos deliberé.

Deliberation, S. Deliberation,
consultation.

Deliberative, A. Deliberatif.

Delicacy, (or Daintiness,) Delicate-
sse, friandise. * (or Beau-
ty,) Delicate-esse, beauté.

Delicate, S. (or dainty,) De-
licat, délicieux, exquis, de bon-
gout. * (or fine,) Beau, joli,
agréable, charmant, propre, bon.

* (or effeminate,) Delicat,
mol, effeminé.

Délicately, Adv. (or curi-
ously,) Délicatement, ingénieuse-
ment. ☞ (or deliciously,) De-
licatement, délicieusement.

☞ I slept delicately, J'ai
bien dormi, j'ai dormi d'un fort
bon sommeil.

Délicateness, V. Delicacy.

Delicious, A. Délicieux, a-
gréable, charmant, exquis.

Deliciously, Adv. Délicieuse-
ment.

Deliciousness, S. Delices, plai-
sirs, douceur, charme.

Delight, S. Delices, F. ou
delice, M. plaisir, joye, volupté,
douceur, charme, divertissement,
passétems.

To delight, V. A. Rejoûir,
delecter, divertir, donner de la
joie, donner du plaisir, recréer.

To delight, V. N. Prendre
plaisir, se plaire, se divertir, se
delecter, aimer.

To delight in Hunting, Ai-
mer la chasse.

Delighted, A. Rejouï, de-
lecté, qui prend du plaisir, &c.
V. to delight.

Delightful, A. Délectable, de-
licieux, plaisant, agréable, char-
mant, divertissant.

Delightfully, Adv. Agréable-
ment, délicieusement.

Delightfulness, S. Plaisirs,
delices, agrément, charme.

Delightsome, V. Delightful.
† Delightfomly, V. Delight-
fulness.

Delightfulness, V. Delight-
fulness.

To delineate, V. A. Ebau-
cher, crayonner, tracer avec des
lignes, dessiner.

Delineated, A. Ebauché, cra-
yonné, &c.

Delineation,

Delineation, S. *Delineation*, premier dessein, ébauche.

Delinquency, S. *Delit*, offense, faute, crime.

Delinquent, S. *Delinquant*, criminel.

To delirate, V. N. *Etre en delire*, rêver, extravaguer, rader.

Deliration, S. *Délire*, rêverie, extravagance, égarement d'esprit.

Delirious, Adj. *Qui est en delire*, extravagant, visionnaire, insensé.

Delirium, S. *Délire*, rêverie, transport au cerveau.

To deliver, V. A. (or give,) *Deliverer*, livrer, donner, rendre, mettre entre les mains.

(or speak out in Discourse,) *Dire*, prononcer, débiter, énoncer, exprimer, expliquer.

(or to free,) *Delivrer*, exempter, débarrasser.

To deliver one's Name to Posterity, *Faire passer*, ou transmettre son nom à la postérité. To deliver a Woman in Labour, *Accoucher une femme qui est en travail d'enfant*.

To deliver in, *Delivrer*, livrer, donner. To deliver in Trust, *Confier*, mettre entre des mains de quelqu'un.

To deliver up, *Livrer*, remettre, rendre, abandonner.

Deliverance, S. *Delivrance*, affranchissement, liberté.

Deliverance of a Woman with Child, *Accouchement*.

To wage Deliverance, *Donner des assurances pour la reddition d'une chose*.

Delivered, A. *Delivré*, &c. V. to deliver.

Deliverer, S. *Liberateur*, liberatrice.

Delivery, S. (giving or delivering,) *L'action de delivrer*, de rendre, ou de donner, de livrer. (or Deliverance,) V. Deliverance.

* Delivery, (in Speaking,) *Debit*.

De-Luce, De-lis. Ex. A Flower-de-Luce, *Une fleur-de-lis*.

To delude, V. A. *Joüer*, se moquer, abuser, tromper, duper, attraper.

Deluded, A. *Joüé*, abusé, trompé, dupé, attrapé.

Deluder, S. *Abuseur*, trompeur, fourbe.

Deluding, S. *L'action de joüer*, d'abuser, tromper, duper, &c. Deluding, A. *Trompeur*.

Delve, S. Ex. A Delve of Coals, *La quantité de charbon qu'on a creusé dans une mine*.

To delve, V. A. to dig and delve, *Creuser*, fouir.

Délved, A. *Creusé*, foui.

Délver, S. *Celui qui creuse*, ou qui a creusé.

Déluge, S. *Un deluge*.

To déluge, V. A. (to drown,) *Noyer*, inonder.

Déluged, A. *Noyé*, inondé.

Délving, S. (from to delve,) *L'action de creuser*, &c. V. to delve.

Delusion, S. (from to delude,) *Illusion*, tromperie, fourbe.

Delusive, or delusory, A. *Ilusoire*, trompeur.

Demaine, or Demesne, S. *Domaine*, patrimoine.

Demand, S. *Demande*, requête, ce qu'on demande, prétension.

Which I promise to pay upon Demand, *Que je promets payer à sa volonté*. In full of all Demands, *Pour fin de toutes parties*.

Demand, (or Question,) *Interrogation*, question, demande.

To demand, V. A. *Demander*, faire demande d'une chose.

To demand a Question, *Demander*, interroger, questionner. To demand, (or lay Claim to,) *Reclamer*, demander.

Demándant, S. *Demandeur*, demanderesse.

Demánded, A. *Demandé*, &c. V. to demand.

D † Demánder, S. *Demandeur*.

Demánding, S. *L'action de demander*, &c. V. to demand.

To demean one's self, V. R. *Se conduire*, se comporter, se gouverner, agir.

Demeanour, S. *Conduite*, comportement, manière dont on se conduit.

Demeans, V. *Demaine*.

To deméntate, V. A. *Rendre fou*, faire perdre le sens ou l'esprit.

Deméntated, A. *Devenu*, ou rendu fou, qui a perdu le sens, ou l'esprit.

Demérit, S. *Demerite*.

Demésne, V. *Demaine*.

Démi, Ex. A Demi-God,

Un demi-dieu. A Demi-Castor, *Un demi-castor*.

A Demi-island, *Une péninsule*.

A Demi-Cannon, or a Demi-Culvering, *Une batarde*.

Demigration, S. *Changement de demeure*, départ.

Demise, S. (Death or Decease of a King,) *Mort*, décès.

To demise, V. A. Ex. To demise by Lease, *Faire un bail*, ou bailier à ferme, louer, donner à louage.

To demise by Will, *Leguer*, laisser par testament.

Demised, A. *Loué*, ou legué.

Demission, S. *Relachement*.

Democracy, S. *Democracie*, gouvernement populaire.

Democráical, A. *Democratique*, populaire.

To demolish, V. A. *Démolir*, abbatre, ruiner, &c.

Demolished, A. *Démoli*, &c.

Demolisher, S. *Démolisseur*.

Demolishing, or Demolition, S. *L'action de demolir*, &c. demolition, ruine.

Démon, S. (or Spirit,) *Un demon*, un esprit, & en particulier, le malin esprit, le diable.

Demóniack, S. *Un ou une demoniaque*, un possédé, une possédée.

Demónstrable, Adj. *Démonstrable*, démonstratif, qui peut être démontré.

Demonstrably, Adv. *Démonstrativement*, d'une manière démonstrative, visiblement, clairement.

To demonstrate, V. A. *Démontrer*, faire une démonstration de quelque chose, prouver.

Demonstrated, A. *Démonstré*, prouvé, &c.

Démonstration, S. *Démonstration*, prouve evidente.

Démonstrative, A. *Démonstratif*.

Démonstratively, Adv. *Démonstrativement*.

Demonstrator, S. *Celui qui demontre*, ou qui fait la démonstration de quelque chose.

Dempster, or Demster, V. *Deemster*.

Demure, A. *Froid*, qui a une mine froide, sérieux, grave, réservée.

Demúrely, Adv. *Froidement*, d'une manière froide, grave, réservée.

Demúreness,

Demûrenes, S. Froid, mine froide, gravité, sérieux.

To demurr, V. N. (a Law-Term,) *Alleguer quelque exception par laquelle on pretend se defendre d'une demande.*

To demurr upon a Thing, (or to delay,) *Suspendre une chose, differer, retarder.*

Demurrer, S. Exception dilatoire, surseance, anicroche, retardement, longueur.

Den, S. (or Cave,) *Une cave, un antre.*

Denial, S. (from to deny,) *Un refus, rebuffade.*

Self-denial, V. Self.

To denie, &c. V. to deny, &c.

Denier, S. Denier, la 12 partie d'un sou.

Denier, S. (from to deny,) *Celui qui nie, ou qui refuse une chose.*

Dénison, or Dénizen, S. Regnicole, aubain affranchi par les lettres du roi.

To denominate, V. A. Nommer, dénommer, donner un nom.

Denominated, A. Nommé, dénommé.

Denomination, S. Denomination, nom.

The Dissenters of all Denominations, *Les nonconformistes de toute espece.*

Denotation, S. Marque, indice, signe.

To denote, V. A. Denoter, marquer, signifier.

To denounce, V. A. Denoncer, déclarer.

Denounced, A. Denoncé, déclaré.

Denunciation, or Denouncing, S. Denonciation, déclaration, l'action de denoncer, &c.

Dense, Adj. Condensé, épais.

Density, S. Densité, épaisseur.

Dent, S. Dent.

Dent, V. Dint.

To dent, V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dent.

Dented, A. Dentelé, ou denté, façonné en forme de dent.

Dented Work, *Ouvrage dentelé, denteleire.*

Dentels, or Denticles, S. (in Architecture,) *Denticules.*

Dentifrice, *Dentifrice.*

To deny, V. A. Nier, dénier, assurer que non. (to refuse, or not grant,) *Denier, refuser, ne pas accorder, éconduire.* (or renounce,) *Renoncer, abjurer.*

To deny one's self, *Se faire celer, faire dire qu'on n'est pas au logis.* Why should one deny himself that Satisfaction? *Pourquoi ne pas se donner cette satisfaction?*

Denied, A. Nié, refusé, &c. V. to deny.

Denying, S. L'action denier, ou de refuser, &c. V. to deny.

To deobstruct, V. A. Ouvrir, déboucher.

Deobstructed, A. Ouvert, débouché.

Deodand, S. (a Law-term,) *On appelle ainsi dans le droit d'Angleterre, un cheval, un chariot, ou chose semblable, qui a tué quelqu'un, & qui étant adjugé du roi, est distribué aux pauvres par son aumônier.*

To depaint, V. A. Peindre, depeindre, représenter.

Depainted, A. Depeint, peint, représenté.

To depart, V. N. (to go away,) *Partir, s'en aller.*

(or go out,) *Sortir.*

To depart, (or depart this Life,) *Mourir, expirer.*

* To depart from other Mens Opinions, *S'écarter des sentimens des autres.* To depart from one's Resolution, *Changer de resolution.* To depart from one's Religion, *Abandonner, quitter sa religion, y renoncer.*

I am loath to depart from you, *Il me fâche de vous quitter.* To depart with a Thing, *Se deporter d'une affaire, s'en desister.*

Departed, A. Parti, sorti. V. to depart.

† Departer, S. (a Finer of Gold and Silver,) *Un affineur.*

Departing, or Departure, S. (or gone away,) *Depart.*

(or Death,) *La mort, le trépas.*

To depasture, V. N. *Paître.*

Depeculation, S. (defrauding the Commonwealth,) *Peculat.*

To depend upon, V. N. (or have a Dependance upon,) *Dependre, être dependant.* (or rely,) *Se reposer, faire fond, compter.*

He has little to depend upon, *Il a peu de bien, & son bien est fort succinct.*

To depend of, *Consister.*

To depend, (speaking of a Suit at Law,) *Etre pendant.*

Dependence, or Dependency, S. *Dependance.*

My whole Dependence is upon him, *C'est lui seul sur qui je fais fond.*

Dependant, *Celui qui depend d'un autre, ou qui est dans son parti, un partisan.*

Dependent, A. *Dependant.*

Depending, A. (as a Suit at Law,) *Pendant, indécis.*

It has been long depending, *Il y a long tems que cela traine.*

D † Depicted, A. *Depeint, représenté.*

Depilation, S. *Depilation.*

Depilatory, A. *Depilatoire, qui ôte le poil.*

A Depilatory, S. *Un depilatoire.*

Deplorable, A. *Deplorable, lamentable.*

Deploration, S. *Lamentation.*

To deplôre, V. A. (or bewail,) *Deplorer, plaindre, lamenter.*

Deplôred, A. *Deploré, plaint, lamenté.*

Deploring, S. *L'action de deplorer, ou de lamenter, &c. Lamentation.*

To depose, (or give Evidence,) V. to depose.

Deponent, S. (or Witness,) *Deposant, deposante, témoin.*

Deponent, A. Ex. A Verb deponent, *Un verbe deponent.*

To depopulate, V. A. a Country, *Depeupler un país.* (or lay waste,) *Desoler, ravager, ruiner.*

Depopulated, A. *Depeuplé, &c. V. le Verbe.*

Depopulating, S. *L'action de depeupler, &c.*

Depopulation, S. *Ravage, dégât, desolation.*

To deport (or demean) one's self, V. R. *Se conduire, se comporter, se gouverner.*

Deportment, S. *Deportement, conduite, manière d'agir.*

To depose, V. N. (as a Witness,) *Deposer, rendre sa deposition.*

To depose, V. A. *Deposer, priver quelqu'un de sa charge, le degrader.*

Deposed, A. *Deposé, dégradé.*

Deposing, S. *L'action de déposer, &c. V. to depose. deposition.*

Depositary, S. *Depositaire.*

To deposite, V. A. *Deposer, mettre en dépôt, confier, configner.*

Deposited, A. *Mis en dépôt, consigné, déposé.*

Deposition, S. *Deposition, témoignage.*

Depositum, S. *Un dépôt.*

Depravation, S. *Depravation, corruption.*

To deprave, V. A. *Dépraver, gâter, corrompre.*

Depraved, A. *Dépravé, &c.*

Depraver, S. *Celui ou celle qui gâte, corrompt, &c.*

Depraving, S. *L'action de depraver, &c. V. to deprave, depravation, corruption.*

To deprecate, V. A. *Demander avec instance qu'une chose ne se fasse pas, se garantir d'un malheur par ses prières.*

Deprecation, S. *Prière, requête, demande, supplication.*

D † To depreciate, V. A. *Dépriser, avilir.*

Depreciated, A. *Déprisé, avili.*

Depredation, S. *Depredation, pillage, volerie, ravage, dégât.*

Deprehensible, A. *Dont on s'aperçoit, dont on peut s'apercevoir.*

To deprés, V. A. (or thrust down,) *Coucher par terre, abaisser, enfoncer. * (or to humble,) Deprimer, abaisser, humilier, abatre, mortifier.*

Depréssed, A. *Couché par terre, déprimé, abaissé, &c.*

Depréssion, S. *Enfoncement, abaissement, depression, en termes de physique.*

☞ The Depression of a Planet, *Le dejection d'une planète.*

To deprétiare, V. to depreciate.

Deprivation, S. *Privation, destitution d'une charge.*

To deprive, V. A. (or bereave,) *Priver, ôter, dépouiller.*

Deprived, A. *Privé, à qui on a ôté quelque chose, dépouillé.*

Depriving, S. *L'action de priver, d'ôter, ou de dépouiller.*

Depth, S. (from deep,) *Frofondeur.*

* The briny Depths, *Les plaines azurées, la mer.*

☞ The Depth of a Battalion, *Hauteur de bataillon.*

☞ In the Depth of Winter,

Au cœur, au milieu de l'hiver.

☞ To swim beyond one's Depth, *Perdre pied dans l'eau.*

To depthen, V. A. *Creuser.*

Depthened, A. *Creusé.*

Depthening, S. *L'action de creuser.*

D Depuration, S. *Purification.*

Deputation, S. *Deputation.*

To depute, V. A. *Deputer, envoyer, déléguer.*

Deputed, A. *Deputé, envoyé, délégué.*

Deputy, S. *Un député, un délégué, un commis.*

☞ A Midwife's Deputy, *Une accoucheuse.*

☞ A Lord-Deputy, (or Viceroy,) *Un viceroy.*

☞ A Deputy-Governor, *Un lieutenant-gouverneur.*

To deraing, or deréyn, V. A. (a Law-word,) *Prouver, montrer, faire voir.*

Derelict, A. *Delaissé, abandonné, quitté, méprisé.*

Dereliction, S. *Delaissement, abandonnement, abandon, mépris.*

To deride, V. A. *Rire, se rire, se moquer, railler, jouer, mépriser.*

Derided, A. *Moqué, raillé, méprisé.*

Derider, S. *Un moqueur, un railleur, un rieur.*

Deriding, S. *Derision, l'action de rire, de se rire, &c. V. to deride.*

Derision, S. *Derision, moquerie, raillerie, mépris.*

Derivation, S. *Derivation.*

Derivative, A. *Derivatif.*

Derivatively, Adv. *All is originally from God, and derivatively by Means, Tout vient de Dieu comme de sa source, &c. cette source vient à nous par des canaux.*

To derive, V. A. *Deriver, ou faire dériver, faire venir.*

☞ The Blood he derives from his noble Ancestors, *Le sang de ses nobles ancêtres qui coule dans ses veines.*

To derive, V. N. *Deriver, venir, tirer son origine, naître.*

Derived, A. *Dérivé.*

† Dern, A. (or solitary,) *Triste, solitaire. ☞ (or cruel,) Cruel, barbare, inhumain.*

To derogate, V. A. (or take from,) *Deroger à, diminuer.*

Derogation, S. *Derogation, diminution.*

Derogatory, A. *Derogatoire, qui déroge, qui diminue.*

Désart, S. *Desert, solitude, étendue de pais non habité.*

Déscant, S. (in Musick,) *Fredon. To sing descant, Fredonner, faire des fredons avec la voix.*

* Descant, (or long Discourse,) *Long discours, * sermon.*

☞ He must expect no very mild Descants on himself, *Il ne doit pas s'imaginer qu'on le pardonnera. ☞ A Descant (or Comment) upon a Thing, Une paraphrase, un commentaire.*

To descant (V. N.) upon a Thing, *Discourir, ou s'étendre sur une chose, la paraphraser, ou la commenter.*

☞ To descant upon one's Destiny, *Decider du sort de quelqu'un.*

To descend, V. N. *Descendre, venir ou aller de haut en bas.*

* To descend of an ancient Family, *Descendre ou tirer son origine d'une ancienne famille.*

* To descend into one's self, *Rentrer en soi-même. * I would not descend to speak with him, Je ne voudrais pas m'abaisser, ou m'avilir si fort que de parler avec lui.*

Descendable, A. *Qui peut descendre.*

Descended, A. *Descendu.*

Descent, S. *Descente.*

☞ A Descent of Ground, *Une pente, un penchant de terre.*

* Descent, (Extraction,) *Naissance, extraction.*

☞ He is noble by four Descents, *Il est noble de quatre quartiers. ☞ He came to the Crown by a lineal Course of Descent, Il est parvenu à la couronne par le droit de succession.*

To descipher, V. A. *Figurer, V. to decipher.*

To describe, V. A. *Decrire, représenter, depeindre, expliquer.*

Described, A. *Decrit, représenté, depeint, expliqué.*

Describer, S. *Celui qui decrit, qui représente, ou qui depeint, &c.*

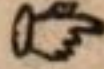
Describing, S. *L'action de decrire, &c. V. to describe.*

Description, S. Description, peinture, tableau, portrait.

To descry, V. A. Decouvrir, faire la decouverte, voir, appercevoir.

Descry'd, A. Decouvert, &c.

Descrying, S. Decouverte, ou l'action de decouvrir, &c. V. to descry.

Desert, S. Mérite.  V. Defart, &c.

To desert, V. N. Deserter.

To desert, V. A. (to forsake,) Deserter, quitter, laisser, abandonner, délaisser.

Deserted, A. Deserté, &c.

Deserter, S. Un deserteur, un transfuge.

Deserting, S. L'action de deserter, &c. V. to desert.

Desertion, S. Desertion, abandonnement, abandon.

Desertor, V. Deserter.

To deserve, V. N. & A. Mériter, être, ou se rendre digne.

 As every one deserves, Selon le merite de chacun.

Deserved, A. Merité, deu.

Deservedly, Adv. Justement, avec justice, à bon droit, avec raison.

Deserving, S. L'action de meriter, &c. V. deserve.

Deserving, A. De merite, qui a du merite.

Deservingly, V. Deservedly.

Desiccative, A. Desiccatif, qui desseche.

Design, S. (Purpose or Project,) Dessain, intention, volonté, plan, projet, veuë, entreprise.

 (or Draught,) Dessain, en termes de peinture.

To design, V. A. (or to appoint,) Destiner, marquer, designer.  (or to plot,) Machiner, tramer, brasser, comploter.  (or draw,) Dessiner.

To design, V. N. Resoudre, faire dessain, prendre la resolution, se proposer.

Designed, A. Destiné, resolu, &c. V. to design.

Designedly, Adv. A dessain, de dessain formé, de propos delibéré, exprès.

Designer, S. Dessinateur.

Designing, S. L'action de dessiner, &c. V. to design.

Designing, A. Mal-intentionné,  fin, rusé.

Designment, S. Dessain, intention, projet, veuë. V. Design.

Desirable, A. Desirable, souhaitable.

Desire, S. (Wish,) Desire, souhait, envie, passion.  (or Request,) Priere, demande, requête.

 'Tis my Desire that you forbear the Use of those Things, Je vous prie, je vous demande de vous abstenir de ces choses. My only Desire is, that you will do that, Tout ce que je vous demande, ou que je souhaite de vous, c'est que vous fassiez cela.

To desire, V. A. (to covet or wish,) Desirer, souhaiter, avoir envie.  (or request,) Prier, demander, requerir, exiger.

 I do not desire (or care for) it, Je ne m'en soucie pas.

 To desire, (or to bid,) Ordonner, donner ordre.

Desired, A. Desiré, souhaité, &c. V. to desire.

Desiredly, Adv. A souhait.

Desiring, S. L'action de desirer, de souhaiter, de prier, &c. V. to desire.

Desirous, A. Desireux, qui desire, qui souhaite, passionné.

To be desirous of nothing so much as Peace and Quietness, Ne souhaiter rien tant que la paix & le repos.

Desirously, Adv. Avec passion, avec ardeur, passionnement, ardemment.

To desist, V. N. Se desister, se deporter, cesser.

Desisting, S. Desistement, action de se desister.

Desk, S. Un pupitre.

 A Querister's Desk, Un lutrin.  The Desk of a Table Looking-Glass, Valet de miroir.

Desolate, A. Desolé, ruiné, perdu, ravagé.  (or solitary,) Solitaire, desert, abandonné.

 Desolate, (or full of Grief,) Desolé, affligé, triste.

In this desolate Condition, Dans cette detresse, dans cet abandonnement.

Desolation, S. (or Ruin,) Desolation, ruine, degat, ravage.

 (or Grief,) Desolation, affliction, tristesse.

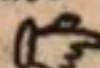
Despair, Desespoir.

To despair, V. N. Desespérer, perdre l'esperance, être au desespoir.

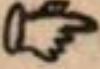
Despaired of, A. Desespéré, dont on desespere.

Desperado, S. Un desespéré, un déterminé, un enragé, un emporté.

Désperate, A. Desespéré, qui est au desespoir, qui n'a nulle esperance.  Desespéré, perdu sans ressource, qu'on n'espere plus.

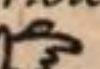
 Desperate, (dangerous, fierce,) Desespéré, méchant, dangereux, violent, furieux, terrible.

A desperate Man, a Desperado, Un desespéré, un homme dangereux, furieux, ou terrible, un violent, un enragé, un déterminé. To look desperate, Avoir l'air d'un déterminé.

 A desperate Attempt, Un coup de desespoir.  A desperate (great) Smoaker, Un grand fumeur.

Désperate, Adv. Ex. He is desperate angry, Il est furieusement en colere, il est dans une étrange colere.

Désperately, Adv. (or in Despair,) Par desespoir, en furieux, en desespéré.  (or dangerously,) Desesperement, dangereusement.  (or madly,) Terriblement, furieusement.

 He is desperately in Debt, Il est si fort endette qu'il ne s'en relevera jamais.

Désperateness, S. Furie, violence, ardeur.

Desperation, S. Desespoir.

Déspicable, Adj. Meprisable, digne de mepris, sordide, vil.

Déspicable, Adv. Avec mepris, dedaigneusement.

Despight, &c. V. Despite, &c.

Despisable, A. Meprisable, digne de mepris.

To despise, V. A. Mepriser, avoir du mepris, dedaigner, ne faire aucun cas.

Despised, A. Méprisé, dedaigné, negligé, rebuté.

Despiser, S. Celui ou celle qui meprise, &c.

Despising, S. Mepris, l'action de mepriser, dedain, rebut.

Despite, S. (or Contempt,) Mepris, dedain.  (or Spite,) Depit, fâcherie, déplaisir.

In Despite of me, En depit de moi, malgré moi.

Despitefully, Adv. Far depit, malicieusement, avec malice.

To despoil, V. A. Depouiller, priver, ôter.

Despoiled, A. Depouillé, privé.

To despond, V. N. Se decourager, perdre courage, desespérer.

Despöndence, or Despon-
dency, S. *Manquement*, ou ab-
batement de courage, decourage-
ment, desespoir.

Despöndent, A. *Decourageant*,
qui fait perdre courage, qui met
au desespoir, qui abbat.

Despot, or Despotes, S. (a
Prince or Governor in the Otto-
man Empire) *Despote*.

Despötical, or Despotick, A.
Despotique, absolu, arbitraire.

Despotically, Adv. *Despo-
tiquement*, arbitrairement.

Dessert, S. *Dessert*.

To dessiccate, V. A. (or dry
up,) *Dessecher*.

Dessicated, A. *Desseché*.

Dessicating, or Dessication,
S. *Dessechement*.

To destine, or to destinate,
V. A. *Destiner*, déterminer, de-
signer, marquer.

Destinated, or destined, A.
Destiné, déterminé, designé, mar-
qué.

Destiny, S. *Le destin*, la des-
tinée, la fatalité, le sort.

The three Destinies, Les
trois parques. Destiny-read-
ers, *Diseurs de bonne aventure*.

Destitute, A. (or bereft,) *Des-
titué*, privé, depourvu, de-
nué. (or forsaken,) *Le-
laissé*, abandonné.

Destitution, S. *Abandonne-
ment*, abandon, délaissement.

To destroy, V. A. (to over-
throw or to raze,) *Detruire*,
abbatre, ruiner, renverser, demo-
tir, razer. (or lay waste,) *Deso-
ler*, ruiner, ravager, détruire,
saccager.

To destroy one's Health,
Ruiner, alterer la santé.

To destroy one's Cloaths,
Gâter, user ses habits. To
destroy one's self, *Se defaire*,
se tuer, se donner la mort.

Destroy'd, A. *Detrui*, rui-
né, &c. V. to destroy.

Destroyer, S. *Destrueteur*.

Destroyer of Clothes,
*Qui gâte ou qui use quantité
d'habits*.

Destroying, A. *Destrueteur*.

Ex. The destroying Angel,
L'ange destruteur.

Destruction, S. *Destrucción*,
ruine, desolation. (or Slaugh-
ter,) *Carnage*, tuerie.

Destruative, A. *Qui détruit*,
qui ruine, fatal, funeste, perni-
cieux.

Desuetude, S. *Desaccoutu-
mance*.

Desultörious, or Desultöry,
A. (inconstant, volatile,) *Pas-
sager*, léger, inconstant, varia-
ble, volage.

To detach, V. A. *Detacher*,
faire un détachement.

Detached, A. *Detaché*.

Detachment, S. *Un détache-
ment*.

D†, Detail, S. (or Particu-
lars,) *Detail*.

In detail, *En detail*.

To detain, V. A. *Detenir*,
retenir. (to let or hinder,) *Em-
pêcher*, tenir.

Detained, A. *Detenu*, retenu,
&c. V. to detain.

Detainer, S. (Confinement,) *De-
tention*, emprisonnement.

Detaining, S. *L'action de
detenir*, retardement, empêche-
ment.

To detect, V. A. *Decouvrir*,
manifestar.

Detected, A. *Decouvert*, ma-
nifesté.

Detecting, S. *L'action de de-
couvrir*, &c.

Detektion, S. *Decouverte*.

Detension, or Detention, S.
Detention.

To detör, V. A. *Detourner*
quelqu'un d'une chose, lui en don-
ner de l'horreur, l'empêcher, le
divertir de quelque chose.

To deterge, V. A. *Deterger*.

Deterioration, S. *Deteriora-
tion*.

Determinable, A. *Qui se
peut déterminer*, juger, décider, &c.

To determinate, V. to de-
termine.

Determinate, or determina-
ted, A. *Determiné*.

Determinately, Adv. *Deter-
minement*, positivement.

Determination, S. *Determi-
nation*, decison, conclusion.

To determine, V. A. (or
judge,) *Determiner*, juger, de-
cider. (or to end,) *Termi-
ner*, vuidre. (or to design,) *Re-
soudre*, faire état, faire des-
sein, projetter, arrêter.

Determined, A. *Determiné*,
jugé, terminé, &c.

To deterr, V. to deter.

Deterrred, A. *Detourné*, di-
verti, empêché, &c. V. to deter.

Deterring, S. *L'action de de-
tourner*, V. to deter.

Detersive, A. *Detersif*, qui
nettoye.

To detest, V. A. *Detester*,
avoir en horreur, abhorrer.

Detestable, A. *Detestable*, ex-
ecrable, abominable.

Detestably, Adv. *Horrible-
ment*, abominablement, d'une ma-
niere detestable.

Detestation, S. *Detestation*,
execration, abomination, horreur.

Detesting, S. *Detestation*,
L'action de detester, &c. V. to
detest.

To dethrone, V. A. *Detrô-
ner*, ôter du trône.

Dethroned, A. *Detroné*.

Dethroning, S. *L'action de
detrôner*.

To detract, V. A. (or slan-
der,) *Detraiter*, medire, parler
mal de quelqu'un. (or to
take off,) *Diminuer*, retrancher,
rabatre.

To detract from one's
Right,) *Deroger au droit de quel-
qu'un*.

Detracted, A. *Dont on a de-
trahié*, &c.

Detraiter, S. *Un detraiteur*,
un medisant.

Detraiting, S. *Detraction*,
L'action de detraiter, &c. V. to
detract.

Detraction, S. *Detraction*,
medifance, calomnie.

Detractive, A. *Medisant*.

Detriment, S. *Detriment*, perte,
dommage, tort, prejudice.

Detrimental, A. *Prejudicia-
ble*, qui fait tort, qui cause du
dommage.

To detrude, V. A. (or thrust
out,) *Mettre dehors*, chasser.

Detruded, Adj. *Mis dehors*,
chassé.

Devastation, S. *Degât*, ra-
vage, pillage, desolation.

To develt, V. A. *Depouiller*,
depouiller.

To develt one's self of
one's carnal Affections, *Se de-
pouiller*, se defaire, de ses affec-
tions charnelles.

Develt, A. *Depouillé*, de-
possédé.

Deviäte, A. *Ecarté* ou qui
s'écarte du sens de son primitif.

To deviäte, V. N. *S'égarer*,
s'éloigner, s'écarter, se detour-
ner.

Deviation, S. *Egarement*, e-
loignement.

Deviatory, Adj. Ex. The
deviatory Motion of the A-
toms, *Le mouvement de décli-
naison des atomes*.

Device, S. (or Contrivance,) *In-
vention*, moyen, expedient.

(or

 (or feigned Story,) *Feinte, invention d'esprit, conte fait à plaisir, &c. (or cunning Trick,) Adresse, invention, subtilité, artifice, finesse, rusé.*

 A Man full of Devices, *Un homme fort inventif, un esprit inventif, rusé. V. Device.*

Dévil, S. (or evil Spirit.) *Diable, ou esprit malin, satan, le demon.*

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, *P. Le renard preche aux poules.*

P. Happy is the Son whose Father goes to the Devil, P. *Heureux sont les enfans, dont les peres sont damnez.*

*† The Devil's Bones, (Dice) *Les dez.*

* A Devil, a Devil of a Man, *Un diable, un enragé, ou un déterminé.* * She is a Devil, or a Devil in Petticoats, *C'est une diablesse, c'est un aspic que cette femme là, c'est une furie infernale.*

Dévilish, A. (of the Devil,) *Diabolique, de diable, de demon.*  (wicked, ill,) *Diabolique, méchant, enragé, déterminé.*

A devilish Man, *Un diable, un enragé, un déterminé, un fin diable.*

A Devilish Woman, *Une diablesse, une enragée, une fine diablesse.*

A devilish Scold, *Une querelleuse, une méchante femme, une femme acariâtre, une méchante langue.*

 There's some devilish Trick or other, *Il y a quelque diablerie.*

Devilish, Adv. *Diablement, en diable, fort, extremement.*

Dévilishly, Adv. *Diablement, en diable, comme un diable.*

Devilishness, S. *Humeur ou l'action diabolique, une méchante humeur, ou action.*

† Devilship, S. Ex. His Devilship, † *Sa majesté diabolique, le diable.*

Déviours, A. *Egaré, écarté.*

Devise or Device, S. (a Compound of a Picture, and of the Motto,) *Devise.*  (or Legacy,) *Legs.*

To devise, (or to invent,) *V. A. (from the Subst. Device,) Inventer, imaginer.*  (to tancy or imagine,) *Conjecturer, deviner quelque chose, s'imagi-*

ner.  (to plot or to contrive,) *Machiner, tramer, concerter, mediter, former un dessein.*  (to frame and fashion) *Former, donner la forme.*  (or consult,) *Mediter, consulter, deliberer.*

 To devise by Will, *Leguer, laisser par testament.*

Devised, A. *Inventé, imaginé, trouvé, &c. V. to devise.*

Devisé, S. *Un legataire, une legataire.*

Deviser, S. *Inventeur, auteur.*

Devising, S. *L'action d'inventer, d'imaginer, &c. V. to devise.*

Devisor, S. *Testateur, celui qui a legué par testament.*

D† Devoid, V. *Void.*

Devoir, S. *Devoir.*

To devolve, V. A. Ex. To devolve a Trust upon one, *Confier quelque chose à quelqu'un, la lui mettre entre les mains, l'en faire le depositaire, la lui donner à garder.*

Devolved, A. *Devolu, écheu, tombé, &c. V. to devolve.*

Devolutary, S. *Devolutaire.*

Devolution, S. *Devolu, devolution.*

D† Devotee, or Devoto, (a Bigot,) S. *Un bigot, une bigotte, un faux devot, une fausse devote. V. Devout.*

To devote, V. A. *Devouer, vouer, dedier, consacrer, sacrifier.*

Devoted, A. (vowed, &c.) *Devoüé, voüé, consacré, dédié, sacrifié.*  (or accursed,) *Maudit.*

Devotion, S. (or Religious Zeal,) *Devotion, zele, pieté.*

 (or Disposal,) *Devotion, disposition.*

D† Devotional, A. *Plein de devotion.*

To devour, V. A. (to eat greedily,) *Lévorer, manger goulument, ou avec avidité.*

* (to absorb or consume,) *Devorer, consumer, dissiper, dépenser, engloutir, absorber.*

 * (or oppress,) *Devorer, ou opprimer.*

 * To devour Books, *Devorer les livres, lire avec avidité.*

Devoured, A. *Devoré, &c. V. to devour.*

Devourer, S. *Lévorateur, gour-*

mand.  (or Spend-thrift,) *Un prodigue.*

Devouring, S. *L'action de devorer, &c. V. to devour.*

Devouring, A. *Devorant.*

Devouringly, Adv. *Goulument, avec avidité.*

Devout, A. (or godly,) *Devot, qui a de la devotion, religieux, pieux.*  (or bigotted,) *Bigot, faux devot.*

Devoutly, Adv. *Levotement, avec devotion.*

Devoutness, S. *Devotion, zèle, pieté.*

Deuteronomy, S. *Le Deuteronomie.*

Dew, S. *La rosée.*

Dew-lap (of an Ox,) *Fanon.*

A Dew-Snail,) *Un limaçon.*

Dew-berries, *Meures de ronce.*

† Dewce, S. (or Devil,) *Le diable, diantre.*

Dewce take you, *Le diable vous emporte, diantre soit de vous.* Dewce take him for a Rogue, *Diantre, ou peste soit du coquin.*

Dewce, S. (the Two at Dice and Cards,) *Un deux.*

Dewy, A. (from Dew,) *Couvert de rosée.*

'Tis dewy, *La rosée tombe, il y a de la rosée.*

Dexterity, S. *Dexterité, habileté, adresse.*

Dexterous, or dextrous, A. *Adroit, habile, fin.*

Dexterously, or dextrously, Adv. *Adroitement, avec adresse, habilement, finement.*

D I A

Diabètes, S. *Liabetes, flux d'urine.*

Diabolical, A. *Diabolique, ou de diable.*

Diabolically, Adv. *Diaboliquement.*

Diadem, S. *Diademe, bandeau royal.*

Diæresis, S. (a Term used among Printers,) *Trema.*

Ex. An *ë, i, ü, Diæresis, Un ë, un i, ou un ü, trema.*

Diagonal, A. *Diagonal.*

Diagonal, S. *Diagonale.*

Diagram, S. *Plan, dessein, figure mathématique.*

Dial, a Sun-dial, S. *Cadran, horloge solaire.*

A Dial-maker, *Un faiseur de cadrans.* The Dial Plate of a Watch, *Le cadran d'une montre.*

montre.  The Dial-Wheel, Roué de conte.

Dialeët, S. *Dialecte*.

* Dialeët, (Language,) *Language, paroles*. He treated him in a rough Dialeët, *Il lui dit des paroles rudes, ou dures, il lui dit des duretez*.

Dialeëtically, Adv. *Dialectiquement*.

Dialeëtician, S. *Dialecticien, logicien*.

Dialeëtick, S. *Dialectique, logique*.

Dialling, S. (the Art of making Dials,) *Gnomonique*.

Dialogue, S. *Dialogue, conversation, entretien*.

† To dialogue, V. N. *Faire des dialogues*.

† Dialoguing, S. *Dialogues, ou l'action de faire des dialogues*.

Diámetro, S. *Diamètre*.

Diametral, or Diametrical, A. *Diamétral*.

Diamétrically, Adv. *Diamétralement*.

Diamond, S. *Diamant*.

P. It must be a Diamond that cuts a Diamond, P. *Fin contre fin, ou à fin, fin & demi*.

 Diamond at Cards, *Carreau*.

Diamond-cut, *Taillé en diamant*. A Diamond-cutter, *Diamantaire*.

Diapasm, S. (a perfumed Powder,) *Diapafme*.

Diapason, (an Eighth in Musick,) *Diapason, ou octave*.

Diapente, S. (a Fifth in Musick,) *Diapente, ou quinte*.

Diaper, A. *Ouvré*.

Diaper-Linnen, *Linge ouvré*.

Diaphanous, A. *Liaphane, ou transparent*.

Diaphoretick, A. *Diaphoretique, sudorifique*.

Diaphragm, S. (or Midriff,) *Diaphragme*.

Diarrhœe, S. *Liarrée, flux de ventre*.

Diary, S. *Journal, papier journal*.

Diatéssaron, S. (or Fourth in Musick,) *Diateffaron, ou quarte*.

Diatónick, A. Ex. Diatónick Musick, *Musique diatonique*.

Dibble, S. (a setting Tool,) *Houë, houë plate*.  (to brush one's Hat,) *Les vergettes*.

D † Dicacity, S. *Babil, caquet*.

Dice, S. *Dez*; c'est le pluriel de die.

A Dice-Box, *Un cornet*.

* † To set the Dice upon one, *Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un*.

Dicer, S. (or Dice-player,) *Un joueur aux dez*.

Dicing, S. *Jeu de dez*.

A Dicing-house, *Maison où l'on joue aux dez, une académie*.

Dicker, S. Ex. A Dicker of Leather, *Une dizaine de cuir*.

To dictate, V. A. *Didier*.

Dictated, A. *Dicté*.

Dictamen, S. *Dictée*.

Dictates, S. (Precepts,) *Preceptes, regles, enseignemens, suggestions, mouvemens*.

Dictator, S. *Dictateur*.

Dictatorial, Adj. *Dedictateur*.

Dictatorship, S. *Dictature, dignité de dictateur*.

Dictionary, S. *Dictionnaire*.

Did, C'est le preterit du verbe to do, *faire*.

 Did, Sert aussi de signe pour l'imparfait & pour les preterits des verbes Anglois.

Ex. I did love, *J'aimois, J'aimai, ou j'ai aimé, &c.*

Didactical, or didastick, A. *Didastique, instructif*.

Didapper, comme Dabchick.

To didder, V. A. *Frissonner de froid*.

Die, S. (to play with,) *Dé, à jouer*.

 It was within the Turn of a Die, *Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu*.

A Dice-box, *Cornet*.

 Die, (or Colour,) *Teinture*.

* A Crime of a deeper Die, *Un crime plus noir, plus énorme, plus atroce*.

Die-House, *Teinturerie*.

To die, V. N. *Mourir, perdre la vie*.

When is he to die? (speaking of a Malefactor that is to be executed,) *Quand doit on le faire mourir? quand sera-t-il exécuté?* † I'm afraid he'll make a Die of it, *J'apprehende qu'il n'en meure*. If I was to die for it, *M'en deut-il couter la vie*.

 To die, (speaking of Liquors, *S'éventer*.

To die, V. A. (to give a Colour,) *Teindre*. To die black, *Teindre en noir*.

Died, A. *Teint*.

Die-house, S. *Teinturerie*.

Diego, (a long Sword,) *Une flamberge*.

Dier, S. *Teinturier*.

A Woollen-Dier, *Teinturier en laine, ou lainier*.

A Dier's Wife, or Widow, *Une teinturière*.

Diet, S. (or Food,) *Nourriture, manger, le boire & le manger*.  (or strict Way of living,) *Diète, regime de vivre*.  (a Meeting of the States in Germany,) *Diète*.

Diet-Drink, *Sorte de tisane, liqueur medicinale*.

Do diet one, V. A. (to keep him to a strict Diet,) *Faire faire diète à quelqu'un, lui faire garder un regime de vivre, le traiter par regime*.

 (to give him his Diet,) *Nourrir quelqu'un, lui donner sa nourriture*.

To diet, V. N. *Manger*.

Dieted, A. *Traité par regime, à qui l'on fait faire diète, nourri*.

Diéting, S. *L'action de traiter quelqu'un par regime, &c.* V. to diet.

To differ, V. N. *Differer, être divers, être different, y avoir de la difference*.

 We differ about this, *Voici de quoi nous sommes en different*.  We shan't differ, *Nous nous accorderons assez*.

Difference, S. (or Disparity,) *Difference, dissemblance, distinction, disparité*.  (or falling out,) *Different, querelle, dispute*.

To difference, V. A. *Differencier, distinguer*.

Different, A. *Different, divers, dissemblable*.

Different Nations have different Customs, *Chaque pais a ses coutumes*.

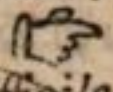
Differently, Adv. *Differement, diversement*.

Differing, A. *Different, dissemblable*.

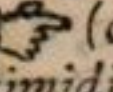
Difficult, A. (hard or uneasy,) *Difficile, mal-aisé*.

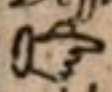
 (hard to be understood,) *Difficile, obscur, embarrassé*.

Difficultly, Adv. *Difficilement, avec difficulté, avec peine, mal-aisément*.

Difficulty, S. Difficulté, peine, embarras, obstacle.  Une difficulté, objection, difficile à résoudre, doute.

To diffide to a Thing, V. N. Se desier de quelque chose.

Diffidence, S. (or Distrust,) Desfiance, meffiance.  (or Timidity,) Desfiance, timidité.

Diffident, A. (or distrustful,) Desfiant, meffiant, qui se desfie.  (or fearful,) Desfiant, timide.

Diffidently, Adv. Avec desfiance, ou timidement.

To diffuse, V. A. Repandre, étendre.

Diffused, A. Repandu, étendu.

Diffusely, Adv. Diffusement, amplement, d'une maniere diffuse.

Diffusive, A. Grand, qui est d'une grand étendue, repandu, étendu.

To dig, V. A. Creuser, faire un creux, fouir, bêcher.

To dig out, 1. eterrer quelque chose, la tirer de terre.  arracher.

To digest, V. A. (to concoct what one eats,) Ligérer, faire la digestion, cuire. * (or set in order,) Digérer, mettre en ordre, rediger, disposer, ranger, arranger.

* To digest an Affront, Digérer, souffrir patiemment, ou † boire un affront.

Digested, A. Digeré, &c. V. to digest.

Digester, S. Digestif, qui aide à la digestion.

Digestible, A. De facile digestion, aisé à digérer.

Digesting, S. L'action de digérer, &c. V. to digest.

Digestion, S. Digestion.

Ill-Digestion, Indigestion, cruditez.

Digestive, A. Digestif, qui aide à la digestion.

A Digestive, S. Un digestif, remede suppuratif.

Digelts, S. Digestes, pandectes.

Digged, A. (from to dig,) Creusé, foui, bêché.

Digger, S. Un fossoyeur, celui qui creuse, &c.

Digging, S. L'action de creuser, &c. V. to dig.

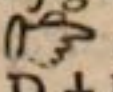
† To dight, V. to deck, or set off.

 Dight me, (or wipe

my Breech,) Torchez moi le derrier.

Digit, S. Figure d'arithmetique.

V. is a Digit for Five, V. est une figure qui signifie cinq.

 A Digit, V. Inch.

D + Digladiation, S. Combat à coups d'épée, chamaillis.

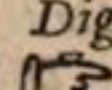
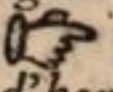
To dignify, V. A. Elever à quelque dignité, honorer de quelque charge.

Dignified, or dignify'd, A. Elevé à, ou honoré de quelque dignité.

By what Title soever dignify'd or distinguish'd, 1. e. quelque qualité & condition qu'ils soient.

Dignifying, S. L'action d'élever quelqu'un à une dignité, &c. V. to dignify.

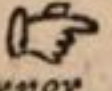
Dignitary, S. Un prelat.

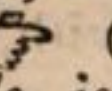
Dignity, S. (Merit, Importance,) Dignité, merite, importance.  Greatness, Nobleness, Dignité, grandeur, noblesse, majesté.  (Quality,) Dignité, degré d'honneur, qualité eminente, élévation.

To digress, V. N. Faire une digression, s'écarter de son sujet.

Digression, S. Digression, changement de propos.

To dijudicate, V. A. Juger entre deux parties, décider.

 (or to distinguish,) Discerner, distinguer, démêler, développer.

Dike, S. (or Ditch,) Un fossé.  (or Causey,) Digue, chaussée, jettée.

Dike-grave, or Dike-reeve, Inspecteur des fosses & des digues.

To dilacerate, V. A. L'échirer, mettre en pièces.

Dilacerated, A. L'échiré, mis en pièces.

Dilaceration, S. Déchirement.

To dilapidate, V. A. (a Law-term,) Ruiner, laisser deperir.

Dilapidated, A. Ruiné.

Dilapidation, S. Deperissement, ruine.

Dilatable, A. Qui se peut dilater.

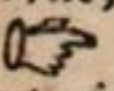
Dilatory, V. Dilater.

To dilate, V. A. Dilater, étendre, élargir.

Dilater, S. Dilatoire.

Dilating, or Dilatation, S. L'action de dilater, &c. V. to dilate, Dilatation.

Dilatory, A. Dilatoire, qui retarde, qui remet.

 A dilatory Man, Un temporisateur, qui use de remises, qui differe.

Dildo, S. Un godemichi.

Dilemma, S. (an Argument that concludes for and against,) Dilemme. (or Difficulty, Intricacy,) Difficulté, embarras, mauvais pas.

Diligence, S. Diligence, exactitude, soin, attachement.

Diligent, A. Diligent, exact, soigneux, assidu.

Diligently, Adv. Diligemment, avec diligence, soigneusement.

Dill, S. (a kind of Herb,) Aneth.

Dilling, S. Un enfant né sur les vieux jours de son pere. * (or Darling,) Mignon, favori, l'enfant qu'on aime le plus.

To dilucidate, V. A. Eclaircir, expliquer, développer.

Dilucidated, A. Eclairci, expliqué, développé.

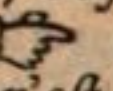
Dilucidation, S. Eclaircissement, explication.

Dilute, A. Detrempé, trempé, mêlé, delayé, &c.

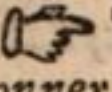
To dilute, V. A. Detremper, delayer, mouiller, mêler avec de l'eau.

To dilute Wine, Temperer le vin, y mettre de l'eau.

Diluted, A. Detrempé, mêlé, delayé, &c. V. to dilute.

Dim, A. (or dark,) Obscur, qui n'est pas clair.  (not clear,) Trouble, qui n'est pas clair, qui ne voit pas nettement.

Dim-sighted, Qui a la vue trouble, qui ne voit pas nettement.

 To burn faint and dim, Donner peu de clarté, ou de lumière.

To dim, V. A. Offusquer, obscurcir, rendre obscur.

Dimension, S. Dimension, mesure.

Dimication, S. (Skirmishing,) Combat, escarmouche, choc.

To diminish, V. A. Diminuer, amoindrir.

To diminish, N. Diminuer, décroître.

Diminished, A. Diminué.

Diminishing, S. L'action de diminuer, &c. V. to diminish, Diminution, décroissement.

Diminishment, or Diminution, S. Diminution, décroissement.

Di-

Diminutive, *Adj.* Petit, *che-*
tif.

☞ That is no Diminution
to you, *Cela ne vous fait au-*
cun tort.

Diminutive, *S.* Un diminutif.

Dimissory, *A. Ex.* Letters di-
missory, *Un dimissoire.* Terme
de droit Canon.

Dimity, *S.* Basin.

Dimmed, *A.* (from to dim,) *Obscurci,* rendu obscur, *offusqué.*

Dinnets, *S.* (from dim,) *Ob-*
scureissement, obscurité.

Dimple, *S.* Fossète.

To dimple, *V. N.* Former
ou faire une fossète.

Dimpled, *A.* Qui a une, ou
plusieurs fossètes.

Din, *S.* Son, son de choses
qui resonnent, ou retentissent, †
drelin, bruit.

* † I shall still your Din,
Je vous ferai bien taire.

To dine, *V. A.* † *diner.*

To ding, *V. A.* Bossuer, frois-
ser, heurter, briser contre.

* To ding one's Ears with
a Thing perpetually, Repeter
toujours une chose à quelqu'un,
lui en rompre la tête, ou lui
en rebatre les oreilles.

Ding-dong, *Adv.* D'une ma-
nière serrée, près à près.

Dining, *S.* (from to dine,) *L'action de diner.*

A Dining-Room, *Salé à*
manger.

Dinner, *S.* Diné, ou dîner.

To eat one's Dinner, *Li-*
ner. To eat a full Dinner,
Manger tout son saoul à diner.

Dinner-time, *L'heure de diner.*

Dint, *S.* Impression.

* Dint, (or Force,) Force, vio-
lence, effort. To get a Thing
by Dint of Sword, *Gagner une*
chose par la force des armes, ou
à la pointe de l'épée.

* The Dint of a Discourse,
La force, ou le fort d'un dis-
cours.

☞ Dint, (or Mark,) *Marque,*
trace, vestige.

To dint, *V.* to ding.

Diocesan, *S.* (the Bishop of
the Diocess,) *Evêque diocésain.*

☞ (he that inhabits within a
Diocess,) *Liocésain.*

Diocess, *Diocèse.*

Dioptrick, *S.* Dioptrique.

To dip, *V. A.* Tremper, mou-
iller.

To dip in Salt Water, *Plon-*
ger dans l'eau salée, ou dans
la mer.

* To dip one's Estate, *En-*
gager, hypothéquer son bien.

Diphong, *S.* Diphongue.

Dipped, *V.* Dipt.

D † Dipper, *S.* (or Anabap-
tist,) *Un anabaptiste.*

Dipping, *S.* (from to dip,) *L'action de tremper,* ou de mou-
iller.

Dipt, *A.* Trempe, mouillé.

Dire, *V.* Diretul.

Direct, *A.* Direct, droit, aligné.

To direct, *V. A.* (to order,
or to rule,) *Diriger,* ordonner,
gouverner, conduire, régler. (to
turn or refer,) *Diriger,* dresser,
porter, rapporter. ☞ (or to
lend,) *Addresser,* envoyer.

☞ (or shew one how to do
a Thing,) *Montrer,* enseigner, in-
struire, donner des instructions.

☞ To direct (or to steer)
one's Course at Sea, *Faire route,*
gouverner, courir, porter, faire
voile, en termes de mer.

☞ I pray God direct you
for the best, *Je prie dieu qu'il*
vous conduise, ou *vous assiste*
dans votre entreprise.

Directed, *A.* Ordonné, gou-
verné, dirigé, &c. *V.* to direct.

Directing, *S.* L'action de diri-
ger, direction, &c. *V.* to direct.

Direction, *S.* (or Manage-
ment,) *Direction,* conduite.

☞ (to find one, or send
any Thing to him,) *Adresse.*

☞ To follow one's Direc-
tions, (Instructions or Orders,) *Suivre les instructions de quel-*
qu'un, ou *observer ses ordres.*

☞ Pray give me Directions
how to do it, *Montrez moi, je*
vous prie, comment il faut s'y
prendre. ☞ The Direction
Word, (in Printing,) *Reclame.*

Directly, *Adv.* Directement,
expressément. ☞ (or strait,) *Directement,* droit à plomb.

☞ Directly against, *Vis à*
vis, tout opposé, tout contre.

Directness, *S.* Rectitude.

Director, *S.* Directeur.

Director, *V.* Conder.

Directory, *S.* (the Directory
set forth by the Assembly,) *La*
liturgie, ou *formule presbyte-*
rienne.

Direful, *A.* Cruel, inhumain,
sauvage, barbare, affreux, ter-
rible, hideux, horrible.

Diréption, *S.* Pillage, pille-
rie, saccagement.

Dirge, *S.* Obit. ☞ *Chanson*
funèbre.

Dirt, *S.* (or Mud,) *Boue, crote,*
fange. ☞ (Filth, Nastiness,) *Or-*
dure, saleté, vilenie.

☞ To get the Dirt off one's
Face, *Se decrasser le visage.*

* † To throw Dirt upon
one, *Mépriser quelqu'un,* en par-
ler avec mépris. * † His Dirt
will not flick, *Ses injures étom-*
beront sur lui.

Dirtily, *Adv.* Indignement,
d'une manière indigne, sordide-
ment.

Dirtiness, *S.* (or Dirt,) *Sa-*
leté, ordure, vilenie. * (or Bala-
ness,) Basseffe, lâcheté.

Dirty, *A.* (or full of Dirt,) *Croté,* couvert de boue. ☞ (or
foul,) *Sale,* qui n'est pas blanc.

☞ (or nasty,) *Sale, vilain.* * (or
base,) *Bas, lâche, honteux, indig-*
ne, infame, mal honnête, sordide.

To dirty, *V. A.* Salir, croter.

Disability, *S.* Incapacité, im-
puissance.

To disable, *V. A.* Rendre in-
capable, mettre hors de pouvoir.

☞ To disable a Ship, *L'es-*
emparer, dégréer, ou *desagrer*
un vaisseau, le mettre hors de
service. ☞ To disable the
Guns of a Battery, *Ruiner une*
batterie.

Disabled, *A.* Incapable, hors
de pouvoir, &c. *V.* to disable.

☞ A disabled Creature, *Un*
impotent, ou *perclus de ses mem-*
bres.

To disabuse, *V.* to undeceive,
avec les autres mots qui en de-
rivent.

To disacknowledge, *V. A.*
Desavouer, nier.

Disadvantage, *S.* Desavan-
tage, perte, préjudice, dommage,
tort.

Disadvantaged, *A.* Qui a en
quelque désavantage, à qui on a
fait tort.

Disadvantageous, *A.* Des-
avantageux.

Disadvantageously, *Adv.* Des-
avantageusement.

Disadventure, *V.* Mischance.

To disaffect, *V. A.* (or dislike)
Condamner, désapprouver.

☞ To disaffect, (to render
disaffected,) *Indisposer, aliéner,*
rendre mécontent.

Disaffected, *A.* Mécontent,
qui n'est pas satisfait, mal in-
tentionné.

The Disaffected to the Go-
vernment, *Les mécontents, les*
mal intentionnez.

Dis.

Disaffection, S. *Mauvaise intention, mécontentement, indisposition.*

Disaffectionate, A. *Mal-intentionné, mécontent, qui n'est pas satisfait, indisposé.*

Disafforested, A. *Qui n'a plus les privileges d'une forêt royale.*

To disagree, V. N. *Disconvenir, ne pas s'accorder, se brouiller, differer.*

Disagreeable, A. (contrary,) *Contraire, opposé, qui ne convient point.* (or unpleasant,) *Desagréable.*

Disagreed, A. *Qui est en differend, qui ne s'accorde pas, brouillé.*

Disagréeing, (or Disagreement,) S. *Discorde, division, disunion, antipathie, contrariété.*

To disallow, V. A. *Desapprouver, blâmer, condamner.*

Disallowed, A. *Desapprouvé, blâmé, condamné.*

Disallowing, S. *L'action de desapprouver, de blâmer, ou de condamner.*

D † To disanchor, V. N. *Lever l'ancre.*

D † To disanimate, V. A. *Decourager.*

To disannul, V. A. *Annuler, casser, revoke.*

Disannulled, A. *Annulé, cassé, revoke.*

Disannulling, S. *L'action d'annuler, &c. V. to disannul.*

To disappéar, V. N. *L'isparoitre, s'évanouir, s'éclipser.*

Disappéared, A. *Disparu, évanoui, éclipse.*

To disappoint, V. A. (to break one's Word,) *Manquer de parole, ne pas faire ce qu'on avoit promis, manquer à un rendez-vous.*

(or frustrate one's Design,) *Renverser, dissiper, ruiner, faire échouer, faire avorter, le dessein de quelqu'un, frustrer son attente.*

Disappointed, A. *A qui l'on a manqué de parole, ruiné, &c. V. to disappoint.*

He will be disappointed, * *Il en aura le dementi, il ne viendra pas à bout de son dessein.* To be disappointed, *Manquer son coup, échouer.*

Disappointing, S. *L'action de manquer de parole, &c. V. to disappoint.*

Disappointment, S. *Manquement de parole.* (or Traverse, *contre-tems.*

Disapprobation, S. *Desaveu.*

To disapprove, V. A. *Desapprouver, condamner, blâmer.*

Disapproved, A. *Desapprouvé, condamné, blâmé.*

Disapproving, S. *L'action de desapprouver, &c.*

Disard, V. *Dizzard.*

To disarm, V. A. *Desarmer.*

Disarmed, A. *Desarmé.*

Disarming, S. *L'action de desarmer.*

‡ Disarráy'd, A. *En desordre, mis en desordre.*

Disaster, S. *Desastre, malheur, traverse, revers.*

Disastrous, A. *Fatal, funeste, malheureux.*

To disavow, V. A. (or disapprove,) *Desavouer, desapprouver.* (or deny,) *Desavouer, nier, soutenir le contraire.*

Disavowed, A. *Desavoué, &c. V. to disavow.*

To disband, V. A. *Licencier, congédier, casser.*

To disband, V. N. *Se separer, se rompre.*

Disbanded, A. *Licencié, congédié, cassé.*

Disbanding, S. *L'action de licencier, ou de congédier, &c.*

Disbelief, S. *Doute, deffiance.*

To disbelieve, V. A. (to distrust,) *Se deffier, entrer en deffiance, douter.* (not to believe,) *Decroire.*

* Disbelieved, A. *L'ont on doute, dont on se deffie.*

Disbelieving, S. *L'action de douter, ou de se deffier, doute, deffiance.*

† To disburden, V. A. *Décharger, soulager.*

To disburse, V. A. *Debourser, depenser.*

Disbursement, S. *Deboursement, († debours, en termes de negocians,) Mise, depense.*

Discalceated, A. *Ex. Discalceated Friars, Les moines dechaussez.*

D † Discalender'd, A. *Effacé du calendrier.*

To discamp, &c. V. to decamp, &c.

To discard, V. A. (or turn off,) *Congédier, demettre, chasser.* (or lay out at Cards,) *Ecartier.*

Discarded, A. *Congédié, remis, chassé, &c. V. to discard.*

Discarding, S. *L'action de congédier, &c. V. to discard.*

Discent, S. (a Law Word,)

Ex. To make one's Discent from our Ancestors, *Faire voir ses titres, ou par quels degrez de genealogie le bien dont il s'agit nous est devolu.*

To discern, V. A. (or distinguish,) *Discerner, démeler, distinguer, faire la difference.*

(or perceive,) *Voir, appercevoir, discerner.*

Discerned, Discerné, demelé, veu, &c. V. to discern.

Discerner, S. *Celui ou celle qui discerne, juge.*

Discernible, A. *Visible, facile à voir.*

Discerning, S. *Discernement, ou l'action de discerner, &c. V. to discern.*

Discerning, A. *Clair-voyant, éclairé, pénétrant.*

Discernment, S. (or the discerning Faculty,) *Le discernement, le goût, la pénétration.*

To discerp, V. A. *Séparer, ou déchirer.*

Discerption, S. *Separation, division.*

Discharge, S. (for Money paid,) *Decharge, quittance.*

(Dismissing or Leave,) *Congé, renvoi.* (or Release,) *Delivrance, affranchissement, élargissement.* (or Absolution,) *Absolution, justification.*

A Discharge of Guns, *Decharge d'armes à feu.*

To discharge, V. A. (or acquit,) *Décharger, acquitter.*

To discharge a Servant, or a Soldier, *Congédier un domestique, ou un soldat.*

To discharge, (or release,) *Relâcher, élargir, mettre en liberté.* (or exempt,) *Exemter ou dispenser.* (or fire,) *Decharger, tirer un canon.*

To discharge (or pay) a Debt, *Payer ou acquitter une dette.*

To discharge one's Duty, *Faire son devoir, s'en acquitter.*

To discharge a Business, *Expedier une affaire.*

A River that discharges itself into the Sea, *Une rivière qui se decharge, ou qui se jette dans la mer.*

Discharged, A. *Déchargé, &c. V. to discharge.*

Discharging, S. *L'action de décharger, &c. V. to discharge.*

Dischévelled, V. *Dischévelled.*

Disciple, S. *Un disciple, un écolier, un élève.*

Disciplinable, A. *Disciplinable, docile.*

Disciplinarians, S. *Les puritains, les presbyteriens.*

Discipline, S. (or strict Order,) *Discipline, ordre, regle, conduite.* (Instruction,) *Discipline, instruction, education, institution.*

He has brought his House into good Discipline, *Il a bien discipliné sa maison.*

To discipline, V. A. (to instruct,) *Discipliner, instruire, dresser, former, regler, élever.*

(or scourge,) *Donner la discipline.*

Disciplined, A. *Discipliné, instruit, dressé, &c.*

To be disciplined, (or scourged,) *Avoir la discipline.*

Disciplining, S. *Discipline, l'action de discipliner, &c.* V. to discipline.

To disclaim, V. A. *Renoncer à, désavouer.*

Disclaimed, A. *A quoi l'on a renoncé, que l'on désavoue.*

Disclaiming, or disclayming, S. *Désaveu, renonciation, renoncement.*

To disclose, V. A. (to discover,) *Ouvrir, découvrir, révéler, divulguer, déclarer, publier.*

To disclose, (as a Hen does her Chickens when they are hatch'd,) *Eclorre.*

To disclose, V. N. *Bourgeonner.*

Disclosed, A. *Ouvert, découvert, &c.*

Discloser, S. *Celui ou celle qui ouvre, qui découvre, &c.* V. to disclose.

Disclosing, S. *L'action d'ouvrir, &c.* V. to disclose.

To discolour, V. A. *Decolorer, ôter ou faire perdre la couleur, ternir, deteindre.*

Discoloured, A. *Lecoloré, terni, deteint.*

Discolouring, S. *L'action de decolorer, &c.* V. to discolour.

To discomfit, V. A. *Defaire, mettre en deroute, tailler en pieces.*

Discomfited, A. *Defait, mis en deroute, taillé en pieces.*

Discomfiture, S. *Defaite, deroute.*

Discomfort, S. *Affliction, chagrin, rabat-joie.*

To discomfort, V. A. *Affliger, chagriner, abbatre.*

Discomforted, A. *Affligé, abbatu.*

To discommend, V. A. *Blâmer, condamner.*

Discommendable, V. A. *Blâmable, condamnable.*

Discommendation, S. *Blâme.*

(or honte, deshonneur, confusion.) *Discommended, A. Blâmé, condamné.*

Discommending, S. *L'action de blâmer, ou de condamner.*

To discommode, V. A. *Incommoder.*

Discommoded, Adj. *Incommodé.*

Discommoding, S. *L'action d'incommoder.*

Discommody, S. *Incommodité, inconvenient.*

To discompose, V. A. *Decomposer, deconcert, mettre en desordre, troubler.*

Discomposed, A. *Decomposé, inquiet, troublé, deconcerté.*

Discomposed, (or indisposed,) *Indisposé, malade, mal à son aise.*

Discomposing, S. *L'action de decomposer, &c.*

Discomposure, S. *Desordre, trouble, confusion, emotion.*

To disconcert, V. A. *Deconcert, deranger, troubler.*

Disconcerted, Adj. *Deconcerté, derangé, troublé.*

Disconsolate, A. *Desolé, inconsolable.*

Discontent, S. *Mécontentement.* (or Sorrow,) *Chagrin, deplaisir, tristesse, affliction.*

A Discontent, (or discontented Person,) *Un mécontent.*

To discontent, V. A. *Mécontenter, déplaire.*

Discontented, A. *Mecontent, malcontent, mal-satisfait, qui n'est pas content.*

The discontented People or Party, *Les mecontents.*

To bear a Thing with a discontented Mind, *Souffrir quelque chose à contre cœur, à regret.* To live a discontented Life, *Vivre dans un chagrin perpetuel.*

Discontentedly, Adv. *Avec chagrin, avec ennui, avec peine.*

To look discontentedly, *Paraître chagrin, ou mal-content.*

Discontentment, V. *Discontent.*

Discontinuance, S. *Discontinuation, interruption.*

To discontinue, V. A. *Discontinuer, interrompre.*

Discontinued, A. *Discontinué, interrompu.*

Discontinuing, S. *Discontinuation, l'action de discontinuer, &c.*

Discord, S. *Discorde, desunion, division.*

A Discord, in Tunes or Voices, *Un desaccord.*

Discordant, A. *Discordant, qui n'est pas d'accord, qui detonne.*

To discover, V. A. *Decouvrir, manifester, révéler.*

And the Thing discover'd itself, *Et la chose parut d'elle même.*

To discover, (to find out,) *Decouvrir, faire la découverte, appercevoir, voir, connoître.*

Discoverable, A. *Facile à découvrir, ou qu'on peut découvrir.*

Discover'd, A. *Decouvert, révélé, &c.* V. to discover.

Discoverer, S. *Delateur, deceteur, celui ou celle qui découvre, &c.*

Discovery, S. *Decouverte.*

He made a full Discovery of himself to me, *Il s'est fait connoître tout à fait à moi.*

Discount, S. *Decompte.*

To discount, V. A. *Discompter, ou deconter, deduire, rabatre.*

Discounted, A. *Deconté, deduit, rabatu.*

To discountenance, V. A. *Empêcher, defendre, ne pas souffrir.*

Discountenanced, A. *Defendu, qu'on ne souffre pas.*

To discourage, V. A. *Decourager, ôter le courage, rebutter.*

To discourage (or oppose) an Undertaking, *Detourner une entreprise, s'y opposer.*

Discouragement, S. *Decouragement, abbatement de courage.*

Discouragement, (Loss, Difficulty, &c.) *Desavantage, obstacle, difficulté, perte.*

Discourager, S. *Celui ou celle qui decourage, &c.*

Discouraging, S. L'action de decourager, &c. V. to discourage.

Discourse, S. (Talk,) Discours, propos. (or Reasoning,) Raisonnement. (or Treatise,) Un discours ou traité.

(A familiar Discourse, (or Conversation,) Discours familier, entretien, conversation.

To discourse, V. N. Discourir, parler, s'entretenir.

To discourse a Thing, V. A. Debattre une affaire. To discourse a Man, S'entretenir avec quelqu'un, le faire parler.

Discoursed of, A. Dont on a parlé ou discoursu, &c. V. to discourse.

Discursive, A. Qui appartient au discours, ou au raisonnement.

Discourteous, A. Desobligeant, incivil.

Discourteously, Adv. D'une air desobligeant, d'une maniere desobligeante, incivilement.

Discourtesy, S. Deplaisir, injure, tort.

Discredit, S. Deshonneur, honte, confusion.

To discredit, V. A. Decrediter, ôter le credit, ou l'autorité, deshonnorer.

Discredited, A. Decredité, qui a perdu son credit, perdu de reputation, &c. V. to discredit.

Discredited, (not believed,) Qu'on ne croit plus, à qui l'on n'ajoute plus foi.

Discrediting, S. L'action de decrediter, &c. V. to discredit.

Discreet, S. Discret, sage, prudent, retenu, circonspect, avisé, meur.

Discreetly, Adv. Discretement, avec prudence, avec discretion.

Discrepant, A. Different, contraire, opposé.

Discretion, S. (from discreet,) Discretion, prudence, retenue, circonspection, conduite discrete. (or Will,) Discretion, volonté.

Use your own Discretion in it, Faites comme vous le jugerez à propos, ou comme vous l'entendrez. It is at your Discretion, Vous en ferez ce que bon vous semblera, vous en êtes le maître.

Discretive, A. (a Term of Grammar,) Discretif.

To discriminate, V. A. Distinguer, deviser, separer.

Discriminate, A. Distingué, devisé, séparé.

Discriminating, A. Eclairé, sage, qui fait faire les distinctions necessaires.

Discrimination, S. Distinction, difference. The Times of Discrimination, Les troubles de l'etat.

Discursive, A. Qui court, ou qui va d'un côté & d'autre.

To discuss, V. A. Discuter, éplucher, examiner, agiter.

Discussed, A. Discuté, épluché, examiné, agité.

Discussion, S. Discussion, examen, recherche exacte.

Discussive, A. Resolutif, qui resout, qui dissout.

Disdain, S. Dedain, mepris, rebut, fierté.

To disdain, V. A. Dedaigner, mepriser.

Disdained, A. Dedaigné, méprisé.

Disdainful, A. Dedaigneux, fier, méprisant.

Disdainfully, Adv. Dedaigneusement, fierement, avec mépris.

Disdainfulness, S. Humeur dedaigneuse, dedain, mépris, fierté.

Disdaining, S. L'action de dedaigner, &c. V. to disdain, dedain, mépris.

Disease, S. Maladie, mal, incommodité, indisposition.

The foul Disease, Le mal de Naples, la verole.

To disease, V. A. Incommoder, troubler, inquieter.

Diseased, A. Malade, incommodé, indisposé, que se porte mal.

Diseasedness, S. Maladie, indisposition.

To disembark, &c. V. to disembark, &c.

To disemboque, &c. V. to disemboque.

To disengage, &c. V. to disengage, &c.

To disentangle, &c. V. to disentangle, &c.

Disesteem, S. Mepris, dedain. To bring in a Disesteem, Rendre méprisable, faire mépriser.

To disesteem, V. A. Mépriser, avoir du mépris pour.

Disesteemed, A. Méprisé, pour qui l'on a du mépris.

Disfavour, S. Disgrace, défaveur, deplaisir, éclaircissement, difformité.

To disfavour, &c. V. to disfigure, &c.

To disfigure, V. A. Defigurer, devisager, rendre difforme, enlaidir, gâter.

Disfigured, A. Defiguré, devisagé, enlaidi, gâté.

Disfigurement, S. Enlaidissement.

Disfiguring, S. L'action de defigurer, &c. V. to disfigure.

To disforest, V. A. Abbatre ou arracher les arbres d'une forêt.

To disfranchise, V. A. Oter la franchise, ôter les droits de franchise, ou les privileges.

Disfranchised, A. Qui a perdu sa franchise.

Disfranchisement, S. Privation de franchise, ou de privileges.

To disfurnish, &c. V. to unfurnish, &c.

To disgarnish, V. A. Degarnir.

Disgarnished, A. Degarni.

Disgarnishing, S. L'action de degarnir.

To disgorge, V. A. Rendre gorge, vomir, rejeter, rendre, † degobiller.

To disgorge itself into the Sea, (as some Rivers do,) Se decharger dans la mer.

Disgrace, S. (Dis honour or Reproach,) Dishonneur, honte, infamie. (or Disfavour,) Disgrace.

To be in Disgrace at Court, Etre en disgrâce, être disgracié, n'être plus en faveur.

To disgrace, V. A. (or to shame,) Deshonnorer, faire honte, ou deshonneur. (or to brand with Infamy,) Noter d'infamie, flétrir.

Disgraced, A. Deshonoré, perdu de reputation. Disgraced at Court, Disgracié.

Disgraceful, A. Honteux, infame, qui fait honte, qui deshonne, qui flétrit.

Disgracefully, Adv. Honteusement, d'une maniere honteuse, ou infame, avec opprobre.

Disgracefulness, V. Disgrace.

Disgracer, S. Celui ou celle qui deshonne, ou qui fait honte.

Dis-

Disgracing, S. L'action de deshonnorer, ou de faire honte, &c. V. to disgrace.

To disgrace, &c. V. to de-grade.

To disgruntle, V. A. (to anger,) *Facher, piquer, choquer, mettre de mauvaise humeur.*

Disgruntled, A. *Faché, piqué, &c.*

Disguise, S. (or counterfeit Habit,) *Deguisement, masque.*

* (or Pretence,) *Deguisement, pretexte, couleur, voile feinte, masque.*

To disguise, V. A. *Deguiser, travestir, masquer.* * (or alter,) *Deguiser, donner une autre forme ou figure, metamorphoser, changer.* (or conceal,) *Deguiser, feindre, dissimuler, cacher.*

Disguised, A. *Deguisé, &c.* V. to disguise.

Disguising, S. L'action de deguiser, &c. V. to disguise.

Disgust, S. *Degout, mecontentement, aversion.*

To take some Disgust, *Etre mal-satisfait de quelqu'un, ou de quelque chose, en être choqué.*

To disgust, V. A. *Prendre en aversion, desapprouver, mépriser.*

Disgusted, A. *Qu'on a pris en aversion, desapprouvé, méprisé.*

Disgusted at a Thing, *Choqué, mal-satisfait de quelque chose.*

Dish, S. Plat. * (or Course of Meat,) *Un plat, un service des mets, des viandes.* (or Porringer,) *Une écuelle.*

A Dish of Coffee, or of Chocolate, *Une tasse de café ou de chocolat.*

* † You have done it in a Dish, (or neatly,) *Vous l'avez fort bien fait, vous y avez bien réussi.* * † To throw a Thing in one's Dish, *Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un.* * † la lui jeter au nez. A Chaffing-dish, *Un rechaud.* Dish-Butter, *Du beurre frais, qu'on vend dans une espèce d'écuelle de bois.* A Dish-clout, *Torchon.* Dish-wash, or Dish-water, *Lavure d'écuelles.*

To dish up, V. A. *Dresser, mettre dans un plat.*

Disharmony, S. *Desaccord, manque d'harmonie.*

Dished up, A. *Dressé, mis dans un plat.*

To dishhearten, V. A. *Decourager, faire perdre courage, intimider.*

Dishhearten'd, A. *Decouragé, intimidé.*

Dishheartening, S. L'action de decourager, &c. V. to dishhearten.

† Dishérison, S. *Exheredation.*

To dishérit, V. to disinherit.

Dishéritor, S. *Celui qui desherite un autre.*

Dishévelled, A. *Echevelé, qui a les cheveux épars.*

Dishonest, A. (base, knavish,) *Mal honnête, de mauvaise foi, qui n'est pas honnête, vilain, honteux.* (or unchaste,) *Les honnête, lascif, impudique.*

Dishonestly, Adv. *Malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme ou malhonnête femme, ou deshonnêtement, contre la pudeur.*

Dishonesty, S. (or Knavery,) *Malhonnêteté, friponnerie.*

(Lewdness,) *Deshonnêteté, impureté, impudicité.*

Dishonour, S. *Deshonneur, honte, infamie.*

To dishonour, V. A. *Des honnorer, faire deshonneur flétrir.*

Dishonourable, A. *Des honnorable, honteux, infame.*

Dishonourably, Adv. *Malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, villainement.*

Dishonoured, A. *Des honnoré, flétri.*

To disembark, V. N. *Debarquer, descendre d'un navire.*

Disembarked, A. *Debarqué.*

Disembarking, S. *Debarquement.*

To disimbogue itself, V. R. *Se descharger.*

To disimbogue, N. (to sail out of a Streight at Sea,) *Debouquer.*

To disinchant, V. A. *Desenchanter.*

Disinclined, Adj. (or Disaffected,) *Qui n'est pas bien intentionné, mal-intentionné, indisposé.*

To disincorporate, V. A. *Separer.*

To disincourage, V. A. *Ne pas encourager, decourager, empêcher, defendre, reprimer.*

Disincouragement, *Ce qui rebute, ce qui decourage, &c.*

To disingage, V. A. *Degager, detacher.*

Disingaged, A. *Degagé, detaché.*

Disingagement, S. *Degagement, detachement.*

Disingaging, S. L'action de degager, &c. V. to disingage.

Disingenuity, S. *Mauvaise foi, peu de sincerité, dissimulation.*

Disingenuous, A. *Qui n'est pas ingenu, qui n'est pas sincere, dissimulé.*

Disingenuously, Adv. *D'une maniere peu ingenuë, ou peu sincere, avec dissimulation.*

Disinhabited, A. *Lepeuplé, desert, desolé.*

To disinherit, V. A. *Desheriter, priver de la succession, exhereder.*

Disinherited, A. *Desherité, exherédé.*

Disinheriting, S. L'action de desheriter, ou d'exhereder, exheredation.

To disintangle, V. A. *Demêler, degager, debrouiller, debarrasser.*

Disintangled, A. *Demêlé, degagé, debrouillé, debarrassé.*

Disintangling, S. L'action de demêler, V. to disintangle.

Disinterested, or disinterested, A. *Disintéressé.*

Disinterestedness, S. *Desintéressement.*

Disinterestedly, Adv. *Avec disintéressement, sans préjugé, sans passion.*

To disinterr, V. A. *Deterrer.*

To disinthrone, &c. V. to unthrone.

To disintricate, &c. V. to disintangle, &c.

To disinuite, V. A. *Desinuite, deprier.*

Disinuité, A. *Desinuité, deprié.*

Disinvitation, or disinuiting, S. L'action de disinuiter, ou de deprier.

To disjoyn, V. A. *Dejoindre, desunir, separer, diviser, detacher.*

Disjoyned, A. *Dejoint, &c.*

Disjoyning, S. L'action de rejoindre, &c. V. to disjoyn.

To disjoyn, V. A. *Demettre, disloquer.*

* To disjoyn (to divide) an Estate, *Merceler, demembrer un bien.*

Dis-

Disjôynted, A. Demis, disloqué, &c.

Disjûction, S. Disjonction, separation, division.

Disjunctive, A. Disjonctif.

Disjunctively, Adv. Dans un sens disjonctif.

Disk, S. Disque.

Diskindness, S. Mauvais office, mauvais tour, tort, prejudice.

Dislike, S. Degoût, repugnance, aversion.

To dislike, V. A. Desapprouver, ne pas approuver, ne pas agréer, blâmer.

☞ The chiefest Thing I dislike in him, La principale chose qui me deplaît en lui.

Disliked, Desapprouvé, &c.

☞ His Proceeding is very much disliked, On blâme fort son procédé.

Disliking, S. L'action de desapprouver, &c. V. to dislike, L'egoût.

D † Dislimbed, A. A qui on a arraché les membres.

To dislocate, V. A. Disloquer, demettre.

Dislocated, A. Disloqué, demis.

Dislocation, S. Dislocation.

To dislodge, V. A. Faire deloger, chasser, mettre dehors.

To dislodge a Stag, Lancer un cerf. ☞ To dislodge a Camp, L'ecamper.

Dislodged, A. Qu'on a fait deloger, chassé, &c.

Dislodging, S. L'action de faire deloger, &c.

Disloyal, A. L'eloyal, infidelle, perfide, traître.

Disloyally, Adv. Infidèlement, perfidement, avec perfidie en traître.

Disloyalty, S. Deloyauté, perfidie, infidèle, en trahison.

Dismaal, S. (a vulgar Name for an Undertaker's Man employ'd at Burials,) Un corbeau.

Dismaal, A. Terrible, affreux, horrible, hideux, sinistre, funeste.

Dismally, Adv. Terriblement, affreusement, horriblement, hideusement.

To dismantle (a City,) V. A. Demanteler.

Dismantled, A. Demantelé.

Dismantling, S. L'action de demanteler.

To dismay, V. A. Epouvan-

ter, etonner, intimider, surprendre, deconcerter.

Dismay'd, A. Epouvanté, &c.

They fled all dismay'd, Ils prirent la fuite tout éperdus.

To dismember, V. A. Demembrer, déchirer, mettre en pieces.

Dismember'd, A. Demembré, &c.

Dismembering, S. L'action de demembrer, &c.

Dismes, or Desms, V. Tenths.

To dismiss, V. A. Renvoyer, congédier, donner congé.

☞ To dismiss one's Wife, Repudier sa femme, faire divorce avec elle.

☞ To dismiss a Cause of Chancery, Mettre les parties hors de cour & de proces.

Dismissed, A. Renvoyé, congédié, &c.

Dismissing, S. L'action de renvoyer, de congédier, de repudier, &c. V. to dismiss.

Dismission, S. Renvoi, congé.

Dismiss, V. Dismissed.

To dismount, V. A. Demon-

ter. * To dismount one's Prejudices, Oter à quelqu'un ses préjugés, faire en sorte qu'il se débasse de ses préjugés.

To dismount, V. N. Descendre de cheval, mettre pied à terre.

Dismounted, A. Demonté.

Dismounting, S. L'action de démonter, &c. V. to dismount.

To disnaturalize, V. A. Oter ou faire perdre le droit de naturalité, priver du droit de naturalité.

Disobédience, S. Desobeissance.

Disobédient, A. Desobeissant, revêche, rebelle, refractaire.

Disobediently, Adv. Ex. To carry one's self disobediendly, Être desobeissant.

To disobey, V. A. Desobeir, être rebelle, contrevenir.

Disobey'd, A. Desobei.

Disobeying, S. L'action de desobeir, desobeissance.

Disobligation, S. L'eplaisir, action desobligeante, mauvais office.

To disoblige, V. A. Desobliger, rendre un mauvais office, desservir.

Disobliged, A. Desobligé, desservi.

Disobliging, A. Desobligeant, incivil.

Disobliging ways, Des manieres desobligeantes.

Disobligingly, Adv. D'une maniere desobligeante.

Disorder, S. (Confusion,) Desordre, confusion, trouble.

* (Trouble, or wandering of the Mind,) Desordre, trouble, embarras, égarement d'esprit.

☞ Disorder of Drink, Crapule, yuressse.

To disorder, V. A. Deregler, detraquer, deranger, mettre en desordre, causer du desordre, confondre, troubler.

☞ It disorders the Blood, Cela altere le sang. ☞ To disorder, (or discompose,) Deconcerter, jeter dans le desordre ou dans l'embarras.

☞ To disorder, (or vex,) Facher, inquieter, incommoder.

Disorder'd, A. Desordonné, dereglé, &c. V. to disorder.

Disordering, S. L'action de confondre, &c. V. to disorder.

Disorderly, A. Dereglé, confus, derangé, où tout est en desordre, & en confusion, en parlant des choses; qui n'affecte point l'ordre, irrégulier, dereglé desordonné, en parlant des personnes.

☞ I found her in a very disorderly Posture, Je l'ai trouvée dans un grand desordre.

☞ Disorderly Doings, Des desordres, des dereglemens.

Disorderly, Adv. Confusement, sans garder aucun ordre, en desordre, irrégulièrement.

Disordinate, A. Desordonné, dereglé, demesuré, excessif.

Disordinately, Adv. Desordonnement, excessivement.

To disown, V. A. Nier, desavouer.

Disowned, A. Nié, desavoué.

Disowning, S. L'action de denier, l'action de desavouer, desaveu.

To disparage, V. A. Depri- ser, ou mepriser, parler mal de, parler avec mepris, ravalier, decrier, avilir.

Disparaged, A. Meprisé, decréé, &c.

Disparagement, S. Mepris, deshonneur, honte, tort, avilissement.

☞ 'Tis no Disparagement for you to do it, Ce n'est point au dessous de vous de la faire, vous ne vous ravalerez, point si vous le faites. ☞ A Disparagement in Marriage, Inégalité de condition dans le mariage, mariage qui n'est pas sortable.

Disparager, S. Celui ou celle qui meprise, &c. V. to disparage.

Disparaging, S. L'action de mepriser, &c. V. to disparage.

Disparity, S. Disparité, disproportion, inégalité.

To dispart, V. A. Rompre, ôter les palissades, &c. qui environnoient un parc.

Disparpled, A. (in Heraldry) Eployé.

Dispassionate, Adv. Posé, exempt de passion, ou de colere qui n'est pas emporté.

Dispatch, S. (or quick Dispatch,) Expedition.

☞ To make a quick Dispatch, Dépêcher, expédier.

☞ Dispatches, (or Letters,) Dépêches, lettres.

To dispatch (V. A.) a Business, Dépêcher, expédier une affaire.

☞ To dispatch a Courier, Dépêcher, ou envoyer un courrier.

† * To dispatch (to kill) a Man, or to dispatch him out of the Way, Tuer quelqu'un, le faire mourir, † * l'expédier.

To dispatch, V. N. Se dépêcher, se hater.

Dispatched, A. Dépêché, &c. V. to dispatch.

Dispatcher, S. Celui ou celle qui dépêche.

A Dispatcher of Business, Un homme d'expédition, un homme expéditif.

Dispatching, S. L'action de dépêcher, &c. V. to dispatch, expedition.

To dispend, V. to spend.

Dispensable, A. Dont on peut dispenser.

Dispensation, S. (or Exemption,) Dispense, exemption.

☞ The Dispensation of the Law, La dispensation, ou l'économie de loi.

Dispensatory, S. Despensaire, pharmacopée.

To dispense with, V. A. Dispenser, exempter, excuser.

☞ To dispense, (to distri-

bute,) Dispenser, distribuer, donner.

Dispensed with, A. Dispensé, &c.

☞ Dispensed, (distributed,) Dispensé, distribué, donné.

Dispenser, S. Dispensateur, dispensatrice.

Dispensing, S. L'action de dispenser, &c. V. to dispense.

Dispensing, A. Ex. Dispensing Power, Le pouvoir de dispenser.

To dispeople, V. A. Depeupler, desoler.

Dispeopled, A. Depeuplé, desolé.

To disperse, V. A. Disperser, repandre, dissiper, semer ça & là.

To disperse, V. N. Se disperser, se repandre.

Dispersed, A. Dispersé, repandu, dissipé, semé de tous côtez.

Dispersedly, Adv. ça & là, separement, en divers endroits.

Disperser, S. Celui ou celle qui disperse, ou qui repand.

A Disperser of false News, Un semeur de faux bruits.

Dispersing, S. Dispersion, l'action de disperser, ou de repandre, &c. to disperse.

Dispersion, S. Dispersion.

To dispirit, V. A. Decourager, abbatre.

Dispirited, A. Decouragé, abbatu.

Dispirited Blood, Sang qui manque d'esprits.

To displace, V. A. Deplacer, ôter de sa place, deranger, ☞ ôter à quelqu'un sa place, ou son emploi, l'en debusquer.

Displaced, A. Leplacé, ôté de sa place, &c.

Displacing, S. Deplacement, l'action de deplacer, &c. V. to displace.

To displant, V. A. Arracher.

Displáy, S. Explication, exposition.

To displáy, V. A. (or spread wide,) Deployer, elargir, étendre, déplier, detendre, développer. * (or declare,) Expliquer, exposer, decouvrir, développer, declarer, demeler. * (or make a Shew of,) Etaler, faire parade.

Displáy'd, A. Deployé, étendu, &c. V. to display.

Displaying, S. L'action de deployer, d'étendre, &c. V. to display.

Display, S. L'action de deployer, d'étendre, &c. V. to display.

Display, S. L'action de deployer, d'étendre, &c. V. to display.

Display, S. L'action de deployer, d'étendre, &c. V. to display.

Displéasant, &c. V. Unpléasant, &c.

To displease, V. A. Deplaire, ne plaire pas, fâcher.

Displeased, A. (discontented,) Fâché, qui n'est pas content, mécontent. ☞ (or angry,) Fâché, en colere.

☞ To be displeased with one's self, Se deplaire. ☞ I am utterly displeased with his Carriage, Sa conduite me deplait tout à fait.

Displeasure, S. (or Discontent,) Déplaisir, chagrin, mecontentement.

☞ To incur the King's Displeasure, (or Indignation,) Encourir la disgrâce, ou l'indignation du roi.

† Disport, S. Passetems, jeu.

† To disport, V. N. to disport one's self, Recip. Se divertir, ou passer le tems.

Disposal, or Dispose, S. Disposition, pouvoir, maniment.

☞ I am not at your Disposal, Vous n'avez rien à me commander.

To dispose, V. A. Disposer, preparer, ranger, arranger, ordonner, mettre par ordre.

To dispose of, Disposer de, faire ce qu'on veut de.

☞ To dispose of a Daughter in Marriage, Donner sa fille en mariage, la marier.

☞ How will you dispose of yourself? Qu'avez vous envie de faire? Que ferez vous de votre personne. ☞ To dispose of one's Time, Employer son tems. ☞ To dispose of a House, Louer une maison.

☞ To dispose of one's Son to a School or a Trade, Mettre son fils à l'école ou en apprentissage. ☞ To dispose of one, or to send him away, Se defaire de quelqu'un lui donner son congé. ☞ I am yours to dispose of, Je suis tout à vous.

Disposed, A. Disposé, qui est d'humeur en train, ou dans la disposition de.

Piously dispos'd, Qui a des inclinations pieuses, qui est porté à la piété.

☞ Well (or ill) dispos'd in Health, Qui est en bonne, ou en mauvaise santé. ☞ Against you are dispos'd, A vous en attendant que vous soyez d'humeur à boire.

Disposed, A. Disposé, qui est d'humeur en train, ou dans la disposition de.

Piously dispos'd, Qui a des inclinations pieuses, qui est porté à la piété.

☞ Well (or ill) dispos'd in Health, Qui est en bonne, ou en mauvaise santé. ☞ Against you are dispos'd, A vous en attendant que vous soyez d'humeur à boire.

Against you are dispos'd, A vous en attendant que vous soyez d'humeur à boire.

Dispos'd, A. Particip. (or prepar'd,) *Disposé*, préparé; rangé, arrangé, mis en ordre.

Dispos'd of, A. Dont on a disposé, &c. V. to dispose.

Disposer, S. Celui ou celle qui dispose, &c. Dispensateur, arbitre.

Disposing, S. L'action de disposer, &c. V. to dispose.

Disposition, S. (or Order,) *Disposition*, arrangement, ordre. (or Inclination,) *Inclination*, penchant.

Disposition of Body, *Disposition*, état de la santé.

Disposition of Mind, *Disposition*, talent.

To dispossess, V. A. Desser, deposséder.

To dispossess of an Error, *Detromper*, desabuser.

Dispossessed, A. Dessaisi, depossédé. V. the Verb.

Dispossessing, S. L'action de dessaisir, de deposséder, &c. V. to dispossess.

Disposure, S. (or Disposal, from to dispose,) *Disposition*, pouvoir, conduite.

Dispraise, S. Blâme, reproche.

To dispraise, V. A. Blâmer, condamner, trouver à redire, critiquer.

Dispraised, A. Blâmé, condamné, critiqué.

Dispraiser, S. Critique, censeur.

Dispraising, S. L'action de blâmer, de condamner, &c.

Disprofit, S. (or Loss,) *Perte*, dommage, prejudice, desavantage.

To disprofit, V. A. Nuire, prejudicier, porter dommage.

Disproof, S. Refutation.

Disproportion, S. *Disproportion*, inégalité.

Disproportionable, or disproportionate, A. *Disproportionné*, inégal.

Disproportionably, Adv. Inégalement.

To disprove, V. A. Refuter, prouver le contraire, contredire.

Disproved, A. Refuté, &c.

Disproving, S. L'action de refuter, refutation.

Disputable, A. *Disputable*, problematique.

Disputant, S. *Disputeur*, celui dispute; logicien.

Disputation, S. *Dispute*, these.

Disputative, A. *Disputeur*, qui aime à disputer, querelleux.

Dispute, (or Debate,) *Dispute*, debat, querelle, contestation.

Beyond all Dispute, Sans doute, sans contredit.

To dispute, V. N. (to quarrel,) *Disputer*, être en debat, ou en contestation.

(to agitate or maintain a Question,) *Disputer*, débattre, agiter des questions.

To dispute, V. A. *Disputer*, contester.

Disputer, S. *Disputeur*.

Disputing, S. L'action de disputer, &c. V. to dispute.

Disqualification, S. Incapacité, qualité qui rend incapable.

To disqualify, V. A. Rendre incapable, degrader.

Disqualified, A. Rendu incapable, dégradé.

Disqualifying, S. L'action de rendre incapable.

Disquiet, S. *Inquietude*, chagrin, trouble, peine.

To disquiet, V. A. Inquieter, donner de l'inquietude, chagriner, troubler.

Disquieted, A. *Inquieté*, chagrin, inquiet, &c.

Disquieter, S. Celui ou celle qui inquiete, &c. V. to disquiet, *Perturbateur*.

Disquietness, S. *Inquietude*, trouble, peine.

Disquisition, S. *Disquisition*, recherche exacte, enquête, ou perquisition.

To disrank, *Deranger*, ôter de sa place, desagencer.

Disranked, A. *Derangé*, desagencé.

To disregard, V. A. Negliger, mépriser, n'avoir point d'égard pour.

Disregarded, A. *Méprisé*, négligé, &c.

Disregarding, S. L'action de négliger, &c. V. to disregard.

To disrelish, V. A. Desapprouver, ne trouver pas à son goût, n'aimer pas.

Disrelished, A. *Desapprouvé*, qu'on ne trouve pas à son goût.

Disrelishing, S. L'action de desapprouver, &c.

Disreputation, or Disrepute, S. *Mauvaise reputation*, mauvaise odeur.

To bring a Disrepute upon a Thing, *Decrediter* quelque chose.

Disrespect, S. *Incivilité*, dédain, mépris.

To disrespect, V. A. *Mépriser*, traiter incivilement.

Disrespectful, A. *Méprisant*, peu respectueux, incivil.

Disreputation, S. Ce qui fait tort à la reputation.

To disrobe, V. A. Oter la robe. To disrobe one's self, *Quitter la robe*.

Disrobed, A. Sans robe; nud.

To dissalt, V. A. *Dessaler*, ôter le sel.

Dissalted, A. *Dessalé*.

Dissatisfaction, S. *Mécontentement*, déplaisir, chagrin, dégoût.

Dissatisfactory, A. *Deplaisant*, fâcheux, chagrinant.

To dissatisfy, V. A. *Mécontenter*, déplaire, fâcher.

Dissatisfied, or dissatisfy'd, A. *Mal satisfait*, mécontent.

To dissect, V. A. *Dessequer*, anatomiser.

Dissected, A. *Dessequé*.

Dissecting, S. L'action de dissequer, *dissection*, &c.

Dissection, S. *Dissection*, anatomie.

Dissector, S. *Dissecteur*, celui qui disseque.

To disseise, V. A. *Dissaisir*, deposséder.

Disseised, A. *Dissaisi*, depossédé.

Disseised, S. Celui qui est depossédé.

Disseisin, S. *Dissaisissement*, usurpation des biens d'une personne.

Disseisor, and Disseisers, S. Celui ou celle qui depossède un autre, un usurpateur, une usurpatrice.

To dissimble, V. A. & N. (to feign or pretend,) *Dissimuler*, feindre. (or to conceal,) *Dissimuler*, cacher, couvrir, pallier.

Dissimble, S. Un dissimulé, une dissimulée.

Dissimbling, S. *Dissimulation*, feinte, déguisement, l'action de dissimuler, &c. V. to dissimble.

Dissimbling, A. Qui dissimule, dissimulé. A dissimbling Man, Un dissimulé. A dissimbling Woman, Une dissimulée.

Dissimblingly, Adv. En dissimulant, en faisant semblant de quelque chose.

To disseminate, V. A. *Semer*, repandre.

Dis-

Difféminated, A. Semé, repandu.

Diffémination, S. L'action de semer, de repandre.

Diffension, S. Diffension, discorde, division.

Différent, S. Contrariété d'opinion, opposition de sentimens.

To dissent, V. N. Etre d'un sentiment contraire, ne s'accorder pas, avoir un sentiment opposé, être divisé.

Dissentaneous, A. Contraire, opposé, différent, dissemblable.

Dissenters, S. Qui est d'un sentiment contraire. On appelle ordinairement Dissenters les Presbyteriens, & autres Non-conformistes, qui refusent de se ranger sous la discipline de l'église Anglicane.

Dissertation, S. Dissertation.

To disserve one, V. A. Deservir, rendre un mauvais office, nuire, préjudicier.

Diserved, A. Diservé, &c.

Diservice, S. Tort, prejudice, mauvais office.

Diserviceable, A. Qui fait tort, nuisible, préjudiciable.

To disettle, V. A. Mettre en desordre, deregler, deranger.

Disettled, A. En desordre, en confusion, deregler, derangé.

To dislever, V. A. Separer, diviser, desunir, detacher.

Diserved, A. Separé, divisé, desuni, détaché.

Disimilar, A. Dissimulaire.

Disimilitude, S. Difference, diversité.

Disimulation, S. Dissimulation, deguisement, feinte.

Disipable, A. Qui peut être dissipé.

To dissipate, V. A. Dissiper, chasser, disperser, repandre, éloigner, écarter.

Disipated, A. Dissipé, &c.

Disipating, S. L'action de dissiper, &c.

Disipation, S. Dissipation, degât, consommation.

Disoluble, A. Qui se peut dissoudre.

To dissolve, V. A. Dissoudre, separer, detacher; (or dissoudre, fonder, ou liquifier.

(or dissipate,) Resoudre, amollir, ou dissiper. * (or to break off,) Dissoudre, casser, rompre, separer, defaire.

To dissolve, V. N. Se dissoudre, se fondre. (or A swel-

ling that dissolves, Tumeur qui se resout.

* To dissolve in Pleasures, S'abandonner aux voluptez, vivre dans la dissolution.

Dissolved, A. Dissous, fondu, &c. Cassé, &c. V. to dissolve.

A Thing that cannot be dissolved, Une chose indissoluble, qu'on ne peut dissoudre. (or To be dissolved in Luxury, S'abandonner au luxe, ou à la debauché, être dissolu, debauché, deregler.

Dissolvent, S. Un dissolvant.

Dissolving, S. L'action de dissoudre, &c. V. to dissolve.

Dissolving, A. Resolutif, qui peut resoudre, ou dissoudre.

Dissolute, A. Dissolu, debauché, libertin, abandonné.

Dissolutely, Adv. Dissolument, d'une maniere dissolue.

Dissoluteness, S. Lissolution, debauché.

Dissolution, S. Dissolution.

The Dissolution of the Parliament, La cassation du parlement. The Dissolution of Abbeys, L'abolition des abbayes, qui se fit sous le regne de Henry VIII.

Dissonance, S. (in Sound,) Dissonance, faux accord.

(or Contrariety,) Contrariété, difference.

Dissonant, A. (or jarring,) Dissonnant, discordant, qui detonne. * (contrary,) Contraire, opposé, différent.

To dissuade, or dissuade, V. A. Dissuader, détourner de quelque dessein, deconseiller.

Dissuaded, or dissuaded, A. Dissuadé, détourné, deconseillé.

Dissuader, or Dissuader, S. Celui ou celle qui dissuade, qui détourne, &c.

Dissuading, or dissuading, S. Dissuasion, l'action de dissuader, ou de détourner, &c.

Dissuasion, or Dissuasion, S. Dissuasion.

Dissuasive, or dissuasive, A. Dissuasif, propre à dissuader.

A Dissuasive, S. Une raison propre à dissuader.

Dissyllabical, A. Dissyllabe.

Dissyllable, S. Un dissyllabe.

Distaff, S. Quenouille à filer,

A Distaf-full, Quenouille garnie.

To distain, V. to stain, avec les mots qui en derivent.

Distance, S. Distance, éloignement, intervalle.

(or He was a great Distance from thence, Il étoit fort loin, ou fort éloigné de là. At a Distance, De loin. * To keep one at a Distance, Ne pas se rendre familier avec quelqu'un, garder son rang. * To keep one's Distance, Se tenir dans le respect, se connoître. (or Out of Distance, A perte de vue.

To distace, V. A. Espacer.

Distanced, A. Espacé.

(or outstript in a Race,) Devancé, laissé derrière dans une course.

Distancing, S. Espacement.

Distant, A. Distant, loin, éloigné.

Equally distant, Dans une égale, distance.

Distaste, S. Degoût, déplaisir, mecontentement, chagrin.

To give Distaste, Offenser, choquer, déplaire, fâcher, mecontenter.

To take Distaste at, V. A. Choquer, s'offenser de.

To distaste, V. A. (or give Distaste,) Déplaire, n'être pas au goût de quelqu'un, fâcher, mecontenter. (or to take Distaste,) Se choquer, s'offenser de quelque chose.

Distasteful, A. Dégoutant, offensant, choquant, désagréable.

Distemper, S. Mal, maladie, indisposition, incommodité.

Distemper of a State, Les troubles, la confusion, le desordre d'un état.

Distemper, (a Term of Painting,) Detrempe.

To distemper, V. A. Faire mal, rendre malade. * (or trouble,) Troubler, causer de desordre, apporter de la confusion, deregler.

Distemperature, S. Intemperie.

Distempered, A. Malade, indisposé. * (troubled or besides himself,) Qui a l'esprit malade, qui a l'esprit troublé, ou en desordre.

To have a distemper'd Stomach, Avoir un devoiment d'estomac.

To distend, V. A. *Elargir*, étendre, enfler.

Distended, A. *Elargi*, étendu, enflé.

Distention, S. *Distention*.

To disternate, V. A. *Séparer*, borner, terminer, être entre deux.

Disternated, A. *Séparé*, borné, terminé.

To disthroner, V. A. *Detroner*, V. to unthroner, &c.

Distich, S. *Un distique*.

To distil, V. A. *Distiller*.

To distil, V. N. (to drop,) *Distiller*.

Distillable, A. *Qui se peut distiller*.

Distillation, S. *Distillation*.

A Distillation of Humours, *Une fluxion qui tombe du cerveau*.

Distilled, A. *Distillé*.

Distiller, S. *Distillateur*.

Distilling, S. *Distillation*, l'action de distiller.

Distinct, A. (or clear,) *Distinct*, net, clair.

Distinct from (or different,) *Distinct*, différent.

Distinct, (or separate,) *Distinct*, séparé, divisé.

Distinction, S. *Distinction*, difference, diversité. (or Separation,) *Division*, séparation.

Distinction by Points, *Ponctuation*.

Distinctive, A. *Qui fait une distinction*, de distinction.

Distinctively, Adv. *Par distinction*.

Distinctly, Adv. *Distinctement*, nettement, clairement.

(or by itself,) *Séparement*, à part.

Distinctness, S. Ex. The Distinctness of Pronunciation, *Prononciation distincte*.

To distinguish, V. A. *Distinguer*, discerner, démêler, faire la distinction.

Distinguishable, A. *Que l'on peut discerner*, ou distinguer.

Distinguishableness, S. *Difference*, distinction.

Distinguished, A. *Distingué*, discerné, démêlé.

Distortion, or Distorquement, S. *Contorsion*, grimace, figure desagréable.

To distort, V. A. (to wrest or pull awry,) *Tordre*, tourner.

Distorted, A. *Tordu*, tourné, gêné, difforme.

He was strangely distorted

by the Devil, *Le demon lui donnoit d'étranges contorsions*.

Distortion, V. *Distorsion*.

To distract, V. A. (to interrupt or trouble,) *Distraindre*, détourner, divertir, interrompre.

(or to make mad,) *Faire enrager*, mettre hors du sens, faire devenir fou.

(or rend the Church,) *Séparer*, diviser, déchirer l'église.

Distracted, A. *Distrain*, détourné, &c.

Distracted, A. (or mad,) *Enragé*, fou, hors du sens.

He is ready to run distracted, *Il est fou à courir les rues*.

A distracted House, *Une maison divisée*, ou qui est en desunion.

Distracted Times, (Troubles,) *Troubles*, tems auquel les affaires de l'état sont en trouble.

Distractedness, or Distrac-

tion, S. *Distrac-tion*, inapplica-

tion d'esprit.

Distractedness, (or Disorder)

Desordre, trouble, confusion.

To distrain, V. A. (or to attach,) *Faire une saisie*, saisir, arrêter.

(or to extract,) *Extraire*.

Distrained, A. *Dont on a fait saisie*, &c. V. to distrain.

Distrainer, S. *Celui qui fait la saisie*.

Distraining, S. *L'action de faire une saisie*, &c. V. to distrain.

Distress, S. (or Attachment,) *Saisie*, arrêt.

(or Adversity,) *Misere*, calamité, malheur, nécessité, extrémité.

Signal of Distress, (at Sea,) *Signal d'incommodité*.

To distress, V. A. *Reduire à la misere*, reduire à l'étroit, ou l'extrémité.

Distressed, A. *Reduit à la misere*, ou l'étroit, qui est dans l'adversité.

To distribute, V. A. *Distribuer*, partager, departir, diviser.

Distributed, A. *Distribué*, &c.

Distributer, S. *Distributeur*, celui qui distribue.

Distributing, S. *L'action de distribuer*, &c. V. to distribute.

Distribution, S. *Distribution*, partage, division.

Distributive, A. *Distributif*.

District, S. *District*, étendue, jurisdiction, departement.

Distrust, S. *Deffiance*, ou

meffiance, soupçon.

To distrust, V. A. *Se deffier*, se meffier, soupçonner, avoir de la deffiance, ou de la meffiance.

Distrusted, A. *Dont on se deffie*, ou meffie, que l'on soupçonne.

Distrustful, A. *Deffiant*, meffiant, qui se deffie, soupçonneux.

Distrustfully, Adv. *Avec deffiance*, avec soupçon.

Distrusting, S. *Deffiance*, meffiance, soupçon, l'action de se deffier, &c.

To disturb, V. A. *Troubler*, traverser, empêcher, embarrasser.

(or interrupt,) *Divertir*, interrompre, détourner.

(or vex,) *Troubler*, fâcher, inquieter, faire de la peine.

(or to disorder,) *Troubler*, causer du desordre, apporter de la confusion, brouiller, confondre, deregler, detraquer.

Disturbance, S. *Desordre*, embarras, bruit, trouble, emotion, tumulte, dereglement.

Disturbed, A. *Troublé*, &c. V. to disturb.

Disturber, S. *Celui ou celle qui trouble*, &c. perturbateur, perturbatrice.

Disturbing, S. *L'action de troubler*, &c. V. to disturb.

Disunion, S. *Desunion*, division, dissension, brouillerie, discorde.

To disunite, V. A. *Desunir*, diviser, separer.

Disunited, A. *Desuni*, divisé, séparé.

Disuniting, S. *L'action de desunir*, &c. V. to disunite.

Disusage, or Disuse, S. *Desaccoutumance*.

To disuse, V. A. *Se desaccoutumer*, perdre une coutume.

Disused, A. *Dont on s'est desaccoutumé*.

D'it, Abbreviation pour d'it.

Much good may d'it ye, *Grand bien vous fasse*.

Ditch, S. *Un fossé*.

He'll die in a Ditch, *Il mourra sur un fumier*.

To ditch, V. A. *Faire des fosses*.

To ditch in, or about, V. A. *Environner d'un fossé*, fossayer.

Ditched

Ditched in, or about, A. *Environné d'un fossé, fossoyé.*

A Ditcher, S. *Un fossoyeur.*

Ditching, S. *L'action de faire des fosses.*

Dithyramb, or Dithyrámbus, S. *Dithyrambe.*

Dithyrámbick, S. *Poète dithyrambique.*

Dition, S. *Empire, domination, puissance.*

Dittánder, S. (a Herb,) *Pas-serage.*

Dittany, S. (an Herb,) *Dic-tame.*

Ditto, C'est une particule qui signifie, *Du dit lieu, ou du même jour, &c.*

Ditty, S. (a Song,) *Chanson.*

Divan, S. (the Grand Seignior's Council,) *Le divan.*

D † To diváricate, V. N. *Etendre, écarter, ouvrir les jambes.*

To dive, V. N. *Plonger, se plonger, se cacher dans l'eau.*

* To dive into a Buñess, *Penetrer une affaire, l'approfondir.* * To dive into one's Purpose, *Sonder quelqu'un sur quelque chose, penetrer sa pensée, ou son dessein, lui tirer les vers du nez.*

Divel, V. Devil.

Divelish, V. Devilish.

Diver, S. (from to dive,) *Plongeur, celui qui plonge dans l'eau.* (or Didapper, a Bird,) *Un plongeon.*

Divers, A. (different,) *Divers, different, plusieurs.*

(or Of divers Humours, *Fâcheux, incommode, bourru, fantasque.*

To diversify, V. A. *Diversifier, varier.*

Diversify'd, A. *Diversifié, varié.*

Diversifying, S. *L'action de diversifier, &c.*

Diversion, S. *Divertissement, plaisir, passetems, recreation.*

(or Diversion, *Diversión.*

Ex. To give the Enemy a Diversion, *Faire faire diversion à l'ennemi.*

Diversity, S. *Diversité, variété, difference.*

Diversly, Adv. *Diversément, differemment, de diverses manieres.*

To divért, V. A. (to entertain,) *Divertir, rejouir, recréer.*

(to take off,) *Divertir, detourner, distraire.*

To divert (N.) to other Studies, *Passer (ou tourner son esprit) à d'autres études.*

Divérted, A. *Diverti, rejouí, &c.*

Divérting, A. *Divertissant, plaisant, agréable.*

Divertingness, S. *Qualité divertissante, divertissement, agrément.*

To divertise, V. A. *Divertir, rejouir.*

Divertisement, S. (or Pastime,) *Divertissement, passetems, recreation.*

Divertising, A. *Divertissant, agréable.*

Dives, S. *Le mauvais riche, dont parle l'écriture.*

To divést, &c. V. to de-vest, &c.

To divide, V. A. (to share or distribute,) *Diviser, partager, partir, departir, distribuer, (to disunite,) Diviser, partager, separer, desunir.*

To divide, V. N. *Se diviser, se desunir.*

Divided, A. *Divisé, séparé, partagé, &c. V. to divide.*

Dividend, S. *Le dividende.*

(or Share,) *Part, portion.*

Divíder, S. *Celui ou celle qui divise, &c. V. to divide.*

Divíder, (a Mathematical Instrument,) *Diviseur.*

Dividing, S. *L'action de diviser, de separer, &c. V. to divide.*

Divination, S. *Divination, prediction, prophetie.*

Divine, A. (or godly,) *Divin, de dieu, qui regard dieu, celeste.* * (or excellent,) *Divin, excellent, extraordinaire, merveilleux, admirable, sublime.*

The divine Virtues, *Les vertus theologales.*

Divine, S. *Theologicien.*

To divine, V. A. (or foretel,) *Deviner, predire, prevoir.*

(or to guess,) *Deviner, conjecturer, pressentir.*

Divined, A. *Deviné, prédit, &c.*

Divinely, Adv. *Divinement, d'une maniere divine, merveilleusement, excellemment.*

Divíner, S. *Un devin, celui qui devine.*

Divining, S. *Divination, l'action deviner, &c. V. to divine.*

Divinity, S. (or Deiry,) *Divinité, ou essence divine.*

(or divine Science,) *Theologie.*

Divisibility, S. *Divisibilité.*

Divisible, A. *Divisible, qui se peut diviser.*

Division, S. (or dividing,) *Division, partage, distribution.*

(Betwixt two Words,) *Une division, un tiret entre deux mots.*

Division of Soldiers, *Division, ou brigade.*

Division, (in Musick,) *Fredon.* * To run Divisions, *Fredonner, faire des fredons.*

* Division, (or Quarrel,) *Division, discorde, brouillerie.*

Divisor, S. *Diviseur.*

Divorce, S. *Divorce, separation, dissolution de mariage.*

To divorce, V. A. *Repudier, faire divorce avec, se separer de.*

* To divorce one's self from one's beloved Sin, *Faire divorce avec un péché favori, l'abandonner, rencontrer, se detacher d'un péché favori.*

Divorced, A. *Repudié, séparé.*

Divórcement, S. *Repudiation, divorce.*

Divórcing, S. *Repudiation, l'action de repudier, &c. V. to divorce.*

To divúlge, V. A. *Divulguer, publier, decouvrir, reveler, manifester, rendre public.*

Divúlged, A. *Divulgué, publié, decouvert, public.*

Divúlger, S. *Celui ou celle qui divulgue, &c. V. to divulge.*

Divúlging, S. *L'action de divulguer, de publier, &c. V. to divulge.*

Diurétical, or Diuretick, A. *Diuretique.*

Diúrnal, A. *Diurne, journalier, du jour, qui se fait, ou qui paroît le jour.*

A Diúrnal, S. *Journal.*

Dizzard, S. *Un sot, un benêt, un lambin.*

Dizziness, S. *Vertige, tournoyement de tête.*

Dizzy, A. *Qui a des vertiges, sujet à des vertiges.*

To

DO

To do, V. A. Faire.

☞ To do (or deal) well by one, En agir, ou en user bien avec quelqu'un.

☞ How d'ye? How d'ye do? How do you do? Comment vous portez vous? Comment vous va? Comment va la santé? How does he do? Comment se porte-t-il? ☞ To do one a good Turn, or a Kindness, Rendre un bon office à quelqu'un, lui faire un plaisir. ☞ This won't do, this won't do your Work, Ceci ne suffit pas, ceci ne fera pas l'affaire, vous n'y réussirez pas. It would not do, La chose n'a pas réussi. ☞ Your Letter will do much with him, Votre lettre fera un grand effet sur lui. ☞ You will do no good in it, Vous n'y réussirez pas, vous n'avancerez rien. ☞ 'Tis but as you use to do, C'est votre ordinaire, ou c'est votre coutume. ☞ Do so no more, N'y retournez plus. ☞ Do but come, Venez seulement.

☞ Pray do, Je vous en prie.

☞ I wish he may do well, Je souhaite qu'il réussisse, je lui souhaite toute sorte de succès & de prospérité.

☞ That Suit does very well upon you, C'est habit fait fort bien sur vous, ou vous sied fort bien. ☞ Will you do as we do? C'est le compliment dont les Anglois se servent d'ordinaire pour inviter ceux qui les viennent voir lors qu'ils mangent; nous dirions, Voulez vous manger un morceau avec nous? What's here to do? Quel bruit, quel vacarme est ceci?

☞ I had much to do to get him to come, J'ai en bien de la peine à le faire venir.

☞ But whatever you do, set a good Face on't, Mais sur tout, ayez un visage assuré.

☞ To have something to do with one, Avoir quelque chose à faire, ou à démêler avec quelqu'un. ☞ What have you to do with it? Que vous importe-t'il? Le quoi vous m'elez vous? qu'y avez vous à voir? ☞ What had we best to do? Que faut il faire? Quelles mesures, quel parti faut il prendre? ☞ To do as one

is bid, Obeir. ☞ To set one to do, Donner quelque ordre, quelque commission à quelqu'un. ☞ To have carnally to do with a Woman, Avoir un commerce charnel avec une femme, la connoître charnellement. ☞ Do with me as you shall think fit, Disposez de moi comme bon vous semblera, ou comme vous voudrez.

☞ To do again, or to do over again, Refaire, faire une seconde fois.

☞ To do away, Oter, emporter, effacer.

☞ To do open, Ouvrir.

☞ To do on, (or put on,) Mettre.

☞ To do off, Lefaire, tirer, ôter.

☞ To do up, (to fold up,) Plier, ou emballer.

☞ To do over, (or dawb over,) Enduire, couvrir d'un enduit. To do over with Silver, Gold, or Lead, orer, argenter, plomber, couvrir d'or, d'argent, ou de plomb.

☞ To do amifs, V. Amifs.

R. Enfin remarquez qu'on se sert de ce verbe comme d'un auxiliaire, sur tout lors qu'on veut dire les choses avec emphase.

Ex. I do love you, Je vous aime. I do hate her, Je la hais.

Do, or Doo, S. (or ado,) Bruit, vacarme, tintamarre.

Ex. To keep a heavy Do, Faire un grand bruit, un grand vacarme, ou un grand tintamarre.

I have done my Do, (or my Endeavour,) J'ai fait mes efforts, j'ai fait mon possible.

Do-al, S. † Factotum. He was the Do-all in that Business, C'est lui qui a tout fait, il n'y a personne qui s'en soit mêlé que lui, † il a été le factotum.

To doat, V. to dote, avec ses derivatifs.

Dob-chick, V. Dab-chick.

Docible, or docile, A. Docile.

Docility, S. Docilité.

Dock, S. (or Tail,) Queue, ou le tronc de la queue. ☞ (or Breech,) Les fesses, la croupe.

☞ Leather for a Horse's

Tail, Trouffe queue. ☞ (an Herb,) Sorte d'ozeille, ou de patience.

Bur-dock, Bardane, glouteron.

☞ Dock, (or wet Dock for Ships to ride in,) Bassin, chambre, ou darse. ☞ Dock, or dry Dock, (to build and repair Ships,) Forme, chantier.

† To dock, V. A. Ecüer, couper la queue.

† Docked, A. Ecoué, qui a la queue coupée.

Strong docked, Fort robuste, qui a les reins forts.

Docket, S. Billet qui contient le sens de quelque écrit en abrégé, un extrait.

Doctor, S. Un docteur.

To take one's Degrees of Doctor, Prendre les degrez de docteur, prendre le doctorat, passer docteur.

☞ Doctor, Un médecin.

To doctor, V. A. (to physick,) Medicamenter, médiciner, avoir soin de.

Doctored, A. Médiciné, médicamenté.

Doctoring, S. L'action de medicamenter, &c.

Doctorship, S. Doctorat.

† Doctress, S. Une femme qui exerce la médecine.

Doctrinal, A. Instruitif.

Doctrine, S. (or Learning,) Doctrine, sçavoir, erudition, science. ☞ (Precepts,) Doctrine, enseignement, preceptes, maximes, sentimens.

Document, S. Document, precepte, enseignement.

D † To documentize, V. A. Instruire, enseigner.

Dodder, S. (an Herb,) Epithyme.

† To doddle along, or to doddle about, V. N. Se trainer, aller ou marcher comme un petit enfant qui commence marcher.

To dodge, V. N. Biaiser, tergiverser, chicaner.

Dodger, S. Celui ou celle qui biaise, amuseur, amuseuse, chicanneur, chicaneuse.

Dodgery, or Dodging, S. Amusement, chicane, chicane-rie.

Dodkin, V. Doitkin.

Doe, S. (the Female of a Buck,) Daine.

☞ A Doe-Rabbit, Lapine.

To doe, V. to do.

Doer,

DOG

DOL

DOM

Doer, S. (*from to do*,) Qui fait.

An Evil-doer, Un malfaitteur.

† To doff, V. A. Oter, tirer.

Dog, S. Un chien.

☞ A Mastiff-Dog, or Band-Dog, Un mastin, ou un dogue d'Angleterre.

☞ A Setting-Dog, Un chien couchant, ou chien d'arrêt.

☞ A Lap-Dog, Un bichon, un babichon, ou un barbichon; une biche, une babiche, ou une barbiche.

☞ Dog-cheap, A fort bon marché, à vil prix, à donner.

P. What, keep a Dog, and bark myself? Quoi, faut-il que j'entretienne des serviteurs, & que je fasse moi-même mes affaires?

P. An hungry Dog will eat a dirty Pudding, A un affamé tout est bon.

☞ A Dog, (or Andiron,) Un chenet. ☞ A Dog of Iron, (for Walls,) Crampon de fer.

† To have a Dog in one's Belly, Etre chagrin, ou de mauvaise humeur. * † A meer Dog in a Doublet, Un ame basse, ou rampante, un lâche, un coquin.

* Dog-tricks, Ruse, tromperie, fourbe. * † He is an old Dog at it, C'est un vieux renard, ou un vieux routier, qui entend cela à merveille, ou qui en fait long.

☞ A Dog-louse, Tique.

☞ Dog-berry, Corneille.

Dog-berry-Tree, Corneiller.

☞ Dog-brier, Sweet-brier, Eglantier. ☞ A Dog-fish, or Sea-dog, Chien de mer.

Dog-grass, Chien dent.

Dog's-weed, Ciboulette.

Dog's-tongue, Langue de chien. Dog-kennel, Chenil.

Dog's-ear, Oreille de lievre.

Dog-weary, Las comme un chien. Dog-Star, La canicule. Dog-days, or Canicular Days, La canicule, les jours caniculaires.

To dog one, V. A. Suivre quelqu'un, épier l'endroit où il va, le guêter.

Doge, S. Doge. Ex. The Doge of Venice or Genoa, Le doge de Venise ou de Genes.

Dogged, A. (*from to dog*,) Suivi, épié, guêté.

☞ Dogged, A. (or fullen,) Chagrin, rachigné, refrogné, de mauvaise humeur, bourru fantasque, bizarre, capricieux.

Doggedly, Adv. D'un air chagrin, ou refrogné.

☞ Doggedly dealt with, Mal-traité, mal-accommodé.

Doggédness, S. Air chagrin, humeur chagrine, ou bourruë, caprice.

Dogger, S. Sorte de petit navire.

Dogget, V. Docket.

Do gish, A. (or currish,) De chien, dans le propre, Brutal, dans le figure.

Doggrel, S. Rhime doggrel, Rimaille, méchante rime, méchante poésie.

Dogma, S. Logme.

Dogmatical, A. Dogmatique, instructif. * (or positive,) Absolu, positif.

Dogmatist, S. Dogmatiseur, celui qui dogmatise.

To dogmatize, V. N. Dogmatiser, enseigner, instruire.

Doing, S. (*from to do*,) L'action de faire, &c. V. to do, fait, action.

I don't like these Doings, Je n'approuve point ces façons de faire.

☞ You make fine Doings, Vous faites de belles affaires.

☞ To be taken in the Deed doing, Etre pris sur le fait, ou en flagrant delit. ☞ 'Twas your doing that I had such a Husband, Vous êtes cause que j'ai un tel mari.

Doing, A. Ex. To be always doing, Etre toujours en action, avoir toujours quelque chose à faire. 'Tis a doing, On y travaille, on y est après.

☞ To keep one doing, Tenir quelqu'un en haleine, lui donner toujours de l'occupation.

Doit, or Doitkin, S. Dute, monnaie de bas alloi dans les Pays Bas dont les deux valent un liard.

He is not worth a Doit, or a Doitkin, Il n'a pas un souvaillant.

Dole, S. (or Share, *from to deal*,) Part, ou portion.

☞ Dole, (or liberal Gift,) Don, largesse, rogue.

To dole, V. A. & N. Donner, faire des largesses.

Doletul, A. Triste, dolent, déplorable, lugubre.

Dolefully, Adv. Dolemment, tristement.

Doll, (or Baby,) Une poupée.

Dollar, or Rix-dollar, S. Une rixdale, ou une ecu d'Allemagne.

D † Dolor, S. Douleur, chagrin, affliction.

Dolorous, A. Douloureux, qui cause de la douleur.

Dolphin, S. (a Sea-fish,) Dauphin.

☞ The Dolphin or Dauphin of France, Le dauphin de France.

† Dôlpish, V. Doltish.

Dolt, S. Un sot, un bête, un benêt, un ane, une buse.

Doltish, A. Pesant, stupide.

Doltishly, Adv. Fesamment, d'une manière stupide.

Doltishness, S. Stupidité, bêtise.

Dome, S. Come.

Domesday, V. Doomday.

Dom stick, A. Domestique, de famille, privé.

Domestick News, Les nouvelles domestiques, ou du pais.

Doméstick, S. (or Servant,) Un serviteur, ou une servante. (or Family,) Domestique, famille.

Domicil, S. Domicile.

Dominación, S. Domination, empire.

To dominéer, V. N. Dominer, regenter, maîtriser.

☞ (or to vapour,) Faire l'entendu, ou l'homme d'importance, s'en faire accroire, devenir insolent.

Dominéered over, A. Maîtrisé, sur qui l'on domine.

Domincéring, S. L'action de dominer, de maîtriser, &c. V. le Verbe.

Dominééring, A. Insolent, impérieux, fier, altier.

Dominical, A. Domini-cal.

Dominican, S. (a Dominican Friar,) Un dominicain, ou un jacobin.

Dominion, S. (Authority,) Empire, gouvernement, domination, autorité. ☞ (State,) Etat, ou l'étendue des états d'un prince.

☞ The Dominion of Wales, La principauté de Galles.

Don,

Don, (a Spanish Title,) *Don.*

Donation, V. Donative.

Donatists, S. Donatistes.

Donative, S. (or Gift,) Donation, don, largesse, present.

Done, A. (from to do,) Fait, &c. V. to do.

Done, I yield to it, *C'est fait, j'y consens, tope.* When he found that there was no good to be done, *Lors qu'il vit qu'il n'y avoit rien à faire, ou qu'il n'avançoit rien.*

When all is done, *Après tout, tout bien conté, tout bien considéré.* 'Twill be wisely done of you, *Vous ferez sagement.* Why, what's to be done? 'tis a Thing they are us'd to do, *Que feriez vous à cela? c'est leur coutume.* Easy to be done, *Facile à faire.* That may be done, *Faisable.* 'Twas kindly done of him, *Cela est fort obligeant, il vous a fait en cela un tout d'ami.* It shall be done, *Cela se fera.* I shall get it done, *Je le ferai faire.*

Church is done, *On sort ou l'on est sorti de l'église.*

This Meat is not done enough, *Cette viande n'est pas assez cuite.*

Donée, S. Donataire.

Donor, or Donour, S. Donateur.

Don't, *C'est un abbreviation de do not.*

I don't love it, *Je ne l'aime pas.*

Doo, V. Do.

Doom, S. Sentence, condemnation, arrêt.

Dooms-man, Juge, ou arbitre. Dooms-day, Le jour du jugement.

Dooms-day-Book, Le grand cadaastre, ou le grand terrier d'Angleterre.

* † Doomsday in the Afternoon, *Aux calendes Grecques, † la semaine des trois dimanches, jamais.*

To doom, V. A. Condamner, juger.

Dóomed, A. Condamné, jugé.

Door, S. Porte.

He lives next Door to me, *Il est logé à ma porte, sa maison touche la mienne, il est mon proche voisin.*

This is next Door to it, *Il n'y a qu'un pas à faire d'ici là; * Ceci en approche fort, ou n'en est pas fort éloigné.*

To get within Doors, *Entrer dans la maison.* To keep within Doors, *Se tenir au logis, ne sortir point, ou ne sortir que fort rarement.* To turn out of Doors, *Chasser quelqu'un, le faire sortir du logis.* * A Thing out of Doors, *Une chose qui est hors d'usage, qui a vieilli.*

A Door-keeper, Portier ou suisse. The Door-keeper in a Prison, Le guichetier.

A Door-bar, Panture, ou barre de porte. The Door-fill, La seuil de la porte. Door-case, Huissierie. Door-posts, Jambages, ou pied-droits d'une porte.

Dor, V. Drone & Beetle.

D † A Dor, at Westminster School, Congé de dormir.

D † To dor one, V. A. E-tourdir, alourdir quelqu'un.

Dorado, S. (a Sea-fish,) Dorade.

Dorick, A. Dorique.

Dorick, or Dorian Musick, Musique Dorique, ou grave.

Dormant, A. Mort, qu'on ne fait point valoir.

Dormer, S. Ex. A Dormer-Window, Lucarne.

Dormitory, V. Dorter.

Dormouse, S. Un loir.

+ Dorp, S. Un village, un hameau.

Dorser, or Dósser, S. Hotte.

Dórtter, S. (by some spelt Lortor, and by others Dortoir, and Dorture; 'tis a sleeping Room in a Monastery,) Dortoir.

Dose, S. Dose, prise.

To dose, &c. V. to doze, &c.

Dósen, V. Dozen.

Dósser, S. V. Dorser.

Dot, S. Ex. A Dot of Snivel, Une morve épaisse & vilaine.

Dot, (or Point,) Un point.

Dotage, S. Réverie, folie, extravagance, impertinence.

Dotard, S. (an old Dotard,) Un vieux réveur, un vieux radoteur, un vieux penard.

To dote, V. N. Réver, radoter, être fou, extravaguer.

To dote upon one, Aimer passionnement quelqu'un, en être coiffé, l'aimer à la folie.

Dóted upon, A. Dont on est coiffé que l'on aime passionnement.

Dóterel, V. Dotard.

Dóting, S. comme Dorage.

A Dóting upon one, Amour passionné qu'on a pour quelqu'un.

Dóting, A. Ex. An old doting Man, Un vieux radoteur, ou réveur. A doting Woman, Une radoteuse.

Dótingly, Adv. En radoteur, ou en radoteuse.

Dótiſh, A. Kadoteur, qui radote.

Dótkin, V. Doitkin.

Double, A. Double. A double Sole, Une double semelle.

Double Beer, Double biere.

A double Pistole, Un double pistole.

This Linnen is double, Ce linge est double, ou mis en double. A double House, Une maison double, ou qui a deux chambers de plein pié.

A double Cherry, Cerise jumelle. † To be double, (or married,) Etre marié.

* Double, (dissembling, treacherous,) * Double, dissimulé, traître.

A Double-dealer, Un esprit double, un homme à deux visages, un fourbe, un trompeur, un dissimulé.

Double-hearted, double-tongu'd, Trompeur, fourbe, dissimulé, qui fait autrement qu'il ne dit. Double-edg'd, Qui coupe, qui tranche des deux cotés, à deux tranchans.

Double-tongu'd, Trompeur, menteur, fourbe, dissimulé, affronteur. Double-Chin, Menton double, menton à double étage. Double-chinn'd, Qui a un menton à double étage.

Double, S. Double, copie.

(or Fold,) Pli.

A Double, (in Printing,) Double.

Double, Adv. Ex. A Horse that carries double, Un cheval qui porte en croupe. I gave double the Price, J'en ai payé le double. To lie double, Coucher deux ensemble. To fold double,

double, *Mettre en double, plier en deux.*

To double, V. A. Doubler, *mettre une fois autant, mettre en double, ou plier en deux.*

☞ To double a Cape, Doubler un cap, le parer, passer au delà. ☞ To double the Guard, Redoubler la garde.

To double again, Redoubler.

To double, V. N. (as a Hare does) *Ruser.*

Doubled, A. Doublé, *mis en double, redoublé, &c.* V. to double.

Doubled again, Redoublé.

Doubler, S. Un grand plat de bois.

Douplet, S. (at Dice,) Doublet. ☞ (a sort of old Garment,) Un pourpoint.

Doubling, S. L'action de doubler, &c. V. to double, dans tous ses sens.

☞ The Doublings of a Hare, Les ruses d'un lièvre.

Doubly, Adv. Doublement.

Doubt, S. (Uncertainty,) Doute, incertitude. ☞ Difficulty, Scruple, Doute, difficulté, scrupule.

☞ I make no doubt on't, Je n'en doute aucunement.

To doubt, V. A. (to make a Doubt,) Douter, être en doute, revoquer en doute. ☞ (or to suspect,) Soupçonner, douter de, n'être pas sûr de, apprehender.

Doubted, A. Dont on doute, &c.

Doubtful, A. (uncertain,) Douteux, incertain. ☞ (who is in Doubt or Suspence,) Douteux, qui est en doute d'une chose, qui en doute, qui est en suspens, incertain, irresolu.

Doubtfully, Adv. En doute, avec doute, dans l'incertitude.

Doubtfulness, S. Doute, incertitude.

Doubting, S. Doute, l'action de douter, &c. V. to doubt.

Doubtless, A. Certain, indubitable, sûr.

Doubtless, Adv. Sans doute, indubitablement, certainement.

Doucet, S. (a kind of Custard,) Sorte de flan.

☞ Doucets, (the Testicles of a Deer,) Daintiers.

Dough, S. Pâte.

Dough-bak'd, A demi-cuit.

± Doughty, A. (or stout,) Vaillant, intrepide, courageux.

Doun, &c. V. Down, &c.

Doury, V. Doughty.

Douzen, V. Dozen.

Dove, S. Colombe.

A Ring-Dove, Un ramier.

A Turtle-Dove, Une tourterelle.

A Dove-house, or Dove-cote, Un pigeonnier, un colombier.

The Dove's-tail Joint, (used by Joiners,) Queue d'aronde.

Dover, a Name of a Town, us'd in this Proverbial Expression, Dover's Court, ail Speakers, no Hearers, Cour du roi petaud, petaudière.

Dow, V. Dough.

Dowager, S. Douairière.

Dowcet, V. Doucet.

Dowdy, S. a very Dowdy, Un grosse gaudi.

Dower, S. (or Jointure,) Douaire. ☞ (or Marriage Goods,) Lot.

Dowl, V. Down, au premier sens.

Dowlas, S. Sorte de toile.

Down, S. (Down-feathers, or Dowl,) Duvet. ☞ (or soft Hair,) Duvet, coton. ☞ (A Plain, or barren Plain,) Une palade. ☞ (or Hill of Sand,) Dune, colline de sable.

Down, Adv. Cét adverbe se met souvent après un verbe, & fait partie de sa signification.

Ex. To go down, Aller en bas, descendre. To lie down, Se coucher. To sit down, S'asseoir. To let down, Ecrite, mettre en écrit. To fall down, Tomber. He fell down Stairs, Il tomba en descendant la montée.

R. Quelquefois il s'exprime de cette manière,

To pay the Money down, Payer argent bas ou contant. To drink one down, Enivrer quelqu'un, se souler. The Wind is down, Le vent est abbatu, le vent est tombé.

Down, Prep. Ex. * To go down the Wind, Etre mal dans ses affaires, aller en decadence.

☞ Down with your Breeches, Bas les chausses. ☞ Down with him, Jettez, ou jettons le à terre, jettons nous sur lui, ne l'épargnons point, abbatons son

insolence, ou qu'on se defasse de lui, qu'on l'assomme.

* † Down in the Mouth, Qui n'a pas le mot à dire, qui a la bouche morte. ☞ To have the Palate of the Mouth down, Avoir la lulette abbatue.

☞ Up and down, D'un côté & d'autre, ça & là.

Upside down, Sens dessus dessous. To turn upside down, Renverser.

☞ Down upon the Nail, Argent contant, argent bas.

☞ Down the Stream, A la faveur du courant. * This will never down with him, Il ne s'accommodera jamais de cela.

☞ A Down-Look, Un regard morne triste. A down-look'd Man, Un homme morne, ou qui a le regard morne, qui va la tête baissée.

Down-hill, Qui penche, ou qui va en baissant, qui baisse.

Down-lying, V. Lying-in.

Downfal, S. Trebuchement, chute, ruine.

* To have a great Downfal, Lechoir d'une haute fortune, * tomber de fort haut.

Downright, Adv. Droit en bas.

Downright, A. Manifeste, palpable, evident; ☞ franc, sans façon, ouvert, sincère, sans deguisement, sans fourberie.

☞ A downright Thaw, Un entier degel.

Downs, V. Down.

Downward, or downwards, Adv. En bas.

Downy, A. (from Down,) Cotonneux, plein de duvet.

☞ Downy Beard, Poil follet, † duvet, coton, barbe de jeune homme.

Dowry, comme Dower, sur tout au premier sens.

Dowse, S. Mornisse, soufflet.

To dowse one, V. A. Donner une mornisse, ou un soufflet à quelqu'un.

Dowfed, A. A qui l'on a donné une mornisse, ou un soufflet.

Dox, S. (or Trull,) Une garce, une putain.

To doze, V. A. Assoupir, appesantir.

Dozed, A. Assoupi, appesanti.

Dozel, S. Un bourdonnet.

Dozen,

Dózen, S. Douzaine.
A Baker's Dozen, Treize
dans la douzaine.

D R A

Drab, S. Une putain publique, une prostituée, une garce.
To drab, V. N. (or Whore,) Faire la putain, ou le métier de putain.

Drábier, S. (an Addition to a Sail,) Bonnette.

Draff, S. Laveure.

† Dráffy, A. Vilain, sale.

Drag, S. Harpon, croc, crochet.

A Drag-Net, Tramail, ou traîneau.

To drag, V. A. Tirer de force, trainer.

To drag, V. N. Trainer.

To drag, (to fish for Oysters,) Pêcher des huîtres.

Drágant, A. Adraganthe.

Drágged, A. (from to drag,) Traîné, tiré de force.

Drágging, (from to drag,) L'action de traîner, &c. V. to drag.

To drággle, V. A. Traîner.

Drágged, A. Traîné.

Drággle-tail, S. Femme qui traîne sa queue.

Dragon, S. Dragon.

Sea-Dragon, Vive.

Dragon-wort, Serpentaire.

Dragóón, or Dragóóner, S. Un dragon.

To dragóón, V. A. Dragonner.

Draie, V. Dray.

Drain, S. Pierre, saignée.

To drain, V. A. Saigner, faire une saignée, faire écouler, * épuiser.

To drain a Fen, Secher, ou dessécher un marais. To drain Pewter newly scower'd, Egouter de la vaisselle d'étain qui vient d'être écurée.

Drainable, A. Qu'on peut saigner, égouter, &c. V. to drain.

Drained, A. Saigné, écoulé, séché, égouté, épuisé.

Drainer, S. Un égoutoir.

Draining, S. Saignée, l'action de saigner, &c. V. to drain.

Drake, S. Un canard.

A Duck and a Drake, (a sort of Play with a flat Pebble,) Ricochets.

A Drake, (or Gun,) Sorte d'arme à feu.

Dram, S. (a Weight,) Une dragme.

A Dram of any Liquor, Un petit coup, un petit trait de quelque boisson. Not a Dram, Pas une goutte, point du tout.

Dramátick, A. Dramatique, representatif.

Drank, C'est un prétérit du verbe, to drink.

Drap, S. Drop, gros drap.

Dráper, S. a Woollen-dra-per, Un drapier, un marchand de drap.

A Linnen-Draper, Un marchand de toiles.

Drápery, S. (a Term of Painting,) Draperie. (a Carver's Work,) Feuillage.

Draught, S. (of Drink,) Croup, trait.

The Draught of Letters, Les traits des lettres. The Draught of a Building, &c. Le plan. The Draught, (or Jakes,) Un privé, les lieux, le retrait.

The Draught (of a Ship,) Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire. A Ship of small Draught, Un vaisseau qui tire peu d'eau.

A Draught, (or Abstract,) Un extrait, une copie.

A Draught of Fishes, Prise de poissons.

Mend your Draught, Encore un coup, beuvez encore un coup.

To drink one's Morning's Draught, Dejeuner, boire un petit couple le matin.

To have a quick Draught, (to sell much Wine, Beer, &c.) Avoir un prompt débit de la liqueur qu'on vend. To take a rough Draught of a Contract, Lever la grosse d'un contrat.

A Draught, (or Pull,) Trait, effort qu'on fait en tirant.

A Draught of Soldiers, Un détachement de soldats.

Draughts, (for Horses to draw with,) Traits.

A Draught-Horse, Cheval de trait.

Draughts, (a sort of Play,) Dames, le jeu des dames.

To draw, V. A. (or to pull,) Tirer, mener, trainer. (or to pull out,) Tirer, faire sortir, faire paroître dehors, arracher.

* To draw, (or to allure,) Attirer, gagner. * To draw, (or to lead on,) Porter, persuader.

To draw a Bow, Tendre, ou plier un arc.

* To draw one dry, Epuiser quelqu'un. 'Twill be hard to draw this Subject into Method, Il sera difficile de reduire ce sujet à une methode.

To draw a Fowl, Vuider un oiseau. To draw a Pond, Pêcher un étang.

To draw a Woman's Breast, Tirer, ou sucer la mamelle, teter. A Plaisterer that draws, Une emplâtre qui attire.

To draw to a Head, N. (as an Imposthume,) Venir à suppuration, aboutir. (to come together,) S'assembler, faire un corps. To draw to an Issue, Terminer, finir, mettre fin, décider, vuider.

A Ship that draws ten Foot Water, Un navire qui tire, ou qui prend dix piez d'eau. To draw a Picture, Faire un portrait, tirer.

To draw, (or draw up a Writing,) Dresser un écrit.

To draw the Breviate of the Case, Instruire un proces. To draw a Circle, Tirer ou tracer un cercle.

To draw Bit, Debrider, ôter la bride. * † To draw Blood of one, Railler quelqu'un d'une maniere sanglante. * † emporter la pièce. It is Time to draw towards a Conclusion of this Debate, Il est tems de finir cette dispute.

To draw a Bridge, Lever un pont. To draw Breath, Respirer, prendre haleine. To draw near to an End, Finir, se terminer.

To draw nigh, S'approcher.

To draw back, V. A. Retirer, reculer.

To draw again, Retirer, retracer, &c.

To draw forward, Attirer.

To draw in, Attirer, gagner.

To draw away, Oter, enlever, ravir, * détourner, divertir, distraire.

To draw asunder, Parer, diviser.

To draw together, Assembler, ramasser, resserrer.

To draw on, Conduire, attirer.

To draw on, Neut. or draw near, S'approcher.

* To

* To draw on, (to be dying,) *Etre aux abois.*

To draw up, *Tirer en haut.*

To draw up Water, *Puifer de l'eau.* To draw up one's Mouth, *Faire la mouë, faire des grimaces.* To draw up a Petition, *Dresser une requête.* To draw up an Army in Battalia, *Ranger une armée en bataille.*

To draw along, *Traîner.*

To draw forth, or to draw out, *Tirer dehors, faire sortir.*

To draw out a Thing in Length, *Etendre une chose.*

To draw out the Time, *Differer, tirer en longuer, delayer.* To draw out a Party, *Faire un detachment.*

Draw-back, S. (among Traders,) *Rabat.*

The Drawback of a Cannon, *Le recul d'un canon.*

Draw-Game, S. *Refait, partie à refaire.*

Draw-Beam, S. *Singe, ou vindas.*

Draw-Bridge, S. *Un pont levé.*

Draw-latch, S. *Un loquet qui se tire avec une ficelle.*

*† A Draw-latch, *Une personne qui traîne ses paroles.*

A Draw-net, V. *Drag-net.*

Draw-er, S. *Tireur, qui tire, en particulier, le garçon qui tire le vin dans un cabaret.*

A Draw-er, *Un dessinateur.*

A Gold-draw-er, *Un tireur d'or.* A Tooth-draw-er, *Un arracheur de dents.* A Pair of Draw-ers, *Des caleçons.*

Draw-er, (a Box in a Chest, Table, &c.) *Un tiroir.*

Drawing, S. *L'action de tirer, &c. V. to draw.*

The Art of Drawing, *La peinture, ou l'art de peindre, le dessin.*

The Drawing of a Ship, *Le tirant de l'eau d'un navire, V. Draught.*

Drawing, A. *Attraitif.*

Drawing (or Withdrawing) Room, *Antichambre.*

Drawing-Room, (or Assembly at Court.) *Appartement, assemblée à la cour.*

To drawl out, V. A. *Traîner.*

Drawn, A. *Tiré, attiré, &c. V. to draw.*

A drawn Sword, *Une*

épée nue. A drawn Game, *Un refait.* A drawn Battle, *Une bataille où l'avantage à été égal de part & d'autre.* To be hang'd, drawn, and quarter'd, *Etre pendu & écartelé, les entrailles étant arrachées.*

Dray, S. *Charrete, ou haquet de brasseur, un traîneau.*

A Dray-Man, *Chartier de brasseur.*

Dread, S. *Frayeur, peur, crainte, effroy, terreur, consternation.*

Dread, A. *Redoutable, terrible.*

Dread Sovereign, *Auguste monarque.*

To dread, V. A. *Redouter, apprehender, craindre.*

Dreaded, A. *Craint, redouté, appréhendé.*

Dreadful, A. *Terrible, affreux, horrible, redoutable, épouvantable.*

Dreadfully, Adv. *Terriblement, horriblement, affreusement.*

He look'd dreadfully, *Il avoit un regard affreux, il faisoit peur.*

Dreadfulness, S. *Horreur.*

Dreadless, Adj. *Intrepide.*

Dream, S. *Songe, rêverie.*

To dream, V. N. *Songer, rêver, faire des songes.*

To dream a Dream, *Faire un songe.*

* To dream, (to rave,) *Rêver, extravaguer.*

Dreamer, S. *Rêveur, rêveuse.*

Dreaming, S. *L'action de songer, ou de rêver.*

Dreaming, A. *Lent, sombre, pesant.*

A dreaming Fellow, *Un sot, un bête, un stupide.*

Dreamingly, Adv. *Lentement, avec lenteur, nonchalamment.*

† Dréery, A. *Terrible, horrible, effroyable, affreux.*

Dréeriness, S. *Horreur.*

Dréggy, A. *Plein de lie, chargé de lie.*

Dregs, S. *La lie.*

To draw off the Dregs, *Purifier, raffiner, ôter la lie, ou les ordures.*

* The Dregs of the Fever, *Les restes de la fièvre.*

To dren, V. to drain.

Drench, S. *Breuvage, ou médecine pour un cheval.*

To drench, V. A. (or give a Drench,) *Abbreuver.* (or bathe,) *Baigner, arroser, mouiller, trapper.*

Drénch'd, or drencht, A. *Abbreuvé, &c.*

Dress, S. *Habit, habillement, parure, ajustement, equipage.*

The Dress of a Woman's Head, *Coiffure de femme.*

To dress, V. A. *Habiller.*

To dress a Lady's Head, *Coiffer une dame.* To dress one's Head, *Se coiffer.*

To dress, (or trim,) *Ajuster, accommoder, parer.*

To dress old Cloaths, *Raccommoder un vieux habit.*

To dress a dead Body, *Envelopper un mort dans un drap.*

To dress Fish, *Habiller du poisson, l'accommoder, l'appêter.*

To dress Victuals, *Appêter, accommoder les viandes.*

To dress a Wound, or a Horse, *Panser une playe, ou un cheval.*

To dress a Child, (as Nurses do,) *Remuer un enfant.*

To dress a Garden, *Cultiver un jardin.*

To dress a Vine, *Tailler une vigne.*

To dress Leather, *Appêter, ou travailler du cuir.*

To dress Flax, *Serancer du lin.*

Dressed, A. *Habillé, apprêté, accommodé, pansé, &c. V. to dress.*

Dresser, S. A Dresser of Meat, *Un cuisinier, une cuisinière, celui ou celle qui apprête les viandes.*

A Dresser, or Dresser-board, *Tablette de cuisine.*

Dressing, S. *L'action d'habiller, &c. V. to dress.*

A Dressing-cloth, *Une toilette.*

Drest, V. *Dressed.*

Drew, *C'est un prétérit du verbe to draw.*

To dribble, V. N. V. *Slabber.*

Dribblet, S. *a little Sum owing, Petite dette.*

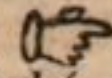
Dribbling, A. *Ex. A dribbling Debt, V. Dribblet.*

Dried, *C'est un prétérit du verbe to dry.*

Dried, A. *Séché, sec.*

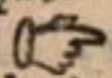
Dried to Powder, *Reduit en poudre, pulverisé.*

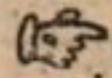
Dried

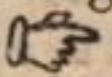
 Dried up, Sec, à sec, seché, desséché, tari.

Drier, S. Dessiccatif.

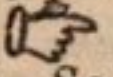
Drift, S. (or Purpose, from to drive,) Dessen, manigance, manège, intrigue, menaces, pratiques.

 I know the Drift (or Aim) of your Discourse, Je sais où tend votre discours.

 Drift, (a Sea-term,) Tout ce qui flotte sur l'eau au gré du vent, de la marée, ou d'un courant. Drifts of Ice, Des glaces flottantes. To go adrift, Aller au gré du vent, ou de marée.

Drill, S. (a Boring-Tool,) Fraise, ou touret.  (or Baboon,) Mâgot, gros singe.

To drill, V. A. Fraiser, forer, percer. (or entice one,) Pousser, porter à quelque chose.

 † To drill a Company of Soldiers, Discipliner une compagnie de soldats, les dresser, leur faire l'exercice.

 To drill one on, (to amuse him,) Amuser quelqu'un, * † lui tenir le bec en l'eau.

To drill the Time on, Amuser le tapis, lanterner.

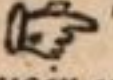
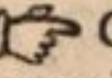
Drilled, A. Fraisé, foré, percé, &c. V. to drill.

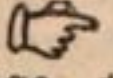
Drilling, S. L'action de forer, percer, &c. V. to drill.

Drily, Adv. Sechement, d'une manière sèche, sans ornement.

Driness, S. Qualité sèche, aridité, secheresse.

Drink, S. Boisson, boire.

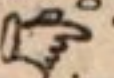
 To be a little in Drink, Avoir un peu beu.  Give me some Drink, Donnez moi à boire.

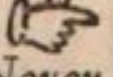
 A Physical Drink, Breuvage, potion medicinale.

 Drink-offering, Asper-sion.

To drink, V. A. Boire.

I drink to you, C'est à vous que je bois, je vous le porte.

This Wine drinks flat, V. N. Ce vin a un gout plat, ce vin est éventé.  This Beer drinks well, Cette biere a bon goût.

To drink off, or drink up, Boire tout. To drink one down, Enivrer, souler quelqu'un, le faire boire jusqu'à ce qu'il ne puisse plus se tenir debout.  To drink down Sorrow, Noyer ses chagrins, ou ses ennuis dans le vin.

To drink out, Boire, vider à force de boire.

To drink out of a Glass, Boire dans un verre.

To drink in, Botre, prendre, recevoir.

To drink away one's Time, Perdre son tems, s'amuser à boire, hauffer le tems.

Drinkable, A. Bon à boire, qui est en boite.

Drinker, S. Beuveur.

A Wine-drinker, Un beuveur de vin, un biberon.

Drinking, S. L'action de boire.

Hard-drinking, a drinking Bout, Debauche de vin, &c.

A Drinking-Glass, Verre à boire. A Drinking-Cup, Vase à boire, coupe, tasse, ou goblet.

A drinking Companion, Compagnon de debauche, ou de bouteille.

A drinking Gossip, Une femme qui aime à boire, une commere.

A drinking Match, Compagnie de debauchez, ou de gens qui font la debauche.

A drinking-Song, V. Drunken.

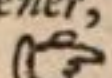
To drip, V. N. (from Drop,) Degouter.

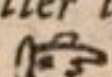
Dripping, S. La graisse, qui tombe du roti.

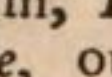
A Dripping-pan, Lechefrite.

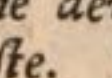
To drizzle, V. to drizzle.

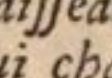
To drive, V. A. Conduire, mener, chasser.

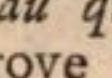
 To drive the Country, Pillier le país, faire le degat.

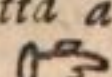
 He drives all before him, Il ne trouve aucun obstacle, ou aucune resistance, tout plie devant lui, rien ne lui resiste.

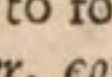
 A Ship that drives, Vaisseau qui chasse, ou vaisseau qui chasse sur ses ancres, vaisseau qui arc.

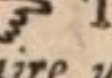
 The Wind drove us ashore, Le vent nous jetta à terre.

 To drive, (to put upon, or to force,) Pousser, forcer, obliger, contraindre, reduire, porter.

 To drive a great Trade, Faire un grand negoce.

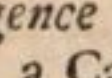
 To drive a Nail, Coigner, pousser de force, enfoncer un clou.

 He went as fast as he could drive, Il fit toute la diligence possible.

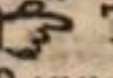
 A Wheel or a Cart drove over me, Une roue de charrette me passa par dessus le corps.

To drive at something, Buter, viser, tendre, ou aboutir à une chose.

To drive away the Flies, Chasser les mouches.

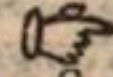
 To drive

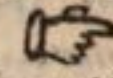
away the Time, Passer le tems, pousser le tems avec l'épaule.

 To drive away Sorrow, Bannir les chagrins, ou la tristesse.

To drive back, Repousser.

To drive on, Toucher, pousser. Drive on Coachman, Touche, cocher.

 To drive a Player off the Stage, Siffler un acteur.

 To drive off the Time, Remettre, renvoyer, differer.

To drive out, Chasser, faire sortir.

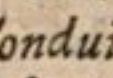
To drive in or into, Enfoncer, faire entrer dedans, coigner, pousser de force.

Drivel, S. Bave, écume.

To drivel, V. N. Baver, jeter de la bave, écumer.

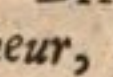
Driveller, S. (a Nizy,) Un nigaud, un niais, un sot, un benet, un idiot, une buse.

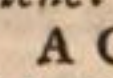
Driven, Adj. (from to drive,) Conduit, mené, chassé, &c. V. to drive, dans tous ses sens.

 As white as the driven Snow, Aussi blanc que la neige qui voltige dans l'air.

Driver, S. Conducteur, meneur, celui qui conduit, ou qui mene.

A Coachman who is a skilful Driver, Un cocher qui est habile meneur.

 An Als-driver, Un anier.

 Driver, (a Cooper's Tool,) Un chassoir.

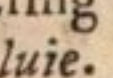
Driving, S. L'action de conduire, &c. V. to drive.

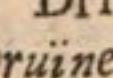
To drizzle, V. N. Bruiner, faire de la bruine.

Drizzling, A. Ex. A drizzling Rain, Bruine, petite pluie.

Drizzling Weather, Tems de bruine.

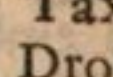
Drizzly, A. Couvert de bruine.

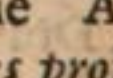
 Droil, V. Drudge.

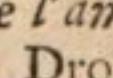
 To droil, V. to drudge.

Droit, S. (Duty or Tax,) Droit, taxe. Ex. The Droits and Perquisites of the Admiralty, Les droits & les profits de l'amirauté.

Droll, S. (a merry Companion,) Un gaillard, un éveillé, un plaisant, † un drole.

 (or Libertine,) Un libertin.

 (or Farce,) Une farce.

 To turn a Thing into Droll or Ridicule, Tourner quelque chose en ridicule.

To droll (V. N.) upon a Thing, Railler, plaisanter, se railler de.

Drillery, S. (or Joke,) Rail-lerie, plaisanterie.

Dromedary, S. Dromedaire.

Drone, S. (a sort of Fly,) Bourdon. * (a hum-drum Fel-low,) Un esprit pesant, ou stu-pide, un landore, un lambin.

To droop, V. N. (to fade as Flowers do,) Se faner, se flétrir, se ternir. * (to be af-flicted,) S'affliger, s'attrister, être abbatu, ou accablé de tris-tesse. (to languish,) Lan-guir.

Drooping, S. Accablement, abbatement d'esprit, tristesse, langueur.

Drooping, A. Ex. To be in a drooping Condition, Etre foi-ble, abbatu, ou languissant, a-voir une santé languissante.

Drop, S. Une goutte.

By Drops, Drop after Drop, Goute à goutte.

Drops, (or Spirits, whereof a few make a Dose,) Esprit.

Dropwort, Filipendule.

To drop, V. A. Laisser tom-ber.

* To drop a Word, Lâcher une parole.

* † She dropp'd him a Cour-tesy, Elle lui fit une révérence.

To drop in, Jetter, fourrer dedans.

To drop, V. N. Degouter, tomber goutte à goutte, distiller, couler.

His Nose drops, Il a la roupie au nez. To drop with Sweat, Suer à grosses gouttes. To drop, (speaking of a Word,) Echaper.

He was like to drop down dead, Il pensa s'évanouir, ou tomber de son haut.

To drop, (or fall, as an Employment,) Vaquer.

To drop in, Entrer, se fourrer dedans.

To drop out, Se dérober, s'échaper, s'éclipser.

To drop off, Perdre sa charge.

To drop, or drop off, or a-way, (or die,) Mourir, manquer.

Dropped, V. Dropt.

Dropping, L'action de lais-ser tomber, &c. V. to drop, dans tous ses sens.

The Droppings of a

Vessel, Baquetures, ce qui de-goute d'un tonneau dans le ba-quet.

The Droppings of one's Nose, La roupie.

Dropsical, A. Hydropique.

A dropsical Man, Une hy-dropique. A dropsical Wo-man, Une hydropisie.

Dropsy, S. Hydropisie.

Dropt, A. (from to drop,) Legouté, &c. V. the Verb.

Dropt from the Clouds, Tombé des nuës.

* The Dispute is dropt at last, La dispute est aux abois, elle est mal soutenue.

Dross, S. Ecume, ordure de metal.

Drossy, A. Plein d'écume, ou d'ordure.

Drove, S. (from to drive a Herd,) Troupeau.

Drove, Prétérit du verbe, to drive.

Drover, S. Conducteur de be-tail.

Drought, S. (from dry,) Secheresse, aridité; altera-tion, soif.

Drowsy, &c. V. Drowsy.

Drouth, V. Drought.

To drown, V. A. Noyer, in-onder, submerger.

The Light of the Sun drowns the Light of the Stars, La lumiere du soleil efface, ou fait éclipser celle des étoiles.

To drown a Noise, E-touffer quelque bruit, empêcher qu'on ne l'entende.

* To drown, (eclipse, or sur-pass,) Effacer, defaire, obscurcir, offusquer, porter ombre.

Drowned, A. Noyé, inondé, submergé, étouffé, &c.

Drowning, S. L'action de noyer, &c. V. to drown, Inon-dation.

Drowsily, Adv. Lentement, negligemment.

To drowse, V. N. Etre as-soupi, sommeiller.

Drowsiness, S. Assoupisse-ment, letargie; * paresse, non-chalance.

Drowsy, S. Assoupi, endor-mi.

To make drowsy, Assoupir, rendre assoupi.

The Drowsy Disease, La letargie.

To drub, V. A. Battre la plante des piez avec un bâton.

(or to cudgel,) Donner des coups de bâton, bastonner.

Drubbing, S. Bastonnade, coups de bâton.

Drudge, S. Un gros valet qu'on employe aux ouvrages les plus bas, & les plus penibles, un es-clave.

A Drudge in a Kitchen, Un marmiton.

A Drudge in a Ship, Un page ou garçon de navire.

To drudge, V. N. Faire le valet, travailler comme un es-clave.

To drudge up and down for one, Courir, trotter de côté & d'autre pour quelqu'un.

To drudge for Oysters, Pêcher des huitres.

Drudger, S. Un pêcheur d'huitres.

Drudgery, S. Bassesse, occu-pation basse & servile.

To do one's Drudgery, Ren-dre à quelqu'un des services fort bas.

Drug, S. Drogue.

It grows a very Drug, On le donne presque pour rien, cela s'avilit ou devient méprisable, ou n'est plus en credit.

Drugget, S. Droguet.

Druggist, or Drugster, S. Un droguiste.

† Druggerman, S. Un in-terprète, un trucheman.

Druid, S. Druide.

Drum, S. (a warlike In-strument,) Tambour.

The Drum of the Ear, Le tambour, ou le tympan de l'oreille.

A Kettle-Drum, Tym-bale.

Drum, (or Drummer,) Tambour.

Drum-sticks, Baguettes de tambour.

To drum, V. N. Battre le tambour, ou la caisse.

Drummer, S. Tambour.

Drumming, S. L'action de battre le tambour, bruit de tam-bour.

Drumster, V. Drummer.

Drunk, A. (or fuddled, from to drink,) Yvre, soul, plein de boisson.

Dead drunk, Tout-à-fait soul.

To make drunk, Enivrer, souler.

P. Ever drunk, ever dry, P. Plus on boit, plus on veut boire.

Drunk,

 Drunk, A. Part. *Beu.*
Drunk out, *Tout beu*
All is drunk out, *Tout est bu,*
il n'y a plus rien à boire.

Drunk, C'est aussi un prétérit
du verbe to drink.

Drunkard, S. *Un ivrogne,*
ou *yvrogne*, un *biberon*, un
grand *beuveur*. A Drunkard,
(speaking of a Woman,) *Une*
yvrognesse.

Drunken, A. *Yvrogne.*

A drunken Man, *Un y-*
vrogne.

A drunken Woman, *Une*
yvrognesse.

A drunken (or drinking)
Song, *Une chanson à boire*, ou
bacchique, un *lampon*.

Drunkenly, Adv. *En y-*
vrogne.

Drunkennes, S. *Yvrognerie,*
yvresse.

Dry, A. *Sec*, *aride*, *séché*,
desséché, *tari*.

A dry Fountain, *Une fon-*
taine à sec.  Your Hands
are not dry enough, *Vos mains*
ne sont pas assez essuyées.

 Dry, (or thirsty,) *Al-*
teré, *qui a soif*.

 The dry Land, *La terre,*
la terre habitable, ou *la terre*
ferme.  He went over dry,
Il traversa, ou *il passa à pié*
sec.  'Twas a Spirit that
suck'd the Cows dry, *C'étoit*
un esprit qui tarissoit les va-
ches.

 A Dry-Nurse, *Une nour-*
rice qui a perdu son lait.  *Une*
garde.

* A dry Jest or Bob, *Une*
raillerie fine, *une plaisanterie*
delicate, un *bon mot*, un *lar-*
don. * † He got nothing but
dry Blows, *Il n'y a gagné que*
des coups.

Dry, (or penurious,) *Avare,*
mesquin, *épargnant*, *taquin*.

* (or reserved,) *Sec*, *aride*,
taciturne, *réserve*.

Dry-thoed, A *sec*, ou *piez*
secs.

To dry, V. A. *Sécher*, *des-*
sécher, *tarir*.

 Dry up your Tears, *Ef-*
suvez vos larmes, *cessez de pleu-*
rer.

To dry, V. N. *Secher*, *de-*
venir sec, ou *aride*.

† To dry-thave, V. A. †
Avoir du poil, *tromper*, *duper*.

Dryads, S. *Les Dryades*, *les*
nymphes des bois.

Dry'd, V. *Dried*.

Dryer, V. *Drier*.

Drying, S. *L'action de se-*
cher.

A Drying-Yard, *Cour propre*
à sécher le linge, &c.

D U A

Dual, S. (a Term of the
Greek Grammar,) *Le duel*.

To dub, V. A. *Faire*, *créer*,
armer. Ex. To dub a Knight,
Faire, *créer*, ou *armer un che-*
valier.

Dubious, A. *Douteux*, *in-*
certain, *indeterminé*, *indécis*.

Dubitation, S. *Doute*, *in-*
certitude.

Ducal, A. *Ducal*, *qui est*
duc.

Ducat, V. *Ducket*.

Duce, V. *Dewce*.

Duchess, V. *Dutchess*.

Duchy, V. *Dutchy*.

Duck, S. *Canard*, ou *une*
cane.

A Wild-Duck, *Un canard*
sauvage.

A Tame-Duck, *Un canard*
privé.

A young Wild-Duck, *Jeune*
canard, *halebran*.

Duck-hunting, *Chasse aux*
canards.

 My Duck, (a Word of
Kindness,) *Mon cœur*, *mon cher*,
ma chère.

 A Duck and a Drake,
V. *Drake*.

Duck-weed, or Ducks-meat,
Lentille sauvage.

To duck, V. A. & N. *Plon-*
ger, *cacher*, ou *se cacher dans*
l'eau.

 To duck (or stoop,) *Faire*
la cane, *se baisser*.

Duckatoon, S. *Ducaton*.

Ducked, V. *Duckt*.

Ducker, S. *Plongeur*, *celui*
qui plonge.

Ducket, S. *Ducat*.

Ducking, S. (from to duck,)
L'action de plonger, ou *de se*
plonger dans l'eau.

 Ducking, (a Sea Punish-
ment,) *Cale*.

A Ducking-stool, *Une cage*
pour plonger quelqu'un.

Duckling, S. (a young Duck,) *Un*
jeune canard.

Duckt, A. (from to duck,) *Plongé*,
plongé dans l'eau.

Ductile, A. *Utile*, *qui s'é-*
tend aisément à coups de mar-
teau.

Ductility, S. *Ductilité*.

Dudgeon, S. A Dudgeon-
Dagger, *Un petit poignard*, *une*
petite dague.

* † To take a Thing in
Dudgeon, *Prendre une chose en*
mauvaise part, *s'en choquer*, *s'en*
offenser.

† A Dudgeon-haft, *Un*
manche de poignard.

‡ Dúd-man, S. (or Malkin,) *Un*
fantôme, *un spectre*.

Due, A. (or owing,) *Deu*,
qu'on doit.  (or requisite,) *Requis*,
convenable, *nécessaire*.

 To ask for a Sum be-
fore it is due, *Demander une*
somme avant le terme.  In
due Time, in due Season, *A*
point nommé, *dans le tems qu'il*
faut, *à propos*. He will do it
in due Time, *Il le fera quand*
il en sera tems.  Done in
due Form, *Fait dans les formes*,
ou *en bonne & dexte forme*, *va-*
lide.

Due, S. Ex. To give every
one his Due, *Donner à cha-*
qu'un ce qui lui appartient, ou
faire justice à tout le monde.

To remit somewhat of one's
Due, *Relâcher ou ceder une*
partie de son droit. P. We must
give the Devil his Due, P. *Il*
ne faut pas faire le diable plus
noir qu'il n'est.

Duel, S. *Duel*.

Duelling, S. *Duels*, *l'action*
de se battre en duel.

Duellist, or Dueller, S. *Duè-*
liste.

Dug, S. *Mammelle*, *trayon*.

Dug, A. (or digged, from to
dig,) *Creusé*, *foué*, *beché*.

Duke, S. *Un duc*.

Dukedom, S. *Duché*.

‡ Dulcarnon, S. *Difficulté*,
chose difficile à résoudre.

I am at Dulcarnon, (or at
my Wit's End,) *Je suis embar-*
rassé, † *je suis au bout de mon*
breviaire, ou *de mon latin*.

To dúlcify, V. A. *Dulcifier*,
adoucir, &c.

Dúlcify'd, A. *Dulcifié*, *ad-*
douci.

Dúlcifying, S. *L'action de*
dulcifier, &c.

Dulcimer, S. *Tympanon*.

Dull, A. (or blunt,) *Emouffé*,
rebouche, *qui ne coup pas*. *

(or heavy,) *Hebete*, *pesant*, *lourd*,
dur, *etourdi*, *stupide*, *sans esprit*,
qui n'a point de feu, *de bril-*
lant, ou *de vivacité*. * (lum-

pish,

pish, insensible,) Languissant, lourd, pesant, mort, endormi, insensible, dur, moassé. (lazy, or slow,) Lâche, paresseux, pesant, lent, engourdi.

* Dull, (or flat,) Fade, qui n'a pas de pointe, qui n'a rien de piquant, en parlant du goût des plaisirs, &c.

* Dull, (or melancholy,) Triste, morne, pensif, chagrin, melancholique.

* A dull Piece of Work, Un ouvrage ennuyant, fatigant, qui fatigue l'esprit.

* To sing with a dull Tone, Chanter d'un ton cassé, ou d'une voix cassée. * A dull Noise, Un bruit sourd. * A Glass that begins to grow dull, Glace de miroir qui commence à se ternir. * Dull Sight, Une vue faible, des yeux éteints, batus, languissans. * A Candle that burns dull, Une chandelle qui ne rend qu'une faible lueur. * A dull Colour, Une couleur triste chargée, qui n'est point vive.

* There is now but a dull Trading, Le negoce ne va pas maintenant comme autrefois, il y a très peu de negoce presentement.

☞ Dull of hearing, Qui entend dur, qui a une dureté d'oreille. * Dull of Apprehension, Pesant, que a l'esprit pesant & rebouche, qui a peine à comprendre.

Dull-witted, Qui a l'esprit pesant. Dull-pated, Qui a la tête dure, pesant, stupide, hebeté.

To dull, V. A. (to make one's Wit dull,) Hebeté, rendre pesant, ou stupide, emousser, ou reboucher l'esprit. ☞ (or to dazzle with over-much Light,) Eblouir, diminuer la vue.

☞ To dull a Looking-glass, Ternir, gâter la beauté d'un miroir. ☞ To dull the Hearing, Faire devenir, ou rendre sourd, causer la surdité, ou une dureté d'oreille.

† Dullard, V. Blockhead.

Dulled, A. Hebeté, emoussé, &c. V. to dull.

Dulling, S. L'action d'hebeté, &c. V. to dull.

Dully, Adv. Pesamment, avec peu d'esprit, avec paresse, durement.

Dulness, S. L'état d'une chose emoussée, &c. V. dull.

☞ Dulness of Wit, Pesanteur d'esprit, stupidité.

☞ Dulness, (or Slowness,) Paresse, negligence, lâcheté.

☞ (or Lumpishness,) Engourdissement.

Duly, Adv. (from Due,) Eûment, en bonne & due forme.

☞ (or exactly,) Exactement, précisément.

Dumb, A. Muet, qui ne sauroit parler.

☞ Dumb Creature, Une bête, ou un oiseau. ☞ To strike one dumb, Fermer la bouche à quelqu'un.

Dumbly, Adv. D'une manière muette.

Dumbness, S. L'état d'une personne muette.

Dump, S. Etonnement, surprise.

To be in the Dumps, Etre tout étonné, ou tout surpris.

☞ A melancholy Dump, Chagrin, peine d'esprit, inquiétude. ☞ To put one to his Dumps, Chagriner quelqu'un, le rendre chagrin, lui mettre martel en tête.

Dumppish, A. Stupide, melancholique, morne.

Dumppishness, S. Melancolie, stupidité.

Dumpling, S. Sorte de boudin à l'Angloise.

Dun, A. Brun, obscur, d'une couleur sombre & tannée.

☞ Dun-Neck, (a Bird,) Verdon. Dun-fly, or Dun-bee, Un taon.

☞ Dun in the Mire, Embarrassé, mal dans ses affaires, embourbé, * † dans les brossailles.

Dun, or Dunner, S. Un Anglois, un demandeur, un créancier importun.

To dun, V. A. Solliciter le paiement d'une dette, presser, fatiguer, harceler, importuner ses débiteurs.

Dunce, S. Un lourdaut, un benêt, un sot, une bête, un âne.

Duncery, S. Sottise, bêtise.

Dung, S. (to dung Land,) Fumier.

☞ Horse-dung, Bird-dung, Fiente, ou ordure de cheval, ou d'oiseau. ☞ The Dung of Goats, Rats, Mice, and Silkworms, Crotes de chevre, de rat, de souris, & de ver à soie.

☞ Cow-dung, Bouse de vache.

Dunghill, Un fumier, un tas de fumier.

* A Man raised from a Dunghill, Un homme qui s'est élevé du néant.

Dunghill Fowl, Volaille domestique.

A Dung-Farmer, Un cureur de privés, le maître des basses oeuvres.

A Dung-fly, Mouche de fumier. A Dung-cart, Un tombereau.

To dung a Field, V. A. Fumer un champ.

Dunged, A. Fumé.

Dungeon, S. Cachot, basse fosse.

Dunghill, V. Dunghill, sous Dung.

Dunging, S. (from to dung,) L'action de fumer.

Dunned, A. (from to dun,) Que l'on presse de payer, fatigué, sollicité, harcelé, importuné par ses créanciers.

Dunner, S. V. Dun, S.

Dunning, S. L'action de solliciter ses débiteurs, &c. V. to dun.

Dunfical, A. (from Dunce,) Lourdaut, sot, rustre. A dunfical Fellow, Un lourdaut, un benêt, une bête, un sot.

Duodecimo, Ex. A Book in Duodecimo, Un livre in duodecimo, ou in douze, un in douze.

D† To dupe, V. A. Luper, tromper.

Duplicate, S. Double, copie.

Duplication, S. Duplication.

Durable, A. Durable, permanent.

Durableness, S. Durée.

Durance, S. Prison, ou emprisonnement.

Duration, S. Durée.

† Durety, S. Dureté, cruauté.

Dürgen, S. A little Dürgen, Un petit homme, † un bout d'homme, un ragot; ☞ une naine, une ragote.

Düring, Prep. Durant, pendant.

Durst, Preterit du verbe to dare.

Ex. I durst not go, Je n'osai y aller. You durst not do it, Vous n'oseriez le faire.

Durt, &c. V. Dirt, &c.

Dusk, S. (the Dusk of the Evening,) Crépuscule, l'entre chien & loup, le soir, la brune

Dusk,

Dusk, *Adv.* Dúskish.

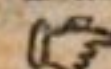
To dusk, *V. A.* Rendre obscur, obscurcir.

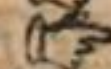
† To dusk, *V. N.* Se faire tard, se faire obscur.

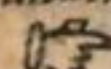
Dúskiness, *S.* Obscurité.

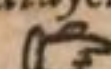
Dúskish, or Dusky, *A.* Obscur, brun, qui tire sur le noir.

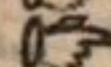
Dust, *S.* Poussière, poudre.

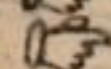
 Saw-dust, Scieure.

 Pin-dust, or File-dust, Limaille, limure.

 The Dust (or Sweepings) of a House, Les ordures, les balayures d'une maison.

 A Dust-Man, Un boueur.

 A Dust-basket, Ordurier.

 A Dust-box, or Sand-box, Un poudrier.

To dust, *V. A.* Couvrir, ou remplir de poussière. Also ôter la poussière, nettoyer.

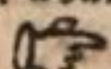
A Dúster, *S.* Un torchon.

Dústiness, *S.* Quantité de poussière, ou de poudre.

Dústy, *A.* Plein, ou couvert de poussière, poudreux.

To grow dusty, Se remplir, se couvrir de poussière.

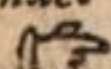
Dutch, *S.* Hollandois, Flamand, la langue Hollandoise, ou Flamande.

 High-dutch, Haut Allemand.

Dutch, *A.* Hollandois, qui est de Hollande.

A Dutch-man, Un Hollandois. A Dutch-woman, Une Hollandoise.

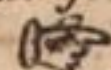
Dutch-Cloth, Drap de Hollande.

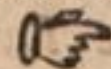
 A Dutch-Quill, Plume Hollandée.

Dútchess, (from Duke,) Ducheſſe.

Dútchy, *S.* Duché.

Dútiful, *A.* Obeissant, qui fait son devoir, soumis.

 Dútiful Carriage, Une conduite pleine de soumission.

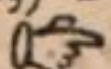
 Dútiful towards God, Pieux, religieux, devot.

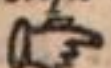
Dútifully, *Adv.* Avec soumission, avec obeissance.

To carry one's self dutifully, Faire son devoir.

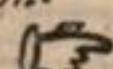
Dútifulness, *S.* Soumission, obeissance.

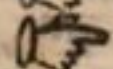
Dúty, *S.* (from Due, any Thing incumbent upon one to do,) Devoir, fonction.

 To present one's Duty, (or Respects) to one, Asséurer quelqu'un de ses respects.

 My Duty to ye, C'est

l'expression dont se sert un enfant qui boit à son pere, ou sa mere, à son parrain, ou sa marraine. A Soldier upon Duty, Un soldat qui est en faction.

 Hard Duty, Fatigue.

 That is the whole Duty of Man, C'est là le tout de l'homme.

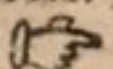
D W A

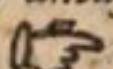
Dwárf, *S.* Un nain, une naine, un nabot, une nabote.

* A Dwarf-Tree, * Arbre nain, un petit arbre.

Dwárf-Elder, Hieble.

To dwell, *V. N.* Demeurer, faire la demeure, vivre, habiter, se tenir.

 To dwell up a Thing, S'arreter, insister sur une chose s'y amuser, s'y attacher.

 To dwell upon a Syllable, Peser sur une syllable.

Dweller, *S.* Habitant, celui qui demeure en quelque lieu.

Dwélling, *S.* L'action de demeurer, ou de faire sa demeure en quelque lieu.

 Dwélling, Dwelling-Place or House, Demeure, habitation, domicile, séjour.

Dwelt, *V.* to dwell.

A House that may be dwelt in, Une maison où l'on peut demeurer.

To dwindle away, *V. A.* Aller en decadence, dechoir, décroître, diminuer.

It dwindles away to nothing, Cela vient à rien, ou s'en va en fumée.

Dwindled away, *A.* Decheu, diminué, qui est venu à rien.

D Y

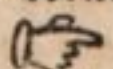
Dy, or Dye, *V.* Die.

Dyal, *V.* Dial.

To dye, &c. *V.* to die, &c.

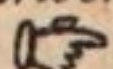
Dying, *S.* L'action de teindre, la teinture.

The Art of Dying, L'art de teindre, teinturerie.

 Dying, *S.* L'action de mourir.

Dying, *A.* Mourant, moribond, qui est à l'article de la mort, qui se meurt.

To be in a dying Condition, Se mourir, être mourant, ou moribond.

 Dying Eyes, Des yeux mourans, ou languissans.

Dykel, & ses derivatifs, *V.* Dike.

Dynásty, *S.* Dynastie, principauté.

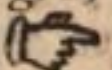
Dysenterie, *S.* Dysenterie, ou flux de sang.

E.

EACH, *A.* & Pron. Chaque un chaque.

On each Side, De chaque côté. Each of us, Chaque un de nous. Each one, Chaque un. Each other, L'un l'autre. To love each other, S'aimer l'un l'autre, s'entr'aimer.

Eager, *A.* (or sharp of Taste,) Aigre, qui a de l'aigreur.

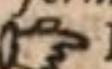
 (or brittle, as Metals,) Aigre.

* Eager, (earnest or vehement,) Ardent, violent, empressé, vif, attaché, qui fait quelque chose avec chaleur.

* (or hungry,) Affame, qui a grand faim.

Eager, *S.* Ex. The Eager of a River, La rapidité d'un fleuve.

Eagérly, *Adv.* Ardemment, avec ardeur, ou passion, vivement, passionnément, avec empressement, ou attachement, fort & ferme.

 Eagérly bent on a Thing, Appliqué, * bandé, à quelque chose.

Eagerness, *S.* (or Sourness,) Aigreur, acidité. * (or Earnestness,) Ardeur, chaleur, violence, vehemence, passion, empressement, attachement.

Eagle, *S.* Un aigle, ou une aigle.

Eagle-ey'd, Qui a les yeux perçans, comme une aigle.

Eagler, *S.* Aiglon.

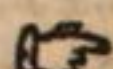
To ean, *V. N.* (or bring forth Lambs,) Agneler, faire des agneaux.

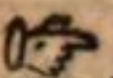
Ear, *S.* L'oreille.

To give one a Box on the Ear, Donner sur les oreilles à quelqu'un, ou lui donner un soufflet.

† * He is deaf of that Ear, Il n'entend pas de ce côté-là, il fait la sourde oreille.

P. Wide Ears and a short Tongue is best, Il faut parler peu & écouter beaucoup.

 Dog's.

 Dog's-Ear in a Book, Oreille de livre.

† * To fall together by the Ears, Commettre, semir la discorde, mettre aux prises.

† * He was like to have the whole Kingdom about his Ears, Peu s'en falut que tout le royaume ne se soulevât contre lui. † To be in Love up to the Ears, or over Head and Ears, Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une personne.

† * To be in Debt over Head and Ears, Devoir jusqu'aux oreilles, être fort endetté ou accablé de dettes.

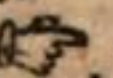
† * To have one's House burnt about one's Ears, Voir brûler sa maison sans avoir presque le tems de se sauver.

† * Look to your Hits, I shall be presently about your Ears, Prenez garde à vous, je vous gourmerai tout à l'heure, ou je vous froterai les oreilles.

* He has brought all the Criticks about his Ears, (or upon his Back,) Il s'est mis à dos tous les critiques.

 You are mistaken, your Ears an't your own, Vous vous trompez, vous n'avez pas bien entendu. * † I dare not for my Ears, La crainte me retient.

 The Ear of a Porringer, L'oreille, ou l'anse d'une écuelle.

 An Ear of Corn, Un épi de blé.

Ear-lap, L'oreille extérieure.

Ear-wax, Cire ou ordure d'oreille. Ear-ring, Bague d'oreille. Ear-knot, Boufette.

Ear-picker, Cure oreille.

Ear-wig, (an Insect,) Perce oreille. Ear-witness, Témoin qui dépose sur un oï-dire.

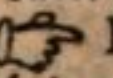
To ear, V. N. (as Corn does,) Epier, monter en épi, se former en épi.

To ear, V. A. (or till Ground,) Labourer, cultiver la terre.

Earable, A. Labourable.

Ear-land, Un champ, une terre labourable.

Eared, (or tilled,) A. Labouré, cultivé.

 Eared, A. Epié, formé en épi.

Eared, A. (from Ear.)

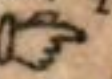
Ex. Lap-eared, Qui a les oreilles pendantes.

Earl, S. Un comte.

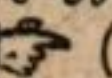
An Earl's Lady, or a Countess, Une comtesse.

Earldom, S. Un ou une comté.

Early, Adj. Matineux, matinal, qui se leve matin.

 In those early Times, Dans ces commencemens.

 Early, (or forward,) Avancé, qui commence de bonne heure.

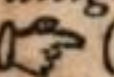
Early, Adv. (or betimes in the Morning,) Le bonne heure, de bon matin.  (or soon,) De bonne heure, bien-tôt.

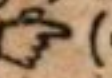
 Early in the Spring, Au commencement du printemps.

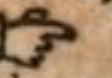
To earn, V. A. Gagner, mériter.

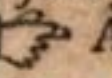
To earn, V. N. Ex. My Bowels earn, Mes entrailles sont émuës de compassion.

Earned, A. Gagné, qu'on a mérité.

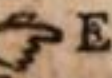
Earnest, (or diligent,) Fais-possé, en train de faire quelque chose, diligent, attaché, appliqué.  (eager,) Ardent, empressé, violent, passionné.

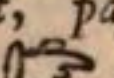
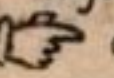
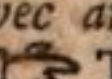
 (of Consequence,) L'importance, ou de consequence.

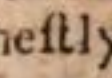
 He was very earnest with me, Il m'a fort pressé, il m'a fort sollicité.

 An earnest Suit, or Entreaty, Instance, ou pressante poursuite de ce qu'on desire.

Earnest, S. Ex. In good Earnest, Sérieusement, dans les sérieux, tout de bon, raillerie à part.

 Earnest, Earnest-Money, or Earnest-Penny, Erres.

Earnestly, Adv. (or vehemently,) Vivement, passionnement, ardemment;  Instamment, avec instance;  diligemment, avec ardeur, avec attachement.  To say a Thing earnestly, Dire une chose sérieusement, d'un air sérieux, tout de bon.

 To look earnestly upon something, Regarder fixement quelque chose. Earnestly to strive against, Se roidir contre, faire des efforts contre.

Earnestness, S. Ardeur, chaleur, vehemence.

He spoke with so much Earnestness, Il dit cela d'un air si sérieux.

Earning, S. (from to earn,)

L'action de gagner, &c. V. to earn.

Earth, S. La terre.

Fuller's-Earth, Terre à dégraisser les habits.

Potters-Earth, or Clay, Argile, terre grasse à faire des pots.

Earth-worm, Ver de terre.

Earthquake, Tremblement de terre.

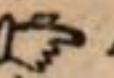
Earth-Apple, Mandragore.

Earth-bread, Ne de la terre.

To earth, V. N. (as a Fox does,) Se terrer, entrer dans sa tanière, ou dans son terrier.

Earthen, A. Le terre.

Earthen Ware, Vaisselle de terre.

 An Earthen Pan, Une terrine.

To earthen, V. A. Enterrer, couvrir de terre.

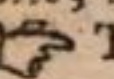
Earthened, A. Enterré.

Earthening, or Earthing, S. L'action de couvrir de terre, ou de poussière.

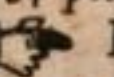
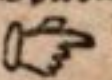
Earthly, or Earthy, A. Terrestre, de la terre, que la terre produit.

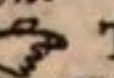
* An earthly Man, an earthly-minded Man, Un homme mondain, ou du monde, un mondain.

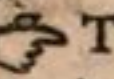
Earthly Mindedness, Mondanité, attachement à la terre.

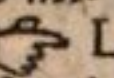
 To smell earthy, Sentir à terre, comme fait une personne qui se meurt.

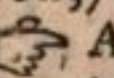
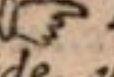
Ease, S. (Rest or Pleasure,) Aise, plaisir, repos, indolence.

 Ease of Pain, Soulagement, adoucissement.  (or Comfort,) Soulagement, consolation.

 To do a Thing with Ease, Faire une chose avec facilité, aisement, facilement, sans peine.

 To have a Writ of Ease, Etre mis en liberté, être élargi.

 Little-ease, (or narrow Prison,) Une étroite prison.

 At Heart's Ease, A souhait.  A Chapel of Ease, Une aide, une annexe.

To ease, V. A. Soulager, apporter du soulagement, adoucir, alléger, délivrer, décharger.

To ease one's self, or to ease the Belly, Se décharger le ventre.

Eased, A. Soulagé, allégé, adouci, délivré, déchargé.

Easel, S. Chevalier de peintre.

Easement,

Easement, S. (or Easing,) Soulagement, allègement, adoucissement, décharge.

☞ (or House of Office,) Les aïssances, les lieux, la garde-robe.

D† To do one's Easement, Se décharger le ventre.

Easie, V. Easy.

Easily, Adv. (from easy,) Aisément, facilement, sans peine.

Easiness, S. Facilité.

☞ Easiness of Belief, Crédulité.

* Easiness of Style, or Expression, Facilité, style aisé, tour naturel, manière de s'exprimer qui n'a rien de force.

* The Easiness (or gentle Temper) of a Man, La facilité d'un homme, la douceur, la complaisance, la condescendance, l'humeur commode de quelqu'un.

Easing, S. Action de soulager, &c. V. to ease.

East, S. L'est, l'orient.

☞ A House well set towards the East, Une maison bien orientée.

Easter, S. Pâque, ou plutôt pâques.

Easter next, Pâques prochain. Easter-day, Jour de Pâques. Easter-Eve, La veille de Pâques. Easter-week, La semaine de pâques.

Easterling, S. Un ostrelin.

☞ Easterling, V. Sterling.

Easterly, or Eastern, A. D'est, oriental, d'orient.

Eastward, Adv. Du côté de l'est, de côté d'orient, vers l'orient.

Easy, A. (from Ease,) Aisé, facile. * (or free,) Libre, aisé, sociable. * (or gentle,) Facile, doux, traitable, commode, complaisant, obligeant, accommodant.

☞ Easy to be entreated, Facile, qui accorde aisément, qui se laisse toucher. ☞ Easy to be spoken to, Accostable, qu'on peut aborder facilement.

☞ Easy to be born, Supportable, tolérable. ☞ Easy of Belief, Credule. ☞ An easy (or clear) Style, Un style aisé, coulant, clair, naturel, qui n'a rien de force.

☞ An easy Rent, Une petite rente, une rente qui n'est pas onéreuse. ☞ An easy Labour, Un bon, ou heureux accouchement. To cause an easy La-

bour, Faciliter l'accouchement d'une femme.

☞ This Horse goes very easy, Ce cheval ne tracasse point du tout, ou ce cheval porte à l'aise. ☞ You shall never live easy in that Family, Vous ne ferez jamais agréablement dans cette maison. ☞ As easy as kiss as my Hand, Facilement, sans peine, sans difficulté.

To eat, V. A. Manger.

☞ To eat well, (to keep a good Table,) Se bien traiter, faire bonne chère, tenir bonne table.

To eat well, V. N. (to be well tasted,) Avoir bon goût, être bon à manger.

☞ To eat a good Meal, Faire un bon repas. To eat one's Dinner, Supper, &c. Dîner, souper, &c.

* † To eat one's Words, Se retracter, se dedire. * † I'll make him eat his Words, Je lui ferai rentrer les paroles dans la bouche.

☞ To eat, (or feed, as Cattle do,) Manger, paître.

☞ To eat in, or into, N. Ronger, manger.

To eat up, (to eat all up,) Manger tout, dévorer.

☞ To eat up, (or eat into,) Manger, ronger.

☞ To eat up a Country, Ruiner, dévorer un pays.

Eatable, A. Bon à manger.

Eatables, S. Viandes, vivres, tout ce qui est bon à manger; † mangeaille.

Eat-Bee, S. Petit oiseau ennemi des mouches à miel.

Eaten, A. Mangé, &c. V. to eat.

Eater, S. Mangeur, mangeuse.

Eating, S. L'action de manger, &c. V. to eat.

☞ Eating and Drinking, Le manger & le boire. ☞ To love good Eating and Drinking, Aimer à faire bonne chère ou bonne vie, aimer à se bien traiter.

An Eating-House, Un ordinaire, un cabaret, un lieu où l'on donne à manger.

Eaves, House-Eaves, S. Se-veronde.

☞ The Eaves drop, Les toits dégoutent.

☞ The Dropping of the Eaves, Goutière.

To eaves drop, V. N. Ecouter, être aux écoutes.

Eaves-dropper, S. Une personne qui tâche d'écouter, ou qui est aux écoutes.

E B B

Ebb, S. Reflux, le retour des flots de la mer, ebe, ou jussant.

* † To be in a low Ebb, Etre mal dans ses affaires, être bas percé.

* The Crown was then reduced to the lowest Ebb of its Authority, La Couronne ne conservoit alors qu'une très petite partie de son autorité.

To ebb, V. N. Descendre, refouler.

Ebbman, V. Hebbman. Ebbing, S. (or Ebb,) Reflux, ou ebe, jussant.

Ebbing, A. Ex. 'Tis ebbing Water, La marée descend, la mer refoule.

* Money is ebbing and flowing, L'argent va & vient comme la marée.

Ebonist, S. Ebeneiste.

Ebony, S. Ebène.

Ebony-tree, Ebenier.

Ebriety, or Ebriosity, S. Yvrognerie, yvresse.

Ebullition, S. Ebullition, bouillonnement.

* The Ebullitions of an unruly Appetite, Les transports d'une appetite déreglée.

E C C

Eccéntrical, V. Excentrical.

Eccéntrick, V. Excentrick.

Eccho, S. Echo.

To eccho again, V. N. Retentir, resonner.

To eccho, V. A. Repeter, rendre les sens, ou les paroles.

Ecchoed, A. Repeté.

Ecchoing, S. Echo, ou l'action de retentir, &c.

Ecclesiastical, or Ecclesiastick, A. Ecclesiastique.

Ecclesiastick, S. Un ecclesiastique.

Ecclesiasticus, S. L'ecclesiaste.

To ech, V. to eke.

Eclaircissement, S. Eclaircissement.

D† Eclat, S. Ex. He was a Man of Eclat, (Hide,) C'étoit un homme d'éclat.

Eclipse, S. Eclipse.

To be in an Eclipse, S'éclipser.

To eclipse, V. A. (or to obscure,) Faire éclipser, ou disparaître, obscurcir.

* (to

* (to drown or surpass,) *Effacer, defaire, obscurcir, porter ombre.*

Eclipsed, A. *Eclipsé, obscurci, qui a disparu, &c.* V. to eclipse.

The Moon causes the Sun to be eclipsed, *La lune fait éclipser le soleil.*

Ecliptick, S. or A. *Ecliptique.*

Eclogue, S. *Une eclogue.*

Ecstasy, &c. V. *Extasy, &c.*

E D A

D † Edacity, S. *Gourmandise, gloutonnerie.*

Eddy, S. *Mascaret ou barre, rejaillissement, ou reflux de l'eau contre la marée, ou contre le courant.*

Eddy, S. Ex. An Eddy Wind, *Un revolin.*

Edge, S. (of any Weapon, Knife, &c.) *Trenchant, taillant.*

* Shall Justice turn her Edge within your Hand? *La justice perdra-t-elle sa force, ou sa vigueur entre vos mains?*

☞ The Edge (or Brink) of any Thing, *Le bord de quelque chose.*

☞ The Edge (or Corner) of a Stone, a Table, &c. *La carne.* ☞ The sharp Edges of the Foot of a wild Boar, *Coupons de sanglier.* ☞ The rough Edge, Wire Edge (of a Knife, Razor, &c.) *Morsil.*

A Battery placed near the Edge of the Water, *Batterie à fleur d'eau.*

☞ The Edge, (or out-standing Ridge of a Vault,) *Vive arête de voute.* The Edge of a Book, *La tranche d'un livre.*

☞ That Fruit does blunt the Edge of the Choler, *Ce fruit émousse la pointe de la bile.* * To take off the Edge of Wit, *Emousser, ou reboucher l'esprit.*

☞ I warm my Drink to take off the Edge of the Cold, *Je chauffe ma boisson pour l'étourdir.* ☞ To take off the Edge of the Stomach, *Etourdir la grosse faim.* ☞ To put to the Edge of the Sword, *Faire passer au fil de l'épée.*

☞ To set an Edge, *Aiguiser, ailer.* ☞ To set the Teeth on Edge, *Agacer les dents.*

Edge-long, or edge wise, *De côté.* An Edge-Tool, *Tout ce qui a un tranchant.*

To edge, V. A. *Border, couvrir le bord.*

To edge in, *Faire entrer.*

Edged, A. *Bordé.*

☞ Edged, *Aigu, pointu, ailé.* Two-edged, *A deux tranchans.*

Edgeless, A. *Qui n'a point de tranchant, émoussé, rebouché.*

Edging, S. *L'action de border, &c.* V. to edge.

☞ Edging, or Edging-lace, *Un bord, ou un passe-poil.*

Edible, A. (or eatable,) *Bon à manger.*

Edict, S. *Un edit, un arrêt, une ordonnance, une déclaration.*

Edification, S. *Edification, instruction.*

Edifice, S. *Edifice, bâtiment.*

To edify, V. A. (or to build,) *Edifier, bâtir, construire.*

* (to instruct,) * *Edifier, donner de l'édification, instruire.*

Edify'd, A. *Edifié, bâti, &c.* V. to edify.

Edifying, S. *L'action d'édifier, &c.* V. to edify, *Edification.*

Edifying, A. *Edifiant, d'une grande edification.*

Edition, S. *Edition, impression.*

Editionner, or Editor, S. Ex. The Editor of a Book, *Celui qui met un livre au jour, ou qui l'a mis au jour.*

Edod! Interj. *Ouais!*

To educate, V. A. *Elever, instruire, donner l'éducation nécessaire, former.*

Educated, A. *Elevé, instruit, formé.*

Educating, or Education, S. *Education, instruction.*

Eduction, S. *L'action de faire sortir, ou de tirer.*

E E K

Eek, V. *Eke.*

To eek, V. to eke.

Eel, S. (a Fish,) *Anguille.*

An Eel-pie, *Un pâté d'anguille.* An Eel-powt, *Barbote, lote, motelle.* An Eel-spear, *Un trident.*

E'en, Adv. (for even,) *Presque, quasi, à demi.*

☞ E'en now, *Tout à l'heure, il n'y a qu'un moment.* He went out e'en now, *Il ne fait que de sortir.*

☞ E'en a little before she died, *Un peu avant qu'elle*

mourut. ☞ You must e'en work for your Living, *Il vous faut travailler pour gagner votre vie.* ☞ We are e'en forward enough of ourselves to wrangle, *Nous ne sommes que trop portez (ou nous sommes assez portez) de nous mêmes à la dispute.* ☞ 'Tis e'en so, *C'est ainsi, tout de bon.*

E F F

D † Effable, A. *Qui se peut exprimer.*

To efface, V. A. *Effacer.*

Effaced, A. *Effacé.*

Effacing, S. *L'action d'effacer.*

D † To effascinate, V. A. *Enchanter, enforcelir.*

Effect, S. (a Thing brought to pass,) *Effet, production.*

☞ (or Reality,) *Effet, vérité, réalité.* ☞ (or Execution,) *Effet, execution.*

A Thing of no Effect, *Une chose vaine, inutile, qui ne sert de rien, qui est sans effet.*

☞ 'Tis to no Effect, (or to no Purpose,) *C'est en vain, ou inutilement.* ☞ In Words to this Effect, *A peu près en ces mots, ou en ces termes.*

☞ The Effect, or chief Point of the Matter, *Le point principal d'une affaire.*

☞ To take Effect, *Reussir, avoir son effet.*

☞ Effects, (or Goods,) *Effets biens, meubles.*

To eff. A. V. A. *Effectuer, exécuter, mettre en effet, ou en exécution.*

Effected, A. *Effectué, exécuté, mis en effet.*

Effecting, S. *Execution, l'action d'effectuer, d'exécuter, &c.*

Effective, A. (or efficacious,) *Efficace, puissant.* ☞ (or real) *Effectif, réel, qui est en effet.*

Effectively, Adv. (or effectually,) *Efficacement, avec succès.* ☞ (in effect, or really,) *Effectivement, vraiment, en effet.*

Effectless, A. *Inefficace, sans effet, qui n'a point d'effet.*

Effector, S. M. *Effécteurs, S. F. Auteur.*

Effectual, A. *Efficace, puissant.*

Effectually, Adv. *Efficacement, avec succès, avec efficace.*

To effectuate, &c. V. to effect, &c.

Effeminacy,

Effeminacy, S. Mollesse, lâcheté, effeminée.

Effeminate, A. Effeminé, enervé, plein de mollesse, lâche.

To effeminate, V. A. Efféminer, énerver, amollir.

Effeminated, A. Effeminé, enervé, lâché, plein de mollesse.

Effeminately, Adv. Mollement, lâchement, avec un air effeminé.

D † Effete, Adj. Cassé, usé, qui ne porte plus, stérile.

Efficacious, A. Efficace, qui produit nécessairement son effet, puissant.

Efficaciously, Adv. Efficacement, avec efficace, avec succès.

Efficaciousness, or Efficacy, S. Efficace, force, vertu, propriété.

Efficiency, S. La vertu, l'activité, la force, l'influence, l'action, d'une cause qui produit quelque effet.

Efficient, A. Efficient, qui produit son effet.

Effigies, S. Portrait, effigie, représentation.

Efflorescence, or Efflorescency, S. Fleurs, ornemens de rhétorique.

Efflorescency of a Disease, Signe d'une maladie.

Effluence, Effluvium, or Efflux, S. Ecoulement, effusion, épanchement.

Efformation, S. Formation.

Efformed, A. Formé, façonné.

Effort, S. Effort.

Effronterie, S. (Impudence,) Effronterie, impudence.

Effulgence, S. Resplendeur, éclat.

Effusion, S. Effusion, épanchement, écoulement.

Elt, S. Sorte de lézard.

† Etfcons, Adv. (ever and anon,) De tems en tems.

(or often,) Souvent, plusieurs fois.

(or presently,) D'abord, incontinent, tout à l'heure.

EGG

Egg, S. Un oeuf.

A Hen that sits upon Eggs, Une poule qui couve. A new-laid Egg, Un oeuf frais.

A stale Egg, Un oeuf qui n'est pas frais.

An Addle Egg, Un oeuf sans germe.

A Wind Egg, Un oeuf qui n'a rien dedans.

A poched Egg, Un oeuf poché.

An Egg-shell, La coque d'un oeuf. An Egg-sauce, Sauce aux oeufs.

To egg on, V. A. Attirer, amorcer, inciter, encourager, porter, pousser, aiguillonner.

Egged on, A. Attiré, amorcé, incité, encouragé, porté, poussé.

Egger on, S. Celui ou celle qui incite, pousse, &c.

Egging on, S. L'action d'attirer. V. to egg.

Eglantine, S. Eglantier.

Eglogue, V. Eclogue.

Egregious, S. Illustre, rare, excellent, exquis, extraordinaire, insigne, achevé.

Egregiously, Adv. Admirablement, excellemment, fort bien, parfaitement, insigne-ment.

Egress, or Egression, S. Sortie, issue.

To have free Egress and Regress, Pouvoir aller & venir, avoir le passage libre.

Egret, S. (a kind of Heron,) Agrette.

D † To egrote, V. N. Faire le malade, faire semblant d'être malade.

Egyptian, V. Gipsy.

E J A

Ejaculation, S. Ejaculation, élancement, élan de devotion.

A Prayer full of pious Ejaculations, Une oraison ejaculatoire.

Ejaculatory, A. Ejaculatoire.

To eject, V. A. Jetter, chasser, pousser dehors, faire émission d'une chose.

Ejected, A. Jetté, chassé, poussé dehors, dont on a fait émission.

Ejection, S. Emission, évacuation.

Eie, V. Eye.

Eight, A. Huit.

Eight-fold, Huit fois au double.

Eighteen, A. Dix huit.

Eighteenth, A. Dix huitième.

Eighth, A. Huitième.

Eightieth, A. Quatre-vingtième, huitantième, ou octantième.

Eighthly, Adv. En huitième lieu.

Eighty, A. Quatre vints, huitante, ou octante.

Eilet-hole, S. Oeillet.

Eire, V. Eyre.

Either, (A. or Pron.) Un, l'un, chaque.

On either Side, Des deux côtés, de côté & d'autre.

Either, Conj. Soit, ou.

Ex. An Exercise either of the Body or the Mind, Un exercice soit du corps, soit de l'esprit. Either he is a wise Man or a Fool, Ou il est sage ou il est fou.

R. Cette particule est quelquefois expletive, & ne s'exprime pas en François.

Ex. These Things will either profit or delight, Ces choses seront utiles ou délectables.

I will have either two or none, J'en veux avoir deux ou point.

D † Ejulation, S. Cri, lamentation, clamour, plainte.

‡ Eke, Conj. Eke also, † Voire, & mêmes.

To eke, V. A. Augmenter, aggrandir.

To eke out, Joindre, coudre, quelque pièce pour rendre plus long & plus large, allonger, elargir.

All ekes, (or helps,) Tout sert.

E L A

Elaborate, A. Achevé, travaillé, fait avec soin, poli, limé, bien tourné, parfait, qui a toutes ses perfections.

An elaborate Period, Une période bien tournée.

Elaborately, Adv. Avec soin, avec exactitude, avec application.

Elaboratory, V. Laboratory.

E'apsed, A. Passé, écoulé.

Elasticity, S. Vertu de ressort.

Elastick, Adj. Elastique, de ressort.

Elate, or elated, A. Haut, grand, élevé, altier, fier.

To elate, V. A. Enorgueillir, enfler, rendre fier.

Elbow, S. Coude.

* To be always at one's Elbow, Etre assidu auprès de quelqu'un, s'attacher à lui, lui faire sa cour.

Elbow-room, Coudées franches.

An Elbow of Land, Une hauteur, une éminence de terre.

Elbow-Chair, Chaise à bras, fauteuil.

Elbow-

Elbow-grease, Rude travail.
To elbow, V. A. Pousser
avec le coude.

☞ To elbow (or drive)
out, Chasser.

Elder, A. (from old,) Plus
agé, aîné.

☞ In those elder Times,
Dans ces vieux tems. ☞ In
elder Years, Dans un âge plus
avancé.

Elder, S. an Elder of the
Church, An ancien de l'église.

☞ The Elders, (or Fathers,)
Les anciens, nos peres, nos pre-
decesseurs.

☞ Elder, or Eldest at Play,
V. Eldest.

☞ Elder, or Elder-tree, Su-
reau.

Elder-berry, Graine de su-
reau. Elder-Vinegar, Vinaigre
de sureau. Elder-Syrup, Sy-
rup de sureau.

Eldership, S. (in Age,) Ai-
nesse; ☞ Change d'ancien.

Eldest, A. (the Superlative
of Elder,) Ex. The eldest Bro-
ther, Le frere aîné de tous, le
plus âgé de tous. ☞ Eldest at
Play, Le premier en carte, ce-
lui qui a la main.

Elecampane, S. Enula-cam-
pana.

Elect, A. Eleu, choisi, nommé.
The Elect, S. Les élus, les
fidèles.

To elect, V. A. Elire, choi-
sir, faire choix de, nommer.

Elected, A. Eleu, choisi,
nommé.

Élection, S. Election, choix,
nomination.

Élective, A. Electif.

Élector, S. Electeur, qui é-
lit, ou qui a droit d'elire.

Électoral, A. Electoral, qui
appartient à un electeur.

Électorate, S. Electorat.

Électores, S. Electrice.

Électionship, S. Electorat, dig-
nité d'electeur.

Electuary, S. (a medicinal
Composition,) Un electuaire.

Eleemosynary, A. Qu'on
donne pour rien, ou comme une
aumone, charitable.

Eleemosynary, S. V. Almo-
ner.

Elegance, or Elegancy, S.
Elegance.

Elegant, A. Elegant, qui a
de l'elegance, juste, poli.

☞ (or fine,) Beau, fort beau,
joli, mignon.

Elegantly, Adj. Elegamment,
avec elegance, poliment, avec
justesse, avec grace.

Elegiack, A. Elegiaque, qui
appartient à l'elegie.

Elegy, S. Elegie.

Element, S. (or simple Bo-
dy,) Element. ☞ (or Ground
of a Science,) Element, rudi-
ment, principe, fondement.

* (what one delights in,)
* Element, plaisir.

Elementary, A. Elementaire,
qui est d'element.

Elenctical, V. Convicted.

Elephant, S. Elephant.

To elevate, V. A. (to raise,)
Elever, lever en haut, hausser.

* (to make merry, as Wine
does,) Egayer, rendre gai, re-
jouir, ou échauffer, &c.

Elevated, A. Elevé, haut,
grand.

* He is elevated in his own
Conceit, Il a une grande opi-
nion du soi-même, il est plein de
soi-même. ☞ He is a little
elevated, (or he has taken a
merry Cup,) Il est un peu gai,
la boisson l'a rendu gai.

Elevation, S. Elevation.

Elevatory, S. Elevatoire.

Eléven, A. Onze.

P. Possession is eleven Points
of the Law, Celui qui est en
possession a un grand avan-
tage.

Eléventh, A. Onzième.

Elf, S. Lutin, esprit folet;
ce mot fait au pluriel Elves.

☞ An Elf, (or Dwarf,) Un
nain, un nabot.

D † To elicit, V. A. Ex-
traire, tirer, faire sortir.

Eligible, A. Que l'on doit
choisir, qui est à choisir.

Elision, S. Elision.

Elixir, S. Elixir.

Elk, S. Elan.

Elke, S. Ieuse.

Ell, S. Aune.

Ellipsis, S. Ellipse.

Elliptical, A. Elliptique, de-
fectueux.

Elm, or Elm-tree, S. Orme.
A young Elm, Un ormeau,

petit orme.

Elm, S. Mesure de trois pieds
☞ un pouce.

Elocution, S. Elocution, ex-
pression, manière de l'exprimer.

Elógium, or Elogy, S. Eloge,
panegyrique.

Eloined, V. Eloyned.

To elope, V. N. Quitter son
mari pour suivre un adultère.

Eloped, A. Qui a quitté
son mari pour suivre un adul-
tere.

Elopement, S. L'action d'une
femme mariée qui quitte son
mari pour vivre avec un adul-
tere.

Eloquence, S. Eloquence.

A Master of Eloquence, (or
Rhetor,) Un rheteur.

☞ (a well-spoken Man,)
Un beau parleur, un homme fort
eloquent, qui parle bien, qui s'ex-
prime en beaux termes.

Eloquent, A. Eloquent, qui
a de l'eloquence, qui s'exprime
en beaux termes, en parlant des
personnes; eloquent, où il y a
beaucoup d'eloquence, en parlant
d'un discours, &c.

Eloquently, Adv. Eloquem-
ment, avec eloquence.

To eloyne, V. A. (a Law-
term,) Eloigner.

Eloyned, A. Eloigné.

Else, A. Autre.

No Man else, no Body else,
Nul autre.

☞ They meant nothing
else but my Ruin, Ils ne son-
geoient qu'à me perdre.

Else, Conj. Autrement, ou.

Elsewhere, Adv. Ailleurs,
quelque autre part, en quelque
autre endroit.

To elucidate, V. A. Eclair-
cir, expliquer, developper.

Elucidated, A. Eclairci, ex-
pliqué, developé.

Elucidation, S. Eclaircisse-
ment, explication, * jour.

D † Elucubrate, A. Poli,
travaillé, limé.

To elude, V. A. Eluder, é-
viter, esquiver.

Eluded, A. Eludé, évité,
esquivé.

Elves, C'est le pluriel d'Elf.

Elúfory, A. (from to elude,)
Trompeur.

Elyfian, A. Elysée.

Ex. The Elyfian Fields, Les
champs Elysées.

EM

ADVERTISEMENT.

See those Words with IM,
that are not to be found
here with EM, Cherchez par
IM, les mots qu'on ne trouve
pas ici par EM.

'Em, est une abbreviation de
them, Ex. I love 'em, Je les
aime

ame. I am above 'em, Je suis au dessus d'eux.

Emacération, S. *Amaigrissement.*

To emacerate, V. A. *Amaigrir, rendre maigre, dessécher.*

Emacerated, A. *Amaigri, devenu maigre, desséché.*

Emanation, S. *Emanation, écoulement.*

Emanative, or Emanatory, A. *Emané, venu, sorti, écoulé.*

To emancipate, V. A. *Emanciper, mettre hors de tutelle.*

Emancipated, A. *Emancipé, hors de tutelle.*

Emancipation, S. *Emancipation.*

To emasculate, V. A. (to geld,) *Châtrer, ôter, ou couper les testicules. * (or to enervate,) Enerver, affaiblir.*

Emasculated, A. *Châtré, ou énervé. V. the Verb.*

To embalm, V. to imbalm.

To embark, V. to imbank.

Embarrassment, S. *Embarras.*

To embarrass, V. A. *Embarasser, incommoder.*

Embarrassed, A. *Embarassé, incommodé.*

Embargo, V. Imbargo.

To embark, &c. V. to imbank, &c.

To embase, &c. V. to imbase, &c.

Embassador, S. *Ambassadeur.*

† The Welch Ambassador, (the Cuckoo,) *Le concou.*

Embassadrefs, S. *Une ambassadrice.*

Embassage, or Embassy, S. *Ambassade.*

To embellish, &c. V. to imbellish.

Embers, S. *hot Embers, Cendres chaudes.*

The Ember Week, *Les quatre tems.*

To embézel, V. to imbezel, &c.

Emblem, S. *Emblème.*

To emblem, V. A. *Représenter, figurer.*

Emblematical, or Emblematic, A. *Emblematique, qui tient de l'emblème.*

Emblements, S. *Les revenus, ou le rapport d'un terre, qu'on a ensémençée.*

To embody, V. to imbody.

To embolden, V. to imbolden, &c.

To embófs, V. imbofs.

Embowed, &c. V. Imbowed.

To embrace, V. to imbrace.

To embroider, V. to imbroider.

To embroil, V. to imbroil.

To embrue, V. to imbrue.

Embryo, S. *Embryon, fœtus au ventre de la mere.*

* A Work in Embryo, *Un ouvrage qui n'est qu'ébauché, une ébauche.*

To embrue, V. to imbrue.

Emendation, S. *Correction, amendement, reforme.*

The last Emendation of a Thing, *La dernière main qu'on met à une chose.*

Emerald, S. *Émeraude.*

Emergency, S. *Occasion, conjoncture.*

Emergent, A. *Impreveu, inopiné.*

Emeril, S. or Emeril Stone, *Emeri.*

Emerod, V. Emerald.

☞ Emerods, or Piles, V. Emrods.

Emétick, S. *Emetique.*

Eminence, S. (or rising Ground,) *Eminence.*

Eminence, or Eminency, (great Quality,) *Haute qualité, elevation, rang fort distingué.*

☞ Judges and Lawyers of Eminency, *Des juges, & des avocats de distinction, ou distingués.*

☞ (a Title peculiar to Cardinals,) *Eminence.*

Eminent, A. (or high,) *Eminent, haut, élevé. * (great, illustrious,) Eminent, distingué, considerable, fameux, illustre, éclatant.*

☞ A Town eminent for Loyalty, *Une ville qui s'est signalée par sa fidélité.*

☞ Most eminent, *Eminentissime.*

Eminently, Adv. *Eminement, excellemment, par excellence.*

Emissary, S. *Un emissaire, un espion.*

Emission, S. *Emission, l'action de pousser dehors.*

To emit, V. A. *Fetter, pousser dehors, envoyer, darder.*

Emitted, A. *Fetté, poussé dehors, envoyé, dardé.*

Emmet, S. *Une fourmi.*

Emollient, A. *Emollient, lenitif, ramollitif.*

An Emollient, S. *Un lenitif, un ramollitif.*

Emolument, S. *Emolument, profit, gain.*

Emotion, S. *Emotion, secousse, élançement.*

To empair, V. to impair.

To empale, V. to impale.

To empanel, V. to impanel.

Emparlance, V. *Imparlance.*

To impeach, V. to impeach.

Emperor, S. *Un empereur.*

Emphasis, S. *Emphase, force, énergie.*

Emphatick, or Emphatical, A. *Emphatique.*

Emphatically, Adv. *Emphatiquement, avec emphase.*

Empire, S. *Empire.*

Empirical, A. *Empirique.*

An Empirical Doctor, *Un empirique, un médecin empirique, un charlatan.*

Empiricism, S. *Le corps des empiriques.*

An Empirick, S. or Quack, *Un empirique, un charlatan, un vendeur d'orvietan.*

Emplaster, S. *Une emplâtre.*

To emplead, V. to implead.

Employ, V. *Imploy, &c.*

To empoison, V. to poison.

To impoverish, V. to im-poverish.

Empress, S. *Imperatrice.*

Emprimed, V. *Imprimé.*

To imprison, V. to imprison.

To improve, V. to improve.

Emptied, V. *Empty'd.*

Emptiness, S. *Vuide, vanité, legerité, inutilité, l'état d'une chose qui n'a rien en soi de solide.*

Emption, S. *Achapt, ou achat.*

Empty, A. (or void,) *Vuide.*

* (vain, unprofitable,) *Vain, léger, creux, qui n'a rien de solide, inutile, frivole, sterile.*

☞ To have but the empty Title of a King, *N'avoir rien d'un roi que le titre, être un roi titulaire, ou en peinture, n'avoir que l'ombre d'un roi.*

☞ Fame is but a Dream, and an empty Vapour, *La renommée n'est que songe, & que fumée.* ☞ The Town is very empty, *Il y a fort peu de monde en ville, la ville est fort dépeuplée.*

To empty, V. A. *Vuidex.*

To empty out of one Vessel into another, *Transvaser.*

Empty'd, A. *Vuidé.*

Emptying,

Emptying, S. L'action de vider.

Empyrean, or Empyrean, A. Empyrée.

Ex. The Empyrean (or the highest) Heaven, Le ciel empyrée, l'empyrée.

Emrod, S. Emeril.

Emrods, (or Piles,) Les hemorrhoides.

Emry, comme Emeril.

To emulate, V. A. Imiter quelqu'un avec émulation, s'étudier à le surpasser, ou bien tâcher de faire aussi bien qu'un autre, faire à l'envi, ou par émulation.

Emulation, S. Emulation.

Emulator, S. Emulateur, imitateur.

Emulous, Adj. Qui a de l'émulation, jaloux.

Emulgent, A. Ex. Emulgent Vein, Veine emulgente.

Emulgent, S. Un emulgent.

Emulsion, S. Emulsion.

Emunatory, S. Emunatoire.

EN A

See those Words with IN, which are not to be found here with EN, Cherchez par IN les mots qu'on ne trouve pas ici par EN.

To enable, V. to inable, &c.

To enact, V. A. to enact a Law, Faire, passer, établir une loi, porter un arrêt, arrêter, ordonner.

Enacted, A. Fait, passé, établi, arrêté, ordonné.

Enacting, S. L'action de faire, de passer, d'établir, établissement, ordonnance.

Enamel, S. Email.

To enamel, V. A. Emailler.

Enamelled, A. Emaillé.

Enameller, S. Emailleur.

Enamelling, S. L'action d'émailler, &c. email.

Enamoured, V. Inamoured.

Enarration, S. Narration, récit, rapport.

To encamp, V. to incamp.

To enchain, V. to chain up.

To enchant, V. to inchant.

To enchase, V. to inchase, &c.

To encircle, V. to incircle.

To incline, V. to incline, &c.

To enclose, V. to inclose.

To encumber, V. to incumber.

Encomiast, S. Panegyriste.

Encomiastick, or Encomium, S. Eloge, panegyrique, louange.

To encompass, V. to incompass.

Encounter, S. (or Fight,) Choc, combat, mêlée, attaque.

(or Meeting,) Rencontre, l'action de rencontrer.

To encounter, V. A. Combattre l'ennemi, lui donner bataille.

To encounter, V. N. S'attaquer, se choquer, en venir aux mains. (or to meet,) Rencontrer.

Encounter'd, A. Rencontré.

To encourage, &c. V. to incourage.

Encrase, V. Increase.

To encroach, V. to incroach.

To encumber, V. to incumber.

Encyclopedia, or Encyclopedy, S. L'encyclopedie, le cercle des sciences.

End, S. (or Extremity of something,) Fin, terme, extrémité, bout. * (Aim,) Fin, bout, dessein, veüe. (Issue, or Come off,) Fin, issue, succès, événement.

To the End that, Ainsique.

My Consulship is almost at an End, Mon consulat est presque expiré.

The Summer is almost at an End, L'été est presque passé.

He will hardly live a Day to an End, A peine vivra-t-il pour un jour entier, à peine a-t-il pour un jour de vie; il ne verra pas la fin du jour.

To make an End of Eating and Drinking, Cesser de manger ou de boire.

To make an End of one, (to kill him,) Tuer quelqu'un, lui ôter la vie, l'assassiner.

So there will be an End of him, Ainsi ce sera fait de lui.

He went on an End in that Work, Il a fait de grands progrès dans cet ouvrage, il a fort avancé cet ouvrage.

To make an End with one, (to agree with him,) S'accorder avec quelqu'un, faire un accord avec lui, sortir d'affaires avec lui.

* † To have the better End of the Staff, Avoir l'avantage.

To no End, En vain, inutilement.

* To be at one's Wits End, Ne savoir où l'on en est, ne savoir de quel côté se tourner.

* † être desorienté, * † être au bout de son latin.

* He is there most an End, Il y est la plus part du tems.

To no End, En vain, inutilement.

* To be at one's Wits End, Ne savoir où l'on en est, ne savoir de quel côté se tourner.

* † être desorienté, * † être au bout de son latin.

* He is there most an End, Il y est la plus part du tems.

To no End, En vain, inutilement.

Come, get you an End, Allons dépêchez vous, ou hâtez le pas. He cares not which End goes forward, Il ne se met en peine de rien, il laisse tout au hasard. It made my Hair stand an End, Cela me fit dresser les cheveux. Mark the End of it, Remarquez jusqu'où cela va, ou voyez ce qui vous en arrivera. He that denies his Senses, is at an End of Certainty, Celui qui doute du témoignage de ses sens ne sauroit jamais être assuré de quoi que ce soit. There is no End of it, Cela va à l'infini, cela n'est jamais fait.

He knows no End of his Means, Il ne fait pas même ce qu'il a.

World without End, A jamais, aux siècles des siècles.

Folks have got it by the End, On en parle, on le dit.

He has got it by the End, that — Il a oui dire que —

What comes on't in the End? A qui sert tout cela? ou quelle est la fin de tout cela?

To be all for one's own Ends, Etre attaché à ses intérêts, être un intéressé.

An End-Man, or Woman, Un revendeur, une revendeuse.

To end, V. A. Finir, mettre fin, achever, conclure, terminer, vider.

To end, V. N. Finir, prendre fin.

P. All is well that ends well, P. La fin couronne l'oeuvre.

To endamage, V. to indamage.

To endear, V. to indear.

Endeavour, V. Indeavour.

Ended, A. (from to end,) Fini, achevé, conclu, terminé.

Ending, S. Fin, conclusion, l'action de finir, &c. V. to end.

The Ending of a Controversy, La décision d'une controverse.

The Ending of a Word, La terminaison d'un mot.

To endite, V. to indite.

Endive, V. White Endive, Endive, ou chicorée blanche.

Endless, A. (from to end,) Infini, qui va à l'infini, sans fin, continuel, perpétuel.

An endless Man, Un homme qui n'a jamais fait.

To endorse, V. to indorse.

To endow, V. to indow.

To endue, V. to indue.
 To endure, V. to indure.
 Enemy, S. (or Foe,) *Ennemi, ennemie.*
 Energétique, A. *Energique, qui a de l'énergie, fort.*
 Energy, S. *Energie, force, &c.*
 To enervate, V. A. *Enerver, affoiblir, amaller les forces.*
 Enervated, A. *Enervé, affoibli.*
 Enervating, or Enervation, S. *L'action d'enerver, ou d'affoiblir.*
 To enfeeble, V. to infeeble.
 To enfeoff, V. to infeoff.
 To enflame, V. to inflame.
 To enforce, V. to inforce.
 To enfranchise, V. to infranchise.
 To engage, V. to ingage.
 To engender, V. to ingender.
 Engine, S. *Engin, machine, instrument.*
 Engine, (to put out a Fire with,) *Une pompe.*
 * An Engine, (or Device,) *Un artifice, une ruse.*
 Engineer, S. *Ingenieur.*
 English, S. (the English Tongue,) *L'Anglois, la langue Angloise.*
 English, A. *Anglois, d'Angleterre.*
 An English Man, *Un Anglois.*
 An English Woman, *Une Angloise.*
 English Cloth, *Drap d'Angleterre.*
 English, S. (a Printing Letter so called,) *Augustin.*
 To englut, V. to glut.
 To engraft, V. to ingraft.
 Engrailed, V. *Ingrailed.*
 To engrave, V. to ingrave.
 To engross, V. to ingross.
 To enhance, V. to in-hance.
 To enherit, V. to inherit.
 Enigme, S. (or Riddle,) *Une enigme. Enigmatique, A. Enigmatique, obscur.*
 To enjoy, V. to injoy, &c.
 To enjoyn, V. to injoyn, &c.
 To enlarge, V. to inlarge.
 To enlighten, V. to enlighten.
 To enliven, V. A. *Animer.*
 Enliven'd, A. *Animé.*
 Enmity, S. (from Enemy,) *Inimitié, haine, brouillerie.*
 To ennoble, V. A. *Anoblir, faire noble, ou ennoblir, rendre plus illustre.*

Ennobled, A. *Anobli, ennobli.*
 Ennoblement, S. *Anoblissement.*
 Enodation, S. *L'action d'ôter, ou de couper les nœuds.*
 Enormity, S. *Enormité, atrocité.*
 Enormity, (or high Misdemeanour,) *Faute, crime énorme, ou atroce.*
 Enormous, A. *Enorme, atroce, grand.*
 Enormously, Adv. *Excessivement, étrangement.*
 Enough, Adv. *Assez, suffisamment.*
 This will be enough to live on, *Ceci suffra pour vivre.*
 More than enough, or enough, and to spare, *De reste, surabondamment.*
 Sure enough, *Assurement.* 'Tis true enough, *Cela est bien vrai.* I know it well enough, *Je le sais bien, je ne l'ignore pas.* P. Enough is as good as a Feast, *On est assez riche quand on a le nécessaire.*
 Enow, V. *Enough.*
 Enquest, V. *Inquest.*
 To enquire, V. to inquire, &c.
 To enrage, V. to inrage, &c.
 Enravishment, V. *Inravishment.*
 To enrich, V. to inrich, &c.
 To enroll, V. to inroll, &c.
 ‡ Ensample, S. *Example, patron, modèle.*
 To enséam a Hawk, V. A. *Essimer l'oiseau.*
 Ensign, S. *Enseigne.*
 Ensign, (or Mark,) *Marque.*
 To enslave, V. to inslave, &c.
 To ensnare, V. to insnare, &c.
 To entall, V. to install, &c.
 Enstated, S. Ex. We are by Providence entated in a Condition of Happiness, *La providence nous a mis dans un état de bonheur.*
 To ensue, V. to insue, &c.
 To entail, V. to intail, &c.
 To entangle, V. to intangle.
 Etendement, V. *Intendement.*
 Enter, *C'est une preposition inseparable dans la langue Angloise, c'est à dire, qui n'est en*

usage qu'en certains composez; comme, Enterprize, to enter-tain, qui s'écrit aussi intertain.
 To enter, V. N. & A. *Entrer, aller dedans.*
 * To enter upon an Estate, *Prendre possession d'un bien, entrer dans un bien.* To enter into a League, *Entrer dans une ligue, s'engager dans une ligue.*
 To enter a Thing in a Book, *Coucher une chose dans un livre, il y mettre en écrit, l'enrégistrer.* To enter a Scholar in the University, *Immatriculer un ecolier.*
 To enter (or list) one's self a Soldier, *S'enroller.*
 To enter an Action against one, *Intenter une action contre quelqu'un, lui faire un proces.* To enter one in Learning, *Donner à quelqu'un les principes des sciences, l'initier dans les sciences.* As they were entering upon the Dividend, *Quand il fut question de partager.* It never enter'd into my Mind, *Cela ne m'est jamais venu dans l'esprit, je n'y ai jamais pensé, ou fait reflexion.* To enter into Orders, *Prendre les ordres.*
 To enter into Bond, *Passer une obligation, faire une obligation à quelqu'un.*
 To enter the Lists, *Se mettre sur les rangs.* To enter one's Appearance, *Prendre acte de sa comparution.*
 To enter upon a Design, *Entreprendre, commencer une affaire.*
 Enterchange, V. *Interchange.*
 Entercourse, V. *Intercourse.*
 Entered, A. (from to enter,) *Entré, où l'on a entré, ou qui est entré; couché par écrit, enregistré, immatriculé, intenté, &c.* V. to enter.
 To enterfere, V. to interfere.
 Entering, S. *Entrée, l'action d'entrer, &c.* V. to enter.
 To enterlace, V. to interlace.
 To enterlard, V. to interlard.
 To enterline, V. to interline.
 Enterlude, V. *Interlude.*
 To entermeddle, V. to intermeddle.

To entermingle, V. to intermingle.

To enterplead, V. to interplead.

Enterprize, S. *Entreprise*, *desein*, *projet*.

To enterprize, V. A. *Entreprendre*, *commencer*.

Enterprized, A. *Entrepris*.

Enterprizer, S. *Entrepreneur*, *entrepreneuse*.

Enterprizing, L'action d'*entreprendre*, *entreprise*.

Enterprizing, A. *Entrepreneur*.

To enterr, V. to interr.

To entertain, V. to intertain.

To enthrall, V. to inthrall.

To enthrone, &c. V. to inthrone, &c.

Enthúsiast, S. *Entoufiasme*, *inspiration*.

Enthúsiast, S. *Entoufiasste*, *fanatique*, *qui pretend d'être inspiré*.

Enthúsiastical, or Enthúsiastick, A. *Fanatique*, *d'entoufiasme*, ou *d'entoufiasste*.

Enthúsiastically, Adv. *En entoufiasste*.

Enthymem, S. *Enthymème*, *sylogism imparfait*.

To entice, V. to intice.

Entire, V. Intire.

To entitle, V. to intitile.

Emity, S. *Entité*, *être*.

To entomb, V. to incomb.

Entóyre, A. (a Term of Heraldry,) *Entoure*.

Entrails, S. *Entrailles*, *boyaux*.

Entrance, S. (from to enter, an Entry,) *Entrée*.

Entrance upon a new Life, *Changement de vie*.

* Entrance, (or Beginning,) *Commencement*, *naissance*.

To entrap, V. to intrap, &c.

Entreague, V. Intreague, &c.

To entreat, V. to intreat, &c.

Entred, V. Intred.

To entrench, V. to in-

Entring, V. Intring.

To entrust, V. to intrust.

Entry, S. (of a House,) *Entrée*, *vestibule*. (or Entrance) *Entrée*.

An Entry upon an Estate, Possession, *que l'on prend d'un bien de terre*. The Entry of the Mass, *L'introit de la messe*.

Entry, (or setting down in a Book or Register,) *Enregistrement*, *article*.

To entwine, V. A. *Entortiller*.

D † To enucleate, V. A. *Expliquer*, *éclaircir*, *developper*.

Enucleated, A. *Expliqué*, *éclairci*, *developé*.

To envelop, V. to invelop.

To envénom, V. to invenom.

Envious, A. (from Envy,) *Envieux*, *qui porte envie à quelqu'un*, *jaloux*.

An envious Man, *Un envieux*. An envious Woman, *Une envieuse*.

Enviously, Adv. *Par envie*, *avec jalousie*.

Enviousness, S. *Envie*, *jalousie*, *humeur envieuse*, ou *jalousie*.

To environ, V. to inviron.

To envite, V. to invite.

To enumerate, V. A. *Conter*, *faire l'enumeration*, *raconter en detail*.

Enúmerating, or Enumeration, S. *Enumeration*, *denombrement*, *detail*, *l'action de conter*, ou *de faire l'enumeration*, ou *le detail*.

Envoice, V. Envoyce.

Envoy, S. (a Foreign Minister,) *Un envoye*. The Envoy of a Ballad or Sonnet, *Envoy*, *terme de poésie*.

Envoyce, S. *Facture*.

To enure, V. to inure.

Envy, S. *Envie*, *jalousie*.

To envy, V. A. *Envier*, *porter envie*, *être envieux*.

Envy'd, A. *Envie*, *à qui l'on porte envie*.

P. Better be envy'd than pity'd, P. *Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié*.

Envying, S. *L'action d'envier*, ou *de porter envie*.

To enwrap, V. to wrap up.

E P A

Epaet, S. *Epaète*.

Epha, S. *Epha*.

Ephémeran, S. *Fieure ephémère*.

Ephémerides, S. *Ephémérides*. (or Journal,) *Journal*, *memoire*.

Ephémérist, S. *Un faiseur d'almanachs*, ou *un journaliste*.

Ephod, S. *Ephod*.

Epicene, A. the Epicene Gender, *Genre epicène*, *genre qui sous une terminaison comprend le mâle & la femelle*.

Epick, A. *Epique*, *heroïque*.

Epicks, S. *Poésie*, ou *poème épique*.

Epicure, S. *Un epicurien*, *un homme voluptueux*, *un debauché*.

Epicurean, S. *Un epicurien*, ou *un disciple d'Epicure*.

Epicurism, S. *Epicurisme*.

To epicurize, V. N. *Vivre en epicurien*.

Epicycle, S. *Epicycle*.

Epidémical, or Epidemick, A. *Epidémique*, ou *populaire*.

Epliglottis, S. *Epiglote*.

Epigram, S. *Epigramme*.

Epigrammatist, S. *Epigrammatiste*, ou *faiseur d'epigrammes*.

Epilepsy, S. *Epilepsie*, *le haut mal*, *le mal caduc*, *le mal de S. Jean*.

Epileptick, A. *Epileptique*, *qui est d'épilepsie*.

Epilogue, S. *Epilogue*, *conclusion de quelque livre*, ou *de quelque ouvrage entier*.

Epiphany, S. *L'épiphanie*, *le jour*, ou *la fête des rois*.

Episcopacy, S. *Episcopat*.

Epis-

Episcopal, A. *Episcopal*, d'évêque.

The Episcopal Court, La cour de l'évêque, officialité.

Episcoparians, S. Les épiscopaux, ceux qui tiennent pour les évêques.

Episode, S. *Episode*.

Episodical, A. *Episodique*.

To episodize, V. N. *Episodier*.

Epistle, S. *Epître*, ou lettre.

Epistler, S. Celui qui lit l'épître dans une église cathédrale ou collégiale.

Epistolar, or Epistolary, A. *Epistolaire*, d'épître, de lettre.

Epitaph, S. *Une epitaphe*.

Epithalamium, S. *Epithalame*, chant nuptial.

Epitheme, S. *Epitheme*.

Epithet, S. *Une epithete*.

Epitome, S. *Epitome*, abrégé, raccourci.

To epitomize, V. A. *Abbréger*, raccourcir, faire un epitome, ou un abrégé, mettre en petit.

Epitomized, A. *Abbrégé*, raccourci, dont on a fait un epitome, &c.

Epitomizing, S. *L'action d'abréger*, de raccourcir, de réduire en abrégé, &c.

Epoch, S. *Epoque*, ere.

Epod, S. *Une epode*.

EQU

Equal, A. (or like,) *Egal*, pareil, semblable, ressemblant.

(or just,) *Juste*, équitable, raisonnable.

Equal, Adv. Ex. He prizes it equal with any other, Il l'estime autant que tout autre.

Equal, S. *Egal*, semblable, pareil.

To equal, V. A. (or make equal,) *Egaler*, rendre, ou faire égal. (or to answer,) *Egaler*, répondre.

Equality, S. *Egalité*.

To equalize, V. A. *Egaler*.

Equalized, A. *Egalé*.

Equalizing, or Equalling, S. *L'action d'égaler*, &c.

Equally, Adv. *Egalement*, avec égalité.

Equanimity, S. *Egalité*, serenité, ou tranquillité d'esprit.

Equation, Subst. *Equation*.

Equator, V. *Æquator*.

Equerry, V. *Querry*.

Equestrian, A. Ex. An Equestrian Figure, *Une figure equestre*. The Equestrian Order among the Romans, *L'ordre des chevaliers parmi les Romains*.

Equiangular, A. *Equianglé*.

Equidistant, A. *Egalement éloigné*, qui est à même distance.

Equilateral, or Equilateral, A. *Equilateral*, ou *equilatre*.

Equilibrions, A. *Qui est en équilibre*.

Equilibrium, S. *Equilibre*, ou *égalité de poids*.

Equinoctial, A. *Equinoxial*.

Equinox, S. *Equinoxe*.

To equip, V. A. *Equiper*.

Equipage, S. *Equipage*.

Tea-Equipage, *Cabaret*, table à prendre du thé, avec tout son attirail.

Equipoise, S. *Poids égal*, équilibre.

To equipoise, V. A. *Mettre en équilibre*, contrebalancer.

Equipollent, A. *Equipollent*, équivalent, qui vaut autant.

Equiponderous, A. *De même poids*.

Equipped, A. (from to equip) *Equippé*.

Equipping, S. *L'action d'équiper*.

Equitable, A. *Equitable*, juste, raisonnable.

Equitableness, S. *Equité*, justice.

Equitably, Adv. *Equitablement*, avec équité, justement.

Equity, S. *Equité*, justice, droit.

To do Things according to Equity, *Faire les choses équitablement*, ou avec équité. The Court of Equity, (or Chancery,) *La cour de l'équité*, ou *la cour de chancellerie*.

In Equity of Construction, *A la rigueur*.

Equivalence, S. *L'équivalent*, l'équipolent.

Equivalent, A. *L'équivalent*, équipolent.

An equivalent Distinction, *Une distinction virtuelle*.

Equivalent, A. *Equivalent*, l'équipolent.

Equivocal, A. *Equivoque*, ambigu.

Equivocal, S. *Equivoque*.

Equivocally, Adv. *Par équivoques*, ambiguement.

To equivocate, V. N. *Équivoquer*, user d'équivoque, faire des équivoques, parler à double entente.

Equivocation, or Equivoque, S. *Une équivoque*, un double sens, une double entente.

ERA

To eradicate, V. A. *Déraciner*, extirper, anéantir.

Eradicated, A. *Extirpé*, déraciné, anéanti.

Eradicating, S. *L'action d'extirper*, de déraciner, &c.

Eradication, S. *Extirpation*.

To craze, V. A. *Raturer*, effacer.

Erased, A. *Rasé*.

Erasure, S. *Rature*, effaceure.

Ere, Adv. (before) *Avant que*, plutôt que.

Ere long, ere it be long, *Dans peu*, bien tôt. Ere while, *Quelque fois*, ou de puis peu.

Erect, A. *Droit*, dressé, levé, qui se tient debout, qui ne se courbe point.

To erect, V. A. (or set up,) *Eriger*, dresser, lever, élever.

(or

 (or to build,) Elever, bâtir, construire.

Erécted, A. Erigé, dressé, levé, &c. V. to erect.

Erécter, S. Celui qui érige.

Erécting, S. L'action d'ériger, &c. V. to erect.

Eréction, S. (or setting up,) L'action de dresser quelque chose, ou de la mettre droite, erection.  (or Building,) Edifice, structure.

Eréctor, S. Ereteur.

Eremite, V. Hermite.

† Ergotism, S. Disputes, disputes scholastiques, raisonnement.

Eringo, S. (a sort of Herb,) Panicot.

Ermine, S. (a sort of Beast, or Fur,) Hermine.

To err, V. N. Errer, se tromper, être dans l'erreur, se méprendre, s'abuser.

Errand, S. Message.

To go on a sleeveless Errand, S'en revenir sans rien faire. *† I'll do your Errand to your Master, Je me plaindrai de vous à votre maître.

Errant, A. Errant, vagabond, qui va ça & là. Ex. A Knight-errant, Un chevalier errant.

 Errant Justices, Juges ambulans.

 Errant, for Arrant, V. Arrant.

Errantry, Ex. Knight Errantry, Chevalerie errante.

Errased, V. Erased.

Errata, S. Errata d'un livre, les fautes d'une impression.

Erratick, A. Errant, vagabond.

Erred, C'est un préterit du verbe to err.

R. On peut aussi s'en servir au participe, comme dans cette expression,

A Thing erred in, Une chose en quoi l'on erre, où l'on se trompe.

Erring, S. L'action d'errer, &c. V. to err.

Erroneous, A. Erroné, faux, qui tient de l'erreur.

Erroneously, Adv. Erronement, d'une manière erronée.

Error, S. Erreur, meprise, bévue, égarement.

To lie under a great Error, Etre dans une grande erreur, se tromper grossièrement.

 Error, in an Indictment, Nullité dans une accusation, ou information.

Ers, S. Ers.

† Erst, Erstwhile, Adv. Anciennement, jadis.

Erudition, S. Erudition, savoir, literature.

 Places of Erudition, Universitez, ecoles, academies.

Eruption, S. Saillie, impetuosité, effort qu'on fait pour sortir.

ESC

Escape, S. Fuite. To make an Escape, or one's Escape, S'évader, s'enfuir, se dérober, s'échapper, se retirer, se sauver.

 An Escape, (or Fault,) Faute, meprise, bévue.

 To make an Escape, (or to let a Fault,) Lâcher ou faire un pet.

To escape, V. N. S'échapper, se dérober, se retirer, s'évader, se sauver, s'enfuir, *† gagner au pié.

To escape, V. A. (or avoid,) Echapper, éviter, se sauver, sortir de.

 To escape one's Sight, Se dérober à la vue de quelqu'un, s'échapper à sa vue.

 The Faults that have escaped the Press, Les fautes qui se sont glissées dans l'impression, ou qui ont échappé à l'imprimeur.

Escaped, A. Qui s'est sauvé, qui s'est évadé, &c.

He is escaped, Il est sauvé.

Escar, S. Escarre.

Escheat, S. Aubaine, biens, qui échéent au seigneur du fief par droit de confiscation, par la

mort de son vassal sans laisser aucun héritier.

Escheated, A. Ex. Escheated Goods, (an Escheat,) Aubaine.

Escheator, S. Officier qui rapporte à la tresorerie les biens qui sont échéus au roi par droit d'aubaine, de confiscation, ou autrement, V. Escheat.

To eschew, V. A. Eviter, fuir.

Eschewed, Adj. Evité, fui.

Eschewing, L'action d'éviter, ou de fuir.

Esroll, V. Scroll.

Escuage, S. (a Kind of Knights Service, call'd Service of the Shield,) Ecuage.

Esculent, S. (Food,) Aliment.

Escutcheon, V. Scutcheon.

Esnecey, S. La prerogative qu'a l'ainé des copertageans, de choisir le premier quand le partage se fait.

Espécial, A. Special, singulier, particulier.

Especialy, Adv. Specialement, singulierement, particulièrement, sur tout.

Espied, V. Espy'd.

Espier, V. Spy.

Espousals, Subst. Epousailles.

To espouse, V. A. Epouser.

To espouse one's self to one, Se marier avec quelqu'un, l'épouser.

Espoused, A. Epousé.

Espousing, S. L'action d'épouser.

To espy, V. A. (to perceive,) Decouvrir, appercevoir, voir.  (to observe,) Espier, observer, considerer.

Epy'd, A. Decouvert, apperceu, &c. V. to espy.

Espying, S. L'action de decouvrir, &c. V. to espy.

Esquire, S. Ecuyer.

Esquiry, V. Query.

 Esquiry, S. Le titre d'ecuyer.

To essay, V. to assay, &c.

Essay,

Essay, S. (or Tryal,) *Essay*, ou épreuve; *Essay*, ou coup d'essai.

Essence, S. *Essence*.

Essential, V. *Essentiel*, qui est de l'essence.

The essential Part of a Thing, *L'essentiel d'une chose*.

An Essential, S. *L'essentiel d'une chose*.

Essentiality, S. *Essence*, nature.

Essentially, Adv. *Essentiellement*.

Essoin, or Essoine, S. (a Law Term,) *Exoine*.

To essoin, V. A. *Excuser* une personne qui ne comparoit pas en justice.

Essoined, A. *Excusé*.

To establish, V. A. *Etablir*, affermir, confirmer, rendre ferme & solide.

Established, A. *Etabli*, affermi, confirmé, stable, ferme.

Established, (or decreed,) *Arrêté*, réglé, résolu.

Establisher, S. *Celui qui établit*, qui confirme, qui affermit.

Establishing, S. *Etablissement*, ou l'action d'établir, &c.

Establishment, S. (or establishing,) *Etablissement*, affermissement.

(a Settlement concerning a Prince's Servants, or Troops,) *Etat*.

To estal, (to seize,) *Saisir*, faire une saisie juridique.

Estalment, S. *Saisie*.

Estandard, V. *Standard*.

Estate, S. (or Condition,) *Etat*, condition. (or Means,) *Bien*, terre, biens terriens.

(Degree or Rank,) *Etat*, rang, & ordre politique.

An Estate left one, *Un héritage*.

Man's Estate, *L'age viril*.

Esteem, S. *Estime*, cas, état.

A Man of no Esteem, *Un homme qui n'est point estimé*, qui n'a point de réputation.

To raise a Man's Esteem of a Thing, *Donner bonne opi-*

nion à quelqu'un de quelque chose.

To esteem, V. A. (or value,) *Estimer*, honorer, avoir de l'estime pour quelqu'un, en faire cas. (or to think,) *Estimer*, croire, penser, juger, se persuader, presumer.

Esteemed, A. (or valued,) *Estimé*, honoré. (or accounted,) *Qui passe*, qui est cru, ou réputé.

Estécmer, Subst. *Estimateur*.

Estimate, S. (or Esteem,) *Estime*. (or Estimation,) *Estimation*, prise.

To make or take an Estimate of a Thing by its Effects, *Juger du prix*, ou de la valeur d'une chose par ses effets.

To estimate, V. A. *Estimer*, faire l'estimation d'une chose, la priser, l'apprécier, l'évaluer.

Estimated, A. *Estimé*, prisé, &c.

Estimation, S. *Estimation*, prise, appréciation.

Estimation, (a Sea Term) *Estime*.

Estival, A. *D'été*, qui est d'été.

Estópel, S. *Empêchement*, exception.

Estóver, S. *Provision alimentaire*.

To estrange, V. A. *Aliéner*, empêcher, détourner, éloigner, étranger.

Estranged, A. *Aliéné*, empêché, détourné, éloigné, étranger.

Estrangement, S. *Aliénation*, séparation, éloignement.

Estrangers, S. (a Law Word,) *Ceux qui n'ont point eu de part à quelque chose*, ou qui sont étrangers ou aubains.

Estray, V. *Astray*.

Estreat, S. *Double*, copie ou extrait d'un écrit.

Estrepiement, S. (a Law Word,) *Dégat*, ruine.

ETC

To etch, V. A. *Graver à l'eau forte*.

Etched, A. *Gravé à l'eau forte*.

Etching, S. *Graveur à l'eau forte*.

Eternal, A. *Eternel*, perpétuel.

Éternally, Adv. *Eternellement*, toujours, perpétuellement, à jamais, à perpétuité.

Éternity, S. *Eternité*, durée éternelle, perpétuité.

I am fooled to Eternity, *On se moque éternellement*, ou toujours, de moi.

To eternalize, or to eternize, V. A. *Eterniser*, immortaliser, perpétuer.

Eternized, A. *Eternisé*, immortalisé, perpétué.

Ethicks, S. *La morale*.

Ethereal, V. *Æthereal*.

Ethnick, A. *Payen*.

Etymological, A. *Etymologique*.

Etymologist, S. *Etymologiste*.

To etymologize, V. N. *Trouver l'etymologie*, ou l'origine des mots, dériver un mot de son origine.

Etymology, S. *Etymologie*; l'origine d'un mot.

To evacuate, V. A. *Evacuer*, vider, desemplir.

Evacuated, A. *Evacué*, vidé, desempli.

Evacuation, S. *Evacuation*.

To evade, V. N. *S'évader*, s'enfuir, se sauver, se retirer, s'échapper, se dérober.

To evade, V. A. *Eviter*, ou éluder.

Evaded, A. *Evadé*, enfui, &c.

Evading, Subst. *L'action de s'évader*, &c. V. to evade.

Evangel, S. *Evangile*.

Evangelical, A. *Évangélique*.

Evangelist, S. *Évangéliste*.

To evaporate, V. N. *S'évaporer*, aller en vapeurs, s'exhaler.

Evaporated, A. *Evaporé*.

Evaporation, S. *Évaporation*.

Evafion,

Evâsion, S. from to evade, (an Escape,) *Evâsion*, fuite secrète. * (or Shift,) *Fuite*, de-faite, subterfuge, pretexte, échappatoire.

Eucharist, S. L'eucharistie, le sacrement de l'eucharistie.

Eucharistical, A. Eucharistique.

Eve, S. Vigile, ou veille.
Christmas-Eve, Vigile de Noël.

Even, A. Egal, pareil, uni, semblable.

☞ An even Number, Un nombre pair. P. Even Reckoning makes long Friends, P. Les bons contes font les bons amis.

☞ Even, (level or smooth,) Uni, plain, égal, applani, ras.

☞ Now we are even, now we are upon even Accounts, now the Accounts are even betwixt us, Nous voilà quittes.

☞ To be upon even Terms, Avoir les mêmes avantages, n'avoir aucun avantage l'un sur autre.

☞ An even Temper, Une égalité d'ame, serenité, ou tranquillité d'esprit. To bear a Thing with an even Mind, Supporter patiemment une chose, la souffrir avec une égalité d'ame.

☞ To be even with one, Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un, se venger de quelqu'un. ☞ To make even with one's Creditors, Payer ses dettes, acquitter ses dettes, satisfaire ses créanciers, se libérer. ☞ To make even at the Year's End, S'acquitter au bout de l'année, ou noier les deux bouts.

☞ Even with the Ground, A fleur de terre, terre à terre. To lay even with the Ground, Raser, demolir, détruire entièrement. ☞ To make a Horse go an even Gallop, Unir un cheval, le faire galloper juste.

Even, S. Pair.

Ex. To play at even or odd, Jouir à pair non pair.

☞ Even, (or Evening,) Le soir.

At Even, Sur le soir.

Even Song, Prières qu'on chante aux vêpres.

Even, or E'en, Adv. Même, mêmes.

☞ Even as, comme. Even as if, comme si.

☞ Even on, (for straight on,) Tout droit.

Even down, (for straight down,) Tout droit en bas.

☞ Even so, De même.

☞ Is it even so? Est-ce ainsi tout de bon?

☞ Even now, (or e'en now,) Tout à l'heure. V. E'en.

To even, V. A. (to make even, or level,) Egaler, unir, applanir. ☞ (or balance Accounts,) Regler des contes, égaler les mises & la recette, ajuster, ou soudre des contes.

☞ To even with the Ground, Razer rez pied rez terre; détruire, ruiner, abbatre jusqu'aux fondemens.

Evened, A. Egalé, uni, applani, &c. V. to even.

Evening, S. Le soir, la soire.

P. The Evening crowns the Day, P. La fin couronne l'oeuvre.

The Evening-Star, L'étoile du soir. Evening-Tide, La soirée. Evening-Work, Travail de la soirée.

Evenly, Adv. (from even,) Egalement, uniformement, uniformément, pareillement.

Evenness, S. (or Likeness,) Egalité, uniformité. ☞ (or Smoothness,) Le poliment, une surface unie, polie, égale.

* Evenness of Temper, Egalité, serenité, tranquillité d'esprit, constance, fermeté.

Event, S. (or Accident,) Evenement, accident, incident.

☞ (or Success,) Evénement, issue, fin, succès, réussite.

To éventilate, V. A. Ventiler, discuter, examiner.

Ever, Adv. Toujours, jamais, à jamais.

For ever, for ever and ever, A jamais, éternellement, à perpétuité.

R. Cette particule se met quelquefois au lieu de Any, quelque. Ex. Is there ever a Room to let, Y a-t-il quelque chambre à louer?

R. Ever est quelquefois une particule expletive qu'on n'exprime point en François.

Ex. As soon as ever I can, Aussi tôt que je pourrai.

Queen Mary of ever blessed Memory, La reine Marie d'heureuse memoire.

☞ This was ever before, Ceci a été de tout tems.

☞ Ever since, ever after, Depuis, depuis lors, depuis ce tems là. Ever and anon, De tems en tems, souvent, de fois à autre, à tout propos, à tout bout de champ.

† Or ever, (before,) Avant que.

Ever-green, A. Ex. An ever-green Tree, or an Ever-green, S. Un arbre toujours verd; quelques uns disent, † D. Un semper verd.

Everlasting, A. Eternel, perpetuel, qui dure éternellement.

Everlastingly, Adv. Eternellement, à perpétuité.

Everlastingness, S. Eternité, perpétuité.

Ever-living, A. Immortel.

Evêrsion, S. Renversement.

Every, A. Chaque, tout.

☞ Every one, every body, Chacun, tout le monde.

☞ Every other Day, De deux jours l'un. ☞ He drunk every Drop, Il a tout bu, il a bu jusqu'à la dernière goutte.

☞ Every whit, every bit, every thing, Tout, tout à fait, entièrement. ☞ Every where, Par tout. ☞ His Folly is known every

every where, *Sa folie est connue de tout le monde.*

Eves, V. Eaves.

Evet, V. Eft.

To evict, V. A. Prouver une chose contre quelqu'un, l'en convaincre.

Eviction, S. Preuve, conviction.

Evidence, S. (the being evident,) Evidence, clarté.

(Proof or Deposition,) Marque, preuve, indice, témoignage, deposition. (or Witnests,) Un témoin.

Evidences, (or Deeds,) Papiers, actes, instrumens.

To evidence, V. A. Prouver, faire voir.

Evidenced, A. Prouvé.

Evidencible, A. Que l'on peut prouver.

Evident, A. Evident, clair, visible, manifeste, incontestable.

Evidently, Adv. Evidemment, clairement, manifestement, visiblement, incontestablement, nettement.

Evil, A. Mauvais, méchant.

Evil, S. Mal.

The Evil, or the King's Evil, Les escrouelles.

Drowfy - Evil, V. Drowfy.

Evil, Adv. Mal.

F. Evil got, evil spent, P. Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.

† Evilly, Adv. Mal.

Evilness, S. Mechanceté.

To evict, V. A. (a Law Term,) Evincer.

Evicted, A. Evincé.

To evince, V. A. (to prove,) Convaincre, prouver, faire voir. (to convict and recover by Law,) Evincer.

Evinced, A. Convaincu, prouvé, evincé, V. to evince.

Evincibly, Adv. Demonstrativement, incontestablement.

To eviscerate, V. A. (to draw out the Bowels,) Eventrer, ôter, ou arracher les entrailles.

Eulogy, V. Elogy.

Eunuch, S. Un eunuque, un homme châtré.

To eunuch, V. A. Châtrer, faire eunuque.

Evocation, S. (or conjuring up of Spirits,) Evocation d'esprits, de spectres.

Euphony, S. Euphonie.

Evulsion, S. Arrachement.

Ew, S. Brebis.

An Ew-Lainb, Une jeune brebis.

Ew-Tree, V. Yew.

To ewe, V. N. Agneler.

Ewer, S. Aiguier, pot de l'eau.

Ewry, S. (a Place where the King's Plate is kept,) Le lieu où l'on garde la vaisselle du roi.

EXA

Exact, A. (or punctual,) Exact, ponctuel. (or accurate,) Exacte, juste, régulier.

To exact, V. A. Exiger, demander, requérir.

(or extort,) Extorquer.

To exact upon one, or to exact in the Price, Demander trop, surfaire ses marchandises.

Exacted, A. Exigé, demandé.

Exacted upon, A qui l'on demande trop, à qui l'on surfait une denrée.

Exacter, S. Exacteur, celui qui exige, qui extorque.

Exaction, S. Exaction, extorsion.

To exercise Exaction upon the People, Fouler le peuple.

Exactly, Adv. Exactement, avec soin, avec exactitude, soigneusement, avec application, juste.

Exactness, S. Exactitude, soin, application, justesse.

To exaggerate, V. A. Exaggerer, aggrandir, amplifier, accroître, grossir.

Exaggerated, A. Exagéré, aggrandi, &c.

Exaggeration, S. Exagération.

D † To exagitate, V. A. Harceler, inquieter.

To exalt, V. A. (or lift up,) Elever, hauffer, exhausser.

(to praise or extol,) Exalter, louer, proner, * elever jusqu'aux nuës.

To exalt a Mineral, Exalter un mineral.

Exaltation, S. Exaltation, exhaussement, elevation.

Exalted, A. Exhaussé, haussé, élevé, exalté.

* Exalted, (sublime or excellent,) Excellent, sublime, haut, grand, illustre.

Exalting, S. Exaltation, ou l'action d'exalter, &c. V. to exalt.

Examination, S. Examen.

To examine, V. A. (or to ask Questions,) Examiner, interroger. (or to weigh,) Examiner, considerer, peser attentivement, eplucher.

Examined, A. Examiné, pesé, considéré, epluché.

Examiner, Examineur, examinatrice.

† Who made you an Examiner? Suis je obligé de vous le dire? ou de vous en rendre conte? ou quel droit avez vous de me le demander?

N. B. Examiner, A été pendant long tems le titre d'un ecrit scandaloux & facétieux composé par trois ou quatre scelerats anonymes, qui fletterisoient la reputation des gens de bien.

Examining, S. L'action d'examiner, &c. V. to examine, Examen.

Example, S. (a Pattern or Model,) Exemple, Exempleire, modelle, patron, regle. (Instance to prove any Thing,) Exemple, preuve. (or exemplary Punishment,) Un exemple, une punition exemplaire.

To make one a publick Example, Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, le punir exemplairement.

Ex-

Example, A. Dont on a exemple, comparé.

To exánimate, V. A. (or to kill,) Tuer, ôter la vie, faire mourir. (or to discourage,) Epouvanter, troubler, consterner, effrayer, decourager.

Exánimated, A. Tué, qui a perdu la vie; ou épouvané, troublé, effrayé, &c.

Exánguious, A. Qui n'a point de sang, défait, pâle, blémé.

Exárch, S. Exarque.

Exárcate, or Exarchy, S. Exareat, exarchat, ou exarquát.

To exásperate, V. A. Aigrir, irriter, provoquer, fâcher.

Exásperated, A. Aigri, irrité, fâché.

Exásperating, S. L'action d'aigrir, &c. V. to exasperate.

Exásperation, S. Aigreur, provocation.

Excavation, S. Action de creuser.

To excécate, V. A. Aveugler, rendre aveugle.

Excécated, A. Aveuglé.

Excecation, S. Aveuglement.

To exceéd, V. A. Exceder, passer, surpasser, aller au delà.

Our Liberality must not exceed our Ability, Notre libéralité doit être proportionnée à nos revenus.

Exccéded, A. Passé, surpassé.

Exccéding, A. Excessif, qui va à l'excès, trop grande, énorme.

Exccéding, or Exccédingly, Adv. Excessivement, extrêmement, avec excès, trop; très fort, parfaitement.

To be exceeding desirous of Praise, Etre avide de gloire, ou de louanges. So exceeding proud he is, Tant il est orgueilleux.

To excél, V. A. Exceller, surpasser.

To excél, V. N. Exceller, être éminent, être singulier en quelque chose.

Excellence, or Excellency, S. Excellence, grandeur, avantage singulier, prééminence.

Excellency, (a Title given to Ambassadors,) Excellence.

Excellent, A. Excellent, qui excelle, admirable, fort beau, fort bon, rare, exquis.

Excellent, Adv. Ex. 'Tis excellent well done, Cela est parfaitement bien fait.

Excellently, Adv. Excellement, éminemment, d'une manière rare & extraordinaire.

Excentrical, or Excentrick, A. Excentrique.

Except, Prep. Excepté, hormis, à la réserve de, à quelqu'un, ou à quelque chose près.

Except, Conj. (or unless,) A moins, à moins que.

To excépt, V. A. Excepter, exclurre.

To except against the Witnesses, Recuser, reprocher les temoins.

To except against a Jurisdiction, Decliner une jurisdiction.

This he excepts against it, Voici ce qu'il allegue contre cela, voici l'objection qu'il y fait.

Excepted, A. Excepté.

Excepted against, Recusé, à quoi l'on trouve à redire, &c.

Such a one excepted, A l'exception d'un tel, à un tel près.

Excéption, S. Exception.

In Exception to the general Rule, Contre la regle générale.

Exception against a Witness, Reproche.

An Exception in any Contract, Exception, limitation, restriction, clause, dans un contract.

An Exception in Law, Exception, ou fin de non-recevoir.

To make an Exception against a Thing, Trouver à redire à quelque chose, y former une objection.

There was great Ex-

ception taken to the latter Definition, On se recria fort contre cette dernière définition.

To take Exception at a Thing, Se fâcher, se choquer, s'offencer de quelque chose.

Excéptionable, A. A quoi l'on peut trouver à redire, contre quoi l'on peut faire des objections, ou des reproches, V. Exception.

Exceptionous, A. Qui se choque, qui s'offense de la moindre chose, delicat.

To excérp, V. A. Prendre, tirer, cueillir, choisir, extraire.

Excérption, Subst. Recueil.

Excess, S. Excès.

Excéssive, A. Excessif, qui va à l'excès.

Excéssively, Adv. Excessivement, avec excès.

Excéssiveness, S. Excès, superfluité.

Exchange, S. (or Trucking,) Change, échange, ou troc.

(a Place where Merchants meet,) Le change, ou la bourse.

To exchange, V. A. Faire un échange, troquer, changer.

To exchange Words, Se dire quelques paroles. To exchange Kisses, S'entrebaiser.

They exchanged some Guns, Ils se canonnerent, ils se tirerent quelques coups de canon de part & d'autre.

Exchanged, A. Troqué, changé.

Exchànger, S. Changeur, banquier.

Exchanging, Subst. L'action de troquer, &c. V. le verbe.

Exchequer, S. L'echiquier, la cour de l'echiquier, ou des finances.

Excisable, A. Qui paye l'excise.

Excise, S. Excise, impôt sur les denrées.

An Excifeman, Colporteur de l'excise.

Excision, S. Destruction, ruine.

Excitation, Subst. Instigation.

To excite, V. A. Exeiter, animer, porter, pousser, encourager.

Excited, Adj. Excité, &c.

Excitement, S. Instigation.

Exciter, S. Celui ou celle qui excite, &c.

Exciting, S. L'action d'exciter, V. le verbe.

To exclaim, V. N. Declamer, éclater, se recrier.

Exclaimed against, A. Contre quoi (contre qui) l'on se recrie.

Exclaim, S. Celui qui declame, ou qui se recrie.

Exclaiming, S. L'action de declamer, ou de se recrier, &c. V. le verbe.

Exclamation, S. Exclamation.

To exclude, V. A. Exclurre, excepter, rejeter, mettre hors du nombre.

Excluded, A. Exclus, rejeté, &c.

Excluding, S. L'action d'exclurre, de rejeter, &c. V. to exclude.

Exclusion, Subst. Exclusion.

Exclusioners, S. C'est ainsi qu'on appelle, les membres des parlemens sous le regne de Charles II. qui vouloient exclurre son frere de la couronne.

Exclusive, A. Exclusif.

Exclusively, A. Exclusivement.

To excogitate, V. A. Trouver, imaginer, inventer.

Excogitated, A. Trouvé, inventé, imaginé.

To excommunicate, V. A. Excommunier.

Excommunicated, A. Excommunié.

Excommunication, S. Excommunication.

D † To excoriate, V. A. Ecorcher.

Excoriation, S. Excoriation.

Excrement, S. Excrement, ordure, saleté.

Excremental, or excrementitious, A. Qui est d'excrement.

Excréscence, or Excrecency, S. Excroissance.

Excrétion, S. L'action de vider les excréments.

To excruciate, V. A. Tourmenter, gêner cruellement, mettre à la torture.

Excruciated, A. Tourmenté cruellement, &c.

To exculpate, V. A. Disculper, excuser, justifier.

Exculpated, A. Disculpé, excusé, purgé.

Excursion, S. Digression.

Excursion, Saillie, écart.

Excusable, Adj. Excusable.

Excusatory, A. Qui sert à excuser, pour excuser, ou pour s'excuser.

Excuse, S. Excuse, couleur, prétexte, justification.

This makes something for his Excuse, Ceci peut servir à l'excuser.

To excuse, V. A. Excuser, alleguer, ou apporter une excuse; disculper, justifier.

To excuse, (to dispense with,) Exempter, disposer, excuser.

I can hardly excuse those from a mortal Sin who detract from their Neighbours, Je ne saurois m'empêcher de condamner la médisance comme un péché mortel.

Excused, A. Excusé, justifié, disculpé, exempté, dispensé, excusé.

I desire to be excused, Je vous prie de m'excuser.

Excuser, S. Celui ou celle qui excuse.

Excusing, S. L'action d'excuser, V. to excuse.

Execrable, A. Execrable, bominable, horrible, detestable.

To execrate, V. A. Detester, abhorrer, avoir en execration.

Execration, S. Exécration, imprecation, malediction, anathème.

To execute, V. A. (or perform,) Executer, mettre à execution, effectuer, accomplir, faire.

To execute a Malefactor, Executer un criminel, le faire mourir, faire justice d'un criminel.

To execute an Office, Exercer une charge; en faire les fonctions.

To execute a Will, Faire un testament devant temoins, & dans les formes.

Executed, A. Exécuté, mis à execution, fait, accompli, &c.

Executing, Subst. L'action d'executer, &c. V. to execute.

Execution, Subst. Execution.

A Writ of Execution, Un exécutoire. The Place of Execution, Le lieu du supplice.

The Execution-Day, Le jour d'execution, le jour auquel on fait justice, ou qu'on fait mourir un criminel.

* † Execution-Day, (a Washing-Day,) Le jour auquel les servantes lavent le linge de la famille.

Executioner, S. Borreau, executeur de la haute justice.

Executive, A. Ex. Executive Power, Pouvoir, ou autorité d'executer.

Executor, S. Exécuteur testamentaire, executeur du testament.

Exécutorship, S. Charge ou qualité d'executeur testamentaire.

Exécutory, S. Exécutoire.

Exécutrix, Subst. Exécutrice.

Exegetical, A. Exégetique, qui expose, qui explique.

Exemplar, S. Exemplaire, exemple, patron, modèle, regle.

Exemplarily, Adv. Exemplairement, d'une manière exemplaire.

Exemplariness, or Exemplarity, S. Ex. Exemplarity of Life, *Vie exemplaire.*

Exemplary, A. Exemplaire, qui sert d'exemple.

To make one exemplary, *Faire un exemple de quelqu'un, en faire une punition exemplaire, le punir exemplairement.*

Exemple, V. Example.

Exemplification, S. Similitude, exemple, preuve, ou illustration par des exemples.

An Exemplification of Letters Patents, *Un double, ou une copie de lettres patentes.*

Exemplifier, S. Celui qui prouve une chose par des exemples.

To exemplify, V. A. Prouver par des exemples, apporter des exemples.

To exemplify, *Transcrire, copier, decire.*

Exemplify'd, A. Prouvé par des exemples, copié, transcrit.

Exemplifying, S. V. Exemplification.

Exempt, A. Exempt, ou exempt, quitté.

Exempt, S. Exempt.

To exempt, V. A. Exempter, delivrer, affranchir.

Exempted, A. Exempté, exempt.

Exempting, S. L'action d'exempter.

Exemption, S. Exemption, immunité.

To exenterate, V. A. Eventer, vider, arracher les entrailles.

Exequies, S. Funeral Rites, Obseques, funeraillies.

Exercient, S. Ex. A Doctor of Law exercient, *Un docteur en droit, ou un avocat postulant.*

Exercise, S. Exercice, travail, fatigue.

The Exercise of an Office, *L'exercice, ou la fonction d'une charge.*

A Latin Exercise, *Une theme Latin, une composition Latine.*

To exercise, V. A. (or train

up,) Exercer, former, dresser, accoutumer.

(or practise,) Exercer, faire, professer.

(to keep in ure,) Exercer.

To exercise one's self with Hunting, *S'exercer à la chasse.*

To exercise, V. N. Faire l'exercice.

Exercised, A. Exercé, formé, dressé, accoutumé, fait à quelque chose.

Exercising, S. L'action d'exercer, &c. V. to exercise, Exercice.

Exerciser, S. Qui exerce, qui dresse, qui forme, &c.

Exercitation, Subst. Exercice, usage, accoutumance, pratique.

To exert, V. A. Montrer, faire voir, decouvrir, faire eclater, étaler.

To exert one's self in Devotion, *S'animer dans la devotion.*

Exerted, A. Montré, decouvert, &c. V. to exert.

Exertion, S. Production, operation.

To exfoliate, V. N. S'exfolier, s'élever par feuilles.

Exhalation, S. Exhalaison, vapeur.

To exhale, V. A. Exhaler.

Exhaled, A. Exhalé.

To exhaust, V. A. Epuiser.

Exhausted, A. Epuisé.

Exhausting, L'action d'épuiser, epuisement.

To exheredate, V. A. Exhereder, desheriter.

Exheredated, A. Exherédé, desherité.

Exhibit, S. Exhibition, production.

To exhibit, V. A. Exhiber, faire exhibition, produire, représenter.

To exhibit to God a religious Worship, *Rendre à Dieu un culte religieux.*

Exhibited, A. Exhibé, produit, montré, &c.

Exhibiting, S. L'action d'exhiber, de produire, &c. exhibition.

Exhibition, Subst. Exhibition.

Exhibition, (or Allowance given,) *Provision, pension.*

To exhilarate, V. A. Rejouir, divertir, égayer, recréer.

Exhilarated, A. Rejoui, divertit, egayé, recrée, gay, joyeux.

Exhilaration, S. Joye, jouissance, gayeté.

To exhort, V. A. Exhorter.

Exhortation, S. Exhortation.

Exhortative, or Exhortatory, A. Qui sert à exhorter.

Exhorter, S. Celui ou celle qui exhorte.

Exhorting, S. L'action d'exhorter, exhortation.

Exiccation, S. (drying up,) Secheresse.

Exigence, Exigency, or exigent, S. Exigence, necessité, besoin, occasion.

Exigency, or Exigent, (a Pinch or Straight,) *Mauvais pas, une mechante affaire, embarras, perplexité.*

Exigent, (or Expedient) Expedient.

Exigent, (a Law Word,) *Somation, ou plutôt, un exploit signifié au Sheriff d'une province pour représenter en justice un accusé, qui ne se trouve pas.*

Exigenter, S. Sorte d'huissier, ou de sergent.

Exile, A. Mince, subtil.

Exile, S. (Banishment,) Exil, bannissement.

(one in Exile,) *Une exilé, un banni.*

To exile, V. A. Exiler, bannir, releguer.

Exiled, A. Exilé, banni, relegué.

Exilement, S. Exil, bannissement.

Exiling, S. L'action d'exiler, de bannir.

Eximious, A. Excellent, extraordinaire, rare, exquis, singulier.

Exinanition, S. Anéantissement.

To exist, V. N. Exister, être, subsister, vivre.

Existence, S. Existence.

Exit, S. Congé, exeat en termes de college de Paris.

Exit, (in a Play,) Sortie.

* † He has made his Exit, (he is dead,) * † Il a plié bagage, il est mort.

Exitia, A. Ruineux, nuisible.

Exodus, S. Exode.

Exoine, V. Effoin.

D + To exonerate, V. A. Decharger, soulager.

Exonerated, A. Dechargé, soulagé.

Exonerating, S. L'action de decharger, &c.

Exorable, A. Exorable.

Exorbitancy, S. Enormité, extravagance.

Exorbitant, A. Exorbitant, enorme, excessif.

Exorbitantly, Adv. Exorbitamment.

To exorcise, V. to exorcize, &c.

Exorcism, S. Exorcisme.

Exorcist, Subst. Un exorciste.

To exorcize, V. A. Exorciser.

Exorcized, A. Exorcisé.

Exorcising, S. L'action d'exorciser.

Exordium, Subst. Un exorde.

Exornation, S. Ornement, embellissement.

Exotick, A. Qui est d'un pais étranger, étranger.

To expánd, V. A. Etendre, developper, deployer.

Expánded, A. Etendue, developé, deployé.

Expánse, S. Etendue.

Expánshon, S. Dilatation, étendue.

To expátiate, V. N. S'etendre sur un sujet, donner carrière à son esprit.

To expect, V. A. (to stay for,) Attendre, esperer, ou s'attendre à quelque chose, se ti promettre.

Things will fall out better than you expect, Les affaires iront mieux que vous ne croyez.

Expectance, or Expectation, S. Attente, expectation, esperance.

I find my Expectation was greater than the Enjoyment, Je ne trouve pas le plaisir si grand que je croyois, ou que je m'étois figuré.

In Expectation of the Day of Judgment, En attendant le jour du jugement.

Expected, A. Attendu, esperé, à quoi l'on s'attend.

He is expected to Day, On l'attend aujourd'hui. 'Tis a Thing not to be expected, On ne peut pas se promettre rien de tel.

Expédient, A. Expédient, utile, avantageux.

It is expedient, Il est expedient, il est à propos.

Expedient, S. Un expedient, un moyen, ou une voye.

To expédiate, V. A. Ce verbe n'est en usage que dans les loix forétieres, il signifie l'action de couper la plante des pieds des chiens, ou les trois ongles des pieds de devant.

Expedite, A. Prompt, abbrege, court, facile, aisé.

To expedite, V. A. Expedier, depêcher, faire promptement.

Expedition, S. Expedition, depêche.

Military Expedition, Expedition, exploit de guerre, entreprise militaire.

Expeditious, A. Expeditif, qui expedite, qui fait vite ce qu'il fait, prompt, court.

Expeditiouly, Adv. Vêtement, promptement, avec expedition.

To expel, V. A. Chasser, faire sortir, pousser, ou mettre dehors, expulser.

Expelled, A. Chassé, poussé, ou mis dehors, qu'on a fait sortir.

Expeller, S. Celui ou celle qui chasse, qui fait sortir, ou qui met dehors.

Expelling, S. L'action de chasser, de faire sortir, expulsion.

To expénd, V. A. Depenser, deboursfer.

Expended, A. Depensé, deboursé.

Expence, or Expense, Depense, fraix, mise.

Expensive, A. Qui coute beaucoup, cher; dépensier, prodigue.

Expérience, S. Experience, epreuve, essay, usage.

To expérience, V. A. Experimenter, éprouver, essayer, faire l'experience.

Expérienced, A. Expérimenté, éprouvé, essayé, dont l'on a fait l'experience.

Expériment, S. Experience, essai, epreuve.

To experiment, comme to experience.

Expérimental, A. Expérimental, d'experience.

An experimental Knowledge, Une connoissance acquise par l'experience.

Expérimentally, Adv. Par experience.

Expérimented, A. Expérimenté, epreuve.

Expérimenter, A. Un faiseur d'experiences.

Expert, A. Expert, versé, expérimenté, habile, consommé, accompli en quelque chose.

Expértly, Adj. En homme expert, en habile homme.

Expértness, S. Adresse, habileté.

Expiable, A. Que l'on peut expier.

To expiate, V. A. Expier, reparer, faire satisfaction pour.

Expiated, Adj. Expié, &c.

Expiation, Subst. Expiation.

Expiration, S. *Expiration*, fin, échéance.

To expire, V. N. *Expirer*, echoir, finir, prendre fin, ou mourir.

Expired, A. (dead, or ended,) *Expiré*, échu, fini, mort.

To explain, V. A. *Expliquer*, exposer, développer, démenteler, éclaircir, rendre intelligible.

Explained, A. *Expliqué*, exposé, clair, net, &c.

Explainer, S. Celui ou celle qui explique quelque chose, un interprete.

Explaining, or Explanation, S. *Explication*, interpretation, exposition.

Explanatory, A. *Qui explique*, ou éclaircit.

Expletive, A. *Ex*. An expletive Particle, Une particule, expletive.

To explicate, avec ses dérivez, V. to explain.

To explicate, (or disintangle,) *Debarasser*, débrouiller, tirer.

Explication, V. *Explication*.

Explicit, A. *Exprés*, formel, précis, net, clair.

Explicitly, Adv. *Explicite*ment, en termes exprés, ou formels.

To explode, V. A. *Rejetter*, desapprouver, rebuter avec mépris, siffler, fronder, condamner.

Exploded, Adj. *Rejeté*, &c.

Exploit, S. *Exploit*, action de guerre éclatante.

To exploit, V. A. *Faire*, exécuter, accomplir.

Exploration, Recherche, découverte.

To explore, V. A. *Chercher*, rechercher, sonder, découvrir.

To export, V. A. *Transporter*, faire sortir.

Exportation, S. *Transport*, sortie.

Exported, A. *Transporté*, envoyé en pais étranger.

Exporting, S. *Transport*, l'action de transporter.

To expose, V. A. *Exposer*, faire voir, montrer, découvrir, produire.

To expose (or bring) one to Shame, *Exposer* quelqu'un à la honte, le tourner en ridicule, le flétrir, le diffamer, le dénigrer.

To expose, (or venture,) *Exposer*, risquer, hasarder.

To expose a Child, *Exposer* un enfant, l'abandonner.

Exposed, A. *Exposé*, découvert, &c.

Exposer, S. Celui ou celle qui expose, qui montre, ou qui fait voir, &c.

Exposing, S. L'action d'exposer, &c. V. to expose.

Exposition, S. *Exposition*, explication, declaration.

Expositor, S. *Interprete*, qui expose, ou explique.

To expostulate, V. A. & N. *Se plaindre*, se fâcher, faire des plaintes, ou des reproches.

Expostulating, or Expostulation, S. *Plainte*, reproche, éclaircissement, querelle, procès.

Expostulatory, A. *Qui consiste en plaintes*, qui est plein de reproches.

An expostulatory Fellow, *Un homme à éclaircissement*.

To expound, V. A. & N. *Exposer*, expliquer, débrouiller, interpreter.

Expounded, A. *Exposé*, expliqué, interpreté, débrouillé.

Expounder, S. *Interprete*, celui qui explique.

Expounding, S. *Exposition*, explication, l'action d'exposer, ou d'expliquer, &c. V. to expound.

Expressly, Adv. *Expresse*ment, en termes exprés, explicitement.

Express, A. *Exprés*, formel, précis, clair, intelligible.

Express, S. *Un exprés*, un courrier.

To express, V. A. *Exprimer*, exposer, représenter, témoigner, dire, déclarer.

To express, (as by Portraiture, or such-like,) *Représenter*, peindre, faire le portrait, ou le caractère.

(or squeeze out,) *Exprimer*, epreindre, extraire.

Expressed, Adj. *Exprimé*, repressé, &c. V. to express.

It cannot be expressed, *Cela ne se peut exprimer*, cela est inexprimable.

Expressly, V. *Expresly*.

Expressing, S. L'action d'exprimer, de représenter, de témoigner, &c.

Expression, S. *Expression*, parole, ou maniere de s'exprimer, phrase.

My Blood chill'd at that Expression, *Le sang se glaça dans mes veines quand j'entendis cela*.

Expressive, A. *Expressif*, qui exprime bien.

Expressiveness, S. *Force d'expression*, energie, emphase.

Express, V. *Expressed*.

To exprobrate, V. A. *Reprocher*, faire des reproches.

Exprobration, S. *Reproche*, blame.

D † Expugnation, S. *Prise*, ou conquête.

Expulsion, S. (from to expel,) *Expulsion*.

Expulsive, A. *Expulsif*.

To expunge, V. A. *Effacer*, rayer.

Expunged, Adj. *Effacé*, rayé.

Expurgatory, A. *Expurgatoire*.

Ex. Index expurgatory, *Indice expurgatoire*.

Expurgatory, (or purging,) *Medicines*, remedes, purgatifs.

Exquisite, A. *Exquis*, excellent, rare, extraordinaire, choisi, qui est d'un grand prix, recherché.

The most exquisite Torments, *Les tourments les plus*

plus exquis, les plus rudes qu'on peut inventer.

Exquisitely, *Adv.* Parfaitement bien, avec choix, avec politesse.

Exquisiteness, *S.* Excellence, rareté, bonté, délicatesse.

D † To exsiccate, *V. A.* Secher, dessécher, rendre sec.

Exsiccat, *A.* Séché, desséché, sec.

Exsiccation, *S.* Secheresse.

Extant, *A.* Qui reste, qui existe, qui subsiste, extant, ce dernier est un terme de pratique.

Extasy, *S.* Extase, transport, ravissement.

Extatikal, *A.* Extatique, qui ravit en extase.

Extéporal, or Extemporary, *A.* Qui se fait sur le champ, qui n'est point prémédité, sans préparation.

☞ An extemporary Composition, or an Extemporary, *S.* Un impromptu.

Extempore, *Adv.* D'abord, sur le champ, tout sur le champ.

To extend, *V. A.* (to stretch out, or enlarge,) Etendre, déployer, élargir, augmenter, accroître.

To extend, (*a Law Term for to value,*) Lands or Tenements, Estimer, apprécier des terres, en faire l'estimation.

To extend, *V. N.* S'étendre, s'élargir.

Extended, *A.* Etendu, &c. *V.* to extend.

Extending, *Subst.* L'action d'étendre, &c. *V.* to extend.

Extensible, *A.* Qui se peut étendre, capable d'extension.

Extension, *Subst.* Extension.

Extensional, *V.* Extensible.

Extensive, *A.* Grand, vaste, d'une grande étendue.

Extent, *S.* Etendue. ☞ appréciation, estimation des terres.

To extenuate, *V. A.* Exténuer, diminuer.

Extenuated, *A.* Exténué, diminué.

Extenuating, *S.* L'action d'exténuer, &c.

Extenuation, *S.* Extenuation, diminution.

Extérieur, *Exterieur*, externe, qui est en dehors.

To exterminate, *V. A.* Exterminer, détruire, anéantir, perdre entièrement.

Extirminated, *A.* Exterminé, détruit, anéanti.

Extirminating, or Extirmination, *Subst.* Extirmination, l'action d'exterminer, &c.

Extirminator, *S.* Exterminateur, destructeur.

Extern, or External, *A.* Extérieur, externe, qui est en dehors.

Externally, *Adv.* Extérieurement, à l'extérieur.

Extinct, *A.* Eteint, mort.

Extinction, *Subst.* Extinction, amortissement, anéantissement.

To extinguish, *V. A.* Eteindre, faire mourir, étouffer ; ☞ Eteindre, amortir. * (or destroy,) Eteindre, abolir, anéantir, détruire, supprimer.

Extinguishable, *A.* Qui se peut éteindre, ou amortir.

Extinguished, *A.* Eteint, étouffé, amorti, &c.

Extinguisher, *S.* Un éteignoir.

Extinguishing, *S.* Extinction, l'action d'éteindre, &c. *V.* to extinguish.

Extinguishment, *S.* Extinction, anéantissement.

Extinguishment of a Rent, Extinction & amortissement d'une rente.

To extirpate, *V. A.* Extirper, déraciner, exterminer.

Extirpated, *A.* Extirpé, déraciné, exterminé.

Extirpating, or Extirpation, *S.* Extirpation, l'action d'extirper, &c.

Extirpator, *Subst.* Extirpateur.

To extol, *V. A.* Exalter, louer, proner, vanter, élever par des paroles, faire valoir.

Extolled, *A.* Exalté, loué, proncé, vanté, élevé.

Extolling, *Subst.* L'action d'exalter, de louer, de proner, &c.

Extorsion, *S.* Extorsion, exaction illicite, volerie, concussion.

Extorsioner, *S.* Exacteur, celui qui use d'extorsion, un voleur.

Extorsive, *A.* Tortionnaire, inique.

To extort, *V. A.* Extorquer, ôter de force, arracher, enlever, tirer avec violence.

Extorted, *A.* Extorqué, arraché, enlevé, &c.

Extortion, *V.* Extorsion.

Extortioner, *V.* Extorsioner.

Extract, *Subst.* *V.* Abstrait.

☞ A Chymical Extract, Extrait chymique.

Extract, (or Birth,) Extraction, naissance.

To extract, *V. A.* Extraire.

Extracted, *A.* Extrait.

☞ Nobly extracted, De noble extraction, noble.

Extraction, *Subst.* Extraction.

Extraneous, *A.* Etranger.

Extrajudicial, *A.* Illegal, contraire aux formes de la justice.

Extraneous, *A.* (or outward,) Extérieur. (or foreign,) Etranger, de dehors, des pays étrangers.

Extraordinaries, *V.* Extraordinary.

Extraordinarily, *Adv.* Extraordinairement, d'une manière extraordinaire.

Extraordinariness, *Subst.* Cas, ou occasion extraordinaire.

Extraordinary, *Adj.* Extraordinaire, qui n'est pas commun, qui n'est pas ordinaire.

Extraordinaries, *Subst.* (or extraordinary Expences,) Les extraordinaires, les frais qu'on fait outre les ordinaires.

Extraordinary,

Extraordinary, *Adv.* Extremement, extraordinairement, fort.

Extraparochial, *A.* Qui n'est d'aucune paroisse.

Extravagance, *S.* Extravagance, folie, impertinence, sottise.

Extravagant, *A.* Extravagant, fou, bizarre, impertinent.

An extravagant Man, Un homme extravagant, un extravagant.

An extravagant Woman, Une femme extravagante, une extravagante.

To do extravagant Things, Faire des extravagances.

Extravagant Thoughts, Des pensées vagues.

Extravagant, (or excessive,) Exorbitant, excessif, déraisonnable.

(prodigal,) Depensier, prodigue.

(disorderly,) Desordonné.

Extravagantly, *Adv.* Extravagamment, d'une manière extravagante.

To extravagate, *V. N.* Extravaguer, dire des impertinences.

To extravasate, *V. N.* S'extravafer.

The Blood begins to extravasate, Le sang commence à s'extravafer.

Extravasated, *A.* Extravasé.

Extream, *V.* Extreme.

Extreamly, *V.* Extremely.

Extreme, *A.* (or very great,) Extreme, grand.

(or last,) Extreme, dernier.

Extreme, *Adv.* Extremement, fort, à l'extrémité.

Extreme, *S.* Extreme, l'extrémité, la fin, ou la bout d'une chose.

Extremely, *Adv.* Extremement, fort, au dernier point, souverainement, furieusement.

Extrémity, *S.* (or End,) Extrémité, bout, fin.

(Extreme, or Excess,) Extrémité, excès, violence.

(or sad Condition,) Extrémité, état facheux.

To extricate, *V. A.* Developper, débrouiller, débarrasser, dégager, démêler, dépêtrer.

Extricated, *A.* Developé, débrouillé, dégagé, débarrassé, démêlé, dépêtré.

Extrinfecal, *A.* Extérieur, externe.

Extrinfecally, *Adv.* Extérieurement, à l'extérieur.

D † Extrusion, *S.* Expulsion.

Extuberance, *S.* Bosse, enflure, tumeur.

D Extumescence, *S.* (Swelling,) Enflure.

Exuberance, *S.* Abondance, surabondance, exuberance, ce dernier ne se dit qu'au Palais.

Exuberant, *A.* Abondant, qui abonde.

To exulcerate, *V. A.* Ulcerer, causer, ou faire venir un ulcère.

Exulcerated, *A.* Ulceré, formé en ulcère, plein d'ulcères.

Exulceration, *S.* L'état d'une partie du corps qui est ulcerée, ulcère qui se forme.

To exult, *V. N.* Sauter, ou tressaillir de joye; triompher.

Exultancy, or Exultation, *Subst.* Exultation, tressaillement de joye, allegresse, transport, saillie.

E Y E

Eye, *S.* L'oeil.

A Cast of the Eye, Une oeillade, un coup d'oeil; ou bien, Un regard louche.

* To have an Eye, or to keep a strict Eye upon one, (to watch him, * † to watch his Waters,) * Avoir l'oeil sur les actions de quelqu'un, observer ses actions, veiller sur ses actions, * l'éclairer.

* I have an Eye to what he does, Je prens garde à ce qu'il fait, je l'observe.

* An Eye (or a Regard) must be had to the Laws of Civility, On doit avoir regard aux regles de la civilité.

You must have an Eye to your Family, Il vous faut songer à votre famille.

* To have a Thing in one's Eye, Viser à quelque chose, avoir quelque chose en veüe.

† * You may put it all in your Eye, Il n'y a rien du tout à esperer.

The Eye of a Needle, Le trou d'une aiguille.

Eye, (or Loop,) Maille.

An Eye of Pheasants, Une couvée de phaisants.

The Pope's Eye, (in a Leg of Mutton,) Le muscle tendre d'une éblanche de mouton.

The Eye of a Plant, L'oeil, le bourgeon, ou le bouton d'une plante.

Eyes, au pluriel, Les yeux.

* Eyes, (Looks or Sight,) Yeux, regards, veüe.

P. A Man may see it with half an Eye, Un aveugle y mordroit.

P. His Eyes are bigger than his Belly, Il mange plus des yeux que de la bouche, il a les yeux plus grands que le ventre.

Eyes in Bread or Cheese, Yeux de pain, ou de fromage.

† * Eyes, (or Spectacles,) Yeux ou lunettes.

To be wise in one's own Eyes, Avoir bonne opinion de soi même, être plein de soi même.

Dead Mens Eyes, (a Sea-Term,) Yeux de bœuf.

* † To cast Sheeps Eyes at one, Jetter des oeillades sur quelqu'un, le lorgner.

Eye-sight, La veüe, les yeux.

The Eye-ball, La prunelle de l'oeil.

The Eye-lids, Les paupieres.

The

The Eye-brows, *Les sourcils.*

Eye-hole, *Le trou de l'oeil.*

The Eye-strings, *Les fibres de l'oeil.*

Eye-water, *Eau bonne pour les yeux, eau qui eclaireit la veüe.*

Eye-salve, *Collyre.*

Eye-sore, *Mal des yeux.*

A Man of Conscience is an Eye-sore to an Atheist, *Un athée ne peut supporter la veüe d'un homme de bien.*

The Eye-Teeth, *Les dents oeilletes.*

An Eye-flap, *Une oeillette.*

Eye-witness, *Temoïn oculaire.*

Eye-service, *Service qu'on rend par maniere d'acquit.*

Eye-bright, (an Herb,) *Eufraise.*

To eye one, V. A. *Envisager quelqu'un, le regarder fixement, avoir l'oeil sur lui, le lorgner.*

To eye a Thing, *Jetter les yeux sur une chose, la bien considerer.*

† To eye-bite, V. A. *Fasciner, charmer, enforcer.*

Eyed, A. *Envisagé, regardé, considéré.*

Black-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux noirs.*

Grey-ey'd, *Qui a les yeux gris.*

One-ey'd, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

Pink-ey'd, *Qui a des petits yeux.*

Goggle-ey'd, *Qui a des yeux de bœuf, ou louche.*

Blear-ey'd, *Chassieux.*

Eyer, or Eyght, S. *Une petite isle.*

Eylet-hole, V. *Oylet-hole.*

Eyre, S. *Gruerie.*

Justices in Eyre, *Gruyers ou juges ambulans, établis pour la conservation des forêts royales.*

The Chief Justice in Eyre, *Grand maître des eaux & forêts.*

Eyrie, S. (a Nest where Birds of Prey set and hatch their Young,) *Aire, nid d'oiseau de proie.*

F.

F A, (a Musical Note,) *Fa.*

Fable, S. *Fable, histoire fabuleuse, fiction.*

To fable, V. A. *Dire, conter, supposer, feindre, inventer des fables.*

† To fabricate, V. A. *Construire, bâtir.*

Fabricated, A. *Construit, bâti.*

Fabrication, S. *Fabrication, construction.*

Fabrick, S. *Un bâtiment, un edifice.*

Fabrick Lands, *Fabrique, oeuvre, biens de terre destinés pour la reparation des eglises.*

To fabrick, V. *to fabricate.*

D † Fabrile, A. *De forgeron, qui regarde les forgerons.*

Fabulous, A. *Fabuleux, qui tient de la fable.*

Fabulouly, Adv. *Fabuleusement.*

Face, S. (or Visage,) *Visage, face.*

(Look or Countenance,) *Visage, mine, air, contenance, physionomie.*

(Presence, or Sight,) *Face, presence, veüe.*

* (or State of Affairs,) ** Face, visage, état ou disposition des affaires.*

* (or Appearance,) *Apparence, dehors.*

Face, (or Confidence,) *Audace, hardiesse, effronterie.*

To lay one on the Face, *Donner un soufflet à quelqu'un.*

I shall see your Face no more, *Je ne vous verrai plus.*

He dares not shew his Face, *Il n'ose se montrer, il se cache de peur des sergens.*

They drink together Face to Face in the Tavern, *Ils boivent tête à tête au cabaret.*

I speak well of him before his Face, and behind his Back, *Je dis bien de lui present ou absent.*

To lie with the Face upward, *Etre couché ou renversé sur le dos.*

To lie with the Face downward, *Etre couché sur le ventre, ou sur le visage.*

It carries a Face of Horror, *Cela a quelque chose d'horrible, c'est un objet, ou un spectacle affreux, hideux.*

Never so wretched a Face of Things, *On n'a jamais rien vu de si pitoyable.*

A brazen Face, or bold Face, *Un effronté, une effrontée.*

Face, or wry Face, *Une grimace.*

To make Faces, *Faire des grimaces.*

Face-painter, *Peintre en portrait.*

Face-painting, *Portrait.*

To face, V. A. *Envisager, regarder fixement, ou en face.*

To face a Pair of Sleeves, *Mettre des paremens aux manches.*

To face (or to look,) *Faire face, ou faire front, regarder sur.*

To face a Card, *Tourner une carte.*

To face about, *Se retourner, tourner les yeux d'une autre côté.*

To face one out or down, *Soutenir quelque chose en face à quelqu'un, la lui soutenir fierement.*

Facel, A. Ex. A Pair of Sleeves faced with Silk, *Des manches avec des paremens d'une étoffe de soye.*

A Card faced, Une carte tournée.

Fair-faced, Beau de visage.

Ugly-faced, Laid, laid de visage.

Bold-faced, or brazen-faced, Effronté, impudent.

Two-faced, Qui a deux visages.

Bare-faced, Demasqué, à decouvert, la tête levée.

Facede, S. (the Front of a House,) La face ou façade.

Facete, or facetious, A. Facetieux, plaisant, divertissant, boufon, goguenard, enjoiné.

Facetiously, Adv. Facetieusement, plaisamment.

Facetiousness, S. Plaisanterie, raillerie, gaillardise.

Facil, A. Aisé, facile, facile, doux, traitable, commode, affable.

To facilitate, V. A. Faciliter, rendre facile ou aisé.

Facilitated, A. Facilité, rendu facile ou aisé.

Facilitating, or Facilitation, S. L'action de faciliter.

Facility, S. Facilité.

Facing, S. (from to face,) L'action d'envisager, &c. V. to face.

The facing of Sleeves, Les paremens des manches.

The Facing of a Building, La façade, ou le frontispice d'un bâtiment.

D † Facinorous, A. Méchant, scelerat, criminel.

Fact, S. Fait, action.

Faction, S. Faction, parti, ligue, cabale, complot.

Factionous, A. Factieux, séditieux, mutin, remuant.

A factious Man, Un factieux.

A factious Woman, Une factieuse.

Factiousness, S. Esprit factieux, humeur séditieuse.

Factitious, A. Artificiel, qui n'est pas naturel, inventé, factice; ce dernier ne le dit que des mots.

Fáctor, S. Faíteur.

Factorship, S. La place de faíteur.

Fáctory, S. (Office of a Factor,) Factorerie, comptoir.

Fáctory, (or Manufactory,) Fácture.

Fáctotum, S. Passevolant, caractère d'imprimerie.

Fácully, S. Faculté, puissance, pouvoir, vertu, force, propriété.

(or Talent,) Faculté, talent.

(or Privilege,) Faculté, privilege, licence.

Facully of Doctors, Faculté, corps de docteurs.

Fáddle, S. Ex. Fiddle-faddle, Fadaises, fariboles, bagatelles, niaiseries, sottises.

To fáddle, V. A. Caresser, dorloter.

Fáddled, A. Caressé, dorloté.

Fáddler, S. Qui caresse, ou dorlote.

Fáddling, S. L'action de caresser, ou de dorloter.

To fade, or fade away, V. N. Se faner, se flétrir, se passer, se ternir, s'affaiblir, languir, perdre sa force.

Fáded, A. (or faded away,) Flétri, passé, fané, terni, affaibli, &c.

To fadge, V. N. S'accorder, être de bonne intelligence, quadrer.

Fáding, S. Ex. An excessive Heat causes the fading of Flowers, Une trop grande chaleur flétrit les fleurs.

Fáding, A. Mourant, qui se passe, languissant, qui se flétrit, qui se fane.

Fádom, S. Brasse.

To fadom, V. A. Sonder, creuser, approfondir, examiner à fond.

Fádomed, A. Sondé, approfondi, examiné à fond.

Fádoming, S. L'action de sonder, d'approfondir, ou d'examiner à fond.

Fag-end, S. Ex. The Fag End of Cloth, Le chef d'une piece de drap, ou de toile.

The Fag End of the Week, Le fin de la semaine.

Fágot, Subst. Coteret, fagot.

Fagot-slick, Un coteret.

Fagot-band, Hard, lien de fagot.

A Fagot-man, Un vendeur (ou crieur) de fagots.

To fagot one, V. A. Attacher, lier les mains & les pieds à quelqu'un, le garroter.

To faign, &c. V. to feign, &c.

Fail, S. Faute. Ex. Without Fail, Sans faute.

To fail, V. N. Faillir, manquer, defaillir.

To fail one, V. A. Manquer de parole à quelqu'un.

My Strength fails me, Les forces me manquent, ou m'abandonnent.

I shall fail you, Vous ne m'attraperez pas.

To fail in one's Judgment, Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.

To fail in one's Hope or Expectation, Etre frustré de son attente.

To fail, (or break, as a Merchant,) Faire faillite, ou faire banqueroute.

Failed, C'est un prétérit du verbe to fail.

Fáiling, S. Defaut, manquement, vice.

Failure, S. Faute.

Fain, Adj. (obliged or forced,) Obligé, contraint, réduit.

I was fain to do it, J'ai été contraint, ou obligé de le faire.

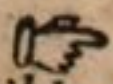
Fain, Adv. Bien, volontiers.

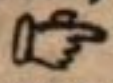
To fain, avec ses dérivés, V. to feign.

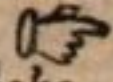
Faint, A. (or weak,) Languissant, debile, foible, à qui les forces manquent.

(or weary,) Las, fatigué, lassé, recru, harassé.

(or

 (or slack,) Languissant, foible, lâche, mou.

 A faint Blue, Un bleu mourant, ou pâle.

 Faint Weather, Temps lâche, vain, ou mou.

To burn faint and dim, Donner peu de clarté.

P. Faint Heart never won fair Lady, Un homme timide ne réussit jamais à près des belles.

Faint-hearted, A. Timide, craintif, qui manque de courage.

Faint-heartedly, Adv. Mollement, lâchement, d'une manière peu courageuse.

Faint-heartedness, S. Timidité, crainte, manque de courage, abatement de courage.

To faint, V. N. (or to faint away,) Tomber en foiblesse, tomber en pâmoison, en défaillance, ou en syncope, défaillir, s'évanouir.

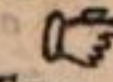
 To faint, or grow faint, Languir, s'affoiblir, manquer de forces.

Fainted, or fainted away, A. Tombé en foiblesse, en pâmoison, en défaillance, ou en syncope, évanoui.

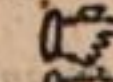
Fainting, or Fainting Fits, S. Foiblesse, pâmoison, défaillance, syncope.

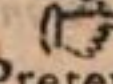
Faintly, Adv. Mollement, froidement, d'un air languissant, lâchement, négligemment.

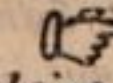
Faintness, S. Foiblesse, défaillance, langueur, abatement.

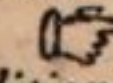
 Faintness of Weather, Temps lâche ou vain, chaleur étouffante.

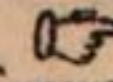
Fair, A. (or fine,) Beau, bel, belle.

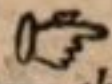
 (or light,) Blond.

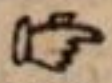
 A fair (or specious) Pretence, Un beau prétexte, un prétexte specieux, ou plausible.

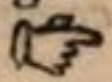
 Fair Water, De l'eau claire & nette.

 Fair Terms, Des conditions raisonnables, ou honnêtes.

 Fair, (or honest,) Franc, sincère, candide.

 (or favourable,) Bon, favorable.

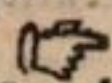
 A fair Tongue, Une langue flatteuse.

 Fair-spoken, Doucereux, flatteur, qui a de paroles emmiellées.

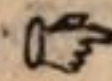
 To use fair Means, Se servir de la douceur, prendre quelqu'un par les voyes de douceur.

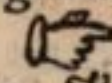
A fair Man, Un blondin.

A fair Woman, Une blonde.

 To give one a fair Warning, Avertir quelqu'un avant le tems afin qu'il n'en prétende cause d'ignorance.

To give one a fair Fall, Jeter quelqu'un par terre de haute lute.

 Fair dealing, Probité, bonne foi, sincérité, franchise, ingénuité.

 I shall be very fair with ye, J'en agirai honnêtement, de bonne foi, ou sincèrement avec vous.

Fair, S. Le beau.

Fair, Adv. To write a Thing fair, Ecrire une chose au net.

To keep fair with one, Faire bonne mine à quelqu'un, ménager quelqu'un, avoir des égards, ou des ménagemens pour lui.

To speak fair to one, Donner de bonnes paroles à quelqu'un.

To play fair, Jouer beau jeu.

To drink fair, Boire comme les autres.

To stand fair for a great Fortune, Etre en passe de faire une haute fortune.

To put fair to be a great Man, Etre en belle passe.

P. Fair and softly goes far, Pas à pas on va bien loin.

Fair-condition'd, De bon naturel.

Fair, S. (a solemn Market,) Une foire, un marché fameux.

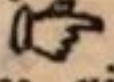
P. To come a Day after the Fair, Venir trop tard.

A Fair-day, Un jour de foire.

A Fair-Town, Une ville où il y a foire.

Fairies, C'est le pluriel de Fairy.

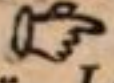
Fairing, S. (from Fair,) Un present de foire.

 A Bride's Fairings, Les nippes, les bijoux d'une nouvelle épousée.

Fairly, A. (from Fair, A.) Honnêtement, de bonne foi, sincèrement, ingenuement, avec candeur.

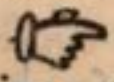
Fairness, Subst. Toute qualité signifiée par le mot de Fair, A.

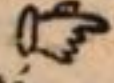
Fairy, S. Une fée, nymphe enchanteresse.

 The Fairies of the Water, Les nymphes des eaux, les nayades.

Faifable, V. Feasible.

Faith, S. (or Belief,) Foi, creance.

 (or Doctrine,) Foi, doctrine, religion.

 (or Fidelity,) Foi, fidélité.

Faith, upon my Faith, Ma foi, sur ma foi, sorte de jurement.

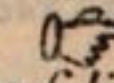
Faithful, Adj. Fidelle, qui a de la fidélité, seur, assuré.

The Faithful, S. Les fidelles, les élus de Lieu.

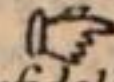
Faithfully, Adv. Fidèlement, avec fidélité.

Faithfulness, Subst. Fidélité, bonne foi, probité, sincérité.

Faithlessness, S. (or Unbelief,) Incrédulité.

 (or Perfidiousness,) Perfidie, Infidélité.

Faithless, A. (or unbelieving, Incrédule.

 (or perfidious,) Perfide, infidelle.

Falcon, &c. V. Faulcon, &c.
Falchion, S. Sorte de Coutelas
recourbé.

Faldage, (an ancient Privi-
lege reserv'd by several Lords of
setting up Sheepfolds in any
Fields within their Mannors: In
some Places it is call'd Freefold,
or Fould-course) Droit que les
Seigneurs des Fiefs avoient autre-
fois de faire parquer leurs Bre-
bis, dans les Champs qu'ils choi-
sissoient. Pour cela.

Faldstóor, S. Marchepié sur
lequel le Roy s'agenouille à son
Couronnement.

Fall, S. (or falling) Chute.

* (or Ruine) Chute ruine,
perte, malheur, disgrâce. * (or
Sin) Chute, Pêché. & (a sort
of Land Measure) Sorte de me-
sure de Terre.

& The Autumn is com-
monly called the Fall, or the
Fall of the Leaf, l'Automne est
communément appelée la chute
des Feuilles.

To get a Fall, Tomber, se
laisser choir. To give one a
Fall, Faire tomber quelqu'un, le
jetter par Terre.

Downfall, Detadence, Ruine.

A Pit-fall, Un Trebuchet, un
Pieu, † un Traquet, une Troupe,
un Traquenard.

To fall, V. N. Tomber, choir.

& The Waters fall, Les
Eaux s'abaissent, se diminuent.

& To fall a doing of some-
thing, Se mettre à faire quelque
chose, commencer à faire quelque
chose.

& To fall a Tree, V. to fell.

& You may easily perceive
where the Application is like to
fall, Il vous est facile d'en faire
l'Application ou de voir sur quoy
cela porte. * The Motion fell,
La Proposition tomba à terre, ou
n'en parla plus. * To fall a
Note in Musick, Baisser d'un
Ton en Musique. & To fall
to one's Share, Echoir.

& To fall (to be cheaper)
Amender, baisser de prix, être
à meilleur marché.

& My Horse fell under me,
Mon Cheval s'abattit.

& To fall a stern (a Sea
Expression) Sier.

* † Fall Back, fall Edge,
Quoi qu'il arrive, à quel prix
que ce soit, vaille que vaille.

& To fall asleep, S'endormir.

& To fall, (or to become)
Devenir. & To fall a Sacri-
fice, Être sacrifié. & He let
fall some Expressions to her Re-
lations, Il lui échapa quelques
Paroles devant ses Parents. &
To let fall the Desire of a thing,
Perdre l'envie de quelque chose,
ne la plus souhaiter. & His
Fears fell upon him, Ce qu'il
craignoit lui arriva.

To fall again, Retomber, tom-
ber encore une fois.

To fall away, Dechoir, dimi-
nuer, s'amagrir, devenir maigre,
perdre son embonpoint, s'affoibler.

& To fall away from one's
Religion, Apostasier, changer
de Religion, se revolter.

To fall back, S'acculer, ou
reculer.

To fall down, Tomber.

& To fall down at one's
Feet, Se jeter aux Pieds de quel-
qu'un. & The Ground be-
gins to fall down, La Terre com-
mence à s'ebouler. & We fell
down with the Tide, Nous de-
scendimes, ou nous baissames
avec la Marée.

To fall in, Tomber dedans.

& To fall in Love with
one, Devenir, ou se rendre a-
moreux de quelqu'un. & To
fall in with one, Se ranger au
côté de quelqu'un, se jeter dans
son parti. & We fell in with
Cyprus, Nous vinmes à Cypre,
nous y abourdames.

& To fall in with the Ene-
my, En venir aux prises, ou aux
mains avec les Ennemi. & We
fell in with two French Men of
War, Nous rencontrâmes deux
Vaisseaux de Guerre François.

& To fall in hand with a
Thing, Entreprendre quelque cho-
se. & His Cheeks fall in,
Ses joues s'enfoncent, ou s'ava-
lent.

& If any Living falls in
his Gift, Si quelque Bénéfice lui
tombe entre les mains; ou bien,
le premier Bénéfice qui sera à sa
collation.

& To fall in with wicked
Measures, Se prêter, à des Me-
sures iniques.

& To fall in (to agree, or
tally with) Se rapporter, qua-
drer, s'accorder.

To fall into, Tomber.

& We fell into their
Camp, Nous nous jettâmes dans

leur Camp. & To fall into a
Sweat, Commencer à suer.

& To fall into foul Wea-
ther, être surpris, être accueilli
d'une Tempête. & To fall in-
to a Sleep, S'endormir.

& Our broken Forces fell
again into Order, Nos Troupes se
rallierent, le debris de notre
Armée se rallia.

& To fall into a Passion,
S'emporter, se mettre en colère.

& To fall into a Gallop,
Prendre le gallop. & To fall
into discontent, S'affliger.

& To fall into a Trade,
S'achalander. & To fall in-
to a way of doing something,
Se mettre en état de faire quelque
chose.

They fell from their first
Heat, Leur première ardeur se
rallentit, se diminua.

To fall off, Tomber de.

& To fall off of a Business,
Abandonner, quitter une affaire,
s'en deporter. & To fall off
of one's Bargain, Se dedire de
son Marché, ne s'en tenir pas
aux Conditions arrêtées. & To
fall off from a Discourse, Tour-
ner son Discours, changer de
Discoars.

To fall out, Tomber de.

He fell out at the Window,
Il tomba de la Fenêtre en bas.

& To fall out (or come to
pass) Arriver, venir, se rencon-
trer.

& It will fall out better
than you expect, La chose réus-
sira (ou ira) mieux que vous ne
croyez.

& To fall out with a
Friend, Rembre, se brouiller, ou
se quereller avec un Ami.

& To fall out with one
abruptly, Rompre en visière à
quelqu'un, l'offenser sottement &
mal à propos.

To fall to, to fall to it, Se
mettre, commencer à faire quel-
que chose.

& They fell to it, and eat
heartily, Ils se jetterent dessus,
& mangerent de bon appetit.

& To fall to pieces, Tom-
ber en pieces se defaire, se de-
monter. * † To fall to pieces,
(or to be delivered) Accoucher.

& To fall to one's Share,
Echoir, tomber en partage. To
fall to one's Business, Faire ses
affaires, se mettre à travailler.

C c & To

☞ To fall to the Leeward, Tomber sous le vent.

To fall upon, Tomber sur ou dessus, dans les propre; se ruer, se jeter, donner dessus, attaquer, foudre sur, dans le figuré.

☞ To fall foul upon one another, Se froisser, se briser, s'entrechequer. ☞ Before Sickness fell upon him, Avant qu'il combatt malade. ☞ It will fall heavy upon me, Ce la m'accablera, cela me fera grand tort.

To fall upon one's Knees; Sa' genouiller, se mettre à genoux.

To fall under, Tomber sous.

☞ This falls under our Consideration, Ceci se presente à notre consideration. ☞ To fall under a Burden, S'affaïsser, être accablé d'un fardeau.

☞ To fall under one's displeasure, Encourir l'indignation de quelqu'un, tomber en disgrâce. ☞ To fall under an Accusation, Etre accusé, ou soupçonné.

To fall together by the Ears, Etre aux prises, se battre, en venir aux mains.

To fall short, Etre frustré, ou trompé.

☞ The Enjoyment falls short of my Expectation, La jouissance ne repond pas à l'Idée que j'en avois. ☞ We fell short of Provisions, or our Provisions fell short, Les vivres nous manquerent. ☞ Whatever I can say for you, will fall short of your Merit, Quelque chose que je dise en votre faveur, sera toujours beaucoup au dessous de votre Merite. This Practice may be said to fall little short of necessary, On peut dire que cette pratique est presque nécessaire.

Fallacious, A. Trompeur, captieux, artificieux.

Fallacy, S. Tromperie, surprise, deguïsement, illusion.

To put a Fallacy upon one, Eblouir quelqu'un par une illusion, * † lui jeter de la poudre aux yeux.

Fallen, V. Faln.

Fallible, A. Qui peut faillir ou errer, qui n'est pas infaillible.

Falling, S. L'Action de tomber, &c. V. to fall, chute,

A Falling out, Une Querrelle, une Brouillerie.

Falling, A. Qui tombe, prêt à tomber.

The Falling Sickness, Le haut Mal, le Mal caduc.

Fallow, A. Fauve.

☞ A fallow Field, or fallow Ground, (a Field that lies fallow) Fachere, Terre en friche.

Faln, A. (from to fall) Tombe, &c. V. to fall.

The Price of Corn is faln, Le Blé est à meilleur marche, ou est amendé. Faln Cheeks, Joues enfoncées, ou avalées.

Falouque, V. Felucca.

False, A. (not true) Faux, qui n'est pas vrai, qui n'est pas réel. ☞ (or counterfeit) Faux, supposé, contrefait, falsifié.

☞ (or treacherous) Perside, traître, infidelle, deloyal, trompeur.

☞ False Latin, Du Latin plein de fautes, qui ne vaut rien. ☞ A false Conception, Un faux Germe. ☞ A false Muster, Passe-volant. ☞ A false Imprisonment, Un Empri-sonnement à faux. False Claim, Un Titre à faux. False-Bray, Fausse-braye.

False-hearted, Fourbe, traître, perside, à qui on ne doit pas se fier.

False, Adv. Faussement, à faux.

☞ To swear false, Se par-jurer. ☞ To play false, Tromper au jeu, † Tricher.

Falsely, Adv. De mauvaise foi, faussement.

To deal falsely with one, Fauffer sa foi à quelqu'un, en agir de mauvaise foy avec lui, lui être infidelle.

Falseness, or Falshood, S. Fausseté.

Falsifiable, A. Que l'on peut falsifier, sujet à être falsifié.

Falsifier, S. Faussaire, celui ou celle qui falsifie.

To falsifie, V. A. Falsifier.

☞ To falsify Wares, Mêler la bonne avec la mauvaise Marchandise, la déguïser.

☞ To falsify a Trust, Faire une Feinte.

Falsify'd, A. Falsifié, &c.

Falsifying, S. L'action de falsifier, &c. V. to falsify, Falsification.

Falsity, S. Fausseté, Mensonge.

To falter, V. to fault, &c.

To famble in one's Speech, V. N. Bégayer, Hesiter en parlant, avoir la langue empêchée.

Fame, S. (or Report) La Renommée, le Bruit que fait une chose. ☞ (or Reputation) Renommée, Renom, Reputation, Gloire.

Familiar, A. (or free) Familier. ☞ (or common) Familier, commun, ordinaire.

☞ (plain, easie) Familier, aisé, facile, naturel.

Familiar, S. Un Esprit familier, un Lutin.

Familiarity, S. Familiarité.

Familiarly, Adv. Familièrement, avec familiarité.

Familist, S. C'est un nom qu'on donne à certains Heretiques, V. Family of Love, après Family.

Family, S. (Father, Mother, Children and Servants) Famille, le domestique.

☞ (House or Parentage) Famille, Maisod, Parentage.

☞ The Family of Love, C'est ainsi qu'on nomme une es- pèce d'Herésie qui s'éleva vers l'An 1550, & dont Nicholas d'Amsterdam, fut Auteur.

Famine, S. Famine.

To famish, V. A. Affamer, faire souffrir la Faim, reduire à Famine.

To famish, V. N. Etre affamé, mourir de faim.

Famished, A. Affamé, pressé, de la faim, réduit à la famine.

Famishing, S. L'action d'affamer, ou de reduire à la Famine.

Famishment, S. Famine.

Famous, A. (from Fame) Fameux, illustre, renommé, celebre, qui fait grand declat dans Monde, admirable.

Famously, Adv. Parfaitement bien, avec une approbation générale, avec éclat.

Famousness, S. Excellence, grandeur, renommée, reputation.

Fan, S. Bvantail, ☞ un Van; ☞ un Ecran.

To fan, V. N. (or winnow) Corn, Vaner le Bled.

Fanatical, A. Fanatique, ou Visionnaire.

Fanaticism, S. Enthousiasme, prétendue Inspiration; ou bien la Secte des Fanatiques.

Fanatick, S. Fanatique, Visionnaire;

visionnaire ; also Un Schismatique, un Nonconformiste.

Fancied, *V.* Fancy'd.

Fancies, *C'est le Pluriel de Fancy, & la troisième Personne singulière du Temps présent de le Indicatif du Verbe to fancy.*

Fanciful, *A. Fantafque, bizarre, capricieux, bourru.*

Fancifulness, *S. Bizarrierie, caprice, boutade.*

Fancy, *S. (a Faculty of the Soul) l'Imagination.*

& (or Notion) *Pensée, ou Idée.* & (or foolish Conceit) *Imagination, reverie, chimere, uision, illusion.* & (or Humor) *Fantafie, humeur, gout, envie, volonté.* & (Caprice or Whim) *Fantafie, caprice, boutade, folie.* & (Pleasure or Inclination) *Plaisir, amitié, inclination, affection.*

To fancy, *V. A. S'imaginer, se figurer, se mettre dans l'esprit, croire; & aimer une chose, l'affectionner.*

& I fancy you are in the Wrong, *Il me semble que vous avez tort.*

Fancy'd, *A. Imaginé, &c. Aimé, &c.*

Fane, *S. (to know the Station of the Wind) Girouette.*

& Fane (or Temple) *Temple.*

Fang, *S. Griffes.*

To fang, *V. A. Empoigner, prendre avec le main.*

Fangled, *A. New-fangled, D'une nouvelle invention.*

Fangles, *S. New-fangles, Des nouveautez, ou de nouveaux Dogmes.*

Fann, *V. Fan.*

Fanned, *A. (from to fan) Vanné.*

Fannel, *S. (or Maniple) Fanon, Manipule de Prêtre.*

Fanner, *S. (from to fan) Vaneur.*

Fanning, *S. l'action de vaner.*

Fantasm, *S. Fantôme, Spectre, Apparition.*

Fantastical, or Fantastick, *A. Fantafque, bourru, capricieux, visionnaire.*

A fantastical Fellow, *Un Fantafque.*

Fantastically, *Adv. D'une manière fantafque, ou capricieuse, en visionnaire.*

Fantasticalness, or Fantastickness, *S. Humeur fantafque, ou bourruë, bizarrerie.*

Fantasy, *S. (or Fancy) l'Imagination.*

Far, *A. (or distant) Eloigné, ceculé. * (or averse) Eloigné, contraire, opposé. & (or late) Tard.*

Far, *Adv. Loin.*

I am so far from being in Love with her, that I almost hate her, *Bien loin de l'aimer, j'ai presque de l'aversion pour elle.*

& This is far better, *Celui-ci est beaucoup meilleur.*

& By far, *De beaucoup.*

& Far distant, *Fort éloigné.*

& How far is it thither? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

& The Winter Season is so far advanced, *l'Hiver est si avancé.* & So far is my Pain from being lessened, that it is encreased, *Tant s'en faut que ma Douleur soit diminuée, qu'au contraire elle est augmentée.*

& This Way is not so far about by a great deal, *Ce chemin n'est pas si long de beaucoup, ou à beaucoup près.*

& So far as is possible, *Au tant qu'il est possible.*

The Pleasure of Deceit goes sometimes so far, *Il y a quelquefois tant de plaisir à être trompé.*

& You must learn so far, *Il vous faut apprendre jusques là.* & As far as I see, *à ce que je puis voir.* & I will go as far as any Man in it, *j'y contribuerai autant que qui que ce soit.* & As far as I hear, *à ce que j'apprens.* & Far be it from me, *à Dieu ne plaise, Dieu me garde.* & As far as may stand with your Convenience, *Si cela se peut faire sans vous incommoder.*

& This came as far as the Indies, *Ceci vient des Indes.*

& This is far above Expression, *Ceci passe toute expression.* Far otherwise, *Tout autrement.* & Far and near, or far and wide, *Par tout, de tous côtez.* & Do you know how far he will speak; *Savez vous jusqu'à quel point il portera son Discours.* & This will go far with him, *Ceci fera un grand effet sur lui.*

& Thus far we agree together, *Jusqu'ici, ou en ceci nous sommes d'accord.*

& Thus far of these things,

C'est assez parlé de ces choses.

Far-sought, *Récherché.*

Far-fetched, *A. Ex. A far fetched Commodity, Une Marchandise qui vient de loin. A far fetched Discourse, Un Discours repris de loin. A far-fetched Expression, Une Expression affectée, ou trop recherchée, une expression forcée.*

Farce, *S. Farce.*

& Farce, (or Hodg-Podge) *Fatras, mélange de diverses choses.*

Farced, *A. Farci.*

Farcin, or rather Farcy, *S. (a Horse-Disease) Farcin.*

Fardel, *S. Paquet.*

& A Fardel of Land, *La quatrième partie d'un Yard-land, V. Yard-land.*

Farding, *V. Farthing.*

Fardingale, *S. Vertugadin.*

Farding deal, *S. Le quatrième partie d'un Acre, ou d'un Arpent de Terre.*

Fare, *S. or Commons, Chère.*

Hard Fare, *Dure manière de vivre; méchante chère.*

A Bill of Fare, *La Liste des Plats qu'un doit appreter.*

& Fare (or Watch-Tower at Sea) *Phare, Fanal.*

& Fare, (Money paid for being carried) *Voiture, passage, ou le Prix du passage.*

& (Pcople that are carried) *Voiture les gens qui sont portez, menez, &c.*

To fare, *V. N. (to live) Vivre, se nourrir, se traiter.*

& To fare (in Point of Health) *Se porter.*

Fare you well, *Portez vous bien, adieu.*

& To fare better than another, *être en meilleure passe qu'un autre.* I would not have you fare better than myself, *Je ne pretens pas que vous ayez aucun avantage sur moy.* & It fared with him as with me, *Il lui en prit comme à moy.* & It fares with Pleasures, as---*Il en est des plaisirs, comme---*

Farewell, *Adv. Adieu, portez vous bien.*

Farewell, *S. Un Adieu.*

& This Wine has a sad Farewell with it, *Ce Vin à un devoire afreux.* * Farewell the Laws, unless both sharp Tools and Causticks be employed to stop this Gangrene, *C'est fait des*

Loix (ou † *serviteur aux Loix*) si pour arrêter cette Gangrene, on n'emploie le Fer & le Feu.

Farm, S. Une Ferme, une Metairie.

To farm, V. A. or take to Farm, Prendre à Ferme.

To farm out, give to farm, or to Farm-let, Affermer, donner, ou bailler à ferme.

Färmer, S. Fermier, Mätayer.

A Farmer's Wife, Fermiere, Femme de Fermier.

& A Farmer of the King's Revenues, Fermier des Revenus du Roi; un Traitant.

Farmerly, Adj. de Fermier, de Paysan, grossier.

Farr, V. Far.

Färrier, S. Marechal, Marechal ferrant.

Farrow, S. A Sow with Farrow, Une Truie pleine.

To farrow, V. N. Cochonner, faire de petits Cockons.

Färsang, S. Parafange.

Frice, V. Farce.

† A Färslet, S. Une Cossette.

Färt, S. un Pet.

To let a Fart, Peter, faire un Pet, * † lacher un Prisonier.

To fart, V. N. Peter, faire un Pet.

Färter, S. Peteur, Peteuse.

Fartle-berry, S. Gringuenaude.

To färthel, V. A. Ex. To färthel a Sail, Carguer ou bourcer la Voile.

Färther, V. Further.

Farthest, V. Furthest.

Farthing, S. Fardin, Liard d'Angleterre.

Farthing Sattin, Nompaille de Satin à un Liard la Verge.

& A Farthing-deal of Land, C'est une grande étendue de Terre.

Färting, S. from to fart, L'action de peter, Pet.

Färundel of Land, V. Farthing-deal.

Fäscia, S. Cordon.

To fascinate, V. A. Fasciner, enchanter, ensorceler, charmer.

Fascinated, A. Fasciné, enchanté, ensorcelé, charmé.

Fascination, S. Fascination, enchantement, sorcellerie, charme.

Fashion, S. (or Manner) Facon, manière, sorte. & (or Custom) Coutume, manière de faire, ou de vivre. & (or Mode) Mode. & (Looks, Mien) Mine, air, facon, exte-

neur d'une Personne.

People of Fashion, People of good Fashion, Des Gens qui ont bonne facon, qui ont l'air d'honnêtes gens, qui marquent être quelque chose.

& Fashion, form or shape, Forme, figure.

To fashion, V. A. Former, donner la forme, ou la figure.

Fashionable, A. à la mode, qui est à la mode.

& A fashionable Man, Un Homme qui suit la Mode.

Fashionably, Adv. à la mode.

Fashioned, A. Formé fait.

Fashioner, S. Ex. † The King's Fashioner, (or Taylor) Le Tailleur du Roy.

Fashioning, S. L'action de former, ou de donner la forme à quelque chose.

A Fashionist, S. or Fashion-monger, Un faiseur de Modes.

Fashions, S. A Horse Disease, Farcin.

Fäst, A. close or tight, Ser- ré. & (or swift) Halile, prompt, vite. & (or firm) Ferme, qui tient bien. & (or shut) Fermé.

To make the Door fast, Fer- mer la Porte.

Fäst, Adv. Ferme.

& To boil fast, Bouillir fort & ferme, bouillir à gros bouillons.

& Fast, (or swiftly) Vite, promptement.

& To stand fast, Tenir bon, tenir pis ferme. & To stick fast, S'attacher, s'attacher fort & ferme. & He is fast asleep, Il est dans un profond sommeil, il est fort endormi. * To play fast and loose, N'aller pas droit, biaiser.

& A Hold-fast in a Wall, Une Main de Fer, crampon.

& I ran away as fast as I could, Je m'en fui de toutes mes forces.

Fäst, S. Un Jeûne.

To break one's Fast, Dejeu- ner.

& Fast, (a Rope to fasten a Boat or Ship) Une Amarre.

To fast, V. N. Jeuner, s'ab- stenir de manger.

To fast one's self (V. R.) to Death, Se laisser mourir de faim.

& To fast one's self sharp and hungry, Jeuner pour ga- gner de l'appetit.

To fast away a Disease, Se

guerrir d'une Maladie à force de jeuner, ou par l'Abstinence.

To fasten, V. A. Attacher, lier.

& To fasten a Stake in the Ground, Ficher ou enforcer un pieu en Terre. & To fasten Cramp Irons, &c. with Lead, Sceller des Crampons de Fer.

& To fasten one's Eyes up- on a Thing, Arrêter (ou arrê- ter fixement) les Yeux sur quel- que chose, la regarder fixement.

& To fasten a Door, Fermer une Porte. & To fasten up- on a Thing, S'emparer, se saisir d'une chose, la prendre. & To fasten a Crime upon one, Impu- ter un Crime quelqu'un. & To fasten an Obligation upon one, Obliger quelqu'un, lui ren- dre service.

& To fasten an Advice upon one, Donner un Avis à quelqu'un.

To fasten, V. N. S'attacher, Se coler.

* He went to Torrington, where he designed to fasten till his Provisions could be brought up, Il alla à Torrington, où il avoir dessein de restre, jusqu' à ce qu'on lui eut amené ses Viv- res.

Fästened, A. Attaché, &c. V. to fasten.

To be fastened with strong Nails, Tenir à de bons cloux.

Fästening, S. L'action d'at- tacher, &c. V. to fasten.

Fäster, from to fast, Jeu- neur, celui qui jeune.

& Fäster, c'est aussi le Com- paratif de l'Adverbe Fast.

Fastidious, A. (or scornful) Dedaigneux, méprisant, rebu- tant. & (or nauseous) Fa- stidieux, Degoutant.

Fastidiously, Adv. Fastidi- eusement.

Fästing, S. from to fast, Le action de jeuner, jeune.

A Fästing-day, Un Jour de jeune.

Fästing, Adv. à jeun.

Fästly, Adv. V. Fast.

Fästned, V. Fastened.

Fästness, S. Fermeté.

& Fastness, or strong Hold, Fort.

Fästning, V. Fastening.

Fät, A. Gras, qui a de la graisse, moileux.

To make fat, Rendre gras engraisser.

engraisser. & To grow fat, Devenir gras, engraisser, ou s'engraisser.

& Fat Guts, Un Panfu, une grosse Panse.

& A fat Living, Un bon Benêstee.

Fat, S. Le gras, la graisse.

& A Fat, (a Vat) Cuve, ou Cuvier.

Fat, Adv. Grassément.

Ex. Fat-fed, Grassément nourri.

Fatal, A. from Fate, Fatal, funeste, facheux.

* The fatal Sisters, Les Parques.

Fatality, S. Fatalité, Destinée, Destin, Cas fortuit, ou imprevu.

Fatally, Adv. Fatalement, par fatalité.

Fate, S. (or Destiny) Destin, Destinée, Fatalité.

& The Fates, (or fatal Sisters) Les Parques.

Fated, A. Destiné, prédestiné.

Father, S. Pere.

A Father in Law, Un beau Pere.

Such a Father such a Son, Le fils est l'image du Pere.

A God-father, Un Parrain.

A Foster-father, Un Pere Nourricier. A Grand-father, Un Grand-pere, du Ayeul.

Our Fore-fathers, Nos Peres, nos Ayeux, nos Ancêtres.

Father-like, En Pere, avec une affection de Pere.

To father, V. A. (or to own) Adopter, reconnoître pour sien.

& To father a Thing upon one, Imputer une chose à quelqu'un, la lui donner, ou attribuer.

Father-hood, S. Paternité.

Fatherless, A. Orphelin, Orpheline.

Fatherliness, S. Amour paternel, tendresse paternelle.

Fatherly, A. De Pere, paternel.

Fatherly, Adv. En pere, avec une affection de pere.

Fathom, V. Fadom.

Fatidical, V. Qui predit, qui prophetise l'avenir.

To fatigue, V. A. Fatiguer, lasser.

Fatigated, A. Fatigué, lassé, las, recra.

Fatigue, S. Fatigue, peine travail.

Fatned, V. Fatted.

Fatness, S. from Fat, Graisse, ou l'état d'un Corps gras.

Fatted, or fattened, A. Gras, engraisé.

To fatten, V. A. Engraisser.

Fattened, A. Engraisé.

Fattening, S. L'action d'engraisser, engrais.

Fatting, S. Engrais.

Fatty, A. Gras, onctueux.

Faucet, S. Canelle, robinet de bois; & un Fauisset.

Fauchion, V. Falchion.

Faugh, (an Interjection expressing a Dislike) Pouh!

Falcon, S. (a great Hawk) Un Faucon, Oiseau de chasse.

& A Tartary Falcon, Targarot, ou Tartarot.

& Falcon, (a Piece of Ordnance) Fauconneau.

Falconer, or Faulkner, S. Un Fauconnier.

Falconry, S. Fauconnerie.

Fault, S. (from to fail) Faute, Erreur, Bevue.

& It shall not be my Fault, if you are not contented, Il ne tiendra pas à moy, que vous ne soyez content.

& Fault (or Defect) Defaut, Vice.

To find fault, Trouver à redire, reprendre, eritiquer.

A Fault-finder, Un Repreneur, un Censeur, un Critique, une Personne qui trouve par tout à redire.

To fault, V. A. Trouver à redire.

To faulter, V. N. Bredouiller, parler avec peine, begayer.

He faulters in his Speech, Il bredouille, la langue lui vacille.

& To faulter in one's Legs, Broncher, chancelier, vaciller.

* To faulter in one's Design, Ne pas réussir dans son dessein, manquer son coup. * To faulter in one's Answers, Vaciller, se couper, se troubler. & (or give over) Desister, se deporter, cesser.

Faultering, S. Bredouillement, ou bégayement, bronchement, l'action de bredouiller, &c.

V. to faulter.

& The Faultering of the Senses, L'erreur des Sens.

Faulteringly, Adv. Ex. He speaks faulteringly, Il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il begaye.

& The Faultering of the Senses, L'erreur des Sens.

Faulteringly, Adv. Ex. He speaks faulteringly, Il parle en bredouillant, il bredouille, il begaye.

† Faultly, Adv. Avec bie des fautes, mal, d'une maniere peu corréte.

Faultless, A. Qui n'a point fait de faute, en parlant des personnes: corréte, sans faute, où il n'ay a rien à redire, en parlant des choses.

Faulty, A. Coupable, qui est en-faute, qui a fait une faute; & Plein de fautes, ou de Defauts, vicieux.

Faun, V. Fawn, &c.

Favour, S. (Courtesie or Service) Faveur, grace, plaisir, bon office, service. & (or Credit) Faveur, Credit. & (or Affection) Faveur, affection, bonnes graces. & (or Help) Faveur, aide. & (or Knot of Ribbons) Livrée, Neud de Ruban qu'on donne dans une Cerémonie.

& Under favour, or with favour, Sous correction, sauf votre respect, ne vous en deplaise, avec votre permission.

& To appear in favour of an Opinion, Favoriser, soutenir, appuyer une Opinion.

The Gods have a favour for us, Les Dieux nous favorisent.

& Favour, or Countenance, La Mine, ou l'Air de Visage.

To favour, V. A. (to be favourable) Favoriser, être favorable. & to assist or countenance) Assister, aider, favoriser, appuyer, soutenir. & (or to be like) Tenir de, ressembler à, avoir de l'air de.

& Favour me with that, Faites moi ce plaisir, cette faveur, ou cette grace. & To favour a Disease, Flater un Mal.

Favourable, A. (or good) Favorable, bon. (or kind) Favorable, benin, doux, bonnête, obligant.

Favorableness, S. Bonté, faveur, douceur, benignité, bonneté.

Favourably, Adv. Favorablement.

Favoured, A. Favorisé, traité favorablement; & assisté, aidé, appuyé, soutenu.

& Well-favoured, Beau, agréable, bien-fait, qui a bon air. & Ill-favoured, Laid, mal-fait, qui a mauvaise grace.

Well-favouredly, Adv. Bien, comme il faut.

Ill-favouredly, Mal, de mauvaise grace.

Favourer,

Favourer, S. Celui ou celle qui favorise, ou qui est favorable, partisan, fauteur, faultrice, protecteur, protectrice.

Favourite, S. Un Favori, une Favorite.

Fausen, S. Grosse Anguille.

Faustity, S. Felicité, Bonheur, Prosperité.

Fautor, S. Fauteur, Patron, Protecteur, Défenseur.

Fawset, V. Faucet.

Fawn, S. Faon.

To fawn, V. A. Faonner.

To fawn upon one, V. N. Flater, caresser, cajoler quelqu'un.

Fawned upon, A. Flaté, caressé, cajolé.

Fawning, S. (Speaking of Déer) L'action de faonner.

Fawning (or Flattery) Flatterie, caresse, cajolerie.

Fawning, A. Flateur.

A fawning Man, Un Flateur.

D † Fáy, S. Ex. By my Fay, Par ma foy.

Faytor, V. Faitor.

F E A.

† To feag one, V. A. Fouetter quelqu'un, lui donner le Fouet.

Féality, S. Foy & hommage le Serment de Fidelité que le Vassal prête à son Seigneur.

Féalty, (or Loyalty) Fidelité.

Fear, S. Peur, crainte, apprehension, frayeur, terreur.

To stand in fear of one, Craindre quelqu'un. To put one into great Fear, Effrayer quelqu'un, ou lui faire grand peur. There is Fear, Il est à craindre. There is no Fear of Wars yet, Il n'y a point encore d'apparence de Guerre.

For fear, Adv. De peur que, de crainte que.

To fear, V. A. (or to be in fear of) Craindre, avoir peur, apprehender. (To doubt) Doubter.

It is good to fear the Worst, Il est bon de prendre les choses aut pis aller.

To fear, (or make afraid) Faire peur, étonner, effrayer, épouvanter.

Fèared, A. Craint, redouté; Effrayé, étonné, epovanté.

Fearful, A. Peureux, craintif, timide; Terrible, affreux, épouvantable.

Fearful, (Adverbially used) Effroyablement, terriblement, épouvantablement.

Fearfully, Adv. Horriblement, affreusement.

To look fearfully, Avoir un regard affreux, faire peur.

Fearfully, (or cowardly) avec timidité, avec crainte.

Fearfulness, S. Crainte, timidité.

Fearing, S. Crainte, ou l'action de craindre, &c. V. to fear.

Fearlessly, Adv. Hardiment, d'une manière intrépide, sans crainte.

Fearlessness, S. Intrépidité, hardiesse, courage, fermeté.

Fearless, A. Intrépide, qui ne craint rien, qui n'a point de peur, hardi, courageux.

Fearn, S. Fougere.

Fearn, A. Couvert, plein de Fougere.

A Fearn Ground, Un Fougeraie.

Féasible, A. Faisable, qui se peut faire.

Féasibleness, S. Possibilité l'état d'une chose faisable.

I do not question in the least the Féasibleness of the Thing, Je ne doute aucunement que la chose ne se puisse faire.

Féast, S. (or Banquet) Fêstin, Fête, ou Regal, bonne Chere qu'on fait à quelqu'un.

(or Holy-day) Fête, jour de Fête.

A Smell-Féast, Un Ecornifleur, un Parasite.

To Féast, V. A. (or treat one) Regaler, traiter magnifiquement.

To feast, V. N. Etre en Fêstin, faire bonne chere, se regaler, se divertir. † Fêstiner, † faire des Bombances.

To feast like an Emperor, Se traiter, ou être traité en Prince.

Féasted, A. Regalé, traité.

Féaster, S. Celui ou celle qui fait un Fêstin, une personne qui se plaît dans les Fêstins.

Féasting, S. Fêstins, Regals.

† Féast-penny, S. Erres.

Féat, A. (fine, spruce) Propre, gentil, bien-mis, lesté.

A Féat, (or odd Kind of Man) Un étrange Homme, un Homme bizarre, ou d'une étrange humeur.

Féat, S. Fait, Action, Exploit.

Feats of Activity, Tours de souplesse. To do Feats, Faire des merveilles.

Feather, S. Plume.

P. Birds of a Feather flock together, Choqu'un aime son semblable.

P. To cut one's Throat with a Feather, Nuire à quelqu'un en lui faisant beau semblant, ou sous les apparences de l'Amitié.

* † To laugh at a Feather, Rire de tout, rire de la moindre bagatelle.

That is but a Feather in his Cap, Ce n'est qu'une Bagne au Doigt.

The Féathers, (about a Horse's Neck) Epi, ou Epée Romaine.

A Plume of Feathers, Un Plumet.

A Féather-béd, Un lit de Plume. Down Feathers, Duvet.

A Feather-maker, or Feather-seller, Un Plumacier.

Feather-footed, Fattu, qui a des plumes aux Pieds, comme certains Pigeons.

* † To feather one's Nest, V. A. Se faire riche, † se remplumer.

He feathers his Nest with it, * † Il en fait ses Choux gras.

Féathered, A. Garni de Plumes, qui a des Plumes.

* † He is well-feathered again, * † Il s'est bien remplumé.

Féatherless, A. Qui n'a point de Plumes.

Féatly, Adv. (from Feat) Proprement, adroitement, gentiment.

Féatness, S. Propreté, gentillesse.

Féature, S. Trait, trait de visage, lineament.

Féatured, A. well-featured, Qui a de beaux traits de visage.

Féaver, S. Fièvre, Fièvre chaude.

Burning Féaver, Une Fièvre ardente.

Féaverfew, S. Matricaire.

Féaverish, A. Fievereux.

A féaverish Distemper, Une Maladie accompagnée de Fièvre.

† To féaze, V. A. Vid. to feag.

To féaze, V. N. Se defiler.

Féazing,

Fèazing, S. L'action de se de-
filer.

To febricitate, V. N. être fe-
bricitant, avoir la Fieure.

Febrifuge, S. & Adj. Fe-
brifuge.

Fébruary, S. Février.

Fèces, or Féculency, S. Lie.

Féculent, A. Fecal, Bour-
beux, qui est d'Excrement.

* (or loathsome) Degoutant.

Fecundity, S. Fécondité, a-
bondance, fertilité.

Féd, A. (from to feed)
Nourri. & To be full fed,
Avoir le Ventre plein.

& I fed, Prétérit du Verbe
to feed.

Fée, or Fees, S. Droit, Taxa-
tion, ce qu'on est obligé de payer
pour obtenir quelque chose.

& A Physician's Fee, Ce
qu'on paie ordinairement à un
Medecin par visite. To give a
Doctor his Fee, Payer le Medecin.
A Lawyer's Fees, Honoraire, ce
que l'on donne à un Avocat.

& Feés, (or Vails) Tour
du Baton, Etrennes.

& Fee, (or Feodal Tenure)
Fief servant.

Fée-simple, (or Fee-absolute)
Fief absolu, Fief de Condition-
feodale. Fee-tail, (or Fee-con-
ditional) Fief qui n'appartient
qu'à nous & à nos propres En-
fants, Fief mouvant.

Fee-farm, Fief, dont on jouit
à perpétuité en payant une cer-
taine Rente, Censé.

& Fee, (or Demain) Fief
Dominant, seigneurie, ou Terre
seigneuriale.

To fée, V. A. Payer; &
Corrompre, gagner par présents,
ou à force d'Argent.

Féble, A. Foible, languis-
sant, qui n'a point, ou qui a peu
de forces.

The Feeble-minded, Les Foi-
bles, les Esprits foibles.

Feeble, S. Every Man has
his Feeble, Chacun à son foible.

Fébleness, S. Foiblesse, lan-
gueur.

Féebly, Adv. Foiblement.

Fée'd, A. from to see, Payé.

& Fee'd, (or brib'd) Cor-
rompu, gagne par Présens, ou à
force d'Argent.

Fee'd or feud, V. Feud.

To féed, V. A. from Food,
Nourrir, donner à manger, pâi-
tre, repaître.

& To feed a Hawk, Ab-
becker l'Oiseau.

& To feed, (or preserve)
Entretenir, conserver.

To feed, V. N. Se nourrir,
vivre, se traiter, s'entretenir,
manger, paître.

& It is cheaper to feed
one's Belly than one's Eye, Il
est plus aisé de contenter son ven-
tre que ses Yeux.

& To feed (as Deer do)
Viander.

Féeder, S. Un Mangeur, ce-
lui qui mange, ou celui qui donne
à manger.

& A High-feeder, Un
homme ou une Femme de grand
Appetit.

& A greedy Feeder, Un
Goulu, Glouton, ou Gourmand.

Féeding, S. L'action de nour-
rir, de paître, &c. V. to feed.

& High-feeding, Grand
chère. & Feeding, Pasture,
Paturage.

& The Feeding of Deer,
Le Viandis, le Païsson, des Bê-
tes fauves. The Feeding-place
of Deer, Le Viandis.

& The Feeding of a wild
Boar, Mangeure de sanglier.

Féeing, S. from to fee, L'ac-
tion de payer, &c. V. to fee.

To féel, V. A. Sentir, res-
sentir, also tâter.

& How do you feel your-
self? Comment vous trouvez
vous? Comment vous va?

& To feel a Maid, Tâton-
ner une Fille, la patiner.

To feel, V. N. Ex. To feel
soft, être doux au toucher. To
feel limber, être souple, plier
sous la main. To feel Cold,
être froid.

Feeling, S. Le sentiment, le
toucher, ou le tact; & Taction,
le sentiment qui le fait par le tact.

Féllow-féeling, Compassion.

Féellingly, Adv. Sensiblement.

Féend, V. Fiend.

Feegary, V. Figary.

Féet, S. Piez; C'est le pluri-
el de foot.

To fégue, V. to feag.

Feid, V. Feud.

To feign, V. A. (or pretend)
Feindre, dissimuler, faire sem-
blant. & (or devise) Imagi-
ner, trouver, inventer.

Feigned, A. Feint, dissimulé;
ou imaginé, trouvé, inventé,
supposé.

& A feigned Treble, Un
Fausset. & A feigned Mat-
ter, Une Fidion, une fable, un
conte fait à plaisir. Feigned
Holiness, Hypocrisie.

Feignedly, Adv. Avec feinte,
avec deguïsement, avec dissimu-
lation.

Féigner, S. Dissimulateur.

Féigning, S. L'action de fein-
dre, de dissimuler, &c. V. to
feign.

Féild, V. Field.

Féint, S. (a fencing Term)
Une feinte.

Feist, &c. V. Foist, &c.

Félanders, V. Filanders.

Féldifare, S. Sorte de Griue.

D † To fellicify, or rather
to felicitate, V. A. Rendre heu-
reux, combler de bonheur.

Félicitated, A. Rendu heu-
reux, comblé de bonheur.

Felicity, S. Bonheur, Felici-
té, Plaisir.

Féll, C'est un prétérit du Ver-
be to fall.

Féll, A. Cruel, barbare, fa-
rouche.

Féll, S. Peau.

Féll-monger, Pelctier.

Fell-wort, Gentiane.

& The Fells (or Streaks)
of a Cart, Les Rais d'une Char-
rette.

To féll, V. A. Couper, abba-
tre, terrasser, jeter par terre.

Féllabls, A. Ex. A fellable
Tree, Arbre qui est assez grand
pour être coupé.

Félléd, A. Coupé, abbatu,
terrassé, jetté par terre.

Féller, S. (a Feller of Wood)
Abbateur de Bois, ou un Buche-
ron.

Féllies, V. Felly.

Félling, S. L'action de cou-
per, &c. & The Felling of
Wood is over, La coupe du Bois
est faite.

Féllon, V. Felon.

Féllow, S. (or Companion)
Compagnon, Camarade.

A Góód-féllow, Un bon Com-
pagnon, un Gaillard, un Goinfre,
† un Fripesauce. A Schóól-fel-
low, Camarade, ou compagnon
d'Ecole. A Bed-féllow, Com-
pagnon de Lit. A good or ill
Bed-féllow, Un bon ou un mau-
vais coucheur.

& A Féllow, (or Colleague
in Office) Un Colleague. & or
Partner) Un Associé. & A Fel-
low

low of a College, *Compagnon, Colleague, ou Membre d'un College.*

Fellow-Commoner, *Compagnon de table, Aggréé à la table des Membres d'une Université.*

& Fellow-Subjects, *Sujets d'un même Prince.* & To play the Good-fellow, *Faire la debauché, se divertir à manger & à boire en compagnie, † faire des Bombances.* & The Fellows (or Fellies) of a Wheel, *Les Jantes d'une Rouë.* & He has not his Fellow, *Il n'a pas son semblable.*

& I lost the Fellow to this Glove, *J'ai perdu l'autre Grand, j'ai perdu le Gand, qui assortit celui ci.*

R. Fellow est aussi un Terme de mépris. Comme quand on dit,

What Fellow is that? *Quel compagnon est ce là?* What ails the Fellow? *Quelle mouche à piqué ce Sot?* Que veut dire ce Sot? Meddle with your own Fellows, *Allez avec vous égaux.*

A young Fellow, *Un jeune éveillé.* An old Fellow, *Un vieux penard, un vieux bon homme.* A forry Fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un homme qui n'est point distingué.* A base Fellow, *Un infame, un lâche.*

A sawcy Fellow, *Un impudent, un insolent, un éffronté.* A covetous Fellow, *Un Chicke, un Taquin, un Avaré.* A wrangling Fellow, *Un querelleur, un crieilleur.* A naughty Fellow, *Un méchant Garnement.*

To fellow, *V. to match.*

Fellowed, *V. Matched.*

Fellowship, *S. Société, compagnie.*

& The Fellowship of the Holy Ghost, *La Communion de S. Esprit.* & Fellowship in the University, *Place d'un Colleague ou d'un Membre d'un College.* & To love Good-fellowship, *Aimer la Goinfrerie, aimer à se divertir.*

Felly, *S. Jante.*

Felly-minded, *A. Cruel, felon, farouche.*

† Felness, *S. Cruauté, felonie, ferocité.*

Felo de se (a Self-murderer) *Celui qui se tue ou qui se defait lui même.*

Felon, *S. Felon, une personne qui est coupable d'un Crime digne ou punissable de Mort. V. Felony.*

& A Felon (or Witlow) on the Finger, *Froncle, Ulcere qui vient à la racine des Ongles.*

Felónious, *A. De Felon, dans le sens Anglois.*

Felóniously, *Adv. En Felon, dans le sens Anglois.*

Fé ony, *S. Felonie, Crime punissable de Mort, tout Crime capital au dessous de celui que les Anglois appellent Petty Treason.*

Félt, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to feel.*

Félt, *S. Feutre.*

& A Felt (or Hat) *Un Chapeau de Laine.*

Félt-maker, *Chapelier.*

Felucca, *S. Felouque.*

Fémale, *S. La Femelle.*

Female, *A. Ex. The Female Sex, Le Sexe Feminin, les Femmes & les Filles, le Sexe.*

Fème-Côvert, *S. Une Femme mariée.*

Fémaline, *A. Feminin.*

Fén, *S. Marais, Marecage, Pais marecageux.*

Féncé, *S. Clôture, Haie.*

& Rempart, *Boulevard, Retrenchement.*

& A Fence of Pales, *Une Pallassade.* & A Coat of Fence, *Une côte de Maille.* & This is a good Fence for your Head, *Ceci est bon pour defendre la Tête.*

To féncé, *V. A. (to inclose, to hedge about) Clorre de Haies, enfermer, enclore.*

& (to fortify) *Munir, fortifier, retrancher.* & (or defend, *Defendre, proteger.*

To féncé, *V. N. Faire des Armes.*

Fénced, *A. Enclos, enfermé, fermé de Haies, muni, ramparé, fortifié, retranché, defendu.*

Fencer, *S. Ex. A good Fencer, Une Personne qui fait bien des Armes.*

Féncing, *S. L'action de clorre de Haies, &c. V. to féncé.*

A Féncing-School, *Une sale d'Armes.* A Féncing-master, *Un Maître d'Armes, ou en fait d'Armes.*

To fénd, *V. A. Parer, de tourner.*

& Do not stand fending and proving, *Ne raisonnez pas tant, ne faites pas tant le Raisonneur.*

Fénder, *S. Fer qu'on met devant une Grille à feu pour retenir les cendres & les charbons qui tombent de la Grille.*

Féndering, *V. sous to fend.*

Fenn, *V. Fen.*

Fénnel, *S. Fenouil.*

Fénnigreek, *S. (an Herb) Senegré.*

Fénnish, *A. (of or belonging to Fenns) De Marais.*

Fénny, *A. Marécageux, ou plein de Marais.*

Féodal, *A. (of the Fee) Feodal, qui est de Fief, qui regarde le Fief.*

Féodary, *S. C'est ainsi qu'on appelloit autre fois un Officier de la Cour nommée Court of Wards, qui tenoit Registre de la Valeur & de l'Etendue des Fiefs du Roi. Cette Cour fut abolie sous le Regne de Charles II.*

To féoff, *V. to infeoff.*

Féoffed, *V. infeoffed.*

Féoffée, *S. Qui a receu une Donation pour lui & ses Here-tiers.*

& Féoffee in Trust, *Fidei-Commissaire.*

Féoffment, *S. Donation faite à quelqu'un pour lui & ses Here-tiers à jamais.*

& Féoffment in Trust, *Un Fidei-commis.*

Féoffier, *S. Donateur.*

D † Férity, *S. Ferocité, cruauté.*

Férkin, *V. Firkin.*

Ferm, *V. Farm.*

Férment, *S. Ferment.*

To férmént, *V. N. Se férménter.*

Férméntation, *S. Fermentation.*

Férménted, *A. Fermenté.*

Férmory, *V. Infirmary.*

Férn, *V. Fearn.*

Férny, *V. Fearn.*

Férocité, *S. Ferocité, naturel feroce & cruel.*

Férrel, *S. Virole, Fer, Bout.*

Férret, *S. (an Animal so called) Furet.* & (or Ferret Ribbon, or Flurt) *Du Fleuret.*

To férret, *V. A. Fureter, chercher par tout comme un Furet.*

& To férret (or vex) one, *Molester, tourmenter, chagriner quelqu'un.*

Férreted, *A. Fureté, ou molesté, tourmenté, chagriné.*

Férreting, *S. L'action de furer,*

rester, L'action de molester, tourmenter ou chagriner.

Ferriage, S. Passage.

Ferrou, V. Farrier.

Ferry, S. Lieu où l'on passe les Hommes, les Chevaux, Carrosses, & Charrettes dans un Bac.

A Ferry-Boat, Un Bac.

A small Ferry-boat, Bachot.

A Ferry-man, Un passeur d'Eau, Batelier.

To ferry over, V. A. Passer dans un Bac.

Ferry'd over, Passé dans un Bac.

Ferrying over, S. L'action de passer hommes, chevaux, carrosses, ou chariots dans un Bac.

Fertile, A. Fertile, abondant, fécond.

Fertileness, or Fertility, S. Fertilité, abondance, fécondité.

To fertilize, V. A. Fertiliser, rendre fertile.

Fervency, S. Ferveur, ardeur, zèle, feu.

Fervent, A. Fervent, ardent, qui a de la ferveur.

Fervently, Adv. Fervemment, ardemment, avec ferveur.

D † Fervid, A. Chaud, ardent.

Férula, V. Palmer.

Fervour, S. Ferveur, ardeur, zèle, * feu.

Férule, V. Ferrel.

Féscue, S. Touche.

Féls, S. (a Term of Heraldry) Face.

To féster, V. N. Se former en Apostume.

Féstered, A. Où il s'est fait une Apostume.

Féstéring, S. Suppuration.

D † Festination, S. Hâte, Diligence.

Festival, A. (from Feast) De Fête.

A Festival, S. or a Festival-Day, Un Jour de Fête, une Fête.

Festivity, S. Enjoûement, air agréable, joye, alegresse.

Féstivous, A. Enjoûé, plaisant, joyeux, agréable.

Festoon, S. Feston.

Fetch, S. Tour d'adresse, ruse, intrigue, détour, artifice, menée, souplesse, subtilité.

Fetch, V. Fitch.

To fetch, (or to go fetch) V. A. Aller querir, faire venir, apporter.

To fetch a Compass, or Circuit, Prendre un détour, faire un Tour. To fetch a Walk, Faire une Promenade, ou un tour de Promenade.

To fetch one's Breath, Prendre haleine, respirer.

To fetch a Blow, Porter un coup. To fetch a Sigh, Fousser un soupir, soupiner.

To fetch a Leap, Sauter, faire un saut. This Plate will etch us some Money, Nous pourrons avoir de l'Argent sur cette Vaisselle.

To fetch away, Amener, apporter, emmener, emporter.

To fetch up, Amener, apporter en haut; ou bien, regagner, rattraper.

To fetch down, Amener, apporter en bas, abaisser, faire descendre, dans le propre; affoiblir, humilier, abbatre, dans le figuré.

To fetch in, Amener, apporter en quelque lieu, faire entrer.

To fetch out, Amener apporter hors de quelque lieu, faire fortir, aller querir.

* † To fetch over, (to cheat) Tromper, duper, attraper.

To fetch off, Oter, tirer, arracher, enlever.

* To fetch one off his Opinion, Faire changer de sentiment à quelqu'un.

Fetched, A. Qu'on est allé querir, &c. to fetch.

Fâr-fetched, V. Far.

Fétcher, S. Celui qui vachercher.

Fétching, S. L'action d'aller querir, &c. to fetch.

D † Fétid, A. Puant.

Férlock, S. Fanon.

To fétter, V. A. Mettre dans les Fers, mettre les Fers aux Pieds.

Féttered, A. Qui est dans les Fers, chargé de Fers.

Fétters, S. Fers.

Fetters for Horses, En-traves.

Féud, S. Haine mortelle ou irreconcilable, inimitié, querelle domestique, ou de famille.

To create Feuds in the State, Causer la desunion dans un Etat, y semer la discorde, y causer des Aigreurs, ou des Animosités.

Féud-bôte, La Recompense qu'on donne à ceux qui s'engagent dans une querelle de famille.

Féudal, V. Féodal.

Féudary, V. Féodary.

Féudatary, V. Féodary.

Féver, V. Feaver.

Féverish, V. Feaverish.

Féverfew, S. Matricaire.

Féamets, or Féumishing, V. Fewmets.

Féw, (A. or Pron.) Peu.

A few, S. Un peu, un petit nombre.

Féwel, S. Tout ce qui sert à nourrir le Feu, chauffage, bois ou charbon, Provisions pour le Feu.

* To add Fewel to the Fire, * Verser de l'huile au Feu.

Féwer, (Comparatif de Few) Moins.

Féwmets, or Fewmishing, S. (the Dung of Deer) Fumées, Plateaux, Fiente de Bête sauvage.

Féwness, S. (from few) Petit nombre.

F I A.

Fiants, S. (the Dung of a Fox or Badger) Fiente de Renard, ou de Blereau.

Fib, S. Bourde, Mensonge, coiffade.

To fib, V. N. Dire une bourde.

Fibber, S. Bourdeur, Bourdeuse, Menteur, Menteuse.

Fibres, S. Fibres.

Fibrous, A. Fibreux, qui a beaucoup de Fibres.

Fickle, A. Volage, léger, inconstant, changeant.

Fickleness, S. Inconstance, légèreté, humeur changeante, humeur volage.

Fiction, S. Fiction, Invention, Imagination.

Fictitious, A. Fabuleux, imaginé, forgé, controuvé, qui tient de la Fable.

Fiddle, S. Un Violon.

Fiddle-string, corde de Violon.

Fiddle-stick, Archet.

* † I care not a Fiddle-stick for it, Je ne m'en soucie non plus que rien, Je ne m'en mets nullement en peine.

* † A Fiddle-stick, (spoken by way of Contempt) Begatelle, Tarare.

† Fiddle faddle, Begatelle, fadaïse, niaiserie, sotise, pagnoterie.

To fiddle, V. N. Jouer du Violon.

D d

Fidler,

Fidler, S. Un Joueur de Violon, un Violon, † un Mene-trier.

Fidling, S. L'action de jouer du Violon; Brnit du Violon.

Fidling, A. Ex. A fidling Man, † Un Baguenaudier, un Homme qui s'amuse à des Ba-gatelles. A fidling Business, Une affaire de néant, une bage-telle, sottise, ou niaiserie.

To be fidling up and down, Aller & venir, être tou-jours en action & ne rien faire.

Fidelity, S. Fidélité.

To fidge about, V. N. Fre-tiller, se demener, s'agiter, être toujours en action, aller de côté & d'autre.

Fidging, A. to be fidging, Se demener, se remuer, fretiller.

Fiducial, Adj. ferme, assuré, plein des confiance.

† Fiduciary, V. Trustee.

Fie, V. Fy.

Field, S. (a Piece of Ground for Tillage) Champ. (or Meadow) Un Pré, une Prairie.

Fields in a City, Une grand place.

Fields for Armies, Cam-pagne, champ.

Field-Officer, Officier de l'Etat Major.

Field-Day, Jour de Revene ou de Montre.

A Field-piece, (or Cannon) Une Pièce de Campagne.

We won the Field, we re-main'd Masters of the Field, Nous demeurames les Maîtres du Champ de bataille.

To challenge one into the Field, Defier quelqu'un au com-bat.

Field (or Fight) Combat, Bataille rangée.

Field Victory, Victoire gag-née, sur un Champ de Bataille.

Field-fare, V. Feld-fare.

A Field Mouse, Mulot.

Fiend, S. Une Furie, un E-sprit malin; un Ennemi.

Fierce, A. Farouche, cruel, sauvage, feroce, furieux.

A fierce Fight, Un rude combat. A fierce Wind, Un Vent impetueux, ou violent.

Fierce, (or immoderate) Immodéré, excessif, furieux.

Fiercely, Adv. Fierement, l'une grande fierté, furieuse-ment.

Fierceness, S. Ferocité, cru-

auté, fureur; fierté.

Fiery, A. (from Fire) De feu, ignée, enflammé, ardent, qui brûle.

A fiery Man, Un Hom-me ardent, violent, fougueux, prompt.

Fiery Nature, Ar-deur naturelle.

A fiery-red Face, Un Visage rouge, † une rouge Trogne, † une Tro-gne enluminée.

Fiest, V. fizzle.

To fiest, V. to fizzle.

Fife, V. Un Fife.

He that plays upon a Fife, Fife, celui qui joue du Fife.

Fifteen, A. Quinze.

Fifteenth, A. Quinzième.

A Fifteenth, S. Le quinzième Denier.

Fifth, A. Cinquième.

A Fifth Monarchy Man, Un Millenaire.

Fiftieth, A. Cinquantième.

Fifty, A. Cinquante.

Fig, S. (a Sort of Fruit) Fi-gue. (A Disease in Horses) Fio.

* † I do not care a Fig for him, Je me moque de lui, nar-gne de lui, je ne me soucie au-cunement de lui.

A Fig-tree, Un Figuier.

Fig-pecker, (a Sort of Bird) Bec-figue. Fig-wort, Scrofu-laire, sorte d'Herbe.

To fig up and down, V. N. Aller ça & là, roder, aller & venir, courir d'un côté & d'au-tre.

To fig, V. A. Ex. * † To fig one in the Crown with a Story, Mettre quelque chose en Tête à quelqu'un, ou lui mettre martel en Tête.

Figary, S. Fantaisie, caprice, † Vercouquin. V. Vagary.

Fight, S. Combat, Bataille, Mêlée, Action.

A Sea-fight, Un combat sur Mer, un combat Naval.

A Land-fight, Un combat sur Terre, une Bataille. A Cock-fight, Un combat de Cocs.

They betook themselves to a running Fight, Ils commencerent à se battre en retraite.

To fight, V. A. & N. Se ba-tre, combattre.

To prepare (or make ready) to fight, Se preparer au combat.

To draw the Enemy to fight, Attirer l'Ennemi au combat.

To fight one's Way to the

Crown, Se faire jour à la Cou-ronne par les Armes.

He was about to fight his last Battle, Il se preparoit à son dernier Combat. To fight se-veral Battles with good Suc-cess, Sortir avec succès, ou heureusement de plusieurs com-bat.

To fight it out, Vuider un different par le combat; ou bien, se battre à outrance, à toute ex-tremité, à corps perdu.

Fighter, S. Ex. He is a great Fighter, C'est un Homme qui se bat souvent, ou qui aime à se battre.

Fighting, A. L'action de se battre, ou de combattre, combat.

Fighting, A. Ex. A Hun-dred Thousand fighting Men, Cent mille combattants.

Figment, S. Fiction, inventi-on, imagination,

Figmental, A. Imaginaire, qui n'est pas réel.

Figuration, S. Chimere vi-sion, chose ckimerique, ou vi-sionnaire.

Figurative, A. Figuré.

Figuratively, Adv. Dans un sens figuré, figurement.

Figure, S. (or Representati-on, Figure, Representation.

(or Fashion of a Thing) La Figure, la Forme d'une chose.

(a Space circumscribed by Lines) Figure, Surface plane terminée de tous côtes par des Lignes.

(or Cut) Figure, Taille douce.

(or Stature) Une Figure ou Statue.

A Suit of Hangings with Figures, Tenture de Tapissérie à Person-nages.

A Figure of Grammar, or Rhetorick, Figure de Gram-maire, ou de Rhetorique.

A Figure (in Arithme-tick) Un Chifre.

Figure (or Appearance) Figure.

To figure, V. A. Figurer, fa-çonner.

* Our Mind does commonly figure itself into those Concep-tions, Notre esprit se plait d'or-dinaire dans ces Idées.

Figured, A. Figuré, façonné.

Figuring, S. L'action de figu-rer, ou de façonner.

Filaments, V. Fibres.

Filanders, S. (a Disease in Hawks) Filandres.

Filazer,

Filazer, *V.* Filacer.
 Filberd, *S.* *Aveline.*
 A Filberd-tree, *Un Noisetier.*
 To filch, *V. A.* Filouter, *de-*
*rober finement, * † escamoter.*
 Filcher, *S.* *Un Filou, un Vo-*
leur.
 Filching, *S.* Filouterie, *Vol.*
L'action de filouter.
 File, *S.* (of Soldiers) *File,*
File de Soldats.  A Smith's
 Tool) *Lime.*
 File (in a Register) *Fil*
de Chanvre, ou d' Archal, ou
l'on enfile les Actes d'une Cour
de Justice.
 The Baggage came last in the
 File, *Le Bagage filoit derriere.*
 * File (or Rank) *File, Rang,*
ordre.
 A File (or Rope) of
 Pearls, *Fil de Perles.*
 File, *Filiere.*
 File-dust, *Limaille.*
 To file, *V. A.* Limer, *tra-*
vailer, polir avec la Lime.
 To file a Thing to one's
 Account, *Mettre une chose sur*
le conte de quelqu'un.  To
 file up a Writing, *Enfiler un*
acte, garder un acte dans une Cour
de Justice, le mettre dans le fil
d' Archal.  To file off, to
 file asunder, *Couper avec la lime.*
 The Troops begin to file
 off, *N. Les Troupes commencent*
à defiler.
 Filed, *A.* *Travaillé, limé,*
poli avec la lime, &c.
 Filer, *S.* *Limeur.*
 Filial, *A.* *Filial, de fils.*
 Filing, *S.* (from to file) *La*
action de limer, &c. V. to file.
 Filipendula, *S.* (or Drop-
 wort, *Filipendula.*
 Fill, *S.* *Saoul.*
 To fill, *V. A.* Emplir, *rem-*
plir farcir.
 Fill me some Drink, *Ver-*
sez moi, donnez moi à boire.
 To fill, *V. N.* S'emplir, *se*
remplir.
 To fill one's Belly, *Man-*
ger son Saoul, se rassasier.  To
 fill one's Belly full of Meat,
Se gorger, Se remplir viandes,
† farcir la Pauce. I filled my
Belly with Wine, J'ai beu tout
mon saoul de Vin.
 To fill up, *Emplir, remplir,*
emplir bien, emplir tout à fait,
comblar.
 Filled, or filled up, *A.* *Em-*
plir, plein, rempli, tout plein,
comble.

 Masonry filled up in the
 Middle, *Maconnerie garnie.*
 Fillemot, *S. & A.* Fouille-
 morte.
 Filler, *S.* (or Fill-Horse) *Le*
Cheval qui est attelé à un Cha-
riot, ou à un Charrete, le Li-
monier.
 Fillet, *S.* (or Hair-lace,) *Tresse*
de Cheveux.  (or
 Band of Cloth) *Bandeau, Ban-*
de, ou Surbande.
 (In Architecture) *Filet,*
ou un Astragale, une Fusée, un
Chapelet.
 A Fillet of Veal, *Rouël-*
le de Venu.
 A Fillet, (a Bookbinder's
 Ornament on a Book) *Filet d'Or.*
 Filleted, *Ex.* A fillited Pil-
 lar, *Colonne ornée d'une Fusée,*
ou d'un Filet.
 Filling, or filling up, *S.*
 (from to fill) *L'action d'em-*
plir, ou de remplir, &c. V. the
Verb.
 Filling, *A.* *Rassasier, qui*
remplit, ou rassasie.
 A filling Sort of Drink,
Un Boisson qui gonfle.
 Fillip, *S.* *Un Cinquenaude.*
 A Fillip on the Nose, *Nasar-*
de, ou Chiquenaude sur le Né.
 To fillip one, *V. A.* *Donner*
une Chiquenaude, ou une Nazar-
de à quelqu'un.
 Filliped, *A.* *Qui a receu*
une Cinquenaude, ou une Na-
zarde.
 Filly, a Filly Foal, *S.* *Une*
jeune Jument.
 Film, *S.* *Tunique, Membrane,*
peau deliée.
 The Film of the Brain,
Pericrane.
 Filmy, *S.* *Membraneux.*
 Filosofella, *S.* *Filoselle.*
 To filter, *V. A.* Filtrer.
 Filth, *S.* (from foul) *Salété,*
ordure, vilénie.
 The Filth swept out of a
 Room, *Balayeures.*
 Filthily, *Adv.* *Salément, vi-*
lainement.
 To speak very filthily, *Tenir*
des Discours sales.
 Filthiness, *S.* *Salété, impu-*
neté, vilénie.
 Filthy, *A.* *Salé, impur, in-*
fame, vilain,
 Filthy Lucre, *Gain de hon-*
nête.
 A filthy Deal of ugly
 Stuff, *Beaucoup de saletez.*

Filtration, *S.* (from to fil-
 ter) *Filtration.*
 Filtred, *A.* *Filtré.*
 Filtring, *comme Filtration.*
 Fin, *S.* (of a Fish) *Nageoire*
de Poisson.
 Finable, *A.* (from Fine)
amendable.
 Final, *A.* *Final, qui finit,*
qui termine; ou final, qui a pour
fin.
 Finally, *Adv.* *Enfin, † fi-*
nalement.
 Finance, *S.* *Les Finances, le*
Tresor du Roy de France.
 Financer, *S.* or Financier,
Financier.
 Finary, *S.* *Fonderie.*
 Finch, *S.* *Ce mot signifie plu-*
sieurs sortes d'Oiseaux, comme.
 A Gold-finch, *Un Chardonneret.*
 A Green-finch, *Un Verdier.* *A*
 Bell-finch, *Un Rougequeue.* *A*
 Chaff-finch, *Un Pinson.*
 To Find, *V. A.* *Trouver.*
 To find, (to give or al-
 low) *Donner, fournir.*
 To find the Bill (a Law-
 Term) *Recevoir l'Accusation.*
 To find Talk in Company,
Entretenir la compagnie, fournir
à la conversation.
 To find (to perceive)
Voir, sentir, conjecturer, s'ap-
percevoir.
 If you find yourself in a Con-
 dition to undertake it, *Si vous*
vous voyez en état de l'entrepren-
dre.
 He found by me that I
 was no Fool, *Je lui fis voir,*
ou je lui fis connoître que je n'é-
tois pas un sot ou une Bête.
 * † I shall make you find
 your Legs, *Je vous ferai bien*
marcher. I cannot find in my
Heart to go thither, Je ne puis
me résoudre à y aller. Could you
find in your Heart to debar me
from all Society? Voudriez vous
bien me priver de toute Societé?
Seriez vous bien assez cruel que
de m'enterrer tout vif? I could
find in my Heart to go abroad,
J'ai presque envie de sortir, je
suis presque d'humeur à sortir.
 To find out, *Trouver, décou-*
vrir, ima iner, inventer.
 To find out one's Way,
Se conduire.
 Finder (or Finder out) *S.* *Ce-*
lui, ou celle qui trouve.
 A Fault-finder, *Un re-*
preneur, un critique, un censeur.
 D d 2 Finders,

Finders, (a Law Term for Searchers) *Visiteurs*.

Finding, *S. L'action de trouver, &c. V. to find.*

† Findy, (for Fine Day) *Un beau jour.*

Fine, *A. (or handsome) Beau ou bel, belle, bien-fait. (neat or spruce in Cloaths) Propre, bien mis, qui le porte beau, leste, brave. (the contrary of Course) Beau, fin. (or excellent) Beau, brave, excellent.*

Fine Cloth, *De beau Drap, du Drap fin. Fine, (or refined) Clair, rasiné, épuré.*

Fine and soft, *Doux au Toucher. A fine Breathing Sweat, Un Sueur modérée.*

To have a fine Time of it, *N'avoir pas grand, chose à faire être heureux. To have a fine Way of jesting, Railler finement. A fine spun Gentleman, Un homme bien fait pour le Monde, un Homme poli, un galant Homme. A fine spoken Gentleman, Un Homme qui parle bien, qui s'exprime bien, qui a la langue bien pendue.*

Fine, *S. Amende, mulct; also Finance: Relief, ce que l'on paye pour le Bail.*

Fine (a Form of Conveyance of Land) *Acte d'alienation, transport.*

In fine, *Adv. Enfin.*

To fine, *V. A. (or purge from Dregs, Eclaircir, ôter la lie, raffiner, épurer, purger.*

To fine a Metal, *Affiner un Metal.*

To fine one (to amerce him) *Condamner quelqu'un à l'amende, le mettre à l'amende.*

To fine, *V. N. (or to pay a Fine) Payer un Amende, ou une Taxe, Financer.*

Fined, *A. Eclairci, affiné; mis, ou condamné à l'amende, V. to fine.*

To fine-draw, *V. A. Rentrainer.*

Fine-drawer, *S. Rentrayer.*
Fine-drawing, *S. Rentrainement.*

Fine-drawn, *A. Rentrainé.*

Finely, *Adv. Bien, fort bien, parfaitement bien, agréablement, de la belle manière.*

* † He is finely brought to Bed, * † La voilà en beaux draps blans.

Fineness, *S. Finesse, beauté.*

Finer, *Comparatif de Fine, plus beau, &c. V. Fine, A.*

Finer, or Finor, *V. Finor.*

Finery, *S. Ornement, ajustement, parure, † braverie.*

Finess, *S. Finesse, Subtilité.*

Finew, *S. Moisissure.*

Finewed, *A. Moisi.*

Finger, *S. Doigt ou Doigt.*

* † You will do it with a wet Finger, *Vous le ferez facilement, ou d'un tour de main.*

* † My Fingers itch to be at it, *Les mains commencent fort à me demanger, je m'impatiente de donner dessus.*

P. To have a Finger in the Pye, *Tremper dans quelque crime, ou autre pareille chose, en être participant, en être complice.*

P. His Fingers are Lime-twigs, *Il a les doigts crochus, il est un peu Larron.*

* † I will make you feel my Fingers, *Je vous ferai sentir la force de mon bras, je vous batrai.*

* I will make you find your Fingers, *Je vous ferai bien travailler.*

Finger-stall, *V. Stall.*

To finger, *V. A. Toucher, manier.*

* † How would I finger him! *Que je la batrois fort & ferme! Que le je froterois, que je l'accommoderois comme il faut!*

Fingered, *A. Touché, manié souvent; saisi, dont on s'est saisi.*

Light-fingered, *Enclin à dérober.*

Fingering, *S. L'action de toucher ou de manier, maniment, V. to finger.*

Finical, *A. Affété, qui a de l'afféterie, précieux.*

Finicalness, *S. Afféterie, précieux.*

Fin's, *S. C'est un mot Latin, dont on se sert dans l'une & l'autre Langue à la fin d'un Livre, pour dire que c'en est la Fin.*

To finish, *V. A. Finir, achever, mettre fin, terminer.*

To finish down a Wall, *Regrater une Muraille.*

Finished, *A. Fini, achevé, terminé.*

Finisher, *S. Celui qui finit, &c.*

* The Finisher of the Law, *l'Exécuteur de la haute Justice.*

Finishing, *S. L'action de finir ou d'achever. V. to finish.*

The Finishing of a Picture, *Le finiment d'un Tableau.*

Finite, *A. Fini, terminé.*

Finn, *V. Fin.*

Finned, or Finny, *A. Qui a des nageoires.*

The Silver Finny Race, *Les Poissons, la troupe écaillée.*

Finor, *S. Affineur.*

Fir, (or Fir-trée, *S. Sapin.*

Fire, *S. Feu.*

A Bone-fire, *Un Feu de joie.*

To be on fire, *Brûler, être en feu. A great Fire, Un grand Feu, un incendie, un embrasement.*

St. Anthony's Fire, *Le Feu S. Antoine, l'Erysipèle.*

St. Helen's (or Hermes) Fire, *Feu S. Elme.*

* Fire, (Heat, Ardour) * Feu, Ardeur.

Give fire, (a Military Expression) *Tirez.*

* † If I do not do it, all the Fat will be in the Fire, *Si je ne le fais, la guerre sera déclarée.*

Fire-fan, *Un Ecran.*

Fire-new, *battant neuf.*

A Fire-room, *Une chambre où il y a du feu. A Fire-arm, Une Arme à Feu. A Fire-ship, Un Brûlot. A Fire-lock, Un Rouet d'Arquebuse. The Fire-pan, Le Bassinet. A Fire-brand, Un Tison. * A Fire-brand of Sedition, Un Boutefeu, un Auteur de Sedition.*

The Fire-tongs, *Les Pincettes. A Fire-shovel, Une Pèle à feu. A Fire-fork, Un Fourgon, un Fer pour remuer le feu.*

Fire-work, *Feu d'Artifice.*

Fire-wood, *Bois de chauffage.*

Fire-drake, *Dracon volant.*

A Fire-ball, *Boule à feu, une Grenade.*

Fire-boot, (or Fire-bote) *Le Bois qu'on donne à un fermier pour son chauffage.*

Fire-cross, *Sorte de signal autrefois en usage dans le Royaume d'Ecosse, en cas d'une invasion; c'étoit deux Tisons en croix attachés au bot d'une lance. Fire-kiln, Un Fourneau. Wild-fire, Feu volage.*

To fire, *V. A. Mettre le feu;*

Tirer, faire feu.

Fired, *A. Qui est en feu, à quoi l'on a mis à le feu.*

Fired

Fired upon, *Sur qui l'on fait feu, sur qui l'on a fait feu.*

Firer, S. Ex. A Firer of Houses, *Un Boutefeu, un Incendiaire.*

Firing, S. L'action de mettre le feu, &c. V. to fire.

Firing (or Fewel) chauffage.

To firk, V. A. Fraper, battre, froter.

Firkin, S. (the fourth Part of a Barrel) *C'est une mesure contenant la quatrième partie d'une Barrique de Biere.* V. Barrel.

Firkin-man, *Celui qui achète de la petite Biere chez le Brasseur pour la revendre à ses Chaland.*

Firm, A. Ferme.

To firm, V. to confirm.

Firmament, S. Le Firmament, le Ciel.

Firmly, Adv. Fermement, avec fermeté.

Firmness, S. Fermeté.

Firr, V. Fir.

First, A. Premier.

In the first Place, *En premier lieu, premièrement.*

At the first Sight, *D'abord, au premier abord, tous à coup.*

First-fruits (in general) Premices. The First-fruits of a Benefice, *Annate.*

First-born, *Premier né.*

First Cousin, *Cosin germain.*

At first, at the first, *D'abord, au commencement.*

First, Adv. (first of all, first and foremost,) *Premièrement, avant toutes choses.*

First or last, *Tôt ou tard.*

Vengeance comes sure at last, though it may be long first, *La Vengeance ne manque jamais d'arriver, quoi qu'elle soit long tems en chemin.*

Firstling, *Premier né.*

Firy, V. Fiery.

Fiscal, A. Fiscal, qui regarde le Fisc.

Fisgig, S. Sorte de Toupie, ou de Sabot.

Fish, S. Poisson.

Fresh Water Fish, *Poisson de Riviere.*

Sea-fish, *Poisson de Mer.*

A Shell-fish, *Poisson à coquille.* A Cray-fish, *Une Ecrevisse.*

A Fish-pond, *Vivier ou Etang.*

A Fish-hook, *Un Hameçon.*

Fish-day, *Jour maigre.* Fish-

dinner, *Diner de Poisson.* Fish-tub, *Cuvier.* Fish-bone, *Arête.* Fish-market, *Poissonnerie.* Fish-monger, *Poissonnier.*

† Fish-garth, *Ecluse, ou Bonde pour prendre du Poisson.*

P. I have other Fish to fry, *J'ai bien d'autres affaires en râte.*

To fish, V. A. Pêcher.

* To fish out a Thing, * Pêcher, * *determiner une chose, la trouver.*

Fished, A. Pêché.

Fisher, S. (or Fisher-man) *Pêcheur.*

A Fisher's Boat, *Bateau de Pêcheur.*

The King's-fisher, (a Bird) *Martin pêcheur.*

Fishery, S. *La Pêche ou Pêche.*

Fishing, S. *Pêche, ou l'action de Pêcher.*

Fishing-line, (or Fishing-rod) *Ligne de Pêcheur.*

Fishmonger, V. Fish-monger, sous Fish.

Fishy, A. *Poissonneux, plein de Poissons, qui a force Poissons.*

To fisk, V. A. Branler.

To fisk one's Tail about, *Branler la queue, se tremousser.*

To fisk away, V. N. *S'en aller, s'absenter, s'enfuir.*

To fisk up and down, *Roder, courir d'un côté & d'autre, fretiler, aller & venir, sans savoir presque pourquoi.*

† Fisker, S. *Un Fainéant, un Fripon qui ne veut rien faire.*

Fisking, S. *L'action de branler, &c.* V. to fisk.

A fisking Gossip, *Une Coureuse.*

Fissure, S. *Une Fente, une Ouverture.*

Fist, S. *Le Poing.*

* † To grease one's Fist, * † *Graisser la pate à quelqu'un.*

Fisted, A. Ex. *Club-fisted, Qui a de grois poings, ou de grosses mains.*

Close-fisted, V. Close.

Fistick-Nut, S. *Pistache.*

The Fistick Nut Tree, *Pistachier.*

Fisticuff, V. Fifty.

Fistula, S. *Fistule.*

Fifty, A. (from Fist.)

Ex. To fight at Fisticuffs, *Se battre à coups de poing.*

A good Fisticuff Man, *Un Homme qui se bat bien à coups de poing.*

Fit, A. *Propre, commode, proportionné, juste.* (or capable) *Propre, capable.*

(convenient or pat) *à propos, propre, convenable, commode.* (or ready, Frêt, préparé, qui est en état.

(reasonable) *Juste, raisonnable.* (or becoming) *Décent, bien-séant, convenable.*

A Thing not fit to be named, *Une chose qui la bienséance ne permet pas de nommer.* More than was fit, *Plus qu'il ne faisoit.*

To make one's self fit for fighting, *Se préparer, se disposer au combat.*

Fit, S. *Accéz.*

Fit, (Freak or Whim) *Caprice, Boutade, Fantaisie.*

To be in a drinking Fit, *être en train de boire.*

A Fit of very hot Weather, *Une grand chaleur.*

A Fit of Love, *Un Transport d'Amour.* Fits of Indifferency, *Momens de froideur.*

A Fit of Desperation, *Un desespoir.* A Fit of Disease, *Une attaque d'une Maladie, une Maladie.*

A mad Fit, a Fit of Madness, *Extravagance, folie.* A Fit of the Mother, *Mal de Mere.*

A Melancholy Fit, *Melancholie.* A drunken Fit, *Debauche.*

A bånging Fit, *Une Bastonnade.* A Scolding Fit, *Humeur à gronder, ou à se fâcher.*

To fit, V. A. (or make fit) *Préparer, disposer, accommoder, ajuster, adapter.*

This does not fit my Turn, *Ceci ne fait pas pour moy.*

To fit, (speaking of Clothes, &c.) *être propre, accommoder.*

I fitted him (I gave him like for like) *Je lui ai rendu la pareille, je l'ai relancé, je l'ai rembarré comme il faut.*

Pray fit me with that, *Je vous prie accommoder moi de cela.*

To fit (or match) *Affortir.*

To fit out (a Ship or a Fleet) *Equiper, armer.*

To fit up, *Ajuster, accommoder, mettre en état de rendre service.*

Fitch, *S. Vesse.*

Wild Fitch, *Vesseron.*

Fitch, (or Pole-cat) *Un Chaufoain.*

Fitcher, *A. Fiché en pointre qui se termine en pointe, Ex. A Crois-fichet, Une croix fichée.*

Fitchew, (or Pole-cat) *V. Fitch, au second sens.*

Fitly, *Adv. (from Fit) à propos, pertinement, convenablement, proprement, justement, juste.*

Fitness, *S. L'état d'une chose propre, propriété, justesse, convenance.*

Fitness of Time, *Opportunité.*

Fitt, to fitt, *V. Fit, & to fit.*

Fitted, *A. Préparé, disposé, ajusté, accommodé, adapté, &c. V. to fit.*

Fittedness, *S. Justesse.*

Fitter, *S. Morceau, petite pièce.*

To cut to Fitters, *Couper menu.*

Fitting, *S. L'action de préparer, d'ajuster, &c. V. to fit.*

Fitting, *A. (or accommodated) Convenable, à propos, pertinent, juste. (or just) Juste, raisonnable. (or becoming) Bien-séant, convenable.*

Five, *A. Cinq.*

Five hundred, *Cinq cens.*

Five-foot, (the Star-fish) *Etoile, Insecte de Mer.*

To fix, *V. A. Fixer.*

To fix the Miner, *Attacher le Mineur. To fix a Business, Arrêter, conclurre, déterminer une Affaire, en convenir. To fix a Day for Business, Prendre, nommer ou arrêter un jour pour quelque affaire.*

To fix one's self somewhere, *S'établir quelque part.*

To Fix upon a Subject, *Choisir un Sujet propre.*

To Fix upon a Resolution, *Prendre une Resolution, se déterminer, se résoudre.*

To fix an ill Report upon one, *Mettre une Personne en mauvaise Odeur, faire un méchant Rapport de quelqu'un.*

Fixation, *V. Fixing.*

Fixed, *A. Fixé; attaché, arrêté, conclu, déterminé, pris, établi, &c.*

The Fixed Stars, *Les Etoiles fixet. Fixed upon, Dont on a fait choix, choisi.*

* Fixed (or intent) *Appliqué, attaché à.*

Fixedly, *Adv. Fixement.*

Fixedness, *S. Application, attachement.*

Fixing, *S. L'action d'attacher, &c. V. to fix.*

Fixt, *V. Fixed.*

Fizzle, *S. Vesse.*

To fizzle, *V. N. Vesser, faire une vesse.*

Fizzler, *S. Vesseur, vesseuse.*

Fizzling, *S. Vesses, ou l'action de vesser.*

FLA

Flabby, *A. Mou, mollassé.*

Flaccid, *A. Languissant, foible, flasque.*

Flag, *S. Pavillon, Drapeau de Vaisseau de Mer, &c. (a Sort of Rush) Glayeul, Flambe.*

A Flag-bróom, *Un Balai de joncs.*

A Flag Ship, *Pavillon, Vaisseau pavillon.*

To flag, *V. A. Abbatre, accabler.*

To flag, *V. N. Baisser, s'abatre, se fletir, devenir flasque, foible, languissant.*

Flagelet, (or Flageolet) *S. Flageolet.*

Flagging, (or Flaggy) *A. (from to flag) Abbattu, pendant, qui peud, foible, languissant, flasque.*

Flagitious, *A. Méchant, abominable, vicieux, corrompu.*

Flagon, *S. Un Flacon, un Pot de verre.*

Flagrant, *A. (or mighty hot) Ardent, qui est en feu.*

* (or notorious) *Insigne, grand.*

Flail, *S. Fleau.*

Flake, *S. Etincelle, petite blquette.*

A Flake of Snow, *Un flocon de Neige. A Flake of Ice, Glaçon, gros morceau de Glace.*

To flake, *V. N. Se peler.*

Flam, *S. (or idle Story) Conte, Fictiion, Fable, Sornette.*

(Sham or Put off) *Pretexte, moquerie, bourde, cessade, defaite.*

To flam, *V. N. Donner des Bourdes, dire des contes, des Sornettes, se moquer.*

Flámboy, *S. Flambeau, Torche.*

Fláme, *S. Flamme.*

To set all in a Flame, *Embraiser, mettre tout en feu, ou * mettre tout en combustion.*

A Flame, (to bleed Horses) *Flamme.*

To flame, *V. N. Flamber, s'embraser, jeter une flamme.*

* A foolish Zeal, that flames out into Rebellion, *Un Zéle indiscret qui met l'état en combustion.*

Fláming, (or Flámy) *A. Ardent, qui est en flammes, ou en feu.*

Flámingly, *Adv. Ex. Flámingly impious, Impie à bruler.*

Flánk, *S. (or Side) Flanc, côté.*

To flánk, *V. A. Flanquer.*

Flanconade, *S. Flaconnade.*

Flanked, *S. Flanké.*

Flanker, *S. Flane.*

Flánnel, *S. (a Welch Kind of Stuff) Flanelle, Molleton.*

Fláp, *S. (or Stroke) Coup, coup de main, † tape.*

The Flaps of a Shoe, *Les Oreilles d'un Soulier.*

The Flap of the Ear, *L'Oreille extérieure. The Flap that covereth the Whistle of the Throat, l'Épiglotte.*

* † To give one a Flap with a Fox's Tail, *Duper quelqu'un, lui jouer un mauvais tour.*

The Fore-flap of a Shift, *Le devant d'un Chemise. The Hind-flap, Le Derriere.*

A Fly-flap, *Emoucher.*

To fláp, *V. A. Fraper, † taper.*

To flap, (or to flap down) *V. N. Baisier, s'abbatre.*

Flapped, *A. Flapé, † tapé.*

Flápping, *S. L'action de fraper, &c. V. to flap.*

To flare, *V. N. (as a Candle does with the Wind) Se consumer vite.*

To flare in one's Eyes, *Eblouir la veue par un excés de clarté.*

Flásh, (or sudden Spurt) *Impetuosité, effort prompt, violent.*

A Flash of Fire) *Flamme qui n'est pas de durée, qui se déroba à nos yeux des qu'elle a paru.*

A Flash of Lightning, *Un Eclair.*

A Flash of Water, *Un rejaillissement d'Eau, une éclaboussure.*

of

of the Eye, *Un coup d'Oeil, un Regard, une Oeillade.*

* A Flash of Wit, *Saille, trait, tour, pointe d'Enfans.*

* A Man that is but a Flash, an empty Man, *Un Homme qui qui n'a rien de solide.*

To flash, *V. N. (as Fire) Re- luire, éclater, briller tout d'un coup comme un éclair.*

☞ To flash as Water, *Re- jaillir.*

Flashing, *S. (of Fire) Elan de clarté, éclat, lueur.*

☞ Flashing of Water, *Re- jouissement, éclabouffure.*

Flashy, *A. (sudden) Sûbit, prompt, qui s'évanouit d'abord, qui ne fait que paroître.* ☞ (or waterish) *Qui a trempé dans l'Eau.* ☞ (or fresh tasted) *Fade, insipide.*

* Flashy in one's Discourse, *Qui n'a rien de solide dans ses Discours, étourdi, qui ne consi- dère pas ce qu'il dit.*

Flask, *S. Flasque.*

☞ Flask (for Wine) *Bou- teille de la façon de celles où se vend le Vin de Florence.*

Flasket, *S. Corbeille, grande Corbeille, Manne.*

Flat, *A. (or even and level) Plat, uni.*

A flat Nose, *Un Né plat, un Né camus.*

* A flat Discourse, * *Un Dis- cours plat ou rampant, qui n'a rien de vif.* * A flat Kind of Discourse, *Un Plaisir fade, qui n'a rien de piquant, qui n'a ri- en qui émeuve l'Ame.*

* A flat Taste, *Un goût plat, fade, insipide.*

☞ Flat Drink, *Boisson éven- tée, boisson qui a perdu sa force.*

* I told him flat and plain, *Je lui dis franc & net.* * To give one a flat Denial, *Refuser tout net.* * † *Refuser tout à plat.* * A flat Voice, *une Voix grave, un Ton de basse.* ☞ To take one in a flat Lie, *Attraper un menteur dans un mensonge ma- nifeste.* ☞ The flat Side of the Sword, *Plat d'épée.*

Flat, *Adv. Ex. To lay a Thing flat on the Ground, Con- cker ou renverser quelque chose par Terre. To lie flat on the Ground, être étendu tout de son long sur Terre.*

He lay flat upon his Belly, *Il étoit couché sur son ventre.*

* A Stile that falls flat here and there, *Un stile qui ne se sou- tient pas. To sound flat, Ren- dre un son plat. A flat arched Vault, Voute à anse de panier.*

Flat-nosed, *Qui a le Nez pla. ou camus. Flat bottomed, Fait à fond de curve, fain à sole.*

Flat-footed, *Qui a les Pieds plats.*

Flat, *S. (or flat Country) E- tendue de plat Pais, plaine.*

☞ Flats (or Shallows at Sea, Basse, Bas-fond.

☞ A Flat (or Shelf) *Bancs de sable, Ecueils.* ☞ Flat (in Musick) *Bemol.*

To flat, *V. A. Applatir, rendre plat.*

To flat Pieces for Coining, *Applatis les Flans pour faire de la Monnoye, les flatter, ce der- nier est un Terme d'Art.*

Flatly, *Adv. Tout net, † tout à plat.*

Flatness, *S. (of Ground) E- galité.*

☞ Flatness of Drink, *Goût de boisson éventée.* ☞ Flatness of Discourse, *La qualité ram- pante d'un Discours, la bassesse d'un Discours.*

Flatting, *A. (from to flat) Applati, &c.*

Flatting, *C'est le Comparatif de l'Adjectif Flat.*

To flatter, *V. A. Flater, ca- joler.*

Flattered, *A. Flaté, cajolé.*

Flatterer, *S. Un Flateur, une Flateuse.*

Flattering, *S. L'action de fla- ter, de cajoler, de louer trop.*

Flattering, *A. Flateur, qui flatte.*

A Flattering Man, *Un Fla- teur.*

Flatteringly, *Adv. D'une ma- nière flatteuse.*

Flattery, *S. Flaterie, cajo- lerie.*

Flatfish, *A. Qui est un peu plat, &c. V. Flat.*

Flatulent, *A. Venteux, qui cause, ou qui engendre des Vents.*

Flatuous, *A. Flateux.*

Flatulus, (or Flatuosity) *S. Flatus, flatuosité.*

To flaunt, *V. N. Bouffir, s'é- tendre, s'enlargir.*

* To flaunt it, *Le porter beau, † piaffer.*

Flaunting, *A. Pimpant.*

A flaunting Woman, *Une*

Femme pimpante. A flaunting Suit of Clothes, Un habit pim- pant, bel habit, un habit de Co- medien.

Flavour, *S. Fumet.*

Flaw, *S. (in a precious Stone) Paille, gendarme. * (or Fault)*

Faute, défaut, erreur.

Flaw, (in a Deed) *Nullité dans un Acte.*

☞ (or Chink) *Fente, cra- vasse.* ☞ (a little Skin at the Root of one's Nails) *Envie.*

☞ A Skin that has no Flaw, *Un Peau qui n'est point coutelée.*

☞ A Flaw of Wind, *Une bou- fée de Vent.*

Flawn, *S. Un Flan.*

To flawter, *V. A. Ex. To flawter a Sheep's Skin, Couteler, une peau de Mouton.*

Flawtered, *Adj. Coutelé.*

Flawy, *A. Qui a des Pail- les, qui a quelque défaut, defa- tueux.*

Flax, *S. Lin.*

☞ Flax made ready to spin, *Filace.* ☞ Smoking Flax, *Mat. xii. 20. Le lumignon qui fume.*

A Flax-comb, *Un Seran.*

Flax-man, *Un Serancier.*

Flaxen, *A. De Lin.*

Flaxen-Hair, *De cheveux blonds.*

Flay, *V. Flea.*

To flay, &c. *V. to flea, &c.*

F L E

Flèa, *S. Puce.*

He went away with a Flea in his Ear, *Il se retira fort en peine.*

☞ Flea, (or Fat of Swine) *Pane ou Panne de Porc.*

Flea-wort, (or Flea-bane,) *Herbe aux puces, ou encensière.*

Flèe-bite, *Morsure de puce.*

Flea-bitten, *Mordu des puces.*

Flea-bit, *Moucheté.*

Ex. A Flea-bit Horse, *Un Cheval moucheté, Cheval poil d'étourneau.*

To flea, *V. A. Ecorcher.*

Flèad, *A. Ecorché.*

Fleàer, *S. Ecorcheur.*

P. Every Fox must pay his own Skin to the Fleaer, P. En- fin l'on trouve le Renard chez le Peletier, & le Voleur à la potence.

Flèaing, *S. L'action d'écor- cher, écorchure. A Fleaing- House, Ecorcherie.*

† Fleck,

† Fleak, *V.* Hurdle.

Flëam, *S.* (or Flegm) Flegme.

☞ Flëam, (a Surgeon's Instrument) Dechaussoir.

☞ Flëam, (a Farrier's Instrument to let a Horse Blood) Flame.

Fleckt, *A.* Plein de taches, tacheté, moucheté.

Fléd, *A.* (from to fly) Qui s'est sauvé, qui s'est enfus, *V.* to fly.

He is fled, Il s'est sauvé.

Flédge, *A.* (Fit to fly out of the Nest) Qui a des ailes, qui est en état voler, en parlant des Oiseaux.

To flédge, *V. N.* Commencer à avoir des ailes.

To flée, *V.* to fly.

Fléce, *S.* Toison.

At the Sign of the Fleece, à l'enseigne de la Toison d'Or.

To fléce one, *V. A.* * † Flumer quelqu'un, tirer de lui tout ce que l'on peut, * † le tondre, lui avoir du poil.

Fleecy, *Adj.* Qui porte la laine.

Fléced, *A.* Plumé, tondu.

To fléer, *V. N.* Avoir un regard effronté, ou moqueur.

Fléerer, *S.* Un moqueur, un Goinfre.

Fléering, *S.* Un regard méprisant, ou dedaigneux, dedain, mépris.

A Fléering, (*A.*) Fellow, Un Effronté.

Fléet, *S.* Flote.

☞ Fléet, est aussi le Nom d'une Prison de Londres, située près du Pont auquel elle communique son mon.

Fléet, *A.* Vite, qui va vite.

Fleet Dogs, Des Cheins qui courent bien, ou legers à la course.

☞ Fleet Milk, Lait écremé.

To fléet, *V. A.* Ecremer.

† To fleet, (*V. N.*) upon the Water, Floter sur l'Eau, surnager.

☞ To fleet from Place to Place, Changer de place.

Fleeting, *S.* L'action d'écremer, ou de floter.

Fleeting, *A.* Passager, qui ne fait de passer, qui ne dure pas long temps.

Flëgm, *S.* Flegme.

Flëgmatick, *A.* Flegmatique, pituiteux.

Flësh, *S.* Chair.

☞ To gather Flësh, Devenir gras, se remplumer, se ravoïr.

☞ To take Flësh, S'incarner, God made Flësh, Dieu incarné.

* To go the Way of all Flësh, Mourir, passer le pas.

Flësh-colour, Couleur de chair.

Flësh-day, Jour gras.

Flësh-hook, Croc à pendre de la chair.

To flësh, *V. A.* Animer, encourager, inciter, exciter.

Flëshed, *A.* Animé, encouragé, incité, excité.

Flëshiness, *S.* Qualité charnue.

Flëshless, *A.* Maigre, qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.

Flëshly, *A.* Charnel, sensuel, de la chair.

Flëshly given, Addonné aux plaisirs de la chair, charnel.

Flëshy, *A.* (or full of Flësh) Charmu, qui a beaucoup de chair.

Flëtcher, *S.* Un faiseur de Fleches.

Flëw, C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to fly.

☞ Flew, or Flue, *V.* Flue.

Flexibility, *S.* Flexibilité.

Fléxible, *A.* Flexible, souple.

Fléxibleness, *V.* Flexibility.

Fléxure, *S.* Courbure.

F L I.

To flicker, *V.* to flutter.

Flie, *V.* Fly, &c.

Flier, *S.* (from to fly.)

Ex. The Flier of a Jack, Le balancier d'un Tournebroche.

* He is a high Flier at all Games, Il donne sur toute sorte de Gibier, * Il est au poil & à la plume.

Flight, *S.* Vol.

Swift for Flight, Qui vole fort vite.

☞ A Flight of Birds, Une volée, une bande, ou troupe d'Oiseaux.

☞ A Flight in a Stair-Case, Rampe d'Escalier.

☞ Flight (or Running away) Fuite.

* Flights of Fancy, * Effor, vol d'Imagination.

Flight-shot, Cou de fleche.

† Flim-flam, *S.* Bagatelle, niaiserie, coyonerie, sotise, pagnoterie.

Flimsy, *A.* Mollasse.

To flinch, *V. A.* & *N.* Se desister, cesser, se deporter d'une chose.

☞ To flinch the Fight, Quitter le combat, fuir la lice, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, † gagner au pié.

☞ To flinch, (to play fast and loose) Tergiverser, biaiser, ne pas tenir une conduite sincère.

☞ To flinch away, Se retirer, se dérober.

Flincher, *S.* Celui ou celle qui se desiste, ou se deporté d'une chose; un Tergiversateur, celui qui se desiste d'une Accusation.

☞ A Flincher, (that slips away in a drinking Bout) Une Personne qui se derobe de la compagnie dans le chaleur de la debauchée.

Flinching, *S.* L'action de se desister, &c. *V.* to flinch.

☞ Without flinching, Sans s'épouvanter, sans s'émouvoir.

Flinders, *S.* Eclats, Morceaux, Pieces.

Fling, *S.* Un coup.

* † I must have a Fling at him, Il faut que je l'entrepenne.

* † Every Word he speaks he has a Fling at some Body or other, Il ne sauroit dire une parole sans pincer ou mordre quelqu'un.

☞ Fling of a Horse, Escapade de Cheval.

To fling, *V. A.* Jetter, lancer, darder.

To fling a Stone at one, Jetter une Pierre à quelqu'un.

To fling, *V. A.* Ruer, détacher des Ruades, ou faire une escapade.

To fling away, *Adj.* Jetter, par mépris ou de dépit.

☞ To fling away one's Money, Prodiguer son Argent, être mauvais menager.

☞ To fling away (or down) one's Life, Exposer follement sa vie.

To fling away, *N.* Se retire.

To fling out, Jetter dehors; in, dedrans; up, en haut; down, en bas.

* To fling out a Paper to the Publick, Hazarder un Ecrit, l'exposer au public.

He flung up all at once, Il abandonna tout.

Flinger, *S.* Celui ou celle qui jette, &c. *V.* Fling.

Flinging, *S.* L'action de jeter, &c. *V.* to fling.

Flint,

Flint, (or Flint-stone, *Une Pierre à feu, un Caillou.*

A Flint-glass, *Un Verre de Roche, Crystal.*

Flip, *S. Boisson composée de Biere, d'Eau de Vin, & de Sucre, en usage parmi les Gens de Mer.*

Flippant, *A. Vif, plein de feu, éveillé.*

Flippant Tongue, *Une Langue bien pendue.* A flippant Discourse, *Un Discours coulant.*

Flirt, *V. Flurt.*

Flit-Milk, *V. Fleet-Milk.*

To flit, *V. to fleet.*

Flitch, *S. Flèche.*

A Flitch of Wood, *Droffe de Bois.*

Flitter, *S. Lambeau, Guenille.*

A Flitter-Mouse, *Une Chauvre-souris.*

F L O.

Flòat, *S. Train.*

Ex. A Float of Wood, *Un train de bois.*

Flòat-bòat, *Un Radeau.*

A Float to a Fishing-line, *Le liège d'un ligne de Pêcheur.*

To put a Float to a Line, *Liéger une Ligne.*

A Ship that is a float, *un Navire qui est à flot.*

To flòat, *V. A. (to put under Water, inonder, submerger.*

To flòat, *V. N. Floter, être soulevé par l'Eau. * (or be in Suspence) Floter, être irresolu, être in suspens.*

Flòated, *Adj. inondé, submerger, rempli d'Eau.*

Flòating, *S. L'action d'inonder, Inondation; ou l'action de floter.*

Floating, (or Floatages) *Tout ce qui flotte sur l'Eau.*

Flòck, *S. Troupeau.*

A Flock of People, *Une foule de Monde, une multitude.*

Flock of Wooll, *De la Bourre.*

A Flock-bed, *Un Lit de bourre, un Matelas.*

To flòck together, *V. N. S'assembler, aller en troupe.*

To flock to one, *Aller à quelqu'un en foule, venir, ou se rendre auprès de lui en foule.*

Flòcking, *S. (a Flocking of People, Concours, affluence de monde.*

Flòod, *V. Floud.*

Flooding, *S. (or Floud of Women) Vuidanges.*

Flock, *S. (Part of an Anchor) Le Parte d'une Ancre.*

Flóor, *S. Un Plancher.*

An inlade Floor, *un Parquet.* A House that has two Rooms of a Floor, *Une Maison qui à deux Chambres de plein pré.*

A Floor (or a Barn-floor) *Une Aire.*

To flóor, *V. A. Plancheyer.*

Floored, *A. Plancheyé.*

Flóoring, *S. L'action de plancheyer.*

Flören, *S. Ecume de Bois chez les Teinturiers.*

Flören, *V. Florin.*

Flòrence, *S. Drap, ou Vin de Florence.*

Flòret Silk, *V. Ferret.*

Flòrid, *A. Fleuri, rempli de fleurs d'Eloquence.*

A florid Tongue, *Une Langue Vermeille.*

Flòridness, *S. (of Stile) Stile fleuri.*

A Flòrin, *S. Florin.*

Flòrist, *S. Fleuriste.*

Florry, or Flurry, *S. (of Wind) Un Coup de Vent.*

Flòtages, *V. Floating.*

Flòte, *V. Float, &c.*

Flòting, *V. Floating.*

Flòtson, or Flòtzam, *S. Tout ce qui s'est perdu par un Naufrage.*

Flòtten, *A. (from to fleet) Ecremé.*

Flòud, *S. (Deluge of Water) Deluge, Inondation, Eaux débordées.* (or Tide) *Flux de Mer, le flat, ou le montant de la Marée.*

Floud of Women, *Vuidanges, ou Evacuations qu'ont les Femmes après leurs Couches.*

It is Floud, *La Marée monte.*

To roll on a Flood of Wealth, ** Nager dans les Richesses.*

To pour out a Flood of Tears, *Verser un torrent de larmes, déborder en larmes.*

A Flóod-gate, *Une Ecluse, une bonde, une vanne.*

To flòunce, *V. N. Se plonger.*

Flòunder, *S. Carrelet.*

Flòundring, *A. Qui fait du fracas, qui fait un grand bruit en tombant.*

Flour, *V. Flower.*

Flourish, *S. (or Ornament in*

Writing) *Cadeau.* (in Architecture) *Fleuron.* (in Musick) *Prelude.* (with a Sword) *Moulinet.* (or Boast) *Parade, Ostentation, Flores.* (or Rhetorical Flowers) *Fleurs de Rhetorique, Ornemens d'Eloquence.*

A Trumpet's Flourish, *Fanfare de Trompette.*

A Flourish (an Ornament in Books) *Fleuron ou Vignette.*

* Flourish (amorous Non-sence) *Fleurs, Fleurettes, cajolerie.*

* An idle Flourish of Words, (Fustian) *Un Discours ampoulé.*

To flòurish, *V. N. Fleurir, être florissant.*

To flòurish in Discourse, *Amplifier, user de figures de Rhetorique.*

To flòurish in Musick, *Faire un Prelude.*

To flòurish, *V. A. Ex. To flòurish a Writing, Faire des cadeaux, orner un Papier des quelques beaux traits de plume.*

To flòurish a Sword, *Faire le Moulinet.*

To flòurish a Trumpet, *Sonner des Fanfares.*

Flòurished, *A. Ex. A flòurished Letter among Printers, Une Lettre grise.*

Flòurishing, *S. L'action de faire des cadeaux, &c. V. to flòurish, Discours, ampoulé.*

Flòurishing, *A. Florissant.*

Flòut, *S. Raillerie, Moquerie, Gaufferie.*

To flòut and jeer at one, *V. N. Railler (se moquer de) quelqu'un, le gauffer.*

Flòuted, *A. Raillé, moqué.*

Flouter, *S. Railleur, moqueur, gausseur.*

Flòuting, *S. Raillerie, moquerie, Gaufferie.*

Flòw, *S. Flux.*

To flòw, *V. N. Couler, detouler, venir.*

The Tide flows and ebbs, *La Marée monte & descend.*

Flòwer, *S. Une Fleur.*

Flòwer, (us'd by Printers to set off a Book) *Vignette, Fleuron.* (or finest Meal) *Fleur de farine.*

That is one of the best Flowers of his Crown, *C'est un des plus beaux Fleurons de sa couronné.*

Flòwers (or Womens Monthly

FLU

FLU

FLY

Monthly Courses) *Fleurs, ordinaires, Mois, Purgations.*

Flower-gentle, (or Velvet-flower) *Amaarnthe. Our Lady's Flower, Hyacinthe.*

A Flower-pot, *Un Pot à Fleurs, un Banquetier.*

Flower-de-Luce, *Fleur de Lis.*

Flower-work, *Ouvrage à Fleurs, ou flouren.*

To flower, *V. N. (or blossom) Fleurir, pousser des fleurs.*

The Ale is ripe when it flowers, *L'Ale est bonne à boire quand elle fait une petite écume.*

To flower, *V. A. Figurer.*

Flowing, *A. Coulant.*

Flowing, *S. (from to flow) Flux.*

Ebbing and Flowing, *Flux & Reflux.*

Flowing, *S. L'action de couler, &c. V. to flow.*

Flown, *A. (from to fly) Qui s'est envolé.*

* High-flown, *Hautain, arrogant, altier, fier. V. High.*

Flowered, *A. Figuré, à fleurs, qui est à fleurs.*

Flowry, *A. Fleuri, plein de fleurs.*

Flowt, to flowt, *avec leurs Derivatifs, V. Flout, to flout.*

FLU.

To fluctuate, *V. N. Etre en suspens, ne savoir à quoi se résoudre, balancer, être dans le doute, ou dans l'incertitude, * floter.*

Fluctuation, *S. Agitation, incertitude, doute, irresolution.*

Flue, *S. (the Flue of the Rabbit) Le Poil d'un Lapin.*

Flue, (that sticks to one's Clothes) *Petites Plumes (ou autres choses semblables) qui s'attachent aux Habits.*

Fluellin, *S. (a Flower) Veronique.*

Fluency, *V. Fluentness.*

Fluent, *A. Coulant, aisé, naturel.*

Fluently, *Adv. Coulamment.*

Fluentness, *S. Fluidité, facilité, volubilité.*

Fluid, *A. Fluide, qui coule aisément.*

Fluidity, (or Fluidness) *S. Fluidité, disposition à couler.*

Flummery, *S. Avoine cuite en consistance.*

Flung, *A. Jetté, &c. V. to fling.*

Flung, *C'est aussi le Prétérit de to fling.*

Flurt, *S. (or Spurt) Boutade. (or Banter) Raillerie. + Gaufferie. (a Sort of Silk) Fluret.*

Flurt, a Jilt-flurt, (or a Crack) *Une Garce, une femme de Debauche.*

To flurt, (V. A.) a Fan, *Ouvrir & refermer un Eventail avec violence.*

To flurt, *V. A. (to flurt at one) Railler quelqu'un, le pincer.*

Flurtd at, *A. Raillé, pincé.*

Flush, *S. Flux ou Fredon.*

* To be flush of Money, *Avoir beaucoup d'Argent.*

* In the Flush of his Extravagancies for a dead Wife, *Dans le fort de ses transports pour la perte de sa Femme.*

Flush (or red Colour) *Rouge.*

To flush, *V. N. He made the very Ground flush with Fire, Il faisoit sortir du Feu de dessous ses Pieds. The Blood begins to flush up into his Face, Le rouge lui monte au Visage.*

Flushed, *V. Flusht.*

Flushing, *S. Rougeur, rouge.*

Flusht, *A. (or flushed) Animé, encouragé, excité.*

Flusht with Ambition, *Plein, enflé, bouffi d'Ambition.*

He is flusht enough to think so, *Il a assez de vanité pour perfumer cela.*

Flustered, *A. Flustered in Drink, Qui a un peu beu, qui a fait une petite Debauche.*

Flute, *S. Flute.*

To flute, *V. A. Caneler.*

Fluted, *A. Canellé.*

Flutings, *S. Canelures.*

To flutter, *V. N. Tremousser, des ailes, voltiger, commencer un peu à voler, aller ça & là en volant un peu.*

* To flutter, or make a fluttering, *Se tremousser, tracasser, être en action, aller & venir.*

Fluttering, *S. Tremoussement tracas, l'action de tremousser, &c. V. to flutter.*

Flux, *S. Flux.*

The Bloody-flux, *La Dysenterie, le Flux de Sang.*

To flux one, *V. A. Donner le flux de bouche à quelqu'un, lui provoquer la Salivation.*

Fluxed, *A. Qui a, ou qui a eu le flux de bouche.*

Fluxing, *S. Flux de bouche, Salivation.*

FLY.

Fly, *S. (an Insect) Une Mouche.*

A Spanish Fly, *Une Cantharide.*

A Gad-fly, *Un Taon.*

Fly-flap, *Un Emouchoir.*

To fly, *V. N. (as a Bird) Voler. (or run away) S'en aller, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, se sauver. (or escape by Flight) Fuir, éviter, échapper, se sauver.*

To fly in Battle, *Tourner le Dos à l'Enemy. To fly from Justice, Se soustraire à la Justice.*

To fly one's Country, *Quitter ou abandonner son Pays. To fly to one for Refuge, Se réfugier chez quelqu'un, se jeter entre ses bras.*

To fly the Kingdom, *Vuider le Royaume.*

A Bottle that flies, *Bouteille dont le bouchon saute en l'Air, & dont la Boisson se repand par l'effort qu'elle fait pour sortir.*

To let fly, (or to shoot) *Tirer.*

To let fly, Top over Tail, *Faire la culbute.*

To fly out in Expences, *Prodiguer son bien, faire des écarts.*

To fly back, *Faire un saut en arriere. Il a aussi la signification de to fly off, voyez plus bas.*

To fly back, (as a Horse) *Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

To fly at one, (as a Dog does) *Se jeter sur quelqu'un, sauter, se lancer sur lui.*

The Saker flies at the Heron, *Le Sacre vole le Heron.*

To fly in one's Face, *Sauter au Visage à quelqu'un.*

* His Conscience shall fly in his Face for it one Day, *Sa Conscience lui en fera un jour de sanglans reproches.*

To fly in pieces, *S'éclater, se briser, se defaire, se déchirer, se rompre. To fly into a Passion, Se mettre en colere.*

To fly abroad, or to fly about, *Se repandre.*

To fly away, *S'envoler.*

To

To fly off, *Reculer, biaiser.*
To fly, *V. A. Ex. The Hawk*
flies the Bird to the Mark, L'
Oiseau enfonce.

☞ The Door flies open, *N.*
La Porte s'ouvre d'elle même.

Fly-blow, *S. Mouche, endro-*
it de la viande gâté par la
Mouche.

To fly-blow, *V. A. Gater,*
corrompre.

Hot Weather fly-blows the
Meat presently, *Le tems chaud-*
gate d'abord la viande.

Fly-blown, *A. Gâté, corrom-*
pu, où il y a une Mouche.

Fly-boat, *S. Flibot.*

Flying, *S. L'action de voler,*
&c. V. to fly.

☞ The Flying out of a
Vault, *Poussée de Voute.*

Flying, *A. Volant.*

☞ A flying Horse, *Un Che-*
val ailé. ☞ We went out
Drums beating, *Colours flying,*
Nous sortimes Tambour batant,
Enseignes déployées.

☞ A flying Report, *Un*
bruit qui se repand, un bruit
qui court. ☞ A Flying-coach,
La Diligence.

* To come off with flying
Colours, *Se tirer d'une affaire*
bagues sauvées, se tirer d'intrigue
avec honneur.

F O A.

Fòal, &c. *V. Fole, &c.*

Fòam, &c. *V. Fome, &c.*

Fòb, *S. Gouffet.*

☞ A Fob, (or sham Action
in Law, *Un procez sans fonde-*
ment.

† Fob-dóddle, *Un Dupe.*

To fob one off, *V. A. Se*
moquer de quelqu'un, le remet-
tre perpetuellement, l'amuser,
* † *lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

Fòbbed off, *A. Moqué.*

Fòcage, *V. Fuage.*

Fòcel, *S. Focile.*

The Focel bones, *Le grand*
& la petit Focile, deux Os du
bras.

Fòdder, *S. Fourage, Fâtüre,*
nourriture pour les Animaux.

To fodder, *V. A. Affourager.*

To fodder, *V. N. Fourrager.*

Fòdderer, *S. Fourrageur.*

Foddering, *S. Fourrage, Af-*
fouragement, l'action d'aller au
Fourrage.

Fòe, *S. Ennemi.*

Fóg, *S. Brouillard.*

Fogg, *V. Aftermath.*

Fogginess, *S. Grossièreté épa-*
isseur.

Foggy, *A. Plein de brouil-*
lards, grossier, épais.

☞ A foggy Man, *Un gros*
Homme, un Homme pesant, ou
qui est chargé de graisse.

Fòh, or Fy, Fi; Interject.

Foible, *S. (weak Side) Foible.*

Fóil, *S. (to learn to fence)*
Fleuret. ☞ (for a Stone) *Feuil-*
le. ☞ (or Set-off) *Un Or-*
nement. * She is a Foil to you,

* Elle vous sert de mouche. ☞

A Foil, (in Wrestling.) *Ex. To*
give one a Foil, to make him
fall, but not cleverly, Faire
tomber son Antagoniste à la lute,
mais d'une manière qui n'est pas
assez dégagée. * To give a
Foil, *Econduire.*

* To take the Foil, *Essuyer*
un refus.

To fòil, *V. A. (or set off)*
Orner, parer. ☞ (or over-
throw) Jetter par Terre, ren-
verser. ☞ (or overcome)
Surmonter, vainere.

Fóiled, *A. Orné, jetté par ter-*
re, renversé, surmonté, vaincu.

Fóiling, *S. L'action d'orner,*
&c. V. to foil, foiling.

Fóin, *S. (or Pass) Bote, coup*
☞ (a Kind of Wheeze) Fou-
ine.

To foin, *V. N. Porter ou al-*
langer une bote.

Foison, *S. Foison, abondance.*

Fóist, *S. a Galley-foist, Fuste.*

☞ Foist, (or Fizzle) *Une*
Vesse.

To foist, *V. N. Vesser.*

To foist in, *V. A. (to forge)*
Supposer, mettre par surprise,
forger.

☞ To foist (or stuff) in,
Faire entrer, fourrer.

Fóisted in, *A. Supposé, sub-*
reptice, fait par surprise, for-
gé, fourré.

Fóisting, (or fóisty) *A. Pu-*
ant, qui sent mauvais.

Folcland, *V. Copyhold.*

Folcmote. (Two ancient Sa-
xon Courts were so call'd, as was
also the great Assembly of the
Citizens of London.) *Ce mot*
signifiait autrefois. 1. Deux
sortes de Jurisdictions Saxones.
2. L'Assemblée des Habitans de
Londres.

Fòld, *S. Un Pli.*

Fòld, *Ce mot se compose sou-*
vent avec les Adjectifs nume-
raux.

Ex. Two-fold, Deux fois,
autant, double. Three-fold,
Triple, trois fois autant, &c.

☞ Fold, (or Sheep-fold)
Parc.

To go to the Fold, *Parquer.*
Fòld-course, or Free-fold. *V.*
Faldage.

To fold, (or fold up) *V. A.*
Plier.

☞ To fold Sheep, *Faire*
parquer les Brebis ou Moutons.

Fòlded, (or fold up) *A. Plié,*
&c.

Fòlder, *S. (a Folder of Books)*
Un plieur, une Fliense de Li-
vres.

Fòlding, *S. L'action de plier*
ou de faire parquer.

Folding, *A. Ex. A Folding-*
stick, Un Ploir.

A folding Chair, *Chaise pli-*
ante, perroque. A folding
Skreen, *Paravent.* A folding
Door, *Porte brisée.*

Fòle, *S. Un Poulain.*

A Mare with Fole, *Un jument*
Poulinière.

☞ The Fole of an Ass, *Un*
Anon.

To fòle, *V. N. Pouliner, fai-*
re un Poulain, ou un Anon.

Fòliage, *S. Feuillage.*

Fòlio, (a Folio Book, or a
Book in Folio) *Un in Folio, un*
Livre in Folio.

Fòlks, *S. (or People) Gens,*
Personnes, Monde.

To fòllow, *V. A. (to go af-*
ter) Suivre, aller apres.

☞ (or wait upon, *Suivre,*
accompagner, être à la suite.

* To follow one's Ear, *Aller*
du côté d'où l'on entend une
Voix, ou un Bruit, suivre une
Voix. * To follow one's Nose,
Aller où nôtre odorat nous con-
duit.

* To follow, (to imitate)
Suivre ou imiter. * (to addict
one's self to) *Suivre, s'addonner,*
s'appliquer, s'attacher.

☞ To follow one's Plea-
sures, *S'abandonner à ses Plai-*
sirs. ☞ To follow the Law,
Etudier en Droit, s'appliquer à
l'étude du Droit; ☞ Poursui-
vre son Droit, plaider.

☞ To follow one's Business,
Songer à ses affaires.

☞ I follow'd him very hard,
E e 2 Je

Je l'ai fort pressé, ou sollicité, je l'ai tenu de près.

Having thus spoke, there follow'd a great Silence, *Après qu'il eut ainsi parlé, il se fit un grand silence.* That does not follow, *Cela ne s'ensuit pas, cela ne tire point à conséquence, cela ne conclut rien.*

It follows, *Verb Impers. Il suit, il s'ensuit, il résulte.*

Followed, *A. Suivi, &c. V. to follow.*

Follower, *S. Qui suit quelqu'un, qui est de la suite.*

Follower, (of an Opinion) *Scettateur.*

Following, *S. L'action de suivre, &c. V. to follow.*

Following, *A. Suivant.*

Folly, *S. (from Fool) Folie, extravagance, sottise, imprudence.*

Folly, (Vice, Excess) *Defaut, Vice, Derèglement, imperfection.*

Fome, or Foam, *S. Ecume.*

To fome, (or foam) *V. N. Ecumer, jeter, ou rendre à l'écume.*

To fomént, *V. A. Fomenter, étuver, appliquer une fomentation, dans le propre; fomenter, nourrir, entretenir, dans le figuré.*

Fomentation, *S. Fomentation.*

Fomented, *A. Fomenté, &c.*

Foménter, or Foméntor, *S. Fomentateur, Fomentatrice.*

Foménting, *S. L'action de fomenter, &c. V. to foment.*

Foming, *S. (from to fome) L'action d'écumer, ou de jeter de l'écume.*

Fond, *A. Passionné, fou, entêté, qui aime passionnement, ou à la folie.* (kind or indulgent) *Indulgent, bon, doux, qui a de la douceur & de l'indulgence.*

Fond, (or idle) *Fou, vain, impertinent.*

A fond (or foolish) *Humour, Un Humeur badine, ou folâtre. Fond Tricks, De petites folies, des Badineries.*

He has done it in a fond *Imitation of him, Il ne l'a fait que pour le flatter par son imitation, ou que pour lui faire sa cour en l'imitant.*

Fond, or Fünd, *S. Un Fonds.*

To fondle, *V. A. Mignarder, dorloter.*

Fondling, *S. Un enfant gâté, un Mignon, une Mignonne, un Favori, une Favorite.*

Fondly, *Adv. Tendrement, avec tendresse, passionnement, avec passion, follement, à la folie.*

I fondly dreamed of it, *Je me suis trompé ou mépris.*

Fondness, *S. Tendresse, affection extraordinaire, folie, passion; Indulgence, bonté, douceur, facilité qu'on a à permettre, ou à tolérer une chose.*

Fönt, *S. Fonts, Fonts de Bâteme.*

Fontanél, *S. (or Issue) Un Cautere.*

Fóód, *S. Aliment, nourriture, mangeaille.*

Fóól, *S. Un Fou ou Fol, sot, simple, credule, niais, impertinent, malavisé.*

F. Every Man has a Fool in his Sleeve, *Personne n'est exempt de folie; P. Chacun a se Maroie.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se jouer de quelqu'un, se moquer de lui. To play the Fool, Badiner, folâtrer. To play the Fool with one's self, Faire une folie. It is but a Fool to it, Ce n'est qu'une Bagatelle en comparaison. I am not such a Fool to go thither, Je n'ai garde d'y aller.*

Fóól-hárdy, *Téméraire, plein de témérité.*

Fóól-hárdiness, *Témérité.*

Fools-Cap, (a Sort of Paper) *V. Cap.*

To fóól one, *V. A. Se moquer, se jouer de quelqu'un.*

To fool one out of his Money, *Duper quelqu'un, lui attraper son Argent, le plumer.*

To fool, *V. N. Badiner, se jouer, se moquer, railler.*

Fóóled, *A. Moqué, joué.*

Fóólery, *S. Folie, sottise, impertinence, niaiserie, bagatelle.*

Fóóling, *S. L'action de se moquer, &c. V. to fool, folie.*

Fóólish, *A. Fou, sot, credule, simple, impertinent, indiscret, imprudent, malavisé.*

Fóólishly, *Adv. Follement, sottement, imprudemment, indiscrettement.*

Fóólishness, *S. Folie, sottise, credulité, simplicité, impertinence, imprudence.*

Fóórd, to foord, &c. *V.*

Ford, to ford, &c.

Fóót, *S. Le Pié, ou le Pied.*

* The Foot of a Hill, Wall, Rock, or Tree, *Le Pié d'une Montagne, d'une Muraille, d'un Rocher, ou d'un Arbre.*

The Bed's Feet, *Les Pieds du Lit.*

At the Foot of Reckoning, *Au bout de Conte.*

Foot. (a Measure) *Pié, Mesure.*

Foot, (or Foot-Soldiers) *L'Infanterie, Fantassins, Hommes de pié.*

The Foot, (or Paw) to some Beasts, *La Patte de certaines Bêtes.*

The Foot of a Glass, or Stand, *La Patte d'un Verre, ou d'un Gueridon.*

The Foot of a Pair of Compasses, *La jambe d'un Compas.* The Foot of a Pillar, *La Soubassement, ou la base d'une Colonne.*

Foot by foot, (by Degrees) *Pié à Pié, petit à petit.*

* † Do not stir a Foot from hence, *Ne bougez pas d'ici.*

* † I have the Length of his Foot to a Hair, *Je sai à quel point il se chauffe, je connois son foible, je sai par où (ou de quel biais) il faut le providre.*

Colts-foot, (a Sort of Plant) *Pas d'Ane.*

* He has every Foot of my Land, *Il a tous mes biens de Terre.*

Every Foot (or every Minute) and anon, *à toute heure, à tout moment, à tout bout de champ.*

A Fóót-ball, *Un Balon.*

A Foot-man, (or a Foot-Soldier) *Un Fantassie, un Homme de pié. A Foot Company, Compagnie d'infanterie.*

A Foot-man, (or Lackey) *Un Valet de pié, un Lacquais.*

Foot-man, (Runner or Walker) *Coureur, Marcheur.*

Footmanship, *Vitesse, (or a Course) A Foot-boy, Un jeune, un petit Lacquais. A Foot-Post, Messager à pié. A Foot-Pad, Un Voleur à Pié. Foot-pace, (softly) Pas à pas, tout doucement, à petit pas.*

Foot-pace, (a Cloth, Mat, &c. spread round a Bed, a Chair of State, &c.) *Estrade.*

Foot-step, *Trace, demarche.*

A Foot-race, Course de gens à pié. The Foot-stall of a Pillar, La base, ou le soubassement d'une Colonne. The Foot-board of a Coach-box, Le Marchepié d'un Carrosse. Foot-room, La place que prend le pié, ou la place pour mettre le pié.

To foot it, V. N. Marcher, ou aller à pié, faire le chemin, ou voyager à pié.

To foot, (V. A.) a Pair of Stockings, Ressemeler une paire de bas.

Football, V. Foot-ball sous Foot.

Fóoted, A. (or new-footed,) Ressemelé.

Broad-footed, Qui à le pié large.

Flát-footed, Pied-plad.

Cloven-footed, Qui à le pié fourchu. Four-footed, Qui à quatre-piez. A four-footed Beast, Une Bête à quatre pieds.

Fóoting, S. (the Action of to foot) L'action de faire un chemin à pié, l'action de ressemeler des Bas.

Footing, (Print of the Foot) Trace, piste.

* To get a Footing in a Place, S'établir en quelque endroit. * If we love our selves we will look to our Footing, Si nous consultons nos propres Intérêts, nous ne manquerons point de prendre garde à nos demarches.

Footing (Manner, Situation) Pied, Situation.

† Fóotling, S. Pieton, petit pié.

Foot-man, Foot-step, and Foot-stool, Cherchez tous ces mots sous Foot.

Fóp, S. Un Fat, un Sot, un Ridicule.

☞ A Fóp-dóddle, Un Sot, un Niais, un Nigaud.

Fóppery, S. Sotise, niaiserie, impertinence, moquerie, badinerie.

Fóppish, A. Fat, sot, ridicule, impertinent, affecté, recherché.

A foppish Man, Un Fat, un Sot, un Ridicule.

Fóppishness, S. Fadaise, ridicule, impertinence, affectation ridicule.

Fór, Conj. Car,

Fór, Prep. Pour, à cause de.

For God-a-mercy, Pour-rien, gratis, gratuitement, sans aucun profit. She could not do it for Age, Elle ne pouvoit pas le faire à cause de son Age.

☞ For Custom's Sake, Parce que c'est la Coutume.

☞ For, Par. For Conveniency, Par Commodité.

☞ For, De. Ex. He went away for Fear, Il se retira de peur, la peur le fit retirer.

To prosecute one for a Thing, Accuser quelqu'un de quelque chose.

I am resolved for France, Je suis résolu de m'en aller en France.

☞ For, à. For the present, à present, presentement, maintenant. For the Time to come, à l'avenir. For the Nonce, à dessein, exprés, de propos délibéré, de gayeté de cœur.

☞ For, Pendant. For a Week's Time, Pendant une Semaine.

☞ For, Malgré, nonobstant.

He will do it for all you, Il le fera malgré vous. I will not trust him for all his Swearing, Je ne veux pas mes fier à lui nonobstant tous ses Sermons.

☞ For the Bigness of it, Eu égard à sa grandeur. ☞ I cannot speak for Grief, Le chagrin où je suis m'empêche de parler. You may sleep for all me, Je ne vous empêche pas de dormir. ☞ For all you are his Father, Quoique vous soyez son Pere. ☞ For all that ever she could do, Quelque effort qu'elle ait peu faire. ☞ Were it not for you, N'étoit à votre occasion, ou à votre considération. Were it not for that, N'étoit cela. ☞ It is necessary for you to know, Il est nécessaire que vous sachiez.

☞ Who are you for? Pour qui êtes vous? ☞ It is not for you to undertake it, Ce n'est pas là votre Affaire, vous ne devez pas y songer, cela n'est pas une Enterprise pour vous.

☞ It is impossible for me to do it, Il m'est impossible, il n'est pas en mon pouvoir de le faire. ☞ It is not handsome for you to say so, Il ne vous

sied par bien de parler de la sorte, ou de tenir ce langage.

☞ It is a Shame for well-born People to do such base Acts, C'est une honte que des Gens bien nez fassent des actions si basses. ☞ It is not lawful for any Man so to do, Il n'est permis à qui que ce soit de le faire. ☞ Is that it she cries for? Est-ce là le sujet de ses larmes? ☞ For the most part, La plus part du tems, ordinairement. ☞ It is not for nothing, Ce n'est pas pour rien ou sans raison. ☞ What is he for a Man? Qu'est-il? quelle espèce d'homme est-il?

☞ For shame, Fi, fi.

☞ They gave Sentence for us, Ils prononcèrent en notre faveur. ☞ I dare not for my Life, or for my Ears, Je n'ose pas, la crainte me retient.

☞ I would not for hurting him, Je le ferois, n'étoit que je crains de lui faire mal. ☞ To take for granted, Poser en fait, supposer. ☞ For how much? Combien? Ex. How much did you sell it for? Combien l'avez vous vendu?

☞ For so much, Tant. For Ten Pounds, Dix livres.

☞ For want of, Faute de.

☞ As for me, Quant à moy, quant à ce qui est de moy, pour moi, en mon particulier, pour ce qui me regarde.

As for that, Quant à cela.

R. Enfin, remarquez que cette Particule venant après un Verbe, fait partie de sa signification.

Examp. To look for, Chercher.

To stay, (or to wait for) Attendre.

Fórage, S. Fourrage.

To forage, V. N. Fourrager, aller au Fourrage.

Fóragier, S. Fourrageur.

Fóraging, S. L'action de fourrager, ou d'aller au Fourrage.

Fóraign, V. Foreign.

Forasmuch as, Conj. D'autant que, parce que.

Forbad, C'est un Prétérit de to forbid.

To forbear, V. A. (or spare) Épargner. ☞ (or suffer) Supporter,

porter, avoir de la tolerance pour.  (or let alone) Cesser.  (or shun) Eviter, fuir.

To forbear, V. N. (or to keep one's self from) S'abstenir, se deffendre, s'empêcher, se garder, se retenir.

 Forbear, Laissez cela ne faites point cela.

 To forbear (or take Patience) Avoir ou prendre patience.  And if I cannot prevail with you to forbear your Money, Et si je ne puis vous persuader de ne pas exiger votre Argent.

Forbearance, S. Patience, indulgence, tolerance.

P. Forbearance is no Acquittance, P. Ce qui est differe n'est pas perdu.

Forbearance, S. L'action d'épargner, &c. de s'abstenir, &c. V. to forbear.

To forbid, V. A. Defendre, faire defense, interdire.

 God forbid, a Dieu ne plaise, Dieu m'en preserve.

Forbidden, A. Defendu.

He was forbidden the Use of Fire and Water, On lui defendit, ou on lui interdit l'Usage du Feu & de l'Eau.

Forbidder, S. Celui ou celle qui defend.

Forbidding, S. L'action de defendre, defense, prohibition.

Forbidding, Adj. rebutant, qui rebute. Ex. A forbidding Look, Un Regard rebutant.

Forbore, C'est un Prétérit, de to forbear.

Forborn, A. (from to forbear) Epargné, supporté, toléré.

Forbush, V. Furbisher.

Force, S. (or Violence) Force, Violence.  (Necessity) Force, nécessité, contrainte.

* (or Weight) Force, poids, consideration.  (Vigour or Strength) Force, vigueur.

 Forces (in the Plural) Forces, Troupes, Armées.

R. On se sert aussi quelquefois du Singulier en ce même sens.

Ex. With a Force much superior to theirs, Avec des Forces bien plus nombreuses que les leurs.

To force, V. A. Forcer, con-

traindre, reduire, obliger par force, imposer.

 To force, (or take by Force) Forcer, prendre par force.

 To force (or ravish) a Virgin, Forcer une Fille, la violer.  To force a Trade, S'attirer de la Chalandise, faire valoir son Negoce par son Industrie.  To force a Word, Forger un mot & tâcher de le mettre en Usage.

 To force Wool, Decbarger la Laine d'une Brebis, rafraichir la Toison.

To force back, Repousser, faire reculer par force.

To force in, Faire entrer par force, enfoncer, coigner, pousser de force.

To force out, Faire sortir par force, chasser de force.

Forced, A. Forcé, contraint, &c.

 A forced Word, Un mot forcé, ou feu naturel.  A forced Put, Un Cas de nécessité.

Forcedly, Adv. Par force, par contrainte.

Forceful, Adj. Fort, puissant, vigoureux.

Forceless, A. Foible, qui n'a nulle force, qui est sans force.

Forcible, A. Fort, puissant, efficace;  Qui se fait par la force.

Forcibleness, S. Force, violence.

Forcibly, Adv. Puissamment, efficacement, par la force.

Forcing, S. L'action de forcer, de contraindre, &c. V. to force.

Ford, S. Gué.

To ford, V. A. Passer à Gué.

Fordable, A. Guéable, qu'on peut passer à Gué.

Forded, A. Qu'on a passé à Gué.

Fording, S. L'action de passer à Gué.

Fore, (a Preposition used in Composition for before) C'est une Proposition dont on se sert dans la Composition au lieu de Before.

To fore-appoint, V. A. Fixer, déterminer auparavant.

Fore-armed, A. Armé, ou muni par avance.

P. Fore-warned, fore-armed, P. Qui dit averti, dit muni.

To fore-bode, V. A. Presa-

ger, ou indiquer.

Fore-boded, A. Presage.

Fore-boding, S. Presagé, ou l'action de prévoir.

Fore-cast, S. Prevoyance.

To fore-cast, V. A. Prevoir.

Forecasting, S. Prevoyance, l'action de prévoir.

Forecastingly, Adv. Avec prevoyance, prudemment, sagement.

Forecastle, S. (the Forecastle of a Ship,) Chateau d'Avant, Chateau sur l'avant, Chateau de Proué, Gaillard d'Avant, Theatre.

Fore-chosen, A. Eleu, élu auparavant.

To fore-close, V. A. Forclorre.

† Fore-closed, A. Forclos.

Fore-conceived, A. Qu'on conceu auparavant.

A fore-conceived Opinion, Un Prejugé.

To fore-deem, V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.

Fore-deemed, A. Deviné, conjecturé.

Fore-deeming, S. Conjecture.

† To fore-dò, V. A. Dero-ger.

† Fore-dòing, S. Dérogation.

Fore-door, S. La Porte de devant.

Forefathers, S. Peres, Ancêtres, Ayeux.

Fore-fect, S. Piez de devant.

† To fore-fend, V. A. Defendre, empêcher, détourner.

Fore-flap, S. Devant.

Fore-front, S. Frontispice, face, ou façade.

To forego, V. A. Ceder.

To forego one's Right, Ceder de son droit, relacher de son droit.

 To forego, (to quit) A-

bandonner, ou laisser à l'abandon.  (not to meddle with) Se deporter, ne se pas meler.

† Fore-gòers, S. Pourvoyeurs du Roi, ou de la Reine.

Fore-gòing, A. Précedent.

To fore-gués, V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.

Fore-guessed, A. Deviné, conjecturé.

Fore-hánd, V. Hand.

Fore-head, S. Front.

A high Forehead, Un Grand Front. A low Forehead, Un petit Front.

 One

☞ One may read his Mind in his Forehead, *On lit ses Sentimens sur son Visage.*

Forehead-Cloth, *Fronteau.*

Foreign (or Forein, *A.* *Etranger, qui vient de dehors.*

* This is foreign to our Business, *Ceci n'est pas de notre sujet.*

Foreigner, (or Foreiner,) *S.* *Un Etranger, une Etrangere, un Aubain, un Aubaine, en Termes de Palais.*

Fore-Horse, *S.* *Le Cheval de devant.*

To fore-judge, *V. A.* *Juger par avance ; Forclorre.*

Fore-judged, *A.* *Jugé par avance ; ☞ Forclos.*

Fore-judging, *S.* *Forclusion.*

To fore-know, *V. A.* *Savoir, connoître par avance.*

Fore-knowledge, *S.* *Prescience.*

Fore-known, *A.* *Seu, ou connu par avance.*

Foreland, *S.* *Pointe, Cap, Promontorie.*

Forelocks, *S.* *Les Cheveux de devant.*

Forelorn, *V.* *Fowlorn.*

Fore-man, *S.* *Celui qui marche le premier.*

The Fore-man of the Jury, *Le chef des Jurez, celui qui porte la parole ☞ qui recueille les Voix.*

Fore-mast of a Ship, *S.* *Mât de misaine, Mât d'avant.*

Fore-most, *A.* *Le premier, le plus avancé de tous.*

I went fore-most, *Je marchois le premier, ou à la tête.*

First and foremost, *Adv.* *Premierement, en premier lieu.*

To fore-name, *V. A.* *Nommer auparavant.*

Fore-named, *A.* *Nommé auparavant.*

Forenoon, *S.* *L'Avant midi, le Matin.*

Forensic, *Adj. Ex.* *A forensic Term, Un Terme de Barreau.*

Fore-ordained, *A.* *Pré-ordonné.*

Fore-part, *S.* *Le devant.*

† Fore-prized, *A.* *Excepté.*

Fore-runner, *S.* *Avant-coureur, précurseur.*

* A Fore-runner of Troubles, *Un Prélude de Troubles, ou de Brouilleries.*

Fore-Sail, *S.* *La Misaine.*

To foresay, *V.* *foretell.*

To foresee, *V. A.* *Prevoir.*

Foreseeing, *S.* *L'action de prévoir, &c. V. to foresee, Prévoyance.*

Foreseer, *S.* *Celui ou celle qui prevoid.*

To fore-shew, *V. A.* *Montrer, ou faire voir par avance, présager.*

To fore-shorten, *V. A.* *Raccourcir.*

Fore-shortened, *A.* *Raccourci.*

Fore-sight, *S.* *Prévoyance, pénétration.*

To have a Foresight of something, *Prévoir quelque chose.*

Fore-skin, *S.* *Le Prépuce.*

To fore-slack, *V. A.* *Affaiblir, retarder.*

To fore-slow, *V. N.* *Tarder, s'amuser.*

To fore-slow, *V. A.* *Empêcher, retarder.*

To fore-speak, *V. A.* (or be-speak) *Commander, faire faire.*

☞ (or to bewitch) *Enchanter, charmer, enforceler.*

Fore-speech, *S.* *Avant-propos, prologue.*

To forespy, *V.* *to foresee.*

Forest, *S.* *Forêt.*

Forest-work, (a Sort of Tapestry-work) *Verdure.*

To fore-stall, *V. A.* *Surprendre, ôter, ravir, enlever par avance ; ☞ préoccuper, prévenir, anticiper.*

Fore-stalled, *A.* *Surpris, ôté, enlevé par avance, ou préoccupé, anticipé, prévenu.*

Fore-staller, *S.* *Celui qui achete, ou enleve quelque Marchandise afin de la vendre seul.*

Fore-stalling, *S.* *L'action de surprendre, &c. V. to fore-stall.*

Forester, *S.* (from Forest) *Forêtier, Garde de Forêt.*

Foretaste, *S.* *Avant goût.*

To foretaste, *V. A.* *Goûter par avance, avoir des avant-goûts de quelque chose.*

Foretasted, *A.* *Dont on a des avant goûté, goûté par avant.*

Foretaster, *S.* *Celui qui goûte les viandes par avance, ou qui en fait l'Essay.*

Foreteeth, *S.* *Les Dents de devant.*

To foretell, *V. A.* *Prédire, prophétiser, présager.*

Foreteller, *S.* *Celui ou celle qui predit, Prophete.*

Foretelling, *S.* *Prédiction, Prophetie, l'action de prédire, ou de Prophetiser.*

To forethink, *V. A.* *Songer, penser auparavant, premediter.*

Forethought, *S.* *Preméditation.*

Foretoken, *S.* *Presage, Signe.*

Foretold, *A.* (from to foretell) *Prédit, prophétisé.*

Foretop, *S.* *Ex.* *The Foretop of a Perriwig, Le devant d'une Perruque.*

☞ A Woman's Foretop, *Un Tour de cheveux.*

☞ The Foretop-mast, *Le petit Hunier, Mât de bune d'avant.*

☞ The Foretop gallant-mast, *Le Perroquet d'avant.*

Foreward, *Adv.* *En Avant.*

To forewarn, *V. A.* *Avertir par avance.*

☞ To forewarn one one's House, *Defendre à quelqu'un l'entrée de sa Maison.*

Forewarned, *A.* *Averti par avance.*

Fore-warning, *S.* *Avertissement, action d'avertir par avance.*

Fore-welked, *V.* *dried up.*

Fore-wheel, *S.* *Rouë de devant.*

The Fore-Wheels of a Coach, *Le train de devant d'un Carrosse.*

Fore-Wind, *S.* *Vent en poupe vent arriere.*

For-fang, *V.* *Pre-emption.*

Forfeit, *S.* (or Default) *Forfait, faute, ou Forfaiture, en Termes de Chicane.*

☞ (Fine or Penalty) *Dedit, Amende ou chose confisquée.*

To pay the Forfeit, *Payer l'amende.*

To forfeit, *V. A.* *Forfaire, Terme de Droit, Rendre coustisable, perdre par confiscation.*

☞ To forfeit one's Word, *Manquer de parole.*

☞ To forfeit one's Credit, (or one's Life) *Perdre son Credit, ou la Vie.*

Forfeitable, *A.* *Confiscable,*

Forfeited, *A.* *Confisqué, perdu.*

Forfeiting, *S.* *L'action de forfaire, ou de perdre, &c. V. to forfeit.*

Forfeiture, *S.* *Confiscation.*

To forfend, *V. A.* *Ex.* *Heaven forfend that, à Dieu ne plaise que, Dieu me garde que.*

Forge, *S.* *Forge.*

To

To forge, *V. A. Forger.*

* To forge, (to invent, to devise, or counterfeit) *Forger, inventer, imaginer, supposer, controuver.*

Forged, *A. Forgé; (or) inventé, imaginé, contrefait, &c.*

Forger, *S. Inventeur, forger.*

A Forger of false Deeds, *Un Faussaire.*

Forgery, *S. Une Fausseté.*

To forget, *V. A. Oublier, ne se pas souvenir, perdre le souvenir d'une chose. (or) to neglect one) Oublier, ou négliger quelqu'un.*

Forgetful, *A. Oublieux, qui oublie aisément. (or) negligent) Negligent, qui a de la négligence, qui néglige.*

Forgetfulness, *S. Oubli, manque ou défaut de Mémoire, négligence.*

Forgetting, *S. L'action d'oublier, &c. V. to forget.*

Forging, *S. (from to forge) L'action de forger, &c. V. to forge.*

To forgive, *V. A. Pardonner, remettre.*

Forgiven, *A. Pardonné.*

Not to be forgiven, *Qui n'est pas pardonnable.*

Forgiveness, *S. Pardon, Remission.*

Forgiving, *S. L'action de pardonner, ou de remettre; pardon.*

To forego, *V. to forego.*

Forgot, *C'est un Prétérit de to forget.*

Forgotten, *A. Oublié, qui est en oubli.*

Ex. These Things are easily forgotten, *On oublie aisément ces choses.*

Fork, *S. Une Fourche; (or) Une Fourchette.*

A Point of a Fork, *Un Fourchon.*

A Pitch-fork, *Fourche de Fer.*

An Oven-fork, *Un Fourgon.*

A Fire-fork, *Un Fer à remuer le Feu.*

To fork, *V. N. Se fourcher.*

Forked, *A. Fourchu, fait en fourche.*

Forkedness, *S. Fourche, ou la forme d'une chose fourchue.*

Forlorn, *A. Demonté, deconcerté, qui est au desespoir, qui n'a plus d'esperance. (or) forsaken) Abandonné, lais-*

se à l'abandon.

The forlorn Hope of an Army, *Les Enfants perdus d'une Armée.*

Form, *S. (Fashion, Figure) Forme, figure. (or) Manner) Forme certaine manière réglée, façon de faire, formalité.*

A set Form, *Formule, formulaire, modèle.*

Form of a Hare, *Forme ou gîte de Lièvre.*

Form (or Bench) *Un Banc, une Forme.*

Form in a School, *Classe dans un Ecole.*

To set a Form (in the Art of Printing) *Composer une Forme.*

To form, *V. A. (or fashion) Former, fabriquer, façonner.*

* (or frame) * Former, *faire.*

Formal, *A. Formel, exprés précis.*

A formal Man, *Un Formaliste, un Homme façonnier.*

A formal Woman, *Une Formaliste, une Femme façonniere.*

A formal set Speech, *Un Discours affecté, étudié guindé, un Discours d'apparat.*

D † Formalist, *S. Un Formaliste.*

Formality, *S. Formalité, forme. (or) Ceremony) Formalité, Ceremonie. (or) Affectation) Affectation, Façons recherchées ou étudiées.*

The Mayor and Aldermen appeared in their Formalities, *Le Maire & les Echevins y furent en Robes de Ceremonie.*

To formalize, *V. N. Se formaliser, se fâcher, se choquer, s'offenser. (or) s'amuser à des Formalitez.*

Formally, *Adv. Avec formalité, avec des formalitez, ou avec affectation; (or) Par forme, par manière d'acquit.*

Formation, *S. Formation.*

Formed, *A. Formé, fabriqué, façonné, &c.*

Former, *A. (from Foire) Premier, précédent, passé.*

Formerly, *Adv. Autrefois, au Temps passé, jadis.*

Formidable, *A. Formidable, redoutable, terrible.*

Formidableness, *S. Qualité formidable.*

Formidably, *Adv. D'une ma-*

niere formidable, redoutable, terrible.

Forming, *S. (from to form) L'action de former, &c. V. to form.*

Formless, *A. (without Form) Informe, sans forme.*

D † Formosity, *S. Beauté.*

Formost, *V. Foremost.*

Formulary, *S. Un formulaire, ou une formule.*

Fornication, *S. Fornication, Paillardise.*

Fornicator, *S. Fornicateur, Paillard.*

Forrage, *&c. V. Forage, &c.*

Forreign, *&c. V. Foreign, &c.*

Forrest, *&c. V. Forest, &c.*

To forsake, *V. A. Abandonner, quitter, délaisser, renoncer à.*

To forsake a Vice, *Se defaire de quelque Vice, s'en corriger. (or) To forsake the Respect which is due to one, Oublier ou blesser de Respect qu'on doit à quelqu'un. (or) To forsake one's Colours, Deserter.*

Forsaken, *A. Abandonné, quitté, debaissé, &c.*

Forsaker, *S. Celui ou celle qui abandonne, qui quitté, ou qui délaisse, &c.*

Forsaking, *S. L'action d'abandonner, &c. V. to forsake, Abandon, abandonnement.*

The Forsaking of one's Religion, *Apostasie, revolte.*

† To forse, *V. A. Rogner.*

Forset, *S. Un Coffret.*

Forsóoh, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to forsake.*

Forsóok, *Adv. Yes forsooth, Assurement, en Verité, † Dame ouy.*

He would not do it, because forsooth he thought it below him, *Il ne l'a pas voulu faire, parce, qu'on verite il a ceu que c'étoit au dessous de lui.*

To forswear one's self, *V. R. Se parjurer, faire un Parjuré.*

I will forswear it to him, *Je lui jurerai le contraire.*

And as she was about to forswear the Thing, *Et comme elle alloit jurer qu'elle n'en feroit jamais rien. (or) To forswear one's Religion, Renon-*

cer à sa Religion, se revolter, Apostasier.

Forfeverer, S. Un Parjure, une Parjure.

Forfevering, S. L'action de se parjurer, &c. V. to forswear, Parjurer.

Forforn, A. Qui s'est parjuré.

Forforn to, à quoi l'on a renoncé.

Fort, S. Un Fort.

A little Fort, Un Fortin.

Forth, Adv. Ex. From this Time forth, Deformais, à l'avenir.

And so forth, Et ainsi du reste, ou &c.

R. Forth, Vient souvent après un Verbe & fait partie de sa signification.

Ex. To go forth, or to come forth, Sortir.

To set forth a Book, Publier un Livre, le mettre au jour. To set forth on a Journey, Partir, se mettre en Chemin.

To set forth the Matter, Décrire une chose, en faire la Description, ou la portrait.

Forth-coming, S. Comparution, ou représentation en Justice.

Forth-coming, A. Ex. To be forth-coming (in Court) Comparoitre, se représenter en Justice.

Forth-with, Adv. Incontinent, d'abord, aussi tôt, incessamment, sur le champ.

Fortieth, A. (from Forty) Quarantième.

Fortifiable, A. Capable d'une Fortification, qui se peut fortifier.

Fortification, S. Fortification.

To fortify, V. A. Fortifier, munir.

Fortify'd, A. Fortifié, muni fort.

Fortifying, S. L'action de fortifier ou de munir; Fortification.

Fortitude, S. La Force.

Fortlet, S. Un Fortin, un petit Fort.

Fortnight, S. Quinze jours, quinzaine.

Fortop, V. Foretop.

Fortreis, S. Forteresse, ou Place forte.

Fortuitous, A. Fortuit, casu-

el, accidentel, impreveu.

Fortuitously, Adv. Fortuitement, par hazard, par accident.

Fortunate, A. Heureux, qui à du bonheur, fortuné.

Fortunately, Adv. Heureusement, par bonheur, avec succès.

Fortunateness, S. Bonheur.

Fortune, S. (or Fate) Fortune, Destinée. ☞ (or Hazard) Fortune, cas fortuit, hazard.

☞ (or Preferment) Fortune, avancement, aggrandissement.

☞ (Goods, Estates) Biens Moyens, Richesses.

☞ A great Fortune, (or rich Match) Un riche parti, une Femme qui a de grand Biens.

☞ Good Fortune, Bonheur.

Ill Fortune, Malheur, Infortune, Desastre.

☞ The Fortune of War is uncertain, Les Armes sont journalieres.

☞ Fortune, (or Condition of one) Fortune, état, condition.

A Fortune-teller, Un Diseur de bonne Aventure.

Forty, A. Quarante.

Forward, A. Avancé, qui commence bien tôt.

☞ A forward Fruit, Un Fruit précocé, qui meurt bien tôt, ou qui est bien tôt meur.

☞ A forward Child, Un Enfant qui croit beaucoup, qui profite. ☞ A Child that is forward in Learning, or forward at his Book, Un Enfant qui profite beaucoup, ou qui est fort avancé dans ses Etudes, qui fait de grands progres.

☞ A forward Piece of Work, Un Ouvrage fort avancé, qui est presque fini.

☞ Forward, (or free) Libre, entreprenant, hardi.

☞ (ready, or well-inclined) Pret, disposé, porté, enclin, empressé.

☞ A forward Man in the World, Un Homme riche, qui est bien dans ses affaires, qui est en belle passe.

☞ Forward, (or on the Fore-part) Qui est sur le devant.

Forward (or Forwards) Adv. En avant, sur le devant.

R. On se sert ordinairement de cette Particule après un Verbe.

Ex. To go (or to move) forward, Avancer, pousser.

* To go forward in Learning, Profiter, faire des progres dans les Sciences.

To go backwards and forwards, Se couper, se contredire.

To put forward, Pousser, avancer.

To get (or to come together) Avancer, approcher; avancer, profiter.

Is he very forward in his Work? A-t-il beaucoup avancé dans son Ouvrage? Son Ouvrage, est il fort avancé?

To set forward, Avancer.

To stretch one's Hands forward, Avancer le main.

☞ From this Time forward, Deformais, à l'avenir.

☞ From this Time forward, Dès lors, depuis ce tems là.

To forward, V. A. Avancer, pousser.

Forwardness, S. Empressement.

☞ I admire the Boy's Forwardness, J'admire les progres que ce jeune homme a faits. ☞ A Thing which is in good Forwardness, Une chose qui est fort avancée, ou presque finie.

Fois, S. Un Fosse, une Fosse.

Fossil, V. Focel.

Fosset, Foset, &c. V. Faucet.

Fosse-way, S. C'est ainsi qu'on appelloit autrefois un des grands Chemins d'Angleterre.

Fossil, A. Fossile.

Foster, A. Nourrisier.

A Foster-Brother, Frere de lait.

A Foster-Father, Pere nourrisier. ☞ Foster-Child, Nourrisson.

P. No longer Foster, no longer Friend, Quand on n'a plus rien à donner, on ne trouve plus d'Amis.

To foster, V. A. Nourrir, élever.

Fostered, A. Nourri, élevé.

Fosterer, S. Nourrisier, Pere nourrisier.

F f

Fother,

Fóther, *V.* Fodder.

Fougade, *S.* Fougade, ou Fougasse.

Fought, *C'est un Prétérict de to fight.*

Fóul, *S.* Vide Fowl.

Fóul, *A.* Vilain, sale, plein de Vilenies.

☞ A foul Stomach, *Un Estomac impur.* ☞ A foul Copy (full of Insertions and Erase-ments) *Une Copie ou un Manuscrit qui n'est pas net, qui n'est pas écrit au net, ou il y a quantité de corrections, ou de natures.*

P. It is good Fishing in foul Water, *P.* Il fait bon pêcher en Eau trouble.

☞ A foul Page (in Printing) *Un Page pleine de fautes.*

* A foul Action, *Une vilaine action, une action malhonnête.*

☞ The Foul Disease, *La Verole, le Mal de Naples.*

Foul Weather, (at Sea) *Gros tems, Tempête.* ☞ To play foul Play, *Ne pas jouer franc jeu, tricher, tromper, piper.*

☞ A foul Chimney, *Une Cheminée pleine de suie.*

☞ Foul Papers, *Un Brouillon.* ☞ To give one foul Language, or foul Words, *Dire des Injures à quelqu'un, l'injurier.* ☞ Foul-dealing, or Practices, *Mauvaise foy, Tricherie, Supercherie, Fraude.* † Manigance. ☞ Foul Means, *Rigueur, force, severité.*

☞ Foul Doings (or foul Work) *Bruit, tintamarre.*

A foul House, (an Uproar) *Bruit, vacarme.* ☞ A foul Shame, *Une infamie, une grande honte.*

☞ Foul (ill-favoured or ugly) *Vilain, laid.*

☞ A foul Deal, *Grande quantité.*

Foul-mouthed, *Qui à une méchante Langue.*

Foul, *Adv.* *Ex.* To fall foul upon one, *Se jeter sur quelqu'un, le maltraiter de coups ou de paroles.*

To foul, *V. A.* (to make foul) *Salir.* ☞ (or beshit) *Embrenner.* ☞ To foul the Water, *Troubler l'Eau.*

Fóuled, *A.* Sali, embrené, troublé.

Fóuling, *S.* L'action de salir, &c. *V.* to foul.

Fóulness, *S.* Saleté, vilenie, also Laideur.

☞ The Foulness of the Stomach, *L'impureté de l'Estomac.*

* The Foulness of a Man's Actions, *La mal bonnêteté d'un Homme, la Turpitude, l'Infamie de ses actions.*

Fóund, *A.* (from to find) *Trouvé, &c. V.* to find.

Found fault with, *à quoi (ou à qui) l'on a trouvé à redire, critiqué, blâmé.*

To found, *V. A.* (or settle) *Fonder, établir.* * (or to ground) *Fonder, appuyer.*

☞ To found a Bell, *Fondre une Cloche, la jeter en moule.*

Foundation, *S.* Fondement, ou Fondation.

Fóunded, *A.* Fondé établi, &c.

Fóunder, *S.* Fondateur.

☞ He is the Founder of his own Fortune, *Il est l'Artisan de sa Fortune.*

☞ A Bell-founder, *Un Fon- deur de Cloches.* ☞ The Founder of the Feast, *Celui ou celle qui regale la Compagnie.*

To founder a Horse, *V. A.* *Surmener un Cheval, la forcer, l'outrer d'un Travail excessif.*

To founder, *V. N.* être sur- mené, forcé, courbatu.

☞ To founder (as a Ship) *Couler bas, couler à fond.*

Founder'd, (or foundred,) *A.* *Surmené, fatigué, forcé, cour- batu.*

A Horse founder'd in the Feet, *Cheval fourbu.*

☞ A Ship founder'd, *Vais- seau qui va couler à fond.*

Fóunding, *S.* (from to found) *Fondation, établissement de Re- venu pour l'Entretien d'un Col- lege, d'une Eglise, d'un Hospi- tal, &c.*

☞ The Founding of a Bell, *L'action de fonder, ou de jeter en moule une Cloche.*

Fóundling, *S.* (from to find) *Un Enfant trouvé, exposé ou a- bandonné.*

Fóunt, *S.* Fontaine.

Fóuntain, *S.* Fontaine.

Fountain-Head, *Source.*

Fóur, *A.* Quatre.

Four-score, *Quatre vingts.*

Four-fold, *Quatre fois au- tant.*

Four-square, *Quarré.*

Four-double, *Plié en quatre.*

Four-cornered, *Quadrangulaire.*

Four-handed, *Qui à quatre mains.* Four-footed, *Qui à qua- tre piez, quadrupede.* A four- footed Beast, *Bête à quatre piez, quadrupede.*

Fóurd, *V.* Ford.

A Fóurier, *S.* Un Fourrier.

Fóurm, *A.* Form.

Fóurteen, *A.* (from Four) *Quatorze.*

Fóurteenth, *A.* Quatorzième.

Fóurth, *A.* Quatrième.

☞ The fourth Part of a Thing, *Le quart, ou la qua- trième partie de quelque chose.*

Fóurthly, *Adv.* En quatrième lieu, quatrièmement.

Fówl, *S.* (or Bird) Oiseau.

☞ Fowl, (as Hens, Geese, &c.) *Volaille, Poule, Chapon, Cog d'inde, Oye, &c.*

To fowl, *V. N.* Chasser aux Oiseaux, aller à la Chasse aux Oiseaux.

Fówler, *S.* Un Oiseleur.

☞ A Fowler, (or Paterero) *Un Pierrier.*

Fówling, *S.* La chasse aux Oiseaux.

To go a Fowling, *Aller à la chasse.*

A Fówling-Piece, *Un fusil de chasse, Arquebuse à giboyer.*

Fóx, *S.* Un Renard.

A Fox-tail, *Queue de Renard.*

Fox-case, *Peau de Renard.*

Fox-tail, (a Sort of Herb) *Herbe semblable à une queue de Renard.*

Fox-gloves (our Lady's Gloves) *Gantelée.*

† To fòx, *V. A.* Enyvrer, faire tant boire quelqu'un qu'il soit foul.

† Foxed, *A.* Enyvré, yere, foul.

† Foxing, *S.* L'action d'en- yvrer.

Fóy, *S.* To give or pay one's Foy, *Traiter ses amis avant que de partir.*

Fóyl, &c. *V.* Foil, &c.

Fóyling, *S.* (a Term of Hunt- ing) *Abbatures, ou Fouleures.*

Fóyst, &c. *V.* Foist, &c.

F R A.

Fráction, *S.* Fraction.

† Fraction (or Quarrel) *Que- relle, Brouillerie; tracasserie.*

† Fráctious, *A.* Querelleux, brouilleux.

Fractional, *Adj.* *Ex.* Frac- tional

tional Numbers, Nombres rompus.

Fracture, S. Fracture, solution de continuité; also * Rupture, dans le figure.

Fractured, A. Où il y a fracture.

Fragil, (or Fragile) A. Fragile, frêle, cassant. * (weak) Fragile, foible.

Fragility, S. Fragilité.

Fragment, S. Fragment.

☞ Fragments of Meat, Des restes de Viande, Reliefs de Table.

Frangency, S. Bonne odeur.

Fragrant, A. Qui sent bon, odoriferant.

Freight, S. (or Hire) Fret, Louage. ☞ (or Burthen) Carguaison.

To freight, V. A. (or hire) Freter, louer. (or burthen) Charger.

Frighted, A. Freté, loué, chargé.

Freighter, S. Affreteur.

Freighting, S. Affretement, l'action de freter, ou de charger un Vaisseau; Fret ou Carguaison.

Frail, A. Fragile, frêle, foible.

Frail, S. Cabas.

Frailty, S. Fragilité, foiblesse.

Frâit, (to frâit,) &c. Vide Freight, to freight.

Frame, S. (Form, Composition) Forme, Structure, Fabrique, Composition. ☞ (or Figure) Forme, figure. ☞ (to put about any Thing) Un Chassis.

☞ The Frame of a Piece of Ordnance, Affut d'Artillerie.

☞ The Frame of a Picture, La Bordure ou le Cadre d'un Tableau. ☞ A straining Frame of a Picture, Chassis de Tableau. ☞ The Frame which some Artits, &c. work upon, Le Metier.

A Frâme-knitter, Faiseur de Bas au Metier.

☞ The Frame of a Table, Les pièces à une Table.

☞ The Frame wherein Farriers put unruly Horses when they shoe or dress 'em, Travail.

* The Frame of one's Life, Le Cours, ou la conduite de la Vie. * The Frame of the Mind, La disposition de l'Ame, l'assiette de l'Esprit.

To frâme, V. A. (to form) Former faire, façonner.

☞ (or build) Fabriquer, construire. ☞ (or square) Former ou regler. ☞ (or contrive a Story) Inventer une Histoire, forger ou controuver un Conte.

☞ To frame one's Thoughts into Words, Exprimer, ou représenter ses Pensées par des Paroles.

Frâmed, A. Formé, &c. V. to frame.

Frâmer, S. Celui ou celle qui forme, &c. V. to frame.

Frâming, S. L'action de former, &c. V. to frame.

Frâchise, S. Franchise, privilege, exemption, immunité.

To frâchise, V. A. Affranchir, exempter.

Franciscan, S. Un Religieux de l'Ordre de S. François.

D † Frângible, A. Qui se peut rompre ou casser.

Frânk, A. (free, open) Franc, ouvert, honnête, sincere, candide. ☞ (or liberal) liberal.

Frank-Almôin, S. Aumône-franche.

Frank Bank, Douaire préfix, les Terres assignées à un Femme pour son Douaire après la mort de son Mari.

Frank Chase, étendue de pais, ou l'on peut chasser.

☞ Frânk-fée, Franc-sief.

☞ Frank-farm, Terre ou Fief affranchi de tous droits seigneuriaux, Terre en franc Alleu, ou Allodiales.

☞ Frank-fold, C'est le Droit qu'a le Seigneur de faire parquer les Brebis de ses Vassaux dans ses Terres.

Frank Pledge, (in the Saxons Time called, Friburg,) Caution, ou Cautionnement, pour un Bourgeois.

To frânk, V. A. Engraisser.

Frânk, S. (to feed a Boar in) Muë où l'on engraisse un cochon.

☞ A Frânk, (or French Liver) Un Franc, ou une Livre, vingt sous de France.

Frânkincense, S. Encens.

Frankly, Adv. Franchement, librement, sincerement.

Frânkness, S. Franchise, liberté, sincerité.

Frântick, V. Frentick.

Fraternal, A. Fraternal, de frere.

Fraternal, A. Fraternel, de frere.

Fraternally, Adv. Fraternellement, en frere.

Fraternity, S. Fraternité, liaison de frere; ☞ Confrairie.

Frâtricide, S. Meurtre, ou Meurtrier d'un frere.

Fraud, (or Fraudulency,) S. Fraude, tromperie, supercherie, fourbe.

Fraudulent, A. Trompeur, frauduleux.

Fraudulent Ways, Supercheries.

Frâught, A. (from to freight) well fraught, or well stored, Bien chargé.

Frây, S. Combat, chamaillis.

To part the Fray, Mettre le hola, séparer des gens qui se batent.

☞ Fray, (or Quarrel) Querelle, Dispute.

To frây, V. N. S'érailler.

To fray, (or make afraid) V. Afraid.

Frâk, S. (or Whimsy) Bou-tade, Caprice, Fantaisie, Vercoquin. ☞ (or idle Conceit) Reverie, Vision, Extravagance.

Frâkish, A. Plein de boutade, fantasque, capricieux; ou bien Visionnaire extravagant.

Frêckle, S. Tache de rousseur, rousseur.

Frêckled, A. Plein de rousseurs.

Frée, A. Libre, qui n'est pas esclave, qui jouit de la liberté, qui est en liberté.

☞ I am free (at Leisure) after Dinner, Je suis libre, ou je suis de loisir l'après dîné.

☞ Free from, (exempt) Franc, quitte, exempt, libre.

☞ Free, (privileged, or publick) Franc, public, privilégié, affranchi. ☞ (frank or open) Franc, sincere, ouvert, candide. ☞ (liberal) liberal, honnête, genereux, qui donne avec franchise.

☞ A free Gift, Un don Gratuit, une liberalité gratuite.

☞ Free, (easy) Libre, dégagé, aisé, naturel, qui n'a rien de forcé ou d'affecté.

A Piece of Painting not free, Ouvrage de Peinture stenté.

To have free Leave to speak, Avoir la liberté de dire ce qu'on veut. It is not free for me to do it, Il ne m'est pas permis de le faire.

faire. It is free for me to do it, or to let it alone, *Je suis en liberté de le faire, ou de le laisser.* He is a little too free of his Tongue, *Il parle un peu trop librement il se donne trop de liberté, il dit trop librement ce qu'il pense.*

To have free Quarters, (to be upon Free-cost, *Vivre à discrétion.*

To make one free, *Affranchir quelqu'un, le mettre en liberté, lui donner la liberté.*

To make one free of a City, *Donner à quelqu'un le Droit de Bourgeoisie, le faire Bourgeois d'une Ville.* To make one free of a Company, to make him a Freeman of it, *Passer quelqu'un Maître, le recevoir dans (l'aggréger à) un Corps de Metier.* To be somewhat free with one, *Prendre des libertez avec quelqu'un.*

To be too free, *S'émanciper.* To be free from Business, *N'avoir rien à faire, être de loisir.* A free Room, *Une Chambre vuide.* His House is free to every Body, *Sa Maison est ouverte à tout le Monde, tout le monde a entrée chez lui.*

P. To ride a free Horse to Death, *Abuser de la bonté, ou de la patience de quelqu'un.*

Frée-stone, *Pierre de taille.*

Free-born, *Né libre, libre.*

Free-hold, Free-Tenure, or Free-Tenement, *Franc-fief, Franc-allu.*

Free-holder, *Celui ou celle qui a un franc Fief.*

Free-booter, *Qui va à la petite Guerre, un Ficoreur.*

A Free-booter, (or Pirate) *Un Filbustier,*

Scot-free, *V. Scot.*

Free-thinker, *S. Celui ou celle qui pense librement en matiere de Religion.*

Il se prend d'ordinaire en mauvaise part, & alors il signifie, *Un Esprit fort, un Libertin.*

Free-thinking, *S. Libertinage d'Esprit, Esprit fort,*

To free, *V. A. (or deliver) Delivrer, liberer.*

(to infranchise) *Affranchir, donner la liberté, mettre en liberté.* (or exempt) *Affranchir, exempter, dispenser.*

Frée'd, *A. Delivré, libéré;*

affranchi, mis en liberté; exempt, dispensé.

Frée'd-stool, *S. Asyle, refuge.*

Frée'dom, *S. Liberté, pouvoir de faire ce qu'on veut.*

* (Easiness of doing any Thing) *Liberté, facilité.*

Freedom from, *Exemption, immunité.*

To take one's Freedom of a Company, *être reçu dans la Maîtrise, se faire passer Maître.*

Frée-hold and Frée-holder, *V. Free-hold and Free-holder, sous Free.*

Frée'ing, *S. (from to free) L'action de delivrer, de liberer.*

Frée'ly, *Adv. Librement, franchement, avec liberté, avec hardiesse, sans crainte.*

Frée'man, *S. Bourgeois, celui qui s'est fait passer Maître, qui a Droit de Franchise, ou de Bourgeoisie.*

Frée'ness, *S. (or Frankness) Sincerité, franchise.* (or Liberality) *Honnêteté, libéralité.*

Free-thinker, and Free-thinking, *see Thinker and Thinking.*

Fréeze, *S. Frise.*

To fréeze, *V. A. Geler, glacer.*

To freeze, *V. N. Geler, se geler, se glacer.*

Freight, *V. Freight.*

Freind, *V. Friend.*

Frénch, *A. François, de France.*

A French Dish, *Un Plat à la Française.*

French Beans, *Haricots.*

French Wheat, *Millet.*

The French Pox, (the French Disease) *La Verole, le Mal de Naples.*

Pedlars French, *Jargon, Patois, Baragouin.*

A French Man, *Un François.* A French Woman, *Une Française.*

To frenchify, *V. A. Franciser.*

Frenchify'd, *A. Francisé; also, qui est dans les Intérêts de la France, qui a le goût François.*

* † Frenchify'd, *Qui a la Verole.*

Frénfy, (or Frenzy) *S. Frenesie, folie, égarement, ou alienation d'esprit.*

Fréntick, *A. (or mad) Fre-*

netique, fou, furieux.

Fréquency, *S. Multitude, grand nombre.*

By Frequency of Acts a Thing grows into a Habit, *Par plusieurs actes reiterez une chose passe en habitude.*

Frequent, *A. Frequent, ordinaire.*

To fréquent, *V. A. Frequenter, hanter.*

Frequented, *A. Frequenté, hanté.*

Fréquenting, *S. Frequentation, hantise, ou l'action de fréquenter, &c. V. to frequent.*

Fréquently, *A. Frequentment, souvent.*

D † Frescades, *S. Lieux frais, ou qui donnent de la fraîcheur.*

Frésco, *S. (a Word borrowed from the Italians) Frais, Fresque.*

Ex. To walk in Fresco, (or in the Cool) *Se promener au frais.* To drink in Fresco, *Boire frais.* To paint in Fresco, *Peindre à fresque.*

Frésh, *A. (or cool) Frais, qui a de la fraîcheur, médiocrement froid.* (or new) *Recent frais, fait depuis peu, nouvellement fait.* (or unsalted) *Frais, par opposition à salé.* (fine or lively) *Frais beau, agréablement coloré & sans rides, vif.* (or not tired) *Frais, qui n'a pas encore travaillé ou comparu.*

To take fresh Courage, *Se ranimer, reprendre courage.*

To take fresh Air, *Etre à la fraîcheur, prendre le frais.*

This Beef eats too fresh, *Ce Bœuf n'est pas assez salé.*

He is fresh in my Memory, *Il est présent à ma Mémoire.*

A fresh-water Fish, *Poisson d'Eau douce, ou de Riviere.*

Fresh Horses, *Chevaux de relais.*

* † A fresh water Soldier, (a raw Soldier) *Un Soldat d'Eau douce.*

Fresh Suit, *Continuation de Poursuite en matiere criminelle.*

To fréschen, *V. A. Dessaler, rendre frais.*

Fréschened, *A. Dessalé.*

Freshes, *S. Plur. Torrent, Inondation.*

Fréshly, *Adv. Fraichement, récemment, depuis peu.*

Fréshness,

Fréshness, *S. Fraicheur.*  Nouvelle-
Nouveauté.

Frét, *S. (or Stop in a Musi-
cal Instrument) Touche.*

* † To put one in a Fret, *Fâcher ou chagriner quelqu'un.*

To be in a Fret, *Se fâcher, se chagriner.*

Wine that is upon the Fret, *Du Vin qui bout ou qui travail-
le, du Vin qui n'est pas clair, qui n'a pas encore achevé sa fer-
mentation.*

Frét-work, *Ciselure.*

To frét, *V. A. Ecorcher, en-
lever la peau.*

* To fret (or vex) one, *Fâ-
cher quelqu'un, l'irriter, le met-
tre en colere.*

To fret, *V. N. Ex. My Skin
frets, Ma peau s'écorche, je suis
tout écorché.*

 Silk that is apt to fret, *Soye sujette à se couper, ou à
s'erailler.*

 To fret (as Wine doth) *Travailler, bouillir.*

To fret, (or to itch) *Deman-
ger.*

* To fret one's self, *V. R. to
fret, N. Etre inquiet, s'inquié-
ter, se depiter, se piquer, se cha-
griner, se ronger le cœur.*

Frétful, *A. Chagrin, de mau-
vaise humeur, qui se met facile-
ment en colere.*

Frétted, *A. Ecorché, coupé,
&c. V. to fret.*

Frétting, *S. L'action d'écor-
cher, &c. V. to fret.*

Fret-work, *V. Fret.*

F R I.

Friable, *Adj. Mouldring,
Friable.*

Friar, *S. (or Monk) Un
Moine, un Religieux.*

 A Friar, (a Term of
Printing) *Un Moine.*

Friary, *S. Confrairie.*

To fribble (*V. N.*) with one, *Amuser quelqu'un, se jouer, se
moquer de lui.*

Fribbling, *A. Captieux, qui
surprend.*

Friburgh, *V. Frank-pledge.*

Fricassée, *S. Une Fricassée.*

D † Frication, *V. Friction.*

Friction, *S. Friction, Frote-
ment.*

Friday, *S. Vendredy.*

Good-Friday, *Vendredy saint.*

To fridge, *V. N. (or frig about)
Fretiller, être en mouvement.*

 To fridge one against
another, *Se froisser, s'entreche-
quer, s'entrebeurter.*

Fridstoll, *V. Freed-stoll.*

To frie, &c. *V. to fry, &c.*

Fried, *V. Fry'd.*

Friend, *S. Un Ami, une A-
mie.*

 Friends (or Relations,) *Des Parens.*

 To make Friends with
one, *Faire sa paix avec quel-
qu'un, se reconcilier, renouer
l'Amitié avec lui. I will make
you Friends together, Je veux
vous reconcilier, ou vous remet-
tre bien ensemble, je veux vous
accorder.*

Friendless, *A. Sans Amis,
qui n'a point d'Ami.*

Friendliness, *S. Amitié, bon-
té, humanité.*

Friendly, *A. D'Ami, favo-
rable, ami, bon, doux, humain,
propice.*

Friendly, *Adv. En ami, a-
vec amitié, avec affection.*

The Small Pox comes out
friendly with him, *La petite
Verole lui est fort favorable.*

Friendship, *S. Amitié, affec-
tion mutuelle.*

To break off Friendship, *Rom-
pre amitié, ou rompre, tout seul.*

Frier, *V. Friar.*

Frieze, *V. Freeze.*

To frig, *V. N. Sauter, fre-
tiller.*

Frigat, *S. Fregate.*

A light Frigat, *Fregate legere.*

Fright, *S. Pour, crainte, é-
pouvante, frayeur, consternation.*

To fright, *V. A. Epouvanter,
intimider, faire pour, effrayer,
donner de la frayeur.*

 To fright one out of his
Wits, *Deconcerter quelqu'un,
l'effrayer en sorte qu'il en est
hors de lui même. It frightened
me to the very Heart, Mon
Cœur en fut saisi de frayeur,
ou d'effroi.  To fright one
out of his Duty, Detourner
quelqu'un de son Devoir par la
crainte. To fright the Hick-up
away, Faire passer le Hoquet à
quelqu'un en lui faisant pour.*

Frighted, *A. Qui à peur
ou qui à eu peur, épouvané,
effrayé, intimidé, saisi de fra-
yeur.*

To frighten, *V. to fright.*

Frightened, *V. Frighted.*

Frightful, *A. Terrible, af-*

*freux, horrible, effroyable, é-
pouvantable.*

Frightfully, *Adv. D'une ma-
niere terrible, affreuse, horrible,
effroyable, ou épouvantable, ter-
riblement, effroyablement.*

Frightfulness, *S. Horreur,
frayeur.*

Frighting, *S. L'action d'épou-
vanter, d'effrayer, d'intimider,
&c.*

Frigid, *A. Froid.*

* Frigid, (or slight) * Froid,
sec, maigre.

Frigidity, *S. Froideur.*

Frigidly, *Adv. Froidement.*

Fringe, *S. Frange;  Cre-
pine.*

A Fringe-maker, *Franger.*

To fringe, *V. A. Franger,
garnir de Franges.*

Friperer, *S. Un Fripier.*

Fripery, *S. Friperie.*

Frise, *V. Freeze.*

Frisk, *V. Freak.*

Frisk, *S. Gambades, saut, fre-
tillement.*

To frisk, *V. N. Bondir, sau-
ter, gambader, faire des Gam-
bades, fretiller.*

To frisse, *V. to frizzle.*

Frit, *S. Du sol, ou des Con-
dres frites ensemble, (ou cuites
au four) avec du sable.*

Frith, *S. Un Detroit, un
Bras de Mer.*

Frillary, *S. (a Flower) Me-
leagris.*

Fritter, *S. Un Bignet.*

Frivolous, *A. Frivole, inutile,
vain, qui ne sert de rien, ridicule.*

Frize, *V. Freeze.*

To frizzle, *V. A. Friser, ta-
per.*

Frizzled, *A. Frisé, tapé.*

Frizzler, *S. Friseur, Friseuse.*

Frizzling, *S. Friseure, ou
l'action de friser, de taper les
cheveux.*

F R O.

Fró, *Adv. Ex. To go to
and fro, Aller d'un côté & d'au-
tre, aller & venir.*

Fróath, &c. *V. Froth.*

Fróck, *S. Ex. A Child's
Frock, Un Fourreau de Robe
d'Enfan.*

A Groom's (or a Coachman's)
Frock, *Une Souquenille. A
Woman's Frock, Un Garde-
robe.*

Fróg, *S. Une Grenouille.*

 The Frog of a Horse's
Foot,

Foot, La Fourchette du pié d'un Cheval.

Frôise, S. Sorte d'Aumelette avec des tranches de Lard.

Frôlick, S. (or Whim) Boutade, Caprice, Fantasie.

Frô (or merry Prank) Gaillardise, gayeté.

Frolick, Adj. V. Frolicksome.

Frôlickly, Adv. He carried himself very frolickly, I parut plein de gayeté.

After some Days frolickly spent, Apres avoir passé quelques jours dans la joye, ou dans les Plaisirs.

Frôlicksome, A. Fantasque, capricieux. Frô Gay, gaillard; Que l'on fait par tentation.

Frôlicksomeness, S. Gaillardise, humeur gaye. Frô Boutade.

Frôm, Prep. De.

From hence, D'ici.

From whence? D'où? He kept me from coming, Il m'a empêché de venir. Frô From the King, De par le Roi. Frô I come from him to tell you, Je vous de sa part pour vous dire.

Frô From the Creation of the World, Depuis la Creation du Monde. From that Time, Depuis ce tems là, du depuis. Frô From my Youth up, Des mon Enfance. From henceforth, from this Time forward, Dés à present, désormais.

Frô From, à, au, à là.

To hide a Thing from him, Cocher quelque chose à quelqu'un. Tierce from the King, Tierce au Roy. Tierce from the Queen, Tierce à la Dame. To lye from one another, Faire lit à part.

Frô From, Part. Ex. It is plain from Scripture, Il est clair par l'Ecriture.

R. This Particle following a Verb, is often Part of its Signification.

Ex. To go from one, Quitter quelqu'un.

Frônt, S. (or Fore-part) Front, façade, face, ou devant.

Frônt, S. (Assurance) Front, face, impudence.

To frônt, V. A. Ex. To frônt the Foe, Faire face à l'ennemy lui tenir tête.

To frônt, V. N. Faire face.

Frôntier, V. Frontier.

Frontiniac, S. Frontignac, Vin de Frontignac.

Frontier, S. Frontiere, Confins, Limites, Bornes.

A Frontier Town, Une Ville frontiere.

Frôntispiece, S. (of a Building) Frontispice, Façade, ou face d'un Bâtiment. Frô The Frôntispiece of a Book, Le Frôntispice, le Devant, ou la tête d'un Livre.

Frôntlet, S. Un Fronteau.

Frôsen, V. Frozen.

Frôst, S. Gelée.

Hoar-Froast, (or White-Frost) Gelée blanche. Glazed-Frost, Verglas. Frost-nail, Fer à glace.

To frôst-nail, V. A. Ferrer à glace.

Frost-nailed, Ferré à glace.

Frost-bitten, Atteint de la Gelée.

Frôsty, A. (frosty Weather) Un tems de Gelée.

Frôth, S. Ecume.

* His Discourse is nothing but Froth, Tout son Discours n'est que de la Creme, fouettée.

To frôth, V. N. Ecumer, jeter, rendre de l'écume.

Frôthy, A. écumeux, plein d'écume, plein de Vent.

Frôuzy, (or Frowzy) Adj. Vilain, sale, puant.

Frôw, S. Ex. A Dutch Frow, Une Hollandoise, une Flamande.

Frôward, A. (or peevish) Chagrin, fâcheux, incommode, de mauvaise humeur, fantasque, bourru. Frô (sullen or stubborn) Opiniatre, revêche, obstiné, pervers, rebelle, desobeissant. Frô (or malapert) Insolent, fur, suffisant-petulant.

Frôwardly, Adv. D'un air chagrin, opiniâtement, fierement, insolamment, arrogamment.

Frôwardness, S. (or Peevishness) Mauvaise humeur, humeur incommode. Frô (or Stubbornness) Desobeissance ou conduite perverse, opiniâtré, obstination, humeur revêche.

Frô (or Malapertness) Insolence, suffisance, fierté, petulance.

Frôwn, S. Sourcils fronchez, mine rechignée, mine froide; * Dedain, mépris, froideur.

* Frowns of Fortune, Revers du Fortune, disgrâce.

To frôwn, V. N. Se refragner, froncer le sourcil, faire une mine rechignée, rechigner.

Frô To frown upon one, Regarder quelqu'un de mauvais Oeil.

* The World frowns upon him, La Fortune lui est contraire, il est dans l'adversité.

Frôwning, S. Sourcils fronchez, mine rechignée, l'action de rechigner, &c. V. to frown.

Frôwning, A. Ex. A frowning Countenance, Un Air chagrin, ou rechigné un front ridé.

Frôwningly, Adv. D'un air chagrin, d'un air rechigné, avec des sourcils fronchez, avec un front ridé.

Frôzen, A. (from to freeze) Gelé, glacé, pris par la gelée.

Frozen up, Tout à fait gelé, ou glacé.

Frô The Frôzen Sea, La Mer glaciale.

F R U.

Fruçtiferous, A. Fruitier, qui porte de fruit.

To fruçtify, V. N. Fruçtifier, produire un effet avantageux.

To fruçtify, A. Rendre fécond, faire fruçtifier.

Frugal, A. Frugal, menager, qui a de la frugalité, qui use d'économie. Frô Tempérant, modéré, frugal, sobre.

Frugality, S. Frugalité, bon menage, epargne, économie.

Frugally, Adv. Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec économie; Frô Frugalement, sobrement, avec temperance.

Frugiferous, A. Qui porte du fruit.

Fruit, S. Fruit.

Frô Fruit, (all Manner of eatable Fruit) Fruitage.

* Fruit, (or Profit) * Fruit, Profit, Utilité, Advantage.

* Fruit, (or Profit taken of Goods or Cattle) Usu-fruit.

Frô The Fruits of a Living, Les Revenus d'un Bénéfice.

Frô The First-fruits, Les Premices, ou les premiers Fruits, les Annates.

A Fruit-bearing Tree, Arbre fruitier, un Arbre qui porte du fruit. A Fruit-Market, Un Marché aux Fruits.

A Fruit-house, (or Fruit-loft) Fruitiere ou Serre.

Fruiterer, S. Fruitier, ou Fruiterie.

Fruiterie, S. Fruitorie, ou Serre.

Fruitful,

Fruitful, *A.* (or plentiful) Fertile, abondant, second. * (or profitable) Fructueux, utile, profitable, avantageux.

Fruitfully, *Adv.* Fertilement, abondamment, avec fertilité.

Fruitfulness, *S.* Fertilité, abondance, fécondité.

Fruition, *S.* Jouissance.

Fruitless, *A.* (or barren) stérile, infructueux. * (or vain) Infructueux, vain, inutile, qui ne sert à rien.

Frum, *A.* Replet, gros & gras, potelé.

Frumenty, *V.* Furmety.

Frump, *S.* Moquerie, Raillerie. † Gaufferie.

To frump, *V. A.* Se moquer, se rire, railler, † gauffer.

Frumped, *A.* Moqué, raillé, * gauffé.

Frumper, *S.* Moqueur, railleur. † Gauffeur.

Frush, *S.* or Frog, (a Part of a Horse's Foot) Fourchette.

D † Frustraneous, *A.* Vain, inutile.

D † Frustraneously, *Adv.* En vain, vainement, inutilement.

To frustrate, *V. A.* (or to disappoint) Frustrer, priver, tromper. ☞ (or make void) Casser ce qui est déjà fait, le rendre nul.

☞ To frustrate one's Designs, Renverser, dissiper, faire avorter les Desseins de quelqu'un.

Frustrated, *A.* Frustré, privé; cassé, annullé, reversé, dissipé. *V.* to frustrate.

Frustration, *S.* Privation, tromperie.

Fry, *S.* (or Spawn of Fishes) Fray. ☞ (or young Fish) Fretin.

* A goodly Fry, (or Company) Une bonne Compagnie.

* A Fry of little Islands, Un Attollon, ou nombre infini de petites Isles.

To fry, *V. A.* Frire, fricasser.

P. I have other Fish to fry, J'ai d'autre Poisson à frire, J'ai bien d'autres affaires en tête.

Fried, *A.* Frit, fricassé.

Fryar, *V.* Friar.

Frying, *S.* L'action de frire ou de fricasser.

A Frying-pan, Un Poêle à frire.

Fryth, *S.* Frith.

F U.

† Fúage, *S.* Fôage, Impôt sur chaque feu.

Fub, *S.* Ex. A fat Fub, Un petit Enfant qui se porte bien, qui est gros & gras.

Fucus, *S.* Fard.

To fuddle, *V. A.* Envyvrer, souler.

☞ To fuddle one's self, or to fuddle, *N.* S'envyvrer, se souler.

* A Fuddle-Cap, *S.* Un bon Biberon, un Yvronge.

Fuddled, *A.* Soul, yvre, plein de boisson, qui a beu avec excès.

Fuddler, *S.* Un Yvrogne, un Debauché.

Fuddling, *S.* L'action de souler, ou d'envyvrer.

A fuddling Bout, Debauche à boire.

Füel, *V.* Fewel.

Fugitive, *S.* Un Fugitif, une Fugitive; Homme ou Femme qui est en fuite, qui est errant ou errante. ☞ (or Refugee) Réfugié, Réfugée. ☞ (or Deserter) Un Fugitif, un Deserteur, un Transfuge.

Fugue, *S.* (or Chace in Music) Fugue.

To fulfill, *V. A.* Accomplir, faire entièrement, achever.

Fulfilled, *A.* Accompli, exécuté.

Fulfilling, *S.* Accomplissement, achèvement, execution, entière, l'action d'accomplir, ou d'exécuter.

Fulgid, *A.* Luisant, reluisant.

Fulguration, *S.* L'éclair, ou l'action d'éclairer.

Fuliginous, *A.* Fuligineux.

Full, *A.* Plein, rempli.

☞ I am full, (or satisfied) Je suis rassasié, j'ai mangé tout mon soul. ☞ Full of Meat) Pleine ou gorgé de Viande.

☞ Of full Age, Adulte, qui n'est pas mineur, qui est hors de Tutelle.

☞ You have a full Year to stay yet, Vous avez encore un An entier à passer ici.

☞ A very full (or wide) Gown, Une Robe fort ample, ou fort large. ☞ To make a full Description of a Country, Faire une ample ou parfaite description d'un Pais, faire une description étendue, ou exacte d'un Pais.

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

☞ To eat one's Belly full, (or to eat a full Meal) Manger tout son soul. ☞ Is not your Belly full yet? N'avez vous pas encore assez mangé? n'êtes vous pas encore rassasié?

* † You will soon have your Belly full of her, Vous en aurez bien tôt tout votre soul, vous en serez bien tôt soul ou las. ☞

His Face is full of the Small Pox, Son Visage est tout picoté.

☞ Full of Sorrow, Affligé, accablé de Tristesse, ou d'affliction, tout triste. ☞ A Child full of Play, Un Enfant badin folatre, qui aime à badiner. ☞

To have one's Hands full, (to be full of Business,) Avoir bien des affaires sur les bras, avoir des affaires par dessus la Tête, avoir quantité d'affaires, être accablé d'affaires.

☞ After a full Perusal of your Papers, Des que j'aurai bien examiné vos Papiers.

☞ He is too full of Words, Il parle trop. ☞ To die in one's full Strength, Mourir dans la vigueur, ou fleur de son âge.

☞ To pay the full Worth of a Thing, Payer bien une chose, payer ce qu'elle vaut.

☞ To run with full Speed, Courir de toute sa force, courir à tout bride, ou à bride abbatue. ☞ A full Stop, Un Point.

☞ Full Eyes, De gros Yeux. ☞ A full Face, Visage potelé, un Visage plein. ☞ A full (or high) Sea, Marée haute.

Full, *S.* (the Full of the Moon) Le Plein de la Lune.

The Moon is in the Full, La Lune est pleine.

☞ In Full of all Demands, Pour fin de toutes parties.

☞ To pay one to the Full, Donner à quelqu'un une pleine ou entière satisfaction. He is satisfied to the Full, Il est pleinement satisfait.

☞ To requite one to the Full, Recomenser quelqu'un comme il faut. ☞ A Tree that has shot forth its Full, Un Arbre qui a poussé sa fougue.

Full, *Adv.* Ex. To be full a Hundred Years old, Avoir cent Ans accomplis. It is full Ten Days since, Il y a dix jours entiers. In the Unity of Place they are full as scrupulous, Ils ne sont pas moins scrupuleux dans l'unité de lieu.

My Time is not yet full spent, Mon tems n'est pas encore venu.

I understand you full well, Je vous entends fort bien. Full fore against my Will, Fort malgré moi.

moi. Full enough, *Assez, autant qu'il faut.*

A Coat that fits too full, *Un justaucorps trop ample.*

Full-faced, *Potelé, qui a le Visage potelé.*

Full Moon, *Pleine Lune.*

Full bodied, *Replet, gros & gras.*

A Mouth-full, *Une Bouchée.*

A Hand-full, *Une Poignée.*

Full-nigh, *Presque, à quelque chose près, quasi.*

A Pack of Dogs came full Cry towards us, *Un mute de Chens s'en vinrent à nous à gueule béante.*

Full bodied Wine, *Du Vin couvert, du Vin gros.*

To full, *V. A. Fouler.*

Fullage, *S. Ce qu'on paie pour fouler les Draps, &c.*

Fuller, *S. Un Foulon.*

Fullers Earth, *Terre à degraisser, Terre à foulon.*

Fullers Weed, *(Fullers Thistle) Chardon à carder.*

Fuller, *Est aussi un Comparatif de Full, &c. V. Full, A.*

Fullest, *C'est le Superlatif de Full.*

Fulling, *S. L'action de fouler.*

A Fulling-Mill, *Moulin à Fouler.*

Fully, *Adv. (from Full) Pleinement, tout à fait, entièrement.*

Fulness, *S. Abondance, plénitude.*

Fulsom, *A. Qui rassasie d'abord, degoutant, desagréable.*

Fulsomly, *Adv. Ex. To be fulsomly fat, être chargé de graisse.*

Fulsomness, *S. Qualité qui rend un chose rassasiant, degoutante, ou desagréable.*

To fulminate, *V. A. Fulminer.*

Fulmination, *S. Fulmination.*

To fumble, *V. A. Tâtonner, patiner, chifonner, froisser.*

To fumble along, *Tâtonner à aller en tâtant, ou à tâtons.*

To fumble in one's Speech, *Bégayer, bredouiller, manger ses mots.* To fumble up a Letter, *Plier mal une Lettre, la plier en mal adroit, la fagotter.*

Fumbled, *A. Chifonné, patiné, &c. V. to fumble.*

Fumbler, *S. (or awkward Fellow) Un Maladroit.*

Fumbler-like, *En maladroit.*

Fumbler, *(that fumbles Women) Un Fatineur, un homme qui ne faique patiner.*

Fumbling, *S. L'action de tâtonner, &c. V. to fumble.*

Fume, *S. Fumée, vapeur, rapport.*

To be in a Fume, *être en colere, être facké.*

To fume, *V. N. Fumer, jetter de la fumée.*

* † To fume, *(or be angry) Fumer de colere, être tout en colere.*

To fume up, *Monter, envoyer des rapports.*

Fumets, *V. Fewments.*

Fumigation, *S. Suffumigation, on Parfum.*

Fumitory, *S. Fumiterre.*

Fumous, *(or Fumy,) A. Fumeux.*

Fün, *S. (Bam, or Bite) Bourde, fourberie, menterie, tromperie, bayè, attrapoire.*

To fün, *V. A. & N. Bourder, tromper, attraper.*

Fünction, *S. Fonction, Emploi.*

Fünd, *V. Fond, S.*

Fund, *(or Bottom) Le Fonds.*

Fündament, *S. Le Fondement, le Siège.*

Fündamental, *A. Fondamental.*

Fündamentals, *S. Le Fondement, le Base.*

Fündling, *V. Foundling.*

Füneral, *S. Funerailles, Enterrement, Obseques, convoi funebre.*

Funeral, *A. Funebre, d'enterrement.*

Funeral Torches, *Les Luminaires.*

Füngous, *A. Spongieux, léger & plein de Porcs comme les Champignons.*

Fünk, *S. Faguenas.*

Fünnel, *S. Entonnir.*

The Fünnel of a Chimney, *Le Tuyau d'une Cheminée.*

Für, *V. Furr.*

D † Furacity, *S. Penchant à dérober, Inclination à voler.*

Fürbelo, *S. Falbala.*

To fürbelo, *V. A. Faire en falbala, mettre des falbala.*

Fürbeloed, *A. Fait en falbala, où il y a des falbala.*

To fürbifh, *V. A. Fourbir.*

Fürbifhed, *A. Fourbi.*

Fürbifher, *Fourbiffeur.*

Fürbifhing, *S. L'action de fourbir.*

Fürchee, *A. Fourché.*

Fürrie, *V. Fury.*

Fürrious, *A. (from Fury) Furieux, furibond, plein de furie, violent.*

Fürriously, *Adv. Avec furie, en furieux, avec fureur, violemment, tête baissée.*

To fürl, *V. A. Ferler.*

Fürled, *A. Ferlé.*

Fürling, *S. L'action de ferler.*

Fürloe, *V. Furlough.*

Fürlong, *S. Stade.*

Fürlough, *S. Congé.*

Fürmety, *S. Froment mondé & bouilli.*

Fürnace, *S. Une Fournaise, un Fourneau.*

A Brewing Fürnace, *Brassin de Brasserie.*

Fürnage, *S. Fournage.*

To fürnish, *V. A. Fournir, pourvoir.*

To fürnish a House, *Garnir, meubler un Maison.*

Fürnished, *A. Fourni, pourvu; garni, meublé.*

Fürnifhing, *S. L'action de fournir, ou de pourvoir; de garnir, ou de meubler.*

Fürnitüre, *S. Appareil, Equipage.*

Fürnitüre of a House, *Meubles, Garniture, Ameublement.*

Für, *(or Furr) S. Fourrure.*

To fürr, *V. A. Fourrer, doubler, ou garnir de quelque Fourrure.*

To fürr a Ship, *Soufler un Vaisseau.*

Fürred, *A. Fourré, ou souflé.*

Fürrier, *S. Fourreur, Peletier.*

Fürring, *S. Soufflage, ou l'action de soufler un Vaisseau, &c. V. to furr.*

Fürrow, *S. Sillon, Rayon;*

Fontaine, *Rigolle, Fossé.*

Fürther, *V. (from Far) ultérieur qui est au de là.*

You must go to the fürther End of the Street, *Il faut que vous ailliez jusqu'au bout de la Rue.*

The fürther End of a Shop, *Le fond d'une boutique.*

This will be a fürther Obligation, *Ce sera un surcroit d'Obligations, ou une nouvelle Obligation.*

Take no fürther Care of that, *Ne vous mettez plus en pleine de cela.* Till fürther Order, *Jusqu'à nouvel ordre.*

Fürther,

Further, Adv. Plus loin, plus avant, au delà.

Further, (or besides that) D'avantage, encore, de plus, outre cela.

I am never the further off for that, Je n'en suis pas plus éloigné pour cela, cela ne fait aucun tort à mon dessein.

To further, V. A. Aider, assister, servir, appuyer, pousser.

Furtherance, S. (or Help) Secours appui. (or Progress) Progrès, avancement.

Furthering, S. L'action d'aider, d'assister, &c. V. to further.

Furthermore, Conj. De plus, outre cela, d'avantage.

Furthest, (the Superlative of Far) Le plus loin, le plus long.

To Morrow at the Furthest, Demain pour le plus tard.

Fury, S. (or Rage) Fureur, furie, violence, rage, manie, fureur.

A Poetical Fury, Verve de Poète, ardeur, Saille de Poète.

I stopped the young Man's Fury, J'ai arrêté les saillies, & la fougue de ce jeune eventé.

The Furies of Hell, Les Furies d'Enfer.

Furze, (or Fuzz) S. Génêt épineux.

To fuse, V. A. & N. Fondre.

Fusée, S. (or Hand Gun) Fusil.

The Fusée of a Watch, La Fusée d'une Montre.

Fuselier, S. Fuselier.

Fusibility, S. Qualité de ce qui est fusile. D. Fusibilité.

Fusile, (or Fusible) Adj. Fusile, qui peut être fondu.

Fusion, S. Fusion, ou fonte des Metaux.

Fustian, S. (a Sort of Stuff) Futaine.

Fustian an-apes, Tripe de Velours.

* Fustian, (Words and Thoughts ill sorted together) Du Galimatias. * (or Bombast) Stile ampoulé, ou enflé, du Phebus.

Fustilugs, S. Une Gagui, qui put de graisse, une grosse Femme qui sent le Faguenas.

Fustiness, S. Puanteur.

Fusty, A. Puans, couvé.

To have a fusty Smell, Sentir mauvais, sentir le couvé.

Fusty close Air, Un air couvé.

Futility, S. Vanité, Légèreté, inutilité, Futilité.

Futtocks, S. Courbatons, courbes, ou Côtes de Navire.

Future, A. Futur, à venir.

The Future, S. L'avenir.

Futurity, S. L'état d'une chose entant qu'elle est à venir ou future.

Fuzz, V. Furze.

Fuzz-Ball, S. (or Puck-fist) Vesse de Loup.

To fuzze, V. N. Ex. A Stuff that fuzzes, Une Etoffe dont le poil se leve.

Fy, Interj. Fi.

Fyft, &c. V. Foist, &c.

G,

Abardin, S. Gaban.

Gabble, V. Gobble gabble.

To gabble, V. N. Babiller, avoir du babil, causer, caqueter.

Do ye hear how they gabble French? Act. Entendez vous tout ce Baragouin François? Entendez vous comment ils baragouinent en François?

Gabbling, S. Babil, caquet.

A confused Gabbling, Un bourdonnement de voix.

Gabel, S. Gabelle.

Gabion, S. Gabion.

Gabionade, S. Gabionnade.

Gable, V. Cable.

Gable-End, S. (the Gable-End of a House) Le Bord d'un Toit.

Gad, S. Un Morceau d'Acier.

A Gad-Fly, (or Gad-Bee) Taon.

To gad up and down, V. N. Roder, courrir ça & là, faire le Vagabond, Errer de part & d'autre.

Gadder, S. (a Gadder abroad) Un Coureur, une coureuse.

Gadding, S. (or gadding abroad) L'action de roder, &c. V. to gad.

Gadding, A. (a gadding Gossip) Une coureuse, une bonne commere, qui aime la compagnie, & qui ne peut pas se captiver chez elle.

Gaff, S. Sorte de Croc, ou de Harpon.

Gaffle of a Cross-Bow, S. Cle d'Arbalète.

Gag, S. Un Baillon.

Gag-Tooth, Surdent.

Gag teeth, Surdents.

Gag-toothed, A. Qui a des Surdents.

To gag, V. A. Baillonner.

Gage, S. (or Gawge) Jauge.

(or Pledge) Gage, Assurance.

To gage, V. A. Jauger, mesurer le tirant d'un Vaisseau.

Gaged, A. Jaugé.

Gager, A. (or Gauger) Jaugeur.

Gagged, A. (from to gag) Baillonné.

Gagging, S. L'action de baillonner.

To gaggle like a Goose, V. N. Crier (ou faire du bruit) comme une Oie.

Gaging, S. (from to gage) L'action de jauger.

Gaiety, S. (from Gay) Gaieté, joie, allegresse, belle humeur, Enjoieement.

Gaiety of Clothes, Eclat d'Habits, Beauté d'ajustement, Habit voyant.

Galliac, (or Galliac Wine) S. Vin de Galliac.

Gain, S. Gain, Profit, Lucre.

To make great Gains, Gagner beaucoup. It is all clear Gain to me, C'est autant de gagné pour moi.

To gain, V. A. Gagner, acquérir, obtenir.

This Opinion has gained a considerable Ground in the World, Ce Sentiment est assez bien établi.

To gain (or to carry) Gagner, emporter, se rendre Maître, prendre.

They gained them over to their Religion, Ils les ont convertis à leur Religion.

To gain one's End, Venir à son but. They gained upon us apace, Ils avoient de plus en plus l'avantage sur nous.

I gained the Advantage of Time upon him, J'ai pris les Devans, je l'ai prevenu, ou devancé, * Je le gagné de la Main.

Gainage, or Gainary, S. (The Profits of Land anciently held by Socmen, or Tenants in Soccage.) Gagnages, Gagnaries, Vieux mots qui signifioient autrefois le Rapport des terres cultivées par les Vassaux, ou Roturiers.

Gâined, *A. Gagné, acquis, obtenu, &c. V. to gain.*

Gâiner, *S. Celui ou celle qui gagne, ou qui à quelque, avantage.*

Gainful, *A. Lueratif, avantageux, qui apporte du profit.*

Gâining, *S. L'action de gagner, &c. V. to gain.*

D † Gâinly, *Adv. Facilement.*

To gâin-say, *V. A. Contredire, contrarier.*

Gainfayer, *S. Contredisant, celui ou celle qui contredit qui est d'une humeur contrariante.*

Gâinsaying, *S. Contradiction, ou l'action de contredire, &c. V. to gainfay.*

† To gainstand, *V. A. Resister, s'opposer, faire Resistance.*

Galant, *&c. V. Gallant, &c.*

Gâlaxy, *S. La Voye lactée.*

Galbanum, *S. Galbanum.*

Gâle, *S. (a fresh Gale of Wind) Un Vent frais.*

Galeâs, *S. Galéasse.*

Galeon, (or Galion) *S. Galion.*

Gâlingale, *S. Calangue ou Galangue.*

Galiot, *V. Galliot.*

Gall, *S. Fiel.*

The Gall-bladder, *La Vessie au Fiel.*

Gall-Nut, *Noix de Galle.*

To gâll, *V. A. (or to fret) Ecorcher, enlever la peau.*

* To gall the Enemy with a continual Fire, *Incommoder les Ennemis, en faisant feu sur eux incessamment.*

* To gall, (or vex) *Facher, faire enrager, emporter la pièce, piquer.*

Gallant, *A. (or civil) Gallant, honnête, civil. (or brave) Brave, courageux.*

(or fine) *Beau, propre, ajusté, galant bien mis.*

Gallant, *S. (or Lover) Un Galant, un Amant, un Amoureux, un Soupirant. * (or a Beau) Un Homme du bel Air, un Homme de la Cour, un Dameret; † un Damoiseau.*

A Gallant of a married Woman, *Un Galant, ou un Ami.*

To gâllant, *V. A. Faire la cour aux Dames, faire le galant auprès d'une Femme. † galantiser.*

To gallantise, *V. N. Faire le Galant.*

Gâllantly, *Adv. Galamment, de bonne grace, de bel air, d'une façon galante; (or) Courageusement.*

Gâllantness, (or Gallantry) *S. Gallanterie, maniere galante de faire les choses, Gentillesse: Bravoure, valeur, courage.*

Gâllled, *A. Ecorché, &c. V. to gall.*

P. To touch a galled Horse upon the Back, *Irriter une personne qui se sent déjà offensée.*

Gâllehâlpens, *S. Sorte d'ancienne Monnoye.*

Gâllery, *S. Galerie.*

Gâlley, *S. Galere.*

Gâlley-slâve, *S. Un Galerien, un Forçat.*

Gâlly-pot, *Un Pot de Fayence.*

Galliac, *V. Gaillac.*

Gaillard, *S. Gaillarde.*

Gallican, *A. Gallicane.*

Ex. The Gallican Church, *L'Eglise Gallicane.*

Gâllicism, *S. Gallicisme.*

Gâlligaskins, *S. Chausses larges à l'antique.*

* † Galligaskin, (or old fashion Taylor) *Un Tailleur à l'antique, un Ravaudeur.*

† Gallimâwfrey, *V. Hotch-potch.*

Gâlling, *S. (from to gall) L'action d'écorcher, ou d'incommoder. V. to gall.*

Gâllion, *V. Galeon.*

Galliot, *S. Galiote.*

Gâlli-pot, *S. Pot de fayence.*

Gallôches, *V. Galloshes.*

Gâllon, *S. C'est une Mesure liquide qui continent quatre Quartes, Mesure d'Angleterre, qui font environ quatre Pintes, de Paris.*

A Gâllon-Pôt, *Un Pot qui tient quatre Quatres.*

Galôon, *S. Galon.*

Gâllop, *S. Galop.*

A full Gallop, *Le grand Galop. A Hand-gallop, (an easy Gallop, Galopade, le petit Galop. To go a Gallop, Aller au galop, galoper.*

To go an even Gallop, *S'unir, galoper uni.*

To gallop, *V. N. Galoper. aller le galop.*

Gâlloping, *S. L'action de galoper, ou d'aller le galop.*

Galloping, *A. A galloping Horse, Un Cheval qui galope, ou qui va la galop.*

Gallôshes, *S. Galloches.*

Gâllows, *S. Gibet, Potence.*

He will go to the Gallows, *Il sera pendu quelque jour.*

The Gallows groans for him, *Il merite, ou il sent la Corde. A Gallows, (or wicked Rascal) Un Pendart; un Gibier de Potence.*

The Gallows of a Press, *Chevalet de Presse.*

Gâlly, *V. Galley.*

Galôshes, *V. Galloshes.*

Gâmbado, *S. Guêtre, ou Gambache.*

Gâmbol, *S. Gambades, saut, soubre saut.*

To play (or shew) Gambals, *Gambader, faire des Gambades, faire des soubre sauts.*

To gâmbol, *V. N. Gambader, sauter.*

Gamboling, *S. Gambades, l'action de gambader, soubresaut.*

Gâme, *S. Jeu, ou Rejouissance.*

* You have a great Game to play, *Vous avez là une grande intrigue à demeler, vous avez de grandes affaires sur le bras.*

* He play'd his Game well, *Il s'est bien tiré d'Intrigue, il s'est bien conduit, * Il a bien joué son jeu.*

* † He is good at all Kind of Games, *Il est au Poil & à la Plume, il est bon à plusieurs choses.*

A Game Cock, *Un Coc de Combat.*

Game, *Chasse, Gibier.*

A Game-keeper, *Un Garder-chasse. The King's Game, Les Plaisirs du Roy.*

To gâme, *V. N. Jouer.*

Gâmesome, *A. Folatre, badin, d'humeur à folatrer, ou à badiner.*

A gamesome Girl, *Une Fille fretillante, ou fringuante, qui aime le badinage.*

Gamesomeness, *S. Badinage, Ebats.*

Gâmeister, *S. Joueur.*

Gâming, *S. Jeu, ou l'action de jouer.*

A Gâming-House, (or Gâming Ordinary) *Academie, Breland.*

Gâmmon, *S. (a Gammon of Bacon) Un jambon.*

Gâmut, *S. La Game.*

To gârch, *V. A. Jetter quelque un de haut en bas sur des Crochets.*

chets, ou des Fieux pointus, Supplice, qui est en usage parmi les Turcs. Crever.

Gánching, S. Sorte de Supplicé en usage parmi les Turcs, & expliqué dans le mot to ganch.

Gánder, S. Far, le Mâle de l'Oye.

Gándering, Ex. To go a Gándering whilst one's Wife lies in, Chercher à se divertir ailleurs, pendant que sa Femme est en couche.

Gáng, S. Société, Cabale, Cotterie.

G ng-wéck, V. Rogation-week.

† To gáng, V. N. S'en aller, † Tirer ses Guêtres.

† Gángrel, S. Un grand Corps mal bâti, * † Une grande Perche.

Gangren, (or Gangrene,) S. Cancrene, ou Gangrene.

To gángrene, V. N. Se cangrener, ou se gangrener.

Gantlet, S. Gantelet.

Gántlop, (or Gantlope,) S. Les Baguettes, Supplice militaire.

Gàol, S. Une Prison.

Gàol-Delivery, S. L'action de vider les Prisons, en exécutant les coupables, & étargissant les innocens,

Gàoler, V. Jailer.

Gap, S. Ouverture, fente, Crevasse, Breche.

A Gap in a Book, Lacune de livre.

* He knows not how to fill one Gap of his Time, Il ne sait comment remplir le vuide de son Temps.

To gape, V. N. Bâiller, ouvrir la bouche.

He ever gapes when he speaks, Il crie, ou criaille toujours quand il parle.

* To gape after (or for) a Thing, Bêr après quelque chose, la souhaiter avec ardeur, ou avec passion.

To gape at, Badauder, Bêr aux corneilles.

To gape, (or chink) Bâiller, s'ouvrir, se fendre, s'entrouvrir, se crevasser.

Gaping, S. L'action de bâiller, Bâillement. V. to gape.

* † To stand gaping into the Air, * † Bêr aux corneilles.

A Gaping, (or Chink) Une Fente, une Ouverture.

† To gár, V. to make.

Gárb, S. (or Dress) Habit, habillement. (or Carriage) Air, façon. (in Heraldry, or Sheaf of Corn,) Une Garbe de Blé.

Wine that has a good Garb, Du Vin piquant.

Gárbage, S. Abbatis, ou Tripaillée. La Curée.

Garbage, (or Garbles) V. Garbles.

To gárbage, V. A. Vider les entrailles, éventrer.

To gárble, V. A. Cribler, nettoyer. * (or cull out) Trier, choisir.

Gárbled, A. Criblé, trié, choisi.

Gárbler, S. (a Garbler of Spices) Visiteur des Drogues & des Epices.

Garbles, S. Les Immondices, qu'on a tiré des Epices, des Drogues, &c.

Gárbling, S. L'action de cribler les Epices, d'en ôter les Immondices qui s'y trouvent, &c. V. to garbie.

† Gárboil, S. Trouble, désordre, tumulte, querelle, † Bagarre.

Gárd, or Guárd, S. (or Defence) Garde, défense, protection.

Gard of Soldiers, Garde.

The Hórse-gard, Les Gardes à Cheval. The Foot-gard, Les Gardes à pié.

The Gard of a Sword, La garde d'une Epée. The Gard of a Gun, Sougarde de Fusil.

Gárd, (or Gardianship) V. Gardianship.

Gárd, (or Hem of a Garment) Le Bord, ou l'Extrémité d'un Vêtement.

A Gárd-Hóuse, Un corps de garde.

Black-gard, Un Poliffon.

To gárd, (or guárd) V. A. (or keep) Garder, conserver.

(or protect) Défendre, protéger, garder.

Gárded, A. Gardé, conservé, défendu, protégé.

Gárden, S. Jardin.

A Kitchen Garden, S. Jardin, potager, ceu simplement, Le Potager.

A Flówer-garden, Un Jardin à Fleurs. A Nurse-garden, Une Pepiniere.

To gárden a Hawk, V. A. Jardiner l'Oiseau.

Gárdener, S. Jardinier.

Gárdening, S. Jardinage.

† Gárderober, V. Wardrobe.

† Gárdeviant, S. Bessace ou Havresac où le Soldat porte ses Provisions.

† Gardeyne, V. Gardian.

Gardian, or Guardian, S. (from gard) Tuteur, curateur, tutrice, curatrice.

Garden, (or Warden of the Cinque Ports) Gouverneur des Cinq Ports. V. Cinque Ports.

Gárdian, A. Ex. A Gardian Angel, Un Ange gardien, ou tuteur.

Gárdianship, S. Tutelle, Curatelle, charge de Tuteur, ou de Curateur, de Tutrice, ou de Curatrice.

Gàre, S. Laine grossiere & velue, comme celle qui croit autour des jambes des Brebis.

† To gare, V. A. (or cause) Faire.

Gárgarism, S. Gargarisme.

To gárgarize, V. to gargle.

Gárgle, S. Gofier, ou le Causal par lequel ce qu'on boit & ce qu'on mange descend dans le Ventricule.

To gargle, V. A. Gargariser.

Gárgled, A. Gargarisé.

Gárgling, S. L'action de gargariser, gargarisme.

Gárgling, A. Ex. A gárgling Brook, Un Ruisseau qui gazouille, qui fait un doux murmure.

Gárish, A. Voyant, ou qui à un faux brillant.

Gárishness, S. Faux brillant.

Gárfon, &c. V. Garrison, &c.

Gárland, S. Guirlande, ou Couronne de Fleurs.

Gárllick, S. Ail.

A Garlick Sauce, Sauce à l'Ail.

Gármént, S. Vêtement, Habillement.

The Wedding Garment, La Robe nuptiale, ou de Noces.

Gárner, V. Garnary.

Gárnish, (or Garnish-money) La bien venué d'un nouveau Prisonnier.

☞ Garnishes of Doors, Gates, or Porches, *Les Ornaments, les Embellissemens, les Fleurons d'une Porte, ou d'un Portique.*

To garnish, *V. A.* (or to furnish) Garnir, pourvoir. ☞ (or let off) Orner, embellir, parer, enjoliver.

☞ To garnish the Heir, (or to warn the Heir) Assigner l'Heritier, le citer, l'ajourner.

Garnished, *A.* Garni, pourvu, orné, paré, embelli, assigné, ajourné, cité.

Garnisher, *S.* Un Sequestre.

Garnisher, *S.* Celui qui garnit, &c. *V.* to garnish.

Garnishing, *S.* L'action de garnir, &c. *V.* to garnish.

Garnishment, *S.* Ajournement, assignation.

Garrantée, *V.* Guarrantee.

Garranty, *V.* Warranty.

Garret, *S.* Le Galetas, le grenier.

Garrison, *S.* Garnison.

A Garrison Town, *Ville ou Place où il y a Garnison.*

To garrison, *V. A.* Mettre Garnison.

Garrisoned, *A.* Où il y a garnison.

D † Garrulity, *S.* Caquet, babil.

Garter, *S.* Jartière, ou Jarretière.

☞ Garter, (the Chief of the Three Kings at Arms) Le Premier Heraut d'Armes en Angleterre.

To garter, *V. N.* Attacher les Jarretieres.

Gartered, *Adj.* Dont on a attaché les Jarretieres.

† Garth, *S.* Une Garth, ou un Derriere de Maison.

☞ Garth, (or Fish-garth) Une Bonde. † A Garth-man, Un Pêcheur.

Gasconade, *S.* Gasconnade, Fanfaronade, Vanterie.

To gasconade, *V. N.* Faire des Gasconades, faire le fanfaron, Habler.

Gascoyns, *S.* Cuisses de derriere d'un Cheval.

Gash, *S.* Balafre, estafilade.

To gash, *V. A.* Balafrer, faire une balafre, ou en estafilade.

Gashed, *A.* Ealafré.

Gasp, *S.* Abois, soupir.

To be at, (or to give) the last Gasp, *Rendre le dernier soupir, expirer, être aux Abois.*

To gasp, *V. N.* Pousser son balene, respirer avec pleine.

* To gasp for Lie, être aux Abois, aller rendre l'ame expirer.

Gasping, *S.* Respiration.

Gastliness, *S.* Qualité affreuse, horreur; ☞ Paleur.

Gastly, *A.* Horrible, hideux, effroyable, affreux, terrible, épouvantable.

† Gastly, (or pale) Pale, blême.

Gate, *S.* Porte, grande porte.

☞ A Flood (or Water) Gate, *Une Vanne, une Bonde.*

☞ Gate, (or Manner of going) Demarche. ☞ (or Presence) Port, air, mine.

Gather, *S.* Pli.

The Gathers of a Gown, *Le froncis ou les plis d'une Robe.*

☞ A Calves Gather, *Fresure de Veau.*

To gather, *V. A.* (or to pick) Cueillir, amasser.

☞ (or get together) Amasser, assembler. ☞ (or conclude by Discourse) Conclure, inférer, tirer une consequence.

☞ He gathered his Lights from the most impartial Authorities, *Il a tiré ou pris ses Lumieres des Auteurs les plus disintéressés.* ☞ To gather a Wrist-band, *Froncor ou plisser le poignet d'une Chemise.*

☞ To gather the Corn, *Mailsonner.* ☞ To gather the Grapes, *Vendanger, faire la Vendange.* ☞ To gather Dust, *Se couvrir de poussiere.*

☞ To gather Strength, *Se renforcer, reprendre ses forces, se remettre, se retablir.* ☞ To gather Flesh, *Grossir, devenir gras, ou se remplumer.*

To gather together, *V. N.* S'assembler.

To gather to Matter, (or to a Head) *Venir à suppuration, être prêt à suppuer.* Now my Desires are gathering to a Head, *Mes Desseins commencent, à mourir.*

To gather one's self up, *Se ramasser.* ☞ To gather up one's Cloak, *Relever son Manteau.*

Gathered, *A.* Cueilli, amassé, &c. *V.* to gather.

Gatherer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui cueille, &c. *V.* to gather.

☞ Gatherer of Corn, *Un Moissonneur.* ☞ Gatherer of Grapes, *Un Vendangeur.* ☞ Gatherer of Taxes, *Un Collecteur d'Impôts.*

☞ Gatherers, (the Foreteeth of a Horse) Pincés.

Gathering, *S.* L'action de cueillir, &c. *V.* to gather. Quête, collecte.

Gaudies, *S.* Double portion de Viande qu'on donne en certains jours de Fête dans les Colleges.

Gaudily, *Adv.* Avec affectation, avec un faste ridicule.

Gaudiness, *S.* Faste ridicule.

Gaudy, *A.* Affecté, ridicule, extravagant, trop voyant.

☞ Gaudy Days, (in Colleges and Inns of Court) Jours le Fête, jours de Rejouissance dans les Colleges.

Gáve, *C'est un Présérit du Verbe to give.*

Gável, *S.* Sorte de Tribut, d'Impôt, de Cens ou de Rente.

☞ A Gavel of Corn, *Une Javelle de Blé.*

Gávelet, *S.* Defaut de paiement de Rente, &c. *Au Seigneur du Fief dans la Province de Kent.*

Gavel Kind, *S.* C'est une Loy, ou coutume établie en quelques endroits d'Angleterre, & principalement dans la Province de Kent, par laquelle les Biens du Pere sont, après sa mort, également divisez entre ses Fils.

Gáuge, (or Gáwge) *Avec les mots qui en derivant. V.* Gage.

To gaul, *V.* gall.

† Gaunt, *A.* Maigre, qui n'a que la Peau & les Os.

Gauntlet, *V.* Gantlet.

Gauntree, (or Gauntry) *S.* Chantier.

Gávot, *S.* Gavote.

Gáwdy, *V.* Gaudy, &c.

Gáwge, &c. *V.* Gage, &c.

Gáwze, *S.* Gaze.

Gáy, *S.* (or brisk) Gai, joyeux, enjôlé.

☞ A gay (or spruce) Suit of Clothes, *Un bel habit, un habit leste, galant, magnifique, ou voyant.* ☞ Gay Colours, *Des Couleurs voyances.*

Gáyety, *V.* Gaiety.

Gaynage, Gaynery, and Gaynure,

Gaynure. *V.* Gainage.

Gaze, *S.* Attente, étonnement.

To gaze, (*V. N.*) upon a Thing, *Regarder fixement quelque chose, l'observer, la contempler fixement.*

Gazed upon, *A.* Que l'on regarde fixement, &c.

Gaze-hound, *S.* Levrier, ou Leurette.

Gazel, *S.* (or Antelope) Gazelle.

Gazet, (or Gazette) *S.* Gazette.

Gazetээр, *S.* Gazetier, Nouvelliste.

Gazing, *S.* (from to gaze) L'action de regarder fixement quelque chose, ou d'y arreter la vue, &c. *V.* to gaze.

A Gazing-stock, *Un Spectacle.*

G E A.

Gear, (or Gээр) *S.* Etoffe, Marchandise; *une Babiole, un Colifichet.*

A Woman's Night-gear, *Habillement ou Coiffure de Nuit d'une Femme.*

A Woman's Head-gear, *Le Coiffure d'une Femme.*

A Horse's Gears, *Le Harmois d'un Cheval.*

Gear, (or putrid Matter) *Matiere, pus, corruption.*

* † To be in one's Gears, *être prêt.* * † He is scarce well fixed in his Gears, *Il n'est pas encore bien en train.*

Gée-hò, (an Interj.) *Huo.* Interjection dont se servent les Chartiers.

† To gée, *V. N.* Basquer, reussir.

Gээр, *V.* Gear.

Géese, *S.* C'est le Pluriel de Goose, Oye.

† Gèld, *S.* (a Saxon Word for Money) *De l'Argent.*

To gèld, *V. A.* Châtrer, couper les Testicules.

To geld a Horse, *Couper un Cheval.*

Gèlded, *Adj. V.* Gelt.

Gèlder, *S.* Celui qui châtre.

Gèlding, *S.* L'action de châtrer, ou couper.

A Gèlding, *Un Hongre, un Cheval coupé.*

Gèlly, *V.* Jelly.

Gèlt, *A.* (from to geld)

Châtré, coupé.

Gém, *S.* Pierre précieuse.

* It is the brightest Gem in his Diadem, * C'est le plus beau fleuron de sa couronne.

Gémini, *S.* Gemeaux.

Gemini! O Gemini! *Interj.*

Ouais!

Gemmów, (or Gemmow-ring)

S. Une Foy, ou Alliance.

Gènder, *S.* Genre.

† To gènder, *V. A.* (for to ingender) *Engendrer.*

Genealogy, *S.* Genealogie.

Genealogist, *S.* Généalogiste.

Général, *A.* Général, universel.

To beat a general March, Batre la générale.

A General, *S.* (or Chief) *Un Général, un Chef.*

A General, (a general Point) *Un point général.*

In general, *Adv.* En général, généralement, en gros.

Generalissimo, *S.* Généralissime.

Generality, *S.* (in a French Sense) *Généralité*; étendue de la Jurisdiction d'un Bureau des Thresoriers de France.

The Generality of the People, La Peuple en général.

The Generality of Men, La plupart des Gens, presque tout le monde.

Générally, *Adv.* (or universally) *Généralement, universellement.* *(or in general)*

Généralement, en général, en gros. *(or commonly)* *Ordinairement, le plus souvent la plus part du tems, pour l'ordinaire.*

Généralship, *S.* Généralat.

To generate, *V. A.* Engendrer, produire.

Generated, *A.* Engendré, produit.

Generation, *S.* Generation, production, l'action d'engender, &c. *Génération, race, lignée, posterité, descendants.* *(or a great many)* *Multitude, grand nombre.*

Generative, *A.* Génératif.

Generosity, (or Greatness of Soul) *Générosité, grnateur, d'ame, magnanimité.* *(or Liberality)* *Générosité, Liberalité.*

Générous, *A.* (or noble) *Généreux, qui a de la générosité, magnanime, qui a l'ame noble.*

(or liberal) *Généreux, liberal.*

Généroussly, *Adv.* (or nobly) *Généreusement, d'une maniere noble & généreuse; Généreusement, courageusement; Généreusement, libéralement.*

Générousness, *comme* *Generosity.*

Genesis, *S.* La Génèse.

Genet, *S.* (a Spanish Genet-Horse) *Genet.* Cheval d'Espagne; *Haquenée, la Haquenée* que le Roy d'Espagne presente tous les Ans au Pape comme un Tribut pour le Royaume de Naples.

There is also a Sort of Cat in Spain called Genet, and so is the Skin of it, *Il y a aussi en Espagne une espee de Chat qu'on comme Genet.*

Génial, *A.* Joyeux, agréable, divertissant, fait pour le plaisir & le divertissement.

Génial (or Festival) Days, *Des jours de Fête, de réjouissance, de plaisir.*

The Genial Bed, *Le Lit nuptial, la couche nuptiale.*

Génital, *A.* Genital, qui sert à la Generation.

The Genitals, *S.* Les Genitales.

Genitive, *S.* (or the Genitive Case) *Genitif.*

Genitor, *S.* Le Pere, celui qui a engendré.

Genitors, *V.* Genitals.

Genius, *S.* (good or bad Angel) *Genie, Ange.*

(One's Talent or Disposition) *Genie, esprit, naturel, talent, disposition naturelle, ou inclination.*

Gènnet, *V.* Genet.

Gènnit, (or Gènniting,) *S.* Sorte de Pomme.

Gènt, *A.* Propre, bien mis, leste, propre en Habits.

R. Gent. Est aussi une abbreviation de Gentleman, dont on se sert, le plus souvent aux Titres des Livres.

Ex. Written by M. C. Gent. *Fait par le Sieur M. C.*

Gentéel, *A.* (or fine) *Beau, joli, propre.* *(or handsomly clad)* *Leste, propre, bien mis.*

(or gallant) *Galant, enjaillé, agréable, qui dit les choses d'un*

d'un air plein d'agrément.

☞ (that has a genteel Carriage) Qui a bon air, qui fait les choses galamment. ☞ (or like a Gentleman) Noble, généreux, magnifique.

Gentleness, S. (in Clothes) Propreté d'un Habit. ☞ (Gallantry) Gentillesse, grace, qualité agréable, agrément, enjouement, air plein d'agrément.

Gentely, Adv. Galamment, d'un air galant, ou enjoué, de bonne grace; ☞ Noblement, magnifiquement, généreusement.

Gentian, S. Gentiane.

Gentil, S. (or Magget) Ver.

Gentile, S. (or Heathen) Payen, Gentil.

The Gentiles, Les Gentils, les Payens, la Gentilite.

Gentile, A. (or like a Gentleman) V. Genteel.

Gentilism, S. Le Paganisme, la Religion Payenne, la Religion des Payens.

Gentility, S. Noblesse, qualité de Gentilhomme, † Gentilhommerie.

Gentle, A. Modéré, doux, temperé, léger. ☞ doux, apprivoisé, loyal, gentil.

A gentle Horse, Un Cheval loyal.

A Tercel gentle, Faucon gentil.

☞ Gentle Reader, Ami Lecteur. ☞ A gentle River, Fleuve qui coule doucement, dont le courant n'est point rapide.

Gentle, Subst. V. Gentil.

Gentleman, S. (or Gentleman born) Gentilhomme.

☞ (One that is no Gentleman born, nor no Tradesman) Un Monsieur, un bonnête Homme, un Gentilhomme. Ce dernier mot se dit abusivement.

☞ (or a gallant Man) Un galant Homme, un bonnête Homme, un brave homme.

☞ A Gentleman of the King's Bed-chamber, Gentilhomme de la Chambre du Roy.

☞ A Gentleman Pensioner, Gentilhomme au bec de Corbin.

Gentlemanly, Adj. Civil, bonnête, cavalier.

Gentleman-like, Adv. En Gentilhomme, en bonnête homme, en galant homme, cavalièrement.

Gentleness, S. (from gentle,

or Mildness) Douceur, humanité, benignité, humeur paisible, traitable.

Gentlewoman, S. Demoiselle.

Gently, Adv. (from gentle, or mildly) Doucement, avec douceur, avec modération, humainement. ☞ (or softly) Doucement, tout doucement, sans bruit.

Gentry, S. La petite Noblesse, les Gentilhommes.

The Nobility and Gentry, La grande & la petite Noblesse, les Seigneurs & les Gentilhommes.

Genuflexion, S. Genuflexion.

Genuine, A. Propre, naturel, vrai.

Geographer, S. Un Géographe.

Geographical, A. Géographique, qui regarde la Géographie.

Geography, S. Géographie.

Geomancy, S. Geomance, ou Geomancie.

Geometral, A. Geometral.

Geometrical, A. Géométrique.

Geometrically, Adv. Géométriquement.

Geometrician, S. Un Géomètre.

Geometry, S. Géométrie.

Georgicks, S. (Virgil's Books of Husbandry) Georgiques.

Gerah, S. (the least Silver Coin among the Hebrews) Obole, des Juifs.

Gerbe, S. (a Term of Heraldry) Gerbe.

Gerfaulcon, S. Gerfaut.

Germane, A. Germain.

A Cousin-germane, Un Cousin Germaine, une Cousin Germaine.

Germander, S. Germandrée.

Water-Germander, German-drée acatique.

To germinate, V. N. Germer, pousser, jeter.

Gerund, S. (a Part of a Latin Verb) Gerondif.

To gess, V. to guess.

Gessemin, V. Jessemin.

Gests, S. (noble Acts) Gestes, ou Exploits de Guerre, belles, grandes, memorables actions.

To gesticulate, V. N. Gesticuler, faire trop de Gestes.

Gesture, S. Geste, action.

To get, V. A. (to gain or

attain) Gagner, acquérir, obtenir, remporter.

☞ I shall get (or profit) by this Loss, Je profiterai de cette perte.

☞ To get (or beget) Children, Faire ou engendrer des Enfants.

To get a Thing done, Faire faire une chose. ☞ To get Money of one, Tirer de l'Argent de quelqu'un.

☞ To get a Place, or Employment, Trouver, attraper de l'Emploi.

☞ To get, S'attirer, contracter, prendre.

To get a Wife, Prendre Femme, se marier. ☞ To get up a Ladder, N. Monter sur une Echelle. ☞ To get one's Lesson, Apprendre sa Leçon.

☞ I got (or I have) one, J'en ai en. I got it, Je l'ai.

☞ To get the Better of it, Avoir l'avantage, l'emporter.

☞ To get a Woman with Child, Engrosser une Femme, lui faire un Enfant. ☞ To get Friends, Se faire des Amis, s'intriguer.

☞ To get the Love of one's Hearers, Se concilier la bien veillance de son Auditoire. ☞ I get nothing by it, Il ne m'en revient aucun profit.

☞ Shall I get you to do this for me? Oserai je vous prier de faire ceci pour moi?

☞ I will get one made for you, Je vous en ferai faire un.

☞ To get a Dinner at a Friend's House, Diner chez un Ami. ☞ I shall get done by Night, Je mettrai ordre qu'il soit fait ce soir, vous l'aurez ce soir.

☞ I cannot get him to do it, Je ne saurois le lui faire faire ou le disposer à de faire. ☞ I could never get to see him, Je n'ai jamais pu le voir.

☞ To get a Fall, Tomber, se laisser tomber. ☞ To get a Thing ready, Préparer, apprêter une chose, la tenir prête.

☞ Get you ready, dress yourself, Habillez vous. ☞ Get you gone, get you hence, Allez vous en, retirez vous.

☞ To get home, Venir, ou arriver au logis.

☞ Get you that Way a little, Mettez vous là un peu à côté. ☞ We got the Wind of

of them, Nous nous mimes sur leur Vent. ¶ He ever comes and gets Money from me, Il vient toujours m'esorquer de l'Argent. ¶ To get one's Money, Se faire payer, lever ses Dettes.

To get together, *Act.* Amasser, ramasser, assembler.

To get together, *N.* (or meet) S'amasser, se remasser, s'assembler, se joindre, se rencontrer.

To get clear, (or to get clear off) Se tirer, se démêler d'une affaire, se tirer d'intrigue.

To get well again, Se remettre, recouvrer sa santé, se rétablir.

To get abroad, *Act.* Faire sortir. * (or publish) Publier, rendre public, divulguer. To get abroad, *N.* Devenir public, être feu de tout le monde.

To get above one, Surpasser quelqu'un.

To get before one, Prevenir quelqu'un, le devancer.

To get away, *Act.* Faire en aller, faire retirer.

¶ To get (or take) away, Emporter, ôter, soustraire.

¶ He has got away my Customers, Il m'a débauché mes Chaland, ou mes pratiques.

To get away, *N.* S'en aller, s'échaper, s'échapper, se retirer, s'évader.

¶ He got but badly away with it, Il a bien de la peine à se remettre.

To get in, *N.* Entrer.

¶ To get in with one, S'insinuer dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, gagner son amitié.

To get in, *Act.* Faire entrer.

¶ To get (or draw) in one, Engager, gagner, attirer quelqu'un. ¶ To get in one's Debts, Se faire payer, lever ses Dettes.

¶ To get Harvest in, Serrer la Moisson.

¶ To get in Corn, to get it in the Barn, Engranger le Blé, le mettre dans le grange.

¶ To get in one's Note, Retirer sa Promesse.

To get out, *N.* Sortir, se tirer.

To get out, *V. A.* Faire sortir, tirer, arracher.

¶ To get out of one's Sight, S'éloigner de quelqu'un, s'ôter

de devant lui. ¶ To get a Thing out of one, Tirer les vers du né à quelqu'un, le faire causer pour découvrir quelque chose.

To get on one's Feet, Se lever.

To get to a Place, Gagner quelque lieu, y arriver, s'y porter.

¶ To get to Shore, Aller à Terre, prendre Terre, aborder. ¶ To get to Heaven, Aller au Ciel.

To get into a Place, Se jeter dans quelque lieu.

¶ As soon as I got into Holland, D'abord que je fus arrivé en Hollande.

¶ The Story was got into every Body's Mouth, Tout le Monde parloit de cela.

To get into one's Favour, S'insinuer dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, s'insinuer dans ses bonnes grâces, gagner son amitié.

To get (or put) on, Mettre.

To get off, *V. A.* Tirer.

* To get off, *V. A. & N.* Tirer d'affaire ou d'intrigue, débarrasser, dans un sens actif, Se tirer d'affaire ou d'intrigue, se débarrasser, dans un sens neutre.

¶ To get off from one's Horse, Descendre de Cheval, mettre pied à terre.

To get from, *V. A.* Arracher.

I had much ado to get from him, *N.* J'ai eu bien de la peine à me défaire de lui, ou à me débarrasser de lui.

To get through, Percer, passer à travers.

To get over, Passer, traverser, passer par dessus.

* They cannot get over the Prejudice of Education, Ils ne sauroient quitter les préjugés de leur Education, ils ne sauroient s'en défaire.

To get up, *Act.* Lever, faire lever.

To go up, *N.* Se lever.

¶ To get up on Horseback, (or into the Saddle,) Monter à Cheval. ¶ To get up a Ladder, Monter une Echelle.

* To get up to Preferment, S'avancer dans les Charges, ou dans les Honneurs, se pousser.

¶ I am so much a Loser,

I must get it up another Way, J'ai perdu tant, il faut que je trouve le moyen de me rembourser, ou de réparer cette perte.

To get up again, Relever, lever derechef, se relever, remonter, se remettre, se rétablir.

To get down, Descendre.

¶ This Meat is too coarse, I cannot get it down, *Act.* Cette Viande est trop grossière je ne saurois l'avaler.

Cetter, *S.* (a Getter of Children) Un Homme ou une Femme qui fait beaucoup d'Enfants.

Getting, *S.* L'action de gagner, &c. *V.* to get.

This Child is not of his getting, Cet Enfant ne viens pas de lui, ce n'est pas lui qui en est le Pere.

One's getting, (that which one has got by his Labour or Industry) Ce qu'une Personne a gagné par son Travail ou par son Industrie.

Géwgaws, *V.* Gugaws.

G H E.

Ghérkin, *S.* Concombre confit.

Ghés, *V.* Gues.

Ghoft, *S.* Ame, Esprit.

To give up the Ghoft, Rendre l'Ame.

The HOLY GHOST, Le S. Esprit.

¶ The Ghosts, (among Poets,) Les Manes, les Ombres, en Termes Poétiques.

Ghostly, *A.* Spirituel, de l'Esprit.

¶ A ghostly Father, Un Confesseur, ou un Directeur de Conscience.

G I A.

Giant, *S.* Géant.

Giant-like, De Géant, semblable à un Géant, Gigantesque.

Giantess, *S.* Une Géante.

Giantly, *V.* Gigantick.

Gib, *S.* (a Gib-Cat) Un Chat.

Gibberish, *S.* Jargon, Baragouin.

Gibber, *S.* Gibet, Potence.

† Gibble-gabble, *S.* Caquet, Babil.

D † Gib-

D † Gibbosity, *S.* Bosse ou l'état d'une chose bossuë, qualité bossuë.

D † Gibbous, *A.* Bossu.

Gibe, *S.* Raillerie, † Gaufferie. † * Lardon.

To gibe, *V. N.* Railler, † Gauffer.

Giber, *S.* Railleur, † Gaufseur.

Gibing, *S.* Raillerie, ou l'action de railler, &c.

Giblets, *S.* (Góóse-Giblets) La petite Oye, ossuë d'Oye, abbati d'Oye.

A Gilet-Pye, *Un* Pâté fait de petite Oye, ou d'Abbati.

Giddiness, *S.* Vertige, tournoyement de Tête.

Giddy, *A.* Qui à des Vertiges, sujet à des Vertiges.

Giddy-headed, (or giddy-brained) *Ecervelé*, volage, étourdi.

A Giddy-pate, *Un* Etourdi, un *Ecervelé*.

Gift, *S.* (from to give) Don, présent.

☞ A Deed of Gift, *Un* Contrat de Donation.

☞ A New Years Gift, *E-trennes du nouvel An.* I have not got one New Years Gift, *Personne ne m'a étrenné.*

☞ Gift (or Talent) *Don talent*, avantage, grace.

☞ This Living is in the King's Gift, *Ce Bénéfice est à la nomination, ou à la collation du Roy.* ☞ One that has a Living in his Gift, *Col-lateur.*

Gifted, *A.* Qui à de beaux Dons ou des Talens, Doué de quelque avantage.

☞ The gifted Men and Women of our Age, (the Enthusiasts) *Ceux qui prétendent à l'inspiration, les Enthousiastes.*

Gig, *S.* Toupie. ☞ *V.* Jig. Gigantick, *A.* De Géant, gigantesque.

Gigg-Mill, *S.* Moulin à fouler le Drap.

To giggle, *V. N.* Rire, éclater de rire, ricaner.

Gigot, *S.* Gigot, élanche de Mouton. ☞ *Sorte de hachis.*

Gild, *V.* Guild.

To gild, *V. A.* (from Gold) Dorer.

Gilded, (or Guilt) *A.* Doré.

Gilder, *S.* Doreur.

Gilding, *S.* L'action de dorer, Dorure.

Gill, *V.* Jill.

Gill, *S.* (the Gills of Fish) *Les Oues des Poissons.*

Gillflower, *S.* Giroflée.

Gilt, *A.* (from to gild) Doré.

Gild-head, (a Sea-Fish) Dorade.

† Gim, *A.* Joli, gentil.

Gimar, *S.* Jumar.

Gimlet, *S.* Un Foret, un Gibelet, un Perçoir.

Gimmol, *V.* Gemmow.

Gimp, *V.* Guimp.

Gin, *S.* Trebuchet, Trape.

Ginger, *S.* Gingemire.

Ginger-bread, *Pain d'épice.*

A Ginger-bread Maker, (or a Ginger-bread Seller) *Pain d'épiciér.*

Gingerley, *Adv.* Tout doucement.

Gingle, *S.* Tintement.

* Idle Gingle of Words, *Vaine cadence de Mots.*

To gingle, *V. N.* Tinter, faire un bruit semblable à celui des cloches.

* To gingle in Words, *Se servir de Termes cadencez.*

Gingling, *S.* Tintement, tintin.

Ginny, *V.* Guiny.

Gippe, *V.* Jump.

Gipiy, *S.* Egyptienne, Bohémienne.

* A Cunning Gipsie, *Une fine Matoise.*

Girasol, *S.* Girasole.

Gird, *S.* (or Taunt) Raillerie, sarcasme.

☞ By Fits and by Girds, *A diversés reprises, à batons rompus.* ☞ By Girds and Snatches, *à la derobée, par échappées.*

To girt, *V. A.* Ceindre.

☞ (or twinge) Pinser. * (or taunt) Pinser, railler.

Girded, *V.* Girt.

Girder, *S.* Une Solive.

Girding, *S.* L'action de ceindre; L'action de pinser ou de railler.

Girdle, *S.* Ceinture.

☞ To have one's Head under one's Girdle, *Avoir l'avantage sur quelqu'un, être plus fort que lui, lui tenir le pié sur la gorge.*

Girdlar, *S.* Ceinturier, faiseur de Ceintures.

Girkin, *S.* Cornichon, Petit Concombre.

Girl, *S.* Fille.

A pretty plump Girl, *Fille qui à beaucoup d'embonpoint,*

† *Une Gagui, une Dondon.*

☞ Girl, (a Roe Buck of two Years old) *Un Chevreuil de deux Ans.*

Girlish, *A.* De Fille, de jeune Fille.

Girlishly, *Adv.* En Fille, en jeune Fille.

To girn, *V.* to grin.

Girt, *A.* (from to gird) Ceint, &c. *V.* to gird.

Girth, *S.* Sangle.

Girth-Leather, *S.* Centre sanglans.

To girth, *V. A.* Sangler, serrer les Sangles.

Gisard, *S.* Gesier.

* † To have a Grumbling in the Gisard, *Se plaindre, n'être pas satisfait, † geindre.*

* † That Doctrine lies cursedly hard upon his Gisard, *Cette Doctrine est de fort dure digestion pour lui.*

† Gisermes, *V.* Guisarmes.

† Gisern, *V.* Gisard.

Gith, *S.* Néolle.

Gittar, *S.* Guitar.

Gittern, *S.* Sorte d'Instrument de Musique.

To give, *V. A.* Donner, bail-ler, ce dernier vieillit.

* To give into (to approve or follow) a Project, *Donner dans un Projet.*

☞ To give, (to render or return) *Rendre.*

☞ To give one (or present to one) one's Love and Respect, *Faire ses Amitiez, ou ses baise-mains à quelqu'un, le saluer.*

☞ To give one a Push (or Thrust, *Pousser quelqu'un.*

☞ To give Ground, *Reculer, lâcher le pié.* ☞ To give

Way, *Ceder, plier, lâcher le pié.* ☞ The Ground gives

Way under my Feet, *La Terre s'enfonce sous mes Pieds.* ☞

To give Way to Melancholy, *Se laisser aller, s'abandonner à la Tristesse.*

☞ The least Favour a Mi-

stress gives Way to, is enough to regain her Lover, *La moindre Bonté à quoi une Maîtresse*

se relâche, regagne un amant.

☞ To give one a Visit, *Faire visite à quelqu'un.*

☞ God

☞ God give me Grace so to do, Dieu m'en fasse la grace.

He never did give your Book the Reading, Il ne vous a pas fait l'honneur de lire votre Livre. ☞ They gave us forty Guns, Ils nous firent une saignée de quarante Canons.

☞ To give Joy, Feliciter.

☞ To give one Content, Contenter quelqu'un, le satis faire. ☞ To give one Credit, Ajouter foi à quelqu'un, croire ce qu'il dit, ou bien, lui faire credit, lui prêter. ☞ To give Ear, être attentif, écouter, prêter l'oreille.

☞ To give one Leave, Permettre, souffrir, donner congé.

To give one the Go-by, V. to go by.

☞ To give a Guess, Deviner. ☞ To give Fire, Tirer.

☞ To give one a Call, Appeller quelqu'un. ☞ To give Place, Ceder, * faire place.

☞ He gave not a Word, Il ne dit pas un mot.

☞ To give Judgment, Porter Jugement, prononcer la sentence. ☞ To give it for one, to give it on his Side, Decider en faveur de quelqu'un.

☞ My Mind gives me, Je prévois, je conjecture, le cœur me dit. ☞ To give one the Oath, Deferer le serment à quelqu'un. ☞ To give one Trouble, Incommoder quelqu'un, l'embarrasser, lui faire des affaires. ☞ To give one the Slip, Se dérober de quelqu'un, le planter là, gagner au pié.

☞ To give Warning, (or Notice) Avertir.

☞ To give Suck, Allaiter, nourrir de son Lait.

☞ To give one a Fall, Faire tomber quelqu'un.

☞ I gave him as good as he brought (or gave me) Je l'ai bien relancé, ou rembarqué, * † Je lui ai bien rivé ses cloux.

☞ To give one's Mind to a Thing, S'addonner à quelque chose, s'y attacher. ☞ They gave one another the Story of their Adventures, Il se dirent leurs Aventures. ☞ To give one the Hearing, Ecouter quelqu'un. ☞ To give one a Look, Regarder quelqu'un.

☞ I gave him a Description of the Man, Je lui fis la de-

scription, ou le portrait du personnage.

☞ I give no Heed to what he says, Je ne prends pas garde à ce qu'il dit, je ne m'y arrête pas.

To give again, Rendre.

To give away, Donner.

To give away for Lost, Tenir pour perdu. ☞ We all gave you over for Dead, Nous vous croyions tous mort.

To give back, N. (or give Ground) Se reculer, se retirer en arriere.

To give back again, V. A. Rendre.

To give in one's Accounts, Rendre ses Comptes. ☞ To give in one's Name, Donner son Nom.

☞ To give in an Information, accuser quelqu'un dans les formes.

☞ To give in Command, Commander. ☞ To give in Charge, Charger. ☞ To give in, (or yield) Se rendre.

To give out, Donner, distribuer.

☞ To give out, (to report or to pretend) Dire, rapporter, faire courir le bruit de quelque chose. ☞ He gave out himself to be Philip, Il se disoit être Philippe. ☞ To give out a Play, Annoncer une Comedie, en faire les annonces.

☞ To give out, (or to give off) Cesser, desister.

To give over, Cesser, laisser, quitter, abandonner, discontinuer.

☞ To give over one's Right, Ceder ou abandonner son Droit.

To give up, Rendre.

☞ To give up (or over one's Right) Ceder, abandonner son Droit. ☞ He was forced to give it up, Il a été contraint d'en vider ses mains, en Termes de Pratique, c'est à dire, de s'en dessaisir. ☞ To give up the Question, Accorder sans Exception tout ce qu'on demande.

To give, V. N. Decuire, suinter.

☞ The Weather gives, (it thaws) Il dégele, le tems se radoucit.

Given, A. Donné, rendu, &c. V. to give.

Giver, S. Donneur.

Law-giver, Legislateur.

Gives, V. Fetters.

Giving, S. L'action de donner, de rendre, &c. V. to give.

P. Giving is dead now a-days, and Restoring very sick, La Liberalité est une vertu morte, & la Restitution est bien malade.

Gizard, V. Gifard.

G L A.

Glacial, Adj. Glacial.

Glaciation, S. Congelation.

Glacis, S. Glacis.

Glád, A. Aise, joyeux, rejoui, ravi, plein ou rempli de joie en parlant des personnes, joyeux, rejoissant, qui donne de la joye, en parlant des choses.

To glád, V. A. Rejouir, donner de la joye, recréer.

Gláde, S. Clairriere, place decouverte dans un Bois.

Gláder, S. Glayeul.

Gladiator, S. Un Gladiateur.

Glády, Adv. (from Glad) Volontiers, avec joye bien.

Gládnés, S. Joye, allegresse. † Gládsom, A. (or joyful) Joyeux, rejoissant.

Gláire, S. Glaire, ou blanc d'Oeuf.

Gláive, S. Sorte de Halebard.

Glánce of the Eye, S. Coup d'Oeil, Oeillade.

☞ A witty Glance, (or Allusion) Une Allusion ingénieuse.

☞ At the first Glance, D'abord.

To glánce upon, V. N. (to graze) Effleurer, razer, aller à fleur, friser. * (to give a Hint of) Insinuer, donner à entendre.

☞ To glance at one with the Eye, Jetter des coups d'Oeil, ou des Oeillades à, ou sur quelqu'un. ☞ To glance over a Page, Parcourir une Page, passer légèrement dessus.

Gláncing, S. L'action d'effleurer, &c. V. to glance.

Gland, S. (a Flethy Kernel) Glande.

Glánders, S. (a Horse's Disease) Morue.

Glándule, S. (or Kernel) Glandule, petite glande.

Glándulous, A. Plein de glandes.

Gláns, S. (the Head of a Man's Yard) Gland.

H h

Gláre,

Glàre, S. Lueur, brillant de peu de durée.

To glàre, V. N. Jetter une grande clarté, éblouir.

Glaring, S. (a glaring, or a dazzling Light) Clarté éblouissante, ou qui éblouit.

Glàsier, V. Glazier.

Glaßs, S. Verre.

☞ A fine Glaßs, (or a fine Looking-glaßs) Un beau Miroir.

☞ The Glaßs of a Coach (or of a Looking-glaßs,) La Glace d'un Carrosse, ou d'un Miroir.

☞ A Prospective Glaßs, Lunette d'approche, lunette de longue vue.

☞ Glaßs, S. (or Varnish) Vernis, Apprêt.

☞ The Art of Painting upon Glaßs, Apprêt, ou l'Art de peindre sur le Verre. A Painter upon Glaßs, Apprêteur.

Glaßs-Bottle, Flacon, Bouteille de Verre. A Glaßs Window, Une Vitre. To break the Glaßs Windows, Casser les Vitres.

A Room well set off with Glaßs Windows, Une Chambre bien vitrée. A Glaßs Coach, Carrosse vitré. A Glaßs Maker, Verrier, ou Faiseur de Verres.

Glaßs House, Verrerie.

Glaßs Shop, Bontique de Verrier, ou de Vitrier.

Glaßsy, A. Vitré, transparent comme du Verre.

A glaßsy Humour, Humeur vitrée.

To glàver, V. N. (to fawn and glaver) Flater, caresser, cajoler.

Glàvering, S. Flateries, caresses, cajoleries.

Glàvering, S. Ex. A glàvering Fellow, Un Flateur, un cajoleur.

Glàvering Words, Des Paroles flateuses.

Glaunce, V. Glance, &c.

To glaze, V. A. Vitrer, garnir de vitres; ☞ Vernir; ☞ Glacer.

Glazed, A. Vitré, verni, glacé.

☞ Glazed Frost, Verglas pluie gelée.

Glazier, S. Vitrier.

Glazing, S. L'action de vitrer; l'action de vernir, &c.

☞ The Glazing of my Room cost me so much, Les Vitres de ma chambre me coutent tant.

† Glèad, V. Glede.

Gleam, S. Rayon, ou fillon de Lumière.

To glèan, V. A. Glaner, ramasser les Epis après les Moissonneurs.

☞ To glèan Grapes after Vintage, Grapiller.

Gleaned, A. Glané, grapillé.

Gleaner, S. Glaneur, glaneuse.

☞ A Gleaner of Grapes, Grapilleur, Grapilleuse.

Glèaning, S. L'action de glaner, ou de grapiller.

To go a Glèaning, Aller glaner, ou grapiller.

Glèbe, S. (or Glebe-land,) La Glebe, ou Terre qui depend d'un Cure.

† Glède, S. (or live Coal) Un Charbon ardent.

☞ A Glède-kite, Un Milan.

† Glèe, S. (or Mirth) Joie, allegresse.

† Glèe, A. (or merry) Joyeux, plein de joye.

Glèek, S. (a Game at Cards,) Brelan.

A Glèek of Kings, Queens, or Knaves, Un Tricon, ou Freddon de Rois, de Dames, ou de Valets.

Glèet, V. Glitt.

Glèw, &c. V. Glue, &c.

Glib, A. Coulant.

* His Tongue runs very glib, Il à la langue bien pendue, il a une grande volubilité de Langue.

Glibly, Adv. Coulamment.

He went on glibly in his Discourse, Il continua son Discours avec une grande facilité d'Expression.

Glibness, S. Volubilité, fluidité, facilité.

To glide, (or glide along) V. N. Couler.

Gliding, S. L'action de couler.

To glimmer, V. N. Reluire, briller.

☞ The Day-light begins to glimmer, Le jour commence à poindre, ou à paroître.

Glimmering, A. A glimmering Light, Une Clarté qui commence à paroître, comme la pointe du jour.

Glimmering, S. Brillant éclat, lueur.

Glimpse, S. Lueur, ou fillon de Lumière, qui disparoit en un moment.

* To have but a Glimpse of a Thing, Entrevoir une chose.

To glisten, V. to glister.

Glister, S. Un Lavement, † Un Clistere.

Glister-pipe, Seringue.

To glister, V. N. Briller, reluire, éclater.

Glistering, S. L'action de briller, &c. V. to glister, lueur, éclat, feu, brillant.

Glistering, A. Luitant, reluisant, brillant, éclatant.

Glisteringly, Adv. D'une manière brillant, avec éclat.

Glit, (or Gleet) S. Sang corrompu qui sort des Playes & des Ulceres, Une Gonorrhée.

To glitter, V. to glister.

Glittering, V. Glistering.

Glòar, A. Ex. Gloar-fat, (or fulsomely fat) Excessivement gras, gras jusqu'à donner du goût.

To glòar, V. A. Regarder de travers.

Glòbe, S. Globe.

Glòbose, (globous, globular) A. Rond, formé en Rond.

Globosity, S. Rondeur.

Glòbule, S. Globule.

Glòominess, S. Obscurité.

Glòomy, A. Sombre, obscur, convert de Nuages.

Glorification, S. Glorification.

To glòrify, V. A. Glorifier.

Glòrified, A. Glorifié.

Glòrifying, S. L'action de glorifier, glorification.

Glòrious, A. Glorieux, illustre, éclatant, fameux, plein de gloire, honorable.

☞ A bright and glorious Day, Un beau jour.

Vain-glorious, A. Vain, fier, glorieux, superbe, suffisant, orgueilleux, plein d'ostentation.

A vain-glorious Man, Un glorieux, un faufaron, un suffisant.

Glòriously, Adv. Glorieusement, avec honneur, avec gloire, honorablement.

Glòry, S. (or Honour) Gloire, honneur éclat.

Vain-glory, Vaine gloire, vanité, superbe, orgueil, suffisance, fierté.

To glòry, V. N. Se glorifier, faire gloire.

Glòrying, S. L'action de se glorifier.

To glòse, &c. V. to glaze.

Gloßs,

Gloss, S. *Glose*. ☞ (or Lustre) *Lustre, coloris*.

To write a Gloss upon a Text, *Gloser, faire la glose d'un Texte*.

To set a Gloss upon a Thing, *Donner du Lustre à quelque chose, la lustrer*.

☞ A Silk with a fine Gloss upon it, *Un Taffetas glacé, bien lustré*. ☞ This Cloth hath a fine Gloss, *Ce Drap à un bel Oeil*.

† To set a fine Gloss upon a Thing, *Donner un tour favorable à quelque chose, la faire voir par ses beaux côtez*.

To gloss upon a Thing, V.N. *Gloser, interpreter quelque chose*.

Glossary, S. *Notes sur quelque Sujet*; ☞ *Glossaire*.

Glossator, S. *Glôfateur, ou Glossateur*.

Glossographer, S. *Glossographe*.

To glôve, V. to glowt.

Glôve, S. *Un Gand*.

* A Pair of Gloves (or Present) † *Une Paragante, un Present, des Etrennes*.

Fox-gloves, our Lady's Gloves, (an Herb) *Gantelée*.

Glôve-stick, *Bâton à gands*.

Glôver, S. *Gantier*.

To glôw, V.N. *Etre ardent, être embrasé, ou allumé, être tout en feu*.

☞ My Ears glow, (or tingle) *J'ai un tintouin d'Oreilles*.

Glôwing, A. *Ardent, embrasé*.

* A glowing Envy, *Une Envie furieuse*.

Glôwing, S. Ex. A Glowing of the Ears, *Un tintouin d'Oreilles*.

Glôw-worm, S. *Ver-luisant*.

To glôwt, V.N. *Avoir un air rechigné, ou refrongé, regarder de mauvas Oeil ou de travers*.

Glôwting, S. *Air rechigné, air refrongé*.

To glôze, V.A. *Flater, cajoler*.

Glôzed, A. *Flaté, cajolé*.

Glôzer, S. *Flateur, flateuse, cajoleur, cajoleuse*.

Glozing, S. *Flaterie, ou cajolerie, l'action de flater, ou de cajoler*.

Glôzing, A. *Flateur*.

Glue, S. *Cole, cole forte*.

To glue, V.A. *Coler, faire tenir avec de la cole*.

* The Passions glue us to these

low and inferior Things, *Les Passions nous attachet à ces choses basses & terrestres*.

Glued, A. *Colé*.

Gluer, S. *Celui qui cole*.

Gluing, S. *L'action de coler*.

Gluish, A. *Gluant, colant*.

† Glum, V. *Grim*.

Glut, S. (or great Quantity) *Abondance, grande quantité*.

☞ (or Satiety) *Satiété, degout*.

To glut, V.A. *Gorger, remplir, souler, rassasier*.

* To glut one's self with sensual Pleasures, *Affouvir ses convoitises*.

Glutinous, comme *Gluish*.

Glutted, (from to glut) *Gorgé, affouvi, plein, rempli, saoul, rassasié*.

Glutting, S. *L'action de gorger, d'affouvir, &c. V. to glut*.

Glutton, S. *Un Glouton, un gourmand, un goulu, une gloutonne, goulue, ou gourmande*.

To gluttonize, V.N. *Etre addonné à la gourmandise*.

Gluttonous, A. *Glouton, gourmand*.

Gluttonously, Adv. *Gloutonnement, en gourmand, goulu ou glouton*.

Gluttony, S. *Gourmandise. Gloutonie*.

Glyn, S. (or Valley,) *Une Vallée*.

Glyster, V. *Glister*.

G N A.

Gnâr, S. *Næu, ou Neud, Neud de bois*.

† To gnâr, (or gnârl) V. to snarl.

To gnash with the Teeth, V.N. *Grincer, faire craquer les Dens*.

Gnashing with the Teeth, S. *Grincement, ou craquement les Dens*.

Gnât, S. *Mourcheron, cousin*.

Gnât-snapper, (a Bird) *Pivoine*.

To gnâw, V.A. *Ronger*.

Gnâwed, A. *Rougé*.

Gnâwer, S. *Rongeur*.

Gnâwing, S. *Rongement, ou l'action de ronger*.

To gnibble, V. to nibble.

Gnômon, S. *Aiguille, d'un Cadran*.

Gnomonick, S. *Gnomonique*.

Gnosticks, S. *Gnostiques*.

G O.

To gò, V.N. *Aller, s'en aller, marcher, passer, partir*.

* How go your Concerns? How goes the World with you? *Comment vont vos affaires? Que faites vous?*

☞ To go, (speaking of Money) *Passer, être de mise, à voir cours*.

☞ To go (or pass) for a Wit, *Passer pour un bel Esprit, être en Reputation de bel esprit*.

She goes with Child, *Elle est grosse*. She goes with Twins, *Elle est grosse de deux Enfants*.

That goes for Nothing, *Cela n'est compté pour rien*.

☞ A Mare goes Twelve Months with Foal, *La jument porte douze mois*.

☞ The Bitch goes afalt, *La Chienne est en chaleur*.

☞ As those Times of Ignorance went, *Selon l'Ignorance de ce tems-là*. ☞ To go a Journey, (or Voyage) *Faire un Voyage*. ☞ To go four Miles in an Hour, *Faire quatre miles dans une heure*.

☞ You should go your Snip, faith the Lion, if-- *Vous en auriez votre part, dit le Lion, si--*

To go Halves with one, *Faire de moitié, ou être de moitié avec quelqu'un*. ☞ They were to go equal Shares in the Booty, *Ils devoient partager également le Butin*. ☞ The Bell goes, *La Cloche sonne*.

As Things go now, as the World goes, *à considerer l'état present des choses, ou la conjoncture où nous sommes*.

How went Matters in your Chamber? *Que faisiez vous dans votre Chambre?*

☞ To go (or rob) upon the High-ways, *Voler sur le grand Chemin*.

☞ To go a Shore, *Debarquer, prendre terre, aborder*.

☞ So far I go with you, *Jusques là je suis de votre avis*.

☞ She has three Months yet to go, *Elle a encore pour trois mois de grossesse*. ☞ So the Report goes, such a Report goes abroad, *On le dit, c'est un bruit qui court*.

☞ He has gone a great while under an ill Report, *Il y a long tems qu'il est en mauvaise Reputation*. ☞ To go to Service,

Se mettre en Service. ¶ To go to the Shade, *Se mettre à l'Om-bre.* ¶ Which Way do ye go? *De quel côté allez, ou tirez vous?* ¶ We will go another Way to work, *Nous nous y prendrons d'une autre manière, nous tenterons une autre voye.* ¶ He went upon the Place, *Il se transporta (ou s'en alla) sur les lieux.*

¶ The Lord of Heaven go with you, *Dieu vous accompagne.* ¶ To go unpunished, *Demeurer impuni.*

¶ To let go the Anchor, *Laisser tomber l'Ancre, mouiller l'Ancre.* ¶ To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher prise.*

To go about, *Faire le tour.*

¶ You went a Mile about, *Vous vous êtes détourné d'un mile.*

¶ To go about a Thing, *Entreprendre une chose, se mettre à faire quelque chose.*

* ¶ To go about the Bush, * ¶ *Tourner autour du pot, se servir de détours, bidiser.*

¶ He goes lazily about it, *Il s'y prend lâchement, ou en paresseux.* ¶ Go about your Business, *Mêler vous de vos affaires.*

¶ To go about, (or endeavour) *Tacher, faire ses efforts.*

To go abroad, *Sortir.*

¶ Such a Report goes abroad, *On fait courir ce bruit.*

To go against, *S'opposer, être contraire, ou opposé.*

¶ The Choice went against him, *Il ne fut pas choisi ou élu.*

To go along, *Pousser, poursuivre son chemin.*

¶ I will call upon him as I go along, *J'irai l'appeler en passant.* ¶ To go smoothly along, *Marcher uniment, dans le propre; faire les choses tout doucement, ou sans bruit, dans le figuré.*

¶ To go along with one, *Aller avec quelqu'un, l'accompagner, le suivre.* ¶ To meditate as one goes along, *Méditer en marchant, en faisant chemin.*

* I go so far along with one, *Je suis en cela de votre avis, ou de votre opinion.*

To go aside, *Se mettre à côté, ou à l'écart.*

To go astray, *S'égarer.*

To go asunder, *Aller séparément, aller l'un à un côté l'autre d'un autre.*

To go away, *S'en aller, partir.*

* ¶ They shall not go away with it so, * ¶ *Ils me le payeront, ou je m'en vengeray.*

To go back, (or retire) *Reculer, se retirer en arrière.*

¶ (or return) *S'en retourner, retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.*

* To go back from one's Word, *Se dédire.*

To go backward, *Marcher à reculons, ou en arrière, reculer.*

To go before, *Aller ou marcher devant.*

To go between, *Aller entre deux.*

To go behind, (or after one) *Suivre quelqu'un.*

To go beyond, *Aller au delà, passer.* ¶ (or excel) *Surpasser, surmonter.* ¶ (or defraud) *Surprendre, tromper.*

To go by, *Aller, ou passer auprès.*

¶ To go by the Loss, *Souffrir patiemment une perte, ne la prendre pas à cœur.* ¶ He goes by that Name, *On l'appelle ainsi, il est connu sous ce nom là.*

¶ That is it we go by, *Voilà sur quoi nous nous réglons, sur quoi nous prenons nos mesures.*

¶ To go by the Worst, *Avoir du pire.*

¶ To go by a Thing, *Se régler, ou prendre pied sur quelque chose.*

¶ To give one the Go-by, *V. Go by.*

* He goes quite contrary to the Dictates of his Conscience, *Il fait tout le contraire de ce que sa Conscience lui dicte.*

To go down, *Descendre, aller en bas.*

¶ The Sun goes down, *Le Soleil le couche.* ¶ To go down, (or into the Country,) *Aller aux Champs, ou à la campagne.*

¶ No Meat will go down with him, *Il ne sauroit rien manger, il ne sauroit rien avaler.* ¶ Give him something to make it go down, *Donnez lui quelque chose pour le faire passer.*

* That will never go down with him, *Il n'approuvera jamais cela, il n'y consentir, jamais.*

* Any Thing will go down with him, *Il n'est rien qu'il ne passe, on lui tout faire.*

* To go down the Wind, *Al-ler en decadence, être sur son declin, retrograder, faire mal-les affaires.*

To go for, (or to fetch) *Al-ler querir, aller chercher.*

¶ To go (or pass) for, *Pas-ser pour.* ¶ The Verdict went for the Bees, *Les Abeilles gagnerent leur procez, ou curent gain de cause.*

To go forth, *Sortir, se pro-duire.*

To go forward, *Avancer, pousser.*

To go forward in Learning, *Faire des progresz dans les Sci-ences.*

To go from, *Quitter.*

¶ I went from thence to Paris, *Je partis de là pour Paris, Je m'en allai de là à Paris.*

¶ To go from one's Word, *Se dédire, manquer de parole, fausser sa parole.* ¶ To go from the Matter in Hand, *S'é-carter du sujet.*

To go in, *Entrer.*

¶ To go in Pattins, *Porter des Patins.*

To go near, *Approcher.*

* He went very near the Matter, *Il a été sur le point d'en venir à bout.* ¶ He will go near to lose it, *Il courra risque de le perdre.* ¶ No-thing went so near the Heart of him in his Distress, *Rien de le chagriner, ne la fâcha, ou ne l'affligea tant dans son mal-heur.* ¶ To go as near (or to sell as cheap) as one can, *Ven-dre à peu de profit.*

To go off, *Quitter.*

¶ He is gone off, (he is broke) *Il a fait banqueroute.*

* He is gone off, (he is gone off the Stage, or he is dead,) *Il est mort, ou * ¶ Il a plié bagage.* ¶ This Commodity will never go off, *Cette Mar-chandise ne se vendra jamais, ne se débitera jamais.* ¶ Did you hear the great Guns go off? *Avez vous oui le bruit des Ca-nons? Lez, avez vous entendu tirer?*

To go under, *Subir.*

To go on, *Avancer, pousser, poursuivre, continuer.*

¶ To go on an Ambassy, *Faire une Ambassade, aller en Ambassade.*

To

To go over, Passer, traverser.

If this Argument be of any Force, the greater Number never go wrong, *Si cette Raison à lieu, le plus grand nombre n'a jamais tort, ou ne se trompe jamais.*

To go out, Sortir.

To go out of one's Way, *S'égarer, s'écarter du chemin, se détourner de son chemin.*

To go out of the Way, *S'écarter de la Raison.* The Fleet went out, *La Flotte à mis à la voile.* The Fire goes out, *Le Feu s'éteint.*

To go out her Time, *Accoucher sa grossesse.* To go out Doctor, *Passer Docteur.*

To go through, *Passer ou passer au travers, enfiler, percer, fondre.*

To go thorough-stitch with a Business, *Pousser une chose à bout.*

To go to, Ex. To go to it, *Aller se battre.*

To go to God, (or to go without Day, *Etre renvoyé par la Cour.* It goes to the very Heart of me to consider, *J'ai le cœur percé de douleur quand je pense. I will not go to the Price of it, Je n'y veux pas mettre tant d'Argent.*

Go to, (an old Sort of Interject.) *Or sus, courage.*

To go up, Monter.

To go up and down, *Courir d'un côté & d'autre, battre le pavé, roder.*

To go upon a Business, *Entreprendre une affaire.*

He goes upon that, *C'est cela sur quoi il se fonde.*

To go upon Tick, *Prendre à credit.*

When we do any wicked Thing, we go contrary to our Reason, *Lors que nous faisons quelque méchante action, nous agissons contre nostre Raison.*

To go with Child, *Etre enceinte, être grosse.*

To go with the Tide, *Descendre avec la Marée.*

To go with the Wind, *Obéir au Vent, aller au gré du Vent.*

To go without a Thing, *Se passer d'une chose.*

Go, S. Ex. This Horse has a good Go with him, *Ce Cheval*

à une bonne allure, il va bien, il à un bon pas.

Goad, S. *Un aiguillon, ou éguillon de Bouvier.*

To goad, V. A. *Aiguillonner.*

Goad, S. *Le bout de la lice, ou de la Carrière; Passe, de Jeu de Mail; Prison, Geole.*

Goad, V. Gore, &c.

Goat, S. *Une Cœur.*

A He-Goat, *Un Bouc.*

A wild He-Goat, *Bouquetin, Bouc sauvage.* A wild She-Goat, *Une Chevrêtte, Chèvre sauvage.*

A Goat-milker (a Sort of Owl) *Tête Chevre.*

Goats-bread, *Salsifis.*

A Goats-herd, *Un Berger qui garde les Chevres, un Chevrier.*

A Goats-hart, *Un Cerf.*

Goatish, A. *Lascif, pail-lard.*

Gob, (or Gobbet) S. *Un gros morceau.*

To gobble up one's Meat, V. A. *Avaler de gros morceaux.* * † To gobble a Thing up, *Faire une chose grossièrement, ou imparfaitement, † * La fagoter.*

Gobbled up, A. *Grossièrement fait, * fagoté.*

Gobblingly, Adv. *Grossièrement.*

Goblet, S. *Gobelet.*

Goblin, V. *Hobgoblin.*

Go-by. Ex. To give one the Go-by in a Race, *Devancer quelqu'un dans une course.*

* † To give one the Go-by in a Business, *Surprendre quelqu'un, l'attraper, le duper.*

GOD, S. *Dieu, l'Etre Suprême.*

God forbid, A. *Dieu ne plaise, Dieu m'en garde.*

As God would have it, *Par bonheur, par un effet de la Providence Divine.* God save the King, *Vive le Roy.*

God-like, *Divin.*

God-father, *Parrain.* God-mother, *Marraine.* To be God-father, or God-mother to a Child, *Tenir un Enfant sur les Fonts, ou en Batême.*

God-child, S. *Filleul, ou Fil-leul.*

God-son, *Filleul.*

God-daughter, *Filleule.*

God-a-mercy, *Dieu vous le rende.*

For God-a-mercy, *Pour un Dieu vous le rendre, pour rien.*

God-bôte, S. *Amende Ecclesiastique.*

Goddeffs, S. *Déesse.*

God-father, V. *sous God.*

God-head, S. *Divinité.*

Godless, A. *Athée, impie.*

A godless Man, *Un Athée, un Impie.*

Godlily, Adv. *Pieusement, devotement, religieusement.*

Godliness, S. *Piété, Devotion.*

Godly, Adv. *comme Godlily.*

God-mother, Subst. V. *après God.*

Go-down, S. *Un trait. Coup eu buvant.*

God-wit, S. (a delicate Sort of Bird) *Francolin, sorte d'Oiseau.*

To gòe, V. *to go.*

Goer, S. (from to go) *Allant.*

Ex. Comers and Goers, *Allant & venans, ceux qui vent & viennent.*

Goff, S. *Longue paume.*

Goff-stick, *Crosse ou Batoir, pour jouer à la longue paume.*

Gog, S. Ex. To be a gog for a Thing, *Desirer une chose avec passion, mourrir d'envie d'une chose.*

To set agog, *Faire naître ou exciter l'envie ou le desir d'une chose, remplir l'esprit de quelque chose.*

Gogle, A. (a Gogle-Eye,) *Oeil de bœuf.*

Gogle-eyed, A. *Qui à des yeux de bœuf.*

Gòing, S. (from to go) *L'action d'aller, &c. V. to go.*

The Going down of the Sun, *La Couche du Soleil.*

R. Going est aussi le Participe du Verbe to go.

Ex. I am a going, *Je m'en vai.* I am a going on my Fourcore and four, *J'en-tre dans ma quatre vingt & quatrième année.* It is now going on four Months since I came hither, *Il y a maintenant près de quatre mois que je suis ici.*

Going, (or Gate) *Demarche.*

The

☞ The Going of a Horse, *L'allure d'un Cheval.*

Gold, S. *Doucine, grande imaise.*

Gold, S. Or, *de l'Or.*

Leaf-Gold, (or Gold-foil) Or *en feuille.*

Gold-beater, *Ecaceur, ou Bateur d'Or.*

A Gold-wire-drawer, *Un Tireur d'Or.*

Gold-Mine, *Mine d'Or.*

Gold-Oar, *Mine d'Or.*

A Gold Ring, *Une Bague d'Or.*

The Devil's Gold Ring, (a Sort of Worm) *Petit Ver qui ronge la Vigne, Chenille de Vigne.*

Gold-finch, *Chardonneret.*

Gold-hammer, *Loriot.*

The Gold-flower, *Tournesol.*

* † A Gold-finder, *Vuidangeur, Ecureur, Maître des basses Oeuvres.*

A Gold-Finer, *Un Affineur d'Or.*

Gold-weight, *Foids de l'Or.*

Golden, A. *d'Or.*

Goldency, S. (or Gilt-head) *Dorade.*

Golding, A. A golding Apple, *Pomme qui à la chair rougeâtre, entée sur un Meurier.*

Goldsmith, S. *Orfèvre.*

Goldsmith's Trade, (or Goldsmith's Ware) *Orfèvrerie.*

† * Gólls, S. (or Hands) *Les Mains.*

Góme, S. (a Sort of black Grease) *Cambouji.*

Gómer, V. *Omer.*

Góndola, S. *Gondole.*

Góndoleer, S. *Gondolier.*

Góne, A. (from to go) *Allé, &c. V. to go.*

Get you gone, *Allez vous en, retirez vous.*

☞ Gone with Child, *Enceinte.* ☞ He is gone, (or undone) *Il est perdu, ou ruiné de fond de comble, c'est fait de lui.*

☞ I give it all for gone, *Je tiens tout cela pour perdu.* ☞

He is gone, he is dead and gone, *Il est mort, * † Il a plié bagage.*

☞ Gone in Drink, *Qui à beu.*

☞ Far gone in Years, *Fort âgé, avancé en âge.*

☞ Before a Year was gone about, *Avant la fin de l'année.*

Gonorrhæa, S. *Gonorrhée.*

Góod, A. *Bon, dans tous ses sens.*

☞ A good Man, *Un homme de bien, un honnête homme.*

☞ A good (or sober) Boy, *Un Garçon sage.* ☞ (or kind) Nature, *Un bon naturel.* ☞ (or gracious) Prince, *Un bon Prince, un Prince doux, qui à de la clemence.*

Góod-will, *Bonne volonté, bienveillance.* ☞ To think good, *Trouver bon, approuver.*

Good, (or profitable) *Bon, utile, ou avantageux.* ☞ (or wholesom) *Bon, salutaire.*

☞ Good for the Lungs, *Ami des Poumons.*

☞ He knows what is good for him, *Il sait ce qui lui est propre.* ☞ He is very good at it, *Il est fort habile, ou expert en cela, il s'y entend parfaitement bien.* ☞ At some

Things I am as good as he, *Il y a des choses où je crois pouvoir réussir aussi bien que lui.*

☞ Though he is reckoned to be as good as the best, *Quoi qu'on l'estime autant que qui que ce soit.* ☞ I count myself as good as he, *Je m'estime autant que lui, je suis autant que lui, il n'a aucun avantage sur moi.*

☞ He is as good a Man as you, *Il vous vaut bien.*

☞ We call the wickedest of Things by good, (or fair) Names, *Nous donnons de beaux Noms aux choses les plus criminelles.* ☞ I left him as good as I found him, *Je l'ai laissé dans le même état où je l'ai trouvé.* ☞ It is as good as done, *La chose est comme fait.* ☞ He has as good as married her, *Il l'a comme Epousée, c'est un mariage fait.*

☞ He was as good as all the Helps they had besides, *Il leur à rendu autant de Services que tous les secours qu'ils ont eu d'ailleurs.* ☞ It will be as good as Rest to me, *Cela me tiendra lieu de repos.*

☞ Good for nothing, *Qui ne vaut rien, qui n'est bon à rien.*

☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une chose valide.* ☞ All in good Time, *Quand il en sera tems, toutes choses dans leur saison.*

☞ To come in good Time, *Venir fort à propos, ou à point nommé.* ☞ And Reason good, *Et avec raison.* ☞ He is come to Town for good and all, *Il est*

venu en Ville pour y rester, ou pour toujours.

☞ A good while, *Long tems.* ☞ It is a good Way thither, *Il y a loin d'ici là, il y a bien du chemin.*

☞ A good Deal, *Beaucoup, quantité, force.* ☞ A good many Things, *Plusieurs choses, bien des choses.* ☞ We were a good many Men and Women, *Nous étions plusieurs, tant hommes que femmes.* ☞ A good Scholar, *Un savant homme.*

☞ A Man of good Parts, *Un homme d'esprit.* ☞ A good understanding Man, *Un homme de bonne Sens, qui sait bien juger des choses.* ☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'est le meilleur homme du monde.*

☞ She looks for the good Hour every Moment, *Elle attend à tout moment l'heure de sa deliverance.*

☞ A good long Speech, *Un long Discours, une longue Harangue.* ☞ I have a good Mind to do it, *J'ai bien envie, j'ai grand envie, de le faire.*

☞ To bear Good-will to one, *Avoir de la bonté pour quelqu'un.* ☞ To do a Thing with a good Will, *Faire une chose franchement, de son gré, ou de plein gré.* ☞ By his Good-will I should have nothing left, *Si la chose dependoit de lui, il ne me resteroit rien.*

☞ To be as good as one's Word, *Tenir sa parole.* ☞ To make good, *Proouver, justifier, tenir, tenir conte, reparer.*

☞ I hope I made my Excuse good to you, *Je crois de vous avoir fait trouver mon excuse valable.* ☞ I charged him to make good the Door, *Je le chargeai de s'asseurer de la Porte.* ☞ There is no good to be done upon him by Persuasion, *Les Remontrances ne font aucun effet sur son esprit.*

☞ If you think good, *Si vous le jugez, si vous le trouvez à propos.*

☞ Good-liking, *Approbation.*

☞ You made a good Day's Work of it, *Vous avez bien avancé aujourd'hui dans votre Ouvrage.* ☞ A good Turn, *Une faveur, un bien-fait, un tour d'Ami, un Service.*

☞ Good

☞ Good Luck, *Bonheur.*

☞ Good-Friday, *Vendredi saint.* ☞ In good Earnest, *Sérieusement, tout de bon.*

The good Man of the House, *Le Maître de céans, le Maître de la Maison.* The good Woman, *La Maîtresse.* A good sufficient Man, *Un homme qui a de quoi.*

Good-natured, (good-conditioned, or good-humoured) *De bon naturel, de bonne humeur.*

Good, Interject. Ex. Nay, Good, no Compliments; I cannot stay, *Eh! de grace, trêve de Complimens, je ne saurois m'arrêter.*

Good, S. *Bien, avantage, profit, utilité.*

☞ I can do no Good in it, *Je n'y avance rien.* ☞ I found much Good by it, *Je m'en suis bien trouvé.* ☞ What Good will it do you? *à quoi vous servira cela? Quel avantage en tirerez vous?* ☞ It does me Good to think of it, *J'en suis tout réjoui quand j'y pense.* ☞ To work for one Neighbour's Good, *Travailler salutairement pour le prochain.* ☞ I can hope for no Good from it, *Je n'en ai point bonne Opinion, je n'en espere rien de bon.* ☞ Very good, *Fort bien.*

☞ Goods, *Biens, Meubles, Hardes, Bagage, Marchandise, Effets.*

Goodliness, S. *Beauté.*

Goodly, Adj. *Beau, bel, joli.*

Goodly, Interj. *Ouais.*

Good-man, S. (a Title usually given to Country-men, House-keepers) *Bon Homme.*

Goodness, S. *Bonté.*

☞ There is no Goodness in him) *Il n'a point de Piété, ou de Religion.*

Goody, S. (a Title usually given to a Country Woman) *Bonne Femme, Dame.*

Googe, S. (a Joyner's Tool) *Gouge.*

Goose, S. (a Passage worked by the Sea) *Breche.*

Goose, S. (a known Fowl) *Une Oye.*

Goose-foot, *Pié d'Oye.*

☞ Goose, (the Play of the Goose) *Oye, de sorte Jeu.*

* † He is a Goose, *C'est un Fat, c'est un Sot.*

☞ A Green goose, *Un Oison.*

☞ A Taylor's Goose, *Carreau de Tailleur.*

A Goose-Pen, *Lieu où l'on engraisse les Oies.*

Goose-giblets, *La petite Oie, abbatés, ou issüe d'Oie.*

† A Goose-cap, *Un Sot, un Badaut.*

† A Winchester Goose, *Un Poulain, Mal Vénérien.*

Gooseberry, *Groseille.*

☞ A Gooseberry Tart, *Une Tarte aux Groseilles.*

Gooseberry Bush, *Groselier.*

Gorbellied, V. *Gorebellied.*

Gorbelly, V. *Gorebelly.*

Gorce, V. *Wear.*

Gore, (S.) of a Woman's Shift, *Pointe de chemise de Femme.*

☞ Gore, (or Gore-blood) *Sang caillé, ou corrompu.*

To gore, V. A. (or prick) *Piquer.*

☞ A Bull that gores with his Horn, *Un Taurreau qui donne des coups de Corne, qui frappe, ou qui heurte des cornes.*

Gore-bellied, A. *Ventru qui à un gros ventre.*

Gore-belly, S. *Gros Ventre, grosse Panse.*

Gore-blood, S. *Sang caillé, ou Sang corrompu.*

Gored, A. *Fiqué.*

Gored with a Horn, *Qui a reçu un coup de corne, qui a été frappé d'un coup de corne.*

Gorge, S. (or Crop of a Bird) *Le Jabot.*

To cast the Gorge, (as a Hawk does) *Rendre gorge, vomir.*

☞ Gorge, (or Gullet) *Le Gofier.*

To gorge, V. A. *Gorger, remplir, souler.*

Gorged, A. *Gorgé, rempli, soulé.*

* Full gorged with Iniquity, *Rempli, ou plein d'iniquité.*

Gorgeous, A. *Somptueux, magnifique, splendide.*

Gorgeously, Adv. *Magnifiquement, somptueusement, splendidement.*

Gorgeousness, S. *Pompe, Magnificence.*

Gorget, S. *Un Gorgette.*

☞ A Soldier's Gorget, *Un Hausse-col, ou Hausse-cou.*

To gormandize, V. N. *Etre addonné à son ventre, faire de son ventre son Dieu, manger*

avec gloutonnie.

Gormandizer, S. *Un homme addonné à son ventre, un Blouton, un Gourmand.*

Gormandizing, S. *Gourmandise, gloutonnie, intemperance dans le manger.*

Görze, (or Gofs) V. *Furze.*

Görling, S. *Un Oison.*

☞ Görling upon a Nut-tree, *Châton.*

Göspel, S. *L'Evangile.*

A Gospel Truth, *Un verité evangelique.*

Göspeller, S. *Celui qui lit l'Evangile dans une Eglise cathedrale, ou collegiale.*

Göshawk, (or Gofs-Hawk) S. *Un Autour.*

Göslip, S. *Un Compere, une commere.*

A gadding Göslip, *Une coureuse.* A drinking Göslip, *Une bonne commere, une yvrogne.* A prating Göslip, *Une causeuse, une caqueteuse, une Becqueno.*

To göslip, V. N. *Se rejouir comme une bonne commere.*

Gösliping, S. *Rejouissance de Femmes qui mangent & boivent ensemble.*

Göt, or Gotten, A. (from to get) *Gagné, acquis, obtenu; &c. V. to get, dans tous ses sens.*

☞ Gotten, or begotten, *Engendré.*

Götham, Ex. A Man of Gotham, (or a wise Man of Gotham) *Un Fou, un insensé.*

Gothick, Adj. *Gothique, qui est fait à la manière des Goths.*

To gövern, V. A. *Gouverner, conduire, administrer, regir.*

Gövernable, A. *Docile, qui peut être gouverné.*

Gövernance, S. *Gouvernement, conduite, administration.*

Gövernánt, S. *Gouvernante.*

Gövernéd, A. *Gouverné, conduit, policé, réglé, regi.*

☞ A well governed Man, *Un Homme sage, modéré, retenu.*

Göverness, S. *Gouvernance.*

Göverning, S. *L'action de gouverner, &c. V. to govern, Gouvernement, conduite.*

Gövernment, S. *Gouvernement, administration, maniment, domination.*

☞ One that has no Government of himself, *Une personne*

sonne qui ne fait pas se conduire, ou se gouverner; une personne qui n'est pas maître de ses Passions, ou qui s'abandonné à la Débauche. ¶ He has not the Government of his Tongue, Il n'est pas maître de sa langue. ¶ A Man of Government, Un Homme sage, morderé, retenu.

Góvernor, S. Gouverneur.

Góurd, S. Une citrouille, une courge.

Góurdy, S. Gros.

Góurnet, S. Ex. A red Gournet, Un Coucou. A grey Gournet, Une Hirondelle.

Góuft, S. Pron. Goo, (Taste in Painting) Goût.

Góut, S. La Goute.

The Gout in the Hips, La Goute Sciatique.

Góutinefs, S. L'état d'un Gouteux, l'état d'une Personne qui à la Goute.

Góuty, A. Gouteux, qui à la Goute.

¶ The Gouty Disease, La Goute.

Gówn, S. Une Robe.

A Night-gown, Une Robe de Chambre.

The Gówn-men, Les Gens de Robe, ou de Robe longue.

Gówned, A. Qui porte une Robe, qui est en Robe.

Gózling, V. Gosling.

G R A.

To grábble, V. A. Manier de mauvaise grace, patiner.

Grábled, A. Manié de mauvaise grace, patiné.

Grábling, S. L'action de manier quelque chose de mauvaise grace, ou de patiner.

Grâce, S. (Favour) Grace, bonté, faveur, miséricorde. ¶ (or Agreeableness) Grace, bonne grace, agrément, bon air, air gallant, air enjoué.

¶ Grace (before or after Meals) Ex. To say Grace before Meal, Benir la Table, ou dire son Benedicité, en Termes de Papistes. ¶ To say Grace after Meal, Rendre graces après le Repas.

¶ The Three Graces, (feigned by Poets) Les trois Graces.

¶ Grace, C'est aussi un Titre affecté aux Ducs & aux Archevêques d'Angleterre.

To grâce, V. A. Donner de la grace, orner, embellir.

Graced, A. Orné, embelli.

¶ To be graced with admirable Eloquence, Avoir le don d'être fort eloquent, être doué d'une fort grande éloquence.

Graceful, A. Beau, agréable, charmant, bien fait, enjoué, plein d'agrément.

Gracefully, Adv. De bonne grace, avec agrément.

Gracefulness, Subst. Bonne grace, agrément, enjouement, air, enjoué.

Graceless, A. Qui n'a point bonne grace, qui n'est point agréable, qui n'a aucun agrément; ¶ imprudent, effronté, ¶ qui n'a point rendu graces.

Gracious, A. Gracieux, bon, bien, faisant, benin, humain, doux, bonnête, obligeant, civil.

¶ To be under the King's gracious Protection, Etre sous la Protection favorable du Roi.

¶ Gracious, (that has a good Grace) Gracieux, poli, qui à bonne grace, agréable.

¶ To be gracious with a Lady, Etre dans les bonnes graces d'un Dame, en être aimé.

¶ Our most gracious Sovereign, Nôtre Serenissime Roy.

¶ Most gracious Lord, Dieu très benin.

Gracioufly, Adv. Gracieusement, obligeamment, humainement, favorablement.

¶ The King was graciously pleas'd to grant it, Le Roi à eu la bonté de l'accorder.

Gracioufness, S. Bonté, douceur, benignité.

Gradation, S. Gradation.

Grádual, A. Graduel.

¶ A gradual Fire, Feu gradué, un Feu réglé.

Grádual, S. Graduel.

Grádually, Adv. Par degrez, petit à petit, pié à pié, peu à peu, pas à pas, successivement.

Graduate, S. Gradué.

Gráuaded, A. Ex. A Civility highly graduated, Une Civilité bien encherie.

Gráff, S. (or Moat) Fossé, Canal.

Gráft, S. Greffe, ente.

To gráft, V. A. Greffer, mettre une greffe, enter.

Gráfter, S. Celui qui ente, ou qui à enté.

Gráfting, S. L'action de greffer, ou d'enter.

Gráll, (or Graile) V. Gradual.

Gràin, S. (or Corn) Grain, graine.

¶ Grain, (the Twenty-fourth Part of a Penny-weight) Grain.

Grain of Leather, Grain de Cuir.

¶ Grain of Wood, Veine de Bois.

¶ Grain, (wherewith Scarlet, &c. is dy'd) Cramoisy.

¶ Dy'd in Grain, Cramoisy, teint en cramoisy.

† * A Rogue in Grain, Un franc coquin, un coquin en cramoisy. * † A Knave in Grain, Un fripon sieffé, un vrai fripon.

¶ Against the Grain, (in a proper Sense) à contrepoil.

* Against the Grain, a contrecoeur, avec repugnance, malgré soi.

¶ A Grain of Allowance, Une petite connivence. V. Allowance.

Grained, A. Grenu.

Gráiner, V. Granary.

Grámecy, Je vous remercie, je vous rends graces.

Gramercy, S. Grandmerci.

Grámmar, S. La Grammaire.

A Grámmar Schóol, Une Ecole Latine.

Grammárian, S. Un Grammairien.

Grammatical, A. Grammatical, qui est de Grammaire, de Grammairien.

Grammáticaster, S. Méchant Grammairien.

Granadéer, V. Grenadier.

Granádo, V. Grenado.

Gránary, S. Un Grenier, une grange à mettre le grain, en magasin où l'on serre le Bled.

Gránate, A. Ex. Granate Marble, Marble grenu, qui a un beau grain.

Gránd, A. (or great) Grand, illustre, éclatant.

¶ (or chief) Grand, principal.

Gránd-sire,

Grând-sire, (or Grand-father)
Ayeul, Grand Pere.

Grand-mother, Grand-mere,
Ayeule.

Grand-son, Petit Fils.

Grand-daughter, Petite Fille.

Grand-child, Petit Fils, ou
petite Fille.

Great Grand-son, Arriere
petit Fils.

Great Grand-daughter, Ar-
riere petite Fille.

Great Grand-father, Bis-
ayeul.

Great Grand-mother, Bisay-
eule.

Grandam, S. (or Grand-mo-
ther) Grand-mere, Ayeule.

P. To teach one's Grandam
to give Suck, (how to pifs, or
to grope Ducks) P. Appren-
dre à son Pere à faire des En-
fans.

Grandée, S. Grand.

Grand-father, S. Grand-pere,
Ayeul. Great Grand-father,
Bisayeul. Great great Grand-
father, Trisayeul.

Grand Sire, S. Grand-pere,
Ayeul.

Grandeur, (or Grandure) S.
Grandeur, Pompe, Magnificence.

Grange, S. (or Farm-house)
Ferme.

Grant, S. Oñtroi, concession,
permission, privilege, provision.

To grant, V. A. Accorder,
oñtroier, donner, ceder; 
Accorder, avouer, tomber d'ac-
cord.

Grant it be so, Posez le Cas
qui cela soit, supposé que cela
soit.

Granted, A. Accordé, &c.
V. to grant.

 I take it for granted, Je
pose en fait, je présuppose.

Grantée, S. Celui ou celle
qui a obtenu un oñtroi, une per-
mission, ou un privilege de faire
quelque chose.

Granting, S. L'action d'ac-
corder, &c. V. to grant.

Grantor, S. Celui ou celle
qui à fait un oñtroi, ou une
concession, qui à donné permission,
ou privilege de faire quelque
chose.

Grape, S. Raisin.

 To gather the Grapes,
in order to make Wine, Faire
vendange, vendanger.

 To glean Grapes, Gra-
piller.

A Grape-stone, Pepin, pepin
de Raisin.

Graphical, A. Exact, par-
fait, achevé.

Grapple, S. (or Grappling-
Iron for a Ship) Grapin amain,
croc, harpon.

To grapple, V. A. Accor-
cher.

* To grapple with the Ene-
my, En venir aux mains, ou
aux prises avec l'Ennemi.

* To grapple with one's Stub-
borness, Combate l'Opiniâtreté
de quelqu'un.

Grappled, A. Accroché.

* Grappled with, Combattu.

Grappling, S. L'action d'ac-
corcher, ou de combattre.

 Grappling-iron, V. Grap-
ple.

To grase, V. to graze.

Grased, V. Grazed.

Grashopper, S. Sauterelle.

Grasier, V. Grazier.

Grasing, V. Grazing.

Grasp, S. Poignée.

To grasp, V. A. Empoigner,
saisir, prendre avec la main.

To grasp at, Tacher d'attra-
per, ou saisir, s'emparer.

P. All grasp, all lose, P. Qui
trop embrasse, peu étreint.

Grasped, A. Empoigné, saisi,
pris avec la main.

Grasping, S. L'action d'em-
poigner, &c. V. to grasp.

Grass, S. Herbe, Gazon, Ver-
dure, Foin.

To turn (or put a Horse to
Grass) Mettre un cheval à
l'Herbe, lui faire manger le
Verbe.

Grass-Plantane, S. Serpen-
tine.

 Grass-week, Les Roga-
tions.

Grassy, A. Herbu, abondant
en Herbe, plein d'Herbe.

Grate, S. Grille.

To grate, V. A. Raper, gra-
ter avec la rape, froter contre
la rape. * (to offend or vex)
Choquer, offenser.

 To grate the Teeth,
Grincer les Dents.

To grate up a Place, Fermer
quelque endroit avec un Treillis
ou avec une jalousie.

To grate upon, choquer.

 To grate upon one ano-
ther, S'entrochequer.

Grated, A. Rapé, choqué,
offensé, &c.

Grateful, A. (or pleasant)
Agréable, qui plait, qui agrée.
 (or thankful) Reconnoissant,
qui n'est pas ingrat.

Gratefully, Adv. (or kindly)
Agréablement, avec plaisir, a-
vec joye.  (or thankfully)
Avec reconnoissance, avec gra-
titude.

Gratefulness, S. Reconnoi-
sance, gratitude;  Agré-
ment.

Grater, S. (from to grate)
Rape, Ratissoire.

Gratification, S. (free Gift)
Gratification, don gratuit, Pre-
sent.  (or Pleasuring) Plai-
sir, Faveur.

To gratify, V. A. Gratifier,
obliger quelqu'un, rendre un bon
Office.

 To gratify a Man's Im-
portunity, Accorder quelque
chose à l'importunité de quel-
qu'un, se rendre à ses instan-
ces.  To gratify one's Pas-
sion, S'abandonner, se laisser
aller à ses passions, * leur lâ-
cher la bride.  To gratify
one's Resentment, Satisfaire,
assouvir son ressentiment.

Gratified, A. Gratifié, &c.
V. to gratify.

Gratifying, S. L'action de
gratifier, &c. V. to gratify.

Grating, S. (from to grate)
L'action de raper, l'action de
choquer, &c. V. to grate.

Grating, A. Qui choque l'o-
reille.

* The grating Remembrance
of a Thing, Le souvenir fâ-
cheux de quelque chose.

Gratingly, Adv. Ex. An
Oath sounds gratingly, Un Ju-
rement choque l'oreille.

Gratings, S. (Part of a Ship)
Caillebotis, ou Treillis.

Gratis, Adv. Gratuitement,
gratis, pour rien.

Gratitude, S. Gratitude, re-
connoissance.

Gratuitous, A. Gratuit.

Gratuity, S. Don gratuit,
liberalité, gratuité, don, pre-
sent, largesse, gratification, †
gracieuseté.

To gratulate, &c. V. to
congratulate.

Gratulatory, A. De congra-
tulation, de compliment.

Grave, A. Grave, sérieux,
mûr, qui à de la gravité, re-
tenu, réservé.

☞ A grave Suit of Clothes, *Un Habit modeste.*

☞ An Accent grave, *Accent grave.*

☞ A grave Sound, *Un ton grave, un ton de basse.*

Grave, S. *Un Tombeau, une Fosse.*

☞ To wish one in the Grave, *Souhaiter la mort à quelqu'un.* P. *L'aimer mieux en Terre qu'en Pré.* ☞ To lay one in one's Grave, *Enter- rer, ensevelir quelqu'un, le met- tre au Tombeau.*

Grave-maker, *Fossoyeur.*

A Grave-stone, *Pierre de Tombeau.*

To grave, V. A. (or ingrave) *Tailler, graver, cizeler.*

☞ To grave a Ship, *Suivre un Vaisseau, lui donner la cou- rée.* ☞ To grave a Galley, *Espalmer une Galere.*

Graved, A. *Taillé, gravé, cizelé, suivi, espalmé.*

Gravel, S. *Gravoir, gravois, gros sable.*

☞ Gravel (in the Kidnies) *La Gravelle, la Pierre.* ☞ To be troubled with the Gra- vel, *Avoir la gravelle, être gravelleux.*

A Gravel-Pit, *Sablonniere.*

A Gravel-walk, *Allée de Jardin couverte de gravier, &c.*

To gravel, V. A. *Couvrir de gravier.*

* To gravel (or to perplex) one, *Embarrasser quelqu'un, le mettre en peine, lui donner du scrupule.*

Gravelled, A. *Couvert de gravier, &c.*

Gravelling, S. *L'action de couvrir de gravier, &c.* V. to gravel.

Gravelly, A. *Sabloneux, gra- velleux, plein de sable, ou de gravier.*

Gravely, Adv. (from Grave) *Gravement, avec gravité.*

Graven, A. (from to grave) *Taillé, gravé.*

Graver, S. *Un Graveur; ☞ Un Burin.* ☞ A sharp Graver, *Un Onglet.* ☞ A round or flat Graver, *Un échoppe.*

Graving, S. *Graveure.*

A graving Tool, *Un Burin.*

To gravitate, V. N. *Peser.*

Gravitation, S. *L'action de passer, poids.*

Gravity, S. *Gravité, poids.*

* Gravity, (the being grave, V. the Adj.) *Gravité, sérieux, grave.*

Gravy of Meat, S. *Jus, suc.*

☞ Meat full of Gravy, *Vi- ande fort succulente.*

Gray, A. *Gris, de couleur grise.*

To wear grey Clothes, *être Habillé de gris.* A gray Horse, *Un grison, ou cheval gris.*

☞ Gray Hair, *Poil grison.*

He is all gray, *Il est tout grison.* To grow gray, *Gri- sonner, devenir grison.*

Gray, S. *Gris.*

☞ Gray-Brook, (or Badger) *Blereau, Taïsson.*

A Gray-hound, (or Grey- hound) *Un Levrier, un Chien Levrier.* Gray-hound Bitch, *Levrette.* Gray-eyed, *Qui a les yeux gris.* Gray-haired, *Grison.*

Grayish, A. *Grisâtre.*

Grayling, S. *Ombre.*

Graymill, V. *Gremil.*

Grayness, S. *Couleur grise, gris.*

To græze, V. N. (or feed) *Paitre.* ☞ (or glance as a Bullet does) *Effleurer, razer, friser.*

Grazier, S. *Un homme qui traffique en Betail, ou qui en- graisse le Betail pour le vendre.*

Græzing, S. *L'action de pai- tre, l'action de raser, ou d'es- fleurer, de friser.*

The Art of Grazing, *L'Art d'engraisser le Betail pour le vendre.*

* † To turn one to Grazing, to send one a grazing, *Conge- dier quelqu'un, s'en defaire, † lui donner le sac & les quel- les, l'envoyer paitre ou prome- ner.*

Græse, S. *Graisse.*

☞ Grease for Cart-wheels, *Oing.*

To græse, V. A. *Graisser, oindre, froter avec de la graisse, ou tacher avec de la graisse.*

P. To grease a fat Sow in the Arse, (or in the Tail) *Don- ner à ceux qui n'en ont pas be- soin.*

Græsed, A. *Graissé, &c.*

Greasily, Adv. *Salement, avec des mains couvertes de graisse.*

Greasiness, S. *Graisse, saleté, crasse.*

Greasing, S. *L'action de graisser, &c.* V. to grease.

Greasy, A. *Couvert de grais- se, gras, ou tache de gras.*

☞ A greasy Taste, *Un gout de graisse.*

☞ Greasy (or fluttish) Sa- le, *vilain, crasseux.*

Græat, A. (big, large, or huge) *Grand.* ☞ (or violent) *Grand, violent, ou impetueux.*

☞ (or intimate) *Grand, inti- me.* ☞ (or deep) *Grand, ou profond.* ☞ (or noble) *Grand, illustre, élevé, noble, genereux.*

☞ A great (or long) while, *Long tems.* ☞ A Woman great with Child, *Un Femme grosse, ou enceinte.*

* To be great with one, *A- voir beaucoup de pouvoir sur l'esprit de quelqu'un, être dans ses bonnes graces, ou son ami intime.* ☞ It is no great Matter, *Il n'importe pas beau- coup.*

☞ A great Deal, *Beau- coup, quantité.* ☞ It is a great Way thither, *Il est loin d'ici là.* ☞ A great many, *Plusieurs.*

☞ In a great Mea- sure, *Beaucoup, fort, grande- ment.* ☞ To ride the great Horse, *Monter un Cheval de ma- nege.* ☞ You were a great Fool to go thither, *Vous étiez bien fou d'y aller.*

Great Belly, V. *Belly.*

☞ Great Grandfather, V. *Grandfather.*

Great, S. *Gros.* Ex. To sell by Great, *Vendre en gros.*

☞ To take Work at the Great, (or a Great) *Entrepren- dre un Ouvrage.*

To greaten, V. A. *Aggran- dir, accroître, rendre plus grand.*

Græater, *C'est le Comparatif de Great.*

Ex. The greater Excommu- nication, *L'Excommunication majeure.*

Græatest, *C'est le Superlatif de Great.*

Ex. A Business of the great- est Consequence, *Une affaire de la derniere consequence ou importance.*

Græatly, Adv. *Grandement, fort, beaucoup, extremement.*

Græatness, S. *Grandeur, éle- vation, excellence, sublimité.*

☞ Græat-

Grèatness, (or Enormity) La grandeur, ou l'énormité.

Grèaves, S. Greves.

Grecian, S. Un Grec, une Grecque.

A good (an able) Grecian, Un homme savant en Grec.

Grécism, S. Grecisme, ou Idiome de la Langue Grecque.

Grée, S. (a Law Word for Satisfaction) Satisfaction, réparation.

Grèedily, Adv. Avidement, avec avidité.

Grèediness, S. Gourmandise, intemperance, gloutonnie: * Avidité, ardeur, empressement, grand desir, passion.

Grèedy, A. (hungry, or ravenous) Goulu, glouton, gourmand. * (or covetous) Avide, qui desiré avec passion, passionné pour quelque chose.

Greedy of Money, Avaré. Greedy of Honour) Ambitieux.

Grèek, A. Grec, de Grece.

Grèek, S. Le Grec, le Langue Grecque.

A Greek (or a Grecian) Un Grec, un Homme Grec.

A merry Greek, (or merry Grig) V. Grig.

Grèef, V. Grief.

Grèekling, S. Mot de mépris pour dire, un Grec, c'est, le Greculus des Latins.

Gréen, A. (as Grass) Verd. (not ripe) Verd, qui n'est pas meur. (or fresh) Frais.

Green, (not dry) Verd. * (or raw) Novice.

The Green Sickness, Les pâles couleurs.

Green Cheese, Fromage persillé. A green Goose, Un Oison.

Green-finch, (a Bird) Verdier. Green Corn, Bled, en Herbe. A green Square, Un carré de verdure, ou de Gazon, ou de Boulingrin.

To grow green, Verdir, reverdir.

P. You would make me believe the Moon is made of green Cheese, Vous voudriez bien me faire accroire que les Etoilles sont des papillotes, ou que le blanc est noir.

Green, S. Verd, couleur verte.

Sea-green, Verd de Mer.

A Bowling-green, Boulingrin où l'on joue à la Boule.

A Green, (or a Green-Plot) Un Boulingrin, un Terrain couvert de verdure, ou de gazon.

Grèenish, A. Verdâtre, qui tire sur le Verd.

Grèenness, S. Verdure.

Grèensward, S. Ex. A Greensward Way, Chemin velouté, une Pelouse. V. Sward.

Grèet, S. Grit.

† To grèet, V. A. Saluer.

† Grèeting, S. Salut.

To grèeve, &c. V. to grieve, &c.

Grémil, S. (a Sort of Herb) Herbe aux Perles.

Grenadier, S. Grenadier.

Grénado, S. Grenade.

Grénat, S. Grenat.

Gressible, Adj. Qui peut marcher.

Gréw, V. to grow.

Grey, V. Gray.

Gréwel, V. Gruel.

Gréy-hound, V. Gray-hound.

Grice, S. (a young wild Boar) Marcaffin.

Gridelin, S. Gris de lin.

Gridiron, S. Gril.

Grief, S. Deplaisir, regret, douleur, chagrin, fâcherie, affliction, ennui.

To be full of Grief, Etre fort affligé, être accablé, d'ennui.

Grievance, S. Grief, Tort, Lezion.

To redress the Grievances, Reparer les griefs, reformer les Abus.

To grieve, V. A. Chagriner, attrister, fâcher, desoler, affliger, tourmenter.

To grieve, (or oppress) Fouler, opprimer, lezer.

To grieve, N. (or to grieve one's self, R. Se chagriner, s'affliger, s'attrister, se tourmenter.

That grieves my Heart, Cela me perce, ou serre le cœur.

That grieves me to the very Heart, J'en ai le cœur tout pénétré, ou percé, ou outré de douleur. It grieves me exceedingly, that I am forced so to do, J'ai tous les regrets du monde d'être obligé d'en user ainsi.

Grieved, A. Chagriné, fâ-

ché, attristé, affligé, tourmenté.

I am grieved to see, Il me fâche de voir.

Grièving, S. L'action de chagriner, d'attrister, &c. V. to grieve.

Grievingly, Adv. Avec chagrin, avec douleur.

To sigh grievingly, Exprimer sa douleur par des soupirs.

Grievous, A. Grief, cruel, sensible, touchant, affligeant, fâcheux, insupportable.

This is grievous Weather, Il fait un cruel, ou un vilain tems, il fait vilain.

A grievous Crime, Un crime énorme, ou atroce, une griève faute. To be in a grievous Fright, Avoir grand peur.

Grievous, Adv. Ex. To be grievous drunk, Etre extrêmement soul, ou plein de boisson.

Grievous angry, Fort en colere.

You are grievous hasty, Vous êtes bien impatient.

Grievously, Adv. Grièvement, durement, sévèrement, aigrement, rigoureusement: Bien, beaucoup, fort, extrêmement, fort & ferme, excessivement, grièvement.

To swear grievously, (or to swear grievous Oaths) Faire des juremens execrables.

To be grievously griped, Avoir de terribles tranchées.

To take a Thing grievously, Souffrir impatiemment quelque chose.

Grievousness, S. Enormité, atrocité. The Grievousness of one's Condition, Le malheureux état d'une personne.

Griff-graff, Adv. A tort & à travers.

Griffin, S. Griffon.

Grig, S. Une petite Anguille.

A merry Grig, Un bon Compagnon, un bon Drôle, un gaillard, un goinfre.

Grilliade, S. Grillade, Viande grillée.

Grim, A. Chagrin, rechigné, refragné, severe.

The grim Ferry-man, Le pâle nocher, Charon.

Grim-faced, *A. Qui a un air chagrin, ou rechigné.* ☞ *A grim-faced Man, Un rechigné.*

Grimace, *S. Grimace.*

To grime, *V. to begrime.*

Grimly, *Adv. (from grim) D'un air chagrin, refrogné, ou rechigné, de travers.*

Grimness, *S. Air, chagrin, refrogné, ou rechigné, sévérité, mine ou regard sévère.*

To grin, *V. N. Faire des grimaces, grimacer.*

To grind Corn, *V. A. Mou-dre du Blé.*

☞ To grind with the Teeth, *Mâcher.* ☞ To grind Colours, *Broyeur des Couleurs.*

☞ To grind a Knife, &c. *Emoudre un Couteau, le passer sur la meule.* ☞ To grind the Teeth together, *Grincer les Dents.* * To grind the Poor, *Opprimer, ou fouler les Pauvres.*

Grinded, *A. Ex. To be grinded with Pain, Souffrir une grand douleur.*

Grinder, *S. (from to grind) Un Emouleur, ou un Gagne-petit.*

☞ Grinders, (the Teeth so called) *Les Dents mâchelieres.*

Grinding, *S. L'action de mou-dre, &c. V. to grind.*

Grind-stone, *S. (rather than Grindle-stone) Meule, meule à aiguiser.*

Grinning, *S. (from to grin) L'action de faire des grimaces; V. to grind.*

Gripe, *S. Un Poignée.*

☞ Gripes, (the Griping in the Guts) *Tranchées, tranchées de Ventre, la Colique.*

A Gripe-money, *Un Taquin, un Avaré, un Vilain, un Chicbe, un Ladre, une Pince maille.*

To gripe, *V. A. (to seize) Empoigner, saisir, se saisir de-prendre.* ☞ (or cause Gripings of the Guts) *Causer ou donner des tranchées de ventre, Colique.*

Griped, *A. Empoigné, saisi, pris; ☞ Qui a des tranchées, qui a la Colique.*

Griping, *S. L'action d'em-poigner, &c. V. to gripe.*

The Griping of the Guts, *Tranchées, tranchées de Ventre, Colique.*

Griping, *A. Ex. A griping*

or covetous Man, Un Avaré, un Taquin, un Avaré faquin, un Ladre.

Gripple, *comme Griping, A. Grisly, A. Afreux, hideux, terrible, effroyable.*

Grist, *Moulure, Farine mou-luë.*

* † It will hinder no Grist to your Mill, *Cela ne vous fera aucun tort, vous n'y perdrez rien.*

F. To bring Grist into the Mill, *P. Faire venir l'Eau au Moulin.*

Gristle, *S. Cartilage.*

Gristly, *A. Cartilagineux.*

Grit, *S. Poussière de Pierre, Limure, ou Limaille de Me-tal.*

Gritty, *A. Ex. Gritty Bread, Du Pain plein de sable, ou de gravier.*

Grizette, *S. Grizette.*

Grizled, *A. Grison, qui gri-sonne, qui commence à avoir les Cheveux gris.*

Grizly, *V. Grisly.*

Gröan, *S. Gemissement.*

To gröan, *V. N. Gremir, soupirer, pleurer & se plain-dre, † Geindre.*

☞ To groan for a Thing, *Soupirer après, souhaiter pas-sionnement quelque chose.*

Gröaning, *S. Gemissement, ou l'action de gemir.*

Gröat, *S. Quatre sous, pièce de quatre sous.*

A Groats-worth, *La va-leur de quatre sous.* ☞ He is not worth a Great, *Il n'a pas quatre, ou cinq sous vail-lant.*

☞ Groats, (or Oatmeal-Groats) *Gruau.*

† Gröbian, *S. Un Homme sale, un Vilain, un salope.*

Gröce, *S. (or twelve Dozen) Grosse.*

Gröcer, *S. Un Epicier; † un Marchand grossier.*

Gröcery, *S. Le Metier d'E-picier.*

Grocery-Ware, *Epicerie.*

Grögam, *S. Sorte d'Etoffe de Poil mêlé avec de la Soye.*

Gröin, *S. Aine.*

☞ A Swelling in the Groin, *Poulain.*

Gröne, &c. *V. Groan, &c.*

Grööm, *S. Ex. A Groom of the King's Bed-Chamber, Valet de Chambre du Roi.*

Groom of the Stole to the King, *Premier Gentilhomme de la Chambre du Roy, en parlant de la Cour d'Angleterre.*

A Groom of the Wardrobe, *Un Garçon de la Garderobe.*

A Groom of the Confectionary, *Un Garçon Confiseur.*

A Groom of the Great Cham-ber, *Un Valet de la Grande Chambre.*

A Groom of the Stables, *Un Palefrenier.*

The Grööm-Porter, *Le pre-mier Portier de la Cour.*

Gröove, *V. A. Rainure, ou Renure.*

To gröove, *V. A. Evuider, faire une Renure.*

To gröpe, *V. A. Tâter, tâ-tonner, patiner, manier, chifon-ner, † farfouiller.*

Gröped, *A. Tâté, tatonné, manié, &c.*

Gröper, *S. Celui ou celle qui tâte, qui tatonne, ou manie, &c. Un Patineur.*

Gröping, *S. L'action de tâ-ter, de tatonner, &c. V. to grope.*

To go groping along, *Aller, ou marcher à tâtons.*

Gros, *A. Grossier, épais.*

* A gros Error, (or Cheat) *Une Erreur, une Tromperie gros-siere, palpable, lourde.*

☞ To give one gros Lan-guage, *Parler incivilement à quelqu'un, lui dire des injures, le choquer.*

Gros, *S. Gros.*

The Gros of an Army, *Le Gros d'une Armée.* ☞ This we hear in Gros, *Nous appre-nons ceci en gros, ou en géné-ral.*

☞ Gros, (or Groce) *V. Groce.*

Grosly, *Adv. Grossièrement, peu delicatement, sans politesse, ☞ Incivilement.*

☞ You grossly mistake my Meaning, *Vous entrez mal dans ma pensée.* ☞ He is gros-ly mistaken, *Il se trompe lour-dement.*

Grösness, *S. Grossièreté, gros-seur, épaisseur.*

Gröt, (or Grotto) *S. Grotte.* A Gröt-maker, *Un Rocail-leur.*

Grötes, *V. Groats.*

Grötesk-work, *S. Grottesques, Figures grottesques.*

Gröve,

Grève, *S. Bocage, petit Bois.*

To grèvel, *V. N. Ramper.*

Gröveling, *A. Rampant, couché sur le Ventre.*

☞ Weak grovelling Eyes, *Des Yeux foibles, ou languissans.*

To groul, *V. N. Gronder, murmurer, se facher, * rognonner.*

Gròund, *S. (or Earth) La Terre, ☞ (or Land belonging to one) Fonds, Bien fonds, terre, champ, heritage.*

* To gain Ground, *Gagner du Terrain, faire des Progrez.*

To give (or lose) Ground, *Plier, lacher le pied, reculer.*

* To stand (or keep) one's Ground, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.*

* To quit one's Ground, *Se retirer.*

☞ The Ground of a Flower Silk, (or of a Lace) *Fond d'une Etoffe de Soye à fleurs, ou d'une dentelle.*

☞ Ground, (or Principle) *Principe. ☞ (or Reason) Fondement, Raison, Sujet.*

☞ He can live upon any Ground in the World, *C'est un homme à gagner sa vie par tout.*

☞ If he be above Ground, *V. Above.*

☞ To lie upon the Ground, *Coucher sur la dure. ☞ A fine Plot of Ground, Un bel endroit, un belle place.*

☞ Marshy Grounds, *Lieux morécageux.*

☞ To run a Ground, *V. A-ground, in the Letter A.*

☞ To break Ground, (or open the Trenches) *Ouvrir la Tranchée.*

* To go upon sure Ground, *Etre assuré ou seur de son fait, être bien fondé, * joüer à jeu seur. * This Evil gets Ground more and more, Ce Mal va toujours en croissant. * This is the Ground he went upon, Voici sur quoi il se regloit, sur quoi il prenoit ses Mesures.*

☞ The Grounds (or Dregs) of a Liquor, *La lie, ou les Baissieres de quelque liqueur.*

☞ Gròund-work, *Fond, Plan.*

Ground-Plot, *Le sol de ter-*

*re, le Plan d'une Batiment. * (Principle) Principe, base, fondement.*

Gròund-Ivy, *S. Lierre rampant.*

Ground-worm, *Ver de terre.*

A Ground-room, *Une Chambre basse. Ground-rent, Rente fonciere. Ground-pine, (an Herb) Encens de Terre.*

Gròund, *A. (from to grind) Moulu, maché, broyé, émoulu, passé sur la Meule, V. to grind.*

To gròund upon, *V. A. Fonder, établir, appuyer.*

☞ To ground a young Man in a Science, *Enseigner à un jeune Homme les principes, ou les Rudimens d'une Science, l'initier dans une Science.*

☞ To ground a Lace, *Faire le Toilé, ou le fond d'une Dentelle.*

Ground a Ship, *Mettre un Vaisseau à sec pour la Carener.*

Gròunded, *A. Fondé, établi, appuyé. ☞ Well grounded in any Art, Qui à bien appris, qui sait parfaitement bien les Principes d'une Science. ☞ The Lace is grounded, Le Toilé de la dentelle est fait.*

Gròunding, *S. L'action de fonder, &c. V. to ground.*

Gròundlessly, *Adv. Sans fondement.*

Gròundlessness, *S. Foiblesse, futilité d'une Raison, &c.*

Gròundless, *Mal fondé, qui n'a aucun Fondement.*

Gròundling, *S. Sorte de Poisson.*

Gròundsel, (or Groundfil) *S. Le Seuil. ☞ (an Herb) Senneffon.*

To gròundsel an House, *V. A. Batir les Fondemens, ou faire la Fondation d'une Maison.*

Gròundselling, *S. Fondation, fondement.*

Group, *S. Groupe.*

Gròut-head, *S. Une grosse Tête, celui ou celle qui a une grosse Tête.*

To grów, *V. N. Croître, ☞ Devenir, se faire.*

☞ To grow tall, (to grow up) *Croître en hauteur, ou devenir, se faire grand. ☞ To grow thick, Devenir épais, s'é-*

païfir. ☞ To grow big, Devenir gros, grossir. ☞ To grow fat, Devenir, ou se faire gras, engraisser. ☞ To grow lean, Devenir maigre, maigrir. ☞ To grow strong, Devenir fort, se renforcer.

☞ To grow old, (or to grow in Years, Devenir, ou se faire vieux, vieillir. ☞ To grow little, S'appetisser. ☞ To grow heavy, Devenir pesant, s'appesantir. ☞ To grow rich, Devenir riche, s'enrichir. ☞ To grow poor, Devenir pauvre, s'appauvrir. ☞ To grow handsome, Devenir beau, s'embellir. ☞ To grow ugly, Devenir laid, enlaidir. ☞ To grow humble, or lowly, Devenir humble, s'humilier. ☞ It grows late, Il se fait tard, il se fait nuit.

☞ To grow little, (or lesser, to grow short) *Decroître, diminuer, aller en diminuant.*

☞ To grow stronger and stronger after a Fit of Sickness, *Se remettre, reprendre ses forces, se retablir, se fortifier.*

☞ To grow young again, *Rajeunir. ☞ To grow weary, Se lasser. ☞ To grow dear, Encherir.*

* To grow weary of a Thing, *S'ennuyer d'une chose. ☞ To grow a Scholar, Se rendre Savant. ☞ To grow tame, S'appriivoiser. ☞ There grew a Quarrel upon it, Ils eurent bruit là dessus.*

To grow into Fashion, *Venir à la mode. ☞ To grow into a Proverb, Passer en Proverbe.*

☞ To grow into Favour with one, *S'insinuer dans les bonnes graces de quelqu'un.*

☞ To grow out of Favour with one, *Perdre ses bonnes graces, se mettre mal dans son esprit.*

To grow up, *Croître.*

☞ This Rain will make the Oats grow up, *Cette Pluye fera lever les avoines. ☞ A Tree that grows up finely, Un Arbre d'une belle venue.*

☞ To grow up again, *Revenir.*

☞ To grow up into one's Acquaintance, *Faire connoissance avec quelqu'un.*

☞ To

To grow upon one, Devenir trop fort pour quelqu'un, ou avoir trop d'Ascendant sur l'Esprit de quelqu'un.

☞ It grows near Harvest, Le tems de la moisson approche.

☞ The Day grows on apace, Le jour approche.

☞ Things are not grown to that Extremity, Les choses ne sont pas reduites à cette extrémité.

☞ It grows out of Fashion, Cela commence à n'être plus à la mode. ☞ To grow out of Use, Passer, vieillir. ☞ To grow out of Kind, Dégénérer, s'abatardir. ☞ To grow out of Esteem, Perdre son credit, baisser. ☞ To grow towards an End, S'achever, tendre à sa fin. ☞ It grows towards Morning, Il commence à faire jour.

Growing, S. L'action de croître, &c. V. to grow.

Growing, A. Naissant.

☞ A fine growing Weather, Un bon tems pour les Fruits de la Terre.

Grower, S. Ex. A slow Grower, (a Tree that does not grow fast) Un Arbre qui est long tems à venir.

Grown, A. Crû, devenu, &c. V. to grow.

☞ Grown up a Man, (or to Man's Estate) Un Homme fait.

☞ Grown Folks, Des Gens parvenus à la maturité de l'âge.

☞ It is grown a common Talk, On en parle par tout.

☞ Grown weary of all Things, A qui rien ne plait.

☞ The Grass is not grown enough for the Horse to forage, L'herbe n'est pas assez haute pour aller au forage.

Grout-head, S. V. Grout-head.

Growth, S. Crû. ☞ (or Encrease) Accroissement, ou l'action de croître, aggrandissement.

☞ He is not come to his full Growth, Il croitra bien d'avantage.

Growth-half-penny, Droit qu'on paye en certains endroits pour la Dime des Bêtes grasses.

Grub, S. Vercoquin, Lubie.

† * To be in one's Grubs, (or

Mully-Grubs) Etre chagrin, réveur, melancholique, sombre.

☞ He is a meer Grub, (or Dwarf) C'est un nain, ou petit bout d'Homme.

A Grub-street Writer, Un miserable Ecrivain, Ecrivain à beurrières.

To grub up, V. A. Effarter, defricber, arracher jusques aux Racines.

Grubbed up, A. Effarté, defriché, arraché jusques aux Racines.

Grubbing, A. Ex. A Grubbing-Ax, Instrument propre à effarter, ou à defricber.

Grubbing up, S. L'action d'effarter, de defricber, d'arracher jusques aux Racines.

To grubble, V. to grabble.

Grudge, S. Haine couverte, inimitié cachée, rancune, animosité.

☞ A Grudge of Conscience, Un remors, ou reproche de Conscience.

To grudge, V. A. (or to grudge at) N. Envier, porter, envie; ☞ Plaindre, être fâché.

Grudged, A. Envié.

Grudging, S. Envie, ou l'action d'envier.

☞ To have a Grudging to a Thing, Avoir envie de quelque chose. ☞ The Grudging of a Disease, Le ressentiment d'un mal qu'on a eu.

Grudgingly, Adv. A contre cœur, avec peine, à regret, avec chagrin, contre son gré.

Gruel, (or Water-gruel) S. Gruau à l'Angloise. ☞ Barley-Gruel, C'est un Potage restauratif que se fait avec du Gruau d'Orge, des Oeufs, du Sucre, & du Vin d'Espagne.

† Gruff, A. Rechigné, refragné.

Grum, V. Grim.

To grumble, V. N. Murmurer, gronder, grommeler, se plaindre, se fâcher, † grogner.

Grumbled at, A. Contre qui l'on murmure, ou gronde dont on se plaint.

Grumbler, (or Grumbletonian) S. Murmurateur.

Grumbling, S. Plainte, murmure, † Grogne, l'action de murmurer, de gronder.

* † To have a Grumbling in

the Gizard, Se plaindre, n'être pas content, n'être pas satisfait, † gogner.

☞ A Grumbling of the Abdomen, Bourdonnement de l'Abdomen.

Grummel, V. Gremill.

Grumpsters, S. De gros Dez.

To grunt, V. N. Grogner.

Grunting, S. L'action de grogner.

Prov. A grunting Horse and a groaning Wife seldom deceive their Master, Prov. Les pots felez sont ceux qui durent le plus.

† To gruntle, V. N. † Grogner, se plaindre, gronder, † rogonner.

Gruntling, S. Grogne, plainte, ou l'action de grogner, &c.

Grutch, V. Grudge, &c.

Gryffin, V. Griffin.

G U A.

Guarantée, S. Garent, ou Garant, Pleige, Caution.

Guard, V. Gard, &c.

Gudds-bodds, (a comical Oath) Vertu de ma vie, ou Ventre Saint-gris.

Gudgeon, S. Gotjon.

* † To swallow a Gudgeon, (or to bear an Affront) Avaler une Coleuvre.

To gueld, &c. V. to geld, &c.

Guerdon, S. Recompense, † Guerdon.

Guérkins, V. Gherkins.

Gues, S. Conjecture, l'action de deviner.

Gues-work, Conjecture, Supposition, Devination.

☞ To read by Gues, Aller à la lettre, deviner ce qu'on lit. ☞ Another-gues Sort of Man, another-gues Sort of Woman, Une autre espèce d'Homme, ou de Femme.

To gues, (or to gues at) V. A. Deviner, conjecturer.

Guesed at, A. Deviné, conjecture.

Guesser, S. Celui ou celle qui devine, ou qui conjecture une chose.

Guessing, S. L'action de deviner, ou de conjecturer.

Guessing, A. Conjectural.

Guést, S. Hôte, Convié.

A troublesome Guest, *Un Facheux*; un Homme ou une Femme incommode.

Pr. There is a Guest in the Candle, Pr. Il y a des nouvelles à votre Chandelle.

Gugaws, (or Gëwgáws) S. Babioles, choses de peu de conséquence, Brimborions, Colifickets.

To guggle, V. N. Faire du bruit, comme une Bouteille qu'on vuide, † faire glouglou.

Guggling, S. † Glouglou.

Guidance, S. Conduite, auspices.

Guide, S. Guide, conducteur.

To guide, V. A. Guider, conduire, mener.

Guided, A. Guidé, conduit, mené.

Guiders, V. Conders.

Guiding, S. L'action de guider, de conduire, de mener.

Guidon, S. Guidon.

Guild, S. (or Tribute) Un Tribut. ☞ (or Amerciament) Une Amende. ☞ (or Company) Un Compagnie, ou Société.

Guild-Hall, S. La Maison de Ville.

To guild, &c. V. to gild, &c.

Guilder, S. Un Florin, ou vingt Sous de Hollande.

Guilding; V. Gilding.

Guile, S. Fraud, Tromperie, Fourbe, Fourberie, Supercherie, † Tricherie.

☞ Full of Guile, Trompeur, fourbe.

Guileful, A. Trompeur, fourbe.

Guilefully, Adv. D'une manière trompeuse.

Guilefulness, S. Fraude, tromperie, fourbe, supercherie.

Guilt, S. Crime, faute.

Guilt, Adj. V. Gilt.

Guiltiness, S. Ce qui rend un Personne coupable, crime.

Guiltless, A. Innocent.

Guiltlessness, S. Innocence.

Guilty, A. Coupable, qui est en faute, condamnable.

☞ To find one guilty, Conclurre criminellement contre quelqu'un.

Guimp, S. (or Guimp-Lace) Guipure.

To guimp, V. A. Guiper.

Guimped, A. Guipé.

Guinea, S. (or Guiny) Une

Guinée.

☞ A Guiny-Pig, S. Cochon d'Inde, Cochon de Guinée.

Guiny-Pepper, S. Poivre de Guinée.

† Guisarms, S. Sorte de Hache.

Guise, S. Guise, Manière, façon.

Guitar, S. Guitarre.

Gulching, S. Un petit Glouton, un petit Gourmand.

† Gule, S. (the Gule, or first Day of August, being Lammass-Day) La S. Pierre, ou le premier d'Août.

Gules, S. (or Red, in Heraldry) Gueules, Rouge.

Gulf, S. Golfe, Baye; ☞ Abyrne, Goufre.

Gull, S. Moquette; ☞ Un Fourbe, un Trompeur.

To gull, V. A. Duper, tromper, fourber, attraper.

Gulled, A. Dupé, trompé, fourbé, attrapé.

Güller, S. Goullut; ☞ Gossier.

Güling, S. (from to gull) L'action de duper, &c. V. to gull.

† Güllishness, S. Sotise, Bêtise.

† Gülly-Güt, S. Un Gourmand, un Glouton, un Homme addonné à son Ventre.

Gulp, S. Gorgée, ou Goulée, Trait.

To gulp down, V. A. Avaler, boire avidement, kumer, gober.

To gulp down a Glass of Wine at once, Sabler un verre de Vin.

☞ To gulp, N. (or pant) Palpiter.

Güm, S. Gomme.

☞ Gum of the Eyes, Chassie.

☞ The Gum, (or Jaw) Gencive.

☞ The red Gums, Rougeurs qui viennent au Visage des Enfants nouvellement nez.

To güm, V. A. Gommer.

Gümmed, A. Gommé.

Gümmy, (or Gummous) A. Gommeux, rempli de gomme.

Gün, S. Arme à feu, comme Fusil, Mousquet, Mousqueton, &c.

A great Gun, Un Canon, une Pièce d'Artillerie.

* † As sure as a Gun, Rien

de plus seur, immangablement.

Gün-powder, Poudre à Canon.

☞ The Gun-powder Treason, La fameuse Conspiration que les Papistes firent du Tems du Roi Jacques premier contre l'état de l'Eglise d'Angleterre.

The Gunpowder Treason Day, Le Jour des Poudres, qui s'observe solennellement tous les Ans en Angleterre le 5 de Novembre.

A Gün-stick, Une Baguette.

Gün-shot, La portée du Fusil, ou du Mousquet.

A Gun-smith, Armurier, ou un Arquebuser.

Gündola, V. Gondola.

Günner, S. (from Gun) Un Cannonier. ☞ The Gunner that fires the Guns, Le Boutefeu.

Gunnery, S. L'art d'un Cannonier.

† Günster, S. Un Bavard.

† Gürgians, S. De la Farine grossière.

To gürgle, V. to gargle.

To güsh out, V. N. Se deborder, ruisseler, couler avec violence, sourdre.

A Güshing out, S. L'action de ruisseler, &c. V. to güsh.

Güßet, S. Gouffet.

Güst, S. Goût.

* Güst, S. (or Desire) Desir, envie, inclination, passion.

☞ A sudden Güst of Wind, Un coup de Vent, un Tourbillon surprenant, un Revolin.

* A Güst of Passion, Le fort ou le transport d'une Passion.

Güsttable, A. Agréable au Goût.

Güt, S. Boyau, intestine.

☞ A greedy Güt, Un homme addonné à son Ventre, un Glouton, Goulu, un Gourmand.

☞ To mind nothing but one's Guts, Ne songer qu'à sa panse.

* A Fat Guts, Une grosse Panse.

☞ The Gripping in the Guts, Tranchées de Ventre, la Collique.

☞ The Twisting of the Guts, Le Miséréré.

Güt-strings, Cordes de Boyau.

To gut, V. A. Eventrer, vider.

* † Güt-tide, Mardi gras.

Gütling, S. comme Greedy-Gut, sous Gut.

Gütted,

Gütted, *A. Eventré, vuide.*

Gütter, *S. Goutiere.*

☞ Gutter of Lead, *Un Be-neau.*

☞ A Gütter-tile, *Une faitriere, une Taile creuse.* ☞ The Gutter of a Cross-Bow, *Coutrisse d'Arbalate.*

To gütter, *V. N. Couler, en parlant d'une Chandelle.*

Gütting, *S. L'action d'éventrer, ou de vuidier.*

† To güttele upon a Thing, *V. N. * † Se gorger de quelque chose, * † Se rembourrer le Ventre, ou le Pourpoint.*

Güttural, *A. Guttural.*

† To güzzle, *V. N. Boire, yvrogner, † lamper, † grenouiller, gargoter, † Siffler la Linote.*

Güzzler, *S. Un Beuveur, un Yvrogne.*

Guzzling, *S. L'action de boire, ou d'yvrogner, &c. V. to guzzle.*

† Gymnásiarch, *S. Le Principal, ou le Chef d'un College.*

Gymnosophist, *S. Gymnosophe.*

Gypsie, *V. Gipsy.*

Gyronee, *A. Gironné. Terme de Blason.*

Gyves, (or Gíves) *V. Fetters.*

Hábitable, *A. Habitable.*

Hábitableness, *S. L'Etat d'une chose habitable.*

Habitation, *S. Habitation, Demeure, Séjour, Domicile.*

Hábited, *A. Habillé, Vêtu.*

Habitual, *A. Habituel.*

To habituate, *V. N. S'habituer, s'accoutumer.*

Habituated, *A. Habitué, accoutumé à quelque chose.*

Hábitude, *S. Habitude, Coutume, Accoutumance.*

† Háb-náb, *S. Hasard.*

Hab-nab, *Adv. Témérairement, à la volée, au hazard.*

† Háck, *S. (a Word used in Lincolnshire) Ratelier, ou créche.*

Háck, *V. Hackster.*

Hack, *V. Hackney.*

To háck, *V. A. Couper, tailler, trancher, hacher.*

Hácked, *A. Coupé, taillé, tranché, haché.*

Hácking, *S. L'action de couper, &c. V. to hack.*

To háckle, *V. A. Couper menu, hacher.*

Háckled, *A. Coupé menu, haché.*

Háckling, *S. L'action de coupir menu, ou de hacher.*

Háckney, *A. De loüage, ou qui est d'un usage commun.*

Hackney Coach, *Carrosse de loüage, fiacre.*

☞ A Hackney Man, *Un homme qui tient des chevaux de loüage.*

☞ A Hackney Whore, *Une Prostituée, ou un Putain publique. P. To make a Hackney of one, Se servir de quelqu'un comme d'un Esclave.*

☞ A Hackney Writer, *Un Ecrivain Mercenaire, un Ecrivain à gages de Libraire.*

To hackney out, *V. A. Louer.*

† Háckster, *S. Un Affassin, une coupe jarret.*

Háckt, *V. Hacked.*

Hád, *Prétérit & Participe du Verb to have.*

Ex. We had very cross Weather, *Nous eumes tres mauvais tems. Had we? Si vous avions?*

☞ After I had it, *Aprés que je l'eue.* ☞ Before I had it, *Avant que je l'eusse.* ☞ I had had it, *Je l'aurois eu.* ☞ He had like to have been lost,

Peu s'en falut qu'il ne perit.

☞ He had me with him, *Il me prit avec lui.* ☞ If I had him but here now, *Si je le tenois maintenant.*

☞ Had I not been a Fool, *Si je neusse été un Fou.*

☞ Had it not been for you, *Si ce n'eut été pour vous, ou à votre occasion.*

☞ It must be had, *Il faut l'avoir.*

☞ I had rather, *J'aime mieux, j'aimerois mieux, je préfere; V. to have.*

Háddock, *S. Sorte de Merlus.*

Hæstítation, *V. Hesitation.*

Háft, *S. Manche.*

To háft, *V. A. Emmancher.*

Háfted, *A. Emmanché.*

Háfter, *S. Un Chicaneur.*

Háfting, *S. L'action d'emmancher.*

Hág, *S. (an old Hag, or Witch) Une vieille Sorciere.*

☞ Hags (a Meteor) *Le feu lechant.*

To hág, *V. A. Tourmenter, travailler.*

Hágard, *A. Hagard.*

Hággas, (or Haggess) *S. Sorte de Boudin.*

To hággle, *V. N. (or stand haggling) Marchander, barguigner, contester.*

Hággler, *S. Un Barguigneur, une Barguineuse, celui ou celle qui barguigne, &c.*

Hággling, *S. L'action de barguigner, de marchander, &c. V. to haggle.*

Háie, *V. Hay.*

Háifer, *V. Heifer.*

Háil, *S. Grêle.*

Háil-stone, *Grain de Grêle.*

☞ Hále, All-hail (an old Way of Saluting) *Dieu vous gard, Salut.*

* † To be hail Fellow well met, *Vivre de pair à compagnon, être familiers ensemble.*

Háil, *A. Sain, qui se porte bien, plein de santé.*

To háil, *V. N. Grêler.*

To háil, *V. A. V. to hale.*

Hainous, *A. Odieux, detestable, execrable, horrible, abominable, énorme, atroce.*

Háinoufly, *Adv. D'une manière odieuse, detestable, horrible, abominable, atroce.*

Háinoufness, *S. Enormité, horreur, atrocité.*

Háir, *S. Cheveu, poil.*

* It was within a Háir's Breadth,

H.

H Aberdasher, *S. (or Hatter) Un Chapelier.*

A Haberdasher of Small-Wares, *Un Quinquaillier, un Mercier.*

Háberdine, *S. Merlus salé.*

Hábérgeon, (or Habergion) *S. Haubergeon, Cotte d'Armes, Corselet.*

Hábilitément, (Hábiliment or Hábillement) *S. Hábillement, Ajustement.*

Hábilitéments of War, *Apprêts, ou Equipage de Guerre.*

Hábit, *S. (or Garb of Clothes) Hábillement, Hábit, Vêtement ou Vesture, en Termes de Religieux.* ☞ (or Custom) *Hábitude, Coutume, Accoutumance.*

☞ Hábit of the Body, *Complexion, constitution du corps, disposition du corps.*

Breadth) Il ne tint qu'à un cheveu, il ne tint presque à rien, peu s'en salut.

☞ The Hair of the Horse, Le Crin d'un Cheval. ☞ The Hair of a Boar, (or wild Boar) Les Soyes. ☞ The long Hair of some Lap Dogs, Les Soyes de certain petits Chiens, leurs grands Poils.

* Against the Hair, (or against the Grain) A contre cœur, à regret, contre son agré.

☞ A fine Head of Hair, Un belle Tête. ☞ To a Hair, Exaîtement, parfaitement bien.

☞ He tells it to a Hair, Il dit tout, il ne cache rien, il n'en fait pas la petite bouche.

☞ I shall not value myself a Hair the worse, Je ne m'en estimeras pas moins.

Hair-shirt, (or Hair-cloth) Haire, Cilice. Hair-Lace, (or Hair-Fillet) Ruban on Bandcellette pour entortiller les cheveux. Hair-broom, Houffoir.

To sweep off the Dust from Hangings with a Hair-Broom, Houffer une Trapefferie. Hair Buttons, Bontons de crin.

Hair-brained, Etourdi, écerwelé.

Haired, A. Ex. Red haired, Rousseau, qui à les cheveux ou le Poil roux ou rougeâtre.

Curl-haired, Qui à les cheveux frisez. Thin haired, Qui à les cheveux clairs, qui à peu de cheveux. Rough-haired, Qui a le poil rude.

Hairiness, S. Quantité de Foil.

Hairless, A. Qui n'a point de cheveux, chauve, qui n'a pointe de poil.

Hairy, A. Velu, couvert de poil, qui à les cheveux épais.

☞ A hairy Comet, Une Comet chevelue.

To hake after a Thing, V. N. Éêr après quelque chose, la desirer, la rechercher.

Habert, (or Halbert) S. Halebarde.

Halberdêr, (or Halberteër) S. Halebardier.

Halcyon, S. Halcyon.

Halcyon-Days, Jours ou Tems heureux, tranquilles, paisibles.

To hale, V. A. (or drag) Tirer, haler, en Termes de Marine.

☞ To hale a Ship at Sea,

Haler sur un Vaisseau.

Haled, A. Tiré, trainé, &c. Half, A. Moitié, demi, demie, à demi.

Half-Moon, Demi-lune.

A Pound and a Half, Une livre & demie. Half dead, à demi mort, plus mort que vif.

We went half Way, Nous allames à mi chemin.

Half-Verse, Hemistiché.

Half-Brother, Frere du côté du Pere, ou de la Mere seulement.

Half-Communion, Communion sous une seule espèce.

Half-witted Man, Un petit Esprit, un demi savant. An half-faced Christian, Un demi Chrétien.

Half Tongue, Cour mi partie, ou jurez mi partu.

Hálf, S. La moitié.

To divide in Halves, Partager par moitié.

To do Things by Halves, Faire les choses à demi, negligemment, par manière d'acquies.

☞ To get Half in Half, Doubler son Argent.

Hálimot, V. Halymote.

Háling, S. (from to hale) L'action de tirer, ou trainer, l'action de haler, en Termes de Marine.

Hall, S. Sale. ☞ (or Place of Pleading) Le Palais, le Barreau.

☞ A Town-Hall, (or Common-Hall, La Hale d'une Ville.

☞ Magdalen Hall in Oxford, Le College de Magdelaine à Oxford. ☞ Guild-Hall at London, La Maison de Ville de Londres.

☞ A Hall (for Tradesmen) Fondique. ☞ A Hall wherein all the Servants of a great Family dine and sup, Tine, ou Sale basse.

Hállage, S. Droit de Hale.

Hallelujah. A. Allelujah.

Hállibut, S. Sorte de plie.

To hallóó, V. A. Vid. to loo.

To hállow, V. A. (from holy) Sanctifier, consacrer, dedier à un usage divin.

To hallow, N. V. Hollow.

Hállowed, A. Sanctifié, consacré.

Hállowing, S. L'action de sanctifier, ou de consacrer, V. to hallow.

Hálm, S. Tuyau, le Tuyau de Blé.

Hálsér, S. (from to hale) Hansiere.

Hálsong, S. Le Pilori, ou le Carcan.

Hálsier, S. Celui qui hale un Bateau avec un Hansiere.

Hált, S. Halte.

To halt, V. N. (or to stop) Faire halte, s'arrêter. ☞ (or to go lame) Boîter, clocher, être boiteux, ou cagneux.

Háleer, S. Corde.

A Halter to hang with, Corde, bard ou bart.

☞ A Halter (for a Horse) Un Licou, ou † un chevêtre.

† Halter-sick, Pendart, Sclerat.

To hálder, V. A. Encheverer.

Haltered, A. Enchevêtré.

Háking, S. (from to halt) L'action de faire halte, l'action de boîter, ou de clocher.

Hálves, V. Half.

† Hálymote, S. Cour fonciere.

Hám, S. Le Jarret.

☞ A Westphalia Ham, Un Jambon de Westphalie ou de Mayence.

† Ham, (or Borough) Hammeau.

Háme, S. Attel.

Hámkin, S. Sorte de Boudin.

Hámlet, S. Hameau.

To hammel, V. to hamstring.

Hámmer, S. Marteau.

☞ A Shóoing Hammer, Brochoir.

To hámmér, V. A. Forger, battre à Coups de marteau.

☞ To hammer in one's Speech, V. N. Begayer, besister.

* To hammer out a Thing, Venir à bout d'une chose avec bien de la peine, la trouver à force d'y songer. * To hammer out one's own Fortune, Se pousser, s'avancer, être l'artisan de sa Fortune. * To hammer a Thing in one's Head, Mettre quelque chose dans l'esprit de quelqu'un, la lui inculquer.

Hámmered, A. Forgé, battu à coups de marteau, &c. V. to hammer.

Hámmering, S. L'action de forger, &c.

☞ I hear a great Hammering,

ring, *Fentens un grand bruit de marteau.*

* A Hammering upon a Thing, *Irresolution, doute, incertitude.*

Hámmock, S. *Un Branle, ou un Estrapontin.*

Hámper, S. (or Hanaper) *Panier.*

To hámpér, V. A. *Embarasser, prendre, empêtrer, engager.*

Hámpered, A. *Embarassé, pris, empêtré, engagé.*

Hampering, S. *L'action d'embarasser, &c.*

Hampfel, V. *Hamlet.*

Hampfoken, V. *Burglary.*

To hámp-string, V. A. *Couper les farrets.*

Ham-strung, A. *à qui l'on à coupe les farrets.*

Hánaper, V. *Hamper.*

Hánch, S. *Hanche.*

☞ A Hanch of Venison, *Une Cuisse de Venaison.*

Hánd, S. *La Main.*

☞ He is my Right-hand, *C'est mon bras droit.* ☞ To have one's Hands full, (to have Work enough upon one's Hands) *Avoir beaucoup d'affaires sur les bras, avoir assez de besogne, être bien en peine ou embarrassé.*

☞ Hand, (or Writing) *Ecriture, Main.*

Short-hand, Notes, *manière abrégée d'écrire, manière d'écrire par abréviations.*

☞ Hand, (or Signature) *Seing, Signature.*

☞ A Horse fifteen Hands high, *Un Cheval qui à quinze paumes.* ☞ On the one hand, *D'un côté.* ☞ On the other hand, *D'un autre côté.*

☞ I have it from very good Hands, *Je le tiens, ou je le Scai de fort bonne part.*

☞ We have it from several Hands, *Nous en avons en avis de plusieurs endroits.*

☞ To have a Thing from the best Hands, *Savoir une chose d'Original.* ☞ It is believed at every Hand, that--- *Tout le monde croit que---*

☞ A Hand-in-hand-Ring, *Une Foy.* ☞ The Favours I have received at your Hands, *Les Faveurs que vous m'avez faites.* ☞ And he laid such Hands on me, that--- *Et il me*

saïs de telle manière, que--- ☞ It lies very much in your Hands to save him, *Il depend de vous, ou il est en votre pouvoir de le sauver, la vie est entre vos mains.* ☞ Near at hand, *Tout prêt, tout près, ou tout proche d'ici.*

☞ To pay Money in hand, *Donner de l'Argent par avance, donner des Errkes.* ☞ To buy Things at the best Hand, (or at the first Hand) *Acheter les choses à bon marché, ou de la première main.* ☞ You always buy at the worst hand, *Vous achetez toujours, de ceux qui vendent le plus cher, ou de ceux qui vendent en detail.*

☞ Before-hand, Behind-hand, V. *Before, and Behind.*

☞ To take in hand, *Entreprendre, se charger de faire quelque chose.* ☞ That is the Business now in hand, *C'est de quoi il s'agit ou dont il est question présentment.* ☞ To go from the Business in hand, *S'écarter du sujet.* ☞ To be in hand with a Business, *Faire une chose, y travailler, y être après, avoir la main à l'Oeuvre.*

☞ To go (or fall) in hand with a Thing, *Commencer quelque chose.* ☞ To be in hand with one, *Etre en traité avec quelqu'un, negocier avec lui.*

☞ To have a good hand at Cards, *Avoir beau jeu.*

☞ To bear one in hand, *Faire esperer une chose, * tenir le bec en l'Eau.*

☞ To come Cap in hand to one, *S'adresser à quelqu'un en suppliant, s'adresser à lui chapeau bas, tête nue.*

☞ To make a hand of a Thing, *Faire durer une chose, à dessein d'en profiter.*

☞ To have a hand in a Business, *Tremper dans quelque affaire, y avoir part.*

* To get the Upper-hand, (or the better of it) *Avoir l'avantage, avoir du bon, l'emporter.*

☞ Keep off your Hands, *N'y touchez pas, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.* ☞ To lay violent Hands on one's self, *Se tuer, se defaire, se donner la mort.* ☞ To live from hand

to mouth, *Vivre au jour la journée.* ☞ To bring up a Child by hand, *Elever un Enfant à la cueillere.*

☞ If you get a young Wife, you may bring her up to your hand, *Si vous prenez une jeune Femme, vous pourrez la former à votre fantaisie.* ☞ It is done to my hand, *La chose est faite, je l'ai trouvé tout fait, * J'ai trouvé le morceau maché.*

☞ A Man of quick Hands, *Un Homme qui à la main bonne, qui est habile, * † Un grand abbateur de bois.* * † They are Hand and Glove one with another, *Ils s'entendent comme Larrons en Foire, ils sont comme Cul & Chemise.* ☞ To drink Hand to Fist, *Boire à tire-lariot.* * My Hand is in, *Je suis en train, ou je suis dans mon jeu.* ☞ My Hand is out, *Je ne suis pas en train, je suis detraqué, je ne suis pas dans mon jeu.*

☞ Nay, said the Husband, and while your Hand is in,--- *Vrayment, dit le mari, pris que vous y êtes, ou * † Tandis que vous avez la main à la pâte, ou tandis que vous êtes en train.*

☞ Hand in, and hand out, *Sorte de feu deffendu.* * To go hand in hand in a Business, *Agir de concert, faire une chose de concert.*

☞ To write what comes next to hand, *Ecrire d'abord tout ce qui vient dans l'esprit, ou dans la pensée.* ☞ To do what comes next to hand, *Faire la première chose qui se présente.* ☞ To be under the Physician's Hands, *Etre dans les Remedes, être entre les Mains des Medecins.* ☞ To be on the mending Hand, *Se porter mieux, commencer à se remettre, ou à se retablir.* ☞ To part even hands, *Se separer sans aucun avantage de part ou d'autre.* ☞ You have had a good Hand of it to Day, *Vous avez bien avancé aujour d'hui, ou vous avez en bien du bonheur au jour d'hui.* * † These are as fine as Hands can make them, *Il ne se peut rien faire de plus beau, ni de plus fin, c'est aussi bien fait qu'il se puisse.*

☞ Out

☞ Out of hand, *D'abord, au plus vite, aussi tôt, incontinent, sur le champ.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Brusquement, étourdiment, à l'étourdie, à la volée.*

☞ We want more Hands to do this, *Nous ne sommes pas assez de gens pour faire ceci.*

* † To be heart and hands for a Thing, *Etre entièrement porté pour une chose.* * † s'y porter de cul & de tête.

☞ The Hand of a Watch, *L'aiguille d'une Montre.*

Under-hand Dealing, *Sourdes pratiques ou menées.*

Hand-Basket, *Panier à anse.*

A Hand-Bell, *Clochette, petite Cloche.*

Hand-breadth, *La largeur de la main, une paume.*

Hand-writing, *Ecriture.*

Hand-fast, *Qui à les mains liées, qui à les menottes aux mains, emmenoté.* ☞ Hand-fetters, *Menottes ou Manicles.*

Hand-Seax, *V. Seax.*

Hand-Leather, (to work with) *Manique.* ☞ Hand-Gun, *Un Fusil.* ☞ Hand-Gallop, *Le petit Gallop.* ☞ Hand-Mill, *Moulinet, Moulin à bras.* ☞ Hand-Stroke, *Coups de main.* ☞ To come to Hand-Stroke, *En venir aux mains, se battre.*

Hand-Saw, *Petite Scie.*

A Hand Grenado, *Une Grenade.*

Hand-full, Hand-maid, *V. Hand-full, Hand-maid, Un peu plus bas.*

† Hand-cloth, (a Handkerchief) *Mouchoir.*

To hand, *V. A. Donner de main en main.*

* The Precepts handed down to us from all Antiquity, *Les Préceptes des Anciens qui ont passé jusqu'à nous, ou qui nous ont été transmis.*

☞ To hand a Lady into a Coach, *Conduire une Dame (la mener par la main) dans un Carrosse.*

Handed, *A. Donné de main en main, mène par la main. V. to hand.*

☞ A two-handed Fellow, *Un Homme fort & vigoureux.*

Right-handed, *Droitier, droitère.* Left-handed, *Gaucher, gauchère.*

Handful, *S. Une poignée.*

☞ A double Handful, *Une jointée.*

Handicraft, *V. Handy-craft, sous le Mot Handy.*

Handkercher, (or Handkerchief) *S. Mouchoir.*

☞ The holy Handkerchief, *Le saint Suaire.*

Handle, *S. Anche, Manche, Queue.*

☞ The Handle of a Sword, *Le poignée d'une Epée.* ☞ The Handle of a Chair (or Trunk) *Le portant d'une Chaise, ou d'un Coffre.* ☞ The Handle of a Wheel-barrow, *Le bras d'une Brouette.*

* He took the Proposal by the right Handle, *Il prit la Proposition du bon côté.*

To handle, *V. A. Manier, toucher, tâter.* * (or manage) *Manier, conduire, manager.* ☞ (or treat of) *Traiter, toucher, parler de.*

Handled, *A. Manié, traité, &c. V. to handle.*

☞ Very ill handled, (ill used) *Fort maltraité.*

Handling, *S. L'action de manier, &c. V. to handle.*

The Handling of Business, *Le maniment des affaires, l'administration des affaires.*

Handmaid, (or Hand-maiden) *S. Une Servante.*

Handsel, &c. *V. Hansel, &c.*

Handsom, *A. (or beautiful) Beau, bell, belle, bien fait, bien faite.* ☞ (fine, genteel) *Honnête, beau, galant, bien tourné.*

☞ It is not handsom, (or fitting) *Il ne sied pas bien.*

☞ A handsome Wipe, *Une Raillerie fine, ou adroite.*

Handsomly, *Adv. (or well) Bien, joliment.* ☞ (or gallantly) *Galamment, bonnement, de bel air, de bonne grace.*

Handsonness, *S. Beauté.*

Handy, *A. Adroit, propre pour les Ouvrages de main, habile.*

☞ Handy-Blows, or Strokes, *Les coups de main.*

Handy-craft, *Metier, Art mécanique.*

A Handy-crafts Man, *Un Homme de metier, un Artisan.*

Handy Work, *Ouvrage de main.*

Handy-dandy, (a Kind of Play) *Sorte de jeu de main.*

To hang, *V. A. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

☞ To hang a Room, *Tapisser ou tendre un chambre.*

To hang, *V. N. Pendre, être pendu, ou suspendu.*

* The Judgments of God, that hang over our Heads, *Les Jugements de Dieu qui panchent sur nos Têtes, qui nos menacent, ou dont nous sommes menacés.*

* These Things do not hang well together, *Ces choses ne s'accordent, pas bien ensemble, ces choses se dementent.*

To hang up, *Att. Pendre, attacher en haut.*

To hang up, *N. Pendre, ou être pendu.*

To hang down, *A. & N. Baisser, pendre en bas.*

To hang by, *Appendre.*

To hang loose, (or dandling) *Pendiller.*

To hang about one's Neck, *S'attacher au Cou de quelqu'un.*

* To hang back, (or to hang an Arse, *Remettre toujours une chose, reculer au lieu d'avancer,*

* † Tirer le cul en arriere.

To hang out, *Pendre.*

☞ They hung out a white Flag, *Ils arborèrent le pavillon blanc.*

Hanged, *A. Pendu, &c.*

☞ He deserves to be hanged, *Il merite la Corde.* ☞ Go and be hanged, *Allez vous faire pendre.*

Hanger, *S. Un Coutelas.*

☞ The Hangers of a Belt, *Les Pendans d'un Baudrier, ou d'un Ceinturon.*

† * A Hanger-on, *Ecornifleur, ou Ecornifleuse, Parasite.*

☞ Pot-hanger, *Cremiliere.*

Hanging, *S. L'action de pendre, &c. V. to hang.*

☞ Hanging is too good for him, *Il merite plus que la Corde.*

☞ A Suit of Hangings, *Une tenture de Tapefferie.*

Hang ng, *A. Pendable.*

☞ A hanging Look, *Une mine partibulaire, ou bien, un visage consterné.*

Hangman, *S. Un Bourreau, l'Executeur de la haute justice.*

A Hank of Thread, *S. Un Peloton de fil.*

K k 2 ☞ Hank,

Hank, (Fondness) *Penchant*, *pente*, *passion*, *inclination*. *I have him at a hank*, *Je le tiens par son foible*. *To give a great hank upon one*, *Avoir un grand pouvoir*, ou *un grand ascendant sur l'esprit de quelqu'un*.

To hanker after a Thing, *V. N.* *Souhaiter passionnément une chose*, *la désirer avec passion* ou *avec ardeur*.

Hankering, *S.* *Penchant*, *pente*, *passion*, *ardeur*.

Hans, *A.* *Anséatique*.

Ex. The Hans Towns, *Les Villes Anséatiques*.

Hans-en-kelder, *S.* *L'enfant dont un Femme est grosse*.

Hanse, *S.* (the *Hanse* over the *Lintel* of a *Door*) *Moulure* *faisant saillie & front au dessus du Linteau d'une Porte*.

Hanseatick, *A.* *Anséatique*.

Hansel, *S.* *Etrene*.

To take hansel, *Etrener*, *commencer à vendre*.

To hansel, *V. A.* *Etrener*.

Hanselled, *A.* *Etreonné*.

Hanselling, *S.* *L'action d'étrener*.

Han't, *Abbreviation* *pour* *have not*. *Ex. We han't Money enough*, *Nous n'avons pas assez d'Argent*.

Hant, (to *hant*), *V.* *Haunt*, *to haunt*, &c.

Háp, *S.* (or *Chance*) *Hazard*, *Accident*.

By good hap, *Par un coup de bonheur*.

It is Hap-hazard, *Cela est incertain*, *cela dépend du hazard*.

To háp, *V. A.* *Arriver*, *venir par hazard*, ou *par accident*.

If he should hap to come, *Si par hazard il alloit venir*, ou *s'il venoit*. *Had I hap to meet him*, *Si j'avois eu le bonheur de le rencontrer*.

Haply, *Adv.* *Peut être*, *par hazard*.

Hapned, *A.* *Arrivé*, *venu*.

A Thing happned in the Way, *Une occurrence*.

Happarlet, *S.* *Grosse couverture de Lit*.

To háppen, *V. N.* *Arriver*, *venir se passer*.

I happened upon other

Things, *Je tombai sur d'autres matieres*.

It happens, (or *it happeneth*) *Imp.* *Il arrive*.

It happened well for you, *Ce fut un bonheur pour vous*.

As it happens, *A tout hazard*, ou *par hazard*.

Happened, *A.* *V. Hapned*.

Happier, (or *happiest*) *Ce sont le Comparatif & le Superlatif de Happy*.

Happily, *Adv.* *Heureusement*, *par bonheur*.

Happily, (or *haply*) *V.* *Haply*.

Happiness, *S.* *Bonheur*, *félicité*, *état heureux* où *l'on a tout à souhait*.

Happy, *A.* *Heureux*, *qui jouit du bonheur*, *qui a tout à souhait*.

To be happy in one's Expression, *S'exprimer heureusement*, *avoir le don de se bien exprimer*. *To have a happy Fancy*, *Imaginer heureusement les choses*. *To be happy in a Wife*, *Rencontrer bien en Femme*.

Happy had it been for me, *if--* *C'eût été un bonheur pour moi*, *si--*

Happy, (or *lucky*) *Heureux*, *fortuné*.

P. Happy be lucky, *P. Vogue la Galere*, *arrive ce qu'il voudra*.

Hápsé, *S.* *Espèce de Crochet*.

To hápsé, *V. A.* *Retenir*, *arrêter*, ou *fermer avec un Crochet*.

Hápsed, *A.* *Fermé au Crochet*.

Harang, (or *Harangue*) *S.* *Harangue*.

To make an Harangue to one, *Haranguer quelqu'un*, *lui faire une Harangue*.

To harangue, *V. A.* *Haranguer*.

Harangued to, *A.* *Harangué*.

To harass, *V. A.* *Harrasser*, *lasser*, *fatiguer*.

Harassed, *A.* *Harassé*, *laissé*, *fatigué*, *recru*.

Harassing, *S.* *L'action de harasser*, *de lasser*, ou *de fatiguer*.

Harbinger, *S.* *Fourrier*, *marckal de lois*.

It is an Harbinger of Death, *C'est un Avant-coureur de la Mort*.

Harbour, *S.* (for *Ships*) *Havre*, *Porte*. * (Shelter, Sanctuary) *Retraite*, *refuge*, *lieu de Retraite*, ou *de Refuge*.

To harbour, *V. A.* *Retirer*, *recevoir*, *loger chez soi*, *recueillir*, *recoler*.

* *To harbour prophane Thoughts*, *Avoir des Pensées prophanes*.

Harboured, *A.* *Receu*, *logé*, &c.

Harbourer, *S.* *Celui* ou *celle qui reçoit chez soi*, *receleur*, *receleuse*.

Harbouring, *S.* *L'action de retirer*, *de recevoir*, *de loger* ou *d'accueillir chez soi*.

Harbourless, *A.* *Qui n'a point de Havre*, *sans Port*.

Hard, *A.* (not soft) *Dur*, *fâcheux*, *triste*, *déplaisant*. * (or ill) *Mauvais*, *méchant*.

Hard-fare, *Mauvaise chere*.

* *Hard*, (or rigorous) *Rude*, *rigoureux*, *cruel*, *dur*, *sévère*, *impitoyable*, *barbare*.

* *Hard of Taste*, *Rude*, *grossier*, *apre*.

* *A hard Stile*, *Un Stil dur*, *qui n'est pas aisé*.

* *He will be too hard* (or strong) *for you*, *Il sera trop fort pour vous*, *il l'emportera sur vous*.

* *This is too hard an Expression*, *Cette Expression est trop forte*.

* *Hard*, (or difficult) *Difficile*, *mal aisé*.

A hard Word, *Un terme dur*, *rude*, *difficile à prononcer*.

You are too hard, *you ask too much for your Commodities*, *Vous êtes trop cher*, *vous demandez un Prix déraisonnable*. *You are too hard*, (or *you bid too little*) *Vous êtes déraisonnable*, *vous offrez trop peu*. *These are hard Conditions*, *Ces conditions sont onéreuses*. *As cunning as he is*, *I was too hard for him*, *Tout fin qu'il est*, *je l'ai attrapé*.

To lie upon a hard Bed, *Coucher sur la dure*.

A Hard-head, (a hard Man) *Un homme dur à la desferre*.

A Thing hard to come by, (hard to get) *Une chose rare*, *qu'on a de la peine à trouver*.

It

☞ It is hard for me to conceive, J'ai peine à comprendre.

☞ Hard of hearing, Dur d'Oreille, qui à l'Oreille dure, qui entend dur. ☞ Hard of Belief, Incrédule. ☞ A hard Student, Une Personne qui étudie fort & ferme. ☞ Hard Cherries, Guignes. ☞ Hard Drinking, Debauche, excès.

☞ Hard-Service. V. to put.

☞ To entertain hard Thoughts of one, Avoir une mauvaise opinion de quelqu'un.

☞ Hard to deal withal, Intraitable, farouche. ☞ He has had hard Measure, Il a été mal traité, ou en lui a fait grand tort.

☞ The Fever is hard upon him, La Fièvre le presse fort, Il a un accès de fièvre fort violent.

☞ Hard-working Men, Les hommes de Travail. ☞ There passed some hard Words betwixt them, Ils se dirent quelque Dureté, ils eurent quelques Faroles.

☞ Hard Frost, Grande Gelée.

☞ To make hard, Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir.

To grow hard, Durcir, s'endurcir, devenir dur.

Hard, Adv. Fort, fort & ferme.

☞ It freezes hard, Il gele fort & ferme, il gele à pierre fendre.

☞ Hard (or roughly) Rudement, d'une manière rude & sévère.

☞ To follow one hard, (to be hard at his Heels) Suivre quelqu'un de près, être à ses trousses. ☞ It will go hard but I will have it, Il y aura bien du malheur, si je ne l'ai pas.

☞ To be hard put to it for a Livelihood, Avoir bien de la peine à vivre. * † Tirer le Diable par la queue. ☞ To be hard at Work, Etre en train de travailler. ☞ He is a Man that works hard, Il prend beaucoup de peine, c'est un homme laborieux.

☞ It rains very hard, Il pleut à verse.

☞ To sound a Letter hard,

Peser sur une Lettre, la prononcer fort. ☞ To drink hard, Faire debauche, boire avec excès. ☞ It goes hard with him, (he is hard put to it) Il est mal dans ses affaires, il est fort embarrassé.

☞ He struck me as hard as ever he could, Il me frapa de toute sa force.

☞ Hard by, Tout près.

Hard-hearted, Dur, qui à le Cœur dur, ou l'Ame dure, insensible, cruel, impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.

Hard-heartedness, Dureté, dureté de cœur, insensibilité, inhumanité.

Hard-skin'd, Qui à la Peau dure.

A hard-mouth'd Horse, Un Cheval pesant à la main.

A hard-row'd Herring, Hareng cœuvé.

Hard-witted, Pesant, lourd, qui à l'esprit pesant, bebeté, stupide.

To harden, V. A. Durcir, faire devenir dur, endurcir, rendre dur.

☞ The Stoicks endeavoured to harden themselves against all Sense of Pain, Les Stoiciens tâchoient de se rendre insensibles à la douleur.

Hardened, A. Durci, endurci.

Hardening, S. L'action de durcir, ou d'endurcir, endurcissement.

Hardily, Adv. (from hardy) Hardiment, avec hardiesse, courageusement.

Hardiness, S. Hardiesse, courage, fermeté.

☞ Hardiness of Constitution, Temperament, ou complexion robuste.

Hardish, A. Un peu dur.

Hardly, Adv. (from hard) Difficilement, à peine; ☞ Rudement, durement, sévèrement, rigoureusement; ☞ Chetivement, pauvrement, misérablement.

☞ I can hardly believe it, J'ai peine à le croire. ☞ To be hard y dealt with, Etre maltraité.

Hardness, S. Dureté, solidité, fermeté. * (or Cruelty) Dureté, sévérité, cruauté, barbarie, inhumanité, rigueur.

* Hardness of Heart, En-

durcissement de cœur, insensibilité.

* Hardness, (or Difficulty) Difficulté. * (or Covetousness) Avarice, taquinerie, humeur avare, ou intéressée.

Hards, S. (Hards of Flag or Tow) Etonpes.

Hardship, S. Dureté, Fatigue, Peine, Travail.

Hardy, A. (or inured to Hardship) Fait à la Fatigue, robuste. ☞ (or bold) Hardi, vaillant, courageux, assuré.

Fool-hardy, A. Fou, Téméraire.

Hare, S. Un Lièvre.

A young Hare, Levraut, petite Lièvre.

Hare-foot, (an Herb) Pié de Lièvre.

Hare-foot, (a Bird) Pié de Lièvre.

Hare-lip, Bec de Lièvre.

Hare-lipped, Qui à un Bec de Lièvre.

Hare-hearted, Timide, poltron.

R. Hare-brained, presque tout le Monde écrit Hair-brained par corruption. V. Hair-brained, sous Hair.

To hare, V. A. Etourdir, troubler, mettre en desordre, démonter, deconcertar.

Hared, A. Troublé, démonté, deconcerté.

Hàrier, S. Sorte de Chien Livrier.

Hàring, S. L'action d'étourdir, &c.

Hariot, V. Hèriot.

Hàrlot, S. Une Putain, une Garce, une Abandonnée.

Hàrlotry, S. Putanisme: ☞ Des Putains, des Garces.

To harken, &c. V. to hearken, &c.

Harm, S. (Prejudice) Mal dommage, prejudice, tort.

☞ (or Hurt) Mal, blessure.

To do one harm, (to hurt him) Blessar quelqu'un, lui faire mal.

☞ Harm, (or Disaster) Malheur, desastre, accident fâcheux.

To keep out of Harm's Way, Se tenir à couvert, ou hors de danger.

Prov.

Prov. Harm watch, Harm catch, Prov. Qui mal pense, mal lui vient.

† To hárm, *V. A.* Faire du mal.

Harmful, *A.* Mal-faisant, dangereux.

Hármlessly, *Adv.* Sans aucun danger ; *☞* Innocement.

Hármlessness, *S.* Qualité de ce qui n'est point mal-faisant ; *☞* Innocence.

Hármless, *A.* Innocent, qui ne peut faire aucun mal ; *☞* Qui ne reçoit point de mal, qui n'est point endommagé.

☞ To save one harmless, *Dedommager, indemniser* quelqu'un. *☞* A good harmless Man, *Un bon homme, un homme qui n'y entend pas finesse.*

Harmónious, *A.* Harmonieux, plein d'harmonie.

Harmóniously, *Adv.* Harmonieusement.

Harmony, *S.* Harmonie.

Hárnesh, *S.* Harnois.

A Harnesh-maker, *Harnacheur, Faiseur de Harnois.*

Leg-harnesh, *Chaussure.*

To hárnesh, *V. A.* Enbarnacher, barnacher, mettre le Harnois.

Hárneshed, *A.* Enbarnaché, barnaché.

Hárneshing, *S.* L'action d'enbarnacher, ou d'barnacher.

Hárp, *S.* Harpe.

The Jews-harp, *V. Jew.*

To hárp, *V. N.* Jouer de la Harpe.

Pr. To harp always on the same String, *Pr.* Chanter toujours la même chanson, toucher toujours la même corde.

* What do you harp at ? *Que voulez vous dire ? Qu'entendez vous par là ?*

Hárper, *S.* Un joueur de harpe, celui qui joue de la harpe.

Hárpies, *S.* C'est le Pluriel de Harpy.

Hárpíng-íron, *S.* Harpon.

Harpóónier, *S.* Harponneur.

Hárpsecol, (or Harpsecord) *S.* Un Claveffin.

Harpy, *S.* Harpie.

Harquebus, *S.* Arquebuse.

Hárrrow, *S.* Herse.

To hárrrow, *V. A.* Herse.

* But thou wilt know what harrows up my Heart, *Mais tu veux savoir ce qui me déchire le cœur.*

Hárrowed, *A.* Hersé.

Hárrower, *S.* Herseur.

Hárrowing, *S.* L'action de herse.

To hárry, *V. A.* Harasser, harceler, fatiguer, tourmenter.

Harry'd, *A.* Harcelé, harassé, fatigué, tourmenté.

Harrying, *S.* L'action de harceler, de fatiguer, ou de tourmenter.

Hárrh, *A.* (of Taste) Apre, rude au goût, piquant, désagréable. * (or uncouth) Dur, rude, qui choque l'Oreille, qui n'est point poli. * (or rough) Rude, sévère, austère, rigide, rigoureux, dur.

Hárrhly, *Adv.* Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une manière rude & sévère, rigoureusement, aigrement, durement.

Hárrhness, *S.* (of Taste) Apreté, aigreur. * (of Sound) Rudesse, dureté, ce qui choque l'Oreille. * (or Severity) Rudesse, dureté, sévérité, rigidité, austerité, mauvaise humeur.

Hárrlets, *S.* A Hog's Hárrlets, *Fressure de Cochon.*

Hart, *S.* Cerf de cinq ans.

A Heart Royal, *Un Cerf qui a été chassé par le Roy, & qui s'est sauvé.*

Harts-horn, *Corne de Cerf.*

Harts-tongue, (an Herb) *Langue de Cerf, Scolopendre.*

Harts-fodder, *Falouze.*

Hart-wort, *Seseli, Aristoloché.*

Harvest, *S.* Moisson, Recolte.

* He sows for a Harvest, *Il sème pour moissonner.*

Harvest-Time, *Metives, le Temps de la Moisson.*

Harvest-man, *Moissonneur.*

Harvest-woman, *Moissonneuse.*

To hárvest, *V. N.* Moissonner.

Hás, *V.* Hath.

Háfel, *V.* Hazel.

Hásh, *S.* Galimawfrée, bachi à l'Angloise.

To hásh, *V. A.* Hacher, couper menu, ou en petit Morceaux.

Háshlets, *V.* Háshlets.

Hásp, *V.* Clasp.

To háspe, *V.* to claspe, &c.

Háshock, *S.* Sorte d'Invention de paille sur quasi l'on s'age-

nouille en Angleterre dans les Eglises ; *☞* Tuf, Pierre de Tuf.

Hást, *C'est une Personne du Verbe to have, Avoir.*

Hást, (or Hasté) *S.* Hâte, vitesse, diligence, promptitude, précipitation, empressement.

☞ To make haste, *Se hâter, se dépêcher, faire diligence.* *☞* Make haste thither, *Aller y promptement.* *☞* What haste you are in, *Vous voilà bien pressé.* *☞* Make what haste you can to come back, *Revenez vous en au plus tôt.*

☞ For all your haste, *Ne vous en deplaise.*

Prov. To make more Hasté than good Speed, *Se hâter trop, se précipiter, faire les choses avec précipitation.*

Prov. The more Hasté, the worst Speed, *Plus en se hâte, moins on avance.*

To haste, *V. N.* Se dépêcher, se hâter.

To hasten, *V. A.* Hater, précipiter, faire hater, presser.

To hasten, *N.* Se hâter, se presser, avancer a grands pas, a grandes journées.

Hástened, *A.* Hâté, pressé, précipué.

Hástening, *S.* L'action de hâter, &c.

Hástily, *Adv.* (in haste) à la hâte, en grand' hâte. *☞* (in a Passion) En colere, avec emportement.

Hástiness, *S.* Promptitude, emportement, facilité qu'on a se fâcher.

Hástings, *S.* Fruits avancez, ou précoces, fruits hâtifs.

Green Hástings, *Fois hâtifs.*

☞ A Hasting, (or hasty Pear) *Hativeau.*

Hástlets, *V.* Háshlets.

Hásty, *A.* (done in haste) Hâté, précipité, qui se fait à la hâte. *☞* (or impatient) Impatient, prompt, petulant.

☞ (or soon angry) Prompt, violent, emporté.

A hasty Fool, *Un Emporté, un Brutal.*

☞ Hásty-Pudding, *Sorte de Bouillie.*

Hát, *S.* Un Chapeau.

A Beaver-hat, *Un Castor.*

A Hát-band, *Une Lèsse, ou*

H A T

H A V

H A W

ou cordon de Chapeau.

Hat-string, Ficelle.

Hat-maker, Chapelier.

Hatch, S. Sorte de demi-Porte, dont le dessus est ordinairement garni de Pointes de Fer ; *☞* Couvée de petits.

☞ Hatches, V. Plus bas.

To hatch, V. A. Eclore des Oeufs, en parlant des Oiseaux.

* To hatch, (or devise) Machiner, couvrir, brasser, tramer, former.

☞ To hatch the Hilt of a Sword, Hacker le garde d'une Epée.

Hatched, A. Eclos ; machiné, tramé, brassé, &c. Haché.

Hatchel, S. Seran, Peigne de Chanvre.

To hatchel, V. A. Serancer, passer par le Seran.

Hatchelled, A. Serancé.

Hatcheller, S. Seranceur.

Hatchelling, S. L'action de serancer.

Hatches, S. Ecoutille.

* † To be under hatches, Etre en mauvais état, ou en mauvaise passe, être mal dans ses Affaires.

Hatchet, S. Hache, Coignée.

Hatcher-hélve, Manche de Coignée.

Hatched-faced, Devisagé, qui a le visage tout défiguré.

Hatching, S. L'action d'éclore, &c. V. to hatch.

Hate, S. vid. Hatred.

To hate, V. A. Hair, avoir de la haine, ou de l'aversion.

Hated, A. Haï.

☞ This will make you be hated, Ceci vous fera haïr, ceci vous rendra odieux.

Hateful, A. Haïssable, odieux.

Hatefully, Adv. D'une manière haïssable, ou odieuse.

Hatefulness, S. Qualité haïssable, ou odieuse.

Hater, S. Celui ou celle qui haït, Ennemi, Ennemie.

A Woman-hater, Un Ennemi du Sexe.

A Man-hater, (or a Hater of Men, Un Misanthrope, un Ennemi du genre humain.

Hath, C'est une Personne du Verbe to have.

Ex. He hath a great Deal

of Money, Il à beaucoup d'Argent.

Hating, S. L'action de haïr, haine, aversion.

Hatred, S. Haine, Aversion.

Hatter, S. (from Hat) Chapelier.

Hauboy, V. Hautbois.

Haubergeon, V. Habergeon.

To have, V. A. (to possess) Avoir : *☞* Tenir.

☞ To have a Thing by Heart, Savoir une chose par cœur. *☞* Have a Care of it, Prenez en bien du soin. *☞* I must have him with me, Il faut que je le prenne avec moi.

☞ To have a Fore-sight, Prevoir.

☞ You will make me have Anger, Vous serez cause qu'on me grondera. *☞* You have my Word, that--- Je vous ai donné ma parole, que--- *☞* God have you in his Keeping, Dieu vous garde.

☞ What would you have ? Que voulez vous ? Que demandez vous ? Que souhaitez vous ?

☞ The Thing fell out as I would have it, La chose à réussi à souhait, selon mes vœux, selon mes desirs.

☞ Have me excused, Excusez moy, pardonnez moy. *☞* You have it right, Vous y êtes, vous l'entendez. *☞* I have not Law enough to state the Question, Je n'entends pas assez bien le Droit pour établir cette Question.

☞ He will not do as I would have him, Il ne veut rien faire de tout ce qui je lui dis, il ne veut point suivre mon avis, ou mes ordres. *☞* I would not have it done by no Means, Je ne suis point du tout d'avis qu'on fasse cela. *☞* I would have you write, Je voudrais ou je serois d'avis que vous écriviez. *☞* I must have him up, Il faut que je le fasse monter. *☞* I would have you know, that--- Sachez que--- *☞* As Fortune would have it, Par hasard, par bonheur, ou par malheur.

☞ Let him have his Desert, Qu'on le traite comme il à mérité.

Prov. Do well, and have

well, Pr. Qui bien fera, bien trouvera.

☞ To let one have a Thing, Donner une chose à quelqu'un.

☞ Have at you Sir, à vous, Monsieur, c'est à vous à qui j'en veux.

☞ Have him away, Emmenez le.

Haven, S. Havre, Port.

Haver-de-poise, V. Avoir-du-pois.

Haughtily, Adv. Fièrement, presomptueusement, arrogantement.

Haughtiness, S. Fierté, arrogance, presumption.

Haughty, A. Fier, arrogant, orgueilleux, hautain, presomptueux.

To haul, V. A. (to draw, to pull) Tirer, tirailler.

☞ To haul, (or hale) V. to hale.

Hauled, Adj. Tiré, tirailé.

Hauling, S. Tiraillement, action de tirailler.

Haulm, V. Halm.

Haunch, V. Hanch.

Haunt, S. (Hold of some Beasts) Repaire. * (or Habit) Habitude, coutume.

To haunt, V. A. Hanter, frequenter, visiter souvent : *☞* Obséder, incommoder, presser, suivre.

Haunted, A. Hanté, fréquenté, incommodé, &c. V. to haunt.

Haunter, S. Celui ou celle qui hante, qui frequente.

Haunting, S. L'action de hanter, ou de frequenter, frequentation, † Hantise.

Havock, S. Degat, ravage, desordre.

☞ To make havock of an Estate, Dissiper, depenser follement son bien.

Hautbois, S. (for Ho-boy) Hautbois.

Haw, S. Fruit d'Aubepine.

Haw-thorn, Aubepine, Arbrisseau.

☞ Haw in the Eye, Maille ou tache dans l'Oeil.

☞ Haw, S. (a Close near a House) Pièce de Terre auprès d'une Maison.

To haw, V. N. Ex. To hum and haw, Hesiter.

Haward, V. Hayward.

Hawk,

Hawk, S. Faucon, Oiseau de Leurre.

☞ A Hawk's Nose, Un Nez Aquilin.

Prov. To be betwixt Hawk and Buzzard, N'être ni Chair ni Poison.

To hawk, V. N. Voler, chasser avec les Oiseaux de Proye.

To hawk, V. A. Cracher.

Hawked, A. Ex. A hawked Nose, Un Nez aquilin.

Hawker, S. Colleporteur, ou Gazetier.

☞ Hawkers and Pedlars, Colleporteurs, Ramoneurs, petits Merciers.

Hawking, S. Fauconnerie, chasse avec les Oiseaux de Proye.

A Hawking-Pouch, Une Gibeciere.

☞ Hawking, (or spitting) Action de cracher.

Hawser, V. Halser.

Hay, S. Foin.

☞ To make hay, Faner l'herbe.

Prov. Make Hay while the Sun shines, Il faut battre le fer pendant qu'il est chaud.

Hay-maker, Faneur. Hay-making, L'action de faner le herbe.

☞ Hay-harvest, Fenaison. Hay-cock, Mule de Foin.

☞ Rowing-hay, (or latter Math) Le Regain. Hay-stack, (or Hay-rick) Un grand Tas de foin bien serré. Hay-loft, Fenil.

☞ Hay, (or Net to take Conies with) Paneau. ☞ (a Sort of Dance) Olivettes.

☞ Hay, S. (or Hedge) V. Hedge.

Hay-boôt, S. Privilege de prendre des Ronces & des Brossailles pour raccommoder les Haye.

Hay-wârd, S. Le Berger commun d'une Ville.

Hazard, S. (Chance or Danger) Hazard, peril, fortune, risque, incertitude, danger.

☞ (a Game at Dice) Chance. Jeu de Dez. ☞ (in a Tennis Court) Grille. ☞ (at Billiards) Belouse.

☞ To run the Hazard of a Battle, Hazarder le Combat.

To hazard, V. A. Hazarder, risquer, mettre au hazard.

Hazarded, A. Hazardé, risqué, mis au hazard.

† Hazarder, S. Un joueur à la chance.

Hazardous, A. Hazardeux, dangereux, perilleux.

Hazardously, Adv. Dange-reusement.

Haze, S. Gelée blanche.

To haze, (or hawze) one, V. A. Etourdir quelqu'un.

Hazel, S. (Hazel-Nut) Noisetette, fruit de Noisetier, fruit de Coudrier. ☞ Hazel-tree, Noisetier, Coudrier. ☞ Hazelhen, Sorte de Poule.

Haziness, S. (or hazy Weather) Temps de brume, ou simplement, brume.

Hazy, Adj. Ex. Hazy Weather, Temps de brume, temps gris.

H E.

Hè, Pron. Mas. Il, Celui, Lui.

R. The same is sometimes used for a Distinction of the Male from the Female, On se sert de ce Pronom pour distinguer le Male de la Female.

Ex. A He-Cousin, Un Cousin. A He-Goat, Un Bouc.

This Pronoun is also thus rendered into French.

Ex. Here he comes, Le voici qui vient. ☞ He is an honest Man, C'est un honnête homme. ☞ If I were he, Si j'étois en sa place. ☞ I am he, C'est moi.

Head, S. Tête, ou chef.

☞ A fine Head of Hair, Une belle Tête, une belle Chevelure.

☞ The Head of a wild Boar, La bure d'un Sanglier.

☞ The running at the Head. La course au Faquin.

☞ The Head of a River, La Source d'une Riviere.

☞ The Head of a College, Le Chef ou Principal d'un College. ☞ The Head of a Book, Le titre de la premiere page d'un Livre.

☞ The Stairs-head, Le haut de la Montée. ☞ The Head of the Shaft of a Chimney, L'armier de souche de Che-

minée. ☞ The Head of a Lute, Le manche d'un Lut. ☞ The Head of a Ship, Le cap d'un Vaisseau, la Pointe de l'Éperon, l'avant d'un Vaisseau.

☞ The Head of a Boat, Le Né d'un Bateau.

☞ The Head of a Cane, La Pomme d'un Canne.

☞ The two Heads of a Cask, Les deux fonds d'un Tonneau.

☞ The Head of an Arrow, (or an Arrow-head) La pointe d'un Fleche.

A Hard-head, V. Hard.

☞ Before they get a-head, Avant qu'ils fassent un corps, avant qu'ils soient joints ensemble, ou qu'ils puissent faire tête. ☞ Where Sins do once get a-head, they know no Master. Des qu'un Pêché a pris racine, il ne reconnoit plus de Maître.

To draw to a head, (as an Imposthume) Aboutir, suppurer, venir à suppuration.

* To draw to a head, (to sum up) Ramasser sommairement, les choses dont on a parlé, en faire la Recapitulation.

☞ To bring a Wound to a head, Faire fermer une Playe.

☞ To bring a Business to a head, Conclurre une affaire, en venir à une conclusion.

To take head, Se cabrer.

☞ You have hit the Nail on the Head, Vous y êtes, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez touché au But.

☞ To be dipped over Head and Ears in Water, Etre plongé dans l'Eau par dessus les Oreilles.

† * To be in Love over Head and Ears, Etre éperdûment amoureux, être coiffé d'une personne.

† * To be in Debt over Head and Ears, Etre accablé de Dettes, devoir jusqu'aux Oreilles.

* A Thing brought in by Head and Ears, (or by Head and Shoulders) Une chose forcée, ou tirée par les cheveux.

☞ They haled him by Head and Shoulders, Ils le trainoient à toute force.

To have one's Head under one's Girdle, Domter quelqu'un, le mettre à la raison, lui tenir le pie sur la Gorge.

☞ The Mischief will light upon your own Head, Le mal tombera sur vous.

vous. ☞ It is quite out of my Head, *Je ne m'en souviens plus.* ☞ It was then out of my Head, *Je ne s'angois point alors.* ☞ Hand over Head, *Brusquement, étourdimement, à l'étourdie, témérairement.* ☞ To give a Horse the Head, *Lacher la bride à un Cheval.* ☞ To comb one's Head, *Peigner quelqu'un.* ☞ To comb one's own Head, *Se peigner.*

☞ A hundred Head of Cattle, *Cent Bestiaux, cent pièces de Betail.*

Head-ake, (or Head-ach) *Mal de tête.*

Head-band, *Bandeau, bande.*

☞ Head-band, (of a Book) *Tranchefile de Livre.* ☞ Head-board of a Bed, *Dossier de Lit.*

☞ Head-piece, *Casque.*

Head-drag, (or Head-piece of a Bridle) *Le Frontal.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Door, *Linteau de Porte.* ☞ The Head-piece of a Cask, *Les douves d'un Tonneau.* ☞ A good Head-piece, *Une bonne Tête, un homme de grand sens.* ☞ The Head-stall of a Bridle, *La Têtière.* ☞ Head-strong, *Têtu, opiniâtre.*

A head-strong Horse, *Un Cheval vicieux.*

Head-Quarters (of an Army) *Le Quartier du Roy, le Quartier du Général.*

☞ The Head Curtain of a Bed, *Bonne-grace.*

☞ The Head Master of a School, *Le Principal ou le chef d'un Collège.* ☞ The head Men of a City, *Les principaux ou les chefs d'une Ville.*

☞ Head-borough, (or Borough-head) *Le chef d'une communauté.*

Head-land, *Cap, Promontoire, Pointe.*

Head Landlord, *Propriétaire en chef.*

Head-pence, (or Head-silver) *Sorte de Tribut que le Sheriff de Northumberland, levoit autrefois sur le Peuple de cette Province.*

Head-clout, *Linge de Tête.*

Head-roll, *Un Bourlet.*

Head-long, *V. Head-long, Dans l'ordre Alphabetique.*

The Heads-man, *L'exécuteur, le Bourreau.*

A Head-Sea, *Houle qui vient donner sur l'avant du Vaisseau.*

The Head-Sails, *Les Voiles d'Avant.*

To head, *V. A. Commander en chef, être la chef, être à la tête.*

Headed, *A. Commandé, qui à un chef, &c.*

☞ Headed with Iron, *Qui à une pointe de fer.*

Hot-headed, *Qui à la tête chaude, prompt.*

Giddy-headed, *Etourdi, imprudent, téméraire.*

Headily, *Adv. Brusquement, étourdimement, à l'étourdie, inconsidérément.*

Headiness, *S. Brusquerie, humeur, ou façon d'agir brusque.*

☞ The Headiness of some Wines, *La qualité de certains Vins fumeux, ou qui montent d'abord au cerveau.*

Heading, *S. (from to head) L'action de commander en chef.*

Headless, *S. Sans Tête, qui n'a point de Tête, ou sans chef, qui n'a point de chef.*

Headlong, *Adv. La Tête la première, tête baissée, à corps perdu.* ☞ To cast down headlong, *Précipiter en bas.*

☞ To run headlong to Ruin, *Se perdre, se ruiner de gaieté de cœur, courir à sa ruine.*

Headlong, *A. Ex. The headlong Inclinations of Man, Les Inclinations dangereuses de l'homme.*

Headship, *S. Primauté.*

Headstrong, *V. Head-strong, sous Head.*

Heady, *A. (obstinate) Têtu, entêté, opiniâtre, obstiné.*

☞ Heady Wine, *Du Vin fumeux.*

To heal, *V. A. Guérir.*

To heal up, *Consolider.*

Healed, *A. Guéri.*

Healed up, *Consolidé.*

Healing, *S. (from to heal) Guérison, ou l'action de guérir.*

Healing, *A. Consolidant, qui consolide.*

Health, *S. Santé.*

☞ We left the Island in very good Health, *Nous laissâmes l'île en très bon état.*

Healthful, *A. Sain, qui est en bonne santé, qui se porte bien en parlant des Personnes, Salubre, salulaire, sain, en parlant des choses.*

Healthfully, *Adv. En bonne santé.*

Healthfulness, *S. Santé.*

☞ The Healthfulness of the Air, *La bonté de l'Air.*

Healthy, *V. Healthful.*

Heap, *S. Monceau, tas, amas.*

To heap, *V. A. (or to heap up) Amasser, entasser, mettre en un monceau, amonceler.*

Heaped, *A. (or heaped up) Amassé, entassé, mis en un monceau, amoncelé.*

Heaper, *S. Celui ou celle qui amasse, entasse, amoncele, ou met en un monceau.*

Heaping, *S. (or heaping up) L'action d'amasser, d'entasser, &c.*

Heapy, *Adj. Amoncelé, qui est en monceau.*

To hear, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, donner audience, être attentif.*

☞ To hear, (or be informed) *Apprendre, avoir avis, être informé être averti, entendre dire.* ☞ To hear a Cause, (as a Judge does) *Connoître, ou prendre connoissance d'une Affaire.*

☞ To hear ill, *Etre en mauvaise Réputation ou Odeur, faire parler de soi en mauvaise part.*

☞ Pray let me hear from you now and then, *Je vous prie de me donner ou de me faire savoir de vos nouvelles de tems en tems.* ☞ I hear of your Carriage, *Je sai de vos nouvelles, se sai qu'elle vie vous menez.*

Heard, *A. Ecouté, &c. V. to hear.*

☞ He was favourably heard, *On lui a donné une Audience favorable.* ☞ His Cause was heard in a full Court, *Sa cause a été plaidée en pleine Audience.*

☞ He made way for himself to be heard, *Il se fit écouter, il se fit donner Audience.*

Heard, *Subst. V. Herd.*

Hearer, *S. Auditeur.*

Hearing, *S. L'action d'écouter, &c. V. to hear, Audience.*

To be within hearing, *Entendre.*

☞ Hearing, *S. (one of the five Senses) l'Ouïe.*

To hearken, *V. A. Ecouter, prêter l'Oreille, ouïr, ouvrir les Oreilles.*

Hèarkened to, *A. Que l'on écoute, à quoi l'on prête, ou à quoi l'on ouvre les Oreilles.*

Hèarkener, *S. Un Ecouteur, une Ecouteuse.*

Hèarkening, *S. L'action d'écouter, &c.*

Hèar-say, *S. Ouir dire.*

Hèarse, *V. Herse.*

Hèart, *S. Cœur, dans le propre & dans le figuré.*

☞ The Heart of Coal, *La Substance du Charbon.*

☞ That Piece of Land is in good heart, *Cette pièce de Terre est en valeur, ou en bon état.* ☞ To keep a Field in good heart, *Entretenir bien un champ, le bien cultiver.*

☞ A Piece of Ground out of heart, *Une Terre épuisée.*

* He is very much out of heart, *Il est fort abbattu, il perd courage.* ☞ To put one quite out of heart, *Decourager quelqu'un, l'abatre.*

☞ To put him in good heart, *L'encourager, l'animer, le rassurer.*

* His Heart is ready to leap into his Mouth, *Son cœur est transporté de Joie.* ☞ To have one's Heart in one's Mouth, *Avoir l'épouvante, être effrayé, * avoir la peur au ventre.* † His Heart went down to his Heels, *Il a pris la fuite de peur, la peur lui fit prendre la fuite.* ☞ My Heart always begins to ake when I hear him speak an angry Word, *Je tremble de peur, j'apprehende, je suis tout troublé dès qu'il commence à se facher.* ☞ My Heart is set upon him, *Je l'aime passionnément.*

☞ Heart and Hand, *V. Hand.*

☞ To break one's heart, *Desoler quelqu'un, l'affliger, l'attrister, ou bien, lui causer la mort.* ☞ To tire one's heart out for a Thing, *Harceler, persécuter quelqu'un, ne point le laisser en repos jusqu'à ce qu'il dit accorde ce qu'on lui demande.* ☞ To rejoice one to the heart, *Rejouir quelqu'un, le combler de Joye.* * lui ouvrir les cieux. ☞ I could find in my heart to play him a Trick, *J'ai bien envie de lui jouer un tour.* ☞ I did it much against my heart, *Je l'ai*

fait à contre cœur, ou avec repugnance.

☞ I could not find in my heart to go, *Je n'eus pas le cœur d'y aller.* ☞ To have what one's heart can wish, (to have all Things to one's own heart's Desire) *Avoir tout à souhait, avoir tout ce qu'on desire, ou l'accomplissement de ses souhaits.*

☞ To win the hearts of one's Auditory, *Se concilier la bienveillance de son Auditoire.*

☞ To be heart and hand for a Thing, *Etre entièrement porté pour quelque chose, * † S'y, porter de cul & de tête.*

☞ To take a Thing next to one's heart, (or fasting) *Prendre une chose à jeun.*

☞ A Man's Sweat-heart, (or Mistress) *Maîtresse. Fille ou Femme à qui on fait l'Amour.* ☞ A Woman's Sweet-heart, *Un Amant, un Galland.*

Sweet-heart, (speaking to a Woman) *Mon amie, m'amie.*

D † Sweet-heart, (or Friend) *Mon Ami.*

Heart's Blood. *Ex. I cannot get him to do it for my Heart's Blood, Je ne saurois obtenir cela de lui à quelque prix que ce soit, ou pour ma vie.*

Heart-breaking, *Crevecœur, chagrin cuisant.*

Heart-burning, *Ardeur du cœur, dans le propre, aigreur, haine, animosité, dans le figuré.*

Heart-burn, *Qui a des ardeurs de cœur.*

Heart-sinking, *Mortification, chagrin qui nous mortifie.*

Heart-sick, (or sick at Heart) *Qui a un mal de cœur, qui a mal au cœur.*

Heart's Ease, *Eau distillée qui fortifie le cœur, (or Herb-Trinity) Facée.*

The Heart-strings, *Les Fibrés du cœur.*

Hèarted, *A. Ex. Stout-hearted, Vaillant, qui a du cœur.*

Faint-hearted, *Abbatu, qui manque de cœur, ou qui tremble de peur.* ☞ Light-hearted, *Gai, joyeux, éveillé, gaillard.*

Hard-hearted, *Dur, cruel,*

impitoyable, barbare, inhumain.

Heartedness, *S. Ex. Publick Heartedness, Zele ou dévouement pour le Bien public.*

To hèarten, *V. A. Animer, encourager.*

To hearten up, *Fortifier, donner de nouvelles forces.*

Heartened, *A. Animé, encouragé.*

Heartened up, *Fortifié, qui a pris de nouvelles forces.*

Heartening, *S. L'action d'animer, ou d'encourager.*

Hèartening up, *L'action de fortifier.*

Hèartening, *A. Nourissant.*

Hèarth, (or Hearth-pace) *S. Atre, Foyer.*

Hèarth-money, *Fouage, Impôt sur chaque Feu.*

Hèartily, *Adv. (from heart) De bon cœur, du fond du cœur, ou bien, sincèrement, tendrement.*

☞ He made me laugh heartily, *Il m'a fait rire tout mon soul.*

Hèartiness, *S. Sincérité, amitié, sincère cordialité.*

Hèartlesness, *S. Manque de courage, abatement de courage, poltronnerie, lâcheté.*

Hèartless, *A. Sans cœur, qui n'a point de cœur, qui n'a point de courage, poltron, lâche, also, Fort abbattu, à qui le cœur manque.*

Hearty, *A. (well in health) Qui se porte bien, gaillard.*

☞ (cheerful) *Gai, enjouié, joyeux.* ☞ (sincere) *Sincere, cordial.*

☞ To eat a hearty Meal, *Manger de bon appetit.*

☞ To drink a hearty Glass, *Boire un grand ou un bon coup.*

Hèat, *S. La chaleur, le chaud, qualité chaude, ardeur, dans le propre. * (Ardour or Vehemence) Chaleur, ardeur, feu, fort, vehemence, activité. * (or Passion) Chaleur, passion, colere, emportement, transport.*

* The heat of Youth, *Le feu les saillies, les fougues de la jeunesse. * Heats or passionate Proceedings, Aigreur, animositez, disputes.*

☞ Heat, (or Pimple) *Bouton, Pustule, Bourgeon.*

☞ A Race-horse that has run a heat, *Un Cheval qui a fait à course, ou qui a couru une carrière.*

☞ To be in a great heat, *Avoir bien chaud, bruler, dans le propre, être fort en colere, s'emporter, dans le figuré.*

To heat, *V. A. Chauffer, échauffer, rechauffer.*

To heat, *N. S'échauffer, de venir chaud.*

Heated, *A. Chauffé, échauffé, rechauffé.*

Heater, *S. (to iron Clothes) Fer qui sert à chauffer un autre, Fer pour repasser du Linge.*

Heath, *S. Bruyere.*

Heath-cock, (or Heath-powt) *Coc de Bruyere, ou Francolin.*

Heath-pease, (or Wood-pease) *Cice sauvage.*

Heathen, *S. Payen, adorateur de faux dieux. ☞ (or Atheist) Payen, Athée.*

Heathen, (or heathenish) *A. Payen, de Payen.*

Heathenishly, *Adv. Ex. Heathenishly inclined, Qui à des inclinations de Payen.*

Heathenism, *S. Paganisme, Religion Payenne.*

Heating, *S. (from to heat) L'action de chauffer, &c. V. to heat.*

Heave, *S. (Heave-offering) Offrande élevée.*

Heave-shoulder, *S. L'épaule d'Elevation.*

To heave, (or heave up) *V. A. Lever, élever, enlever.*

☞ To heave a Thing overboard, *Jetter quelque chose en Mer.*

To heave, *N. Lever, se fermenter.*

☞ A Ship that heaves and sets, *Un Vaisseau qui s'élève & qui s'abaisse par l'agitation des Vagues. ☞ To heave at the Capstan, Virer, ou pousser au Cabestan.*

Heaved up, *A. Levé, élevé, enlevé, &c.*

Heaven, *S. (the Sky) Le Ciel, le Firmament. ☞ (or Paradise) Le Ciel, le Paradis.*

☞ (or God) *Le Ciel, ou Dieu.*

☞ The Lord of Heaven, *Dieu.*

Heaven-born, *Celeste.*

Heavenly, *A. Celeste, du Ciel, du Paradis.*

☞ The heavenly Mansion of the Blessed, *Le séjour des Bienheureux.*

Heavily, *Adv. (from heavy) Pesamment, lentement, avec lenteur.*

☞ To take on heavily, *Prendre fort à cœur. ☞ To complain heavily, Se plaindre fort, faire de grandes plaintes.*

Heaviness, *S. (or Weight) Pesanteur, poids. ☞ (or Drowsiness) Pesanteur, assoupissement. † (or Dulness) Stupidité pesanteur d'Esprit. * (or Sadness) Tristesse, ennui, melancholie.*

Heavy, *A. (or weighty) Pesant, lourd. * (or dull) Pesant, lourd, stupide, grossier, hebeté.*

☞ A heavy Way, *Un chemin rude, ou boîeux, dont on à peine à se tirer.*

☞ Heavy, (or drowsy) *Pesant, assoupi. * (or sad) Triste, accablé de tristesse, accablé d'ennui, ou melancholique.*

† * To keep a heavy Do, (a heavy Work, or a heavy Life) *Faire un grand bruit, faire du fracas, tempêter. * A heavy Piece of Work, that goes on heavily, Un Ouvrage pénible, laborieux, qui n'avance que peu à peu. * A heavy Book, Un Livre dur à la vente, qui n'est pas de bon débit.*

Hebberman, *S. Sorte de Pêcheur.*

Hebraism, *S. Un Hebraïsme.*

Hebrew, *A. Hebraïque.*

The Hebrew Tongue, *La Langue Hebraïque, l'Hebreu.*

Hebrew, *S. l'Hebreu, ou la Langue Hebraïque.*

☞ An Hebrew, (an hebrew Man) *Un Hebreu.*

Hecatomb, *S. Hecatombe.*

Héck, *S. Sorte de Machine dont on se sert prés. d'York pour prendre le Poisson.*

Héctick, *A. Etique, qui consume, qui rend étique.*

Héctor, *S. Un Fanfaron, un faux brave, † un Bravache.*

† * *Un Avaleur de Charrettes ferrées.*

To héctor, *V. A. Braver, insulter, gourmander, faire le faux Brave, faire le Fanfaron.*

☞ I héctor'd him out of his Money, *Je l'ai obligé à force de menaces de me donner son argent.*

Héctored, *A. Bravé, insulté, gourmandé, &c. V. to héctor.*

Héctoring, *S. L'action de braver, d'insulter, &c. Fanfaronnade, rodомontade.*

Hédge, *S. Une Haye, ou Haie.*

A Quick-set Hedge, *Une Haie vive.*

☞ Over hedge and Ditch, *A travers champs, par Monts & par Vaux.*

A Hedge-row of Fruit-trees set close together, *Palissade d'Arbres, Espalier, ou Contre-spalier.*

A Hedge-hog, *S. Un Herisson.*

A Hedge-sparrow, *Un Verdor.*

A Hedge-creeper, *Un Caimand, un Vagabond.*

He'ge-Marriage, *Mariage secret ou clandestin.*

The Hedge-plant, *Viorne.*

* † To be on the wrong Side of the Hedge, *Se tromper, donner à gauche.*

To hedge (or to hedge in, *V. A. Fermer, ou entourer de Hayes.*

☞ To hedge a Way with Trees, *Border un chemin d'arbres.*

* † To hedge in a Debt, *Se payer adroitement, se payer en marchandise, meubles, &c.*

Hedged, (or hedged in) *A. Fermé, fermé de Haies, &c.*

Hédger, *S. Un Faiseur de Hayes.*

Hédging, (or Hédge-making) *S. L'action de faire des Hayes.*

A Hédging-bill, *Une serpe.*

Héc, *V. He.*

Hééd, *S. Garde, Précaution.*

To heed, *V. A. Prendre garde, remarquer, observer.*

Héédful, *A. Attentif, qui à de l'attention, circonspect, sage, prudent, prévoyant.*

Héédfully, *Adv. Avec soin, avec attention, avec application, attentivement, prudemment, avec circonspection.*

Héédfulness, *S. Attention, application.*

Héédily, *V. Heedfully.*

Héédinefs, *V.* Heedfulness.

Héédlefly, *Adv.* Negligement, avec negligence; *In-*considerément, par mégarde.

Héédlefsnefs, *S.* Negligence, inadvertance, inapplication.

Héédlefs, *A.* Négligent, qui fait les choses sans attention, ou application.

Héél, *S.* Talon.

To kick up one's heels, Donner des coups de talon, ou se cabrer, en parlant d'un Cheval.

† * *To* betake one's self to one's heels, (to take one's heels) Montrer les Talons, jouer des Talons, gagner au pié, s'enfuir.

To trip up one's heels, Faire tomber quelqu'un, donner du croc en jambe à quelqu'un.

* *To* trip up one's heels, (to supplant him) Supplanter quelqu'un, lui couper l'herbe sous les Pieds.

He is at the heels of us with his Army, Il est à nos trousses, ou il nous poursuit avec son Armée. *To* have one's heart and one's heels, Prendre la fuite, montrer les talons, jouer des talons. * *To* lay one up by the heels, Faire mettre quelqu'un en Prison, *†* Le loger. *†* *To* set a Thing at one's heels, (to slight it) Mépriser une chose, n'en faire aucun conte, la fouler aux piez.

From head to heel, (or Cap-a-pee) De pié en cap.

Héél-maker, Talonnier.

To héél, *V. N.* Ex. A Ship that heels a Port, Vaisseau qui porte au Bas-bord.

To make a Ladder-heél, Donner du pié à une échelle.

† Héft, *S.* (from heavy) Poids, pesanteur.

Hegira, *S.* l'Hégire.

Hégler, *S.* On appelle ainsi ces Gens de Campagne qui apportent des Provisions à Londres à Cheval, & qui en servent leurs Chalandes chez eux.

Héifer, *S.* Genisse.

Hé gh, Interj. Holà, hò.

Héight, *S.* Hauteur.

* Height, (or highest Pitch) Comble, le plus haut Point, ou Degré de quelque chose.

In the height of his Distemper, Au plus fort de sa

Maladie. *The* Differences continue to such a height, Les Differends continuent avec tant de chaleur.

To héighten, *V. A.* Relever, rehausser, augmenter.

The Wine having heightened their Spirits, Le Vin leur ayant échauffé le cerveau, ou l'imagination.

Héightened, *A.* Elevé, rehausé, augmenté.

* Being heightened with that Victory, Etant enflé de (ou animé par) cette Victoire.

Héightening, *S.* L'action de relever, de rehausser, ou d'augmenter.

Héinous, &c. *V.* Hainous, &c.

Héir, *S.* Héritier.

Joint-héir, Cohéritier.

Héir-Loom, Meubles, Biens meubles.

Héirdom, *S.* Qualité, d'Héritier, succession, ou Heirie.

Héirefs, *S.* Héritière.

He'll, C'est une Abbreviation de he will. Ex. He'll do it, Il le fera.

Héld, *A.* (from to hold) Tenu, &c. *V.* to hold.

Héliotrope, *S.* Heliotrope, Soleil, ou Tourne-Sol.

Héll, *S.* Enfer.

Héll-fire, Le feu d'enfer.

* Hell-hound, Un homme cruel, sanguinaire, qui a un Esprit infernal.

Héllibore, *S.* Ellebore.

Héllish, *A.* (from Hell) Infernal, d'Enfer.

There is a hellish Noise at his House, Il a l'enfer chez lui.

Helm of a Ship, *S.* Timon, ou Gouvernail de Navire.

Helm, (or Helmet,) *S.* Casque, Pot-en-tête.

Hélp, *S.* Aide, secours, soulagement, assistance, support, appui. *(or Means)* Aide, Moyen. *(or Remedy)* Remède, ressource.

We must declare one Way or other, there is no help for it, Il faut se déclarer pour ou contre, il n'y a point de milieu. *He* was a great Help to me, Il me soulageoit beaucoup, il m'aidoit beaucoup.

To hélp, *V. A.* Aider, secourir, venir au secours, assister,

soulager, favoriser, servir, rendre service.

To help every Thing by a fair Interpretation, Donner un sens favorable à toutes choses.

To help one (at Table) Servir quelqu'un. *To* help one to Money, Procurer, faire avoir, faire toucher, ou prêter de l'Argent à quelqu'un.

To help one's self in a Business, Trouver un expédient pour se tirer d'affaire ou d'intrigue. *We* have not a Penny to help ourselves withal, Nous n'avons point d'Argent pour vivre.

I cannot help it, Je ne saurois que faire à cela; ou je n'y saurois que faire, ou ce n'est pas ma faute. *Who* can help it? how can one forbear it? Le moyen de s'en empêcher, ou de ne la pas faire? *God* help me I meant no harm by it, Sur mon Dieu, je ne l'ai point fait à mauvais dessein.

To help one to the Knowledge of a Thing, Donner à quelqu'un la connoissance d'une chose. *He* helped me, at a dead Lift, Il m'a remis sur pié. *To* help a Lady into a Coach, Donner la main à une Dame qui entre dans un Carrosse.

To help one in, Faire entrer quelqu'un.

To help one out, Faire sortir quelqu'un, ou l'aider à sortir.

To help one out of Trouble, Tirer quelqu'un d'affaires.

All this helps (or sets out) her Beauty, Tout ceci sert à relever sa Beauté.

To help one up, Aider quelqu'un à monter, ou à se lever.

To help one down, L'aider à descendre.

To help a Business forward, Avancer, pousser une affaire, la conduire à sa fin.

Helped, *A.* Aidé, secouru, assisté, &c.

It could not be helped, Il n'y avoit pas de remède.

Helper, *S.* Aide, celui qui aide quelqu'un.

Helpful, *A.* Utile, nécessaire, secourable.

Hélping, *S.* L'action d'aider, &c. *V.* to help.

Hélpless, *A.* Qui ne fait point

point aider ni autrui ni soi même, qui n'est d'aucun secours; *Perclus de ses Membres.*

To be helpless, Etre destitué de tout secours, être abandonné.

Helter-skelter, Adv. Confusément, ou sans aucun ordre, pêle-mêle.

Hèlve, S. Un Manche.

To helve, V. A. Emmancher.

Hèlved, A. Emmanché.

Hém, S. Ourlet, bord.

Hém, Interj. Hem!

To hém, V. A. (or make a Hem) Ourler, faire des Ourlets. (or call) Appeler. (or spit with a Hem) Pousser, ou cracher d'une grande force.

To hem in, Enformer, investir, environner, assiéger.

Hémicycle, S. Un Hémicycle, ou demi-cercle.

Hémisphere, S. Hemisphere.

Hémistick, S. Un Hémistiché, ou demi-vers.

Hémlock, S. Ciguë.

Hémmed, A. (from to hem) Ourlé, appelé, &c.

Hemming, S. L'action d'ourler, &c. V. to hem.

Hémorrhagy, S. Hemorrhagie.

Hémorrhoids, S. (Emrods or Piles) Hemorrhoides.

Hemp, S. Chanvre.

Hemp-séed, Chenevi.

*Hemp-stalk, Tuyau de Chanvre. A Piece of Hemp-stalk, Chenevette. * A Hemp Close, Cheneviere.*

Hempen, A. De Chanvre.

** † A hempen Rogue, Un Scelerat qui merite la corde, un pendart.*

Hen, S. Poule.

A Turkey Hen, Poule d'Inde.

A Guiny Hen, Poule d'Afrique. A Pea-Hen, Une Panache, la Femelle du Papon. A Moor Hen, Fouque, Poule d'eau.

Hen-house, Foulalier.

Hen-roost, Fuchoir.

Hen-bit, (an Herb) Mort aux Poules.

Hen-bane, Fusquame.

Hen-peck'd, (or Hen-trod) Qui se laisse gouverner par sa Femme.

Hen-hearted, (cowardly) Lâche, poltron.

R. Les Anglois se servent quelque fois de Hen, avec le mon des Oiseaux, pour exprimer la Femelle, comme. A Hen-sparrow, Un Moineau femelle.

Hence, (from hence) Adv. D'ici, ou de là.

Not many Days hence, Dans peu de jours.

Henceforth, (henceforward) Adv. Désormais, à l'avenir, dors-en-avant.

† To hen-peck, V. A. Maîtriser, maltraiter, gourmander.

Hen-peckt, A. Maîtrisé, maltraité, gourmandé.

Hep, S. Gratecul.

Hép-Trée, S. Eglantier, le grand Eglantier.

Hépatical, A. Hépatique, du Foye.

Héptagon, S. Un Eptagone.

Héptarchy, S. l'Heptarchie.

Hér, C'est un cas de Pronom demonstratif She elle, ou bien, le Feminin du Pronom possessif His, Son, sa, ses, Dans le premier de ce sens Her, se rend en François par, la, lui, elle; Dans le second par, son, sa, ses.

Ex. He vexes her, Il la tourmente. He will give her a good Portion, Il lui fera une Dot avantageuse. I have been with her, J'ai été avec elle.

She loves her Son, Elle aime sons Fils. She has married her Daughter, Elle a marié sa Fille. She is very kind to her Sons, Elle aime tendrement se Fils.

Quand Self vient après Her on le rend en François tantôt par le mot d'elle, tantôt par, celui de soi, comme. It is she herself, C'est elle même.

She killed herself, Elle se tua soi même, ou elle se tua.

She must look to herself, Il faut qu'elle prenne garde à soi.

She is by herself, Elle est seule, ou tout seule.

She knows what is good for herself, Elle sait ce qui lui est propre, elle sait s'accommoder. She lives like herself, Elle vit selon sa qualité.

It is like herself, C'est son humeur, c'est bien d'elle, c'est sa manière d'agir.

Hérald, S. Heraut.

Héraldry, S. Blason, la Science des Armoiries.

Héraldship, S. l'Office ou la Charge d'un Heraut.

Hérauld, &c. V. Herald, &c.

Herb, S. Herbe.

Physical Herbs, Herbes medicinales, Simples.

Herb of Grace, Ruë.

Herb-market, Marché aux herbes.

An Herb-woman, Herbiere, Vendeuse d'herbes. Herb-porridge, De la Soupe aux herbes.

Herbage, S. (or Pasture) Herbage ou Pâturage. (or Tithes for Herbs) Dimes des Herbes.

Herbal, S. Livre de Botanique, Catalogue ou Dictionnaire des Plantes.

Herbalist, (or Herbaliser) S. Un Herboriste, un Bontaniste.

Hérbenger, V. Harbinger.

Hérby, A. (full of Herbs) Herbu.

Herculéan, A. d'Hercule.

Hérd, S. Troupeau, treupe.

Herd of Deer, Harde de Bêtes fauves.

Herds-man, Un Pastre.

R. Herd, at the End of a Word, signifie as much as Keeper, Herd à la fin des mots signifie celui qui Garde.

Ex. A Cōw-herd, Un Bouvrier. A Swine-herd, Un Porcher. A Shepherd, Un Berger.

To hérd together, V. N. Aller en troupe.

Hérdsman, S. Celui qui garde de le Betail.

Hère, Adv. Ici, y, voici, ça.

Here, (or take it) Prenez le. Here is to ye, à vous, je vous le porte.

His being here is uneasy to me, Sa présence m'est incommode.

Hère-above, Adv. Ci dessus.

Hèreabouts, Adv. Par ici, ici auteur.

Hereafter, Adv. Désormais, à l'avenir, dors-en-avant.

Hereat,

Hereát, *Adv.* (at this) *Ex.* He is offended hereat, Il s'en choque, ou il s'en fache, il le prend en mauvaise part.

Here belów, *Adv.* Ci-dessous.

Hereby, *Adv.* Par ce moyen, ainsi.

☞ You are hereby required, Vous êtes requis par celle ci, ou par ces presentes.

Hereditaments, *S.* Heritage, ou Hoirie.

Hereditary, *A.* Hereditaire.

Herefróm, *Adv.* D'ici.

Herein, *Adv.* En ceci, ici.

Hereof, *Adv.* De ceci, de celui ci, de celle ci, &c.

Heréfiarch, *S.* Heréfiarque.

Hérefy, *S.* Hérefie.

Heretical, *A.* Herétique.

Héretick, *S.* Un ou une Héretique.

Heretó, *Adv.* (to this) à ceci.

Heretofore, *Adv.* Autrefois, auparavant, jadis.

Hereuntó, *Adv.* A ceci.

Hereupón, *Adv.* Sur ces entrefaites, la dessus.

Herewith, *Adv.* Avec ceci.

Hériot, *S.* Ce Mot signifie le meilleur Meuble, Cheval, Bœuf, &c. que le Vassal a à sa mort, & que la Coutume adjuge, en certains Endroits, au Seigneur du Fief.

Héritage, *S.* Héritage, Succession.

Hermaphrodite, *S.* Hermaphrodite.

Hermetically, *Adv.* Hermetiquement.

Hémit, *S.* Un Hermite, un Anachorette.

Hémitage, *S.* Hermitage.

Hermite, *V.* Hermit.

Hermitefs, *S.* Une Hermite.

Hérn, *S.* Un Héron.

Hérn-shaw, *S.* Héronnière, un lieu plein de Hérons.

Hérnia Gutturis, *S.* Gloitre.

Herodian, *A.* d'Herode.

Ex. The Herodian Disease, Une Maladie pediculaire ou d'Herode.

Héroé, *S.* Un Heros.

* † A Héroé of the Quill, Un Auteur fameux.

Heróical, *V.* Heroick.

Heróically, *Adv.* Heroïquement.

Heróick, *A.* Heroïque, de Heros. * (great, sublime) Hé-

roïque, grand, sublime, élevé, illustre.

Héroin, *S.* Heroïne.

Héron, *S.* Un Heron.

☞ A young Heron, Heronneau.

Herricane, *V.* Hurricane.

Hérring, *S.* Harang.

Hérring-time, Harangeaison.

Herring-Busses, Vaisseau destinez pour la pêche des Harangs. ☞ A Herring Woman, Harangiere.

Hérs, (from Her, one of the Pronouns Possessive that are only used at the End of a Sentence) à elle. ☞ This is hers, Ceci est à elle. ☞ I have no Money of hers, Je n'ai point d'Argent à elle.

☞ This is a Book of hers, C'est un de ses Livres.

Hérse, *S.* Un Cercueil, une Bière.

Herself, *V.* Herself, Sous Her.

Hésitancy, *S.* Incertitude, doute, suspens, irresolution.

To hésitate, *V.N.* Hésiter, s'arrêter, demeurer court. ☞ hésiter, balancer, être en suspens.

Hésitation, *S.* Hesitation, manière de parler en hésitant.

Hests, *S.* (or Behests) Ordres, Commandemens.

Hétchel, *V.* Hatchel.

Heteroclite, *A.* Heteroclite, irregular.

Héterodox, *A.* Heterodoxe.

Heterogeneous, *A.* Heterogene.

Heteróscians, (or Heteroscii) *S.* Heterosciens.

Héw, (or Colour) *V.* Hue.

To héw, *V.A.* Tailler, couper.

☞ To hew Timber, Avoir le Bois de charpente, le couper à vive arête.

To hew down, Couper, abbatre.

To rought-hew, Ebaucher.

Héwed, (or hewn) *A.* Taillé, &c.

Héwer, *S.* Tailleur.

Hewers, *V.* Condens.

Héwing, *S.* L'action de tailler, &c. *V.* to hew.

Héwn, *Adj.* *V.* Hewed.

☞ Rought-héwn, Ebauché, grossier, mal-poli, inegal, raboteux.

Héxagon, *S.* Un Hexagone.

Hexagonal, *A.* Hexagone.

Hexámeter, *S.* Un Hexametre.

Héyday, Interj. Oüais!

Héy-ho, (an Interjection of Bewailing) C'est une Interjection qui marque du Chagrin, ou du Deplaisir.

Héyfer, *V.* Heifer.

Héy-hould, *V.* Hickwall.

Héy-Net, *S.* Filet de Chasseur.

H I C.

Hiccock, Hicket, or Hick-up, *S.* Hoquet.

Hickwall, *V.* Wood-pecker.

Hid, or hidden, *A.* (from to hide) Caché, &c.

Hidage, *S.* Subside extraordinaire qu'on levoit sur chaque portion de Terres qu'on nommoit Hide.

Hidden, *A.* (from to hide) Caché.

Hide, *S.* (or Skin) Peau, Cuir.

* † To warm one's Hide for him, (or to give his Hide a Warming) * † Repasser le busle à quelqu'un, battre quelqu'un comme il faut, † le rosser dos & ventre, † le bien sangler, l'accommoder de toutes pièces.

☞ A Hide of Land, C'est environ quarante Arpens de terre mesure de France.

Hide-bound, *A.* Roide, dont la Peau s'attache aux Côtes.

† * Hide-bound, (or niggardly) Attaché, interesse, taquin, dur à la desserre.

☞ The Hide-bound, *S.* Sorte de Maladie à quoi les Bœufs sont Sujets, quand leur Peau s'attache a leurs Côtes, en sort qu'ils ne se peuvent remuer.

Hide-geld, comme Hidage.

To hide, *V.A.* Cacher, couvrir, celer.

☞ Hide and Seek, (a Sort of Play) Cligne musette.

Hide-bound, *V.* Hide-bound, sous Hide.

Hideous, *A.* Hideux, affreux, terrible, horrible, épouvantable, effroyable.

Hideously, *Adv.* Hideusement, d'un manière terrible.

Hideousness, *S.* Qualité qui rend une chose hideuse, affreuse, terrible,

terrible, horrible, ou épouvantable.

Hiding, S. L'action de cacher, &c. V. to hide.

A Hiding-place, Lieu où l'on se cache.

† Hie, Verbe usé & defectueux, dont on ne se sert qu'on ce Sens. ☞ Prithce hie thee, Hâte toi, je te prie.

Hiena, V. Hyena.

Hierarchial, A. Hierarchique.

Hierarchy, S. Hierarchie.

Hieroglyphical, V. Hieroglyphick.

Hieroglyphick, S. Un Hieroglyphe.

Hieroglyphick, A. Hiéroglyphique, qui tient du Hiéroglyphique.

To higgle, &c. V. to haggle, &c.

† Higgedly-piggedly, Adv. Coufusément, pêle-mêle.

Higler, S. Coquetier.

High, A. Haut élevé, en divers sens.

The Most High, (God) Le très Haut, Dieu.

High-Treason, Haute Trahison, crime de Leze Majesté; V. Treason.

A high Place, Un lieu élevé.

☞ High, (or great) Grand.

High Day, Grand Jour de Fête.

☞ A high Notion, (or Expression) Une Pensée, ou une Expression sublime, ou relevée.

☞ A high Spirit, Un esprit fier, altier, qui a le cœur haut.

☞ The High Priest, Le souverain Sacrificateur. ☞ High Altar, Maître Autel.

☞ Verses that run in a high Strain, Des Vers ampoulez, ou guindez. ☞ A Surveyor of the High-ways, Voyeur.

* † To go high in the Instep, Etre fier, le porter haut, avoir le cœur haut.

☞ At high Noon, En plein midi. ☞ It is high Time, Il est tems, il en est bien tems.

High-born, De haute naissance. High-minded, Ambitieux. High-swoln, Enflé.

High-flown, Orgueilleux, fier, altier, presomptueux, superbe, qui le porte haut.

☞ A high-flown Stile, Un

stile élevé, stile enflé, guinde, ampoulé. ☞ A high-flown Hyperbole, Une Hyperbole outrée.

High-spirited, Fier, qui à l'esprit fier. ☞ A high-mounted Nose, Un Né à tripple étage.

A high-crown'd Hat, Chapeau haute de forme.

High-scented Snuff, Tabac en poudre dont l'Odeur est forte.

A High-way Man, Un Voieur de grand chemin.

Highlands, Pais montagneux.

Highlander, Montagnard.

High, Adv. Haut.

☞ To spend high, Faire une grande, grosse, ou belle dépense.

☞ To feed high, Se bien traiter, vivre grassement, faire bonne chère. ☞ His Pulse beats high, Son Poux est émeu, ou élevé. ☞ To preach too high, Precher trop en homme savant, approfondir trop les manières.

☞ To play high, Jouer gros jeu.

☞ The Wind blows very high, Il fait grand Vent, il fait un Vent furieux.

Higher, C'est le Comparatif de High.

Highest, C'est le Superlatif de High.

☞ The highest Offices of the Kingdom, Les premières Charges de l'Etat.

Highlander, V. Highlander, sous High.

Highly, Adv. Sensiblement, fort, beaucoup, infiniment.

Highness, S. Altesse, Hauteesse.

† Hight, A. (or called) Nommée, qui s'appelloit.

† Highty-tighty, Adv. Brusquement, inconsidérément, à l'étourdie.

Hilarity, S. Gaïeté, belle humeur, enjouement.

Higler, V. Hegler.

Hill, S. Montagne, Mont, Tertre, Colline, petite hauteur, Eminence.

☞ To write up hill, Ecrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.

☞ Mole-hill, Taupinière.

An Ant-hill, Fourmillière.

Hillock, S. Une petite Tertre, une petite hauteur, une Eminence.

☞ To write up hill, Ecrire de travers, ne pas écrire droit.

☞ Mole-hill, Taupinière.

An Ant-hill, Fourmillière.

Hillock, S. Une petite Tertre, une petite hauteur, une Eminence.

Hilly, A. Montagneux, plein de Montagnes.

Hilt, S. La garde & la Poignée d'une Epée.

* † He is all Politicks up to the Hilt, Il est tout plein de Politique.

Him, C'est un cas du Pronom personnel he, le, lui.

☞ It is like him, (or like himself) V. Himself.

† To himple, V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.

Himself, Pron. Mêmes, lui même, soi même, se, soi.

☞ He is gone away by himself, Il s'est retiré tout seul.

☞ He did it himself, (or of his own accord) Il a fait cela de lui même, de son chef, ou de son propre mouvement.

☞ He knows what is good for himself, Il sait bien s'accommoder.

☞ It is like himself, C'est son humeur, c'est sa manière d'agir, il ne se dement point, c'est bien de lui.

Hin, S. Hin.

Hind, S. Biche.

† Hind-Calf, (or Fawn) Le Faon d'un Biche.

☞ Hind, (or Servant) V. Hine.

Hind, (or hinder) A. Postérieur, qui est après, qui est derrière, de derrière.

The hinder Part of the Head, Le derrière de la Tête.

☞ The hind Locks of a Perriwig, Le derrière d'un Perruque.

☞ The hind Wheels of a Coach, Le Train de derrière d'un Carrosse. ☞ The hind Part of a Ship, L'arrière d'une Vaisseau, la Poupe.

Hinder, A. V. Hind, A.

To hinder, V. A. Empêcher, détourner, interrompre.

☞ To hinder one's Time, Faire perdre le tems à quelqu'un. ☞ To hinder the Digestion, Troubler la digestion.

☞ What hinders me from beating of him? A quoi tient il que je ne le bate? ☞ Do not hinder the House, Ne vous opposez pas au profit de la Maison.

Hinderance, S. (or Let) Empêchement, obstacle. ☞ (or Prejudice, Tort, prejudice, damage.

Hindered,

Hindered, *A.* Empêché, détourné, interrompu, &c.

Hinderer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui empêche.

Hindering, *S.* L'action d'empêcher, &c. *V.* to hinder.

Hindmost, (or hindmost) *A.* (from hind) Le dernier.

Hindred, *V.* Hindered.

Hine, or Hind, *S.* (a Country Hine) Un Valet de Campagne.

Hine-Fare, *Congé.*

Hinge, *S.* Un Gond.

* These are the two Hinges of the Controversy, Ce sont là les deux Points (ou Pivots) sur quoi roule le sujet de la Controverse.

* † To be off the Hinges, Etre de mauvaise humeur, être fâché.

Hint, *S.* Vent, avis, jour, ouverture, pensée qui en fait naître d'autres. (or Notion) Une Idée.

This gives me a farther Hint to pass to my second Point, Ceci me donne une entrée commode dans mon second point.

To hint, *V. A.* Donner à entendre, faire venir dans l'esprit, suggerer.

Hinted, *A.* Qu'on a donné à entendre, à quoi on a fait penser, suggéré.

Hip, *S.* La Hanche.

The Hip-Gout, La Sciaticque.

Hipped, *A.* Ebranché, ou desbranché.

Great-hipped, Qui a de grosses hanches.

Hippish, *A.* Hypocondre, melancolique, Hargneux, Rataleux.

Hippo, *S.* Maladie Hypocondriaque, melancolique.

Hippocras, *S.* Hippocras.

Hire, *S.* Salaire, Gages.

The Hire of a House, Le loüage d'un Maison, d'un Appartement.

Coach-hire, Loüage de Carrosse.

To hire, *V. A.* Arrêter, retenir, engager pour servir, louer, prendre à loüage; Louer, donner à loüage.

Hired, *A.* Arrête, retenu, engage pour servir, loüé, pris, ou donné à loüage.

Hireling, Un Mercenaire.

Hiring, *S.* L'action d'arrêter,

de retenir, &c. *V.* to hire.

Hirse, *S.* Millet.

His, (Pron. Possessif) Son, sa, ses, à lui.

The Pope calls himself Christ his Vicar, Le Pape se qualifie le Vicaire de Christ.

This is Peter his Book, C'est ici de Livre de Pierre.

R. On peut dire aussi bien, Christ's Vicar, & Peter's Book.

Hiss, *Subst. V.* Hissing.

To hiss, *V. N. & A.* Siffler.

* To hiss one, (or at one) Siffler quelqu'un, se railler, ou se moquer de lui.

To hiss out, *Act. Ex.* To hiss a Player out of the Stage, Chasser un Comedien du Theatre à force de siflement.

To hiss off the Stage, *V.* to hiss out.

Hissed at, *A.* Sifflé, &c.

Hissing, *S.* Siflement, ou l'action de siffler.

Hist, *Interj.* St. Chut!

Historian, *S.* Un Historien.

Historical, *A.* Historique.

Historically, *Adv.* Historiquement.

Historiographer, *S.* Historiographe.

History, *S.* (or Story) Histoire.

An History-Book, Un Livre d'histoire.

Histrionick, *A.* De Comedien, de Bateleur, de Bouffon.

Hit, *S.* Coup atteinte.

* A lucky Hit, (or Jest) Un bon Mot, une plaisante Raillerie, une bonne Rencontre.

He has had a lucky Hit, Il a bien rencontré.

Look to your Hits, Prenez garde à vous, prenez bien vos mesures.

Hit, *A.* (from to hit) Frapé, &c.

To hit, *V. A.* Fraper, donner un coup, ou une atteinte.

He has hit the Mark, Il a donné dans le Blanc, il a donné droit au Blanc.

To hit the Ring once or twice with the Point of the Lance, Avoir une ou deux atteintes.

I could not hit the Door for my Life, Il me fut impossible de trouver la porte. You hit it right, (you hit the Nail on

the Head) Vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes. If I can but hit right, Pourveu que je puisse réussir.

To hit, *V. N.* Arriver.

We cannot hit about it, Nous ne pouvons pas nous accorder là dessus.

To hit one in the Teeth with a Thing, Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un, la lui jeter au Nez.

To hit home, Porter coup.

To hit one home, Ne point épargner quelqu'un, le desoler, le pousser à bout.

To hit one's Head against a Wall, Donner de la Tête contre la Muraille.

A Ship that hits against a Rock, Un Vaisseau qui échoue ou qui se brise contre un Ecueil.

Hit or miss, (right or wrong) Quoi qu'il arrive, à tout hazard.

To hit together, Se rencontrer.

To hit upon, Trouver, rencontrer.

I cannot hit of his Name, Je ne puis me ressouvenir de son Nom.

To hitch, *V. N.* Se demener.

To hitch, (as a Horse does) Se couper, s'entretailer.

Hitch-buttock, *V.* Level-coil.

Hitchel, *V.* Hatchel.

Hithe, *S.* Port de Riviere, Quay.

Hither, *Adv.* Ici, ça, y.

Come hither, Venez ça, venez ici.

Hither, *A.* Ex. You will find it at the hither End of the Shelf, Vous le trouverez à ce bout de la Tablette, ou au bout de la Tablette qui est le plus proche de nous.

The hither Spain, L'Espagne citerieure.

Hithermost, *A.* Le plus proche de nous, qui est le plus proche de nous, qui est de ce côté.

Hitherto, *Adv.* Jusqu'ici, jusqu'à présent, jusques à présent.

Hitherward, *Adv.* De ce côté, de ce te ici.

Hitting, *S.* (from to hit) L'action de fraper, &c. *V.* to hit.

Hitty-

Hitty-missy, *V.* Hit or miss, sous to hit.

Hive, (or Bée-hive) *S.* Ruche.

Hive-dross, (or Bee-glew) *Ci-re qu' n'est qui à demi faite.*

H O.

† Hò, *S.* *Ex.* There is no Ho with him, *Il n'a point d'arrèt ou de retenue.* ☞ Out of all Ho, *Avec excez, excessivement.*

Hò, Interj. *He, ho!*

Hòard, &c. *V.* Hord.

Hòar-Fròst, *S.* Gelée blanche.

Hòarinefs, *S.* (through Age, from hoary) *Les cheveux blancs ou grisons d'un vieillard.* ☞ (or Mouldinefs) *Moissiffure.*

Hòarse, *A.* Enroué, rauque.

To grow hòarse, *S'enrouer.*

Hòarsely, *Adv.* D'une voix enrouée, ou rauque.

Hòarsenefs, *S.* Enrouement, enrouéure, raucité.

Hòary, *A.* Chenu, qui a les Cheveux tout blancs, grison; ☞ Blanc, couvert de Gelée blanche; ☞ Moisi.

To grow hòary with Age, *Grisonner, devenir chenu, ou blanc.*

To grow hòary, (or mouldy) *Se moisir, devenir moisi.*

Hòast, *V.* Host.

† Hòb, *S.* Un Paisan.

Hòb-nail, *Un Paisan*, qui porte les fouliers garnis de clous, un Rustre.

Hòbble, *S.* *Ex.* To have a Hobble in one's Gate, *Boiter ou clocher en marchant.*

To hòbble, (or to hobble a-long) *V. N.* Etre boiteux ou cagneux, clocher.

* † To hòbble over something, *Faire une chose légèrement, avec negligence, sans application, par manière d'acquit.*

Hòbblers, *V.* Hoblers.

D † Hòbblingly, *Adv.* Mal, imparfaitement.

Hòbby, *S.* (Sort of Irish Horse) *Sorte de Cheval d'Irlande.* ☞ (a Sort of Hawk) *Hobereau.*

Hòbby-horse, (for a Child) *Bâton enjolivé sur quoi les Enfants vont à Cheval.*

Hòbgoblin, *S.* Esprit, Spectre, Fantôme.

Hòblers, *S.* *Sorte de Soldats legerement armez; also certaines Gens demurans sur les côtes qui sont obligez de tenir un Cheval prêt en cas de quelque Invasion, afin d'en donner, avis.*

Hòb-nail, *V.* Hob-nail, sous Hob.

Hòby, *S.* Hautbois.

Hoca, *S.* Hoc.

Hock, *S.* *Sorte de Vin d'Allemagne.*

☞ A Hock of Bacon, *Un petit Jambon.*

Hock-day, (Hock-tide, Hock-tuesday) *S.* Fête qu'on célébroit autrefois en Angleterre le second Mardi après Pâques, à la memoire de l'expulsion des Danois hors d'Angleterre. Ce Mont signifie aussi en general, *Un Jour de Fête.*

† Hòcker, *A.* (or angry) *Faché, qui est en colere.*

Hòcus Pòcus, *S.* Bateleur, un joueur de passe-passe ou de Gobelets.

☞ To do Things by the Virtue of Hocus Pocus, *Faire quelque chose par des tours de passe-passe.*

Hòd, *S.* Oiseau.

Hòd-man, *Celui qui porte le Mortier aux Maçons.*

R. On appelle aussi Hod-men, dans le College de Christ à Oxford, les Ecoliers qu'on y reçoit de l'Ecole Royale de Westminster.

Hòdge-pòdge, *S.* Mélange, de plusieurs choses, salmigondis.

Hòe, *V.* Ho.

Hòg, *S.* Cochon, Pourceau, Porc.

☞ A Barrow-hog, *S.* Un Verrat.

☞ Hog-Badger, *Un Blereau, un Taisson.*

☞ A Sèa-hòg, *Marsoüin.*

☞ A Hedge-hog, *Herisson.*

* I brought my Hogs to a fine Market, *Vraiment, j'ai fait de belles affaires.*

Hog's Flesh, *Chair de Pourceau.* Hogherd, *Porcher.* Hog's Skin, *Peau de Cochon.* Hog's Harlets, *Fressure d'un Cochon.* Hog-wash, *Laveure.* Hog's Cheek, *Groin de Cochon.* Hog's Grease, *Graisse de Cochon.* Hog-louse, *Pou de Cochon.* Hog-sty, *Etable à Cochons.* Hog-mar-

ket, *Marché aux Cochons.*

Heg-herd, *Porcher.*

Hòggish, *A.* De cochon.

Hògoo, *S.* Un méchant goût, une senteur forte ou puante.

☞ This Meat has a deadly Hògoo, *Cette Viande put fort.*

Hòghed, *S.* Muid.

Hòidon, *S.* Une Paisane, une Femme ou Fille rustre & grossiere.

To hoise, (or hoise up) *V. A.* Lever, bausser, guinder, isser, faire servir.

☞ To hoise up the Price of a Thing, *Encherir quelque chose.*

Hòised, (or hoised up) *A.* Levé, baussé, guindé, issé, encheri.

Hoising, (or hoising up) *S.* L'action de lever, &c. *V.* to hoise.

To hòist, &c. *V.* to hoise, &c.

Hòld, *S.* Prise.

To let go one's Hold, *Lâcher prise.*

The Hold of a Ship, *Le fond de Cale d'un Vaisseau.*

☞ To be kept in hold, *Etre tenu en lieu de sureté.*

☞ To lay hold of a Thing, *Prendre, se saisir d'une chose, l'empoigner.* ☞ To lay hold of the King's Pardon, *Embrasser le Pardon du Roy.* ☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold of him, *Il se croit à couvert de toutes les Loix.* ☞ They could not lay hold of his Words, *Ils ne peuvent trouver à redire à ses Paroles.*

☞ A Strong-hold, *Une Forteresse, un Fort, une place forte.*

A Hold-fast in a Wall, *Une Main, ou un crampon de Fer, une esse.*

A Joyner's Hold-fast, *Valet, d'Etabli de Menuisier.*

† * A Hold-fast, (or penurious Man) *Un Avaro, un Attaché, un interesse, un Homme dur à la desserre.*

To hòld, *V. A.* Tenir.

To hold, *V. N.* Tenir, être attaché.

☞ To hold one's Opinion, *V. A.* (or to hold in one's Opinion, *N.*) *Persister, demeurer ferme, perseverer, continuer dans le même Sentiment.*

☞ To hold, (or stop) *Arrêter, s'arrêter, demeurer, n'aller*

ler pas plus loin. ☞ (or contain) Tenir, contenir. ☞ (or believe) Tenir, croire. ☞ (or maintain) Soutenir.

☞ To hold a Wager, Gager, parier.

☞ To hold, N. (or last) Continuer, durer.

☞ To hold (or call) Tenir, assembler, convoquer. ☞ (or bear up) Soutenir.

☞ To hold a Consultation, Faire une consultation.

☞ To hold an Honour during Life, Jouir de quelque Honneur, posséder une Dignité pendant sa Vie.

☞ To hold of one (as a Tenant) Relever de quelqu'un.

☞ To hold a Thing at a great Rate, Faire grand cas de quelque chose, l'estimer beaucoup. ☞ He held the Dagger to his Throat, Il lui porta le Poignard à la Gorge.

☞ There was no Ground would hold him, Il voloit, il ne touchoit pas à Terre, il étoit toujours en l'air. ☞ He walks as proudly as if no Ground would hold him, Il marche sifièrement, qu'il semble que la Terre ne soit pas digne de la porter.

☞ To hold one's Tongue, (or to hold one's Peace) Se taire. ☞ To hold one's Breath, Retenir sous haleine.

☞ To hold one's Laughing, S'empêcher, s'abstenir de rire.

☞ I am scarce able to hold my Legs, A peine puis-je me tenir debout.

☞ To give Reasons for what a Man holds, Rendre Raison de sa foi ou de son Opinion, prouver son Opinion.

☞ This Argument holds good on the Protestants Side, Cét Argument fait pour les Protestants. ☞ To hold true, Se trouver véritable, être confirmé. ☞ To hold with one, Se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, entrer dans (ou prendre) son parti, être de son avis, ou de son Opinion.

To hold on, Continuer, persister.

To hold off, Ex. Hold off your Hands, N'y touchez pas, n'y mettez pas la main, gardez vous bien d'y toucher.

To hold forth, (a Word used

among Fanaticks for to preach) Prêcher.

To hold in, Tenir de court, retenir, tenir en bride.

To hold one in hand, Amuser quelqu'un, lui tenir le bec en l'Eau.

To hold out, N. Tenir, tenir bon, tenir ferme, soutenir, ou durer, trainer.

☞ To hold out, (at Back-gaming) Ne pas entrer.

☞ To hold out, Aët. Eten-dre.

To hold up, Lever.

☞ To hold up, (or to bear up) Appuyer, soutenir, protéger.

☞ He held me up, (or amused me) several Months, Il m'a tenu plusieurs Mois en suspens, il m'a amusé plusieurs Mois, * † Il m'a tenu long tems le bec en l'Eau. ☞ I will go out, if it does but hold up, Je sortirai, des qu'il cessera de pleuvoir.

To hold back, Retenir.

Holden, A. Tenu, &c. according to the Verb.

Holder, S. (a Holder-forth) Un Predicateur fanatique.

Free-holder, V. Free.

Hold-fast, V. Holdfast, sous Hold.

Holdng, S. L'action de tenir, &c. V. to hold.

Hole, S. Un trou, un creux, une ouverture.

☞ The Arm-hole, S. (or Arm-pit) l'Aisselle. ☞ The Touch-hole of a Gun, La lumière d'un Arme à Feu. ☞ A Hole (or Vent) Un Soupirail.

☞ A Lurking-hole, Caverne, Tanriere, lieu ou l'on se cache.

☞ A Hole in the Pavement, Flache.

To grow full of Holes, Se trouer.

* † To pick a Hole in one's Coat, Faire des affaires à quelqu'un, le chagriner, ou le tourner en ridicule. * † To have a Hole to creep out at, Se sauver par quelque endroit, avoir une Excuse, un Pretexte, une Fuite, une Evasion, une Defaite, une Echappatoire, un Subterfuge.

Hölily, Adv. (from holy) Saintement, Religieusement, Pieusement.

Hólinefs, S. Sainteté.

☞ To pretend to much Holiness, Vouloir passer pour un saint.

Holióak, V. Holly.

Hólland, S. (or Holland-cloth,) Hollande, ou Toile de Hollande.

Hóllow, A. (from Hole) Creux, vuide, enfoncé.

☞ A hollow Voice, Une Voix sourde, ou casse. * A hollow Heart, Un Cœur, ou une Ame Hypocrite, ou dissimulée.

Hóllow-hearted, Dissimulé, fourbe, hypocrite.

Hollow-eyed, Qui à les Yeux enfonchez. ☞ Hollow-cheeked, Qui à les Joues enfoncées, ou avalées.

Hóllow, S. Un creux.

☞ Hollow, (or Crying out) Cri.

To give a Hollow, Faire un cri, crier.

To hollow, V. A. Creuser, faire creux, vider, échan-crer.

To hóllow, V. N. Crier.

Hóllowness, S. Creux, concavité, cavité.

Hóllý, S. (or Holly-oak) Houx.

Hóllý-wand, S. Houffine, ou Verge de bois de Houx.

Hólm, S. (or Holm-Oak) Yeuse.

Hólocaust, S. Holocauste.

Hólp up, A. (from to help) Aidé, assisté, secouru.

☞ Ill holp up, En mauvais état, ou en mauvaise passe.

Hólfster, S. Fourreau de Fistolet.

Hólfster-cap, Chaperon, custode.

Hólt, S. Un Bocage.

Hóly, A. Saint, sacré, pieux.

☞ Holy Water, De l'Eau benite. ☞ Holy Thistle, Chardon benit.

☞ To make holy, Sanctifier.

☞ Holy-day, Fête, jour de Fête.

Holy-Thursdáy, (or Ascension-day) Le jour de l'Ascension.

☞ A holy Water-pot, (or Stock) Benitier. ☞ A holy Water-sprinkler, Asperjoir, Aspergez.

Holy-

Holy-rood-day, Exaltation de S. Croix.

Holy, S. Ex. The Holy of Holies, Le Saint des Saints, le lieu très Saint, le Sanctuaire.

Hommage, S. Hommage.

Hómager, S. Vassal, homme lige.

Hóme, S. Maison, logis, demeure, la patrie.

P. Charity begins at home, P. Charité bien ordonnée commence par soi même.

☞ Make haste home again, Hâtez vous de revenir. * To go to one's long Home, S'en aller dans l'autre monde, mourir, * † S'en aller au Pais des Taupes. * When he found he was drawing home, Lors qu'il vit qu'il approchoit de sa fin.

☞ We got between them and home, Nous leur coupâmes le chemin.

Home-bred, Du Poïs.

☞ Home-bred Wars, Guerres civiles, intestines, ou domestiques. ☞ A home-bred Man, Un homme qui n'a point voyagé, qui n'a vu que son Pais.

Home-spun, De ménage, dans le propre, Grossier, mal-poli, dans le figuré.

Home-News, Des Nouvelles domestiques, des Nouvelles du Pais ou l'on est, ou d'ou l'on est.

Home Examples, Des Exemples tirez de sa patrie, ou dans le figuré, Des Exemples qui portent coup. ☞ Home Expression, Expression forte, ou qui porte coup. ☞ Home-Proofs, Des Preuves fortes, des Preuves convaincantes.

☞ A home Jest, Une raillerie sanglante, ☞ Un emporte-pièce.

Hóme, Adv. Ex. To speak home, Parler bardiment, ou franchement, ne rien cacher ou dissimuler. * What can be said more home? Que peut on dire de plus fort?

☞ To hit home, Porter coup.

☞ To hit (or to strike) one home, Pousser quelqu'un à bout, lui donner son fait, ne le point épargner. ☞ To come home from my Digression,

Pour revenir à mon sujet, pour reprendre le fil de mon Discours.

☞ My other Instance comes nearer home, Mon autre Exemple est encore plus formel.

☞ Your Crimes are come home to you, Vos crimes sont retombés sur vous.

Home, A. Qui porte coup, bon.

A home Thrust, Une bonne Botte.

Hómeliness, S. Grossièreté; ☞ Laideur, désagrément.

Homely, A. (or ugly) Laid, désagréable, mal-fait.

☞ (or coarse) Grossier, mal-poli.

☞ A homely Stile, Un Stile simple, un Stile plat, qui est sans elevation, sans ornement, néif, naturel.

Hómely, Adv. Simplement, sans ornement, sans elevation; ☞ En ignorant, sans ordre, sans politesse, grossièrement.

Hómer, S. (a Measure amongst the ancient Jews) Homér.

Hómeward, Adv. Chez soi.

Hómicide, S. Homicide.

Hómilist, S. Un Auteur d'Homelies.

Hómily, S. Homelin.

Hómogeneal, A. Homogene, Similaire.

Homónymous, A. Homonyme, de même Nom.

Homonymy, S. Homonymie.

Hóne, S. Fine Pierre a aiguiser, † une queue a buile.

Honest, S. (from Honour) Honnête, plein d'honneur, qui a de l'honneur, vertueux, sincere, de bonne foy. ☞ (or chaste) Vertueux, honnête, chaste, pudique, sage, retenu. ☞ (frank, open) Honnête, sincere, candide, franc, plein de franchise, fidèle, de bonne foy.

☞ He cannot keep himself honest of his Fingers, Il ne sauroit s'empêcher de voler.

☞ He has been soundly drubb'd with a good honest Cudgel, Ou lui a donné de bons coups de bâton.

Hónestly, Adv. Honnêtement, avec honneur, en homme d'honneur, de bonne foy.

☞ I mean honestly, Je n'y entens pas finesse.

Hónesty, S. Honneur, Probité, Intégrité, bonne Foy.

☞ (or Chastity) Honnêteté, honneur, chasteté, vertu, pudicité.

Hónied, A. Emmiéllé, doux.

Honey, V. Hony.

Honour, S. (Respect or Reverence) Honneur, Respect, Veneration, Estime. ☞ (or Honesty) Honneur, Probité, Intégrité, bonne Foy. ☞ (Glory, Reputation) Honneur, Gloire, Reputation, Estime. ☞ (or Chastity) Honneur, Chasteté, honnêteté, pudicité.

☞ Honours, S. (Dignities, Preferments) Honneurs, Dignitez, Charges.

☞ A Lady of Honour to the Queen, Une Dame d'honneur de la Reine.

☞ Your Honour, Votre Grandeur.

☞ Honour, (the most noble Sort of Seignories) Seigneurie, ou Terre seigneuriale.

☞ Honour, (or Coat-Card) Figure, carte figurée tête.

☞ Honours, (or Woman's Courtesy) Reverence de Femme.

☞ To pay Honour to a Bill of Exchange, Faire honneur à une Lettre de change.

To hònour, V. A. Honnorer, respecter, reverer, avoir du respect pour quelqu'un, ou pour quelque chose, estimer, faire cas.

To honour a Bill of Exchange, Faire honneur à une Lettre de Change.

Hónourable, A. Honnorable, digne d'honneur, ou d'être honoré; ☞ Honorable, glorieux, bonnête, qui fait de l'honneur.

Hónourably, Adv. Honnorablement, d'un maniere honorable.

Hónourary, A. Honnoraire.

Hónoured, A. Honoré, respecté.

Hónourer, S. Celui ou celle qui honnore.

Hónouring, S. L'action d'honorer, &c. V. to honour.

Hóny, S. (the Work of Bees) Miel.

R. Hony, C'est un Terme de Mignardise entre Mari & Femme qui répond à nôtre, mon bon, ma bonne, ou mon doux cœur.

Hony-comb, S. Rayon de miel.

Hony-dew, Manne.

Hony-Apple, S. Pomme S. Jean.

Hony-Suckle, S. Chevre-feuille.

Hony-Moon, (the first Month after Marriage) Le premier mois du Mariage.

Hóód, S. Chaperon, capuchon.

☞ A Woman's Riding-hood, Espèce de capot.

☞ A Woman's Hood, Une Coiffe de Femme.

Hood-man-blind, (a Sport) Colinmaillard.

† Hooded, Ex. She went out hooded and scarfed, Elle est sortie avec sa Coiffe & son Echarpe.

To hoodwink one, V. A. Bander les Yeux à quelqu'un, lui mettre un Bandeau sur les Yeux.

☞ To hoodwink the Mind, Aveugler l'esprit.

Hoodwinked, (or hoodwinkt) A. Qui à les Yeux bandez, &c.

Hóóf, S. Sabot.

* † To beat the Hoof, Batre le semelle, Voyager à pied.

Hoof-bound, Encastelé, qui à l'encasteleure.

Hóók, S. Crochet, croc.

☞ A Tenter-hook, Un clou à crochet.

☞ Fishing-hook, Un Hameçon.

☞ A Grappling-hook, Croc, harpon, main de Fer, Grapin à la main.

☞ A Chimney-hook, Croissant.

☞ A Sheep-hook, Un koulette.

☞ A Pot-hook, Cremiliere.

☞ A Flesh-hook, Une Fouchette.

☞ A Weeding-hook, Un Sarcloir.

* † To get a Thing by hook or by crook, Attraper une chose de quelque manière que ce soit, bien ou mal, à droit ou à tort.

* † To be off the Hooks, Etre de mauvaise humeur.

To put one off the Hooks, Fâcher quelqu'un.

To hock, (or to hook in) V. A. Attirer, faire entrer, faire venir, accrocher, attraper.

☞ To hook a Thing out of one, * Tirer les Vers du Né à quelqu'un, le faire causer pour découvrir quelque chose.

Hooked, A. (or made like a Hook) Crochu, un peu recourbé.

Hooked Stick, Bâton fourchu.

Hocked in, and hooked out, V. le Verb to hook.

Hocking in, (or hocking out) V. to hook.

Hóóp, S. Cerceau.

☞ Hoop, or Houp, (a Sort of Bird) V. Puet.

Hoop-ring, Bague simple, ou sans Pierre.

To hoop, V. A. Lier, relier, mettre des Cerceaux autour de quelque Futaille.

To hoop, (or whoop) V. N. Crier, pousser des cris.

Hooper, Subst. V. Cooper.

☞ Hooper, (or wild Swain) Un Cigne sauvage.

Hooping-Cough, S. Coquclucke.

† To hóót, V. to hout.

To hoord, V. to hord.

Hóp, (or Hops) S. Houblon.

A Hop-Yard, Houblonniere.

Hóp, S. (for hopping) Saut.

☞ Hop, (a Rantam Scantam Ball) Bal de Gourgandines.

To hop, V. N. Sauter, sauteler, ou sautiller, sauter ou aller à cloche pied.

To hop, V. A. Mettre du houblon.

Hòpe, (or Hopes) S. Espérance, espoir, attente.

☞ He was out of Hope of Life, Il n'esperoit plus de vivre.

☞ There is no Hope of his Life, (he is past Hope of Recovery) On desespere de sa guérison, on ne croit pas qu'il en revienne, c'est un homme desespéré, ou abandonné.

☞ It is past Hope, (there is no Hope) C'en est fait, il n'y a plus de remède, ou de ressource.

☞ I had great Hopes of him, Je me promettois beaucoup de lui.

☞ The forelorn Hope of an Army, Les Enfants perdus d'une Armée.

To hòpe, V. N. Esperer.

☞ To hope for a Thing, Esperer une chose, s'attendre à quelque chose.

☞ To hope in God, Esperer, se confier en Dieu.

☞ I have good Reason to hope (or to believe) it was a Mistake, J'ai grand sujet de croire, que c'étoit une méprise.

☞ I can hope for no Good from it, Je n'en ai point bonne Opinion.

☞ To hope well of one, Juger charitablement de quelqu'un.

Hóped for, A. Que l'on espere, à quoi l'on s'attend.

Hòpeful, A. De grande ou de belle Esperance, qui donne de grandes Esperances, dont on se promet beaucoup.

☞ Hopeful Weather, Un tems qui semble se remettre au beau.

Hòpefulness, S. Ex. The Hopefulness of a Child, Les belles dispositions d'un Enfant, dont on conçoit de grandes esperances.

Hòpeless, A. Qui est sans esperance, hors d'esperance.

Hoping, S. L'action d'esperer, ou de croire, V. to hope.

Hópper, S. (from to hop) Sauter, celui qui saute, qui sautille.

A Mill-hopper, Tremie de Moulin.

Hópper-arsed, Qui marche comme s'il avoit une Fesse plus haute que l'autre.

* † He went off hopper-arsed in that Business, Il a mal réussi dans cette affaire, ou il a eu du pire.

Hórary, A. Horaire.

☞ To say one's horary Prayers, Dire son Breviaire.

Hórd, S. Amas, Tas, Montceau.

☞ A Hord of Money, Un Magot.

To hórd, (or to hord up) V. A. Amasser, entasser, accumuler.

To hord up Money, Amasser de l'Argent, amasser des écus, faire un magot.

Horded up, A. Amassé, entassé, accumulé.

Hórd, S. Celui ou celle qui amasse, qui entasse.

Hórding, (or hording up) S. L'action d'amasser ou d'accumuler.

Hóre-hóund, S. (an Herb) Marrube ou Marrubion.

Hórizon, S. L'horizon.

Horizontal, A. Horizontal.

Horizon-

Horizontally, *Adv.* Horizontalement.

Hörn, *S.* Une Corne.

† Horn-mad, (jealous) *Ja-leux.*

☞ A Bugle-horn, (or a Hunter's Horn) *Un Cor, ou un Cornet de chasseur, une Trompe.*

☞ A Horn, (used by Painters to take up the Colours) *Une Amassete.*

Horn-geld, *S.* Sorte de Taxe qu'on paye dans une Forêt pour chaque Bête à corne.

☞ The Horn of an Ink-horn, *Cornet d'ecritoire.*

A Horn-book, *Un Abécé.*

Horn-Owl, (or Horn-Coot,) *Duc, le grand Duc, Oiseau de Rapine.*

Horn-work, *Ouvrage à corne, ou une corne.*

An Ink-horn, *Une Ecritoire.*

A Shooe-horn, *Un chauffe pié.*

Hörn-back, *S.* (a Fish) *Aiguille.*

Horned, *A.* Cornu, à corne.

Hörnet, *S.* Frelon.

D † Horologe, *S.* Une Horloge.

Horoscope, *S.* Horoscope.

Hörrible, *A.* Horrible, effroyable, terrible, qui fait horreur, affreux.

Horribleness, *S.* Qualité horrible, horreur.

Horribly, *Adv.* Horriblement, effroyablement, excessivement, furieusement.

☞ He looks horribly, *Il a fort mauvais visage, il a un Visage à faire peur.*

☞ I mistook horribly, *Je me suis lourdement mépris.*

Horrid, *A.* Horrible, terrible, épouvantable, effroyable, qui fait horreur.

A horrid Crime, *Un crime horrible, atroce, enorme.*

Hörrou, *S.* Horreur.

Hörse, *S.* Cheval.

☞ A Barb-horse, (or a Barbary Horse, *Un Barbe.* ☞ A Spanish Horse, *Un cheval d'Espagne, Un Genet.* ☞ An English Horse) *Un cheval Anglois, un Guilledin.* ☞ A Sea-horse, *Un cheval marin.* ☞ A wooden Horse, *Un cheval de Bois.*

To come off of one's Horse, *Descendre de cheval, ou mettre pied à terre.*

Prov. I will win the Horse, or lose the Saddle, *Je veux risquer le tout pour le tout, je veux tout gagner ou tout perdre.*

☞ A Gentleman of the Horse to a Nobleman, (or a Master of the Horse to a Prince) *Un Ecuyer.*

☞ Horse, (or Horse-men) *Chevaux, cavalerie.*

☞ To horse, (a Military Command) *à Cheval.* ☞ To sound to horse, *Sonner le Bouiefelle.* ☞ A Horse, (for School-boys to be whipt upon) *Montoir.*

☞ A Stalking Horse, *Cheval dressé pour la chasse.*

* He made me a Stalking-horse to his Design, *Il s'est servi de moi pour faire ses propres Affaires, j'ai été sa dupe.*

* † They cannot set their Horses together, *Ils ne sauroient accorder leurs flutes.*

Composés de Horse.

Hörse-back, *à Cheval.* ☞ To get up on Horse-back, *Monter à cheval.* ☞ To ride a Horse-back, *Monter un cheval.*

A Horse-block, *Un Montoir.* ☞ A Horse-collar, *Collier de cheval.* ☞ Horse-Trappings, *Harnois de cheval.* ☞ A Horse-lock, *Une Entrave de cheval.* ☞ Horse-guard, *Garde à cheval.*

Hörse-Litter, *Litiere.* ☞ Horse-dung, *Fiente de cheval.*

Hörse-Colt, *Un Poulain.*

Hörse-Meat, *Ce qu'on donne à manger aux Chevaux, foin & avoine, Fourrage.*

Hörse-shoe, *Fer de cheval.*

Hörse-picker, *Cure-pié.*

Hörse-comb, *Etrille.*

Hörse-tail, *Queue de cheval.*

Small Horse-tail, (or Shave-grafs) *Prèle.*

Hörse-mint, *Mente sauvage.*

Hörse-pond, *Etang.*

Hörse-load, *La charge d'un cheval.* ☞ Horse-stealer, *Un Voleur de chevaux.*

☞ Horse-race, *Course de Chevaux.* ☞ A Horse-courser, *Un Maquignon, ou Courtier de Chevaux.*

☞ Horse-leach, (or a Horse Doctor, *Un Maréchal ferrant.*

Hörse-radish, *S.* Raifort, ou Rave sauvage.

Hörse-physick, *Medecine pour un Cheval, Breuvage pour un*

Cheval.

Hörse-leach, (a Sort of Insect) *Sangsue.* ☞ Hörse-fly, *Taon.*

Wooden Horse, *Chevalet.*

☞ Hörse, (a Sort of Rope used at Sea) *Sorte de Cordage, dont on se sert sur Mer.*

To hörse, *V. A.* (to horse a Mare, as the Stallion does) *Couvrir, ou saillir une cavale.*

☞ To horse one at School, *Monter ou tenir quelqu'un pendant qu'on le fesse.*

Hörse-back, *V.* Horseback, *après Horse.*

Hörsed, *A.* Monté.

☞ To be well horsed, *Etre bien monté, être monté sur un bon Cheval.*

Hörse-man, *S.* Cavalier.

Hörsemanship, *S.* Le Menage, *l'art de monter a Cheval.*

Hörse-woman, *S.* Femme qui va à Cheval.

Hörsing, *A.* Ex. A Mare that is horsing, *Une Cavale qui est en chaleur.*

Hosanna, (an Hebrew Word for, Save I pray thee) *Hosanna* mot Hebreu qui veut dire, *Sauve je te prie.*

* Høse, *S.* Bas, Chaussure de Jambe.

☞ The Høse of a Printer's Press, *Boite de Presse d'Imprimerie.*

† Høsed, *A.* Chaussé.

Høsen, *C'est le Pluriel de Høse, Bas.*

Høsier, *S.* Un Marchand de Bas.

Høspitable, *A.* Hospitalier qui aime l'hospitalité.

Høspital, *S.* Høpital, Høtel-Dieu.

Høspital-Ship, *Høpital.*

Høspitaler, *S.* Ministre d'un Høpital.

Høspitalers, *S.* Hospitaliers.

Høspitality, *S.* Hospitalité.

To keep Høspitality, *Etre charitable, recevoir les Etrangers.*

Hølt, *S.* (or consecrated Water) *Hostie.* ☞ (he that receives Strangers) *Høte, hôte, hôtelier.*

☞ (or Army) *Une Armée.*

Høstake, *S.* Otage.

Høsteler, *V.* Hostler.

Høstess, *S.* Høtesse, hôte, hôte, hôte.

Høstile, *A.* D'ennemi, comme Ennemi.

Høstility, *S.* Hostilité, aïe d'hostilité.

Høstler,

Höstler, S. Valet d'Ecurie, dans un Hotelierie.

Höstly, S. Etable, Ecuries.

Hôt, A. (from Heat) Chaud, brûlant, ardent.

☞ A hot Man, (or hot-headed Man, Un homme chaud, bouillant, violent, qui à la tête chaude, un Etourdi. ☞ The Plague is hot in that Place, La Peste y est fort violente, elle y fait un grand ravage.

☞ Hot, (or heated) Chaud, échauffé, brûlé.

☞ To be hot, Avoir chaud.

To grow hot, S'échauffer.

To be burning hot, Brûler de chaud.

* There is hot Work, Il y fait chaud.

To drink hot, Boire chaud.

☞ Hôt Còckles, La main chaude.

☞ To make hot, Chauffer.

☞ Hot Tobacco, (Tobacco hot in the Mouth) Du Tabac fort, du Tabac qui brûle la Langue.

☞ Hot Bed, (in a Garden) Couche, ou couche chaude.

A Hot-house, (or Bath) Etuves, Bains d'Eau chaude, Thermes.

* To be hot upon a Things, S'empresse de faire une chose, la faire avec bien de l'attachement, ou de l'application, s'y porter avec ardeur.

Hôt-headed, Etourdi, bouillant, qui à la Tête chaude.

Hot-spurred, Chaud en amour.

* † Qui a la brayette chaude, qui est chaud du rognon; Il signifie aussi, ardent à se battre.

Hôt-shot, Ex. He is a meer Hot-shot, C'est un chetif homme ou un Malingre.

Hôtch-pot, S. (Hotch-potch or Hotch-podge) Salmigondis.

Hôtly, Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur, chaudement.

Hôvel, S. Cabane, chaumière.

To hòver, V. N. Pencher, prendre sa pente d'un certain côté.

☞ To hover over a Fire, Couvrir le Feu, pencher sa Tête sur le Feu.

☞ The Dangers that hover over our Heads, Les Dangers qui nous menacent.

☞ To hover, (or flatter) over, Valer par dessus.

Hòvering, S. L'action de pencher, &c. V. to hover, Dans tous ses sens.

Hough, S. Le jarret, de derrière des Bêtes à quatre Pieds.

To hòugh, V. A. Couper les Jarrets: ☞ Casser les Mottes avec la herse, herser la Terre.

Hòughed, A. à qui l'on a coupé les jarrets, hersé.

Hòuckster, V. Huckster.

To houle, &c. V. to howl, &c.

Hòund, S. Chien de chasse, & proprement, Un Chien courant.

A Blood-hound, Chien limier, chien de haut Né.

A Grey-hound, Un Levrier.

A Grey-hound Bitch, Une Levrette.

A Hound Bitch, Une Lice.

Hounds-Tongue, (an Herb) Langue de Chien.

Hound-Tree, Un Cornouiller.

To hòund, V. A. Ex. To hòund a Stag, Laisser courre les Chiens, les découpler après le Cerf.

Hòup, (a Sort of Bird) V. Puet.

Hour, S. Heure, V. Clock.

About the ninth Hour, Sur les neuf heures.

☞ To the last Hour, Jusqu'à l'extrémité. ☞ To wish a Woman with Child, a good Hour, Souhaiter à une Femme grosse un heureux accouchement.

☞ In a good Hour, à la bonne heure. ☞ In an ill Hour, à la male heure.

To keep good Hours, Se retirer la nuit de bonne heure.

To keep bad Hours, Se retirer fort tard, se retirer à heure indienne.

Hòur-glàs, Un Sable.

Hour-plate, Platine, ou Cadran, de Montre.

Hour-wheel, S. Rouë de Cadran.

Hòurly, Adv. A tout moment, d'heure en heure.

Hòuse, S. Maison, Logis.

☞ A great Nobleman's Hòuse, Un Hôtel.

* Hòuse, (or Family) Maison, Famille. * (or Kindred) Maison, Famille, Race.

☞ A Hòuse in the University, Un College dans une Université.

☞ The two Hòuses of Par-

liament, Les deux chambres de Parlement en Angleterre.

☞ Hòuse of Lords, (or Peers, or the Upper Hòuse) La Chambre des Seigneurs, des Pairs, ou la Chambre haute.

☞ Hòuse of Commons, (or Lower Hòuse) La Chambres des Communes, ou la Chambre basse.

☞ A Victualling-hòuse, Cabaret, Amberge.

☞ An Ale-hòuse, Cabaret à Bierre.

☞ A Cider-hòuse, Cabaret à Cidre.

* To keep a good Hòuse, (or a good Table) Tenir bonne Table, se bien traiter, faire bonne chère. ☞ To keep Hòuse both in City and Country, Faire deux Ménages, l'un à la Ville, l'autre aux Champs.

☞ How many Trumps are there in the Hòuse? Combien des Trompes y a til au Jeu?

☞ To keep open Hòuse, Tenir Table ouverte.

☞ A Hòuse of Office, (or a convenient Hòuse) Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe.

☞ A Còffee-hòuse, Un Caphé, ou une Maison de Caphé.

☞ A Brew-hòuse, Une Brasserie.

☞ A Milk-hòuse, Laiterie.

☞ A Pigeon-hòuse, Un Colombier, un Pigeonnier.

A Wòod-hòuse, Un Bucher.

☞ A Wash-hòuse, L'endroit où on lave le Linge.

A Work-hòuse, Le lieu où l'Artisan travaille de son Métier, un Atelier.

☞ A Store-hòuse, Un Magasin.

☞ An Ice-hòuse, Une Glacière.

☞ Hòuse-room, Place, espace.

☞ Here is Hòuse-room enough, Cette Maison est assez spacieuse.

☞ To give Hòuse-room, Loger quelqu'un chez soi.

☞ A good Hòuse-dog, Un Chien de bonne garde.

Hòuse-Eaves, Goutieres.

Hòuse-top, Faite, toit.

Hòuse-holder, (or Hòuse-keeper) Homme ou Femme qui tient Maison, chef de Famille.

Hòuse-keeper, (a Man that looks to a great Hòuse) Un Concierge.

☞ Hòuse-keeper, (a Sort of Woman-servant) Femme en charge.

Hòuse-keeping, Ménage.

Good Hòuse-keeping, (good Table) Bonne Table.

Hòuse-bread, Pain bis, Pain de Ménage.

A Summer-house, *Un Cabinet dans un Jardin.*

Houfe-warming, *Regal d'entrée, qui se fait entre Amis, lors qu'une Personne s'établit dans une Maison.*

Hôt-house, *V. Hot.*

Houfe-léek, *Joubarbe.*

Houfe-rent, *S. Le Loyer ou Louage d'une Maison.*

A Houfe-maid, *Servante, qui fait les Lits & qui nettoye les Chambres dans une grand Maison.*

Houfe-boot, (or Houfe-bote,) *V. Estovers.*

Houfe-robbing, (or Houfe-breaking) *Vol de Maison.*

To houfe one, *V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez soi, lui donner le couvert.*

To houfe Cattle, *Etablir le Betail, le mettre à couvert.*

To houfe Corn, *Serrer, engranger le Blé.*

Houfed, *A. Qui on a donné le couvert; établi, engrangé, serré.*

Houfel, *V. Huffel.*

Houfe-keeper, *&c. V. Houfe-keeper, sous Houfe.*

Houfe-keeping, *V. Houfe-keeping.*

Houfewife, *&c. V. Hufwife, &c.*

Houfehold, *S. Famille, Ménage, Moifon, Domestique.*

Houfhold-Government, *Economie, soin & conduite d'une Famille, ou d'un Ménage.*

Houfhold-Stuff, *S. Meubles, Utenfiles.*

The Houfhold, (or the Troops of the Houfhold of the King of France) *La Maison du Roy.*

Houfholder, *V. Houfe-keeper, sous Houfe.*

Houfing, *S. Une houffe.*

Houfing, *S. (from to houfe) L'action de donner le couvert, d'établir, ou d'engranger, &c. V. to houfe.*

To hout, *V. N. Faire une buée, huer.*

To hout at one, *Sifler ou huer quelqu'un.*

Houted at, *Adj. Hué, siflé.*

A houting at, *S. Huée, cri-de moquerie.*

Hów, *S. Houlette.*

Hów, *Adv. Comment, ou de quelle manière.*

How beautiful is Vertue! *Que la Vertu est belle!*

You fee how tall he is, *Vous voyez combien il est grand.*

How much, (how many) *Combien, que.* How many Fools are there in the World! *Qu' il y a de fous dans le monde!*

How long, *Combien, combien de tems, que.*

How far, *Combien.* How far is it thither? *Combien y a-t-il d'ici là?*

How old is he? *Quel âge a-t-il?*

How does he stand affected? *En quelle disposition est il?* You cannot think how acceptable this Present will be, *Vous ne sauriez croire avec quelle joie on recevra ce Present.*

They say so, how truly I cannot tell, *On le dit, mais je ne fai s'il est vrai.*

How boldly, (how impudently) *Avec quelle hardiesse, avec quelle effronterie.*

He cannot apprehend how great a Revenue Thrift is, *Il ne peut pas compendre que l'épargne vaut un Revenu.*

Mark how great a Thing that is, *Remarquez bien la grandeur de la chose.* I care not how much he gets by it, *Je ne suis pas fâche du profit qu'il y fait.*

Remember how short a Time you have to live, *Souvenez vous du peu de tems qui vous reste à vivre.*

How fain would I be at home! *O! que je voudrais bien être au logis, qu'il me tarde d'être au logis!* Alas, you know not how I grieve! *Helas, vous ne savez pas mon affliction.*

You fee how the Case stands, *Vous voyez l'état de la chose.*

He gave us an Account how it was, *Il nous dit de quelle manière la chose s'étoit paffée.*

He told us how he travelled from one Country to another, *Il nous fit l'hiftoire des fes Voyages d'un País à un autre.*

How does Corn fell? *A quel prix le Bled se vend il? Que vaut le Bled?*

I would have you study how to please him, *Je voudrais que vous vous appliquaffiez à lui plaire.*

How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

God knows how to deliver us, *Dieu fura bien nous delivrer.* You fee how much handsomer she looks now, *Vous voyez bien qu'elle paroît maintenant plus belle.*

How much (or by how much) greater a Man's Estate is, so much the more Care does it require to keep it) *Plus on a de bien, plus on a de soins & d'inquietudes pour le conserver.*

How long will you abuse my Patience? *Jusques à quand abuserez vous de ma Patience?*

How soon will you come? *Quand viendrez vous? Viendrez vous bien-tôt?* I cannot tell how soon precisely, *Je ne puis pas vous dire précisément le tems.*

How neat is it? *Est il bien prés?* When I confider how near I was being killed, *Quand je confidere combien peu il s'en falut que je ne fusse tué.*

Who knows how far he will speak? *Qui fait jusqu'où il étendra son discours?* How is it that-- *D'où vient que--*

How great soever, *Quelque grand qu'il fut, qu'il soit, ou qu'il puisse être.* How many soever, *Quelque nombre qu'il y en ait, ou qu'il y en eût.*

Howbeit, *V. However, or Nevertheless.*

However, (or however it be) *Conj. Quoi qu'il en soit, néanmoins, toutefois, cependant.*

However you mean to do it, *De quelque manière que vous pretendiez le faire.*

However you mean to do, I will not conceal this, *Faites ce que vous voudrez, je declarerai ceci.*

However the Matter stands, *En quelque état que l'affaire soit.*

However desirous I was to go thither, *Quelque envie que j'eusse d'y aller.* But let us have the Story however, *Mais ne laissez pas de nous en faire le recit.*

To howl, *V. N. Hurler, faire des hurlemens.*

Howlet, *S. Hulote, ou Huette.*

Howling,

Hówling, *S.* Hurlement.
 Hówp, (a Sort of Bird) *V.*
 Puet.
 Hówsel, *V.* Hússel.
 To hówt, &c. *V.* to hout,
 &c.
 Howsoever, *comme* How-
 ever.
 Hóy, *S.* (a Dutch Hoy)
 Heu.

H U B.

Húbbub, *S.* Bruit, Desordre,
 Tumulte, Vacarme.
 Húckle-bòne, *S.* l'Os de la
 cuisse, la Hanche.
 Húckle-bones, *Osselets*
 dont les Enfants jouent.
 Húck-shóuldered, *Adj.* Bos-
 su, vouté, courbé, qui baisse le
 Dos.
 Húckster, *S.* Un Revendeur,
 une Revendeuse, un Regratier,
 Regratiere.
 * † To fall into the Húck-
 ster's Hands, *Etre attrapé, être*
dupé.
 Húddle, *S.* Confusion, mé-
 lange confus, desordre.
 All in a huddle, *Confusément,*
avec confusion, sans ordre, en
desordre, pêle-mêle.
 To huddle, *V. A.* Brouiller,
 mêler ensemble, confondre.
 Húddled, *A.* Brouillé, mêle,
 confus.
 Húddling, *S.* L'action de
 brouiller, de mêler, ou de con-
 fondre, mélange, confusion.
 Húe, *S.* Couleur.
 Hue and Cry, *Huée.*
 To make Hue and Cry
 after one, *Huer quelqu'un, pour-*
sivre quelqu'un à cors & à cri,
 † *crier ou faire baro sur quel-*
qu'un.
 Húers, *V.* Conders.
 Húff, (or a huffing Fellow)
S. Un Fanfaron, un Bravache,
 un faux Brave, un Suffisant, un
 Orgueilleux.
 To be upon the huff
 about a Thing, *Se vanter, fai-*
re le fier, se glorifier de quel-
que chose, bavarder. To
 be in a huff, *Etre fâché, par-*
ler fierement.
 To húff, *V. A.* Braver, in-
 sulter, gourmander.
 To húff and puff, *V. N.*
 Etre esoufflé, pousser son ha-
 leine avec force, respirer avec
 peine.

To húff a Man at
 Draughts, *Souffler un Pion au*
feu des Dames.
 Húffing, *S.* L'action de bra-
 ver, d'insulter ou de gourman-
 der.
 Húfish, *A.* D'une humeur
 fiere & insolente, fier, inso-
 lent, arrogant, suffisant, querel-
 leux.
 Hug, *S.* Embrassade, Em-
 brassement.
 Cornish Hug, *Saut de*
Breton.
 To húg, *V. A.* Embrasser
 prendre avec les deux bras ser-
 rer entre ses bras.
 To húg a beloved Sin,
 Cherir un Pêché favori, s'y a-
 bandonner. To húg one's
 self, *S'admirer, s'applaudir.*
 Húge, *A.* Grand, fort grand,
 énorme, vaste.
 Húge, *Adv.* Exemp. Huge
 strong, *Extremement fort.*
 Húgely, *Adv.* Fort, extreme-
 ment.
 Húgeness, *S.* Grandeur, gran-
 deur démesurée.
 Húgged, *A.* (from to hug)
 Embrassé, &c. *V. le Verbe.*
 Húgger-mugger, *S.* Ex. To
 do a Thing in hugger-mugger,
 Faire une chose secrettement, en
 secret, sous main, à la fourdine,
 † *Sous la cheminée, ou en ca-*
timini.
 Húgging, *S.* (from to hug)
 L'action d'embrasser, &c. *V.*
 to hug, *Embrassade, embrasse-*
ment.
 Húguenot, *S.* Huguenot, Hu-
 guenote.
 Húguenotism, *S.* Hugueno-
 tisme.
 † Húhch, *S.* Bosse.
 Húlk, *S.* (a Sort of a Ship)
 Ourque.
 Húll, *S.* Le corps d'un Navi-
 re; Coffre, pellicule.
 To hull, or to lie a hull,
V. N. (as a Ship does) *Etre à*
sec, être à mats & à cordes, ne
porter aucune voile.
 To hull, (or to float)
 Floter.
 Húlling, *S.* L'état d'un
 Vaisseau à sec, ou qui est à
 mats & à cordes, &c. *V. to*
hull.
 Húlling, *A.* Flotant.
 Húlm, *V.* Holm.
 To húm, *V. N.* (as Bees do)
 Bourdonner.

To húm and haw, He-
 siter, ne parler pas hardiment.
 To húm, *V. A.* Ex. To
 húm a Tune over to one's
 self, *Chanter un Air entre ses*
dents.
 To húm one, (to ap-
 plaud húm) *Applaudir à quel-*
qu'un, l'approuver par quelques
marques exterieures.
 Húmane, *A.* Humain, de
 l'homme. * (gentle or kind)
 Humain, bon, doux, bonnête,
 benin, debonnaire.
 Humane Learning, *Les*
humanitez, les Belles Lettres.
 Húmanely, *Adv.* Humaine-
 ment.
 Húmanist, *S.* Humaniste, qui
 fait les humanitez.
 Húmanity, *S.* (humane Na-
 ture) *L'humanité, la Nature*
humaine. * (or Kindness) Hu-
 manité, tendresse, douceur, bon-
 nêteté.
 To húmanize, *V. A.* Huma-
 niser.
 Húmanized, *A.* Humanisé.
 Húmble, *A.* Humble, sou-
 mis.
 An humble Bee, *Sorte*
de grosse Abeille.
 To húmble, *V. A.* Humilier,
 rendre humbli, abbaïsser, abba-
 tre, mortifier.
 Húmbled, *A.* Humillé, &c.
 Húmbleness, *S.* Humilité.
 Húmbles, *S.* Les Fomblés d'un
 Cerf, &c.
 Húmbling, *S.* L'action d'hu-
 milier, &c. *V. to humble.*
 Húmbly, *Adv.* Humblemeat,
 avec humilité.
 † A Húm-drum, (or a hum-
 drum Man) *S.* Un Lambien,
 un Landore, un Niais, un Ni-
 gaud.
 To húméct, *V. A.* Humec-
 ter.
 Húmectation, *S.* L'action d'hu-
 mécter, D † Húmectation.
 Húmid, *A.* Humide, moite,
 qui a de l'humidité.
 Húmidity, *S.* Humidité.
 Húmiliation, *S.* Humilia-
 tion, état d'abbaïssement, ab-
 jection.
 Húmility, *S.* Humilité, sou-
 mission, abbaïssement.
 Húmning, *S.* (from to
 húm) *Bourdonnement, un bruit*
sourd.
 Hold your húmning,
 Taisez vous.

☞ The humming Bird, *Le Murmure.*

Hummums, *S. Bain, Maison de Baigneur.*

Humor, *V. Humour.*

Humorist, *S. Un Capricieux, un Fantafque, un Bourru, un Bizarre, un homme qui a des Caprices.*

† Humorous, *V. Humorsom.*

Humorously, *Adv. En fantafque, en capricieux, par boutade.*

Humeur, *S. (or Moisture) Humeur, chose humide.*

☞ (or Disposition of the Mind) Humeur, *Disposition de l'Esprit, naturel.* ☞ (or Fancy) Humeur, *Envie, Fantafie, Caprice.*

☞ A Thing done for Humour, *Un chose faite à plaisir.*

☞ He is in a drinking Humour, *Il est en train de boire.*

☞ To please one's own Humour, *Se divertir, contenter, ou fuivre ses Inclinations.*

☞ What is the Humour of this? *Que veut dire ceci?*

To humour, *V. A. Plaire, complaire, s'accommoder à l'humeur de quelqu'un, avoir de la complaisance pour lui.*

☞ To humour the Tune that one fings, *Paiſſonner ou animer l'Air qu'on chante.* ☞ A Player that humours his Part, *Un Comedien qui paffionne son Rolle, ou qui entre dans son Rolle.*

Humour'd, *A. Pour qui l'on a de la complaisance, de la condescendance, de l'indulgence, animé, paffionné, &c. V. to humour.*

Humouring, *S. L'action de plaire, &c. V. to humour.*

Humorist, *V. Humorist.*

Humorsom, *S. Fantafque, capricieux, bourru, bizarre, qui a des caprices.*

☞ A humorsom Man, *Un Fantafque.*

Hunch, *S. Coup de coude.*

Hunch-back'd, *Boffu, vouté.*

To hunch, *V. A. Coudoyer, pouſſer, donner des coups de coude.*

Hunch'd, *A. Pouſſé, coudoyé.*

Hunching, *S. L'action de coudoyer.*

Hundred, *A. Cent.*

Hundred, *S. Un Cent, une Centaine.*

☞ Hundred, (a Part of a Shire) *Canton, ou partie d'une Province.*

Hundred-fold, *V. Hundred-fold.*

Hundred-weight, *Quintal, le poids de cent livres.* ☞ Hundred-headed, *Qui a cent têtes, à cent têtes.*

Hundreder, *S. Le Gouverneur, ou le Chef d'un Hundred, V. Hundred, S.*

Hundredfold, *A. Centuple, cent fois autant.*

Hundredth, *A. Centième.*

Hung, *A. (from to hang) Pendu, tendu. V. to hang.*

Hunger, *S. Faim, grand appetit.*

To hunger-starve, *V. A. Affamer, faire mourir de faim.*

Hunger-starv'd, *A. Mort de faim, ou affamé.*

To hunger, *V. A. Souffrir la faim.*

Hungerly, *V. Hungrily.*

Hungred, *V. Hungry.*

Hungerly, *A. Affamé, pressé de la faim.*

To be hungry, *Avoir faim.*

To be deadly hungry, *Mourir de faim.*

An hungry Stomach, *Un grand Appetit, faim.* The hungry Evil, *La faim canine.* A hungry Table, *Table famelique.*

Hunks, *S. A meer Hunks, Un Vilain fieffe, un Avere fardide, un Taquin, un Ladre.*

To hunt, *V. A. Chasser, courre ou courir, être à la chasse.*

To hunt after one, *Chercher quelqu'un, l'aller chercher de tous côtez.* * To hunt after Riches, *Être avide des Richesses, être paffionné pour les Richesses, les rechercher avec empressement.*

To hunt out, *Decouvrir, trouver, deterrer.*

Hunted, *A. Chassé, couru, &c. V. to hunt.*

Hunter, *S. Chasseur, ou un Cheval de chasse.*

Hunting, *S. Chasse.*

A Hunting Nag, *Un Cheval de chasse.*

A Hunting Match, *Une partie de Chasse.*

Huntsman, *S. Veneur, Piqueur.*

Hurdle, *S. Claie.*

To hurdle, *V. A. Fermer de claies.*

Hurdled, *A. Fermé de claies.*

Hürds, *V. Hards.*

To hurl, *V. A. Lancer, darder, jeter avec force.*

* To hurl one's self into inevitable Ruin, *Se perdre sans*

ressource, se précipiter dans un malheur, courir à se perte.

Hürled, *A. Lancé, dardé, jetté avec effort.*

Hürler, *S. Celui qui lance, darde, ou jette.*

Hürlibat, *S. Coste à plusieurs doubles garni de plomb dont les Athletes, se servoient autrefois dans les Jeux publics.*

Hürling, *S. L'action de lancer, darder ou jeter avec effort.*

Hürly-bürly, *S. Concours, presse, ou Foule de Peuple; ou bien, Desordre, Tumulte, Trouble, Sedition.*

Hürricane, *S. Ouragan, ou Houragan.*

Hürried, *V. Hurry'd.*

Hürry, *S. (or Confusion) Embarras, tracas, desordre, confusion.* ☞ (or great Haste) Hâte, précipitation, empressement.

☞ All his Hurry will come to nothing, † Toutes ses tracasseries se cermineront à rien.

To hürry, *V. A. Précipiter, faire avec précipitation.*

☞ Softly, let us not hurry on the Business at this Rate, *Tout beau, n'allons pas si vite en besogne.*

To hurry one on, *Presser quelqu'un, lui faire faire diligence, ou l'animer.*

To hurry after one, *Enlever, emporter, amener quelqu'un de force.*

Hürry'd, *A. Précipité, &c. V. to hurry.*

Hürrying, *S. L'action de précipiter, &c. V. to hurry.*

Hürt, *S. (Prejudice, Loſs) Mal, Dommage, Tort, Prejudice, Dam.* ☞ (or Sore) Mal, Blessure, Contusion. ☞ (or Mischief) Mal, Crime.

☞ To receive a Hurt in any Part of the Body, *Être blessé en quelque partie du corps.*

Hürt, *A. (from to hurt) Blessé, qui s'est fait mal, ou à qui l'on a fait mal, &c.*

To hurt, (or wound) *V. A. Faire mal, blesser.* ☞ (or indammage) Nuire, apporter du prejudice. ☞ (or marr) Gâter, alterer, abâtardir.

Hürtful, *A. Méchant, nuisible, pernicieux, malfaisant, dangereux.*

Hürtfully, *Adv. Pernicieusement, d'une manière pernicieuse*

nicieuse ou dangereuse.

Hurtfulness, *S.* Qualité nuisible, pernicieuse, malfaisante, dangereuse.

Hurting, *S.* L'action de faire mal, de blesser, &c. *V.* to hurt.

Hurtle-berry, *S.* Vaciet.

Hurtless, *A.* (that does no Hurt) Innocent, qui n'est point mal-faisant. ☞ (or not Hurt) Qui n'a point reçu de mal.

Husband, *S.* Mari.

☞ A Virgin ready (or fit) for a Husband, Une Fille prête à marier.

☞ A good Husband (or saving Man) Un bon menager, un bon Econome.

To husband, *V. A.* Ménager.

☞ To husband the Ground, Labourer, cultiver la Terre.

Husbanded, *A.* Ménagé, cultivé. *V.* to husband.

Husbanding, *S.* L'action de ménager, &c.

Husbandry, *A.* Ex. Husbandly Services, Corvées.

Husbandman, *S.* Tout homme qui s'entend en Agriculture, qui s'y plait, ou qui s'y occupe, & en particulier, un laboureur. ☞ A Husbandman, (that Husband's a Vineyard) Un Vigneron.

Husbandry, *S.* Ménage, épargne, économie. ☞ (or Agriculture) Agriculture, labourage.

Hush, Interj. (of Silence) Chut, St. Paix, silence, qu'on ne mene point de bruit.

Hush-money, Argent qu'on donne pour faire taire quelqu'un, pour lui fermer la bouche.

To hush, *V. N.* Se taire, faire silence.

☞ To hush (*Aff.*) a Thing, Tenir une chose secrète, n'en dire mot, l'étouffer.

Hushed, (or Hush) *A.* Qui se tait, ou qui fait silence.

A Thing hushed up, Une chose dont on ne dit mot, ou qu'on a étouffée.

Husk, *S.* Caisse, Bourse.

☞ The Husk of a Walnut, Coquille de Noix.

Husked, (or husky) Cossu.

Hussy, *V.* Hufwife.

To hussy a Woman, *V. A.* Traiter une Femme de petite salope, ou d'impertinante.

Hustings, *S.* C'est le Nom d'une des principales Cours de la Ville de Londres.

Hufwife, *S.* (from House) Une Ménagere.

† Hufwife, On se sert quelquefois de ce mot avec mépris, & alors c'est une espece d'injure qui veut dire, petite salope, ou petite impertinence. Mais dans ce sens on écrit ordinairement Hussy.

Hufwifely, *A.* Ménagere.

Hufwifry, *S.* Ménage, épargne, économie de Femme.

Hut, *S.* Hutte, Cabane.

A Soldier's Hut, (or Baraque) Hutte, ou Baraque de Soldat.

Hutch, *S.* Un Huche.

Hutt, *V.* Hut.

To huzz, *V. N.* Faire de bruit, faire un bruit sourd.

☞ To huzz (as Bees do) Bourdonner.

Huzzà, Interj. Acclamation, Cri de joye, en usage parmi le Peuple en Angleterre.

Huzzà-men, (or Tories) C'est ainsi que le parti opposé aux Intérêts de la Cour appelloit autrefois les Royalistes.

To huzzà, *V. N. & A.* Faire des acclamations, pousser des cris de joye.

To huzze, *V.* to huzz.

To hy, *V. N.* (to go) Aller.

Hy, *V.* Hie.

Hyacinth, *S.* Hyacinthe.

Hyde, &c. *V.* Hide, &c.

Hydra, *S.* Hydre.

Hydrographer, *S.* Hydrographe.

Hydrographical, *A.* Hydrographique.

Hydrography, Hydrographie.

Hydromancy, Hydromancie.

Hydromantick, *A.* d'Hydromancie.

Hydromel, *S.* Hydromel.

Hydròpical, *V.* Dropical.

Hydròpotist, *S.* Hydropote.

Hyémal, *A.* d'Hiver.

Hyena, *S.* Hyene.

Hyeroglyphick, *V.* Hieroglyphick.

Hygroscope, *S.* Hygroscope, ou Hygrometre.

Hymen, *S.* Hymen.

Hyménial, *A.* Qui appartient à l'Hymen, nuptial.

Hymn, *S.* Hymne, ou Chanson spirituelle.

Hyne, *V.* Hine.

Hypérbole, *S.* Hyperbole.

Hypérbolical, Hyperbolique.

Hyperbólically, *Adv.* Hyperboliquement, d'une manière hyperbolique.

To hyperbolize, *V. N.* Parler hyperboliquement, exaggerar.

Hypercritick, *A.* UnHypercritique, un homme très critique.

Hypochondria, *S.* Hypochondres.

Hypochondriacal, (or Hypochondriack) *A.* Hypochondriaque ou des Hypochondres.

Hypochondriack, *S.* Hypochondre ou hypocondriaque, Bizarre, fou, capricieux.

Hypocrify, *S.* Hypocrisie.

Hypocrite, *S.* Un Hypocrite, faux devot.

Hypocritical, *A.* Hypocrite.

Hypóstasis, *S.* Hypostase.

Hypostatical, Hypostatique.

Hypostatically, *A.* Hypostatiquement.

Hypothenúsa, *S.* (or Hypothenusal Line) Hypothénuse.

Hypóthecary, Hypothécaire.

Hypóthesis, *S.* Hypothese, ou Supposition.

Hypothetical, *A.* Hypothétique, conditionel, supposé.

Hypothetically, *Adv.* Hypothétiquement, par supposition.

Hypotyposis, *S.* Hypotypose.

Hyssop, *S.* Hyssope.

Hystérical, *A.* Hystérique, de la Matrice.

Hyth, or Hythe, *V.* Hithe.

I.

I (Pronoun de la première Personne) Je, moy.

Ex. I speak, Je parle.

Who did it? I, Qui l'a fait? moy.

I, (for Yes,) *V.* Ay.

J A B.

To jabber, *V. N.* Parler vite, ou avec rapidité, bredouiller.

To jibber-jabber, (to speak Gibberish) Baragouiner.

Jabberer, *S.* Bredouiller, Baragouineur.

Jabbering, *S.* Manière de parler rapide, brédouillemert.

Jacinth, *V.* Hyacinth.

Jack, *S.* (or Turn-spit) Un Tourne-broche. ☞ (to pull off Boots) Tirebottes. ☞ (in Bowling) Le But au Jeu de Boule, la Boule qui sert de But, quelques une nomment le Cockonnet.

☞ (to put Beer in) Broc. ☞ (the Male of Birds of Sport) Le mâle des Oiseaux de Volerie. ☞

(a Coat used formerly in War, *Jaque de maille*. ☞ (a Diminutive of John) *Janot*, petit Jean.

☞ Jack, (a Pendant, or Streamer) *V. Pendant*.

☞ Jack with a Lanthorn, *Feu folet*. ☞ The Jacks of a Virginal) *Sautereaux d'une Epinette*.

* To be Jack of all Trades, *Faire métier de tout, faire de tout Bois flèche*.

* To be Jack of all Sides, *Etre tantôt d'un parti, tantôt d'un autre*.

P. There is not so bad a Jack, but there is as bad a Gill, *Mon-sieur vaut bien Madame*.

☞ Poor Jack, (a Sort of Sea-fish) *Sorte de Merlus*.

Jack-an-apes, *Un Singe, un Fat, un Impertinent*.

Jack-Dandy, (or Jack-Sprat) *Un jeune Fou, un Etourdi*.

Jack-Sauce, *Un insolent, un impertinent, un maroufle*.

Jack-Catch, *Le Bourreau*.

Jack in a Box, *Un Godenot*.

Jack-Pudding, *Un Fou, un Facetieux, un Bouffon de Théâtre, un Zani*.

Jack-daw, (a Bird) *Un choucas*.

Jack-line, *Corde de Tournebroche*.

Jack-boots, *Des grosses Bottes ou des Bottes fortes*.

Jacket, *S. Jaquette, sorte de just au coups*.

☞ Jacket of Mail, *Jaque de Mailles*.

Jacobin, *S. (a Jacobin Friar) Jacobin, Dominicain*.

Jacobites, *S. (a Sort of Hereticks) Jacobites, sortes d'Heretiques*.

R. On donne aussi aujourd'hui le nom de Jacobites, aux Anglois qui sont dans le parti du Roy Jacques.

Jacobs-Staff, *S. Bâton de Jacob, Astrolabe*.

Jacobus, *S. Un Jacobus, Piece d'Or d'Angleterre*.

Jade, *S. Rosse, haridelle, che-tif cheval, ou méchante cavalle*.

☞ Jade, *Est aussi un Terme d'injure qui est affecté aux Femmes. Ex. A saucy Jade, Une importune, une impertinente*.

To jade, *V. A. Lasser, sur-mener, faire devenir rosse, à force de travail*.

Jadish, *Adj. Ex. A Jadish Trick, Un Tour de haridelle, ou de Rosse*.

Jág, *S. Dentelure*.

To jág, *V. A. Denteler, façonner en forme de Dent, découper tout autour*.

Jágged, *A. Dentelé, découpé tout autour*.

Jágging, *S. L'action de denteler, &c. V. the Verb*.

A Jágging-iron, *Videlle*.

Jail, *S. Prison, Geole*.

A Jail-keeper, *V. Jailer*.

Jailer, (or Jailor) *Geolier, Contierge*.

The Jailer's Fees, *Geolage*.

Jakes, *S. Les Lieux, le Privé, la Garderobe*.

A Jakes Farmer, *Vuidangeur, Maître des basses Oeuvres*.

Iambick, *A. Ex. Iambick Verses, (or Iambicks) S. Vers Iambiques*.

Jámb, *S. Jambage de Porte*.

To jangle, *V. N. Disputer, contester, se quereller*.

☞ To jangle, (or jingle) *V. to jingle*.

Jángler, *S. Un Querelleur, une Querelleuse*.

Jángling, *S. Querelle, debat, dispute, chicane, l'action de disputer, &c. V. to jangle*.

☞ Jángling, (or Jingling) *V. Jangling*.

Janifary, (or Janizary) *S. Janiffaire*.

† Jánnock, *S. Hain d'Avoine*.

Jansenism, *S. Jansenisme*.

Jansenist, *S. Un Janseniste*.

Janty, (or Jantie) *Adj. (comical) Drole*.

Janty, *V. Genteel*.

Jánuary, *S. Janvier*.

To japán, *V. A. Vernisser, ou Vernir avec du Vernis du Japon*.

A Jápáner, *S. Vernisseur, celui qui vernit avec du Vernis du Japon*.

† Jápe, *S. Conte, Aventure plaisante, bon mot*.

† To jápe, *V. A. Faire des Contes, ou dire des bons mots*.

Jár, *S. Different, querelle, brouillerie, dispute, debas, contestation*.

☞ The Door is upon the Jar, (or is a-jar) *La Porte est entr'ouverte*.

☞ A Jar of Oil, *Une Jarre d'Huile*.

To jár, *V. N. Contester, se quereller, disputer, ne s'accorder pas*.

* To jár (in Musick) *Etre discordant, n'être pas de bon accord, detonner*.

Járgon, *S. Fargon, Haragouin*.

Jarr, (or Jarre) *V. Jar*.

Járring, *S. L'action de se quereller, ou de disputer, discorde, differend, querelle, dispute, debat*.

Járring, *A. Discordant, qui n'est pas d'accord, qui detonne*.

Jás, *V. Jás*.

Jásmín, (or Jessemin) *Jasmin*.

Jásmín, (or Jasmin-Flower) *Jasmin, Fleur de Jasmin*.

Jásmín-Gloves, *Des Gans parfumez de Jasmin*.

Jásper, (or Jasper-stone) *Jaspe*.

Jás-háwk, *Un Faucon niais*.

Javelin, *S. Javeline*.

Jáumb, *V. Jamb*.

Jaundice, *S. (the Yellow Jaundice) La Jaunisse*.

Jáunt, *S. (Part of a Wheel) Jante, de Roue. ☞ (or Ramble) Course, allée & venue, traite*.

To jáunt, *V. N. Courir, trotter, aller & venir, roder*.

Jáw, *S. Gencive*.

The Jaw-bone, *La Machoire*.

Jaw-teeth, *Dents machelières*.

Jaw-work, (Gutling) *Baffre*.

† He loves Jaw-work, *Il aime la Baffre, † il aime à baffrer*.

* The Jaws of Hell, *La Gueule de l'Enfer*. * The Jaws of Death, *Les bras de la mort*.

* He delivered us from the Jaws of Ruin and Destruction, *Il nous a deliverez, lors que nous étions au bord du Précipice*.

Jáy, *S. Un Geai*.

Jáyl, &c. *V. Jail, &c*.

Ibis, *S. Ibis*.

I C E.

Ice, *S. Glace*.

To turn Water into Ice, *Glacer de l'Eau, faire glacer de l'Eau*.

Ice-house, Ice-well, *Glaciere*.

Ice-bound, (speaking of a Ship) *Environné de glace, arrêté par les glaces*.

Ice-spurs, *Patins*.

To ice, (or to ice over) *V. A. Glacer*.

Iced, *A. Glacé*.

† Ich, (for I, in the West) *Je, moy*.

Ich Dien, *C'est la Devise des Princes de Galles qui signifie, Je sers*.

Ichnógraphy, *Ichnographie*.

Icicle, *S. (from Ice) Glace qui pend aux goutieres*.

Icing, *S. (from Ice) L'action de glacer*.

Icinglafs, *S. Talé*.

Iconoclastes, *S.* Iconoclastes.
 Ictérial, *A.* Qui a la jaunisse.
 Icy, *A.* (from Ice) Glacé,
 couvert de glace.

I D E.

I'd, *C'est* une contraction de *I*
 would.

I'd have them all hang'd, *Je*
 voudrois qu'on les pendit tous.

Idéa, *S.* Idée, Image, Notion,
 Tableau.

Ideal, *Adj.* Ideal.

Identity, *S.* Identité.

Ideocy, *Subst.* *V.* Idiotism,
 au premier sens.

Ideot, *V.* Idiot.

Ides, *S.* Ides.

Idiom, *S.* Idiome, ou Dialecte.

Idiot, *S.* Un Idiot, un Innocent,
 un Niais, un imbecile, un benêt.

Idiotism, *S.* (or Simplicity)
 Bêtise, sotise, fatuité, simplicité,
 imbecilité. *☞* (or Propriety of
 Speech) Idiotisme, Propriété.

Idle, *A.* (or at leisure) Oisif,
 qui est dans l'oisiveté, qui n'a
 rien à faire, inutile. *☞* (lazy
 or careless) Paresseux, negligent,
 nonchalant, fainéant, sujet à la
 paresse. *☞* (or impertinent)
 Sot, vain, inutile, frivole, im-
 pertinent, fou.

☞ An idle (or slothful) Man,
 Un Paresseux, un negligent, un
 fainéant. An idle Boy, Un pe-
 tit fainéant, † un truant, ou un
 petit Vaurien, un Fripon qui ne
 veut rien faire.

☞ She is an idle Slut, *C'est*
 une faineante, ou une Paresseuse.

☞ An idle Week, Une se-
 maine qui se passe à ne rien faire.

☞ Idle Expences, Folles de-
 penses, faux Frais. *☞* An idle
 Thing, Une Bagatelle, ou chose
 de néant, une Niaiserie, une So-
 tise.

☞ Idle Tricks, Sotises, Im-
 pertinences, niaiseries.

Idleness, *S.* Oisiveté, inutilité,
 paresse, fainéantise, negligence,
 nonchalance.

Idly, *Adv.* Dans l'oisiveté,
 avec paresse, nonchalamment.

☞ (or filially) Sotement, im-
 pertinentement, comme un soi, mal
 à propos.

☞ You talk idly, Vous ne
 savez ce que vous dites, vous rê-
 vez. *☞* He talks idly, he is
 light-headed, Il rêve, il est en
 delire, il extravague.

Idly, (in vain) Inutilement,
 en vain.

Idol, *S.* Idole.

Idol-worship, Idolatrie.

Idolater, *S.* Un Idolatre.

Idolatress, *S.* Une Idolatre.

To idolatrise, *V. N.* Idola-
 trer, adorer des Idoles.

Idolatrous, *A.* Idolatre, cou-
 pable d'Idolatrie.

Idolatry, *S.* Idolatrie.

To idolize one, *V. A.* Idola-
 trer quelqu'un, faire une Idole
 de quelqu'un.

Idolized, *A.* Idolatré.

Idyl, *S.* Une ou un Idylle.

J E A.

Jéalous, *A.* (afraid of a Ri-
 val) Jaloux, qui a de la jalousie.
 * (nice or tender) Jaloux, délicat.

☞ A young Man ought to
 be jealous of publick Censure,
 Un jeune Homme doit craindre
 la Censure du public.

A jealous Man, Un jaloux.

A jealous Woman, Une ja-
 louse.

Jéalousy, Avec jalousie.

Jéalousy, *S.* Jalousie.

☞ (or Suspicion) Jalousie,
 ombrage, soupçon.

☞ What Jealousy can he
 have of an Impostor in this
 Messias? Comment peut il soup-
 çonner ce Messie d'Imposture?

Jéat, *S.* Jayet, jaiet, jais ou
 jay.

Jéer, *S.* Raillerie, moquerie.

To be full of Jeers, Etre un
 Railleur, ou une Railleuse, a-
 voir l'esprit tourné à la Raille-
 rie. To pass a Jeer upon one,
 Railler quelqu'un, se railler, se
 moquer de quelqu'un.

To jéer, *V. A.* Railler, plai-
 senter, faire des Railleries, se
 jouer, se moquer, faire la Guerre.

Jéered, Raillé, moqué, joué.

Jéerer, Railleur, moqueur.

Jéering, *S.* L'action de rail-
 ler, &c. *V.* to jeer, Railleries,
 plaisanteries, moqueries.

Jéering, *A.* Qui raille, rail-
 leur.

A jéering Man, Un railleur.

A jéering Woman, Une rail-
 leuse.

JEHOVAH, *S.* Jehova.

Jeune, *A.* Ex. A Jeune
 Stile, Un Stile froid, un Stile
 sec, soible, insipide.

☞ A Jeune Employment,
 Un employ stérile, qui ne pro-
 duit, ou qui ne rapporte rien.

Jelly, *S.* Gelée.

* † To beat one to a Jelly,

* † Accommoder le Visage de
 quelqu'un à la compôte, lui met-
 tré la tête en compôte.

Jelly-broth, Gelée, consommé.

Jénnet, *V.* Gennet.

Jeofaile, or Jeofayle, *S.* (a
 Law-word) Erreur qu'on com-
 met dans un pleidoyer.

To jeopard, *V. A.* Hazarder,
 risquer.

Jéoparded, Hazardé, risqué.

Jéopardous, *A.* Dangereux,
 périlleux.

Jéopardy, *S.* Danger, peril,
 hazard, risque.

Jerfalcon, *V.* Gersfalcon.

Jérguer, *S.* Sorte d'inspecteur
 de la Douane.

Jérk, *S.* Secousse.

☞ Jerk of a Horse-man,
 Ebrillade, ou saccade.

☞ To give a Jerk, (or a
 Start) Faire un élan, s'élancer.

* He did it with a Jerk, Il
 l'a fait de plein saut, promte-
 ment, dans un tournemain, ou
 d'un air degagé.

To jérk, *V. A.* Foïetter,
 fessier, donner des coups de fouet,
 * † Sangler.

☞ To jerk, *V. N.* Ex. A
 Horse that jerks horribly, Un
 Cheval qui fait de furieux Elans
 qui s'élance, qui rue, ou qui de-
 tache de terribles ruades.

Jerked, *A.* Foïetté, fessé,
 † sanglé.

Jérkin, comme Jacket.

☞ A Jerkin of Leather,
 Un Colletin.

Jérking, *S.* (from to jerk)
 L'action de foïetter, de fesser,
 &c. *V.* to jerk.

Jés, *V.* Jafs.

Jéssamin or Jéssmin, *V.* Jasmin.

Jésses, *V.* Gesses.

Jést, *S.* Raillerie, jeu, mot
 pour rire, bouffonnerie, plaisan-
 terie, bon mot, pointe.

☞ To be full of Jest, Avoir
 le mot pour rire. *☞* I spoke
 it in Jest, Je l'ai dit en raillant,
 ou par raillerie, ou je l'ai dit
 pour rire. A Man that cannot
 take a Jest, Un homme qui n'en-
 tend point raillerie, qui ne veut
 point souffrir qu'on le raille.

☞ To put a Jest upon one,
 Se railler, se moquer, se rire,
 se jouer de quelqu'un.

☞ To speak a Thing be-
 twixt Jest and Earnest, Dire
 une chose d'un air un peu sérieux.

☞ That

☞ That is a Jest, Bagatelle, ou vous vous moquez.

To jest, V. N. Se moquer, se joüer, se rire, bouffonner, plaisanter.

Jéster, S. Un Railleur, un Bouffon, un Plaisant, un Fou.

Jésting, S. Feu, raillerie, bouffonnerie, plaisanterie, l'action de railler, ou de plaisanter, &c.

Without Jestng, Raillerie à part, sérieusement. This Jestng does not take with me, Ce jeu ne me plaît pas. ☞ To have a fine Way of Jestng, Railler finement.

Jésting, Railleur, qui raille.

A Jestng Man, Un railleur, un rieur. A Jestng Woman, Une railleuse, une rieuse.

☞ These are no Jestng Matters, Ce ne sont pas de choses dont il faille railler.

Jéstingly, Ad. En plaisantant, en raillant, en riant, pour rire.

Jesuati, S. Jesuates.

Jésuit, S. Jesuite.

☞ Jesuits-Powder, Poudre de Jesuite, le Quinquina.

Jésuited, A. Devenu Jesuite, qui donne dans les Maximes des Jesuites.

Jesuitical, A. De Jesuite.

JESUS, S. Jesus.

Jét, V. Jeat.

To jét, V. N. Courir d'un côté & d'autre, courir ça & là, roder.

☞ To jet it along, (to go like a proud Fop, Marcher fièrement, ou d'un air fier.

To jét (or jut) out. V. to jut.

Jétson, (a Sea-term) V. Flotson.

Jétting, V. to jet.

☞ Jetting, V. Jutting.

Jetty, A. (of Jeat-colour) De couleur de jais ou de jayet.

Jéw, S. Un Juif.

A Woman-Jew, (or Jewess) Un Juive.

Jéws-éars, Sorte d'Exorcissance qui vient à la racine du sureau, Jews Trump, Trompe.

Jéwel, Joyau, Bijou.

Jewel, (a Term of Kindness) Mon petit mignon, ma petite mignonne, mon bel ou mon cher Enfant, mon Poupon, ma Pouponne.

Jeweller, S. Joüalier, ou Joalier.

A Jeweller's Wife, Joüaliere.

Jeweller's Ware (of Trade) Jouaillerie, Joaillerie.

Jéwess, S. Une Juive.

Jéwish, A. (from Jew) Judaique, à la manière des Juifs.

I F.

If, Conj. Si.

☞ If, (or provided) Pour vue que. ☞ (tho' or altho') Quand, quand mêmes, quoique.

☞ He is a great Orator, if not the greatest, C'est un grand Orateur, pour ne pas dire le plus grand.

☞ He made as if he was mad, Il faisoit semblant d'être fou. ☞ As if one should say, Comme qui diroit. ☞ They look as if they had deserted, Ils ont la mine d'avoir déserté.

☞ If it had not been for you, N'eut été vous, ou à votre considération.

☞ These Things do not look as if they would be of any Continuance, Ces choses n'ont pas la mine de durer long tems.

If, S. Ex. Without Ifs and Ands, Sans barguigner, sans tant marchander.

I G N.

Ignoble, A. Ignoble, bas.

Ignobly, Adv. D'une manière ignoble, basse, ou malhonête.

Ignominous, A. Ignominieux, infame, honteux, deshonorabile.

Ignominiously, A. Ignominieusement, avec ignominie, honteusement.

Ignominy, S. Ignominie, deshonneur, infamie, grande honte.

An Ignoramus, S. Un Ignorant, un Sot, un Niais, † une Buse.

☞ Ignoramus, (a Law-term) Terme de Palais dont on se sert en Angleterre lors que les Jurez ne veulent pas recevoir les Chefs d'Accusation.

Ignorance, S. Ignorance.

Ignorant, A. Ignorant, qui ne sçait rien.

An ignorant Man, Un ignorant. An ignorant Woman, Une ignorante.

☞ To be ignorant of a Thing, Ignorer une chose.

Ignorantly, Adv. Par ignorance, ignoramment, par mégarde, sans le sçavoir.

Jig, S. Gigue.

☞ To fit jig by jowl, V. Cheek by Jowl.

Jil, S. (a Jil-flurt, or an idle Slut) Une Salope, une Fainéante, une Guenipe.

☞ Jil, (a small Sort of Mea-

sure of Wine) Demi-Sextier.

Jilt, S. Une Femme, une Coquette, ou une Putain qui trompe, qui attrape ses Galands, ou qui leur manque de parole.

To jilt, V. A. Tromper, attraper, duper, fourber, manquer de parole.

Jilting, S. L'action de tromper, ou d'attraper, &c.

To jingle, &c. V. Gingle, &c.

Jippo, V. Jump.

Iliack, A. Iliaque.

Ex. The Iliack Passion, La Passion Iliaque, le Miserere.

Iliad, S. Iliade.

I L L.

I'll, (or Ile) Contraction de I will. Ex. I'll do it, Je le ferai.

Ill, S. (or Harm) Mal.

☞ (Woe, Misery) Mal, malheur, misere, infortune.

Ill, A. (or bad) Mauvais, méchant.

☞ He is no ill Man, C'est un assez bon Homme. ☞ Ill-will, Mauvaise volonté, aversion, haine.

To bear an Ill-will to one, Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr, avoir de l'aversion pour lui, lui en vouloir.

☞ To do a Thing with an Ill-will, Faire une chose à contrecœur, avec repugnance, malgré soi, ou † Ca-

bon-caba.

☞ Ill-luck, Malheur.

Ill, Adv. Mal.

☞ I am ill, Je me porte mal, je suis malade, je suis indisposé. He is fallen very ill, Il est tombé malade.

Ill of the Gout, Malade de la Goute.

☞ It fell out ill, La chose ne réussit pas. I take it ill, Je le prens en mauvaise part, je suis fâché, je suis mauvais gré.

☞ To think ill of one, Avoir mauvaise opinion de quelqu'un.

☞ They can ill away with those Things, Ils ne sauroient digérer ces choses là.

Ill-contriv'd, Mal imaginé.

An ill-contriv'd (or ill-condition'd) Man, Un homme de méchant naturel, un Esprit de travers ou mal tourné, un homme de mauvaise humeur.

Ill-principled, Qui n'a point de bons principes, qui n'a pas le fond bon.

Ill-minded, (or ill-affected) Mal intentionné.

Ill-grounded, Mal fondé.

Ill-boding, *De mauvais augure, sinistre.* Ill-fated, *Infortuné, fatal.* Ill-favoured, *Laid, mal-fait, disgracié, désagréable, qui n'a ni bon air, ni bonne grace.*

Ill-favouredly, *Adv. De mauvaise grace.* Ill-shaped, *Mal-bâti, mal-fait.* Ill-lookt, *Qui à un mauvais regard, qui à une mauvaise Physionomie.*

Ill look'd to, *Négligé, dont on ne prend aucun soin.* Ill-patch'd Lie, *Mensonge mal cousu.* Ill-pleas'd, *Mal content, mal satisfait.* Ill-spoken of, *Qui est en mauvaise reputation, ou en mauvaise odeur.*

Ill-gotten, *Mal acquis.*

Ill-sounding, *Mal sonnant.*

Illápse, *Ecoulement, emanation.*

D † Illaqueated, *A. Embarassé, attrapé. V. Insnared.*

Illation, *S. Conclusion, consequence.*

Illaudable, *A. Qui n'est pas loüable, indigne de loüange.*

Illéctive, *S. Appas, Charme, Attrait.*

Illégal, *A. Contre les Loix, contraire aux Loix, illegitime, torsionnaire.*

Illegality, *S. Injustice, le Defaut d'une Procédure en Justice.*

Illégally, *Adv. Illégitimement, d'une manière illegitime, contre les Loix.*

Illegitimate, *A. Illégitime, Bâtard.*

Illiberal, *A. Chicke, avare, mesquin, taquin.*

Illiberality, *S. Avarice, Chiccheté, Mesquinerie, Taquinerie.*

Illiberally, *Adv. Chicchement, mesquinement, en avare.*

Illicit, *A. Illicite, qui n'est pas permis.*

Illimited, *Illimité, immense.*

Illimitedness, *S. Etendue, illimitine, immensité.*

☞ The Illimitedness of his Commission, *Le Plein Pouvoir de sa Commission.*

Illiterate, *A. Qui n'a point d'étude, qui n'est point lettré, grossier, ignorant, sans lettres.*

Illness, *S. (from ill, a Disease) Mal, maladie, indisposition.*

Illógical, *A. Qui n'est pas en forme, ou selon les Régles de la Logique.*

To illude, *V. A. (to deceive) Decevoir, faire illusion, tromper.*

Illuded, *A. Deceü, trompé.*

To illúminate, (or illumine) *V. A. Illuminer, éclairer.*

Illuminated, *A. Illuminé, éclairé.*

Illumination, *S. Illumination.*

Illútion, *S. Illusion.*

Illúfory, *A. Trompeur, éblouissant, captieux, illusoire, en Termes de Palais.*

To illustrate, *V. A. Expliquer, ou éclaircir les choses obscures, leur donner du jour.*

Illustrated, *A. Eclairci, expliqué, rendu clair & evident.*

☞ A Book illustrated with Cuts, *Un Livre enrichi ou embelli de Figures.*

Illustration, *S. Illustration, clarté, évidence de quelque chose.*

Illústrious, *A. Illustre, grand, fameux, considérable, célèbre.*

Illústriously, *Adv. D'une manière illustre.*

Illústriousness, *S. Qualité illustre.*

I M A.

Imáge, *S. Image.*

An Image-maker, *Un Imager, ou faiseur d'images.*

Image-worship, *Culte des Images.*

To image, *V. A. Représenter.*

Imagery, *S. Images, Personnages. ☞ Tapisserie à personnages.*

Imaginable, *A. Imaginable, concevable.*

Imáginary, *A. Imaginaire.*

Imágination, *S. Imagination.*

Imáginative, *A. Imaginatif.*

☞ An imaginative Notion, *Une Imagination, une Pensée, Idee ou Conception.*

To imáginé, *V. A. (or fancy) Imaginer, ou s'imaginer, concevoir, se former l'Image ou l'Idee.*

☞ (or invent) Imáginer, *inventer, trouver.*

To imáginé, *V. N. (to think) S'imaginer, se représenter, dans son esprit, concevoir, se persuader, croire.*

Imáginé, *A. Imaginé, conceu, &c. V. to imagine.*

☞ It is not to be imagin'd, *Il n'est pas concevable.*

Imaging, *S. Image.*

Imágining, *S. L'action d'imaginer ou de s'imaginer, &c. V. le Verbe.*

To imbálm, *V. A. Embaumer.*

Imbálmed, *A. Embaumé.*

Imbálmer, *S. Embaumeur.*

Imbálming, *S. L'action d'embaumer.*

Imbárgo, *S. Fermeture de Ports, Arrêt qu'on met sur les Vaisseaux, Défense aux Vaisseaux de sortir de leur Port.*

☞ To lay an Imbargo upon Ships, *Fermer les Ports, ordonner la Fermeture des Ports.* To take away the Imbargo, *Permettre l'Ouverture des Ports après la Fermeture.*

To imbárgo, *V. A. Arrêter, empêcher.*

To imbárk, *N. S'embarquer.*

To imbark, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Imbarkation, *Embarquement.*

Imbarked, (or imbarkt) *A. Embarqué.*

Imbarking, *S. Embarquement, l'action de s'embarquer, &c. V. to imbark.*

To imbáse, *V. A. Alterer, falsifier.*

Imbásed, *A. Alteré, falsifié, de mauvais aloi.*

To imbáttle an Army, *V. A. Ranger une Armée en Bataille.*

Imbáttled, *Rangé en Bataille.*

Imbecillity, *S. Imbécillité, foiblesse.*

To imbéllish, *V. A. Embellir, orner, parer.*

Imbéllished, *A. Imbelli, orné, paré.*

Imbéllishing, *S. Embellissement, ou l'action d'embellir.*

Imbéllishment, *S. Embellissement, Ornement.*

Imbers, *V. Embers.*

To imbéfil, *V. imbezel.*

To imbezel, *V. A. Alterer, gâter, dissiper.*

☞ To imbezel the King's Treasure, *Epuiser l'Epargne par les Voleries, voler, enlever l'Argent de l'Epargne, dissiper ou divertir les Deniers du Roy.*

Imbézelled, (or Imbezled) *A. Gâté, dissipé, &c. V. le Verbe.*

Imbézelling, (or Imbezling) *S. L'action de gâter, ou de dissipation ou alteration, V. to imbezel.*

To imbibe, *V. A. S'imbiber, prendre, recevoir, s'embruver.*

Imbibed, *A. Imbibé, &c. V. le Verbe.*

To imbitter, *V. A. Assaisonner d'amertume, rendre amer.*

* To imbitter (or to exasperate) one, *Aigrir quelqu'un, le fâcher, l'irriter.*

Imbittered, *A. Rendu amer, rempli d'amertume, &c.*

☞ Imbittered with Envy against one, *Ulceré d'Envie contre.*

contre quelqu'un.

Imbodied, *A.* Incorporé.

To imbódy, *V. A.* Incorporer.

To imbólden, *V. A.* Animer, encourager, enhardir.

Imboldened, *A.* Animé, encouragé, enhardi.

To imbófs, *V. A.* Relever en bosse.

Imbossed, *A.* De relief, relevé en bosse.

Imbossed Work, *Ouvrage de relief, ou relevé en bosse.*

Imbóssing, *S.* L'action de relever en bosse, ou de travailler en relief.

Imbowed, *A.* Fait en voute, courbe en forme de Voute.

Imbówelled, *A.* Rempli, qui renferme dans ses Entrailles.

Imbrace, *S.* Embrassade, embrassement.

To imbráce, *V. A.* Embrasser.

Imbraced, *A.* Embrassé.

Imbracing, *S.* Embrassement ou l'action d'embrasser.

To imbróder, (or to imbróider) *V. A.* Broder, faire de la broderie.

Imbróder'd, (or Imbroider'd) *A.* Brodé.

Imbroderer, (or Imbroiderer) *S.* Un Brodeur, ou de Brodeuse.

Imbródering, (or Imbroidering) *S.* Broderie, ou l'action de broder.

Imbrodery, (or Imbroidery) *S.* Broderie, *Ouvrage de Brodeur, ou de Brodeuse.*

To imbroil, *V. A.* Brouiller, causer des Brouilleries, embarrasser, diviser.

Imbroiled, *Brouillé, divisé.*

Imbroiling, *S.* L'action de brouiller.

To imbrúe, *V. A.* Tremper.

Imbrúed, *A.* Trempé.

Imbrued with Blood, *Trempé de Sang, ensanglanté.*

Imbruing, *S.* L'action de tremper.

To imbúe, (to instill or learn) *Apprendre, enseigner, inspirer, donner quelque Teinture.*

Imbúed, *A.* Trempé, abreuvé, &c. *V.* to imbue.

* Imbued with a Notion, *Imbu d'une Notion.*

To imbúrse, &c. *V.* to reimburse, &c.

Imitable, *A.* Imitable.

To imitate a Person, *V. A.* Imiter quelqu'un, suivre son Exemple, le prendre pour modele.

To imitate a Thing, *Imiter copier ou contrefaire quelque chose.*

Imitated, *A.* Imité, &c.

Not to be imitated, *Inimitable.*

Imitating, *S.* L'action d'imiter, &c. *V.* to imitate.

Imitation, *S.* Imitation.

Imitator, *S.* Imitateur.

Imitatrix, *S.* Imitatrice.

Immaculate, *A.* Immaculé, sans tache, sans souillure de péché originel.

Immanent, *A.* Inhérent.

Immántity, *S.* Enormité, grandeur, excès de quelque chose.

Immarcéssible, *A.* Qui ne se peut flétrir, incorruptible; D † Immarcessible.

Immatériel, *A.* Immatériel, exempt de matiere, spirituel.

☞ It is very immaterial, whether it is so or no, Il n'importe guere, c'est une chose indifferente, que cela soit ou non.

Immateriality, *S.* Qualité (ou Nature) immatérielle.

Immature, *A.* Qui n'est pas meur. ☞ (hasty, done before its Time) Prématuré, précipité, qui arrive trop tôt, ou, avant le tems, hors de saison.

Immaturity, *S.* L'état d'un fruit qui n'est pas meur, dans le propre, Précipitation, hâte trop grande, dans le figuré.

Immediate, *A.* Immediat.

☞ This was an immediate Providence of God, Ceci est un sur effet de la Providence de Dieu.

Immediately, *Adv.* Immédiatement. ☞ (or presently) Incessamment, tout incontinent.

Immedicable, *A.* Incurable, irremédiable.

Immemorable, *A.* Indigne du souvenir, ou de la memoire des Hommes.

Immemorial, *A.* Immemorial.

Immense, *A.* Immense, grand, vaste, enorme.

Imménsely, *Adv.* D'une maniere immense, infiniment.

Imménsity, *S.* Immensité.

Immerced, (or immerced) *A.* Plongé, enfoncé dans l'Eau.

To immerse, *V. A.* Plonger, enfoncer.

Immersed, *A.* Plongé, enfoncé.

Immersion, *S.* Immersion.

Immethodical, *A.* Confus, où il n'y a point d'Ordre ou de Methode, qui n'est pas methodique.

Immethodically, *Adv.* Confusement, sans methode, sans ordre.

Imminent, *A.* Imminent ou éminent; ☞ qui doit bien tôt arriver.

Immission, *S.* Injection.

To immit, *V. A.* Faire une injection.

Immóbility, *S.* Immobilité.

Immóderate, *A.* Immodéré, excessif, qui n'a point de bornes déréglé.

Immóderately, *Adv.* Immoderément, excessivement, sans aucune moderation, avec excés.

Immóderation, *S.* Excés, faute de moderation, déréglément.

Immódest, *A.* Immodeste, qui n'a a point de Modestie.

Immódestly, *Adv.* Immodestement.

Immódesty, *S.* Immodestie, desordre, licence trop grande.

To immolate, *V. A.* Imoler, sacrifier.

Immolated, *A.* Imolé, sacrifié.

Immolating, (or Immolation) *S.* Immolation, l'action d'immoler, sacrifice.

Immóral, *A.* Contraire aux bonnes mœurs, criminel.

Immórality, *S.* Crime.

Immórtal, *A.* Immortel, éternel.

Immórtality, *S.* Immortalité.

To immórtalize, *V. A.* Immortaliser, ou rendre immortel.

Immórtalized, *Immortalisé.*

Immórtally, *Adv.* Eternellement, sans fin, à jamais.

Immovable, *V.* Unmovable.

Immovables, *S.* Biens immeubles.

Immóvably, *V.* Unmovably.

Immunity, *S.* Immunité, liberté, exemption, ou exention, privilege.

To immüre, *V. A.* Murer, fermer de Murailles.

Immüred, *A.* Muré, fermé de Murailles.

Immutability, *S.* Immutabilité, qualité qui rend incapable, de changement.

Immutable, *A.* Immutable, qui n'est point sujet au changement.

Immütably, *Adv.* Sans aucun changement, d'une maniere qui ne peut changer, constamment.

Immutation, *S.* Changement, alteration, mutation.

Imp, *S.* (a Familiar used by Witches) Un Esprit familier, un Diablotin, un Lutin. † (or Graft) Une Greffe, une Entee.

† To imp, *V. A.* Enter, greffer, mettre une greffe.

☞ To imp a Feather in a Hawk's

Hawk's Wing, Mettre une plume aux penes de l'Oiseau.

† To imp the Wings of one's Fame, Ternir la Reputation de quelqu'un, fletrir sa Renommée.

* To imp the Feathers of Time with several Recreations, Se divertir, passer le tems agréablement, * † Tuer le tems.

To impair, V. A. Diminuer affoiblir, ruiner, alterer.

Impaired, A. Diminué, affoibli, ruiné, alteré.

Impairing, S. Diminution, affoiblissement, alteration, l'action de diminuer, d'affoiblir, &c.

To impale, V. A. Palissader, entourer de Palissades.

☞ To impale one, Empaler quelqu'un.

Impaled, A. Palissadé, empalé; parti, ou coupé.

Impaling, S. L'action de palissader, d'empaler, &c.

Impanation, S. Impanation.

To impanel, V. A. Ex. To impanel a Jury, Ecrire sur un morceau de Papier, ou de Parchemin les Noms des Jurez choisis, & dans un sens plus étendu, nommer, choisir, constituer les Jurez pour le jugement d'un Procès civil ou criminel.

Impannelled, A. An impannelled Jury, Un Corps de Jurez choisis, nommez ou constituez par le Sheriff de la Province, pour la Decision d'une Affaire civile ou criminelle.

Imparity, S. Disproportion, inégalité, disparité.

To impark, V. A. Enclorre, enfermer, palissader, environner de hayes, de Palissades ou de Murailles.

Imparked, A. Enclos, enfermé, &c.

Imparlance, Interlocutoire.

Imparsonée, S. Un Bénéficiaire.

To impart (V. A.) a Thing to one, Communiquer quelque chose à quelqu'un, lui en faire part.

☞ To impart one's Mind to a Friend, Dire sa Pensée, ou son Sentiment à un Ami, lui ouvrir son cœur.

Imparted, A. Communiqué, dont on a fait part.

Impartial, A. Exempt de partialité, naïf, fidelle, juste, désintéressé.

Impartiality, Désintéressement, conduite exempt de partialité.

Impartially, Adv. Sans au-

cune partialité, d'une manière désintéressée, fidèlement.

Impartialness, V. Impartiality.

Imparting, S. (from to impart) L'action de communiquer, ou de faire part.

Without imparting his Brother with it, à l'insceu de son frere, sans la participation de son frere.

Impassable, A. Ex. Impassable Ways, Des chemins impraticables, ou par où l'on ne peut passer.

Impassibility, S. Impassibilité.

Impassable, A. Impassable.

Impatience, (or Impatiency) S. Difficulté, peine à souffrir, trop grande sensibilité.

Impatient, A. Impatient, qui n'a point de Patience.

☞ Impatient of a Thing, Qui ne peut souffrir une chose.

Impatiently, Adv. Impatiemment, avec impatience, avec empressement; ☞ avec chagrin, avec peine.

Impatronisation, S. Pleine possession, action de s'impatroniser.

To impeach, V. A. Accuser, deferer.

☞ To impeach the Trust of a Thing, Detruire, ou faire contre la verité d'une chose, s'y opposer.

Impeached, A. Accusé, &c.

Impeacher, S. Accusateur, delateur, denonciateur.

Impeaching, S. L'action, d'accuser, &c.

Impeachment, S. Accusation, information.

Impeccability, S. Impeccabilité.

Impeccable, A. Impeccable, qui ne peut pécher.

† Imped, A. Enté, greffé, V. to imp.

To impede, V. A. Empêcher, retarder.

Impeded, Empêché, retardé.

Impediment, S. Empêchement, obstacle, retardement.

☞ To have an Impediment in one's Tongue, (or Speech) Avoir un Defaut de Langue, n'avoir pas la Langue libre, begayer, bredouiller.

To impel, V. A. Pousser, porter, obliger, contraindre, forcer.

Impelled, A. Poussé, porté, obligé, contraint, forcé.

To impend, V. N. Pencher.

Impendent, (or Impending) A. Qui penche, dont on est menacé, imminent ou éminent.

Impenetrability, S. Impénétrabilité.

Impenetrable, A. Impénétrable, qui ne peut être pénétré.

Impenitence, (or Impenitency) S. Impénitence.

Impénitent, A. Impénitent.

Impérative, A. Impératif.

Imperceptible, Imperceptible.

Imperceptibleness, S. Qualité imperceptible.

Imperceptibly, Adv. Imperceptiblement.

Imperfect, A. Imparfait, qui n'est pas achevé.

☞ I sent to him for perfect Books, and he sent me imperfect ones, Je lui ai demandé des Livres entiers, & il m'envoie des imperfections.

Imperfection, S. Imperfection, défaut.

Imperfectly, Adv. Imparfaitement, d'une manière imparfaite, à demi.

Impèrial, A. Imperial, qui est d'Empereur.

☞ The Imperial Lilly, Imperiale.

Impèrialists, S. Les Imperiaux.

Impèrius, A. Imperieux, arrogant, fier, despotique.

Impèriously, Adv. Impérieusement, d'un ton imperieux, avec hauteur.

Impèriousness, S. Humeur imperieuse, hauteur, fierté.

Impèrsonal, A. Impersonel.

Impèrsonally, Adv. Impersonnellement.

Impèrtinence, (or Impèrtinency) S. Impertinence, extravagance, sottise, absurdité, folie.

Impèrtinent, A. Impertinent, sot, extravagant, absurde. ☞ qui est hors de propos.

An Impèrtinent, S. Un Facheux.

Impèrtinently, Adv. Impertinemment, avec impertinence, avec extravagance.

Impèrvius, A. Impraticable, par où l'on ne peut passer.

Impètrable, A. Impetrable, que l'on peut obtenir.

Impetrated, Impétre, obtenu.

Impetratation, S. Impétration, obtention.

Impètuosity, (or Impètuosity) S. Impetuosité, violence.

Impètuos, A. Impetueux, violent, plein d'impetuosité, véhément, rapide.

Impètuously, Adv. Impetueusement,

tueusement, avec impetuosité, rapidement.

Impetuousness, Impetuosité, violence, effort, mouvement, violent.

Impiety, Impiété, irreligion.

Impious, A. Impié, qui a de l'impie.

An impious Man, Un impie.

An impious Woman, Une impie.

Impiously, Adv. Avec impiété en impie.

Implacability, I. Implacableness.

Implacable, A. Implacable.

Implacableness, S. Haine implacable.

To implant, V. A. Faire naître, graver, imprimer, dans un sens figuré.

Implantation, L'action de graver, ou d'imprimer, dans le cœur.

Implanted, Gravé, imprimé.

To implend, &c. V. to sue, &c.

Implement, Outil, instrument.

The Implements of a House, l'Ameublement, les Meubles d'une Maison.

* With all his Love-Implementments, Avec tout son équipage d'amour.

To implicate, &c. V. to imply, &c.

Implicit, Implicite, couvert.

Implicitly, Adv. Implicite-ment, d'une manière implicite.

Implied, V. Implied.

To implore, V. Implorer, demander avec instance, prier, supplier.

Imploring, S. L'action d'implorer, ou de demander, &c.

Imploy, S. Employ, charge.

To imploy, V. A. Employer, occuper, se servir de.

Imploy'd, A. Employé, occupé, qui a de l'Emploi.

To keep one employ'd, Donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, * le tenir en haleine.

Implying, S. L'action d'employer, d'occuper, &c.

Employment, S. Employ, charge, place; Occupation, employ.

To imply, V. A. (or contain) Impliquer, enveloper, renfermer.

To imply one Thing from another, Inferer, ou conclurre une chose d'une autre.

To imply, N. Impliquer, s'impliquer, ou impliquer contradiction.

Implied, A. Impliqué, renfermé, inferé, conclu.

Impolite, A. Malpoli, grossier.

Impolitick, A. Imprudent, qui n'est pas politique.

Impolitickly, Adv. Imprudemment, contre les Regles de la Politique.

Import, S. (Sense) Le sens, la signification d'une chose.

Import of Commodities, Entrée de Marchandises.

(or Use) Usage, utilité.

To import, V. A. (or signify) Signifier.

(or bring in) Porter, faire entrer ou venir, transporter, voiturier.

Importance, (or Importancy) S. Importance, consequence.

(or Meaning) Le sens, la signification d'une chose.

Important, A. Important, qui est d'importance, considerable.

Importation, S. Entrée.

Imported, A. Porté, transporté dans un Pais.

Importing, S. Entrée, ou l'action de porter, &c.

Importunacy, S. Importunité.

Importunate, A. Importun, qui cause de l'importunité facheux, incommode, fatigant.

To be very importunate with one, Solliciter quelqu'un avec importunité, le presser, l'importuner.

Importunately, Adv. Importunément, d'une manière importune, avec instance.

To importune, V. A. Importuner, incommoder, causer de l'Importunité.

Importuned, A. Importuné, incommodé.

Importuning, S. L'action d'importuner, ou incommoder.

Importunity, S. Importunité.

To impose, V. A. Imposer.

To impose upon, Imposer, tromper, faire accroire, duper, en donner à garder.

Imposed, A. Imposé, &c.

Imposed upon, Trompé à qui l'on en fait accroire, &c.

Imposing, S. Imposition, ou l'action de imposer, &c. V. to impose.

Imposition, S. Imposition.

This Action left an Imposition upon his Memory of Hardship and Cruelty, Cette Action a laissé sur sa Memoire une tache de Rigueur & de Cruauté.

An Imposition of Ceremonies, Une injonction de Cérémonies.

Imposition, (or Cheat) Tromperie, Supercherie.

Impossibility, S. Impossibilité.

Impossible, A. Impossible, qui n'est pas possible.

Impossible, S. Impossibilité.

Impossibly, Adv. D'une manière impossible.

Impost, S. Impôt, Droit.

Impostor, S. Un imposteur, un Fourbe, un Trompeur.

To impostumate, V. N. Apostumer, se former en Apostume.

Impostumated, A. Formé en Apostume.

Impostumation, S. L'action d'apostumer, ou de se former en Apostume.

Impostume, S. Apostume, absces.

* Impostumed, V. Impostumated.

Imposture, S. Imposture, tromperie, fourberie, supercherie.

D † Imposturism, S. Imposture, tromperie.

Impotency, S. Impuissance, faiblesse, faible, incapacité.

Impotent, A. (or weak) Impuissant, faible, infirme. (or lame) Perclus, impotent.

A baffled and impotent Cause, Une cause mal soutenue.

Impotent Affections, Des Passions desordonnées, deregles, immoderées.

Impotently, Adv. Faiblement, avec peu de force, ou de vigueur.

To impoverish, V. A. Appauvrir, rendre pauvre.

Impoverished, A. Appauvri, rendu ou devenu pauvre.

Impoverishing, (or Impoverishment) S. L'action d'appauvrir, &c. V. le Verbe.

To impound, V. to pound.

To impower, V. A. Donner pouvoir.

Impowered, A. Qui a pouvoir, qui est en pouvoir.

Impowering, S. L'action de donner pouvoir.

Impracticable, A. Qui ne se pratique pas, qui ne se doit pas faire.

To imprecate, V. A. Maudire, faire des imprecations, donner des Maledictions.

Imprecation, S. Imprécation, malediction.

Imprégnable, A. Imprenable.

Imprégnate, A. Enceinte.

To imprégnate, V. A. (or get with Child) Engrosser, rendre enceinte.

(to imbibe) S'imprégner, s'incorporer, s'imbiber.

Imprégnated, *Adj.* *V.* Impregnate.

☞ Impregnated, (or incorporated) *Impregné, rempli.*

* A Soul impregnated with the Fumes of Carnality, *Une ame enivrée des Plaisirs de la Chair.*

Impregnation, *Imprégnation.*

Imprese, *V.* Devise.

Imprés, *S.* Empreinte, impression.

To impress, *V. A.* Imprimer, faire quelque impression, graver.

To impress (or press) Men, *Enlever des Gens, pour les forcer à servir l'Etat.*

Imprest, *Adj. V.* Imprest.

Impression, *S.* Impression.

Imprest, *A.* Imprimé, gravé.

Imprest Money, *V.* Prest.

To imprime, *V. A.* Relancer.

Imprimé, *A.* Relancé.

Imprimery, *S.* L'imprimerie.

To imprint, *V. A.* Imprimer, graver.

Imprinted, *Imprimé, gravé.*

Imprinting, *S.* L'action d'imprimer ou de graver.

To imprison, *V. A.* Emprisonner.

Imprisoned, *A.* Emprisonné.

Imprisonment, *S.* Emprisonnement, Prison.

Improbability, *S.* Peu ou point de vraisemblance.

Improbable, *A.* Qui n'est pas vraisemblable ou probable.

D † To improbate, *V. A.* Improuver, désapprouver, rejeter.

Improbation, *S.* Désaveu, l'action de désapprouver, d'improuver, &c.

Improbity, *S.* Méchanceté, malignité, mal-honnêteté.

A Man of great Improbity, *Un tres méchant Homme, un mal honnête Homme.*

Improper, *A.* (or unfit) Impropre, qui n'est pas propos.

☞ (unseasonable) Hors de propos.

Improperly, *Adv.* Improprement, d'une manière impropre.

To impropriate, *V. A.* Infeoder, unir, incorporer au fief.

Impropriated, *A.* Infeodé, &c.

Impropriation, *S.* Un Bénéfice infeodé, *V.* Appropriation.

Impropriation of Tithes, *Dîmes infeodés.*

Impropriator, *S.* Infeodataire.

Impropriety of Speech, *S.* Impropreté, manière, impropre de s'exprimer.

Impróvable, *A.* Que l'on peut améliorer, qu'on peut faire profiter.

To impróve, *V. A.* Améliorer, faire valoir, cultiver, faire profiter, profiter de, raffiner sur, augmenter, perfectionner.

☞ Did you hear how he improv'd that Circumstance? *L'avez vous entendu relever cette Circonstance.*

☞ To improve, *V. N.* Profiter, faire quelques Progrez, se perfectionner.

Impróved, *A.* Amélioré, cultivé, augmenté, qu'on a fait valoir, qui a profité, &c. *V.* to improve.

He is much improved upon all Accounts, *Il est tout autre qu'il n'étoit, il a plusieurs belles qualitez, qu'il n'avoit pas auparavant.* Improved in Knowledge, *Qui a plus de savoir qu'il n'avoit auparavant.*

☞ Improved in Health, *Qui se porte mieux.* ☞ Improved in Manners, *Qui s'est bien fait, qui s'est poli.*

☞ Improved in Sincerity, *Devenu plus sincere.* ☞ This will be improved to his Condemnation, *Ceci servira à le faire condamner.*

Impróvement, *S.* (or Bettering of Land) Amélioration ou améliorationnement, d'une Terre.

☞ Progrez) Progrez, avancement. ☞ (or Cultivating) Culture.

☞ Capable of Improvement, *Qu'on peut perfectionner, ou porter à une plus haute perfection.*

Impróver, *S.* Celui ou celle qui fait valoir, &c. *V.* to improve.

Impróvidence, *S.* Imprévoyance, Faute de prévoyance, imprudence, ou inconsideration.

Impróvident, *A.* Imprévoyant, imprudent, qui n'est point prévoyant.

Impróvidently, *Adv.* Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconsiderément.

Impróving, *S.* (from to improve) L'action d'améliorer, ou de faire valoir, &c. *V.* to improve.

Imprudence, *Imprudence, faute de prudence, inconsideration.*

Imprudent, *A.* Imprudent, qui n'est pas prudent, inconsideré.

Imprudently, *Adv.* Imprudemment, avec imprudence, inconsiderément.

Impudence, *S.* Impudence, effronterie.

☞ Thou Impudence, *Impudent que tu es.*

Impudent, *A.* Impudent, effronté.

Impudently, *Adv.* Impudemment, effrontement.

To impugn, *V. A.* Impugner, combattre, disputer contre, attaquer, s'opposer.

Impugned, *A.* Combattu, &c.

Impugner, *S.* Celui qui impugné, qui combat, ou qui s'oppose, &c.

Impugning, *S.* L'action d'impugner, de combattre, &c. *V.* to impugn.

Impulse, *S.* Mouvement, impulsion, induction, persuasion, instigation.

☞ That gave the last Impulse to my Writing, *C'est la dernière chose qui m'a poussé, ou porté d'écrire.*

Impulsion, *S.* Impulsion.

Impulsive, *A.* Impulsif.

Impunely, *Adv.* Impunement.

Impunity, *S.* Impunité.

Impure, *A.* Impur, sale, débouffé.

Impureness, (or Impurity) *S.* Impureté, saleté.

Impurpled, *A.* Empourpré.

Imputation, *S.* Imputation, Reproche, Accusation.

Imputative, *A.* Qui nous est imputé.

To impute, *V. A.* Imputer, attribuer.

Imputed, *A.* Imputé, attribué.

Imputer, *S.* Celui qui impute, accusateur.

Imputing, *Imputation, l'action d'imputer, ou d'attribuer.*

I N.

In, (Prep.) En, dans, dedans.

☞ In, à, au.

In my Mind, *A mon avis, selon moy.* In Hast, *A la hâte,*

In Comparison, *Au prix.*

☞ In, Par. In Times past, *Par le passé.* In writing, *Par écrit.* In Order, *Par ordre.* In Contempt, *Par mépris.*

☞ In, Pour. In Obedience to you, *Pour vous obeir.*

☞ In, De. In the Day-time, *De jour.*

He is the best Writer in England, *Il est meilleur Ecrivain d'Angleterre.*

☞ In, Avec. Ex. In Time, (or

(or some time or other) *Avec le tems.* In Time, (seasonably) à propos.

In, Sur. Taken in the Fact, (or in the Deed-doing, Pris sur le fait, ou en flagrant delit.

☞ In (or under) the Reign of Augustus, Sous le Regne d'Auguste. A Book in the Press, Un Livre sous la Presse.

☞ In the Year 1700, l'An 1700. In the Forenoon, L'avant-midi, le matin. In the Afternoon, L'après midi.

* While your Hand is in, * † Tondis que vous avez la main à la pâte, ou que vous êtes en train. ☞ You are obliged in Reason and Humanity to do it, La Raison & l'Humanité vous obligent à le faire. ☞ In all the Time that ever you served me, Pendant ou durant tout le tems que vous avez été à mon service.

☞ This happens seldom in him, Celui lui arrive rarement.

☞ To be in, (or engaged) Etre engagé, être du nombre.

☞ My Hand is in, Je suis en train, je suis en jeu. To be well in Body, but sick in Mind, Avoir la santé du corps, & être malade d'esprit.

☞ This stands me in Sixpence, Ceci m'a coûté six sous.

☞ He is a little in Drink, Il a un peu beu, † * Il a un peu haussé le Coude.

☞ To be in a great Expectation for a Thing, S'attendre fermement à quelque chose.

☞ In his Sleep, Comme il dormoit. In the mean time, (in the mean while) Cependant. ☞ In former times, Autrefois, anciennement. To be in and out in a Quarter of an Hour, Se quereller & être bons amis au bout d'un quart d'heure.

P. One Mischief comes in the Neck of another, Un Malheur ne vient jamais seul.

R. Enfin cette Préposition venant après un Verbe, fait partie de la signification.

Ex. To come in, Entrer.

To keep in with one, Ménager quelqu'un, se conserver dans son esprit.

Inability, S. Incapacité, insuffisance.

To inable, V. A. Rendre capable.

Inablement, (or Inabling) S. L'action de rendre capable.

Inaction, Sub. Inaction.

Inactive, Adj. Qui est dans l'inaction, indolent.

Inactivity, S. Inaction, indolence.

Inaccessible, A. Inaccessible.

Inadequate, Adj. Imparfait.

Inadvertency, S. Inadvertance, imprudence, mégarde.

Inaffable, A. Qui n'est point affable, incivil.

Inalienable, A. Inalienable.

Inamissible, A. Inamissible, qui ne se peut perdre.

Inamour'd, A. Amoureux, † Feru, † Amouraché.

Inanimate, A. Inanimé.

Inanition, S. Inanition, faiblesse, manque de forces.

Inanity, S. Vanité, inutilité.

Inappetency, S. Froideur qu'on a pour quelque chose, qui fait qu'on ne la desire pas.

Inarticulate, A. Qui n'est pas articulé.

Inartificial, A. Qui est sans art, ou sans artifice, naturel.

Inartificially, Adv. Sans art, sans artifice.

Inasmuch as, Adv. D'autant que, parce que, puisque, veu que.

Inaudible, A. Qui ne se fait pas entendre.

To inaugurate, V. A. Installer, mettre en possession.

Inaugurated, A. Installé.

Inauguration, S. Inauguration, installation.

Inauspicious, A. Malheureux.

Inauspiciously, Adv. Malheureusement, sous de malheureux auspices.

Inborn, (or inbred) A. Naturel, qui naît avec nous.

☞ Inbred Commodities, Des Merchandises ou des Denrées du Pais.

To incamp, V. N. Camper, se camper.

To incamp, V. A. Camper, faire camper.

Incamped, A. Campé.

Incamping and Incampment, S. Campement, l'action de camper.

Incantation, S. Incantation, Enchantement, charme.

Incantator, S. Enchanteur, Sorcier, Magicien.

Incapability, S. Impuissance, incapacité.

Incapable, A. Incapable, qui n'est pas capable.

To incapacitate, V. A. Rendre incapable.

☞ R. To incapacitate, (taken in the Sense of making able) Habilitier.

Incapacitated, A. Rendu incapable; ou bien, Habilité.

Incapacity, S. Incapacité, insuffisance.

† To incarcerate, V. to imprison.

Incarnadine, S. or A. Incarnadin, incarnat.

Incarnate, A. Incarné.

Incarnation, S. Incarnation.

☞ Onguent qui fait croître la chair.

Incästelled, A. Ex. An incästelled Horse, Cheval incästellé.

Incendiary, S. Incendiaire, Boutefeu.

Incense, S. Encens.

To incense, V. A. Fâcher, mettre en colere, irriter, aigrir, provoquer.

Incensed, A. Fâche, en colere, irrité, provoquer.

Incensing, S. L'action de fâcher, &c. V. to incense.

Incensory, S. Incensoir.

Incensive, S. Un Motif, un Aiguillon.

D † Incertitude, S. Incertitude.

Incéssant, Continuel, constant.

Incéssantly, Adv. Incessamment, sans cesse, continuellement.

Incest, S. Inceste.

Incéstuos, A. Incestueux.

Inch, S. Pouce.

* An Inch breaks no Squares, Il ne faut pas regarder de si près, à si peu de chose, il ne faut pas rompre Amitié pour si peu de chose.

* † Give him an Inch, and he will take an Ell, Plus on lui donne, plus il veut avoir.

☞ To sell a Thing by Inch of Candle, Vendre quelque chose, à l'extinction de la Chandelle, ou à l'encan. He is noble and great every Inch of him, Il n'a rien que de noble & qui ne sente le grandeur. ☞ I will not bate an Inch of it, Je n'en veux point demordre.

To inch out, V. A. Faire servir une chose, la faire valoir autant qu'il se peut; ☞ Faire une petite addition à une chose; ☞ Pousser dehors, faire sortir petit à petit; ☞ Mesurer par pouces.

* God does not inch out his Blessings, Dieu ne repand pas ses Bénédiction par mesure.

To inchain, V. A. Enchaîner.

Inchained, *A. Enchainé.*
 To inchant, *V. A. Enchanter, enforcer, charmer.*
 Inchanted, *A. Enchanté, charmé, enforcé.*
 Inchanter, *S. Enchanteur, Magicien, Sorcier.*
 Inchanting, *S. L'action d'enchanter, de charmer, d'enforcer.*
 Inchantment, *S. Enchantement, charme.*
 Inchantress, *S. Enchanteresse, Magicienne, Sorciere.*
 To inchase, *A. Enchasser.*
 Inchased, *Enchassé.*
 Inchasing, *S. L'action d'enchasser.*
 Incident, *A. Ordinaire, qui arrive ordinairement; At- taché, annexé, dependant.*
 Incident, *S. Un incident, une circonstance, un accessoire.*
 (or Event) Incident, *accident, evenement.*
 Incidentally, (or incidentally) *Adv. Incidemment, par incident.*
 Incineration, *S. L'état d'un Corps qui se reduit en cendres.*
 To incircle, *V. A. Environner, entourer.*
 Incircled, *A. Environné.*
 Incision, *S. Incision, coupure.*
 Incitation, *S. Instigation.*
 To incite, *V. A. Inciter, exciter, animer, pousser, émouvoir, porter, solliciter, encourager.*
 Incited, *A. Excité, incité, animé, poussé, ému, porté, sollicité, encouragé.*
 Incitement, *S. Motif, aiguillon, sollicitation.*
 Inciter, *S. Celui ou celle qui excite, &c. V. to incite, instigateur.*
 Inciting, *S. L'action d'exciter, d'inciter, &c. V. to incite, Motif, aiguillon.*
 Incivil, *A. Incivil, malhon- nête, desobligeant.*
 Incivility, *S. Incivilité.*
 Incivilly, *Adv. Incivilement.*
 Incle, *S. Ruban de Fil.*
 Inclemency, *S. Inclemence, rigueur, severité.*
 Inclinal, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.*
 Inclination, *S. Inclination, pente, ou penchant.*
 Of one's own Inclination, *De son propre mouvement.*
 (or Love) Inclination, *amitié, amour.*
 To incline, *V. A. Incliner, pencher, donner un penchant, porter.*

To incline, *V. N. Incliner, pencher, avoir du penchant, être porté.*
 The Weather inclines to fair, *Le tems se tourne ou se met au beau.* This Stuff inclines to red, *Cette étoffe tire sur le rouge.*
 Inclined, *A. Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant, ou de la disposition à quelque chose.*
 Inclining, *S. L'action d'incliner, de pencher, &c. penchant, pente, inclination.*
 Inclining, *A. Penchant, qui penche.*
 The Day inclining towards the Evening, *Le jour se retirant pour faire place à la Nuit, ou la Nuit approchant.*
 To incloister, *V. A. Cloître, mettre ou enfermer dans un Convent, ou dans un Cloître.*
 Incloistered, *Cloître, &c.*
 To inclose, *V. A. Clorre ou enclore, faire un enclos, entourer, ou fermer d'une clôture; Renfermer, contenir, comprendre.*
 To inclose a Letter within another, *Mettre une Lettre dans une autre.*
 Inclosed, *A. Clos, enclos, entouré, ou fermé d'une clôture.*
 The Inclosed, (speaking of a Letter) *L'incluse.*
 Inclosure, *S. Enclos, Clôture.*
 To include, *V. A. Comprendre, embrasser, renfermer, contenir.*
 Included, *A. Compris, renfermé, contenu.*
 Inclusion, *S. Ex. They will make no Peace, but with Inclusion of the King of Poland, Ils ne feront point la Paix, à moins que le Roy de Pologne n'y soit compris.*
 Inclusive, *A. Inclusif, qui renferme, comprend, ou embrasse.*
 Inclusively, *Inclusivement.*
 Incogitancy, *S. Imprudence, manque de réflexion, mégarde.*
 A Man of great Incogitancy, *Un Homme qui fait les choses inconsidérément, sans réflexion; qui est distrait.*
 Incogitative, *A. Qui ne sauroit penser.*
 Incognito, *Adv. Incognito.*
 Incoherent, *A. Qui ne se rapporte pas, qui se dement.*
 Incombustible, *Incombustible.*
 Incombustibleness, *S. Qualité incombustible.*

Income, *S. Revenu, rente.*
 He has the best Income of any, *Il est mieux renté de tous.*
 Incommensurable, *A. Incommensurable.*
 Incommensurability, *S. Incommensurabilité.*
 To incommode, *V. A. Incommoder, importuner, embarrasser.*
 Incommoded, *A. Incommodé, importuné, embarrassé.*
 Incommodious, *A. Incommode, importun, fâcheux.*
 Incommodiously, *Adv. Avec incommodité.*
 Incommodity, *S. Incommodité, chose qui incommode.*
 Incommunicable, *A. Incommunicable.*
 Incommunicably, *Adv. D'une maniere incommunicable.*
 Incompact, *A. Qui n'est pas bien ajusté, ou digéré, qui n'est pas serré, imparfait.*
 Incomparable, *A. Incomparable, sans égal.*
 Incomparably, *Adv. Incomparablement, sans comparaison.*
 Incomparably well, *Parfaitement bien, à merveille.*
 To incompass, *V. A. Environner, entourer, assieger.*
 To incompass a Thicket in Hunting, *Faire les enceintes d'un Buisson.*
 Incompassed, *A. Environné, entouré, assiégé.*
 Incompassionate, *A. Cruel, impitoyable.*
 Incompatibility, *S. Incompatibilité.*
 Incompatible, *Incompatible.*
 Incompetency, *S. Incompe- tance. Incapacité, insuffisance.*
 Incompetent, *A. Incompetant, qui n'est pas competent, en parlant d'un Juge; Incapable, qui n'est pas capable d'un Employ.*
 Incompetently, *Avec peu de Jugement, ou de capacité.*
 Incompétibility, *S. L'Etat d'une chose qui ne peut convenir, à une autre.*
 Incompétible, *Qui ne convient pas, qui ne se rapporte pas.*
 Incomplete, *A. Qui n'est pas complet, imparfait.*
 Incompliance, *S. Ex. Incompliance of Humour, Humour peu complaisante.*
 Incompôsed, *A. Negligé, mal en ordre, désagréable, qui a mauvaise grace.*
 Incompôsedly, *Adv. De mau- vaise*

vaise grace, mal en ordre, sans justesse, sans politesse.

Incompofedness, *S.* Desordre, confusion.

Incompofure, *S.* Desordre, confusion.

Incomprehensible, *A.* Incomprehensible.

Incomprehensibleness, *S.* Incomprehensibilité.

Inconceivable, *Inconcevable.*

Incongruity, *S.* Incongruité, Disconvenance.

Incongruous, *A.* Hors de propos, qui n'est point à propos, qui n'est pas congru, impropre.

☞ It is very incongruous for a Man who dedicates himself to Letters, Il sied fort mal à un homme qui se consacre à l'étude.

Incongruously, *Adv.* Improprement, d'une manière impropre, contre les Regles.

Inconsequence, *S.* Mauvais Raisonnement, foiblesse d'un raisonnement.

Inconsequent, *A.* Foible, impertinent, dont le raisonnement est faux, dont la consequence, n'est pas juste.

Inconsequently, *Adv.* Foiblement, contre les Regles du Raisonnement.

Inconsiderable, *A.* Qui n'est pas considerable, petit.

☞ He is an inconsiderable Fellow, C'est un Homme de nulle consideration, ou de néant, un Homme que ne fait aucune figure, qui n'est point distingué de la Lie du Peuple.

† Inconsideracy, comme Inconsiderateness.

Inconsiderate, *A.* Inconsideré, indiscret, brusque, peu sage, étourdi, imprudent.

Inconsiderately, *Adv.* Inconsiderement, a l'étourdie, imprudemment, brusquement, indiscrettement.

Inconsiderateness, *S.* Inconsideration, imprudence, manque de circonspection, brusquerie, indiscretion.

Inconsistency, (or Inconsistence) *S.* Incompatibilité.

☞ An Inconsistency upon the Point of Chronology, Un Anachronisme.

Inconsistent, *A.* Incompatible, contraire, contradictoire.

Inconsolable, *A.* Inconsolable, qu'on ne sauroit consoler.

Inconstancy, *S.* Inconstance, legereté.

Inconstant, *Inconstant*, leger, incertain, volage, changeant.

Inconstantly, *Avec inconstance*, avec legereté, legerement.

Incontestable, *Incontestable.*

Incontinence, (or Incontinency) *S.* Incontinence.

Incontinent, *A.* Incontinent, qui n'est pas chaste, lascif, voluptueux.

Incontinently, *Adv.* Avec incontinence.

☞ Incontinently, (or presently) *Incontinent*, aussi-tôt.

Inconvenience, *V.* Inconvenience.

Inconvenienced, *Incommode.*

Inconveniency, *Inconvenient*, incommodité, embarras, difficulté.

Inconvenient, *A.* Incommode, qui incommode, embarrassant.

Inconveniently, *Adv.* Mal-à propos, ou hors de saison.

Inconvertible, *A.* Insociable, qui n'est pas sociable.

Inconvertible, *Inconvertible.*

Incorporate, *A.* Incorporé.

☞ A Body incorporate, (a Corporation) Une Communauté, ou une Société.

☞ To incorporate, (to constitute a Corporation) Eriger ou former en Communauté.

To incorporate, *V. A.* Incorporer.

To incorporate, *N.* S'incorporer, se-mêler en ne faisant qu'un Corps.

Incorporated, *A.* Incorporé.

Incorporating, (or Incorporation) *S.* Incorporation, ou l'action d'incorporer.

Incorporeal, *A.* Incorporel, qui n'a point de Corps.

Incorporeity, *S.* Etat incorporel, qualité incorporelle, spiritualité.

Incorrect, *A.* Plein de fautes, qui n'est pas correct ou châtié.

Incorrectly, *Adv.* D'une manière peu correcte.

Incorrectness, *S.* Qualité de ce qui n'est pas correct ou châtié.

Incorrigible, *A.* Incorrigible.

Incorrupt, (or Incorrupted) *A.* Qui n'est pas corrompu.

Incorruptible, *Incorruptible.*

Incorruptibleness, *S.* Incorruptibilité, qualité incorruptible.

Incorruptibly, *Adv.* D'une manière incorruptible.

Incorruption, *S.* Corruption.

Incóunter, Rencontre; ☞ Choc, Attaque, Combat; ☞ Em-

brassement, Copulation pour la generation.

To incóunter, *V. N.* Se rencontrer.

To incóunter, *V. A.* Attaquer, combattre.

Incóuntered, *A.* avec qui l'on se bat, *V.* to incóunter.

To incóourage, *V. A.* (to incite) Encourager, animer, exciter, inciter, porter, pousser. ☞ (or Countenance) appuyer, favoriser, protéger.

☞ To incóourage Trade, Faire aller, faire fleurir le Commerce, faire valoir le Negoce.

☞ To incóourage (or prefer) learned Men, Faire du bien aux gens de Lettres, les protéger, les récompenser, les gratifier, les avancer.

Incóuraged, *A.* Encouragé, animé, excité, &c. *V.* to incóourage.

Incóuragement, *S.* Motif, aiguillon? ☞ Recompense, Present, Gratification.

☞ A Book that meets with Incóuragement, Un Livre de bon debit.

Incóurager, *S.* Celui ou celle qui encourage, &c. *V.* to incóourage.

☞ He is the Encóurager of the Persecution, Il est l'instigateur de la Persecution.

Incóuraging, *S.* L'action d'encourager, &c. *V.* to incóourage.

To incrássate, *V. A.* Epaisir, rendre épais.

Incréase, *S.* Surcroit, accroissement, augmentation, aggrandissement.

☞ The Incréase of Trade, L'avancement du Negoce.

☞ The Incréase of the Year, La recolte d'une année.

The Incréase of Cattle, La portée des Bêtes.

To incréase, *V. A.* accroître, augmenter, aggrandir.

To incréase, *V. N.* Croître, s'augmenter, s'aggrandir.

Incréased, *A.* accru, augmenté.

Incréaser, *S.* Celui ou celle qui accroît, ou augmente.

Incréasing, *S.* L'action d'accroître, ou d'augmenter, &c. *V.* to incréase.

Incredibility, comme Incredibleness.

Incrédible, *A.* Incroyable.

Incrédibleness, *S.* Ce qui rend une

une chose incroyable, ce qu'une chose a d'incroyable.

Incredibly, Adv. D'une manière incroyable.

Incredulity, S. Incrédulité.

Incredulous, A. Incrédule.

An incredulous Man, Un incrédule. An incredulous Woman, Une incrédule.

To incroäch upon, V.A. Empieter, usurper, entreprendre; *abuser, user mal.*

Incroached upon, A. Surquoui l'on a empiété, que l'on usurpé, &c. V. le Verbe.

Incroacher, Usurpateur, celui qui empiete, ou usurpe, &c.

Incroaching, S. L'action d'empieter, d'usurper, &c. V. to incroach.

Incroachingness, S. Penchant d'empieter.

Incroachment, Usurpation.

To incrustate, V.A. Incruster.

Incrustated, Adj. Incrusté.

Incrustating, (or Incrustation) S. Incrustation, ou l'action d'incruster.

Incubation, (or Incubiture) S. Incubation, l'action de couvrir des Oeufs.

Incubus, S. Incube, le Cochemar.

To inculcate, V.A. Inculquer.

Inculcated, A. Inculqué.

Inculcating, S. L'action d'inculquer.

Inculpable, A. Innocent, Sans reproche, irreprehensible.

Incumbent, S. Beneficier, un Pourveu.

Incumbent, A. Ex. I have a great Business incumbent upon me, J'ai une grande affaire sur les bras. This is a Duty now incumbent upon me, C'est un devoir dont il faut que je m'acquitte.

To incumber, V.A. Embarrasser.

Incumbrance, S. Embarras, obstacle, empêchement.

Incumbred, A. Embarrassé.

An Estate incumbred, Un bien chargé de dettes.

Incumbrancer, Hypothécaire.

To incur, V.A. Encourir, subir; *Se jeter, s'exposer, tomber.*

Incurable, A. Incurable.

Incurableness, S. Qualité incurable.

Incurably, Adv. D'une manière incurable.

To be incurably sick, Etre malade à mourir, être malade d'un Mal incurable, être désespéré.

Incurred, A. Subi, &c. V. to incur.

Incurring, S. L'action d'encourir, &c. V. to incur.

Incurfion, Incursion, course.

Incurvation, S. Courbure, ou l'action de courber.

D † Indagation, S. Perquisition, exacte recherche.

To indamage, V.A. Endommager.

Indamaged, Endommagé.

Indamaging, S. L'action d'endommager.

To indanger, V.A. Mettre en danger, exposer, hazarder.

That would have indanger'd (or caus'd) a Tumult, Cela auroit causé quelque Tumulte.

Indangered, A. Hazardé, exposé, qui est en danger, &c.

Indangering, S. L'action de mettre en danger, d'exposer, ou de hazarder, &c.

To indear, V.A. Rendre agreable ou recommandable, faire gagner l'amitié, ou les bonnes grâces de quelqu'un.

Indearing, (or Indearment) S. Agrément, qualité qui rend agreable, tout ce qui contribue à nous faire gagner l'amitié de quelqu'un. *Caresse.*

Indeavour, S. Effort.

To do one's Indeavour, Faire ses efforts, faire de son mieux, tâcher.

To indeavour, V.N. S'efforcer, faire ses efforts, tâcher.

Indeavouring, S. L'action de tâcher, de s'efforcer, ou de faire ses efforts.

Indebted, A. Endetté, qui a des dettes. *(or obliged) Obligé, ou redevable.*

Indecency, S. Indécence.

Indecent, A. Indecent, mesfiant, mal-seant, mal-honnête.

Indecently, Adv. Indecemment, avec indecence.

Indecimable, A. Qui n'est pas sujet aux dîmes.

Indeclinable, Indéclinable.

Indecorum, S. Indecence.

Indeéd, Adv. En vérité, certainement, vrayment, tout de bon, sans mentir.

And indeed, Conj. En effet, & de fait.

Indefatigable, A. Infatigable.

Indefatigable Labours,

Des Travaux sans relâche, ou continuel.

Indefatigably, Adv. Infatigablement.

A Man indefatigably laborious, Un Homme infatigable, un Homme qui travaille sans relâche.

Indefeasible, (or indefeifible) A. Inviolable, irrevocable.

Indefinite, A. Indefini, qui n'est pas défini.

Indefinitely, Adv. Indéfiniment, d'une manière indéfinie.

Indeleble, Indelebile, qui ne se peut effacer.

To indemnify, V.A. Dedommager, indemniser.

To indemnify one's self, Se dedommager, se desintéresser.

To indemnify, (or exempt from Penalties) Exempter de certaines peines.

Indemnify'd, A. Dedommagé, indemnisé.

Indemnity, S. Dedommagement, indemnité. *An Act of Indemnity, Une Amnistie, un Pardon general.*

Indemonstrable, A. Qu'on ne sauroit démontrer.

To indent, V.A. Denteler, façonner en forme de dents.

To indent, (or go one into another) S'enclaver.

* † To indent, (or to reel) Chanceler, marcher de guingois,

* † Faire des essés.

Indented, A. Dentelé.

Indenture, S. Un Contrat ou un Acte public dentelé.

A Prentice's Indenture, Un Brevet d'apprentif, un acte ou un Ecrit d'apprentissage.

* † To make Indenture, (or to reel like a drunken Man) Chanceler, n'être pas assuré sur ses pieds, * † Faire des essés.

Independency, Independance.

Independent, Independant.

An independant Company, Une Compagnie franche.

The Independents, S. Les Independants.

Independently, Adv. Indépendamment.

To act independently from other Mens Motives, Agir de son chef, ou sans dépendre des Conseils d'autrui.

Indeterminate, (or indetermined) A. Indécis, indéterminé.

Indeterminately, Adv. Indéterminément, d'une manière indéterminée.

Indevotion,

Indévotion, S. *Indevotion*, *irreligion*.

Index, S. *Table*, *index*.

To indicate, V. A. *Indiquer*, *montrer*.

Indication, S. *Indication*, *indice*, *signe*, *marque* ou *preuve*.

Indicative, A. *Indicatif*.

The Indicative Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode indicatif d'un Verb*.

Indico, V. *Indigo*.

To indict, &c. V. *to indite*, &c.

Indiction, S. *Indiction*.

Indictment, V. *Inditement*.

Indifféasible, V. *Indefeasible*.

Indifference, (or Indifferency) *Indifference*, *tièdeur*, *froideur*.

Indifferent, A. (not material) *Indifferent*, *qui n'est pas nécessaire*, *qui importe peu*.

(Cold, that has no Love) *Indifferent*, *qui a de l'indifferent*, *tiède*, *froid*. (pretty good) *Passable*, *raisonnable*.

(or ordinary) *Commun*, *ordinaire*, ou *il n'y a rien d'extraordinaire*.

I am indifferent whether he does it or no, *Il ne m'importe guère qu'il le fasse*, ou *qu'il ne le fasse pas*.

To put a Thing into the Hands of an indifferent Person, *Mettre une chose en main tierce*, *la mettre entre les mains d'une Personne desintéressée*.

Indifferent, *Assez*, *passablement*, *là, là*, *raisonnablement*.

Indifferently, Adv. *Indifféremment*, *avec indifférence*, *avec froideur*; *Indifféremment*, *sans distinction*; *Tant fait peu*.

Indigence, S. *Indigence*, *pauvreté*, *nécessité*.

Indigent, A. *Indigent*, *pauvre*, *nécessiteux*.

Indigested, A. *Indigeste*, *non digéré*.

Indigestible, A. *Qui ne se peut digérer*.

Indigestion, S. *Indigestion*.

To indigitate, V. A. *Démontrer*, *faire voir clairement*, * *Faire toucher au doigt*.

Indigation, S. *Démonstration*, *preuve convaincante*.

Indignant, A. *Indigné*, *plein d'indignation*.

Indignation, S. *Indignation*, *colère*.

Indignity, S. *Une indignité*, *un affront*.

Indigo, S. *Indigo*.

Indirect, A. *Indirect*.

Indirectly, Adv. *Indirectement*, *d'une manière indirecte*.

Indiscernable, A. *Qu'on ne sauroit discerner*.

Indiscerpibility, *Qualité indivisible*, *inséparable*.

Indiscerpible, A. *Indivisible*, *inséparable*.

Indiscrét, A. *Indiscret*, *imprudent*.

Indiscrétly, Adv. *Indiscretement*, *imprudemment*.

Indiscrétion, S. *Indiscretion*, *imprudence*.

Indiscriminate, A. *Qui n'est point distingue*, *confus*.

Indiscriminately, Adv. *Sans distinction*, *indifféremment*, *confusement*, *peste-mesle*.

Indispensable, (or indispenfible) *Indispensable*.

Indispensableness, S. *Ce qui rend une chose indispensable*, *nécessité*.

Indispensably, Adv. *Indispensablement*.

To indispose, V. A. *Rendre incapable*.

Indisposed, A. *not willing to do any thing*, (undisposed) *Qui n'est point disposé à quelque chose*, *qui y a de la repugnance*.

(sick, or out of Order) *Indisposé*, *qui ne se porte pas bien*, *qui n'est pas en bonne santé*.

Indisposedness, S. *Aversion*, *repugnance*.

Indisposition, S. *Indisposition*, *mauvaise santé*.

* Indisposition, (Disaffection, Undisposition) *Mecontentement*, *mauvaise intention*.

Indisputable, *Incontestable*.

Indisputably, Adv. *Incontestablement*.

Indisputed, A. *Qui n'est pas disputé* ou *contesté*.

Indissolvable, A. *Qu'on ne peut dissoudre*, *indissoluble*.

Indissoluble, A. *Indissoluble*.

Indissolubly, *Indissolublement*.

Indistinct, *Indistinct*, *confus*.

Indistinctly, *Indistinctement*, *confusement*, *sans distinction*.

Indistinguishable, A. *Qu'on ne peut distinguer*, *general*.

Inditable, A. *Qu'on peut ou qu'on doit poursuivre en Justice*.

To indite, V. A. (to accuse) *Accuser*, *deferer*, *denoncer*, *poursuivre en Justice*. (or pen) *Ecrire*, *composer*, *dicter*.

Indited, A. *Accusé*, *deferé*, *denoncé*, *poursuivi en Justice*.

Ecrit, composé, dicté.

Inditée, L'accusé, l'accusée.

Inditement, S. *Accusation*, *plainte qu'on fait du Crime* ou *de la faute*, *d'une personne*.

Inditer, S. *Accusateur*, *delauteur*, *denonciateur*.

Inditing, S. L'action d'accuser, &c. V. *to indite*.

Individual, A. *Individuel*.

Every individual Man, *Chaque individu*.

An Individual, (or Individuum) S. *Un individu*.

Individually, Adv. *Individuellement*.

To individuate, V. A. *Faire* ou *constituer un individu*.

Individuity, S. *Qualité inséparable*.

Individuum, V. *Individual*.

Indivisibility, S. D † *Indivisibilité*.

Indivisible, A. *Indivisible*.

Indivisibleness, S. D † *Indivisibilité*, *qualité indivisible*.

Indivisibly, *Indivisiblement*, *d'une manière indivisible*.

Indocible, (or indocile) A. *Indocile*.

Indocility, S. *Indocilité*.

To indocitrate, V. A. *Inseigner*, *instruire*, † *endoctriner*.

Indocitrated, A. *Enseigné*, *instruit*, † *eudoctriné*.

Indolence, (or Indolency) S. *Indolence*, *insensibilité*.

Indolent, A. *Indolent*, *qui à l'indolence*, *insensible*.

To indorse, V. A. *Endosser*, *Ecrire sur le dos*.

Indorsed, A. *Endosse*.

Indorsement, S. *Endossement*.

Indorser, S. *Celui qui endosse*.

Indorsing, S. L'action d'endosser, *endossement*.

To indow, V. A. *Renter*, *fonder*, *doter*, *constituer* ou *assigner une Rente*, ou *un Revenu*.

Indowed, *Renté*, *fondé*, *doté*.

Indowed with Land, *Dont la Rente est constituée sur des Fonds de Terre*.

Indowed with excellent Qualities, *Doüe de belles qualitez*.

Indowment, S. *Talent*, *Don de Nature*.

Indraught, S. Ex. *An Indraught of the Sea*, *Une Baye*, *un Golfe*, *un Bräs de Mer*.

Indubitable, A. *Indubitable*, *certain*, *seur*.

Indubitably,

Indubitably, Adv. Indubitab-
lement, certainement.

Indubitate, Indubitable, cer-
tain, seur, assuré, incontestable.

To induce, V. A. Persuader,
porter, disposer, exciter, pousser,
soliciter, † induire.

Induced, A. Persuadé, &c.

I am induced to believe it up-
on this Account, J'ai du penchant
à le croire pour cette raison.

Inducement, S. Motif, raison
qui nous porte à faire quelque
chose.

Inducer, S. Celui, ou celle
qui persuade, qui porte, qui
solicite, &c.

† Induciate, A. Presomptif,
proche. Ex. The induciate
Heir of the Crown of England,
L'Heritier presomptif, ou le
proche Heritier de la Couronne
d'Angleterre.

Inducing, S. L'action de per-
suader, &c. V. to induce.

To induct, V. A. Mettre en
possession.

Inducted, Mis en possession.

Inducting, S. L'action de met-
tre en possession.

Induction, S. Prise en posses-
sion, possession qu'un Cure prend de
sa Cure; ¶ Induction, conse-
quence.

To indue, V. A. Donner, re-
vêtir, doüer.

Indued, Revêtu, doüé, qui à.

¶ Indued with excellent
Natural Gifts, Doüé ou qui à
de beaux Dons de Nature.

To indulge, V. A. Etre in-
dulent à, avoir de la complai-
sance, traiter doucement, favo-
riser, tolerer.

¶ To indulge one's Passi-
ons, Suivre ses Passions, s'aban-
donner, se laisser aller à ses
Passions. ¶ To indulge one
more than is fitting, Donner ou
accorder à quelqu'un plus qu'il
ne faut.

Indulged, A. à qui l'on est in-
dulent, pour qui l'on a de l'in-
dulgence, &c. V. to indulge.

Indulgence, S. Indulgence.

Indulgent, Indulgent, complai-
sant, facile, bon, doux.

Indulgently, Adv. Avec in-
dulgence, avec douceur.

Indult, S. Un indult.

He that has got an Indult, In-
dultaire, celui qui a un indult.

Induments, S. Proprietez.

Indurable, A. Indurable.

To indurate, V. A. Durcir,
endurcir, rendre dur.

Induration, S. L'action d'en-
durcir.

To indure, V. A. Endurer,
souffrir, supporter.

¶ I cannot indure to live
with him, Je ne saurois demeurer
avec lui.

To indure, V. N. Durer, sub-
sister, être long tems en Etat.

Indured, A. Enduré, souffert,
supporté.

Not to be indured, Insupport-
able.

Induring, S. L'action d'endu-
rer, &c. V. to indure.

Industrious, A. Industrieux,
qui à de l'industrie.

Industriously, Adv. Industri-
eusement, avec industrie.

Industry, S. Industrie, ad-
resse, habileté.

To inebriate, V. A. Enyurer,
dans un sens figuré, infatuer.

Inebriated, A. Enyuré, in-
fatué.

Inebriation, S. Yvresse.

Ineffable, A. Ineffable.

Ineffective, V. Ineffectual.

Ineffectively, V. Ineffectually.

Ineffectual, A. Inefficace, qui
ne produit point d'effet, inutile,
vain.

Ineffectually, Adv. Sans Suc-
cez, inutilement.

Inefficacious, A. Inefficace,
inutile, vain.

Inelegant, A. Qui n'est pas
elegant, grossier.

Inept, A. (or unfit) Qui n'est
pas propre, qui n'est pas capa-
ble; ¶ foible, impuissant.

¶ An Understanding inept
and sottish in its Operations, Un
esprit lourd, inepte, grossier &
mal adroit dans ses Operations.

¶ Inept, (or idle) Contro-
versies, Des Controverses ineptes,
impertinentes, ridicules, hors de
propos.

Ineptitude, S. Impuissance,
incapacité: ¶ Imperfection.

Inequality, S. Inegalite, dis-
parité.

Inerrability, S. Infallibilité.

Inerrable, A. Infallible, ou
qui ne peut errer.

Inert, Adject. Lourd, pesant,
grossier.

Inestimable, A. Inestimable.

Inevitable, A. Inevitable.

Inevitable, Inevitablement.

Inexcusable, A. Inexcusable.

Inexhaustible, A. Inépuisable.

Inexorable, A. Inexorable.

Inexpedient, A. Qui n'est pas
expedient, ou à propos.

Inexperience, S. Manque, ou
Faute d'experience.

Inexperienced, A. Qui n'a
point d'experience, qui n'est pas
expert ou expérimenté.

Inexpiable, A. Qui ne se peut
expier, D † Inexpiable.

Inexplicable, A. Inexplicable,
qu'on ne peut expliquer.

Inexpressible, A. Ineffable,
qui ne se peut exprimer.

Inexpugnable, Inprenable.

Inextinguishable, A. Inex-
tinguible, qu'on ne peut éteindre,
ou qui ne s'éteint point.

Inextirpable, A. Qu'on ne
sauroit extirper, détruire, ou
deraciner.

Inextricable, A. Dont on ne
peut sortir, dont on ne peut se
désfaire, ou se débarrasser.

An inextricable Case, Une
affaire mal-aisée à démêler, un
point fort embarrasse, fort em-
brouillé.

Infall, (Incurfion) Incurfion.

Infallibility, S. Infallibilité.

Infallible, A. Infallible.

Infallibly, Infalliblement.

Infamous, A. Infame, hon-
teux, marqué d'infamie.

A Place infamous for a thou-
sand Miscarriages, Un lieu cele-
bre en Naufrages.

Infamously, Adv. D'une ma-
niere infame.

Infamy, Infamie, deshonneur.

Infancy, S. L'enfance.

Infant, S. Enfant, un jeune
enfant.

¶ Infant, (a Son of the
King of Spain or Portugal) In-
fant d'Espagne ou de Portugal.

Infanta, S. Infante.

Infantry, S. L'infanterie. Sol-
dats Fantassins d'une Armée.

Infatigable, A. Infatigable.

Infatigableness, S. Qualité
infatigable.

Infatigably, Infatigablement.

To infatuate, V. A. Infatuer,
entêter.

Infatuated, Infatué, entêté.

Infatuating, S. L'action d'in-
fatuer, &c.

Infatuation, S. Entêtement,
D † Infatuation.

To infect, V. A. Infecter,
rendre infect.

Infected, A. Infecté, &c.

Infecting,

Infecting, *L'action d'infecter.*
 Infection, *S. Infection.*
 Infectious, *A. Infect, contagieux, pestilentiel, qui se communique.*
 To infécble, *V. A. Affoiblir, rendre foible.*
 Infécbled, *A. Affoibli.*
 Infelicity, *S. Malheur, infortune.*
 To inféoff, *V. A. Infeoder, faire une infeodation, unir, incorporer un Fief.*
 Inféoffed, *A. Infeodé, &c.*
 Inféoffing, *(or Infeoffment) S. Infeodation.*
 To infer, *V. A. Inferer, conclure.*
 Inference, *S. Consequence, conclusion, induction.*
 Inferiority, *S. Inferiorité.*
 Inferiour, *A. Inferieur, subaltern.*
 He is inferiour to none, *Il ne cède a personne.*
 Of inferiour Note, *De moindre consideration.*
 Inferiour, *S. Un inferieur.*
 Infernal, *A. Infernal, qui est d'enfer.*
 To inferr, *V. to infer.*
 Inférred, *A. Inferé, conclu.*
 Infertile, *A. Infertile, sterile.*
 Infertileness, *(or Infertility) S. Infertilité, sterilité.*
 To infést, *V. A. Infester, faire du Degat, incommoder, faire des courfes.*
 Infested, *A. Infesté, incommodé, &c.*
 Infidel, *S. Un ou une infidelle.*
 Infidelity, *S. Infidelite, Trahison, Perfide.*
 Infinite, *A. Infini.*
 An infinite Number of People, *Une infinité de Gens.*
 An Infinite, *S. Un infini.*
 Infinitely, *Adv. Infiniment, fort, beaucoup, souverainement, sans mesure, sans bornes.*
 Infiniteness, *S. Infinité.*
 Infinitive, *A. Infinitif.*
 Ex. The infinitive Mood of a Verb, *Le Mode infinitif d'un Verbe, ou l'infinitif.*
 Infinitude, *(or Infinity) S. Infinité.*
 Infirm, *A. Infirm, foible.*
 Infirmary, *S. Infirmerie.*
 Infirmary, *S. Infirmier.*
 The Overseer of an Infirmary, *Infirmier, ou infirmiere.*
 Infirmary, *Infirmité, foiblesse.*
 D † Infistulated, *A. Plein de Fistules.*

To infix, *V. A. Graver, imprimer, inculquer, mettre dans l'esprit.*
 Infixed, *(or infit) A. Gravé, imprimé, inculqué.*
 To inflame, *V. A. Enflammer, allumer, embraser.*
 To inflame a Reckoning, *Augmenter, grossir un ecot.*
 Inflamed, *A. Enflammé, embrasé, allumé.*
 Inflaming, *S. L'action d'enflammer, &c.*
 Inflammation, *S. Inflammation.*
 To inflâte, *V. A. Enfler.*
 Inflation, *S. Enflure.*
 Inflexibility, *S. Humeur, ou naturel inflexible.*
 Inflexible, *A. Inflexible, qu'on ne peut flechir.*
 Inflexibly, *Inflexiblement.*
 To be inflexibly angry, *Etre dans une colere implacable.*
 To inflict, *V. A. (to inflict a Punishment upon one,) Infliger une peine à quelqu'un, punir châtier, quelqu'un.*
 Inflicted, *A. Infligé.*
 He deserves to have a Punishment inflicted upon him, *Il merite d'être châtié.*
 Infliction, *S. Infliction, l'action d'infliger.*
 Influence, *S. Influence, pouvoir.*
 To influence, *V. A. Influer, porter son effet; Causer, produire.*
 Influenced, *A. Causé, produit; V. the Verb.*
 Influencing, *S. L'action d'influer, l'action de causer, ou de produire.*
 Influential, *A. Ex. An influential Operation, Une Operation qui se fait par influence.*
 Influx, *S. Confluent, la jonction de deux Rivières.*
 To infold, *V. A. Envelopper.*
 Infolded, *A. Enveloppé.*
 To inforce, *V. A. Obliger, contraindre, faire.*
 Inforced, *A. Obligé, contraint.*
 Inforcement, *S. Contrainte.*
 Inforcing, *S. L'action d'obliger, ou contraindre.*
 To inform, *V. A. Informer, instruire, decouvrir; Former, instruire, dresser, enseigner.*
 One Soul informs them, *Ils n'ont qu'unemê me ame, le même esprit les anime.*

To inform against one, *V. N. Informer, faire une information contre quelqu'un.*
 Informality, *S. Nullité, manqué ou défaut de formalité, dans une Procedure juridique.*
 Informant, *V. Informer.*
 Information, *S. Avis, Instruction d'un Fait.*
 This is the best Information I can have, *C'est là tout ce que j'ai peu apprendre sur cette matière.*
 Information, *(or Accusation) Information, accusation.*
 (or Instruction) *Instruction, Précepte, Enseignement.*
 Informed, *A. Informé, instruit, &c. V. to inform.*
 If you have the Curiosity to be better informed, *Si vous voulez en savoir d'avantage.*
 I am informed so, *On me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*
 Informed against, *Contre qui l'on a informé, ou fait information.*
 Informer, *S. Accusateur, denonciateur.*
 Informing, *S. L'action d'informer, &c. V. to inform.*
 Informous, *A. Informé, qui n'a ni forme ni figure, grossier.*
 Infortunate, *&c. V. Unfortunate.*
 To infranchise, *V. A. Affranchir, ou donner la liberté; Aggreger, recevoir quelqu'un dans un Corps; Passer Bourgeois, ou donner le Droit de Bourgeoisie; Naturaliser, donner des Lettres de Naturalité dans le Degré qui rend un Homme free Denison.*
 Infranchised, *A. Affranchi, &c. le Verb.*
 Infranchisement, *S. Affranchissement.*
 Infrequent, *A. Rare, ou qui arrive rarement.*
 To infringe, *V. A. Enfreindre, transgresser, violer, rompre, contrevenir.*
 Infringed, *A. Enfreint, transgressé, violé.*
 Infringement, *S. Infraction, transgression, violement, violation.*
 Infringer, *Infrauteur, transgresseur, violateur.*
 To infuse, *V. A. Infuser, tremper, (or suggest) Suggester inspirer, mettre, ou faire entrer dans l'esprit.*
 Infused, *A. Infusé, infus.*
 P p * Infused

* Infused Gifts, Des Graces infuses.

Infusing, S. Infusion, l'action d'infuser; l'action de donner, ou d'inspirer; V. to infuse.

Infusion, S. Infusion.

☞ Infusion, (or Suggestion) Impression, suggestion, persuasion.

To ingage, V. A. Engager.

☞ To ingage one's self, S'engager; ☞ S'obliger.

☞ To ingage a Thing from one, Obtenir quelque chose de quelqu'un, la lui faire promettre. ☞ To ingage the Enemy, Se battre avec l'Ennemi, lui livrer le Combat.

To ingage, V. N. (or pass one's Word) Promettre, répondre d'une chose, s'engager, s'obliger, engager sa Parole.

☞ To ingage, (as Armies do) Engager le Combat, en venir aux mains, ou aux prises, se battre.

Ingaged, A. Engagé, obligé, qui se bat, qui est aux prises, &c. V. le Verbe.

Engagement, S. Engagement, attachement, promesse, obligation.

☞ I am under such Engagements, that I cannot recede, Je suis lié de telle sorte, qui je ne saurois m'en dedire.

☞ Ingagement, (or Fight) Combat, mêlée, action.

Ingaging, S. L'action d'engager, &c. V. to ingage.

Ingaging, A. Engageant.

Ingathering, S. Recolte.

To ingeminate, V. A. Redoubler, doubler.

Ingeminated, A. Redoublé.

To ingender, V. A. Engendrer, produire, faire.

Ingendred, A. Engendré, produit, fait.

Ingendring, S. L'action d'engendrer, ou de produire, génération, production.

Ingénérable, A. Qui peut être engendré.

Ingénérated, A. Qui n'a pas été engendré.

Ingénio, S. Une Sucrerie, un Moulin à Sucre.

Ingeniosity, V. Ingeny.

Ingenious, A. (or witty) Ingenieux, spirituel, qui a de l'esprit, où il y a de l'esprit.

☞ (or industrius) Ingenieux, inventif, industrieux, adroit.

Ingeniously, Adv. Ingenieusement, avec esprit, spirituellement;

☞ Adroitement, avec adresse, avec industrie.

Ingeniousness, S. Genie.

Ingénite, A. Naturel, qui naît avec nous.

Ingenteel, V. Ungenteel.

Ingenuity, S. (Wit) Esprit, adresse, industrie. ☞ (Candour) Ingénuité, Candeur, Naïveté, Franchise, Sincérité.

Ingenuous, A. Ingenu, naïf, simple, franc.

Ingenuously, Adv. Ingénument, franchement.

Ingenuoufness, S. Ingénuité, Candeur, Naïveté, Franchise.

Ingény, S. Genie, Humeur.

To ingest, V. A. Mettre, verser.

Ingested, A. Mis ou versé.

Ingestion, (or Ingesting) S. Injection.

Ingle, S. Bardache, jeune Garçon de debauche.

† Ingle, (a Scotch Word for Fire) Du Feu.

Inglorious, A. Bas, honteux, malhonnête.

Ingloriously, Adv. Honteusement, d'une maniere honteuse.

To ingorge, &c. V. to gorge, &c.

Ingot, S. Un Lingot.

To ingraft, V. A. Enter, greffer. * (or inculcate) Graver, imprimer, inculquer.

Ingrafted, A. Enté, greffé.

Ingraffing, S. L'action d'enter, &c. V. to ingraft.

Ingraftment, S. Ex. Ingraftment on the Stock of a Bank, Augmentation du Fonds d'une Banque.

To ingrail, V. A. Denteler.

Ingrailed, A. Dentelé, chiqueté.

☞ Ingrailed, (in Heraldry) Engrelé.

Ingrate, (or Ingrateful,) &c. V. Ungrateful, &c.

To ingratiate one's self, V. R. Ex. To ingratiate one's self into the Affections of one, Gagner l'affection de quelqu'un, s'insinuer dans ses bonnes graces.

Ingratitude, S. Ingratitude.

To ingrave, V. A. Graver.

Ingraved, (or Ingraven) A. Gravé.

Ingraver, S. Un Graveur.

☞ The Ingraver of the Mint, Le Tailleur de la Monnoye.

Ingraving, S. L'action de graver, graveure.

Ingrédient, S. Ingredient.

Ingress, S. Entrée.

To ingross, V. A. Grossoyer, faire la grosse, mettre au Net.

☞ To ingross a Commodity, Enlever une Marchandise à dessein de la vendre seul, faire un monopole. ☞ They ingross all the Trade to themselves, Ils se rendent Maîtres de tout le Negoce, ils font venir tout le Negoce entre leurs mains, ils ont tout le Negoce.

To ingross all the Talk to one's self, Parler toujours, vouloir toujours parler, * vouloir toujours tenir le Dé dans la Conversation.

Ingrossed, A. Grossoyé, dont on fait monopole, &c. V. to ingross.

Ingrossment, comme Ingrossing.

Ingrosser, S. Celui qui grossoye, qui met au Net, ou en Parchemin.

☞ An Ingrosser of a Commodity, Un Monopoleur.

Ingrossing, S. L'action de mettre au net, &c. V. to ingross.

To ingulf, V. A. Engloutir.

To ingurgitate, V. N. Se crever de manger ou de boire, manger avec excez, se gorger.

Ingurgitation, S. Gloutonnie, maniere de manger gloutonne.

To inhabit, V. A. Habiter, demeurer.

Inhabitable, A. Habitable, où l'on peut habiter; ☞ Inhabitable, où l'on ne peut habiter.

Inhabitant, S. Habitant.

Inhabited, A. Habité.

Inhabiter, S. Habitant.

Inhabiting, S. L'action d'habiter.

To inhance, V. A. Encherir, hausser le prix.

Inhanced, A. Encheri.

Inhancer, S. Encherisseur.

Inhancing, S. Enchere, ou l'action d'encherir.

Inhérency, (or Inhesion) S. Inhérence.

Inherent, (Inhéring) A. Inhérent.

To inherit, V. A. Hériter, recevoir un Heritage.

Inheritance, S. Héritage, ou Patrimoine.

Inherited, A. Hérité.

Inhriter, S. Héritier, celui qui hérite.

Inhitering, L'action d'hériter.

Inhiterix, S. Héritière.

Inhesion, V. Inherency.

To inhibit, V. A. Défendre, faire

faire defense, inhiber ou prohiber, en Termes de Pratique.

Inhibited, A. Defendu, inhibé, prohibé.

Inhibition, S. Inhibition, defense, prohibition.

Inhospitable, A. Barbare, qui n'a point d'hospitalité, sans hospitalité.

Inhospitality, S. Manque d'hospitalité, barbarie.

Inhumane, A. Inhumain, barbare, cruel.

Inhumanely, Adv. Inhumainement, cruellement.

Inhumanity, S. Inhumanité, cruauté, barbarie.

To inhume, V. A. Inhumier, enterrer, ensevelir.

Inhumed, A. Inhumé, enterré, enseveli.

Inhuming, S. L'action d'inhumer, d'enterrer, d'ensevelir.

To inject, V. A. Fetter dedans.

Injected, A. Fetté dedans.

Injecting, (or Injection) S. Injection.

Inimitable, A. Inimitable.

Inimitably, Inimitablement.

To injoy, V. A. Jouir, être en possession, avoir la jouissance, posséder.

☞ To enjoy one's self, Se divertir, se donner du bon tems :

† Se donner au cœur joye.

Injoyed, Dont on jouit, &c.

Injoying, S. L'action de jouir, jouissance.

Injoyment, S. Jouissance.

☞ He has no Injoyment of himself, Il n'est pas à lui, il est dissipé.

Injoyment, (or Pleasure) S. Plaisir, joye.

To injoin, V. A. Enjoindre, commander, ordonner, prescrire.

Injoined, A. Enjoint, commandé, ordonné, prescrit.

Injoining, S. L'action d'enjoindre, &c.

Iniquitous, A. Inique, injuste.

Iniquity, S. Mechanceté, Injustice, Iniquité.

Initial, A. Ex. An initial Letter, Une Lettre initiale, ou qui commence le mot.

To initiate, V. A. Initier, donner les commencemens, ou les premieres instructions.

Initiated, A. Initié.

Initiation, S. Initiation.

Injudicious, A. Peu judicieux, imprudent, sans jugement.

Injudiciously, Sans jugement.

Injunction, S. (from to injoin) Injunction, Ordonnance, Commandement.

To injure, V. A. Faire tort, faire injure, ou faire outrage, faire affront, offenser, injurier, outrager.

Injured, A. Offensé, à qui on a fait tort ou injure, &c.

The injured Party, L'offensé ou l'offensée.

Injurer, S. Offenseur, celui qui offense.

Injurious, A. Injuste, qui fait tort, qui cause du dommage ; ☞

Injurieux, offensant, choquant.

Injuriously, Adv. Injustement ; ☞

Injuriousment, d'une manière offensante, choquante ou injurieuse.

Injury, S. (or Wrong) Injustice, tort, prejudice, dommage.

☞ (Abuse) Injure, offense, affront, outrage.

Injustice, S. Injustice.

Ink, S. Encre.

Inkhorn, Une Ecritoire.

To inkindle, V. N. S'allumer, s'enflammer, prendre Feu.

Inkindled, A. Allumé, enflammé.

Inkle, V. Incle.

Inkling, S. Vent, avis.

Inlaid, (or inlay'd) A. (from to inlay) Parqueté, marqueté.

Inlaid Work, Marqueterie.

Inlaid Floor, Parquet, Parquetage.

Inland, A. Qui est dans le pais, ou dans le cœur du pais Interieur, Méditerranée.

To inlarge, V. A. Amplifier, étendre, aggrandir, augmenter.

☞ To inlarge a close Prisoner, Donner quelque Liberte à un Prisonnier.

To inlarge upon a Subject, V. N. S'étendre sur un Sujet.

Inlarged, A. Amplifié, étendu, aggrandi, augmente, &c. V. to inlarge.

Inlargement, S. Accroissement, aggrandissement, augmentation, ou élargissement.

Inlarging, S. L'action d'amplifier, &c. V. to inlarge.

To inlay, V. A. Marqueter, parqueter.

Inlaid, V. Inlaid.

Inlaying, S. Marqueterie, Parquetage, Action de parqueter, ou de marqueter.

Inlet, S. Entrée, passage.

To inlighten, V. A. Eclairer, illuminer.

Inlightened, A. Eclairé, illuminé.

Inlightener, S. Celui qui illumine, ou qui éclaire.

Inlightening, S. L'action d'éclairer, ou d'illuminer, illumination.

To inlist, V. A. Enroller.

Inlisted, Adj. Enrollé.

Inlisting, Subst. Enrollement, Action d'enroller.

Inly, Adv. En dedans, intérieurement.

Inmate, S. Locataire.

Inmost, A. Tres-interieur, le plus avancé. ☞ (or secret) Secret, caché.

Inn, S. Logis, Hôtellerie.

☞ Inn and Inn, Jeu de Dez, qui se joue avec quatre Dez.

☞ The Inns of Courts, Les Collèges des Jurisconsultes, ou des Avocats.

An Inn-keeper, (or Inn-holder) Un Hôtelier, un Hôte.

An Inn-keeper's Wife, Hôtesse, Hôtesse.

To inn, V. N. Loger, loger dans une Hôtellerie.

To inn Corn, V. A. Serrer, engranger le Bled.

Innate, A. Naturel, qui naît avec nous.

Innavigable, A. Qui n'est pas navigable.

Inned, A. (from to inn) Serré, engrangé.

Inner, A. Interieur, avancé, qui est au dedans. * (or secret) Caché, secret.

Innermost, comme Inmost.

Innocence, (or Innocency) S. Innocence.

Innocent, A. Innocent.

Innocent, S. Un Innocent.

Innocently, Adv. Innocemment, avec innocence.

Innocuous, A. Innocent, qui ne fait point de mal, qui n'est pas mal-faisant, qui ne nuit point.

To innovate, V. A. Innover, faire des Innovations.

Innovated, A. Innové.

Innovations, S. Innovation, nouveauté.

Innovator, S. Novateur.

Innoxious, A. Innocent, qui n'est point mal-faisant.

Innuendo, S. (a Law-word) Ex. To be brought in by an Innuendo, Etre obligé de faire la Declaration d'une Personne qu'on a en quelque sorte indiquée.

P p 2 Innúme-

Innumerable, A. Innombra-
ble, infini.

Innumerableness, S. Une in-
finité, un nombre infini ou in-
nombrable.

Innumerably, Adv. Infini-
ment, sans nombre, à l'infini,
une infinité de fois.

To inoculate, V. A. Enter
en bouton, ou en écusson.

☞ To inoculate the Small-
Pox, Donner la petite Verole par
insertion.

Inoculation, S. L'action d'en-
ter en bouton ou en écusson.

☞ Inoculation of the Small-
Pox, Insertion de la petite Ve-
role.

Inodorous, A. Sans odour, qui
ne sent rien.

Inoffensive, A. Innocent, qui
ne fait aucun mal, qui n'est point
mal faisant ou désagréable.

Inoffensively, Adv. Innocem-
ment, sans offenser, sans faire
aucun mal.

Inoffensiveness, S. Innocence,
qualité qui n'est point mal-fai-
sante.

Inofficious, A. Désobligeant,
qui n'est point officieux, ou obli-
geant.

Inofficiousness, S. Humeur ou
Conduite désobligeante.

Inopinate, A. Inopiné, qui
arrive à l'improviste, à quoi
l'on s'attendoit pas.

Inordinate, A. Désordonné,
dérégulé.

Inordinately, Adv. Désor-
donnément, sans ordre, ou sans
regle.

Inordinateness, S. Excez, dé-
reglement, intemperance.

Inorganical, A. Sans Organes,
qui n'est pas organisé.

Inorganity, S. Privation d'Or-
ganes.

Inquest, S. Enquête, Perqui-
sition; ☞ Les Commissaries De-
putez pour faire Enquête.

Inquietude, S. Inquietude.

Inquirable, Dont on peut faire
enquête, qu'on peut examiner.

To inquire, V. A. & N. S'en-
querir, s'informer, demander.

To inquire of one, (or about
one) S'enquerir de quelqu'un,
demander des nouvelles de quel-
qu'un.

To inquire after one, Deman-
der des nouvelles de quelqu'un.

To inquire for News, De-
mander des Nouvelles.

To inquire into a thing, Ex-
aminer une chose, en faire la re-
cherche.

Inquired of, about, for, or
after, A. Dont on s'est enquis,
&c. V. le Verbe.

☞ Inquired into, Examiné.
Inquirer, S. Celui ou celle qui
s'enquiert.

Inquiring, S. L'action de s'en-
querir, &c.

Inquiry, S. Recherche, En-
quête, Perquisition.

Inquisition, S. (or Inquiry)
Enquête, Perquisition, Inquisiti-
on, Recherche.

☞ The Spanish Inquisition,
l'inquisition d'Espagne.

Inquisitive, A. Curieux, qui
s'informe de tout.

Inquisitor, S. Inquisiteur.

To inrage, V. A. Faire en-
rager, transporter de fureur &
de rage, irriter.

Inraged, A. Qui est en une
grande colère, enragé, irrité.

To inravish, V. A. Ravir.

Inravished, A. Ravi.

Inravishing, S. Ravissant.

Inravishingly, Adv. D'une
manière ravissante.

Inravishment, S. Ravissement.

To inrich, V. A. Enrichir.

Inriched, A. Enrichi.

Inriching, S. L'action, d'en-
richir.

Inroad, (or Inrode) S. Incur-
sion, invasion, courses.

To inroll, V. A. Enregistrer
ou enregistrer, registrer, met-
tre en rolle.

☞ To inroll one's self a Sol-
dier, S'enroller, prendre parti.

Inrolled, A. Enregistré ou enre-
gistré, mis sur le registre.

Inrolling, S. L'action d'enre-
gistrer, ou de mettre sur le Re-
gistre, &c.

Inrollment, S. Enregistrement
ou enrégistrement.

Insanity, S. Manie, Phrenesie.

Insatiable, A. Insatiable.

Insatiableness, S. Qualité ou
Humeur insatiable.

Insatiably, Adv. D'une mani-
ère insatiable, sans pouvoir être
assouvi, sans dégoût.

Insatiate, (or Insaturable) V.

Insatiable, A. Insatiable.

To inscribe, V. A. Faire une
inscription; ☞ Inscrive.

Inscribed, A. Qui a une in-
scription, inscrit.

Inscription, S. Inscription.

Inscrutable, A. Inscrutable,
impénétrable.

To insculp, V. A. Graver,
tailler.

Insculped, A. Gravé, taillé.

Insect, S. Un insecte.

A Sea-Insect, Insecte marin.

Insecure, A. Qui n'est pas
assuré.

He is continually insecure of
Life, Il est à tout moment en
danger de perdre la vie.

Insensate, A. Insense, qui n'a
point de sens, hors du sens, Fou.

Insensibility, comme Insensi-
bleness.

Insensible, A. Insensible.

Insensibleness, S. Insensibilité.

Insensibly, Adv. Insensible-
ment, peu à peu, petit à petit,
imperceptiblement.

Inséparable, A. Inseparable.

Inséparableness, (or Insepara-
bility) S. Qualité ou état inse-
parable.

Inséparably, Adv. Insepara-
blement, d'une manière insepara-
ble; ☞ Conjointement.

To insert, V. A. Insérer, met-
tre parmi, ou dans, entremêler,
ajouter, faire entrer.

☞ To insert a Day in Fe-
bruary in the Leap-Year, Inter-
caler un jour au mois de Février
de l'An Bissextile.

Inserted, A. Inséré, &c.

Inserting, S. L'action d'insé-
rer, &c.

Insertion, S. Addition.

To interve, V. N. Avoir part.

Interviceable, &c. V. Un-
serviceable.

Inside, S. Le dedans, l'inté-
rieur, le fond.

Insidious, A. Trompeur, dan-
gereux, plein de pièges, ou d'
embûches, insidieux.

Insight, S. Connaissance, jour,
ouverture, éclairissement.

Insignificancy, S. Inutilité.

Insignificant, A. Inutile, vain,
qui ne sert à rien; ☞ De neant,
qui n'est d'aucune considération,
qui ne peut rien, dont on ne fait
point de cas.

Insignificantly, Inutilement, en
vain, sans aucun succès.

Insincere, A. Qui n'est pas
sincere, dissimulé.

Insincerity, S. Dissimulation.

To insinuate, V. A. Insinuer,
donner à entendre, faire entrer
dans l'esprit.

☞ To insinuate some Over-
tures

tures towards a Peace, Faire des Ouvertures de Paix.

☞ To insinuate one's self (V. R.) into one's Favour, S'insinuer dans l'Amitié de quelqu'un, gagner adroitement ses bonnes grâces, se mettre bien dans son esprit.

Insinuated, A. Insinué.

Insinuating, S. L'action d'insinuer, &c.

Insinuation, S. Insinuation.

Insinuitive, A. Insinuant, engageant.

Insipid, A. Fade, insipide.

Insipidity, S. Insipidité.

To insist, V. A. Insister, presser, persister, faire instance, persévérer à demander.

☞ To insist upon Trifles, S'amuser à de Vetilles. ☞ To insist upon Particulars, Apporter, ou produire des Exemples.

Insisted upon, A. Sur quoi l'on insiste, que l'on presse, &c.

☞ That should have been farther insisted upon, Il falloit le faire connoître & le démêler d'avantage.

Insisting, S. L'action d'insister, &c.

To inslave, V. A. Rendre esclave, faire perdre la liberté.

Inslaved, A. Rendu esclave.

Inslaver, S. Celui qui rend esclave.

Inslaving, S. L'action de rendre esclave.

To insnare, V. A. Attraper, attraper par adresse, surprendre, faire donner dans le piège ou dans le panneau, enlacer.

To ensnare one's self, Donner dans le pièges, * s'enfermer.

Insnared, A. Attrapé, qui a donné dans le piège.

Insnarer, S. Celui ou celle qui tend des pièges.

Insnaring, S. L'action d'attraper, &c.

Insociable, A. Insociable, qui n'est pas sociable, * farouche.

Insociableness, S. Qualité qui rend un homme insociable, humeur farouche.

Insolence, (or Insolency) S. Insolence, effronterie.

Insolent, A. (or saucy) Insolent, trop hardi, effronté, qui perd le respect. ☞ (or proud)

Insolent, orgueilleux, arrogant.

Insolently, Insolemment.

Insoluble, V. Indissoluble.

Insolvency, S. Insolvabilité.

Insolvent, A. Insolvable.

Insomniuous, A. Qui ne dort pas, qui a des insommes.

Insomuch as, (or that) Adv. Tellement que, si bien, ou de sorte que.

To inspect, V. A. Avoir l'inspection, ou avoir l'œil sur, veiller à, examiner.

Inspected, A. Sur quoi on a l'inspection, &c. V. to inspect.

Inspection, S. Inspection.

Inspector, S. Inspecteur ou surveillant.

Insersion, S. L'action d'arrosier une chose par dedans.

To make an Insersion, Arroser le dedans d'une chose.

Inspiration, S. Inspiration.

☞ To pretend to Inspiration, Se croire inspiré.

To inspire, V. A. Inspirer.

Inspired, A. Inspiré.

Inspiring, S. L'action d'inspirer.

To inspirit, V. A. Inspirer du Courage, animer, encourager.

Inspired, A. Animé, encouragé.

Inspiring, S. L'action d'inspirer du Courage, d'animer, ou d'encourager.

Instability, S. Instabilité, inconstance.

Instable, Instable, inconstant.

A Man of an instable Temper, Un inconstant.

To install, V. A. Installer.

Installation, S. Installation.

Installed, A. Installé.

Installing, (or Installment) S. Installation, l'action d'installer.

Instance, S. (or Proof) Preuve, exemple, instance.

☞ (or Sollicitation) Instance, sollicitation, poursuite, demande.

To instance in, V. A. Citer, produire, apporter des Exemples ou des Preuves.

☞ And to instance once for all, Et pour comprendre tout sous un seul exemple.

Instanced, A. Dont on a produit des Exemples, ou des Preuves; ou bien, Cité, apporté comme une Preuve, ou comme un Exemple.

Instancing, S. L'action de citer des exemples, &c.

Instant, A. Qui insiste sur une chose, qui la poursuit avec ardeur, qui persiste avec empressement & avec chaleur.

☞ An instant Business, Une

affaire pressante, & qui demande de la diligence.

☞ Instant, (or present) Courant, présent.

☞ At this very Instant of Time, Au moment que je vous parle.

Instant, S. Un instant, au moment.

Instantly, Adv. (or earnestly) Instamment, avec instance, avec empressement; ☞ (or presently)

Dans un instant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.

Instauration, Restauration, retablissement, renouvellement.

Instead, Adv. Au lieu.

Instep, S. Le Cou du pied.

* † To be high in the Instep, Etre fier, ou orgueilleux, le porter haut.

To instigate, V. A. Instiguer, pousser, inciter, exciter, solliciter, animer, encourager.

Instigated, A. Instigué, &c.

Instigating, S. L'action de pousser, &c. V. to instigate,

Instigation, sollicitation.

Instigation, S. Instigation, sollicitation, suscitation, suggestion.

☞ Such a Thing was a great Instigation to him, Cela lui fut un puissant motif.

Instigator, S. Instigateur.

To instill, V. A. Verser peu à peu, faire tomber goutte à goutte une liqueur, la faire distiller.

* To instill good Principles into one's Mind, Instiller de bons Principes dans l'Esprit de quelqu'un.

Instillation, S. L'action d'instiller, ou de verser peu à peu, &c.

Instilled, A. Instillé, versé peu à peu, distillé.

Instilling, comme Instillation.

Instinct, S. Instinct ou Instint.

To institute, V. A. Instituer, établir, fonder, ordonner.

Instituted, A. Institué, établi, fondé.

Institutes, S. (or Principles) Principes, préceptes, instructions.

☞ (or Orders) Instituts.

☞ The Emperor Justinian's Book of Institutes, teaching the Civil Law, Les Instituts.

Institution, S. (or Foundation) Institution, Etablissement.

☞ (or Education) Institution, education, instruction, conduite.

☞ To receive Institution by a Bishop, Etre reçu par l'Evê-

que

que & établi en vertu de son approbation Ministre d'une Eglise.

To instruct, V. A. Instruire, enseigner, donner des Instructions, former, dresser.

Instructed, A. Instruit, &c.

Instructor, S. Celui ou celle qui instruit.

Instructing, S. L'action d'instruire, &c. V. le Verbe.

Instructing, A. V. Instructive.

Instruction, S. Instruction.

Instructive, A. Instructif, instruisant.

Instructiveness, S. Qualité instructive.

Instrument, S. Instrument.

A Mathematical Instrument-maker, Un Faiseur d'instruments de Mathématiques.

A Musick Instrument-maker, Un Lutier.

Instrumental, Instrumental.

☞ I was no ways instrumental in it, Je n'ay point du tout contribué.

Unsuccessful, &c. V. Unsuccessful, &c.

To insue, V. N. S'ensuivre.

Insufficiency, S. Insuffisance, impuissance, incapacité.

Insufficient, A. Insuffisant, incapable, impuissant.

Insuing, A. (from to insue) Suivant, qui suit.

☞ In the Times insuing, Dans la suite du Temps.

Insular, A. Insulaire, d'Isle.

Insult, S. Insulte, injure, avanie.

To insult, V. A. (or abuse) Insulter, faire insulte, maltraiter.

To insult over one's Calamity, Insulter à la misère de quelqu'un.

Insulted, A. Insulté, à qui l'on fait insulte, &c. V. to insult.

Insulting, S. L'action d'insulter, &c. V. to insult.

Insuperable, A. Invincible, insurmontable.

Insuperableness, Qualité invincible.

Insupportable, A. Insupportable, intolérable.

Insurance, S. Assurance.

An Insurance Office, Un Bureau des assurances.

Insurance-Money, Assurance, l'argent qu'on paye pour assurer des Marchandises, ou autres choses en danger.

To insure, V. A. Assurer.

Insured, A. Assuré.

Insurer, S. Assureur.

Insuring, L'action d'assurer.

Insurrection, S. Soulèvement, sédition, revolte, rebellion.

Intail, S. Substitution.

To intail (V. A.) an Estate, Substituer un bien, faire une Substitution.

☞ To intail (to cut or grave) Tailler, graver, buriner.

Intailed, A. Substitué, &c.

Intailer, S. Celui qui à substitué son bien.

Intailing, S. L'action de substituer.

To intangle, V. A. Embrouiller, mêler, entortiller, embarrasser.

Intangled, A. Embrouillé, mêlé, entortillé, embarrassé.

Intanglement, S. Embarras, confusion, brouillamini.

Intangler, S. Celui ou celle qui embrouille, qui entortille, qui embarrasse, &c.

Intangling, S. L'action d'embrouiller, &c. V. to intangle.

Integral, A. Integral Parts, Parties integrants.

Integrity, S. Intégrité, probité, candeur, honneur.

Intellect, S. L'intellect, l'entendement, la Raison.

Intellectual, A. Intellectuel, qui est de l'entendement.

To have good intellectual Parts, Avoir un bon sens naturel.

Intellectuals, S. L'intellect, l'entendement, le sens, le jugement.

Intelligence, S. Intelligence, correspondance; ☞ avis, nouvelles.

To send out a Party for Intelligence, Envoyer un parti à la decouverte. This holds no Intelligence with the Government of our Passions, Ceci n'a aucun rapport avec l'empire que nous devons avoir sur nos Passions.

☞ Intelligences, (Spirits or Angels) Intelligences, Anges.

Intelligencer, S. Un Nouvelliste, un Gazetier.

Intelligent, A. Intelligent.

Intelligible, A. Intelligible.

Intelligibly, Intelligiblement.

Intemperate, A. Pur, entier, exempt de Corruption.

Intemperance, S. Intemperance, excès, dérèglement, débauche.

Intemperate, A. Intempesté,

ou intemperant, dérégé, débauché.

☞ Intemperate Weather, Un temps qui n'est point temperé.

Intemperately, Adv. Dissolument, désordonnement, immodérément, excez.

Intemperateness, S. Intemperie.

Intemperature, Intemperie.

D + Intempestive, &c. V. Unseasonable.

To intend, V. N. & A. (or design) Vouloir, se proposer, avoir envie ou dessein, être dans le dessein, ou dans le resolution, être dans la volonté, faire état.

☞ Men will not judge of what you do, by what you did intend, On ne jugera pas de vos actions par votre intention.

☞ You shall know what I intend, Vous saurez mon Intention, mon dessein, ou ce qui j'ai envie de faire. ☞ What do ye intend by it? Que voulez vous dire, ou qu'entendez vous par là?

To intend, V. A. (to mind) Faire attention à, s'appliquer à, avoir soin de.

To intend a Business, S'appliquer à quelque chose; V. to attend.

Intendancy, S. Intendance.

Intendant, S. Intendant.

The Intendant's Wife, L'intendante, ou la Femme de l'intendant.

Intended, A. Qu'on s'est proposé de faire, qu'on a envie, ou dessein de faire, &c. V. to intend.

☞ It is all intended for the Publick Good, Tout cela est concerté pour le bien public.

Intendment, S. (or Intention) Intention, dessein.

☞ Intendment, (in a legal Sense) Le Sens, ou la signification d'un mot, &c.

To intenerate, V. A. Attendrir, faire devenir tendre.

Intenerated, A. Attendri.

Inteneration, S. Attendrissement.

Intense, A. Grand, excessif.

Intenseness, S. (or Excess) Excez.

Intensively, Insinement, excessivement, dans le dernier degré.

Intent, A. Attaché, appliqué, ou qui à l'Esprit attaché, bandé, appliqué.

☞ To

☞ To be intent at Prayer, *Prier avec attention.*

Intént, (or Intention) *Intention, volonté, dessein, veüe, but.*

☞ To the Intent he should not speak, *Afin qu'il net dit mot.*

☞ To ail Intents and Purposes, *A tous égards, de toutes les manières, entièrement, de fond en comble.*

Intentional, A. *Qui regarde l'Intention, qui n'est que dans l'intention.*

Intentionally, Adv. *Par intention.*

Inténtive, A. *Appliqué, attaché, attentif.*

Inténtively, *Avec grande application, avec attention, avec reflexion ou attachement.*

To intérr, V. *to interr.*

Intercálar, A. *Intercalaire.*

Intercálation, *Intercalation.*

To intercéde, V. N. *Interceder.*

☞ I remember'd the great Kindness that had ever interceded (or pass'd) between him and me, *Je me souvins de la grand Amitié qu'il y avoit toujours en entre lui & moy.*

Intercédéd for, A. *Pour qui en intercedé, ou pour qui l'on a l'intercede, &c.*

Intérceder, S. *Intercesseur, intercesseuse, mediateur, mediatrice.*

Intérceding, S. *Intercession, l'action d'interceder.*

To intérrcept, V. A. *Intercepter, surprendre.*

To intercept one's Return, *Couper chemin à quelqu'un à son Retour.* ☞ To intercept the Trade of a Company, *Faire le Métier le celui qu'on nomme en Anglois Interloper, Empiétér sur les Priviléges d'une Compagnie de Marchands, trafiquer par Mer, au prejudice de ses Droits & Priviléges.*

Intercépted, A. *Intercepté.*

Intercepting, (or Interception) S. *L'action d'intercepter, &c. V. to intercept.*

Intercession, S. (to intercede) *Intercession.*

Intercéssor, S. *Intercesseur, Mediateur.*

To intérrchänge, V. A. *Changer, échanger, se donner reciproquement.*

☞ To interchange some Compliments, *Se faire quelques*

Compliments de part & d'autre.

Intérchangeably, Adv. *Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

☞ They have interchangeably set their Hands and Seals, *Chacune des Parties y ont opposé leur Seing & leur Seau.*

Intérchänged, A. *Changé, échangé, donné reciproquement.*

☞ An interchanged Thrust or Blow, *Un Coup fourré.*

To intercommunícate, V. A. *Se communiquer mutuellement, ou l'un à l'autre, s'entrecommuniquer.*

Intercóstal, A. *Intercostal, qui est entres les côtes.*

Intercourse, S. *Commerce, correspondance, communication.*

Intercúrrént, A. *Qui passe, entre deux terres.*

To interdict, V. A. *Interdire, defendre.*

Interdicted, A. *Interdit, defendu.*

Interdiction, S. *Interdiction, defense, prohibition.*

To interest, V. A. *Interesser.*

To interest one's self, *S'interresser.*

Interessed, A. *Interessé.*

Interest, S. *Intérêt, Rente d'argent prête.* ☞ *Intérêt, avantage, utilité.* ☞ (or Right) *Droit, part.*

Interest upon Interest, *Arriere-Change.*

☞ Interest, (Credit, or Power) *Credit, pouvoir.*

To get (or make) an Interest with one, *Gagner quelqu'un l'attirer dans son Parti, ou le mettre dans ses Intérêts.*

To make an Interest, *S'accréditer, ou briguer.*

☞ Interest, (concerns Pretension) *Pretension, droit.*

Self-Interest, *Intérêt, l'intérêt propre, amour propre.*

To interfére, V. N. *S'entreheurter les jambes en marchant, se donner une atteinte, en parlant d'un Cheval. * (or to clash) S'entrechoquer, être opposé, incompatible, ou contraire.*

* To interfere with one, *Courir sur le marché, ou sur les brisées de quelqu'un.*

Interféring, S. *Atteinte de Cheval, dans le propre; Contrariété, opposition, dans le figuré.*

Intergáping, S. *Entrebaillement, ou hiatus.*

Interjácent, (or interjected)

A. *Qui est du milieu, ou entre deux.*

Interjéction, S. *Interjection.*

Interim, S. *Interim, l'entretemps, entrefaites.* In the Interim, *Dans l'Interim, cependant, dans ces entrefaites.*

Intérieur, A. *Interieur, interne, qui est au dedans.*

To interlace, V. A. *Entrelacer, mêler l'un dans l'autre, entrelarder.*

Interlaced, A. *Entrelacé.*

Interlacing, S. *L'action d'entrelacer, &c.*

To interlard, V. A. *Entrelarder.*

Interlarded, A. *Entrelardé.*

Interlarding, S. *L'action d'entrelarder.*

To interleave, V. A. *Mettre des Feuilletts blancs entre-deux.*

Interleaved, A. *Où il y a des Feuilletts blancs entre-deux.*

To interline, V. A. *Ecrire dans l'interligne, inserer entre deux lignes.*

Interlined, A. *Ecrit dans l'interligne, inseré.*

Interlining, S. *L'action d'écrire dans l'interligne.*

Interlocution, S. *Interlocution.*

Interlocutory, A. *Interlocutoire.*

To interlope, V. N. *Faire le métier d'interlope, Traffiquer par Mer au prejudice des Droits & Priviléges d'une Compagnie.*

Interloper, S. *Un Interloper, celui qui empiète sur les Priviléges d'une Compagnie de Marchands.*

Interlude, S. *Un Intermède, ou une Farce.*

To intermeddle, V. N. *S'entremettre, se mêler, s'employer pour faire réussir quelque chose.*

Intermeddler, S. *Un Entremetteur, une Entremeteuse.*

Intermédiaire, A. *Intremediat, d'entre-deux.*

An intermediate Space, *Intervalle.*

☞ An intermediate State between Death and Judgment, *Un lieu de sequestre pour les Ames en attendant le jour du Jugement.*

Intermédiaire, S. *Entre-deux, intervalle.*

Interment, S. *Enterrement, sepulture, funerailles.*

D † Interments, S. *Entremets.*

To intermingle, &c. V. *to inter-*

intermix.

Interminable, A. Sans fin, qui n'a point de bornes.

Intermission, S. Intermission, interruption, discontinuation, relâche.

To intermit, V. A. Cesser, discontinuer, interrompre.

To intermit, V. N. Avoir de l'intermission, discontinuer, cesser.

Intermitted, A. Discontinué, interrompu.

Intermittent, (or Intermitting) A. Intermittent, qui donne quelques relâche, qui a de l'intermission.

To intermix, V. A. Entremêler, mêler parmi.

Intermixed, V. Intermixt.

Intermixing, S. L'action d'entremêler.

Intermixt, A. Entremêlé.

Intermixture, S. Mélange.

Intèrnal, Interne, interieur.

Intèrnally, Adv. Interieurement, en dedans.

Internuncio, Un Internonce.

To interpel, V. to interrupt.

D † To interpolate, V. A. Falsifier.

Intèrpolated, A. Falsifié.

Intèrpolation, S. Falsification.

Intèrpolator, S. Un Faussaire.

To interpose, V. A. Interposer, employer.

To interpose, N. S'interposer, se mêler, s'entremettre, s'employer.

Intèrposèd, A. Interposé.

Intèrposìng, S. L'action d'interposer, ou de s'entremettre, &c. V. the Verb.

Interposition, S. Interposition, entremise.

To intèrpret, V. A. Interpreter, expliquer.

Interpretation, S. Interpretation, application.

Interpretatively, Adv. Ex. Interpretatively spoken, Qui est dit pour servir d'interpretation.

Intèrpreted, A. Interpreté, expliqué.

Interpreter, S. Un Interprete, une interprete, un Truchement.

Interpreting, S. Interpretation, ou l'action d'interpreter.

Interpunction, S. Ponctuation, distinction qu'on fait par le moyen des Points.

To intèrr, V. A. Enterrer, inhumer, ensevelir.

Intèrrèd, A. Enterré, inhumé, enseveli.

Inter-reign, (or Inter-regnum) S. Interregne.

To intèrrogate, V. A. Interroger, questionner, faire une demande, demander.

Interrogated, A. Interrogé, questionné.

Intèrrogation, S. Interrogation, demande, question.

☞ An Interrogation, (or a Note of Interrogation, Un point d'Interrogation (?))

Interrogatory, A. Interrogatoire.

Intèrrògatory, S. Interrogatoire, interrogat.

To interrupt, V. A. Interrompre, détourner.

Interrupted, A. Interrompu, détourné.

Interrupter, S. Celui ou celle qui intèrrompt, ou qui détourne.

Intèrrùpting, S. L'action d'interrompre, ou de détourner.

Intèrrùption, S. Interruption.

Intèrfèction, S. Intersection.

To intèrsèrt, V. to insert.

Intèrshòck, S. Choc, froissement.

To intèrshòck, V. N. S'entrechoquer, se froisser.

Intèrspèrsed, A. Entremêlé.

Intèrstice, S. Interstice, intervalle.

To intèrtáin, V. A. (or lodge) Recevoir, recevoir chez soi.

☞ (or keep) Garder, ou entretenir.

☞ From this Moment I intertain thee, Dès ce moment je te prends à mon service.

☞ To intertain, (or treat) Recevoir, traiter, regaler, faire accueil. ☞ (receive, or believe) Recevoir, admettre, croire. ☞ (to accept of) Recevoir, accepter, agréer.

☞ To intertain ill Thoughts (or an ill Opinion) of one, Avoir ou concevoir une mauvaise Opinion de quelqu'un. ☞ To intertain a Suspicion, Prendre des soupçons. ☞ They intertain'd the Time with toying, Ils passaient ou ils, * † tuoient le tems en badinant.

Intèrtáinèd, A. Reçu, traité, regalé, &c. V. to intertain.

Intèrtáining, S. L'action de recevoir, &c. V. to intertain.

Intèrtáining, A. Agréable.

Intèrtáiningly, Agréablement.

Intèrtáinment, S. Reception, accueil, traitement, regal.

☞ He gave me Intertainment, Il me recût chez lui, il me donna le couvert. ☞ We had a Princely Intertainment, Nous fumes regalés ou traités en Princes.

Intertwisted, A. Entrelassé.

Interval, S. Intervalle, espace.

To intervene, V. N. Arriver, survenir.

☞ And nothing to intervene, Tout autre affaire cessante. ☞

If the Grace of God do not intervenè, Si l'on n'est assisté par la Grace de Dieu, ou si la Grace de Dieu ne vient à nôtre secours.

Intèrvénient, A. Qui est entre-deux ; qui survient.

Interview, S. Entrevue, conversation, conference.

To intèrwéave, V. A. Entrelasser, brocher, entremêler.

Intèrwóven, A. Entrelassé, tissu, broché, entremêlé.

Intèstable, A. Incapable de tester, ou de servir de témoin.

Intèstáte, A. Mort ab intestat, qui n'a point fait de Testament.

Intèstine, A. Intestin, civil.

Intèstins, S. Intestins, Entrailles ou Boyaux.

To intèrráll, V. A. Assujétir, asservir, rendre esclave.

Intèrrállèd, A. Assujéti, ou asservi, rendu esclave.

To intèrròne, V. A. Mettre sur le Trône.

Intèrròning, (or Intèrrònization) S. Intèrrònisation.

To intice, V. A. Inciter, solliciter, porter, pousser, attirer, ou gagner adroitement.

☞ To intice away, Débaucher, soustraire.

Inticed, A. Incité, sollicité, porté, poussé, attiré, ou gagné adroitement.

Inticed away, Debauché, &c.

Inticement, S. Instigation, incitation, suggestion, sollicitation, motif, aiguillon ; ☞ Attrait, charmes appas.

Inticer, S. Instigateur, celui qui incite, qui sollicite, qui gagne quelqu'un adroitement.

Inticing, S. L'action d'inciter, de solliciter, &c. V. to intice.

Intimacy, S. Une étroite société, confidence.

Inticing, A. Attirant, attrayant, engageant.

Intimate, A. Intime, cordial, particulier.

Intimate,

Intimate, S. *Ami intime.*
 To intimate, V. A. Donner à entendre, signifier.
 Intimated, A. Qu'on a donné à entendre.
 Intimating, S. L'action de donner à entendre.
 Intimation, S. Vent, avis.
 ☞ Intimation, (in Law) Intimation, signification.
 ☞ I could not discover the least Intimation to the contrary, Je n'ay peu decouvrir la moindre chose qui me donne lieu d'en douter.
 To intimidate, V. A. Intimider.
 Intimidated, A. Intimidé.
 Intire, A. Entier. ☞ (or perfect) Parfait, sincère, sans reserve.
 ☞ I have an intire Love for him, Je l'aime sincèrement, parfaitement, sans reserve.
 Intirely, Adv. Entièrement, parfaitement, uniquement, sans reserve.
 Intirenens, S. L'état d'une chose entière; ☞ Intégrité, perfection.
 To intitle, V. A. Intituler, donner un Titre; ☞ Mettre en Droit de pretendre.
 Your Valour intitles you to the Admiration of Mankind, Votre Valeur vous attire l'admiration de tout le Monde.
 Intitled, A. Intitulé, qui porte un Titre, &c.
 Intitling, S. L'action d'intituler, &c. V. the Verb.
 Intitulation, S. Intitulation, Inscription que sert de titre.
 Into, (a Preposition used instead of In, after a Verb that signifies a local Motion) Dans ou En.
 ☞ The Money was at last repaid into their Hands, La Somme fut enfin remise entre leurs mains. Into the Bargain, Sur ou par dessus le marché.
 R. This Preposition is often used in a very emphatical manner, not to be expressed in French but by way of Periphrasis.
 Ex. To reason one into the Belief of a Thing, Persuader quelque chose à quelqu'un à force de raisonnement.
 To whip a Boy into better Manners, Reformier un jeune

Garçon à force de le feüetter.
 Intolérable, A. Intolérable, insupportable.
 Intolérableness, S. Qualité intolérable ou insupportable.
 Intolérably, D'une manière intolérable ou insupportable.
 To intomb, V. A. Mettre dans un Tombeau, ensevelir.
 Intombed, A. Mis dans un Tombeau, enseveli.
 Intonation, S. Intonation, action par laquelle un Cœur commence à entonner, un Pseaume.
 To intoxicate, V. A. Enchanter, charmer, enforcer, enyvrer, entêter.
 Intoxicated, A. Enchanté, charmé, enforcé, enyvré, entêté.
 Intoxicating, S. L'action d'enchanter, &c.
 Intoxication, S. Transport, entousiasme, entêtement.
 Intractable, A. Intraitable.
 Intractableness, S. Humeur, ou qualité intraitable.
 Intrado, S. Entrée, entrée publique.
 Intrals, V. Entrals.
 Intranslatable, Adv. Qu'on ne sauroit traduire, qui ne peut être traduit.
 To intrap, V. A. Attraper, enlacer.
 Intrapped, A. Attrapé, enlacé.
 Intrègue, V. Intrigue.
 To intrèat, V. A. (to beg earnestly) Prier, supplier.
 ☞ To intrèat, N. (or discourse of a thing, Traiter, discourir, parler d'une chose.
 Intrèated, A. Prié, supplié.
 Not to be intrèated, Inexorable.
 Intreating, S. L'action de prier, ou de supplier.
 There is no intrèating of him, Il est inexorable, on ne peut rien obtenir de lui. ☞ A little intrèating made him stay, Il ne se fit pas beaucoup prier ou presser pour demeurer.
 Intrèaty, S. Prière, Requête, Demande, Supplication.
 To intrèch, V. A. Retrancher, fortifier de quelques retranchement.
 To intrèch upon, N. Empiéter, ou entreprendre sur, usurper.
 Intrèched, A. Retranché, fortifié, de Retranchemens.

Intrèched upon, Sur quoi l'on a empiété ou entrepris, usurpé.
 Intrèchment, S. Retranchement.
 Intrèpid, A. Intrepide, hardi, courageux.
 Intrèpidity, S. Intrepidité.
 Intricacy, S. Embarras, difficulté, embrouillement.
 ☞ A Business of great Intricacy, Une affaire fort embarrassée ou embrouillée, une affaire pleine de difficultez.
 Intricate, A. Embarrassé, embrouillé, plein de difficultez.
 ☞ An intricate Accident, Un accident étrange, une aventure pleine de choses surprenantes.
 Intricately, Adv. D'une manière embarrassée, embrouillée, pleine de difficultez.
 Intrigue, S. Intrigue, manège, pratique. ☞ (or Amour) Une Intrigue, une Galanterie.
 Intrinsècal, V. Intrinsick.
 Intrinsically, Interieurement, au dedans ou intrinsiquement.
 Intrinsick, A. Interieur ou intrinsique.
 To introducere, V. A. Introduire, donner entrée.
 Introduced, A. Introduit, &c.
 Introducing, S. L'action d'introduire.
 Introduction, S. Introduction.
 Introducive, Adj. Qui sert d'introduction.
 Introducer, S. Introducteur.
 Introductory, A. Qui sert d'introduction.
 To intrude one's self, V. R. S'ingerer, se mêler.
 ☞ To intrude one's self into a Company, Se fourrer dans une Compagnie, se mêler dans quelque Conversation, y entrer sans permission ou invitation.
 ☞ To intrude into an Estate, V. N. Se mettre en possession d'un bien sans aucun droit, usurper un Bien.
 Intruded, A. Intrus.
 Intruder, S. Celui ou celle qui se fourre par tout; ou celui qui a pris possession d'un Bien sans aucun droit, un Usurpateur.
 Intruding, S. (an intruding one's self,) L'action de s'ingerer, &c. V. to intrude.
 Intrusion, Intrusion, usurpation.
 ☞ Intrusion into a Company, L'action de se fourrer dans une Compagnie, ou l'on ne nous souhaite pas.

To intrust, V. A. Confier, mettre en dépôt, donner en garde.

Intrusted, A. A qui l'on a confié, &c.

☞ The Power with which God alone has intrusted him, La Puissance qu'il tient de Dieu seul.

Intrusting, S. L'action de confier une chose à quelqu'un.

Intuition, S. Inspection, examen.

He made an Intuition into that Business, Il examina cette affaire.

Intuitive, Intuitif, speculatif.

Intuitively, Adv. Intuitivement.

Intunable, A. Que l'on ne peut accorder.

To invade, V. A. Envahir, faire une Invasion, usurper, saisir, s'emparer, entreprendre sur, prendre par force.

☞ To invade the Government, Se déchaîner contre le Gouvernement. * This Opinion invades the Office and Mediation of Christ, Cette Opinion déroge à l'Office de Christ comme Mediateur.

Invaded, A. Envahi, *surpé, dont on s'est saisi, &c. V. to invade.

Invader, S. Usurpateur, usurpatrice, &c. V. to invade.

Invading, S. Envahissement, l'action d'envahir, &c. V. to invade.

Invalid, A. Invalide.

An Invalid, S. Un invalide.

To invalid, (to invalidate) V. A. Invalider, annuler, rendre invalide, rendu nul.

Invalidated, A. Invalidé, annulé, rendre nul.

Invalidating, S. L'action d'invalider d'annuler, ou de rendre nul.

Invalidity, S. Invalidité, manque de validité, nullité.

Invariable, &c. V. Unvariable.

Invasion, S. (from to invade) Invasion.

Invasive, A. Ex. An invasive War, Une Guerre d'Invasion.

To inveck, V. to notch.

Invective, Plein d'invectives piquant, mordant, satirique.

Invective, S. Une Invective.

To inveigh against, V. N. Invektiver, déclamer, faire des Invektives, s'emporter de paroles.

Invéighed against, A. Contre qui l'on a invektivé, déclamé, ou fait des Invektives.

Inveighing, S. L'action d'invektiver, de faire des Invektives, &c.

To invéigle, V. A. Enjoler, duper, tromper, attraper, ou engager par de belles paroles, surprendre, attirer.

Inveigled, A. Enjolé, attrapé, &c.

Invéigler, S. Un Trompeur, un enjoleur.

Invéigling, S. L'action de duper, &c.

To invélop, V. A. Envelopper, couvrir.

Enveloped, A. Enveloppé, couvert.

To invénom, V. A. Envenimer, empoisonner.

Invenomed, A. Envenimé, empoisonné.

To invent, V. A. Inventer.

Invented, A. Inventé.

Inventer, S. Inventeur, inventrice.

Inventing, S. L'action d'inventer.

Invention, S. Invention.

Invéntive, A. Inventif, propre à inventer.

Inventoried, V. Inventory'd.

Inventory, S. Inventaire.

To inventory, V. A. Inventorier, mettre dans un inventaire.

Inventory'd, A. Inventorié, dont on a fait Inventaire.

Inventress, S. (a Woman that invents) Inventrice.

Inversion, S. Inversion, changement, renversement.

To invért, V. A. Tourner, renverser, changer.

Inverted, A. Tourné, renversé, changé.

Inverting, S. L'action de tourner, de renverser, de changer.

To invést, V. A. Investir, entourer.

☞ To invest one in an Employment, Installer quelqu'un dans un Charge. ☞ To invest one with an Estate, Investir quelqu'un d'un Bien, donner à quelqu'un l'investiture d'un Bien.

Invested, A. Investi, entouré, installé, ou à qui en a donné l'investiture.

To invéstigate, V. A. Rechercher avec son, faire une exacte recherche, ou perquisition.

Investigated, A. Recherché avec soin, &c.

Investigation, S. Exacte recherche ou perquisition.

Investing, A. (from to invest) L'action d'investir, &c.

Investure, (or Investiture) S. Investiture, cession en possession.

Inveterate, A. Inveteré, enraciné.

To invéy, &c. V. to inveigh, &c.

Invidious, A. Odieux, ou qui excite l'Envie.

Invidiously, Adv. Odieusement, malignement.

Invigilancy, S. Faute de vigilance, négligence, manque de soin.

To invigorate, V. A. Donner de la Vigueur.

Invincible, A. Invincible, insurmontable.

☞ An invincible Ignorance, Une crasse ignorance.

Invincibleness, S. Qualité invincible.

Invincibly, Invinciblement.

Inviolable, A. Inviolable.

Inviolably, Invinciblement.

Inviolat, (or Inviolated) A. Entier, ou qui demeure inviolable, qui n'a pas été violé.

To invíron, V. A. Environner, entourer.

Invirionned, A. Environné, entouré.

Invisíble, A. Invisible, imperceptible.

Invisíbleness, S. Qualité invisible.

Invisíbly, Invisíblement.

Invítation, S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter.

Invitatory, A. (an invitatory Verse) Une Invitatoire.

To invíte, V. A. Inviter.

☞ He invited me to be Godfather to his Child, Il me pria de tenir son Enfant en Batême.

Invited, A. Invité.

Inviter, S. Celui ou celle qui invite.

Invítting, S. Invitation, l'action d'inviter, &c.

Invítting, S. Attrayant, charmant, qui invite.

Invíttingly, Adv. To look invitingly upon one, Regarder quelqu'un d'un oeil engageant, ou attrayant.

Inundation, S. Inondation, débordonnement.

* An Inundation of Armies,
* Une Inondation, un Deluge
d'Armées.

To invoke, V. A. *Invoyer*.

Invoked, A. *Invoyé*.

Invocation, S. *Invocation*, l'ac-
tion d'*invoyer*.

Invóice, S. *Facture*.

To invoke, V. to invoke.

To invólve, V. A. *Envelopper*,
engager.

Invólved, A. *Enveloppé*, en-
gagé.

Invóluntarily, Adv. *Involon-
tairement*.

Invóluntary, A. *Involontaire*,
qui n'est pas volontaire, forcé.

Invólution, S. *Entortillement*.

Invóyce, V. *Invoice*.

To inúre, V. A. *Accoutumer*,
faire, *endurcir*.

To inure, V. N. (in Law,
that is, to take Place, or be of
Force) *Etre valable*, *être rece-
vable*, *sortir son plein & entier
effet*.

Inúred, A. *Accoutumé*, en-
durci, fait.

To inurn, V. A. (a Poetical
Word) *Mettre dans une Urne*.

Inúfítate, A. *Inusité*, que
n'est pas usité.

Inútility, S. *Inutilité*.

Invúlnerable, *Invulnerable*.

Inward, A. *Interieur*, qui est
au dedans, interne.

☞ An inward Friend, *Un
intime Ami*, un *Ami du Cœur*.

Inwardly, *Interieurement*.

☞ To fret inwardly, *Etre
tristé & chagrin*, *repasser son
ennui dans son esprit*, * † *ron-
ger son frein*.

Inwards, S. *Entrailles*.

Inwards, Adv. *En dedans*.

To inwráp, V. A. *Envelopper*.

Inwrápped, A. *Enveloppé*.

J O A.

Jóak, V. *Joke*.

Jóbb, S. *Ouvrage*, *travail*.

☞ I did a Jobb for him
once, *Je fis une fois quelque cho-
se pour lui*, *je travaillai une fois
pour lui*. ☞ He has done many
a good Jobb for me, *Il a souvent
travaillé pour moi*, *je lui ai fait
bien souvent gagner de l'argent*.

☞ An unprofitable Jobb, *Une
Corvée*. * † To have a Jobb
with a Woman, *Faire un coup
avec une Femme*, *coucher avec
elle une fois*.

* † It is a good Jobb when

it is well over, *On est heureux
quand on en est quitte*.

☞ Jobb, (or Blow) *Un Coup*.

† Jobber, S. Ex. He is a
good Jobber, *C'est un bon Mâle*,
*C'est un Homme qui fait bien ac-
commoder une Femme*.

A Stóck-Jóbbér, *Un Ache-
teur d'actions*.

Jóbbernol, S. *Une grosse Tête*.

Jóckey, S. *Un Maquignon*,
un Courtier de Chevaux.

Jocóse, A. *Plaisant*, *burlesque*
divertissant, *jovial*, *agréable*, en-
joyé, qui a le mot pour rire.

Jocóselý, Adv. *Dans un sens
burlesque*.

Jócular, A. *Plaisant*, *diver-
tissant*, *agréable*, *burlesque*.

Jócond, comme *Jocóse*.

Jócundity, (or *Jocundness*) S.
Enjoûment, *humeur agréable*.

Jóg, S. *Secousse*, *agitation*,
ébranlement.

A Jog of a Cart, or Coach,
Cabot.

To jóg, V. A. *Pousser*, *se-
couer*, *donner des secousses*, *agi-
ter*, *ébranler*.

☞ This Coach jogs horri-
bly, *Ce Carrosse cabote furieu-
sement*. ☞ To jog one's Arse,
Se tremousser, *s'agiter*, *se re-
muer*, *se démener*.

To jog one on, *Pousser quel-
qu'un en avant*, *le faire avancer*.

☞ To jog on, N. *Avancer*,
marcher en avant, *avec peine*
ou avec effort.

Jógged, A. *Poussé*, &c. V.
to jog.

Jógging, S. *L'action de pou-
ser*, *ou de secouer*, &c. V. le
Verbe, *Secousse*, *ébranlement*,
agitation.

Jógging, A. Ex. Will you
be Jogging, (or Going) *Voulez-
vous vous en aller ?*

To jóggle, V. N. *Se tremousser*,
se démener, *se remuer*, *s'agiter*.

Jóggling, S. *Tremoussement*,
ou l'action de se tremousser, *de
se remuer*, *de s'agiter*.

To jóin, V. to joyn, &c.

Jóist, V. *Joyst*.

Jóke, S. *Raillerie*, *plaisan-
terie*, *bon mot*, *mot pour rire*.

☞ To put a Joke upon
one, *Se railler de (ou railler)
quelqu'un*.

To jóke, V. N. *Railler*, *plai-
santer*, *dire le mot pour rire*.

Jóked upon, A. *Raillé*.

Jóking, S. *L'action de railler*

ou de plaisanter, *raillerie*, *plai-
santerie*.

Jóll, V. *Jowl*.

Jóllily, Adv. *Avec gayeté*,
gayement, *agréablement*, *plai-
samment*.

Jólliness, *Ou plutôt*.

Jóllity, S. *Gayeté*, *joye*, en-
joûement, *air*, *gay*, *bonne hu-
meur*, *rejouissance*, *allegressé*.

Jóllý, A. *Gay*, *enjoyé*, *joy-
eux*, *agréable*, *divertissant*, *ga-
illard*, *de bonne humeur*.

† A Jolly Blade, *Un bon
Compagnon*, † *Un Gaillard*, † *un
bon Touillant*, *un Goinfre*.

Jólt, V. *Joult*, &c.

Jónian, (or Ionick) A. *Ioni-
en*, *ionique*, *d'Ionie*.

Jónquill, S. *Fonquille*.

Jórdén, V. *Jurden*.

A Jóssing-block, S. *Un Mon-
toir*.

Jót, S. *Rien*, *point*, *goute*.

Ex. He will not part with
a Jot of his Right, *Il ne veut
rien ceder ou demordre de son
Droit*. He will not stir a Jot,
Il ne veut point bouger. There is
not a Jot of good Sense, *Il n'y a
pas une goutte de bons sens*.

☞ Every Jot, *Tout*, *tout à
fait*.

Jótson, V. *Jetson*.

To jóuder, V. to chutter.

☞ The Boor jóuder'd a Wel-
come to me, *Le Paisan me dit
d'un ton grossier que j'étois le
bien venu*.

Jóudering, V. *Chuttering*.

Jóvial, A. *Jovial*, *gay*, en-
joyé, *agréable*, *divertissant*, *ga-
illard*, *de belle humeur*.

Jóul, V. *Jowl*.

Jóult, S. *Cabot*, *secousse*.

Jóult-head, *Une grosse Tête*.

To jóult, V. A. *Caboter*, *se-
couer*, *donner des secousses*.

Jóulted, A. *Secoué*, *caboté*.

Jóulting, S. *L'action secouer*,
ou de caboter, *secousse*, *cabotage*,
cabots.

Jóulting, A. * A Joulting
Coach, *Une Carrosse qui cabote*.

To jóur, V. to jóuder.

Jóurnal, S. *Journal*.

Jóurney, S. (a Travel by
Land) *Voyage*, *un voyage par
Terre*. ☞ (or Day's March)
Journée, *jour de marche*.

☞ (Way, March) *Traite
étendue de chemin*.

A Jóurney-man, *Un Ouvrier
Compagnon*, *ou Garçon*.

Journey's Work, (or Day's Work, *Journée*.

† To journey, V. N. *Voyager, voyager par Terre*.

Journeyings, S. *Voyages*.

Jowl, S. *Hure, tête*. Ex.

A Jowl of Salmon, *Une tête ou bure de Saumon*.

Joy, S. *Joye, plaisir, contentement, allegresse, satisfaction*.

☞ I wish you (or I give you) Joy, *Je vous felicite, je vous congratule*.

* † A Dèar-joy, (an Irishman) *Un Irlandois*.

To joy, V. A. *Rejoûir, donner de la joye*.

Joyful, A. *Joyeux, content, bien-aise, rejoûir*.

To make joyful, *Rejoûir, donner de la joye, rendre joyeux*.

Joyfully, Adv. *Joyeusement, avec joye, avec bien de la joye*.

Joyfulness, S. *Joye, plaisir, contentement, allegresse*.

To joyn, V. A. *Joindre, unir*.

To joyn, V. N. *Se Joindre, s'unir*.

☞ He joyned with him in that Wickedness, *Il eût part à son Crime, il étoit son Complice*.

☞ To joyn Issue with one, V. *Issue*.

☞ To joyn Interest with one, *S'allier, s'associer avec quelqu'un*. ☞ There I joyn (or agree) with you, *J'en demeure d'accord avec vous*.

☞ To joyn Battle, *Commencer le Combat, donner ou livrer bataille, en venir aux mains*.

Joynder, S. *L'association de deux Personnes en Procez, contre un autre*.

Joyned, A. *Joint, uni, &c.*

Joyner, S. *Un Menuisier*.

A Joyner's Wife, *Menuisière, ou Femme de Menuisier*.

Joyner's Trade, (or Work) *Menuiserie*.

Joyning, S. *L'action de joindre, &c.* V. to jyn, *Fonction, union*.

Joynt, S. *Jointure, article, noeud*.

The Joynt Gout, *La Maladie articulaire, la Goutte dans les jointures*.

☞ A Joynt of Veal, (or Mutton) *Membre de Veau, ou de Mouton*.

☞ To put one's Arm out of Joint, *Se démettre (ou se disloquer) le Bras*. To set a Bone into

Joynt again, *Remboiter un Os*.

* † To put one's Nose out of Joynt, *Supplanter quelqu'un. * lui couper l'herbe sous les pieds*.

☞ A Turning-joynt, *Vertèbre, Os de l'Epine du Dos*.

☞ The Joynts, (or Seams of Stones in Walling) *Les joints, ou entre deux des Pierres en Maçonneries*. ☞ The Joynts of a Snuff-Box, *La Charnière d'une Tabatière*.

Joynt, A. Ex. All your Relations present their joynt Love and Service to you, *Tous vos Parents vous font conjointement leurs Baisemains*.

Joynt-Heir, (or Co-Heir) *Cobéritier ou Cobéritière*.

Joynt-Tenants, *Plusieurs Tenanciers qui tiennent des Terres, ou des Maisons d'un Seigneur par indivis*. With joynt Consent, *D'un commun accord, unanimement*.

To joynt, V. A. Ex. To joynt a Piece of Meat, *Couper une Pièce de Viande par les Jointures*.

Joynted, A. *Coupé par les Jointures*.

Joyntly, Adv. *Conjointement*.

Joynture, S. *Donaire, preciput; ou Augment*.

To make a Woman a Joynture, *Assigner le Donaire à une Femme, la doûer*.

To joynture a Wife, V. A. *Doûer sa Femme*.

Joyous, A. *Joyeux, plein de joye, agréable*.

Joyst, S. *Solive*.

A little Joyst, *Un Soliveau, une petite Solive, une Lambourde*.

I R A.

Irascible, A. *Irascible*.

† Ire, S. *Colère, ire*.

Iris, S. *Iris, flambe, ou glayeu, Fleur*.

† It irketh, Verb. Imperson. *Il fâche*.

† It irketh me to do it, *Il me fâche de le faire*.

Irksome, A. *Fâcheux, chagrin, incommode, chagrinant, accablant, importun, ennuyant*.

Iron, S. *Fer*.

A Taylor's Pressing-iron, *Un Carreau*. Old Iron, *Ferraille*.

Iron-gray, *Gris de Fer*.

Iron-ware, *Clincaille, ou Taillanderie*. Iron-tool, *Ferrement, outil de Fer*. Iron-bar, *Barre de*

Fer. Iron-wire, *Fil d'Archal*. Iron-pin, *Une Clavette*.

A Crâmp-iron, *Un Fer de Moulin, un Crampon de Fer*.

Iron-wort, *Crapaudine, Herb*.

Iron-plate, *Tôle, Fer en feuilles*. An Iron-Mine, *Une Mine de Fer*. Iron-Mill, *Moulin où l'on forge le Fer, Martinet*.

Iron-monger, S. *Taillandier, Ferronnier, Clincaillier*.

Iron-sick, (speaking of a Ship or Boat) *Dont les Cloux sont mangés, ou rongez par la Rouille*.

To iron, V. A. *Passer avec un Fer chaud*.

Ironed, A. *Passé*.

Ironical, A. *Ironique*.

Ironically, Adv. *Par ironie, dans un sens ironique*.

Ironing, S. (from to iron) *L'action de passer avec un Fer chaud*.

Iron-side, *Bras de Fer*.

Irony, S. *Ironie*.

To irradiate, V. A. *Rayonner sur, jetter ou darder des rayons sur*.

To irradiate, V. N. *Rayonner, briller, éclater*.

Irradiation, S. *Rayonnement, éclat, splendeur, lustre*.

Irrational, A. *Irraisnable, qui n'a point de raison*.

Irrationally, Adv. *D'une manière irraisonnable, sans raison*.

Irreconcilable, A. *Irreconciliable, implacable*.

Irreconcilably, Adv. *D'une manière irreconciliable*.

To irreconcile, V. A. *Rendre irreconciliable, brouiller*.

Irrecoverable, A. *Irreparable, tout à fait perdu, qui ne se peut recouvrer*.

Irrecoverably, *Sans ressource*.

Irrecuperable, A. *Irreparable, ou qui ne se peut recouvrer*.

Irrefragable, A. *Irrefragable, incontestable*.

Irrefragably, Adv. *D'une manière irrefragable, ou incontestable, incontestablement*.

Irrefutable, A. *Que l'on ne sauroit refuter*.

Irregular, A. *Irregulier, qui n'est pas selon les Regles*.

☞ Irregular Appetites, *Des Appétits deregles, desordonnés*.

Irregularity, S. *Irregularité, ou dereglement*.

Irregularly, Adv. *Irregulièrement*.

Irreligion, *Irreligion, impiété*. Irreligious,

Irreligious, A. Irreligieux, prophane, libertin.

Irreligiously, Irreligieusement.

Irremediable, A. Sans ressource, irremediable.

Irremissible, A. Irremissible.

Irremissibly, Irremissiblement.

Irreparable, A. Irreparable.

Irreparably, Irreparablement.

Irreprehensible, A. Irreprehensible, irreproachable.

Irreprehensibly, Adv. D'une manière irreprehensible ou irreproachable.

Irreproachable, (or irreprovable) A. Irreproachable.

Irresistible, A. A quoi l'on ne peut résister.

Irresistibly, D'une manière que l'on ne sauroit empêcher.

Irresolute, A. Irresolu, qui ne sait à quoi se résoudre, incertain, inconstant, qui est en suspens, ou en balance.

Irresolutely, Adv. Irresolument, avec irresolution.

Irresolution, S. Irresolution, doute, incertitude d'esprit.

Irrespectively, Adv. Sans rapport à quoy que ce soit, indépendamment, absolument, par soi-même.

Irretrievable, A. Irreparable.

Irretrievably, Adv. D'une manière irreparable.

Irreverence, S. Irreverence, manque de respect.

Irreverent, Irreverent, peu respectueux qui manque de respect.

Irreverently, Irreveremment.

Irreversible, A. Irrevocable.

Irrevocable, A. Irrevocable.

Irrevocably, Adv. Irrevocablement.

D † To irrigate, V. A. Arroser.

Irrigated, A. Arrosé.

Irriguous, A. Arrosé, humide.

Irrision, S. Dérision, moquerie, mépris.

To irritate, V. A. Irriter, provoquer.

Irritated, A. Irrité, provoqué, &c.

Irritating, S. L'action de irriter, ou de provoquer.

Irritation, S. Irritation.

Irruption, S. Irruption, course.

I S.

Is, (a Person of the Verb to be) Ex. He is come, Il est venu. It is good, Il est bon.

Isabella, S. & A. Isabelle.

Isicle, V. Icicle.

Isinglass, V. Icinglass.

Island, S. Un Isle.

Islander, S. Insulaire.

Isle, S. Une Isle.

☞ The Isles of a Church, Les Ailes de la Nef, l'entre deux des Bancs dans une Eglise.

Islet, S. Petite Isle.

Issue, S. (End or Event) Issue, fin, événement, succès.

☞ (in one's Arm, Leg, &c.) Un Cautere.

Issue-paper, Papier pour les Cautères.

☞ An Issue of Blood, Une Perte de Sang.

☞ Issue, (or Offspring) Enfants, Lignée.

☞ The Issues growing from Amerciaments, or Fines, Les Profits qui reviennent des amendes, le casuel des amendes.

☞ Issues, (or Expences) Dépense, déboursement.

☞ The Matter in Issue is this, C'est ici la question dont il s'agit. ☞ To joyn Issue with one, S'en rapporter à la Justice, s'en rapporter à la décision d'un Juge ou des Jurez.

To issue out, V. A. Publier.

☞ The Money must not be issued out without Order, On ne doit déboursier aucun Argent sans ordre.

To issue, (or to issue out) V. N. Sortir, venir.

Issued, A. Publié, sorti.

Issueless, A. Qui n'a point d'Enfant, sans Enfants.

Isthmus, S. Isthme.

I T.

It, (Pron.) Ce, il, elle, le, la.

R. Ce mot étant accompagné d'une Preposition, se rend souvent par les Particules, en ou y.

Ex. I got Six-pence for it, J'en ai eu six sous. I got nothing by it, Je n'y ai rien gagné. Let him look to it, Qu'il y prenne garde. I must go without it, Il faut que je m'en passe. ☞ I went so far with it, Je portai la chose si avant. ☞ The Splendor of it, (for its Splendor) Sa Splendeur. The Inhabitants of it, Ses Habitans. ☞ It is nothing to me, Cela ne m'importe de rien. ☞ The Mischief of it is, Le malheur est. The Thing speaks

of itself, La chose parle d'elle même. It moves of itself, Cela se meut de soi même, de lui même.

By itself, Apart.

Italian, S. Un Italien, une Italienne; ☞ l'Italien, la Langue Italienne.

Italick, A. Italique.

The Italick Letter, La Lettre Italique.

Itch, Gratelle, gale ou rogne.

* Itch, (or itching Desire) Démangeaison, envie, désir.

To itch, V. N. Démanger, sentir des Démangeaisons.

* † My Fingers itch to be at him, Il me tarde que je ne le batte, je m'impatience d'être aux prises avec lui.

Itching, A. An itching Humour, Démangeaison.

An itching Powder, Poudre qui cause une démangeaison.

* Itching Desire, Démangeaison, envie.

Itchy, A. Qui a la gratelle, la gale, ou la rogne.

Item, A. Item, plus.

Item, S. (or Article) Item, ou Article. ☞ (or Caution) Avertissement, précaution.

To iterate, &c. V. Reiterate, &c.

Itinerant, A. Qui voyage, qui est en voyage.

Justices itinerant, Juges ambulans.

Itinerary, S. Itinéraire.

Its, (Pr. from it) Son, sa, ses.

J U B.

Jubarb, S. Jubarbe, herbe.

Jubilation, S. Jubilation, joie solennelle ou publique.

Jubilé, S. (or Jubilee) Un Jubilé.

Jucundity, S. Douceur, plaisir, agrément.

Judaick, A. Judaique.

Judaism, S. Judaïsme, ou la Religion des Juifs.

To judaize, V. N. Judaïser.

Judge, S. Juge.

☞ The ordinary Judge of the King's Household in France, Le grand Prévot de l'Hotel.

☞ Let any Body be Judge, Je m'en rapporte à qui l'on voudra. To be a Judge of a Controversy, Juger d'un différend. ☞

A Judge-lateral, Un Assesseur.

To judge, V. A. Juger.

Judged, A. Jugé.

Judgement, (or Judgment) S.

(or

(or discerning Faculty) Jugement, discernement, goût.

☞ (Opinion) Jugement, avis, sentiment, pensée, opinion, sens.

☞ (or Sentence) Jugement, arrêt, sentence. (Punishment) Jugement, châtement ou Puniton.

☞ A Judgment upon a Bond, Un Arrêt ou un Arrêt, pour faire exécuter ses débiteurs faute de paiement dans le tems préfix.

To give (or pass) one's Judgment upon a Thing, Juger de quelque chose, porter son Jugement sur quelque chose.

☞ To give Judgment (at Play) Condamner ou Juger sur un Incident de Jeu.

Judgment-Seat, S. Tribunal, Siège de Juge.

Judging, S. L'action de juger.

Judgment, V. Judgment.

Judicature, (or Judicatory) S. Tribunal, justice, judicature.

Judicial, A. Judiciaire, juridique.

In a judicial Way, Selon les Regles, ou dans les Formes de la justice, judiciairement, ou juridiquement.

☞ The Judicial Astrology, L'Astrologie judiciaire.

Judicially, Adv. Judiciairement, juridiquement.

Judiciary, A. Judiciaire, juridique.

Judicious, A. Judicieux, de bon sens, prudent, sage, avisé.

Judiciously, Adv. Judicieusement, avec jugement, sagement.

Jug, S. Un Pot.

☞ Jug, (or Nightingale) Un Rossignol.

Juggle, S. Tour d'adresse, tour de passe-passe, charlatanerie, fourberie, tromperie, illusion.

To juggle, V. N. Jouer des Gobelets, faire des tours d'adresse, ou de passe-passe. * (to cheat) Se servir d'illusions, de détours, ou de fourberies, en agir de mauvaise foi.

Juggler, S. Un joueur, ou une joueuse de Gobelets, un charlatan.

A Juggler's Box, Gobelet.

* Juggler (or Cheat) Un charlatan, un fourbe, un trompeur.

Juggling, S. L'action de jouer des Gobelets, Tours d'adresse, ou de passe-passe.

* Juggling (or Juggling tricks) L'action de tromper, de fourber; tromperie, illusion, fourberie, charlatanerie.

Jugglingly, Adv. De mauvaise foi, malhonnêtement, en malhonnête homme, en fourbe.

Jugular, A. Jugulaire, du Gofier. Ex. The Jugular Vein, La Veine jugulaire.

Juice, S. Suc, ou jus.

Juiceless, A. Sans jus, sans suc, qui n'a point de jus, ou de suc.

Juiciness, S. Abondance de jus, ou de suc.

Juicy, A. Plein de jus, ou de suc, succulent.

Ivie, V. Ivy.

Jujube, S. Fugube, Gingeole.

To juke, V. N. Fucher.

Julep, S. Fulep.

Julian Account, L'Année Julienne, le Calendrier Julien, ou de Jules César, qui reforma l'ancien Calendrier.

Julian Law, La Loy Julienne, chez les Romains qui condamnoit l'Adultere à la mort.

Júlio, S. Jules, Monnoye d'Italie.

Júly, S. Juillet.

Jumble, Mélange, confusion.

To jumble, V. A. Confondre, brouiller, mêler ensemble, † fagoter.

Jumbled, A. Confondu, mêlé ensemble, † fagoté.

* † He was jumbled into that Place, On le transporta (à peine sait-on comment) dans cette place.

Jumbler, S. Un brouillon.

Jumbling, S. L'action de confondre, ou de mêler ensemble, mélange, confusion.

Jumbling, (or great Noise of People stirring) Tracas, tintamarre.

Jump, S. Un saut.

☞ A Jump for a Woman, Un Justaucorps de Femme, ou Jupon.

To jump, V. N. Sauter, faire un saut.

To jump over, Sauter par dessus, franchir d'un saut.

☞ To jump, (as a Coach does in a rugged Way) Caboter.

* To jump, (to agree) S'accorder, se reconstrer.

Juniper, S. Sauter.

Jumping, S. L'action de sauter, l'action de s'accorder.

Juncto, S. Une Cabale, ligue secrète, faction; ☞ Assemblée des Conseillers, Conseil.

Juncture, S. Une Conjoncture.

Júne, S. Juin.

Júnior, S. (a Latin Word frequently used to express the younger of two) Le jeune; ☞ Qui a été reçu après un autre, qui n'est pas de si vieille date que lui.

He is my Junior, Il a été reçu après moi, je suis son ancien.

Júniper, (or Juniper-berry) S. Genévre.

The Juniper-tree, Genévrier.

* † A Juniper Lecture, Leçon, Reprimande, Mercuriale.

To junket, V. N. Chercher les bons morceaux, ou la bonne chère, aller de Maison en Maison pour contenter sa friandise.

Junkets of Wickers, Panier de jonc pour prendre des Anguilles.

Junketting, S. Bonne Chère, bons morceaux.

Junto, V. Juncto.

Ivory, S. Ivoire.

Ivory-Teeth, Des dents d'ivoire. An Ivory-Comb, Un Peigne d'ivoire.

Júpo, comme Jump au second Sens.

Jurat, S. Jurat.

Júrden, (or Jorden, S. Un grand Pot de Chambre.

Jurídical, Juridique, de Palais.

Júries, V. Jury.

Jurisdiction, S. Jurisdiction, Puissance de juge; ☞ Jurisdiction, Justice, Tribunal; Territorie, ou Etendue de Jurisdiction, département.

Jurisprudence, S. Jurisprudence, Science de Droit.

Jurist, S. (a Civilian) Juriste, Jurisconsulte.

Júror, (or Jurour) S. Un des douze (ou des vingt-quatre) Jurez.

Júry, S. Jurez, douze ou vingt-quatre Hommes choisis pour juger d'un Fait sur la Déposition des Témoins, & à qui l'on fait prêter serment pour cet effet.

Jússel, S. Un Salmigondis ou un Hachis.

Júst, A. Juste, équitable.

☞ A just Cause, Une bonne Cause. ☞ I have just Cause to complain, J'ai sujet de me plaindre. ☞ Just dealing, Bonne foi, probité, sincérité.

Just, S. Le juste.

Just, Adv. Justement, précisément, à point nommé.

☞ He will be just such another, Il sera tout de même.

☞ Just as, Tout de même que.

Just

☞ Just so, *Tout de même.*

☞ Just now, *Maintenant, tout maintenant, tout à l'heure.*
He is just now come in, *Il vient d'entrer, il ne fait que d'entrer.*
He is but just gone, *Ne fait que de sortir, il vient de sortir.*

Just, Subst. *V. Justs.*

To just, *V. N. Jouster, faire des joutes.*

D † Justacòr, *Un justaucourps.*

Justice, *S. Justice, équité.*

☞ To do Justice upon one, *Punir quelqu'un.*

☞ A Justice, (*Justicer or Justiciary*) *Un Juge, Justicier.*

☞ The Lord Chief Justice, *Le Lord Chef de Justice, ou le Juge mage.* ☞ The Lords Justices of a Kingdom, during the King's Absence, *Les Lords Justiciers, ou les Regents du Royaume pendant l'absence du Roy.*

☞ Justice Errant, (*or in Eyre*) *Un Juge ambulant.*

Justifiable, *A. Que l'on peut justifier.*

Justifiably, *Adv. Avec raison, avec justice.*

Justification, *S. Justification.*

To justify, *V. A. Justifier.*

Justified, *A. Justifié.*

Justifying, *S. L'action de justifier.*

Justifying, *A. Justifiant, justificatif.*

Justing, *S. (from to just) L'action de jouter, joute.*

Justing-place, *Une Lice, ou Carrière.*

To justle, *V. A. Pousser.*

To justle one another, *S'entre-pousser.*

To justle, *V. N. (or to just) V. to just.*

Justler, *S. Celui ou celle qui pousse.*

Justling, *S. L'action de pousser ou de jouter. V. Justling.*

Justly, *Adv. (from just) Justement, avec justice, avec raison, à bon Droit.*

Justness, *S. Justice.*

Justs, *S. Joute, Tournois.*

To jut out, *V. N. De jetter, sortir de l'alignement, sailler, avancer, pencher en devant, for-jetter, se jetter hors d'Oeuvre.*

Jutty, *S. Saillante ou Saillie.*

Juvenile, *A. De Jeunesse, Jeune, qui convieut, à un Jeune homme.*

Juvenility, *S. Feu ou ardeur de Jeunesse.*

Juxta-Position, *S. Ex. The Juxta-Position of Parts, La Contiguïté des Parties.*

Ivy, *S. Lierre.*

Ground-Ivy, *Lierre rampant.*
The Tree-Ivy, *Lierre grimpant.*

K.

† **K** A. *Ex. Prov. Ka me, ka thee, (for claw me, claw thee) Une main lave l'autre, un Tour d'Ami en demande un autre.*

† Kàle, *S. Jeunes Choux, re-jetions des Choux.*

Kàlender, *V. Calendar.*

Kàlends, *V. Calends.*

Kàntred, *V. Cantred.*

Kàrl, *V. Carl.*

Kàstrel, *V. Kestrel.*

To kaw, *V. N. Crier, comme fait un Choucas.*

† To kaw for Breath, *Respirer avec peine, haleter.*

Káy, *V. Wharf.*

Káyage, *V. Wharfage.*

K E A.

† Kèals, *S. Quilles, Fou des Quilles.*

To kéck, *V. N. Faire des efforts pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre Gofier, & qui nous fait de la peine.*

Kécking, *S. Effort, que l'on fait pour jetter par la bouche ce qui s'attache à notre Gofier.*

Kécks, *S. Menu bois sec, Tiges de Plantes seches.*

To kedge, *V. A. (a Sea-Term) Toïer.*

Kédger, *S. Ancre à toïer.*

Kéél, *S. Quille de Navire; ☞ Bassin, ou Cuvette.*

Kééls, *V. Keyles.*

Kéélson, *S. Carlingue, contre-quille.*

Kéen, *A. (that cuts well) Affilé, pointu, aigu, aiguisé, * (or subtle) Percant, subtil, vif, aigu, pénétrant. * (or eager) Ardent, apre ou échaufé.*

* Keen (*or pungent*) Style, *Un stile mordant, piquant, ou satirique.*

Keen, *S. V. Ken.*

Kéen-sighted, *Clair-voyant, qui à les Yeux perçans, qui à la veine subtile.*

Kéénly, *Adv. (or sharply,)*

Subtilement, finement, avec esprit. ☞ (or eagerly) Ardement, avec ardeur, âprement.

Kéennes, *S. Subtilité.*

☞ Keeness of Style, *Aigreur ou Acrimonie de Stile: V. Keen.*

Kéép, *S. (in a Castle) Donjon.*

To kéép, *V. A. Garder dans tous ses sens.*

☞ To kéép, *Tenir. To keep House, Tenir maison. To keep Shop, Tenir Boutique. To keep a School, Tenir Ecole.*

☞ To keep, (*or maintain*) *Entretenir.*

☞ To keep fair together, *Vivre en (ou être de) bonne Intelligence. To keep fair with one, Faire beau semblant à quelqu'un, avoir des égards pour lui, ménager, cultiver son amitié.*

☞ To keep from a Thing, *V. N. Se garder, s'empêcher de faire quelque chose, s'en abstenir.*

☞ To keep one from the Rain, *Mettre quelqu'un à couvert de la Pluye. To keep from ill Company, Eviter, ou fuir les mauvaises compagnies.*

☞ To keep (*or hold*) one's Estate from him, *Retenir le Bien de quelqu'un, en jouir.*

☞ He has left her nothing that he could keep from her, *Il ne lui a laissé que ce qu'il ne pouvoir pas lui ôter.*

To keep a Thing from one, (*to conceal it to him*) *Cacher une chose à quelqu'un, la lui celer.*

☞ He shall not keep (*or hinder*) me from it, *Il ne m'en empêchera pas.*

☞ To keep, (*or to celebrate*) *Celebrer.*

☞ To keep, *V. N. (to continue or to live) Se tenir, demeurer, être.*

☞ To keep (*or to be Master of*) the Field after a Fight, *Demeurer maître du Champ de Bataille. ☞ To keep (or be in) the Field, Etre en Campagne.*

☞ To keep Counsel, *Etre secret, garder le secret, ne dire mot de ce qu'on sait. ☞ To keep Company (mis absolument, signifie) Etre un debauché.*

☞ To keep an Eye upon a Thing, *Observer quelque chose.*

☞ Keep your Countenance, *Ne vous défaites pas, ne vous déconcertez pas. ☞ To keep a strict Guard, Faire bonne garde.*

To

To keep distance, *V. Distance.*

To keep at a Bay, *V. Bay.*

☞ To keep one doing, (employ'd, or at work) *Trouver ou donner de l'occupation à quelqu'un, le tenir en balaine, l'occuper, l'employer.* ☞ To keep a Thing to one's self, *Tenir une chose secrète, n'en dire mot à personne.* ☞ To keep Lent, *Faire carême, faire le carême, observer le carême.*

* † I have just enough to keep Life and Soul together, *J'ai justement ce qu'il me faut pour vivre ou pour m'empêcher de mourir de faim, j'ai seulement de quoi vivoter.* ☞ To keep one short of Money, *Donner à quelqu'un peu d'Argent à dépenser.* ☞ To keep one hungry or dry, *Faire endurer la Faim ou la Soif à quelqu'un.* ☞ To keep a great Noise, (a Pudder or Stir) *Faire un grand bruit, un grand fracas, un grand tintamarre.* ☞ These Bees keep a great Humming, *Il y a ici un grand bourdonnement d'Abeilles.* ☞ To keep Watch and Ward, *Faire le Guet.* ☞ To keep one's self dry, *S'empêcher d'être mouillé.* ☞ To keep one's self unspotted, *Se conserver sans tache.*

☞ To keep (N.) to a Diet, *Vivre de regime.* ☞ To keep going, *N. Avancer, marcher toujours.*

☞ To be bound to keep a House in Repair, *Etre obligé de faire toutes les reparations d'une Maison.* ☞ To keep good Hours, *Se retirer de bonne heure.* To keep bad Hours, *Se retirer fort tard, ou à des heures indeus.*

☞ To keep Time, (among Musicians) *S'accorder.*

* Their Troubles kept Time together, *Leurs malheurs se sont recontrez & ont fini en même tems.* ☞ To keep one to a Thing, (to keep him close to it) *Occuper ou employer entièrement quelqu'un à quelque chose.* To keep him to his Work, *Le faire travailler.*

☞ To keep him to it, (or give him nothing else) *Ne lui donner rien que cela.*

To keep to a Thing, *N. S'attacher à une chose, ou se contenter d'une chose, s'y tenir.*

To keep away, *A. Tenir loigné, N. S'absenter, se tenir éloigné.*

To keep asunder, *A. Tenir separer. N. Vivre séparément ou dans de la des-union.*

To keep back, *A. Retenir, empêcher qu'on n'avance. N. Ne pas avancer, se tenir en arrière.*

To keep in, *A. Tenir dedans, reprimer, moderer, tenir en bride, retenir.*

* To keep one in, (or close) *Tenir quelqu'un de court, * lui tenir la bride haute.*

To keep in, *N. Demeurer au lieu ou l'on est, n'en pas sortir.*

To keep off, *N. N'avancer pas, se tenir en arriere, se tenir éloigné, ou à l'écart.*

To keep out, *A. Empêcher d'entrer. N. Ne pas entrer.*

☞ To keep one out of Sight, *A. Cacher quelqu'un, le tenir caché.* To keep out of Sight, *N. Se tenir caché.*

☞ To keep one out of Jail, *A. Garantir quelqu'un de la Prison.* To keep out of Jail, *N. Se mettre hors de danger d'être enfermé dans une Prison.* ☞ To keep one out of his Estate, *Detenir le Bien de quelqu'un.*

To keep up, *A. Maintenir, soutenir, conserver, entretenir.* To keep up, *N. Se maintenir, se soutenir, se conserver, ou se entretenir.*

☞ To keep up a Parade in Town, *Faire grande figure, faire du fracas.* To keep up the Price of a Commodity, *Ne point rebaisser le prix d'une Marchandise.*

To keep down, *Empêcher de se lever, dans le propre; abbaïsser, humilier, dans le figuré.*

☞ To keep down the Price of a Commodity, *Prevenir l'encherissement d'une Denrée, l'empêcher, d'encherir.*

To keep from, *A. Retenir, empêcher; ☞ Cacher, celer; ☞ Mettre à couvert.*

To keep from, *N. (to forbear) Se garder, s'empêcher. ☞ (or avoid) Fuir, éviter.*

To keep under, *Tenir de court, tenir en subjection, tenir en bride.*

Kéeper, *S. Garde.*

☞ The Keeper of the Touch, *Essayeur, Officier de la Monnoye.*

☞ The Keeper of a Woman of Pleasure, *Le Galand qui entretient une Fille de joye.*

A Company-keeper, *Un Débauché.*

Kéepling, *S. Garde, ou l'action de garder, &c. V. to keep.*

☞ Upon Occasion of some dangerous Papers taken in his Keeping, *à l'occasion de quelques Papiers dont il fut trouvé saisi.*

Kelder, *V. Hans-in-kelder.*

Kell, *S. La Coiffe, Membrane qui couvre les Boyaux.*

Kelter, *Ex. To be in a Kelter, (or ready) Etre prêt, être ajugé. ☞ (or in good health) Se bien porter.*

Kém, *V. Comb.*

Kémbo, *S. To set one's Arms a kembo, Se carrer, marcher les Bras aux Côtez, * † faire le pot à deux Ansés.*

Kén, *S. Veüe.*

* This is quite out of the Kén of my Faculties, (or beyond my Capacity) *C'est une chose au delà de ma portée, ou de ma Capacite.*

To kén, *V. A. Découvrir, voir de loin; ☞ Reconnoître.*

Kéned, *A. Decouvert, que l'on void de loin, reconnu.*

Kennel, *S. (in a Street) Ruisseau.*

☞ A Dog-kennel, *Ckenil.*

☞ A Kennel (or Cry) of Hounds, *Meute de chiens.*

Kénnets, *S. Sorte de Drap grossier de Pais de Galles.*

Képt, *A. (from to keep) Gardé, &c. V. to keep.*

Kérchief, *S. Un Couvrechef. Handkerchief, Un Mouchoir.*

A Kerb-stone, *S. Mardelle, d'un Puits.*

Kérf, *S. Entaillure, coche.*

Kérn, *S. Un Paisan, un Villageois, un Rustre; ☞ Sorte de Fantassin Irlandois légèrement armé; ☞ Un Vagabond, un Bandit.*

Kérnel, *S. (properly in Nuts and Almonds) Amande, ce qui est bon à manger dans une Noix, dans une Amande, &c.*

☞ The Kernel of a Pine-Apple, *Un Pignon.* ☞ The Kernels of a Pear, Apple, or Grape, *Les Pepins d'une Poire, d'une Pomme, d'un Raisin.*

☞ A Kernel of the Body, *Glande du Corps.*

To kérnel, *V. N. (as Corn does) Se former en grain.*

Kérnelly, *A. Glanduleux, plein de glandes.*

Kérsey,

Kersey, S. Kentish Kersey,
Sorte de drap grossier qui le fait
dans la Province de Kent.

Kértile, V. Kertile.

Késtre, S. A Kestrel-hawk,
Creccerelle.

Kétch, S. Caiche ou Quaiche,
sorte de Navire.

Kétch-dolt, Sorte de Jeu qui
se joue dans un Tric-trac.

Kettle, S. A great Kettle,
Chaudière.

☞ A little (or small) Ket-
tle, Un Chaudron.

☞ Kettle-drum, Tymbale.

A Kettle-drummer, Un Tym-
balier.

Kew, S. (or Cue, Humour)
Humeur. ☞ This Wine is in
a good Kew, Ce Vin est bien con-
ditionné. ☞ That Player
was out in his Kew or Part, Ce
Comédien à manqué dans son
Rolle. V. Cue.

Kéy, S. Clé ou Clef.

☞ The Keys of Organs (or
Virginals) Clavier d'Orgues ou
d'Epinette.

☞ Key, (or Wharf) Quay.
V. Wharf.

☞ A Key, (or Pin, to run
into the Eye of another Pin)
Une Clavette.

A Kéy-Cháin, Un Clavier.

Key-bit, Paneton.

Key-hole, Forure.

Kéyle, S. Grande Chaloupe,
dont on se servoit autrefois.

Kibe, S. Mule.

Kibe-héels, (in a Horse) Cre-
vasse, Fente, qui se fait aux Pa-
turons ou aux Boulets d'un Che-
val.

A Kibsey, S. Un Panier d'O-
sier.

Kick, S. Coup de pied.

To give one a good Kick in
the Breech, Donner un grand
coup de pied à quelqu'un : D †
Lui donner une bonne escafe, en
Termes de College de Paris.

To kick, V. A. & N. Don-
ner un coup ou des coups de pied ;
D † Escaser : En parlant des
Personnes, Regimber, ruer, dé-
tacher des Ruades, en parlant
des Bêtes.

☞ To kick one down the
Stairs, Faire sauter les degrez à
quelqu'un à coups de pied.

☞ To kick one out of the
House, Chasser quelqu'un de la
Maison à coups de pied.

☞ To kick up one's Heels,

Se cabrer.

* † To kick up one's Heels,
(or only, to kick up, to die)

* † Passer le pas, mourir.

☞ To kick again, Regimber.

Kicked, (or Kickt) A. à qui
l'on a donné des coups de pied,
&c.

Kicked up and down, Baloté
d'un côté & d'autre.

Kicking, S. L'action de don-
ner des coups de pied, &c. V.
to kick.

Kickshaw, S. Ragoût à la
Francoise. ☞ (or light Bu-
siness) Une Bagatelle.

Kid, S. (the Young of a
Goat) Chevreau, Cabri.

Kid-leather, Cabron, cuir de
cabri. Kid-Gloves, Gans de
Cabron.

To kid, V. A. Chevrotter, fai-
re de petits Chevreux. ☞ (as
Pease do) Se former en cosse.

Kidder, S. Un Regratier, ou
vendeur de Denrées.

To kidnap, (V. A.) a Child,
Enlever un Enfant pour l'envoy-
er aux Indes.

Kidnapper, S. Un Voleur
d'Enfants.

Kidnapping, S. L'action ou
le métier d'enlever des Enfants.
V. Kidnapper.

Kidney, S. Rognon.

* He knows my Kidney, (or
Humour) Il connoit mon hu-
mour, il sait de quel bois je me
chauffe.

Kidney-beans, Haricots, Fa-
seoles.

Kilderkin, S. Tonneau qui
contient la moitié d'un Barril.
V. Barrel.

Kill, S. V. Kiln.

To kill, V. A. Tuer, faire
mourir.

† A Kill-Cow, Un sanfaron,
un Faux-brave, un Bravache.

Kill-Cloth, Haire, cilice.

Killed, A. Tué.

To suffer one's self to be kil-
led, Se laisser tuer.

Killer, S. Celui qui a tué quel-
qu'un, un Assassin ou Homicide.

Killing, S. L'action de tuer.

Killing, A. Tuant, qui tue ;
mortel, qui cause la mort.

Kiln, S. (a Lime-kiln) Chau-
foir. Brick-kiln, Briqueterie.

Kin, A. Parent, allié.

Next of Kin, Proche Parent.

He is no Kin to me, Il ne
m'est point allié.

Kin, (or like) Qui se ressem-
ble, qui a beaucoup de rapport
ou d'affinité.

Kind, A. Doux, bon, plein
de bonté, obligeant, bien faisant,
porté à faire du bien ; courtois,
favorable, civil, honnête, affa-
ble, gracieux.

☞ Will you be so kind as to
do it for me ? Voulez vous bien
faire cela pour moi ?

☞ Be so kind as to acquaint
me with it, Ayez la bonté, ou
faites moy la grace de me le
faire savoir.

Kind, S. (or Sort) Genre,
espèce, sorte. ☞ (or Sex)
Sexe. ☞ (or Manner) Sorte,
manière façon.

☞ I took him to be another
Kind of Man, Je le croyois tout
autre. ☞ She has a Kind of
a covetous Fellow to her Hus-
band, Son mari est un vrai ta-
quin. ☞ He steals every Kind
of Thing that he can take hold
of, Il dérobe tout ce qu'il peut
attraper.

☞ To grow out of Kind,
Dégénérer, s'abbâtardir.

Kinder, (the Comparative
of Kind) Plus doux, &c. V.
Kind, A.

Kinder, S. (of Cats) Une
Troupe de Chats.

Kindest, (the Superlative of
Kind) Le plus doux, &c. V.
Kind.

To kindle, V. A. Allumer.

To kindle, N. S'allumer.

☞ To kindle, (as a Hare)
Levreter.

☞ To kindle, (as a Doe-
Rabbit) Porter, comme fait une
Lapine.

Kindled, A. Allumé.

Kindling, S. L'action d'allu-
mer.

Kindly, Adv. Doucement, a-
vec douceur, obligeamment ; bon-
nêtement, avec bien de la bonté,
civilement, d'une manière civile.

☞ To take a Thing kindly,
Prendre une chose en bonne part,
en savoir bon gré. ☞ I thank
you kindly, Je vous remercie de
bon cœur. ☞ The Small-Pox
comes out kindly, La petite Ve-
role sort fort-bien.

Kindly, A. Ex. The kind-
ly Fruits of the Earth, Les
Fruits de la Terre chacun selon
son espèce.

Kindness, S. (or Affection)
R r Amitié,

Amitié, Benignité, Honnêteté.
 ☞ (or Favour) *Amitié, plaisir, faveur, grace, bon office, service.*

Kindred, *V. Kinred.*

Kine, *S. (for Cows) Des Vaches.*

King, *S. Un Roy ou Roi.*

☞ A King, (at Draughts) *Une Dame Damée.*

The King's Bench, *La Cour du Banc du Roi, Jurisdiction d'Angleterre.* The King's Evil, *Les Ecouelles.*

King's-Craft, *Art de regner, Politique.*

Kings-Fisher, (a Sea-Fowl) *Martin-pêcheur, ou Halcion.*

King-craft, *Ruse de Roi.*

King-like, *En Roi, digne d'un Roi.*

To king, *V. A. To king a Man at Draughts, Damer un Pion.*

Kingdom, *S. Un Royaume.*

* † He is in his Kingdom, *Il est dans son Element, il a ce qu'il lui faut.*

Kingly, *A. Royal, de Roy, Monarchique.*

Kinred, *S. (from Kin) Parents, Alliez, Parentage, Parenté.*

Kinsfolks, *V. Kindred.*

Kinsman, *S. Parente, alliée.*

Kintal, *S. Un Quintal, cent Livres pesant ou environ.*

† Kirk, *S. Eglise.*

☞ The Kirk of Scotland, *L'Eglise d'Ecosse.*

Kirtle, *S. Sorte d'habillement du tems jadis.*

Kiss, *S. Un baise.*

To kiss, *V. A. Baiser.*

To kiss one another, *Se baiser l'un l'autre, s'entrebaiser.*

To kiss often, *Baisoter.*

Kissed, *A. Baisé.*

Kisser, *S. Baiseur, baiseuse.*

Kissing, *S. L'action de baiser.*

☞ A Kissing, (or Kiss) *Un baiser.*

Kissing, *A. A kissing Man, Un Baiseur. A kissing Woman, Une Baiseuse.*

☞ Kissing-Crust, *Baïsure du Pain, biseau.*

Kit, *S. Poche, Violon de poche.*

One that has neither Kit nor Kin, *Une personne qui n'a point de parent. He is neither Kit or Kin to me, Il ne m'est point allié du tout.*

☞ Kit-keys, (the Fruit of the

Ashen-Tree) *Chatons de Frêne.*

Kitchin, *S. Cuisine.*

Kitchin-tackling, *Baterie, ou Ustensiles de Cuisine.*

Kitchin-stuff, *Graisse de cuisine, graisse de roti, ou de bouilli.*

A Kitchin-Maid, (or a Kitchin Wench) *Servante de cuisine.*

A Kitchin-Boy, *Un Marmiton.*

Kitchin-Garden, *Un Potager.*

Kite, *S. Milan.*

☞ A Kite, (or Paper-kite) *Cerf volant.*

Kitling, *S. Un petit Chat.*

To kitten, (or to kittle) *V. N. Chater, faire de petits chats.*

To knab, *V. N. Ex. To*

knab upon Grass, *Brouter l'Herbe. V. to knap.*

Knack, *S. (or Toy) Jouet d'enfant, babiole, colifichet.*

☞ (or Skill) *Adresse, tour d'adresse, habilité, industrie, bon biais.*

He has got the Knack of Preaching, *C'est un Predicateur agréable, il prêche agreablement.*

To knack (V. A.) *a Nut, Casser une Noix.*

To knack with one's Fingers, *V. N. Faire craquer ses doigts.*

Knacker, *S. Jouet à craquer.*

Knag, *S. (or Knot in Wood) Nœud d'Arbre.*

☞ Knags, (that grow out in the Harts-horns, near the Forehead) *Meules de la tête du cerf.*

Knaggy, *A. Noeux, plein de nœuds.*

Knâp, *S. (or Top) Summit, cime.*

Knâpsack, *V. Snap-sack.*

To knâp at, *V. A. Prendre, attraper, croquer.*

To knâp. *V. to snap.*

Knave, *S. (a Rogue or Cheat) Un Fripon, un fourbe, un mal-bonnête homme, un coquin.*

To play the Knave, *Friponner, faire quelque friponnerie, ou un tour de fripon.*

☞ A crafty or cheating Knave, *Un fourbe, ou un trompeur achevé, un imposteur.*

☞ An idle Knave, *Un fainéant, un paresseux, un vaurien.*

☞ A base Knave, *Un coquin, un pendart, une ame de boué, un homme de sac & de corde.*

☞ A saucy Knave, *Un Insolent, un impertinent.*

☞ A paltry Knave, *Un Faquin, un maraut.*

☞ A beggarly Knave, *Un Gueux, un miserable, un homme de neant.*

☞ A bold Knave,

Un Impudent, un Effronté.

P. When Knaves fall out, honest Men come by their Goods, *Quand les Larrons se battent, les Larcins se découvrent.*

☞ Knave, (at Cards) *Le Valet, au Jeu de Cartes.*

☞ The Knave out of Doors, (a Kind of Play) *Boutehors.*

Knavery, *S. Friponnerie, fourberie, mal-bonnêteté.*

Knävish, *A. Fripon, de fripon malbonnête, méchant.*

☞ A knävish Trick, *Un tour de fripon, une friponnerie.*

Knävishly, *Adv. En fripon, en fourbe, en mal bonnête homme.*

☞ It was knävishly done, *C'est une action de fripon, ou de mal-bonnête Homme, c'est une friponnerie.*

To look knävishly, *Avoir la mine ou l'air d'un fripon.*

Knävishness, *S. Inclination à la friponnerie.*

To knèad, *V. A. Pétrir.*

Knèaded, *A. Pétri.*

* If both Armies had been kneaded into one, *Si les deux Armées eussent été jointes.*

Knèader, *S. Pétrisseur, Pétrisseuse.*

Knèading, *S. L'action de pétrir.*

☞ A Kneading-trough, *Huche où l'on pétrit la Pâte.*

Knèc, *S. Le Genou.*

To fall upon one's Knees, *Se mettre à genoux, s'agenouiller.*

Knee-holm, *Petit Houx, sorte d'Arbre.*

Knee-pan, *Rotule.*

Knet-string, *Attache, jarretière.*

Knee-grass, *Genouillée, Herbe.*

Knècd, *A. (or knotty) Genouilleux. Ex. Knead Plant, Une Plante genouilleuse.*

To kneel, (or kneel down) *V. N. S'agenouiller, se mettre à genoux.*

Kneeling, *S. L'action de s'agenouiller, ou de se mettre à genoux.*

☞ Kneeling, (or Melwell) *Sorte de Merlus.*

Kneeling, *A. Qui est à genoux.*

Knell, *S. Glais, son d'une Cliche qu'un sonne quand quelqu'un se meurt.*

Knew, *Prétérit du Verbe to know.*

Knick, (or Knicking) *S. Knick of the Fingers, (or Nails)*

Craquement, ou craquettement des

des doigts, ou des ongles.

Knick-knack, S. *Joiet d'enfant, babiole.*

Knife, S. *Couteau.* A Butcher's Chopping-knife, *Couteau de Boucher, un couperet.*

✂ A Pruning-knife, *Une Serpe.* ✂ A Shoe-maker's Paring-knife, *Tranchet de Cordonnier.* ✂ A Shoe-maker's Cutting-knife, *Un Couteau à pied.* ✂ A Pen-knife, *Un Canif.*

Knight, S. *Un Chevalier.*

✂ A Knight of the Shire, *Deputé ou Représentant général d'une Province dans la Chambre des Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.*

✂ Knight-Marshall, *Marechal du Palais Royal.*

✂ A Knight of the Round-Table, *Paladin, Chevalier errant de la Table ronde.*

✂ A Knight of the Post, (or a false hired Witness) *Un faux Témoin, un Témoin apposté ou à gages.*

Knight's-Fee, *Le Bien d'un Chevalier, tout autant de Biens de terre qui pouvoient suffire à l'entretien d'un Chevalier.*

Knight's-Fee, *La Rente que paye un Chevalier au Seigneur dont il revleve.*

Knight-Service, *Sorte de Fief, avec relevance de servir le Roy dans ses guerres.* Land held by Knight's-Service, *Fief tenu noblement, Fief de haubert.*

To knight, V. A. *Faire ou creer chevalier.*

Knighted, A. *Fait, créé chevalier.*

Kighthood, S. *Chevalerie.*

Knighting, S. (from to knight) *L'action de faire, ou de créer chevalier.*

Knit, A. (or ty'd) *Noié, lié, attaché.*

✂ Knit-stockings, *Des bas à l'aiguille, ou brochez.* Knit-work, *Ouvrage fait à l'aiguille.*

To knit, V. A. *Lier, noier, attacher.*

✂ To knit Stockings, *Tricoter, ou brocher des bas, faire des bas à l'aiguille.* ✂ To knit fast a Horse's Vein, *Barrer la Veine à un cheval.* ✂ To knit the Brows, *Froncer le sourcil, se rider, se refrogner.*

✂ To knit, (as Bees do) *Se poser ensemble, faire des essaims.*

Knitter, *Tricoteur, tricoteuse.* Frame-work-knitter, *Faiseur de bas au métier.*

Knitting, S. *L'action de lier, ou noier, l'action de tricoter, &c.*

Knób, S. (or Toft) *Un boupe.*

✂ A Knob of Wood, *Un noeud ou une bosse, qui est dans du Bois.* ✂ The Knobs of the Candlestick, *Les pommeaux du Chandelier.*

To knób, V. N. *Se noier, se former en noeuds, ou en bosses.*

Knóbby, A. *Noureux, plein de noeuds, ou de bosses.*

Knóck, S. *Un Coup; Manière de fraper à une porte.*

* † He had a Knock in his Cradle, *Il à un Coup de marteau, il à y cerveau blessé, ou mal timbré.*

To knóck, V. A. *Fleurter, fraper.*

✂ To knock one's Head against a Post, *Donner de la Tête contre un Potreau.* To knock one about the Pate, *Donner un coup sur la Tête à quelqu'un.* ✂ To knock one down, *Terrasser quelqu'un, se jetter ou le renverser par terre; ou bien.* ✂ Assommer quelqu'un.

To knock in, *Coigner, enfoncer.*

To knock out, *Faire sortir à force de coups, pousser dehors.*

* † To knock a fine Word out of Joynt, *Estropier un beau Mot.*

To knock off, *Faire sauter, casser.*

* Here we will knock off, *Nous briserons ici.*

* † To knock under, (or to knock under Table) *Souffler dans la manche, rendre les Armes, se rendre, être à quia.*

Knócked, A. *V. to knock.*

Knócker, S. *Marteau, ou anneau de Porte.*

Knócking, S. *L'action de heurter, ou de fraper, &c.* V. to knock.

Knocking, (or Noise) *Bruit.*

Knockt, A. *Frapé, &c.* V. to knock.

The Knoll (S.) of a Hill, *Le Sommet, la cime, le haut, ou la pointe d'une Montagne.*

Knóp, V. *Knob.*

✂ A Knop of a Flower, *Un Bouton de Fleur.*

Knót, S. (from to knit) *Un noeud.*

✂ A Knot, (or Leaf-Bud) *Noeud, ou Bouton à feuille.*

A Love-knot, *Lacs d'amour sorte d'entre-las.*

* Knot, (Company or Crew) *Bande, Troupe, Compagnie, Peloton.*

✂ Knot of Scions, *Bouquet de Scions d'Arbres.*

✂ A Garden with Knots, *Un paterre en Broderie, ou en Compartimens.*

✂ Knót-grass, (a Plant) *Sanguinaire.*

To knót, V. N. *Se former en noeuds, se noier.*

✂ To knót, (or to bud as Trees do) *Bourgeonner, boutonner, pousser, jetter des Boutons.*

Knótted, A. *Noié.*

Knótted-work, *Ouvrage à noeuds, noeuds.*

Knotted-work, (on Wristbands, &c.) *Hommettes.*

Knóttineís, S. *Abondance de noeuds.*

Knótty, A. *Noieux, plein de noeuds.*

To knów, V. A. (to be acquainted with) *Sçavoir ou savoir, connoître.*

R. To know, is render'd by *Sçavoir*, when it signifies a Knowledge residing in the Mind only; and by *Connoître*, when it imports a Knowledge that has some Dependence upon the Senses.

Ex. I know not what to do, *Je ne sai que faire.* To let one know, *Faire savoir, apprendre, donner avis à quelqu'un, dire à quelqu'un.*

To know a Man, *Connoître un Homme.* I shall make him know who I am, *Je lui ferai connoître, je lui montrerai, ou je lui apprendras qui je suis.*

To know by Sight, *Connoître de veüe.*

✂ To know one's self, *Se connoître son-même.* To know a Plant, *Connoître une plante.* ✂ I know better things, *Je ne suis pas si sot, ou si fou.* ✂ I have more than I know what to do withal, *J'en ai plus qu'il ne m'en faut, j'en ai de reste.* ✂ He knows not a Woman from a Weather-cock, *Il ne sait pas discerner, ou distinguer une Femme*

d'une Giroüette. ☞ You cannot but know it, Vous ne pouvez pas l'ignorer. A Virgin knows herself at Sixteen, Une Fille se font à seize ans.

Knowable, A. Connoissable, que l'on peut savoir, ou connoître.

Knower, S. Connoisseur.

Knowing, S. L'action de savoir. Ex. A Thing worth knowing, Une chose qui merite d'être scüe, ou qui merite qu'on l'apprenne.

Knowing, A. Savant, éclairé, intelligent, habile, entendu, qui a bien des lumieres.

Knowingly, Adv. à dessein, de dessein formé, ou prémédité, exprés.

☞ He is knowingly forsworn, Il s'est parjuré contre sa Conscience.

To knowl, V. A. (to ring a Knell) Sonner un glais.

Knowledge, (or Knowledge) S. Connoissance, Science.

☞ (or Learning) Science, savoir, érudition. ☞ (or Skill) Habileté, science, savoir.

☞ He did it without my Knowledge, Il l'a fait à mon insçu. ☞ No Body is gone in, to my Knowledge, Il n'est entré personne, qui je sache.

☞ How came you to the Knowledge of it? Comment l'avez vous appris, ou sçu?

☞ To have a carnal Knowledge of a Woman, Cohabiter avec une Femme, la connoître charnellement.

Known, A. Connu, qui l'on sait, ou que l'on connoit.

It is well known, On sait assez. A Thing easy to be known, Une chose, aisée à savoir. To make a Thing known, Faire savoir une chose, la publier, la divulguer ou l'a découvrir. The like was never known, On n'a jamais rien veu de tel.

† To knubble, V. A. Ex. I shall knubble your Chops, Je vous donnerai sur les Oreilles, je vous frotterai les Oreilles.

Knucle, S. (or Joynt) Noeud, jointure.

☞ The Knucle of a Leg of Veal, Un Jarret de Veau.

Knur, (or Knurl) S. Noeud, de Bois.

Knurled, A. Noisé, qui a des noeuds.

Kue, V. Kew, or Cue.

L.

Label, S. Queue de Parchemin qui pend a un Ecrit, &c. ☞ Lambeau, lam-bel, Termes de Blazon.

Labor, V. Labour.

Laboratory, S. Laboratoire.

Laborious, A. Laborieux, qui rend beaucoup de peine; ☞ Laborieux, pénible, fatigant, difficile.

Laboriously, Adv. Avec beaucoup de peine, & de travail.

Laboriousness, S. Humeur laborieuse; ☞ Difficulté.

Làbour, S. (or Pains) Labeur, peine, travail.

☞ A Woman's Labour, Travail d'Enfant.

☞ The Labour (or Difficulty) of a Cause, La difficulté ou le noeud d'une Cause.

☞ Do it all with one Labour, Faites le tout ensemble, tout d'une venue, n'en faites pas à deux fois. ☞ If you go thither, you shall lose your Labour, Si vous y allez, vous y perdrez vos pas.

To làbour, V. N. Travailler, prendre de la peine, faire ses efforts, tâcher, appliquer, s'attacher.

☞ A Ship that labours much in the Sea, Navire qui roule, ou qui ne fait que rouler.

☞ To labour under great Difficulties, Avoir de grandes difficultés à combattre, ou à surmonter. ☞ To labour for an Office, Briguer une charge, la rechercher avec empressement.

☞ He labours with mighty Projects, Il a de grands projets en tête.

To labour a Thing, V. A. Travailler avec soin en quelque chose, ou sur quelque chose, la polir, la perfectionner.

☞ To labour one, Gagner, suborner, pratiquer quelqu'un.

Làboured, A. Fait avec soin, travaillé, poli, &c. V. to labour, A.

☞ A laboured Period, Une Periode bien arrondie.

Labourer, S. Un Ouvrier, ou un travailleur.

Labouring, S. L'action de travailler, &c. V. to labour. Travail, effort, &c.

Labouring, A. Ex. A labouring Beast, Une Bête de somme, de charge, ou de voiture.

† Laboursom, A. Incommode, pénible, difficile.

Labyrinth, S. Un Labyrinthe.

Lacca, S. Laque.

Lace, S. Dentelle.

A Lace-Cravat, Cravate à dentelle.

☞ A Lace, (to lace a Suit) Un Passement, un Galon.

☞ A twisted Lace, Un cordon.

☞ A Lace, (to lace a Woman's Stays withal) Lacet ou Lasset, cordon à lacer.

A Lace-man, Un Passementier. A Lace-maker, Une faiseuse de Dentelles.

Bone-lace, Dentelle faite au fuseau. Tape-lace, Dentelle dont le fond est un Ruban de fil. A Hair-lace, Bandelette ou Ruban, avec quoi on entortille les Cheveux.

A Neck-lace, Un Colier.

To lace, V. A. Garnir de dentelle, mettre une dentelle, ou chamarrer, passémenter, galonner.

* † To lace one, (to lace his Coat, or Jacket) Battre quelqu'un. * † Lui repasser son buste, * L'accommoder tout de roti.

To lace, (or tye) Attacher.

☞ To lace a Woman's Stays, Lacer un corps de jupe, le servir avec un lacet. ☞ To lace Coffee, Mettre du Sucre dans une tasse de Capbé, l'assaisonner avec un peu de Sucre.

Laced, A. à dentelle, garni de dentelle, chamarré, passémenté, galonné, convert d'un galon; lacé; assaisonné avec un peu de Sucre.

To lacerate, V. A. Lacerer, déchirer.

Lacerated, Adj. Laceré, déchiré.

Laceration, S. (Tearing) Laceration, déchirure d'un Ecrit, d'un Libelle, &c.

Laches, S. Negligence.

Lachrymal, A. Lacrymal.

Lacing, S. (from to lace) L'action de garnir de dentelle, &c. V. to lace.

† Lack, S. Besoin, manque.

☞ A Lack-wit, Un Sot.

Lack, or Lacca. V. Lacca.

† To lack, V. A. Manquer, avoir besoin, ou affaire.

☞ To lack to see one, Souhaiter

haïter, ou avoir envie de voir quelqu'un.

Läck-a-day, Interj. Ouais !

Läcker, S. Laque, Sorte de Vernis.

☞ A Lacker-Hat, Chapeau sans apprêt.

Läckey, S. Un Laquais, un Valet de Pié.

† Läcking, A. (from to lack) Qui manque.

☞ Lacking but little, à peu près.

Lacónick, Adj. Laconique, serré, vif & pressé.

After a Laconick Way, D'une manière Laconique, laconiquement.

Lacónism, S. Laconisme, manière de s'exprimer serrée.

Läctéal, A. Lactée.

☞ The lactéal Veins, Les Veines Lactées.

Lactifical, A. Qui engendre du Lait.

Läd, S. Un Garçon, un jeune

† Gars.

Lädanum, V. Laudanum.

Ladder, S. Une Echelle.

Scaling-ladders, Echelles de Siége. The Round of a Ladder, (or a Ladder-step) Echelon.

To lade, V. A. Charger.

Ex. To lade a Ship, Charger un Navire.

To lade Water, V. to lave.

Läden, A. Chargé.

* Laden with Honours and Rewards, Cimbé d'Honneurs & de Recompenses.

Läding, S. L'action de charger.

☞ Lading, (or Cargo) Cargaison, charge de Navire.

☞ A Bill of Lading, Connoissement, Brevet.

Lädle, S. Cuillier à Bot.

☞ A Basting Ladle, V. Basting.

☞ The Ladles of a Water-mill-wheel, Aubes de Roues de Moulin à Eau.

Lädy, S. Dame, Demoiselle, la Femme ou la Fille d'un Homme de qualité.

My Lady, Madame. I met the Gentleman and his Lady, (or Wife) J'ai rencontré Monsieur & Madame sa Femme.

Lädy-day, Notre Dame, Fête.

Lädyship, S. Qualite de Dame.

If your Ladyship pleases, I shall do it, Je le ferai, Madame, s'il vous plaît. I am very glad

to see your Ladyship so well, J'ai bien de la joye, Madame, de vous voir en si parfaite santé.

Läg, A. Ex. The Lag of a Form, Le dernier d'une Classe.

To läg, V. N. Demeurer derrière, s'arrêter, s'amuser.

Lägan, or Lägon, (a Sea-Term) Jet.

Lägger, S. (one that lags) Celui qui s'amuse, qui s'arrête.

Läick, Laïque ou Séculier.

Läid, A. (from to lay) Mis, &c. V. to lay.

☞ A Design ill laid, Un Desssein mal concerté.

☞ Land laid up, or lain, or Lay-land, Une fâchére.

☞ Those things are quite laid down, On ne void plus, ou en n'entend plus parler de cela.

Läin, Prétérit du Verbe to ly, V. le Verbe.

Lain, S. V. Lay-land, or Laid.

Läin, S. Reposée.

Läity, S. Les Laïques, le Peuple.

Läke, S. Un Lac.

☞ Lake, (or Lacca) Laque.

To läm, V. A. Ex. To läm one's Side, Battre, froter, rofser, ou bourrer quelqu'un.

Lämb, S. Agneau.

Lamb, (or Lamb's-flesh) Agneau, chair d'Agneau.

Lamb's Wool, Laine d'Agneau.

* † Lambs-wool, (Ale with roasted Pepins in it) De l'Ale avec des Pommes roties, ou cuites auprez de feu.

Lambent, A. Ex. A lambent Medicine, Médecine qu'on prend au bout d'un Pâton de réglisse.

Lämb-kin, S. Un jeune ou un petit Agneau, † Agnelet.

Läme, A. Estropié, boiteux, qui a perdu l'usage de quelque bras ou jambe.

To go läme, Boiter, clocher.

Läme of one Leg, Estropié d'une Jambe, boiteux.

Läme of one Hand, Manchot.

* Läme, (imperfect) Estropié, imparfait, defectueux, qui n'est pas juste, qui cloche.

To läme, V. A. Estropier.

Lämed, A. Estropié, qu'on a estropié.

Lämely, Adv. A contrecœur, avec repugnance, † Cabincaba.

(or imperfectly) Imparfaitement,

à demy, d'une manière imparfaite.

Lämenefs, S. L'état d'une Personne estropiée ou baiteuse, boitement, clochement.

To läment, V. A. Lament, plaindre, pleurer, deplorer, regretter.

Läment, S. Lamentation, plainte, complainte, doléance.

Lämentable, A. Lamentable, déplorable, pitoyable.

Lämentably, Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une manière triste, pitoyable, ou à faire pitié.

He cries out lämentably, Il fait de cris pitoyables.

Lämentation, S. Lamentation, plainte, cri & gémissement, deuil, tristesse.

Lämented, A. Lamenté, regretté, déploré, plaint.

Lämenter, S. Faiseur de Lamentations.

Lämenting, S. Lamentation, plainte, doléance.

Lämiers, S. Rides, en Termes de Mer.

Lämin, S. Une Lame ou Feuille de Metal.

Läming, S. (from to lame) L'action d'estropier, &c.

To läm, V. A. V. to läm.

Lämmas, S. (or Lammas-day) La S. Pierre, ou le premier d'Août.

Pr. At latter Lammas, (never) Aux Calendes Grecques, jamais.

Lämp, S. Une Lampe.

Lämpas, S. Lampas, Tumeur au Palais d'un Cheval.

Lämpern, S. Une petite lamproye.

Lämpers, V. Lampas.

Lämpoon, S. Satyre, couplets, ou Vers satiriques.

To lämpoon one, V. A. Satyriser quelqu'un, faire une Satyre contre quelqu'un.

Lämpooned, A. Satyrisé, contre qui l'on a fait une Satyre.

Lämprey, S. Lamproye.

Lämpril, V. Lampern.

Länar, V. Lanner.

Länce, S. Une Lance.

Lance, (or Lance-man, or Lancier) Lancier.

To lance, V. A. Donner un coup de Lancette, percer.

Länced, A. A quoi l'on a donné un coup de Lancette, percé.

Lancepesado, S. Anspesade, aide de corporal.

Lancer, (Lancier) Lancier.

Läncet,

Lancet, S. *Une Lancette.*
To lanch, V. A. Ex. To lanch
a Ship, *Mettre un Vaisseau à l'Eau, le lancer à l'Eau.*

To lanch, V. N. *S'élançer, se jeter.* Ex. He lanchèd into the Water, *Il s'élança dans l'Eau.*

* We should think of that vast Eternity we are ready to lanch into, *Nous devrions penser à cette vaste Eternité dans laquelle nous allons entrer.*

* To lanch out into the Recital (or History) of something, *Entrer dans le détail, ou entreprendre l'histoire de quelque chose.*

Lanchèd, A. Lancé, mis à l'Eau. V. to lanch.

Lanching, S. *L'action de lancer, &c.* V. to lanch.

Lancier, V. Lancer.

Lând, S. (in opposition to Sea) Terre, par opposition à la Mer.

☞ (or Country) Terre, pais, contrée, region. ☞ (or Ground) Terre, Terroir. (or Possession) Terre, Possession, Bien-fonds.

☞ Land of Inheritance, *Fa- trimoine, Bien de patrimoine.*

Lând-forces, (or Land-men) Troupes de terre. A Land Cap- tain, *Capitaine qui sert sur Terre.*

Land-flood, *Inondation, Torrent.*

Land-mark, *Borne, Limite.*

Lând-Cape, *Un Cap ou Pro- montoire.* Land-Tax, *Subside, Taille, Impôt qu'on lève sur les Terres.* Land-loper, *Un Vaga- bond, un Bandit.* Land-cheap, *Lods & Ventes.* A Land-Ste- ward, *Un Receveur de Rentes, un Homme d'affaires.* Land-Pyrate, *Voleur de grand Chemin.*

Lay-land, *Facône.*

Land-lord, (Land-lady) V. Plus bas. V. lower.

To lând, V. A. *Mettre à Terre, débarquer.*

To lând, V. N. *Aborder, prendre Terre, débarquer, ter- rir.* ☞ *Faire une descente.*

Lânded, A. *Mis à terre, dé- barqué, &c.* V. to land.

☞ A landed Man, *Un grand Terrien, un Homme riche en Fonds, ou en Biens de Terre.*

To land fall, V. N. (a Sea- term) *Atterrer.*

Lândgrave, S. *Landgrave.*

Lândgraviate, S. *Landgra- vian.*

Lânding, S. *L'action de met- tre à Terre, &c.* V. to land, *Descente.*

A good Landing-Place, *Un bon Endroit pour prendre terre, ou pour faire une Descente.*

Landlady, S. *Le Propriétaire, d'un Fonds de Terre, ou d'une Maison; ☞ Hôteffe, la Femme de l'Hôte, ou celle qui nous loge.*

Lândlord, S. *Le Propriétaire d'un Fonds de Terre, ou d'une Maison; ☞ Hôte.*

☞ The Head-Lândlord, *Le Seigneur Foncier.*

Lândress, S. *Blanchisseuse.*

Lândry, S. *Office ou l'on blan- chit le Linge chez les Personnes de Qualité.*

Lândskip, S. *Paisage.*

Lâne, S. (or Street) *Une Rue, une Rue étroite.* ☞ (or Way hedged about) *Un chemin fer- mé de Hayes.* ☞ (or Defile) *Un Defile.*

☞ Soldiers making a Lane, *Des Soldats rangés en baye.* To march through a Lane of Soldi- ers, *Marcher au milieu d'une double baye de Soldats.*

Lânuage, S. (or Speech) *Langage ou Langue.* ☞ (or Stile) *Diction, langage, stile.*

☞ To give one good Lan- guage, *Parler civilement à quel- qu'un, lui donner des paroles ci- viles.* ☞ To give one ill (or rude) Language, *Mal-traiter quelqu'un de paroles, l'outrager en paroles, lui dire des injures, ou des paroles outragieuses.*

Lânuaged, A. *Well-langua- ged, Qui a un beau stile.*

Lânued, A. *Langué, ou Lampassé.*

Lânuid, A. *Languissant, foible, froid.*

To languish, V. N. *Languir, être dans un état languissant, perdre ses forces.*

To languish one's Days in Sor- row, *Mener une Vie languissante, mourir de l'anguer, traîner sa vie en languer.*

Lânuishing, S. *Languer, foiblesse.*

Lânuishing, A. *Languissant, plein de languer.*

☞ A languishing Lover, *Un Amoureux transi.*

Lânuishingly, Adv. *D'une manière languissante.*

Lânuishment, (or Languour) S. *Languer, foiblesse, abbate- ment.*

Lânk, A. *Mince, grêle, délié; ☞ Flaque, languissant, lâche.*

☞ Lank Hair, *Des che- veux tout Droits, ou qui ne sont point frisés.*

Lank, S. Ex. A Lank makes a Bank, *Ce Proverbe s'applique aux Femmes qui débient des le moment qu'elles sont enceintes jusqu'à ce que leur ventre com- mence à lever.*

Lânknesh, S. *Qualité mince, maigreur, &c.* V. Lank, A.

Lanner, (or Lanner-hawk) S. *Lanier.*

Lânsquenet, S. *Lansquenet.*

To lânt, V. A. *Mêler avec de l'Urine.*

Lânern, (or Lanthorn) S. *Une Lanterne.*

A Lantern-maker, † *Un Lanternier.* A Lantern-bearer, *Une Porte-Lanterne.*

☞ A Lantern in a Ship, *Un Fanal.*

☞ A Lântern, (or Turret in a Building) *Une Lanterne, une Guêrite, un Belveder.*

Lâp, S. *Giron.*

To hold a Child upon one's Lap, *Tenir un Enfant sur son Gi- ron, ou sur ses genoux.*

* Every Thing falls into his Lap, *Tout lui réussit.*

☞ The Lap of the Ear, *Le Bout ou le Tendron de l'Oreille.*

☞ The Lap (or Fold) of a Garment, *Le pli ou repli d'un Habit.*

A Lap-dog, *Un petit Chien, un Bichon ou Babychon.*

Lap-ear'd, *Qui a les Oreilles pendantes.*

To lâp, V. A. (or to lick as Dogs and Foxes, when they drink) *Laper, lecher.*

☞ To lay up, (or fold up) *Enveloper, emballer.* ☞ To lap, (or cover) *Couvrir, cacher.*

☞ To lap something about a Commodity, *Mettre le Mar- chandise en Toilette.*

D † Lâpidable, A. *Maria- ble, en âge d'être mariée.*

Lâpidary, S. *Un Lapidaire.*

Lâpidary, A. Ex. *Lapidary Verses, Vers d'Epitaphe, qui tiennent un milieu entre les Prose & les Vers.*

Lâpidation, S. *Lapidation, l'action de lapider.*

Lâppet, S. *Pan.* Ex. The Lâppet of a Gown, *Le pan d'une Robe.*

Lâpping, S. (from to lap) *L'action de laper, &c.* V. to lap.

Lâpte,

Lapse, S. (or Omission) Une Faute, un Manquement, une Bénévue. ☞ (or Forfeiture of a Presentation to a Benefice) Un Dévolu.

To lapse, V. N. (to elapse or pass away) S'écouler, passer.

Lapsed, A. (or forfeited by a Lapse) Dévolu. ☞ (or fallen) Laps, tombé.

☞ The lapsed Condition of Man, L'état de l'Homme après sa chute.

Lapt, A. (from to lap) Envelopé. V. to lap.

Lapwing, S. Vanneau.

Larboard, S. Basbord.

Larceny, Un Larcin, un Vol.

Larch-tree, S. Larix, ou Mélèze.

Lard, S. Sain doux.

To lard, V. A. Larder.

To lard a Capon, Larder un Chapon.

Larded, A. Lardé.

Larder, S. Office, dépense, ou garde manger.

Larding, S. L'action de larder.

☞ A Larding-pin, Lardoire.

Lare, S. (or Turners Wheel) Tour.

Large, A. (great or ample) Grand, étendu, d'une grande étendue, spacieux, ample, vaste.

* A large (or wide) Conscience, * Une Conscience large.

* You have been too large (or prolix) in that Point, Vous vous êtes trop étendu sur ce point, vous avez été trop long ou trop prolix.

☞ Large, (or bountiful) Liberal.

At large, Adv. Au long, amplement, en détail.

Largely, Adv. Amplement, beaucoup, fort; ☞ Largement, abondamment.

Largeness, S. Grandeur, étendue.

Largess, Largesse, libéralité.

Larich-tree, S. Larix.

Lark, S. Aloüette.

A Sea-lark, Aloüette de Mer.

Larum Watch, V. Alarum Watch.

Larinx, S. Le larynx.

Lascivious, A. Lascif, impudique.

Lasciviously, Adv. Lascivement.

Lasciviousness, S. Lasciveté, impudicité.

Laser-wort, S. Herbe qui porte le Benjoin.

Lash, S. Coup de verge, ou de fouet.

* To be under the Lash, être sous la ferule. I shall bring him under the Lash, Je le ferai châtier, je le châtierai. * To be under the Lash of an evil Tongue, Etre exposé à une mauvaise Langue.

To lash, V. A. (or whip) Fouetter, donner les Coups de fouet, † fesser, † sangler.

* To lash one with one's Pen, (or Tongue) Mortifier quelqu'un, lui faire sentir le venin de sa Plume, ou lui donner ses coups de Langue.

☞ To lash, (a Sea-term) Saisir.

To lash out into Expences, V. N. Faire une Dépense excessive faire de folles Dépenses, Prodiguer son Bien. * To lash out into Expression, Parler trop, causer. * To lash out into Sensuality, S'abandonner à (ou se plonger dans) la Sensualité.

Lashed, A. Fouetté, † fessé, &c. V. to lash.

Lasher, S. Fouetteur, Fouetteuse.

☞ Lashers, (a Sea-term) Saizinne.

Lashing, S. L'action de fouetter, &c.

Lask, S. Flux de ventre, foire.

Laskets, S. (a Sea-term) Lassets de Bonnettes.

Lás, S. (the Feminine of Lad) Une Fille, une jeune Fille, † Bachelette.

Lassitude, S. Lassitude.

Last, A. Dernier, le Dernier de tous.

The last but one, Le dernier moins un, le pénultième. The last but two, L'antepenultième. The last Week, La semaine dernière ou passé. * They were brought upon their last Legs, Ils ne savoient plus que devenir, ils n'en pouvoient plus, ils ne savoient plus où donner de la tête, ou de quel bois faire flèche. Religion is upon its last Legs, La Religion est aux abois.

☞ Last Night, Cette nuit.

At last, Adv. Enfin.

☞ Last of all, La dernière fois, dernièrement.

Last, Adv. Ex. How long is

it since you saw him last? Combien y a-t-il que vous ne l'avez vu? ☞ When I had last the Honour to see him, La dernière fois que jeus l'honneur de la voir.

Last, S. Ex. He hath breathed his Last, Il a rendu le dernier soupir. ☞ To the Last, Jusqu'à la fin, jusqu'au bout.

☞ They are resolv'd to hold out to the Last, Ils sont résolus de tenir bon jusqu'à l'extrémité.

Last, S. (a Shoemaker's Last) Forme de Cordonnier.

A Last-maker, Formier.

☞ Last, (a Weight or Measure so called) Lest ou Leste.

☞ Last, (or Lastage) V. Ballast.

To last, V. N. Durer, subsister.

Lastage, S. Droit qu'on paye pour les Marchandises qui se vendent au lest.

Lastage, (or Ballast) V. Ballast.

Lasting, A. Durable, de longue durée, permanent.

☞ A lasting Cloth, Un bon Drap, un Drap d'un bon usé, ou qui rend bon Service.

Lastly, Enfin, finalement.

Latch, S. Un Laquet.

Latchet, S. Courroie, lien de cuir.

Late, A. Dernier, qui s'est fait ou qui s'est passé depuis peu. ☞ (or deceased) Feu, défunt.

☞ The late King James, Jacques ci devant Roy. ☞ A late Author, Un Auteur de ces derniers tems, ou qui a écrit depuis peu. ☞ Of late Years, Depuis quelques Années.

Late, Adv. Tard.

☞ Late in the Year, Sur la fin de l'Année. ☞ It was late in the Night, La Nuit étoit fort avancée. ☞ Of late, Depuis peu, naguères, dernièrement.

☞ Late-ripe, Tardif, qui meurt tard.

Lately, Depuis peu, dernièrement, naguère ou naguères.

Lateness, S. Nouveauté.

Latent, A. Caché, intérieur, secret.

Later, A. (the Comparative of late) Postérieur, de plus fraîche date.

The Later-Math, Foin d'arrière saison, le regain.

Later, Adv. Plus tard.

Lateral,

Lateral, A. De côté. Ex. A lateral Motion, Un Mouvement de côté.

☞ A Judge lateral, Un Assesseur.

Latest, (the Superlative of Late, A. or of Late, Adv.) Le dernier, le plus nouveau, le plus recent; ou bien, le plus tard.

He came the latest of all, Il vint le dernier, ou le plus tard de tous. You begin of the latest, Vous vous avisez trop tard.

Lateward, A. D'arrière saison, d'automne. Ex. Lateward Hay, Foin d'arrière saison, regain.

Lath, S. Late.

A Counter-lath, Contre-late.

☞ * † A Lath-back, Un Homme long comme une perche, † un grand Flandrin.

☞ Lath of a Bed, Tringle de lit. ☞ A Lath, (which Turners use) Tour, de Tourneur.

To lath, V. A. Later, couvrir de Lates.

Lathe, S. Un Canton, une Division de Province.

Lathed, A. (from to lath) Laté, couvert de Lates.

Lather, S. Mouffe ou Ecume de Savon.

To lather, V. N. Mousser.

To lather, V. A. Savonner, laver, Avec de la Mouffe.

Latin, (or Latine) A. Latin. Ex. The Latin Tongue, La Langue Latin, le Latin.

Latine, S. Le Latine, la Langue Latine.

To make a Piece of Latin, Composer quelque chose en Latin, faire un Thème Latin.

☞ The Latines, (the Latin People) Les Latins.

Latined, A. Rendu en latin.

Latinism, S. Latinisme, expression latine.

Latinist, S. Latiniste.

A Pedantick Latinist, Un Pedant qui ne sait que du Latin, † Un Latineur.

To latinize, V. A. Latiniser.

Latinized, A. Latinisé.

Latitant, comme Latent.

Latish, A. Ex. It is latish, Il commence à se faire tard.

Latitude, S. (or Breadth) Largeur, ou latitude, hauteur.

☞ A Language in the greatest Latitude, Une langue dans toute son étendue.

☞ Too great a Latitude,

(too much Liberty) Trop de liberté, ou trop de grande liberté, licence. ☞ Too great a Latitude of Time, Trop de tems, un trop long terme.

Latitudinarian, S. Un libertin, une personne qui se donne trop de liberté en fait de Religion.

D † Lâtrant, A. A latrant Writer, Un Auteur qui ne fait qu'aboyer, ou que clabauder.

D † Latrocination, S. Pillage, Volerie.

Lâttien, (or Latin) S. Du Fer blanc.

Lâtter, A. Ex. The latter End of a Book, La fin d'un Livre.

☞ To think of one's latter End, Songer a la mort, songer à la fin de la Vie.

Latter-math, V. Later.

☞ A latter Spring, Un Printems tardif, ou qui commence tard.

Lâtice, Treillis, Barreaux.

A Lattice Window, Une Jalousie.

To lattice up, V. A. Treillisser, fermer de Treillis, de Barreaux, d'une Jalousie.

Lâud, S. Louange.

To laud, V. A. Louer.

Lâudable, A. Louable, digne de louange.

Lâudably, Adv. D'une manière louable, avec louange, avec bonheur.

Lâudanum, S. Laudanum.

Lâudes, (or Lauds) S. Laudes.

To lave Water, V. A. Vuider, épuiser, tirer toute l'Eau d'un lieu.

☞ To lave a Design, Laver un Dessin, faire une Dessin avec du lavis.

Lâvender, S. La lavende.

Lavender-spike, S. Lavendaspic.

* † To lay up a Thing in Lavender, Serrer une chose, jusqu'à ce qu'on en ait besoin.

* † To lay up in Lavender, (or to pawn) Engager, mettre en gage.

Lâver, S. Lavoir, Cuve, bafsin.

To lâver, V. A. Laver, arroser.

To lâugh, V. N. Rire, faire un ris.

☞ To laugh outright, (to laugh out) Eclater de rire, ri-

re à gorge déployée.

☞ To laugh at, (to jeer) Rire, railler, se railler, se jouer, se moquer, siffler.

I laugh at your Conceit, Votre pensée me fait rire.

To laugh a thing out, A&c. Tourner une chose en risée ou en moquerie, la siffler.

Lâugh, S. V. Laughter.

Lâughed at, A. Dont on se moque, dont on s'est moqué, &c. V. to laugh.

Laugher, S. Rieur, rieuse.

Laughing, S. Ris, ou rire, l'action ou la faculté de rire.

☞ He fell a laughing, Il se mit à rire.

Laughing, A. Ex. A Laughing-stock, Joier, risée, sujet ou objet de risée.

To make one's self a Laughing-stock, S'exposer à la risée, se rendre ridicule.

Laughed, V. Laughed.

Laughter, S. Ris, rire.

Lâvish, A. Prodigue, qui dépense excessivement & follement.

☞ Lavish Expences, Une Dépense excessive, ou démesurée, folles dépenses.

* For having been too lavish with his Tongue, Pour avoir trop parlé, pour avoir eu trop de langue.

To lavish, (or lavish away) V. A. Prodiguer, dépenser follement.

Lâvishing, S. L'action de prodiguer, ou de dépenser follement.

Lâvishly, Adv. Prodigalement, follement.

Lavishment, S. Ex. He suffers for the Lavishment of his Tongue, Il souffre pour avoir trop parlé, ou pour avoir eu trop de langue.

Lavishness, S. Prodigalité, dépense excessive.

Lâunce, &c. V. Lance, &c.

To lâunch, &c. V. to lanch, &c.

Laund, V. Lawn.

Lândress, V. Landress, &c.

Laureate, A. Couronné de laurier.

☞ A Poet Laureate, La Poète du Roy.

Laurel, S. Laurier.

A Laurel-tree, Un Laurier, le Laurier mâle.

Lâw, S. Loy ou Loi.

☞ The Law of Nations, Le Droit des Gens.

☞ Law,

☞ Law, (or Jurisprudence) *Le Droit, la Jurisprudence.*

The Common Law, *Le Droit coutumier, la Coutume.*

The Law of Mark, (or Mart) the Law of Reprisals, *Le Droit de Reprisailles.* The Statute-Law, *Les Ordonnances (les attes) du Parlement.*

☞ He made some Objections in Point of Law, *Il fit quelques Objections sur la forme de la procedure.* ☞ To go to Law, *Etre en procez, plaider.* ☞ A great many grow rich by the Law, *Le Palais, ou le Barreau enrichit beaucoup de Gens.* ☞ A Thing good in Law, *Une chose valide.* ☞ A Man learned in the Law, *Un savant Jurisconsulte.*

A Father-in-law, *Un beau-Pere.* A Mother-in-law, *Une belle-mere, une Marâtre.*

A Son-in-law, *Un beau-Fils.* A Daughter-in-law, *Une belle-Fille.* A Brother-in-law, *Un beau-frere.* A Sister-in-law, *Un belle soeur.*

A Law-giver, (or Law-maker, *Un Législateur.* A Law-Suit, (or Suit of Law) *Un procez.*

Law-days, *Jours de Palais.*

Law-dog, *V. to expediate.*

To law, *comme to expediate.*

Lawful, *A. Permis, légitime, licite, juste.*

☞ A good and lawful Excuse, *Une bonne Excuse, une excuse valable.* ☞ A lawful Contract cannot be made but at a certain Age, *On ne peut contracter valablement que dans un certain âge.*

Lawfully, *Adv. Légitimement, selon les Loix justement, avec raison,* ☞ *Validement, avec validité.*

☞ A Child lawfully begotten, *Un Enfant légitime.*

Lawfulness, *S. Equité, justice, ce qui rend une chose juste, licite, &c.*

Law-giver, *V. Law-giver, sous Law.*

Lawless, *A. Qui n'a point de Loy, qui est sans Loy, qui ne suit point de loy, déréglé.*

☞ The lawless Court, *Sorte de Cour qui dépend du Comte de Warwick, & qui se tient le Mercredi, d'après le jour de la S. Michel, avant jour, & sans*

Chandelle.

☞ Lawless, (not protected by the Laws) *Qui n'est plus sous la protection des Loix.*

Lawn, *S. Linon, ou linomplé.* ☞ *Une grande Plaine dans un Parc.*

Lawyer, *S. (from Law) Un homme de Palais, un Avocat, un homme de Robe.*

Lawyers, *Les gens de loy, les Avocats.*

Lax, *V. Looseness.*

Laxative, *A. Laxative, qui lâche le ventre.*

Laxe, *A. Lâche, non tendu;* ☞ *Lâche, foible, qui plie d'abord.*

Láy, *A. Lay, laïque, Séculier.*

A Lay-man, *Un laïque.*

A Lay-elder, *Ancien.*

Láy, *Prétérît du Verbe to ly. V. to ly.*

Láy, *S. Couche;* ☞ *Gageure, pari.*

* 'Tis an even Lay whether it be so or no, *Il est douteux si cela est ou non, le pari est égal.*

☞ A Lay, (Song) *Chanson.*

To láy, *V. N. V. to ly.*

To lay, *V. A. Mettre, poser, placer, disposer, ranger, poster, asséoir, imposer.*

☞ To lay (or deliver) a Woman. *Accoucher une Femme.*

☞ To lay the Foundations, *Jetter, poser les Fondements.*

☞ To lay, (or to lay a Wager) *Gager, parier, faire un pari, ou un gageure.*

To lay the Stomach for a while, *Etourdir la grosse faim.*

☞ To lay a Net, *Tendre des Filets.* ☞ To lay an Ambush, *Dresser une Embuscade.*

☞ To lay a Plot, *Faire, concerter, tramer un complot, ou une conspiration.*

☞ To lay a Ground-work, (as of a Lace or Point) *Tisser, coucher le Tiffu.*

☞ To lay Eggs, *Pondre, ou faire des Oeufs.*

☞ To lay the Dust, *Abbâtre la Poussière.* ☞ The Rain has laid the Corn, *Le Pluye a couché les Bleds.*

☞ To lay the Heat, *Abbaître, ou diminuer la chaleur.*

☞ To lay one's self at one's Mercy, *Mettre sa vie à la merci, ou entre les mains de quelqu'un.*

To lay hold of, *Se saisir de, prendre;* ☞ *Embrasser.*

☞ He thinks no Law can lay hold of him, *Il se croit à couvert de toutes les loix.*

To lay an heinous Charge against one, *Accuser quelqu'un de plusieurs choses odieuses, ou de crimes atroces.* He laid that against me, *Il m'a objecté cela, il m'a accusé de cela.*

☞ To lay the Fault at one, (or at another Man's Door) *Rejeter la faute sur un autre.*

To lay asleep, (or to sleep) *Faire dormir, endormir.*

To lay waste, *Ravager, désoler, piller, ruiner, saccager.*

To lay a Thing before (or to one) *Mettre quelque chose devant les yeux de quelqu'un, lui montrer, lui faire voir, lui représenter quelque chose.*

To lay open, *Découvrir, expliquer, déclarer, dire, révéler, manifester.*

To lay Hands on one, *Mettre la main sur quelqu'un, s'en saisir, ou le saisir au collet.*

To lay level, *Egaler, applanir, unir.* ☞ To lay level (or even with the Ground, *Razer rez-pied rez-terre, détruire, ruiner, abbatre jusqu'aux Fondemens.*

To lay by, *Serrer, garder, conserver.*

To lay off a Garment, *Quitter un Habit.*

To lay over, (or over-lay) *Couvrir.*

To lay a Plot deep, *Concerter bien un Dessein, ou une conspiration.* ☞ To lay the Colours deep (in Painting) *Empâter.*

To lay about one's self, *Faire tous ses efforts, remuer Ciel & Terre.* * † *Employer le Verd & le Sec.*

☞ To lay about, (in order to get an Office) *Briguer, rechercher un Employ.* ☞ To lay about one, (to beat him) *Battre quelqu'un, le froter.*

☞ To lay along upon the Ground, *A. Coucher ou étendre par terre, & dans un sens neutre, être couché, ou étendu par terre.*

To lay aside, (or apart) *Mettre à part, ou à côté.* * To lay aside, (to neglect) *Omettre, négliger.* ☞ (or depose) *Demettre, déposer.* ☞ (to renounce) *Quitter, renoncer à, abandonner.* To lay a thing before one, *Représenter une chose à quelqu'un.*

To lay in Provisions, *Faire sa Provision.*

Provision. ☞ To lay Wine in a Cellar, *Encaver du Vin, le mettre en Cave.*

* ☞ To lay a Thing in one's Dish, *Reprocher une chose à quelqu'un, † la lui jeter au nez.*

To lay out Money, *Debourser, employer, dépenser d'argent.*

To lay out in Expences, *Prodiguer, dépenser follement son bien.*

☞ To lay out a Street, *Alligner une Rue.*

To lay out for a Thing, *Remuer ciel & terre, faire tous ses efforts pour venir à bout d'une chose, * † Employer le*

*Verd & le Sec, * être ou se mettre en Campagne pour arriver à ses fins.*

☞ To lay out for a Man, *Etre en Compagnie pour prendre quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay out one's Cards, (at Piquet, &c.) *Faire son écart, écartier.*

To lay Tax upon Tax on (or upon) the People, *charger ou accabler le Peuple d'Impôts.*

☞ To lay one's Hand upon the sore Place, *Porte la main sur la partie malade.*

To lay a Load upon, *Charger.*

* To lay much Load upon a Thing, *Exaggerer quelque chose.*

☞ If God should lay Sickness upon us, *Si Dieu nous visitoit de quelque maladie.*

☞ The Principal of the Conspirators lay violent Hands on (or upon) themselves, *Les chefs de la conspiration se désirent eux mêmes.*

☞ I had a good Fortune, and laid on to some Tune as long as it lasted, *J'avois beaucoup de bien & je m'en suis divertie pendant qu'il a duré.*

☞ To lay a Command on one, *Donner un Ordre à quelqu'un.*

☞ To lay one's Excuse upon a thing, *S'excuser sur quelque chose.*

☞ To lay a Punishment on one, *Punir quelqu'un, lui infliger quelque Peine.*

To lay (or apply) to, *Appliquer, approcher, avancer.*

☞ To lay a Thing to one's Charge, *Charger, accuser quelqu'un, d'une chose.*

☞ To lay to Heare, *Prendre à cœur, ressentir, avoir du ressentiment.*

☞ To lay Claim to a thing, *Reclamer un chose, y prétendre, former des prétentions sur une chose.*

To lay up, *Amasser, serrer, réserver.*

To lay up Provisions for the whole Year, *Faire sa Provision pour toute l'Année.*

☞ Has he laid up much? *A-t-il fait beaucoup d'épargne? ou de réserve? a-t-il beaucoup épargné?*

☞ To lay one up, *Faire tomber quelqu'un malade.*

To lay down one's Commission, *Rendre sa commission.*

☞ To lay down one's Life, *Laisser ou perdre la vie, mourir.*

☞ I laid him down (or paid him) ready Money for his Sword, *Je lui payai son Epée Argent comptant ou bas.*

I laid down my Club, *Je payai mon écot.*

☞ To lay one's self down upon the Bed, *Se jeter, se coucher sur le lit.*

To lay together, *Amasser, ramasser, assembler, mettre ensemble.*

☞ To lay Heads (or Wits) together, *Consulter ensemble.*

☞ Lay his Words and Deeds together, *Comparez ses Paroles avec ses Actions.*

Lay'd, *V. Laid.*

Lay-elder, *V. Lay, &c.*

Layer, *S. (or Young Sprout) Rejetton.*

Laying, *S. L'action de metre, &c. V. to lay.*

A Hen past laying, *Une poule qui ne fait plus d'Oeufs, ou qui ne pond plus.*

Lay-land, *S. Fachere.*

Lay-man, *S. Un laïque, V. Lay, A.*

Lay-stall, *S. Voyerie, Pron. Voirie.*

Lazar, *S. Un Lepreux.*

Lazaretto, *S. Lazaret, un Hôpital pour les Pestiferez.*

Lazer-wort, *V. Laser-wort.*

Lazily, *Adv. Lentement, négligement, en paresseux, en fainéant, avec paresse.*

Laziness, *S. (from Lazy) Paresse, négligence, lâcheté, lenteur, fainéantise.*

Lazing, *A. Part. Ex. To lie lazing at one's Length, Etre couché tout de son long comme un paresseux.*

Lazule, (or Lapis Lazuli) *S. Lapis, ou Lapis Azuli, ou Lapis Lazuli, la Pierre d'Azur.*

Lazy, *A. Paresseux, négligent, fainéant, lache. A lazy Man, Un Paresseux. A lazy Woman, Une Paresseuse.*

† He is a Lazy-bones, *C'est un gros fainéant, un grand paresseux, ou grand Flasque.*

L E A.

† Lèach, *V. Leech.*

† Lèacher, *V. Lecher, &c.*

Léad, *S. (a Sort of Metal) Plomb, sorte de Metal.*

Léad-mine, *Mine de Plomb.*

White-lead, *Blanc de plomb.*

The Leads of a House, *Le Toit d'une Maison.*

☞ Lead, (or elder Hand at Cards) *Main.*

☞ Lead, (at Bowls) *Debut.*

☞ Lead, (at Billiards) *Aquit.*

To lèad, *V. A. Plomber, enduire de plomb, couvrir de plomb.*

To lèad, *V. A. Mener, conduire, guider.*

To lead (or live) a good Life, *Mener une bonne Vie; vivre en Homme de bien.*

☞ To lead Parties, *Etre chef de Party.*

☞ To lead the Way, *Montrer le Chemin, marcher se premier, servir de guide.*

To lead along, *Conduire.*

To lead off, *Détourner.*

To lead away, *Emmener.*

To lead out, *Emmener dehors.*

To lead one out of the Way, *Egarer quelqu'un, le détourner de son chemin.*

To lead back, *Remener, reconduire.*

To lead in, (or into) *Introduire.*

Léaded, *A. Plombé, enduit, ou couvert de plomb.*

* Léaden, *A. De Plomb.*

Lèader, *S. Conducteur, guide, celui qui mène; ☞ Un chef, un Général, un Commandant.*

A Ring-leader, *Un chef d'un Parti.*

Leader, (at Bowls) *Celui qui debute, au jeu de Boule.*

Lèading, *S. L'action de mener, de conduire, &c. V. to lead.*

Lèading, *A. Ex. A leading Man, Un Chef. The leading Men of the Town, Les Principaux de la Ville.*

A leading Word, *Le premier mot, le mot dont dépendent les autres.*

The leading Card, *La première Carte, la carte de celui qui a joué le premier.*

To have the leading Hand at Cards, *Etre premier en carte.*

Leading-strings, *S. Lisières, Bandes de cuir, ou d'étoffe, qu'on attache à la Robe d'un petit Enfant.*

Lèaf, *S. Feuille.*

A Leaf of a Book, *Un feuillet, deux pages de livre.* To turn over the Leafs of a Book, *Feuilleter un livre.*

Pr. I shall make him turn over a new Leaf, *Je lui ferai chanter une autre chanson.*

Leaf-Gold, *Or en feuille.*

Lèague, S. (or Alliance) *Ligue, confédération.* (a Measure of Way) *Lieüe.*

Lèaguer, S. (or Covenanter) *Lieigneur, celui qui est de la ligue.*

Lèaguer, (or Siege) *Un Siège.*

† A Leaguer, (Ambassador) *Un Ambassadeur ordinaire.*

Lèak, S. *Voye d'Eau, ouverture ou débris du Bordage d'un Vaisseau.*

To lèak, V. N. (or spring a Leak, *Faire Eau, être gagné de l'Eau.*

† To leak, (or piss) *Faire de l'Eau pisser.* This Vessel leaks (or runs) every where, *Ce Vaisseau repand, ou suinte de tous côtés.*

Lèakage, (or Leaking) S. *Voye d'Eaux, ou Coulage.*

Lèaking, A. *Percé à l'eau.*

Lèaky, A. *Plein de fentes, ou de crevasses, qui repand, ou qui suinte.*

A Lèam, S. (of Fire) *Eclair, éclat.*

A Leam for Dogs, *Une Lesse.*

Lèan, A. *Maigre, qui n'est point gras.* (or barren) *Mai-gre ou stérile.* * (slender) *Mai-gré, pauvre, chétif.* To make lean, *Amaigrir, faire devenir maigre.*

To grow lean, *Maigrir, devenir maigre.*

Lèan, S. *Du maigre.*

Lèan-visaged, *Maigre de visage.*

To lèan (or rest) upon, V. N. *S'appuyer sur, ou contre, être soutenu, porter ou poser sur.*

A Thing to lean upon, *Un appui, chose sur quoi l'on s'appuie.*

To lean, (or incline) *Pencher, avoir du penchant.*

To lean over, *Avancer.*

Lèaning, S. *L'action de s'appuyer, ou de pencher.*

A Leaning-staff, *Bâton pour s'appuyer.* A Leaning-stock, *Un Appuyi.*

Lèannefs, S. *Maigreur.*

Lèap, S. *Un Saut.*

A Leap, (to take Fish in) *Une Nasse de Pêcheur.*

The Leap-Year, *L'An de Bisseste, l'An bissextile, l'Année bissextile.*

Leap-frog, (a Boyish Play) *La Poste.*

To lèap, V. N. *Sauter.*

To leap for Joy, *Sauter ou Treffaillir de Joye.* He is ready to leap out of his Skin, *Il est tout transporté de joye, il ne se sent pas de joye.*

To leap, (as the Heart does) *Palpiter.*

To leap, V. A. (as the Horse does the Mare) *Saillir, couvrir.*

Lèaper, S. *Un Sauteur, une Sateuse.*

Lèaping, S. *L'action de sauter.*

Lèapt, *Prétérit du Verbe to leap.*

To lèarn, V. A. *Apprendre, acquérir la connoissance d'une chose.* To learn Wit, *Se déniaiser.*

To lèarn, (or to hear) *Apprendre, être informé d'une chose.* (or to teach) *Apprendre, enseigner, montrer.*

The Truth of it we are yet to learn, *Nous n'en savons pas encore la Verité, nous l'ignorons.*

Lèarned, A. *Savant, docte, habile, capable, intelligent.*

The Learned, S. *Les Savans ou Savans, les Geus de Lettres, les Personnes lettrées.*

Lèarnedly, Adv. *Savamment, doctement, en habile Homme.*

Lèarner, S. *Celui ou celle qui apprend, un Ecolier.*

A young Learner, *Un jeune Ecolier, un novice ou apprentif.*

Lèarning, S. *L'action d'apprendre.* (or Scholarship) *Sçavoir, science, erudition, doctrine, belles lettres.*

Lèarnt, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to learn.*

Lèase, S. *Un Bail à ferme.*

Lèase-párol, *Un Bail de vive voix.*

To lèase, V. A. (or to let a Lease) *Bailler à ferme, louer.*

To lease, V. A. (or glean) *Glaner.*

To lèase, V. A. (or lie) *Mentir.*

Lèaser, S. (or Gleaner) *Gla-neur, Gléuse.*

Lèash S. *Lesse, Attache.*

A Leash of Gray-hound^s, (three Hounds) *Une lesse de (ou trois) Levriers.* A Leash of (or three) Hares, *Trois lièvres.*

Lèasing, S. *L'action de bailler à ferme, ou de glaner, V. to lease.*

Lèasing, (or lie) *Mensonge.*

Lèasour, S. (or Letter of a Lease) *Bailleur, ou bailleresse, celui ou celle qui baille à ferme.*

Lèast, A. (the Superlative of Little) *Le moindre, le plus petit.*

I have not the least Cause to complain, *Je n'ai aucun sujet de me plaindre.* There is not the least Difference, *Il n'y a point du tout de difference.* He obliged me the least of any, *Il m'a obligé le moins de tous.*

Lèast, Adv. *Moins.*

At least, (at the least) *Du moins, au moins, pour le moins.*

Least, (for fear) *De peur que. V. Lest.*

Least, S. (an Atom) *Un A-tome.*

Lèasure, &c. V. *Leisure, &c.*

Lèather, S. *Cuir.*

Lèather-bág, *Sachet de cuir.*

A Leather-dresser, *Un Megissier, ou un corroyeur.*

A Leather-seller, *Un Peaussier, ou un Pelletier.* The upper Leather of a Shoe, *l'Empaigne d'un Soulier.*

Waxed-leather Shoes, *Des Souliers cirés.*

Pr. His Shoes are made of running Leather, *Il va toujours le grand galop.* To lose Leather, *S'écortcher, s'enlever un peu de la peau.*

A Leather-Bottle, *Un Outre.*

Lèathern, A. *De cuir.*

Lèave, S. *Congé, permission, liberté.*

Give me Leave to answer you, *Permettez moi de vous répondre, souffrez que je vous réponde.*

Leave, (or Farewell) *Congé, adieu.*

To lèave, V. A. *Laisser, dans tous ses sens.* (forsake or abandon) *Laisser, quitter, abandonner, délaisser.*

To leave one's Wife, *Repudier sa Femme, se séparer d'avec elle.* To leave (or cease) crying, *Cesser de pleurer.*

I leave it to the Judgment of your Uncle, *Je m'en rapporte ou je m'en remets au jugement*

de votre Oncle.

☞ Leave that to me, Laissez moi faire, reposez vous sur moy.

To leave off, (or over) Quitser, discontinuer, cesser, finir.

☞ He has left all his former Pranks, Il est revenu de toutes ses folies.

To leave (or take) out, Oter, effacer. ☞ (omit or forget) Omettre, oublier. ☞ (not to admit) Exclurre, ne point admettre.

Lèaved, A. (from Leaf) Ex. Broad-leav'd, Qui à les feuilles larges. Narrow-leav'd, Qui à les feuilles étroites.

Lèaven, S. Levain.

To leaven the Dough, V. A. Faire lever la Pâte. * Their Ancestors have leaven'd them with a Hatred of us, Ils tiennent de leurs Ancêtres un levain de haine contre nous, leurs Ancêtres leur ont inspiré la haine qu'ils ont pour nous.

Lèavened, A. Levé.

Lèaver, S. Un Levier.

Lèaves, C'est le Pluriel de Leaf.

He leaves, (or leaveth) C'est une Personne du Verbe to leave.

Lèaving, S. (from to leave) L'action de laisser, &c. V. to leave.

Lèavings, Restes, reliefs.

Lèavy, A. (or full of Leafs) Feuillu, plein de feuilles.

Lécher, S. Un Rusien, un Paillard, un Impudique. An old Lecher, Un vieux rusien, un vieux pêcheur.

Lécherous, A. Lascif, impudique.

Lécheroussy, Adv. Lascivement, d'une manière lascive.

Léchery, S. Lasciveté, impudicité.

† Lécern, S. Un Lutrin.

Lécure, S. Leçon. * (or Reprimand) Un Sermon, une Harangue. † Une Mercuriale, une Reprimande.

* A curtain Lécure, Une Reprimande, une Mercuriale d'une Femme qui gronde son Mari.

Lécurer, S. C'est proprement une Aide de Ministre dans une grande Paroisse, & celui qui prêche ordinairement en sa place l'après midi.

Léd, A. (from to lead) Mené, &c. V. to lead. * A led Horse, Un cheval de main.

Lédge, S. Bord, Rebord.

To ledge the Cord, V. A. V. to lodge or to stay.

Lédger, S. Livre de Compte.

Lée, S. Endroit opposé au Vent, endroit où le Vent donne.

The Lee-shore, La Côte où le Vent donne. To be under the Lee of the Shore, Etre a l'Abri du Vent.

Lee-board, Semelle, en Termes de Mer.

To lee-fall, Tomber a la bande, en Termes de Mer.

* † To go by the Lee, Ne pas trouver son conte en quelque chose.

Léech, (or Leech-worm) S. Une Sangsue.

☞ Leech, (an old Word for a Physician) Un Medecin.

☞ A Horse-leech, Un Marchal, qui sait traiter les chevaux malades. V. Leetch.

Léeck, S. Un Porreau.

A Leek-bed, Couche de Porreau. Leek-Pottage, De la Soupe aux Porreaux.

Léer, S. (or Lair of a Deer) Ressui. ☞ (or leering Look) Regard, Oeillade, coup d'Oeil.

To leer upon, V. N. Lorgner, regarder fixement & de travers.

Léering, S. L'action de regarder fixement & de travers, l'action de lorgner.

Leering, A. Ex. A leering Look, Un regard fixe & de travers.

Lééro, (a Leer-Viol) Lyre.

Lées, S. Lie de Vin.

Léet, S. (or Court-leet) Cour Foncière. V. Court.

Leet-days, Les jours aux quels cette court se tient.

Léetch, S. Fanon, le fond ou le milieu d'une voile.

Leetch-Cane, Contrefanon.

Léeward, A. Qui est sous le Vent. A Leeward Ship, Un Navire qui ne serre pas le Vent, qui ne cour pas au plus piez du Vent, qui ne se tient pas prez du Vent.

☞ A Leeward Tide, l'ent & Marée. To fall to Leeward, Perdre l'avantage du Vent. V. Lee.

Léfe, V. Lief.

Léft, A. (the contrary of Right) Gauch.

A left-handel Man, Un gaucher. A left-handed Woman, Une gauchère.

Léft, Adj. Part (from to leave) Laisse, V. to leave.

☞ That is left to me, (it is

left to my Discretion, C'est à mon choix, c'est à moi P en disposer, j'en suis le Maître.

Lég, S. La Jambe.

☞ The Leg of a Fowl, La Cuisse d'une Oiseau. ☞ A Leg of Mutton, Un Eclanche un Gigot de Mouton. ☞ A Leg of Beef, Un Trumeau de Bœuf.

* To make a Leg, (or a Bow) Faire la Révérence. To scrape a Leg, Faire mal la Révérence, la faire de mauvaise grace, * † Faire le Pied de Veau.

☞ A Leg of Wood to put in a Stocking, Forme.

Lég-harnes, S. Armure de Jambes.

Léged, A. Ex. Strong-legged, Qui à les Jambes fortes. Bow-legged, Cagneux.

Légacy, S. Donation, Legs.

Légal, A. Juridique, judiciaire, conforme aux loix, legitime.

☞ Legal, (belonging to the Jewish Law) Légal, de la loi.

Légalité, S. Conformité aux loix.

Légally, Adv. Selon les loix, juridiquement, légitimement, validement, d'une manière juridique.

Légatary, (or Legatee) S. Légataire.

Légate, S. Legat.

Légatee, V. Legatary.

Légateship, (or Legation) S. Legation.

Légend, S. Legende.

Légendary, A. De légende.

Legendary Stories, Des contes des legende, des Fables.

Légerdemain, S. Tours de mains, tours de passe passe, tours de souplesse.

Légible, A. Lisible, qui se peut aisément lire.

Légion, S. Une Légion.

Légionary, A. Légionnaire de Légion.

Législative, A. A Legislative Power, Le pouvoir de faire des loix.

Législátour, S. Législateur, celui qui fait des loix.

Legitimacy, S. Légitimité.

Legitimate, S. Un Enfant légitime.

To legitimate, V. A. Légitimer, déclarer ou faire légitime.

Légitimated, A. Légitimé.

Légitimation, Légitimation.

Léigea, (or Leiger-bock,) S. Un grand livre de marchand.

Léifurable,

Léifurable, A. Fait à loisir.
Léifurably, Adv. A loisir;
Lentement, peu à peu, petit à petit, doucement.

Léifure, Loisir, ou commodité.
Léifurely, A. Qui se fait peu à peu, par degrez, ou lentement, imperceptible.

† Léman, S. Une Concubine.
Lémbeck, V. Alembick.
Lémon, S. Citron.
Lemon-tree, Citronnier.
Lemon-Colour, Couleur de citron.

To lënd, (or lend out) V. A. Prêter.

☞ Lend me your Hand, Tendez-moi le main, donnez-moi votre main, aidez-moi.

Lënded, A. Prêté.
Lënder, S. Prêteur, prêteuse.
Lënding, S. Prêt, ou l'action de prêter.

Lèngth, S. Longueur.
☞ The Length of Time, La longueur, ou la durée du tems.
In length of time, à la longue.

☞ To lie at one's Length, Etre couché tout de son long.

* † To have the Length of one's Foot, Connoître l'humeur de quelqu'un, savoir de quel biais le prendre, ou de quel bois il se chauffe. * † A Man may now come within a Pole's Length of him, Il n'est pas maintenant si fier qu'il a été.

* To run (or to go) all the Lengths of a corrupt Ministry, Donner dans toutes les Mesures se prêter à toutes les Mesures, d'un Ministre corrompu.

At length, (at last) Enfin.
A Picture in full Length, Un Portrait en grand. ☞ To draw half-length, Peindre à mi-corps.

Lèngth-wise, En longueur.
To lèngthen, V. A. Allonger, rallonger, faire plus long; ☞ Etendre.

Lèngthened, A. Allongé, rallongé, étendu.

Lèngthening, S. L'action d'allonger, &c. V. to lengthen.

To lénify, V. A. Addoucir, soulager, lenifier.

Lénified, A. Addouci, soulagé, lénifié.

Lénifying, S. Addoucissement, l'action d'addoucir; de lenifier.

Lénitive, A. Lenitif, qui addoucit.

A Lenitive, S. Un Lenitif, un Remède anodin.

Lénity, S. Douceur, procédé doux & modéré.

Lens, S. (or Lenticular-glass) Lentille, Verre lenticulaire.

Lént, S. Le carême.

Lént, A. (from to lend) Prêté.

Lénten, A. (of or belonging to Lent) De Carême. Ex. To make a Lenten Feast, Faire un Festin de Carême, ou de Poisson, traiter en maigre, ou manger maigre.

Léntil, S. Lentille.

Léntisk, S. Lentisque.

Lénvoy, S. (the Conclusion of a Sonnet or Ballad) Envoi.

Leo, (a Celestial Sign) Lion.

Lèonine, A. Léonin. Ex. Leonine Verses, Des Vers léonins.

Léopard, S. Léopard.

Léper, S. Un lépreux, une lépreuse.

Lépid, A. Joli, agréable, enjoué, qui a de l'agrément.

Lépidity, S. Agrément, qualité agréable.

Léprosy, S. Lèpre.

The Leprous Disease, La Lèpre.

Léprousness, S. Lèpre.

Lerry, S. Bruit, vacarme.

Lerry, (or Curtain Lecture) V. Lecture.

Lésk, V. Groin.

Léss, A. Plus petit, moindre.

To make less, Appétisser, faire plus petit. To grow less, Appétisser, devenir plus petit, diminuer, décroître.

Léss, Adv. Moins.

To make less of one Friend than another, Faire moins d'état d'un Ami que d'un autre.

Léssé, S. (he that taketh a Lease) Preneur, celui qui prend à ferme ou à loüage, Admodiateur.

To léssen, V. A. Amoindrir, diminuer, uendre moindre, appétisser.

To lessen, V. N. Amoindrir, diminuer, devenir moindre, appétisser.

Léssened, A. Amoindri, diminué. V. to lessen.

Léssening, S. Amoindrissement, diminution, ou l'action de diminuer. V. to lessen.

Lésser, A. (the Comparative of Little) Plus petit, moindre.

Lésses, S. Laissez ou hisse.

Lésson, S. Leçon.

To lésson, V. A. Instruire, donner des leçons ou des préceptes.

Lést, Conj. De peur que.

Léstage, V. Lastage.

Lét, A. Loué, affermé, &c. V. to let.

Let, S. Obstacle, empêchement, retardement.

☞ A Let in, Un renvoy.

To let, V. A. (or give leave) Laisser, permettre, souffrir.

☞ To let Blood, Tirer du sang, saigner.

☞ To let, or let out, (to lease) Louer, donner à loüage, ou à ferme, affermer.

☞ To let, (or cause to) Faire. Ex. To let know, Faire savoir, faire connoître, représenter. To let see, Faire voir, montrer. To let a Fart, Faire ou lâcher un Pet.

☞ To lét, (or hinder) Empêcher, retarder.

R. Let est aussi une espèce de Verbe auxiliaire, dont on se sert aux troisièmes personnes de l'Imperatif.

Ex. Let him do it, Qu'il le fasse. Let them speak, Qu'ils parlent.

On s'en sert aussi de cette manière.

Let him, (or let him do it) Qu'il le fasse. Let me die if it be not true, Que je meure si cela n'est vrai.

To let off, Tirer.

To let loose, Lâcher, déchaîner.

To let down, Descendre, abatre, lâcher.

To let in, (or into) Laisser entrer, faire entrer, donner entrée, introduire. ☞ To let one in, Ouvrir la porte à quelqu'un.

To let (or farm) out, Louer, affermer. ☞ To let out, (to let go out) Faire sortir, laisser sortir.

☞ To let out a Prisoner, Relâcher un Prisonnier, Pélargir.

☞ To let out to Use, Mettre à l'Intérêt, placer de l'Argent.

Let-blood, A. Saigné, à qui on a tiré du Sang.

Létany, V. Litany.

Léthal, A. Mortel, qui cause la mort.

Léthargick, S. Léthargique, attaque de léthargie.

Léthargy, Léthargie.

Létter, S. Lettre ou caractère. ☞ (or Epistle) Lettre, Epître,

Epître, Dépêche, † Missive.

A Letter-Case, Un Porte-Lettre.

☞ Letter of Attorney, Une Procuration.

To letter a Book, V. A. Mettre le Titre au dos d'un livre.

Lettered, A. Ex. A lettered Book, Une livre qui a un Titre au dos.

☞ Lettered, (learned) Lettre, savant, de lettres. Slenderly lettered, Qui n'a pas grand Sçavoir.

Lettice, S. Laitue.

Garden-lettice, Laitue cultivée.

Letting, S. (from to let) L'action de laisser, &c. V. to let.

☞ Letting of Blood, Saignée, ou l'action de saigner.

Lettice, &c. V. Lattice, &c.

Lévant, S. Le levant, l'Orient.

Lévantine, A. Du levant.

Lévantines, S. Les levantins, les Nations du levant.

Lève, V. Lief.

Lévee, S. Lever. He was at the Kings Levee, Il étoit au lever du Roy.

☞ A Lady's Levee, La Toilette.

Lével, A. Uni, qui est de niveau, applani, plain, égal.

To make level, Unir, applanir, mettre de niveau, mettre au niveau. * This Knowledge lies level to Humane Understanding, Cette Connoissance est proportionnée ou accommodée à la portée de l'Esprit humain.

Level, S. Niveau.

To be upon the level, être de Niveau, & dans le figuré; être égal, être à deux de Feu, ou aller du Pair.

To set one's self above the common Level, Se tirer du Pair.

☞ Level-coil, or Hitch-buttock, (a Term of Gaming) Cul-levé.

To lével, V. A. (or to make level) Unir, applanir, niveler, mettre de niveau.

☞ To level with the Ground, Raser rez pied rez terre, raser de fond en comble, d'étruire, ruiner.

☞ To level (or aim) at, Viser, porter un coup.

Lévelled, A. Uni, applani, nivelé, mis de niveau, &c. V. to level.

Léveller, S. Applanisseur, celui qui applanit, &c. V. to level.

☞ Levellers, (a Sort of factious People that rose up out of Cromwell's Army) C'est ainsi qu'on appelloit un Parti factieux & républicain de l'Armée de Cromwell, qui demandoit une égalité dans l'administration du Gouvernement.

Lévelling, S. Applanissement, l'action d'unir, d'applanir, &c. V. to level.

Léven, V. Leaven.

Lever, V. Leaver.

Léveret, S. Levraut.

Leviathan, S. Leviathan.

Lévied, V. Levy'd.

Lévite, S. Un levite.

Levitical, A. Lévitique, des lévites.

Leviticus, S. Le lévitique, un des cinq livres de Moïse.

Levity, S. Légèreté, inconstance, humeur volage.

Lévy, S. Levée.

To lévy, V. A. Lever, faire une levée.

Lévy'd, A. Levé, &c.

Levyng, S. L'action de lever, &c.

Léwd, A. Dissolu, débauché, infâme, libertin, perdu, abandonné, impudique. ☞ A lewd Man, Un Débauché, un dissolu, un abandonné. ☞ A lewd Woman, Une Debauchée, une abandonnée, une dissolue.

Léwdly, Dissolument, d'une manière dissolue ou licentieuse, en débauche, en libertin.

Léwdness, S. Dissolution, libertinage, débauché, abandonnement, ordure.

Lexicon, S. Un lexicon, un dictionnaire.

L I A.

Liabie, A. Sujet, exposé.

☞ To make one liable to a Tax, Assujettir quelqu'un à un Impôt. ☞ This Expression is liable to Misconstruction, Cette Expression peut être prise en un mauvais sens.

Liar, S. (from to lie) Un Menteur, une Menteuse.

To lib, V. A. Châtrer.

Libation, S. Libation.

Libbard, (or Libard) V. Leopard.

Libbards-bane, Aconit.

Libbed, A. (from to lib) Châtré.

Libel, S. Libelle, Ecrit injurieux, Satire. ☞ (in the Civil Law) Un Mémoire, ou une Déclaration.

To libel one, V. A. Faire des libelles contre quelqu'un, le diffamer, le décrier par des libelles.

Libelled, A. Diffame, décrié par des libelles.

Libeller, S. Un Auteur de libelles ou d'Ecrits diffamatoires, tel que l'examiner, en Angleterre.

Libelling, S. L'action de faire des libelles.

Libellous, A. Diffamatoire.

Liberal, A. (or generous) Honnête, libéral, généreux, magnifique. ☞ (or honourable) Honorable, liberal.

The liberal Sciences, Les arts libéraux.

Liberality, S. Libéralité, générosité, largesse.

Liberally, Adv. Libéralement, avec libéralité.

Liberties, V. Liberty.

Libertine, Adj. (free) Libertain, libre.

Libertine, S. Débauché, libertain, une libertine.

Libertinism, S. Dérèglement de Vie, libertinage, licence.

Liberty, S. Liberté.

☞ Liberty of Will, Franc ou libre Arbitre.

☞ Within the Liberties of the University, Dans toute l'étendue, dans tout le District de l'Université.

Libidinous, A. Sensuel, voluptueux, impudique, lascif.

Liblong, S. or Livelong, (a Herb) Chicotin.

Libra, S. (one of the Celestial Signs) La balance.

Library, S. Une Bibliothèque.

A Library-Keeper, Un Bibliothecaire.

Libration, Ballancement, l'action de donner le Contrepoids ou de mettre en équilibre.

Lice, S. (the Plural of Louse) Poux.

Licence, S. (or Liberty) Licence, liberté. ☞ (to print or publish a Book) Pouvoir, permission, privilege d'imprimer. ☞ A Licence to preach, Licences pour prêcher.

Licence, (or Licentiousness) Licence, libertinage.

To licence, V. A. Autoriser, donner permission. Ex. To licence

a Book, Donner permission d'imprimer ou de publier une livre.

Licensed, A. Autorisé.

A Book licensed, Un livre imprimé ou publié avec privilège ou permission.

Licensor (S.) of Books, Celui qui est établi pour examiner les Manuscrits qu'un veut faire imprimer, & qui en donne la permission, s'il le trouve à propos.

Licensing, S. L'action d'autoriser, ou de donner permission.

Licentiate, S. Un licencié.

Licentious, A. Licencieux, libertin, dissolu, débauché, déréglé, trop libre.

☞ In these licentious Times, Dans ce tems de dissolution ou de libertinage.

Licentiously, Adv. Licencieusement, d'une manière licencieuse, en libertin.

Licentiousness, S. Licence, libertinage, dissolution, dérèglement de vie, abandonnement; ☞ Licence, trop grande liberté.

Lick, S. (or gentle Stroke) Un petit coup.

☞ A Lickerish, Un lécheplat, un gourmand.

To lick, (or to lick up) V. A. Lecher.

* To lick up into some Form, Lécher, polir, donner la forme à.

Licked, V. Lickt.

Lickerish, Friand, qui aime les friandises, ou les bons morceaux.

Lickerishness, S. Friandise.

Licking, S. (from to lick) L'action de lécher.

Lickt, A. Lèché, &c. V. to lick.

Licorish, S. Reglisse.

Lifter, V. Litter.

Lid, S. Couverture. The Eyelid, La Paupière.

Lie, S. (or Untruth) Mensonge, menterie. To tell Lies, Dire des menteries, ou des mensonges, mentir.

☞ Lie, (or Story) Mensonge, bourde, feinte, conte fait à plaisir, fable. ☞ I tell you no Lie, Je ne vous mens point, je vous dis la vérité. Take me in a Lie, and hang me, Qu'on me pendre si je mens.

Lie, (made of Ashes) V. Ly.

To lie, V.N. Mentir dire un mensonge. V. to ly.

Lief, Adv. Ex. To have lief, Aimer.

Ex. I had as lief go as stay,

J'aime autant aller que rester, ce m'est tout un, ce m'est indifférent d'aller ou de demeurer.

Lieutenant, V. Lieutenant.

Liege, A. Lige. Ex. A Liege Lord, Un Seigneur lige, seigneur immédiat dont on relève aliége; ou un Prince souverain. A liege Man, Homme lige, vassal.

Liéges, (or Liege-People) S. Un Peuple sujet à un Prince, des Vassaux des Sujets.

Liegancy, V. Liegance.

Lientéry, S. Lienterie.

Lier, V. Liar.

Lieu, S. Lieu. Ex. In lieu of, Au lieu de.

Lieutenancy, S. Lieutenance.

☞ The Lieutenancy of London, Les Officiers qui commandent le Milice de Londres qu'on appelle Artillery Men.

Lieutenant, S. Lieutenant.

☞ A Lord Lieutenant of a County, Un Gouverneur d'une Province.

The Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, Le Vice Rey d'Irlande.

Lieutenanceship, V. Lieutenancy.

Life, S. Vie.

☞ Life, (Mettle) Feu, vivacité, vigueur.

* † Life, (Noise, Scolding) Vie, crierie, bruit. * † He

kept a heavy Life with me, Il m'a furieusement grondé. * To

put Life into a Discourse, Animer ou égayer un Discours, lui

donner de l'enjouement. * That

gave Life to this great Solemnity, Cela rehaussa, ou releva l'éclat

de cette grande Solemnité. ☞ If God give me Life, Si Dieu me fait la

grace de vivre, † si Dieu me prête vie. ☞ To

draw one's Picture to the Life, Faire le Portrait de quelqu'un au

naturel. To fly for one's Life, Prendre la fuite, se sauver, chercher

son salut par la fuite. ☞ To depart this Life, (to die) Mourir.

☞ There is Life in him still, Il respire, il n'est pas encore mort.

☞ To keep Life and Soul together, Vivoter, s'empêcher de mourir de faim.

☞ To sit upon Life and Death, (to try one for his Life) Faire le procez à quelqu'un, le

juger. ☞ To settle a Pension for Life upon one, Assigner une

Pension viagère à quelqu'un.

A Life-Guard, (or a Life-Guard-man, Un garde du corps, un Garde à cheval.

Lifelikins, Interj. Vertu de marie.

Life-time, Vie, ou le tems de la vie; ☞ Vivant.

Life-Rent, Pension viagère.

Lifeless, A. Qui n'a point de vie, qui n'est point animé.

Lift, S. Effort, pour lever une chose pesante.

Give it a Lift, Sculevez le.

* To give one a Lift, (to help him) Aider quelqu'un, l'assister. * (to supplant him) Supplanter quelqu'un, * lui couper l'herbe sous les pieds.

☞ At one Lift, (at once) Tout d'un coup, tout d'une venue. * To help one at a dead

Lift, Tirer quelqu'un d'un mauvais pas, le remettre sur pié.

Shop-lift, V. Shop.

☞ Lifts, (a Sea-term) Balancines, sorte de Cordage.

To lift, (or to lift up) V. A. Enlever, lever ou lever en haut,

soulever, hausser, élever.

☞ To lift for Deal at Cards, Voir à qui fera Carte.

Lifted up, A. Enlevé, haussé, élevé, levé, ou levé en haute, soulevé.

* Lifted up with Pride, Enflé d'Orgueil.

A Lifter up, S. Celui qui leve, ou qui enleve.

Lifting, (or lifting up) S. l'action d'enlever, &c. V. to lift.

Ligament, S. ligament, * lien.

Ligan, V. Jetson.

Ligature, S. Ligature.

Ligeance, (or Ligeancy) S. Redevance, ligeance.

☞ Born out of the Ligeance of the King, Né hors des terres de l'obéissance du Roy.

Light, A. Léger, qui n'est pas pesant. ☞ (or nimble) Leger,

agile, dispos. ☞ (or trifling) Petit, léger, frivole, médiocre, qui n'est pas considérable.

☞ Light, (or light-armed) Leger, legerement armé, ou armé à la legere.

Light-Horse, Cavalerie, légère, Chevaux legers.

☞ Light-Bread, Du pain mellet, Pain qui n'est pas dur.

☞ Light Knowledge, Connoissance legere, ou superficielle.

☞ Light, (or bright) Clair, brillant, éclatant, lumineux.

Light,

☞ Light, (of a Flaxen Colour) Blond, d'une couleur blonde, clair.

☞ Light of Belief, Credule, qui croit trop aisément, ou de léger. ☞ Light of Foot, Vite, léger à la course. ☞ My Heart is light, (or merry) Je suis gai, je suis joyeux. ☞ To take a light Taste of a thing, Goûter une chose comme du bout des lèvres. ☞ If you do not think light of it, Si vous le jugez à propos.

Light-finger'd, Enclin à dérober, * † qui à les doigts crochus. Light-heel'd, (or light-footed) Vite, qui à de la vitesse, léger à la course. Light-hearted, Gai, joyeux. Light-headed, Qui est en delire, qui rêve, qui est tombé en reverie.

Light, S. (or Brightness) Clarté, lumière, lueur, clair.

Light, (or Day-light) Jour.

☞ Light, (Candle or Torch) Clarté, lumière, lampe, chandelle ou flambeau.

☞ The Lights for a Church, Le luminaire d'une Eglise.

A Wax-light, Une Bougie, un cierge, une chandelle de cire.

☞ A Watch-light, (in a Ship, or on Land) Un Fanal.

A Light-house, Un Fanal, un Phare.

* Light, (Insight, Hint) Eclaircissement, lumière, veüe, indice, ouverture.

The Lights (or Lungs) of a Beast, Les Poumons d'une Bête.

☞ To carry a Light before one, Eclairer quelqu'un. * To bring to light, Découvrir, mettre en lumière.

To light, V. A. (or give light) Eclairer. * (to kindle) Allumer.

To light on, (or upon) V. N. Trouver, rencontrer. * To light, (or happen) Arriver, venir par accident. * (or fall) Tomber.

☞ To light (or alight) off one's Horse, or from one's Horse, Descendre de cheval, mettre pied à Terre.

To light, (or settle as Birds do) Se percher, se poser, s'arrêter.

Lighted, A. Eclairé, &c. V. to light; ☞ Vitré.

To lighten, V. A. Rendre léger, alléger, décharger.

☞ To lighten a Ship in a Storm, Faire le jet de gros tems.

To lighten, V. N. Imp. Eclairer, faire des éclairs. It ligh-

tens, Il s'éclaire.

To lighten, V. A. To give light to, Eclairer, illuminer.

Lightened, A. Allégé, &c. V. to lighten.

Lightening, S. L'action d'alléger, &c. V. to lighten.

☞ A Lightning, (or Flash of Lightning, Eclair, foudre.

* A lightening before Death, Prélude, ou avant courer de la mort.

Lighter, S. (a Kind of Boat) Gabare, ou Allege, sorte de Bateau.

A Lighter-man, Gabarier, Batelier de Gabare ou d'Allege.

Lightless, A. Qui n'a point de clarté, sans aucune clarté, obscur.

Lightly, Adv. (slenderly) Legerement, un peu. ☞ (or Inconsiderateness) à la legere, legerement, imprudemment.

☞ (or easily) Facilement, aisément, legerement, de léger.

Pr. Lightly come, lightly go, Ce qui vient par la flute, s'en retourne par le tambour.

☞ To talk lightly, Réver.

☞ Lightly, (or swiftly) Vitement, avec vitesse.

Lighted, V. Lightened.

Lightness, S. (the Contrary of being heavy) Legereté.

☞ Lightness of the Head, Delire, reverie. ☞ (or Nimbleness) Agilité, legereté, vitesse.

Lights, V. Light, &c.

Lightsom, A. Eclairé, clair, qui à beaucoup de jour.

☞ (or chearful) Gay, joyeux, de bonne humeur.

Lightfomness, S. Clarté.

Ligneous, A. Ligneux, boiseux, de bois.

Lignum-aloes, S. Bois d'Aloës.

Lignum Vitæ, Sorte de Bois des Indes fort dur.

Like, A. Semblable, pareil, col. He is like his Father, Il est semblable à son Pere, il ressemble à son Pere, il tient, ou il à de l'air de son Pere.

* Like, (or the same) Même, In the like manner, De même, semblablement, pareillement.

☞ Like, (or likely) Vraisemblable, probable, croyable.

☞ Such like things, Des choses de cette nature. ☞ Had you had the like Skill, Si vous aviez eu autant d'adresse.

☞ He grows like his Grand-

father, Il prend l'air de son grand Pere.

Pr. He is as like his Father, as if he had been spit out of his Mouth, * † C'est le Pere tout cracké. ☞ 'Tis something like it, C'est quelque chose d'approchant. No, nothing like it, Non, rien qui en approche.

'Tis very like so, Il y à bien de l'apparence. ☞ He was like to die, Il à pensé mourir. He is like to lose his Credit, Il court risque de perdre sa Reputacion. We are like to have War, Nous sommes menacés de la Guerre, il y à bien de l'apparence que nous aurons la Guerre. ☞ The left Wing had like to have been routed, Peu s'en fault que l'aile gauche ne fut mise en déroute.

Like, S. La pareille, la même chose.

* The like was never known, C'est une chose inouïe, ou sans exemple, on n'a jamais rien vu de tel. He has not his like, Il n'a pas son semblable, ou son égal, il est incomparable.

Like, Adv. Comme, en.

Like any mad, Comme un enragé. He carried himself like a Man, Il s'est conduit en brave Homme, en galant Homme. ☞ They look'd like dead Men, Ils paroïsoient, ils sembloient être morts. ☞ To live like one's self, Vivre selon sa qualité, ou selon ses Revenus.

To like, V. A. Aimer, trouver bon, goûter, agréer, approuver.

☞ How do you like it, Comment lo trouvez vous? ☞ I like her well enough, Elle est assez à mon gré, elle me revient assez.

Liked, A. Aimé, &c. V. to like. ☞ That is not well liked of, On n'approuve point cela.

Likeliness, comme Likelyhood.

Likely, A. Vraisemblable, probable, croyable, apparent.

☞ A good likely Man, Un Homme de bonne mine, ou façon, un Homme bien fait.

Likely, Probablement, apparemment, vraisemblablement. ☞ Very likely it might be so, Il y à bien de l'apparence que cela est.

Likelihood, S. Apparence, vraisemblance, probabilité.

To liken, V. A. Comparer, faire comparaison.

Likened, A. Comparé.

Likeness,

Likeness, S. Ressemblance ; rapport, conformité.

Likewise, Adv. Pareillement, semblablement, de même.

Liking, S. (from to like) L'action d'aimer, &c. V. to like.

☞ Get me a Servant to my Liking, Procurez moi un Serviteur qui soit à mon gré.

To take a Servant upon Liking, Prendre un domestique à l'essai.

☞ He applauds your Likings, Il entre dans vos Gouts.

☞ Good Liking, (or Approbation) Approbation, agrément.

Lilach, S. (a Shrub) Lilach, Arbrisseau.

Lilly, S. Lis. * The wild (or Mountain) Lilly, or the Lilly-Convally, or the Liriconfancy, Lis des Vallées.

☞ The Many-flower'd Lilly, Le Martagon.

Limb, S. Membre, partie du Corps.

Limb-Meal, Par membres, par pièces, par morceaux.

To tear one Limb-meal, (or Limb from Limb) Déchirer quelqu'un, le mettre en pièces.

To limb, V. A. Déchirer, mettre in pièces.

Limbeck, V. Alembeck.

Limber, A. Souple, maniable.

Limber-holes, S. (a Sea-term) Vitonnières, ou Anguillers.

Limberness, S. Qualité de ce qui est souple & maniable.

Limbo, S. Les Limbes.

☞ To be in Limbo, (or in Prison) Etre en prison. * (or in Pawn) Etre en pension, être engagé.

Lime, S. Chaux.

Lime-stone, Pierre à chaux.

Lime-kiln, Chauffour, fourneau à faire de la chaux.

☞ Lime, (Mud or Clay)

Limon, Bouë. ☞ (or Bird-lime) Glu.

Lime-twigg, Gluau. * † His Fingers are Lime-twigg, Il est un peu Larron. * † Il a les doigts crochus.

☞ A Lime-hound, (or Limer) Limier.

Lime-tree, V. Linden-tree.

To lime, (as a Dog does a Bitch) V. to line.

A Limer, V. Lime-hound.

Limit, S. Limite, borne.

To limit, V. A. Limiter, borner, donner des limites.

☞ (or appoint) Limiter, marquer, assigner, déterminer, arrêter, fixer.

Limitation, S. Limitation, restriction, détermination, réserve.

Limited, A. Limité, marqué, assigné, déterminé, arrêté, fixé.

Limiting, S. L'action de limiter, &c. V. to limit.

To limn, V. A. Peindre en détrempe, ou en miniature.

Limned, A. Peint en détrempe, ou en miniature.

Limner, S. Peintre en miniature, ou un Peintre, en général.

Limning, S. L'action de peindre en détrempe, ou en miniature.

Limon, V. Lemon.

Limosity, S. Etat de ce qui est limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.

Limous, A. Limonneux, bourbeux, plein de limon.

Limber, V. Limber.

To limp, V. N. Clocher, boiter, être boiteux.

Limpid, A. Limpide, clair, pur net.

Limpidity, (or Limpitude) S. Limpidité, clarté.

Limpin, S. Moule.

Limping, S. (from to limp) L'action de boiter, ou de clocher.

Limping, A. Ex. A limping Man, Un boiteux. A limping Woman, Une boiteuse.

Limpness, comme Limberness. V. Limberness.

† To lin, V. A. Cesser, desister.

Linage, S. or Stock, (from Line) Ligne, race, † Lignage.

Linament, S. (or Thread) Filament. ☞ (or Lint for a Wound) Charpie ou Tenie.

Linch-pin, S. Aissé.

Linden-tree, S. Tilleu, ou Tilleul.

Line, S. Une ligne, dans tous les Sens. ☞ A White-line, Un blanc, une ligne en blanc, ou sans matière. ☞ To write a few Lines to one, Ecrire deux lignes, ou deux mots à quelqu'un. ☞ Your Lines have given me a great deal of Satisfaction, Votre lettre m'a donné bien de la satisfaction.

☞ A Line (or small Cord) Ligne, Cordeau, corde.

A Clothes-line, Corde pour sécher le linge.

To line, V. A. (to put a Lining to) Doubler, mettre une

doublure. ☞ To line with Furr, Fourrer, garnir de quelque fourrure.

To line a Bitch, (as a Dog does) Couvrir une chienne.

Lineage, V. Linage.

Lineal, A. Ex. A Succession in a Lineal Descent, Une Succession en droite ligne.

Lineament, S. Linéament, Trait de Visage.

Lined, A. (from to line) Doublié, fourré, &c. V. to line.

Ling, S. (a Sort of Salt-fish) Sorte de poisson salé, Morue sèche. ☞ (or Heath) Bruyère.

☞ Ling-wort, Angelique.

A Lingel, S. Languette.

To linger, V. N. Trainer, languir, mener une vie languissante, être en langueur. ☞ Trainer, n'avancer pas, tirer de long.

☞ To linger about a Business, Demeurer long tems à faire une chose, la trainer, la faire trainer.

A Lingerer, S. Un Homme lent, tardif, qui agit lentement, qui ne se presse pas, † un longis.

Lingering, A. (tedious) Long qui traîne long tems.

☞ (languishing) Languissant, plein de langueur. ☞ (or slow) Lent, tardif.

Lingering, S. Retardement, delay, remise.

Lingeringly, Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.

Linget, V. Ingot.

D † Linguacity, S. Babil.

Linguist, S. Savant dans les langues, qui entend plusieurs langues.

Liniment, S. Liniment.

Lining, S. (from to line) L'action de doubler, &c. V. the Verb.

☞ The Lining of a Coat, La Doublure d'un Justaucorps.

Link (S.) of a Chain, Chaînon de chaîne, anneau de chaîne.

☞ A Link of Saucages, Bande de Saucisses. ☞ A Link or Torch, Un flambeau de poix. A Link-boy, Un Garçon qui porte un flambeau pour éclairer ceux qui veulent s'en servir dans une nuit obscure.

☞ Link, (to solder with) Paillon.

To link, V. A. Enchaîner, lier, attacher, ou joindre ensemble.

Linked, A. Enchaîné, &c.

☞ To be linked in Consanguinity

guinity with one, *Etre allié, avoir de l'affinité avec quelqu'un, être son parent.*

Linking, S. *L'action d'enchaîner, &c. V. to link.*

Linned, V. *to lin.*

Linnen, (or Linnen-Cloaths) *Linge.*

Linnen-Cloth, *Toile.*

Linnen-Draper, *Marchand de Toiles.*

Linnen-Weaver, *Tisserand.*

Linnet, S. *Linote.*

Linseed, S. *Graine de lin.*

Lin-pin, V. *Linch-pin.*

Linsy-Woolsey, S. *Tretaine, ou Brocatelle.*

Lint, S. *Charpie ou charpi.*

Lint-stock, S. *Bontefeu de canonier.*

Lintel, S. *Linteau.*

Linx, V. *Lynx.*

Lion, S. *Lion.*

A She-lion, (or a Lioness) *Une lionne.*

A young Lion, (or a Lion's Whelp) *Lionneau, ou jeune lion.*

A Lioncel, S. *Un lionceau.*

Lioness, S. *Lionne.*

Lip, S. *La levre.*

* To part with dry Lips, *Se separer boire.*

The Lip of a Vinegar-Bottle, *Buberon de Venaigrier.*

Hare-lip, *Bec de lièvre.*

Lip-Salve, *Pommade.*

Lipóthymy, S. *Lipothymie, défaillance des Esprits.*

Lipped, A. Ex. *Hare-lipped, Qui a un bec de lièvre.*

Blubber-lipped, *Lippu, qui a des grosses levres.*

Lippitude, *Lippitude, chassie.*

Liquation, (or Liquefaction) S. *Liquefaction, l'action de liquesfier.*

To liquefy, V. A. & N. *Liquesfier, fondre, ou se fondre.*

Liquescenty, *Liquefaction.*

Liquid, A. *Liquide, qui a de la liquidité.*

Liquid, S. *Chose liquide, liqueur.*

Liquid, (or Drink) *Liqueur, boisson.*

The Liquids, (five Letters so called, l, m, n, r, s,) *Les lettres liquides.*

To liquidate, V. A. *Rendre liquide.*

Liquidity, S. *Liquidité.*

To liquify, V. *to liquefy.*

Liquorish, V. *Licorish.*

Liquor, S. *Liqueur.*

To love a Cup of good Liquor, *Aimer à boire le petit coup.*

A Thing full of Liquor, *Un chose fort succulente.*

To liquor, V. A. *Graisser, humecter. Ex. To liquor Boots, Graisser des Botes.*

Liquored, A. *Graisé, humecté.*

Liquoring, S. *L'action de graisser ou d'humecter.*

Liriconfancy, S. *Lis des Vallées ou Muguet.*

To lisp, V. N. *Grasseyeur, prononcer mal de certaines lettres.*

Lisper, S. *Grasseyeur, Grasseyeuse.*

Lisping, A. *A lisping Man, Un Grasseyeur.*

List, S. (or Catalogue) *Liste, Rolle, Etat, Catalogue. (or Edge of Cloth) La lisière du Drap.*

List, or Lifts, (to fight, wrestle, or to run Races in, &c.) *Lice.*

List, (or Will) *Envie, volonté.*

To list, V. A. *Enroller.*

To list, V. N. *Vouloir.*

When I list, *Quand il me plaira. Let him live as he lists, Qu'il vive à sa fantaisie.*

Listed, A. *Enrollé.*

To listen, V. N. *Ecouter, être aux écoutes.*

Listner, S. D. *Ecouteur, Ecouteuse, celui ou celle qui est aux écoutes.*

Listening, S. *L'action d'écouter.*

Lifting, S. (from to list) *L'action d'enroller, enrollement.*

Listless, A. (from List in the last Sense) *Qui ne se soucie de rien, indifférent, nonchalant.*

Litany, S. *Litanie.*

Literal, A. *Literal, qui est à la lettre. In a literal Sense, A la lettre, ou au pié de la terre.*

Literality, V. *Literature.*

Literally, Adv. *Litéralement, en un sens literal, à la lettre.*

Literate, A. *Lettré, savant, docte, habile, qui sait les belles lettres.*

Literature, S. *Literature, erudition, science, les belles lettres.*

Lithargie, (or Litharge) S. *Litharge.*

Lithe, A. *Souple, maniable.*

Litheness, S. *Qualité souple, ou maniable.*

Lither, S. *Paresse, molesse, nonchalance.*

Litherly, Adv. *En paresseux, mollement, nonchalamement, lâchement.*

Litherness, S. *Paresse, molesse, nonchalance.*

Lithontriptick, S. *Lithontriptique.*

Lithy, A. *Souple, V. Lithe.*

To litigate, V. A. & N. *Plaider, être en procez, contester, disputer.*

Litigated, Adj. *Qui est en litige, contesté, disputé.*

Litigation, S. *Litige, Contestation, procez.*

Litigious, A. *Chicaneur, qui aime les Procez. A litigious Man, Un chicaneur, un plaideur. * A litigious Thing, Une chose litigieuse, en chicaneur.*

Litigiousness, S. *Humeur chicaneuse, ou contentieuse, chicane.*

Litispence, S. *Litispence.*

D † Litten, S. *A Church-Litten, Un Cimetière.*

Litter, S. (a Sedan carried by Horses, or Mules) *Litière.*

(Straw laid under Beasts) *Litière. (the Brood of a Beast at once) Portée Ventrée.*

A Litter of Pigs, *Cochonée. A Cat's Litter, Chatée.*

To make a Litter in a Room, *Mettre tout en desordre dans une Chambre, déranger toute une chambre, le salir.*

To litter, V. N. (as a Bitch does) *Chienner. (as other Beasts) Mettre bas, faire ses petits.*

Litterings, S. *Templons ou Templets de Tisserand.*

Little, A. *Petit. It is but a little Way thither, Il n'y a pas l'on d'ici là.*

A Little, S. *Un peu.*

A little one, (a Child) *Un Enfant, un petit enfant.*

Pr. Many a Little makes a Mickle, *Les petits Ruiffeaux font les grandes Rivières.*

Little, Adv. *Peu, un peu, pas beaucoup. If you fail never so little, Si vous manquez dans la moindre chose.*

Littleness, S. *Petitesse.*

Liturgy, S. *Liturgie.*

Live, A. *Vif, en vie.*

To live, V. N. *Vivre, être en vie. (or enjoy Life) Vivre, jouir de la vie, ou passer la vie.*

The

* They live, (or agree) well together, *Ils vivent bien ensemble, ils sont de bon accord.*

☞ To live, (to feed, or subsist) *Vivre, se nourrir, subsister.*

☞ To live, (or dwell) *Demeurer, faire sa demeure.*

☞ He is as good a Man as lives, *C'est le meilleur Homme du Monde.* He is as good a Man as ever lived, *C'est le meilleur Homme qui ait jamais été.*

☞ This will be enough for us to live on, *Ceci suffira pour notre entretien, ou pour notre nourriture.*

☞ To live up to the Height of Religion, *Conformer sa vie aux Regles les plus severes de la Religion, vivre conformément aux Regles de la Religion.*

☞ No Man can live up to the Law, *Il n'y a Personne qui puisse accomplir la Loi.*

☞ To live up to one's Estate, *Manger tout son revenu.*

That Ship cannot live long at Sea, *Ce Vaisseau ne sauroit durer, ou résister long tems à la Mer.*

Lived, A. Long-lived, *Qui est de longue vie, long, qui dure long tems, de longue durée.*

Short-lived, *Dont la vie est courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, court, passager, qui ne dure pas long tems.*

Liveless, A. (or dead) *Qui n'a point de vie, sans vie, mort.*

☞ (without Strength) *A qui les forces manquent, qui est épuisé de forces, languissant, faible.*

Liveliness, S. (from lively) *Feu, vigueur, vivacité.*

Livelong, V. Liblong.

☞ The live-long Day, *Tout le long du jour, du matin jusqu'à soir.*

Lively, A. (brisk, sprightly) *Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, ou de vivacité.*

☞ (or lusty) *Vigoureux.*

☞ A lively Resentment, *Un ressentiment vif, ou violent.*

☞ He is a lively Image of his Father, *C'est la vivante Image de son Pere, c'est le vray portrait du Pere.*

☞ A lively Red, *Un rouge vermeil.*

Lively, Adv. *Vivement.*

Livelyhood, S. *Vie, entretien, nourriture.*

☞ (or Estate) *Bien.*

☞ (or Trade) *Gagnepain, art, métier.*

Liver, S. (from to live) Ex.

A good Liver, *Un Homme de bonne vie, un Homme de bien.*

A bad Liver, *Un Homme de mauvaise vie, une Débauché.*

The longest Liver, *Le survivant, la survivante.*

Liver, S. (one of the noblest Parts of the Body) *Le Foye.*

Liver-coloured, *Couleur de foye, brun, obscur.*

Liver-grown, *Qui à le foye excessivement grand.*

Liver-wort, *Hépatique.*

Liver, S. (a French Liver) *Livre, franc, vingt sous.*

Livered, A. Ex. A white livered Fellow, *Un Stupide, un Insensible, qui n'est touché de rien, ou bien, un lâche, un poltron, qui pâlit aux moindres dangers.*

Livery, S. *Livrée, couleurs.*

Livery-men, *La Livrée, les Gens de Livrée, Passement.*

☞ To keep Horses at Livery, *Tenir des chevaux de Louage.*

☞ Livery of Seisin, *L'action de mettre quelqu'un en possession.*

To receive Livery, *Etre mis en possession.*

Lives, *C'est le Pluriel de Life, Vie. V. Life.*

Livid, A. *Livide.*

Lividity, S. *Couleur livide.*

Living, S. (from to live) *Vie, l'action de vivre.*

By living thus, *Eu vivant de la sorte.*

☞ Living, (or Livelihood) *Vie, nourriture, entretien.*

☞ (or Estate) *Bien, Biens, Substance.*

☞ (or Church-Benefice) *Bénéfice, Cure ou Charge ecclésiastique.*

Living, A. *Vivant, qui vit, qui est en vie.*

☞ A living Creature, *Une Créature vivante, un Animal.*

☞ I defy any Man living to do it, *Je défie tout Homme de le faire.*

Living, S. *Vivant.*

* The Land of the Living, *La Terre des vivans.*

Lizard, S. *Lezard.*

L O.

Lò, Interj. *Voici, voilà.*

Lòach, S. *Locke.*

Lòad, S. *Charge, fardeau.*

* Load on one's Spirits, *Accablement d'esprit.*

* † He has his Load, (or he has taken his Load) *Il a beaucoup plus que de raison, il en tient.*

A Cart-load, S. *Charretée, Charretée pleine.*

☞ Load, (Trenches to drain fenny Places) *Tranchés.*

The Load-stone, S. *L'Aimant.*

☞ Rubbed with a Load-stone, *Aimanti, touché avec l'Aimant.*

Load-Star, *La petite Ourse.*

To load, V. A. *Charger.*

Lòaded, A. *Chargé.*

Loading, S. *L'action de charger, charge.*

Lòaf, S. *Un Pain.*

A Sugar-loaf, *Un Pain de Sucre.*

Lòam, S. *Terre-grasse, qu'on met Autour des greffes.*

☞ Torchis; ☞ Lut, en Termes de Chymie.

Lòan, S. *Un pret, une chose prêtée.*

To put out to Loan, *Prêter.*

Lòath, V. *Loth.*

To lòath, V. A. *Avoir du dégoût, être dégoûté de, avoir de l'aversion pour, détester, abhorrer.*

* My Feaver makes me lòath my Meat, *La Fièvre me cause un grand dégoût.*

Lòathing, S. *Dégout, aversion.*

Lòathsom, A. *Dégoutant, qui donne du dégoût, qui fait soulever le Cœur.*

Lòathsomness, S. *Qualité dégoûtante.*

Lòb, (or Lobcock) S. *Un Rustre, un Païsan, † un Pitaud.*

☞ Lob, (or Lobbe,) a Sea-term) *Sorte de grand Poisson, dans les Mers du Nord.*

☞ Lob-lolly, S. (a Hatch-Potch) *Un Salmigondis.*

☞ Lob-worm, *Sorte de Vers avec quoi l'on pêche la Truite.*

† To lob (V. A.) a Thing, *Secouer quelque chose.*

Lòbby, S. *Chambre de passage, sorte d'Antichambre, ou de Galerie.*

The Lobby of the House of Commons, *Le Portique de la Chambre des Communes.*

☞ A Lobby in a Church, *Tribune ou Lanterne d'Eglise.*

Lòbe, S. (a Term of Anatomy) *Lobe.*

Lòbster, S. *Ecrevissse de Mer.*

Lòcal, A. *Local, qui regarde le lieu.*

☞ A Thing local, (in the Sense of the Law) *Une annexe.*

Locality, S. *Présence, existence locale.*

Lòcally, Adv. *Localement.*

T t 2 Location,

Location, S. *Loiage*.
 Lòch, V. *Loach*.
 Lòche, (or Lohoch) S. *Looch*,
forte de Sirop.
 Lòck, S. *Serrure*.
 A Spring-lock, *Serrure à*
ressort.
 ☞ The Lock of a Pistol,
 (or Musket) *La platine d'une Fi-*
stole, ou d'une Mousquet. * The
 Lock (or Fire-lock) of a Har-
 quebus, *Roüet d'Arquebuse*.
 * Locks, (for Horses's Legs)
Entraves. ☞ The Lock of a
 Pond, *La Bonde d'une Etang*.
 ☞ A Lock of Hair, *Touffe ou*
Toupet de Cheveux. ☞ A Lock
 of Wool, *Un flocon de Laine*.
 ☞ To be under Lock and
 Key, *Etre fermé à la Clef*.
 * † I have him at a Lock,
Je le tiens, ou je l'ai pris par
son foible.
 * † Are you upon that Lock?
En êtes vous là ?
 A Pad-lock, *Un Cadenat*. V.
Pad.
 Lock-smith, S. *Un Serrurier*.
 To lòck, V. A. *Fermer, fer-*
mer à la clef.
 To lock in, *Enfermer*.
 To lock in one's Arms, *Em-*
brasser.
 To lock one out, *Fermer la*
porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher
d'entrer. To lock up, *Serrer,*
enfermer.
 Lòcked, A. *Fermé à la clef,*
&c. V. to lock.
 † Locker, S. *Boulin*.
 Lòcket, S. *Un Joyau, une*
Rose de Diamans, un Bracelet.
 ☞ The Locket where the
 Hook of the Sword is fastened,
L'endroit du Fourreau où le
Crochet d'un Epée est attaché.
 Lòcking, S. (from to lock)
L'action de fermer, &c. V. to
 lock.
 Lòckram, S. *Sorte de Toile*
grossière.
 Lòcksmith, V. *Locksmith,*
sous Lock.
 Lockt, V. *Locked*.
 Loco-motive, A. Ex. The
 Loco-motive Faculty, *La Fa-*
culté, motrice.
 Lòcust, S. *Une Sauterelle, ou*
une Cigale.
 Locution, S. *Phrase, Lo-*
cution.
 Lode, &c. V. *Load, &c.*
 Lode-ship, S. *Sorte de Bate-*
au, pêcheur.

Lode-works, S. V. *Stream-*
works.
 Lodemanager, *Lammanager*.
 Lodefian, S. *Lamaneur, Pi-*
lote Côtier, ou Pilote de Havre.
 Lodeship, V. *sous Lode*.
 Lodge, S. *Loge, ou petite*
Chambre, † Taudis.
 The Lodge of a Stag, *La*
Reposée du Cerf.
 To lodge, V. A. *Loger, re-*
cevoir dans son logis, donner le
couvert.
 To lodge, N. *Loger, demeu-*
rer en quelque logis.
 To lodge one's self, Recip.
Se loger, faire un logement.
 Lodged, A. *Logé, &c.* V. to
 lodge.
 ☞ The Supreme Power is
 lodged in the King, *Le Pouvoir*
Souverain reside dans la Per-
sonne du Roy.
 Lógement, S. *Logement*.
 Lónger, S. *Un ou une Loca-*
taire, † un Chambrelan.
 Lóding, S. *L'action de lo-*
ger; † Logement, appartement,
chambre, lieu où on loge.
 ☞ To give one a Night's
 Lodging, *Loger quelqu'un pen-*
dant une Nuit, lui permettre de
coucher chez soy, lui donner le
couvert.
 Lóding, V. *Loading*.
 Lòe, V. *Lo*.
 Loft, S. Ex. A Corn-loft,
Grenier, Grange à serrer le
Grain. An Apple-loft, *Fruite-*
rie. A Hay-loft, *Fenil, gren-*
ier à foin.
 Loftily, Adv. *Magnifique-*
ment, majestueusement, avec ma-
jesté, fièrement, avec fierté, &c.
 V. *Lofty*.
 To carry it loftily, *Le porter*
haut.
 Lóftiness, S. (or Height)
Grandeur, hauteur; ☞ Eleva-
tion, sublimité, majesté; ☞ Fi-
erté, Orgueil.
 ☞ His Loftiness, (the Ti-
 tle of the Grand Seignior) *Sa*
Hauteffe.
 † Lofty, A. (tall, high)
Grand, haut. ☞ (majestick)
Grand, noble, majestueux. ☞
(or sublime) Sublime, élevé,
haut, pompeux. ☞ (haughty)
Fier, orgueilleux, qui le porte
haut.
 Lòg, S. *Louche, tronc d'Ar-*
bre, grosse bûche de bois propre
à brûler; ☞ Log, mesure de

chose liquides parmi les anci-
ens Juifs.
 Lòg-line, V. *Minute-line*.
 Lòg-wood, (or Block-wood,
Campêche.
 Logarithms, S. *Les Loga-*
rithmes.
 Lògating, S. *Sorte de Feu*
defendu, & hors d'usage.
 Lòggerhead, S. *Un Sot, un*
Lourdaut, une Bête, † Un gros
Butor.
 * † To fall to Loggerheads,
En venir aux mains ou aux
prises, se battre, † se bourrer.
 * † For otherwise I must have
 been at Loggerheads with my
 Rival, *Car autrement il eût falu*
m'égorger avec mon Rival.
 Lògical, A. *De logique, ou*
dans les regles de la logique.
 Lògically, Adv. *Selon les re-*
gles de la logique, en logicien.
 Logician, S. *Un Logicien*.
 Logician-like, *En Logicien*.
 Lògick, S. *Logique*.
 Lògistical, S. (or Logistical)
Art. Logistique, Supputation,
Algébrique.
 Logwood, V. *Logwood, sous*
Log.
 Lòhoch, V. *Loche*.
 Lòich, V. *Cod*.
 Lòin, V. *Loyn*.
 To lòiter, &c. V. to loyter,
&c.
 To lòll, V. N. (or to lean) *S'*
appuyer, se pancher, se soutenir.
 ☞ To lòll upon a Bed, *Se*
coucher, s'étendre sur un lit.
 To lòll, V. A. Ex. To lòll out
 one's Tongue, *Tirer la langue*.
 Lollards, S. *Lollards, sorte*
de Secte, qui étoit fort nom-
breuse du tems d'Edouard III,
& de Henri V.
 Lòllardy, (or Lollery) S. *La*
Doctrinne des Lollards.
 Lòlling, S. (from to lòll)
L'action de s'appuyer, &c. V.
le Verbe.
 Lòme, V. *Loam*.
 Lònely, (or Lonesom) A. *So-*
litaire.
 Lònesomness, S. *Solitude*.
 Lòng, A. *Long, qui a de la*
longueur; ☞ Long, qui dure
beaucoup; ☞ Long, qui se
prononce avec quelque longueur.
 ☞ (or tedious) *Long, ennuyant.*
 ☞ (that lingers about a Thing)
Long, lent, tardif.
 ☞ A long Mile, *Un grand*
mile. A long Neck, *Un grand*
Cou.

Cou * † *Un Cou de Gruë.*

To go to one's long Home,
Mourir, s'en aller dans l'autre monde.

A long Way about, *Un grand détour, un chemin écarté.*

Long-shanks, *Longues jambes, jambes de fuseau.* Long-legged, *Qui a des longues jambes.* Long-necked, *Qui a un grand cou.* * † *qui a un cou de grue.* Long-jointed, *Long-jointé.* Long-wasted, *Qui a la taille longue.* Long-winded, *Qui a bonne haleine.* To be long-winded in one's Speech, *Trainer ses Paroles.* * A long-winded Discourse, *Un Discours long & ennuyant, ou trop diffus.* Long-lived, *Qui est de longue vie, ou de longue durée.*

Long-wort, (or Angelica) S. *Angelique.*

Long-sufferance, (or Long-suffering) *Patience, ou longue attente, en Termes d'Ecriture.*

Long, S. *Le Long.* ☞ It is Long of you, not of me, *C'est votre faute & non pas la mienne, il tient à vous & non pas à moi.* ☞ It was Long of you that he was condemned, *Vous avez été la cause de sa condamnation.*

A Long, (in Musick) *Une Longue.*

Long, Adv. *Long tems.*

☞ Not long before, *Peu auparavant.* ☞ It is so long since, *Il y a tant de tems.*

☞ So long as I live, *Tant que je vivrai.* ☞ As long as he does his Duty, *Tandis qu'il fera son devoir.* ☞ E're long, *Bien-tôt dans peu de tems.*

It will not be long e'er he comes, *Il viendra bien-tôt, ou dans peu de tems, il ne tardera pas à venir.* ☞ To think it long, *S'impatisier.* I think it long till he comes, *Il me tarde de le voir venir.* ☞ All my Life long, *Toute ma vie.*

To long, V. N. *Avoir envie, comme les Femmes grosses, s'impatisier, avoir une forte passion pour quelque chose, en avoir grande envie.*

Longanimity, S. *Longanimité, patience, longue attente, en Termes d'Ecriture.*

Longed for, A. (from to long) *Dont on a grande envie, que l'on s'impatisie d'avoir.*

Longer, A. (the Compara-

tive of Long) *Plus long, &c.* V. Long.

Longer, Adv. *Plus long tems.*

Longest, A. (the Superlative of Long) *Le plus long, &c.* V. Long.

☞ The longest Liver, *Le Survivant.*

Longevity, S. *Longue vie.*

Longing, S. (from to long) *Envie, proprement de Femme grosse, & en general, Envie, desir, souhait, passion.*

☞ To save one's Longing, *Donner à quelqu'un ce qu'il souhaite avec passion.* ☞ I have lost my Longing, *Je suis frustré de mes desirs.*

Lônging, A. Ex. The long-ing Expectation we are in, *L'impatience où nous sommes.*

Lôngingly, Adv. Ex. To fall longingly in Love, *Devenir passionnément, ou éperdument amoureux.*

Longinquity, S. *Eloignement, distance;* ☞ *Longue durée, longue espace de tems.*

Lôngish, A. *Longuet.*

Lôngitude, S. *Longueur;* ☞ *Longitude.*

To loó, (V. A.) Dogs, *Hal-ler des Chiens.*

Lóóbily, A. Ex. A loóbily Fellow, *Un Sot, un Lourdaut.*

Lóóby, S. *Un Sot, un Lourdaut, un Animal, une Bête, un Butor.*

Lóó'd, A. (from to loo) *Halé.*

Lóóf, (S.) of the Ship, *Lof d'un Vaisseau.*

Lóóf-hook, (a Sea-term) *Petan d'Amure.*

Loof-up, (or keep your Loof) *Au lof, tenez le lof, gardez, ou serrez le Vent.* ☞ To spring the Loof, *Tenir le Lof, aller au Lof, ou à la Bouline, aller au plus prez du Vent.*

To loof up, V. N. *Tenir le Lof, serrer le Vent, prendre le Vent de côté.*

Lóók, (a Glance of the Eye) *Regard, coup d'Oeil, oeillade.*

☞ Look, or Looks, (Mien, Countenance) *Regard, aspect, maintien, air, mine, visage.*

To loók, V. A. *Voir, regarder.* ☞ (or take heed) *Regarder, prendre garde, considerer.*

☞ (or seek) *Chercher.*

* To loók, V. N. (to be situated) *Regarder, être situé.*

☞ To have the Look, (or

Looks of) *Avoir l'air, la mine, ou le visage, paroître.*

To look well, (in Point of Health) *Avoir bon visage, avoir un visage de Sante.* I am glad to see you look so well, *Je suis ravi de voir que vous vous portez si bien.* See how I look, *Voyez mon visage.* You look very ill, *Vous avez mauvais visage, ou un visage de malade.* * This looks as if he had no Kindness at all for me, *Il semble, ou il paroît par sa manière d'agir qu'il n'a aucune amitié pour moi.* * These things look ill, (or don't look well) *Tout ceci n'augure rien de bon, je ne me promets rien de bon de tout ceci.* ☞ It will look very ill on your Side, *Cela refléchira sur vous.*

☞ My Thoughts do not look that Way, *J'en ay pas cela en veüe, je ne songe pas à cela.*

☞ And that Passage of Job peradventure looks this Way, *Et peut être que ce passage de Job se rapporte à ceci.*

To look like, *Ressembler, se ressembler, être semblable.*

☞ This looks like him, *C'est une chose digne de lui.*

☞ She made him look like himself again, *Elle l'a fait revenir dans son premier état.*

To look down upon one with Scorn, (or Contempt) *Regarder quelqu'un de haut en bas, le regarder avec mépris, ou avec dédain, le mépriser.*

To look big, *Faire le fier.*

To look young again, *Rajeunir.*

To look to one, *Avoir l'Oeil sur quelqu'un, en avoir, en prendre soin;* ☞ *Veiller quelqu'un, l'observer, avoir l'Oeil sur lui, l'éclairer.* Look to it, *Ayez l'Oeil à cela, prenez y garde, tenez y la main, ayez en soin, songnez à cela.*

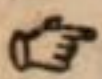
To look on, (or upon) *Regarder, voir, considerer, jeter les yeux, ou la veüe sur;* ☞ *Regarder, tenir, estimer, considerer.*

To look about one, *Songer à ses affaires, prendre garde à soy.*

To look after a Thing, *Prendre soin d'une chose, y soigner, y veiller, avoir l'oeil à ou sur quelque chose;* ☞ *Chercher quelque chose.*

To look back upon a Thing, *Faire reflexion sur quelque chose,*

la repasser dans son esprit, se la remettre dans l'esprit.

To look for, Chercher ;  Attendre ou s'attendre.

To look into a Thing, Prendre connoissance d'une chose, l'examiner, la considerer, la regarder.

To look out, Chercher.

Lookd, V. Lookt.

A Looker on, S. Un Regardant, un Spectateur.

Looking, S. L'action de voir, ou de regarder, &c. V. to look.

A Looking-glass, Un Miroir.

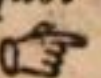
A Looking-glass-maker, Une Miroitier.

Look-out, Subst. Ex. To keep a good Look-out, Etre sur ses gardes, avoir l'oeil au guet.

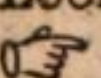
Lookt, A. Regardé, &c. V. to look.

Well lookt to, (well lookt after) Bien soigné. Ill lookt to, (ill lookt after) Négligé, mal soigné, dont on prend peu de soin.

Lookt for, A quoi l'on s'attend. Not lookt for, Inesperé, a quoi l'on ne s'attend pas.

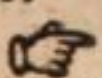
 A well lookt Man, Un Homme qui a bon air, ou bonne Physionomie.

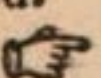
Lóom, Métier de Tisserand.

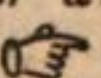
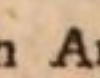
 Loom Gale, Un Vent frais ou forcé.

To loom, V. A. (a Sea-term for to appear) Paroitre.

Looming, S. Ex. The Looming of a Ship, Le dehors d'un Navire, sa grandeur & sa forme.

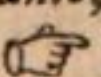
Loop, S. Bride, Gance ;  Tenon du Canon d'une Armo à Feu.

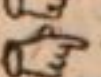
 Lóop-lace, Agrément de Boutonniere. Loop-maker, Faiseur d'Agrément.

 Loop-holes, (in Architecture) Larmiere.  (for Muskets to shoot out at) Barbacanes.

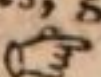
* Loop-hole, (or Evasion) Fuite, échapatoire, defaite.

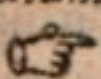
Lóóse, A. (not fast) Qui branle, qui ne tient pas ferme.

 (untied) Délié, détaché.

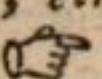
 (or slack) Lâche, qui n'est pas assez serré ou tendu, detenu. * (lewd) Débauché, dissolu, libertin, abandonné.

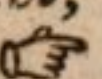
* Loose Verses, Des Vers libres, gaillards, ou lascifs.

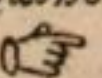
 Loose, (careless) Nonchalant, négligent.

 A loose Gown, Une Robe de Chambre. * To be in a loose

Condition, N'avoir point d'établissement, ou vivre à sa fantaisie, être libéré, être à soy.

 To hang loose, Etre détaché, traîner à Terre.

 To grow loose, Lâcher se lâcher, se détacher, se délier.

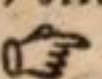
 To get (or break) loose from one, Se débarrasser de quelqu'un.

To get loose, Déchainer.

To loóse, V. N. (a Sea-term to get away) Parter, sortir du Havre.

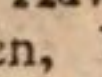
To loóse, V. A. (or make loose) V. to loosen.

To loose the Sail, Défréler la Voile.

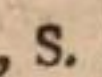
 To loose, (or sustain a Loss) V. to lose.

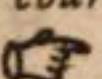
Loósed, (or Loosened) A. Délié, détaché, V. to loosen.

Loosely, Adv. Dissolument.

To loosen, V. A. Lâcher, desserrer ;  Détacher, délier, défaire.

Loosened, A. Lâché, &c. V. to loosen.

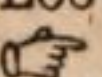
Loósness, S. (the being loose) Relâchement.  (or Lask) Flux, ou cours de ventre, foire.

 A Looseness and Vomiting together, Dévoiment, ou dévoiment par haut & par bas.

Loósnening, S. L'action de lâcher, &c. V. to loosen.

Loosening, A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.

Lóóver, S. Lucarne.

 A Lóover-hole, Soupierail, Issue.

Loosening, A. Laxatif.

To lóp, V. A. Ebrancher, émonder, élaguer, tailler.

Lópped, A. Ebranché, émondé, élagué, taillé.

A Lopper of Trees, S. Celui qui ébranche, émonde, élagui ou taille les Arbres.

Lópping, S. L'action d'ébrancher, d'émonder, d'élaguer, ou de tailler.

The Loppings of a Tree, Les branches taillées d'un Arbre.

Loquacious, A. Causeur, causeuse, qui a du babil, babillard.

Loquacity, S. Babil, caquet.

Lórd, S. Un Seigneur, un Lord, ou un Milord.

A great Lord, Un grand Seigneur. An English Lord, Un Lord ou un Milord Anglois.

The Lord of the Mannor, Seigneur foncier.

Lord-like, En grand Seigneur. In the Year of our Lord? L'An de notre Seigneur, l'An de Grace.

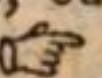
To lórd it, V. N. Faire le Seigneur, dominer.

Lordant, (or Lórdane) S. Un gros Fainéant qui fait l'entendu.

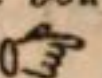
Lóriot, S. Lóriot.

Lórdly, A. Qui le porte haut, qui fait le grand Seigneur, magnifique, fier.

Lórdship, S. (the Dominion of a Lord) Seigneurie, terre noble, ou terre seigneuriale.

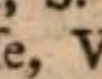
 Lordship, (a Title given to Lords) Grandeur, Titre qu'on donne aux Seigneurs Anglois.

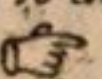
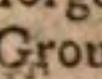
Ex. If your Lordship pleases, S'il vous plait, Monseigneur, ou s'il vous plait à votre Grandeur.

 To have the Lordship of the Sea, Tenir l'Empire de la Mer, être Maître de la Mer.

Lórimers, (or Loriners) S. Lórmiers, Eperonniers.

Lóriot, S. (a Bird) Lóriot.

To lóse, V. A. Perdre, faire perte de.  (or forget) Oublier.

 To lose Ground, Plier lâcher le pied.  He has lost his Life in the Wars, Il est mort, il a été tué, à la Guerre.

To lose one's Reputation, Se perdre de reputation.

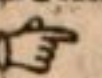
 To lose one's Longing, N'avoir pas ce qu'on souhaite.

Lósel, V. Lózel.

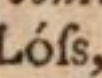
Lóser, S. (from to lose) Perdant, celui qui perd, ou qui a perdu.

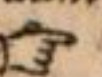
You shall be no Loser by it, Vous n'y perdrez rien.

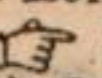
Lósing, S. L'action de perdre.

 Losings, (in the Plural) Perte.

Lósing, A. Ex. A losing Bargain, Un méchant marché, un marché ou l'on ne trouve pas son conte.

Lóls, Perte, dommage, † dam.  He has had a great Lóls in his Wife, Il a beaucoup perdu en perdant sa Femme.

 I am content to go by the Lóls, Je veux bien y perdre.

 Lóls, (or Fault in Hunting) Défaut.

Lóft, A. Perdu.

Fr. That is not lost which comes at last, Il vaut mieux tard que jamais.

 She is lost to all Sense of Shame, Elle a perdu tous ses sens.

timens de honte. ☞ There is no Love lost betwixt us, Je vous aime autant que vous m'aimez.

Better lost than found, On s'en passera bien.

Lôt, S. (Fortune) Sort.

☞ (or Portion of a Thing)

Lot. ☞ To pay Scot and Lot, Payer les Charges de la Paroisse.

☞ It is not every one's Lot to be learned, Il n'a appartient pas à tout le monde d'être sçavant.

Lôte-tree, S. Lotus, ou Alifler.

The Fruit of the Lote-tree, Alife.

Lóth, A. Qui ne se soucie pas de faire quelque chose, qui n'est point d'humeur à la faire, qui y a de la repugnance.

Ex. I am loth to do it, J'y ai de la repugnance, il me fâche de le faire, je ne saurois le faire qu'à regret, ou qu'à contrecœur.

Loth, (or Lot) V. Lot.

Lótherwit, (Legerwit, or Lecherwit) S. Droit d'amende qu'on faisoit payer à celui qui abusoit d'une Esclave.

Lótion, S. Lotion.

Lótophagi, S. Lotophages.

Lótery, S. Loterie.

Lóvage, S. Livèche.

Lóud, A. Haut, fort, en parlant du son de la voix.

* A loud Fame, Un grand Renom, une grande reputation.

Lóud, Adv. Ex. Speak loud, Parlez haut, ou à haute voix, élevez votre voix.

Lóuder, (the Comparative of Loud) Ex. To speak louder, Hauffer la voix.

Lóudly, Adv. Hautement, à haute voix.

Lóudness, S. Ex. The Loudness of the Voice, La force de la voix.

Lóve, S. Amour, amitié, affection, bienveillance.

To marry for Love, Se marier par Amour, ou par amourette.

☞ Love, (or Cupid, the God of Love) L'amour, cupidon, le Dieu d'Amour. ☞ (the Object beloved) Amour, ou amours objet aimé, amant, galand, ou amanté, maîtresse.

☞ Love, (a sweet Word for Husband and Wife) Mes Amours, mon bon, ma bonne, entre Mari & Femme.

☞ To be in Love with one,

Etre amoureux de quelqu'un, avoir de l'amour pour quelqu'un.

☞ To fall in Love, S'amourâcher, devenir amoureux, prendre de l'amour. ☞ To get every Body's Love, Gagner l'amitié de toute le monde.

☞ That makes me in Love with him, C'est ce qui m'oblige à l'aimer, ou qui me donne de l'amour pour lui. ☞ To be out of Love with a Thing, Avoir du dégoût pour quelque chose, en être dégoûté. ☞ For the Love of God, Pour l'amour de Dieu.

Love-flames, Les flammes de l'amour, les amoureuses flammes.

A Love-fit, Un transport d'amour.

To put a Woman in a Love-fit, Mettre une Femme en Amour, l'échauffer, * † la mettre en rut.

Love-sick, Malade d'Amour, qui a le mal d'Amour.

A Love-wound, Un Ulcère amoureux.

A Love-knot, Lacs d'Amour.

A Love-letter, Un billet-doux, un poulet.

A Love-potion, Un Philtre, ou Breuvage d'Amour.

Love-powder, Poudre enchantée pour donner de l'Amour.

Love-tricks, Amourettes, jeux d'Amour.

Love-days, Jours d'Arbitrage.

To love, V.A. Aimer, cherir, avoir de l'amitié, ou de l'amour pour quelque personne; aimer, avoir du penchant, ou de l'inclination pour quelque chose, se plaire à quelque chose.

Pr. Love me little, and love me long, Il faut faire amour qui dure.

Lóved, A. Aimé, cheri.

Lóveliness, Beauté, agrément.

Lóvely, Adv. Amiable, beau, bien fait, charmant.

Lóvely, Adv. D'une façon aimable.

Lóver, Amateur, celui qui est amoureux, ou qui aime; ☞ Un

amant, galant ou amoureux.

☞ Lóvers, (a Lover and his Mistrefs) Amans.

D † Lough, S. Un Lac.

☞ Lóugh, V. Luff.

Lóving, A. L'action d'aimer.

Lóving, A. Bon, de bon naturel; ☞ Affectionné.

Lóvingly, Adv. Bien, d'une manière bonnête & paisible, avec bien de l'amitié, affectueusement.

Lóur, V. Lczel.

To lóur, V. to lowr.

Lóurdan, V. Lordane.

Lóurglary, S. L'action de corrompre, ou d'empoisonner l'Eau.

Lóuring, V. Lowring.

Lóuse, S. Pou.

Lóuse-wört, Herbe aux poux.

A Crab-louse, Un Morpion.

A Wood-louse, Une cloporte.

To lóuse, V. A. Epouiller, épulcher.

To louse one's self, V. R. Sépouiller, ou s'éplucher.

Loufulness, S. Abondance de poux, l'état d'un pouilleux, ou d'une pouilleuse.

Lóusy, A. Pouilleux, plein ou couvert de poux.

☞ The lousy Disease, Maladie pediculaire.

☞ A lousy Rascal, Un Gueux, un Coquin, un Bélitre.

Lóut, V. Lowt.

Lów, A. Bas, petit, qui n'est pas haut; Bas qui est au fond.

* Low, (mean) Bas, Abjeñt, vil, méprisable.

☞ (or humble) Bas, humble. * (or inferior) Bas, inférieur.

☞ A low Pulse, Un Poux profond.

* To be low, (or in a low Condition, Etre bas, se porter fort mal, être fort foible, ou abbatu; also être en mauvais état, être mal dans ses affaires, être bas, être bas percé.

Lów, Adv. Bas.

☞ His House stands low, Sa maison est dans un fond.

* His Reputation begins to run low, Sa reputation commence à baisser.

☞ A low built Ship, Un Vaisseau de bas bord.

☞ Low-Sunday, Quasimodo.

To lów, V. N. (or bellow) Meugler ou mugir.

Low-bell, S. Cloche pour chasser nu Feu, V. Luff.

Low-beller, S. Celui qui chafse au Feu avec une Cloche.

Lówd, &c. V. Loud, &c.

Lówer, A. (the Comparative of Low) Plus bas.

☞ The Lower House, (or the House of Commons, La chambre basse, la Chambre de Communes du Parlement d'Angleterre.

☞ The lower Parts of the Belly, Le bas du Ventre.

To lówer, V. A. Abbaïsser.

Lówest, (the Superlative of Low) Le plus bas.

Lówing, (from to low) Meuglement, mugissement.

☞ Low-

☞ Low-

☞ Lowings, *V.* Lunes.
Lowliness, *S.* (from Low)
Humilité, bassesse.

Lowly, (or Lowly-minded)
A. Humble, soumis, qui a de l'humilité.

Lówn, *V.* Lozel.

To lówr, *V. N.* Se refrognér, avoir un Air refrogné, faire la mine.

Lówring, *A. Ex.* A lowring Countenance, *Un Air refrogné.*

☞ Lowring Weather, *Un tems sombre ou couvert.*

Lówringly, *Adv.* D'un Air refrogné.

Lówse, &c. *V.* Louse, &c.

Lówt, *V.* Lozel.

Lóyal, *A.* Fidelle, † loyal.

☞ The Loyal Party, *Les Royalistes, le Parti de la cour.*

Lóyally, *Adv.* Fidèlement, † Loyalement.

Lóyalty, *S.* Fidelité, † Loyauté.

Lóyn, *S. Ex.* A Loyn of Veal, *Une Longe de Veau.* ☞ A Loyn of Mutton, *Une Queue de Mouton.*

☞ Loyns, (the lower Part of one's Back) *Les Lombes, les Reins, ou le bas du Dos.*

To lóyter, *V. N.* S'amuser, s'arrêter, tarder ou retarder, demeurer trop long tems.

Lóyterer, *S.* Un Paressieux, un Faineant, un négligent, qui s'amuse.

Lóytering, *S.* Negligence, paresse, fainéantise.

Loytering, *A. Ex.* A loytering Boy, *Un petit paresseux, ou Fainéant, qui s'amuse par tout.*

Lózel, *S.* Un gros fainéant, un grand flasque, un ventre paresseux.

Lózenge, *S.* Losange. ☞ ou Tablette.

L U B.

Lúbber, *S.* Gros valet, valet qu'on employe aux Ouvrages les plus bas les plus pénibles.

☞ A Long-lubber, *Un grand corps mal bâti, mal proportionné.*

☞ An Idle-lubber, *Un gros fainéant.*

Lúbberly, *A. Ex.* A great lubberly Fellow, *Un gros Pitaud.*

Lúbrical, *V.* Lubricious.

Lubricity, *S.* Légèreté, inconstance, incertitude; ☞ Lubricité.

Lubricious, *A.* (uncertain)

Incertain, trompeur, vain.

☞ (fickle) Leger, inconstant.

☞ A lubricious Argument, *Un foible Argument, un Argument qui ne prouve rien.*

☞ Lubricious, (or wanton) *Lubrique, lascif.*

Lúce, *S. Ex.* A Flower de-Luce, *Une Fleur de Lis.*

Lúcern, *S.* Sorte de loup Cervier.

Lúcid, *A.* (bright) *Lucide, qui luit de soi même.*

* He is mad, but he has some lucid Intervals, *Il est fou, mais il a de tems en tems des Intervalles lucides.*

Lúcifer, *S.* Lucifer, le Diable, le Demon; ☞ Lucifer, l'Etoile matinière.

Lúck, *S.* (or Good-luck, Bonheur, succès, hazard.

Ill-luck, *Malheur, † Guignon.*

Fr. Luck for the Fools, and Chance for the Ugly, *A Fou fortune.*

Lúckily, *Adv.* Heureusement, par bonheur.

Lúckiness, *S.* Bonheur.

Lucklefs, *Adj.* Malheureux, malencontreux.

Lúcky, *A.* Heureux, qui a du bonheur.

Lúcrative, *A.* Lucratif, qui apporte du profit.

Lúcre, *S.* Lucre, gain, profit.

Lúcrous, *V.* Lucrative.

Lucubration, *S.* Etude nocturne, * Veille.

Lúculent, *A.* Clair. *Ex.* Luculent Proof, *Une preuve claire.*

Lúdical, (or Lúdicrous) *A.* Burlesque, comique, bouffon, badin, plaisant.

Lúdicrously, *Adv.* Burlesquement, plaisamment, en badin, en bouffon.

Lúdification, *S.* Moquerie, action de se moquer, ou de rendre ridicule; ☞ Illusion.

Luff, (or Lough) *S.* Feu ou Lumière pour chasser aux Oiseaux.

☞ Luff, *V.* Loof.

Lúg, *S.* The Lug of the Ear, Le Tendron, ou le bout de l'Oreille.

To give one a Lug, *Tirer l'Oreille à quelqu'un tout d'un coup.*

Lug, *S.* (a Pole to measure Land with) *Perche.*

To lúg, *V. A.* Tirer, trainer. Lúggage, *S.* Attirail, bardes, bagage.

Lúgged, *A.* Tiré, trainé. Lugging, *S.* L'action de tirer, ou de trainer.

Lugúbrous, (or Lugúbirous) *A.* Lugubre, triste.

Lúkewarm, *A.* Tiède, qui est entre le froid & le chaud.

* (indifferent) *Tiède, froid, indifférent.*

Lukewármness, *S.* Tiédeur.

To lull, *V. A.* Bercer, caresser, chanter pour endormir un Enfant.

To lull asleep, *Endormir.*

Lullaby, (a Lullaby Song) *S.* Chanson pour endormir.

Lulled, *A.* Bercé, caressé.

☞ Lulled asleep, *Endormi.*

Lúmbar, (or Lombary) *A.* Qui appartient aux Reins ou aux Lombes, Lombaire.

Lumber, *S.* Gros Meubles.

Lúminary, *S.* Luminaire.

Lúminous, *A.* Lumineux, plein de clarté.

Lúmp, *S.* (or Mass) *Masse, bloc.* ☞ (or Heap) *Monceau, tas.*

Lúmpish, *A.* Peasant, lourd.

Lúmpishness, *S.* Pesanteur.

Lúnacy, *S.* Phrenesie, Folie, Maladie de lunatique. To be smitten with Lunacy, *être lunatique, être fou, tenir de la lune.*

Lúnar, *A.* Lunaire.

Lúnary, *S.* Lunaire.

Lúnatick, *A.* Lunatique, fou, qui tient de la lune.

Lunatick, *Un Lunatique.*

Lunation, *S.* Lunaison.

Lúnch, *S.* Morceau.

Lúnchion, *S. Ex.* The Afternoon's Lúnchion, *Le goûte.*

Lúnes, *S.* Filtère ou Créance en Termes de Fauconnerie.

† Lúngis, *S.* † Un Longis, un grand Lendore, un Lambin.

Lúngs, *S.* Le Póumon.

☞ The Pipe of the Lungs, *Sistet, la Trachée Artère.*

Lúng-wort, *S.* Pulmonaire, l'herbe au Póumon.

Lúnt, *S.* Mèche.

Lúpine, *S.* Lupin.

Lúrch, *S.* Bredouille, † partie double au Jeu.

* * To lie upon the Lurch, *Etre aux aguets, dresser des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de le surprendre, ou de l'attraper.*

To leave one in the Lurch, *Laisser*

Laisser quelqu'un, dans l'embarras, dans un mauvais pas, lui tourner le dos.

☞ To lurch one at Play, V. A. Gagner bredouille, gagner la partie double à quelqu'un.

Lürched, A. A qui l'on a gagné bredouille, qui a perdu la partie double.

Lürcher, S. (that lies upon the Lurch) Celui qui dresse des embûches à quelqu'un, &c. V. Lurch. ☞ (a Kind of Dog) Un Basset.

Lürching, S. L'action de gagner bredouille, ou la partie double; ☞ Embûches qu'on dresse à quelqu'un.

Lürdane, V. Lordane.

Lüre, S. Un Leurre.

To lüre, V. A. Leurrer.

Lüred, A. Leurré.

Lürid, Livide, pâle, blême.

To lürk, V. N. Se cacher, se tapir.

Lürker, S. Celui ou celle qui se cache.

Lürking, S. L'action de se cacher, de se tapir.

Lürking, A. Ex. A Lurking-place, (or Lurking-hole) Cachette, lieu où l'on se cache. To lye lurking, Se cacher, se tenir caché. A lurking Fellow, Un Homme qui se cache.

Lürry, V. Lurry.

Lüscious, V. Lushious.

Lüfern, V. Lucern.

Lüshious, A. Doucereux, doux, fade, qui affadit l'estomac, mielleux sucré.

☞ A lushious Stile, Stile flateur, des paroles emmiellées.

Lüshiousness, S. Douceur, qualité fade.

A Lürk, S. Un paresseux, un Lendore, un Lambin.

Lüskishness, S. Paresse, lenteur.

Lüst, S. Concupiscence, convoitise, incontinence, impudicité, brutalité.

To lüst, V. N. Convoiter, désirer avec passion.

Lüster, (or Lustre) S. Lustre, Eclat, Brillant.

Lüstful, A. (from Lust) Impudique, brutal, lascif.

Lüstfully, Adv. To look lustfully upon one, Regarder quelqu'un d'un Oeil lascif, ou impudique, ou d'un Oeil de convoitise.

Lüstfulness, S. Convoitise, impudicité, lascivité, concupiscence.

Lüstily, Adv. Vigoureusement, fort & ferme.

☞ To eat lustily, Manger avec appetit. ☞ To drink lustily, Boire copieusement.

Lüstiness, S. Vigueur, force.

Lüstless, Qui est sans convoitise.

Lustration, S. Lustration.

Lustrical, A. Lustral.

Lustre, V. Lustre.

Lüstre, (or Lustum) S. (the Space of Fifty Months) Lustre, espace de cinq ans, ou plutôt, de cinquante mois.

Lüstring, (or Lute-string) S. Lustre, ou Taffetas Lustré, ou Taffetas double.

Lüsty, A. Robuste, fort, vigoureux, puissant, gros.

Lütanist, S. Joueur de Luth.

Lute, S. (a Musical Instrument) Luth.

Lute-string, S. (a Silk) V. Lüstring. A Lute-player, Un Joueur de Luth.

To lüte, V. A. Luter, enduire de Lut.

Lütéd, (or Lüteous) A. Luté, enduit de Lut.

Lütheranism, S. Le Luthéranisme.

Lütherans, Les Lutheriens.

Lüting, S. (from to lute) L'action de luter.

Lütulent, A. Bourbeux, boieux.

To lüxate, V. A. Lüxer, démettre, disloquer, déboiter.

Lüxation, S. Luxation, déboitement des Os.

Lüxuriancy, S. Abondance.

Lüxuriant, A. Ex. Luxuriant Plant, Des plantes qui poussent de feuilles & du bois en trop grande abondance.

* A luxuriant Way of Speaking, Une Eloquence pompeuse.

To lüxuriate, V. N. Etre trop fertile ou trop abondant.

Lüxurious, A. Luxurieux, qui vit dans la luxure, lubrique, incontinent; ☞ Qui vit dans le Luxe, addonné au luxe.

Lüxuriousness, S. (or Lüxury) Luxe, excez; Luxure, incontinence, lubricité.

☞ The Luxury of some Plants, La grande abondante de feuilles & de bois que poussent certaines Plantes.

Lüzarn, V. Lucern.

L Y.

Ly, V. Lye.

To ly, V. N. (to be) Etre.

☞ (to be extended in or on a Bed or any Thing else) Coucher, gîter, reposer, être couché.

☞ To ly in State, Reposer sur un Lit de parade.

☞ To ly, (or lodge) Loger, demeurer, résider. ☞ (or be situate) Etre situé.

☞ To ly lurking, Se tenir caché, se tapir, se cacher.

To ly idle, Demeurer, sans rien faire, couper dans l'oisiveté.

☞ It lyes in my Stomach, Cela s'attache à mon estomac.

* She lyes at the Bottom of your Heart, Elle vous tient au Cœur.

To ly under a great Ignominy, Etre couvert d'ignominie.

☞ To ly under Scandal, Etre soupçonné de quelque Crime, être en mauvaise odeur.

☞ To ly under a Mistake, Se tromper, être dans l'erreur.

☞ To ly under a great Affliction, Etre fort affligé. To ly under an Obligation, Etre obligé à quelque chose, ou à quelqu'un.

☞ My Honour lyes at stake, Il y a ou il s'agit de mon honneur, mon honneur en dépend, ou y est intéressé.

To ly down, Se coucher.

☞ To ly down, (to be brought to Bed) Accoucher.

To ly about, (or to ly up and down) Etre dispersé ça & là, être en voye, être tout en désordre.

To ly in, Faire ses couches, être accouchée, être en couche.

☞ It lyes me in a great Deal, Il me coûte bien de l'Argent.

☞ That lyes in my Way, Cela m'est un grand obstacle.

☞ I should come to a great Estate, but that he lyes in my Way, Il n'y a que lui qui m'empêche d'avoir un grand Bien.

☞ To ly in wait for one, Dresser des embûches à quelqu'un, tâcher de l'attraper.

To ly out in Length, S'étendre en longueur.

☞ To ly out, (to ly out of one's Bed, or out of Doors) Découcher.

Lycanthropy, S. Lycanthropie,

Lycæum, S. Lycée.

Lycium, S. Lycium.

Lye, S. (to wash with) Lessive.

Lye-washed, Blanc de Lessive.

U u

Lye,

Lye, &c. *V. Lie.*
 Lyer, *V. Liar.*
 Lygüre, *S. Ligure, Pierre précieuse.*
 Lying, *S. (from to ly) L'action d'être couché, &c. V. to ly.*
 A Woman's Lying in, *Les couches d'une Femme.*
 Lying, *S. (from to lie) L'action de mentir, mensonge, menterie, V. to lie.*
 Lymphatick, *A. Ex. The Lymphatick Veins, Les Veines Lymphatiques.*
 Lymphatick, (or distracted) *Furieux, insensé, visionnaire.*
 Lycean, (or Lynceus) *A. De lynx, perçant, aigu, en parlant des yeux ou de la vue.*
 Lyncuris, *S. Lyncurium, Espèce d'Ambre.*
 Lynx, *S. Lynx, loup, cervier.*
 Lyon, &c. *V. Lion, &c.*
 Lyre, *S. Lyre ou Harpe.*
 Lyrick, *A. Lyrique.*
 Lyrift, *S. Joïeur de lyre, ou celui qui chante sur la lyre.*
 Lysard, *V. Lefard.*

M.

MAC, (in Irish, a Son) *Mot Irlandois, qui veut dire, Fils.*
 Ex. Mac-William, *Le Fils de Guillaume.*
 Macarónick, *A. A Macaronick Poem, Un Poëme macaronique, une Macaronie.*
 Macaroon, *S. Un Macaron.*
 Mace, *S. Macis, Fleur de Mésclade.*
 Mace, (or Mace-royal) *Masse d'Armes.* (in an University) *Masse de Bedeau.*
 Mace-bearer, *S. Massier, Officier, ou Bedeau qui porte la Masse.*
 To macerate, *V. A. (or soak) Faire tremper, ramollir en faisant, tremper. * (to mortify) Macerer, mortifier.*
 Macerated, *A. Qui a trempé, &c. V. to macerate.*
 Macerating, *S. L'action de macerer, &c. V. the Verb.*
 Macération, *S. Maceration.*
 Machin, *V. Machine.*
 To machinate, *V. A. Machiner.*

Máchination, *S. Machination, trame, invention, artifice.*
 Machine, *S. Machine, instrument.*
 Máchinist, *S. Machiniste.*
 Makeróon, *V. Macaroon.*
 Macilent, *A. Maigre, décharné, attenué, défait.*
 Mackarel, *S. Maquereau.*
 A Mackerel-Boat, *Maquilleur.*
 Mácle, *V. Macule.*
 To maculate, *V. A. Tacher, faire des taches, maculer.*
 Maculated, *A. Taché, maculé.*
 Maculatures, *S. Maculatures.*
 Macule, *S. Fueille maculée.*
 Mad, *A. (out of his Senses) Enragé, fou, insensé, hors du sens, emporté, furieux. To make one mad, Faire enrager quelqu'un, le faire † endéver, le faire pester.*
 * Mad, (fond of) *Fou, passionné.* (full of Play) *Folâtre, badin, volage.*
 Mad Fit, *Verve, caprice, quinte, phantasie.*
 Mad, (giddy-brained) *Fou, étourdi, écervelé.*
 A mad Thing, (or a mad Trick) *Une grande folie.*
 A Mad Apple, *Pomme d'amour.*
 A Mad-cap, *Un Badin, un Folâtre; Un Etourdi, un Ecervelé.* A Mad-house, *Les petites Maisons.*
 To mad, *V. A. Faire enrager, faire pester. † Faire endéver faire perdre patience.*
 It mads me to see, *J'enrage de voir.*
 Mádam, *S. Madame, ou Mademoiselle.*
 Mádded, *A. Qu'on a fait enrager, ou pester. V. to mad.*
 Mádder, *S. (a Herb) Garance.*
 R. Mádder, *est aussi le Degré Comparatif de mad & maddest, en est le Superlatif.*
 Mádding, *S. Ex. To run a madding after a Thing, Rechercher quelque chose avec des expressions furieux. He runs a madding after a Woman, Il est fou de cette Femme, il l'aime à la fureur.*
 Máddish, *A. Un peu fou folâtre, badin.*
 Máde, (Prétérit & Participe du Verbe to make) *Fait, &c. V. to make.*

A made Word, *Un mot faituré, inventé, imaginé, ou fait à plaisir.*
 D † Madefaction, *S. Action de mouiller.*
 Mádge-howlet, *S. Hulote.*
 D † Mádid, *A. Mouillé, moite.*
 D † To madify, (or madidate, *V. A. Mouiller.*
 D † Maditity, (or Mádour) *S. Moiteur, humidité.*
 Mádly, *Adv. (like a Madman) Follement, en Fou, comme un enragé, un fou, ou un furieux, avec furer, avec rage; Follement, en fou, à l'étourdie, comme un étourdi.*
 Mádness, *S. Rage, manie, folie, Fureur, extravagance, emportement, colère.*
 Madrigal, *S. Un Madrigal.*
 To maffle, *V. N. & A. Bredouiller, parler en bredouillant, bégayer.*
 Máffler, *S. Un Bredouiller, une Bredouilleuse.*
 Máffling, *S. Bredouillement, égayement, l'action de bredouiller, ou de bégayer.*
 Mágazine, *S. Magazin.*
 A Magazine of Salt, *Un Grenier à Sel.*
 Mágbote, *S. Amende pecuniare qu'on payoit autrefois, aux proches Parens de celui qu'on avoit tué, pour s'exemter d'une peine corporelle.*
 Mágget, (or Maggot) *S. (a Worm) Ver, qui s'engendre dans la chair, le Fromage, les Fruits.*
 * † (or Whimsy) *Caprice, fantaisie, quinte, lubre, vercoquin.*
 * † I shall do it when the Maggot bites, *Je le ferai quand il m'en prendra envie.*
 Magget-headed, (Magget-pated, or Maggetty) *A. Capricieux, bourru, fantasque, visionnaire, quinteux.*
 Mágical, *A. Magique.*
 Mágically, *Adv. Par magie, par sortilege, par enchantement.*
 Mágician, *S. Un Magicien, une Socirére.*
 Mágick, *S. Magie, enchantement.*
 Mágick, *A. Magique, de Magie.*
 Magistèrial, (or Magisterious) *A. Magistral, de Maître, impérieux, sier.*
 Mágisterially, (or Magisteriously) *Adv. Magistralement, en maitre, impérieusement.*
 Mágistry,

Mágistery, S. (or Master-ship) *Qualité de Maître, pouvoir, autorité.* ☞ (a Term us'd in Chymistry) *Magistère.*

Magistracy, S. *Magistrature.*

Magna Charta, S. *La grande Chartre, qu'Henry III. Roy d'Angleterre accorda à ses Sujets, & qui contient les grands Privileges de la Nation Angloise.*

Magnánimity, S. *Magnanimité, grandeur de courage.*

Magnánimous, A. *Magnanime, courageux.*

Magnánimously, Adv. *Avec grandeur de courage, courageusement.*

Magnet, S. *L'aimant.*

Mánetical, (or Magnetick) A. *Magnétique, aimantin, qui appartient à l'aimant.* A Magnetick Stone, *Un Aimant.*

Magnificat, S. *Le magnificat.*

Magnificence, S. *Magnificence, pompe, splendeur, éclat.*

Magnificent, A. *Magnifique, superbe, pompeux, grand, éclatant, splendide.*

Magnificently, Adv. *Magnifiquement, splendidement, pompeusement, superbement.*

☞ To speak magnificently of one's self, *Faire son Panegyrique, se louer en termes magnifiques.*

Magnifico, S. *Un Magnifique, un Noble Venetien.*

☞ He is a Magnifico, *C'est un Homme d'importance, c'est un des Grands de l'Etat.*

To magnify, V. A. *Magnifier, exalter, louer, priser; ☞ Grossir; ☞ Exaggerer.*

Magnify'd, A. *Magnifié, &c.* V. to magnify.

Mágnifying, S. *L'action de magnifier, &c.* V. to magnify.

Magnifying, A. *Qui grossit.* Ex. A Magnifying-glass, *Un Microscope, Lunette à puces, lunette qui grossit les objets.*

Mágnitude, S. *Grandeur.*

Mágy, S. *Pie.* A speckled Magpy, *Un Pie grièche.*

Mahim, S. or Maim, (to hurt one so that he loses the Use of a Limb or Member) *Mutilation, ou Blessure par laquelle un homme perd l'usage d'un membre.*

Mahómetan, (or Mahúmetan) S. *Un Mahometan, un Infidelle.*

Mahómetism, (or Mahúmetism) S. *Mahometisme.*

Mahona, S. *Mahone, Galéasse Turque.*

Máid, S. *Vierge, pucelle, fille.*

☞ A Maid, (Maid-Servant) *Une Servante, Fille de Service.*

A Chamber-maid, *Une Fille de Chambre, † une Soubrette.*

A Hóuse-maid, V. *House.*

Máid-Marrion, (in a Morice Dance) *Garçon, habillé en fille, dans une Dance moresque.*

A Máid, S. (a Sort of Fish) *Ange de Mer.*

Máiden, S. *Fille, Vierge, Pucelle.*

Máidenhead, S. *Virginité, Pucelage.*

To get (or take away) a Virgin's Maidenhead, *Depuceler une Fille.*

Máiden-hair, S. *Capillaire, ou Capillus Veneris.*

Máidenly, (or Maiden-like) A. *De vierge, virginal, modeste, pudique.*

Máidenly, Adv. *Modestement, avec modestie, avec retenue, avec pudeur.*

Máiden-Rent, *Certain Droit qu'un Vassal paye au Seigneur du Fief quand il marie sa Fille.*

Májestative, (or rather Májestical, or Májestick) A. *Májestueux, que à de le májesté, plein de májesté.*

Májestically, Adv. *Májestueusement, avec májesté.*

Májesty, S. *Májesté.*

Máil, S. *Maille.* A Coat of Mail, *Une Cote de Maille.*

Máil, S. (Budget or Coffe) *Male.* A Mail-Horse, *Cheval à Male, mallier.*

Maile, S. (a Sort of base Coin) *Maille.*

Máiled, A. (speckled as Hawk's Feathers) *Maillé, plein de mailles.*

Máim, S. *Mutilation.*

Máim, A. *Manchot, estropié.*

To máim, V. A. *Mutiller, tronquer, estropier.*

Máimed, A. *Mutilé, tronqué, estropié.*

Máiming, S. *Mutilation, l'action de mutiler, de tronquer ou d'estropier.*

Máin, A. *Principal.*

☞ The Main-mast, *Le grand Mât.* The Main top-mast, *Le grand Mât de Hune.* A main Galop, *Un grand Galop.*

☞ The main Land, *La Ter-*

re ferme, le Continent. ☞ The main Sea, *La haute Mer.*

☞ The main Body of an Army, *Le gros d'une Armée.*

Main, S. (or the main Sea) *La haute Mer.* ☞ (or main Land) *Le Continent.*

☞ With Might and Main, *De toute sa force, à toute tete, * † de cul & de tete.*

☞ The Main of a Horse, V. *Mane.*

Maineport, S. *Compensation que les Paroissiens font en certains lieux d'Angleterre, à leur Ministre pour certaines Dimes.*

Mainly, Adv. *Principalement, sur tout.* ☞ It mainly concerns me, *Cela me touche, ou me regarde de fort pres.*

Máinour, S. (a Law-word) *Vol, larcin.*

Máinpernable, A. *Qui peut être élargi moyennant caution.*

Mainpernor, S. *Caution.*

Máin-prise, (or Main-prize) S. *Cautionnement.*

To mainprise, (or mainprize) V. A. *Cautionner.*

Máinprised, (or Mainprized) A. *Cautionné, élargi sous caution.*

† Máinworm, S. (a Northern Word) *Parjure, qui s'est parjuré.*

To maintain, V. A. *Maintenir, soutenir, défendre, conserver, faire subsister; ☞ Entretenir; ☞ Maintenir, affirmer, soutenir.*

☞ I will maintain it, (or I will prove it) *Je le prouverai.*

Máintainable, A. *Soutenable.*

Máintained, A. *Maintenu, soutenu, &c.* V. to maintain.

Máintainer, S. *Defenseur, celui qui maintient, &c.* V. to maintain.

Máintenance, S. (Defence) *Maintien, défense, protection, conservation, soutien.* ☞ (Food, Living) *Entretien, Entretienement.* ☞ (among Lawyers) *Maintenué ou manutention.*

Máior, A. *The major Part, La plus grande partie.*

☞ A Tierce-major, (at Picquet) *Une Tierce major.*

☞ A Major, (an Officer in the Army) *Un Major, sorte d'Officier d'Armée.*

Máior-domo, (or Steward) *Major domo, Intendant, Maître d'hôtel.*

U u 2

Majority, S. *La plus grande partie, pluralité.* (A Man's being of Age) *Majorité.*

Major-ship, S. (the Office of a Major) *Majorité.*

† Maister, V. Master.

Maiz, S. *Maiz, Blé des Indes.*

Make, S. (or making) *Facon.*

(or Shape) *Forme, figure.*

To make, V. A. *Faire, en plusieurs sens.*

To make, (or render) *Rendre, faire devenir.*

To make haste, *Se hâter, se dépêcher.* To make ready, *Preparer, ou se préparer.* To make one's Escape, *Se sauver, s'enfuir, s'évader.* To make angry, *Fâcher.* To make hot, *Chausser, échauffer.* To make clean, *Nettoyer.*

To make a Fool of one, *Se joier, se moquer de quelqu'un.*

To make Use of a Thing, *Se servir d'une chose.* To make a Wonder of a Thing, *Admirer une chose, s'en étonner.*

To make Friends, *Se faire des Amis.* To make Gain of, *Gagner.*

To make (or spy) Land, *Découvrir la terre.* To make much of one, *Temoigner de l'amitié à quelqu'un, lui faire des caresses, le bien traiter.*

To make a Pen, *Tailler une Plume.*

To make the best of a bad Game, (or Market) *Se tirer d'affaire le mieux qu'on peut.*

To make one, (to be among the rest) *Etre du nombre, ou de la partie.* To make many Words, *Chicaner, barguigner, contester;* S'étendre fort, *faire une long Discours.*

He will make nothing of it at last, *Il n'en fera pas plus riche au bout du conte.* I will not meddle or make with it, *Je ne veux point m'en mêler.*

To make Hay, *Faner l'herbe.* To make a Pass at one, *Porter une Bone à quelqu'un.*

To make it one's Boast, (or Vaunt) *Se vanter.*

To make, (to prove or become) *Devenir être.*

They might make good Soldiers, *On en pourroit faire de bons Soldats.* I will make it good to ye, *Je vous tiendrai compte, j'en repons.* To make good one's Ground, *Defendre ou garder son poste, tenir pié*

ferme. To make good, (or prove) *Prouver, justifier.*

To make an Assignment, *Donner un rendezvous.*

To make (or aim) at one, *Porter un coup à quelqu'un.*

To make (or run) after one, *Poursuivre, ou suivre quelqu'un.*

To make again, *Refaire.*

To make (or run) away, N. *Se sauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pié, † gagner le guerite.*

To make one's self away, or to make away with one's self, *Se defaire, se tuer.* To make away (or to make away with) one's Estate, *Depenser follement son Bien, le prodiguer.*

To make for a Place, *Aller vers quelque endroit, s'en approcher.* The Storm forced him to make what Port he could, *La Tempête l'obligea de relâcher, ou d'entrer au premier Port.*

To make off, N. *S'en aller, se retirer, se sauver, s'enfuir.*

To make towards one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, aller vers quelqu'un.*

To make over one's Right to another, *Transferer ou ceder son Droit à un autre, lui en faire un transport, ou une cession.*

To make out, (to prove) *Prouver, faire voir, justifier.*

To make one out of his Wits, *Faire perdre patience à quelqu'un, le faire enrager.*

To make up, *Faire, achever, conclurre, clorre, terminer.*

To make up the Measure of Iniquity, *Comblar la Mesure d'Iniquité.*

To make up a Letter, *Plier une Lettre.* To make up one's Want of Parts by Diligence, *Suppler aux défauts de son Esprit par sa Diligence.*

To make up, (to make amends) *Recompenser.* To make up a Quarrel, *Accommoder une querelle.* To make up to one, *S'approcher de quelqu'un, l'aborder, l'accoster.*

See how she makes up her Mouth, *Voyez comment elle minaude, voyez les mines qu'elle fait.* To make five Games up, *Jouer à cinq jeux la partie.*

Makebate, S. (one that makes Quarrels) *Un Brouillon, un semeur des querelles, un boutefeu, un rapporteur.*

Maker, S. *Faiseur, faiseuse.*

Ex. A Belt-maker, *Un faiseur de Baudriers.*

R. Maker, *se compose souvent avec d'autres Substantifs que nous exprimons ordinairement en un seul Mot en François.*

Ex. A Shoe-maker, *Un Cordonnier.* A Watch-maker, *Un Orlogeur, &c.* V. Shoe, Watch, &c.

Maker, S. (or Creator) *Créateur.*

Making, S. *L'action de faire, de rendre, V. to make.*

Making, (or make) *La façon.*

I have a new Suit of Clothes a making, *Je me fais faire un Habit neuf.* That was the Making of him, *C'est ce qui a fait sa fortune, ou qui l'a enrichi.*

Malachite, S. *Malachite.*

Maladministration, S. *Malversation, mauvaise conduite une charge publique.*

Malady, S. *Maladie, mal.*

Malaga, (or Malaga-Wine) S. *Vin de Malaga.*

Malanders, S. *Malandres.*

Malapert, A. *Impudent, impertinent, insolent, effronté.*

Malapertly, Adv. *Impudemment, insolemment.*

Malapertness, S. *Insolence, impertinence, impudence, effronterie.*

Male, S. *Le Mâle.*

Male, (or Mail) V. *Mail.*

Male, A. *Mâle.* Ex. *Issue Male, Enfants mâles.*

Male-administrat on, S. *Mauvaise conduite dans le Maniement des affaires publiques, dans un Employ, Malversation.*

Malecontent, S. *Mecontent.*

Malediction, S. *Malediction, Imprecation.*

Malefactor, S. *Un Mal-faiteur, un Criminel.*

Maléfice, S. *Méchante action, tort, injure.*

Maléfience, S. *Qualité mal-faisante, ou nuisible, malignité.*

Maléfick, A. *Méchant, mal-faisant, ou nuisible, malignité.*

Malefick, A. *Méchant, mal-faisant, nuisible.*

Maletent, (or Maletote) S. *Maliote, 40 Chelins sur chaque sac de Laine.*

Malévolence, S. *Malveillance, haine,*

laine, malice, mauvaise volonté.

Malévolent, A. *Qui veut mal à quelqu'un, qui lui en veut, mal intentionné, envieux.*

Malice, S. (Malignity) *Malice, méchanceté.* ☞ (or Spite) *Malice, animosité, haine, malveillance.* ☞ To bear Malice to one, *Vouloir mal à quelqu'un, le haïr.*

To malice, V. A. *Donner un tour malicieux à quelque chose, envier, porter Envie, censurer.*

Malicious, A. (mischievous) *Malicieux, méchant, malin.*

Maliciously, Adv. *Malicieusement, par ou avec malice.*

Maliciousness, S. *Malice.*

Malign, A. *Mal, malfaisant, nuisible.*

To malign, V. A. *Envier, porter envie.*

Malignancy, S. *Malignité, qualité ou nature maligne.*

Malignant, A. *Malin.*

A Malignant, S. *Une Personne mal-intentionnée, un mal-intentionné.*

Maligned, A. *Envié.*

Maligner, S. V. *Malignant.*

Malignity, S. *Malignité.*

Malkin, V. *Maulkin.*

Mall, S. (a Sort of Play) *Mail, Jeu de mail.*

A Mall-stick, *Mail.*

Mall, (or Mallet) V. *Mallet.*

Mallard, S. *Un Canard Sauvage.*

Malleable, A. *Malléable.*

* (flexible, supple) *Souple, doux, docile, traitable, flexible.*

Mallet, S. *Maillet, marteau à deux têtes.* * (to play at Mall) *Un Mail ou la leve.*

Mallows, S. (a Herb) *Mauve.*

Malmsey, S. *Malvoisie.*

Molocoton, V. *Melicotomy.*

Malt, S. *Dreche.*

A Malt-mill, *Moulin à Dreche.*

A Malt-kiln, *Four à Dreche.*

☞ Malt-long, (or Malt-worm) *Crevasse, Maladie de Cheval.*

Maltster, (or Malt-man) S. *Marchand de Dreche.*

Mama, S. *Mamu.*

Mammoth, S. *Fragment, pièce ou morceau, lambeau.*

☞ Mammoths, (or Scraps) *Bribes.*

Mammoth, S. *Un mondain.*

Man, S. *Homme.* * (or Husband) *Homme ou mari.*

☞ Man, (as opposed to a Child) *Un homme fait.*

☞ To shew one's self a Man, *Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, montrer qu'on est Homme de cœur, se montrer courageux, montrer du courage.*

☞ To live like a Man, (or Gentleman) *Vivre en bonnête Homme.*

☞ A Man, (one, somebody) *Quelqu'un.* Man, (or Servant) *Valet ou Serviteur.*

R. Man signifie quelquefois un Vendeur.

Ex. A Cole-man, *Un Vendeur de Charbon, un Charbonnier.* An Oyster-man, *Un vendeur d'Ecailles, un vendeur d'Huîtres à écailler.*

☞ Man, (or Ship) *Un vaisseau ou Navire.* ☞ A Man of War, (or Soldier) *Un homme de Guerre, un Guerrier.*

☞ A Man, (at Draughts) *Dame ou Pion, au jeu des Dames.* ☞ (at Chess) *Une pièce, au jeu des Echets.*

☞ An ill-contriv'd Man, *Un Esprit mal tourné, ou de travers.* ☞ To come to a Man's Estate, *Parvenir à l'âge viril.*

☞ To be one's own Man, *Etre à soi, ne dépendre de personne ;* ☞ *Se servir soi-même.*

R. Man, répond quelquefois à notre Particule On.

Ex. So as a Man might easily perceive, *Si bien qu'on pourroit aisément s'apercevoir.* ☞ If a Man may ask you, *Par votre permission.* ☞ But what should a Man do in such a Case, *Mais que faire en ce cas.*

☞ This is the Manner of the Man, *C'est ainsi qu'il est fait.* ☞ This was never heard of by Men, *C'est une chose in ouïe, ou dont on n'avoit jamais ouï parler.* Pr. A Man or a Mouse, *Tout ou rien.*

☞ He is the chief Man, *Il est le chef.* ☞ The good Man of the House, *La Maître du logis, le Père de famille.* They are strange Men, *Ce sont d'étranges Gens.*

R. Man, étant joint avec quelque Epithete se rend fort souvent en François par un seul mot.

Ex. An ungrateful Man, *Un Ingrat.* A perfidious Man, *Un*

Perfide, &c. Et de même. The wise Man, *Le Sage.*

A Man-servant, *Un Valet, un Serviteur.* A Man-Child, *Un Garçon, un Enfant mâle.* A Man-eater, *Un Anthropophage.* A Man-hater, *Un Misanthrope.* A Man-slayer, *Un Meurtrier, un Homicide.* Man-slaughter, *Homicide.* A Horse-man, *Un Cavalier.* A Foot-man, *Un Fantassin, un valet de pied, un Laquais.* A Merchant-man, *Un Vaisseau Marchand.*

To man (V. A.) a Ship, *Armer ou équiper un Vaisseau.* ☞ To man a Town, *Mettre une Garnison dans une place, la garnir de Soldats.* ☞ To man a Hawk, *Dresser une Faucon, affaïter ou apprivoiser l'Oiseau.*

To manacle, V. A. *Mettre des manacles, des menottes ou des Fers aux mains.*

Manacled, *Qui a les menottes aux mains, D + emmenoté.*

Manacles, S. *Manicles, menottes, fers.*

Manage, S. *Un Manège.*

The Manage of a Concern, *Le maniement d'une affaire.*

To manage, V. A. *Ménager, conduire, manier.*

☞ We manage Disputes of this Kind as if--- *Nous traitons ces sortes de disputes comme si---*

☞ To manage (or govern) one, *Ménager, gouverner quelqu'un.* ☞ To manage a Horse, *Faire faire le manège à un Cheval, le dresser.*

To manage, V. N. (to govern one's self) *Se conduire, se gouverner.*

Managed, A. *Menagé, conduit, manié.* ☞ A Horse well managed, *Cheval qui fait bien la manège, qui est bien dressé, qui manie bien.*

Management, S. *Maniement, conduite, administration, direction, regie.*

Manager, S. *Directeur, directrice, celui ou celle qui ménage, &c.*

To appoint Managers for a Conference, *Ménager une Conférence.*

Managery, S. *Conduite, maniement.*

☞ For the Managery of his Trade, *Pour faire son négoce.*

Managing, S. *L'action de ménager, &c. V. to manage.*

Manca,

Mànca, S. Sorte de vielle Monnoye d'Or, qui valoit environ demi écu.

Mànche, S. (in Heraldry) Une manche.

Mànchet, S. (or Manchet-Bread) Pain blanc, du Pain le plus blanc qui soit. A Manchet Loaf, Un Pain blanc, une miché de Pain.

Manchild, V. Man-child, sous Man.

Mànicipation, V. Emancipation.

Màniple, S. Le Depensier ou Pourvoyeur d'un Collège.

Mànçusa, S. Ancienne Monnoye, qui valoit environ treize Chelins quatre Souls.

Mandamus, S. (a Sort of Writ) Un Mandement, un Ordre, une Ordonnance. A Mandamus of the King to the Heads of a College, Des Lettres du Roy aux Gouverneurs d'un College.

A Mandamus, (or Mandate) V. Mandate.

Màndatary, S. Mandataire.

Màndate, S. Un Mondement, un Ordre, un Ordonnance.

A Pope's Mandate, Un Mandat, ou Rescript du Pape.

Màndible, S. La Mandible, ou Mâchoire.

Màndilion, S. Mandille.

Màndrake, S. Mandragore.

Manducable, A. Qui peut être mangé.

Mànducation, S. Manducation.

Mane, (of a Horse) Crinière.

Mànfull, A. (from Man, stout) Brave, digne d'un Homme de Cœur, courageux, vaillant, généreux, hardi.

Mànfully, Adv. En brave, en Homme de Cœur, courageusement, vaillamment. To look manfully, Avoir l'air, ou la mine d'un brave.

Manfulness, S. Bravoure, courage, valeur.

Manganese, S. Manganese Pierre.

Mànge, S. Galle de Chien.

Mànger, S. Mangeoire ou Crèche.

*† To live at Rack and Manger, Vivre prodigalement, faire des profusions.

Mànginess, S. (from Mange) Demangeaison, causée par la galle de Chien.

To mangle, V. A. Decիրer, mettre en pièces, dechiquetter; Tronquer, estropier, mutiler.

To mangle a Joynt of Meat, Charcuter, charpenter une pièce de Viande.

Màngled, A. Decիրé, mis en pièces, &c. V. le Verve.

Màngler, S. Celui ou celle qui decիրe, qui met en pièces, &c. V. to mangle.

Màngling, S. L'action de decիրer, &c. V. to mangle.

Màngo, S. Sorte de fruit des Indes Orientales.

Màngon, S. (or Mangonel) Mangoneau.

Màngy, S. (from Mange) Galeux, qui à la galle comme un Chien.

Manhood, S. (Man's Estate) Virilité, l'age viril. (Courage) Valeur, courage, bravoure.

Màniack, A. Maniaque, furieux.

To mánicle, &c. V. to manacle.

Mànifest, A. Manifeste, notoire, clair & connu, evident, certain.

To make manifest, Manifester.

To manifest, V. A. Manifester.

Manifestation, Manifestation.

Mànifested, A. Manifesté.

Mànifestly, Adv. Manifestement, clairement, évidemment.

Mànifesto, S. Un Manifeste.

Manifold, A. (from many) De plusieurs sortes, de plusieurs façons, plusieurs; beaucoup.

Your manifold Favours, Tous vos Bienfaits.

Màniple, S. Manipule, ou Fannon de Prêtre. A Manipule, (or Handful) Une manipule ou poignée.

Mànkind, S. (from Man) Le genre humain, les hommes.

Mànlines, S. Mine ou Air mâle, fermeté de Contenance.

Mànly, A. (of a Man) Mâle, d'hommes.

A manly Woman, Une Hommasse.

Manly, (stout) Mâle, courageux, vaillant.

Mànna, S. (or Honey-dew) Manne, sorte de Rosée.

Mànned, A. (from to man) Armé, équipé, &c. V. to man.

Mànner, S. (Fashion) Manière, sorte, façon. (Sort, Kind) Manière, sorte, espèce,

(or Condition) Naturel, humeur, inclination.

In a manner, (as it were) Comme pour ainsi dire, par manière de dire presque.

In like manner, Pareillement, semblablement, de même.

Mànner, (Custom) Coutume. Ex. According to our accustomed Manner, Selon notre coutume, à notre ordinaire, comme nous avons accoutumé de faire.

Mànners, (in the Plural) Mœurs, manière de vivre.

Mànners, or Good Manners, (Civility) Civilité.

I shall teach you better Manners, Je vous apprendrai à vivre. *† To leave no Manners in the Dish, Manger le morceau honteux.

Mànnered, comme Mannerly. Ill-manner'd, Incivil.

Mànnerliness, S. Civilité.

Mànnerly, A. Civil, bonnête, bien morigéné.

† Mánikin, S. Un petit bout d'homme.

Mànning, S. (from to man) L'action du Verbe to man, V. to man.

The Mánning of a Ship, Equipement d'un Vaisseau.

Mànor, (or Manour) S. Fief ou Terre seigneuriale, seigneurie; also a Manour.

The Manour House, Manoir seigneurial, la Maison seigneuriale.

Manour, (or House without the City) Une métairie, une maison de campagnes (or Farm by Heritage) Un Heritage, un Manour.

Mànston, S. Manoir seigneurial, mansion seigneuriale. (a Dwelling, or Dwelling-place) Sejour, demeurae.

Mànslaughter, S. Meurtre, Homicide, un Meurtre qui n'est pas fait de guêt à pens, ou de dessein premedité.

Mànfuète, A. Doux, traitable.

Mànfuétude, S. Mansuétude, douceur, bonté.

Màntle, S. Manteau.

A Lady's Mantle, Mante de Femme. A Child's Mantle, Travaycle.

The Mantle-tree of a Chimney, Manteau de Cheminée. Mantles, (in Heraldry) Lambrequins.

To mântle, V. N. *Faire une petit écume.* Ex. Ale that mantles, *Ale qui fait une petite écume.* ☞ To mantle, (as a Hawk does, to stretch the Wings) *Allonger ses penes.*

Mântlet, S. *Mantelet.*

Mantow, S. *Un manteau de Femme.*

Mântow-maker, *Faiseuse de manteaux, Tailleuse pour femme.*

Mánual, A. *Manuel, de la main.*

☞ A Sign manual, *Seing, Signature.*

A Manuel, S. *Un manuel, un petit Livre.*

Mánualist, S. *Un Ouvrier, un Artisan.*

Manuduction, S. *Guide, aide, secours.*

Manúfacture, (or Manufactory) S. *Manufacture, fabrique.*

☞ A Manufacture of Silks, *Soyerie.*

To manufecture, V. A. *Manufacturer, fabriquer.*

Manufactured, A. *Manufacturé, fabriqué.*

Manufacturer, S. *Un manufacturier.*

Manufacturing, S. *Manufacture, fabrique, action de manufacturier, &c.*

Manumission, S. *Manumission, affranchiment.*

To manumit, V. A. *Affranchir, mettre en liberté.*

Manumitted, A. *Affranchi, mis en liberté.*

Manurable, A. *Labourable.*

Mánure, S. *Tout ce qui sert à engraisser la Terre, comme le fumier, la marne, &c.*

To manure (V. A.) the Ground, *Engraisser la Terre, la fumer, ou la marnier, ☞ Cultiver, labourer la terre.*

Mánured, A. *Engraisé, fumé, &c.* V. to manure.

Manurer of the Ground, S. *Un Laboureur.*

Manúring, S. *L'action de engraisser la terre, &c.* V. to manure.

Mánuscript, S. *Un manuscrit, livre écrit à la main.*

Mány, (good many, great many, very many) *A plusieurs, grand nombre, grande quantité, beaucoup.*

R. *Quoi que Many soit du Pluriel, on met pourtant quelquefois après lui un Substantif au*

nombre Singulier, avec l'Article A ou An.

Ex. Many a Man, *Plusieurs Hommes.* Many a Time, *Plusieurs fois.*

☞ How many? *Combien?*

☞ So many, *Tout, autant, tout autant.* ☞ As many as, *Autant que.* ☞ Too many, *Trop.* ☞ He is too many for me, *Il est trop fort pour moi.*

Pr. So many Men, so many Minds, *Tant d'Hommes, Tant d'Avis.*

☞ Many-feet, (or Pourcountrel, a Fish) *Polype.*

Máp, S. *Carte de Geographie.*

A general Map, (or a Map of the whole World) *Carte generale du monde, une mappemonde.*

Máple, (or Maple-tree) S. *Erable.*

To már, V. to mar.

† Mára, S. *Mare.*

Maravedis, S. (a little Spanish Coin) *Marevadis.*

Marauder, S. (a Soldier that straggles out for Booty) *Un Marauder.*

Márble, S. *Marbre.*

A Marble-Cutter, *Marbrier.*

To márble, V. A. *Marbrer.*

Márbled, A. *Marbré.*

Márcasite, S. *The Marcasite Stone, Marcasite.*

Márch, S. (marching or going) *Marche.*

☞ March, (one of the 12 Months of the Year) *Mars.*

* † He is as mad as a March Hare, *Il est extremement badin ou folâtre.* March-Sun, *Le soleil de Mars.* March-Beer, *Biére de Mars, Biére, qu'on brasse au moi de Mars.*

To márch, V. N. *Marcher, aller, être en marche.*

To march in, *Entrer.*

☞ To march in the Rear, *Suivre.*

To march out, *Sorier.*

To march on, *Marcher, avancer, pousser.*

To march off, *S'en aller, se retirer, faire sa retraite, deloger, plier bagage.*

To march, V. A. Ex. To march an Army, *Faire marcher une Armée, la conduire.*

Márches, S. *Marches, Frontières.*

Marchet, V. *Maiden-rent.*

Márching, S. (from to march) *Marche, ou l'action de*

marcher, &c. V. to march.

Márchionefs, S. *Une Marquise.*

Márchpane, S. *Masse-pain.*

Márcionists, *Marcionistes.*

Màre, S. *Cavalle, jument.*

☞ A Mare with Fole, *Jument poulinière.*

The Night-mare, V. *Night.*

A Mare-Colt, *Une Pouline.*

A Mare-faced Horse, *Un cheval qui à le front plat.*

Máreshall, &c. V. *Marshal, &c.*

Margent, (or Margin) S. *Bord extremite de quelque chose.*

☞ The Margent (or Margin) of a Book, *La marge d'un Livre.*

Màrginal, A. *Marginal, qui est à la marge.*

Mariage, V. *Marriage.*

Marjerom, (or Sweet-marjerom) S. *Marjolaine.* Bastard (or wild) Marjerom, *Marjolaine sauvage, ou Origan.*

Márigold, S. *Souci.*

To marinate, V. A. *Mariner.*

Màrinated, A. *Mariné.*

Marine, A. *Marin.*

Máriner, *Marinier, matelot.*

Marines, S. *Troupes ou Regimens de marine.*

Majoram, V. *Marjerom.*

Márish, (or Marsh Ground) V. *Marsh.*

Marital, A. *Marital.*

Maritime, A. *Maritime, qui est auprès de la mer.*

Mark, S. (or Token) *Marque, signe, indice.* ☞ (Proof) *Marque, preuve, temoignage.* (or Print) *Marque, vestige, trace.* ☞ (or Boundary of Land) *Limite, Borne.*

☞ Mark, (a Weight of 8 Ounces) *Marc, Poids de 8 Onces.* ☞ (a Piece of Coin worth thirteen Shillings and a Groat) *Marc, Piece de Monnoye valant treize Chelins quatre Sons Sterling.*

☞ Mark, (or Aim to shoot at) *Blanc, But.* ☞ To miss one's Mark, *Manquer son coup.*

☞ A good (or bad) Marksman, *Un bon ou un mauvais Tireur.* ☞ Letters of Mark, V. *Mart.*

To mark, V. A. *Marquer, faire une marque; ☞ Remarquer, prendre garde, regarder.*

To mark out, *Marquer, montrer, faire voir.*

Marked,

Marked, A. *Marqué*, &c. *V.* to mark.

Marker, S. *Marqueur*.

Market, S. (or Market-place) *Marché*. An Herb-market, *Un Marché aux Herbes*. Hay-market, *Marché au Foin*. Fish-market, *Poissonnerie*.

Market-house, *Hale*, *maison du marché*.

☞ A Clerk of the Market, *Juge ou Officier de Police qui a l'inspection sur les Denrées qu'on vend au marché*.

The Pope makes good Markets of the Ignorance and Sins of the People, *Le Pape fait profiter de l'Ignorance & des Péchez du Peuple*.

Fr. Good Ware makes quick Markets, *Marchandise qui plat est à demi vendue*.

*† You brought your Hogs to a fine Market, *† *Vous avez fait là de belles affaires*.

A Market-Town, *Ville où il y a marché*. A good Market-Man, (or Woman) *Un Homme, ou Femme qui fait bien acheter, qui ne se laisse pas tromper*. ☞ *Market-geld*, *Etalage*.

Marketable, A. *Marchand*, *loyal*, *bien-conditionné*.

Marketting, S. *Action d'aller au marché pour y vendre, ou acheter*.

Marking, S. (from to mark) *L'action de marquer, de remarquer, &c.* *V.* to mark.

☞ Marking-iron, *Marque*, *Fer à marquer*.

Märkt, *V.* *Marked*.

Märk, S. *Marne*.

A Märk-pit, *Marnière*.

To märk, *V. A.* *Märner*.

Marled, A. *Marné*.

Marlin, *V.* *Merlin*.

Märling, S. *L'action de märner*.

Märmelade, S. *Marmelade*.

Märmofet, S. *Marmouset*;

☞ *Marmot*.

Märmotto, S. *Marmotte*.

† Marrow, S. *Un Maraude*, *un coquin*, *un fripon*, *un Belitre*.

Märke, *V.* *Mark*.

Marques, *V.* *Marquis*.

Marquetry, S. *Marqueterie*, *espèce de mosaïque & d'ouvrage de rapport*.

Marquis, S. *Un marquis*.

Marquisate, (or Marquism) *Marquisat*, *Terre de marquis*.

Märquiship, S. *Titre, qualité de marquis*.

To marr, *V. A.* *Gater*, *corrompre*.

Märred, A. *Gâté*, &c.

Märrige, S. (from to marry) *Mariage*. The Marriage-day, *Le Jour du Mariage*. The Marriage-Goods, *Accessoire de mariage*.

Marriage-Song, *Chanson nuptiale*, *Epithalame*.

Marriageable, A. *Mariable*, *en état, ou en âge d'être marié*.

Marriageableness, S. *Age d'être marié*.

Marring, S. (from to marr) *L'action de gâter, &c.* *V.* to marr.

Marrion, *V.* *Maid*.

Marrow, S. *Moelle*, (Pron.) *Mouelle* ou *moile*. A Marrow-bone, *Un Os moëlleux*, *ou qui est plein de moëlle*. Quickly, down upon your Marrow-bones, *Vite, à genoux*.

To marry, *V. A.* *Marier*, *joindre par le lien conjugal*; ☞ *Epouser*, *se marier*.

To marry, *V. N.* *Se marier*. ☞ To marry below one's self, *Se mesallier, s'allier mal, faire une alliance indigne de soi*.

To marry again, *Se remarier*.

Marry, ay marry, Adv. *Vrayement*, *† Dame ôit*.

Märry'd, A. *Marié*.

☞ A marry'd (or conjugal) Life, *Le mariage, l'état du mariage*.

Märrying, S. *L'action de marier, de se marier, d'épouser*.

Mars, S. (one of the Seven Planets) *Mars*.

Märsh, S. *Un marais, un lieu marécageux*.

Salt-marsh, *Marais salant, ou salme*.

Marshal, S. *Maréchal*. The Marshal of the King's Bench, *Le Maréchal ou le Geolier de la prison du Banc du Roy*.

To märshal, *V. A.* *Ranger*, *ordonner*, *regler*.

Märshalled, A. *Rangé*, *ordonné*, *reglé*.

Marshalsea, (or Marshalsey) *La Maréchaussée*.

Marshalship, S. *La Charge ou l'Office de Maréchal*.

Märshy, A. (from Marsh) *Marécageux*.

Märt, S. (or great Fair) *Foire*. Letters of Mart, (or Mark)

Pouvoir d'user de represailles.

Marten, S. (or Matten) *Martre* ou *Foëine*.

Märtial, A. *Martial*, *guerrier*, *militaire*.

A Court martial, *Un Conseil de Guerre*. ☞ The Martial Law, *Le Droit des Armes*. ☞ To try by Martial Law, *Juger Prévôtablement*.

Martialled, A. *Aguerri*.

Martialist, S. *Un Guerrier*, *un Homme de Guerre*.

Märtin, S. *Martinet*.

Martingale, S. *Martingale*.

Martlemas, S. *La S. Martin le tems de la S. Martin*.

Martlemas-day, *Le Jour de la S. Martin*. ☞ Martlemas Beef, *Bœuf salé & fumé de la S. Martin*.

Martlet, S. *Martinet*, *ou Martin pêcheur*.

☞ Martlet, (in Heraldry) *Merlette*.

Martnets, S. *Martiments*, *cargues*, *Cordes de la voile d'un Navire*.

Märtyr, S. *Un Martyr*, *un Confesseur*.

☞ The Book of Martyrs, *Le Livre des Martyrs*, *ou Martyrologie*.

To martyr, *V. A.* *Martyriser*, *faire souffrir le martyr*.

Martyred, A. *Martyrisé*.

Martyrdom, S. *Martyre*.

Martyrology, *Martyrologe*.

Marvedy, *V.* *Maravedis*.

Märvel, S. *Merveille*, *chose merveilleuse*, *étonnante* ou *surprenante*.

☞ The Marvel of Peru, (a Flower) *Sorte de Fleur qui croit dans le Perou*.

To märvel, *V. N.* *S'émerveller*, *sétonner*, *être étonné*, *admirer*.

Marvelled at, A. *Dont on est surpris* ou *étonné*.

Marvellous, A. *Merveilleux*, *admirable*, *étonnant*, *surprenant*.

Märvellously, Adv. *Admirablement*, *merveilleusement*, *avec admiration*; ☞ *Merveilleusement*, *à merveille*, *extremement*.

Mäscarde, S. *Mascarade*, *Momeric*.

To go in a Mascarade, *Se masquer*, *masquer*. ☞ A mascarade Papist, *Un Papiste masqué*, *ou qui se dit Protestant*.

Mäscarading, S. Ex. To go

mascarading, *Masquer*, aller en *masque*.

Mascle, S. (a Figure in Heraldry) *Macle*.

Masculine, A. *Masculine*, *mâle*.

Mash, S. *Mélange*, *tripotage*.

The Masters of a Net, *Les mailles d'un Filet*. A Mash for a Horse, *Breuvage pour un Cheval*.

To mash, V. A. *Mêler*, *faire un mélange*, ou un *tripotage*, *tripoter*.

Mask, S. (or Vizard) *Un masque*, *un lou*.

She had a Mask on, *Elle étoit masquée*.

* Mask, (Pretence, Cloak) *Masque*, *pretexte*, *manteau*.

To mask, V. A. *Masquer*.

To mask, N. (to mask one's self) *Rec masquer*, *se masquer*.

Masked, A. *Masqué*.

A Masker, S. *Un masqué*.

Masking, A. Ex. Masking Habit, *Un Habit de mascarade*.

Maclin, V. *Meslin*.

Mason, S. *Magon*. A Master-Mason, *Un Architecte*.

To do Mason's Work, *Maçonner*, *faire de la maçonnerie*.

Masoned, A. *Maçonnerie*.

Masonry, S. *Maçonnerie*, *ouvrage de maçon*.

Masquerade, V. *Mascarade*.

Mafs, S. (or Lump) *Masse*.

(or greatest Part of People) *Le gros ou la plus grande partie du Peuple*.

The Popish Mafs, *La messe des Papistes*.

By the Mafs, *C'est un jurement burlesque*.

A Mafs-bock, *Missel*.

Massacre, S. *Un massacre*.

To massacre, V. A. *Massacrer*.

Massacred, A. *Massacré*.

Massacring, S. *L'action de massacrer*, *massacre*.

Massicot, V. *Masticot*.

Massiness, S. *Solidité*.

Massive, or Massy, A. (from Mafs in the first Sense) *Massif*, *gros & solide*.

Mast, S. The Mast of a Ship, *Le mast ou mat d'un Navire*, *l'Arbre*.

The Main-mast, *Le grand mat*, ou *mast de maître*. The Top-mast, *Le Perroquet*.

Main-top-mast, *Grand Perroquet*. Mizzen-top-mast, *Per-*

roquet de Fougue. Fore-top-mast, *Petit Perroquet*.

A Piece of Mast broke off, *Matereau*.

Mast, (the Fruit of Oak, Beech-tree, &c.) *Glandée*.

Master, S. *Maître*.

(a Title given to any Gentleman) *Monsieur*.

A Master of the Horse, *Un Ecuyer*, *Ecuyer Cabacadeur*.

The Master of the King's Horse, *Le grand Ecuyer du Roy*.

The great Master of the Wolf-hunters, (in France) *Le grand Louvetier*.

The Master (or grand Master) of the King's Household, now called the Lord's Steward, *Le grand maître*.

The Master of the Rolls, *Le Garderolle*, ou *le Garde des Archives*.

The Masters of Chancery, *Les Rapporteurs de la Cour de Chancellerie*.

The Master-warden of the Mint, *Le general maître ou l'Intendant des Monnoyes*.

Master of the Jewel-House, *Le Garde-vaisselle*, *le Garde de la Vaisselle & des bijoux du Roy*.

To be Master of a thing, *Posséder une chose*, *en être en possession*, *l'avoir*, *en être le maître*.

To be Master of a Language, *Posséder une Langue*, *la savoir à fond*.

To be Master of one's self, *Etre à soy*, *ne dépendre de personne*.

A Master-piece, *Un chef d'Oeuvre*. Master-like, *En maître*. Master-stroke, *Coup de maître*. Master-wort, *Imperatoire*.

To master, V. A. *Vaincre*, *surmonter*, *venir à bout de*.

Apprendre parfaitement.

Masterless, A. (without a Master) *Qui n'a point de maître*.

(froward, headstrong) *Opiniatre*, *têtu*, *revêche*.

Masterly, A. Ex. He is a masterly Companion, *Il fait la maître*, ou *l'entendu*, *il veut dominer*.

Masterly, (or Master-like) Adv. *En maître*.

Mastership, (or Mastery) S. *Pouvoir*, *autorité*, *puissance*, *domination*.

To try Masteries with one, *Faire au plus fort avec quelqu'un*, ** tirer au court baton avec lui*.

He has a perfect Mastery of the English Tongue, *Il possède l'Anglois en perfection*.

The Mastership, (the Dignity of a Master) *Dignité*, ou *qualité de maître*.

Mastication, S. *Mastication*.

Masticatory, S. *Masticatoire*.

Masticine, A. *De mastic*.

Mastick, S. *Mastic*.

The Mastick-tree, (or Lentisk-tree) *Le Lentisque*.

Masticot, S. *Masticot*.

Mastiff, (Masty, or Masty-dog) *Un mastin*, *un gros Chien*.

* † A masty Fellow, *Un gros mastin*, *un païsan*, *un rustre*.

Mat, S. *Une Nate*.

A Bed-mat, *Nate de Lit*.

A Mat (or Flock) Bed, *Un matelas*.

A Mat-maker, *Un Natier*, ou *faiseur de Nates*. A Mat-seller, *Un Vendeur de Nates*.

Mat-weed, *Sorte de jonc dont on fait les meilleurs de Nates*.

To mat, V. A. *Nater*, *couvrir de Nate*.

Matachin, S. A Matachin Dance, *Les mataffins*.

Match, S. *Mèche*: *Alumette*.

Match, (an Agreement for several Persons to meet, &c.) *Une Partie*.

A Match, (or Marriage) *Un mariage*. A Match-maker, *Un marieur*, *un marieuse*.

Match, (or Equal) *Par*

reil, *semblable*. You have met with your Match, *Vous avez trouvé à qui parler*, ** vous avez trouvé chaussure à votre pied*.

The Wolf goes to Match, (or to Mate) *Le Loup est en rut*.

To match, V. A. (to be like) *Assortir*, *se rapporter*, *être semblable*, *convenir*.

(or pair) *Apparier*, *appareiller*, *assortir*.

(or couple) *Apparier*, *accoupler*, *joindre*.

(or marry) *Marier*.

Matchable, A. *Qu'on peut assortir*.

Matched, A. *Assorti*, *apparié*, &c. V. to match.

Matchless, A. *Incomparable*, *qui n'a pas son pareil*, *sans pareil*.

Mate, S. *Compagnon*, *compagne*.

The Mate of a Ship, *Le Contremaitre d'un Navire*, *l'aide du patron*, ou *maître*.

She is my Mate, (or Wife) *C'est ma femme*.

Mate, or Check-mate, (at Chefs) *Mat*, ou *echec & mat*.

X x To

To mate, V. A. (or astonish) *Etonner, étourdir.* ☞ (or mortify) *Matter, mortifier, accabler de déplaisir.* ☞ (or match) *Apparier, assortir.* ☞ (or equal) *Egaler.*

Mated, A. *Etonné, étourdi, &c.* V. to mate.

Matériel, A. (consisting of Matter) *Composé de matière, matériel.* * (principal) *Principal, essentiel.* * (or important) *Important, d'importance, ou de conséquence.*

Materials, S. *Matériaux.*

Maternal, A. *De mere, maternel.*

Maternity, S. *Maternité.*

Math, S. *Ex. After-math, Foin d'arrière saison, le regain.*

Mathematical, A. *Mathématique.*

Mathematically, Adv. *Mathématiquement.*

Mathematician, S. *Un mathématicien.*

Mathematicks, S. *Les mathématiques ou la mathématique.*

Mather, V. *Madder, a Herb.*

Mathurins, S. *Mathurins.*

Matine, S. *Matines.*

Matrice, (or Matrix) S. *La matrice, la mere.*

☞ Matrices, (or Moulds, wherein Letters are cast) *Matrices ou moules de Lettres.*

Matricide, S. *Celui qui tue sa mere, ou le crime de celui qui tue Sa mere.*

Matricious, A. *De la matrice.*

Matricular, A. *Ex. A matricular Book, Une matricule.*

To matriculate, V. A. *Immatriculer.*

Matriculated, A. *Immatriculé.*

Matriculation, S. *Action d'immatriculer.*

Matrimonial, A. *De mariage, matrimonial.*

To break the Matrimonial Bond, *Rompres la Communauté du mariage, se separer.*

Matrimony, S. *Le mariage.*

† To commit Matrimony, *Se marier.*

Matrix, V. *Matrice.*

Matron, S. *Une matrone.*

A Matron, (or Midwife) *Sage femme, matrone.*

Matronly, A. *De matrone.*

Matted, A. (from to mat) *Naté, couvert de Nates.*

☞ Matted Hair, *Des chevaux fort mêlés.*

Matter, S. (the Stuff any Thing is made or consists of) *Matière.* ☞ (or Substance) *Substance, matière.* ☞ (or Subject Matter, Theme) *Sûjet, matière.*

He coufess'd the Matter of Fact, *Il a avoué le fait.*

☞ Matter, (such as runs out of Sores) *Corruption, matière, pus, boué.*

☞ What is the Matter? *Qui est ce? Qu'y a-t-il? Que veut dire ceci?* ☞ It is no Matter, *N'importe.* ☞ We have got a Habit of it, and Custom, you know, is a great Matter, *Nous nous en sommes fait une habitude, & vous savez que la coutume y fait beaucoup.*

☞ No such Matter, *Point du tout, cela n'est pas.* ☞ Upon the whole Matter, *Après tout.*

To matter, V. A. *Se soucier se mettre en peine.*

To matter, V. Imp. *Ex. What matters it? Qu'importe? It matters not, N'importe.*

To matter, V. N. (or to run as an Imposthume) *Suppurer, jeter du pus.*

Mattery, A. *Plein de pus, ou de matière, qui suppure, ou qui jette du pus.*

Matting, S. (from to mat) *L'action de nater, ou de couvrir de nates.*

Mattins, V. *Matines.*

Matock, S. *Bêche, marre, ou Hoyau.*

Mattress, S. *Un matelas.*

Maturation, S. *Action de meurir, maturité.*

Mature, A. *Meur. To grow mature, Devenir meur, meurir.*

To mature, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir.*

Matùrely, Adv. *Meurement, avec beaucoup de reflexion, ou d'attention.*

Matùring, A. *Qui meurit.*

Matùrity, S. *Maturité.*

To maudle, V. A. *Hebeter, assoupir.*

Maudled, *Hebété, assoupi.*

Maudlin, A. *comme Maudled.*

Maudlin, S. *Une personne qui dans la Boisson est toute pleine d'amitié & de tendresse, ou de pitié.*

☞ Maudlin, *Sweet Maudlin, (an Herb) Eupatoire.*

Maugre, Prep. *Malgré, en dépit de.*

Mavis, S. *Mauvis.*

To maul, V. A. *Battre, rosser, assommer, roüer de coups.*

Mauled, A. *Rosse, battu, roüé de coups, assommé.*

Maulkin, S. (an Oven-Mop) *Ecouvillon.* ☞ (or Scare-crow) *Epouvantal.*

Maul-stick, S. *Appuye main, de Paintre.*

Maulster, V. *Malster.*

Mault, V. *Malt.*

Maund, S. *Un mannequin.*

To maunder, V. N. *Gronder, murmurer, † marmonner, grommeler.*

Màunderer, S. *Un Grondeur.*

Màundering, S. *L'action de gronder.* V. to maunder.

Màunday-Thursfday, S. *Le Jeudy Saint, le Jeudy devant Paques.*

Mausolëum, S. *Une mausolée, Tombeau magnifique.*

† Mauther, S. (a Word in Norfolk for a little Girl) *Une jeune Fille.*

Maw, *Mulette.* *Ex. The Maw of a Calf, Une mulette de Veau.*

Mawkish, A. *Fade, qui affaiblit l'Estomac, dégoutant.*

Mawks, S. *A great Mawks, Une grosse Solope, ou maussade une Hallebreda.*

Mawm, V. *Mome.*

Mawmet, S. *Une petite marionnette.*

Mawn, V. *Maund.*

Maxillar, A. *Qui appartient à la machoire.*

Maxim, S. *Maxime, regle, principe.*

May, S. *May, Un des 12 mois de l'Année.*

May-day, *Le premier Jour de May.* May-pole, *Un may.*

May-Games, *Jeux de flore.*

† To make a May-game of one, *Se jouer, se moquer, ou se railler de quelqu'un, l'exposer à la risée.*

May-Bug, *Un Haneton.*

May-Lilly, *Muguet.*

May, (a defective Verb us'd only in some Tenses) *C'est un Verbe defectueux, qui signifie Pouvoir.*

Ex. You may if you will, Vous le pouvez faire, si vous voulez. You may for all me, Je ne vous empêche pas de la faire.

☞ It may be, *Peut être.*

☞ As fast as may be, *Au plus*

plus vite. ¶ As much as may be, *Autant qu'il se peut.* ¶ As little as may be, *Extremement petit, fort petit; ou bien, Tant soit peu, fort peu.*

R. May it please your Majesty, *C'est une expression fort respectueuse, mais tout à fait particulière aux Anglois, on s'en sert ordinairement, quand on parle au Roi, ou à la Reine, soit de bouche, soit en écrit, elle signifie, que votre majesté agréee ce que je vai lui dire. Aux pairs du Royaume on dit aussi frequemment.* May it please your Lordship, &c. *Sur tout quand la personne qui leur écrit est beaucoup au dessous d'eux.*

Mayhem, (or Mayhim) *V. Mayhim.*

Mayor, *S. Maire.*

The Lord Mayor of London, *Le Lord Maire de Londres.*

Mayoralty, *S. Mairie.*

Mayores, *S. La Femme du Maire.*

Maze, *S. (or Labyrinth) Labyrinth.* * (Astonishment) *Etonnement, surprise, perplexité.*

Mazer, *S. Sorte de tasse, ou de coupe à Boire.*

M E.

Me, (a Pronoun us'd instead of I, in all its oblique Cases) *Me, moi.*

¶ What does me Esop, but away immediately to the Market? *Que fait nôtre Esope, il court d'abord au marché?*

† Meacock, *S. Un Effeminé, un Homme plein de mollesse, un delicat; ¶ Un Homme qui aime trop une Femme, qui a une lacke Complaisance pour elle.*

Mead, *S. (a Drink made of Hony) Hydromel. ¶ (a Meadow) Un Pré, une Prairie.*

Mead-sweet, *S. (an Herb) Reine des Prez.*

Meadow, *S. (or Meadow-Ground) Un Pré, une prairie.*

Meager, *A. Maigre, attenué, défait.*

Meagerly, *Adv. To look meagerly, Paroitre maigre, avoir le visage maigre.*

Meagerness, *S. Maigreur.*

Meal, *S. Repas. A Meal's Meat, Un Repas. A free Meal, Repue franche.*

Méal, *S. (Corn ground) Farine.*

A Meal-man, *Un Vendeur de Farine. A Meal-sieve, Un Sas à passer la Farine. A Meal-tub, Une Farinière. Meals-Rents, Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Farine au Seigneur du Fief.*

Méaly-mouthed, *A. Doucet, bontoux.*

Mean, *A. (middle) Moyen, mediocre. ¶ (pitiful) Pauvre chetif. ¶ He is no mean Orator, C'est un grand Orateur, ou un Orateur célèbre.*

¶ Mean time, mean while, in the mean time, in the mean while, *Cependant, sur ou dans ces entrefaites.*

Mean, (mean part, or Tenor in Musick) *V. Tenor.*

Mean, or rather Means, *S. (in the Plural, Way to do a Thing) Moyen, voye, manière.*

¶ By all Means, *Nécessairement, à quel prix que ce soit, absolument, d'une nécessité absolue.*

¶ I desire you by all Means to come, *Ne manquez pas, je vous prie de venir. ¶ By no Means, Nullement, point du tout, en nulle façon. ¶ By fair Means, Par la douceur. ¶ By foul Means, De force, par la rigueur.*

R. Means is also us'd in the singular Number.

Ex. He was a Means of my Ruin, *Il a été la cause de ma Perte. ¶ That was the only Means, C'étoit là le seul moyen ou expedient.*

¶ Means, (Estate or Riches) *Biens, richesses, † Moyens.*

To méan, *V. N. & A. Se résoudre, se proposer, être résolu; prétendre, faire état, faire dessein.*

¶ To mean, (or signify) *Signifier, vouloir dire. ¶ (to understand) Vouloir dire, entendre, songer, penser.*

He means well, (or he means no Harm, *Il ne songe point à mal, il n'y entend pas finesse.*

¶ To mean one ill, *Vouloir du mal à quelqu'un.*

Meanders, *S. Tours, detours, embarras.*

Meandrous, *A. Plein de tours & de detours, embarrassé, embrouillé.*

Meaner, *A. (the Comparative of Mean) Moindre, plus pauvre, plus chetif.*

Meanest, *A. (the Superlative*

of Mean) *Le plus bas, le plus chetif, le plus pauvre. V. Mean.*

¶ That is fit only for the meanest Citizens to do, *Cela est du dernier Bourgeois.*

Meaning, *S. (Intention) Intention, volonté, pensée, sentiment, dessein. ¶ (or Signification) Sens, signification.*

Meaning, *A. Ex. A well meaning Man, Un bonnête homme, un Homme de bonne Foy candide, sincere.*

Meanly, *Adv. Mediocrement, ¶ Pauvrement, chetivement.*

¶ Meanly born, (or extracted) *Issu de bas lieu, de basse naissance.*

Méanness, *S. (Mediocrity) Mediocrité. ¶ (Poorness) Chetiveté. ¶ (or low Condition) Basseffe.*

Méans, *V. Mean.*

Méant, *Prétérit du Verbe to mean.*

Meant, *A. Signifié.*

Ex. This is meant by it, *Voici ce que cela signifie ou en voici le Sens. V. to mean.*

A Méar, *V. Meer.*

Méarl, *S. Un Merle.*

Méase, *S. Mésure de harengs, qui en contient 500.*

Méasled, *A. Ex. A measled Hog, Un Cochon ladre.*

Méasles, *V. Meazles.*

Méasurable, *A. Mésurable; ¶ Modere.*

* Measures, (Way, Design) *Mésures. * He has had hard Measure, Il a été fort mal traité, ou on lui a fait grand tort. Beyond Measure, Outre mesure, avec excez; excessif, ou excessivement.*

To measure, *V. A. Mésurer.*

To measure Land, *Mesurer, arpenter des terres.*

To measure, *V. N. Avoir une Mésure.*

Measured, *A. Mesuré.*

A Measured Mile, *Un Mile juste, un Mile Géométrique.*

Méasurer, *S. Mesureur.*

¶ A Measurer of Land, *Un Arpenteur.*

Méasuring, *S. L'action de mesurer, mesurage.*

¶ Measuring of Lands, *Arpentage.*

Meat, *S. Aliment, nourriture, viande, manger. ¶ (or Flesh) Viande, Chair.*

A Dish of Meat, *Un Plat de Viande, un Plat.*

☞ Horse-meat, Tout ce que mangent les Chevaux, comme Foin, Avoine, &c.

☞ Meat, (with which any Thing is fatted) *Mangeaille*.

☞ An Egg full of Meat, *Un Oeuf fort plein*. Roast-meat, *Du Rot, le Rot*. Boiled-meat, *Du Bouilli*. Minced-meat, *Un Hachis*. Spoon-meat, *Tout ce qu'on mange à la Cuiller*. Sweet-meats, *Confitures*. White-meats, *Laitages*.

Pr. After Meat comes Mustard, *Moutarde apres diner*.

Meat-offering, *Du Gateau*.

Méezeled, A. Ex. A meezled Hog, *Un Cochon ladre*.

Méazels, S. *Rougeole*.

Mechanical, V. *Mechanick*.

Mechanically, Adv. *Méchaniquement*.

Mechanick, A. *Mechanique*.

A Mechanick, S. *Un homme de Métier, un artisan*.

The Mechanicks, S. *Méchaniques*.

Mechanism, S. *Méchanisme*.

Mechoacan, S. *Machoacan*.

Médal, S. *Une Medaille*.

Medallion, S. *Medaillon*.

Medallist, S. *Medailliste*.

To meddle with, V. A. *Se mêler, s'entremettre*; ☞ Toucher, ou toucher à, manier, mettre la main dessus.

Do not meddle with him, *Laissez le en repos*. ☞ I neither meddle nor make, *Je n'y prens ni n'y mets, je ne m'en embarrasse pas*.

Meddled with, *Dont on s'est mêlé, &c.* V. to meddle with.

Meddler, S. *Une personne qui se mêle des affaires d'autrui, un Homme intrigant, un entremetteur, ou une entremetteuse*.

Meddley, S. *Un Mélange*.

☞ A confused Meddley, *Mélange, fatras, confusion*.

Meddley-Colour, A. *Une Couleur mêlée*. A meddley Government, *Une Gouvernement mêlé ou mixte*.

Meddling, S. *L'action de se mêler, ou de s'entremettre, &c.* V. to meddle.

It is not good Meddling with it, *Il ne fait pas bon s'y froter*.

Meddling, A. Part. Ex. You will always be meddling, *Vous voulez toujours vous mêler, ou mettre le nez là ou vous n'avez que faire*.

Médian, A. Ex. The Median Vein, *La Mediane, ou la Veine mediane*.

Mediastin, S. *Mediastin*, Terme d'Anatomie.

To mediate, V. A. *Moyenner*.

Mediately, *Mediatement*.

Mediation, S. *Mediation, entremise*.

Mediator, S. *Mediateur, entremetteur*.

Mediatrice, S. *Mediatrice, entremetteuse*.

Médicable, A. *Qui se peut guerir*.

Médicament, S. *Medicament, Remede*.

Medicaméntal, A. *Medicinal, qui à une vertue medicinale; qui sert de remede*.

Médicaster, S. *Un Medecin d'Eau douce*.

Médicated, A. *Mixtionné, mêlé de quelque Drogue*.

Medication, S. *Action de traiter des malades, ou de medicamenter*.

Medicinable, A. *Qui se peut guerir*.

Medicinal, A. *Medicinal*.

Médecine, S. *Medicine*.

To médecine, V. A. *Mediciner, medicamenter*.

Médick-fodder, S. *Luzerne*.

Mediety, S. *Medieté, la moitié*.

Médiocrity, S. *Mediocrité, un milieu*.

To méditate (V. N.) upon a Thing, *Meditier quelque chose, ou sur quelque chose, faire quelque meditation, songer profondement quelque a chose*.

To méditate, V. A. *Meditier, premediter*.

Meditated upon, A. *Medité, sur quoi l'on à medité, &c.*

Méditating, S. *L'action de mediter, &c.* V. to meditate, *Meditation*.

Méditation, S. *Meditation*.

Méditative, A. *Meditatif, de meditation*.

Mediterranean, A. *Mediterranée*.

The Mediterranean, S. *La Mediterranée, la Mer Mediterranée*.

Médium, (or Mean) *Milieu ou mediocrité*. ☞ (or Expedient) *Milieu, Temperament, Expedient*.

Médlar, S. *Nefle*.

A Medlar-tree, *Un Neflier*.

Médow, V. *Meadow*.

Médular, A. *De la moële*.

Méc, V. *Me*.

† Mécéd, S. *Recompense, † Guerdon*.

† Meed, (or Merit) *Merite*.

Méck, A. (or mild) *Doux, plein de douceur; paisible, moderé, traitable, debonnaire*. ☞ (or humble) *Humble, soumis*.

Méckly, Adv. (or mildly) *D'une manière douce, avec douceur, debonnairement*. ☞ (or humbly) *Humblement, avec humilité*.

Méckness, S. (or Gentleness) *Douceur, debonnaireté*. ☞

(Humility) *Humilité*.

Mécén, S. *Mine, air*.

Méer, A. *Pur, vrai, franc, achevé, fieffé*.

Méer, S. (a Bound) *Borne, Limite*. A Meer-stone, *Borne, Pierre, qui sert de Limite*.

☞ A Meer, (a standing Water) *Mère*. ☞ Meer-sauce, (or Brine) *Saumure*.

Mécéd, A. *Borné, limité*.

Mécérly, Adv. *Purement*.

Méet, A. *Convenable, à propos*. Thus it is meet to do with Citizens, *C'est ainsi qu'il en faut agir avec les Bourgeois*.

To méet, V. A. (or to meet with) N. *Rencontrer, trouver, faire rencontre de*.

* To meet with one, *Se venger de quelqu'un, lui rendre la pareille*. * I shall meet with him, *Je l'attraperai bien*.

To meet, V. N. *Se rencontrer, s'assembler, se trouver*.

* † To make both Ends meet, *Liér les deux bouts, gagner justement de quoi vivre, ou defenser justement son revenu*.

Méeter, S. *Rime, vers, mesure*.

Meeting, S. (a coming together) *Rencontre, entreveüe, assemblée*. ☞ A great Meeting of People, *Une grande Foule, ou asluence de Peuple, un grand concours de Peuple ou de monde*.

A Meeting-house, *Lieu où s'assemblent les Sectaires, Eglise des Nonconformistes en Angleterre*.

Méetly, (or meetly well) Adv. *Passablement bien, assez bien*.

Még, S. A long Meg, *Une femme grande comme un perche*.

Mégrim, S. *Migraine, Douleur de Tête, mal de Tête*.

Mélancholick, A. *Mélancholique*.

lique, triste, chagrin.

Melancholily, Adv. *Melancholiquement*, d'une manière melancholique.

Melancholift, (or Melancholy) S. Un ou une melancholique.

An inspired Melancholift, Un Melancholique inspiré, un Enthousiaste, un Visionnaire, un Fanatique.

Melancholy, S. Melancholie, ou Bile noire; *Melancholie*, tristesse ou chagrin.

Melancholy, A. Melancholique, triste. A melancholy Man or Woman, Un ou une melancholique.

Melicotony, S. Mircoton.

Mélilot, S. Melilot.

To méliorate, V. A. Améliorer, rendre meilleur.

Méliorated, A. Amélioré, devenu meilleur.

Mélioration, S. Amélioration, l'action de rendre meilleur.

Meliority, S. Etat de ce qui est meilleur.

Méllean, (or Melleous) A. De miel.

Mélhiferous, A. Qui produit du miel.

Mellifick, A. Qui fait, ou produit du miel.

D † Mellifluent, (or Mellifluous) A. Dégoutant de miel, ou qui abonde en miel.

Méllitism, S. Vin mielleux.

Méllow, A. (ripe, soft) Meur, mou, tendre.

* † Mellow, (pretty well in Drink) Qui a un peu fait la débauche.

To mellow, V. A. Meurir, ou faire meurir.

Méllowness, S. Maturité.

Méllodious, A. Melodieux, harmonieux.

Méllodiously, Adv. Mélodieusement, harmonieusement.

Mélody, Melodie, harmonie.

Mélon, S. Melon. A Bed of Melons, Melonnière.

To mélt, V. N. Fondre, se fondre, liquéfier.

To melt, V. N. Fondre, se fondre, liquéfier.

Pr. Money melts away as Butter against the Sun, L'Argent s'en va comme de l'Eau.

Mélted, Fondu.

Mélter, S. Fondeur, celui qui fond.

Mélting, S. Fonte, ou liquéfaction, l'action de fondre, &c.

A Melting-house, Fonderie.

Melting, A. Fondant. Ex. A melting Pear, Une Poire fondante.

Mélwell, S. Merlus.

Mémber, S. Membre.

Mémber'd, A. Membré.

Mémbranaceous, (or Membranous) A. Membraneux, plein de membranes.

Mémbrane, S. Membrane, Tunique.

Mémoires, S. Memoires.

Memorative, A. Ex. The memorative Power, La faculté ou la puissance de se souvenir, la memoire.

Mémorable, A. Memorable, digne de memoire.

Memorandum, S. Un memoire écrit pour faire ressouvenir.

Memorial, S. Memorial, un memoire.

Mémory, S. Memoiresouvenir. That is out of my Memory, Cela est hors de ma memoire, ou de mon souvenir, je ne m'en souviens plus, je l'ai oublié.

Men, (the Plural of Man) Les hommes, &c. V. Man.

To ménace, V. A. Menacer.

Ménaced, A. Menacé.

Ménaces, S. Menaces.

Ménacing, A. Menaçant.

Menacing, S. Menaces, action de menacer.

To ménd, V. A. Raccomoder, r'babiller, rajuster.

☞ To mend Point or Lace, Remplir du Foint, ou de la Dentelle. ☞ To mend a Fault, Corriger une Faute, la raccomoder.

☞ To mend one's Life, S'amender, se reformer, se corriger.

☞ All shall be mended another Time, Tout ira mieux une autre fois.

☞ To mend, or to be on the mending Hand, (after a Sickness) Se remettre, se retablir, guerir de quelque maladie, en revenir, reprendre ses forces.

Ménded, A. Raccomodé, &c. V. to mend.

Méndér, S. Celui ou celle qui raccomode, &c.

Mender of old Cloaths, Un Revauteur, une revauteuse.

Méndicant, A. Mendicant. Ex. A Mendicant Friar, (or a Mendicant) Un moine mendiant.

† Méndicity, S. Méndicité, Indigence, ou Fauvreté.

Ménding, S. L'action de raccomoder, &c. V. to mend.

Ménding, A. Ex. To be on the mending Hand, (or in a mending Condition) Se remettre, se retablir.

Menevir, V. Menivir.

Ménial, A. Domestique, qui demeure avec son maitre. A menial Servant, Un Serviteur domestique, un domestique.

Ménials, S. Domestiques.

Ménow, S. Veron.

Ménstrual, (or Menstruous) A. Menstruel.

Ménstruum, S. Menstruë.

Ménsurability, S. Qualité de ce qui se peut mesurer.

To ménsurate, V. A. Mesurer.

Ménsuration, S. Mesurage, action de mesurer.

Méntal, A. Mental, qui se fait en esprit.

Méntally, Adv. Mentalement.

Méntion, S. Mention, memoire.

To méntion, V. A. Faire mention de, mentionner, parler de.

Méntioned, A. Mentionné, &c.

Fit to be mentioned, Don on doit faire mention, ou qu'on ne doit pas oublier.

Mentioning, S. Mention, ou l'action de faire mention.

Ménuet, S. Menouët.

Mércantile, or Mercative, A. Mercantile, marchand, de marchand.

Mércature, S. La marchandise, le traffic, le negoce, le commerce.

Mércenary, A. Mercenaire, intéressé, qui fait tout pour de l'Argent.

A Mercenary, S. Un Mercenaire, un homme intéressé, ou à gages.

Mércer, S. (of small Wares) Un petit mercier.

☞ A Mercer, (or Silk-man) Un mercier, un marchand de Soyeries, &c.

Mércery, (or Mercery-Ware) Mercerie.

Mérchandise, S. Merchandise.

To mérchandise, V. N. Trafiquer, negocer, faire la marchandise.

Mérchandizing, S. La Marchandise, le Trafic, le Negoce, le Commerce.

Mérchant, S. Marchand, marchand grossier, negotiant.

A Merchant-man, (or Ship) Un Vaisseau marchand.

Mérchantable, A. Bien conditionné, marchand.

Mérchenlæg, (or Mérchenlage)

lage) S. La loy des Merciers qui occupoient autrefois une partie de l'Angleterre.

Merciful, A. (full of Mercy) Misericordieux, pitoyable.

To be merciful to one, Avoir pitié ou compassion de quelqu'un. (or kind) Humain, doux, bon, clement.

Mercifully, Adv. Avec compassion, avec clemence.

Mercifulness, S. (or Compassion) Misericorde, pitié, compassion. (Humanity) Humanité, bonté, douceur, clemence.

Merciless, A. Impitoyable.

Mercurial, A. Vif, qui a de la Vivacité.

Mercury, S. Mercure, Dieu fabuleux; Mercure, une des Planettes; Mercure, ou vif, argent. (a Purging Plant) Mercuriale.

Mercury-women, Certaines Femmes qui exposent en vente, Les Nouvelles & autres petits imprimez par la moyen des Colporteurs qui les vendent en detail dans les Rues.

Mercy, S. (Compassion) Misericorde, pitié, compassion. (or Pardon) Merci, grace, pardon. Cry Mercy, (or cry your Mercy) Je vous crie merci.

Mercy-seat, Propiciatoire.

Before thy Mercy-seat, Devant le Throne de ta Grace.

Mere, V. Meer.

Merely, V. Merely.

Meretricious, A. De Putain ou de Courtisane. Ex. Meretricious Arts, Artifices, ou Tours de Courtisane.

Meridian, S. Meridien.

* This is not calculated to our Meridian, Ceci n'est point conforme à nos manières.

Meridional, A. Meridional, qui est au midi.

Mérils, S. (or Five-penny morris) La merelle, Jeu d'Enfant.

Mérit, S. (Desert, Worth) Merite, prix. The Merit of a Cause, Le merite, les raisons, ou le bon endroit d'une cause.

To mérit, V. A. Meriter.

Mérité, A. Merité.

Méritorous, A. Meritoire, qui merite recompense.

Méritoriously, Adv. Méritoirement.

Méritor, S. Feu qui consiste à se brandiller.

Mérkin, S. Poil que les femmes

s'appliquent quelquefois aux Parties honteuses, lors que le Poil naturel leur est tombé.

Mérlin, S. Emerillon.

Mérmaid, S. (or Syren) Sirène.

Mèrrily, Adv. Agreeablement, plaisamment, bien, joyeusement.

Mèrriment, S. Rejouissance, † Frairie.

Mèrry, A. (gay, jocund) Joyeux, gay, plein de gayeté, divertissant, de bonne humeur, gaillard, enjoué, goguenard, † Qui est en ses gogues. (pleasant, diverting) Plaisant, agréable, divertissant, enjoué.

Pr. It is good to be merry and wise, Il est bon de se rejouir, mais non pas dans l'excez. To live a merry Life, Passer sa vie dans la joye ou dans les divertissements la passer agréablement, ou vivre joyeusement. A merry Tale, Une conte fait à plaisir.

The Merry-thought of a Fowl, La lunette d'une Volaille.

Mèrion, S. Action de plonger dans l'Eau.

Mesaraick, A. Mesaraïque.

Mesenterick, Mesenterique.

Mesenterium, (or Mesentery) S. La mesentere.

Meslin, S. (or Meslin Corn) Meteil. Meslin-Bread, Pain de Meteil.

Mésnalty, S. Droit seigneurial, mais qui depend d'un autre Seigneur.

Mésne, (or Mesne Lord) Seigneur d'un Fief servant.

Més, S. Mets, plat. (or Share of Meat) Portion de Viande. We are Four of a Més, Nous sommes quatre qui mangeons ensemble, on nous donne à manger pour quatre.

Mésage, Message, commission.

Mésenger, S. Messager.

Mésiah, S. Le Messie, le Sauveur.

Més-mate, S. Compagnon, matelot.

To més-mate, V. A. Amate-loter.

Mésimated, A. Amateloté.

Mésuage, S. Une maison avec quelques piéces de terre qui en dependent.

Mét, A. Part. (from to meet) Rencontre.

He is not to be met withal, On ne le peut trouver nulle part. Well met, Je suis ra-

vi de cette rencontre, voilà une heureuse rencontre, je suis ravi de vous avoir rencontré. He is met with, Il en tient, † il en a dans l'aile; V. to meet.

Métal, S. Metal.

Metallick, A. Metallique.

Métalift, S. Metalliste.

Métage, (S.) of Coals, Mesurage de Charbon.

To métamorphize, V. A. Métamorphoser.

Métamorphized, A. Métamorphosé, transformé.

Metamorphosis, S. Métamorphose, transformation.

Métaphor, S. Metaphore.

Metaphorical, A. Métaphorique, figuré.

Métaphorically, Métaphoriquement, figurement, au figuré.

Métaphrase, S. D † Métaphrase, traduction mot pour mot.

Métaphysical, Métaphisique.

To mète, A. Mesurer.

Mèted, A. Mesuré.

Metegavel, S. Rente qu'on payoit autrefois en Provisions de Bouche.

Métempsychofed, A. Qui a passé dans un autre corps.

Metempsychosis, S. La Métempsychose.

Méteor, S. Méteore.

Mèter, S. Ex. A Coal-meter, Meseureur de Charbon.

† Mète-wand, (or Mète-yard) S. Une mesure, une aune.

Métheglin, S. Sorte d'Hydromel.

Méthinks, V. Imp. (I think) Il me semble, ce me semble, je pense, je crois.

Méthod, S. Methode, ordre; Manière, voye.

Méthodical, A. Methodique, qui a de l'Ordre.

Méthodically, Adv. Methodiquement, avec methode.

Méthodist, S. Un Esprit, ou un Auteur methodique.

To méthodize, V. A. Ranger methodiquement, mettre en ordre.

Méthodized, A. Rangé methodiquement, mis en ordre.

Méthought, (the Preter Tense of the V. Imp. Methinks) Il me sembloit, je pensois, je croyois.

Méthridate, V. Mithridate.

Metonymical, Metonymique.

Metonymy, S. Metonymie.

Metope, S. Metope.

Metoposcopy, S. Metoposcopie, physionomie.

Mètre,

Mètre, Cadence, mesure, vers.
Métrical, A. (belonging to Metre or Verse) De Vers, qui appartient aux vers, cadence.

Métropolis, S. Metropole, ville capitale ou archiépiscopale.

Métropolitan, A. Qui est de metropole, capital, metropolitan, Archiépiscopale.

Metropolitan, S. (an Archbishop) Un Métropolitain, un Archevêque.

Metropolitanship, S. Dignité de métropolitain, Archevêché.

Mettle, S. (Fire, Life) Feu, vigueur, vivacité, fougue. (Courage) Vigueur, cœur, courage, flet fermeté.

Mettled, or mettlesome, Vif, vigoureux, plein de feu, fougueux, Vigoureux, courage, ux ferme.

Mew, or Sea-mew, S. (a Bird) Moquette.

A Hawk's Mew, Muë d'Oiseau de Proye.

To mew, (as a Cat does) Miauler.

To mew, V. N. Muer, être en muë, changer de poil, de plumes ou de cornes.

To mew up, V. A. (to shut up) Enfermer. To mew up one's self from the World, Se retirer du monde, entrer dans une vie solitaire.

Mewed, A. Muë, &c. V. to mew.

Mewed up, Enfermé.

Mewing, S. Muë, changement de poil, de plumes, ou de cornes, &c. V. to mew.

The Mewing of a Cat, Le miaulement d'un chat.

Mezatinto, (or Mezzo-tinto) S. Une Demi-teinte.

MIC

Mice, S. Souris, c'est le Pluriel de Moufe.

Michaelmas, S. La St. Michel.

† To miche, V. N. S'absenter, faire l'Ecole Buissonnière, se cacher.

Miches, S. Miches ou Pains blancs.

Miching, S. (from to miche) Ex. A miching Fellow, Un homme qui se cache pour éviter la dépense.

† Mickle, S. Pr. Many a little makes a Mickle, Les petits Ruiffeaux, font les grandes Rivières.

Microcosm, S. Microcosme, ou petit monde.

Microcosmical, A. Qui appartient au microcosme.

Microscope, S. Microscope, ou Lunette à puces.

Mid-day, S. Midi, plein jour.

Middle, A. Moyen, mitoyen.

In the middle Way, à mi-chemin, ou à moitié chemin.

Middle, S. Milieu.

The Middle (or Waste) of one's Body, Le milieu du corps.

The Middle of August, June or March, La mi-Août, mi-Juin, mi-Mars.

Middle-sized, Moyen, de mediocre taille. Middle-aged, De moyen âge. Middlemost, Qui est au milieu, du milieu.

Middling, A. Moyen, de moyenne grandeur; de mediocre taille.

Midge, S. Un Cousin.

Midland, A. Méditerranée, qui est entre plusieurs terres.

The midland Circuit, Le Voyage que font quelques Juges ambulans dans les Provinces méditerranées de leur département.

Mid-leg, S. Mi jambe.

Mid-lent, S. La mi-carême, le milieu du carême.

Mid-night, S. La minuit, le milieu de la Nuit.

Midriff, S. La Diaphragme.

Midst, S. Milieu. In the Midst of his Pretensions, Au plus fort de ses pretentions.

Midst, Prep. (a Contraction of Amidst) Au milieu, parmi.

Midsummer, S. La mi-Eté, le milieu de l'Eté.

Midsummer-day, La S. Jean.

Midwall, S. Lardene.

Mid-way, S. Mi-chemin.

Midwife, S. Une Sage femme, une Accoucheuse.

A Man-midwife, Un Accoucheur.

Midwifry, S. L'Art ou le métier d'un sage Femme, l'art l'accoucher les Femmes.

Mid-winter, S. Le Cœur ou le milieu de l'Hyver.

Might, S. (or Power, from the Verb May) Puissance, pouvoir, force. To fight with Might and Main, Combattre vigoureusement.

Might, C'est un tems du Verbe defectif May. Ex. She might possibly love him, Peut être

qu'elle l'aimoit. You might have gone thither, Vous auriez bien pu y aller.

Mightily, Adv. Fort, extrêmement, beaucoup.

Mightiness, S. Puissance, pouvoir.

Mighty, A. Puissant.

Milch, V. Milk.

Mild, A. (or gentle) Doux, paisible, modéré. (indulgent) Doux, indulgent, qui a de l'indulgence. Mild Weather, Temps doux.

Mildernix, S. Sorte de Canavas, ou grosse Toile, dont en fait les voiles.

Mildew, S. Nielle, ferein.

Mildewed, A. Gâté par la Nielle.

Mildly, Adv. (from mild) Doucement, avec douceur.

Mildness, S. Douceur.

Mile, S. Un Mile. A measur'd Mile, Un Mile Géométrique.

Milfoil, S. Millefeuille.

Milion, S. Melon.

Militant, A. Militant.

Military, A. Militaire, qui regarde la Guerre.

Militia, S. Milice.

† Militia, (or Implements of War) Appareil de Guerre.

Milk, S. Lait.

Butter-milk, Lait de Beurre, Babeurre.

Milk-Cow, Vache à Lait.

* He is as good as a Milk-Cow to him, C'est sa Vache à Lait.

A Milk-maid, (or Milk-woman) Une Laitiere.

Milk-porridge, Soupe au-lait.

* † A Milk-Sop, Un Homme qui se laisse gouverner par sa Femme. (or Coward) Un Lâche, un Poltron.

Milk-weed, (or Wolves-milk) Herbe au lait.

Milk-thistle, Tithymale.

To milk, V. A. Traire.

Milked, A. Trait.

Milking, S. L'action de traire.

Milky, A. Laitée, de Lait, blanc comme Lait. The milky Way, La Voie lactée.

Mill, S. Moulin. Paper-mill, Moulin à Papier, Papeterie.

Wind-mill, Moulin à Vent.

Water-mill, Moulin à eau.

Mill-hopper, S. Tremie de Moulin.

A Hand-mill, Moulin à bras, ou un Moulinet. A Mill to Coin

Coin Money, *Un Moulinet.*

A Mill-stone, *Meule de moulin.* * † But an old cunning Fellow, that saw further into a Mill-stone than his Neighbour, *Mais un vieux matois qui en savoit plus long que son Voisin.* Mill-dust, *Folle-farine.* Mill-clack, (or Mill-clapper) *Traquet* ou *Cliquet de Moulin.* Mill-dam, *Ecluse de Moulin.* A Mill-Horse, *Cheval de Moulin.*

Millenarian, (or Millenary) *S. Un Millenaires, un Chiliafte,* sorte d'Heretique.

Millener, *S. Marchand mercier, Marchande merciere.*

Miller, *S. (from Mill) Un Meunier.*

Pr. Every Miller draws Water to his Mill, *Chaqu'un tire de son côté.*

A Miller's Wife, *Meunière.*

Miller's Thumb, (a Fish) *Chabot.*

Millet, *S. Millet.*

Milliary, *S. Pierre milliaire.*

Million, *S. Un million; Melon.*

Milt, *S. (or Spleen) La Rate.*

(or soft Roe of Fishes) *Laite des Poissons.*

Mimical, *A. Boufon, de Boufon, de Comedien.*

Mimically, *Adv. D'une manière boufonne, en boufon.*

A Mime, (or Mimick) *S. Un Mime, un Bateleur, un Boufon.*

(or Farce) *Mime, Farce, Comedie libre.*

To mimick, *V. A. Imiter, contrefaire, faire, copier.*

To mince, *V. A. Hâcher, couper menu.* * To mince the Matter, *Pallier la chose l'extenüer.*

Minced, *A. Haché, &c. V. to mince.*

Minced-meat, *Hachis.* A minced Pie, *Sorte de Rissole, ou de Pâtisserie à l'Angloise que l'on mange principalement aux Fêtes de Noël.*

Mincing, *S. L'action de bacher, &c. V. to mince.*

Mincing, *A. Affecté.*

Mincingly *Adv. Ex.* He mincingly passed it over, *Il ne fit qu'effleurer la manière, il passa legerement la dessus.*

Mind, *S. (Soul or Understanding) L'Esprit, l'ame, l'entendement.* (or Memory) *Esprit, memoire, souvenir.*

(or Affection) *Esprit,*

passion, affection. (Opinion) *Sentiment, pensée, avis, opinion.* (Will or Desire) *Volonté, envie, desir, gré, inclination.*

(or Resolution) *Resolution, dessein.* It comes now into my Mind, *Je me le remets, je m'en souviens presentement.* Time out of mind, *De tems immemorial.* To put in mind, *Faire souvenir.*

It will not out of my Mind, *Je ne saurois l'oublier.*

It was much against my Mind, *C'étoit bien à contre-cœur.*

I never had a great Mind to it, *Je ne m'en suis jamais guere soucié.*

To mind, *V. A. (to mark or consider) Remarquer, regarder, considerer, prendre garde, avoir égard, songer, penser, faire attention, veiller.* (to look after) *Prendre ou avoir soin de, soigner.* (or put in Mind) *Faire souvenir, remettre dans l'esprit, avertir.*

Mind your own Business, *Mélez vous de vos affaires.*

To mind, *N. (or purpose) V. to purpose.*

Minded, *A. à quoi l'on prend garde, à quoi ou à qui l'on songe, ou l'on a égard, à quoi ou à qui l'on fait attention, &c. V. to mind.*

High-minded, *Ambitieux, fier, hautain, qui le porte haut.*

Well-minded, *Bien intentionné.* Ill-minded, *Mal-intentionné.*

Mindful, *A. (or careful) Soigneux, qui prend soin, diligent, vigilant.* (that remembers) *Qui se souvient, qui se ressouvient, † Memoratif.*

Mindfulness, *S. Soin, diligence, attention.*

Minding, *L'action de remarquer, de consider, &c. to mind.*

Mine, (Pron. Poss.) *Mon, ma, mes, mien, mienne, qui est à moy. V. My.* Your Danger shall be mine, *Je partagerai le danger avec vous.*

Mine, *S. Les Miens.*

Mine, *S. Mine.*

Mine, *V. Mien.*

Miner, *S. Mineur.*

Mineral, *A. Mineral, qui est de Mine.*

A Mineral, *S. Un Mineral.*

Mineralist, *S. Une Personne qui s'entend en Mineraux.*

Minever, *S. Petit-gris, sorte*

de Fourrure.

Minew, *V. Menow.*

A Mingle, *S. Mélange.*

To mingle, *V. A. Mêler, mélanger.*

Mingled, *A. Mêlé, mélangé.*

Mingle-mangle, *S. Mélange, confus, † tripotage, fatras, salmigondis.*

In Mingle-mangle wise, *Confusement.*

Mingling, *S. L'action de mêler ou de mélanger, mélange.*

Miniature, *S. Mignature ou Miniature.*

Minim, (or Minime) *S. Minime.*

Minimes, (a Religious Order) *Minimes.*

Miniments, *V. Muniments.*

Minion, *S. Un Mignon, ou une Mignonne, un Favori, ou une Favorite.*

Minister, *S. Ministre.*

He was the principal Minister of his Revenge, *Il étoit son grand Instrument de Vengeance.*

To minister, *V. A. (to give) Donner, présenter, fournir.*

(or administer) *V. to administer.*

Ministratión, *S. Ministère.*

Ministry, *S. Ministère.*

Miniver, *V. Minever.*

Minium, *S. Minium, Vermillion.*

A Minks, (or Minnikin) *S. Une petite Fille; Une petite Epingle.*

Minning-Days, *S. Anniversaire.*

Minor, *A. Mineur, moindre, plus petite Fille; Plus jeune, cadet.*

Minor, *S. (one under Age) Mineur, mineure.*

Minors, (or Frier minors) *Mineurs, ou Freres mineurs.*

Minórity, *S. Minorité.*

Minotaur, *S. Le minotaure.*

Minster, *S. (or Church) Eglise, † Moutier.* The Minster at York, *L'Eglise Cathedrale d'York.*

Minstrel, *S. Joueur de Violon, † Menétrier.*

Mint, *S. (an Herb) Mente.*

Wild-mint, (or Horse-mint) *Mente sauvage, Origan.*

Spear-mint, *Mente aiguë.*

Mint, (the Place where Money is coin'd) *La Monnoye.*

* A Man had need have a Mint

Mint of Money to supply all his Wants, *Il faudroit un Trésor pour suppléer à tous ses besoins.*

To mint (V.A.) Money, *Monnoyer ou faire de la monnoye.*

Minted, A. *Monnoyé.*

Minter, S. *Monnoyeur, Fabricateur de Monnoye.*

Minute, Petit, menu, mince.

He told me the very minute Particulars of it, *Il m'en a fait tout le detail, il m'en a dit toutes les Particularitez.*

A Minute, S. *Minute.* The critical or happy Minute, (in Love) *L'heure du Berger.*

Minute, (or Minute-Book) *Feuille, memoire, plumitif.*

A Minute-Watch, *Montre qui marque les Minutes.* A Minute-glass, *Sablier de minute.*

Minute, A. *Menu, petit.*

Minute Tithes, *Les petites Dimes.*

To minute, (or to minute down) A. *Mettre sur la feuille.*

Minutely, A. *Qui arrive chaque minute.*

Minutely, Adv. *Par le menu.*

Minuteness, S. *Petitesse, qualité menue, ou mince.*

Minx, S. *Terme de mépris, ou espèce d'injure pour une femme une guenipe; also as Minks.*

Mirabolan, V. *Mirobolan.*

Miracle, S. *Miracle, merveille.*

Miraculous, A. *Miraculeux.*

Miraculously, Adv. *Miraculeusement, par miracle.*

Miraculousness, S. *Miracle ou qualité miraculeuse.*

Mire, S. (or Dirt) *Bourbe, fange, bouë, vase.*

* He is deep in the Mire, (or very much in Debt) *Il est fort endetté.*

Mired, A. *Embourbé.*

* † His Faculties are mired within him, *Il a l'Ame enfoncée dans la matière.*

Mirifical, A. *Admirable, merveilleux, miraculeux.*

Mirobolan, S. A *Mirobolan Plum, Mirobolan.*

Mirrou, or Mirour, S. (a Looking glass) *Un miroir.*

* (or Pattern) *Modelle, exemple ou exemplaire.*

Mirth, S. (from Merry) *Foye, gayeté, air gay, enjouement, bonne humeur, allegresse.*

Full of Mirth, *Gay ou joyeux, V. Merry.*

Miry, A. (from Mire) *Bourbeux, fangueux, plein de bourbe ou de fange.*

Misadventure, S. *Un malheur, un accident fâcheux;*

Homicide qui se fait par un cas fortuit.

Misadvice, S. *Un mauvais Conseil.*

To misadvise, V. A. *Malconseiller donner de mauvais conseils.*

Misadvised, A. *Mal-conseillé.*

Misanthropist, S. *Un Misanthrope.*

Misanthropy, S. *Qualité de Misanthrope, humeur bourruë.*

To misapply, V. A. *Appliquer mal, appliquer mal à propos.*

Misapplied, *Mal appliqué.*

Misapplying, S. *L'action d'appliquer mal, méchante application.*

To misapprehend, V. A. *Entendre mal, ou n'entendre pas.*

Misapprehended, A. *Mal-entendu.*

To misbecome, V. N. *Etre mal-séant, n'être pas bien séant, ne convenir pas, n'avoir pas bonne grace.*

Misbecoming, A. *Mal-seant, mésséant, qui sied mal.*

Misbegot, A. *Né d'une Femme abandonnée, Bâtard.*

To misbehave one's self, V. R. *Se comporter, ou se conduire mal.*

Misbehaviour, S. *Mauvaise conduite, folie, faute.*

Misbelief, S. *Mauvaise ou fausse créance ou croyance, opinion erronée, erreur.*

To misbelieve, V. N. *Etre dans l'erreur.*

Misbeliever, S. *Celui ou celle qui est pas l'erreur, qui n'est pas orthodoxe.*

To miscall one, V. A. *Se méprendre, n'appeller pas quelqu'un par son Nom, lui donner un Nom qui ne lui convient pas.*

Miscalled, A. *Qu'on n'appelle pas par son Nom, à qui l'on donne un autre Nom que le sien propre.*

Miscalling, S. *Méprise, comme quand on n'appelle pas quelqu'un, ou une chose par son Nom.*

Miscarriage, S. *Faute, folie, ou mauvaise conduite.*

The Miscarriage of a Business, *Le mauvaise succès d'une affaire.* A Woman's Miscarriage, *Fausse couche, ou avortement.*

To miscarry, V. N. (to bring forth a Child before the Time) *Avorter, accoucher avant le terme, faire une fausse couche.*

* (not to succeed) *Ne pas réussir, avoir un mauvais succès, * échouer, * avorter.* (or be lost) *S'égarer, se perdre.*

Miscarrying, S. *Mauvais succès; Fausse couche, avortement.*

Miscellaneous, A. *Mêlé.*

Miscellanies, S. *Oeuvres mêlées, Oeuvres diverses.*

Mischance, S. *Malheur, infortune, desastre.*

Mischief, S. *Mal, malice.*

(or Misfortune) *Malheur.* (or scurvy Trick) *Mauvais coup, un tour, un piéce.*

A Mischief on these old Lovers, *Au Diantre soient ces vieux Amans.*

To mischief one, V. A. *Faire du mal à quelqu'un.*

Mischievous, A. *Malin, mal-faisant, méchant, dangereux, pernicieux; Malicieux, malin, méchant, qui a de la malice.*

Mischievously, Adv. *Méchamment, malicieusement, malignement, avec méchanceté, par malice, à mauvais dessein.*

Mischievousness, S. *Méchanceté, malice; malignité.*

To mis-cite, &c. V. *to misquote, &c.*

Misconceived, A. *Mal-conceau, faux.*

Misconjecture, S. *Une fausse conjecture.*

To misconjecture, V. A. *Faire de fausses conjectures.*

Misconstruction, S. *Mauvaise interpretation, mauvais sens, mauvais tour.*

To misconstrue, V. A. *Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais sens à.*

Misconstrued, A. *Mal interpreté, &c.*

Misconstruing, S. *L'action d'interpreter mal.*

To miscount, V. A. *Se méconter, Conter mal.*

Miscounted, A. *Où il y a du méconte, mal conté.*

Miscounting, S. *Méconte.*

Miscreancy, S. *L'état d'un mécreant, ou d'un infidelle.*

Miscreant, S. *Un Mécreant, un Infidelle.*

Misdéed, S. *Transgression, iniquité, faute, crime.*

Y y

To

To misdécm, V. A. Faire tort, faire avoir mauvaise opinion.

To misdemean one's self, V. R. Se mal comporter, se conduire, ou se gouverner mal.

Misdemeanour, S. (Fault) Faute, Crime.

R. High Misdemeanour, Marque une Crime plus atroce que ce que nous appellons malversation; une conduite criminelle.

Misdoing, comme Misdeed, V. Misdeed.

To misdoubt, V. A. Douter mal à propos.

Misdoubted, A. Dont on doute, (ou que l'on conteste) mal à propos.

Mise, S. (a Law Word) Mise, dépense; Tribut ou Présent que les Habitans du País de Galles ont accoutumé de faire à chaque nouveau Prince qui entre dans les Droits de cette Principauté.

Mise, (or Tax) Taxe.

To misemploy, V. A. Divertir, employer mal.

Misemployed, A. Mal employé, diverti.

Miser, S. Un taquin, un avare faquin & vilain, un avare ladre, un Arabe.

Miserable, A. (wretched poor) Miserable, pauvre, malheureux, digne de compassion. (niggardly) Taquin, avare, mesquin, vilain, chiche.

It is miserable living without Money, Il fait mal vivre sans Argent. It is a miserable (or sad) Thing, C'est une misere.

Miserableness, S. Taquinerie, mesquinerie, chicheté, avarice.

Miserably, Adv. Miserablement, dans la misere, pitoyablement, fort mal; Mesquinement, on taquin, en mesquin.

Miserere, S. Le Pseaume 51 qui commence en Latin par le mot de Miserere.

Miserere mei, (a Dis-ease) Le Misérere.

Misery, S. (or Calamity) Misere, état malheureux, malheur, calamité, infortune.

(or Poverty) Misere, pauvreté, indigence. (or sad Condition) Misere, peine, difficulté, incommodité.

Mis-fashioned, V. Mis-shapen.

Misfortune, S. Malheur, in-

fortune, calamité, disgrâce, désastre. It was my Misfortune to do it, Je l'ai fait malheureusement, le malheur à voulu que je le fisse.

To misgive, V. A. Ex. My Mind misgives me, that--- Le Cœur me dit que, ou je crains que---

A Misgiving, S. Doute, crainte, pressentiment.

To misgovern, V. A. Gouverner mal.

Misgoverned, A. Malgouverné. Misgovernment, S. Mauvais gouvernement.

Mishap, S. Malheur, fâcheux accident, désastre.

To mishape, V. A. Rendre difforme.

Mishapen, A. Difforme.

To mishappen, V. N. Arriver malheureusement.

To mishear, V. A. Entendre mal.

Mishmash, S. Mélange, confusion, fâtras, tripotage.

To misimploy, V. A. Employer mal, se servir mal, faire un méchant, ou un mauvais usage de.

Misimployed, A. Mal-employé, dont on s'est mal-servi, &c.

To misinform, V. A. Informer mal, donner de faux avis.

Misinformation, (or Misintelligence) S. Mauvaise information, faux avis.

To misinterpret, V. A. Interpreter mal, donner un mauvais sens à.

Misinterpretation, S. Mauvaise, ou fausse interpretation.

Misinterpreted, A. Mal interprété.

Misinterpreting, S. L'action de mal interpreter.

To misjudge, V. A. Juger mal.

Miskenning, (or Miskonning) S. Vacillation, action de vaciller, de se couper, de se contredire devant le juge.

To misle, V. to mizzle.

To mislead, V. A. Egarer, seduire, jeter dans l'erreur.

Misleader, S. Seducateur.

Misleading, S. L'action d'égarer, ou de seduire.

Misled, A. Egaré, seduit.

To mislike, V. to dislike.

Misletoe, S. (a Shrub that grows in Oaks, &c.) Gui.

To mismánage, V. A. Mánager mal, conduire ou gouverner mal.

Mismánaged, A. Mal-ménagé.

Mismánagement, (or Mismanaging) S. Mauvais ménagement, Malversation, Mauvaise conduite.

To mismáitch, V. A. Mal-assortir.

Mismatched, A. Mal-assorti.

To misnámé, V. A. Nommer mal, donner un nom improprie, ou un sobriquet.

Misseguilt, S. (or Woman-hater) Misogune.

Misperuasion, S. Erreur.

To mispláce, V. A. Mettre hors de sa place.

Mispláced, A. Mis hors de sa place.

Misplacement, (or Misplácing) S. L'action de mettre une chose hors de sa place.

Mispointing, S. Faute dans la Ponctuation.

To misprint, V. A. Faire une faute, ou des fautes d'impression.

To misprint one Word for another, Imprimer un mot pour un autre.

Misprinted, A. Où l'on a fait une faute d'impression.

Misprision, S. Mépris, ou negligence. A Misprision of Treason, Le Crime d'une personne qui fait qu'on brasse quelque dessein contre le Roy, ou contre l'Etat, sans en faire Information.

To mispropórtion, V. A. Proportioner mal.

Misproportioned, A. Mal-proportionné.

Misquotátion, Fausse citation.

To misquóte, V. A. Citer à faux.

Misquoted, A. Cité à faux.

To misreckon, V. A. Conter mal, se méconter.

Misreckoned, A. Mal-conté.

Misreckoning, S. Méconte.

To misremémber, V. N. & A. Se souvenir mal, ne se pas souvenir bien d'une chose, se tromper.

To misrepresent, V. A. Représenter mal, déguiser, donner un faux Caractère de quelqu'un, ou de quelque chose.

Misrepresentation, Déguiement, faux jour, faux exposé.

Misrepresented, A. Deguisé, dont

dont on donne un faux Caractère.

Misreprésenter, S. Celui ou celle qui donne un faux Caractère d'une chose.

Misrule, S. Basoche. Ex. The Lord of Misrule, Le Roy de la Basoche; Le Chef de quelque Tumulte, ou de quelque désordre.

Mis, S. (a young Lady) Une jeune Demoiselle. (or kept Mistress) Courtisane, ou Maîtresse entretenue.

To mis, V. A. & N. Manquer, faillir, faire une faute.

To mis, V. A. (not to hit) Manquer, ne pas toucher, ou fraper. (or omit) Sauter, ou omettre. (to want, or not to find) Manquer, n'avoir pas, avoir perdu, ou ne pas trouver, trouver à dire. To mis one, (to want one's Company) Trouver quelqu'un à dire, le regretter.

Missal, S. Missel.

Missed, A. (from to mis,) Manque, &c. V. to mis.

It will never be missed, On ne s'en appercevra jamais, on ne le trouvera jamais à dire.

To mis-shape, V. A. Désigner, rendre difforme.

Mis-shapement, S. Difformité.

Mis-shaping, S. L'action de désigner, ou de rendre difforme.

Missing, A. (from to mis) Ex. Something is missing here, Il manque ici quelque chose, on ne le trouvera à dire.

Mission, S. Mission, envoy.

Missionary, S. Missionnaire.

Missive, S. (or Letter) Une Lettre, † une Missive.

Missive, A. Ex. Missive Weapons, Armes à darder, Dards, traits, flèches.

To mis-spell, V. A. Epeler, orthographier, ou écrire mal.

Mis-spelled, V. Mis-pelt.

Mis-spelling, S. L'action de mal épeler, de mal orthographier, ou d'écrire mal.

Mis-spelt, A. Mal épelé, mal orthographié, mal écrit.

To mis-spend, V. A. Dépenser mal à propos, dépenser follement, faire un mauvais employ de.

Mis-spent, A. Dépensé mal à propos, &c.

Mist, S. Brouillard.

* To go away in a Mist, Se dérober, s'échapper, s'enfuir secrètement & sans être apperçu,

s'enfuir à la derobée. * To be in a Mist, Etre tout deconcerté, ne savoir ou l'on en est.

Pr. A Scotch Mist, (a good Shower) Un Brouillard d'Ecosse, une bonne Pluie.

Mistake, S. Erreur, bevue, * Pas de Clerc, méprise, faute d'ignorance, un égarement.

That is your Mistake, C'est ce qui vous trompe, on en quoy vous trompez.

To mistake, V. N. Se tromper, se méprendre, s'abuser, faire une bevue.

To mistake, V. A. Prendre une chose pour une autre, prendre le change.

To mistake (to go out of) one's Way, S'égarer, s'écarter du droit chemin.

Mistaken, A. Qui se trompe.

Mistakenly, Par méprise.

Mistaking, S. L'action de se tromper, &c. V. to mistake.

Mistery, S. (or Trade) Métier; V. Mystery.

To mis-time, V. A. Prendre mal son tems, faire à contretems, mal à propos, ou hors de saison.

Mis-timed, A. Deplacé, fait à contretems, &c.

Mistle-tow, S. Guy.

Mistook, C'est un Prétérit du Verbe to mistake.

Mistress (or Mistris) S. Maîtresse, dans tous ses sens.

Mistris, (a Title given to Gentlewomen and others) Madame ou Mademoiselle.

Mistris, (an Essay at Tennis) Dames.

Mistrust, S. Méfiance, défiance, soupçon.

To mistrust, V. A. Soupçonner, avoir de la méfiance.

Mistrusted, A. Soupçonné.

Mistrustful, A. Méfiant, défiant, soupçonneux.

Mistrusting, S. Méfiance, défiance, soupçon.

Misty, A. (from Mist) Debrouillards, ou de Brouine.

To misunderstand, V. A. Entendre mal, n'entendre pas, ne pas comprendre.

Misunderstanding, S. Mesintelligence, mauvaise intelligence, refroidissement, froideur.

Misunderstood, V. N. Mal-entendu, qu'on n'a pas bien compris.

Misusage, S. (or ill Usage) Abus, mauvais usage. (or ill Treatment) Mauvais traitement.

To misuse, V. A. (to make an ill Use of) Abuser de, faire un mauvais usage de. (or treat ill) Maltraiter.

Misuse, S. V. Misusage.

Misused, Dont on fait un mauvais usage, &c. V. the Verb.

Misusing, S. Mauvais usage, ou traitement, l'action d'abuser, de faire un mauvais usage, ou de maltraiter.

† Miswoman, Une Putain.

Mite, S. (an ancient small Coin) Une Pite. (a Worm) Ver; Calendre.

Miter, S. Une mitre.

Mithridate, S. Mithridat.

To mitigate, V. A. Appaiser, adoucir, alléger, mitiger.

Mitigated, A. Appaisé, adouci, allégé, mitigé.

Mitigation, (or Mitigation) S. Addoucissement, l'action d'appaiser, &c. V. to mitigate.

Mitral, A. (belonging to a Mitre) Qui est de Mitre, qui appartient à la Mitre.

Mitred, A. Mitré, qui à une Mitre.

Mittens, S. Mitaines.

* † To handle one without Mittens, Maltraiter quelqu'un, le traiter cruellement.

Mittimus, S. Un Ordre en vertu duquel on mène un Criminel en Prison.

To mix, V. A. Mêler, mélanger, mixtionner.

To mix well Mortar, Corroyer du mortier.

To mix, V. N. Se mêler.

Mixed, V. Mixt.

Mixen, S. Tas de fumier.

Mixing, S. Mélange, mixtion, l'action de mêler, de mélanger, ou de mixtionner.

Mixt, A. Mêlé, mélange, mixtionné. A mixt Body, (in Philosophy) Un mixte, ou un corps mixte.

A Flower mixt with several Colours, Une Fleur panachée.

Mixtion, V. Plus bas.

Mixtly, Adv. Confusement, pêle mêle.

Mixtion, (or Mixture) S. Mélange, mixtion.

Mizzen, S. Voile d'artimon.

The Mizzen-mast, Mât d'artimon, ou mât de foule, le mât de l'arrière, ou de la poupe.

Mizzen-top-sail, Voile du Perroquet d'artimon. Mizzen-top-mast, Perroquet d'artimon.

To mizzle, V. N. Bruiner, pleuvoir à petites gouttes.

Mizzling, A. Ex. Mizzling Rain, Bruine, petite pluie.

M O.

† Mò, Adv. (for More) Plus. V. More.

Mòan, S. Plainte, gémissement, regret.

To mòan, V. N. Gemir, pousser des gémissements, se plaindre.

Mòanful, A. Plaintif, lugubre, triste.

Mòanfully, Adv. D'un ton Plaintif.

Mòat, S. Atome, Corpuscule, Fetu. ☞ Moats in Sugar, Vilenie, ou saleté qui est dans le Sucre.

Mòbb, S. La Populace, la canaille, la racaille.

Mòbly, S. Baïsson qu'on fait dans les Indes Occidentales avec des Patates.

Mòbile, S. La Populace, le vulgaire, le peuple, la multitude, le menu Peuple.

Mòbility, S. Mobilité, facilité à se mouvoir, activité de mouvement; * Inconstance, légèreté.

Mòck, S. Jouet, risée.

Ex. To make a Mock of one, Se jouer de quelqu'un, l'exposer à la risée, se moquer ou se railler de lui.

A mock Stile, Un stile comique ou burlesque. A mock Poem, Un Poème burlesque. A mock Rain, Une Pluie qui cesse dans le tems qu'on eseroit une bonne Pluie. A mock Thaw, Un degel qui ne dure pas, ou qui cesse d'abord. A mock Praise, Contre-veritez. A mock Prophet, Un faux Prophète. Mockshade, Le declin du Jour. Mock Velvet, Tripe de velours.

A Mock King, Un Phantome, un Ombre de Roy, Un Roy en Peinture, un Roy de Theatre, un Roy de Carte, ou de paille.

To mock one, V. A. Se moquer, ou se jouer de quelqu'un, le jouer le railler.

☞ To mock, (or deceive) Tromper, abuser, se jouer de.

Moekadées, S. Moquette.

Mòcked, A. (from to mock) Dont on se moque, dont on s'est moqué, &c. V. to mock.

Mòcker, S. Moqueur, railleur, moqueuse, railleuse.

Mòckery, S. Moquerie. He

made a Mockery of me, Il s'est moqué, il s'est joué de moy, il m'a tourné en ridicule.

Mòcking, S. Moquerie, ou l'action de se moquer.

Mocking-stock, Jouet.

Mòckingly, Adv. Par moquerie, en se moquant.

† Mòdder, V. Mauther.

Mòde, S. Mode. ☞ Façon, manière.

Model, S. Modèle, plan, exemplaire, patron.

To mòdel, V. A. Modeller, ou faire un modèle, faire sur un modèle.

Mòdelled, A. Modellé, &c.

Mòdelling, S. Action de modeler.

Mòderate, A. (or temperate) Moderé, temperé, addouci. ☞

(sober) Moderé, sage, réglé, retenu, posé, qui fait tout avec modération. ☞ (that exceeds not) Modique, mediocre.

To moderate, V. A. (or to temper) Moderer, temperer, addoucir. ☞ (or diminish) Moderer, diminuer, retrancher. ☞ (or govern) Gouverner, régler.

Mòderately, Adv. Moderément, avec retenue, avec modération ou modiquement.

Mòderation, S. Moderation, retenue.

Mòderatour, S. Modérateur. ☞ The King is our Supreme Modérateur and Gouverneur, Le Roy est notre Souverain & Gouverneur en chef.

Moderatrix, S. Moderatrice.

Mòdern, A. Moderne, nouveau, qui est de notre tems.

The Moderns, Les Modernes.

To modernize, V. A. Rendre moderne, donner un air de nouveauté.

Modest, A. (or sober) Modeste, retenu, modéré. ☞ (or honest) Modeste, honnête, chaste.

Mòdestly, Adv. Modestement, avec modestie.

Modesty, S. (Soberness) Modestie, modération, reserve.

☞ (or Honesty) Modestie, pudeur, honnêteté.

Modesty, (or Modesty-Bit) Tétonnière.

† Mòdical, V. Modish.

Mòdicum, S. Un morceau, tant soit peu.

Modifiable, A. Qui peut être modifié.

Modification, S. Modification, restriction, limitation.

To mòdify, V. A. Modifier, limiter, restreindre, régler.

Modify'd, A. Modifié, limité, restreint, réglé.

Mòdifying, S. Modification, ou l'action de modifier, &c.

Modillion, S. Modillon.

Mòdish, or Mody, A. (from Mode) A-la-mode, qui est a-la-mode, ou qui suit la mode.

Modulation, S. Chant, ou l'action de chanter avec mesure.

Mòdulo, (or Model) Module.

Mòd-wall comme Wood-pecker

Mòhair, S. Moire.

Moiety, S. La moitié.

† Moil, V. Mule.

To mòil, V. N. Ex. To toil and moil, Se fatiguer, prendre beaucoup de peine, tracasser, se tourmenter. ☞ To moil in the Dirt, Etre embourbé.

Moiist, A. Humide, moite.

Mòistened, A. Humecté.

To mòisten, V. A. Humecter, rendre humide, ou moite.

Mòistened, A. Humecté.

Mòistening, S. L'action d'humecter.

Mòistness, (or Moisture) S. Moiteur, qualité de ce qui est moite, humidité. ☞ The radical Moisture, L'humide radical. ☞ The Moisture of Plants, Le suc des Plantes.

Moiety, V. Moieté.

† Mòky, A. Couvert, sombre, obscur. Ex. Moky Weather, Un tems couvert.

Mòlar, A. Ex. The Molar Teeth, Les Dents machelières.

Mòle, S. Mole, jettée de Pierres à l'entrée d'un Port.

☞ (or Spot in the Body) Tache, seing, marque. ☞ (a living Creature) Taupe.

A Mòle-hill, Taupinière.

† A Mòle-trap, Taupière.

A Mòle-catcher, Un preneur de Taupes.

To mòlest, V. A. Faire de la peine, chagriner, tourmenter, persecuter, inquieter, molester.

Mòlestation, S. Facherie, chagrin, vexation.

Mòlested, A. Chagriné, tourmenté, inquiété, molesté, vexé.

Mòlesting, S. L'action de chagriner, &c. V. to molest.

Mòle-warp, S. Une Taupe.

Mòlinists, S. Les Molinistes, les Jésuites.

Mollification, S. L'action d'
amollir, ou de rendre mou; *
Addoucissement.

Mollificative, A. Emollient.

To mollify, V. A. Amollir,
rendre mou, dans le propre, ad-
douceir, attendrir, appaiser, é-
mouvoir, dans le figuré.

Mollify'd, A. Amolli rendu
mou, &c. V. to mollify.

Mollifying, S. L'action d'a-
mollir, &c. V. to mollify.

A Molly, S. Un Sodomite, un
Bougre.

Molasses, S. Les Sedimens du
Sucre.

To mōlt, V. to mōult.

Mōlten, A. (from to melt)
Fondu, de fonte.

Mōme, S. Une sotte, une stu-
pide.

Mōment, S. (Instant of time)
Un Moment, un instant. ☞ (or
Importance) Importance.

Momentaneous, (or Momen-
tary) A. Momentanée, passager,
de peu de durée.

Mōnachal, A. Monachal, de
moine.

Mōnachism, S. Etat de moine.
☞ (the Monks) Moinerie, le
corps des moines.

Mōnarch, S. Monarque, Sou-
verain.

Monarch-like, Adv. En mo-
narque, monarchiquement, d'une
façon monarchique.

Mōnarchical, Monarchique.

Mōnarchy, S. Monarchie.

Monastērial, A. De monaste-
re, monastique, monachal.

Monastery, S. Monastère, con-
vent.

Monastical, (or Monastick)
A. Monastique, monachal.

A Monastick Life, Une Vie
monastique, ou monachale.

Mōnd, S. (a Golden Globe
the Ensign of an Emperor or
King) Monde.

Monday, V. Munday.

Money, V. Mony.

Mōnger, S. Ex. A Fish-
monger, Un Poissonnier, ou
marchand de Poisson. ☞ A
Cheese-monger, Un Vendeur de
Fromage. A Wood-monger, Un
marchand de bois. An Iron-
monger, Un Ferronier ou Clin-
quaillier. A Fell-monger, Un
Pelétier. A News-monger, Nou-
veliste. A Whore-monger, Un
homme addonné aux Femmes, un
Putassier, un Rusien.

☞ Monger, (a Fisher-boat)
Bateau de Pêcheur.

Mongrel, A. Metis ou metif.

A Mongrel, S. Metis ou me-
tif, qui est né de Parents de dif-
ferens Pais, c'est ce que les E-
spagnols appellent, Criole, mulat
ou mulatre.

Mōnier, S. (a Mint-man)
Monnoyeur. ☞ (or Banker)
Banquier.

Monition, S. Admonition, a-
vertissement; exhortation, avis,
remontrance.

A Monitor, S. Avertisseur,
qui avertit, qui donne conseil,
conseiller.

Monitory, A. Monitoire, mo-
nitorial. Ex. Monitory Letters,
Des Lettres monitoires, ou moni-
toriales, un monitoire.

Mōnk, S. Un Moine, un Re-
ligieux. ☞ Monk's hood, (an
Herb) Capucine, ou Aconit.

☞ A Monk, (in Printing)
Un Pâté, en Imprimerie.

Mōnkery, S. Moinerie.

Mōnkish, (or Monkly) A. Mo-
nachal, monastique, de moine.

A Monkly Habit, Habit mo-
nachal, babit de Religion.

Mōnky, S. Un Singe, ou un
Guenon. To play the Monkey,
Faire de singeries.

Mōnocord, S. Monocorde.

D † Monocular, A. Borgne,
qui n'a qu'un Oeil.

Monogamy, S. Monogamie.

Mōnogram, Un monogramme.

Mōnology, (or Monologue) S.
Un Monologue.

Mōnopolist, (or Monopolizer)
S. Un Monopoleur.

To monopolize, V. N. User
de monopole.

Mōnopoly, S. Monopoly.

Monosyllabical, A. Monosyl-
labique.

Monosyllable, S. Un Mono-
syllabe.

Monotony, S. Monotonie.

Monster, S. Monstre.

Monstrōsity, S. Qualité mon-
strueuse.

Mōnstrous, A. Monstrueux,
qui tient du monstre; ☞ Mon-
strueux, prodigieux.

Mōnstrously, Adv. Monstru-
eusement, prodigieusement.

Mōnstrousness, S. Qualité
monstrueuse.

Mōntanists, S. Montanistes.

Mōntefiasco, S. (an Italian
delicious Wine) Montefiasco.

Montéro, S. A Montero Cap,
Sorte de Bonnet de Chasseur, ou
de Cavalier.

Monteth, S. Sorte de Bassin
dont on se sert en Angleterre,
pour faire rafraichir les Verres.

Mōnth, S. (from Moon, a
Part of the Year) Un Mois.

☞ A Twelve-month, Un
An, un Année. * † To have a
Month's Mind to a Thing, De-
sirer passionnément une chose, en
avoir grand envie.

Mōnthly, A. Qui arrive, ou
qui se fait chaque mois.

☞ The Monthly Flowers,
Les mois, ou les Ordinaires des
Femmes.

Monthly, Adv. De mois en
mois, tous les mois.

Mōnument, S. Monument.

Mōney, S. (Gold, Silver, &c.
ready coin'd) Argent monnoyé.

☞ It is not every Man's
Money, Tout le monde ne peut
pas y mettre tant d'Argent, ou
tout le monde n'a pas de quoi fai-
re cette dépense.

Money-Bill, Projet d'acte de
Parlement pour accorder Subsidies
un Roy. Money-Bag, Un Sac
ou Sacket d'Argent. Money-
worth, Qui vaut de l'Argent.

Mōnyed, A. Pecunieux, qui a
beaucoup d'argent, riche en ar-
gent.

Mōneyer, S. Un Monnoyeur,
V. Monier.

Moneyless, A. Sans argent,
qui n'a point d'argent.

Mōód, S. (Humour) Humeur.
To be in a drinking Mood, Etre
en humeur, ou en train de boire.

☞ A Mood of a Verb, Un
Mœuf, ou Mode d'un Verbe.

Moody, A. Fantasque, bourru,
capricieux, bizarre.

Mōón, S. La Lune.

Half-Moon, Demilune. ☞
Croissant.

Pr. He would make me be-
lieve, that the Moon is made of
green Cheese, Il voudroit me
faire accroire que le blanc est
Noir, ou que les Etoiles sont des
Papillotes.

Moon-shine, Clair de Lune.
A Moon-shiny Night, Une belle
Nuit, une Nuit, où il fait clair
de Lune. Moon-Calf, Mole, ou
faux Germe. A Moon-eyed
Horse, Un Cheval lunatique.

Mōór, S. (or Fen) Marais,
Marécage. ☞ (or Black-
moor)

moor) *Un More* ou *maure*.

To moor, V. A. (a Sea-term) *Amarrer*.

☞ To moor a-cross, or a-thwart, *Affoucher*.

Moored, A. *Amarré*.

Mooring, S. *Amarrage*.

Moorish, A. or Marshy, from Moor, *Marécageux*, de *marais*.

☞ (or Blackmoor-like) *Moresque*, de *more*.

Moot, S. *Dispute de droit*.

Moot-Hall, *La sale* ou *se font les disputes de droit*. Moot-case, *Question de droit*.

Mooter, S. (or Moot-Man) *Disputeur de droit*.

To moot, V. N. *Disputer de quelque matière de droit*.

To móove, V. to move.

Mop, S. *Torchon*, à *laver les Chambres*, à *la maniere d'Angleterre*.

Mops and Mows, (Wry Faces) *Grimaces*.

To mop, V. N. Ex. To mop and mow, *Faire la mouë*, *faire des grimaces*.

Mope, *comme Mome*.

To mope, V. N. *Devenir stupide*, *abêtir*, ou *s'abêtir*.

Moped, A. *Stupide*, *abêti*.

Mope-ey'd, (or Mopical) A. *Qui à la veuë courte*.

† Moppet, S. *Un Enfant*.

Mora, S. *La Mourre*.

Moral, A. *Moral*, qui *concerne les mœurs*.

☞ Moral Philosophy, *La morale*. ☞ A good moral Man, *Un Homme qui vit moralement bien*.

Moral, S. (the Moral of a Fable) *Le sens moral* ou *la moralité d'une Fable*.

Moralist, S. *Celui qui donne*, ou *qui explique les Preceptes de morale*.

Morality, S. *La morale*.

☞ A Man of Morality, *Un Homme de bien*, ou *de probité*.

☞ Morality, S. (or Moral Sense) *Moralité*, *sens moral*.

To moralize, V. A. *Moraliser sur*.

To móralize, V. N. *Moraliser*, *faire des réflexions morales*.

Móralizing, S. *L'action de moraliser*.

Mórally, Adv. *Moralement*, *dans un sens moral*; ☞ *Moralement*, *vraysemblablement*.

Mórais, S. *La morale*.

☞ A Man of good Morals,

Un homme de probité, *un honnête homme*, *un homme de bien* ou *qui à le fond bon*.

Morals, S. or Morals Ground, (from Moor) *Un marais*, ou *un lieu marécageux*.

Morbifical, (or Morbifick) A. *Qui cause* ou *qui engendre des maladies*.

Morcel, V. *Morsel*.

D † Mórdacity, S. *Mordacité*, *médisiance*.

D † To mordicate, V. A. *Mordre*, *médire*, *censurer*, *critiquer*, *avec malignité*.

D † Mordicative, A. *Mordant*, *mordicant*, *piquant*.

Móre, Adv. (the Comparative of Much and of Many) *Plus*, *d'avantagn*.

☞ I attribute it more (or rather) to his good Luck than to his Wisdom, *Je l'attribue plutôt à son bonheur*, qu'à sa Sagesse. ☞ I saw no more but five, *Je n'en ai vu que cinq*.

☞ He robbed him, and more than that, he kill'd him, *Il le vola*, & *non content de cela*, ou & *oultre cela* *il lui ôta la vie*.

☞ He made no more of it, *Il en demeura la*. ☞ To make more of a Thing than it is, *Exaggerer une chose*.

☞ Once more, *Encore une fois*, *une autrefois*.

R. On se sert quelquefois de cet Adverbe avec l'Article The.

Ex. The more Haste, the worst Speed, *Plus on se presse & moins en avance*. So much the more, *Tant plus*.

Mórel, S. *Morelle*. Mórel berries, (or Morel-cherries) *Alcakenji*.

Moreover, Conj. (from more) *De plus*, *d'avantage*, *oultre cela*.

Móresk, A. Ex. Moresk-work, *Moresque*.

Mórgage, &c. V. Mortgage, &c.

Móriam, V. *Morion*.

Mórigerous, A. *Obeissant*, *soumis*, *complaisant*.

Móril, S. *Morille*.

Morion, (or Moriam) S. *Morion*, *Pot-en-Tête*.

Morisco, (or Morris-dance) V. *Morris*.

† Mórish, A. (from More) Ex. It tastes morish, *Il est si bon (au goût) qu'il fait naître l'in-*

vie d'en avoir d'avantage.

Mórking, S. *Bête morte de maladie*, ou *par accident*.

Mórling, S. *La Laine d'une Brebis morte*.

Mórning, S. *Le Matin*, *la Matinée*. The Morning-Star, *L'étoile matinière*.

The Morning-Prayers, *Les Prières du Matin*. To give one his Morning's Draught, *Donner à déjeuner à quelqu'un*, *lui donner à boire pour son déjeuner*. ☞ To wish one a good Morning, *Souhaiter le bon jour à quelqu'un*.

☞ A Morning-Gown, *Une Robe de Chambre*.

Moróse, A. *Chagrin*, *bourru*, *bizarre*, *fantasque*, *capricieux*.

Moróseness, (or Moróesity) S. *Humeur chagrine* ou *bourruë*, *caprice*.

Mórphew, S. *Taches blanches & rudes*, qui *viennent sur la Peau*, *Dartres*, *farineuses*.

Mórris-Dance, S. (or Morisco) *Moresque*, *dance moresque*.

To mórrrow, Adv. *Demain*.

☞ The Morrow, *Le lendemain*. ☞ Good Morrow, *Bon jour*, *je vous souhaite le bon jour*.

Morse, S. *Bœuf marin*.

Morsel, S. *Morceau*.

* To be brought to a Morsel of Bread) *Etre réduit à la mendicité*, ou *à la besace*.

Mórtal, A. (liable to Death) *Mortel*, *sujet à la mort*.

☞ (deadly) *Mortel*, *dangereux*, qui *cause la mort*.

Mortals, S. *Les Mortels*, *les Hommes*.

Mortality, S. (Mortal Condition) *Mortalité*, *état mortel*.

☞ (or great Sickness) *Mortalité*, *maladie contagieuse*. ☞ (or Death) *Mort*, *mort subite*.

Mórtally, *Mortellement*.

Mórtar, S. *Mortier*. ☞ A Mortar-piece, *Mortier*, *Pièce d'Artillerie*.

Mórtgage, S. *Hypothèque*.

To mortgage, V. A. *Hypothéquer*, *engager*.

Mortgaged, A. *Hypothéqué*, *engagé*.

Mortgagée, S. *Celui ou celle qui à une Hypothèque*.

Mortgaging, S. *L'action d'hypothéquer* ou *d'engager*.

D † Mortiferous, A. *Mortel*, qui *donne la mort*.

Mortification, S. *Mortification*.

To

To mortify, V. A. *Mortifier*.
 Mortify'd, A. *Mortifié*.
 Mortifying, S. *Mortification*,
l'action de mortifier.
 Mortise, S. *Une mortaise*.
 To mortise, V. A. *Emmortaiser*,
 ou *emmortaiser*.
 Mortised, A. *Emmortisé*, ou
emmortaisé.
 Mortling, S. (or Morling) *Laine de brebis morte*.
 Mortmain, S. *Amortissement*.
 Mortuary, S. *Legs ou Donation*
qu'on fait à l'Eglise en mourant.
 Mortuum Caput, (the gross
 Relicts of any Thing distilled)
Tête morte, en Termes de Chy-
 mie.
 Mosaic, (or Mosaic) A. *Mosaïque*,
de Moïse.
 Moschetto, S. *Sorte de moucheron*.
 Moschey, (or Mosque) S. *Mosquée*.
 Moss, S. *Mousse*.
 Moss-Troopers, *Les bandes de*
Voleurs dans l'Ecosse septentrionale,
qui sont comme les Rapperies en
Irlande, & les Bandits en Italie.
 Mossiness, S. *Le Coton*.
 Mossy, A. *Moussu*, *plein de*
mousse, *couvert de mousse*.
 Mossy Ground, *Pelouse*.
 Most, Adv. (the Superlative
 of Much) *Le plus, la plus, les*
plus, fort, tres, tout à fait ex-
trêmement. Ex. *The most elo-*
quent, Le plus eloquent. *Most*
an end, most commonly, most
usually, Le plus souvent, ordi-
nairement, la plus part de tems.
 Most are of that Opinion,
La plupart ou la plus grande
part sont de ce Sentiment.
 Most, (or the most part)
La plupart.
 To live most upon Bread,
Vivre de Pain, ou ne manger que
du Pain la Plupart du tems.
 Most of all, *Principalement*.
 Mostick, V. *Malstick*.
 Mostly, *Ordinairement, la plû-*
part du tems, le plus souvent.
 Mote, S. (or Ditch) *Un fossé*.
 Mote, (or Meeting)
Assemblée.
 Moted about, A. *Environné*
d'un Fossé.
 Moth, S. *Tigne*.
 Moth-eaten, *Rongé de la tigne*.
 Moth-mullein, S. (an Herb)
Bouillon blanc. Moth-wort,

(or Mugwort) *Armoise*, *Herbe*.
 Mother, S. *Mere*.
 Step-mother, (or Mother-in-
 Law, *Belle-mere*, *marâtre*. God-
 mother, *Marraine*. Grandmo-
 ther, *Grand-mere*.
 Mother of Pearl, *Nacre*
de Perle. Mother, (or
 Womb) *La Matrice*, *la mere*.
 A Fit of the Mother, *Une Suf-*
focation de matrice.
 Mother-wort, *Matricaire*.
 Mother of Beer, (or Oil)
La lie de la Bierre ou de l'Huyle.
 Motherhood, S. *Qualité de*
mere, *maternité*.
 Motherless, A. *Qui n'a point*
de mere, *sans mere*.
 Motherly, A. *Maternel*, *de*
mere. A motherly Woman,
Une matrone, une femme grave,
sage, & sur le retour.
 Motherly, Adv. *En mere*,
comme une mere, *avec des ten-*
dresses de mere.
 Motion, S. (the Act of Mo-
 ving) *Mouvement*, *l'action de*
mouvoir ou *de se mouvoir*.
 * (or Proposal) *Proposition*,
Ouverture. To make a Motion,
Proposer une chose, en faire l'ou-
verture ou la proposition.
 (or Request) *Sollicitati-*
on, *instance*, *poursuite*.
 To motion a Thing, V. A.
Proposer une chose, en foire l'
ouverture, ou la proposition, la
mettre sur le tapis.
 Motioned, A. *Proposé*, &c.
 Motioner, S. *Celui qui pro-*
posé une chose.
 Motionless, A. *Immobile*, *sans*
mouvement.
 Motive, A. *Motrice*.
 Ex. *The motive Faculty, La*
Faculté motrice.
 Motive, S. *Un Motif*.
 Motivity, S. (Power of mo-
 ving) *Puissance de pouvoir*, ou
de remuer.
 Motley, or motly, A. (mixt)
Mêlé ou bigarré. Ex. *A mot-*
ly Colour, Une Couleur mêlée
ou bigarrée.
 Motto, S. *Mot*. *Paroles d'une*
Devise.
 Movable, A. *Mobile*.
 Movable, S. Ex. *The first*
Movable, (or Primum Mobile)
Le premier mobile.
 Movableness, (or Moveable-
 ness) S. *Mobilité*.
 † To mouch, V. N. *Man-*
ger tout.

Move, S. (a Move at Chefs
 or Draughts,) *Un Coup*, au Jeu
 des Echecs ou des Dames.
 To move, V. A. (stir or shake)
Mouvoir, *remuer*, *agiter*, *bran-*
ler. * (to propose, or to speak
 for) *Proposer*, *faire la proposi-*
tion, ou *l'ouverture*, *mettre sur*
le tapis, *mettre en colere*.
 To move, V. N. *Se mouvoir*,
se remuer, *être en mouvement*.
 Moveable, A. Ex. *Movea-*
ble Feasts, Fêtes mobiles.
 Moved, A. *Remué*, &c. V.
 to move.
 Movement, S. *Mouvement*.
 Movent, (or Mover) S. *Mo-*
teur, *celui qui meut*.
 Moving, S. *L'action de mou-*
voir, &c. V. to move.
 Moving, A. *Touchant*, *pathe-*
tique, *qui emeut*, *qui excite*. Fort,
puissant, *persuasif*.
 Mould, *Un moule*. * *Terreau*.
 To mould, V. A. *Mouler*, *jet-*
ter en moule, *former*, *faire*.
 To mould, V. N. *Se moïfir*,
devenir moïfi, *chancier*, *se chancier*.
 Mouldable, A. *Capable de*
toute sorte de forme.
 Moulded, A. *Moulé*, *fait*, &c.
 Moulded, (or Mouldy)
Moïfi, *chanci*.
 To moulder, V. N. (or to
 moulder away) *Se reduire*, *Se*
aller en poudre. * (to be con-
 sumed or wasted) *Fondre se con-*
sumer, *se dissiper*.
 Mouldered, A. *Reduit en pou-*
dre, &c. V. to moulder.
 Mouldiness, S. (from Moul-
 dy) *Moïfissure*, *chancissure*.
 Moulding, S. *Une Moulure*;
 Imposse.
 Mouldy, A. (from to mould)
Moïfi, *chanci*.
 To moult, (or moult) V.
 N. *Muer*, *changer de plumes*.
 Moulter, S. (a young moulting
 Duck) *Jeune Canard en mue*.
 Mound, S. *Une Haye*, ou *une*
levée de Terre; * *Rempart*, *bou-*
levart, *retranchement*.
 To mound, V. A. *Munir*,
reparer retrancher.
 Mount, S. *Mont*, *montagne*.
 To mount, V. A. & N. (to
 go, or get up) *Monter*, en di-
 vers sens. To mount, (or
 amount) V. to amount.
 Mountain, S. *Mont*, *montagne*.
 Pr. To make Mountains of
 Mole-hills, *Faire d'une Mouche*
un Elephant.
 Mountainous,

Mountainous, A. Montagneux, de montagnes.

A Mountainier, S. Un montagnard.

Mountebank, S. Un Charlatan, un Saltinbanque, un Triacleur, un Vendeur de theriaque.

Mounted, A. (from to mount) Monté; V. to mount.

Mountero, (or Mountero Cap) S. Tapabord.

Mounting, S. L'action de monter; V. to mount.

To mourn, V. A. To mourn for, V. N. Pleurer, mener deuil, porter le deuil.

Mourned, (or mourned for) A. Pleuré, qui fait le sujet de nos pleurs, de qui l'on porte le deuil.

Mourner, S. Qui porte le deuil, ou un pleureur, une pleureuse.

Mournful, A. De deuil, lugubre, triste, qui marque de la tristesse.

Mournfully, Adv. D'un air ou d'une manière lugubre.

Mourning, S. (or Affliction) Deuil, affliction, tristesse. (black Cloaths) Deuil, habit noir.

Mouse, S. Une Souris.

Pr. As poor as a Church Mouse, Pauvre comme un Rat d'Eglise. A little (or a young) Mouse, Un Souriceau, une petite Souris. A Mouse-hole, Un trou de Souris. A Mouse-trap, Une Souriciere.

Mouse-ear, (a Sort of Herb) Piloselle. A Field-Mouse, Mulot, souris Champêtre. A Dormouse, Un Loir. A Flittermouse, Une chauve-souris.

To mouse, V. N. Prendre des souris.

Mouser, S. Ex. This Cat is a good Mouser, Ce Chat prend beaucoup de souris.

Mouth, S. La Bouche.

☞ Mouth, (of certain Animals) La Gueule. Ex. The Mouth of a Lion, La Gueule d'un Lion. ☞ The Mouth of a Bottle, La Trou d'une Bouteille.

☞ The Mouth of a Haven, l'entrée d'un Port. ☞ The Mouth of a River, L'embouchure d'une Rivière. * To live from Hand to Mouth, Vivre au jour la journée. * They take our Bread out of our Mouths, Il nous ôtent le Pain de la main. Pr. He that feeds Mouths feeds Meat, Dieu pour voit à ses Créatures, s'il

nous envoie grand nombre d'Enfants il nous fournit de quoi les nourrir. * He has made up his Mouth, Il a bien fait ses affaires, * † Il a bien fait ses orges, * Il a fait sa main. A Mouthfull, Une Bouchée.

To mouth, V. A. Happer.

Mouthed, A. Happé.

To mouth it, V. N. Gueuler crier fort, parler d'un ton rustique ou païsan en ouvrant trop la bouche.

Mouthed, A. Ex. Wide-mouthed, Qui a une grande bouche, qui a une bouche bien fendue. Foul-mouthed, Qui a une mauvaise langue, qui a une langue de Serpent. Meal-mouthed, Doucereux, honteux, timide. Wry-mouthed, Qui a la bouche de travers.

Mouthing, S. Manière de parler rustique, &c. V. to mouth.

Mouthing, A. Ex. A mouthing Fellow, Un homme qui a une manière de parler rustique, ou païsan, un brailleur.

Mouthless, A. Qui n'a point de bouche, sans bouche.

Mow, S. Ex. A Mow of Hay, Un Monceau de Foin, une mule; ou une veillote de Foin.

☞ Mows, (Wry Faces) V. Mouth.

To mow, V. N. Faire la mouë, faire des grimaces. Ex. To mow at one, Faire la mou à quelqu'un, † lui faire la figue.

Mowed, (or mowen) Fauché.

Mower, Faucheur.

Mowing, S. L'action de faucher, fauchage.

The Mowing-time, (or Season) Le tems de la Fenaison, ou de faucher les prez.

Móyl, V. Moil.

M U C.

Much, Adv. Beaucoup, grand beaucoup de, bien de, fort.

Much good may it do ye, Grand bien vous fasse. With much a do, A grand' peine, avec bien la peine. To make much of one, Faire mille caresses à quelqu'un, avoir de grands égards pour lui. To make much of one another, S'entraimer, se témoigner l'un à l'autre bien de l'amitié. ☞ Here is all you are like to have; make much of it, S'est là tout ce que vous aurez, vous n'avez qu'à le

bien ménager. ☞ He thinks much to write to me, Il fait difficulté, il fait scrupule, il s'imagine que c'est au dessous de lui de m'écrire. ☞ How much, Combien. ☞ As much, Tant, autant, tout autant.

☞ So much, Tant, autant.

☞ He is much the richer for it? Il en est autant plus riche.

☞ It was not so much as in Use, On ne s'en servoit seulement pas. ☞ So much for this Time, En voila assez, ou ceci suffira pour le present.

Thus much, comme so much.

But thus much of these things, Mais c'est assez parlé de ces choses.

Very much, Beaucoup, fort, extrêmement.

Pr. Too much of one Thing is good for nothing, On s'ennuie d'une même chose, l'excez ne vaut rien en quoi que ce soit.

Mucilage, S. Mucilage.

Mucilaginous, Mucilagineux.

Mucosity, S. Mucosité.

Mucous, A. Mucilagineux.

Mucous Matter, Mucosité, Mucilage.

Musk, S. Fumier, fiente, ordure. * Muck and Pelf, Des Biens qu'on amasse d'une manière sordide.

A Muck-hill, Fumier, tas de fumier. A Muck-worm, Un ver de fumier. * † A meer Muck-worm, (or a Miser) Un Chicbe, un Taquin, ou un Ladre.

To be in a muck Sweat, Suer à grosses gouttes.

To muck, V. A. Fumer.

Mucked, A. Fumé.

Muckender, S. Mouchoir d'enfant.

Mud, S. Vase, limon, bouë, fange ou bourbe.

Mud-wall, Muraille de terre ou de torchis, bouffillage.

Muddily, Adv. To look muddily, Avoir un air sombre.

Muddiness, comme Mud.

To muddle, V. N. Barboter.

Muddling, S. L'action de barboter.

Muddy, A. Bourbeux, plein de bourbe, ou de bouë, fangeux.

☞ Muddy Wine, (or Water) Du Vin ou de l'Eau trouble.

* A muddy Look, Un Air sombre. * A muddy Idea, Une Idée confuse.

To muddy, V. A. Troubler, rendre trouble.

Mue,

M U L

M U M

M U R

Mue, V. Mew.
 Muff, S. *Un manchon.*
 To muffle, or to muffle up, V. A. *Emmitouffler, affubler, enveloper.*
 Muffled or muffled up, A. *Emmitoufflé, affublé, envelopé.*
 Muffler, S. *Bande de toile qu'on attache autour du menton.*
 Muffling up, S. *L'action d'emmitouffler, &c. V. to muffle.*
 Mufti, S. *Muphti.*
 Mug, S. *Un Pot, un petit Pot de terre, un Godet.*
 Mug-wort, S. *Armoise.*
 Muggletonians, S. *Nouvelle Secte qui s'éleva en Angleterre en 1657. & qui est presque étouffée.*
 Mulatto, S. *Mulatre or mulat.*
 Mulberry, S. *meure. A Mulberry-tree, Un meurier.*
 Mulct S. *Amende, mulct.*
 To mulct. V. A. *Metre à l'Amende; Punir.*
 Mulcted, A. *Mis à l'amende, puni.*
 Mulctuary, A. Ex. *A mulctuary Punishment, Une Amende.*
 Mule, S. *Mulet ou Mule.*
 Mule-driver, or Muleteer, S. *Un muletier.*
 To mull, V. A. *Brûler.*
 Ex. *To mull Sack, Brûler du Vin d'Espagne avec du Sucre, &c.*
 Mullled, A. *(from to mull) Brûlé. Ex Mullled Sack, Du Vin d'Espagne brûlé, avec du Sucre, &c.*
 Müllein, S. *Bouillon, Herbe.*
 Müller, S. *Molette.*
 Mullet, S. *Surmulet, ou mullet, Poisson de Mer.*
 Mullet, (in Heraldry) *Molette.*
 † Mulligrubs, Ex. *To be in the Mulligrubs, Etre de mauvaise humeur, avoir la mine rechignée, faire la mine.*
 Mulse, S. *Vin ou Eau avec du miel.*
 Multifarious, Adj. *Divers, different.*
 Multifariously, Ad. *Diversément, differement.*
 Multifariousness, Subst. *Diversité, Variété.*
 Multipliable, or multipliable, A. *multipliable, qui peut être multiplié.*
 Multiplicand, S. *Le multiplié, le Nombre à multiplier.*
 Multiplication, S. *La multiplication.*

Multiplicity, S. *Multiplicité, multitude, quantité.*
 Multiplier, S. *Multiplicateur.*
 To multiply, V. A. & N. *Multiplier, augmenter.*
 Multiply'd, A. *Multiplié, augmenté.*
 Multiplying, S. *Multiplication, augmentation, l'action de multiplier, ou d'augmenter.*
 Multiplying, A. Ex. *A multiplying Glass, Lunette à facettes.*
 Multitude, S. *(or great number) Multitude, grand nombre.*
 (the Vulgar or Mobile) *La multitude, le peuple, la populace.*
 Multure, S. *Mouture.*
 Mum, S. *Du Mum, certaine Bière de Brunswick en Allemagne.*
 Mum-glass, *Flute, Vere long.*
 Mum, Interj. *St. St. bouche close, ou bouche cousue, chut.*
 * † To be mum, *N'avoir pas le mot à dire, avoir la bouche morte ou fermée.*
 † Múm-chance, S. *(when no body speaks in Company) Silence.*
 To mumble, V. A. *Marmoter.*
 To mumble, V. N. *Marmoter, gronder, murmurer, † marmonner.*
 To mumble, (or chew) *Act. Mâcher à bouche close.*
 Mumbled, A. *Marmoté, &c. V. to mumble.*
 Múmbler, S. *Celui ou celle qui marmote.*
 Múmbler, S. *L'action de marmoter, &c. V. to mumble.*
 Múmbler, Adv. *En marmotant entre ses Dents.*
 Múmm, S. *Un masque, une personne masquée.*
 Múmmery, S. *Mascarade, † momerie.*
 Múmming, A. Ex. *To go a mumming to a Ball, Aller à un Bal en masque, masquer.*
 Múmm, S. *Momie.*
 * To beat to mummy, *Rouler de coups, rosser.*
 To mump. V. A. *Attraper.*
 To mump, V. N. *Ecornifler, Gueuser, Caïmander.*
 Múmped, A. *Attrapé.*
 Múmp, S. *Un Ecornifleur, un Gueux, un Caïmand, un Truand.*
 Múmping, S. *L'action d'ecornifler, &c. V. to mump, N.*
 Múmps, S. *Esquinancie, mal de gosier.*

* † To be troubled with the Mumps, *Etre de mauvaise humeur.*
 To munch, V. A. *Mâcher.*
 Múnced, A. *Mâché.*
 Múncer, S. *Celui ou celle qui mâche.*
 Múndane, A. *Mondain.*
 Mándanity, S. *Mondanité.*
 Múndatory, A. *Mondificatif.*
 Múnday, S. *Lundy.*
 Mundification, S. *Action de mondifier.*
 Mundificative, A. *Mondificatif.*
 To mundify, V. A. *Mondifier, nettoyer.*
 Múndify'd, A. *Mondifié, nettoyé.*
 Múngrel, V. *Mongrel.*
 Múncipal, A. *Municipal, qui regarde quelque Communauté. Ex. Municipal Laws, Loix municipales.*
 Múncifcence, S. *Munificence, libéralité, largesse.*
 Múncifcent, A. *Liberal, qui fait des libéralitez, qui donne avec munificence.*
 Múniments, S. *Titres.*
 Múnimet house, *Les Archives, la Chambre des Titres.*
 Múniton, V. *Ammunition.*
 Múnkey, V. *Monkey.*
 Mur, S. or Murrh, *Enrhumure.*
 Múrage, S. *Argent qu'on leve pour la construction, ou la réparation des murailles d'une Ville; Pouvoir que le Roy donne à une Ville de lever de l'Argent pour la construction, ou l'entretien des murailles.*
 Múral, A. *Mural. Ex. A mural Crown, Une Couronne murale.*
 Múrder, or Múrther, S. *Meurtre, homicide, assassiner.*
 To múrder, V. A. *Tuer, faire un meurtre, assassiner.*
 They give you a Look as if they would murder you, *Ils vous regardent comme s'ils vouloient vous manger.*
 Múrdered, A. *Tué, assassiné.*
 Múrderer, S. *Meurtrier, homicide, assassin.*
 A Shé-murderer, *Une Meurtrière.*
 A murderer, (a small Cannon) *Petit Canon qu'on charge à mitraille.*
 Múrdering, S. *Meurtre, ou l'action de tuer.*
 Múrdering, A. *a murdering-Piece, Une Bombe. Murdering-Shot, Mitraille.*
 Z z Murderous

Múrderous, *A. Cruel, sanguinaire.*

To mure up, *V. A. Murer, maçonner.*

Múred up, *A. Muré, maçonné.*

Múring, or muring up, *S. L'action de murer, ou de maçonner.*

Múrmur, *S. Murmure.*

To murmur, *V. N. Murmurer.*

Múrmured against, *A. Contre qui l'on murmure, ou l'on a murmuré.*

Múrmurer, *S. Murmurateur.*

Murmuring, *S. Murmure, ou l'action de murmurer.*

Múrmuringly, *Adv. En grondant, en murmurant.*

Múrnival, *S. Quatre Cartes de même degré.*

A murnival of Aces, *Quatre As.*

Múrrain, *S. Mortalité parmi le Betail.*

☞ With a murrain to you, *Que la Fievre te serre.*

Múrry, *S. Brun, obscur, couleur de Chataigne, brun tirant sur le noir.*

Múrther, & c. *V. Murder, & c.*

Múscadel or Muscadine, *S. Vin muscat.*

Múscadine-Grapes, *Muscat, Raisin muscat.*

☞ Muscadine, (a sort of Sugar-plum) *Un muscadin.*

Múscle, *S. Muscle.* ☞ (a Shell-fish) *Moule.*

Múscular, *A. Musculaire.*

Músculous, *A. Musculeux.*

Múse, *S. Muse.* ☞ To be in a muse, *Etre mélancolique, pensif, ou rêveur.*

To múse upon, *V. N. Mediter, ruminer, songer, penser, faire reflexion.*

Músed upon, *A. Que l'on a medité, & c. V. to muse.*

Músing, *S. L'action de mediter, & c. V. to muse.*

Múshroom, *S. Un Champignon, un mousseron.*

Múscal, *A. Qui appartient à la Musique, de Musique, harmonieux.*

Múscally, *Adv. Musicalement, en Musicien, suivant les Regles de la Musique.*

Múscian, *S. Un Musicien, une Musicienne.*

Múscick, *S. Musique.*

Múscick-house, *Une maison où il y a Musique de tems en tems.*

A Musick-room, *Concert, Cham-*

bre où l'on exerce la Musique.

Músing, *S. (from to muse) L'action de mediter, & c. V. the Verb.*

Músk, *S. Musc.*

To perfume with Musk, *Musquer, parfumer avec du musc.*

A Musk Cat, *Musc, sorte d'Animal.*

A musk-pear, *Poire muscate, ou musquée.*

A Musk melon, *Un melon.*

Musk-melon, *Melon musquée.*

ou muscat.

Músked, *A. Musqué, qui sent le musc.*

Músket, *S. Mousquet.*

A Volley of Musket-shot, *volée de mousquetades, mousquetterie, décharge de mousquets.*

Músket-proof, *Qui est à l'épreuve du mousquet.*

Músketéer, *S. Un mousquetaire.*

Músketoon, *S. Un mousqueton.*

Múskin, *S. Mésange, petit Oiseau.*

Músky, *A. Musqué, de musc.*

Múfrol, *S. muserole.*

Múfs, *S. (or Scramble) Ex. To make a musf, Jetter*

quelque chose parmi la Foule.

Múffelin, *S. Mouffeline.*

Múffulman, *S. Un mussulman, un mahometan.*

Must, *S. moût, du vin doux*

Must, (Verb Imp.) *Il faut.*

I must do it, *Il faut que je le fasse.*

Thou must do it, *Il faut que tu le fasses, & c. It must be so, Il faut que cela soit.*

Mustáches, *S. moustaches.*

Mústard, *S. montarde.*

Mústard-seed, *Grain de montarde.*

A mustard-pot, *Montardier.*

Múster, *S. Montre, reveuë.*

☞ Muster-master, *Commissaire général.*

To múster, *V. A. Faire passer à la montre, faire la reveuë, passer en reveuë; * montrer, faire voir, étaler; ☞ ramasser.*

Mústering, *S. L'action de passer en reveuë.*

Mústinefs, *S. Relent, ou odeur relente, mauvais goût.*

Músty, *A. Relent, qui sent le relent, ou l'enfermé, qui sent mauvais, qui a un mauvais goût.*

Mutability, *S. Mutabilité, inconstance.*

Mútable, *A. Múable, changeant, inconstant.*

Mútableness, *V. Mutability.*

Mutátion, *S. Mutation, changement.*

Múte, *A. Muet, qui ne parle point.*

A mute, *S. Un muet, ☞ Fzente, ☞ Une lettre muette.*

To mute, *V. N. Fienter.*

To mútilate, *V. A. Mutiler, tronquer, estropier.*

Mútilated, *A. mutilé, tronqué, estropié.*

Mutilátion, *Mutilation.*

A mutinéer, *S. Un mutin.*

Mútinous, *A. Mutin, seditieux.*

A mutinous Fellow, *Un mutin, un seditieux.*

Mútinously, *Adv. Seditieusement, en mutin, en seditieux.*

Mútiny, *S. Mutinerie, revolte, sedition, trouble, mouvement.*

To mútiny, *V. N. Se mutiner, se soulever, se revolter.*

To mútter, *V. A. & N. Marmoter, grommeler, murmurer, † Marmoter; parler entre ses dents.*

Mútterer, *S. Celui ou celle qui marmote, ou qui parle entre ses dents.*

Múttering, *L'action de marmoter, ou de parler entre ses dents, & c. V. to mutter.*

Múttion, *S. Mouton, chair de mouton.*

† Múttion-monger, *Un grand amateur, ou mangeur de mouton.*

Mútual, *A. (or reciprocal) Mutuel, reciproque.*

☞ To give mutual aid to one another, *S'entraider, se servir mutuellement.*

Mutually, *Adv. Mutuellement, reciproquement.*

Múzzle, *S. of an Ox or a Bull, Le muse, le museau d'un Boeuf ou d'un Taureau.*

☞ Muzzle, *Muselière, qu'on met autour du museau de certains Animaux.*

☞ The Muzzle of a Gun, *La bouche d'un Fusil.*

To múzzle, *V. A. Emmuseler.*

Múzzled, *A. Emmuselé.*

Múzzling, *S. L'action d'emmuseler.*

M Y

My, (Pron. Poss.) *Mon, ma, mes, à moi.*

Myriad, *A. Dix mille.*

Myrrh, *S. Myrrhe.*

Myrtle, or Myrtle-tree, *S. Myrte.*

Mysterie, *V. Mystery.*

Mystéríous, *Mysterieux.*

Mystery, *S. Mystere.*

☞ A Mystery.

☞ A Mystery, (or Secret) *Mystere, secret.*

Mystical, A. Mystique.

Mystically, Adv. Mystiquement, dans un sens mystique.

Mythological, A. Mythologique.

Mythologist, S. Mythologiste.

To mythologize, V. A. Expliquer les Fables.

Mythology, S. Mythologie.

N.

TO nab. V. to knap.

Nacker, V. Naker.

Nadir, S. Nadir.

Nag, S. Un Cheval, un jeune Cheval. A Hunting-Nag, Un Coureur. A little Nag, Un bidet, un petit Cheval.

Naiades, S. Naïdes.

Naïf, A. Naïf, naturel. Ex.

A Naïf-stone, Une pierre naïve, ou naturelle.

Nail, S. Un clou.

☞ *The Nails of the Fingers or Toes, Les Ongles.*

☞ *Nail, (the Eighth part of an Ell) Huitième, la huitième partie d'une Aune.*

* † *You hit the Nail on the Head, * Vous avez trouvé la Fève au gâteau, vous avez bien rencontré, vous avez deviné, vous y êtes.*

☞ *A Nail-Smith, Un Cloutier.*

The Nail Trade, Clouterie.

To nail, V. A. Cloier, attacher avec des cloux. ☞ To nail up a Canon, Enclouer un Canon.

Nailed, A. Cloué, attaché avec des cloux.

Nailed up, Encloué.

Nailer, S. Un cloutier.

Nailing, S. L'action de clouer, ou d'enclouer.

Naked, A. Nud, depouillé, qui n'est couvert d'aucune chose.

* † *We are naked, (or disarmed) Nous ne sommes pas en état de nous défendre, nous n'avons aucunes armes. * The naked Truth, La pure, la franche Verité, * la Verité toute nue.*

Nakedly, Adv. A découvert, ouvertement.

Nakedness, S. Nudité.

Naker, Nacre de Perle.

*Name, S. Nom. * (Reputation)*

Nom, Reputation, Renommée, Credit, Odeur.

☞ *What's your Name? Comment vous appelez vous? Quel est*

votre nom? Comment vous nommez vous? A rich Man, Codrus by Name, Un homme riche, nommé Codrus. His Name is up for a dishonest Man, Il passera toujours pour un mal honnête homme.

☞ *One's Name-sake, Une personne qui a un même Nom qu'une autre. He is my Name-sake Il porte le même Nom que moi.*

Nick-name, Sobriquet.

To name, V. A. Nommer, appeller.

Named, A. Nommé, &c.

Nameless, A. Qui n'a point de nom, sans nom.

☞ *By a Servant of yours who shall be nameless, Par un de vos Serviteurs, dont je tairai le nom.*

Namely, Adv. Nommément, savoir.

Naming, S. L'action de nommer, nomination.

Nap, S. Poil,

☞ *Nap (or short Sleep) Leger somme. To take a Nap after Dinner, or at Noon, Dormir après qu'on a diné, † faire la meridiane.*

To nap, V. A. Ex. To nap Cloth, Chardonner du Drap, le friser, le cotonner.

☞ *I'll nap (or catch) him, Je l'attraperai bien.*

To nap, V. N. Dormir.

Nape, S. La nuque du cou.

† *Napery, S. Linge de Table.*

Naphew, S. Un Navet.

Napha, S. Naphte.

Napkin, S. Une serviette.

Napless, A. Qui n'a point de Poil, ras.

Napped, A (from to nap) Frité, chardonné, cotonné.

Napping, S. L'action de cotonner, de chardonner, de friser, &c. V. to nap.

* *To take one napping, Surprendre quelqu'un, le prendre à l'improviste, ou au depourveu ;*

* † *le prendre sans verd.*

Nappy, A. Frisé, cotonné.

☞ *Nappy Ale, De l'Ale forte.*

Narcissus, S. (a Flower) Narcisse.

Narcotical or narcotick, A. Narcotique, qui endort, qui assoupit.

A narcotick, S. Un narcotique.

Nard or Spikenard, S. Nard.

Narration, S. Narration, narré, recit.

Narrative, S. Narration, narré, recit ; ☞ narrative.

Narrative, A. Narratif, qui narre

Narrator, S. Narrateur, celui qui narre, qui raconte une chose

Narrow, A. Etroit, qui n'est pas large. To make narrow, Rendre étroit, étrecir, ou retrecir.

To narrow, V. A. Etrecir, retrecir, rendre étroit.

Narrowed, A. Etreci, retreci.

Narrowing, S. L'action d'étrecir, ou de retrecir.

Narrowly, Adv. De près.

☞ *We escaped it narrowly, nous l'échapâmes belle.*

Narrowness, S. L'état d'une chose étroite.

Nasal Vein, S. Veine qui est entre les narines.

Nastily, Adv. Salement, d'une manière sale.

Nastiness, S. Saleté, vilainie, saloperie.

Nasty, A. Sale, vilain, salope, mal-propre, maussade.

* *(obscene) Sale, deshonnette, obscene.*

A nasty Man or Woman, Un Homme ou une Femme sale, un Vilain, une Vilaine, un ou un Salope.

Natal, or natalitious, A. Natal, qui regarde la naissance.

Nation, S. Nation.

National, A. National.

Native, A. Natal ; ☞ naturel.

Native, S. Natif, qui a pris naissance en quelque endroit.

Nativity, S. Nativité, naissance, ☞ nativité, Horoscope.

Natural, A. Naturel.

A natural Philosopher, Un Physicien, un Naturaliste.

☞ *To have good natural Parts, Avoir de beaux dons de nature, avoir de l'Esprit.*

☞ *Natural, (free, easie) Naturel, aisé, facile, sans contrainte.*

A natural, S. Un Idiot, une Idiote, un Fois, une Folle.

Naturalist, S. Un naturaliste, un Physicien.

Naturality, S. Etat naturel.

Naturalization, S. Action de naturaliser, ou de donner le Droit de naturalité.

To naturalize, V. A. Naturaliser.

Naturalized, A. Naturalisé.

Naturally, A. Naturellement.

Naturalness, S. Affection naturelle, naturel.

Nature, S. (the Universe) *La nature, le Monde, l'Univers.*
 ☞ (natural Propriety) *Nature, propriété, disposition Naturelle.*
 ☞ (Humour or Temper) *Nature, naturel, humeur, inclination, temperament, Complexion.*

☞ Good nature, (Humanity) *Humanité, naturel.*

Natur'd, A. Ex. Good-natur'd, *De bon naturel, bon doux, humain.* Ill-natur'd, *De méchant naturel, malin, malicieux.*

Nával, A. Naval, qui appartient à la Mer, de Mer.

Náve, S. the nave of a Wheel, *Le Moyeu d'une Rouë* ☞ The nave of a Church, *La nef d'une Eglise.*

Nável, S. *Le nombril.*

☞ The navel of a Horse, *Les Rognons d'un Cheval.*

Navel-string, *Boyaue du nombril.* Navel-wort, *Nombril de Venus.* Navel-gall, (a Horse's Disease) *Maladie de Cheval, savoir, quand il est blessé sur les Rognons.*

Návet, S. *Navette d'Encensoir.*

Návew, V. Nephew.

Náught, A. Méchant, mauvais, qui ne vaut rien, qui n'est pas bon. ☞ naught Money, *De l'Argent faux, de l'Argent qui n'est pas bon.* ☞ naught, (or lewd) *Qui n'est pas sage, qui mène une mauvaise vie, impudique.*

Náughtily, Adv. Mal.

Náughtiness, S. Malice, méchanceté.

Naughty, A. Mauvais, méchant. ☞ a naughty Woman, *une Femme qui n'est pas sage, une Femme de mauvaise vie.*

Návigable, A. Navigable.

To navigate, V. N. *Naviger naviguer.*

Navigátion, S. *La navigation, la Marine.*

Navigátor, S. *Navigateur, Voyageur par Mer.*

Náulage, S. *Naulage.*

Náumachy, S. *Naumachie, Combat de Mer.*

To náuseate, V. A. *Hair, avoir de l'aversion, ou du dégoût pour quelqu'un, ou pour quelque chose, en être dégoûté, la haïr.*

Nauseous, A. *Dégoûtant, désagréable, ennuyant.*

Nauseousness, S. *Qualité dégoûtante, désagrément.*

D † Náutical or náutick, A. *De Matelot, de Marinier.*

Návy, S. Flote. ☞ A Commissioner of the navy, un Com-

missaire de la Marine.

☞ The Navy-Office, l'Amirauté.

Nay, Adv. (or no) Non.

☞ He has enough, nay too much, *Il en a assez, voire trop.*

☞ Nay, he is a covetous man, *Il est même fort avare.*

Nay, S. Refus. He would not be said nay, *Il ne se le tint pas pour dit. Il falut lui promettre.*

Názel, S. of a Helmet, *Le nazal d'un Casque.*

Názaren or Názarite, S. un Nazaréen ou Nazarien.

N E A

To néal, V. A. Recuire.

To neal or soften Iron; V. soften.

Néaled, A. Recuit.

Néaling, S. Recuit ou recuite.

Néap-tide, V. nêep-tide.

Nêar, Prep. & Adv. Proche, près, auprès, de près. Near upon the matter, *à peu près.*

☞ A Woman near her Reckoning, *Une Femme qui approche de son terme, qui est prête d'accoucher.* ☞ This Error has spread it self far and near, *Cette Erreur s'est déjà répandue au long & au large.* ☞ He will go near to do it, *Il y a apparence qu'il en viendra à bout, ou il est à craindre qu'il ne le fasse.*

Nêar, A. Proche, qui touche de prez.

☞ A near or saving Man, *Un Homme épargnant, un bon Ménager.* ☞ The near or left Foot of a Horse, *Le Pié du Montoir, ou Pié gauche d'un Cheval.*

Nêarer, A. (the Comparative of near) *Plus proche, plus prez.*

Nearést, (the Superlative of near) *Le plus proche, le plus prés*

☞ This is the nearest Way, *C'est ici le plus court chemin.*

Nêarly, Adv. De prés; ☞ Mesquinement, chichement.

Nêariness, S. Voisinage, proximité; ☞ Humeur ménagère, ou épargnante; ☞ Mesquinerie, chicheté.

Neat, A. Propre, beau, bien fait, joli, bien tourné, mignon.

* A neat (or polite) Stile, un Stile net ou poli.

Neat-handed, Adroit, habile, ingénieux, qui fait les choses adroitement, ou avec adresse.

Neat-handedness, Adresse, habileté.

Neat, S. Bœuf ou Vache.

A Neats-Tongue, *Une Langue de Bœuf.* Neats-feet, *Des Piex de Bœuf.* Neats-leather, *Vache ou Cuir de Vache.* Neat-house, *Etable à Bœufs.*

Neat herd, *Bouvier, ou vacher.*

Neatly, Adv. Proprement, adroitement, poliment, juste.

Neatness, S. Propreté, beauté, agrément, délicatesse.

* Neatness of Stile, netteté, justesse ou politesse de Stile.

Nébule, A. *nebulé.*

Nebulous, A. *nebuleux, chargé de Nuées.*

Nécessarily, A. nécessairement, de toute nécessité; ☞ infalliblement.

Nécessary, A. nécessaire, utile, dont on ne se peut passer; nécessaire, inévitable, infallible.

☞ A necessary or convenient House, *Les Lieux, la Garde robe, la Privé.*

Nécessaries, S. le nécessaire, les nécessitez, les choses nécessaires.

To necessitate, V. A. nécessiter, contraindre, obliger.

Necessitated, A. *nécessité, contraint, obligé.*

Necessitous, A. *nécessiteux, pauvre, indigent.*

Necésity, S. *nécessité.*

Néck, S. le Col ou le Cou.

☞ A Woman's neck, (or Bosom) *le Cou ou le sein d'une Femme.* ☞ A neck of Mutton, *Un Ollet de Mouton.*

The Neck-lock of a Peruke, *La boucle de derrière d'une Perruque.*

* † To slip one's neck out of the Collar, V. Collar.

P. One mischief comes in the neck of another, P. *Un Malheur ne vient jamais seul, Malheur sur Malheur.*

* In the neck of these Mischiefs this also comes, *Ceci arriva par un surcroit de Malheur, ou pour comble de Malheur.*

Neck-piece, Gorgérin. The neck-band of a Shirt, *le Cou d'une Chemise.* Neck-lace, un Collier. Neck-cloth, un Tour de Cou, *une Cravate de Mouffeline.*

† Neck-weed, (or Hemp) *Du chanvre.*

Néckerchief, S. *Mouchior de Cou, Tour de Cou.*

Nécromancer, S. *Un nécromancien.*

Nécromancy,

Nécromancy, S. Nécromance, ou *nécromancie*.

Necromántick, S. *Necroman-tique*, de *nécromancie*.

Néctar, S. le *nectar*.

Néctárean, néctarine, or néctáreous, A. De *nectar*.

Néctarine, S. *Pavie*.

Néèce, S. *Niece*.

Nééd, S. (or occasion) *Besoin*, *nécessité*, *affaire*.

☞ (Want, Poverty) *Besoin*, *nécessité*, *pauvreté*, *indigence*.

☞ I'll not do it but upon great need, *Je ne le ferai, qu'à toute extrémité*. ☞ You had need to mind that Business, *Vous feriez bien de songer à cette affaire*.

To need, V. A. (to want) *Avoir besoin*, *manquer*.

☞ To need, (is rendred sometimes by the Verb Impersonal) *Etre besoin*, ou *nécessaire*, *falloir*. Ex. You need not come, *Il n'est pas besoin ou nécessaire que vous veniez*.

☞ You need not fear, *Vous n'avez que faire de craindre, vous ne devez pas craindre*.

Needful, A. *Nécessaire*.

Néédiness, S. *Besoin*, *nécessité*, *pauvreté*, *indigence*.

Néédle, S. *Aiguille*.

A Pack-needle, *Aiguille à emballer*.

Needle-work, *Travail à l'aiguille*. A needle-full, *une Aiguillée*. A needle-case, *Aiguillière*. A needle-maker, *un Aiguillier*.

Néédlesly, Adv. *Inutilement*, *sans aucune nécessité*.

Needless, A. (from need) *Inutile*, *superflu*, *qui n'est pas nécessaire*.

Nééds, Adv. *Nécessairement*, *absolument*, *de nécessité*.

☞ Do it no more than needs must, *Ne le faites que le moins qu'il se pourra*.

Néedy, A. *Nécessiteux*, *qui est en nécessité*, *pauvre*, *indigent*.

Néép, or neep-tide, or Dead-neep, S. *Morte* ou *basse Marée*, *basses Eaux*.

Ne'er, V. *never*.

To neeze, V. *to sneeze*.

D † Nefandous, A. *Horrible*, *detestable*.

D † Nefarious, A. *Scelerat*, *méchant*.

Négation, S. *Negation*.

Négative, A. *Negatif*, *qui nie*.

Negative, S. *Negative*.

Negative-prégnant, (a Law-term) *Une negative qui comprend une Affirmative*.

Négatory, A. *Negative*.

Negléct, S. *Négligence*, *peu de soin*, *nonchalance*.

To negléct, V. A. *Négliger*, *se peu soucier*, *mépriser*.

☞ To negléct one's self, *Se négliger*, *n'avoir pas soin de se tenir propre*.

Neglécted, A. *Négligé*, &c. V. *to negléct*.

Neglécter, S. *Celui* ou *celle qui néglige*, *négligent*, *négligente*.

Negléctful, A. *Négligent*, *qui néglige*.

Neglécting, S. *Négligence*, ou *l'action de négliger*.

Négligencer, S. *Négligence*, *nonchalance*, *peu de soin*.

Néligent, A. *Négligent*, *pareseux*, *nonchalant*.

Négligently, Adv. *Négligement*, *avec négligence*.

To négóciate, V. A. *Negocier*, *traiter*, *conduire*, *manier*.

To negotiate, V. N. *Negocier*, *traffiquer*, *faire negoce*.

Negotiated, A. *Négocié*, *conduit*, *manié*, *traité*, &c.

Negotiating, S. *l'action de négocier*, &c. V. *to negotiate*, *Négociation*, *conduite*.

Negotiation, S. *Nogociation*. ☞ (or a Trafficking) *Negoce*, *Traffic*, *Commerce*.

Negotiator, S. *Negociateur*.

Negotiatrix, S. *Négociatrice*.

Nègro, S. *un Negre*, *une Negre*.

Néif or Neif, S. *une Esclave*.

To néigh, V. N. *Hennir*.

Neighbour, S. *Voisin*, *voisine*; ☞ le *Prochain*, en Termes d'Ecriture.

Neighbourhood, S. *Voisinage*; ☞ le *voisinage*, *les voisins*; ☞ *voisinage*, *Proximité*.

Neighbouring, A. *Voisin*, *proche*.

† Neighbourly, A. Ex. A neighbourly Man, *Un bon Voisin*, *un homme qui void souvent ses Voisins*, ou *ses Voisines*.

A neighbourly Office, *Un tour de bon Voisin*.

Neighbourly, Adv. *à l'amiable*. Ex. To compound neighbourly with one, *S'accommoder à l'amiable avec quelqu'un*.

Néighing, S. (from to neigh) *Hennissement*.

Neither, Conj. *Ni*.

☞ Let me not in this be

thought arrogant neither, *Ceci soit dit sans me vanter*.

Neither, A. *Ni l'un ni l'autre*. ☞ To be on neither side, or to take neither part, *Etre ou demeurer neutre*.

Nénuphar, S. *Nenuphar*.

Néophyte, S. *Neophyte*.

Nep, or níp, S. *Pouliot sauvage*, ou *nepeta*.

Néphew, S. *Neveu*.

Nephritick, S. *La nephretique*.

Nereides, S. *Nereides*.

Nérolý, S. *Neroli*.

Nerve, Ners.

* A Man of great nerves, *Un homme fort puissant* ou *robuste*.

Nervosity, S. *Etat de ce qui a beaucoup de nerfs*. ☞ *Force*.

Nervous, A. *nerveux*, *plein de nerfs*; ☞ *nerveux*, *fort*, *robuste*.

Nés, S. *Pointe de Terre* qui s'avance dans la Mer, *Cap*, *Promontoire*.

Nést, *Un nid*.

To feather ones nest, V. *to feather*.

☞ A nest of Birds, a whole nest of Birds, *nichée d'Oiseaux*.

* A nest, (or Receptacle) of Thieves, Pirates, &c. *un Receptacle*, *une Retraite*, ou *un repaire de Voleurs*, de *Pirates*, &c.

* To néstle, V. N. *Faire son nid*, *nicher*, *se nicher*.

* To nestle (or to settle any where) *S'établir*, *se nicher* en quelque endroit.

Néstling, S. *Un Oiseau qui n'a point encore de plume*, *un jeune Oiseau nouvellement éclos*.

Nét, S. *Rets*, *Filet*.

☞ nets or Toils, *Toiles*, *grands Filets*. ☞ A net (such as Walnuts, Apples, &c. are put in to be sold) *Un Reseau*.

Net-work, *Reseau*, ou † *Reseuil*.

A net-maker, *Faiseur de Filets*, de *Rets*, ou de *Reseau*.

☞ net, (to boil any thing in) *Une Coiffe*.

Néther, A. *or lower*, *Bas*.

Néthermost, A. *Le plus bas*.

Nétting, S. *Rets*, en Termes de Mer.

Néttle, S. *Ortie*.

☞ Blind-néttle, *Scrofulaire*.

☞ The Séa-nettle, (a Fish) *Ortie*. A nettle-bush, *Un Buisson plein d'Orties*. A nettle-tree, *Un Alisier*.

To néttle, V. A. *Piquer*, *froter avec des Orties*. * (níp, bite, or vex)

vex) Piquer, fâcher, aigrir, provoquer, faire enrager.

Nettled, *A.* Piqué, &c. *V.* to nettle.

Nettling, *S.* L'action de Piquer, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Net-work, *V.* Net-work sous net.

Néver, *Adv.* Jamais.

never, (or not) Ne, pas, point.

Never deny him so small a Kindness, Ne lui refusez pas une si petite faveur. I would not do it for never so much, Je ne le ferois pas pour quoi que ce soit.

Do it now or never, Faites le maintenant, ou ne vous en mêlez point de tout.

Never-ceasing, Qui ne cesse jamais, continuel. Never-failing, Qui ne manque jamais, infalible.

Neverthelès, *Conj.* Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant, pourtant.

Néut, *V.* newt.

Néuter, *A.* Neutre.

Néutral, *A.* Neutre.

Neutrality, *S.* Neutralité.

Neutrally, *Adv.* Neutralement, dans un sens neutre.

Néw, *A.* Neuf, qui n'a pas encore servi; Neuf, nouveau, ou nouvel, qui est depuis peu, frais.

Néw-years-gift, Etrene du nouvel An, ou simplement, Etreennes. A new thing, Chose nouvelle, nouveauté. This is something new to me, Je trouve ceci un peu étrange.

That is no new thing with him, Cela lui est assez commun, ou ordinaire. A new-beginner, Un Commençant, un Novice. A new Reckoning, Subrécot.

Néw-years-day, Le premier jour de l'An.

Néw, *Adv.* Nouvellement.

New-found, Nouvellement découvert. New-fangled, Nouvellement inventé, ou d'une nouvelle invention.

new-laid Egg, Un Oeuf frais. New-cómer, nouveau venu.

To néw-coin, *V. A.* the Money, Refabriquer, ou refaire la Monnoye, la refondre, & la refrapper.

To new coin Words, Inventer des Mots.

New-coined, *A.* Refait, refabrique, &c. nouveau, nouvellement inventé.

To new-dress, *V. A.* R'habiller. New-dress'd, *A.* R'habillé.

Néwgate, *S.* Nouvelle Porte, ou Porte neuve, dans la ville de Londres, où il y a une Prison.

A Newgate Bird, Un scelerat, un Pendard.

Néwing, *S.* (or Yest) Levûre, Levain de Biere.

To new-marry, *V. N.* Se remariier. New-marry'd, *A.* Remarié.

To new-mould, *V. A.* Rejetter en moule, donner une nouvelle forme.

To new-vámp, *V. A.* Raccommoder, rapetasser.

Néwish, *A.* Nouveau.

Néwly, *Adv.* Nouvellement, depuis peu, fraîchement.

Newness, *S.* Nouveauté.

News, *S.* Nouvelle, nouvelles.

This is news to me, C'est une nouvelle pour moy, je n'en savois rien, vous me surprenez. Printed news, Des nouvelles imprimées, une Gazette.

The news-book, La Gazette, A news-writer, a news-man, a news-monger, Une nouvelliste, un Gazettier.

I had news, or news came to me that — J'ai appris que — What's the best News? Que dit on de bon?

Néwt, *S.* Sorte de Lefard.

Néxt, *A.* (near, contiguous) Prochain, proche, attenant, qui touche. (or following) Suivant, qui suit.

The next Day, Le Lendemain, le jour d'après. I'll do better next time, Je ferai mieux à l'avenir. See in the next Room, voyez dans l'autre chambre, ou dans la Chambre prochaine. Next to or next after, Prep. Après. He lives next to me, Il est mon plus proche voisin.

Next, *Adv.* Ensuite.

N I A

Nias, *A.* Ex. A nias Hawk, un Fauconniais.

Nib, *S.* Bec.

To nib, or nibble, *V. A.* Mordre, Critiquer.

Nibbed, *A.* A hard nibbed Pen, Une Plume qui a le Bec dur.

To nibble, *V. A.* † Grignoter, ronger, ronger tout autour, manger.

Nibbled, *A.* Rongé, &c.

Nibbling, *S.* L'action de ronger; *V.* to nibble.

Nibblings, Rongeur, mangeur.

Nícampoop, *S.* Un Nicaise, un sot, un Benet.

Níce, *A.* (or dainty) Delicat, qui a de la delicatesse; (or tender) Delicat, douillet, qui aime ses aises. (touchy) Delicat, tendre, pointilleux, chatouilleux, qui se fache pour rien; (exact) Exact, soigneux, raffiné, recherché.

A very nice (ticklish or dangerous) Business, Une Affaire fort delicate, chatouilleuse ou dangereuse.

nice, (or difficult) Delicat, difficile; To be nice in something, Raffiner en quelque chose.

Nicely, *Adv.* Delicatement, avec delicatesse; Exactly, soigneusement, avec soin.

Nicéan or Nicene, *A.* De Nicée. Ex. The Nicene Council, Le Concile de Nicée.

Níceness, *S.* (or Curiousness) delicatesse, Raffinement.

(Exactness) Exactitude, Soit exact.

Nícery, *S.* Delicatesse, raffinement, pointille, subtilité; Exactitude, soit exact.

Níche, *S.* Une niche.

Nicholaitans, *S.* Nicholaïtes.

Níck, *V.* Notch.

In the very nick of time, A point nommé, tout à point, à propos. Old nick, (or the Devil) Le Diable.

Níck-name, *V.* nickname.

To nick, *V. A.* Rencontrer, faire à propos.

To nick the time, Venir à point nommé.

Nickers, *V.* Marbles.

Nickname, *S.* Sobriquet.

To nickname one, *V. A.* Donner un Sobriquet à quelqu'un. How many do we nickname Friends, that prove but Strangers at a pinch? Nous appelons Ami tel qui dans le Besoin ne voudroit peut être pas nous connoître.

Nicknamed, *A.* A qui l'on a donné un Sobriquet.

Nicótian, *S.* Herbe nicotiane, Tabac.

† Nídgeries, *S.* Sottises, niaiseries, bagatelles.

Nídget, *S.* Un niais, un sot, un badaud, un nigaud, un nicaise.

Niece, *V.* Neece.

†† Nífle, *S.* Une chose de peu d'importance, une bagatelle, une babiole.

Nigella

Nigélla, S. Nielle, Plante.
Niggard, S. Un homme fort chiche, un avare fieffé, un taquin, un vilain.

Niggardliness, S. Avarice, vilenie, taquinerie, chicheté.

Niggardly, A. Avare, chiche, taquin, vilain.

A niggardly Man, V. Niggard.

Niggardly doings, Bassesses, vilenies, taquineries.

Niggardly, Adv. Chichement, en taquin ou en vilain.

Nigh, A. Proche.

Nigh, Adv. Proche, près.

To draw nigh to, S'approcher de. Winter is nigh at hand, l'Hyver s'approche.

Nigher, Adj. & Adv. Le plus proche, plus près.

Nighest, A. & Adv. Le plus proche.

D † Nighness, S. Proximité.

Night, S. La nuit, soir.

To wish or bid one good night, or to wish one a good night's rest, Souhaiter, ou donner le bon soir à quelqu'un, lui souhaiter bon repos, ou une bonne nuit. He will come back to night, Il reviendra ce soir.

A Night-Hawk, Hulote.

A night-walker, Un Coureur, ou une Coureuse de nuit.

A night-gown, Robe de Chambre. Night-dress, Coiffure de nuit, deshabillé. A night-cap, Un bonnet de nuit.

In the night-time, De nuit, durant la nuit.

Night-rail, Peignoir. Night-studies, Etudes nocturnes, veilles.

Night-mare, Incube.

Night-Shade, (or Morel) Morelle, Herb.

Nightingale, S. Rossignol.

Nightly, A. Nocturne, qui se fait, ou qui arrive de nuit.

Nightly, Adv. Tous les soirs ou toutes les nuits, chaque nuit.

Nigen, nigeon, or nigeot, V. Nidger.

Nill, S. Bluettes ou étincelles, qui sortent de l'Airain dans la Fournaise.

† To nill, V. N. Ne vouloir pas. Ex. Will he, nill he, Bon gré, malgré, par force, soit qu'il le vouille ou non.

† To num, V. A. Derober, † escamoter.

Nimble, A. Agile, dispos, léger, actif.

Nimbleness, S. Agilité, légèreté, activité.

Nimbly, Adv. Agilement, avec agilité.

To nim, V. to nim.

Nine, A. Neuf.

☞ nine-pins, Quilles, jeu de Quilles.

* The sacred nine (the Muses) La docte neuvaine, les neuf Sœurs, les Muses.

☞ A pair of nine-holes, Un Trou Madame.

Ninefold, Adv. Neuf fois autant.

Nineteen, A. Dix neuf.

Nineteenth, A. Dix neuvième.

Ninetieth, A. Quatre-vingts dixième, † nonantième.

Ninety, A. Quatre-vingts-dix, † nonante.

Ninny or ninny hammer, S. Un niais, un sot, un benet, un badaud, un vigaud, un nicaise.

Ninth, A. (from nine) Neuvième.

Ninthly, Adv. En neuvième lieu.

Nip, S. (or pinch) Pinçade, coup.

☞ nip, V. nep.

To nip, V. A. Pincer.

To nip off, Couper.

* † To nip, (or taunt) Pincer, piquer, donner un lardon, ou des coups de dents.

Nipped, A. Pincé, &c. V. to nip.

Nippets, S. Pincettes.

Nipping, S. L'action de pincer, &c. V. to nip.

Nipping, A. Fort, piquant, mordant. A nipping jest, Une raillerie forte, piquante ou mordante, un mot piquant, † un lardon, un brocard.

Nipple, S. Le Tetton, ou le Mamelon, le petit bout de la Mammelle.

Nit, S. Lente.

† Nithing, S. un Lâche, un Coquin.

Nitre, S. Nitre.

Nitrous, A. Nitreux, plein de nitre, ou qui tient du nitre.

Nitty, A. Plein de lentes.

† Nizy, S. Un niais, un Benet, un Sot.

N O

Nò, Adv. (not) Non, ne, pas, point. I have no reason to doubt of it, Je n'ai nul sujet d'en douter.

In no manner, En aucune manière. ☞ He puts us in no small fear, Il nous fit grand peur.

☞ To no purpose, En vain, inutilement.

☞ no Body, no Man, Personne, nul. ☞ 'Tis no matter, n'importe.

To nobilitate, V. A. Anoblir, faire noble.

Nobilitated, A. Anoblî.

Nobility, S. Noblesse, la grande noblesse, les nobles; ☞ noblesse, Qualité par laquelle, un Homme est noble.

Noble, A. noble.

☞ noble, (great, illustrious) Noble, illustre, grand, relevé, ☞ (Generous or free) Généreux ou liberal, (or splendid) Magnifique.

A nobleman, or a noble, Un Noble.

The noblemen of the Kingdom, Les nobles, ou la noblesse du Royaume, les Pairs.

☞ A noble, (ancient Coin) Un noble, ou un noble à la Rose, Monnoye d'Or qui valoit dix Chelins huit Soûs.

Nóbleness, S. Noblesse de Race; * noblesse, Grandeur, Sublimité.

Noblés, S. La noblesse, les nobles.

Nably, Adv. Noblement, d'une manière noble; ☞ Généreusement, splendidement.

☞ nobly born or descended, Noble d'extraction, de naissance, de sang, ou de race.

Nócent, A. Coupable, criminel.

Nócive, Nuisible.

Nóck, V. notch

No-Countenance, S. Ex. By the no-Countenance his Majesty had ever shew'd towards him, (Hide) Par ce que le Roi n'avoit jamais approuvé sa conduite.

Nocturn, S. Nocturne, Partie de l'Office de Matines dans l'Eglise Romaine.

Nocturnal, A. nocturne, qui se fait la nuit.

Nocturnal, S. Un nocturlabe.

Nód, S. Signe qui se fait de la Tête.

☞ To nod, (or sleep with a motion of the Head) Dormir sur une Chaise, &c. en branlant la Tête.

Nódding, S. Signe qu'on fait de la Tête, l'action de branler la Tête, &c. V. to nod.

† Nóddle, S. La Tête, † la caboche.

* This can't enter into your noddle, your noddle can't apprehend it, C'est une chose au delà de votre portée, † vous avez la

la caboche trop dure pour le comprendre.

Noddy, S. Un niais, un Benet, un Sot, un Badant, un Dandin, un Nigaud.

Nôde or nôdus, S. Un nodus.

Nodôfity, S. Multitude, ou grand nombre de nœuds.

Nôdous, A. Nœux, plein de nœuds. * (difficult) Difficile, plein de nœuds & de difficultez.

† Noggin, V. Mug.

† Noïfance, V. Nufance.

Noïfe, S. Bruit, éclat, fracas. vacarme, tintamarre, terapête.

☞ A noïfe in one's Ear, Bourdonnement d'oreille, tintement ou tintouin.

To noïfe abroad, V. A. Divulguer, publier.

☞ It is noïfed abroad, Le bruit court, le bruit s'en est repandu par tout, on dit par tout.

Noïfom, A. Nuisible, mauvais malfaisant, qui empoisonne.

Noïfomly, Adv. Ex. A Room that looks noïfomly, Une Chambre qui a la mine d'être infectée.

Noïfomnefs, S. Qualité malfaisante, ou nuisible.

Noïfy, A. Qui fait beaucoup de bruit, ou de fracas, petulant, ☞ où il y a beaucoup de bruit.

Nôli-me-tângere, S. Noli-metangere. Cancer au visage.

Nômbriil, S. (in Heraldry) Le nombril de l'écu.

Nomenclátor, S. Nomenclateur.

Nomenclature, S. Une nomenclature, Liste, ou Denombrement de plusieurs noms, de personnes ou de choses.

Nóminál, A. (of a name) Qui appartient à un nom, de nom.

A nominal King, Un Roy de nom, un Roy titulaire.

Nóminally, Adv. Nommement, spécialement.

To nóminate, V. A. Nommer, choisir, designer.

Nóminated, A. Nommé, &c

Nóminating, S. L'action de nommer, nomination

Nomínation, S. Nomination.

Nóminative, A & S. Nominatif.

Nomparéil or nonparéil, S. Nompareille, petite Lettre d'imprimerie.

Nonability, S. (a Law-term) Exception, Terme de Droit.

Nónage, S. Minorité.

Nón-appéarance, S. Defaut.

Nónce, S. Ex. For the nonce,

Exprés, tout exprés, à dessein, de guet à pens, de propos de libéré, de dessein prémédité.

Nón compliance, S. Refus.

Nóncón, (a nick-name for Nonconformist) V. Nonconformist.

Nonconformist, S. Nonconformiste; Protestant qui refuse de se conformer aux Cérémonies de l'Eglise Anglicane

Nonconformity, S. Nonconformité, l'état des nonconformistes.

Nóne, A. ou Pron. (not one) Aucun, pas un, personne, qui que ce soit nul. It is none of my Fault, Ce n'est pas ma faute, † je n'en puis mais.

☞ Of none effect, Qui n'a point d'effet, qui n'a nul effet.

None, S. Nenes, une des heures canoniales.

Non-éntity, S. Néant.

Nones, S. Nones, manière de compter certains jours du mois parmi les anciens Romains.

Non-obstánte, Adv. Nonobstant.

Non-páyment, S. Faute de paiement.

Non-perfórmance, S. Inexécution.

Nón-plus, S. Ex. To put one to a non-plus, † Mettre quelqu'un à quia, le mettre à bout, lui fermer la bouche. To be at a non-plus, Ne savoir plus que dire, ou que faire, † être à sec, être à quia.

To non-plus, V. A. † Mettre à quia, metre à bout, fermer la bouche, embarrasser.

Nonplust, A. Qui ne sait plus que dire, ou que faire, † qui est à quia, qui est embarrassé, ou en peine.

Non-résidence, S. Absence.

Non-résident, S. Qui ne fait pas sa residence à son Bénéfice.

Non-résistance, S. Obeïssance passive ou aveugle.

Nónsense, S. Impertinence, sottise, chose ridicule, ou qui est contre le sens commun, absurdité.

☞ His Book is full of non-sense Son Livre est plein de galimatias.

Nonsénsical, A. Impertinent, absurde, sot, qui n'a point de sens.

Nonsensically, Adv. Impertinemment, contre le bon sens, contre le sens commun.

Non-sólvent, A. Insolvable, qui n'a pas de quoi payer.

Nón-suit or non-sute, S. Desertion de cause.

Non-suit or non-suit one, V. A. Condamner quelqu'un par desertion de cause.

Non-Térm, S. Vacation.

Noodle (or silly Fellow,) Un sot, un Niais, une Buse.

Noók, S. Coin, recoin, enfoncement, réduit.

Nóón, S. Midi, le milieu du jour. At noon-day, En plein midi, en plein jour. ☞ At last the night advancing to her noon, Enfin, comme minuit approchoit.

The Fòrenoon, L'avant midi, le Matin. The Afternoon, L'après-midi. ☞ To sleep at noon, Faire la Meridiane.

Nooning, S. or noon-rest, La Meridiane.

Noóse, S. Nœud coulant.

* The noóse of Matrimony, Le nœud du Mariage.

* Noóse, (or snare) Piège, panneau, filet.

To run one's self into a noóse, Donner dans un Piège, * s'enfermer.

To noóse, V. A. Faire donner dans le panneau, arrêter, prendre ou attraper au filet.

Noófed, A. Pris, attrapé, qui a donné dans la piège ou dans le panneau, arrêté au filet.

Nor, Conj. Ni, & ne.

Nórbertins, S. Premontrez, Ordre de Religieux.

Norréy or Norróy, S. (or Norroy King at Arms) C'est ainsi qu'on appelle un des trois Rois d'Armes ou Herauts d'Angleterre, dont la Jurisdiction s'étend vers le nord, au de la Rivière Trent.

Nóρθ, S. Le nord ou nort, le septentrion, les parties septentrionales.

Nóρθ-ward, or North-wards, Du côté du nord.

The north-Star, L'Etoile du nord, l'étoile polaire.

North, A. Du nord, Arctique, Septentrional.

A North-wind, Vent du nord, ou de nord, le nord, bise ou Vent de bise. The North-Pole, Le Pole Arctique ou Septentrional.

Nóρθerly, A. De ou du nord, du septentrion, septentrional.

Nóρθern, A. Du nord, septentrional.

Nóse, S. Le nez ou le ne.

* † To lead one by the nose, * † Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le

le gouverner, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut. * † To put ones nose out of joynt, Supplanter quelqu'un, * † lui couper l'herbe sous les pieds. † † There will be many bloody noses, Il y aura bien du sang repandu.

* † There they fuddle their noses, * Là il s'en donnent, c'est là qu'ils boivent à tirelarigot.

Noseband, (for a horse) Museliere ou muserole. Nosebleed, (or Milfoil) Millefeuille, Plante.

To nose one, V. A. Mener quelqu'un par le nez, le gouverner comme on veut, lui faire faire ce qu'on veut.

Nosed, A. Mené par le nez, gouverné.

Flât nosed, Camus.

Hawk nosed, Qui a le nez aquilin. Well nosed, Qui a un bon nez.

Nosel, V. nozel.

Nosegay, S. Un bouquet.

Nostril, S. La narine.

The nostrils of a horse, of an ox, or cow, Les naseaux d'un cheval, d'un bœuf, ou d'une vache.

Not, Adv. Non, pas, point, ce n'est pas que.

Not long after, Peu après, peu de tems après. I shall not do it, Je n'en ferai rien.

Notable, A. Notable, remarquable, considerable, d'importance, grand, insigne, signalé, extraordinaire.

Notably, Adv. Notablement, beaucoup, grandement.

Notably well, Parfaitement bien, d'une maniere extraordinaire.

Notary, S. Notaire, gardenote, tabellien.

Notch, S. Coche, cran, entailleure.

To notch, V. A. Entailler, faire une coche, un cran ou une entailleure. To notch Hair, Couper les cheveux inégalement, couper mal.

Notched, A. Entaillé, plein de coches, &c. V. to notch.

Note, S. (or Mark) Note, marque, (or Remark) Note, observation, remarque.

A note-book, Un livre de remarques.

Of great note, De grande consideration, illustre ou distingué, considerable.

A note, (or Point in Grammar) Point, en Termes de Gram-

maire. A note of Interrogation, Le point interrogant, ou l'interrogant.

Note, (or Bill under one's hand) Promesse, billet, écrit. * To confer notes together, Consulter, concerter, prendre des mesures ensemble.

To note, V. A. Noter, remarquer, prendre garde.

Noted, A. Noté, remarqué, V. to note.

Noted, (notable, famous) Fameux, illustre, considerable, distingué, notable, (notorious or errant) Insigne, grand fameux.

Notedly, Adv. Notament, spécialement.

Nothing, S. bien, néant.

P. Nothing venture, nothing have, P. Qui ne s'aventure, n'a cheval ni mule. Nothing of a Gentleman would have done such a thing, Il n'y a pas d'honnête homme qui eut voulu faire un action de cette nature. He is nothing but Skin and Bones, Il n'a que la Peau & les Os. They live upon nothing but Roots and Herbs, Ils ne vivent que d'herbes & de racines.

This is nothing near so good, Ceci n'est pas si bon à beaucoup près. Little or nothing, Presque point, si peu que rien, fort peu.

Nothingness, S. Néant.

Notice, S. (knowledge or marking) Connoissance, remarque, garde, semblant. Take no notice of any thing, Ne faites semblant de rien.

To take notice of one (to salute him) Saluer quelqu'un.

Notice, (or Advice) Connoissance, avis, avertissement.

To give notice, Donner avis, avertir, faire savoir.

Take notice that it is not good meddling with him, Apprenez ou sachez, qu'il ne fait pas bon avoir aucun démêlé avec lui.

Notifcation, S. Notifcation, declaration.

To notify, V. A. Notifier, déclarer, faire savoir.

Notify'd, Notifié, déclaré, qu'on a fait savoir.

Notifying, S. Notifcation, declaration, l'action de notifier, de déclarer, ou de faire savoir.

Notion, S. Notion, idée, con-

noissance. (Thought or Fancy) Pensée, imagination, vision. (or Respect) égard.

Notional, A. Idéal, en idée, de l'imagination.

Notitia, S. Notice.

Notorious, (or manifest) A. Notoire, connu, manifeste, clair, evident. (or errant) Insigne, grand, fameux.

Notoriously, Adv. Clairement, évidemment, notoirement, de notoriété.

Notoriousness, S. Evidence, ou notoriété.

To nott, V. to notch.

Norwithstanding, Prep. & Adv. Nonobstant, malgré.

Novale, S. (Land newly plowed up) Novale.

Novation, S. Action de renouveler, novation.

Novator, S. Novateur.

Novel, S. Nouvelle, historiette.

Novel, A. (or new) nouveau Ex. A novel Party, Un nouveau parti. A novel Assignment (in Law) Une nouvelle assignation.

Novelty, S. Nouveauté.

November, S. Novembre.

Novenary, A. Qui appartient au nombre de neuf.

Nought, S. (or nothing) Neant, rien. You shall not make a Fool of me for nought, Vous ne vous moquerez pas de moi impunément.

A nought, (or Cypher) un Zero.

Novice, S. Un novice, une novice dans un Convent.

(or young Beginner) Novice, un apprentif.

A novice at play, Un novice au jeu, une mazette.

Noviciate or noviceship, S. Noviciat.

D † Novity, S. Nouveauté.

Noun, S. Nom.

Nurse, V. Nurse

To nourish, V. A. Nourrir.

* To nourish one up in lewd Courses, Entretenir quelqu'un dans ses debauches.

Nourished, A. Nourri, &c.

Nourisher, S. Nourricier, celui qui nourrit.

Nourishing, S. L'action de nourrir, &c. V. to nourish.

Nourishing, A. Nourissant, nutritif, qui sustante, qui nourrit beaucoup.

Nourishment, S. Nourriture, aliment.

Now, *Adv.* (at present) *Main-tenant, tout à l'heure.*

☞ He came e'en now, he came but just now, *Il ne fait que d'arriver, il vient d'arriver.*

☞ now a days, *Aujourd'hui, maintenant, presentement.*

☞ Before now, *Autrefois, auparavant.* This happened before now, *Cela est arrivé autrefois, ce n'est pas la première fois que cela est arrivé.*

☞ How now? *Que veut dire ceci?*

Now, *Conj.* Or, or est il que.

Nòwed, *A.* (a Term of Heraldry) *noyé, Terme de Blazon.*

Nóxious, *A.* *Nuisible, dangereux, mal-faisant, qui peut nuire.*

Nòysom, &c. *V.* *noisom, &c.*

The nózel, (*S.*) of a Candlestick, *Le tuyau d'un chandelier.*

☞ The nozel of a Bellows, *V.* *nose.*

N U B

To nubble, *V.* To knubble.

Núbilous, *A.* *Couvert de nuées, sombre, nebuleux.*

To núddle along, *V.* *N.* *Aller vite & negligemment.*

Nudation, *S.* *Action de depouiller, de mettre tout nud.*

Nude, *A.* *Nud, simple.*

Núdity, *Nudité.*

Núel, *S.* (or Spindle of a winding Staircase) *Noyau, ou vis de montée.*

Núgatory, *A.* *Badin, sot, ridicule, impertinent.*

Núsfance, *V.* *Nusance!*

Núke, *V.* *Nape.*

Null, *A.* *Nul, invalide.*

To null, *V.* *A.* *Annuler, rendre nul, casser, abolir.*

Núlled, *A.* *Annulé, cassé, aboli.*

D † Nullifidian, *S.* *Un homme qui n'a ni Foy, ni honnêteté.*

To núllify, *V.* *A.* *Annuler, casser.*

Núllity, *S.* *Nullité, vice, défaut, qui rend un acte nul.*

Núllo, *S.* (Cypher standing for nothing) *Nulle.*

To núm, &c. *V.* to benum, &c.

Númbet, *S.* *Nombre.*

A broken number, *Un nombre rompu, fraction.*

☞ I want one of my number, *J'en trouve un de moins.*

To be in the number, *Etre au nombre, ou parmi, être du nombre.*

☞ A number, (or Cadence of Words) *Nombre ou Cadence de Mots.*

☞ The Numbers, (a Book of the Old Testament) *Nombres.*

To númber, *V.* *A.* *Nommer, compter, supputer.*

Númberless, *A.* *Innombrable, infini.*

Númbing, *Adj.* *Qui engourdit.*

Numbing, *S.* *Engourdissement.*

Númbles, *S.* *Les nombres d'un Cerf, &c.*

Númbred, *A.* (from to number) *Nombré, compté, supputé.*

Númerable, *A.* *Qui se peut nombrer.*

Númeral, *A.* *Numeral, qui marque quelque nombre.*

Numeration, *S.* *Numeration.*

Numerátor, *S.* *Le numérateur.*

Númerical, *A.* *Numerique.*

Número, *S.* *Numero, nombre.*

Numerófitý, *S.* *Grand nombre, multitude.*

Númerous, *A.* *Nombreux, grand.* ☞ (harmonious) *nombreux, harmonieux.*

Númerousness, *S.* *Grand nombre, multitude; ☞ nombre, cadence, harmonie.*

Númméd, *V.* *benumbed.*

Númness, *S.* *Engourdissement.*

Nun, *S.* *Une religieuse, † une nonne, † une nonain.*

Núnychion, *S.* *Le Gouté.*

Núnciature, *S.* *Nonciature.*

Núncio, *S.* *Nonce.*

Núncupative, *A.* *Ex.* *Nuncupative Will, Testament de vive voix.*

Núnnery, *S.* *Un convent de religieuses, un cloître.*

Núptial, *A.* *Nuptial, qui regarde les nòces, de nòces.*

A nuptial Song, *Une chanson nuptiale, un Epithalame.*

Nurfe, *S.* (a Wet-nurse) *Une nourrisse. (a Dry-nurse) Une garde.*

A nurse-child, *Un nourrisson.*

To nurse, *V.* *A.* *Nourrir, élever.* ☞ To nurse a Sick

Body, *Garder un malade, en prendre soin, le soigner.* ☞ To

nurse one up, *Prendre soin de quelqu'un, veiller à sa santé ou l'élever.*

Núrsed, *A.* *Nourri, &c. V.* to nurse.

A Child may be nursed to Death, *à force de soins on tue quelquefois l'enfant.*

To núrsel, *V.* *A.* *Entretenir.*

Núrsery, *S.* (the nurse's Chamber) *La Chambre de la nourrisse.*

Núrsery, (or Nurse-child) *Nourrisson.*

☞ nursery of Trees, *une pépinière d'arbres.* * A nursery (or Seminary) *Pépinière, ou Un seminaire.*

Nursing, *S.* (from to nurse) *L'action de nourrir, &c. to nurse.*

Nurft, *V.* *nursed.*

Núrture, *S.* *Nourriture, education.*

Núsfance, *S.* *Tort, préjudice, dommage, incommodité, † nuisance.* * He is a publick nusance, † *C'est une peste publique.*

Nut, *S.* *Une noix.*

A Wall-nut, *S.* *Noix de noyer.*

A Wall-nut Tree, *Un noyer.*

A Chest-nut, *Une chataigne, V.* *Chestnut.*

Hafel-nut or smal'-nut, *Noisette.*

* † 'Tis Nuts to me to bite a Sharper, *C'est pain benit pour moy que d'attraper un filon.*

☞ The nut of a Cross-bow or Gun, *La noix d'une Arbalète ou d'une Arme à Feu.*

☞ The nut in a Leg of Mutton, *Noix de gigot de mutton.* ☞

The Nut of a Printing-Press, *Ecoué de Presse.*

Nut-shell, *Ecaille de noix.*

Anut-cracker, *Un Cassenoisette.*

Nut-gall, *Noix de galle.* Nut-Peach, *peche de noix.*

Nút-brown, *Chatein.*

Nútmeg, *S.* *Muscade, noix muscade.*

Nútriment, *S.* *Nourriture, aliment.*

Nutrition, *S.* *Nutrition.*

Nutritious, *A.* *Nutritif.*

Nútritive, *A.* *Nourrissant, nutritif.*

Nutting, *Part. Ex.* To go a nutting, *Aller cueillir des noix ou des noisettes.*

To núzzle, *V.* *A.* *Se cacher, † se muffer.* *Ex.* To nuzzle in the Blankets, *Se cacher dans les couvertures du lit, s'en couvrir tout à fait.*

Nye, *S.* *Volée.* *Ex.* A nye of Pheasants, *une volée (Bande ou Trope) de Faisands.*

Nymph, *S.* *Une nymphe.*

Nymph or nymphous, *A.* *De nymphe*

Nything, *V.* *Nithing.*

O.

O, *Interj.* O, ha! *plût à Dieu.* O God! O Dieu! O that we were so happy! *Plût à Dieu que nous fussions si heureux!*

reux! O sad! Quel malheur!
O brave! Quel bonheur, voilà
qui va bien.

Oafs, S. Un fou, un idiot, un
benet.

Oak, S. un Chêne. ☞ The
barren scarlet Oak, Yeuse.

☞ Oak, (oaken Wood) du
chêne, du bois de chêne.

The Gall-bearing-Oak, S.
Rouvre.

Hôlm-Oak, Yeuse, chêne verd.

Oak-apple, Noix de galle, fruit
du Chêne qu'on appelle Rouvre.

Oak-Grove, Chenaye.

ôaker, V. Oker.

ôakham, S. Etonpe.

Oar or ore, S. Mine, ou pierre
de mine.

Oar of Gold or Silver, Mine
d'or, ou d'argent. Brâs Oar,
Mine de cuivre, calamine.

Oar, S. Rame, aviron.

☞ Oars, (or a Boat with two
Watermen to row) Bateau de
deux rameurs.

ôaten, A. (from Oats) d'A-
voine ou d'aveine, V. Oats.

Oath, S. (a lawful Swearing)
Serment.

He said he was under an Oath
of Secrecy not to tell any body,
Il dit qu'il avoit promis sous le
sceau de la confession de ne le dire
à personne.

☞ Oath, (a Curse, an unlaw-
ful Swearing) Serment, jure-
ment, blasphème.

Oats, S. Avoine ou aveine.

P. To sow one's wild Oats,
* † Jetter sa gourme, ou le pre-
mier feu de la jeunesse.

Oat-cake, Sorte de Gateau à
l'Angloise. Oat-meal. Gruau
d'aveine, aveine concassée.

Obdurate, A. Endurci.

To obdurate, V. A. Endurcir,
rendre insensible.

Obdurateness, or Obduration,
S. Endurcissement, insensibilité,
opiniâtreté.

Obédience, S. (from to obey)
Obeissance ou obedience.

☞ I did it in Obedience to
you, Je l'ai fait pour vous obeir.

Obédient, A. Obeissant, qui
obeit, soumis.

Obéiently, Adv. Avec obeif-
sance, avec soumission.

To carry one's self obedient-
ly, Etre obeissant.

Obéissance, S. Reverence, pro-
sternation.

obelisk, S. Obelisque.

To obéy, V. A. Obeir, être
obeissant.

Obéy'd, A. Obeir.

I will be obey'd, Je veux être
obeir, je veux qu'on m'obeisse.

object, S. Objet.

To object, V. A. Objecter,
faire une Objection; ☞ Objecter,
reprocher.

☞ He foresaw to what Re-
proaches he should object (or
expose) himself, Il previt à quels
Reproches il s'exposeroit.

Objected, A. Objecté, &c.

Objecting, S. L'action d'obje-
cter, &c. V. to object.

Objection, Objection.

☞ (or Reproach) Reproche,
accusation.

Objector, S. Celui qui fait, ou
qui a fait une Objection.

ôbit, S. Obit.

To objurgate, V. A. Censurer,
reprimender.

Objurgation, S. Censure, re-
primende, reproche.

Objurgatory, A. De reproche,
plein de reproches, qui sert à cen-
surer, ou à reprendre.

ôblat, S. Oblat ou Moine lay.

Oblation, S. Oblation, ou
offerande.

D † Oblectation, S. Joye ou
plaisir.

Obligation, S. Obligation.

I am under no such Obliga-
tion, je n'y suis point du tout ob-
ligé. There's no Obligation lies
upon me to do it, Je ne suis
point obligé de le faire.

obligatory, A. Obligatoire, qui
oblige, qui a la force d'oblige.

To oblige, V. A. (to bind,
compel or ingage) Obliger, con-
traindre, engager. ☞ (to do a
a Kindness) Obliger, faire plaisir,
rendre un bon Office.

Obliged, A. Obligé, &c. V. to
oblige.

Obligée, S. Celui à qui l'on a
fait l'obligation.

Obligement, S. Obligation.

Obligeor, S. La personne qui
s'oblige, ou qui s'est obligée.

Obliging, S. L'action d'obliger,
&c. V. to oblige.

Obliging, A. Obligeant, offi-
cieux, complaisant, honnête.

Obligingly, Adv. Obligeam-
ment, d'une manière obligeante.

Obligingness, S. Manière ob-
ligeante, civilité, honnêteté.

Oblique, A. Oblique, qui n'est
pas droit.

Obliquely, Adv. Obliquement,
d'une manière oblique.

Obliquity, S. Obliquité.

To obliterate, V. A. Effacer
le souvenir, faire oublier.

Obliterated, A. Effacé, oublié.

Oblivion, S. Oubli.

An Act of Oblivion, Une
Amnistie, un oubli des injures
passées.

Oblivious, A. Oublieux, qui
oublie aisément.

Oblocutor, S. Un medisant.

Oblong, A. Oblong, qui est
plus long que large.

Oblóquious, A. Médisant.

obloquy, S. médifance, detra-
ction.

☞ To lie under some Oblo-
quy, Etre diffamé. They care
not what Obloquy they cast up-
on him, Ils en disent tout le mal
imaginable.

Obnoxious, S. Etat de ce qui
est suiet, disposition.

Obnoxious, A. Sujet.

☞ Obnoxious to Punishment,
Coupable de quelque crime, cri-
minel. ☞ An obnoxious Con-
science, Une Conscience ulcérée.

Obnoxiousness, S. Disposition;
v. Obnoxious.

E † To Obnubilare, V. A. Ob-
scurecir, rendre obscur, * couvrir
de nuages.

Obnubilated, A. Obscurci,
* couvert de nuages.

Obnubilation, S. Obscurcisse-
ment, * nuages.

ôbole, S. Obole.

Obreption, S. L'action de se
glisser, de se couler, de se fourrer
adroïtement.

The Obreptions of Thoughts
in a Man's Sleep. Les Pensées
qui se glissent, qui viennent dans
l'esprit d'un homme en dormant.

Obreptitious, A. Obreptice ou
fabreptice.

Obscene, A. Obscène, sale, im-
pudique, impur, deshonnête.

Obscenity, S. Obscénité, ordure,
saleté, impureté.

Obscuración, S. Obscurcisse-
ment, ou action d'obscurcir.

Obscure, A. Obscur, ténébreux,
* obscur, qui n'est pas clair, diffi-
cile à entendre; * obscur, caché,
peu connu, qui n'a nul éclat.

To obscure, V. A. (or darken)
obscurcir rendre obscur, * (drown
or eclipse) obscurcir, éclipser ou
effacer.

☞ He obscured himself, Il
vivoit dans l'obscurité.

Obscured, A. Obscurci, &c.
V. Obscure.

Obscurely, *Adv.* Obscurement, d'une manière obscure, dans l'obscurité.

Obscuring, *S.* Obscurcissement, ou l'action d'obscurcir; *V.* to obscure.

Obscurity, *S.* Obscurité, ténèbres.

D † To obsecrate, *V.A.* Prier, supplier, conjurer.

Obsecration, *S.* Supplication, priere faite avec beaucoup d'instance.

Obsequies, *S.* Obseques, Funerailles, enterrement.

Obsequious, *A.* (Complaisant) Condescendant, complaisant, obligeant. (dutiful) Obeissant, soumis, qui fait bien son devoir.

Obsequiously, *Adv.* Avec condescendance, avec complaisance, volontiers; (avec soumission, avec obeissance.

Obsequiousness, *S.* Condescendance, complaisance; (soumission, obeissance.

Observable, *A.* Remarquable, digne d'être remarqué, qui est à remarquer, ou à observer.

Observable, *S.* Ex. Another observable is this, voici une autre chose à observer.

Observance, *S.* Respect, égard, soumission, consideration qu'on a pour quelqu'un.

For the observance of his Word, Pour l'accomplissement de sa parole.

The Observances of a Monastery, Les observances, les coutumes, les regles d'un Monastere.

Observant, *A.* Que a des égards, qui a de la consideration pour quelqu'un, obeissant, soumis, docile. (Observant of his Word, Exact à tenir ce qu'il promet, qui tient, ou accomplit sa promesse.

Observants, or Observantins, *S.* Observantins.

Observation, *S.* Observation, remarque.

Observator, *S.* Observateur.

Observatory, *S.* Observatoire.

To observe, *V. A.* (to mark)

Observer, remarquer, faire une remarque ou des remarques.

(or Study) Observer, étudier

(or watch) Observer, éclairer, épier, reconnoître.

(or keep the Laws) Observer ou garder les loix, les suivre, les accomplir. (or mind one's Ma-

ster) Ecouter avec respect les instructions de son maître, lui donner une attention respectueuse.

Observed, *A.* Observé, Remarqué, &c. *V.* to observe.

Fit to be observed, Remarquable, qui est à observer ou à Remarquer.

Observer, *S.* Observateur, qui observe.

Observing, *S.* L'action d'observer, &c. *v.* to observe.

Obsession, *S.* L'action d'assiéger, obsession.

Obsess, *S.* Obsédé.

Obsidional, *A.* Ex. The Obsidional Crown, Couronne obsidionale.

Obsolète, *A.* Hors d'usage, vieux, qui a vieilli. Ex. An obsolete Word, Un vieux mot, mot hors d'usage, ou qui a vieilli.

Obstacle, *S.* Obstacle, empêchement.

Obstinacy, *S.* Obstination, opiniâtreté.

Obstinate, *A.* Obstiné, opiniatre. An obstinate Man or Woman, Un obstiné ou une obstinée, un ou une opiniâtre.

Obstinately, *Adv.* Obstinément, opiniâtrement, avec obstination, ou opiniâtreté.

To be obstinately bent against one, S'acharner contre quelqu'un. They are obstinately resolved either to vanquish or to die, Ils se sont obstinez de vaincre ou de mourir.

Obstreperous, *A.* Etourdissant, incommode.

To obstruct, *V. A.* Boucher, fermer. * This will obstruct your Design, Ceci rompra votre dessein ou vos mesures, ceci vous empêchera d'accomplir votre dessein.

Obstructed, *A.* Bouché, fermé, &c. *v.* to obstruct.

Obstructor, *S.* Celui ou celle qui empêche.

Obstructing, *S.* L'action de boucher, &c. *V.* to obstruct.

Obstruction, *S.* Obstruction, bouchement. * (or hindrance) empêchement, obstacle.

Obstructive, *A.* Obstructif, opilatif.

To obtain, *V.A.* Obtenir, avoir ce qu'on demande, remporter, gagner.

To obtain, *V. N.* (to get ground, as an Opinion, &c.) S'établir.

This Notion never obtain-

ed to have the force of natural Laws, Cette Notion n'a jamais en la force des Loix naturelles.

Obtained, *Obtenu*, &c.

Obtaining, *S.* Obtention, l'action d'obtenir, &c. to obtain.

D † To obtemperate, *V. N.* Obeir, obtemperer, ce dernier est une Terme de Palais.

Obtemperatión, *S.* Obeissance

To obtrude, *V.A.* Donner, presenter quelque chose à quelqu'un malgré lui, la lui imposer, vouloir la lui faire recevoir ou accepter en dépit de lui. He would fain obtrude these his wild Conceits upon the World, Il tache d'établir dans le monde ces extravagantes productions de son Esprit.

Obtruded, *A.* Imposé, &c. *v.* to obtrude.

A Jest may be obtruded upon a thing, Il n'y a rien qui soit à couvert de la Raillerie.

Obtruder, *S.* Celui qui impose, &c. *v.* to obtrude.

Obtruse, *A.* Obtus.

Obventions, *S.* Revenus Ecclesiastiques.

To obviate, *V.A.* Obvier, prevenir, aller au devant.

Obviated, *A.* A quoi l'on a obvié, que l'on a prevenu.

Obviating, *S.* L'action d'obvier, de prevenir, ou d'aller au devant. Obvious, *A.* (common) Commun, ordinaire, qui n'est pas rare, qu'on trouve aisément.

(easy to understand) Sensible, facile à voir ou à entendre.

This is obvious to all the christian World, toute la chrétienté le fait.

D. To obumbrate, *V.A.* Ombrager, faire ombrage, couvrir.

Obumbration, *S.* L'action O'mbrager, &c.

Occasion, *S.* (or Opportunity) Occasion, tems propre, rencontre ou conjoncture propre, occurrence, opportunité.

(Cause, Reason, Matter) Occasion, cause, sujet, raison, lieu, matiere. (Want or Necessity) besoin, affaire, nécessité.

If Occasions (or Concerns) give me leave. Si mes affaires le permettent.

To occasion, *V.A.* Causer, être à cause d'une chose, en faire naître l'occasion, D. † occasionner.

Occasional, *A.* Ex. An occasional Cause, Cause occasionnelle. Occasional Conformity, Conformité occasionnelle ou simulée.

Occasional

Occasional, (done by chance) *Qui s'est fait par occasion.*
Occasionally, *Adv. Par occasion.*

Occasioned, *A. Causé, fait,*
&c. *V. to occasion.*

This was occasioned through Inadvertency, *Cela arriva par mégarde.*

Occident, *S. Occident, couchant, ouest.*

Occidental, *A. Occidental, qui est d'occident, ou à l'occident.*

D.† Occiduous, *A. Caduque, qui est sur son declin.*

D.† Occision, *S. Meurtre, carnage.*

Occult, *A. Occulte, secret, caché.*

Occupant, *S. Possesseur, celui qui est en possession.*

† Occupation, *S. (Business) Occupation, emploi, travail, affaires.* (Trade) *Emploi, vacation, métier.* (or Tenure of Land) *Possession d'une Terre.*

Occupative, *A. Ex. An occupative Field, Un Champ abandonné dont un autre a pris possession.*

Occupier, *S. of Land, Un possesseur d'une Terre, celui qui en a l'usufruit.*

† To occupy, *V. A. Occuper ou remplir un espace.*

To occupy Land, *Jouer, posséder une Terre, en être en possession.* *† To occupy a Woman, *Jouer d'une femme.*

†† To occupy, *N. Trafiquer.*

occupy'd, *A. Occupé, rempli, joué, &c. v. to occupy.*

To occur, *V. N. Se présenter, se rencontrer, &c.*

Occurrence, *S. (or Occasion) Occurrence, rencontre, occasion, conjuncture.* (Event, News) *Evenement, Nouvelle.*

Occurring, *A. Qui se rencontre.*

Occursion, *S. Ex. Various is the occursion of Thoughts in a Man's Sleep, Un homme qui dort est sujet à mille pensées qui lui viennent dans l'Esprit.*

The Occursions of a Ghost. *Les apparitions d'un esprit.*

océan, *S. L'océan.*

Océanick, *A. Qui est de l'océan.*

Octangular, *A. Octogone, qui a huit angles.*

Octave, *S. Octave.*

Octavo, *S. An Octavo Book, Un octavo, un livre in octavo.*

Octennial, *A. De huit ans.*

October, *S. Octobre.*

octogone, *S. Octogone.*

Octohédrical, *A. Qui a huit côtes.*

Octonary, *Adj. (belonging to Eight) Qui appartient au nombre de huit.*

ocular, *A. Oculaire.*

oculate, *A. Clairvoyant, qui a de bons yeux.*

oculist, *S. Un oculiste.*

oculus Christi, *S. (a Herbe) Orvale sauvage, Herbe.*

odd, *A. Impair, non pair.*

To play at even and odd, *Jouer à pair & non, ou jouer à pair, ou à non.* An odd Glove, *Un gant déparié.*

Odd, (or strange) *Etrange, bizarre, grotesque, extraordinaire, qui n'est pas commun.* An odd Expression, *une étrange expression, une expression sauvage.*

Odd (or ill) *Mauvais, méchant.* There's some odd Money, *Il y a quelque argent de reste.* The Bill comes to Ten Pounds odd Money, *Les parties montent à dix livres Sterling & au delà.*

He is fourscore and odd, *Il a quatre vingts & quelques années.*

Odds, *S. (Difference) Disparité, difference.* (or Advantage) *Avantage.*

To lay odds with one, *Faire un gageure inégale, parier (par exemple) double, treble, &c. contre simple.* To play without any odds, *Jouer but à but, ou sans avantage.*

Odds (difference, quarrel) *Differend, dispute, querelle.* They are ever add odds, *Il y a toujours quelque querelle, (*† il a toujours maille à partir) entr'eux.* To set at odds *Desunir, brouiller, mettre la division.*

Odds-bóbs, (A comical Oath) *Vertu de ma vie, ventre bleu, ventre saint gris.*

Ode, *S. Ode.*

odious, *A. Odieux, haïssable, detestable.*

odiously, *Adv. Odieusement, d'une manière odieuse.*

odiousness, *S. Qualité odieuse, ce qu'une chose a d'odieux, énormité.*

odium, *S. Haine, mauvaise opinion, (or Fault) Faute.*

oddly, *Adv. (from odd) d'une étrange manière, d'une manière*

bizarre, bizarrement.

odness, *Bizarre, Bizarre.*

I could not but smile at the odness of his Proposal, *Je ne pû m'empêcher de rire à l'ouïe d'une Proposition si étrange ou d'une telle Proposition.*

Odoriferous, *A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui sent bon.*

odour, *S. Odeur, senteur.*

Oeconómick or Oeconomical, *A. Oeconomique.*

Oeconómicks, *V. Oeconomy.*

Oeconómist, *S. Econome, ménager, ménagere.*

Oeconomy, *S. Oeconomie ou Economie.*

Oecuménical, *A. Oecuménique, général, universel.*

Ex. An Oecumenical Council, *un Concile Oecuménique.*

O'er, *See Over,*

Oesophagus, *S. Oesophage.*

Of (Prep. which generally denotes the Genitive Case) *De, del, du, des.*

A Doctor of Physick, Law or Divinity, *Docteur en Médecine, en Droit, ou en Théologie.*

Of all things, or above all things, *Sur tout, sur toutes choses.* The Pleasures of a godly Life have this Advantage of all worldly Joys, *Les Plaisirs d'une Vie religieuse ont cet avantage sur toutes les joyes mondaines.*

Of (or among) ten Shillings, Six were found naught, *Sur dix Chelins il y en avoit six de faux.*

Of (or through) his great Mercy, *Par sa grande miséricorde.*

Out of hand, *D'abord, de la main.* Of late, *Depuis peu, nouvellement.* Of old, *Anciennement, autrefois.*

A Friend of old, *Un vieux Ami, un Ami de longue main.*

It is well done of him, *C'est bien fait à lui, il en a bien agi.* He is a Friend of mine, *Il est de mes Amis.* Never had any Man such a Friend as I have of him, *Personne n'a jamais eu tel Ami qu'il l'est à mon égard.*

Off, (Prep. which generally denotes the Ablative, and sometimes the Genitive Case) *Cette Preposition est ordinairement la marque de l'Ablatif, & quelque fois du Genitif: On s'en sert dans les manieres de parler qui suivent & autres semblables.*

Far off, *Loin. A great way off, Fort loin. How far is it off?*

Combien

Combien y a-t-il d'ici là ? 'Tis ten Miles off, Il y a dix miles. My Clothes are off, Je suis deshabillé. To speak to one with one's Hat off, Parler à quelqu'un le Chapeau bas, ou la Tête découverte, ou nu-tête. Off with your Hat, Chapeau bas, ou découvrez vous.

Off and on, sometimes well, sometimes ill, Tantôt bien, tantôt mal. To keep one off and on, Amuser quelqu'un, *† lui tenir le bec en l'eau.

I am off (speaking of a Wager, &c.) Je n'en suis plus ; je m'en dedis, en parlant d'une gageure.

To be well off, Se tirer heureusement d'affaire, ou d'intrigue.

Off-hand, D'abord, sur le champ, de la main.

R. Cette Préposition se trouve souvent à la suites des Verbes Anglois & alors elle fait partie de leur signification.

Ex. To go off, V. To go.

To leave off, &c. V. to leave, &c.

Off, (a Sea-Term) Ex. Off of Portsmouth, A la hauteur de Portsmouth.

Off-reckoning, S. Deconte.

off-spring, S. Descendants, Postérité, Race.

offal, V. Garbage.

Offence, S. (or Fault) Offense, faute, crime, péché.

(or Affront) Offense, injure, affront.

To give Offence, Offenser, faire un affront, choquer. To take Offence, S'offenser, se choquer.

Offence (or Scandal) Scandale. To give an Offence, Donner sujet de scandale, scandaliser. Without the Offence of any sort of Slutttery, Sans le desagrément, ou le degout d'aucune saleté.

To offend, V. A. (to injure) Offenser, choquer, faire un affront.

(to displease) Offenser, choquer, déplaire, incommoder.

(or hurt) Choquer, blesser.

To offend, V. N. Faillir, faire une faute, offenser Dieu.

Offended, A. Offensé, choqué, &c. v. to offend.

Offended at, or with one, Fâché contre quelqu'un, irrité, qui veut mal à quelqu'un.

Offender, S. Delinquant, con-

trevenant, malfaiteur.

Offending, S. L'action d'offenser, &c. v. to offend.

Offensive, A. (or abusive) Offensant, choquant, injurieux.

(or hurtful) Malfaisant, mauvais. (fit to attack) Offensif, pour attaquer.

Offensively, Adv. Offensivement. Offensiveness, S. Qualité malfaisante ou nuisible.

offer, S. Offre.

To make an offer at a thing, Faire un effort, faire une tentative pour réussir à quelque chose, tâcher d'en venir à bout.

To offer, V. A. (to proffer) Offrir, faire offre de, presenter.

(or propound) Proposer, faire la Proposition.

To offer (or expose) an Object to one's sight, Offrir, exposer un Objet à la vue de quelqu'un.

To offer violence to one, Faire violence à quelqu'un.

To offer an Abuse to one, Maltraiter quelqu'un.

To offer, V. N. S'offrir, s'engager, entreprendre.

Would you offer to do such a thing? Oferiez vous, prendriez vous bien la liberté de faire une telle chose ? He offered to lie with her, Il lui demanda la dernière faveur.

Don't offer to do it, Gardez vous bien de le faire.

Offered, A. Offert ; &c. V. to offer.

Offering, Part. Ex. He would be offering at the Shepherd's Voice, Il contrefaisoit la voix du Berger.

Offering, S. L'action d'offrir, &c. V. to offer.

An Offering (or Oblation) Une Offrande, oblation.

Heave-Offering, Oblation de Tournoyement.

Burnt-offering, Hólocauste.

offertory, S. Offerte, ou offertoire, de la Messe.

office, S. (Implyment) Office, place, charge, ou employ. the place where a man does the Business belonging to his Place, Bureau.

The Treasury Office, Le Bureau d'un Tresorier, la Tresorerie.

The Secretary's Office, La Secrétaire.

The Post Office, Le Bureau de la Poste, la Poste.

Office, (Turn or Service) Office, service, plaisir.

But he took the Office from me, and did it for us both, Mais il me dechargea de ce soin, & le fit lui même pour nous deux.

You shall have a better Office, C'est une Expression triviale dont le vulgaire se sert en forme de Compliment envers une personne qui se rend officieuse au dessous d'elle.

Office, (or Divine Service) Office, Service divin.

A House of Office, Les lieux, le privé, la garderobe.

officer, S. Officier.

officer'd, A. Ex. An Army well Officer'd, Une Armée où il y a de bons Officiers, qui est bien commandée.

Official, S. Officielle. Le Substitut d'un Archidiacre.

To officiate, V. N. Officier.

Officious, A. Officieux, obligant, serviable.

Officiously, Adv. Officieusement, honnêtement, obligeamment.

Officiousness, S. Humeur officieuse, honnête ou obligeante, inclination à rendre service.

Offing, S. (a Sea-Term, the open Sea) Le Large.

off-spring, V. Off.

To offuscate, V. A. offusquer, empêcher de voir nettement, obscurcir, embarrasser, empêcher la vue.

Offuscated, A. Offusqué, &c. V. the Verb.

Of, often, or oftentimes, Adv. Souvent, plusieurs fois.

How often ? Combien de fois ? Not often, Rarement. If I should go to him never so oft, 'twould be to no purpose, J'ay beau y aller, ce sera toujours en vain.

off-ward, S. (a Sea-Term, toward the Sea) Le Large.

Ogée, or ogive, S. Angive ou Ogive, en Architecture.

Ogle, S. Lorgnade.

To ogle, V. A. Lorgner.

ogler, S. Lorgneur, euse.

Oglery, S. L'orgnade, l'Action de lorgneur.

Ogresses, S. (in Heraldry) Ogresses.

Oh ! V. O.

Oil, &c. Oyl, &c.

oilet-hole, S. (or Eyelet-hole) Oillet.

oiliness, S. Qualité huileuse, grasse, ou ointneuse, ointuosité.

oily, A. (from Oyl) Huileux, gras, ointneux.

* An oily Tongue, Une langue bien pendue.

ointment, S. Onguent.

oister, V. Oyster.

oker, S. Ocre.

oker-de-lace, or Yéllow-oker, Ocre jaune, ocre de berz.

Old, A. (ancient or aged) Ancien, vieux, vieil, vieille, agé. An old Man, Un vieux Homme, ou vieil Homme, un vieillard, un Homme agé. An old Woman, Une vieille Femme, une Femme agée, une vieille.

He died, being very old, Il mourut de vieillesse.

Old, (or worn) vieux, usé, (or obsolete) vieux, hors d'usage. (of a long standing) vieux, ancien, antique.

How old is he? Quel age a-t-il? He is eight and twenty Years old, Il a vingt & huit ans.

Old Age, La vieillesse. The old King, Le feu Roy, le Roy defunt.

Old Clothes, Vieilles hardes, La depouille.

Of old, or in old time, Autrefois, anciennement, jadis.

older, A. Plus vieux.

To grow older, Vieillir.

oldest, S. Le Plus Vieux.

oldish, A. Vieillot, un peu vieux, qui commence à avoir un air de vieillesse.

oldness, S. Vieillesse.

Oleaginous, A. Oleagineux, huileux, onctueux, gras.

Oléity, S. Onctuosité, qualité huileuse.

Oléity, V. Olivité.

Oligarchical, A. Oligarchique, gouverné par peu de personnes.

Oligarchy, S. Oligarchie.

olio, S. Ouille.

Olivaster, S. Olivier sauvage.

Olivaster, A. Olivâtre.

olive, S. Olive.

An olive-trée, Un olivier.

Olive-colour, Couleur d'olive.

An Olive-bit, Olives; sorte d'Emboucheure.

D + Olivity, S. Le tems de cueillir les olives.

Olympiad, S. Olympiade.

Olympian, or Olympick, A. Olympique, olympien.

Olympus, S. Olympe, Term Poétique pour dire le Ciel.

omber or ombre, S. Ombre, Jeu de Cartes.

Oomber, or Grayling, a Fish, Ombre, Poisson.

ombrage, V. Umbrage.

omelet, S. Une aumelette ou omelette.

omen, S. Augure, présage, pronostic.

Oméntum, S. La Coiffe, qui couvre les Boyaux.

omer, S. (or Gomer, a Hebrew Measure) Un Homer.

To ominate, V. A. Predire, présager, augurer, pronostiquer.

ominated, A. Prédit, présagé, pronostiqué.

ominous, A. De mauvais augure, ou de mauvais présage, sinistre, fatal.

Omission, S. Omission, manquement, défaut.

To omit, V. A. Omettre, manquer à faire, ou à dire, laisser, échaper, négliger, oublier, passer sous silence.

Omitted, A. Omis, &c. V. to omit.

D + Omniparent, A. Qui porte, qui produit toutes choses.

Omnipotency, or Omnipotence, S. Toute puissance.

Omnipotent, A. Toute puissant, qui peut tout.

Omniprésence, S. Immensité, attribut par lequel Dieu est présent en tous lieux.

Omniprésent, A. Immense, qui est présent en tous lieux.

Omniscience, S. Connoissance infinie.

Omniscient, A. Qui sait tout, à qui rien n'est caché.

omoplate, S. L'omoplate.

On, Prep. (or upon) Sur.

Ex. To lean on one's Elbow, S'appuyer sur le coude, s'accouder.

On, à, au, aux. On the right-hand, A la main droite, ou à droit. On purpose, A dessein, exprez. On the contrary, Au contraire.

On, De, du, de la.

On my part, on my side, De mon côté, pour moi.

On the East, Du côté d'orient. To play on the Harp, or on the Violin, Jouer de la Harpe ou du Violon.

To go on, Passer outre.

I am going on my twenty four, J'entre dans ma vingt & quatrieme année. I had my Hat on, J'avois mon Chapeau sur la tête, j'étois couvert. To have ones Clothes on, Etre habillé.

On high, En haut. From on high, D'en haut. On that day, Ce jour là.

To be on ones way, Etre en chemin. He looks merrily on't, Il paroît fort gai.

On't, for of it, Ex. I don't believe

a Word on't. Je n'en crois rien.

R. Enfin cette Particule se trouve souvent à la suite des Verbes Anglois, & alors elle fait partie de leur signification.

Ex. To put on, V. to put.

To set on, V. to set.

To look on, &c. v. took.

Et il est à remarquer qu'en ce cas, elle exprime la continuation de l'action du verbe.

Ex. To play on, Continuer de jouer.

Once, Adv. Une fois, une seule fois. At once, Tout d'un tems, en même tems.

All at once, Tout à la fois, tout d'un tems, ou tout d'un train, tout de suite, tout d'un coup, tout d'une venue.

Once, (or formerly) Autrefois, anciennement. If it should but once come to that, Si jamais la chose en venoit là, si jamais cela se faisoit.

One, A. Un, une.

One, (or the same) Un, le même.

'Tis all one, C'est tout un, il n'importe.

One, (in Opposition to the other) L'un, l'une, par opposition à autre.

One, S. Ex. Such a one, Un tel, une telle.

One, (or some-body) Quelqu'un, une personne. (or a Man) on, l'on. How shall one do it? Comment le fera-t-on? What shall one do with such Folks? Que faisons avec de telles Gens? They differ from one another, Ils different entr'eux, il y a bien de la difference.

To eat one another, S'entremanger, se manger l'un l'autre.

To love one another, s'entremanger, s'aimer l'un l'autre.

'Tis one thing to do this, and another thing do that, Il y a bien de la difference entre faire ceci & faire cela.

My little one, V. Little.

What one thing did there fall out as he foretold? Qu'est ce qui est arrivé de tout ce qu'il a prédit? With one accord, D'un commun accord, unanimement.

As one would have it, à souhait.

To put (to come) in for one, Se mettre du nombre, ou de la partie, s'associer. To make one, être du nombre.

But

☞ But one Word, *Un mot seulement.*

☞ One's self, *Soi-même, se.*

☞ Every one, *Chacun ; V. Every.*

☞ Any one, *Quelqu'un, qui que ce soit ; V. Any.*

Ones, S. (in the Plural is used in an expletive manner) *On se sert d'Ones au Pluriel d'une manière expletive.*

Ex. Give me some good ones, *Donnez m'en de bons ou de bonnes.* They are but little ones, *Ils sont fort petits.* To bring forth young ones, *Faire ses petits.*

One-eyed, *Borgne, qui n'a qu'un oeil.*

One-handed, *Manchot.*

Onely, V. Only.

Onerary, A. De charge.

To onerate, V. A. *Charger ou accabler.*

Onion, S. *Un oignon.*

Only, A. (from one, sole, alone) *Seul, unique.*

☞ He is the only Man that can do it well, *Il n'y a que lui qui le puisse faire comme il faut.*

☞ My only desire is that, *Tout ce que je vous demande ou que je souhaite de vous c'est que.*

☞ His only begotten Son, *Son Fils unique.*

Only, Adv. *Seulement, simplement.*

Onset, S. *Attaque, assaut, charge.*

† Onslaught, S. *Affaut.*

On't, V. On.

Onward, Adv. (from on, that is, forward) *En avant.*

Directly onward, *Tout droit en avant, tout droit.* To come onward, *S'approcher.* To go onward, *Poursuivre, avancer.*

Onycha, S. (an Arabian Tree) *Onyche.*

Onyx, S. *Onyx.*

Ooze, S. or Oozy-Ground, *Marais.*

Obziness, S. *Marécage, vase.* Oozy, Adj. *Marécageux, plein de vase.*

Opacity, S. *Opacité.*

Opacous, or Opaque, V. *Opaque.*

Opal, S. *Opale.*

Opaque, A. *Opaque, qui n'est pas transparent.*

Open, A. *Ouvert.*

A little open, *Entr'ouvert.*

Wide open, *Qui est tout-à-fait ouvert.* Door wide open, *toute arriere ouverte.*

☞ My bundle is open, *Mon Paquet est defait, il est depaqueté.*

☞ The Letter is open, *La Lettre est ouverte, la Lettre est decachetée, on en a rompu, ou levé le cachet.* * To lye open to some Danger, *Etre exposé à quelque danger.*

☞ Open, (not covered) *Ouvert, decouvert, nud.* * (or evident) *Manifeste, évident, clair.* * (or declared) *Ouvert, déclaré.*

☞ (or publick) *Public.* * A Man of an open Temper, *Un homme ouvert, sincere, franc.*

☞ An open Town, *Une ville sans defenses.* ☞ To keep ones Body open, *Tenir le ventre libre ou lâche.*

☞ Open Weather, *Un tems doux ou temperé* ☞ *Un tems clair ou serain.*

☞ In the open Air, *A l'air.* To lye in the open Air, *Coucher à l'erte, * † coucher ou loger à la belle étoile.*

☞ To lay open, *Etaler, faire voir, decouvrir.* ☞ To set open, *ouvrir.* ☞ In the open Field, *en pleine, ou en rase Campagne.*

In the open Streets, *en pleine Rue.* In open Court, *en pleine Audiance.* ☞ As long as my Eyes are open, *Tant que je vivrai.*

Open-mouthed, *Qui a la bouche ouverte, ou la gueule béante.* Open-hearted, *ouvert, franc, sincere, qui n'est point dissimule.* open-handed, (liberal) *liberal.*

Open-arse, (or Medlar) *Nesle.* To open, V. A. *Ouvrir.*

☞ To open a Bundle, *Defaire un Paquet, le depaqueter.*

☞ To open a Letter, *ouvrir ou decacher une Lettre.*

☞ To open Trees at the Roor, *Dechausser les arbres.*

* To open, (to lay open, to make plain) *Exposer l'état, ou le fait de, expliquer, decouvrir.*

☞ To open the Body, *Lâcher le ventre, tenir le ventre libre.*

☞ To open, (or cut) *Ouvrir, entamer, fendre, faire une incision, percer.*

To open; V. N. *S'ouvrir, ou ouvrir.* ☞ (as a Flower does) *S'ouvrir, clorre, ou s'éclore, s'épanouir.*

* To open, (as a Hound does) *Abboyer.*

Opened, A. *Ouvert, defait, V. to open.*

Opening, S. *L'action d'ouvrir, &c. V. to open, Ouverture.*

* Opening, (or beginning) of the Champaign, *L'ouverture ou le commencement de la Campagne.*

Opening, A. *Aperitif, laxatif.* Openly, Adv. (publickly) *Ouvertement, publiquement.*

☞ (Plainly) *Clairément, évidemment, manifestement.*

☞ (Freely) *Ouvertement, franchement, sans deguisement.*

Openness, S. *Franchise, sincerité, ouverture de Coeur.*

An openness of Temper, *Une humeur franche ou sincere, qui est sans deguisement.*

Opera, S. *Opera.*

To operate, V. A. *Operer, faire quelque opération, ou quelque effet.*

Operation, S. *Operation.*

Operative, A. *Qui opere.*

Operator, S. (or Workman) *Ouvrier.* ☞ (or Quack) *Un opérateur, un charlatan, un vendeur d'ervietan, ou de theriaque.*

D † Operose, A. (busie at work) *Laborieux, qui travaille, qui s'occupe.* ☞ (laborious, hard) *Laborieux, penible, fatigant, difficile.*

Ophthalmy, S. *Ophthalmie.*

Opiare, S. *Opiat, M. ou opiate, F.*

Opination, S. *Action d'opiner.*

D † Opinator, S. *Qui n'assure jamais rien, qui ne dit son sentiment qu'avec une manière de doute.*

To opine, N. V. *Opiner, dire son avis ou son sentiment, declarer son opinion.*

Opiner, S. *Opinant, celui qui opine.*

Opiniative, or Opiniâtre, A. *Opiniâtre, attaché à son propre sentiment, entêté, obstiné.*

Opiniativeness, or Opiniatrer, S. *Opiniatreté, obstination, entêtement.*

Opiniâtre, S. *Un ou une opiniâtre.*

Opining, S. (from to opine) *L'action d'opiner.*

Opinion, S. *Opinion, avis, sentiment, pensée, jugement ; ☞ Opinion, croyante, sentiment.*

☞ Opinion, (or Esteem) *Opinion, Estime.*

D † To Opinion, V. A. *Croire.*

Opinionate, Opinonated, or Opinonative, A. *Opiniâtre, obstiné, entêté, attaché à ses sentiments.*

Opium, S. *Opium.*

Opobalsame or Opobalsamum, S. *Opobalsamum.*

Opéponax,

XX
W
oo
AA
XX
W
oo

XX
W
oo
AA
XX
W
oo

Opóponax, S. *Opoponax*, Sorte de Gomme.

oppidan, S. (a School-word for a Town Boy) *Ecolier de la ville, qui n'est pas entretenu par le Collège.*

To oppilate, V. A. *Oppiler, causer quelque oppilation ou obstruction.*

This is apt to oppilate, Ceci est oppilatif ou obstructif.

oppilated, A. *Oppilé, qui a quelque oppilation ou obstruction.*

Oppilation, S. *Oppilation, obstruction.*

Oppilative, A. *Oppilatif, Obstructif.*

Opponent, S. *Opponant.*

Opportune, A. *Opportun, convenable, qui est à propos, selon le tems & le lieu.*

Opportunely, Adv. *à point nommé, dans le tems qu'il faut, fort à propos.*

Opportunity, S. (or occasion) *Occasion, opportunité, heureux moment, tems propre; une Commodité.*

To oppose, V. A. *Opposer, avancer, ou offrir au contraire.*

To oppose, (or withstand) *S'opposer ou résister.*

To oppose ones self to a thing, V. R. or to oppose a thing, V. A. *S'opposer à une chose, y être contraire, y mettre empêchement, la traverser, la combattre.*

Opposed, A. *Opposé, &c.*

Opposer, A. *Adversaire, antagoniste.*

opposite, A. *Opposé, qui est vis à vis; Opposé, contraire.*

Opposite, Adv. *Vis à vis.*

opposites, S. *Opposés, contraires.*

Opposition, S. (the being contrary) *Opposition, contrariété. (Obstacle) Opposition, obstacle, empêchement, résistance.*

Licentiousness has broke through all Opposition, La Licence a rompu toutes ses digues.

To oppress, V. A. *Oppresser, causer une oppression; Oppresser, opprimer, accabler.*

Oppressed, A. *Opprimé, &c.*

My Heart is oppressed with Grief, J'ai le Cœur serré de douleur, je suis fort affligé.

Oppressing or Oppression, S. *Oppression, action d'oppresser ou d'opprimer; V. to Oppress.*

An Oppression of the Heart, Un resserrement de cœur.

Oppressive, A. *Qui opprime, qui oppresse.*

Oppressor, S. *Oppresseur, Tyrant, celui qui opprime.*

Opprobrious, A. *Injurieux, offensant, choquant.*

Opprobrium, S. *Opprobre, honte, infamie.*

To oppugn, V. A. Ex. To oppugn an Opinion, Combattre une opinion.

Oppugned, A. *Combattu.*

Oppugner, S. *Un adversaire.*

optative, S. or Optative Mood, A. *Optatif ou Mode Optatif.*

optica, V. *Opticks.*

optical or optick, A. *Optique.*

opticks, S. *L'optique.*

option, S. *Option, choix.*

opulency, S. *Opulence, richesses, abondance de biens.*

A Man of great Opulency, Un homme fort riche, ou opulent, qui a de grandes richesses.

opulent, A. *Opulent, riche, abondant en biens.*

Opuscle, S. *Opuscule.*

Or, Conj. *Ou.*

Or else, *Ou bien, autrement.*

Or ever, *Avant que.*

Or, S. (Gold colour in Heraldry) *Or.*

ora, or ore, S. *Espèce de Monnoye parmi les Saxons en Angleterre. V. Ore.*

Orache, S. *Arroche.*

oracle, S. *Oracle.*

Oracular, or Oraculous, A. *Divin qui tient de l'oracle.*

orage, V. *Orache.*

oral, A. *Oral, vocal.*

The Oral Law of the Rabbi's, La loi orale des Rabbins. An

Oral Prayer, *Prière vocale.*

orally, Adv. *Oralement, par la bouche, de bouche.*

orange, S. *Orange.*

Candy'd Oranges, *Des Oranges confites.*

Orange-péel, *Ecorce d'orange.*

Orange-chips, *Orangeat.*

Orange-coloured, *Orangé, qui est de couleur d'orange. An*

Orange-tree, *Un oranger.*

An Orange-woman, *Une vendeuse d'oranges.*

Orangerée, S. *Orangerie.*

Orangerée-Snuff, *Tabac à l'orangerie.*

Oration, S. (or Speech) *Oraison, harangue. (or Prayer) Oraison, prière.*

orator, S. *Orator.*

orator-like, *En orateur, oratoirement.*

Orator (at Law) *Suppliant, requérant. Oratrix, Suppliante, Requerante.*

Oratòrians, S. *Les pères de l'oratoire.*

Oratory, A. *Oratoire, qui est d'orateur.*

Oratory, S. *L'art oratoire, l'éloquence, la declamation; Un oratoire, petite chapelle.*

Orb, S. *Orbe, orbite, ou sphère.*

Orbicular, A. *Orbiculaire, rond, circulaire.*

Orbicularly, Adv. *Orbiculairement, en rond.*

Orch, or Ork, V. *Ork.*

Orchaner, S. *Orchanette.*

Orchard, S. *Un verger.*

Orchestra, S. *L'orchestre.*

Orchis, S. (a Plant) *Orchis.*

† ordael or ordeal, S. *Vieux mot Saxon qui signifie, Jugement, épreuve.*

Fire ordeal, *Feu ordeal, ou Jugement de Feu. Water-ordeal, Purgation d'un crime par l'épreuve de l'Eau.*

To ordain, V. A. (or to command) *Ordonner, commander, prescrire. (appoint) Destiner. (or confer the Holy Orders) Ordonner, conferer les ordres de l'Eglise.*

Ordained, A. *Ordonné, &c.*

Ordainer, S. *Celui qui ordonne, ou qui commande, &c. V. to ordain.*

Ordaining, S. *L'action d'ordonner, de commander ou de prescrire; ou bien, ordination, l'action d'ordonner ou de conferer les ordres.*

Ordalian, A. Ex. The Ordalian Law, *Certaine loi qui avoit établie ce qui s'appeloit. Ordael Fire and Water, V. Ordael.*

Order, S. *Ordre.*

To put out of Order, *Mettre en desordre ou en confusion, déranger.*

Order, (Manner, or Custom) *Ordre, manière, coutume.*

(Rule or Discipline) *Ordre, reglement, regle, discipline.*

(Duty or Behaviour) *Ordre, devoir.*

Order, V. *Ordering.*

Order, (a Command) *Ordre. The Orders of the Church, the Church-Orders, the Holy Orders, Les ordres de l'Eglise, les ordres sacrez.*

In order, (or with a Design) *to, Pour, dans la vue ou à dessein.*

To be out of Order, *Se porter mal, être indisposé.*

☞ An Order, (a Decree or Law) *Decret, ordonnance.*

☞ The due order of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

To order, V. A. (to command or appoint) *Ordonner commander, donner ordre, prescrire.* ☞ To dispose or put in order) *Ordonner, ranger, disposer, mettre en ordre.* ☞ (to manage or govern) *Ordonner, conduire, gouverner, régler.*

☞ He ordered the matter to be in the company of Tiresias, *Il fit en sorte qu'il se trouva en la compagnie de Tiresias, ou il prit si bien ses mesures qu'il, &c.*

ordered, A. *Ordonné, prescrit, commandé, &c.* V. to order.

A well-ordered House, *Une maison bien réglée, ou bien ordonnée.*

orderer, S. *Ordonnateur, celui qui ordonne les choses.*

ordering, S. *L'action d'ordonner, &c.* v. to order.

☞ The ordering of a Business, *La conduite, le maniment d'une affaire.* ☞ The ordering of a Feast, *L'ordonnance d'un festin.*

The due ordering of a Building, *L'ordonnance d'un bâtiment.*

orderly, A. (or sober) *Reglé, retenu, sage, modéré.* ☞ (or docile) *Sage, docile, qui a de la docilité, traitable.* ☞ (that loves things in order) *Reglé, qui aime l'ordre, qui hait la confusion.*

☞ An orderly, (or listed Soldier) *Un soldat enrôlé, qui est dans la liste.*

Orderly, Adv. *Par ordre, avec ordre, dans l'ordre.*

ordinal, S. *Le livre des ordres ou de l'ordination, Livre des ordres d'un Convent ou d'un College.*

ordinance, S. (or Statue) *Ordonnance, loi, statut, règlement.*

ordinarily, Adv. *Ordinairement, d'ordinaire, pour l'ordinaire.*

ordinary, S. (common, usual) *Ordinaire, commun, frequent, usité.* ☞ (mean, indifferent) *ordinaire, simple, commun, vulgaire, médiocre, passable, qui n'a rien d'extraordinaire.*

ordinary, S. (a Victualling-House) *Un ordinaire.* ☞ (a Judge in Civil Law) *Juge ordinaire.*

☞ (In Causes Ecclesiastical) *Ordinaire, Evêque ou Prelat qui a Jurisdiction Ecclesiastique.*

R. On donne aussi le Titre d'Ordinaire au Ministre de Newgate, la fameuse Prison de Londres.

☞ In ordinary, (Title given to some Officers) *Ordinaire.* A Physician in ordinary, *Médecin ordinaire.*

Ordinary, A. *à l'ordinaire.*

Ordination, S. (from to ordain) *Ordination.*

ordure, S. *Ordure, saleté, violence; Excrement.*

Ore, S. (a Tract of Land, or little Country) *Pais, petit pais.* Lemster's Ore, *Le pais de Lemster.*

O're, or over, Prep. *Sur, dessus.* orfraies or orfrayes, S. *Orfrais ou orfrois.*

orgal, S. *Lie de vin seche.*

organ-Ling, S. *Sorte de Morue.*

organe or organ, S. *Organe.*

☞ An Organ, or a Pair of Organs, (the greatest of musical Instruments) *Orgues ou orgue.*

Organ-pipes, *Tuyaux d'orgue.*

Organical or Organick, A. *Organique ou organisé.*

organist, S. *Un organiste.*

Organization, S. *Organisation.*

To organize, V. A. *Organiser.*

Organised, A. *Organisé.*

organy, S. *Origan, marjolaine bâtarde.*

orgies, S. *Orgies.*

Orichalcum, S. *Liton, oripeau.*

orient, S. *L'orient, l'est.*

Oriental, A. *Oriental, qui est d'orient.*

orifice, S. *Orifice, entrée, bouche, ouverture.*

oriflambe or ouriflambe, S. *Oriflamme.*

Original, A. *Original ou originel.*

☞ An original Cause, *Cause première, origine, source.*

Original, S. *Original, Ecrit non copié; Original, premier modèle; Origine, commencement, principe; origine, etymologie.*

Originally, Adv. *Originellement, primitivement, dans l'origine, originellement.*

☞ To come originally from a Place, *Etre originaire d'un lieu.*

Origination, S. *Origine, création.*

origine, S. (Rise or Beginning) *Origine, source, principe, commencement.* ☞ (or Pedigree) *Origine, extraction.*

Orion, S. *Orion.*

orison, S. *Oraison ou priere.*

ork, S. (a Sea Monster) *L'ourque, Monstre marin.*

☞ (a kind of Sea-Vessel) *Houcre ou Hourque, sorte de Vaisseau.*

Orle, S. (a Term in Heraldry) *Orle.*

orlop or orlope, S. (a Sea-Term) *Pont ou Tillac de Navire.*

ornament, S. *Ornement.*

ornamental, A. *Qui sert d'ornement.*

ornamented, A. *Orné, paré.*

orphan, S. *Un orphelin, une orpheline.*

orphanism, S. *L'état d'un orphelin, ou d'une orpheline.*

orpiment, S. *Orpin, orpiment.*

orpin, or orpine, S. *Chicotin, Herbe.*

☞ Orpine or Orpinement, V. *Orpiment.*

orthodox, A. *Orthodoxe.*

orthodoxy, S. *Verité, ou véritable créance.*

Orthographical, A. *Orthographique.*

Orthographist, S. *Celui qui orthographe.*

To orthographize, V. N. *Orthographier.*

Orthography, S. *L'orthographe.*

† Orts, S. *Graillons des restes de viande, bribes.*

Ortchard, V. *Orchard.*

orval, S. *Orvale, Herbe.*

oscitancy, or Oscitation, S. *Négligence, nonchalante, paresse.*

osier, V. *Ozier.*

osprey, S. *Orfraye.*

ossifrage, S. *Ossifrague.*

ossuary, S. *Charnier.*

Ostentation, S. *Ostentation, vanité, faste, vaine gloire, montre, vanterie, parade.*

Ostentatious, A. *Plein de faste ou d'ostentation.*

Ostentative, A. *Ostentateur, vain, magnifique, superbe.*

Ostentator, S. *Un vanteur, qui se vante, un bavard.*

Osteology, S. *Osteologie.*

ostuary, S. *Portier.*

ostler, V. *Hofler.*

ostracism, S. *Ostracisme.*

ostrich, or ostridge, S. *Autruche.*

other,

óther, A. (of the nature of a Pronoun) *Autre*.

óthers (in the plural Number) *Les autres*.

R. But sometimes other is best left out in French, *Quelquefois* other n'est pas exprimé en François. Ex. Some body or other, *Quelqu'un* You will run into some Mischief or other, *Vous allez vous exposer à quelque malheur*. Did you think any other? *En doutiez vous?* Every other day, *De deux jours l'un*. Every other Year, *De deux en deux ans*.

† óther-some, A. *D'autres*.

† Other-where, V. *Else-where*.

† Other-while, *Tantôt*.

óther-wise, Adv. *Autrement*.

I find you otherwise than I thought, *Je vous trouve tout autre que je ne croyois*.

ótter S. *Un ou une loutre*.

óval, S. *Ovale*.

An Oval, S. *Une ovale*.

An Oval, (in a Wall) *Un œil de Bœuf*.

Ovation, S. *Ovation*.

Ouch, S. (a Collar of Gold formerly worn by Women) *Collier d'or que les femmes portoient autrefois*.

Ouch, (a Boss or Button of Gold, set with some rich Stone) *Bosse ou Bouton d'or enchassé de quelque pierre précieuse*.

óvelty, S. *Ouvelty*.

óven, S. *Four*.

An oven-péel, *Une Péle de four*. An Oven full, *Fournée*.

An Oven fork, *Rable, fourgon*.

An Oven-tender, *Un Fournier*.

óver, Prep. *Sur, par dessus*.

The Evils that hang over our Heads, *Les maux qui penchent sur nos têtes, ou qui nous menacent*.

To read a Book over, *Lire un livre d'un bout à l'autre*.

An hundred times over, *Cent fois de suite*.

P. Over Shoes over Boots, * † P. Il faut jouer de son reste, autant vaut être bien-batu que mal battu. The business is over, *Voilà qui est fait*.

To be over, (to cease) *Passer, cesser*.

Indebted over head and Ears, *Accablé, noyé de dettes*.

Over or under, *Plus ou moins*.

To be over (to remain) *Rester, être de reste*.

To mourn over a dead Friend, *S'affliger sur, ou pour la perte d'un ami, pleurer la mort d'un ami*.

All over, *Par tout*.

He was clad all over with Leather, *Il étoit tout couvert de cuir*.

Over and over, *Plusieurs fois*.

Over-against, *Vis à vis*.

Over and above, *Outre de surplus, par dessus*. R. Cette Préposition se trouve souvent à la suite des Verbes, & alors elle fait partie de leur signification.

Ex. To go over, V. to go.

To carry over, V. to carry.

Remarquez aussi qu'elle se compose avec plusieurs mots où elle exprime ordinairement de l'excès comme vous verrez dans la suite.

To óver-act a thing, V. A. *Outrer quelque chose*.

To over-aw, V. A. *Tenir en crainte*.

óver-balance, S. Ex. His Design was frustrated by the over-balance of Numbers in the Nation, in proportion to the Strangers, *Son dessein échoua à cause du grand nombre des naturels, en comparaison des étrangers*.

To óver-balance, V. A. *Emporter la balance, surpasser*.

The óver-bear, V. A. *Vaincre, surmonter, prevaloir, Oppresser, opprimer, accabler*.

To óver-bid, V. A. *Offrir trop ou encherir*.

óver-big, A. *Trop gros*.

óver-bold, A. *Trop-hardi, téméraire*.

óver-börn, A. (from to over-bear) *Surmonté, vaincu, ou oppressé, opprimé, accablé*.

To óver-boyl, V. A. *Ebouillir, faire trop bouillir*.

Over-boyled, A. *Ebouilli, trop cuit*.

To óver-bürden, V. A. *Charger trop, surcharger, accabler*.

Over-bürden'd, A. *Trop chargé, surchargé, accablé*.

óver-cast, A. *Couvert, obscur, sombre, ténébreux*.

The Weather begins to be over-cast, *Le tems commence à s'obscurcir, ou à se troubler*.

* Over-cast with Melancholy, *Plein de mélancholie, triste, morne ou mélancholique*.

Over-cast, (a Term used

by Taylors) *Surjetté*.

A Wall over-cast (or lined) with Free-stone, *Mur revêtu de pierre de taille*.

To óver-cast, V. A. (to cover or cloud) *Couvrir, obscurcir*.

To over-cast the Jack at Bowls, *Passer le but au jeu de boule*.

óver-casting, S. *L'action de couvrir, &c.* V. to over-cast.

óver-cautious, A. *Trop circonspect, qui prend trop de précautions*.

To óver-charge, V. A. *Charger trop, surcharger, accabler, opprimer*.

óver-charged, A. *Surchargé, trop chargé, accablé, opprimé*.

óver-charging, S. *L'action de trop charger, &c.* V. to Over-charge.

To over-cloud, V. A. *Couvrir de nuages, obscurcir*.

Over-clóuded, A. *Couvert de nuages, obscurci*.

Overcome, A. *Vaincu, surmonté, &c.* Overcome by the Heat of Fire, *Abbatu par une chaleur excessive de feu*.

To overcómé, V. A. (to vanquish) *Vaincre, surmonter, domter*.

This Smell overcomes me, *Cette senteur est trop forte pour moi, elle me fait mal, je ne puis l'endurer*.

Over-comer, S. *Vainqueur*.

Over-coming, S. *L'action de vaincre, &c.* V. To overcome.

Over-confident, A. *Trop hardi*.

He is over-confident in the Opinion of himself, *Il est présomptueux, il s'en fait trop accroire*.

Over-cúrious, *Trop curieux, Trop délicat*.

Over-curiousness, S. *Une trop grande délicatesse, un excès de délicatesse*.

To over-dó, V. A. *Outrer, faire avec excès; Accabler de travail, outrer, fatiguer trop, surcharger de travail*.

To over-do ones self, *Faire plus qu'on ne peut, épuiser ses forces, fatiguer, ou se fatiguer trop*.

Over-dóne, A. *Outré, &c.* V. To over do.

To over-drink ones self, V. R. *Se souler, boire avec excès, se gorgier de vin*.

To over-drive, V. A. *Pousser trop loin*.

Over-earnest, A. *Trop ardent, empressé, qui fait avec*

trop d'ardeur, ou d'empressement.

To over-èat ones self, V. R. Manger avec excez, se crever de manger, se gorger de viandes.

Over-fierce, A. (too bold) Trop fier, ou trop hardi. (too eager) Trop ardent, empressé.

Over-fiercely, Adv. Trop fièrement.

To over-fill, V. A. Emplir trop, gorger.

Over-fine, A. Trop fin.

To over-flow, V. A. & N. S'épancher, regorger, déborder, inonder.

Over-flówed, A. Epanché, regorgé, débordé, inondé.

Over-flowing, S. Epanchement, regorgement, débordement, inondation, ou l'action de s'épancher, &c. V. To overflow.

Over-flowing, A. Ex. The over-flowing Grace, Les inondations de la Grace.

To over-fly, V. A. & N. Voler au delà.

Over-fónd, A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendresse, qui aime à la folie, qui est fou de quelque chose, ou de quelqu'un.

Over-fóward, A. Trop empressé, trop ardent, trop hardi.

To over-fraight, V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.

Over freighted, A. Trop chargé, surchargé.

Over-fúll, A. Trop plein, qui regorge.

Over-gállantly, Adv. Trop galamment.

To over-gò, V. N. Aller, ou passer au delà.

Over-gréat, A. Trop grand, excessif.

To over-gròw, V. N. Croître en trop grande abondance.

Over-grown, A. Qui a trop creu, ou qui est trop grand.

A Garden over-grown with Weeds, Un jardin tout couvert, ou plein de mauvaises herbes.

Over-háppy, A. Trop heureux.

To over-hásten, V. A. Presser ou hâter trop, précipiter.

Over-hastened, A. Trop pressé, trop hâté, trop précipité.

Over-hástily, Adv. Avec Précipitation, précipitamment.

Over-hástiness, S. Précipitation, trop grande hâte.

Over-hásty, A. Qui se presse trop, qui agit avec précipitation, ou précipitamment, trop ardent.

Over-hásty Fruits, Des fruits prématurez.

To over-héar, V. A. Entrouir, entendre.

Over-héard, A. Qu'on a entendu.

Over-héaring, S. L'action d'entendre, ou d'entrouir.

To over-héat, V. A. Chauffer trop, échauffer.

Over-héavy, A. Trop pesant, trop lourd.

Over-jóyed, A. Rejoüi, ravi de joye, extasié, ravi en extase, ravi d'aise.

Over-kínd, A. Qui aime trop, qui a trop de tendresse, qui est trop bon.

Over-láden, V. Over-loaded.

Over-láid, A. Etouffé.

To over-láy, V. A. Etouffer.

Over-láying, S. L'action d'étouffer.

To over-líve, V. N. & A. Survivre.

To Over-lóad, V. A. Charger trop, surcharger.

Over-lóaded, A. Trop chargé, surchargé.

Over-lóading, S. L'action de trop charger, ou de surcharger.

Over-lóng, A. Trop long.

To over-lóok, V. A. (to have an eye-upon) Avoir l'oeil dessus, ou surveiller, avoir inspection.

(or Overtop) Commander, être plus haut, avoir la venue sur.

(or Connive at) Conniver, ne pas prendre connoissance, faire semblant de ne pas voir.

(or Scorn) Regarder avec mépris, mépriser, regarder de haut en bas.

To over-look (or pass by) a fault, Laisser, glisser une faute, ne s'en pas appercevoir.

Over-looker, S. Surveillant, inspecteur.

Over-looking, S. L'action de veiller, V. To over-look.

Over-lóokt, A. Sur quoi l'on a eu l'oeil, &c. V. To over-look.

Over-máitch, S. Partie inégale.

To over-match, V. A. Etre trop fort, accabler, surmonter.

Over-máitched, A. Accablé, surmonté, qui a du dessous.

Over-meásure, S. Surplus, ce qu'on donne par dessus la mesure.

Over-múch, A. Trop grand, superflus, excessif.

Over-múch, Adv. Trop, excessivement.

Over-officious, A. Trop officieux.

Over-officious, A. Trop officieux.

Over-páid, A. A qui l'on a trop payé, qui est trop payé, cher.

To over-páiss, V. to surpass.

Over-pást, A. Passé.

To over-páy, V. A. Payer trop, payer plus qu'il ne faut, ou que la chose ne vaut.

To over-persuáde, V. A. Persuader mal à propos.

Over-persuáded, A. Persuadé mal à propos.

óver-plus, S. Surplus, surcroit, ce qui reste de plus, de surcroit.

To over-póise, V. A. Contreballancer.

Over-póised, A. Contreballancé.

To over-pówer, V. A. Surmonter, être le plus fort.

Over-pówer'd, A. Surmonté.

To over-prínt one's self, V. A. Imprimer trop, faire trop imprimer.

To over-príze, V. A. Mettre un prix trop haut, estimer trop.

Over-pródigal, A. Trop prodigue.

Over-ráte, S. Survente, prix excessif, vente trop chère ou excessive.

To over-ráte, V. A. (or over-prize) Mettre un prix trop haut, estimer trop. (or assess too high) Cotiser trop, taxer trop.

Over-ráted, A. Sur quoi l'on met un prix trop haut. V. To over-rate.

Over-rating, S. L'action de surfaire, &c. Cotisation excessive, ou deraisonnable.

Over-réach, S. (a Horse's disease) Nerf ferure.

To over-réach, V. A. (or to couzen) Surprendre, tromper, ou attraper, être plus fin que, duper.

To over-reach one's self, (to hurt one's self with reaching) Se fouler le nerf à force de tendre le bras.

To over-reach (or prevent) Prevenir.

Over-réached, A. Surpris, attrapé. V. to over-reach.

Over-réaching, S. L'action d'attraper, &c. V. to over-reach, A. & N.

Over-reaching, A. Ex. An over-reaching-horse, Cheval qui forge.

To over-réad one's self, V. R. Lire trop, se faire mal à force de lire.

To over-réckon, V. A. Conter trop.

Over-

Over-ríd, or over-ridden, *A.* Foulé, fatigué, outré.

To over-ride, *V.A.* Fouler, fatiguer, outrer.

Over-rigid, *A.* Trop rigide, trop austere, trop severe.

Over-rigidness, *S.* Une trop grande rigueur, austerité ou sévérité.

Over-ripe, *A.* Trop meur, mou, chope.

To over-roast, *V.A.* Rotir trop, cuire trop.

Over-roasted, *A.* Trop rôti, trop cuit.

Over-roasting, *S.* L'action de rotir trop.

To over-rúle, *V.A.* (to domineer) Dominer, gouverner, être plus fort, ou être le maître.

☞ She over-rules my Policy, Elle est plus fine que moi.

Over-ruled, *A.* Qui a du dessus. *V.* to over rule.

Over-rúling, *S.* L'action de dominer, &c. *V.* to over-rule.

Over-rúling, *A.* Qui gouverne tout.

Over-rún, *A.* Tout plein, tout couvert, inondé, &c. *V.* to over-run.

To over-rún, *V.A.* (to outrun) Aller plus vite. * (to invade every where) Inonder, invahir.

☞ To over-rún a page, (to run it over again, as Printers) Remanier une page.

Over-scrúpulous, *A.* Trop scrupuleux.

Over-Sèa, *A.* D'outremer, de delà mer.

To over-sée, *V.A.* (to have the inspection of) Avoir l'inspection, ou la conduite de, surveiller à.

Over-séeing, Comme Over-sight.

Over-séen, *A.* Qui est sous l'inspection, ou la conduite de quelqu'un : ou bien, qu'on a laissé glisser, dont on ne s'est pas aperçu. *V.* to oversee. ☞ (or mistaken) Qui s'est trompé ou mépris.

Over-séeer, *S.* Inspecteur, surveillant.

To over-sell, *V.A.* Survendre, surfaire, vendre trop cher.

Over-sét, *A.* Renversé.

To over-let, *V.A.* Renverser, ou verser. ☞ To overset a Ship, Faire sombrer un vaisseau sous voiles.

To over-sháadow, *V.A.* Om-

brager, couvrir de son ombre, faire ombrage.

Over-sháadowed, *A.* Ombragé.

Over-sháadowing, *S.* L'action d'ombrager.

To over-shóót, *V.A.* (to overshoot the mark) Porter trop loin, * aller trop avant dans quelque affaire.

Over-sight, *S.* (or Care) Inspection, charge, conduite. ☞ (or Mistake) Méprise, bevue, faute, inadvertance.

To over-sléép ones self *V.R.* Dormir trop long tems, dormir au delà de son heure.

Over-slip, *S.* Omission.

To over-slip, *V.A.* Omettre, perdre, laisser passer, passer par dessus.

Over-slipping, *S.* L'action d'omettre, &c.

The over-slipping of opportunities, La perte des occasions.

Over-slipt, *A.* Omis.

To over-spréad, *V.A.* Couvrir,

Over-spréad, *A.* Couvert.

Over-spréading, *S.* L'action de couvrir.

Over-sódden, *A.* Ebouilli.

Over-sóld, *A.* (from to oversell) Survendu, vendu trop cher.

To over-stóck one's self, *V.R.* Faire de trop grandes provisions, faire une trop grande emplette.

Over-stócked, or Over-stockt, *A.* Qui a trop d'une chose.

To over-stráin, *V.A.* Outrer, pousser une chose plus loin qu'elle ne doit aller.

Over-strained, *A.* Outré, &c. *V.* to over-strain.

Over-stráining, *S.* L'action d'outrer, &c. *V.* to over-strain.

To over-strétch, *V.A.* Etendre trop.

Over-strétched, *A.* Trop étendu, outré.

Over-strétching, *S.* L'action d'étendre trop, ou L'action d'outrer.

óvert, *A.* Manifeste.

An overt-act (in the sense of the Law) Une action qui prouve le dessein qu'on avoit, demarche que l'on fait pour executer un dessein.

To over-táke, *V.A.* Attraper, atteindre.

Over-táken, *A.* Attrapé, atteint, surpris. ☞ Overtaken in Drink, Surpris par la boisson, yvre.

Over-táker, *S.* Celui qui attrape, qui atteint ou surprend.

Over-táking, *S.* L'action d'attraper, d'atteindre, ou de surprendre.

To over-tálk one's self, *V.A.* Parler trop, se faire mal à force de parler.

To over-táx, *V.A.* Charger, accabler d'impôts, surcharger.

Over-taxed, *A.* Chargé, accablé d'impôts, surchargé.

óver-throw, *S.* Defaite, deroute.

To óver-throw, *V.A.* Renverser, abbatre, coucher, ou jeter par terre, détruire, &c.

☞ To over-throw an army, Defaire une armée, mettre une armée en deroute.

Over-thrówer, *S.* Celui qui renverse, *V.* the Verb.

Over-thrówing, *S.* L'action de renverser, &c. *V.* to overthrow.

Over-thrówn, *A.* Renversé, &c. *V.* to overthrow.

Over-thwárt, *A.* (a cross from side to side) De travers, de biais, oblique.

To over-thwárt, *V.A.* (or cross) Traverser, aller à la traverse, s'opposer. ☞ (or contradict) Contrarier, contredire, contrequarrer.

Over-thwárted, *A.* Traversé, &c.

To over-tíre, *V.A.* Fatiguer trop, harasser.

Over-tired, *A.* Trop fatigué, harassé.

óvertly, *Adv.* (from overt) Ouvertement, manifestement.

To over-tóp, *V.A.* (to be taller) Etre plus grand, ou plus haut. * (to surpass) Etre élevé (ou être) au dessus de, surpasser, surmonter.

Over-tópped, *A.* Qui est au dessous, inferieur, surpassé, surmonté.

To over-toíl, *V.N.* Se fatiguer par le travail.

Over-toiled, *Adj.* fatigué; Recru.

To over-tráde one's self, *V.R.* Faire un trop grand negoce, entreprendre trop à la fois.

óverture, *S.* Ouverture ou proposition.

To over-túrn, *V.A.* Verser, renverser, bouleverser.

Over-túrned, *A.* Versé, renversé, bouleversé.

Over-túrning, *S.* L'action de verser, &c. *V.* to overturn,

Ren-

Renversement, bouleversement.

The overturning of a coach,
Versade de carrosse.

To over-twattle one, V. A.
Rompre la tête à quelqu'un à force
de lui parler, L'étourdir de pa-
roles.

Over-twattled, A. Qui a la
tête rompue de babil, &c.

Over-twattling, S. Rompement
de tête à force de parler.

To over-value, V. A. Estimer
trop, faire trop valoir.

Over-valued, A. Qu'on estime
trop, qu'on fait trop valoir.

Over-valuing, S. L'action d'es-
timer trop, trop grande estime,
trop bonne opinion.

Over-violent, A. Trop vio-
lent.

To over-vote, V. A. Avoir
la pluralité de voix.

Over-watched, A. Qui a trop
veillé.

To over-wéen, V. N. Se flat-
ter, avoir bonne opinion de soi-
même, s'en faire accroire, être
entêté de son propre mérite.

Over-wéening, A. Presom-
ptueux, entêté de son propre mé-
rite.

Over-weening, S. Presomption,
bonne opinion qu'on a de soy même,
entêtement.

Over-wéeningly, Adv. Avec
presomption.

To over-weigh, V. A. Peser
plus ou d'avantage, être plus pe-
sant, l'emporter.

Over-weighed, A. Qui pese
moins. * Over-weighed with
affection, Sur qui l'affection
l'emporte.

Over-weight, S. Ce qu'une
chose pese au delà, surplus de
poids.

Over-wéll, Adv. Trop bien.

To over-whélm, V. A. Enfon-
cer, accabler.

Over whélméd, A. Enfoncé,
accablé.

Over-whelming, S. L'action
d'enfoncer, &c. V. to over-
whélm.

To over-wínd, V. A. Bander
trop une corde.

Over-wörn, A. Accablé.

Ought, S. Quelque chose.

If I had ought to do with him,
Si j'avois quelque chose à faire
avec lui.

R. Le plus grand usage de ce
mot est dans les expressions qui
suivent.

It may be so for ought I know,

Cela peut être quoyque je n'en
fache rein, ou cela peut bien être.
For ought I see, A ce que je
puis voir.

Ought, (a Preter-imperfect of
the Verb to owe) Ex. I ought to
go thither, Je suis obligé, ou c'est
mon devoir d'y aller, il faut que
j'y aille. It ought to be so, Cela
doit être ainsi.

† Ought, (for owed) C'est un
vieux Préterit du Verbe, to owe.
V. to owe.

Oviparous, A. Qui se multi-
plie en faisant des oeufs.

ounce, S. Once.

Our, (a Pronoun Possessive)
à nous, ou le nôtre, la nôtre.

☞ A Friend of ours, Un de
nos amis.

Oufel, V. Owfel.

Out, Prép. Hors, dehors.

☞ Out of (or through) Kind-
ness, Par amitié. ☞ He did it
out of (or with) a Design, Il l'a
fait à dessein.

☞ Out of (or beyond) mea-
sure, Outre mesure, avec excès,
excessivement. ☞ To be out of
(or without) hope, Etre sans espé-
rance. ☞ The Fire is out (or
extinguished) Le feu est éteint.

☞ A barrel that's out (or emp-
ty) Un tonneau vuide. ☞ The
time is out (or expir'd) Le tems
est expiré. ou échu. ☞ My
dream is out (or fulfilled) Mon
songe est accompli. ☞ Out of
favour, Disgracié, qui n'est pas
en faveur. ☞ Out of Place,
Qui n'a point d'emploi, hors de
place. ☞ Out at the elbow,
Percé au coude. ☞ Out at heels.
Qui a un trou au talon. ☞
Things out of order, Des choses
qui sont en desordre ou en confu-
sion, qui sont derangées.

☞ To drink out of a glass,
Boire dans une verre.

☞ To be out of the way,
(or absent) Etre absent, ne se trou-
ver pas. * To be out, (or to be
mistaken) Se tromper, se mépren-
dre, errer. * † Prendre une chose
à gauche. * † Donner à gauche.

* To be out (as when a man's
memory fails him) N'avoir pas
le mot à dire, demeurer court,
perdre le fil de son discours.

☞ Out (as it is used among
Printers) Oublié, omis.

☞ Out of sight, Qu'on ne
void plus, qui se derobe à la veüe,
perdu de veüe, à perte de veüe.

'Tis out of my head, or 'tis out

of my mind, Je l'ai oublié, je ne
m'en souviens plus, cela m'est échapé
de la memoire. ☞ To be out of
humour, Etre de mauvaise hu-
meur, n'être pas de bon humeur.
☞ I am so much out of purse,
or out of pocket, J'ai déboursé
tant. Out of patience, Qui a
perdu patience.

☞ Time out of mind, Tems
immemorial. * To be out of
tune, or out of humour, Etre de
mauvaise humeur.

☞ My hand is out, Je ne suis
pas en train, je ne suis pas d'u-
meur, je suis detraqué.

☞ To be out of charity with
one, N'aimer pas quelqu'un, avoir
quelque animosité contre lui. ☞
I am out with him, Il a fait à
moy, ou avec moy, j'ai rompu
avec lui.

☞ Out of hand, De la main,
incontinent. ☞ Out of doubt,
Sans doute, indubitablement.

☞ It will out, Cela lui échape-
ra, il ne le tiendra pas toujours
secret. ☞ Get you out of my
sight, Otez vous de devant moi,
sartez de ma presence. ☞ To
read a book out, Lire un livre
d'un bout à l'autre, le tout lire.

☞ Pray hear me out, Laissez
moy, je vous prie, achever mon
discours, attendez, que j'aye tout
dit, écoutez moy, jusqu'au bout.
☞ Out upon him, Foin de lui.
☞ Out with it, (speak it) par-
lez done, dites ce que c'est.

R. Cette preposition se trouve sou-
vent à la suite des verbes An-
glois, en leur communiquant
sa signification, comme,

To go out, V. to come.

To come out, V. to come.

To fall out, V. to fall, &c.

Elle a d'ailleurs un usage tout
particulier, & très emphatique
en Anglois, lors qu'on s'en sert
dans le sens des phrases qui sui-
vent :

Ex. To whip a child out of
his tricks, Fouetter un enfant
jusqu'à ce qu'il se corrige, le re-
duire à force de coups de fouet.

To physick one out of his
life, Tuer quelqu'un à force de
medecins.

To out, V. A. Depouiller, de-
stituer, depouiller.

To out-bid, V. A. Encherir
sur, augmenter.

Out-bidder, S. Encherisseur.

Out-bidding, S. L'action d'en-
cherir, enchère.

To

To out-brave, V. A. Braver, affronter.

Out-braved, A. Bravé, affronté.

Out-braving, S. L'action de braver ou d'affronter.

Out-câse, S. Etui de dehors.

Out-câst, S. Rebut.

Out-cry, (or noise) Cri, bruit, vacarme. (or Portsale) Une crie, une enchère, ou un encan.

To out-dô, V. A. Réussir, ou faire mieux, surpasser.

Out-dôing, S. L'action de surpasser, ou de mieux réussir.

Out-dône, A. Surpassé, qui n'a pas si bien réussi qu'un autre.

To out-drink, V. A. Boire plus qu'un autre.

Outed, A. (from to out) Depouillé, dessaisi, depoussé.

Outer, A. De dehors, extérieur.

To out-face, V. A. Soutenir en face, nier en face.

Out-fall, S. Canal, rigole, saignée, tranchée, fossé.

To out-fâst one, V. A. Jeuner plus qu'un autre.

Out-gârd, S. Garde avancée.

To out-gô one, V. A. Aller plus vite qu'un autre, le devancer.

Out-gôing, L'action d'aller plus vite, ou de devancer.

(or way out) Issue, sortie.

Out-gône, A. Devancé.

Out-guârd, V. Out-gard.

Out-hôuse, S. Dependance d'une grande maison, un bâtiment qui en depend, un apprentis.

To out-jéer one, V. A. Railler quelqu'un jusqu'à lui fermer la bouche, le pousser à bout, l'emporter sur lui en fait de raillerie.

Out-jéer'd, A. Poussé à bout en fait de raillerie.

Out-jéering, S. L'action de pousser à bout par la raillerie.

Out-jutting, A. Qui est hors d'œuvre, ou en saillie, qui avance.

Out-lândish, A. Etranger qui est d'un autre país.

Out-lândish people, Des étrangers. An out-lândish man or woman, Un étranger, une étrangere. Out-lândish like, En étranger, comme un étranger.

To out-lâst, V. A. Durer davantage.

Out-law, S. Un proscrit, qui est déchu de la protection des loix, & du Prince.

To out-law one, V. A. Proscrire quelqu'un, ou le condamner par contumace, condamné, ou jugé par contumace.

Out-lawry, S. Proscription, condamnation par contumace.

To out-leârn another, V. A. Apprendre plus qu'un autre, faire plus de progres que lui dans ses études.

Out-let, S. Issue.

Out-lîne, S. Ligne de dehors, ou extérieure.

To out-lîve, V. A. or N. Survivre, vivre d'avantage qu'un autre.

Out-lîver, S. Survivant, celui qui survit.

Out-lîving, S. Survie.

Outmost, A. Qui est le plus en dehors, ou le plus avancé.

Out-Parish, S. Paroisse dans les faux bourgs.

Out-Parters, S. Certains voleurs, ou bandis d'Ecosse.

Out-Pensioner, S. Ex. The out-Pensioners of Chelsea-Hospital, Les externes des invalides de Chelsea.

Outrage, S. (or Injury) Outrage, affront, injure atroce.

(Violence, cruelty) Avanie, cruauté, violence, dechainement.

Outragious, A. (abusive) Outrageux, outrageant, injurieux.

(cruel, violent) Violent, furieux, cruel, qui use de violence.

(or dangerous) dangereux.

Outragiously, Adv. Outrageusement, avec violence.

Outragiousness, S. Violence, fureur, cruauté.

Outremerin or Ultramarine, S. Outremer.

To out-ride, V. A. Devancer à cheval, piquer mieux qu'un autre, aller plus vite.

Out-riders, S. Sergens que les Sherifs employent.

Out-right, Adv. D'abord, sur le champ, de la main.

To laugh outright, Eclater de rire, rire à gorge déployée.

Out-rûn, A. Devancé, qui s'est laissé devancer à la course.

To out-run one, V. A. Courir mieux qu'un autre, le devancer à la course, aller plus vite que lui.

* † To out-run the constable, * † Manger son bled en herbe, ou en verd, dépenser son bien par avance.

Out-rûnning, S. L'action de courir mieux qu'un autre, ou de le devancer à la course.

To out-shine, V. A. Etre plus brillant, surpasser en splendeur, obscurcir, effacer.

To out-shoot, V. A. Tirer plus loin.

Out-side, S. Le dehors, l'extérieur.

This is the outside of his Demand, C'est tout ce qu'il demande. 'Tis the outside, C'est tout au plus.

Out-standing, S. Saillie, ou avance.

Out-stréet, S. Rue de fauxbourg près de la campagne.

To out-strip, V. A. (or outrun) Devancer, aller plus vite.

* (or surpass) Devancer, surpasser, avoir l'avantage sur.

Out-stripped or out-stript, A. Devancé, &c.

To out-swear, V. A. Jurer plus qu'un autre.

To out-voice another, V. A. Avoir meilleure voix qu'un autre.

Out-voiced, A. Qui n'a pas si bonne voix.

To out-walk one, V. A. Lasser quelqu'un à force de marcher, marcher mieux que lui.

Out-walked, A. Lassé, qui ne marche pas si bien.

Out-wall, S. Un contre mur ou avant mur.

Outward, A. Extérieur, de dehors, superficiel.

In outward appearance, Extérieurement, apparemment, à l'extérieur.

An outward shew, Mine, semblant; Montre, parade, ostentation.

A ship outward bound, Un navire freté pour quelque país étranger.

Outwardly, A. Au dehors, extérieurement; * à l'extérieur, apparemment.

To out-wéigh, V. A. Peser davantage, emporter la balance, l'emporter sur.

Out-weighed, A. Qui pèse moins.

To out-wit one, V. A. Etre plus fin, ou plus adroit qu'un autre, l'attraper.

Outwitted, A. Qui a du dessous, attrapé.

Out-work, S. Un dehors.

Ouze, (or moist ground) Terre humide ou marécageuse.

Ouzy, A. (from Ouze) Humide, marécageux.

To ow, or owe, V. A. Devoir.

I owe him a good turn, Je lui ai de l'obligation, je lui suis redevable.

Owing, S. L'action de devoir.

Owing,

Owing, *A. Deu, qu'on doit.*
A great deal of money is
owing me, *On me doit, ou il*
m'est deu beaucoup d'argent.

These advantages are
owing to their own courage, *Ces*
avantages sont les effets, ou les
fruits de leur courage.

A Debt owing to us, *Dettes*
active.

Owl, *S. Chat-huant, chouette,*
oiseau de nuit.

*† To make an owl of one,
Se moquer, se jouer de quel-
qu'un.

Owl-eyed, *Qui a des yeux de*
Chat-huant.

Owler, *S. Maître de navire*
qui fait metier de transporter de
la laine hors du royaume ce qui
est defendu par les loix.

Own, *A. Propre.*

With his own hand, *De sa*
propre main. As my own bro-
ther, Comme mon propre frere.

Quelquesfois own n'est pas ex-
primé en François.

Ex. My own self, *Moi-même.*

'Tis in your own choice, *C'est*
à votre choix. 'Tis his own fault,
C'est sa faute. You don't know
your own mind, Vous ne savez ce
*que vous voulez. *He has nothing*
of his own. Il n'a rien à lui.
I told him his own, *Je lui*
ai dit ses veritez.

To own, *V. A. (or acknow-*
ledge) Avoüer, confesser, recon-
noître. (to claim) S'attribuer,
s'approprier, reclamer, adopter.

Owned, *A. Avoüé, confessé,*
reconnu, &c. V. to own.

owner, *S. Propriétaire, celui*
ou celle qui possède en propre ; ou
bien, un intéressé, une intéressée.

Owning, *S. Aven, action d'a-*
voüer, &c. V. to own.

Owse, *S. Tan.*

ówfel, *S. Sorte de merle.*

Ox, *S. Un bœuf.*

Ox Gang, *Autant de terre*
qu'un bœuf peut labourer.

Ox-cheek, *Machoire de bœuf.*

Ox-house, or Ox-stall, *Une*
etablie à bœufs.

Ox-eye, (an Herb) *Oeil de*
bœuf. Ox-tongue, (an Herb)
Buglose. Ox-bane, Mort aux
bœufs.

oxycrat, *S. Oxycrat.*

oxygon, *S. Oxygone.*

oxymel, *S. Oxymel.*

oyer, *S. Ex. Oyer and Ter-*
miner, Commission particuliere du
Roy pour juger certaines causes, &

en particulier les criminelles. A
Justice of Oyer and Terminer,
Un juge delegué pour juger des
causes en vertu de cette commis-
sion.

Oyes, *Cri des crieurs publics,*
ou des huissiers des Cours de Ju-
stice, pour dire qu'on fasse Si-
lence.

Oyl, *S. Huile, de l'huile.*

An oyl-man, *Huillier, ou ven-*
deur d'huile.

To oyl, *V. A. Huiler.*

Oyled, *A. Huilé.*

*† She has a Tongue well
oyled, *Elle a la langue bien pen-*
*duë, elle cause bien, *† c'est un*
bec qui n'a pas la pepie.

oyliness, *S. Qualité huileuse,*
huile, graisse : V. Oiliness.

Oyling, *S. L'action d'huiler.*

Oyly, *A. Huileux, oléagineux,*
gras ; V. Oily.

oyster, *S. Huître.*

An oyster-shell, *Une écaille*
d'Huître. An oyster-man or
woman, Un vendeur ou une ven-
duse d'écailles.

ozier, *S. Osier ou oxier.*

The ozier-withy *L'oxier franc*
ou franc-osier.

P.

Páce, *S. (or Step) Pas.*

(or rate in going) *Pas,*
train.

To keep pace with one,
Tenire pied à quelqu'un.

Pace or (Herd) of Asses,
Un troupeau d'anes.

Pácer, *S. Cheval qui va le pas.*

Pácing, *S. Pas, l'action d'aller*
au pas.

To páce, *V. N. Aller le pas.*

Pacificación, *S. Pacification.*

Pacificatory, or Pacífick, *A.*
Pacifique.

Pacifier, *S. Pacificateur.*

To pácify, *V. A. Pacifier, ap-*
paíser.

Pacify'd, *A. Pacifié, appaísé.*

Pacifying, *S. L'action d'ap-*
paíser ou de pacifier.

Páck, *S. (or Bale) Ralle, ou*
balot, charge.

A Pack of Hounds, *Une*
mente de chiens. A Pack of
Knaves, un tas, ou une bande de
Scelerats. A Pack of Cards,
un jeu de cartes. A Pack-Horse,
Cheval de bât, de somme ou de
charge.

Páck-Cloth, *Toille à emballer.*

A Páck-Saddle, *Un Bât.*

Páck-thread, *Ficelle.*

To pack up, *V. A. Emballer,*
empaquer.

*† To pack up one's Tools,
or † to pack away, † *Plier bagage,*
† *decamper, faire ou trousser son*
piquet.

*† To pack off, (or die) *Plier*
bagage, mourir.

Packet, *S. Un paquet.*

A Packet of Goods, *Un pa-*
quet, ou un balot de marchan-
dises.

Pácket-boat, *Un paquebot.*

Packing up, *S. L'action d'em-*
paquer, &c. V. to pack.

*† To send one packing, *En-*
voyer paître quelqu'un, l'envoyer
promener.

Packt up, *A. Emballé, empa-*
queté, &c. V. to pack up, or to
pack.

Pact or paction, *S. Pacte, pa-*
ction, accord, convention.

Pactitious, *A. Dont on est con-*
venu, arrêté.

Pad, *S. Coussinet de cheval*
pour porter une valise.

Pad (to stuff chairs, &c.)
Matelas.

A Pad of Straw, *Un lit*
de paille. A Pad, or a Pad-
Nag, Un cheval qui va l'amble,
une haquenée.

A Fóot-Pad, *Un voleur à pied,*
voleur de grand chemin, qui vole
à pied les gens.

To pad, *V. N. Voler sur le*
grand chemin.

To pad, *V. A. (to stuff)*
Matelasser.

Padded, *A. Matelassé.*

Pádder, *S. V. Foot-pad sous*
Pad.

Pádding, *S. L'action de voler*
sur le grand chemin.

Paddle, *S. Pagaye.*

To páddle, *V. N. Ramer ;*
patrouiller.

Paddle-stáff, *S. Ratissoire.*

Páddling, *S. L'action de pa-*
trouiller.

Páddock, *S. Un crapaut, un*
gros crapaut.

Páddock (in a Park) *En-*
clos dans un parc pour des
courses de chiens, &c.

Padélion, *S. Pas de lion,*
Herbe.

Pádlock, *S. Un cadenat.*

To padlock, *V. A. Cadenacer.*

Padlocked, *A. Cadenacé.*

Pady,

Pady, S. Ris qui n'est pas émondé.

Pagan, S. Un payen, une payenne.

Pagan or Pagánical, A. Payen, Idolatre.

Paganism, S. Le paganisme.

Page, S. Une page ;  un Page.

To page, V. A. Marquer les pages.

Pégeant, S. Un char de triomphe ; spectacle, pompe.

Pégeantry, S. Faste, pompe.

* 'Tis but mere Pageantry, (or Pretence) Ce n'est qu'une comédie.

Pagod, S. Pagode.

Paid, V. to pay, & pay'd.

Pail, S. Seau.

Pain S. (or Punishment) Peine, châtiment, punition.

 (or Torment) Peine, tourment, souffrance.  (or ache) douleur, mal.

 You put me to much Pain, Vous me faites bien souffrir.

To be full of Pain, Souffrir de grandes douleurs.

 Pains (Labour or Toil) Peine, travail, fatigue.  He is an ass for his pains, Il en a agi comme un Fôu. They call'd him fool for his pains, Ils le traitèrent de Fôu.

Pains-taker, Laborieux, qui prend de la peine.

Pains-taking, Peine qu'on prend à faire quelque chose.

To pain, V. A. (or put to pain) Tourmenter, faire mal, causer des douleurs.  (or trouble) Peiner, faire ou donner de la peine.

Painful, A. (difficult) Penible, difficile, laborieux.

Painful, (full of Pain) Dououreux.

Painfully, Adv. Peniblement, avec beaucoup de peine, en prenant bien de la peine.

Painfulness, Difficulté, peine.

 Páinim, S. (or Pagan) Payen.

Paint, S. Fard.

White and red Paint, Du blanc & du rouge d'Espagne.

 Paint for Shoes, Machine.

To paint, V. A. (to draw Pictures) Peindre.  (to beautify the Face) Peindre, farder.

 To paint Shoes, Machiner les points d'un soulier.

To paint, V. N. Se peindre, se farder.

Painted, A. Peint, fardé, &c. V. to paint.

Painter, S. Un peintre.

Sir G. Kneller and Mr. Murrey are the two most famous Painters in England, Le Chevalier Kneller & Mr. Murrey sont les deux plus célèbres Peintres d'Angleterre.

Painter-Stainer, Faiseur de toiles peintes.

Painting, S. L'action de peindre, &c. V. to paint.

 The Art of Painting, La peinture, ou l'Art de peindre.

Paintress, Subst. Femme, ou fille qui peint, qui sait l'Art de peindre.

Pair, S. Une paire, une couple.

Pair Royal (at Dice) Râfle, au jeu des dez.

To pair, V. A. Apparier, assortir ;  apparier, accoupler.

Paired, A. Apparié, assorti.

Pairing, S. L'action d'apparier.

Pairing-Time for Birds, Temps où les oiseaux appartiennent.

Pálace, V. Pallace.

Páladin, S. Paladin.

Pálanks or Palanque, S. Palanque.

Pálatable, A. Agréable au goût, ou qui flatte le goût bon.

Pálate, S. (the Roof of the mouth) Le palais de la bouche.

 (or Taste) Palais, goût.

 The Palate of the mouth down, La luvette abbatuë.

Pálarine, A. Palatin.

A Count. Palatine, Un comte Palatin ou un Palatin.

A County Pálatin, or a Pálatinate, S. Palatinat.

Pále, A. Pále, blême, qui a de la pâleur.

To grow (or change) pale, Pálir, devenir pâle.

Pále, S. (or Stake) Un pieu.

A Fence or Inclosure with Pales, Palissade.

* To be within the Pale of the Church, Etre dans le giron, ou dans la communion de l'église.

 Pále, (in Heraldry) Pal.

To pále in, V. A. Palissader, fermer d'une palissade.  To pále up a Tree, Palisser un arbre.

Paled in, A. Palissadé, fermé d'une palissade.

 Paled up, Palissé.

Páleness, S. (from pale, A.) Páleur.

Pálfrey, S. Un cheval de parade, † un palefroi.

Pálandrom, or Pálandrome, S.

Vers ou Sentence dont les syllabes sont toujours les mêmes de quelque côté qu'on les lise.

Páling, S. V. to Pale.

Pálingénesis, S. Palingenese, renaissance, metempsychose.

Palinody, S. Palinodie, retraction.

Palissádoe, S. Palissade.

To palissádoe, V. A. Palissader, revêtir de palissades.

Palissádoed, A. Palissadé.

Páll, S. (black cloth laid over a Coffin) Poile, drap mortuaire.

 (a narrow Ornament worn by Archbishops) Pallium.  (a long Robe of the Knights of the Garter) Manteau.

Páll, A. Eventé, poussé.

To páll, V. N. S'eventer, étre poussé.

Pállace, S. Palais.

Pálled, A. (or dead, from to pall) Eventé, poussé.

Pálllet, S. Palette de peintre.

 Pallet-bed, Un lit de veille.

To pálliate, V. A. Pallier, plâtrer, colorer.

Pálliated, A. Pallié, plâtré.

Pálliating S. L'action de pallier, &c. V. to palliate.

Pálliation, S. Páliation, déguisement.

Pálliative, A. Palliatif.

Pállid, A. Pále.

Pállissádo, V. Pallissado.

Páll-Mall, S. Mail, jeu de mail.

Pálm, S. La paume, le dedans de la main ;  paume, étendue de la main.

Palm, S. or Palm-tree, Palmier.

A Branch of the Palm-tree, Palme, branche de palmier.

Pálm-Sunday, Le jour des rameaux, pâques fleuries.

To palm, V. A. (or handle) Manier, toucher.  (or juggle in one's hand) Escamoter.

Pálma-Christi, S. Palma-Christi.

Pálmatory or Pálmer, S. Une fereule ;  couronnure de tête de cerf.

 Palmer, (a Caterpillar) Une chenille,  (or pilgrim) un pelerin.

Pálmestry, S. (from Palm, Paume) Chiromance ou Chiromancie.

Pálmister, S. Un chiromancien, une chiromancienne.

Pálpable, Adv. Palpable, qui se peut sentir.

Palpableness, S. *Qualité palpable ou sensible.*

Palpably, Adv. *Palpablement, sensiblement.*

Palpation, S. *Attochement, caresse de la main, action de toucher quelqu'un doucement avec la main, flatterie.*

Palpitation, S. *Palpitation.*

Palsy, S. *Paralyse.*

A Man or Woman sick of the palsy, *Un ou une paralytique.*

To palter, V. N. *Biaiser, n'aller pas droit.*

To palter, V. A. Ex. To palter away an Estate, *Prodiguer son bien, le dépenser follement.*

Palterer, S. *Celui ou celle qui biaise, ou qui ne va pas droit avec une personne.*

Paltry, A. *Méchant, sot, pitoyable, qui fait pitié.*

Palsgrave, S. *Palatin ou comte Palatin.*

To pamper, V. A. *Choyer, dorloter, bien entretenir, bien traiter, bien nourrir.* To pamper a Horse for Sale, *Maquignonner un cheval.*

Pampered, S. *Dorloté, &c.*

Pampering, S. *L'action de choyer, &c.* V. to pamper.

Pamphlet, S. *Feuille volante, un écrit, un imprimé.*

A Pamphlet, or scurrilous Pamphlet, *Un libelle, ou libelle diffamatoire.*

Pamphletéer, S. *Un auteur de libelles, ou un auteur de petits imprimez.*

Pan, S. Ex. A Frying-pan, *Une poêle à frire.* A Dripping-pan, *Une lechefrite.* A Warming-pan, *Une bassinoire.* A pan-pudding, *Boudin cuit au four.* *† To stand to ones Pan-pudding, *Tenir bon, tenir ferme.* A baking-pan, *Une tourtière.* The Brain-pan, *Le crane.* The Fire-pan of a Gun, *Bassinot d'un fusil.* The Knee-pan, *La rotule.*

Pan-cake, V. *Pancake.*

Pantile, or hollow Tile, *Faïence, tuile courbe.*

Panacea, S. (an universal Medicine) *Panacée.*

Panado, S. *Panade.*

Pancake, S. (from Pan) *Sorte d'aumelette ou d'omelette.*

Pancart, S. *Pancarte.*

Panch, V. *Paunch.*

Pancreas, S. *Le pancréas.*

Pandects, S. *Pandectes, ou digeste.*

Pander, Pandar, or Pandor, S. *Un maquereau, un support de bordel, un rusien.*

Pandarism, S. *Maquerelage.*

Pandiculation, S. *L'action de s'étendre en baillant.*

Pandore or Pandure, S. *Pandore.*

Pane, S. *Panneau, losange.*

A Pane of glass, *Panneau, ou losange de vitre.* A Pane of Wainscot, *Un panneau de lambris.*

Panegyric, A. *Panegyrique, qui loue.*

Panegyrick, S. *Panegyrique, éloge.*

Panegyrist, S. *Panegyriste.*

Pangs, S. *Atteinte, attaque, coup, assaut, angoisse, transe.*

† Pánguts, S. *Un pangou, qui a un gros ventre.*

Panick, S. *Panic ou Panie, Panick, S. or A. Panique.* Ex. A panick Fear or Fright, *Une terreur panique.*

Pannage, S. *Glandée; Ce que l'on paye pour le glandée;*

Un impôt sur les draps.

Pannel, S. *Panneau; Liste des jurez choisis par le Sheriff.*

The Pannel of a Hawk, *Mulette de Faucon.*

Pannicle, S. *Pannicule, sorte de Membrane.*

Pannier, S. *Panier, où l'on porte le pain.*

Pannier-mán, *Un des bas officiers dans un college de droit.*

Pansy, S. *Pensée, Fleur.*

To pant, V. N. (or fetch one's breath short) *Haleter, avoir la respiration embarrassée & pressée,*

†† panteler. (or beat quick) *palpiter, battre.*

(or quake for fear) *Trembler de peur.*

Pantais, or Pantáls, S. *Pantoiment, courte haleine de faucon.*

To have the Pantais, *Avoir le pantoiment, pantiser ou pantoiser.*

Pantalóons, or Pantaloon Breeches, S. *Pantalon.*

Panthéon, S. *Panthéon, Temple de l'ancienne Rome.*

Panther, S. *Une panthere.*

Pánting, A. (that pants or fetches his breath short) *Pantelant, haletant.* (or beating) *palpitant.*

Pánting, S. *Action d'haletter; palpitation de cœur.*

Pántler, S. *Le panetier.*

Pántofle or Pantoufle, S. *Pantoufle.*

*† To stand upon one's pantouffles, *Faire le fier ou l'entendu,*

*† se tenir sur ses ergots, *† monter sur grands chevaux.

Pantomime, or Pantomimick, S. *Un pantomime, un bouffon.*

Pantry, S. *Paneterie, dépense.*

The Yeoman of the Pantry, *Le panetier du roy.*

Páp, S. *Sorte d'aliment qu'on donne tout chaud aux enfans de maillot en Angleterre, bouillie.*

Pap, (or Teat) *Mammelle, tétou.*

Pàpa, S. *Papa.*

Pápacy, S. (the Pope's Dignity) *Papauté.*

Pápal, A. *Papal, du pape.*

Papality, V. *Papacy.*

Papáverous, A. *De pavot, ou semblable au pavot.*

Pàper, S. *Papier.*

Pòst-pàper, *Papier de poste.*

To set pen to pàper, *mettre la main à la plume.* A pàper-mil, *Moulin à papier, papeterie.*

Paper-maker, *Papetier.*

Paper-building, *Batiment ou maison de carte.*

Papers, (or Writings) *Des papiers, titres, memoires, ou manuscrits.*

Pàpist, S. (from Pope) *Papiste, catholique Romain.*

Papistry, *Comme Popery.*

Pár, S. Ex. To be at Par, *Etre égal, aller du pair.*

Párabole, S. *Parabole, similitude.*

D† Parable, A. *Que l'on peut avoir, facile à obtenir.*

Parábola, S. *Parabole.*

Parabólical or Parabólick, A. *Parabolique.*

Páraclet, S. *Consolateur, le S. Esprit.*

Parade, S. *Parade, ostentation, montre.*

To keep a Parade in Town, *Faire une grande figure dans la ville, y faire du fracas.*

Parade, (where Soldiers meet) *Parade.*

Páradise, S. *Paradis.*

* To bring one into a fool's paradise, *Donner une fausse joye à quelqu'un, le nourrir de vaines esperances, lui faire des promesses magnifiques, ou lui promettre des montagnes d'or.*

Páradox, S. *Paradoxe.*

Paradóxal, or rather Paradóxical,

cal, *A. Qui tient du paradoxe, suprenant.*

Párage, *S. Pareage ou pariage.*

Páragon, *S. Un modèle parfait* † *un paragon, ou* † *parangon.*

☞ *A Paragon of Beauty, Une beauté achevée ou incomparable.*

† *To páragon, V. A. Comparer, évaluer, † parangonner.*

Páragraph, *S. Paragraphe.*

Párallex, *S. Parallaxe.*

Paralléctick, *A. Qui concerne la parallaxe.*

Párallel, *A. Parallèle, également distant.*

To run parallel, Garder une distance égale.

A Parallel, S. Une parallèle, une ligne parallèle; ☞ un parallèle, une comparaison.

To parallel, V. A. Comparer, mettre en parallèle.

Parallel'd, A. Comparé, mis en parallèle. Those things are not to be paralleled, Ces choses n'ont pas de proportion entr'elles, il n'y a point de comparaison.

Parallelism, S. Un parallèle, une comparaison.

Parallélogram, S. Un parallélograme.

† *Parallélly, Adv. Egalement.*

Paralogism, S. Paralogisme, faux raisonnement.

To páralogize, V. N. Faire les paralogismes.

Paralytical, A. Qui tient de paralysie.

Paralytick, A. Paralytique, atteint de paralysie.

A Páralytick, S. Un paralytique, une paralytique.

Parálysis, S. Paralysie.

† *Páraments, S. Robes de cérémonie.*

Parámount, A. Lord Paramount, Seigneur suzerain, ou dominant. The King is Patron paramount to all the Benefices of England, Le roy est patron en chef de tous les bénéfices d'Angleterre.

Páramour, S. Un amant, une amante.

Páranymph, S. Paránymphe.

Párapet, S. Parapet.

Páraphe, S. Paraphe.

Paraphernalia, S. (A law term) Biens paraphernaux.

Páraphrase, S. Paraphrase.

To paraphrase, V. A. Paraphraser, faire quelque paraphrase.

Paraphrased, A. Paraphrasé.

Páraphraser, or Paraphrast, S. Paraphraste.

Paraphrástical, A. Fait par voye de paraphrase.

Paraquéto, S. Petit perroquet.

Parasáng, S. Parasange.

Paráselene, S. Paraselene.

Párasite, S. Un parasite, une parasite, un ecornifleur, une ecornifleuse.

Parasítical, A. De parasite.

☞ *A Parasitical Plant, Une plante qui vit de la nourriture des autres plantes.*

Parathélis, S. Parathese ou crochets.

Paraváil, A. Ex. A Tenant paravail, Celui qui tient sa terre d'un autre qui la tient du seigneur du fief.

To párboil, V. A. Parbouiller.

Parboiled, A. Parbouilli.

† *To párbreak, V. A. Vomir.*

† *Parbreaking, S. Vomissement, ou l'action de vomir.*

Parbuncle, S. (a Sea-Term) Pattes.

Párcel, S. (or part) Pièce, partie. ☞ (or Bundle) Un paquet.

☞ *He has a pretty parcel of Books to sell, Il a des livres à vendre.*

☞ *Párcel-makers On appelle ainsi deux officiers qu'il y a dans l'échiquier ou dans la trésorerie en Angleterre.*

To párcel, V. A. Partager, diviser, morceler, ce dernier ne se dit que d'une terre.

Parcelled, A. Partagé, divisé, morcelé.

Parcelling, S. L'action de partager, &c. V. to parcel.

Párceners, S. Copartageants, cohéritiers ou copropriétaires.

Párcenery, S. Ex. To hold land in parcenery, Posséder une terre par indivis.

To párch, V. A. Secher, brûler, rôtir.

Parched, A. Sec, tout sec, brûlé, rôti.

Parching, S. L'action de secher, ou de rôtir.

Párching, A. Brûlant, qui brûle, qui rôtit.

Párchment, S. Parchemin.

A Parchment-maker, Un parcheminier.

Párcen, S. Pardon, remission, grace; ☞ Pardon, ou les indulgences; ☞ pardon, excuse.

To pardon, V. A. Pardonner, excuser, faire grace à.

Pardonable, A. Pardonnable, gracieux, remissible.

Pardoned, A. Pardonné, excusé, ou à qui on a fait grace.

A crime not to be pardoned, Un crime qui n'est point pardonnable ou gracieux.

Pardoners, S. Vendeurs d'indulgences papales.

Pardoning, S. L'action de pardonner, d'excuser, de faire grace.

To páre, V. N. (the Nails) Couper, rogner les ongles.

☞ *To páre a Horse's Foot, Parer le pied d'un cheval.*

☞ *To páre an Apple or Pear, Peler une pomme ou une poire.*

Páred, A. Coupé, rogné, &c. V. to páre.

Párent, S. Pere, ou mere.

☞ *God is the great Parent of the World, Dieu est le grand Architecte ou le Créateur du monde.*

Párentage, S. Parens, parentage, ce dernier vieillit.

Párentals, S. Festins qu'on faisoit aux enterremens des parens.

Paréntesis, S. Une parenthese.

Parer, S. Boutoir.

Párger, S. Crepi ou crepissure.

To párger, V. A. Plâtrer, crepir.

Párgeter, S. Crepisseur.

Párgetting, S. L'action de plâtrer ou de crepir, crepissure.

Parhélium, S. Parhelie.

Páring, S. (from to páre) L'action de couper, de rogner, &c. V. to páre.

Páring of Nails, &c. Rogneres d'ongle, &c.

Parings of an Apple, Pelure d'une pomme.

Párish, S. Paroisse.

A Parish-Church, Paroisse ou eglise paroissiale. The Parish-Duties, Les charges, ou les droits de la paroisse. The Parish Priest, Le prêtre, le curé, ou le ministre de la paroisse.

Parishioner, S. Un paroissien, une paroissienne.

Parisyllábigal or Parisyllabick, A. D'un même nombre de syllabes.

Páritor, S. Appariteur, huissier, ou bedeau, d'une cour ecclesiastique.

Párity, S. Parité, égalité.

Párc, S. Une parc.

Párcer, or Park-keeper, Garde de parc.

Párcy, S. Pourparler, conference avec les assiégeans.

To beat a Parley, Battre la chamade.

To parley, V. N. *Parlementer*.
Parliament, S. *Parlement*.

The Parliament-House, *Le palais où s'assemble le Parlement*.
A Parliament Man, *Un membre de Parlement*.

Parliamentary, A. Ex. To do things in a Parliamentary way, *Faire les choses régulièrement, & avec une liberté convenable au Parlement*.

Parlor, S. (a low Room to receive Company in) *Salon*, ou *salonnette*, *Parloir*.

† Parlous, A. *Dangereux*, *fin*, *rusé*.

Parmacete, or Parmacite, S. *Sperma Ceti*, ou *Sperme de Baleine*.

Parmesan, S. *Parmesan*.

D † Parnel, S. Ex. A pretty Parnel, *Une jeune fille, une jeune amoureuse*.

Parochial, A. (of the Parish) *Paroissial*, *de la paroisse*.

Parole, S. *Parole*, *promesse verbale*.

A Lease-parole, *Un bail de vive voix*. A Will parole, *Un testament de vive voix*.

Paroxism, S. *Paroxisme*, *redoublement*.

Parricide, S. *Parricide*.

Parrot, S. *Un perroquet*.

To parse a Word, V. A. *Faire les parties d'un mot*.

Parse, A. *Dont on a fait les parties*.

Parsonious, A. *Frugal*, *épargnant*, *économe*, *ménager*.

Parsoniously, Adv. *Frugalement*, *avec frugalité*, *avec économie*, ou *épargne*.

Parsony, S. *Frugalité*, *épargne*, *économie*.

Parson, S. (from to parse) *L'action de faire les parties*.

Parson, or Parson, S. *Parson*.

Garden-Parson, *Parson cultivé*.

Parson-nett, *Perce-pierre*.

Parson, or Parson, S. *Parson*.

Parson, S. (from Parson) the Rector of a Parson-Church, *Le ministre ou curé d'une paroisse*.

Parsonage, S. *Le presbytère*, *la maison presbytériale*, *la maison du curé*.

Part, S. *Partie*.

Part (or Share) Part, portion. What part of the Town do you live in? *En quel quartier de la ville demeurez vous? 'Tis your part do it, C'est votre devoir de le faire, c'est à vous à le faire*.

Part (of a Player) Rolle, personnage. * To play any part, *Etre à tout faire, jouer toute sorte de personnage*.

Parts (or natural Endowments) Parties, qualitez, les avantages de l'esprit, le bon sens, ou l'esprit.

I take part in all your Concerns, *Je prends part à tout ce qui vous touche, ou qui vous regarde*. To take in good part, *Prendre en bonne part, savoir bon gré*. To take in ill part, *Prendre en mauvaise part, savoir mauvais gré*. The greatest part of Mankind, *La plupart des gens*.

Men are for the most part ignorant, *La plupart des hommes sont ignorants*.

To part, V. A. (or to divide) *Partager, diviser, separer*.

(To put asunder) *Separer, desunir*.

To part with a thing, *Quitter une chose, la laisser, se priver de quelque chose, s'en défaire*.

To part with or from one (to leave him) *Se separer de quelqu'un, le quitter, le laisser*.

To part, V. N. *Se separer, se quitter*; *partir, s'en aller*.

Partage, S. *Partage, division*.

To partake, V. N. *Participer, avoir part, prendre part, s'intéresser*.

I made him partake of it, *Je lui en fis part*.

Partaker, S. *Participant, participante*.

Partaking, S. *Participation, ou l'action de participer*.

Parted, A. (from to part) *Partagé, séparé, &c.* V. to part.

Parter, S. (or Finer) *Assineur*.

Parterre, S. *Un parterre*.

Partial, A. *Partial*.

A partial Judge, *Un juge partial ou inique*.

Partial Consideration (Lock) *La consideration des parties*.

Partiality, S. *Partialité*.

To partialize, V. N. *Se partialiser*.

Partially, Adv. *Avec un esprit partial, avec partialité*.

Partiary, A. *Participant, qui participe*.

Partible, A. *Divisible*.

To participate of, V. N. *Participer, avoir, ou prendre part à*.

Participating, or Participation, S. *Participation, action de participer*.

Participial, A. *De participe*.

Participially, Adv. *En participe, dans le sens d'un participe*.

Participle, S. *Un participe*.

Particle, S. *Une particule*.

(or little part) *Particule, parcelle, petite partie*.

Particular, A. *Particulier, tout particulier, singulier*.

He gave me a particular Account of the whole Business, *Il m'a fait le détail de toute l'affaire, il m'en a dit toutes les particularitez, ou tout le particulier*. A particular Friend, *Un ami intime, un ami du cœur*.

Particular, (or Private) Men, *Des particuliers, des personnes privées*.

Particular, S. *Particularité, point, circonstance, détail*.

A particular of ones Estate, *Un inventaire des biens de quelqu'un*. The Particulars of a Case, *Les pièces d'un procès*.

To particularize, V. A. *Particulariser, marquer les particularitez ou le détail, specifier*.

Particularised, A. *Particularisé, &c.*

Particularly, Adv. *Particulièrement, singulièrement, en particulier*.

Parties, V. *Party*.

Parting, S. (from to part) *L'action de partager, ou de separer, &c.* Separation; *Depart*.

The parting Cup, *Le vin de l'étrier*.

Partition, S. *Partition, partage, division*.

To hold by one Title, without partition, *Tenir en commun, & par indivis*.

A Partition (to divide one Room into two) *Une cloison*.

A Partition Wall, (betwixt two Houses) *Un mur mitoyen*.

Partizan, S. (or Weapon) *Une partisanne*. (or Favourer) *Partisan, fauteur*. (a Leader of a Party in War) *Partisan, à la guerre*.

Partlet, S. *Un tour de coiffe*.

Partly, Adv. *En partie, à peu près*.

Partner, S. *Un associé, une associée*.

Partner (at Dancing) He is my Partner, *C'est lui qui me mene*. She is my Partner, *Je la mene*.

Partnership, S. *Société, association*. To enter into Partnership,

ship,

ship, Entrer en société, s'associer.

Partridge, S. Une perdrix.

A young Partridge, Un perdreau.

Party, S. (or Person) Une personne. (one that is at Law with another) Partie.

Party (Association or Faction) Parti.

These are the Conditions sworn to by both Parties, Ce sont là les conditions qui ont été jurées d'un part & d'autre.

Party (or set Company) Partie, coterie.

Party, A. Parti.

Party-coloured, Bigarré, de diverses couleurs.

Party Jury, Jurez moitié Anglois, moitié étrangers.

† A Parvis, S. Parvis.

Parvity, or Parvitude, S. Petitesse. Minorité.

To pary, V. A. Parer, éviter. To pary and thrust, Riposter.

Parying, S. L'action de parer.

Paschal, A. Paschal, qui est de Pâque.

To pash, V. A. Ecacher, écraser, froisser.

Pashed, A. Ecaché, écrasé, froissé.

Pashing, S. L'action d'écacher ou de froisser.

Pasquil, S. Pasquin ou pasquinade.

To pasquin, (V. A.) one, Afficher ou faire des pasquinades contre quelqu'un.

Pas S. (or Condition) Passe, point, état, situation (or passage) passage.

(or Licence to travel) Un passeport.

A Pas (in Fencing) Passe, botte, coup de fleuret, ou d'épée.

He is come to that pas, that none dares speak to him, Il est devenu si fier, que personne n'ose lui parler.

To pas, V. N. Passer.

To pas, V. A. (to cross) Passer, traverser.

To pas a Bill in Parliament, Passer, recevoir un bill ou projet d'acte dans le Parlement.

To pas a Compliment upon one, Faire un compliment à quelqu'un.

To pas one's Word for one, Engager sa parole pour quelqu'un, répondre pour lui.

To pas Sentence, Prononcer la sentence.

To pas, V. N. to be done, Se

passer. There passed some hard Words betwixt them, Ils se sont dit quelques duretés. To come to pas, Arriver, avenir, venir.

To be well to pas, (or rich) Etre à son aise, être en belle passes, * † avoir les piex chauds, être riche. To let pas, Laisser passer, omettre; Laisser passer, ne pas prendre connoissance.

To pas along, N. Passer, passer le long de. As I passed along, En passant, ou chemin faisant.

To pas By, N. Passer.

To pas by, Act. Passer, ou passer par dessus, passer sous silence, oublier, omettre, ne parler pas.

To pas over, (to forget) Oublier.

To pas for, N. Passer pour, être estimé, être réputé.

To pas away the time, Act. Passer, consumer, employer le tems.

To pas away, N. Passer, se passer, s'écouler.

While that passed on, Dans ses entrefaites.

Pasable, A. Par où l'on peut passer, praticable; qui est de mise, ou qui est mettable.

Passade, S. Passade.

Passade or Passado, (a Pas in Fencing) Passe, botte, coup.

Passage, S. Passage. He took a Passage for Lydia with the embassadors, Il passa en Lydie avec les ambassadeurs.

Passage-boat, Bateau de voyage.

The Passage (or Pipe) of the urine, Le conduit de l'urine.

Passage (a Transaction) Aventure, événement, accident, fait, chose arrivée, ce qui se passe, (at Dice) passe dix.

Passed, A. (from to pas) Passé; &c. V. to pas & past.

Passenger, S. (or Traveller) Un passant.

A Passenger Hawk, Un oiseau, ou faucon de passage.

Paslover, S. Pâque, ou pâques.

Pasibility, S. Passibilité.

Pasible, A. Passible, capable de souffrir.

Passing, S. (from to pas) L'action de passer, &c. V. to Pas.

Passing, A. Ex. A Passing-Bell, La sonnerie pour un enterrement, cloche mortuaire.

Passing, Adv. Extremement, tout à-fait, parfaitement.

Passion, S. (or Transport of the Mind) Passion, agitation ou mouvement de l'ame. (or Love) Passion, amour, affection, ardeur, zele. (or Suffering) Passion, souffrance.

The Passion-week, La semaine de la passion, qui precede la Semaine sainte.

Passionate, A. (or soon angry) Colère, prompt, emporté.

(done in a Passion) Passionné, outré, fait avec emportement.

Passionate for a thing, Passionné pour quelque chose, qui a de la passion pour quelque chose, qui la desire avec passion.

Passionately, Adv. (or angrily) Avec passion, avec comportement. (With a strong Love) Passionnément; avec passion, éperdument.

Passive, A. Passif.

Passively, Adv. Dans un sens passif.

Pasport, S. Un passe-port.

Pas-rose, S. Passe-rose.

Pasvelours, S. Passe-velours.

D † Pas-volant, S. Un passe-volant.

Past, S. (from to pas) Passé, &c. V. to pas.

In times past, Autrefois, jadis. A Woman past Child-bearing, Une femme qui est hors d'age d'avoir des enfans.

Past cure, Incurable, désespéré. Past a Child, Qui a passé l'enfance, qui n'est plus enfant. * † I am past my Latin, Je suis au bout de mon Latin.

His Book has pas'd the Press, Son livre est imprimé.

Past dispute, Hors de dispute, incontestable.

Past the reach of his Enemies, Qui n'est plus au pouvoir de ses ennemis.

To be past shame, Avoir perdu toute honte.

'Tis a thing past and done, C'est une chose faite.

A quarter past Ten, Dix heures & un quart. Half an Hour past Nine, Neuf heures & demie.

About four Months last past, Il y a environ quatre mois.

Past or Paste, S. (or Dough) Pâte, pâte fine.

(to glue things together with) Cole, de farine.

A Past-bowl, Jate, où le Relieur met la Cole.

Paste

Paste-board, Carton.
 To past, or to paste, V. A. Coler. ☞ To paste a heel, Pâter un talon.
 To paste Up, Afficher.
 Pasted, A. Colé, &c. V. to paste.
 Pasted up, Affiché.
 Pâstel, S. Pastel.
 Pâstern, S. Pâturon.
 Pâstil, S. Pastille.
 Pâstime, S. Passetems, plaisir, divertissement, récréation, † ébat.
 Pâsting, S. (from to paste) L'action de coler, &c. V. to past.
 † Pâstler, V. Pastry-cook.
 Pâstor, S. Pasteur, ministre de l'église.
 Pâstoral, A. Pastoral.
 Pastoral, S. Pastorale.
 Pâstry, S. (from Paste) Boulangerie, ou le lieu où l'on patisse.
 Pastry-work, Pâtisserie.
 A Pastry-cook, Un patissier.
 A Pastry-cook's Wife, Une patissière.
 Pâsturable, A. Ex. Pasturable Ground, Pâturage.
 Pâsturage, Pasture or Pasture-Ground, S. Pâturage.
 ☞ (Fodder, Food) Pature.
 ☞ The Pasture of Deer, Viandis, pature, ou païsson de bête fauve.
 To pasture, V. A. Faire paître, mener paître.
 Pâsturing, S. Pature.
 Pâsty, S. (from Paste) Pâté.
 Pât, S. Un coup, un petit coup, † une tape.
 To pat one, V. A. Donner un coup à quelqu'un, le taper, ou † le tapoter.
 ☞ To pat Mortar, Corroyer ou raboter le mortier.
 ☞ To pat at the Door, Frapper à la porte.
 Pat, A. à propos, convenable, propre, commode.
 Patâche, S. Patache.
 Patacôon, S. Un patagon.
 Pâtch, S. (or piece) Pièce.
 An old Suit full of Patches, Un vieux habit tout rapiéceté, un rapiécetage, ou un rapetassé.
 ☞ Patch (to wear on one's Face) Mouche de visage.
 To patch, V. A. Rapiéceter ou rapiécer, mettre des pièces, rapetasser, raccommoder.
 To patch up, (or to patch) Rapiéceter, rapiécer, rapetasser, raccommoder. * To patch up a Business, Plâtrer, replâtrer une affaire.

To patch, V. N. Mettre des mouches.
 Patched, A. Rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetassé, &c. V. to patch.
 Patcher, S. Ravandeur ou ravandeuse, rapetasseur, rapetasseuse.
 Pâtching, S. L'action de rapiécer, de rapiéceter, &c. V. to patch.
 Pâte, S. La tête.
 ☞ How came that Crotchet into your Pate? Comment est ce que cette fantaisie vous est entrée dans l'esprit.
 Pated, A. Ex Big-pated, Qui a la tête grosse.
 Patée, S. Pâté. Ex. Petty patees, Des petits pâtés.
 Patée, A. Ex. Cross patee, (in Heraldry) Croix patée.
 Patefaction, S. Action de découvrir, ou de déclarer.
 Patent, S. or Letters patent, A. Patente, ou lettres patentes.
 Patentée, S. Celui ou celle qui a des lettres patentes du roy, impetrant, impetrante.
 Pâter-guardian, S. Le pere-gardien.
 Patérnal, A. Paternel, de pere.
 Paternity, S. Paternité, qualité de pere.
 Pâter-nôster, S. Le pater, † la paternotre, l'oraison dominicale.
 Pârth, S. Un sentier.
 Pathetical or Pathetick, A. Pathétique, touchant.
 Pathetically, Adv. Pathetiquement.
 Patheticalness, S. Force, emphase.
 Pâthick, S. or a pathick Body, A. Un bardache.
 Pathological or Pathologick, A. Pathologique.
 Pathologist, S. Pathologiste.
 Pathology, S. Pathologie.
 Pâthos, S. Pathos.
 Pâtible, A. Qu'on peut souffrir.
 D † Patibulary, A. Patibulaire, qui appartient au gibet.
 D † Patibulated, A. Attaché au gibet.
 Pâtience, S. Patience.
 Pâtient, A. Patient, qui souffre, qui endure.
 Patient, S. Un malade.
 Patiently, Adv. Patiemment, avec patience.
 Pâtine, S. Patene, vase sacré.
 Pâtriarch, S. Un patriarche.
 Patriarchal, A. Patriarcal.

Patriarchate, S. Patriarcat.
 Patrician, or Patrick, S. Patricien ou patrice.
 Patriciate, S. Patriciat.
 Patrimónial, A. Patrimonial.
 Pàtrimony, S. Patrimoine.
 Pàtriot, S. Pere ou défenseur de sa patrie.
 D † To patrôciate, V. A. Protéger, défendre.
 Patrocination, S. Protection, défense.
 Patrôll, S. Patrouille, guet de nuit.
 To patrôl, V. N. Faire la patrouille.
 Pàtron, S. Patron, défenseur, protecteur.
 Pàtron of a Book, Le Mécenas ou Mecene d'un livre.
 ☞ Patron, (who has the right of presentation to a benefice) Patron d'un Bénéfice.
 Pàtronage, S. (the right of presentation to a benefice) Patronage. ☞ (or protection) Protection, défense.
 Pàtronal, A. Qui appartient à un patron.
 Pàtronefs, S. Patronne, protectrice.
 To pàtronize, V. A. Défendre, protéger, soutenir, favoriser.
 Patronized, A. Défendu, protégé, soutenu, favorisé.
 Patronymical or Patronymick, A. Patronymique, qui vient de famille.
 Patrôon, V. Pàtron.
 Pâten or Patin, S. Patin, à l'Angloise.
 ☞ The Pâten of a Pillar, Soubassement d'une colonne.
 To pâtter out Prayers, V. A. Marmoter quelques prières; marmoter des paternôtres.
 Pâtern, S. Patron, modèle.
 ☞ (a piece of Cloth, &c.) Echantillon.
 Pâvan, or Pavane, S. the pavan Dance, Pavane.
 Pâucity, S. Petit nombre.
 To pâve, V. N. Paver.
 Paved, A. Pavé.
 Pavement, S. Un payé.
 Pâver, S. Un paveur.
 Pâviage, S. L'argent qu'on paye pour le pavé des rues, ou des grands chemins.
 Pâvice, S. Pavois.
 Pavilion, S. Pavillon.
 Paving, S. (from to pave) L'action de paver.

Paving, *A. Ex. A* Paving-Beetle, *Hie* ou *demoiselle*.

Paültrey, *Adj.* Mechant, *pitoyable*. *V.* Paltry.

Paunch, *S.* La panse, le ventre, *†* la bedaine.

Paunch-belly'd, *Pansu*, ventru, qui a une grosse panse.

To paunch, *V. A.* Eventrer.

Paunched, *A.* Eventré.

Paunches, *S.* (a Sea-Term) Couchins.

Pause, *S.* Pause, repos.

Pause, *V. N.* Pauser, faire une pause, s'arrêter, se reposer.

* To pause upon a thing, *Considérer bien une chose, y songer, y faire des Reflexions*.

Pausing, *S.* L'action de pauser, ou de faire une pause, &c. *V.* to pause.

Paw, *S.* Patte, le pied de certains Animaux.

Paw Paw, an *Interj.* (to say nasty) *Fi, si*.

A paw, *A.* or nasty thing, Une chose vilaine, ou sale.

To paw, *V. A.* Remuer avec la patte, ou avec le pied, porter la patte sur; *☞* patiner.

Pawed, *A.* Sur quoi l'on a porté la patte, patiné.

☞ Sharp-pawed, *Qui a la patte pointue*.

Pawing, *S.* L'action de porter sa patte sur, &c. *V.* to paw.

Pawn, (or Pledge) Gage.

Pawn-broker, Engagiste.

To pawn, *V. A.* Engager, mettre, ou donner en gage.

Pawned, *A.* (from to pawn) Engagé, &c.

Pawner, *S.* Celui ou celle qui en gage, &c.

Pawning, *S.* L'action d'engager, de mettre, ou de donner en gage.

Pax, *S.* Paix.

Pay, *S.* Paye. A Soldier's Pay, Paye, solde, ou prêt de soldat.

He has many Spies in his Pay, Il a plusieurs espions à ses gages.

Pay-master, Payeur.

Pay-mistress, Payeuse.

To pay, *V. A.* Payer, satisfaire, donner ce qu'on doit.

P. To rob Peter to pay Paul, Changer de créancier, emprunter d'un créancier pour en payer un autre.

☞ To pay (or return) *Rendre*.

* I shall pay him, * Il me le payera, je me vengerai de lui.

* † To pay one off, Relancer quelqu'un, † le rembarrer, * † lui river les cloux.

To pay back, *Rendre, restituer*.

To pay away Money, *Payer une somme d'argent*.

To pay down, *Payer argent comptant, ou argent bas*.

Payable, *A.* Payable.

Pay'd, *A.* Payé, &c. *V.* to pay.

☞ To get one's Debts pay'd, *Se faire payer de ses dettes*.

Payer, *S.* Payeur, payeuse, paye.

Paying, *S.* Payement, l'action de payer, &c. *V.* to pay.

Payment, *S.* Payement.

P E A

Pea, *S.* Un pois; *V.* Pease, the Plural number.

Peace, *S.* (or quietness) Paix, repos, tranquillité.

☞ (the contrary of war) le contraire de la Guerre.

☞ Peace, (or silence) Paix, silence, cessation de bruit.

Peace here, Paix là, paix donc, silence, qu'on fasse silence.

Peace-maker, Pacificateur.

Peace-offering, Sacrifice de prospérité.

Peaceable, *A.* Pacifique, paisible, tranquille.

Peaceableness, *S.* Humeur, ou naturel, paisible, ou pacifique.

Peaceably, *Adv.* Paisiblement, tranquillement, en paix.

Peaceful, *A.* Paisible, tranquille.

Peacefully, *Adv.* Paisiblement, tranquillement, en paix.

Peacefulness, *S.* Etat paisible, ou tranquille, paix, tranquillité.

Peach, *S.* Pêche.

The Quince-Peach or yellow Peach, Pêche-coing. The Nut-Peach, Pêche-noix. Peach-tree, Pêchier.

To Peach, *V. A.* Accuser.

Peached, *A.* Accusé.

Peacher, *S.* Un Accusateur.

Peaching, *S.* Accusation, action d'accuser.

Peacock, *S.* Le paon, on prononce Pan.

Peachen, Panache, la femelle du Paon.

Peak, *S.* Pointe.

☞ A green Peak, or Wood-pecker, (a Bird) Un pic-verd.

Peaking, *A.* Maladis, malin-gre.

Peal, *S.* Son de cloches, volée de cloches. To ring the Bells in Peal, Sonner les cloches à volée, ou en branle. * † To ring one a Peal, * † Laver la tête à quel-

qu'un, † lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.

Peal, *S.* Son de cloches, volée de cloches. To ring the Bells in Peal, Sonner les cloches à volée, ou en branle. * † To ring one a Peal, * † Laver la tête à quel-

qu'un, † lui faire la mercuriale, le gronder.

Peal, *S.* Son de cloches, volée de cloches. To ring the Bells in Peal, Sonner les cloches à volée, ou en branle. * † To ring one a Peal, * † Laver la tête à quel-

Pear, *S.* Poire.

A Winter-pear, Poire d'hiver. on de garde. A Choak-pear, Poire d'angoisse.

* † He gave him a notable Choak-pear, * † Il lui a bien fait avaler des poires d'angoisse.

A Pearmain, Une poire pomme.

Pear-tree, Poirier. Pear-pye, Pâté ou tourte de poires.

Pearch, *S.* Perche.

To pearch, *V. N.* Se percher.

Pearched, *A.* Perché.

Pearching, *S.* L'action de se percher.

☞ A Pearching stick, Un perchoir.

Pearl, *S.* Perle.

☞ A Crois set out with Pearls, Une croix perlée.

☞ Pearl (a small printing Letter) Parisienne, ou sedanoise.

Pésant, *S.* Un paissant.

Peasantry, *S.* Les paissans.

Pease, *S.* (from Pea) Des pois, sorte de Legume.

Pease-cod, Cofse de pois.

Pease-porridge, De la soupe aux pois.

Pébble, or Pibble, Caillou.

Peccadillo, *S.* Petit péché, faute legere, péché veniel, † peccadille.

Péccant, *A. Ex.* A peccant humour, Une humeur peccante.

† Peccavi, *Ex.* I'll make him cry Paccavi, Je lui ferai demander pardon.

* † Péck, *S.* Picotin d'Angleterre, la quatrième partie d'un Boisseau.

* † To be in a peck of Troubles, Etre fort en peine, être bien embarrassé.

To peck, *V. A.* Bequeter, donner des coups de bec.

☞ To peck through, Percer à coups de bec.

To peck down one's Head, Baisser la tête.

Pecked, *A.* Bequeté, &c. *V.* to peck.

Péctoral, *A.* De la poitrine, qui regarde la poitrine, pectoral, ou bon pour la poitrine.

Pectoral, *S.* Un pectoral.

D † Peculátor, *S.* Celui qui pille, qui vole le public, qui est coupable du crime de peculat.

D † Peculation, *S.* Peculat.

Peculiar, *A.* (or singular) Singulier, particulier, tout particulier.

☞ He is my peculiar Friend, C'est mon intime, c'est mon bon ami.

Peculiar, *A.* (or singular) Singulier, particulier, tout particulier.

☞ He is my peculiar Friend, C'est mon intime, c'est mon bon ami.

Peculiar, *A.* (or singular) Singulier, particulier, tout particulier.

☞ He is my peculiar Friend, C'est mon intime, c'est mon bon ami.

Pecúliars,

Pecúliars, S. Chapelles, ou paroisses privilégiées, qui dependent immédiatement de l'archevêque de Canterbury.

Regal peculiar, La chapelle royale.

Peculiarity, S. Singularité.

Peculiarly, Adv. Particulièrement, d'une façon particulière, d'une manière propre ou spéciale.

Pecuniary, A. Pecuniaire, d'argent.

Pecunious, A. Pecunieux, qui a beaucoup d'argent.

Pedagogism, S. Employ de pédagogue.

Pedagogue, S. Un pédagogue.

Pedagogy, S. Pédagogie.

Pédal, S. Pedale.

Pedaneous, A. Ex. A pédaneous Judge, Juge pédanée.

Pédant, S. Pedant.

Pédant-like, Adv. Pedantesquement, d'un air, d'une manière qui sent le pédant.

Pédantick, A. Pedant, pédantesque. A pedantick woman, Une pédante.

Pédantism, or Pédantry, S. Pedantisme, pédanterie.

† To pédantize, V. N. Pedantiser, faire le pédant.

† Pedée, S. Un valet.

Péderast, S. Pederaste, un sodomite.

Pederasty, S. Sodomie.

Pederero, S. Pierrier.

Pédestal, S. Piedestal.

Pédicle, S. Pedicule.

Pedicular or Pediculous, A. Pediculaire.

Pédigree, S. Généalogie.

Pédiment, S. Fronton.

Pédlar or Pédler, S. Un ramonneur ou colporteur, petit mercier ou clincaillier, qui porte sa boutique sur soi.

Pedlars ware or trade, Clincaille ou clincaillerie.

* † Pedlars French, or giberish, Jargon, baragouin.

To peddle, V. N. Faire le métier de colporteur, de petit mercier, ou de clincaillier.

Pedling, A. De neant, de peu, de valeur petit.

Pédobaptism, S. Le baptême des enfans.

Péek or Pique, S. Petite querrelle, petit differend, ou demélé, † pique.

See Pique, & to Pique.

* I have no other pique of honour in prospect than —
Je n'aspire qu'à la gloire de, je n'ai d'autre ambition que de —

Péel, S. Peau.

☞ An Orange-peel, Ecorce d'orange. ☞ An Oven-peel, Rondeau de pâtissier. ☞ A Printer's-Peel, Etendoir d'imprimerie.

To peel, V. A. Peler.

To peel off, V. N. Se peler.

Peeled, A. Pelé, tillé, &c. V. to peel.

Peeling, S. L'action de peler, ou de tiller.

Péep, S. of Day, La pointe ou le point du jour.

To peep, V. N. Poindre, percer.

☞ To peep (or look) through a hole or chink, Regarder par un trou, ou sans être apperçu, regarder par curiosité.

To peep in, Regarder dedans, entrevoir.

To peep out, Regarder dehors.

† To peer over, (to die)

* † Passer le pas, mourir.

Peeping, S. L'action de regarder par un trou ou en cachette, &c. to V. peep.

You shall pay for your peeping, Votre curiosité vous coûtera cher.

Péer, S. Un pair.

☞ Peer (a solid Wall) Trumeau; ☞ un pied-droit; ☞ un mope.

To peer upon or at a thing, V. N. Guigner une chose, la lorgner.

Péerage, S. Pairie ou dignité de pair; ☞ Impôt établi pour l'entretien d'un mole.

Péerdom, S. Une pairie.

Pééress, S. La femme d'un pair du royaume.

Péerless, A. Non-pareil, incomparable, sans pareil, sans égal.

Péevish, A. Hargneux, de mauvaise humeur, chagrin, bourru, fantasque.

Peevishly, Adv. D'un air chagrin, avec chagrin.

Peevishness, S. Humeur hargneuse, mauvaise humeur, humeur chagrine.

Pég, S. Une cheville.

* † To come a peg or two lower, Se raddoucir, ceder quelque chose.

To peg, V. A. Cheviller, attacher avec des chevilles.

Pegged, A. Chevillé, attaché avec des chevilles.

† Pég, S. La verge, ou le membre viril.

Pelagians, S. Pelagiens.

Pélf, S. Une chose de néant, se sert de ce mot de Pelf, en parlant avec mépris des biens, des richesses.

Pélicant, S. Pelican.

Pellet, S. Bale, pelote, boule.

Pellicle, S. Pellicule, peau mince.

Pellitory of the Wall, S. Pariétaire.

Pellucid, A. Transparent.

Pell-mell, S. See Pall-mall.

Pell-mell, Adv. Pêle-mêle, confusement, en desordre.

Pélt, S. Peau.

Pelt-monger, Peaucier, ou peaussier. Pelt-wool, Laine tirée d'une brebis morte.

☞ Pelt, (a target of skins) Espèce d'écu ou de bouclier de peaux.

To pelt, V. A. Tirer dessus, † Canarder.

* To pelt one with Libels, Accabler quelqu'un de libelles, le fronder.

* To pelt, V. N. Ex. To pelt and chafe, to be in pelting chafe, Enrager, tempêter, être dans une grande colère.

Pélted, A. Canardé, &c. V. to pelt.

Pélting, S. L'action de canarder, &c. V. to pelt.

Pén, S. Plume. A Pen full, Une plumée. ☞ A Pen for sheep, Parc, où parquent les brebis.

A Pen Case, Une écritoire.

Pen-knife, Carnif.

Pen-man, Ecrivain.

To pen, V. A. (to write) Ecrire. (or coop up) Enfermer.

☞ To pen up sheep, Faire parquer les brebis, ou les enfermer dans un parc.

Pénal, A. Penal, qui porte amende.

Pénalty, S. Peine pecuniaire, amende.

Pénance, S. Penitence.

Penant, V. Pendant, or Pennant.

Penates, S. Penates.

Pénce, C'est le pluriel de Peny, Un sou.

Three half-pence, Un sou & demi, six liards; V. Peter-pence.

Péncil, S. Pinceau ou crayon.

Péncil Cloth or Rag, Torche pinceau. Pencil case, Portecrayon.

Péndant, S. Pendant d'oreille.

☞ The Pendants of a ship, Les pendans ou flames d'un navire.

Pépend

Pépend, S. Un atlante.
 D † Péndiloche, S. Pendeloque.
 Pending, Adj. Ex. Pending the Suit, La cause pendante.
 Péndulum, S. Une pendule.
 Pendulum Watch, Une montre à pendule.
 Penetrability, S. Pénétrabilité.
 Pénétrable, A. Pénétrable, qui peut être pénétré.
 Pénérant, A. Pénérant, subtil, qui pénètre.
 To pénétrate, V. A. Pénétrer, percer, passer à travers ; Pénérer, entrer bien avant.
 Pénetrated, A. Pénétré, &c.
 Pénétrating, S. Pénétration, ou l'action de pénétrer, &c.
 Penetration, S. Pénétration.
 Pénetrative, A. Pénératif, pénétrant.
 Península, or Penisle, S. Péninsule, presque île.
 Pénistons, S. Sorte de gros drap.
 Pénitence, S. Penitence, repentance ou repentir.
 Pénitent, A. Penitent, repentant, qui se repent d'avoir péché.
 A Penitent, S. Un penitent, une penitente.
 Penitential, A. Penitential, qui regarde la penitence.
 Penitential, S. Le penitentiel.
 Penitentiary, S. Penitencier ; Pénitencerie.
 Pénnant, S. La corde dont on se sert pour embarquer quelque fardeau.
 Pennant (Pendant, or Streamer) Blanderolle, Flamme.
 Penned, A. (from to pen) Ecrit, &c. V. to pen.
 Penner, S. or Pen-case, Caisse d'écritoire.
 Penning, S. L'action d'écrire.
 A Pénon or Penóncel, S. Penon ou pannonceau.
 Pensil, V. Pencil.
 D † Pénfile, A. Suspendu, qui pend en l'air.
 Pénfion, S. Pension.
 Pénfions in the Inns of Court, Droits d'un college de droit, que chaque membre paye tous les ans au college.
 The Pénfions of Grays-Inn, (that which is called Council in Lincolns-Inn, and Parliament in the two Temples) Le conseil du college nommé Grays-Inn.
 Pensioner, S. Pensionnaire, qui a une pension.

The King's Pensioners, or Gentlemen-Pensioners, (the noblest sort of guard to the King's person) C'est quelque chose d'approchant de ce qu'on appelle en France, les Gentils-hommes au bec de corbin.
 Pénfive, A. Pensif, reveur, morne ; Triste, chagrin, mélancolique, sournois.
 Pensiveness, S. Air ou état pensif, meditation ; Tristesse, chagrin, mélancolie.
 Pénit up, (from to pen up) Enfermé ; V. to Pen.
 Pentagonal, A. Pentagone, de cinq angles.
 Péntagoné, S. Un pentagone.
 Pentameter, S. Un pentametre.
 Pénateuch, S. Pentateuque.
 Pénecost, S. La pentecôte.
 Pentecostals, S. Offrandes pieuses que les paroissiens faisoient autrefois à leur curé le jour de la pentecôte.
 Pénthouse or Pénfise, S. Auvent ; Un apprentis de maison ; Un mantelet, machine de guerre.
 Pent-house of a Steeple, Abauvent.
 Penúrious, A. (niggardly) Tenant, avare, chiche, taquin, intéressé, attaché.
 Penúriously, Adv. Chetivement, en taquin.
 Penúriousness, S. Avarice, chicheté, taquinerie.
 Pénury, S. Disette, pauvreté, indigence, besoin, misère.
 Péný, S. Un sol, un sou.
 Hálf-penny, Un demi-sou, ou deux liards.
 P. No Penny, no Pater-noster, P. Point d'argent, point de Suisse.
 A Penny-father, Un taquin, un avare.
 * To wind or to turn the Penny, Faire valoir le talent.
 Penny, Denier. A Penny-weight, Denier de poids.
 To pay the fifth Penny and the fifth part of that, Payer le quint, & requint.
 A Péný-wóth, or a penorth or peneth of any thing, Un sou de quelque chose.
 Pénýless, A. Qui est sans argent, * † grélé.
 Penny-Post, La poste d'un sou, qui sert pour la ville de Londres & dix miles aux environs.
 Penny-white, Ex. P. Gold makes a woman penny white, L'or donne de la beauté à une Femme.

Peny-royal, (a Plant) Pouliot
 Peny-grass, L'herbe aux poux
 Penny-wort or wild-mint, Mente sauvage.
 Penny-rot, Le nombril de Venus.
 Péony, S. Pivoine.
 Péople, S. Peuple, nation.
 The people, or the common sort of People, Le peuple, le petit peuple, le bas peuple, le menu peuple, le commun du peuple, le vulgaire.
 What will people say if you do thus ? Que dira-t-on si vous faites cela ?
 To peóple, V. A. Peupler.
 To péople, V. N. Se peupler.
 Péopled, A. Peuplé.
 Péopling, S. L'action de peupler.
 Pépper, S. Poivre.
 * † To take pepper in the nose, * † Prendre la chevre, se fâcher, se depiter.
 Pepper-wort, Poivrée, Herbet.
 Pepper-proof, Qui est à l'épreuve du poivre, ou qui n'a aucune incommodité qui l'empêche d'en manger. The Pepper-plant or Tree, Poivrier. A Pepper Box, Poivrier.
 To pepper, V. A. Poivrer, assaisonner de poivre, * † (or to clap) * † poivrer, donner quelque mal vénérien.
 Péppered, A. Poivré, &c.
 Pér, (a Preposition borrowed from the Latin, and used instead of By) Par.
 Ex. Per Force, Par force.
 Per annum, Par an.
 Peracúte, A. Fort aigu, fort violent.
 Peradvénture, Adv. Peut être, par hazard.
 Without peradventure, Sans doute, indubitablement, très assurément.
 Peregration, S. Voyage, ou l'action de voyager.
 The month of peragrati-on, Le mois de peragrati-on.
 D † To perambulate, V. N. Faire le tour, parcourir, se promener.
 Perambulation, S. Voyage, tour, action de parcourir.
 Percéivable, A. Perceptible, qui peut être appercu.
 To perceive, V. A. (to begin to see) Appercevoir, s'appercevoir, decouvrir, commencer à voir, remarquer.
 To perceive beforehand, Pressentir.

Perceived, *A.* Appercu, decouvert, &c. *V.* to Perceive.

Perceptible, *A.* Perceptible, que l'on peut appercevoir, dont on peut s'appercevoir, visible.

Percéption, *S.* Perception, intelligence.

Percéptivity, *S.* Puissance d'appercevoir.

Perchance, *Adv.* Peut être, par hazard.

Percolation, *S.* L'action de couler ou de passer une liqueur, filtration.

D † Percontation or Percuntation, *S.* Enquête, interrogation, demande, inquisition, †† percuntation.

Percúllis, *S.* C'est le titre d'un des poursuivans d'armes.

Percússion, *S.* Percussion, l'action de fraper.

Perdition, *S.* Perdition, ruine, destruction.

Perdrigon, *S.* Perdrigon, sorte de Frume.

Perdue, *A.* Perdu.

☞ To lie perdue or flat on one's belly, Etre couché ventre à terre.

A Perdue, *S.* Sentinelle avancée.

☞ Perdues, (the forlorn hope of an army) Les enfans perdus d'une armée.

Perdurable, *A.* Perdurable, durable, permanent.

Perduración, *S.* Durée.

D † Peregrination, *S.* Voyage, l'action de voyager, d'aller dans les pais étrangers, †† peregrination.

Péregine, *A.* Etranger, pelerin. ☞ A peregrine hawk, Un faucon peregrin ou pelerin.

Péremptorily, *Adv.* Absolument, d'une manière decisive, péremptoirement.

☞ He stood peremptorily in what he first affirmed, Il se tint à ce qu'il avoit avancé, il n'en demordit point.

Peremptoriness, *S.* Maniere decisive, air decisif, ton de maître.

☞ Peremptoriness in a man's own opinion, Entêtement de sa propre opinion.

Péremptory, *A.* Péremptoire, décisif, décisif; ☞ Absolu, décisif dans ses manieres, qui n'en veut point demordre, qui parle d'un ton de maître, qui decide en docteur, hardi, téméraire, qui s'en fait trop accroire.

Pérennial, *A.* Qui dure toute

l'année; ☞ continuel, perpetuel, permanent.

Perennity, *S.* Durée perpetuelle, perpetuité.

Perfect, *A.* (or complete) Parfait, achevé.

☞ To be perfect in a thing, to have a thing perfect, (to know it by heart) Savoir une chose par cœur.

To perfect, *V. A.* Parfaire, achever, rendre parfait, perfectionner.

Perfected, *A.* Parfait, perfectionné, achevé.

Perfecting, *S.* L'action d'achever, &c. *V.* to Perfect.

Perfection *S.* Perfection.

Perfectly, *Adv.* Parfaitement, parfaitement bien, d'une maniere parfaite; ☞ par cœur.

Perfectioness, *S.* Perfection, état parfait.

Perfidious, *A.* Perfide, infidele, deloyal, sans foi, traître. A perfidious man, Un perfide, un traître. A perfidious woman, Une perfide, une traîtresse.

Perfidiously, *Adv.* Perfidement, avec perfidie.

Perfidiousness or perfidy, *S.* Perfidie, deloyauté, trahison, infidelité.

D † To Pérforate, *V. A.* Percer tout outre, percer à travers, trouer.

Perforated, *A.* Percé tout outre, ou à travers, troué.

Perforation, *S.* L'action de percer ou de trouer. ☞ (or hole) Trou, passage.

Perforce, *Adv.* Par force; *V.* Per.

To perform, *V. A.* Effectuer, accomplir, executer, s'acquitter, faire.

Performance, *S.* (or performing) Accomplissement, execution.

☞ (or Work) Ouvrage. ☞ I had rather have performances without promises, than promises without performances, J'aime-rois mieux qu'on fit plus & qu'on promet moins.

Performed, *A.* Effectué, &c. *V.* to Perform.

Performer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui effectué, qui execute, executeur, &c. *V.* to Perform.

Performing, *S.* L'action d'effectuer, &c. *V.* to Perform.

☞ Performer (Player on Musick) Musicien, joueur d'instrumens.

Perfume, *S.* Parfum.

To perfume, *V. A.* Parfumer, faire sentir bon, * embaumer.

Perfumed, *A.* Parfumé, &c.

Perfumer, *S.* Un parfumeur.

Perfuming, *S.* L'action de parfumer, &c. *V.* to Perfume.

Perfuming pan, or pot, Une cassolette, ou un encensoir.

Perfunctorily, *Adv.* Negligement, par manière d'acquit, légèrement, en passant.

Perhaps, *Adv.* Peut être.

Pericard, or Pericardium, *S.* Le pericarde.

Pericardian or Pericardick, *A.* Ex. The Pericardick or Pericardian Vein, Veine du pericarde.

D † Periclitation, *S.* Peril, danger.

Pericrány or Pericránum, *S.* Pericrane.

Péridot, *S.* Péridot.

Perigée, *S.* Périgée.

Perihélium, *S.* Perihelie.

Péril, *S.* Peril, danger, risque.

☞ As they will answer the contrary at their perils, A faute dequoi ils repondront en leur propre, ou à leurs risques, perils & fortunes.

Périllous, *A.* Perilleux, dangereux.

Perillously, *Adv.* Perilleusement, dangereusement, avec peril.

☞ He travelled perillously, Il courut grand risque en son voyage.

Perímeter, *S.* Perimetre.

Perínæum, Le perinée.

Périod, *S.* Periode. ☞ To bring a period or end, Finir, terminer.

Periódical, *A.* Periodique, qui a ses periodes.

Periódici or Periódici, *S.* Periécien, terme de géographie.

Periódteum, *S.* Le Perioste.

Peripatétick, *S.* Peripateticien, Aristotelicien, ou disciple d'Aristote.

Períphery, *S.* Peripherie, conference, pourtour.

Péraphrase or Péraphrasis, *S.* Periphrase, circonlocution.

To periphrase, *V. A.* Periphraser, user ou se servir de circonlocution, parler par periphrase.

Periphrased, *A.* Periphrasé.

Periphrástical, *A.* Qui tient de la periphrase.

Periphrástically, *Adv.* Par periphrase, par circonlocution.

Peripneumó-

Peripneumónical, *A.* Peripneumonique.

Peripneumony, *S.* Peripneumonie, ou inflammation des pommons.

Periscians or Periscii, *S.* Perisciens.

To pérish, *V. N.* Perir, prendre fin. *☞* To pérish with hunger, Mourir de faim.

Périshable, *A.* Perissable.

Pérished, *A.* Peri.

Perishing, *S.* L'action de perir.

Peristáltick, *A.* Ex. The peristáltick motion of the guts, Le mouvement peristaltique des intestins.

Périt, *S.* Petit poids au dessous du grain.

Peritonæum, Le peritoine.

To pérjure one's self, *V. R.* Se parjurer, violer son serment.

Pérjured, *A.* Qui s'est parjuré, qui a fait un faux serment, parjure. *A* perjured man, Un parjure. *A* perjured woman, Une pariure.

Pérjurer, *S.* Parjure, celui ou celle qui se parjure.

Perjury, *S.* Parjure, faux serment.

Perriwig, *V.* Peruke.

Periwinkle, *V.* Perwinde.

To pérk up, to perk up again, *V. N.* Se remettre, se refaire, reprendre ses forces, se ravoier, revenir d'une maladie.

Pérking up, or perking up again, *S.* L'action de se refaire.

Pérkt up, or perked up again, *A.* Revenu d'une maladie, qui a repris ses forces.

Pérgamy, *S.* Perme.

Pérmament, *A.* Permanent, durable.

To pérmeate, *V. A.* (or pervade) Pérétrer, passer à travers.

Pérmissible, *A.* Qui peut être permis.

Permission, *S.* Permission, pouvoir, liberté, privilège, licence de faire, de dire, &c.

To Permit, *V. A.* Permettre, souffrir, donner la permission, donner pouvoir, liberté, ou licence de faire, de dire, &c. laisser, tolerer.

Permitted, *A.* Permis, &c. *V.* to permit.

Permitting, *S.* L'action de permettre, &c. *V.* to Permit.

Permutátion, *S.* Permutation, échange.

To permute, *V. A.* Ex. To permute livings, *Permuter* un bénéfice contre un autre, changer,

faire un échange de son bénéfice avec un autre.

Permuted, *S.* Permuté, changé, échangé.

Permüter, *S.* Permutant.

Pernicious or D † perníciable, *A.* Pernicieux, dangereux, nuisible, mauvais.

Perniciously, *Adv.* Pernicieusement, d'une manière pernicieuse.

Perniciousness, *S.* Qualité pernicieuse, ou nuisible, danger.

Perorátion, *S.* Peroraison.

To perpénd, *V. A.* Peser, examiner, considerer.

Perpended, *A.* Pesé, examiné, considéré.

Pérpénder or perpénd stone, *S.* Pierre qui est justement de la largeur de la muraille.

Perpéndicle, *S.* Plomb ou perpendicule.

Perpéndicular, *A.* Perpendicular.

Perpendicularly, *Adv.* Perpendiculairement, à plomb.

To pérpetrate, *V. A.* Commettre, faire, † perpétrer.

Perpétual, *A.* Perpetuel, continué, éternel. *☞* The perpetual belief of a doctrine, La perpétuité de la foi sur une doctrine.

Perpétually, *Adv.* Perpetuellement, toujours, éternellement, continuellement, sans cesse.

To perpetuate, *V. A.* Perpetuer, rendre perpetuel, faire durer toujours, éterniser, immortaliser.

Perpétuated, *A.* Perpetué, éternisé, immortalisé.

Perpétuating, or Perpétuation, *S.* L'action de perpetuer.

Perpétuity, *S.* Perpétuité, durée éternelle.

To perpléx, *V. A.* Mettre en perplexité, ou en peine, embarrasser, embrouiller.

Perpléxable, *A.* Embarrassé, embrouillé.

Perpléxed, *A.* Embarrassé, &c. *V.* to perplex.

A perplexed business, Une affaire embrouillée, embarrassée, plein d'épines.

Perpléxedly, *Adv.* Avec embarras, d'une manière embrouillée, ou confuse.

Perpléxing, *S.* L'action d'embarrasser, &c. *V.* to perplex.

Perpléxity or perplexiveness, *S.* Perplexité, embarras d'esprit, incertitude.

Pérquisite, *A.* Qu'on a gagné par son industrie.

Pérquisites, *S.* Casuel, tour

de bâton, profits casuels, emolumens.

Perquisition, *S.* Perquisition, exacte recherche.

Perquisitor, *S.* Celui qui fait une recherche exacte, qui examine.

Perry, *S.* Poiré.

To pérsecute, *V. A.* Persecuter, tourmenter, vexer, inquiéter. * (to importune) persecuter, importuner.

Persecuted, *A.* Persecuté, &c.

Pérsecuting, *S.* L'action de persecuter, &c. *V.* to persecute.

Persecution, *S.* Persecution.

Persecutor, *S.* Persecuteur.

Persevéance, *S.* Persévérance, constance.

Persevéant, *S.* Persévérant, qui a de la persévérance, constant, ferme.

To persevere, *V. N.* Persévéer, continuer, être ferme ou constant, avoir de la persévérance, ou de la constance.

Persevéring, *S.* L'action de persévéer, persévérance.

Persevéringly, *Adv.* Avec persévérance.

To persist, *V. N.* Persister, continuer, ou demeurer ferme.

Persistance or Persisting, *S.* Constance, fermeté, l'action de persister, de continuer, ou de demeurer ferme.

Pérson, *S.* Personne, figure.

Pérsonable, *A.* De bonne mine, qui a bon air, qui a bonne façon, bien fait de sa personne.

Pérsonage, *S.* Personnage, personne.

Pérsonal, *A.* Personnel, qui regarde la personne.

Personality or Personalty, *S.* Ex. An action in the personalty, Action personnelle.

Personalty (or personal reflection) Injure, reflexion personnelle.

Personally, *Adv.* Personnellement, en personne.

To pérsonate, *V. A.* Jouer le personnage, faire le personnage, représenter.

Pérsonated, *A.* Représenté, dont on a joué le personnage.

Pérsonating, *S.* L'action de représenter, de jouer, ou de faire le personnage de.

Pérspéctive, *S.* Perspective.

Pérspéctive - Gláss, Lunette d'approche.

Pérspicacious, *A.* Clair voyant, éclairé, intelligent, pénétrant.

Pérspicacity, *S.* Perspicacité, force, vivacité, pénétration d'esprit.

Perſpicuous, *A.* Clair, net, evident, manifeſte.

Perſpicuouſly, *Adv.* Clairement.

Perſpirable, *A.* Capable de tranſpiration.

Perſpiration, *S.* Tranſpiration.

To perſpire, *V. N.* Transpirer.

To perſtringe, *V. A.* Toucher quelque choſe en peu de mots, la paſſer legerement, ne faire que couler par deſſus.

To perſuade, *V. A.* Perſuader, reſoudre, faire faire; *¶* perſuader, faire croire, convaincre.

To perſuade one's ſelf, *V. R.* Se perſuader, croire, ſ'imaginer.

Perſuaded, *A.* Perſuadé, &c. *V.* to perſuade.

I cannot (I am not to) be perſuaded that it is ſo, Je ne puis pas me perſuader que cela ſoit vrai.

Perſuader, *S.* Celui ou celle qui perſuade, ou qui a perſuadé.

Perſuading, *S.* L'action de perſuader, &c. *V.* to perſuade.

Perſuaſibly, *Adv.* D'une manière perſuaſive & convaincante.

Perſuaſion, *S.* (ſollicitation) Perſuaſion, ſollicitation, inſtigation.

¶ (or Belief) Perſuaſion, opinion, créance ou croyance.

Perſuaſive, or Perſuaſory, *A.* Perſuaſif, qui a la force de perſuader.

Pert, *A.* (brisk or lively) Vif, éveillé, plein de feu, hardi, égrillard.

To pertain, *V. N.* Regarder, concerner.

Pertinacious, *A.* Obſtiné, opiniâtre, entêté.

Pertinaciously, *Adv.* Opiniâtement, avec opiniâtreté.

Pertinacity, or Pertinacy, *S.* Opiniâtreté, obſtination, entêtement.

Pertinence, *S.* Qualité, propre, commode, ou convenable.

Pertinent, *A.* Pertinent, convenable, à propos, qui eſt tel qu'il convient.

Pertinently, *Adv.* Pertinemment, à propos.

Pertingency, *S.* Action d'atteindre ou de fraper.

Pertingent, *A.* Qui atteint, qui touche.

Pertneſs, *S.* (from pert) Feu ou vivacité, hardieſſe; *¶* Babil, caquet.

To perturb, or rather, perturbate, *V. A.* Troubler, cauſer du

trouble, mettre en deſordre, *††* perturber.

Perturbed, *A.* Troublé, &c.

Perturbation, *S.* Trouble, deſordre, agitation, *D†* perturbation.

Perturbator, *S.* Perturbateur.

Perturbatrix, *S.* Perturbatrice.

To pervade, *V. A.* Pénétrer, percer à travers, paſſer.

Perverſe, *A.* Pervers, méchant, depravé.

Perverſely, *Adv.* Malicieuſement, avec perverſité.

Perverſeneſs or perverſity, *S.* Perverſité, méchanceté, depravation.

Perverſion, *S.* L'action de pervertir, &c. *V.* to pervert, Depravation, renverſement.

To pervert, *V. A.* Pervertir, debaucher, depraver, corrompre.

Perverted, *A.* Perverti, &c. to pervert.

Pervërter, *S.* Pervertisseur, celui qui pervertit, &c.

Pervërting, *S.* L'action de pervertir, &c. *V.* to pervert.

D† Pervious, *A.* Par où l'on peut paſſer.

Peruſal, *S.* Lecture, où action de parcourir un écrit, un livre &c.

To peruſe *V. A.* Lire, lire d'un bout à l'autre, parcourir.

Peruſed, *A.* Leu ou leu d'un bout à l'autre, parcouru.

Peruſer, *S.* Celui qui lit, ou qui a leu, qui parcourt, ou qui a parcouru.

Peruſing, *S.* Lecture, l'action de lire, ou de parcourir.

Pérwick or Pérwig, *S.* Une Perruque. Pérwig-maker, Un Perruquier.

Pérwinkle, *S.* (a Herb) Pervenche. *¶* (a Sea-Snail) Pettoncle.

Pêſage, *S.* Droit qu'on paye pour le poids des marchandises.

Pêſſary, *S.* Peſſaire.

Pêſt, *S.* La peſte, la contagion.

Pêſt-Houſe, Maison des peſtiferes.

To pêſter, *V. A.* Embarraſſer, incommoder, importuner, *†* tarabuſter.

Pêſtered, *A.* Embarraſſé, &c. *V.* to peſter.

Pêſtiferous, *A.* Peſtifère, qui cauſe la peſte, * pernicioeux.

Pêſtilence, *S.* La peſtilence, la peſte, la contagion.

Pêſtilent or Peſtilential, *A.* Peſtilent, peſtilentiel, contagieux.

Peſtilently, *A. Ex.* A ſmell peſtilently noiſom, Une odeur peſtilentielle, une odeur empeſtée, qui empoifonne.

Pêſtle, *S.* (or pounder) Un pilon. *¶* A Peſtle of Pork, L'extrémité d'un jambon, l'os d'un jambon.

Pêt, *S.* Déprit, boutade.

To take pet at any thing, Se piquer, ſe fâcher, ſ'offenſer, ſe choquer de quelque choſe.

Pêtaliſm, *S.* Pétaliſme.

Pêtard, *S.* Petard.

Pêtardeer, *S.* Un petardier.

Péter-pence, *S.* Denier de S. Pierre, impôt d'un ſou par maiſon que l'on payoit autrefois au Pape.

Peteraroe, *S.* (a little iron canon) Un Pierrier.

Peticoat, *S.* Une jupe, *†* Une cote, *†* un cotillon.

P. The Smock is nearer than the Petticoat, P. La chair eſt plus proche que la chemiſe.

Petition, *S.* Requête, placet, ou ſupplique.

To petition one, *V. A.* Preſenter une requête ou un placet à quelqu'un, lui demander quelque choſe, le prier, ou le ſupplier de quelque choſe.

Petitioned, *A.* A qui l'on a préſenté une requête, ou un placet, &c.

Petitioner, *S.* Suppliant, ſuppliante, ou expoſant, expoſante.

Petitioning, *S.* L'action de preſenter un placet, ou une requête, &c.

Pétitory, *A.* Pétitoire.

Pétrary, *S.* Un mangonneau.

Pétrification, *S.* Petrification.

To pétrify, *V. A.* Petrifier, devenir en pierre.

To pétrify, *V. N.* Se petrifier, devenir pierre.

Pétrify'd, *A.* Petrifié, converti en pierre.

Pétrifying, *S.* L'action de petrifier, ou de ſe petrifier, petrification.

Petrobrúſians, *S.* Petrobrúſiens.

Pêtronel, *S.* Petrinat.

A Pêttifogger, *S.* Un avocat, ou procureur ignorant & fripon, un chicaneux.

Pêttifogging, *S.* Chicane.

Pêttiſh, *S.* (from Pet) Fracheux, depiteux, quinteux, chagrin, de mauvaſe humeur, à qui rien ne plait, qui ſ'offenſe, ou qui ſe pique de la moindre choſe.

Pêttitoes,

Pétitoes, S. Des piez de cochon de lait.

Pétto; Ex. To keep a thing in petto, Conserver le souvenir d'une chose.

Petty, A. Petit. A petty King, Un petit roi, un roitelet.

Petty-pártees, S. Des petits patez.

Petty-larceny, Petit larcin.

Pétulancy, S. Petulance, ou lasciveté.

Pétulant, A. (rude, saucy) Petulant, emporté, insolent.

Pèw, S. Banc, banc fermé d'eglise, un Prie-Dieu.

Péwter, S. Etain, de l'etain; Vaiselle d'etain.

A Péwter, S. Un potier d'etain.

P H A.

Phænómena, Le pluriel de Phænómenon, S. Un phénomène.

Phalangárians, S. Les soldats qui composoient la phalange.

Phalángeary, A. Qui appartient à la phalange,

Phalanx, S. Phalange.

Phancy, V. Fancy.

Phántasy, V. Fantasy.

Phantom, V. Fantom.

Phantástry, S. Fantaisies, caprices.

Phàre, or Fàre, S. Phare ou fare.

Pharisàical, A. De pharisien.

Pharisàism, S. Pharisaïsme.

Phárisée, S. Pharisien.

Pharmacéutical or Pharmaceutick, A. Qui appartient à la pharmacie.

Pharmacéuty, or rather Pharmacy, S. Pharmacie.

Phàsis, plur. Phases, Phase, apparence. Ex. The phases of the Moon, Les phases de la lune.

Phéon, S. Phéon.

Phésant, S. Une faisand.

A Hen-phésant, Un faisande, ou faisanne.

Pheasant-pout, Un faisandeau.

Philánthropal, A. Humain, doux, bon, bonnête.

Philánthropy, S. Humanité, douceur, bonnêteté, bonté.

Philáuty, S. Philautie, amour propre.

Philemót, A. Fueille morte.

* † Philistins, S. Des debauchez.

Philóloger, S. Philologue, un homme de lettres ou d'érudition.

Philolólical A. Philologique, de philologie.

Philólogy, S. Philologie, érudition, littérature.

Philomel, S. Philomele, le rosignol.

Philósopháster, S. Un méchant philosophe.

Philósopher, S. Un philosophe.

☞ The Philosopher's Stone.

La pierre philosophale.

Philosóphical, A. Philosophique, de philosophie.

Philosóphically, Adv. Philosophiquement, en philosophe.

To philosophize, V. N. Philosopher, parler, raisonner à la manière des philosophes.

Philósophy, S. La philosophie.

☞ Natural philosophy, La physique. Moral philosophy, La morale.

Phílter or Phíltrum, S. Philtre, breuvage amoureux.

Philter - charm'd, Enchanté par quelque philtre amoureux.

Phlebótomy, S. Phlebotomie.

Phlegm, &c. V. Flegm.

Phlégmon, S. Phlegmon.

Póenix, S. Phœnix.

Phósphorus, S. Phosphore, l'étoile du berger; ☞ Phosphore pierre de boulogne, ou certaine composition chymique.

Phráse, S. Phrase, façon de parler.

To phrase, V. A. Exprimer.

Phrásed, A. Exprimé.

Phraseólogy, S. Diction, stile.

Phrensy, V. Frensy.

Phthílick, S. Phthisie, consommation.

Phylácteries, S. Philacteres.

Physical, A. Physique, naturel.

☞ Medicinal.

Physically, Adv. Physiquement, naturellement.

Physician, S. Physicien, qui sait la physique; ☞ Un médecin, un docteur en médecine.

Phyick, S. Médecine.

To Phyick, V. A. Medeciner, medicamenter, droguer.

Phyicked, A. Médesiné, médicamenté, drogué.

Phyicking, S. L'action de medeciner, de medicamenter, ou de droguer.

Phyicks, S. Physique, la philosophie naturelle, ☞ Livres de médecine.

Physiógomer, or Physiógnomist, S. Physiognomiste.

Physiógmony, S. Physionomie.

Physiologist, S. Celui qui est versé dans la physiologie.

Physióllogical, A. Physiologique.

Physióllogy, S. La physiologie.

Phyzz, S. Le visage; † La trogne.

P I A.

Piacular, Adj. Expiatoire.

Pia-màter, S. Pie-mère.

Piafter, S. Piaffre.

Piázza, S. Une place publique; ☞ un portique.

Píble, or Pibble-stòne, or Pebble, S. Un caillou.

Pica, S. Pica, appétit depravé, envie de femme grosse.

☞ Píca (a printing Letter) Cicero. Smáll-pica, Cicero approché, ou à petit oeil.

Píck, S. (a Tool) Marteline.

☞ A píck-ax, Pic ou pioche.

☞ Píck-lock, Un crocheteur de serrures.

* † He is a Pick-lock of the Law, * † C'est un diable en procez, c'est un homme sçavant en droit, c'est un grand jurisconsulte.

☞ A Píck-pocket, Un filou, un voleur.

☞ A Píck-thank, Un flagorneur, ou une flagorneuse.

To pick, V. A. Eplucher, nettoyer, curer. ☞ To pick a bone, Ronger un os. ☞ to pick a quarrel with one, (to pick a hole in in his coat) Chercher querelle à quelqu'un, lui faire querelle.

To pick out, Trier, choisir.

☞ Where has he pickt that out? D'où-a-t-il tiré cela? Où l'a-t-il pris?

To pick up, Ramasser, prendre, enlever. * † He is fit for nothing but to pick up straws, C'est un innocent, il est à demi fou.

To pick up a wench or whore, Prendre une putain, saccrocher avec une garce.

Píckage, S. Etalage.

Píckaróon, S. Sorte de vaisseau de pirates; ☞ Un pirate, un corsaire.

Pícked, A. Pointu.

To pikeer, &c. V. to piqueer, &c.

Pícker, S. Ex. A picker of quarrels, Un querelleur.

An ear-picker, Un cure-oreille.

A Tóoth-picker, Un cure-dent.

Pícker, S. Piquet, jeu de piquet.

Pícking, S. L'action d'éplucher, &c. V. to pick.

☞ Pícking of thanks, Flagornerie.

Píckle, S. Marinade, assaisonnement composé sur tout de sel & de vinaigre. It must lie so long in the pickle, Il faut le laisser tremper

trempier tant de tems dans le sel & dans le vinaigre.

† To be in a sad pickle or condition, *Etre mal accommodé, être tout en desordre, être fort salé.*

To pickle, V. A. *Confire, saler, mariner, accommoder avec du sel & du vinaigre, &c.*

Pickled, A. *Confit, salé, mariné.*
Pickled Herrings, *Des harengs peccs.*

Pickling, S. *L'action de confire, &c. V. to pickle.*

Pickrel, S. *Brocheton, petit brochet.*

Pickt, A. (from to pick) *Epluché, &c. V. to pick.*

Picle, S. *Une petite pièce de terre.*

To picque one, V. A. *Faire pic, au jeu de piquet.*

Picture, S. *Portrait, tableau, peinture, ouvrage de peintre, image, copie, ou representation.*

To sit for ones Picture, *Se faire tirer, se faire peindre.*

Picture drawing, S. *Peinture, art de peindre.* A Picture-drawer, *Un peintre.*

To picture, V. A. *Depeindre, représenter.*

Pictured, A. *Depeint, représenté.*

To piddle, V. N. *Pinocher, ou pignocher, manger en dégouté; Badiner, s'amuser à la bagatelle.*

Piddler, S. *Celui ou celle qui pinoche; Badin.*

Piddling, S. *L'action de pinocher.*

Piddling, A. *a piddling business, Une bagatelle, niaiserie, ou sottise.*

Pie, S. *Une pâté.*

A minc'd pie, *Rissole.*

A Pie or magpy, S. *Une pie.*

Pie-bald or Pied, A. *Pie.*

Pie-bald, S. *a piebald horse, Un cheval pie, ou une pie.*

Piece, S. *Pièce, morceau.*

Piece-meal, *Pièce par pièce, peu à peu.*

A piece of candle, *Un bout de chandelle.*

A Birding or a fowling-piece, *Fusil de chasse.* A piece of ordnance, *Une pièce d'artillerie, ou de canon, un canon.*

A field-piece, *Pièce de campagne.*

A chimney-piece, *Un tableau de cheminée.*

A piece of wit, *Un trait, ou un tour d'esprit.*

R. Piece is sometimes used only for emphasis sake.

Ex. A piece of good counsel, *Un bon conseil ou avis.* 'Tis a great piece of folly, *C'est une grande folie.*

A piece or each, *Pièce, la pièce, chacun, chacune.*

To piece, V. A. *Rapiercer, rapiéceter, raccommoder, rapetasser.*

Pièced, A. *Rapiécé, rapiéceté, raccommodé, rapetassé.*

Piècer, S. (or botcher) *Rapetasseur, ravaudeur.*

Piecing, S. *L'action de rapiéceter, &c. V. to piece.*

Pied, A. *Pie. A pied horse, Cheval pie, ou une pie.*

To piep, V. N. *Piauler ou pioler.*

Piéping, S. *Pialement, ou l'action de piauler.*

Pie-powder-court, S. *Cour qui se tient dans les foires pour faire prompte justice.*

To pierce, V. A. *Percer, faire un trou ou une ouverture.*

To pierce a hoghead of wine, *Percer un muid de vin, le mettre en perce.* To pierce (or penetrate) *Percer, pénétrer.*

Pièrced, A. *Percé, &c. V. to pierce.*

Pièrcer, S. *Un perçoir.*

Pièrcing, S. *L'action de percer, &c. V. to pierce.*

Pièrcing, A. *Perçant pénétrant, subtil.*

Pièrcingly, A. *Perçant, pénétrant, subtil.*

Pièrcingly, Adv. *Subtilement.*

Piety, S. *Piété, devotion, religion, piété, amour.*

Pig, S. *Un cochon.*

A Sucking-pig, *Un cochon de lait.* A Guinea-pig, *Cochon d'Inde.* A Barrow-pig, *Un jeune cochon chatré.*

A Pig of Lead, *Un saumon de plomb.*

P. He sleeps like a pig, P. *Il dort comme un sabot, il dort fort bien.* P. To buy a pig in a poke, *P. Acheter chat en poche.*

Pig-ey'd, that has little eyes, *Qui a des yeux de cochon, qui a de petits yeux & ridez.*

Topig, V. N. *Cochonner, faire de petits cochons.*

Pigeon, S. *Pigeon.*

A Hén-pigeon, *La femelle du pigeon, pigeon femelle.* A pigeon-pie, *Un pâté de pigeons, ou de pigeonneaux.*

Pigeon-house, *Pigeonnier.*

Pigging, S. *L'action de cochonner; V. to pig.*

† Pightell, *comme Picle.*

† Pigment, S. *Fard.*

† Pigsny, S. *a pretty pigsny, Un gentil enfant, un joli poupon, une jolie pouponne.*

Pike, S. *Brochet, Poisson.*

Pike, S. (a weapon) *Picque.*

† To pass many pikes, *Souffrir beaucoup, prendre bien de la peine, * † manger de la vache enragée.*

A Pike-man, *Un piquier.*

The Pike-men, *Les piquiers, les piques.*

Pike-staff, *Baton pointu.*

Piked, A. *Pointu.*

Pilaster, S. *Pilastre.*

Pilch, S. *Couverture de selle.*

(or Pilchard for a young child) *Bande de flanelle dont on couvre les parties d'un jeune enfant.*

Pilchard, S. *Pelamide, sorte de petit poisson.*

Pilcrow, S. *Un paragraphe.*

Pile, S. *Pile, tas, monceau.*

A Stately pile of building, *Un bâtiment superbe.*

Pile, (a great stake rammed into the ground) *Pilotis.*

Pile-work, *Pilotage.*

Cross or Pile, (a sort of game) *Croix ou pile, sort de jeu.*

Piles (or Emrods) *Les hemorrhoides.* Pilewort, (a Plant) *Scrofulaire, Plante.*

To pile up, V. A. Ex. *To pile up wood, Entasser du bois, le mettre en pile ou l'empiler.*

Piled up, A. *Entassé, mis en pile, empilé.*

To pilfer, V. A. *Faire de petits vols, dérober des choses de peu de consequence, escamoter.*

Pilfered, A. *Volé, dérobé, escamoté.*

Pilferer, S. *Un petit larron, ou voleur, un petit filou, un escarnoteur.*

Pilfering, S. *L'action de voler, &c. V. to pilfer, Larcin.*

Pilgrim, S. *Un pelerin.*

Pilgrimage, S. *Pelerinage.*

Piling up, S. *L'action d'entasser, &c. V. to pile up.*

Pill, S. *Une pilule.*

* Pill-garlick, *Un homme tout deconcerté, qui fait une sottise figure.*

To pill, V. A. *Peler, V. to peel.*

To pill and poll, *Voler, piller, user d'extorsion, ou de concussion.*

Pillage, S. Pillage, saccage-
ment.

To pillage, V. A. Piller, sac-
cager.

Pillaged, A. Pillé, saccagé.

Pillager, S. Celui qui pille, vo-
leur.

Pillaging, S. Pillage, ou l'acti-
on de piller, de saccager.

Pillar, S. Pilier, colonne.

☞ A main pillar of a coach
Un pied cornier d'un carrosse.

Pilled, A. Pelé.

Pilling, S. Ex. Pilling and

Polling, Pillerie, volerie, concus-
sion ou extorsion.

Pillion, S. Une selle de femme,
ou Coussinet pour porter en
croupe.

Pillory, S. Le pelori.

Pillory-Knight, Un faux te-
moin.

To pillory, V. A. Pilorier.

Pilloried, A. Pilorié.

Pillow, S. Un oreiller.

P. To advise with one's pil-
low, P. Prendre conseil de la
nuît. Pillow-bear, Taye d'o-
reiller.

Pilot, S. Pilote.

Pilotage, S. Pilotage.

† Pimlico, S. Ex. Set out in
pimlico, Tiré à quatre épingles.

Pimp, S. Maquereau.

To pimp, V. N. Faire le ma-
quereau, faire un maquereillage.

Pimpernel, S. Pimprenelle.

Pimping, S. Maquereillage,
metier de maquereau.

Pimping, A. Chetif, de néant,
de peu d'importance, † fichu.

Pimple, S. Bouton, pustule,
éleveure ou enleveure.

A red Pimple, Rougeur.

Pin, S. Une épingle ; ☞ une
cheville ; ☞ Une clavette.

☞ A Pin, (of wood, nine
of which make up a sort of
play) Quille.

* † To be in a merry pin,
être gai ou joyeux, être de bonne
humeur.

A Pin-case, Un étui d'épingles.

A Pin-cushion, Un peloton, ou
une pelote. A pin-maker, Un
épinglier, ou faiseur d'épingles.
Pin-duft, Limaille. Pin-fold,
Un parc de brebis.

A larding-pin, Une lardoire.

A rolling-pin, Une rouleau. A
crisping-pin, Un fer à friser.
An axle-pin, or linch-pin, Une
aisselle.

To pin, V. A. Attacher, attacher
avec une épingle.

To pin the basket, Couronner
l'oeuvre, finir une affaire.

* To pin up a gown, Trousser
une robe.

Pinacle, V. Pinnacle.

Pincer, S. Davier, ☞ Tenette.

Pincers, S. Plur. Tenailles.

Pinch, S. Pincée.

To give one a deadly pinch,
Pincer quelqu'un fortement, le
pincer jusqu'au sang.

Upon a pinch, En cas de né-
cessité, au besoin.

To be at a pinch, Etre en peine,
être embarrassé, être dans l'extre-
mité.

* † Pinch-gut, or a Pinch-
belly, Un avaré qui se plaint le
manger, ou qui plaint le pain à
ses gens, un homme qui s'affame,
ou qui affame sa famille.

A Pinch fist or pinch penny,
Un taquin, un avaré.

To pinch, V. A. Pincer.

* Fortune now and then
pinches me, La fortune me donne
de tems en tems quelque atteinte.

To pinch off, Arracher.

To pinch off a piece, Empor-
ter la pièce en pinçant.

To pinch, V. N. Patir, souf-
frir, endurer, être dans la néces-
sité.

Pinched, A. Pincé, &c. V.
to pinch.

Pincher, S. Celui ou celle qui
pince, &c. V. to pinch.

Pindarical or Pindarick, A.
Pindarique.

Pine, or Pine-trée, S. Un
pin. A Pine-apple, Un pomme
de pin. A ☞ Pine-kernel, (of
the brain) Le conarion, partie de
cerveau.

To pine or pine away, V. N.
Languir, dechoir, avoir très peu
de santé, dessécher de chagrin ou
de douleur.

To pine one's self to death,
V. R. Mourir de chagrin.

Pined away, A. Dechu, &c.

Pining or pining away, S.
Languueur.

Pining, A. Languissant.

Pinion, S. Pignon, partie d'une
montre ou d'une horloge. ☞

The pinion of a fowl, L'aile
d'un oiseau.

To pinion one, V. A. Lier
les bras à quelqu'un.

Pinioned, A. Qui a les bras
liés.

Pink, S. (a flower) Oeillet.

Pink-ey'd, Qui a de petits
yeux.

☞ Pink (a ship) Pinque ou
flute, vaisseau de mer.

To pink, V. A. Decouper,
figurer ou moucheter une étoffe.

To pink, V. N. Clignoter, cli-
gner les yeux.

Pinked, A. Moucheté, decoupé.

Pinker, S. Un decoupeur.

Pinking, S. Decoupure, mou-
cheture.

Pinking, Qui cligne les yeux,
qui clignote.

Pinnace, S. Pinasse.

Pinnacle, S. Pinacle, creneau.

* The pinnacle of glory, Le
pinacle ou le faite de la gloire.

Pinned, A. (from to pin) At-
taché, &c. V. to pin.

Pinner, S. (a maker of Pins)
Un Epinglier, (a sort of dress
for a woman's head) Sorte de
coiffe de femme.

Pinning, S. L'action d'attacher,
&c. V. to pin.

A Pinson, S. Un Escarpin.

Pint, S. Pinte d'Angleterre,
ou chopine de France.

Half a pint, Une demi-pinte,
mesure d'Angleterre, ou environ
un demi-setier de Paris.

Pintle, S. La verge d'un hom-
me, le membre viril.

Pinules, S. Pinules de l'al-
bidade.

Pionéer, S. Un pionnier, un
travailleur.

Pious, A. Pieux, devout, qui a
de la piété, pie.

Piously, Adv. Pieusement,
devotement, avec piété, d'une
manière devote.

Pip, La pepie. ☞ The green
pip, Les pâles couleurs.

☞ Pip, (or spot upon cards)
Point de cartes.

To pip, V. A. Oter ou arracher
la pepie.

Pipe, S. Une pipe ; ☞ Tuyau,
conduit, canal.

☞ The wind-pipe, the pipe
of the lungs, Le conduit de la
respiration, le siflet, la trachée
artère. ☞ A pipe, (a but or
half a tun) of wine, Une pipe
de vin, un muid & demi de vin.

☞ Pipe, (The great roll in the
Exchequer) Le grand rouleau de
l'Echiquier en Angleterre. A
bag-pipe, Une cornemuse. A
glisten-pipe, Une seringue.

To pipe, V. N. Jouer de la
flute, fluter ; ☞ Fumer, prendre
du tabac en fumée.

Piper, S. Joueur de flute, un
fluteur.

A bag-piper, Un joueur de cornemuse.

Piper, (or smoker) Un fumeur.

Piping, S. L'action de fluter ou jouer de la flute, Fumerie, ou l'action de fumer.

Piping, A. Ex. Piping hot, Tout chaud.

Pipkin, S. Un pot de terre, qui endure le feu.

Pipped, A. (from to pip) à qui on a ôté; ou arraché la pepie.

Pippin, S. Renette, pomme renette.

Piquant, A. Piquant, qui a de la pointe.

Pique, S. Pique.

To pique, V. A. Piquer, ou piquer d'honneur.

Piqued, Adj. Piqué.

To piquéer, V. N. Escarmoucher.

† To piqueer with the eyes, * Escarmoucher des yeux, * jouer de la prunelle.

Piquéering, S. Escarmouche, &c. V. to piqueer.

Piracy, S. Piraterie, métier ou course de pirate.

To exercise piracy, Exercer la piraterie, infester les mers par des pirateries, pirater.

Pirate, S. Pirate, corsaire, voleur ou ecumeur de mer, un forban.

Piratical, A. De pirate.

Piscary, S. (a Law word) Le privilège de la pêche, la liberté de pêcher dans l'eau d'autrui.

Pisces, S. Les poissons, l'un des 12 Signes celestes.

Pish, Interj. Nargue, Terme de mépris.

Pismire, S. Une fourmi, ou fourmis.

Piss, S. Pissat. A Piss-pot, Un pot de chambre. Piss-burnt, Couleur de pissat. A Piss-a-bed, Un ou une pisse-en-lit.

To piss, V. N. Pisser, uriner, faire de l'eau. To piss often, Pisser souvent, pissoter.

* To piss upon one, Basoier quelqu'un, se moquer de lui, lui faire des niches. * † They piss through one quill, * † Ce sont deux têtes dans un bonnet, ils s'entendent parfaitement bien, †† Ils se chauffent à un même point.

To piss, V. A. Ex. To piss Blood, Pisser du sang.

Pisser, S. Pisseur, pisseuse.

Pissing, S. L'action de pisser.

Pissing, A. Ex. A pissing-place, Pissoir.

Pist upon, A. Sur quoi l'on a pissé, &c. V. to piss.

Pistacho, or Pistacho-Nut, S. Pistache.

The Pistacho-Trée, Pistachier.

Pistol, S. (a small Gun) Pistolet.

☞ A Spanish Pistol, Une Pistole d'Espagne. Pistol Bag, Faux-fourreau de pistolet. Pistol Case, Custode. Pistol Shot, Portée d'un coup de pistolet.

Pit, S. Fosse, creux.

To be at the Pit's Brink,

* Etre sur le bord de la fosse, avoir un pied dans la fosse: also Etre au bord du precipice, être en grand danger. ☞ The Pit in a Play-house, Le parterre d'une comedie.

A Coal-pit, Une mine de charbon.

A Clay-pit, Un endroit plein d'argile.

A Sand-pit, Une sabliere.

A Gravel-pit, Une sablonniere.

The arm-pit, L'aisselle.

Pit-fall, (to catch Birds) Trebuchet.

Pit-coal, Charbon de terre.

Pit-a-pat, Pintle-pantle, Pintledly-pantledly (words expressing the frequent beating of the Heart) Mots inventez pour exprimer le battement du cœur, lors qu'on est ému de quelque passion. Ex. My Heart goes pit a pat, Je tremble de peur, le cœur me bat.

Pitancer, S. Pitancier.

Pitch, S. Poix. Stone pitch, Poix seche, ou endurcie.

Pitch-Tree, Pin, pessé, ou garipot, sapin.

Pitch and Tar, Goudron.

☞ A Pitch-fork, Une fourche de fer.

☞ Pitch (or size) Taille, stature, hauteur.

☞ The highest pitch of a thing, Le plus haut point, le faite, ou periode d'une chose.

To pitch, V. A. Poisser, couvrir, ou enduire de poix, goudronner.

☞ To pitch (or strike) in, Ficher, enfoncer, faire entrer.

To pitch upon a thing, (to chuse it) Choisir une chose, en faire choix.

Pitched, A. Poissé, couvert ou enduit de poix, &c. V. to pitch.

A pitched Fight or Battle, Bataille rangée.

Pitcher, S. Une cruche.

A true Pitcher-man, Un bon beuveur.

Pitching, S. L'action de poisser, &c. V. to pitch.

Pitching pence, Etalage.

Pitch, A. De poix.

Piteous A. (from pity) Pitoyable, piteux, pauvre, chetif.

Piteously, Adv. Pitoyablement, piteusement, mal, d'une pitoyable maniere.

Pith, S. Moëlle, moile, ou mouelle.

☞ The Pith of a Quill, L'arçon de plume.

Pithless, A. Qui n'a point de moelle, sec.

Pithy, A. Moëlleux.

Pitiful, A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié, piteux, triste, lamentable.

A pitiful Fellow, Un miserable, un faquin.

Pitifully, Adv. Pitoyablement, d'une manière miserable, ou chetive, mal, miserablement, avec pitié, avec compassion.

Pitifulness, S. La manière pitoyable dont une chose s'est faite.

Pitiless, A. Impitoyable, qui n'a point de pitié, cruel.

Pittance, S. Pittance.

☞ A small Pittance, (or common) Un petit ordinaire.

Pitted, A. Ex. Pitted with the Small Pox, Gravé de la petite verole.

Pituitous, A. Pituiteux, flegmatique, plein de pituite.

Pity, S. Pitié, compassion. ☞ Pitié, dommage.

To pity, V. A. Plaindre, prendre ou avoir pitié, prendre compassion, être touché de pitié.

Pitiable, A. Pitoyable, digne de pitié.

Pitied, A. Dont on prend pitié, que l'on plaint.

P. Tis better to be envied than pitied, P. Il vaut mieux faire envie que pitié.

Pivot, S. Pivoi.

Pizzle, S. Nerf. A Bull's Pizzle, Nerf de bœuf.

Placability, Douceur, humeur douce, facilité à s'apaiser.

Placable, A. Aisé à apaiser.

Placart or Placaet, S. Un placard, une ordonnance, un edict des états de Hollande.

Placard, S. Permission particulière qu'on donne à quelqu'un, écrit ou imprimé qu'on affiche.

Place, S. (Room or Space) Place, ville ou forteresse. ☞ (or Employment) Place, emploi, charge, poste, dignité.

☞ To give place (or yield) Ceder, donner la préséance.

☞ This must give place to that,

that, *Il n'y a pas de comparaison.*

☞ A shady place, *Un ombrage.*

A Marker-place, *Un marché.*

To place, V. (to put, to lay) *Placer, mettre, agencer.*

I placed out my son, *J'ai placé mon fils.*

Placed, A. *Placé, &c.* V. to place.

Placid, A. (Kind, gracious) *Bien, doux, gracieux.*

Placing, S. *L'action de placer, &c.* V. to place.

Placket, S. *Le devant d'une jupe, ou d'une chemise de femme.*

Plád, S. a Scotch Plad, *Sorte de vêtement que les Montagnards dans les parties septentrionales d'Ecosse, portent au lieu de manteau, ☞ Sorte d'étamine ou de serge d'Irlande, ou d'Ecosse.*

Plagiarian, A. Ex. The Plagiarian Law, *Loy contre les plagiaires, ou contre ceux qui enlèvent des enfans.*

Plagiarianism, S. *Metier de plagiaire.*

Plagiary, S. (or Kidnapper) *Un plagiaire, un voleur d'enfans.*

Plague, S. (a pestilential Disease) *La peste, la contagion.*

Plague-Sore, or Token, *Charbon de peste.*

* Plague, (a troublesome man) *Eleau, une personne qui nous tourmente, un fâcheux. * (Punishment or Judgement) Eleau, jugement, punition.*

To plague, V. A. *Tourmenter, incommoder, importuner, t tarabuster.*

Plagued, A. *Tourmenté, &c.* V. to plague.

Plaguily, Adv. *Fortement, ou d'une manière forte, t diablement.*

Plaguing, S. *L'action de tourmenter, &c.* V. to plague.

Plaguy, A. *Méchant, pernicieux, maudit, dangereux.*

Plaice, S. *Plie, Poisson de Mer.*

Plain, A. (even, flat) *Plain, uni, qui n'est point raboteux.*

☞ (In Geometry) *Plan.*

* (Without Ornament) *Uni, simple, &c. sans ornement, ou embellissement.*

A Plain man, a man that goes plain, *Un homme habillé tout simplement, ou qui est simple dans ses habits.*

The plain-truth, *La franche vérité.*

☞ Plain-dealing, *Droiture, équité, sincérité, probité, conduite sincère ou honnête, bonne foi.* A plain dealer, *un honnête homme, un homme franc, sincère, de bonne foi, équitable.*

Plain, Adv. Ex. To speak plain, *Parler distinctement ou intelligiblement, articuler bien les mots.*

A Plain, S. *Plaine, campagne unie; ☞ Plan, surface plane.*

☞ A Globe drawn upon a Plain, *Un planisphère.*

Plainer, plaineft (the Comparat. and Superl. of Plain) V. Plain, A. & Adv.

Plainly, Adv. (or freely) *Franchement, tout net, ingénument, librement, sincèrement, naïvement, ou de bonne foi.*

☞ (or manifestly) *Clairement, manifestement, évidemment.*

Plainness, S. (or Evenness) *Egalité, surface unie. ☞ (or Clearness) Clarté.*

Plaint, S. *Plainte, griefs, demande en Justice.*

Plaintiff, S. *Demandeur, ou Demanderesse.*

Pláister, S. *Plâtre, ciment, mortier. ☞ Plaster of Paris, Stuc.*

☞ Pláister, or Pláistering, *Enduit.*

To pláister, V. A. *Enduire de plâtre, ou de ciment.*

Pláistered A *Enduit.*

Pláisterer, S. *Plâtrier, ouvrier qui fait le plâtre.*

Pláistering, S. *L'action d'enduire; ☞ enduit.*

Pláit, (or fold) *Un pli.*

☞ A Pláit of hair, *Tresse de cheveux.*

To pláit, V. A. *Pliffer.*

☞ To pláit the hair, *Tresser les cheveux.*

Pláited, A. *Plissé, tressé.*

Pláiting, S. *L'action de plisser, ou de tresser.*

Plán, S. *Une Plan.*

Plancher, S. *Une planche.*

Pláne, S. *Un rabot.*

To plane, V. A. *Raboter, polir, doler.*

To plane, V. N. *Planer, voler en l'air sans presque remuer les ailes.*

The Plane Tree, S. *Plane, ou platane.*

Pláned, A. *Raboté, poli, dolé.*

Plánet, S. *Raboteur.*

Plánet, S. *Planete.*

Plánet-struck, or blásted, *Broui, ou gâté par la nielle.*

Plánetary, A. *De planete, ou des planetas.*

Planímetry, S. *Planimétrie.*

Plàning, S. (from to plane) *L'action de raboter, de polir, de doler.*

To plánish, V. A. Ex. To plánish a Dish, *Planer un plat.*

Plánisphere, S. *Planisphère.*

Plánk, S. *Une planche, un ais.*

To plank, V. A. *Plancheyer.*

Plánced, A. *Plancheyé.*

Plant, S. *Plante.*

A Plant, or young Tree to set, *Plant, ou jeune arbre pour planter.*

To plant, V. A. *Planter.*

* To plant the Christian Faith in a country, *Planter la Foi Chrétienne dans un país, y introduire la Religion Chrétienne.*

To plant, V. N. *S'établir, se fixer.*

Plántain, S. *Plantain.*

Plántal, A. *Vegetable*

Plántar, A. Ex. The Plantar Arteries and Muscles, *Les arteres & muscles plantaires.*

Plantátion, S. *Plantage; ☞ Colonie, habitation, peuplade.*

Plánted, A. *Planté, &c.* V. to plant.

Planter, S. *Planteur; ☞ Le maître d'un plantage, ou d'une colonie, &c.*

Plánting, S. *L'action de planter, &c.* V. to plant.

Plánting-stick, *Plantoir.*

Plash, S. *Gacais, margouillis.*

To plash, V. A. *Plier.*

Pláshed, A. *Plié, &c.*

Pláshing, S. *L'action de plier.*

Pláshy, A. *Gacheux.*

Pláster, S. *Emplâtre; V. Pláister.*

Plástical, or Plástick, A. *Formatrice. Ex. The plastical power, La faculté formatrice.*

Plástron, S. *Plastron.*

Plát, A. Ex. The Plat Viens, of a horse, *Les ars.*

Pláte, S. *Vaisselle d'or, ou d'argent. ☞ A Plate to eat upon, Une assiette.*

☞ Plates (or Ragoos) *Entremets.*

☞ Plate-wheel, *Roué de cadran.*

☞ A Copper-plate, (to grave on) *Planche de cuivre.*

To plate, V. A. *Couvrir de feuilles d'or ou d'argent.*

Plated, A. *Couvert de feuilles d'or ou d'argent, fourrée.*

A plated Half-Crown, Une pièce de trente sous fourrée.

Plâten, S. Platine, de Presse d'imprimeur.

Plâtform, S. Plateforme; ☞ plan, ichnographie.

Plâting, S. (from to plate) L'action de couvrir de feuilles d'or ou d'argent, &c. V. to plate.

Plâtter, S. Un plat de bois.

A Plâtter-Face, Un grand visage.

Plâuditory, A. Qui applaudit.

Plâusible, A. Plausible, specieux.

Plâusibleness, S. Qualité plausible, ou ce qui rend une chose plausible.

Plâusible, Adv. Fort bien, avec approbation, avec applaudissement.

Play, S. or Game, Jeu, exercice où l'on se divertit en jouant.

☞ Publick Plays, (Shews or Spectacles) Jeux, ou spectacles publics. ☞ A Play, a Stage-play, Comedie ou Tragedie, pièce de Théâtre. A Play-house, Une comedie, un theatre.

A Play-day, Un jour de Fête, † Campos.

To play, V. N. & A. Jouer.

* To play sure play, † Jouer à jeu seur, être assuré de réussir.

☞ To play the fool, Faire le fou. To play the Knave, Faire des friponneries, friponner. To play the Whore, Faire la putain, faire le métier de putain, courir le guilledou.

Our Cannon play'd upon the Enemy, Notre artillerie faisoit feu sur l'ennemi.

To play away, Jouer, perdre au jeu.

To play upon one, Jouer quelqu'un, se jouer de lui, le railler, le pincer, se moquer de lui.

Play'd, or Plâid, A. Joué, &c. V. to play.

Plâyer, S. Joueur, joueuse.

☞ Un comedien, ou une comedienne.

A Swôrd-player, Un gladiateur.

Playing, S. Jeu, l'action de jouer, &c. V. to play.

Plêa, S. Plaidoyer, raisons, ou preuves. ☞ (or Excuse) Pretexte, excuse.

To plêad, V. A. Plaider, défendre.

☞ To plêad (V. N.) Guilty or not guilty, Avouer, ou désavouer l'accusation, répondre que l'on est coupable ou innocent.

☞ To plêad, V. A. (to alledge or pretend) Pretendre, alleguer, s'excuser sur.

Plêadable, A. Qui peut être plaidé.

Plêaded, A. Plaidé, &c. V. to plêad.

Plêader, S. Un plaideur.

Plêading, S. Plaidoyerie, ou l'action de plaider.

Plêasant, A. Plaisant, agréable, divertissant, aimable.

Pleasantly, Adv. Plaisamment, agréablement, d'une manière agréable ou plaisante, ☞ plaisamment, ridiculement.

Plêasantness or Plêasantry, S. Agrément charme, ce qui rend une chose plaisante, agréable ou aimable.

To plêase, V. A. Plaire, contenter, agréer, être au gré, donner du plaisir, satisfaire.

☞ To plêase, (or to be pleased, to be willing) V. N. Plaire, vouloir.

To please one's self, V. R. Ex. I please my self with such things, Je prends plaisir, ou je me plaît à ces choses là.

Plêased, A. Content, satisfait.

Hard to be pleased, Difficile à contenter. P. The Devil himself is good when he is pleased, Le Diable même est bon quand on lui plaît. ☞ If he be angry he must be pleas'd again, S'il est fâché, qu'il se défâche.

Plêasing, A. Plaisant, agréable, qui donne du plaisir.

Pleasingsness, S. Agrément, charme.

Plêasureable, A. Plaisant, agréable.

Plêasure, S. (Joy, delight) Plaisir, contentement, joye, satisfaction.

☞ (or Diversion) Plaisir, divertissement, recreation, ☞ (or Will) Plaisir, volonté, fantaisie, gré.

☞ You may say your Pleasure, but—Vous en direz ce qu'il vous plaira, ou ce que vous voudrez, mais.

To pleasure V. A. to please, Plaire, faire plaisir, contenter.

☞ To pleasure one with a thing, Accommoder quelqu'un d'une chose.

Plêasured, A. à qui l'on a fait plaisir, &c. V. to pleasure.

Plebéian, S. Homme du peuple, un homme du commun, un roturier.

D. † Plebéity, S. Le menu, ou le petit peuple, le commun du

peuple, la populace.

Plêdge, S. Gage, assurance.

☞ This is a sufficient Pledge, (or Proof) of the truth I assert, Ceci prouve suffisamment la vérité que j'avance.

To pledge, V. A. Engager, mettre en gage. ☞ To pledge one, (in drinking) Faire raison à celui qui boit à nous.

Plêdged, A. Engagé, &c. V. to pledge.

Plêdger, S. Plumasseau; ☞ une compresse.

Plêdging, S. L'action d'engager, ou de mettre en gage, l'action de faire raison, en buvant.

Plêiades, S. Les plêiades, la pousinière, constellation celeste.

Plênarty, S. Le tems qu'un bénéfice est rempli.

Plênary, A. Plénier, entier & parfait. Ex. Plenary indulgence, Indulgence plénière.

Plênipotency, S. Plein pouvoir.

Plênipotential, A. Qui donne plein pouvoir.

Plênipotentiary, S. Plênipotentiaire.

Plênist, S. Philosophe qui croit que tout est plein, ou qui n'admet point de vuide.

Plênitude, S. Plénitude.

Plênteous, A. Abondant, fertile.

Plênteousness, S. Abondance, fertilité.

Plêntiful, A. (or fertile) Abondant, fertile.

He gave us a plentiful Entertainment, Il nous a fait un grand regal, il nous a sert bien regalez, ou traitez, il nous a fait fort bonne chere.

Plêntifully, Adv. Abondamment, dans l'abondance, copieusement.

Plêntifulness, S. Abondance, fertilité.

Plênty, S. Abondance, quantité.

☞ Money is plenty with him, L'argent roule chez lui, il en a beaucoup.

Plêonasm, S. Plêonasme.

D. † Plêonasmick, A. De plêonasme, superflu.

Plêthora or Plêthory, S. Plêthore.

Plêthorical or Plêthorick, A. Plein d'humeurs.

Plêura, S. Pleure, ou pleure.

Plêurify, S. Plêuresie.

Pleuritick, A. Sujet à la pleuresie.

Plêable,

Pliable, *A. Pliable, flexible, aisé à plier, 〽 maniable.*

Pliableness, *S. Qualité de ce qui est pliable, flexible, ou maniable.*

Pliant, *A. Pliable, flexible, souple, qui plie aisément, dans le propre; souple, flexible, pliable, doux, humble, soumis, obéissant, dans le figuré.*

Pliantness, *S. Souplesse; * humeur ou naturel souple, flexible ou pliable.*

Plica, *S. Sorte de maladie qui regne en Pologne.*

D † Plicature, *S. (or folding) L'action de plier.*

Plight, *S. Etat, santé, habitude du corps. To be in a good plight or case, Etre en bonne santé, avoir de l'embonpoint.*

To plight, *V. A. Promettre, engager, donner. To plight one's Faith or Troth, Promettre, donner ou engager sa parole.*

Plinth, *S. (the square foot or top of a pillar) Plinthe, tailloz.*

Plite, *S. Sorte de mesure, d'autrefois, à quoi repond la verge, ou l'aune d'aujourd'hui.*

To plod, *V. N. Ex. To plod upon a Business (to have one's Head full of it) Avoir l'esprit bandé à quelque chose, ne songer qu'à cela uniquement, la ruminer, la repasser dans son esprit, y rêver.*

Plodding, *A. Ex. We went plodding about, Il s'en alloit tout pensif ou reveur. A plodding head, Un esprit pensif ou reveur.*

Plot, *S. (a secret and ill design) Complot, trame, dessein.*

A Plot-sweaver, *Un témoin d'une conspiration. 〽 The plot of a Play, L'intrigue d'une pièce de Théâtre.*

〽 A Plot (or spot) of ground, *Une pièce de terre.*

The Ground-plot of a Building, *Le plan, le sol d'un bâtiment; V. Ground.*

To plot, *V. A. & N. Comploter, tramer, conspirer, machiner, faire un complot, faire une conspiration; 〽 Concerter, prendre des mesures.*

Plotter, *S. Un conspirateur, un conjuré.*

Plotting, *S. L'action de comploter, &c. V. to plot.*

A Plotting Head, *A. Un esprit inventif.*

Plotton, *S. Pelotton, en Termes de Guerre.*

Plóver, *S. Pluvier, Oiseau.*

Plough or Plow, *S. Charruë.*

The Plough-rail or Plough-handle, *Mancheron de charruë.*

A plough-man, *Un laboureur.*

Plough-land, *Terre labourable.*

Plough-share, *Coutre de la charruë. Plough-wright, Charron.*

To plough or plow, *V. A. Labourer.*

Ploughed or Plowed, *A. Labouré.*

Ploughing or Plowing, *S. L'action de labourer, labourage, ou labour.*

Pluck, *S. Fressure. Ex. A. Calves pluck, Fressure de veau.*

To Pluck up, *V. A. Arracher, tirer de force.*

〽 They pluckt down a Stag, *Ils attrapèrent, ou prirent un cerf. To pluck off a Bird's Feathers, Plumier un oiseau.*

Plucking up, *S. L'action d'arracher, &c. V. to pluck.*

Pluckt up, *A. Arraché, &c. V. to pluck.*

Plug, *S. Fiche, cheville.*

The Plug of a Pump, *Le piston d'une pompe.*

Plúm, *S. Prune.*

A wild Plum, or Sloe, *Prune sauvage, prunelle.*

Plúm-trée, *Prunier.*

〽 Plums, (or Raisins) Raisins secs. *Ex. Plum-pudding, Poudin où il y a des raisins secs.*

〽 Plums or Sugar plums, Dragées, *sorte de Confiture.*

Plum, *Adv. Droit, à plomb, perpendiculairement.*

Plúmage, *S. Plumage, 〽 bouquet de plumes.*

Plumb or Plumb-rúle, *S. Plumb ou niveau.*

Plumbagin, *S. Plombagine, minéral de plomb & d'argent.*

Plúmbean or Plumbeous, *A. De plomb, ou semblable au plomb.*

Plumber, *V. Plummer.*

Plume, *S. or a plume of Feathers, Un panache, un plumet.*

To plume, *V. A. Plumer, arracher la plume.*

*To plume, (to strip of money, cloaths) *Plumer, depouiller.*

Plúmed, *A. Plumé.*

Plúming, *S. L'action de plumer.*

Plúmmer, *S. Plombier.*

Plúmmer, *S. Plomb, de Maçon ou de Charpentier, plomb, sonde.*

Plúmp, *A. Potelé, replet, gros, dodu, gras, qui a de l'embonpoint.*

Plump-faced, *Qui a le visage potelé.*

To plúmp, *V. A. Enfler.*

To plump, *V. N. Ex. To plump in the Water, (to fall plumb into it) Tomber à plomb dans l'eau.*

Plúmped, *A. Enflé.*

Plúmpness, *S. L'état d'une personne replette, ou grosse & grasse, embonpoint.*

Plúnder, *S. Butin.*

To plunder, *V. A. Butiner, piller, saccager.*

Plúndered, *A. Pillé, saccagé.*

Plunderer, *S. Celui qui butine, qui pille, ou qui saccage.*

Plúndering, *S. Pillage, l'action de butiner, de piller, ou de saccager.*

Plúnge, *S. Mauvais pas, peine, embarras, perplexité.*

To plúnge, *V. A. Plonger.*

Plúnged, *A. Plongé.*

Plúngeon, *S. Plongeon.*

Plunging, *S. L'action de plonger.*

Plúral, *A. Pluriel, de plu-*

sieurs.

Plural, *S. Le pluriel, le nombre pluriel.*

Plurality, *S. (majority) Pluralité, plus grand nombre.*

Plúrally, *Adv. Au pluriel, au nombre pluriel.*

Plúsh, *S. Pane ou peluche.*

Plúvial, *S. Pluvial.*

Plúvius, *A. (rainy) Pluvieux.*

Ply, *S. Pli.*

To ply a thing, *V. A. (to apply one's self to it) S'attacher, s'appliquer à quelque chose, la faire avec attachement ou avec application.*

To ply at a place, *V. N. Avoir son poste en quelque endroit, se tenir en quelque endroit. There my Waterman plys, C'est là le poste de mon batelier, c'est là qu'il prend le monde pour passer l'eau, &c.*

Ply'd, *A. Ex. Ply'd with Work, Qui a bien du travail, accablé de besogne.*

Pneumatick, *A. (that acts by the force of the Winds) Pneumatick.*

To poach, *V. A. Pocher.*

Ex. To poach Eggs, *Pocher des oeufs.*

To póach, *V. N. & A. Tuer ou attraper quelque bête de chasse contre les loix.*

E e e 2 Pòached,

Pòached, *A. Poché, &c. V. to poach.*

Pòacher, *S. Toute personne qui tue ou qui attrape quelque bête de chasse contre les loix.*

Pòaching, *S. L'action de pocher, &c. V. to poach.*

Pòck, *S. Croute de petite verole.*

Pòck-hòle, *Marque de petite verole. His face is full of Pock-holes, Il a le visage tout picoté, marqué ou gravé de la petite verole.*

Pòcket, *S. (from Poke) Poche, pochette.*

A Pòcket-bòók, *Un livre de poche. Pòcket-Money, Argent mignon, argent qu'on prend sur soi pour ses menus plaisirs.*

To pòcket or pòcket up, *V. A. Empocher, mettre en poche, pòcheter.*

Pòckify'd or Pocky, *A. Verolé, qui a la grosse verole.*

Pòd, *S. Cossé de legume.*

D† Pòdàgrical, *A. Podagre, qui a la goutte aux piez.*

Pòdders, *S. (or Peascod-gatherers) On appelle ainsi à Londres certaines gens qui ramassent les cosses de pois.*

Podestà or podèstate, *S. Podesta.*

Pòem, *S. Poème, poésie.*

Pòesy, *S. Poésie, poème.*

Pòet, *S. Un poète.*

Pòetàster, *S. Un Poëtereau, un méchant poète, un poète à la douzaine.*

Pòetess, *S. Femme poète, D† une poëtresse.*

Pòetical or Pòetick, *A. Poétique, qui concerne la poésie.*

Pòetically, *Adv. Poétiquement, en poète, d'une manière poétique.*

To pòetize, *V. N. Rimailler.*

Pòetry, *S. Poésie.*

Pòinant, *A. Piquant.*

Pòinancy, *S. Piquant, sel.*

Pòint, *S. (or sharp top) Pointe.*

☞ Point, *(such as as Men wore about their Breeches) Aiguillette.*

☞ A Mathematical Point, *Un point mathématique.*

A Cavalier armed at all Points, *Un cavalier armé de toutes pieces.*

☞ Point, *(issue or pass) Point.*

To bring a business to a point, *Finir, conclurre, terminer une affaire.*

☞ A Point, or full Stop, *Un point, marque de la fin d'une pe-*

riode. ☞ (a sort of Needle-work) Point, passément fait à l'aiguille. Point-maker, Faïseuse de point.

Point-wîse, *En pointe, fait en pointe. * Point-blank, Positivement, diamétralement, directement.*

To point, *V. A. Aiguïser, afilir, rendre pointu, faire une pointe à quelque chose; ☞ Ponctuer.*

To point a Canon, *Pointer un canon.*

☞ To point at one, *Montrer quelqu'un au doigt.*

Pointed, *A. Pointu, &c. V. to point.*

Pointed at, *Qu'on montre au doigt.*

Pointedly, *Adv. Ex. He writes too pointedly, Ses écrits sont trop pleins de pointes.*

Pointer, *S. Chien d'arrêt.*

Pointing *S. L'action de rendre pointu, de montre au doigt, ou de pointer; ☞ action de ponctuer, ponctuation.*

Pointing, *A. Ex. His Discourses were still pointing that way, Ses discours se rapportoient ou tendoient toujours à cela, ses discours tournoient toujours de ce côté là.*

Pòintless, *A. Sans pointe, qui n'a point de pointe.*

Pòise, *S. Poids, pesanteur.*

To pòise, *V. A. Peser ou sou-peser; ☞ mettre en équilibre.*

Pòised, *A. Pesé, soupesé, &c. V. pòise.*

The balance stands pòised, *La Balance est en équilibre.*

Pòising, *S. L'action de peser, ou de soupeser, &c. V. to pòise.*

Pòison, *S. Poison, venin.*

To pòison, *V. A. Empoisonner, donner du poison; ☞ Empoisonner, envenimer, infecter de poison.*

* † To pòison a Woman, *Engrosser une femme, * † lui faire lever le tablier.*

Pòisoned, *A. Empoisonné, &c. V. to pòison.*

Pòisoner, *S. Empoisonneur, empoisonneuse.*

Pòisoning, *S. Empoisonnement, l'action d'empoisonner, &c. V. to pòison.*

Pòisonous, *A. Empoisonné veneneux, venimeux. ☞ (or dangerous) Empoisonné, venimeux, dangereux, pernicieux.*

Pòitral, *S. Pectoral; ☞ Pòitral.*

Pòke, *S. Un sachet, ou une poche.*

To poke in, *V. A. Fourgonner, fouiller, farfouiller, remuer mal adroitement.*

Poked in, *A. Fourgonné, remué, fouillé.*

Pòker, *S. Un fourgon, ou un fer pour remuer le feu.*

Poking in, *S. L'action de fourgonner, &c. V. to poke.*

† Pòl, *S. (a diminutive of Parrot) Perroquet. Poor Pol, Pauvre perroquet, perroquet mignon.*

Polàque, *S. Polacre ou polaque.*

Pòlar, *A. Polaire.*

Pòle, *S. Pole; ☞ perche, baton. A Waterman's Pole, Un croc de batelier. ☞ Pole-Cat, Un chafouin, ou un putois. Pole-ax, Hache de guerre.*

Pòledavis, *S. Sorte de serpi-lière.*

Pòlein, *S. Sorte de soulier pointu & relevé au bout, qu'on portoit autrefois en Angleterre.*

Polémical or Polémick, *A. Polemique, de dispute, de controverse. ☞ Polemick Divinity, Théologie Scholastique.*

Polémicks, *S. Disputes, ou livres polemiques.*

Pòlicy, *S. Politique; ☞ Politique, conduite, adresse.*

☞ Policy of Insurance, *Police d'assurance.*

Pòlish, *S. Polissure, poli.*

To pòlish, *V. A. Polir, rendre poli.*

Pòlishable, *A. Qu'on peut polir.*

Polished, *A. Poli.*

Pòlisher, *S. Celui ou celle qui polit.*

Pòlishing, *S. Polissure ou l'action de polir.*

Polishing, *A. Ex. A polishing Iron, Un polissoir.*

Polite, *A. Poli.*

Politely, *Adv. Poliment.*

Politeness, *S. Politique.*

Political, *A. Politique.*

Politician, *S. Un politique.*

Pòlitick, *A. Politique.*

☞ To have a politick Fit of Sickness, *Faire le malade.*

* † A Sir politick would be, *Un mystérieux, un homme qui fait un mystère de rien.*

Pòlitickly, *Adv. Politiquement, selon l'esprit de la politique.*

Pòliticks, *S. Politique.*

He is out in his Politicks, *Il a erré dans sa politique, * il a fait un faux pas. Politure.*

Politure, S. Polissure (* or neatness) Politeffe.

Pólitý, S. Police, gouvernement, ordre.

Póll. S. (or Head) Tête.

☞ To demand a Poll, (in an Election) Demander que l'élection soit déterminée par la supputation de ceux qui ont droit d'élire. Poll-Tax, or Poll-money, Capitation, impôt, ou taxe par tête.

To póll, V. A. Tondre.

To poll, V. N. (in case of an Election) Prendre les noms de tous ceux qui ont droit d'élire & en faire la supputation.

Póllard, S. (a Fish) Meunier ou Tétu, sorte de Poisson.

☞ (a spurious Coin long since prohibited) Sorte de monnoye qui n'a plus de cours.

Pólléd, A. (from to poll) Tondus.

Póllenger, V. Pollard au dernier sens.

Pólling, S. (from to poll) L'action de tondre, &c. V. to poll.

To pollute, V. A. Polluer, souiller.

Polluted, A. Pollu, souillé.

Polluting, S. L'action de polluer ou de souiller.

Pollution, S. Pollution, souillure.

Póltrón, or Poltróón, S. Un poltron, un lache.

Polyánth, S. Polyanthe, Fleur.

Pólychrest, S. Polychreste.

Pólygamy, S. Polygamie.

Polygárchy, S. Polygarchie.

Polyglot, A. Polyglotte.

Ex. The Polyglot Bible, La Bible Polyglotte, ou la Polyglotte, Bible en plusieurs langues.

Pólygone, S. Polygone.

Polygony, S. (a Plant) Polygonatum.

Polyphon, S. Instrument de musique à plusieurs cordes.

Pólypus, S. (a Noli me tangere in the Nose) Polype, Mal dans le Nez. ☞ (Many feet, or Pourcontrel, a Fish) Polype, ou Pouppe, Poisson.

Poly syllá bical, A. Polysyllable, qui a plusieurs syllabes.

Poly syllable, S. Un polysyllable, un mot qui a plusieurs syllabes.

Polytheism, S. Polytheisme.

Pomada, S. Pommade.

Pománder, S. Pomme de senteur.

Pomátum or Pommade, S. Pommade.

Pomecítron, S. Limon.

Pomecítron-tree, Limonier.

To pome, V. N. Pommer.

Ex. A Cabbage that begins to pome, Un chou qui commence à pommer.

Pome-páradise, S. Pomme de paradis.

Pomed, S. (from to pome) Pommé.

Pomegránate or Pomgránate, S. Grénade. The Pomegranate Tree, Le grénadier.

Pómmel, S. Pommeau.

To pommel, V. A. Battre, froter, rosser.

Pommelled, A. Battu, frotnu, rossé.

Pomp, S. Pompe, éclat, splendeur, gloire, magnificence.

Pómpion or Púmkín, S. Courge.

Pómpous, A. Pompeux, éclatant, magnifique.

Pómpously, Adv. Pompeusement, avec éclat, pompe ou magnificence.

Pónd, S. Un étang.

A Fish-pond, Etang, vivier, réservoir.

To pónder, V. A. Peser, considérer, ruminer, repasser, ou rouler en son esprit.

Ponder'd, A. Pesé, considéré, ruminé.

Póndering, S. L'action de peser, &c. V. to ponder.

To ponderize, V. to ponder.

Ponderóity, S. Pesanteur.

Pónderous, A. Pesant, lourd.

Póniard, S. Poignard, dague, bayonette.

To poniard, V. A. Poignarder, donner des coups de poignard.

Poniarded, A. Poignardé.

Póntac, S. Pontac, sorte de Vin.

Póntage, S. Pontenage, ou pontonage.

Póntif or Póntifex, S. Un pontife.

Pontifical, A. Pontifical.

The Book of Pontifical Rites, Le pontifical.

Pontificalibus, S. Ex. The Pope was in his Pontificalibus, Le Pape avoit ses habits pontificaux. *† I saw him in his Pontificalibus, (in his best Apparel) Je l'ai vu dans toute sa gloire, ou dans toute sa pompe.

Pónton, S. Un ponton, un pont de bateaux.

Pony, S. Un bidet, un petit cheval d'Ecosse.

Póól, S. or Pond, Un Etang.

☞ The Pool of Jerusalem, La piscine, ou le lavoir de Jerusalem.

Póóp, S. La poupe, ou l'arrière du vaisseau.

Poor, A. (needy) Pauvre, nécessaire, indigent, miserable.

Poor People, Les pauvres.

☞ (or lean) Maigre, malingre, en mauvais état.

The poor, S. Le pauvre, ou les pauvres.

Póórish, A. Pauvre.

Póórly, Adv. Pauvrement, chetivement, misérablement.

Póórness, S. Pauvreté, bassesse.

To póp in, V. N. Entrer, survenir, entrer inopinément, ou lors qu'on ne s'y attendoit point.

To pop out, Sortir, s'en aller, s'échaper, se dérober.

To pop, V. A. Ex. To pop out a word, Lâcher un mot ou une parole, dire un mot ou une parole inconsidérément, ou sans y penser.

☞ He popt his Finger upon his Nose, Il mit d'abord le doigt sur son nez. To pop off a pistol, Lâcher un coup de pistolet.

Pop-Gun, S. Canoniere, ou calonniere.

Pope, S. Le Pape, l'évêque de Rome. The Pope's Dignity, La Papauté, la dignité de Pape.

☞ The Pope's Eye in a Leg of Mutton, Le morceau gras d'une eclanche ou d'un gigot de mouton. ☞ The Pope Joan, (now counted a Fiction) La Papesse Jeanne.

Pópedom, S. or Pápacy, Papauté, dignité de Pape, Pontificat.

Póperry, S. Le papisme, la Religion Romaine.

Pópingey oy Popinjáy, S. Sorte de perroquet.

Pópish, A. Papiste, romain.

Pópishly, Adv. Ex. To be popishly inclin'd or affected, Avoir du penchant pour le papisme, être à demi papiste.

Póplar, S. the Poplar-trée, Peuplier, Arbre.

Poplítick, A. Poplitaire, du jarret.

Pópped, A. V. to pop, V. A.

Pópper, S. (or Pistol) Un pistolet.

Pópping in, S. L'action d'entrer, &c. V. to pop.

Póppy, S. Pavot. Garden-poppy, Pavot cultivé.

Popúlace

Populace, or Populacy, S. Le populace, le menu peuple, le bas peuple, le commun du peuple.

Popular, A. Populaire, du peuple.

Populaire, aimé du peuple.

Popularity, S. Conduite par laquelle on se rend populaire, esprit populaire.

Popularly, Adv. Populairement, d'une manière populaire.

To populate, V. A. Peupler, remplir d'habitans ; Ravager, saccager, faire le degat.

Populated, A. Peuplé, &c.

Populating, S. L'action de peupler, &c. V. to populate.

Population, S. Degat, ravage.

Populous, A. Peuplé, rempli d'habitans.

Populousness, S. Abondance de peuple, ou d'habitans.

Porcelain or Porcelane, S. Porcelaine.

Porch, S. Porche, portique, vestibule.

Porcupine, S. Porc-épic.

Pore, S. Pore.

To pore, V. N. Regarder de près. To pore upon a Book, Avoir les yeux attachez sur un livre, ou à un livre, palir sur un livre.

Poreblind, V. Purblind.

Porc, S. Porc frais, chair de cochon.

Porose or Porous, A. Poreux, plein de pores.

Porosity, S. Etat de ce qui est poreux, les pores.

Porphyre or Porphyry, S. Porphyre.

Porpoise, S. Marsoin.

Porrenger, S. Une ecuelle.

A Porrenger full, Une ecuellée.

A Surgeon's Porringer, Une palette.

Porridge, S. Soupe, potage.

A Porridge-dish, Plat potager.

Port, S. Port, port de mer, havre. Port or Port holes for great Guns in a Ship Sabord, embrasure ou canonnière.

Port, (red Wine from Oporto) Vin rouge d'Oporto.

Port, (or Gate of a City) Porte d'une ville.

Port, (the Court of the Grand Seigneur) La porte.

Port Vein, La vein porte.

Port, (Mien) Mine.

To port, V. A. Ex. To port Books about to sell, Porter des livres à vendre.

Portable, A. Portatif.

Portage or Porterage, S. Portage, port voiture.

Portal, S. (a lesser Gate) La petite porte. A Portal before a Door, Tambour, porte de menuiserie.

Portcullis, S. Herse ou sarrazine ; Sorte d'huissier ou de poursuivant d'armes.

Ported, A. (from to port) Porté.

To portend, V. A. Présager, être un présage, porter présage, pronostiquer.

Portended, A. Présagé, &c.

Portent, S. Présage, prodige.

Portentous, A. De mauvais augure, ou de mauvais présage.

Porter, S. Un portier, un Suisse.

A Porter or Carrier, Un porteur, un portefaix, un crocheteur.

Port-greve, S. C'est ainsi qu'on appelle un Magistrat dans quelques villes maritimes.

Portglave, S. Celui qui porte l'épée devant un Prince ou Magistrat.

Portico, S. Un portique.

Portion, S. (or share) Portion, part, partie, mesure.

A Woman's Portion, Dot. She had a thousand Pounds to her Portion, Elle a eu mille livres Sterlin en mariage.

To portion, V. A. Doter.

Portioner, S. Ministre qui partage les dîmes avec son collègue.

Portliness, S. Port majestueux, grand mine.

Portly, A. Majestueux, grand, noble.

Portman, S. Bourgeois, habitant.

Portmantle or Portmanteau, S. Une malle ou une valise.

Portmore, S. Cour qui se tient dans des villes maritimes.

Portraiture, S. Portrait, peinture, representation.

To portray, V. A. Peindre, peindre.

Note, That Portraire is now out of use, except in the Infinitive Mood.

Portray'd, A. Peint, † portrait.

Portraying, S. L'action de peindre ou de peindre.

Portsale, S. Encan, enchere, criée ; la vente du poisson dès qu'il est arrivé au havre.

Pose, S. Enchiffrement, un rhume au cerveau.

To pose, V. A. Embarrasser, fermer la bouche, † mettre à quid.

Posed, A. Embarrassé, &c. V. to pose.

Poser, S. Celui qui embarrasse, &c.

Posing, S. L'action d'embarrasser, &c. V. to pose.

Position, S. (or laying) Position ou situation.

Positive, A. (or certain). Positif, absolu, certain, assuré. (real) Positif, réel.

The positive Degree, (the first Degree in Comparison) Le degré positif, le positif. To be positive in a thing, être opiniâtre, on entêté, vouloir absolument une chose, n'en point demordre.

Positively, Adv. Positivement, assurément, certainement.

Positiveness, S. Ton positif, opiniâtreté, entêtement.

Positure, S. Disposition, situation.

Posnet, S. Un poëlon.

Posse-Comitatus, or only, The Posse, S. La milice, le secours de la province, Mainforte.

* † They have raised the Posse to make up that Sum, Ils ont fait tous leurs efforts, ou ils ont boursoillé pour faire cette somme.

To posses, V. A. Posseder, être en possession, jouir, avoir la jouissance, être possesseur de, avoir, avoir à soi, avoir en son pouvoir.

To posses one's self of a thing, V. R. Prendre possession, se saisir, ou s'emparer d'une chose.

Possessed, A. Possédé, &c. V. to posses.

Possessed with a thing, Préoccupé, prévenu d'une chose. I am possessed of it, J'en suis possesseur, j'en suis saisi, j'en suis en possession.

Possession, S. Possession, jouissance.

Possessions, Domaines, biens, terres.

Possessive, A. Possessif, qui marque la possession.

Possessor, S. Possesseur, celui qui possède.

Posslet, S. Certain breuvage à l'Angloise, dont le grand usage est par rapport à la médecine. Ex. A plain posslet, Un posslet simple. Sack-posslet, Breuvage épais pour ceux qui se portent bien, & qui sert à fortifier la Nature ; c'est un composé de vin Sac, de crème, de muscade, & d'œufs bien battus, & de sucre.

Possibility, S. Possibilité.

Possible, A. Possible, qui peut être, qui peut arriver, qui se peut faire.

Possibly,

Possibly, *A. Possible, peut être, I will do it if I can possibly, (or by any means) Je le ferai, si je puis, ou s'il est en mon pouvoir.*

Post, *S. (station or place) Poste. Post-Horses, Chevaux de poste. (The Messenger that carries Letters) La poste, le courrier qui porte les lettres.*

The Lane post, *Le boiteux.*

Post-house, *Poste.*

Post-office, *La poste, la grand poste. Post-master, Maitre de la poste. Post-boy, Postillon.*

To make post haste, *Aller à poste, ou courir la poste, faire toute la diligence possible.*

Post, (a great Stake) *Posteau. * A Knight of the Post (a false Witness) Un faux témoin, un témoin aposté.*

Post and pair, (at Cards) *Sorte de jeu de cartes.*

To post it, *V. N. Aller en poste.*

To post, *V. A. Poster.*

To post one (for a Coward) *Publier par tout la lâcheté d'un homme, le faire passer pour un lâche.*

Postage, *S. Port.*

Post-Communion, *S. Post communion.*

Post-date, *S. Fausse date, date postérieure.*

To post-date, *V. A. Dater à faux, mettre une date postérieure, ou une fausse date, dater de quelque tems après la véritable date.*

Post-dated, *A. Daté à faux.*

Posted, *A. Posté.*

Posteriority, *Posteriorité.*

Posterior, *A. Postérieur.*

† Ones posteriors, *S. Le derrière, le cû, ou les fesses.*

Postérité, *S. Posterité, descendants.*

Postern, *S. Poterne, fausse-porte.*

Posthume or Posthumous, *A. Posthume.*

Posthume, *S. Un posthume, un enfant posthume.*

Posthumian or Posthumous, *A. Posthume.*

Postick, *A. Postiche.*

Postil, *S. Apostille, note, petit commentaire, † postille.*

Postilion, *S. Ex. The Postilion of a Coach and Six Horses. Le postillon d'un carrosse à six chevaux.*

Postiller, *S. Un commentateur.*

To post-pone, or post-pose, *V. A. Estimer moins, faire moins état ; † Laisser, négliger.*

Post-poned, *A. Moins estimé, &c. V. to post-pone.*

Post-poning or Post-pôsure, *S. L'action d'estimer moins, &c.*

Post-script, *S. Poscrit ou apostille.*

Postulata, *S. Demandes.*

Postulate, *S. Demande.*

To postulate, *V. A. Postuler, demander.*

Postulation, *S. Demande.*

Postulatory, *A. Qui sert à demander.*

Posture, *S. Posture. * (condition) * Posture, état. * (or Order) Ordre.*

Pösy, *S. Paroles, devise.*

† A Pösy, (or Nösegay) *Un bouquet.*

Pöt, *S. Pot.*

A Wätëring-pot, *Un arrosoir. A Gally-pot, Un pot de sayance.*

† Pot, (a Measure) *Pot, mesure.*

* † To go to pot, *Etre chatié, ou puni.*

A Pöt-lid, *Un couvercle de pot. A Pöt-hook, Une anse de pot.*

A Pot-hanger, *Une cremière. Pot-ashes, cendres dont on fait le savon.*

Pöt-herb, *Herbe potagère. A Pöt-Compánion, Un compagnon de bouteille.*

Pot-bellied, *Pancu.*

To pot, *V. A. Mettre en pot.*

Pöttable, *A. Potable, qu'on peut boire.*

Potátöe, *S. Patate, espèce de taupinambour, ou pomme de terre.*

Poténee, *A. Potencé, Terme de Blason.*

Pötency, *S. Pouvoir, puissance.*

Pötent, *A. Puissant, qui a du pouvoir.*

Pötentate, *S. Potentat, Prince, Souverain.*

Pötential, *A. Potentiel.*

Pötentially, *Adv. Potentiellement, virtuellement.*

Pötion, *S. Potion, breuvage.*

Löve-potion, *Philtre, breuvage amoureux.*

Pöttagé, *S. Pottage, soup.*

Pötted, *A. (from to pot) En pot, mis en pot.*

Pötter, *S. Potier. Potter's Ware, Poterie. Potter's Clay, Terre grasse, argille.*

Pöttle, *S. Deux quarts d'Angleterre, ou un Demi-gallon ; c'est environ deux Pintes ou une Quarte de Paris.*

Pöuch, *S. Poche, bourse.*

To pöuch, out, *V. N. Faire un ventre.*

Póverty, *S. Pauvreté, disette, nécessité, misère, indigence.*

Poulterer, *S. Poulalier.*

Póultice or Fóultis, *S. Un cataplasme.*

Póultry, *S. Volaille.*

Póunce, *S. (or Tallon) Serre, griffe. † (a powder) Poudre de pierre ponce.*

To pounce, *V. A. Tenir sous, ou dans ses serres.*

Póunced, *A. Qui est sous les serres d'un oiseau de proie.*

Póund, *S. (an Inclosure to keep in Cattle distrained) Espèce de prison pour le bétail que l'on a saisi mangeant l'herbe ou les bleds dans les terres d'autrui, &c.*

Póund, *S. (a sort of weight or Coin us'd in Reckoning) Livre: A pound Sterling, Une livre Sterlin, vingt chelins ou quatre ecus d'Angleterre.*

A Pound Scotch, *Livre d'Écosse, vingt sols.*

To póund, *V. A. Piler, brocher.*

† To pound Cattle, *Enfermer du bétail dans un pound ; V. Pound, au premier sens.*

Póundage, *S. Un chelin par livre Sterlin, ou (selon notre manière de compter en France) le sol par livre.*

Poundage, (a Subsidy granted the King) *Le sol par livre, Subside accordé à Roi sur les Marchandises à l'entrée & à la sortie. On peut se servir du mot de Pondage en parlant des affaires d'Angleterre.*

Póunded, *A. (from to pound) Pilé, broyé, &c. V. to pound.*

Póunder, *S. (from pound) Ex. A Ten pounder, Un canon de dix livres de balle.*

Póunding, *S. L'action de piler, de broyer, &c. V. to pound.*

To pour or pour out, *V. A. Verser.*

P. To pour water on a drowned Mouse, *Se venger lâchement d'une personne qui n'est pas en état de se défendre.*

Póured, *A. (from to pour) Versé, &c. V. to pour.*

Póurfil, *S. Profil.*

Póuring, *L'action de verser, &c. V. to pour.*

Pourpáry, *S. (a Law-word for Division) Partage.*

Pout, *V. Powt.*

Powder, *S. Poudre.*

† The Jesuit's powder, or Quinquina, *Le Quinquina.*

Gán-powder, *Poudre à canon.*

Gun-

Gun-powder-Treason-day, *Le jour des poudres.*

Sneezing-Powder, *Sternutatoire.*

† A Powder-Monkey (in a Ship) *Mousse, page, de Vaisseau.*

To powder, V. N. *Poudrer.*

☞ To powder Beef, *Saupoudrer du bœuf, le saler.*

Powdered, A. *Poudré, &c. to powder.*

Powdered, A. (spotted, or embroidered) *Chamarré.*

Powdering, S. *L'action de poudrer, &c.*

Powdering, A. Ex. A powdering-tub, *Saloir.*

Pówer, S. (ability or force) *Pouvoir, puissance, force.* ☞ (or Authority) *Pouvoir, autorité.*

☞ One under age has no power to contract, *Un mineur ne peut valablement contracter.*

Pówerful, A. *Puissant, qui a du pouvoir ou de l'autorité; ☞ puissant, efficace.*

Powerfully, Adv. *Puissamment, fortement, de la manière la plus forte, efficacement.*

Powerfulness, S. *Force, énergie.*

Pówt, S. (or a Sea-Lamprey) *Lamproye.*

éél powt, or a small Eel, *petite Anguille.*

☞ Powt, (a sort of Bird) *Un Francolin.*

Pheasant powt, *Un faisandau.*
Turkey powt, or young Turkey, *Un dindonneau.*

To powt, V. N. *Bouder, se refroger, se rechigner, faire un mine rechignée, faire la mine.*

To powt, V. A. Ex. To pout out one's Lips, *Baïsser les lèvres.*

Pówtng, S. *Air rechigné, mine rechignée.*

Powting, A. Ex. A powting Fellow, *Un refrogné, un rechigné.*

Póx, S. Ex. The French Pox, *Vérole, le grosse vérole, le mal de Naples.*

The Small Pox, *La vérole, ou petite vérole.* Chick-pox, *Vérole volante.*

Póy, S. *Contrepoids.*

Pozzolána, S. *Pozzolane.*

P R A

Prácticable, A. *Practicable, qui se peut faire, ou qui se peut pratiquer.*

Práctical or Práctick, A. *Pratique, qui n'est pas speculatif. The practical part of a thing, La pratique.*

Práctice, S. *Pratique.*

☞ The Práctice of the Court, *La pratique, la connoissance de la*

procedure, le style du palais.

☞ Práctice, (under-hand dealing) *Pratique, intrigue, menée, ou voye secrète d'agir.*

To práctise, V. A. *Pratiquer, mettre ou reduire en pratique;*

☞ *pratiquer, exercer, faire profession.*

Práctised, A. *Pratiqué, &c. V. to práctise.*

☞ He is well práctised in the Law, *Il a la pratique du barreau, c'est un homme pratiqué, & rompu aux affaires.*

Práctising, S. *L'action de pratiquer, &c. V. to práctise.*

Práctitioner, S. *Un praticien.*

Those words that are not to be found with *Pre*, look them with *Pre*, this last being the more modish way of spelling.

Prædatory, A. *De voleur, de pirate.*

Prætor, S. *Préteur.*

The Prætor's House, *Prétoire, l'hôtel du préteur.*

Prætorian, A. *Prétorien, de préteur.*

Prætorship, S. *Préture, charge & dignité de préteur.*

Pragmatical, A. *Pragmatique.*

☞ A pragmatical Fellow, *Un brouillon.*

Pragmatically, Adv. *En brouillon.*

Pragmaticalness, S. *Humeur ou conduite de brouillon; V. Pragmatical Fellow.*

Pragmáctick, S. *Pragmatique ou pragmatique sanction.*

Práise, S. *Loüange, gloire, honneur.*

Práise-wóorthy, *Digne de loüange, loüable.*

To práise, V. A. *Loüer, donner des loüanges ou † de l'encens, proner, vanter, élever.*

☞ To práise God, *Loüer Dieu lui rendre graces, le benir.*

Práised, A. *Loüé, proné, &c.*

Práiser, S. *Un estimateur, celui qui taxe le prix, ou qui regle la valeur des choses.*

Práising, S. *L'action de loüer, &c.*

To pránce, V. N. *Se cabrer, se lever devant.*

A Práncer, *Un cheval de parade.*

Práncing, A. *Qui se cabre.*

Pránk, S. (or Trick) *Tour, piece, malice, † niche, algarade.*

To pránk up, V. A. *Parer, orner, ajuster. To pránk up ones self, S'ajuster, † se requinquer.*

* Práanked up, A. *Orné, paré, ajusté, bien mis, † requinqué.*

Práncing, S. *L'action de parer ou d'orner, &c. parure, beaux habits, † braverie.*

To práte, V. N. *Causer, babiller, caqueter, jaser.*

Práting, S. *Babil, caquet.*

☞ Hold your práting, *Taisez vous.*

Práting, A. *Caqueteur, babillard, causeur, jaseur. A práting Man, Un caqueteur, un causeur, un babillard, un jaseur.*

Práttle, S. or Príttle-práttle *Babil, caquet.*

To práttle, V. N. *Causer, jaser, babiller, caqueter.*

Práttler, S. *Un causeur, un babillard, un jaseur.*

Práttling, comme práting, V. práting.

Práivity, S. *Corruption, malice, méchanceté.*

Práwn, S. *Langoustin, petit poisson de mer.*

To práy, V. A. *Prier, supplier, demander avec soumission, requerrir. Pray do it, Je vous en prie, je vous en supplie. Pray (for I pray) tell me what it is, Je vous prie ou de grace, dites moi ce que c'est. ☞ To pray to God, Prier Dieu, invoquer Dieu, s'adresser à Dieu par des prières.*

☞ Pray'd for, A. *Pour qui l'on a prié. ☞ Pray'd out of Purgatory, Sorti du purgatoire à force de prières.*

Práyer, S. *Prière, requisition, demande; ☞ Prière, oraison.*

To be at Prayers, or to say one's Prayers, *Prier Dieu. The Lord's prayer, L'oraison Dominicale, Notre-pere, la Pater.*

Praying, S. *Prière ou l'action de prier, &c. V. to pray.*

To práech, V. A. (or proclaim) *Précher, annoncer.*

To práech, or make a Sermon, *Précher, faire un sermon ou une prédiction. * † To práech over ones Liquor, Précher sur la vendage, causer au lieu de boire.*

* To práech up, *Précher, publier, proner, exalter, vanter, faire valoir.*

Práched, A. *Préché, &c. V. to práech.*

Prácher, S. *Un prédicateur.*

Práching, S. *Prédication, ou l'action de prêcher, &c. V. to práech.*

† Práechments, S. Ex. *Leave your Práechments, Cessez de sermonner, ou de haranguer, cessez de faire des sermons.*

Pre-

Pré-adamites, *A. Pre-adamites.*
 Prépamle, *S. Preambule.*
 Prébend, *S. Prebende ou chanoinie.*
 A Prebend or Prebendary, *S. Un chanoine, un prebendé ou prebendier.*
 Prébendal, *A. Qui concerne une prebende, ou un prebendé.*
 Précarious, *A. Dont on jouit par faveur, obtenu par prière, mendié.* Precarious King, *Un Roi qui n'a qu'une autorité preciaire, un Roi qui regne comme par emprunt.*
 This is not a precarious Book, *Ce livre n'a que faire de mendier son debit, il n'a pas besoin de recommandation, il se recommande par son propre merite.*
 Precarioufly, *Adv. Par priere, par faveur.* To reign precarioufly, *Régner comme par emprunt, n'avoir qu'une autorité preciaire.*
 Précaution, *S. Une precaution.*
 To precaution, *V. A. Avertir.*
 To précède, *V. A. Preceder, aller devant, avoir le pas, ou la preface.* (or excel) *preceder, devancer, surpasser.*
 Précédé, *A. Precedé, &c.*
 Précédence or Précédency, *S. Prefeance, ou pas.*
 Précédent, *S. (commonly pronounced and falsly written President, an Example) Un prejudé, un exemple, une instance.*
 A Précédent-Book, *Protocol.*
 Précédential, *A. Qui concerne la preface, ou le pas.*
 Précédently, *Adv. Precedement, auparavant.*
 Precellence or Precellency, *S. Excellence, avantage, qualité de perfection particuliere, degré de bonté particuliere; pré-éminence.*
 To give a thing the precellency above another, *preferer un chose à une autre, lui donner la preference.*
 Précéntor, *S. Precenteur.*
 Précept, *S. (or Instruction) Précepte, enseignement, instruction.* (or Commandment) *precepte, commandement, ordre.*
 Précéptive, *A. Instruatif.*
 Précéptor, *S. Un precepteur.*
 Précéptories, *S. Preceptoriales, sortes de bénéfices que possédoient autrefois les Templiers.*
 Précinct, *S. Jurisdiction, territoire, ressort.*

Précious, *A. (from price) Precieux, de prix.*
 Préciously, *Adv. Précieusement.*
 Preciousness, *S. Qualité précieuse, le prix d'une chose.*
 Précipice, *S. Précipice.*
 Précipitant, *A. Dangereux.*
 Précipitate, *A. Précipité.*
 To précipitate, *V. A. Précipiter.*
 Précipitated, *A. Précipité.*
 Précipitation, *S. Précipitation.*
 Précipitous, *A. Violent, étourdi, qui fait les choses avec précipitation.*
 Précise, *A. Frécis, exact, déterminé, arrêté, fixé; précieux, scrupuleux, ou superstitieux.*
 Précisely, *Adv. Précisement, exactement, justement, au juste.*
 Preciseness, *S. Précision, exactitude.* Scruple, *formalité, air précieux.*
 Précisian, *S. Un scrupuleux, un superstitieux, un bigot.*
 To preclude, *V. A. Exclurre.*
 D † Precocity, *S. Qualité des fruits précoces, qualité qui consiste à meurir avant la saison.*
 D † To precogitate, *V. A. Préméditer.*
 Precogitated, *A. Prémédité.*
 Precognition, *Prescience, ou l'action de connoître auparavant.*
 Preconceited, *A. Ex. A preconceived Opinion, Un prejudé.*
 To preconceive, *V. A. Ex. This is an Opinion which he has preconceived, C'est une opinion dont il est prevenu.*
 Précontract, *S. Un precedent, contract, contract antérieur.*
 Précurfor, *S. Précurseur, avantcoureur.*
 Predatory, *A. De voleur, de pirate.*
 Predecessor, *S. Predecesseur.*
 Predestinarian, *S. Une personne qui croit la predésination, & un decret éternel de reprobation.*
 To predestinate, *V. A. Prédestiner, destiner de toute Eternité.*
 Predestinated, *A. Prédestiné, &c.*
 Predestination, *S. Prédestination.*
 To predetermine, *V. A. Déterminer par avance, prédestiner.*
 Predetermined, *A. Déterminé par avance, prédestiné.*
 Prédial, *A. Ex. Predial Tithes, Dîmes qui proviennent de la terre, comme Blé, Foin, &c.*

Prédicable, *A. Prédicable.*
 Predicable, *S. Universel, de Logique.*
 Prédicament, *S. Prédicament, Categoric, Termes de Logique.*
 Prédicate, *S. Predicat, ce qui est affirmé ou dit d'un sujet.*
 To predicate, *V. A. Prêcher, publier, annoncer.*
 To predicate, *V. N. (a term of Logick) Ex. These two terms predicate one upon another, Ces deux Termes sont predicables l'un de l'autre.*
 Predicated, *A. Publié, prêché, annoncé.*
 Predication, *S. L'action de prêcher, de publier, d'annoncer, publication; Predicat.*
 Prediction, *S. Prédiction, prophétie.*
 To predispose, *V. A. Disposer par avance.*
 Predisposed, *A. Disposé par avance.*
 Predominancy, *S. Qualité, ou vertu prédominante, qui predomine.*
 Predominant, *A. Predominant, qui predomine.*
 To predominate, *V. N. Prédominer, surabonder.*
 Prédy, *A. (a Sea-word for ready) Prêt. Make the Ship predy for a Fight, Preparez le Navire pour un Combat.*
 To pré-élect, *V. A. Elire auparavant.*
 Pré-elected, *A. Elu auparavant.*
 Pre-election, *S. Election faite auparavant.*
 Prééminence, *S. Pré-éminence, avantage, prerogative.*
 Pré-éminent, *S. Sur-éminent, qui tient le premier rang, qui est au dessus des autres.*
 Pré-emption, *S. Pre-emption, l'action d'acheter le premier, ou par avance.*
 Pré-engage, *V. Pre-ingage.*
 To pré-exist, *V. N. Pré-exister, être ou exister auparavant.*
 Pré-existence, *S. Pré-existence.*
 Pré-existent, *A. Qui pré-existe.*
 Préface, *S. Preface.*
 To preface, *V. A. Dire par avance, ou par manière de preface.*
 Prefatory, *A. Preliminaire, en forme de preface.*
 Préfct, *S. Préfct.*
 Préfecture, *S. Préfecture.*
 To préfcr, *V. A. Ex. To*

prefer one thing before or to another, *Préférer une chose à une autre, l'estimer d'avantage, lui donner la préférence ou l'avantage.*

Préférable, *A. Preferable.*

Préférence, *S. Preference.*

Préférable, *A. Preferable.*

Préferment, *S. (advancement) Advancement, élévation, aggrandissement de fortune, promotion.*

To come to preferment, *S'avancer, faire sa fortune.*

Preferred, *A. Préféré; V. to prefer.*

Préférer, *S. Ex. The preferrer of an Indictment, Un accusateur, un delateur, ou denonciateur.*

Préferring, *S. L'action de préférer, &c. V. to prefer.*

Prefigurare, or to prefigure, *V. A. Figurer par avance.*

To prefix, *V. A. Mettre une chose devant une autre.*

To prefix a Time, *Nommer, marquer, le tems.*

Prefixed or prefixt, *A. (or put before) Mis devant.*

Prefixed, (or appointed) *Préfix, déterminé, marqué, arrêté.*

Pregnancy, *S. Grossesse, ou l'état d'une femme enceinte.*

* Pregnancy of Wit, *Subtilité d'esprit.*

Pregnant, *A. or with Child, Grosse, enceinte. † A pregnant Wit, Un esprit subtil, pénétrant, qui conçoit les choses.*

Pregnantly, *Adv. Ex. Pregnantly suspected, Fort soupçonné.*

Pregustation, *S. Avant-goût.*

To preingage, *V. A. Engager par avance.*

Preingaged, *A. Engagé par avance.*

Preingagement, *S. Engagement fait par avance.*

Preingaging, *S. L'action d'engager par avance.*

To prejudge, *V. A. Préjuger.*

Prejudicate, *A. Ex. Prejudicate Opinions, Préjuger, préventions, entêtements.*

Prejudication, *S. Préjugé.*

Préjudice, *S. (prepossession) Préjugé, prévention, préoccupation. (Loss, damage) Prejudice, tort, perte, dommage.*

To prejudice, *V. A. Préjudicier, porter préjudice, causer du préjudice, faire du tort, ou faire tort, nuire.*

Prejudiced, *A. à quoi l'on a préjudice, nu ou fait du tort; V. to preudice.*

Prejudicial, *A. Préjudiciable, nuisible, qui porte préjudice, ou qui cause du préjudice, qui fait tort.*

Prælacy, *S. Prelature, dignité de prelat.*

Prelacy, (or Episcopacy) *Episcopat.*

Prélate, *S. Un prelat.*

Prelateship or Prélature, *S. Prélature.*

Prelatical, *A. Qui regarde les prelates, ecclésiastique.*

Prelibation, *S. Avant-goût.*

Preliminary, *A. Préliminaire.*

Preliminary, *S. Préliminaire.*

Prelude or Preludium, *S. Prélude.*

To prelude, *V. N. Preluder, joier un prélude.*

Preludious, *A. Qui prépare, ou qui dispose, qui sert de * prélude, ou d'entrée. Ex. These are preludious Suspicions to further Evidence, Ces soupçons servent d'entrée aux preuves.*

Premature, *A. Prematuré, précoce, hatif, meur avant le tems.*

* (or untimely) prématuré, précipite, qui arrive avant le tems.

Prematurely, *Adv. Prematurement, avant le tems.*

Prematurity, *S. Qualité de ce qui est prématuré.*

To preméditate, *V. A. Prémediter, penser, ou méditer auparavant.*

Premeditated, *A. Prémedité.*

Preméditation, *S. Prémeditation.*

To premise, *V. A. Dire une chose, ou parler de quelque chose auparavant, ou par avance.*

Premised, *A. Dont on a parlé, ou touché auparavant, ou par avance.*

Prémises, *S. Prémisses, les choses susdites, ou mentionnées auparavant.*

The Landlord may seize whatever he finds on the Premises, *Le propriétaire peut saisir tout ce qu'il trouve sur son bien.*

Premium, *S. (a Reward) Prix, recompense.*

Premium, (or Advance-Money) *Prime.*

To premonish, *V. A. Avertir par avance.*

Premonished, *A. Averti par avance.*

Premonition, *S. Avertissement donné par avance.*

To premonstrate, *V. A. Montrer, faire voir par avance.*

Premonition, *S. Expiationnement*

& confiscation de biens. (*or Trouble) Inconvenient affaire, ou mauvaise affaire, intrigue.

To prenominate, *V. A. Nommer par avance.*

Prenomination, *S. Prenomination, nomination antérieure.*

Prenotion, *S. Prescience.*

Préntice, *S. Un apprenti, ou un apprentif, une apprentisse.*

To bind one prentice, *Mettre quelqu'un en apprentissage.*

Prenticeship, *S. Apprentissage.*

Preoccupate, *A. Pris auparavant.*

Preoccupation, *S. (or Prejudice) V. Prepossession.*

To pre-öminate, *V. A. Présager, pronostiquer.*

To pre-ordain, *V. A. Ordonner auparavant.*

Pre-ordained, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Pre-ördinate, *A. Ordonné auparavant.*

Préparation, *S. Preparation, apprêt, préparatif, disposition.*

Préparative, or Preparatory, *A. Qui prépare, ou qui sert à préparer, qui tend à quelque chose.*

Preparative, *S. Un préparatif, un apprêt.*

Préparatory, *S. Préparatif.*

To prépare, *V. A. Préparer, tenir prêt, mettre en état, disposer.*

To prepare, *V. N. Se préparer, se disposer.*

Prepared, *A. Préparé, prêt, dispose, en état.*

Preparedness, *S. Preparation, l'état d'une personne préparée à quelque chose.*

Prepense, or prepensed, *A. Prémedité.*

Preponderancy, *S. Poids, pesanteur qui l'importe sur une autre.*

To preponderate, (V. A.) a Business, *Examiner, ou peser auparavant quelque chose, y songer par avance.*

To preponderate, *V. N. to outweigh, L'emporter, être de plus grand poids, ou de plus grande importance.*

Preponderated, *A. Examiné, pesé auparavant, &c.*

To prepose, *V. A. Mettre, placer devant.*

Preposition, *S. Preposition.*

Prepositive, *A. Qu'on met ou qui va devant.*

Prepositor, *Ex. A Prepositor in Schools, Un preposé, ou un observateur dans école.*

To prepossess, *V. A. Préoccuper, prévenir, gagner.*

Pre-

Prepossessed, *A.* Préoccupé, *prevenu, qui a de la préoccupation, ou des préjugés.*

Prepossessing, *S.* L'action de *preoccuper, &c.*

Prepossessing, *S.* Préjugé, *pré-vention, préoccupation, entêtement*

Preposterous, *A.* Déplacé, *fait ou dit mal à propos, contre-tems, hors de saison, qui n'est pas de saison.* ☞ *Preposterous* Venery, *Sodomie.*

Preposterously, *Adv.* Tout à rebours, *à contre tems, mal-à-propos, autrement qu'il ne faut.*

Præpue, *S.* Le præpue.

Prerogative, *S.* Prérogative, *avantage, pré-eminence.*

The Prerogative-Court, (the Court of the Archbishop of Canterbury wherein Wills are proved) *La cour de la prérogative, la Cour de l'Archevêque de Cantorbery où l'on verifie les Testaments.*

Præage, *S.* Præage, *augure, pronostic.*

To præage, *V. A.* Præager, *donner quelque præage, indiquer, ☞ præager, prédire, conjecturer, pronostiquer.*

Præaged, *A.* Præagé, &c. *V.* to præage.

Præbyter, *S.* (or Lay Elder) *Un ancien d'une eglise.* ☞ (or Priest) *Un prêtre.*

Præbyterian, *S.* Un præbyterien, *une præbyterienne, un ou une nonconformiste.*

Præbyterian, *A.* Præbyterien.

Præbytery, *Præbyteriat* ; ☞ *La religion des Præbyteriens.*

Præscience, *S.* Præscience.

To præscribe, *V. A.* Præscribe, *ordonner.*

☞ To præscribe (a Law-Term) *Præscribe.* *Ex.* To præscribe against an Action. *Præscribe contre une action, avoir une prescription contre quelqu'un.*

Præscribed, *A.* Præscrit, *ordonné.*

Præscribing, *S.* L'action de *præscribe, d'ordonner, &c.*

Præscript, *S.* Ordonnance, *ordre.*

Præscription, *S.* (an appointing) *Ordonnance.* ☞ (a Law-Term) *Prescription.*

Præsence, *S.* Præsence.

☞ The Præsence, or Præsence Chamber, *La chambre de præsence.*

☞ Præsence (or Port) *Mine.*

Præsent, *A.* Præsent.

☞ The Præsent Tense of a Verb, *Le præsent, ou le tems præs-ent d'un verbe.*

Præsent, *S.* or (Gift) *Præsent,*

don. ☞ These Præsents, *Les præsentes, ou la præsente.*

At præsent (for the present, now) *Adv.* à præsent, *maintenant, presentement, pour le præsent.*

To præsent, *V. A.* (to offer) *Præsenter, offrir.*

☞ To præsent one with some thing (to make him a Præsent) *Faire une præsente d'une chose à quelqu'un, la lui donner.*

Præsentaneous, *A.* Præsente, *ef-ficace.*

Præsentation, *S.* Præsentation.

☞ A Præsentation Book, *Un livre dont on fait præsente à quel-qu'un.*

Præsented, *A.* Præsente, &c. *V.* to præsente.

Præsentée, *S.* Celui qui est præsente par le patron à l'evêque.

Præsenting, *S.* L'action de præsenter, &c. *V.* to præsente.

Præsently, *Adv.* Tout à l'heure, *incessamment, incontinent, tout main-tenant, tout presentement.*

Præsentment, *S.* Denonciation, *simple accusation.*

Præservation, *S.* Conservation.

Præservative, *S.* Præservatif, *antidote.*

Præserve, *S.* Confiture, *Conserve.*

To præserve, *V. A.* Præserver, *conserver, garder, garantir.*

☞ To præserve Fruits, *Con-fire des fruits, faire des con-serves.*

Præserved, *A.* Præservé, *con-servé, &c. V.* to præserve.

Præserver, *S.* Conservateur.

☞ This is the great Præserving of Health, *C'est une chose ad-mirable pour conserver ou entrete-nir la santé, c'est une chose fort saine.*

Præserving, *S.* L'action de præs-erver, &c. *V.* to præserve. *Con-servation.* ☞ The præserving of Fruits, *L'action de confire les fruits.*

To præside, *V. N.* Præsider, *être chef ; ☞ præsider, surveiller à la direction, à la conduite.*

Præsidency, *S.* Præsidence.

Præsident, *S.* Præsident, *chef.*

The Præsident's Lady, *La præsidente.*

☞ Præsident, *see* Precedent.

Præsidual, *S.* Præsidual, *sorte de Jurisdiction en France.*

Præs, *S.* Presse.

A Printer's-Præs, *Presse d'Im-primeur.*

A Rolling-Præs, *Presse d'i-mager.*

Præs-man, (among Print-

ers) *Imprimeur.* A Præs-Bed *Lit en forme de garde robe, & qu'on ouvre la nuit pour y cou-cher.*

☞ A Wine-Præs, *Pressoir.*

☞ A Præs (for Clothes) *Garderobe, armoire.*

☞ Præs, (Order to præs Men for Sea-service) *Ordre pour enlever des matelots.*

To præs, *V. A.* (to squeeze) *Presser, pressurer, estraindre, serrer.*

☞ (or hasten) *presser, hâter.*

To præs Seamen for the Fleet, *Forcer les matelots à ser-vir le Roi dans sa flotte, les pren-dre de force, les enlever pour les envoyer à la flotte.*

☞ To præs eagerly for a thing, *S'empreser pour une chose, la rechercher avec empressement.*

To præs down, *Presser, ab-baisser à force de presser.*

To præs forth, *Pressurer, é-preindre.*

Præsed, *A.* Pressé, &c. *V.* to præs.

Præsing *S.* L'action de presser, &c. *V.* to præs.

Præsing, *A.* *Ex.* A præsing-Iron, *Carreau.*

Præsüre, *S.* (or Calamity) *Ca-lamité, malheur, affliction, (or Oppression) Oppression.*

Præs, *S.* Præs, *c'est un certain argent que le Sherif paye à l'E-chiquier.*

Præs-Money, *L'argent qu'on donne à un soldat qui s'envolle.*

Præsation-Money, *S.* *Ce que les archidiacres payent annuelle-ment à leurs Evêques pour leur jurisdiction.*

Præsiges, *S.* Præsiges, *illusi-ons.*

Præsigation, *S.* Tours de passe-passe, *illusion.*

Præsigious, *Trompeur.*

A præsigious Sleight, *Une illusion.*

† Præs, *Adv.* (a Spanish word signifying quickly, and us'd by Jugglers) *Præs, vite.*

To præsüme, *V. A.* Præsümer, *s'imaginer, conjecturer, pretendre, supposer, croire, penser ; ☞ præs-ümer, avoir trop bonne opinion de.*

Præsümpcion, *S.* (Conjecture) *Presomption, conjecture, opinion, supposition.* ☞ (or Pride) *Pre-somption, orgueil, fierté, vanité, arrogance.*

Præsüptive, *A.* Præsüptif

Præsüptuous, *A.* Præsü-

Puieux, orgueilleux, vain, arrogant.

Presumptuously, Adv. Presomptueusement, d'une manière presomptueuse, avec presumption.

Presumptuousness, S. Presumption, arrogance, orgueil, fierté, vanité.

To presuppose, V. A. Presupposer, poser pour vrai, supposer préalablement.

Presupposed, A. Presupposé.

Presupposition, S. Presupposition, supposition, préalable.

Preterence, S. (or Conceit) Opinion, entêtement. ¶ Pretext, (Colour) Prétexte, couleur, ombre, voile, apparence, feinte, fausse raison.

To pretend, V. A. (to make believe) Pretendre, s'imaginer, croire, se persuader.

¶ To pretend to a thing, Se piquer de quelque chose.

Pretended, A. Pretendu, &c. V. to pretend.

¶ He is his pretended Father, C'est son pere putatif.

Pretender, S. Celui, ou celle qui pretend, qui se pique, &c. V. to pretend.

Pretending, S. L'action de pretendre, &c. V. to pretend.

Pretending, A. Suffisant, qui s'en fait accroire, orgueilleux.

Pretendingly, Adv. Avec suffisance.

Pretendingness, S. Suffisance, orgueil.

Pretension, S. Pretension, droit.

Præter, S. & A. Præterit.

A Præter-imperfect, Un præterit imparfait. The præter Tense, Le præterit.

Prætermision, S. Omission, negligence.

To prætermitt, V. A. Omettre, négliger, passer, perdre l'occasion.

Prætermitted, A. Omis, négligé, péssé.

Prætermitting, S. Omission, l'action d'omettre, &c. V. to prætermitt.

Præternatural, A. Surnaturel, qui est contre le cours de la Nature, extraordinaire.

Præternaturally, Adv. Surnaturellement, d'une manière surnaturelle.

Prætext, S. Prétexte, fausse raison, couleur, ombre.

Præthee, C'est une contraction de I pray thee, Je te prie. V. prithe.

Prætilly, Adv. Joliment.

Prættiness, S. Beauté, agrément.

Prætty, A. Joli, gentil, mignon.

¶ He plays a thousand prætty Tricks, Il fait mille petites gentilleses ou jolivetes.

Prætty, Adv. Assez, passablement. He is prætty singular in his ways, Il fait les choses assez singulierement.

To prævail, V. N. Prévaloir, l'emporter, valoir mieux, avoir l'avantage sur.

¶ To prævail with, or upon one for a thing, (to obtain it) Obtenir quelque chose de quelqu'un, le gagner sur son esprit.

Prævailed with or upon, A. Gagné, &c. V. to prævail.

Prævailing, S. L'action de prevaloir, &c. V. to prævail.

Prævailing, A. (powerful) Puissant, efficace, victorieux, fort.

¶ (or reigning) Dominant, qui regne.

Prævalence or Prævalency, S. Force, efficace.

Prævalent, A. Puissant, efficace, fort, qui a beaucoup de force.

To prævaricate, V. N. Prævariquer, user de collusion, s'entendre, être d'intelligence avec la parti adverse, trahir la cause qu'on doit defendre.

Prævarication, S. Prævarication, collusion, intelligence avec autre, trahison.

Prævaricator, S. Prævaricateur, qui use de prævarication, ou de collusion.

Prævenient, A. Prævenant, qui prévient.

To prævent, V. A. (to come before) Prævenir, arriver devant, venir le premier.

Prævented, A. Prævenu, &c. V. to prævent.

Præventing or Prævention, S. L'action de prévenir, &c. V. to prævent.

Præventive, or Præventing, A. Prævenant, qui prévient.

Prævidence, S. Prævoyance.

Prævious, A. Préalable, qui precede, qui va devant.

Præviously, Adv. Préalablement.

Prævision, S. Prævision.

Præy, S. Proye.

To præy upon, V. N. Butiner, piller, enlever par force, consumer, miner.

Præy'd upon, A. Butiné, pillé.

Præying upon, S. L'action de butiner, &c.

Præipism, S. Le priapisme.

Price, S. Le prix.

¶ What price did you give for it? Combien en avez vous donné? Combien vous a-t-il coûté?

Prick, S. (the Yard of a Man or Beast) La verge, ou le membre viril, ou le membre d'une bête, (or pricking) piqueure.

Prick-wood, or Spindle-tree, Fusain.

To prick, V. A. Piquer, pointer. ¶ To prick with the point of a Sword, Pointer.

* To prick on, or forward, Piquer, aiguillonner, pousser, exciter, inciter, encourager.

To prick up one's Ears, Dresser les oreilles, écouter.

To prick down the Notes in a Musick-book, Noter un livre de musique.

Pricker, S. Piqueur.

Pricket, S. Dague.

Pricking, S. Piqueure, l'action de piquer, &c. V. to prick.

Prickle, S. Piquant, pointe, épine.

Prickly, A. Plein de piquants, de pointes ou d'épines.

Prickt, A. Piqué, &c. V. to prick.

Pride, S. Orgueil, fierté, vanité, suffisance, presumption.

¶ Pride, (or Lust of Beasts) Rut.

To pride, V. N. or to pride one's self in a thing, (or to take a pride in it) Se piquer d'une chose, s'en glorifier, en faire gloire, * en faire vanité, ou trophée, en tirer vanité.

Prîer, S. Un Espion, celui qui épie.

Priest, S. Un prêtre, un sacrificateur. ¶ To be ordained a Priest, Prendre l'ordre de prêtre.

Priest's-pintle, (an Herb) Satyrion. Priest-ridden, Qui se laisse gouverner par les prêtres, qui fait tout ce qu'ils veulent.

Priestess, S. Prêtresse.

Priesthood, S. Prêtrise, sacrification.

Priestly, A. Sacerdotal, de prêtre.

D † To prig, V. A. Friponner, escamoter.

† Prigging, A. Ex. A priggish Fellow, Un petit étourdi ou un petit brouillon.

Prim, A. Tiré à quatre épingles, empesté.

† To prim, V. N. Minauder.

Primacy, S. Primatie, dignité de primat.

Primage,

Primage, S. Ce qu'on paye aux matelots pour avoir chargé le vaisseau.

Primary, A. Premier ; principal.

Primate, S. Primat, Métropolitain, le premier Archevêque.

Prime, A. (chief, great) Grand, souverain.

Prime S. (the flower or choice) La fleur, l'élite, le choix, ce qu'il y a de meilleur.

Prime, (a Term used in Arithmetick) Prime, en Termes d'Arithmétique.

To prime (V. A.) a Gun, Amorcer, mettre l'amorce à une arme à feu.

To prime a Cloth, (a Term of painting) Imprimer une toile.

Primed, A. Amorcé, imprimé.

Primer or Primmer, S. Un alphasbet, un petit livre de prières par où les enfans commencent à lire.

Priméro, S. Prime, sorte de Jeu de Cartes.

Prémices, S. Premices, premiers fruits.

Primier, A. Ex. Premier Seisin, Première saisine ou possession.

Primogénious, A. Qui est le premier dans son espèce.

Priming, S. L'action d'amorcer ; V. to prime.

Priming, (among Painters) Impression.

Primitial, A. Qui concerne les prémices.

Primitive, A. Primitif, premier.

Primogéniture, S. Primogeniture, droit d'ainesse.

Primordial, A. Primordial, primitif.

Primrose, S. Prime-vere.

Primum A. (a Latin Word, for first) Ex. Primum mobile (or first mover) Le premier mobile.

Prince, S. Prince.

Princely, A. De Prince, digne d'un Prince, Royal.

He has given us a princely Entertainment, Il nous a traité royalement, ou en princes.

Princess, Une Princesse.

Principal, A. (or chief) Principal, capital, premier, le plus considerable.

Principal, S. Principal, capital, le sort principal, ou la somme capitale.

Principality, S. Principauté. Principally, Adv. Principalement, sur tout, sur toutes choses, particulièrement.

Principle, S. Principe, source, cause, origine.

To principle, V. A. Donner des principes. Ex. To principle one well, Donner de bons principes à quelqu'un, lui inspirer de bons sentimens.

Principled, A. Ex. A Man well-principled, Un homme qui a des principes d'honneur & de probité, un homme vertueux, ou qui a de la vertu, un honnête homme.

Princock, S. Un jeune homme qui a de l'esprit, mais qui est un peu brouillon, un jeune homme qui fait l'entendu.

Print, S. Marque, trace. A print of the nail, Un coup d'ongle.

To print, V. A. Imprimer. Printed, A. Imprimé.

Printer, S. Imprimeur.

Printing, S. L'action d'imprimer, impression.

Printing-house, as also Art of Printing, Imprimerie.

Prior, S. Prieur.

Prior, A. Antérieur, précédent.

Priores, S. Prieure.

Priority, S. Primauté.

Priorship, S. Qualité ou dignité de prieur.

Priory, S. Prieure.

Prisage, S. Droits de prise, la part qui revient au Roi d'une bonne Prise faite sur Mer.

Prism, S. Une prisme.

Prismatical, A. Ex. Prismatical Glasses, Prismes de verre, ou verres prismatiques.

Prison, S. Une prison.

Prisoner, S. Prisonnier, prisonnière.

Pristine, A. Ancien, premier, qui a été auparavant.

Prithe, for I pray thee, Je te prie, je vous prie, de grace.

Prattle-Prattle, S. Babil, caquet.

To Prattle-prattle, V. N. Jaser, causer, caquetter.

Privacy, S. Privauté, familiarité.

Privado, S. Un favori, un confident, un intime ami.

Private, A. Privé, secret, retiré, particulier. A private conversation, Une conversation particulière, un tête à-tête.

Privatée, S. Un armateur, un capre.

Privately, Adv. En particulier, secrettement, en secret.

Privation, S. Privation, action de priver.

Privative, A. Privatif, qui marque privation.

Privet, S. or Prime-print, (a Shrub) Troëne.

Barren Privet, Alaterne.

Privilege, or Priviledge, S. Privilege, avantage, immunité, prerogative.

Priviledg'd, A. Privilegié, qui a quelque privilège ou immunité.

Privily, Adv. Secrettement, en secret.

Privity, S. Participation, connaissance, aveu.

Privities (or the privy parts) Les parties secretes, les parties honteuses.

Privy, A. Secret, caché.

Privy - Council, Conseil privé.

Privy-Counsellor, Conseiller du Roi, (ou de la Reine) en son Conseil privé.

Privy-purse, Bourse privée, menus.

The Keeper of the Privy-purse, Le Tresorier des menus.

Privy-Stairs, Escalier de robe.

The Lord Privy-Seal, Le garde du petit Seau.

Privy-Seal (Warrant under the Privy-Seal, for the Payment of a sum of Money) Ordonnance de Comptant.

Privy to a Crime, Complice d'un crime.

A Privy, S. Le privé, les lieux, la garderobe.

Prize, S. (any kind of Booty) Prise, capture, butin.

Prize (or Reward) Prix, recompense.

A Prize-fighter, Un gladiateur.

To prize, V. A. Priser, estimer, apprecier, mettre le prix, évaluer.

Prized, A. Prisé, estimé, &c.

Prizing, S. L'action de priser, d'estimer, &c. V. to prize, estimation.

Pro, S. Prep. Pour.

Pro and con, Pour & contre.

Pro, S. Ex. To know the Pro and the Con, Sçavoir le pour & le contre.

Probability, S. Probabilité, vraisemblance.

Probable, A. Probable, vraisemblable.

Probably, A. Probablement, vraisemblablement.

Próbate, S. Ex. The Probate of Testaments, *La verification des testaments.*

Probation, S. Tentative, essai.

Probationary, A. Ex. Probationary Laws, *Des loix qui ne sont faites que par essai.*

Probationer, S. Un ecolier qui fait sa tentative ; *Un ou une novice.*

Probationership, S. Noviciat, apprentissage.

A Probe, S. Une sonde.

To probe a Wound, V. A. Sonder une playe, y appliquer la sonde.

Probity, S. Probité, vertu, intégrité de vie.

Problém, S. Probleme, ou question problematique.

Problematical, or Problematick, A. Problématique.

Problematically, Adv. Problematiquement, d'une manière problematique.

Procacious, A. Insolent, impudent, effronté.

Procacity, S. Insolence, Impudence, effronterie.

Procédé, S. Produit ou provenu.

Neat proceed, (among Traders) Net provenu, ou le net produit.

To proceed, V. N. Proceder, venir, provenir, partir, deriver, tirer son origine.

Proceeded, A. Procédé, &c. V. to proceed.

Proceeding, S. L'action de proceder, &c. V. to proceed ; *Procédé, manière d'agir.*

Process, S. Procex.

To take out a Process against one, Faire le procex. à quelqu'un, le poursuivre comme criminel.

Process in Chymistry, Cours de chymie. In process of time, Avec le tems.

Procession, S. Procession.

Processional, A. De procession.

Processioning, A. Ex. To go a Processioning, Aller en procession, faire une procession.

To proclaim, V. A. Proclamer, publier, declarer solennellement, annoncer.

Proclaimed, A. Proclamé, déclaré, annoncé.

Proclaim, S. Celui qui proclame, ou declare, D† proclamateur.

Proclaiming, S. L'action de proclamer, &c. V. to proclaim.

Proclamation, S. Proclamation, edit, declaration.

* To make proclamation of a thing, Publier, ou divulguer une chose.

Proclivity, S. Penchant, pente, inclination, disposition.

D† Proclive, A. Enclin, porté.

Proconsul, S. Proconsul.

Proconsulship, S. Proconsulat.

To procrastinate, V. A. Differer, remettre d'un jour à autre, retarder.

Procrastinated, A. Differé, remis d'un jour à autre.

Procrastination, S. Remise, delay, retardement.

To procreate, V. A. Procréer, engendrer.

Procreated, A. Procréé, engendré.

Procreating or Procreation, S. Procreation, generation, action d'engendrer.

Procreator, S. Pere, celui qui engendre.

Procreatrix, S. Mere, celle qui engendre.

Proctor, S. Procureur dans une Cour Ecclesiastique, ou du Droit Civil, Un homme d'affaires.

Proctorship, S. Qualité ou charge de Proctor ; V. Proctor.

Procuracy, S. Procuration.

Procuratión, or Procuration-money, S. Droit de visite, que le Ministre de chaque paroisse paye annuellement à l'Evêque ou à l'Archidiacre.

Procurator, S. Procureur, celui qui en vertu d'une procuratión a droit d'exiger les revenus d'un bénéfice pour le Bénéficié.

To procure, V. A. Procurer, faire avoir, moyenner.

To procure, V. N. Faire le metier de maquereau ou de maqurelle, produire des filles de debauche.

Procured, A. Procuré, moyené.

Procurement, S. Entremise.

Procurer, S. Celui ou celle qui procure, un entremetteur, une entremetteuse.

Procurefs, S. Maqurelle.

Procuring, S. L'action de procurer, &c. V. to procure.

Prodigal, A. Prodigue, qui depense excessivement ou follement.

A prodigal man, or a prodigal fool, Un prodigue. A prodigal woman, Une prodigue.

Prodigality, S. Prodigalité,

depense excessive, profusion.

Prodigally, Adv. Prodigalement, en prodigue, avec prodigalité.

Prodigious, A. Prodigeux, monstrueux, qui tient du prodige, étonnant, extraordinaire.

Prodigiously, Adv. Prodigeusement, d'une manière prodigieuse, excessivement.

Prodigiousness, S. Longueur ou grandeur, prodigieuse ou excessive.

Prodigy, S. Un prodige, une chose prodigieuse.

Prodition, S. Trahison.

Proditorious, S. Traître.

D† Prodrôme, S. Avant-cour, présage.

To produce, V. A. (or bring forth) Produire, engendrer, donner naissance.

Produced, A. Produit, &c.

Producing, S. L'action de produire, &c. V. to produce.

Product, S. Production, fruit.

This is a meer product of his Fancy, C'est un pur effet de son imagination.

Product, (in Arithmetick) Produit, quotient.

Production, S. Production, fruit.

Productive, A. Qui produit.

Prøem, S. Une preface, †† un præme.

Profane, &c. V. Prophane, &c.

To profess, V. A. Professer, faire profession de, exercer, faire un exercice public ; *†† Jurer, protester, declarer.*

Professed, A. Professe, qu'on professe, &c. V. to profess.

A Professed enemy, Un ennemi déclaré ou juré.

Professedly, Adv. Ouvertement, publiquement.

Professing, S. L'action de professer, &c. V. to profess.

Profession, S. (or Calling) Profession, metier, emploi.

Professor, S. Un professeur.

Professorship, S. Professorat.

Proffer, S. Offre, proposition.

He made a proffer at it, Il en a fait la tentative.

To proffer, V. A. Offrir, faire offre.

Proffered, A. Offert.

Proffering, S. Offre, l'action d'offrir, &c.

Proficiency, S. Progrez, avancement, profit.

Proficient,

Proficient, *A. Avancé, qui a fait quelque progres.* Ex. He is a great proficient in the French Tongue, Il a fait de grands progres dans la langue Française, il est fort avancé.

Profile, *S. Profil.*

Profit, *S. Profit, émolument, gain, lucre, avantage, utilité.*

☞ A Place of profit, *Un emploi lucratif.*

Profits of Land, or an Estate, *Le rapport, le revenu d'une terre.*

Profits, of an Employment, *Le revenant bon, ou le tour du bâton d'un emploi.*

To profit, *V. N. Profiter, faire des progres; ☞ profiter, tirer quelque profit, utilité ou avantage d'une chose.*

Profitable, *A. Profitable, utile, avantageux.*

Profitableness, *S. Utilité, usage, avantage.*

Profitably, *Adv. Utilement, avantageusement, ou avec avantage.*

Profiting, *S. Profit, progres.*

Profligate, *A. Scelerat, perdu de debauche, abandonné. A profligate Man or Woman, Un scelerat, une scelerate, un abandonné ou une abandonnée.*

Profligateness, *S. Abandon, abandonnement, ou action de scelerat.*

Profound, *A. Profond.*

Profoundly, *Adv. Profondement, bien avant, d'une manière profonde.*

Profoundness, *S. Profondeur, pénétration.*

Profundity, *S. Profondeur.*

Profuse, *A. Prodigue, qui dépense excessivement, qui fait une dépense excessive.*

Profusely, *Adv. Profusement, avec profusion, prodigalement, d'une manière prodigue.*

Profuseness or Profusion, *S. Profusion, prodigalité, abondance ou dépense excessive.*

To prog, *V. N. Chercher, tâcher d'avoir.* Ex. To prog for Victuals, to prog for one's Belly, Chercher à manger.

Progenitor, *S. Ayeul, ancêtre.*

Progeny, *S. Race, postérité, lignée.* ☞ He is a branch of the Royal Progeny, Il est une branche de la Maison Royale.

Progging, *S. (from to prog) L'action de chercher, ou de tâcher d'avoir.*

To prognosticate, *V. A. Pronostiquer, présager, predire, deviner.*

Prognosticated, *A. Pronostiqué, prédit, présagé, diviné.*

Prognosticating, or Prognostication, *S. Pronostic, prédiction, presage, l'action de pronostiquer, &c. V. the Verb.*

Prognosticator, *S. Celui qui pronostique, qui predit, qui presage ou qui devine.*

Prognostick, *S. Pronostic, presage.*

Prognostick, *A. Ex. A prognostick Sign, Pronostic ou presage.*

Progress, *S. Progrez, avancement, profit.* ☞ The King is on his progress, Le Roi va par país, ou fait sa tournée.

Progression, *S. Progression.*

ProgreSSIONal or Progressive, *A. Progressif, qui va en avançant.*

To prohibit, *V. A. Dessendre, faire deffense, prohiber.*

Prohibited, *A. Dessendu, prohibé.*

Prohibiting, *S. L'action de dessendre, de faire deffense, ou de prohiber.*

Prohibition, *S. Prohibition, deffense.*

Prohibitory, *A. De deffense, ou qui dessend.*

Project, *S. Projet, dessein.*

To project, *V. A. Projetter, entreprendre, former le dessein de.*

Projected, *A. Projeté, entrepris, &c. V. to project.*

Projecting, *S. L'action de projetter, &c. V. to project.*

Projecting, *A. Inventif.*

Projection, *S. Projection.*

Projector, *S. Faiseur de projets, un donneur d'avis.*

Projecture, *S. Projecture, saillie, avance.*

Prolifical or Prolifick, *A. Prolifique, propre à engendrer.*

Prolification, *S. Action de rendre prolifique.*

Prolifickness, *S. Qualité prolifique.*

Prolix, *A. Prolixe, diffus, trop long, trop étendu.*

Prolixity, *S. Prolixité, longueur.*

Prolocutor, *S. L'orateur ou le president de l'une ou de l'autre chambre de l'assemblée du Clergé en Angleterre.*

Prologue, *Prologue.*

To prolong, *(V. A.) the time, Prolonguer, differer, user de remises, tirer en longueur.*

Prolongued, *A. Prolongé, étendu, &c. V. to prolong.*

Prolonger, *S. or Save-all, Un binet.*

Prolonging, *S. Prolongation, l'action de prolonguer, &c. V. to prolong.*

Próminence, *S. Avance, projecture, saillie.*

Próminent, *A. Qui avance, qui débordé, qui fait saillie, &c.*

Promiscuous, *A. Confus, mêlé, mis pêle-mêle, ou confusement.*

Promiscuously, *Adv. Confusement, pêle-mêle.*

Prómise, *S. Promesse, parole.*

To promise, *V. A. Promettre, faire quelque promesse, engager sa parole, faire esperer.*

To promise one's self, *V. R. Se promettre, esperer.*

Promised, *A. Promis.*

Promiser, *S. Prometteur, prometteuse, qui promet legerement.*

Promising, *A. Qui promet beaucoup, de grande esperance.*

A promising Countenance, *Un bonne physionomie.*

Promissary, *S. Celui à qui on fait une promesse.*

Promission, *S. Promission.*

Promissory, *A. Qui concerne une promesse.*

Promontory, *S. Promontoire, cap, pointe de terre.*

To promote, *V. A. Promouvoir, élever, avancer, quelqu'un à une dignité Ecclesiastique; ☞ avancer, étendre.*

To promote a Design, *Pousser une enterprise, ou pousser à la roüe pour faire réussir un dessein.*

☞ To promote God's Glory, *Chercher l'avancement de la Gloire de Dieu.*

Promoted, *A. Promu, &c. V. to promote.*

Promoter, *S. Promoteur.*

He is a promoter of that Opinion, *Il est garand de cette opinion.*

Promoting, *S. Avancement, aggrandissement, l'action de promouvoir, d'avancer, &c. V. to promote.*

Promotion, *S. Promotion, élévation, avancement, aggrandissement.*

Prómp, *A. Fromt, qui agit avec promptitude.*

To prompt, *V. A. (to suggest) Souffler, faire ressouvenir lors que la memoire manque.*

☞ To prompt one to a thing, *Suggerer, insinuer, inspirer quelque*

que chose à quelqu'un, l'y porter, l'y pousser.

Prompted, *A.* Soufflé, à qui l'on a suggéré, ou inspiré quelque chose, &c. *V.* to prompt.

Prompter, *S.* Souffleur.

Prompting, *S.* L'action de souffler, de suggerer, &c. *V.* to prompt.

Promptly, *Adv.* Promptement, en diligence, vite.

Promptness, or Promptitude, *Promptitude*, vitesse, diligence.

Promptuary, *S.* Un magasin.

To promulgate, *V.* promulger.

Promulgation, *S.* Publication, l'action de publier, *D* † promulgation.

To promulge, *V. A.* Publier.

Promulg'd, *A.* Publié.

Prone, *A.* Enclin, porté à quelque chose, qui a du penchant à quelque chose.

Pronefs, *S.* Penchant, pente, inclination.

Prong, *S.* Fourche.

Pronominal, *A.* De pronom.

Pronoun, *S.* Pronom.

To pronounce, *V. A.* Prononcer, proferer ; *¶* reciter.

Pronounced, *A.* Prononcé, &c.

Pronunciation, *S.* Prononciation, manière de prononcer, articulation.

Proof, *S.* (or Trial) Epreuve, essai, experience. *¶* (a printed Sheet to be corrected) Epreuve, première épreuve.

Proof, *A.* Qui est à l'épreuve. *Ex.* Musket-proof, Qui est à l'épreuve du Mousquet.

Prop, *S.* (or Shore) Un appui, une étaye.

¶ Vine-prop, Echalas.

To prop, *V. A.* Appuyer, étayer, † To prop one up, Appuyer, soutenir, supporter quelqu'un.

¶ To prop a Vine, Echalasser la vigne.

To propagate a Vine, *V. A.* Provigner la vigne.

* To propagate, (to increase, or spread) Multiplier, étendre, repandre, semer.

Propagated, *A.* Provigné, &c. *V.* to propagate.

Propagating or Propagation, *S.* Propagation, l'action de multiplier, de repandre, &c. *V.* the Verb.

Propagator, *S.* Celui qui travaille à la propagation ; *D* † propagateur.

To propend, *V. N.* Pencher, avoir du penchant, ou de l'incli-

nation à quelque chose, être porté à quelque chose.

Propense, *A.* Enclin, porté, qui a du penchant.

Propension or Propensity, *S.* Pente, penchant, inclination.

Proper, *A.* Propre, particulier, qui convient particulièrement.

¶ A proper Judge, Juge naturel.

¶ Proper or fit, Propre, bon, convenable, commode.

¶ 'Tis proper for an Orator to speak eloquently, C'est le propre de l'orateur de discourir éloquentement.

¶ Proper, (or tall) De belle ou de riche taille, grand.

A proper owner, Un ou une propriétaire.

Proper, *Adv.* Proprement, juste, congrûment, correctement.

Properly, *Adv.* Proprement, justement, convenablement.

Properness, *S.* Belle taille, riche taille.

Property, *S.* La propriété, le propre, la nature, la qualité propre & naturelle de chaque chose.

Prophanation, *S.* Frophanation.

Prophane, *A.* Profane, impie.

A prophane Man or woman, Un profane, une profane.

To prophane, *V. A.* Profaner.

Prophaned, *A.* Profané.

Prophanely, *Adv.* En profane, comme un profane, d'une manière profane, avec profanation.

Prophaneness, or Prophaness, *S.* Impiété.

Prophaner, *S.* Prophanateur.

Prophaning, *S.* Profanation, l'action de profaner, *V.* the Verb.

Profanity, *S.* Impiété.

Prophecy, *S.* Prophetie, prediction.

To prophecy or to prophesie, *V. A.* Prophetiser, prédire.

Prophecy'd, or prophesy'd, *A.* Prophetisé, prédire.

Prophet, *S.* Prophete.

Prophetess, *S.* Prophetesse.

Prophetical, or Prophetic, *A.* Prophetique.

To prophesie, *V. A.* Prophetiser, prédire.

Propinquity, *S.* Voisinage, proximité.

Propinquity of Blood, Proximité de sang, parenté.

To propitiate, *V. N.* & *A.* Expiier ; *¶* appaiser, rendre propice, rendre favorable.

Propitiation, *S.* Propitiation.

Propitiatory, *A.* Propiciatoire, de propitiation.

The propitiatory, *S.* Le propiciatoire.

Propitious, *A.* Propice, favorable.

Proportion, *S.* Proportion, rapport, convenance ; *¶* part, portion.

¶ She was not able to supply him with the least proportion of Money, Elle ne pouvait pas lui fournir aucune somme d'argent.

To proportion, *V. A.* Proportionner.

Proportionable, *A.* Proportionné.

Proportionably, *Adv.* Proportionnement, à proportion, avec proportion, par proportion.

Proportional, *A.* Proportionnel.

Proportionally, *Adv.* Proportionnellement.

Proportioned, *A.* Proportionné.

Proportioning, *S.* L'action de proportionner.

Proposal, *S.* Proposition, offre.

To propose, *V. A.* Proposer, faire une proposition, offrir, faire une offre. *¶* To promise a thing to one's self, Se proposer quelque chose.

Proposed, *A.* Proposé, &c.

Proposer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui propose une chose, ou qui en fait la proposition.

Proposing, *S.* L'action de proposer, &c. *V.* to propose.

Proposition, *S.* Proposition.

To propound, *V. A.* Proposer, mettre en avant.

Propounded, *A.* Proposé.

† Propounder, *S.* Un monopoliseur ; *¶* Un faiseur du projets.

Propounding, *S.* L'action de proposer.

Propped, *A.* (from to prop) Etayé, appuyé, &c. *V.* to prop.

Propping, *S.* L'action d'étayer, *V.* to prop.

Proprietary, or Proprietor, *S.* Propriétaire.

Propriety, *S.* Propriété, sens propre.

Prorogation, *S.* Prorogation, renvoi, remise.

To prorogue, *V. A.* Proroger, renvoyer, remettre.

Prorogued, *A.* Prorogé, renvoyé, remis.

Proroguing, *S.* Prorogation, ou l'action de proroger, &c. *V.* to prorogue.

To proscribe, *V. A.* Proscrire, bannir.

Proscribed, *A.* Proscrit, banni.

A Pro-

A Proscribed Man, S. Un proscrit, un banni.

Proscription, S. Proscription, sorte de bannissement; *¶* l'action de mettre les biens du débiteur à l'encan pour la satisfaction de ses créanciers.

Prosáick, S. Prosáique.

Prose, S. Prose.

To prosecute, V. A. Poursuivre, continuer, pousser.

¶ To prosecute a story in all its circumstances, Reciter, dire, ou écrire un histoire dans toute son étendue, en faire le détail.

Prosecuted, A. Poursuivi, &c. V. the Verb.

¶ Many expedients have been prosecuted, On a cherché plusieurs expédients.

Prosecuting, S. L'action de poursuivre, &c.

Prosecution, S. Poursuite, continuation.

Prosecutor, S. Celui qui poursuit en justice.

Proselyte, S. Un proselyte, une proselyte, un converti, une convertie.

Proscodian, S. Prosodien, qui entend la prosodie.

Prosody, S. La prosodie.

Prosopopœa, S. Prosopopée.

Prospect, S. Aspect, perspective, vue. These Houses yield a fine Prospect, Ces maisons font une belle perspective, ou une très bel effet.

* Prospect (Design, Aim) Vue, but, fin, objet.

He has a very fine Prospect, Il est en a très-belle passe, il a de belles esperances.

Prospective, A. D'approche, ou de longue vue. Ex. A prospective Glass, Une lunette d'approche, ou de longue vue.

To prosper, V. A. Faire prospérer, benir, faire réussir, favoriser, rendre heureux.

To prosper, V. N. Prosperer, réussir, avoir un heureux succès; *¶* Etre heureux, avoir la fortune favorable.

Prosperity, S. Prosperité, bonheur, bonne fortune.

Prosperous, A. Prosperé, favorable, propice; *¶* Heureux, florissant.

Prosperously, Adv. Heureusement.

D† Prospiciencie, S. Prevoyance.

Prostration, S. Action de se prosterner, prosternement.

Prostitute, A. Infame, impudique.

Prostitute, S. Une prostituée, une abandonnée, une putain publique.

To prostitute, V. A. Prostituer.

Prostituted, A. Prostitué.

Prostituting or Prostitution, S. Prostitution, l'action de prostituer.

Prostrate, A. Prosterné, abatu.

To prostrate ones self, V. R. Se prosterner, s'abaisser en posture de suppliant, se jeter aux pieds de quelqu'un.

Prostrating, or Prostration, S. Prosternement, ou l'action de se prosterner.

Protasis, S. Protase.

Protatick, A. Qui regarde la protase.

To protect, V. A. Proteger, défendre, prendre la defense de.

Protected, A. Protégé, défendu.

Protecting, S. L'action de protéger, ou de dessendre, protection, deffense.

Protection, S. Protection, deffense.

Protector, S. Protecteur deffenseur.

Protectorship, S. La charge, ou la dignité de protecteur, regence.

Protectrix, S. Protectrice, celle qui protege.

Protérvity, S. Insolence.

Protést, S. Protêt, Protestation.

To protest, V. N. Protester, promettre fortement, asseurer, jurer.

Protestancy, S. La religion protestante.

Protestant, S. Un protestant, une protestante.

Protestant, A. Protestant.

The Protestant Religion, La religion protestante.

Protestation, S. Protestation, promesse, assurance, serment.

Protésted against, A. Contre quoi l'on a protesté, à quoi l'on s'est opposé.

Protocol, S. Protocole.

Protomartyr, S. Le premier martyr.

Protónotary, S. Protonotaire.

Prototype or Protótypon, S. Un prototype, un premier modèle.

To protract, V. A. Prolonger,

differer, tirer en longueur.

Protracted, A. Prolongé, différé.

Protracting, S. L'action de prolonger, &c. V. to protract.

Protuberance, S. Enflure, tumeur.

Protuberant, A. Enflé, ou qui fait une bosse. *¶* A protuberant sore, Une enflure, une tumeur.

Proud, A. (from Pride) Orgueilleux, fier, hautain, presomptueux, superbe, arrogant.

A proud Man, Un homme fier, un orgueilleux. A proud woman, Une orgueilleuse.

¶ A Proud Bitch, Une chienne chaude, ou en chaleur.

Proud Flesh or Excreffence, Une excroissance, chair baveuse.

Proudly, Adv. Fierement, orgueilleusement.

To carry ones self proudly, Se porter haut.

To prove, V. A. Prouver, donner des preuves de, faire voir.

To prove, V. N. Devenir, être, se trouver, arriver.

Proved, A. Prouvé, &c. V. to prove.

Provéditor, S. Provéditeur.

Provender, S. Fourrage, pâture, nourriture pour le bétail, † provende.

Proverb, S. Un proverbe.

Proverbial, A. Proverbial, qui tient du proverbe.

Proverbially, Adv. Proverbialement, d'une manière proverbiale.

To provide, V. A. Pourvoir, munir, garnir, fournir.

¶ To provide one a lodging, Trouver une chambre à quelqu'un.

To provide, V. N. Pourvoir, avoir soin, ou prendre soin, donner ordre, mettre ordre.

To provide for one's self, Se pourvoir, prendre un parti.

Provided of, A. Pourveu, &c. V. to provide.

¶ It was wisely provided by our Ancestors, Nos ancêtres y ont sagement pourveu.

¶ I am provided for it, J'y suis préparé.

Provided, or provided that, Adv. Pourveu que, à condition que.

Providence, S. La providence; *¶* prevoyance, circonspection.

Provident, A. Prevoyant,

qui a de la prévoyance, prudent, circonspect.

A provident Man, Un bon ménager, ou économe.

Providential, A. De la providence.

Providently, Adv. Prudemment, avec prévoyance, avec circonspection.

Provider, S. Pourvoyeur.

Providing, S. L'action de pourvoir, &c. V. to provide.

All this is of my providing, C'est moi qui ai fourni tout ceci.

Province, S. Province.

* † It is not within my Province, Ce n'est pas de mon ressort.

Provincial, A. Provincial, de province.

Provincial, S. Un provincial.

To provine, V. A. (or propagate) the Vine, Provigner la vigne.

Provined, A. Provigné.

Provining, S. L'action de provigner.

Proving, S. L'action de prouver, &c. V. to prove.

Provision, S. Provision, fourniture de choses nécessaires, vivres.

Provisional, A. Provisionnel, fait par provision.

Proviso, S. Condition, ou Clause. With a Proviso, Conditionnellement.

Provisor, S. Proviscur.

To proul, V. to prowl.

Provocation, S. Provocation, l'action de provoquer, &c.

He did it without the least Provocation, Il l'a fait sans qu'on lui en ait donné aucun sujet.

Provocative, A. Qui échauffe ou qui fortifie la nature.

Provocative, S. Chose qui échauffe la nature, aiguillon à la concupiscence.

To provoke, V. A. Provoquer, émouvoir, exciter, irriter ; † aigrir, fâcher, agacer, mettre en colère, pousser.

† To provoke Urine, Faire uriner, ou pisser.

Provoked, A. Provoqué, &c.

Provoker, S. Celui ou celle qui provoque, &c. V. to provoke.

Provoking, S. Provocation, ou l'action de provoquer, &c. V. to provoke.

Provoking, A. Qui provoque, qui irrite.

Provost, S. Prevot.

The Provost of a College, Le prévôt, le chef, ou le principal d'un collège.

Provostal, A. Prevôtale.

Provostship, S. Prevoté.

Prow, S. Proue, ou l'avant du vaisseau.

Proweś, S. Valeur, prouesse.

To prowl, V. N. Attraper, escamoter, friponner.

Prowling, A. A prowling fellow, Un homme qui tâche d'escamoter, ou d'attraper ce qu'il peut, un escamoteur, un voleur.

A prowling Wolf, Un loup qui cherche sa proie.

Proximity, S. Proximité, voisinage.

Proxy, S. Procureur, député.

Prude, S. Une prude.

Prudence, S. Prudence, sagesse, circonspection.

Prudent, A. Prudent, sage, circonspect, avisé.

Prudential, A. Sage, prudent, tel que la prudence suggere.

Prudentially, Adv. Prudemment.

Prudentiality, S. Prudence.

Prudently, Adv. Prudemment, Prue, V. Prude.

Prune, S. Prune, sorte de Fruit. † (or a dried Frune) Un pruneau.

To prune Trees, V. A. Elaguer, tailler, émonder, rajeunir les arbres.

Pruned, A. Elagué, taillé, émondé, rajeuni, ébourgeonné.

Prunello, S. Prune de Brignolle ; † prunelle, Prune sauvage.

Pruner, S. Celui qui élague, qui taille, qui émonde ; V. to prune.

Pruning, (S. from to prune) L'action d'élaguer, d'émonder, ou d'ébourgeonner.

Prurient, A. Qui demange, qui cause une démangeaison.

To pry into, V. A. Tâcher de découvrir, rechercher soigneusement, faire une exacte recherche, chercher avec grand soin, fouiller dans quelque chose.

Pry'd into, A. Qu'on a tâché de découvrir, dont on a fait une exacte recherche, &c. V. to pry.

A prying into, S. Une exacte recherche, ou l'action de rechercher, &c. V. to pry.

Psalms, S. Pseaume, cantique sacré. To sing Psalms, Chanter des pseaumes, psalmodier.

Psalmist, S. Psalmiste.

Psalter, S. Pseautier.

Psalterry, S. Psalterion.

Ptisane, S. Ptisane.

Publican, S. Un publicain, un peager.

Publication, S. Publication.

Publick, A. Public, manifeste.

† A publick-house, Un cabaret. Publick-spirited, Qui est pour le bien public.

The publick, S. Le public.

In publick, or publickly, Adv. Publiquement, en public, à la face du soleil, devant tout le monde.

To publish, V. A. Publier, rendre public.

Published, A. Publié, rendu public.

Publisher, S. Celui qui publie, ou qui a publié.

Publishing S. Publication, l'action de publier, &c. V. to publish, publication.

† Pucelage, S. Pucelage, virginité.

Puck-fist, S. Vesse de loup.

To pucker, V. N. Bouffir, se replier, n'être pas juste au corps, en parlant d'un Habit, &c.

Puckered, A. Replié

Pudder, S. Bruit, fracas, tintamarre.

To pudder, V. N. Faire de la poussière.

Pudding, S. Boudin. White or Black-pudding, Boudin blanc ou noir.

Pudding-maker, Faiseur ou faiseuse de boudins.

* † To come in pudding-time, Venir à propos, ou à point nommé.

Puddle, S. Bourbier, margouillis, gachis, † patrouillis.

To puddle V. N. Patrouiller.

Pudicity, S. Pudicité, chasteté, modestie.

Pudor, S. Pudeur, honnête honte.

Puerile, A. Puéril, enfantin, qui est d'enfant.

Puerility, S. Puérilité, action ou discours d'enfant.

Puet, S. Hupe, Oiseau.

Puff (S.) of Wind, Bouffée de vent. † Puff-past, Pâte feuilletée, feuilletage.

Puff-Ball, Vesse de loup.

To puff, V. A. (to blow) Souffler.

† To puff, V. N. (to swell) Bouffier, s'enfler. He huffs and puffs, Il bouffe, il est dans une colère qui n'éclate pas. * To puff one up with Pride, A. Bouffir, enfler quelqu'un d'orgueil.

Puffed up, A. Bouffi, enflé.

Puffin, S. Plongeon de mer.

Puffy, A. (or puffed up) Bouffi, enflé. Pug

Pug, S. *Un singe, un petit singe.* * † A Pug, (or a Youth full of Tricks) *Un badin, une badine.*

Pugged, A. Ex. The red pugged attire of the Turkey, *Les parties rouges du coq d'Inde.*

Pu il, S. *Fugille.*

Puine (a law Term signifying the youngest) a Puine judge, *Le plus jeune des juges.*

Puissance, S. *Puissance.*

Puissant, A. *Puissant.*

Puissantly, Adv. *Puissamment.*

To puke, V. N. *Avoir envie de vomir, être sur le point de vomir.*

Púking, A. Ex. To have a puking Stomach, *N'avoir pas bon estomac.*

D † Púchritude, S. *Beauté.*

Púling, A. *Maladif, malingre.*

Púliol, S. or Puliol royal, *Fouliot.*

Pull, S. *Effort qu'on fait en tirant, secousse.* * Pull báck, *Obstacle, empêchement; * remore.*

To pull, V. A. *Tirer.*

To pull Away, *Tirer, arracher.*

To pull Back, *Tirer en arriere, reculer, faire reculer.* To pull down, *Tirer en bas, ou faire tomber.*

* To pull down one's Spirit, (to humble him) *Abbatre quelqu'un, l'humilier.*

To pull In *Tirer, dedans.*

☞ Pull in the Bridle, *Serrez la bride.*

To pull To, *Tirer à soi, serrer.*

To pull Off, *Tirer, arracher, ôter, lever.*

To pull Out, *Arracher, tirer, ôter.*

To pull Up, *Tirer en haut, lever, élever.*

Púiled, A. *Tiré, &c. V. to pull.*

† Púllain or Pullen, S. *Volaille. V. Poultry.*

Púller, S. *Une poularde.*

Púlley, S. *Poulie.* To pull up with a pulley, *Poulie, élever avec une poulie.*

Pulley-piece, (Armour for the Knee) *Genouillere.*

Pulling, S. *L'action de tirer, &c. V. to pull.*

To púllulate, V. N. *Púlluler.*

Pulmonárious, A. *Pulmonique.*

Pulmonary, S. *Pulmonaire.*

Pulmónical, A. *Qui regarde les poumons.*

Pulp, S. *Poulpe, chair, ou partie charnue.*

Púlpit, S. *Chaire.*

Pulpit-Clóth, *Le drap qui couvre la chaire.*

Púlse, S. *Pouls,* on prononce *pous,* le battement des Arteres.

Pulse, S. (Beans, Pease, &c.) *Léume.*

Pulverisation, S. *Action de pulveriser.*

To pulverise, V. A. *Pulverizer, reduire en poudre.*

Pulverised, A. *Pulverisé, réduit en poudre.*

Púmice-stone, S. *Pierre-ponce.*

Púmp, S. *Pompe.*

Pump-wáter, *Eau de pompe.*

Pump-breake, *Bringue, balle.*

Pump-dale, *Manche de pompe.*

☞ Pumps, (a sort of light Shoes) *Escarpins.*

To pump, V. A. *Pomper, faire jouer la pompe, sonder.*

Púmped, A. *Pompé, sondé.*

That Confession was pumped out of him, *On lui tira adroitement cette confession de la bouche.*

Pumping, S. *L'action de pomper, &c. V. to pump.*

Púmpkin, S. *Citrouille, courge.*

Pun, S. *Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.*

To pun, V. N. *Parler par pointe.*

Punch, S. (among Puppets) *Polichinelle, (or Puncheon) Portepiece, ☞ sorte de boisson forte, composée d'eau, d'eau de vie, de sucre & de jus de citron.*

* He is a very Punch, *Il est tout rond de graisse.*

To punch, V. A. Ex. To punch Shoes with a Punch, *Percer des souliers avec un portepiece.*

Punched, A. *Percé, &c. V. to punch.*

Punchinello, S. *Polichinelle.*

Punching, S. *L'action de percer, &c. V. to punch.*

Púncheon, S. *Poinçon.*

Púncilio, S. *Vetille, pointille, bagatelle, ou chose de rien.*

Púncilio or Púncio, *Point d'honneur.* To be upon the Púncilio, *Etre pointilleux, être sur le qui-vive.*

Púncilious, A. *De peu de consequence, de rien.*

Púncilious, (exceptionous) *Pointilleux.*

Púncual, A. *Ponctuel, exact, regulier.*

Púncuality, S. *Ponctualité, exactitude.*

Púncually, Adv. *Ponctuellement, exactement, regulierement.*

Púncuation, S. *La ponctuation.*

† Púndle, S. Ex. She's a very Pundle, *C'est un hallebreds.*

Púnese, S. *Un punaise.*

Púngency, S. *Pointe, piqueure, qualité piquante.*

Púngent, A. *Fiquant, qui a une pointe.*

Púnger, S. *Pagne, Poisson de mer.*

To púnish, V. A. *Punir, châtier, prendre châtiment.*

Púnishable, A. *Punissable, qui doit être puni.*

Punished, A. *Puni, châtié.*

Púnisher, S. *Celui ou celle qui punit; ou qui châtie.*

Púnishing, S. *L'action de punir, ou de châtier.*

Púnishment, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Púnition, S. *Punition, châtiment, peine.*

Punk, S. *Une laide putain, une vilaine garce.*

Púny, S. *Un puiné, un cadet.*

Puny, A. (small) *Petit, chetif, (or young) jeune.*

Púpil, S. (one under tuition) *Pupille.*

Púpillage, S. *Minorité.*

Púppet, S. *Marionnette.*

A Puppet-play or Puppet-shew, *Jeu de marionnettes.* A Pupper-player, *Un bateleur.*

Púppy, S. *Un petit chien, un jeune chien.*

† Púppy, (an abusive Word) *Un sot, un marant, un fat.*

Púrblind, A. *Qui a la vue basse ou courte.*

Púrblindness, S. *Courte vue.*

Púrchase, S. (or Bargain) *Acquisition, acquêt ou achat. ☞ (or Boory) butin, proye.*

To púrchase, V. A. *Acheter, acquérir, obtenir.*

Púrchased, A. *Acheté, acquis, obtenu.*

Púrchaser, S. *Acheteur ou acquereur.*

Púrchasing, S. *L'action d'acheter, d'acquérir, ou d'obtenir, achat, acquisition.*

Púre, A. (or unmixed) *Pur, simple, qui est sans aucun mélange, sans mixtion. ☞ (Unspotted)*

Pur, sans tache, sans souilleure. ☞ A pure Air, *Un air pur ou subtil. * † You lead a pure Life, (spoken by way of Irony) Vous menez une belle vie. * † He is a pure Youth, C'est un bon garnement.*

Pure, Adv. Fort. Ex. This is pure good, *Celui-ci est fort bon.*

Purely, *Adv.* (exactly) Purement, correctement, avec exactitude. ☞ To look purely, Avoir fort bon visage.

Pureness, *S.* Pureté.

Purfle, *S.* Tissue d'or, bordure tissue d'or.

To purfle, *A. V.* Faire un tissu d'or.

Purfled, *A.* Tissue d'or.

Purgation, *S.* Purgation.

Purgative, *A.* Purgatif, qui purge.

Purgatory, *S.* Le purgatoire.

Purge, *S.* Purgation, médecine.

To purge, *V. A.* Purger.

Purged, *A.* Purgé.

Purging, *S.* L'action de purger, &c. *V.* to purge.

Purging, *A.* Purgatif, qui purge.

Purification, *S.* Purification, nettoyage.

Purificatory, *S.* Purificateur.

To purify, *V. A.* Purifier, rendre pur, nettoyer, rendre net.

Purify'd, *A.* Purifié, rendu pur, nettoyé, net.

Purifying, *S.* Purification, ou l'action de purifier, &c. *V.* to purify.

Purim, *S.* Purim, Fête parmi les Juifs.

D + Purist, *S.* (from pure) Puriste.

Puritan, *S.* Un puritain, un calviniste, un presbytérien, qui refuse de se joindre à l'Eglise Anglicane.

Puritanical, *A.* De puritain.

Purity, *S.* (from pure) pureté.

Purl, *S.* Engrélure ou picot d'une Dentelle, ☞ (a sort of Drink) Biere absinthe.

Purl-royal, Du vin sec avec de l'absinthe.

To purl, *V. N.* Gazouiller, en parlant d'un Ruissseau, &c.

Purling, *A.* (from to purl) The pleasant noise of purling Streams, Le plaisant ou l'agréable murmure des eaux, le gazouillis ou gazouillement des ruisseaux.

To purloin, *V. A.* Derobier, piller, voler.

Purloined, *A.* Derobé, pillé, volé.

Purloiner, *S.* Celui ou celle qui derobe, pille ou vole.

Purloining, *S.* L'action de derobier, piller ou voler, vol, larcin.

Purlue or Purlieu, Certaines terres qui ont été demembrées des forêts Royales, & sur lesquelles le

propriétaire a droit de chasser.

Purple or Purple-fish, *S.* La pourpre, porcelaine de Venus.

☞ (a sort of colour) Le pourpre, couleur qui tire sur le Violet.

☞ The Purples, (or the spotted Feaver) Le pourpre, ou la fièvre pourprée.

Purple, *A.* Pourpre, violet.

Purpleish, *A.* Qui tire sur la couleur de pourpre.

Purport, *S.* Sens, signification.

Purpose, *S.* (design, resolution) Dessein, resolution, veüe, projet, propos, ce qu'on se propose de faire.

To speak much to the purpose, Parler fort à propos ou pertinement.

☞ To no purpose (in vain) Inutilement, en vain. ☞ This is nothing to the purpose, Ceci ne signifie rien. ☞ He thought it would be to good purpose, Il a cru d'y trouver son compte ou son avantage. He is a Man for my purpose, (or turn) C'est un homme propre pour moi, c'est l'homme qu'il me faut, c'est là mon fait.

To purpose, *V. A. & N.* Se proposer, faire état, faire dessein, avoir dessein, former le dessein, être résolu.

P. Man purposes, and God disposes, l'Homme propose, & Dieu dispose.

Purposed, *A.* Résolu.

Purposely, *Adv.* à dessein, de propos, délibéré.

Purpresture, *S.* Empiètement sur le Terrain du Roi.

Purr, *S.* Alouette de mer.

Purse, *S.* Bourse. ☞ I am a great deal of Money out of my Purse, J'ai déboursé ou dépensé beaucoup d'argent.

Purse-bearer, Boursier.

Purse-net, Filet à poche.

Purse-proud, Qui est fier parce qu'il a de l'argent.

To purse up, *V. A.* Embourser, mettre en bourse.

Purser, *S.* Ex. The Purser of a Ship, Le boursier, ou le commis de vivres.

Pursevant, *S.* a Pursevant at Arms, Poursuivant d'armes, celui qui s'attache à un Heraut pour pouvoir avoir sa charge, c'est une espece de Sergent.

Purshness, *S.* (from purshy) Poussé, courte haleine, difficulté de respirer.

Purshain, or Purshaine, *S.* (a Herb) Pourpier.

Pursh, *S.* (or shove) Coup, qu'on donne en poussant.

At one push, D'un seul coup.

Push-pin, Jeu d'épingles parmi les Enfants.

* Push, (effort to do a thing) Effort. ☞ Push, (or Blister) Pustule, eleveure.

I'll have another push for't, Je ferai une autre tentative.

☞ To make a push (at play) Pousser, au Jeu.

To push, *V. A.* (or thrust) Pousser. To push Back, pousser en arriere, repousser. To push on, Pousser, pousser en avant.

To push at a thing, Tacher d'obtenir quelque chose.

Pushed, *A.* Poussé, &c.

Pushing, *S.* L'action de pousser, &c. *V.* to push.

Pusillanimity, *S.* Pusillanimité, abatement de courage, lâcheté.

Pusillanimous, *A.* Pusillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.

Pus, *S.* (Cat) Chat ou chate.

Pustule, *S.* Une pustule.

Persuance, *S.* Suite, consequence.

☞ In pursuance of the Orders he receiv'd from Court, Suivant les ordres qu'il recut de la Cour.

Pursuant, *Prép.* Ensuite de, conformément à, en consequence de, en conformité de.

To pursue, *V. A.* (to run after) Poursuivre, suivre, aller après quelqu'un. ☞ It would be endless to pursue this Subject, On n'auroit jamais fait, si on vouloit épuiser cette matiere.

Pursued, *A.* Poursuivi, suivi, &c. *V.* to pursue.

Pursuer, *S.* Celui qui poursuit.

Pursuing, *S.* L'action de poursuivre, &c.

Pursuit, *S.* (or running after) Poursuite, l'action de poursuivre, ou de courir après.

Purshy, *A.* Poussif, qui a la pousse. * † A purshy fat Man, Un gros poussif.

† Purtenance, *S.* Appartenance, dependance.

To purvey, or rather to purvey, *V. A.* Pourvoir, faire provision.

Purveyance, *S.* Provision de blé, de chauffage, de vivres, &c. pour la Maison du Roi.

Purveyor, *S.* Un pourvoyeur.

Purview, *S.* Le dispositif d'un Acte du Parlement.

Purulent, *A.* Purulent, plein de pus, ou mêlé de pus.

Push, *S.* (or shove) Coup, qu'on donne en poussant.

At one push, D'un seul coup.

Push-pin, Jeu d'épingles parmi les Enfants.

* Push, (effort to do a thing) Effort. ☞ Push, (or Blister) Pustule, eleveure.

I'll have another push for't, Je ferai une autre tentative.

☞ To make a push (at play) Pousser, au Jeu.

To push, *V. A.* (or thrust) Pousser. To push Back, pousser en arriere, repousser. To push on, Pousser, pousser en avant.

To push at a thing, Tacher d'obtenir quelque chose.

Pushed, *A.* Poussé, &c.

Pushing, *S.* L'action de pousser, &c. *V.* to push.

Pusillanimity, *S.* Pusillanimité, abatement de courage, lâcheté.

Pusillanimous, *A.* Pusillanime, lâche, qui manque de courage.

Pus, *S.* (Cat) Chat ou chate.

Pustule, *S.* Une pustule.

Put, S. (a Game at Cards) Sorte de jeu de cartes qui se joue en Angleterre.

A Put off, S. Une excuse, une échappatoire.

Put, A. (from to put) Mis, &c. V. to put.

To put, V. A. (to lay, set, or place) Mettre, poser, placer.

She put her Hand before her Face, Elle mit, ou porta la main sur son visage.

To put, (or propose) Proposer. He put fair to be a great Man, Il s'est mis en passe de faire une haute fortune.

To put again, Remettre.

To put one in courage again, Redonner du courage à quelqu'un; * lui remettre le cœur au ventre.

To put away, Oter, Ecartier; Renvoyer, congédier, donner congé, chasser.

To put away ones Wife, Repudier sa femme, faire divorce avec elle.

To put about, Faire courir, faire passer de main en main.

To put back, Reculer.

To put by, Parer, détourner, esquiver, éviter. I put by his Argument, J'ai refuté son argument.

To put down, Supprimer.

To put forth, Produire, mettre en avant; proposer, avancer, dire. Put forth your Hand, Avancez ou tendez la main.

To put forward, Pousser, mettre en train.

To put in for a place, Briguer une place, la demander, la postuler, la poursuivre.

To put in mind or remembrance, Avertir, faire souvenir, remettre dans l'esprit, rafraichir la memoire. To put in print, Imprimer. To put in Fear, Faire peur.

To put into a Fright, or to put into some Fear, Faire peur, faire apprehender.

To put off, Depouiller, quitter. To put off ones Hat, Lever le chapeau, ôter le chapeau.

To put off, or delay, Remettre, renvoyer, tarder, trainer, reculer, differer, tirer en longueur.

He put it off cunningly, Il s'excusa fort adroitement, il tourna la chose adroitement. He put it off with a Jest, Il tourna la chose en raillerie. You must

not think to put me off so, Ne croyez pas de me renvoyer de la sorte, ou que je me veuille contenter de cela.

To put on, Mettre. Put on your Hat, Mettez voire chapeau, couvrez vous, + mettez dessus.

To put on, (to go, or ride fast) Partir, pousser, piquer.

To put out, Demettre, déposer.

Plot (or blot) out that word, Effacez ce mot là.

To put out the Fire or Candle, Eteindre le feu ou la chandelle.

To put out a Book, Mettre un livre au jour, le publier.

To put out Money, Placer de l'argent, le mettre à l'intérêt.

To put one out of Doors, Faire sortir quelqu'un de la maison, le mettre dehors, le chasser.

To put one out of conceit with a thing, Degaûter quelqu'un d'une chose, lui en donner du degout, lui en faire perdre ou lui en ôter l'envie.

To put one out to Service, Mettre quelqu'un en service, le placer.

I will put all Women out of my mind, Je veux bannir le sexe de mon esprit.

To put to, Ajoûter, joindre.

To put one hard, (or sadly) to it, Embarrasser quelqu'un, le presser, le pincer, lui faire de la peine, l'incommoder.

To put one to his Oath, Faire prêter serment à quelqu'un, lui deferer le serment.

To put one to Charges, Faire couter, ou depenser de l'argent à quelqu'un, le mettre en fraix, lui faire faire de la depense.

To put a stop to a thing, S'opposer à quelque chose, en empêcher les progres ou le cours.

To put up, Tendre.

To put up a Prayer to God, Faire ou adresser une priere à Dieu.

To put up a Petition to the King, Presenter un placet au Roi.

To put up a Motion, Proposer une chose, en faire la proposition, la mettre sur le Tapis.

To put a Trick upon one, Joûer, faire un tour, ou une pièce à quelqu'un, en user mal envers lui.

To put a Joke upon one, Railler quelqu'un.

To put upon one, (to cheat him) Imposer à quelqu'un, lui en donner à garder, le tromper, lui en faire accroire.

To put a horse upon a Gal-

lop, Mettre un cheval au gallop, le galoper.

Pûtage, S. Fornication du côté de la Femme.

Pûtative, A. (pretended or supposed) Putatif, pretendu, supposé.

D + Pûtid, A. Puant, qui sent mauvais.

Pûtlock, S. Boulin.

Putrefaction, S. Putrefaction, corruption, pourriture.

To pûtrefy, V. A. Putresier, corrompre, faire pourrir.

To putrefy, V. N. Se putresier, pourrir, se corrompre.

Pûtrefy'd, A. Putresié, ou putrefait, corrompu, pourri.

Putrefying, S. Putrefaction, l'action de putresier, &c. V. to putrefy.

Pûtrid, A. Putride, corrompu, mêlé de pourriture.

Pûtting, S. (from to put) L'action de mettre, &c. V. to put.

Pûttock, S. V. Buzzard.

Pûttocks, (a Sea-Term) Jambes d'hune.

Pûtty, S. Potée, Plomb ou Etain calciné.

Pûzzle, S. Embarras, difficulté.

To put to a Pûzzle, Jetter dans un embarras, embarrasser.

A dirty Pûzzle, Une salope ou maussade.

To puzzle, V. A. Embarrasser, mettre en pein, donner à penser.

Pûzzled, A. Embarrassé.

Pûzzling, S. Embarras.

Puzzling, A. Embarrassant, ou qui embarrasse l'esprit.

A Puzzling Fool, Un éventé, un écervelé, un évaporé.

† Pygar, S. or Pykes, Sorte de navire du tems jadis.

Pygmy, S. Un pygmée, un nain.

Pylórous, S. Le pyloro.

Pyramid, S. Une pyramide.

Pyramidal or Pyramidical, A. Pyramidal, en figure pyramidale, ou de pyramide.

Pyrate, V. Pirate.

Pyromancy, S. Pyromancie, ou Divination par le feu.

Pyrotechny, S. Pyrotechnie,

Pyroticks, S. Pyrotiques.

Pyrrhonian, A. & S. Pyrrhonien.

Pyrrhonism, S. Pyrrhonisme.

Pythones, S. Pythonisse, sorciere.

Pyx, S. Ciboire ou soleil.

Q

QUack or **Quack-salver**, S. Un charlatan, un empyrique, un vendeur de theriaque ou d'orvietan.

To quack, V. N. (as a Duck,) Barboter, crier comme font les canards.

Quacking, S. Charlatanerie, métier de charlatan.

Quadragenarius, A. Qui a quarante ans, âgé de quarante ans.

Quadragesima, S. Ex. **Quadragesima Sunday**, Dimanche de la *Quadragesime*, le premier dimanche de Carême.

Quadragesimal, A. *Quadragesimal*, qui appartient au Carême.

Quadrangle, S. Un quadrangle.

Quadrangular, A. *Quadrangulaire*, qui a quatre angles.

Quadrant, S. Le quart, ou la quatrième partie; ☞ un quart de cercle, ou un quart de nonante.

Quadrat, S. (a piece of Lead used by printers) *Quadrat*. ☞ (a Geometrical Instrument) Un quart de nonante, ou un quart de cercle.

Quadrata, Carré, ou quarré.

To quadrate, V. N. *Quadrer*, avoir de la convenance, du rapport, s'accorder.

Quadrature, S. *Quadrature*.

Quadrilateral, A. *Quadrilatere*.

Quadrupartite, A. Divisé en quatre parties.

Quadrifysyllable, S. Mot qui a quatre syllabes.

Quadruped, S. *Quadrupede*, bête à quatre pieds.

Quadruple, S. *Quadruple*, quatre fois autant.

To quadruplicate, V. A. *Quadrupler*, augmenter de trois fois autant un premier nombre.

Quadruplication, S. Action de quadrupler.

Quadruply, Adv. Au quadruple.

Quæstor, S. *Questeur*, Juge Criminel, ou Trésorier parmi les anciens Romains.

Quæstorip, S. *Questure*.

Quæstuary, A. *Lucratif*.

Quaff, S. Tasse, coupe, gobelet.

quaff, V. N. Boire beau-

coup, boire à grands traits, † yvrogner, † gobeloter, faire la debauche.

Quaffer, S. *Turogne*, grand buveur, debauché.

Quaffing, S. *Turognerie*, debauche.

To quag, V. A. *Animer*, exciter aux actions vénériennes.

Quagged, A. *Excité*, animé aux actions vénériennes.

Quagmire, S. *Fondrière*.

Quail, S. *Caille*.

A young **Quail**, Un *cailleteau*.

A **Water-quail**, Un *gelinote d'eau*.

Quaint, A. *Polé*, beau, juste, fin, délicat, joli.

Quaintly, Adv. *Poliment*, avec politesse, délicatement, agréablement.

Quaintness, S. *Politesse*, délicatesse, élégance, air galant, bonne grace, justesse.

To quake, V. N. *Trembler*, trembloter.

Quaker, S. *Trembleur*.

Quakers, (a Modern sort of Enthusiasts) *Quakres* ou *trembleurs*.

Quakerism, S. La religion des *quakres*.

Quaking, S. *Tremblement*, ou l'action de trembler.

Quaking, A. *Tremblant*.

Qualification, S. (or condition of a thing) *Qualité*, condition, état. ☞ (Endowment) *Qualité*, talent, don, avantage.

To qualify, V. A. (or to make fit) *Rendre propre* ou *capable*, conditionner. ☞ (to temper) *Temperer*, *modérer*, *modifier*.

☞ To qualify ones self (to take the Oaths) for an Employment, *Prêter les sermens requis pour exercer une charge*.

Qualify'd, A. *Propre*, qui a les conditions qu'il faut, ou les qualitez requises, &c. V. to qualify.

☞ A Man well qualify'd, Un homme qui a de belles qualitez.

Qualify'd for an Office, *Capable*, *propre à exercer une charge*.

Qualifying, S. L'action de rendre propre, &c. V. to qualify.

Quality, S. (nature or condition) *Qualité*, condition, nature, état naturel. ☞ A Horse that has a great many ill qualities, Un cheval, qui a de grands vices, qui est fort vicieux.

☞ **Quality**, (noble Birth)

Qualité, la condition d'une personne noble.

Qualm, S. *Mal de cœur*. A sudden qualm, *Saisissement de cœur*.

Qualmish, A. *Qui a mal de cœur*.

Quandary, S. *Suspens*, doute, incertitude, irresolution. Ex. To be in a quandary, être en suspens, être irresolu, ou en balance, ne savoir à quoi se déterminer.

Quantity, S. (extent) *Quantité*, étendue. ☞ (Number) *Quantité*, nombre, grand nombre, multitude, abondance.

Small quantity, *Petite quantité*, tant soit peu.

Quarantain or **Quarantine**, S. *Quarantaine*.

Quardecue, S. Un quart d'écu.

Quarrel, S. *Querelle*, démêlé, dispute, differend, procez.

To make a quartel betwixt two Persons, *Mettre deux personnes en querelle*, les mettre mal ensemble, les desunir.

☞ A Quarrel of glass, *carreau*, losange de vitre.

To quarrel, V. N. *Se quereller*, disputer, être en dispute, se picoter.

☞ To quarrel with one, *Quereller quelqu'un*, lui faire querelle, lui chercher querelle, ou une querelle, lui faire un procez.

Quarrelled with, A. *Qu'on a querellé*, &c. V. to quarrel.

Quarreller, S. Un querelleur, une querelleuse.

Quarrelling, S. *Querelle*, l'action de quereller, ou de se quereller, &c. V. to quarrel.

Quarrelsome, A. *Querelleur*, ou *querelleux*, qui aime à quereller. A quarrelsome Man, Un querelleur. A quarrelsome Woman, Une querelleuse.

Quarry, S. (of Stone) *Carrière*.

Quarrelsome, S. *Humeur querelleuse*.

A **Quarry-man**, Un *carrier*.

☞ **Quarry**, (dead Fowl) La *proye*.

To quarry upon, V. N. *Faire curée de*, manger, dévorer.

Quart, S. *Quarte*, mesure d'Angleterre qui revient, à peu près à la pinte de Paris.

A **Quart-pot**, or **quart pottle**, Pot, ou bouteille qui tient quarte.

☞ **Quart**, (at Picket) Une quatrième, ou une quarte, au jeu de Piquet.

Quarrane, A. *Quarte*. Ex. A quartane Ague, Une *fièvre quarte*.

Quarter,

Quarter, S. Quart, quartier, quatrième partie, quarteron.

☞ A quarter of Wheat, Mé- sure d'Angleterre qui contient huit boisseaux de froment coupeux.

☞ Quarter (the compound- ing for, or sparing one's Life in a Fight) Quartier, vie, miséri- corde.

☞ Quarters (in the Plural Number) Quartier. Winter- quarters, Quartier d'hiver.

* † I shall come one of these days and beat up your quarters, Je viendrai vous surprendre un de ces quatre matins.

Quarter-day, Le jour de quar- tier. Quarter-Sessions, Cour de justice, qui se tient quatre fois l'année dans chaque province par les juges (ou justiciers) de paix de la province.

A Quarter-master, Un maré- chal de logis, un quartier-maître.

A Quarter-staff, Un bâton à deux bouts.

To quarter, V. A. (to break or cut into quarters) Ecarteler, ou mettre en quartiers. ☞ To quarter Soldiers, Mettre les trou- pes en quartier. ☞ Loger des soldats, leur donner le logement.

To quarter, V. N. Etre en quartier ou loger.

Quartered, A. Ecartelé, &c. V. to quarter.

Quarteridge, S. Quartier.

Quartering, S. L'action d'écarter, &c. V. to quarter.

Quarterly, Adv. Par quartier.

Quarterly, A. Ex. The quar- terly seasons of Devotion, Les quatre tems.

Quartern, S. Un quart de pinte d'Angleterre.

Quartile, A. Ex. Quartile A- spect, Quadrant.

Quarto, Ex. A book in quar- to, or a quarto book, Un in quarto, ou un livre in quarto.

D † Quash, S. See Pumpkin.

To quash, V. A. Gâter, rom- pre, renverser, ruiner.

Quashed, A. Gâté, rompu, renversé, ruiné.

Quashing, S. L'action de gâter, de rompre, ou de renverser, de ruiner.

Quaternary, A. De quatre.

Quaternion, or quaternity, S. Nombre de quatre, quatre.

Quatrain, S. Quatrain.

+ To quave, V. N. to quave with fat, Etre chargé de graisse.

Quaver, S. (or half a Crotchet

in Musick) Demi-croche ; ou Demi-crochuë, en Musique.

To quaver, V. N. Faire des fre- dons, fredonner, faire des roule- mens.

Quavering, S. Fredons, roulade ou roulement.

Quaviver, S. (or Sea-dragon) Vive, Poisson de Mer.

Quèan, S. Une guenipe, une méchante coquine, une truande, une friponne.

Quear, or queer, A. Drole, plaisant, fichu, adroit, fin.

Quèaliness, S. Debilité, foi- blesse d'estomac, disposition à vo- mir ; ☞ Degout, délicatesse.

Quèasy, A. Debile, foible, prêt à vomir, en parlant de l'Estomac.

Quèen, S. Reine.

Quèen-gold, Sorte de revenu affecté à la Reine pendant qu'elle est mariée au Roi.

☞ The queen, (at Cards or Chess) La dame.

Queer, See Quear.

Quèest, S. Pigeon ramier.

To quell, V. A. Domter, re- primer ; arrêter, retenir, étouffer.

Quèlled, A. Domté, &c.

Quelling, S. L'action de dom- ter, &c. V. to quell.

To quench, V. A. Eteindre.

☞ To quench ones Thirst, Eteindre, ou étancher sa soif, se désalterer.

Quénched, A. Eteint.

Quencher, S. Celui, ou celle qui éteint.

Quenching, S. L'action d'é- teindre.

Quèntin, S. Quentin.

Quèrister, S. (from quire) Choriste, chantre d'église.

Quèrk, S. Finesse, subtilité, chi- cane, pointille. The querks and ricks of the law, Les tours & detours de la loi, la chicane.

Quern, S. Moulin à bras, moulinet.

Quèrpo, V. Cuerpo.

Quèrry, S. Ecurie d'un Prince.

☞ A querry or a Gentleman of the querry to a Prince, Sous écuyer d'un Prince.

Quèrulous, A. Plaintif, do- lent.

Quèry, S. Question, proposition faite en forme de question.

Quest, S. Enquête, recherche, perquisition.

Quèst-men, Gens de la paroisse qu'on choisit vers la Noël pour as- sister les marguilliers dans la re- cherche des abus, principalement

dans les poids & mesures.

To quest, V. N. Quèter.

Quèstion, S. Question, demande. The question was put to me, On me demanda.

☞ Question (or doubt) Doute. There's no question to be made of it, Il n'en faut pas douter.

To question, V. A. (to ask questions) Questionner, faire des questions, interroger.

To question (or doubt) Douter de.

Questionable, A. Dont on doit rendre conte.

Questioned, A. Questionné, &c.

Questioning, S. L'action de questionner, &c. V. to question.

Quèstionless, Adv. Sans doute, assurément.

To quetch, V. N. (or stir) Bouger, se remuer, branler.

Quibble, S. Pointe, rencontre, jeu de mots.

To quibble, V. A. Ex. He endeavour'd to quibble away the Sanctity of an Oath, Il tacha d'éluder par une méchante pointe la sainteté du serment.

To quibble, V. N. Parler par pointe, rechercher le jeu des mots, chicaner.

Quibbler, S. Faiseur de jeux de mots, ☞ chicaneur.

Quick, A. (or alive) Vivant, vif, qui est en vie, qui a vie.

☞ (Lively or subtle) Vif, fin, raffiné, subtil, pénétrant.

☞ A quick fire, Un feu ar- dent, ou bien allumé. ☞ Quick (diligent or ready) Habile, prompt, qui va vite.

P. Quick at Meat, quick at Work, P. Celui qui mange vite, travaille vite. ☞ To have a quick draught, Avoir un prompt debit, en parlant d'un Caba- ret.

☞ Be quick, make haste, Vite, qu'on se dépêche.

P. Good Ware makes quick Markers. P. Marchandise qui plaît est à demi vendue. ☞ To give quick Strokes, Fraper dru & menu.

Quick-sand, Sable mouvant. She's quick with child, Elle est enceinte, & sent remuer l'enfant.

Quickset-Hedge, Haye vive.

Quick, S. Vif, chair vive.

Quick, Adv. Vite, tôt, promte- ment.

Quick, quick away, Vite, tôt, qu'on decampe.

Quick-

Quick-sighted, *Qui a la vue* bonne, claire, nette, aiguë, pénétrante, ou subtile; clair voyant, éclairé, subtil, pénétrant.

Quick-sightedness, *Vue* claire, clair voyance, pénétration d'esprit, subtilité, sagacité.

Quick-witted, *Qui a l'esprit* vif, pénétrant, subtil.

Quicksilver, *Vif* argent, mercure.

To quicken, V. A. *Animer*, vivifier, donner la vie; *animer*, exciter, encourager, hâter, presser, aiguillonner.

Quicken, V. N. Ex. She was very bad before she came to quicken, *Elle étoit fort malade pendant les premiers mois de sa grossesse, ou avant qu'elle sentit remuer l'enfant.*

Quickened, A. *Animé*, &c.

Quickening, S. *L'action d'animer*, &c. V. to quicken.

Quickening, A. *Vivifiant*, qui vivifie.

Quickly, Adv. (readily) *Vite*, vitemment, promptement.

Quickness, S. (Swiftness) *Vitesse*, promptitude. * (Subtily) *Vivacité*, subtilité, sagacité, pénétration d'esprit.

Quid, S. Ex. To give one quid pro quo, (or tit for tat) *Rendre les poires au sac.*

Quiddanny, or quiddeny, S. *Cotignac.*

Quidditative, A. *Essentiel.*

Quiddity, S. (The Essence, Being, or Definition of a thing) *L'essence d'une chose.* (or subtle question) *Subtilité*, chicane, pointille.

Quiet, S. *Repos*, paix, tranquillité.

Quiet, A. (or peaceable) *Tranquille*, doux, paisible, qui ne trouble le repos de personne.

His mind is never quiet, *Son esprit n'est jamais en repos, il n'a jamais l'esprit quiet, ou en repos.* To make a crying child quiet. *Appaiser un enfant qui pleure.* I'd give any thing for a quiet life, *Je donne tout à mon repos, j'achete le repos à quel prix que ce soit.*

Quiet-minded, *Paisible*, doux, tranquille.

To quiet, V. A. *Appaiser*, assoupir, calmer.

To quiet one's self, *Se mettre l'esprit en repos.*

Quieted, A. *Appaisé*, assoupi, calmé.

Quieter, S. *Pacificateur.*

Quieting, S. *L'action d'appaiser*, &c. V. to quiet.

Quieting, A. *Qui endort*, qui fait dormir, qui assoupit; soporatif, soporifique.

Quietism, S. *Le quietisme.*

Quietists, S. *Les quietistes.*

Quietly, Adv. *Tranquillement*, en repos, sans trouble, doucement, paisiblement, en tranquillité.

Quietness, *Repos*, tranquillité, quiétude.

Quietus est, S. *Quittance* contable, ou comptable de l'Echiquier en Angleterre.

* + He has got his quietus est, *Il est demis de sa charge.*

Quill, S. *Plume*, tuyau.

* + A Brother of the quill, *Un membre de la société des auteurs, un auteur, un écrivain.*

Quillet, S. Ex. The querks and quillers of the Law, *Les tours & détours, les subtilitez, les chicanes ou les chicaneries du palais.*

Quilt, S. *Un matelas.*

A Hair-quilt, *Un matelas de crin, ou un sommier.* Quilt-maker, *Un faiseur de matelas.*

To quilt, V. A. *Piquer* ou *matelasser.*

Quilted, A. *Piqué*, *matelassé.*

Quilting, S. *L'action de piquer*, &c.

Quince, S. *Un coin* ou *coing.*

A quince-tree, *Un coignacier* ou *coignassier.*

Quincy, S. *Esquinancie.*

Quinquagésima, Ex. Quinquagésima Sunday, that is, Shrove-Sunday, *Le Dimanche de la quinquagésime.*

Quinquennial, A. *De cinq ans.*

Quinquina, S. *Le quinquina.*

Quint, S. *Une quinte*, au jeu de piquet.

Quintain, S. *L'exercice de la quintaine.*

Quintal, S. (100 Weight) *Quintal.*

Quintessence, S. *Quintessence.*

Quintessential, A. *Qui regarde la quintessence d'une chose.*

Quintin, S. *Quintaine.*

Quinzain, S. *Une stance de quinze vers.*

Quinzième, S. *Quinzième*, sorte de Taxe; *Le quinzième jour après quelque Fête.*

Quinsy, S. (or squincy) *Esquinancie.*

Quip, S. *Raillerie*, lardon, brocard, mot piquant.

Quire, S. (or Choir of a Church) *Le chœur.* A quire of Paper, *Une main de papier.*

Quirister, S. *Musicien*, chantre qui chante dans le Chœur d'une Eglise.

Quirk, See Querk.

Quirry, See Querry.

Quit, A. *Quitte.* To go quit, *être hors d'affaires.*

Quit-rént, *Cense.*

To quit, V. A. (to leave) *quitter*, *laisser.* (to leave off) *quitter*, *se défaire de.*

To quit a Siege, *Lever*, *abandonner un siège.* To quit ones self like a Man, *S'acquitter d'une chose en galant homme.* 'Twill never quit Cost, *Cela n'en vaut pas la peine*, * + le jeu ne vaut pas la chandelle.

To quit Scores with one, or to quit with one, V. N. *Payer quelqu'un*, *s'acquitter de ce qu'on lui doit.*

Quit-ch-grás, S. *Chien-dent*, ou *gramen.*

Quite, Adv. *Tout-à-fait*, entièrement, absolument, tout.

Quite contrary, *Au contraire*, tout au contraire.

You are quite out, *Vous vous trompez lourdement.*

Quits, A. *Quitte*; V. *Quit.*

Quitted, A. (from to quit) *Quitté*, &c. V. to quit.

Quitter, S. *Bouë*, pus d'ulcere.

Quitting, S. *L'action de quitter*, &c. V. to quit.

Quiver, S. *Un carquois* ou *carquois.*

† Quiver, A. *Actif*, *agissant*, *vif*, *alerte.*

To quiver, V. N. or shiver with cold, *Trembler de froid*, *frissonner.*

Quivering with cold, S. *Frison*, *tremblement*, ou *l'action de trembler de froid.*

To quób, V. N. *Remuer*; *battre*, *palpiter*, en parlant du Cœur.

Quódlibet, S. *Subtilité*, *pointille.*

Quodlibetical, A. Ex. A quodlibetical question, *Une subtilité*, *une question subtile.*

Quoil, S. (or Coil) of a Cable, *Rouë*, ou *pli de cable.*

To quoil, V. A. a Cable, *Flier un cable.*

Quoins, S. (a Sea-Term) *Coin.*

Quoit, S. (or coit) *Palet.*

Quorum, Ex. A Justice of the Quorum, *Un des juges.* In a Company

Company of twenty Men, eleven make a Quorum, Dans une compagnie, ou société de vingt personnes, il suffit qu'il y en ait onze pour terminer un affaire.

Quota, S. Quote part, ou côte, contingent.

Quotation, S. Citation.

To quote, V. A. Citer, alléguer.

Quoted, A. Cité, allégué.

† Quoth I, (or say I) Dis-je.

Quoth he, Dit-il. Quoth she, Dit-elle.

Quotidian, A. Quotidien, de chaque jour.

Quotient, S. Quotient.

Quoting, S. (from to quote) Citation, l'action de citer ou d'alléguer.

Quo Warranto, S. Une Injonction du Roi adressée à un particulier, ou à une communauté, pour rendre compte des droits royaux qu'on a usurpez.

R.

Rabbit, S. (a Buck-Rabbit) Un lapin.

A Doe-Rabbit, Une lapine.

Rabbits-Nest, Rabouillière.

Rabbit, or Rabbiting, S. Rablure.

Rabbin or Rabby, S. Rabin ou Rabbīn. The Rabbin's Opinion or Doctrine, Rabbinisme, la doctrine ou l'opinion des Rabbin's.

Rabbinical, A. Rabbinique.

Rabbinist, S. Un Rabbiniste, un Rabbanite ou un Rabbaniste.

Rabble, S. Racaille, la canaille, la lie du peuple, la populace.

Rabblement Subst. (a heap of impertinent stuff) Enfilade, Kyrielle.

Rabdomancy, S. Rabdomance.

Race, S. Race, lignée, extraction, famille. ☞ The first of all Human Race, Le premier homme.

☞ Race, (or running) Course.

A Race-Horse, Un cheval de course, un coursier.

Rack, S. Ratelier.

☞ A Rack to lay the Spit on, Hastier, ou contrebastier.

☞ Rack (or torture) Torture, question, gêne.

☞ A Rack of Mutton, Le derrière d'un collet de mouton.

* † To leave all at Rack and

Manger, Laisser tout à l'abandon.

To rack, V. A. Appliquer à la torture, donner la question, ou la torture à. ☞ To rack Wine, Soustraire le vin, tirer le vin de la lie, le raffiner.

Racked, A. Appliqué à la torture, &c. V. to rack.

Racker, S. Raquette.

A Racket-maker, or Racket-seller, Raquetier. * † To keep a Racket, (or to make a noise) Faire du bruit, du fracas, faire un tintamarre.

Racking, S. (from to rack) Torture, ou l'action d'appliquer à la torture, &c. V. to rack.

Radiancy, S. Splendeur, brillant, éclat, rayonnement.

Radiant, A. Rayonnant, reluisant, brillant, éclatant.

Radiation, S. Irradiation, rayonnement, éclat.

Radical, A. Radical.

Radicality, S. Etat de ce qui est radical, source, principe.

Radicare, A. or Radicated, Enraciné, qui a pris racine, &c. V. Radicated.

To radicate, V. N. Prendre racine, s'enraciner.

Radicated, A. Enraciné, qui a pris racine. * (inveterate) Enraciné, vieux, inveteré.

Radish, S. Rave.

Horse-Radish, Raifort.

Radius, S. Rayon.

Raffle or Raffling, S. Rasle, Jeu de Dez.

To raffle, V. N. Rasser, jouer à la rasle.

Raft, S. Radeau, train de bois.

Rafter, S. Soliveau, chevron.

Rag, S. Drapeau, guenille, lambeau, haillon, chiffon. His Clothes are worn out to Rags or Tatters, Son habit est tout déchiré, son habit s'en va en lambeaux.

Rage, S. (Fury) Rage, fureur, ou grande colere, emportement. ☞ (or Cruelty) Rage, grande cruauté.

To rage, V. N. Enrager, être furieux, être fort en colere, fulminer, tempêter, faire rage. ☞ (as the Sea does) Se courroucer, être courroucé.

Raggamuffin, S. Un Coquin, un pendart, un belître.

Ragged, A. (from Rag) Tout déchiré, qui tombe tout en pièces, ou en lambeaux, fripé, en parlant d'un habit; couvert de haillons, ou de guenilles, mal vêtu, mal couvert, en parlant des personnes.

Raggedness, S. Guenilles, lambeaux, haillons.

Raging, A. (from to rage) Enragé, furieux, plein de furie, violent, courroucé.

Rage, S. Rage, fureur, courroux.

Ragingly, Adv. Avec fureur, avec rage, comme un furieux, comme un enragé.

Ragoo, S. Un ragoût, un ragoût à la Française.

Rail, S. Barrière.

☞ A Rail on the side of a Gallery, Une balustrade.

☞ Rail (a Bird) See Rayle.

A Night-rail, Un peignoir.

To rail in, V. A. Environner, ou fermer de Barriers, ou de Balustres.

To rail, V. N. to rail at one, Iniurier quelqu'un, lui dire des paroles injurieuses, le maltraiter de paroles, faire des invectives contre lui, médire, ou parler mal de lui.

Railed in, A. Environné, ou fermé de barrières, ou de balustres.

Railed at, A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles.

Railer, S. Celui ou celle qui injurie, &c. V. to rail at, médisant.

Railing at, S. Médifance, l'action d'injurier, &c. V. to rail at.

☞ Railing in, L'action d'environner ou de fermer de barrières.

Railingly, Adv. En des termes injurieux, offensants, ou choquans, avec médifance.

Raiment, S. Vêtement.

Rain, S. Pluie, eau.

Rain-water, Eau de pluie.

The Rain-bow, L'Arc-en-Ciel.

A Rain-deer, Une Renne.

To rain, V. N. Pleuvoir.

It rains, Il pleut; 'Tis going to rain, Il va pleuvoir, il va tomber de la pluie.

To rain, V. A. Ex. To rain Stones, Frogs, &c. Pleuvoir des pierres, des grenouilles, &c.

Rainy, A. Pluvieux, de pluie, sujet à la pluie, ou abondant en pluie.

Raip, S. Perche, avec quoi on arpenté.

To raise, V. A. Lever, élever, soulever, hausser, relever, rehausser, exhausser. ☞ To raise Taxes, Lever des impôts, les recueillir.

☞ To raise a Siege, Lever, abandonner un siege; ☞ Faire lever le siège.

☞ A rath egg, *Un oeuf mollet*, propre à avaler.

Ráther, *Adv. Plútôt, mieux.*

She had rather, *Elle aimeroit mieux, elle voudroit bien.*

Ratification, *S. Ratification, confirmation.*

To ratifie, *V. A. Ratifier, approuver, confirmer, valider, rendre valide.*

Rátify'd, *A Ratifié, approuvé, confirmé, valide.*

Ratifying, *S. Ratification, l'action de ratifier, &c. V. to ratify.*

Rating, *S. (from to rate) Estimation, l'action d'estimer, &c. V. to rate.*

Ratiocination, *S. Ratiocination, raisonnement.*

Ratiocinative, *A. Où l'on emploie le raisonnement.*

Rátional, *A. Raisonnable, qui a de la raison, du sens ou du jugement, qui peut raisonner; en parlant de l'homme. A very rational discourse, Un discours bien raisonné.*

Rationally, *Adv. Raisonnement, avec jugement.*

Rátte, *S. Sonnete ou Hochet, d'Enfant. A Rattle-snake, Un serpent à sonnette.*

☞ The Rattles or Waddles of a Cock, *Les marioles d'un coq.*

Rátte-heads, *(a Nick-name given to the Cavaliers in the late Civil Wars, Têtes à sonnette) sobriquet que les Rebelles du tems de Charles I. donnoient aux Royalistes.*

To rattle, *V. N. Faire du bruit.*

☞ To rattle in the Throat, *Ráler. His Throat began to rattle, and soon after he died, Le ratement le prit, & un peu après il mourut.*

To rattle, *V. A. Gronder, quereller, faire la mercuriale, laver la tête, reprimander.*

Rattling, *S. Bruit.*

☞ Rattling in the Throat, *Rálement.*

☞ Rattling, *(or scolding) Action de gronder, &c. V. to rattle.*

Ravage, *S. Ravage, dégât, désordre, ruine.*

To ravage, *V. A. Ravager, faire ravage, ou faire du ravage, ruiner, désoler.*

Ravaged, *A. Ravagé, ruiné, désolé.*

Ravager, *S. Celui qui ravage, &c.*

Ravaging, *S. Ravage, dégât, l'action de ravager, de ruiner, ou de désoler.*

To ráve, *V. N. Réver, être en délire, extravaguer.*

To rave and tear, to be mad for grief, *Se désoler, se désespérer.*

To rável, *V. A. Embarrasser, embrouiller.*

To ravel out, *V. N. S'effiler, s'en aller en fils.*

Raveling, *S. Un Ravelin.*

Ravelled, *A. (from to ravel) Embarrassé, embrouillé, &c.*

Ravelling, *S. L'action d'embarrasser, &c. V. to ravel.*

Ráven, *S. Un corbeau.*

Rávening, *S. Rapine.*

Ravenous, *A. (or rapacious)*

Rapace, *ravissant, avide à la proie.*

Ravenously, *Adv. Avec rapacité.*

†† Raught, *C'est un vieux Prétérit du Verbe, to reach.*

To rávin, *V. A. Manger goulument, engoulir, dévorer.*

Ráviner, *S. Un gouliafre, goulu, glouton ou gourmand.*

Raving, *S. (from to rave) L'action de rêver, rêverie, délire.*

Raving, *A. Ex. A raving Fancy, Une folle imagination, qui tombe dans le délire.*

To ravish, *Ravir.*

Ravished, *A. Ravi.*

☞ To be ravished with Love, *être dans des transports d'amour, être éperdument amoureux, brûler d'amour.*

Ravisher, *S. Ravisseur.*

Ravishing, *S. L'action de ravir, &c. V. to ravish.*

Ravishing, *A. Ravissant, qui ravit.*

Ravishment, *S. Ravissement.*

Raw, *A. Crud, ou cru, qui n'est pas cuit. ☞ Raw Mear in ones Stomach, Une viande crüe, indigeste, mal digérée.*

☞ Raw, *(not wrought) Crud, qui n'est pas travaillé.*

Raw Leather, *Cuir crud, ou Cuir vert, que n'est pas corroyé.*

* Raw, *(or unskill'd) Ignorant, qui ne sait encore rien, qui n'a point d'expérience, qui n'a encore rien appris, neuf.*

A raw-bon'd Fellow, *Un puissant corps, qui n'est pas chargé de graisse.*

Rawness, *S. Crudité.*

Ráy, *S. Rayon, rais, trait de lumière.*

☞ The Ray, *(or Thornback) La raye, Poisson de Mer.*

☞ A Ray of Gold, *Une feuille d'or.*

To ray out, *V. N. Rayonner, jeter des rayons.*

Ráyle, *S. Rayle, Oiseau.*

Raze *S. Sorte de Mésure de bled autrefois en usage.*

To raze, *V. A. Raser, demolir, détruire entièrement, abbatre rez-pied, rez terre.*

Razed, *A. Rasé, demoli, entièrement détruit, abbatu.*

Razers, *S. Deffenses de sanglier.*

Razing, *S. L'action de raser, &c. V. to raze.*

Razure, *S. (or Blot) Rature.*

Réach, *S. Portée. It is out of my reach, Cela n'est pas à la portée de mon bras, je ne saurois y atteindre.*

☞ *Reach, *(or Capacity) Portée, capacité. *Reach of Thought, Pénétration d'esprit, sagacité.*

* Reach *(or Power) Pouvoir. A Man of deep reach, Un adroit, un fin homme, un politique, un homme qui a de l'intrigue.*

☞ The Reach of a River, *La largeur d'un bras de rivière entre deux pointes.*

To réach, *V. A. (to come at) Atteindre, toucher à une chose.*

☞ To réach, *(or give) Tendre, avancer, donner, † bailler. * It costs too dear, I cannot reach the Price of it, Cela est trop cher, je ne saurois y mettre tant d'argent.*

To reach at a thing, *Tâcher d'attraper quelque chose.*

To reach, *V. N. S'étendre, regner.*

Réached, *A. Attient, attrapé, &c. V. to reach.*

Reaching, *S. L'action d'atteindre, &c. V. to reach.*

Reáction, *S. Action reciproque.*

†† Rëad, *S. Un conseil.*

Rëad, *S. Prétérit du Verbe to read.*

Read, *A. Leu. ☞ A well-read Man, or a read Man, Un homme qui a beaucoup leu, un homme d'érudition.*

To rëad, *V. A. Lire.*

Read On, *Poursuivez, continuez de lire. To read out, or aloud, Lire tout-haut, lire à haute voix. To read over, Lire, parcourir, lire tout, lire d'un bout à l'autre. To read About,*

Lire

Lire tour à tour. To read again, to read over again, Relire, lire encore une fois.

Reader, A. Ex. The Reader, of a Church, Le lecteur d'une église.

Readily, Adv. (or quickly, from ready) Promptement, vite-ment, sans hésiter, aisément.

(gladly) Avec joie, avec plaisir, de bon cœur, avec empressement.

Readiness, S. Promptitude, diligence. Readiness of Wit, Présence d'esprit.

Reading, S. (from to read) Lecture, ou l'action de lire.

A Reading-desk, Un lutrin.

Reading, A. Ex. The reading part, Ce qui regarde la lecture.

To readjourn, V. A. Réadjourner.

Readjourned, A. Réadjourné.

Readjourning, S. Readjournement, ou l'action de réadjourner.

Readmission, S. Seconde admission.

To readmit, V. A. Admettre de nouveau.

Readmitted, A. Admis de nouveau.

Ready, A. (prepared, at hand) Prêt, préparé, en état, qui est sur le point de, qui est tout porté.

(inclined) Prêt, enclin, disposé, porté, prompt.

(or drest) Prêt, habillé.

Ready-money, Argent comptant, argent bas.

Ready, Adv. (for already) Déjà. Rooms to be let ready furnished, Chambres à louer toutes garnies.

Reafán, S. C'étoit le nom de l'étendart Royal des Danois, du tems que l'Angleterre leur étoit soumise.

Ré-afforested, A. Que l'on a derechef érigé en forêt.

Reaks, S. Ex. To play Reaks, Faire l'étendu, faire l'insolent, faire le Diable à quatre, faire du vacarme.

Réal, A. Réel qui est vraiment & réellement, effectif, qui est en effet, vrai, véritable.

Real Estate, Biens immeubles.

Réal, S. Réale.

Reality, S. Réalité, vérité; sincérité. I cannot apprehend what Reality there is in Greatness, Je ne puis pas comprendre ce que la grandeur a de réel.

Really, Adv. Réellement, effectivement, en effet, véritablement, Vraiment, assurément, tout de bon.

Réalm, S. Royaume.

Réam, S. Rame de papier

To reanimate, V. A. Ranimer, redonner ou rendre la vie.

Reanimated, A. Ranimé.

To reap, V. A. (to gather) Moissonner, recueillir.

Reaped, A. Moissonné, recueilli.

Reaper, S. Moissonnier, moissonneuse.

Reaping, S. L'action de moissonner, ou de recueillir.

Reaping Time, Moisson, le tems de la recolte, ou des mettes.

Rear, S. L'arrière garde.

Rear-admiral, Contre-Amiral

To rear, V. A. Elever, ériger dresser.

To rear up, Lever, élever, dresser, ériger. * To rear one up (to raise him) Elever quelqu'un aux charges, l'avancer, faire la fortune à quelqu'un.

* To rear ones self up, S'élever, s'aggrandir, se pousser, faire sa fortune.

Reared, A. Elevé, &c.

Rearing, S. L'action d'élever, &c. V. to rear.

To re-ascend, V. A. & N. Remonter.

Reason, S. Raison, bon sens, jugement. To speak Reason, Parler en homme de bon sens.

Reason, (or consideration) Raison, considération. (reasonable Terms, Justice) Raison, droit, équité, justice, devoir.

That's all the reason in the World, Il n'y a rien de plus juste. To do one Reason, Faire raison à quelqu'un, lui donner contentement sur quelque chose.

To reason, V. N. (to discourse) Raisonner, discourir.

(or dispute) Reasoner, disputer. To reason with ones self, Mediter, considérer, songer profondément à quelque chose.

Reasonable, A. (or rational) Raisonnable, doué de raison, qui a la faculté de raisonner. (or just) Raisonnable, juste, équitable.

Reasonableness, S. Justice, équité.

Reasonably, Adv. Raisonnable-

ment, passablement, assez.

Reasoner, S. Raisonneur, logicien.

Reasoning, S. Raisonnement, ou l'action de raisonner.

To reassemble, V. N. Se rassembler.

Reassembled, A. Rassemblé.

To reassume, V. A. Reprendre.

Reassumed, A. Repris.

Reassuming, S. L'action, de reprendre.

To rebaptise, V. A. Rebaptiser.

Rebaptised, A. Rebaptisé.

Rebaptization, or rebaptizing, S. L'action de rebaptiser.

Rebate, S. Canelure.

To rebate, V. A. Caneler; emousser. (or deduct)

Rabbat, deduire, deconter.

Rebated, A. Canelé, &c. V. to rebare.

Coats of Arms rebated, Armes brisées.

Rebatement (S.) of Figures, Diminution de figures. Rebatement of Coats of Arms, Brisure d'armoiries.

Rebatement, (or deduction) Deduction, deconte.

Rebating, S. L'action de caneler, &c. V. to rebate, & rebatement.

Rebeck, S. Rebec.

Rébel, S. Un rebelle.

To rebel, V. N. Se rebeller, se revolter.

Rebelling, S. Rebellion, l'action de se rebeller, &c. V. to rebel.

Rebellion, S. Rebellion, revolte.

Rebellious, A. Rebelle, enclin à la rebellion, ou qui tend à la rebellion. A rebellious Child, Un enfant rebelle, un enfant desobeissant.

Rebelliousness, S. Rebellion, revolte.

Rebound, S. Bond, ou second Bond.

To rebound, V. N. Faire un bond, bondir ou rebondir.

Rebounced, A. Bondi, ou rebondi.

Rebuff, S. Rebuffade, rebût, refus, mauvais accueil.

To rebuild, V. A. Rebâtir.

Rebuilding, S. L'action de rebâtir.

Rebuilt, A. Rebâti.

Rebuke, S. Reprimende, censure, mercuriale.

To rebuke, V. A. Reprendre, quereller, censurer, reprimender, gronder, * † laver la tête, faire la mercuriale.

P. The Devil rebukes Sin, P. Le Renard prêche aux poules. Rebuked, A. Repris, censuré, querellé, reprimendé, &c.

Rebukeful, A. Aigre, rude.

Ex. He did it with such Rebukeful Language, Il le fit avec tant d'aigreur, ou d'une manière si aigre.

Rebukefully, Adv. Avec aigreur, rudement.

Rebukes, S. Celui, ou celle qui reprend, qui querelle, qui censure ou qui reprimende, un censeur, un grondeur.

Rebuking, S. L'action de reprendre, &c. V. to rebuke.

Rebuking, A. Ex. A rebuking Letter, Une lettre de reprimende.

Rèbus, S. Un rébus.

To recall, V. A. Rappeller, faire revenir, donner ou envoyer ordre de retourner.

Recalled, A. Rappellé.

Recalling, S. Rappel, ordre de revenir, ou l'action de rappeler.

To recant, V. A. Retracter, désavouer.

To recant, V. N. Se retracter, se dedire, chanter la palinodie.

Recantation, S. Retraction, l'action de se retracter, ou de chanter la palinodie.

Recanted, A. Retracted, désavoué.

Recanting, S. Retraction, l'action de retracter, &c. V. to retract.

To recapitulate, V. A. Recapituler, faire la recapitulation d'un discours, resumer ce qui a été dit.

Recapitulated, A. Recapitulé.

Recapitulation, S. Recapitulation.

To recède, V. N. Reculer, se dedire.

Receipt, S. Receipt, ou recette, reception.

Receipt, (or Note of a thing received) Recen, quittance.

Recéivable, A. Recevable.

To receive, V. A. Recevoir, dans tous ses sens.

To receive or sustain a great Loss, Faire une grande perte. To receive (or conceal) stolen

things, Receler quelque vol.

Received, A. Recen, &c. V. to receive.

Receiver, S. Receveur.

Receiver of stolen Goods, Recelateur, receluse.

Receiving, S. L'action de recevoir, &c. V. to receive, Recette, reception.

Recent, A. Recent, tout nouveau, frais.

Recently, Adv. Recemment, nouvellement, depuis peu, fraîchement, ou tout fraîchement.

Recéptacle, S. Receptacle, retraite ou repaire.

Réception, S. Reception, accueil.

Recéptivé, A. Capable de recevoir, propre à recevoir.

Recess, S. (from to recede) Retraite, éloignement, l'action de s'éloigner.

A private recess (a solitude) Retraite, solitude, lieu retiré, particulier ou à l'écart.

* The most secret recesses of our Souls, Les replis de nos âmes, les secrets de notre cœur.

The Recess (or Rising) of the British Parliament, La Levée, ou la separation du Parlement Britannique.

Recession, S. (or yielding) Action de ceder, concession.

Rechless, V. Retchless.

Recidivation, Recidive, rechute.

Recipe, S. Recipé, ordonnance de medecin.

Recipient, S. Recipient.

Reciprocal, A. Reciproque mutuel.

Reciprocally, Adv. Reciproquement, mutuellement, l'un l'autre.

To recíprocate, V. A. Réciprociser.

Reciprocation, S. Ex. A reciprocation of Love, Une amitié, ou un amour reciproque, retour d'amour, &c.

Recision, S. L'action de couper.

Recital, S. Recit, relation, narration ou narré.

Recitation, S. Recit, action de reciter.

Recitative, A. Ex. Recitative Musick, or a Recitative, S. Recitatif, ou recit en musique.

To recite, V. A. Reciter, dire par cœur; Reciter, raconter.

Recited, A. Recité, &c.

Reciting, S. L'action de reciter, &c. V. to recite.

To reckon, V. A. (or compute) Conter ou compter, calculer, supputer, (or esteem) Compter, estimer, repouter, tenir, mettre au rang, considerer. (to depend upon) Conter, faire son conte, prendre ses mesures, faire fond, s'asseurer, s'attendre.

I reckon little of it, Je m'en promets peu de chose.

To reckon Up, Conter, supputer, faire la supputation, ou le denombrement.

Reckoned, A. Conté, &c.

Reckoner, S. Celui ou celle qui conte, arithmeticien.

Reckoning, S. L'action de conter, &c. V. to reckon, Conte.

To come to a reckoning with one, Center avec quelqu'un.

Reckoning, (in a publick House) Ecot. After-reckoning, Subrécot. Reckoning, (of a Woman with Child) Terme d'une femme enceinte. She's near her Reckoning, Elle est prête à accoucher.

off-reckoning, Deconte.

To reclaim, (V. A.) from ill Courses, Corriger, mettre à la raison, ranger à son devoir, reduire, reformer.

To reclaim, V. N. Se corriger, se reformer, changer de vie.

Reclaimed, A. Corrigé, réclame, &c.

Reclaiming, S. L'action de corriger, &c. V. to reclaim.

Reclaimless, A. Incorrigible, perdu, abandonné.

To recline, V. A. Pencher.

Recluse, A. Enfermé, secret.

Recluse, S. Un reclus, une recluse.

Recognisance or Recógnizance, S. Reconnoissance, soumission, Obligation que l'on passe dans une Cour de Justice.

Recógnisé, S. Celui à qui l'on passa l'obligation nommée Recognisance.

Recognisor, S. Celui qui a passé cette sorte d'obligation.

Recógnition, S. (or acknowledgement) Reconnoissance. (or examination) Revené, examen.

Recóil, S. Recul.

To recoil, V. N. (to give back as a Gun) Reculer, repousser. (to give ground) Reculer, lâcher pied.

Recoiling, S. Recul, l'action de reculer, &c. V. to recoil.

To recóin Money, V. A. Frapper, battre de nouvelle monnoye, refaire ou renouveler la monnoye.

Recoined, A. Frappé, ou battu de nouveau, V. to recoin.

To recollect one's self, V. R. Se recueillir, rentrer dans ou en soi-même. ¶ Pray recollect your self, (call it to mind or think of it) Songez y bien, avisez y, rappelez en la memoire ou le souvenir, tachez de vous le remettre.

Recollecion, S. Recueillement, recollection de l'esprit, action de l'esprit qui se recollige; ¶ recapitulation.

Récollecs, S. Ordre de Religieux de S. François.

To recommence, V. A. Recommencer, renouveler.

Recommenced, A. Recommencé, renouvelé.

To recommend, V. A. Recommander.

Recommendable, A. Recommandable, loüable, estimable.

Recommendation, S. Recommandation.

Recommendatory, A. Qui recommande, de recommandation, ou de faveur.

Recommended, A. Recommandé.

Recompence, S. (or reward) Recompense. (or amends) Recompense, compensation, dedommagement.

To recompense, V. A. (to requite) Recompenser, reconnoître. ¶ (or make amends) recompenser, dedommager.

Recompensed, A. Recompensé, &c.

Recompenser, S. Celui ou celle qui recompense.

Recompensing, S. L'action de recompenser.

Reconcilable, A. Reconciliable, que l'on peut reconcilier.

To reconcile, V. A. Reconcilier, concilier, accorder, raccommoder, remettre en bonne intelligence, rajuster, réunir, mettre d'accord. ¶ He could not reconcile himself to do it, Il ne peut s'y résoudre.

Reconciled, A. Reconcilié, &c. V. to reconcile.

These things cannot be reconciled, On ne sauroit concilier, ou accorder ces choses.

Reconcilement, S. Reconciliation, raccommodement, réunion.

Reconciling, S. L'action de reconcilier, &c. V. to reconcile.

† D Recondite, A. Secret, caché, impénétrable.

To reconduct, V. A. Reconduire.

Reconducted, A. Reconduit.

Recórd, S. Acte public enregistré. A Court of Record, Greffe. The Records of the Tower, Les Archives d'Angleterre, que l'on garde dans la Tour de Londres. ¶ Records of Time, (History) L'histoire.

To recórd, V. A. Enregistrer.

To record a thing in History, Mettre une chose dans l'histoire, en conserver la memoire, ou le souvenir.

Recorded, A. Enregistré, &c. V. to record.

Your name shall be recorded in my Works, Je ferai mention de vous dans mes ouvrages, vous verrez votre nom dans mes ouvrages.

Recórder, S. Un greffier. ¶ Un assesseur, ou Juge assesseur.

¶ A Recorder, or Flute, Une flute.

To recóver, V. A. (to get again) Recouvrer, ravoir, reprendre, retirer, rattraper.

¶ (to restore one's health) Refaire, remettre, redonner la santé, restaurer les forces.

To recóver ones self, V. R. Revenir à soi, reprendre ses esprits, recouvrer ses forces, se remettre.

To recóver, V. N. or to begin to recover from a Sickness, Rel lever d'une maladie, en revenir, en rchapper, recouvrer la santé, se remettre, se ravoir, se retablir, se renforcer, se mieux porter, commencer à guerir.

Recóverable, A. Recouvrable, que l'on peut recouvrer.

Recóvered, A. Recouvert, ou plutôt, recouvré, rattrapé, retiré, &c. V. to recover.

¶ He is not yet recovered of his Losses, Il se ressent encore de ses pertes.

Recovering, S. L'action de recouvrer, &c. V. to recover.

Recovery, S. Recouvrement.

* ¶ Recovery, S. (remedy, help) Remede, ressource. 'Tis a thing past recovery, C'en est fait, il n'y a plus de remede, ou de ressource.

To recóunt, V. A. Conter, raconter, reciter.

Recounted, A. Conté, raconté, recité.

Recóurse, S. Recours, refuge.

¶ (or passage) * Passage.

† Récreant, S. Un lache, un poltron.

Recreantise, S. Lâcheté, poltronnerie.

To recreate, V. A. Recréer, divertir, jouir.

Recreated, A. Recréé, diverti, joui.

Recreation, S. Recréation, passe-temps, divertissement.

Recreative, A. Recréatif, divertissant, qui donne du plaisir, qui recrée, qui rejouit.

Recredentials, S. Lettres de recreance.

To recríminate, V. N. Recriminer.

Recrímination, S. Recrimination.

Recruit, S. (or new supply of Soldiers) Recrue, renfort.

To recruit, V. A. (to supply or fill up) Recruter, remplacer ou remplir, renforcer.

* To recruit one's self, Se rafraichir, prendre du rafraichissement, se refaire, reparer ses forces, se remettre.

Recruited, A. Recruté, &c. V. to recruit.

Recruiting, S. L'action de recruter, &c. V. to recruit.

Rectangle, S. Un Rectangle.

Rectangular, A. Rectangle, qui a un ou plusieurs angles droits.

Rectification, S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier.

Réctifier, S. Celui ou celle qui rectifie, &c.

To rectify, V. A. Rectifier, redresser, corriger.

Rectify'd, A. Rectifié, &c.

Rectifying, S. Rectification, l'action de rectifier, &c. V. to rectify.

Rectilineal, A. Rectiligne, dont les lignes sont droites.

Réctitude, S. Rectitude.

* (uprightness) Rectitude, droiture, équité, justice.

Réctor, (S.) of a College, Recteur, principal ou chef d'un Collège. ¶ The Rector of a Parish Church, Le Ministre ou le curé d'une paroisse.

Rectórial, A. Qui appartient à un recteur ou à un curé.

Rectory, S. Paroisse, eglise paroissiale avec tous ses droits.

Rectorship, S. Rectorat.

D † Recumbency, S. Confiance.

He had a great recumbency upon his Promise, Il se reposoit entierement, il faisoit fond sur sa promesse, il contoit sur sa promesse.

To recúperate, V. A. Recouvrer.

Recuperation, S. Recouvrement.

Recuperatory, A. Qui sert à recouvrer.

To recúr, V. N. (or return) Revenir. ¶ (or have recourse to) Recourir, avoir recours à.

Recurrents, S. or recurrent Verses, Vers qui se lisent de même à rebours que tout droit, en commençant par la dernière lettre.

Recúrion, S. Retour.

Recúsancy, S. Nonconformité.

Recusant, S. Un sectaire, un papiste, on peut dire Recusant, lors qu'on parle des Affaires d'Angleterre.

Red, A. Rouge, vermeil.

Red-Lead, Mine.

Fine red Cherries, Des cerises vermeilles. Red hot, Tout rouge, tout chaud. ¶ Red Herrings, Harengs forets. Red-streak-Cider, Cidre de rouges.

Red Deer, Une bête fauve ou des bêtes fauves.

Red-tail, Red-start, (or Bullfinch) Rouge queue. Robin-red-breast, (a Bird) Rouge gorge.

Red, S. Rouge, couleur rouge.

A Crimson red, Un rouge cramoisi. Blood-red, Rouge de sang. ¶ Red, (or red Paint) rouge, sorte de Fard. ¶ A natural red, Vermillion.

Red-faced, Qui a le visage rouge, ou enluminé.

Red haired, Roux. A red haired Man, Un roussseau.

To redden, V. A. & N. Rougir.

Réddish, A. Rougeatre, un peu rouge, qui tire sur le rouge.

Reddítion, S. Reddition ou restitution.

Réddítive, A. Qui regarde la reddition.

Tó redéém, V. A. Racheter, degager, retirer.

Redeemable, A. Rachetable, qui se peut racheter.

Redeemed, A. Racheté, degagé, retiré.

Redeemer, S. Redempteur, sauveur, libérateur.

Redëeming, S. L'action de ra-

cheter, de degager, ou de retirer, redemption.

To re-déliver, V. A. Delivrer une seconde fois, ou derechef.

Re-delivered, A. Delivré derechef.

Ré-delivery, S. Restitution.

To re-demánd, V. A. Redemander.

Re-demanded, A. Redemandé.

Redemption, S. Redemption, rachat, rançon.

D † Redévaúle, A. Redevable, obligé.

To redíntegrate, V. A. Recommencer, retabli, renouveler, remettre sur pied.

Redintegrated, A. Recomencé, retabli, renouvelé ou remis sur pied.

Redintégration, S. Retablissement, renouvellement.

Redness, S. (the being red) Rougeur.

Reddñent, A. Odorant, odoriferant, qui sent bon, parfumé.

To redouble, V. A. & N. Redoubler, augmenter.

Redoubled, A. Redoublé.

Redoubling, S. Redoublement, l'action de redoubler.

Redoubt, S. Une redoute.

D † Reddubted, A. Redouté, ou redoutable.

To reddund, V. N. Redonder, être superflu, surabonder, ¶ (or accrue) revenir, ¶ (to return) redonder, rejaillir, retomber.

Redrésñs, A. Sans reformati-on, à quoi l'on ne remédie point.

Redrés, S. Reformation, correction.

To Redrés, V. A. Redresser, reformer, corriger.

¶ To redrés a Stag, De-faire ou démeler les ruses du cerf.

¶ To redrés one's self, Se faire justice à soi même.

Redressed, A. Redressé, reformé, corrigé.

Redresser, S. Reformateur, reformatrice.

Redressing, S. Reformation, ou l'action de redresser, &c.

To reduce, V. A. Reduire.

To reduce foreign measures to our own, Reduire les mesures étrangères aux nôtres, en faire la reduction. To reduce one to his former health, Rendre la santé à quelqu'un, le remettre, lui procurer le retablissement de sa santé, le refaire.

Reduced, A. Réduit, &c.

Reducible, A. Reductible, qui

se peut, ou que l'on peut réduire.

Reducing or Reduction, S. Réduction, action de réduire, &c.

Redúctive, A. Reductif, qui aide à réduire.

Redúctively, Adv. Par réduction. ¶ 'Tis in Substance and reductively this, En voici la substance.

Redúndancy, S. Redondance, superfluité, abondance, superfluité, du superflu.

Redúndant, A. Redondant, superflu, qui est au delà du nécessaire.

To reduplicate, V. A. Redoubler.

Reduplicated, A. Redoublé.

Reduplication, S. Reduplica-tion.

Reduplicative, A. Reduplica-tif.

Réed, S. Un roseau, une canne.

A Reed-plot or Reed-bank, Lieu planté de roseaux, ou de cannes.

Reedy, A. (full of Reeds) Plein de roseaux ou de cannes.

Réek (S) of Hay, Tai de foin.

¶ Reek, (or Steam) Fumée, vapeur.

To reek, V. N. Fumer, jeter de la fumée.

Reeking, A. Fumant, qui jette de la fumée.

Réel, S. Un devidoir.

To reel, V. A. Devider.

To reel, V. N. Chanceler, comme un homme qui est yvre, † faire des essés, broncher, vaciller, trebucher.

Reeled, A. Devidé.

Reeling, S. (or winding) L'action de devider. (¶ or staggering) l'action de chanceler, V. to reel.

To ré-éñter, V. N. Rentrer en possession, reprendre possession, être réintégré.

Ré-éñtry, S. Reprise de possession, réintégrande.

To ré-establiñ, V. A. Retabli-

blir.

Re-establiñed, A. Retabli.

Re-establiñing, S. Retablisse-

ment, ou l'action de retabli-

sement.

Réève, or Réve, S. Un baillif.

Re-exámination, S. Un second examen.

To re-exámine, V. A. Exa-miner derechef ou de nouveau, re-

voir To re-examine an account, Faire

Faire la revision d'un compte, revoir un compte.

Re-examined, *A. Examiné de nouveau, &c.*

Refecton, *S. Refecton ou repas.*

Refectory, *S. Refectoire.*

To refel, *V. A. Refuter, combattre.*

Refelled, *A. Réfuté, combattu.*

Refelling, *S. Refutation, l'action de refuter ou de combattre.*

To refer, *V. N. Renvoyer, remettre.*

To refer or leave it, *Remettre, ou s'en remettre, s'en rapporter.* To refer to Arbitration, *Mettre en arbitrage.*

Referée, *S. Un arbitre.*

Reference, *S. Renvoi.*

(or Arbitration) Arbitrage, *decision des arbitres.*

In reference, (in relation) to that, *Par rapport, ou en égard à cela.*

Referendary, *S. Référénaire, ou maître des requêtes, Titre d'Office.*

Referred, *A. Renvoyé, &c. V. to refer.*

To refine, *V. A. Raffiner, affiner, épurer, rendre plus fin, ou plus pur, purger.*

Refined, *A. Raffiné.*

Refiner, *S. Raffineur.*

Refining, *S. Affinage, or raffinement, l'action de raffiner.*

To refit a Ship, *V. A. Donner le radoub à un vaisseau, le radoub.*

To refit, *V. N. Prendre le radoub.*

Refitted, *A. Radoubé.*

Refitting, *S. Radoub, l'action de radoub, &c.*

Reflect, *A. Réfléchi.*

To reflect, *V. A. Réfléchir, reverberer, renvoyer, ou repousser, la lumière ou la chaleur.*

To reflect, *V. N. (to be beaten back) Réfléchir, rejaillir, reverberer, être renvoyé.*

* To reflect upon a thing, to make a reflection upon it, *Réfléchir, faire reflexion sur quelque chose, y penser meurement.*

Reflected, *A. Réfléchi, &c. V. to reflect.*

Reflecting, *S. Réfléchissement, l'action de réfléchir, &c. V. to reflect.*

Reflecting, *A. Injurieux, choquant, offensant.*

Reflexion or Reflexion, *S. Re-*

flexion, rejaillissement, réfléchissement, reverberation.

* (Consideration) Reflexion, *meditation sérieuse, consideration attentive. Also reflexion injurieuse, injure.*

Reflexive, *A. Réfléchissant, qui réfléchit, ou qui est capable de réfléchir.*

Reflexivity, *S. Qualité réfléchissante ou de réfléchir.*

To reflōw, *V. N. Retourner à sa source, remonter.*

Réflux, *S. Reflux.*

Reform, *S. Reforme.*

To reform, *V. A. Reformier.*

Reformado, *S. Un Officier réformé; un volontaire dans un vaisseau de guerre.*

Reformation, *S. Reformation, reforme.*

Reformed, *A. Reformé, &c.*

Reformer, *S. Reformateur, formatrice.*

Reforming, *S. Reforme, ou reformation, l'action de reformer, &c. V. to reform.*

Reformist, *S. Un réformé.*

Refractarily, *A. Avec une fière opiniâtreté, avec une résistance opiniâtre, d'une manière revêche.*

Refractariness, *S. Naturel opiniâtre & fier, humeur ou conduite revêche.*

Réfractory, *A. Revêche, opiniâtre, intraitable, mutin, rebelle, desobeissant, réfractaire. (This last is seldom used,) V. réfractaire in the first part.*

Refracted, *A. Ex. A refracted Beam, Un rayon qui souffre refraction, ou qui passe au travers de quelque chose.*

Refractedness, or Refraction, *S. Refraction.*

To refrain, *V. A. Retenir, retenir, moderer, arrêter.*

To refrain, *V. N. & A. S'empêcher, s'abstenir, se retenir.*

Refraining, *S. Action de retenir, &c. V. to refrain.*

Refrane, *S. Un proverbe Espagnol.*

To refresh, *V. A. Raffraichir, refaire, remettre, delasser, soulager.*

To refresh one's self, *Recip. or to refresh, V. N. Se raffraichir, prendre du raffraichissement, se refaire, se remettre, se reposer.*

Refreshed, *A. Raffraichi, delassé, refait, remis.*

Refreshing, *S. Raffraichisse-*

ment, l'action de raffraichir, &c. V. to refresh.

Refreshing, *A. Qui raffraichit, qui refait, qui remet, &c.*

Refreshment, *S. Raffraichissement, relâche, repos.*

Refrer, *S. Le refrain.*

To refrigerate, *V. A. Raffraichir, rendre frais.*

Refrigerated, *A. Raffraichi.*

Refrigerating or Refrigeration, *S. Refrigeration, raffraichissement, ou l'action de raffraichir.*

Refrigerative, *A. Raffraichissant, refrigerant, refrigeratif.*

Refuge, *S. Refuge, asyle.*

* That's the last refuge of those of your party, *Voilà le dernier retranchement, ou le dernier refuge de ceux de votre parti.*

Réfuged, *A. Réfugié.*

Refugée, *S. Réfugie, réfugiée.*

Refulgency, *S. Brillant, éclat, splendeur, lueur.*

Refulgent, *A. Brillant, éclatant, reluisant.*

To refund, *V. A. Rendre, restituer, * † rendre gorge, refonder, ce dernier est un terme de Palais.*

Refusal, *S. Refus.* To have the refusal of a thing, *Avoir le choix d'une chose, avoir le preference, avoir la liberté de la prendre, ou de la laisser preferablement à un autre.*

Refuse, *S. Rebut, refus.*

To refuse, *V. A. Refuser.*

I will refuse no Pains, *Il n'y a point de peine que je ne veuille bien prendre.*

Refused, *A. Refusé.*

To be refused or denied, *Essuyer un refus.*

Refusing, *S. Refus ou l'action de refuser.*

To refute, *V. A. Refuter.*

Refuted, *A. Réfuté.*

Refutation, *A. Refutation.*

To regain, *V. A. Regagner, rattraper.*

Regained, *A. Regagné, rattrapé.*

Regaining, *S. L'action de regagner.*

Règal, *A. Royal.*

Regal or Regalio, *S. Un regal ou un regale, festin, un grand repas.*

To regal, or to Regale, *V. A. Regaler, faire bonne chère, traiter magnifiquement, faire ou donner un regat.*

Régale, S. *La regale.*

Regalia, S. *Les marques de la royauté, ou de la dignité royale ; les Prerogatives du Roi.*

Regality, S. *Royauté.*

Regalled, A. *(from to regal)*

Regalé.

Regally, Adv. *Royalement, en roi.*

Regard, S. *Egard ou regard, consideration, circonspection.*

The Regard of the Forest, *L'inspection d'une forêt.*

To regard, V. A. *(to heed or confider) Regarder, prendre garde, avoir égard, considerer.*

He does not regard, *(or care for) what any Man says of him, Il ne se met pas en peine de ce qu'on dit de lui.*

Regardant, A. *Regardant, Terme de Blazon.*

Regarded, A. *Regardé, considéré, &c. V. to regard.*

Regarder, S. *Officier qui a l'inspection en chef d'une forêt.*

Regarding, S. *L'action de regarder, &c. V. to regard.*

Regardless, A. *Qui n'a point d'égard, ou de consideration, qui n'a aucun égard, qui meprise.*

They are so regardless of their Lives, *Ils sont si prodigues de leurs vies, ou ils font si peu de cas de leur vie.*

Régency, S. *Régence.*

Regenerate, A. *Régénéré.*

To regenerate, V. A. *Régénérer, faire renaître en Jesus Christ.*

Regenerated, A. *Régénéré.*

Regeneration, S. *Régénération, renaissance en Jesus Christ.*

Règent, S. *Regent, regente.*

Régicide, S. *Un regicide.*

Régiment, S. *Regiment ; regime, gouvernement, conduite.*

Règion, S. *Region.*

Régister, S. *Registre, ou regître.*

To enter a thing into a Register, *Ecrire, mettre, coucher quelque chose sur le regître, l'enregistrer.*

Register (recorder) Gref-fier.

To régister, V. A. *Enregistrer, mettre, coucher sur le regître.*

To register a thing in one's Memory, *Graver, ou imprimer quelque chose dans sa memoire.*

Régistred, A. *Enregistré, ou enregistré.*

Registring, S. *Enregistrement, l'action d'enregistrer, &c. V. to register.*

Régistry, S. *Grefse, bureau de greffier.*

Registry (or Parish-Book) *Regître, baptistere.*

To regorge, V. A. *Vomir, rendre gorge.*

Re-granted, A. *Accordé de nouveau.*

Regrater, or Regrator, S. *Un Fripier ; regratier.*

Regress, or Regression, S. *Retour. To have Egress and Regress, Avoir libre entrée & sortie, avoir le passage libre.*

Regrét, S. *Regret, chagrin, déplaisir.*

To regret, V. A. *Regretter, plaindre, être fâché ou affligé d'une perte qu'on a faite.*

Regrétted, A. *Regretté, plaint.*

Régular, A. *Regulier, réglé.*

Regular (exact, or punctual) *Regulier, exact, punctuel.*

(not lay or secular) *Regulier, qui est en regle, qui n'est pas seculier*

The Regular Clergy, or the Regulars, S. *Les reguliers, les moines, les religieux, & les chanoines reguliers.*

Regularity, S. *Regularité, ordre bien gardé.*

Regularly, Adv. *Regulièrement, selon les regles, reglement.*

To regulate, V. A. *Regler, ordonner, former, conduire, diriger.*

To regulate, (or determine) *Regler, decider, determiner.*

Regulated A. *Reglé, &c.*

Regulating, S. *L'action de regler, &c.*

Regulation, S. *Reglement.*

Regulator, S. *Celui qui regle.*

Régulus, S. *Regule, Terme de Chymie.*

Rehabilitation, S. *Rehabilitation.*

To rehear, V. A. *Ecouter de rechef, écouter encore une fois.*

Réhéarsal, S. (or Relation) *Recit, relation. (private practising) Repetition.*

To rehearse, V. A. (or relate) *Reciter, conter, raconter.*

(or repeat) *Repeter, redire.*

(to practise) *Repeter.*

Rehearsed, A. *Recité, &c.*

Rehearser, S. *Celui qui recite, &c.*

Rehearsing, S. *L'action de reciter, &c. V. to rehearse.*

To reject, V. A. *Rejetter, mépriser, rebûter, n'agrecer pas, ne vouloir pas recevoir.*

Rejéctable, A. *Qu'on doit rejeter, qui est à rejeter.*

Rejected, A. *Rejeté, &c. V. to reject.*

Rejécting, or Rejéction, S. *L'action de rejeter, &c. V. to reject.*

Réign, S. *Regne.*

To reign, V. N. *Regner.*

Reigning, S. *L'action de regner.*

Reigning, A. *Regnant, dominant.*

To reimbark, V. N. *Se rembarquer, s'embarquer de nouveau.*

Reimbarked, or Reimbarkt, A. *Rembarqué.*

Reimbarking, or Reimbarkment, S. *Rembarquement, l'action de se rembarquer.*

To reimburse, V. A. *Rembourser.*

Reimbursed, A. *Remboursé.*

Reimbursement, S. *Remboursement.*

Réin, S. *Rêne.*

The Reins, (or Kidneys) *Les Reins, les rognons.*

The Running of the Reins, *La gonorrhée.*

Reinard, S. *Un Renard.*

To reinforce, V. A. *Renforcer, rendre plus fort.*

Reinforced, A. *Renforcé.*

Reinforcement, S. *Un renfort, un secours.*

Reinforcing, S. *L'action de renforcer.*

To re-ingratiatè ones self with one, V. R. *Regagner l'amitié de quelqu'un, rentrer dans ses bonnes graces, ou rentrer en grace auprès de lui, se remettre bien avec lui.*

To re-instatè, V. A. *Retablir, remettre.*

Re-instated, A. *Retabli, remis.*

Re-instating, S. *Retablisement, l'action de retablir, ou de remettre.*

To re-invest, V. A. *Remettre en possession, retablir.*

Re-investment or Reinvestiture, *Retablisement.*

To rejoyce, V. A. *Rejoûir, donner de la joye, recréer.*

To rejoyce, V. N. *Se rejoûir, avoir de la joye, être bien-aise, être joyeux.*

Rejoyced, A. *Rejoûi, tout rejoûi, qui a de la joye, joyeux, qui est bien aise.*

Rejoycing, S. *Rejouissance joye.*

Rejoycing, A. *Rejouissant, agréable, joyeux, qui rejoûit.*

To rejoyñ, V. A. *Rejoindre ; Fournir ses duplicques ; repliquer.*

Rejoynder, S. *Duplicques.*

Réister, Réître.

To reiterate, V. A. Répéter, *reitérer, recommencer, redoubler.*

Reiterated, A. Reitéré, répété, &c.

Reiteration, S. Reiteration, *répétition, redoublement.*

D.Rejuvenescency, S. *Action de rajeunir.*

† To reke, V. A. Se soucier. Ex. I reke not such a thing, *Je ne me soucie point de cela.*

Relapse, S. Rechute, *reprise ou retour de maladie; * rechute, récursive, dans la même faute, &c.*

To relapse, V. N. Retomber *malade, avoir une rechute.*

* To relapse into the same fault, *Recidiver, retomber dans la même faute.*

Relapsed, A. Retombé *malade, &c. V. to relapse.*

To relâte, V. N. Reciter, *raconter, rapporter, dire.*

To relate, V. N. Se rapporter, *avoir du rapport à quelque chose.*

Related, A. (recounted) *Recité, rapporté, raconté.*

Related, (or a-kin) *Parent, allié.*

Relation, S. Relation, *recit, rapport.* By relation, *à ce qu'on dit.* (Kinsman or Kinswoman) *Parent, parente.*

Relative, A. Relatif, *qui a relation ou du rapport.*

A Relative, S. Un relatif.

Relatively, Adv. *Par relation, par rapport.*

Relator, S. Celui qui fait la *relation.*

To relax, V. A. Relâcher ou lâcher. * To relax, (or yield) *Relâcher, ceder, quitter; remettre quelque chose.*

Relaxation, S. Relaxation, *relâchement; * relâche, repos ou récréation.*

Relaxed, A. Relâché, &c.

Relaxing, S. L'action de *relâcher, &c. V. to relax.*

Relay, S. Relais.

Release, S. Décharge.

The release of Prisoners, *L'élargissement, la liberté des prisonniers.*

To release, V. A. (to let go) *Relâcher, élargir, laisser aller, donner la liberté.*

Released, A. Relâché, &c.

Release, S. Ex. Orders are come for the release of Ships, *Les ordres sont venus pour laisser partir les navires.*

Releasing, S. L'action de *relâcher, &c. V. to release.*

To relegate, V. A. Releguer, *exiler.*

Relegated, Relegué, *exilé.*

Relegation, S. *Action de releguer, exil.*

To relént, V. N. (or give) *Suer, suinter. Ex. The Marble relents, Le marbre sue ou suinte.*

* To relént, (or yield) *Etre attendri, ceder.*

Relented, A. Rallenti, &c. V. *to relént.*

Relenting, S. Rallentissement, *l'action de se rallentir, &c. V. to relént.*

Relenting, (Repentance) *Repentir, repentance, remors de Conscience.*

Rélick, S. Relique.

Rélict, S. Une Veuve.

Relief, S. Soulagement, *adoucissement, allègement; Secours, renfort.*

Relief, (at Law) *Recours.*

To relieve, V. A. (to comfort) *Soulager, adoucir, alléger.* (or assist) *Secourir, assister, subvenir à.* To relieve a Centry, *or the Guard, Lever ou relever une sentinelle ou la garde.*

Relieved, A. Soulagé, &c. V. *to relieve.*

Reliever, S. Celui ou celle qui *soulage, &c. V. to relieve.*

Relievo, S. Relief.

Religion, S. Religion.

Religionist, S. Celui ou celle *qui fait profession de quelque religion.*

Religious, A. Religieux, *pieux, de religion, de piété, ou de dévotion.*

* Religious, (exact or punctual) *Religieux, exact ou ponctuel.* To be admitted into a Religious Order, *Entrer en religion.*

A Religious, S. or Monk, *Un religieux, un moine.*

Religiously, Adv. *Religieusement, d'une manière religieuse, avec piété, pieusement, * religieusement, scrupuleusement, exactement, ponctuellement.*

Religiousness, S. Religion, *piété.*

To relinquish, V. A. Ceder, *quitter, abandonner.*

Relinquished, A. Cédé, *quitté, abandonné.*

Relinquishing, S. L'action de *ceder, &c. V. to relinquish.*

Réliquary, S. Un reliquaire.

Reliquator, S. Reliquataire, *celui qui doit des arrérages.*

Rélish, S. Goût.

To relish, V. A. Donner bon *goût. * (or approve) Goûter, trouver bon, agréer, approuver.*

To relish, V. N. Avoir bon *goût. No meat relishes with me, Toutes les viandes me sont insipides. * To relish, Etre approuvé, être agréable, plaire.*

Relishable, A. Qui a bon *goût.*

Relished, A. Ex. Well relished, *Qui a bon goût. * (or liked) Gouté, approuvé.*

Relishing, S. L'action de *donner bon goût, &c. (V. to relish) approbation, action d'approuver, &c.*

To relist, V. A. Enroler de *nouveau.*

To relúct, V. N. Resister, *combattre, tenir ferme.*

Reluctancy, S. Repugnance, *contrainte, violence. Ex To do a thing with reluctance, Faire une chose avec repugnance (par contrainte, ou à contre-cœur, se faire violence, faire violence à soi même.*

To rely upon, V. N. Se reposer, *se fier, s'assurer, faire fondement, ou faire fonde, compter.*

Rely'd upon, A. Sur qui ou *sur quoi l'on se repose, &c. V. to rely.*

To remàin, V. N. (or be left) *Rester, être de reste.* (or stay behind) *Demeurer derrière; Quelques uns se servent en ce sens de rester, mais Vaugelas l'a condamné.*

Remàinder, S. Reste, *restant, le résidu, le demeurant, les reliques.*

Remaining, A. Restant, *qui reste, qui se trouve encore.*

Remains, S. Restes, *reliques.*

To remand, V. A. (or send for home) *Rappeller, renvoyer, querir.* (or send back again) *Renvoyer.*

Remanded, A. Rappelé, *renvoyé querir ou renvoyé.*

Remànding, S. L'action de *rappeller, &c. V. to remand.*

Remark, S. (Observation) *Remarque, observation.* (or Worth) *Marque, confide ram.*

To remark V. A. Remarquer, *observer.*

Remarkable, A. Remarquable, *digne de remarque, qui se fait remarquer ou distinguer.*

Remarkd, A. Remarqué, *observé.*

Remarking, S. L'action de *remarquer ou d'observer.*

Rémedileis, A. Irremediable, *à quoi l'on ne sauroit remédier,*

sans remede, sans ressource.

* Remedy, S. (Medecine) Remede. Past remedy, Incurable, où il n'y a pas de remede.

* Remedy, (comfort) Remede, soulagement. * (help or shift) Remede, ressource.

To remedy, V. A. Remedier, apporter du remede, apporter remede à.

Rémedy'd, A. A quoi l'on a remedié, ou apporté du remede, &c. Not to be remedy'd, Irremediable, à quoi l'on ne sauroit remedier.

Remedying, S. L'action de remedier, ou d'apporter quelque remede.

To remémber, V. A. Se souvenir, ou se ressouvenir de, conserver le souvenir de quelque chose, la retenir, ou la rappeler dans sa memoire, se la remettre dans l'esprit. (or put in mind) Faire souvenir, rappeler le souvenir, remettre dans l'esprit ou dans la memoire.

Remémbrance, S. Souvenir, memoire. To call a thing to remembrance, Rappeller une chose en sa memoire, en rappeler le souvenir, se la remettre dans l'esprit.

A Remembrance-book, or a Book of remembrance, Un memoire.

Remémbrancer, S. Moniteur.

Remembred, or remembred of, A. Dont on se souvient, dont on s'est souvenu, &c.

Well remembred, Vous avez bien fait de m'en faire souvenir.

Remémbring, S. L'action de se souvenir, &c. V. to remember.

To remind, V. A. Faire souvenir, ressouvenir, remettre dans l'esprit, renouveler l'idée.

Reminded, A. Qu'on a fait souvenir.

Reminding, S. L'action de faire souvenir.

Reminiscency, S. Reminiscence, memoire, ressouvenir.

Remissly, Adv. Négligemment, froidement, lentement, nonchalamment.

Remissness, S. Negligence, lenteur, lâcheté, relâchement, nonchalance.

Remiss, A. Lâche, paresseux, négligent, lent, qui se relâche, nonchalant.

Remissible, A. Remissible, pardonnable.

Remission, S. Remission, pardon.

To remit, V. A. (to forgive)

Remettre, pardonner, quitter.

(or send back) Renvoyer.

To remit, V. N. Diminuer.

Remitment, or Remittance, S. Remise.

Remitted, A. Pardonné, quitté, remis, &c. V. to remit.

Remitting, S. L'action de pardonner, &c. V. to remit.

Rémnant, S. Reste, restant, residu, ce qui reste.

Remónstrance, S. Une remontrance; Custode, pour l'Autel.

Remónstrants, S. Remonstrans, Arminiens.

To remonstrate, V. A. Remontrer, représenter, faire voir, faire connoître.

Rémora, S. Remore.

* To remorate, V. A. Arrêter, retarder.

Remórse, S. Remors, synderese.

Remórseless, A. Qui n'a aucun remors.

Remôte, A. Eloigné, reculé.

Remôteness, S. Eloignement, grande distance.

Remôveable, A. Que l'on peut transporter.

Remôval, S. (or removing) Action d'oter, &c. V. to remove.

Remôve, S. Ex. To give one a remove, Faire reculer quelqu'un, le pousser pour le faire changer de place.

To remove, V. A. Oter, éloigner, lever, emporter, transporter.

To remove one out of the way, Se defaire de quelqu'un, le dépêcher, le tuer.

To remove, V. N. Deloger, demenager, changer de demeure, se transporter ailleurs.

Remôved, A. Oté, &c. V. to remove.

Remover, S. Celui ou celle qui ôte, &c. V. to remove.

Removing, S. L'action d'oter, &c. V. to remove.

To remóunt, V. A. Remonter.

Remóunted, A. Remonté.

To remúnerate, V. A. Remunerer, recompenser.

Remúnerrated, A. Remuneré, recompensé.

Remuneration, S. Remuneration, retribution, recompence.

Rencóunter, S. Rencontre.

To rencóunter, V. N. Se rencontrer.

To rend, V. A. Dechirer, rompre, mettre en pièces; dechirer, diviser.

To rénder, V. A. Rendre.

(or give) Rendre, donner.

(or surrender) rendre, livrer.

To render, (or translate) Rendre, traduire, tourner.

To render, (or surrender) one's self, Se rendre, se remettre.

Rendevóus or Rendezvous, S. Rendez-vous.

To rendezvous, or to rendezvous, V. N. Aller au rendezvous, se rencontrer, s'assembler en un certain endroit.

Réndible, A. Qui peut être rendu, &c. V. to render.

Réndring, S. L'action de rendre, &c. V. to render.

Renegàde, or Renegàdo, S. Un renegat.

To renéw, V. A. Renouveler, recommencer. To renew an old Friendship with one, Renouer amitié avec quelqu'un.

Renewal, S. Renouvellement.

Renéwed, A. Renouvelé, recommencé, &c.

Renewer, S. Celui qui renouvelle.

Renèwing, S. Renouvellement, l'action de renouveler, &c. V. to renew.

Rénnet, S. Presure, Mulette de l'eau.

Rennet bág, Mulette.

Renovátion, S. Renouvellement.

To renóunce, A. A. Renoncer à, abandonner.

To renounce, V. A. (or revoke at Cards) Renoncer.

Renóunced, A. A quoi l'on a renoncé.

Renóuncing, S. Renoncement, l'action de renoncer.

Renówn, S. Renom, renommée, reputation.

Renowned, A. Renommé, fameux, illustre.

Renównedly, Adv. Ex. To act renownedly, S'acquérir du renom, ou de la reputation, faire de grandes & glorieuses actions.

Rént, S. Rente, revenu.

Rent-Service, Rente, féodale, redevance. House-rent, Loyer, loüage, terme, ce qu'on paye pour le loüage d'une maison.

Rent, (from to rend) Dechirure, rupture. * (or Schism in the Church) Schisme, division de l'eglise.

Rent, A. (from to rend) Dechiré.

To rent, V. A. Loüer, prendre à loüage.

Réntable, *A. Qui peut être loïé.*

Rénted, *A. Loué, pris à louage.*

Renter-Warden, *S. Receveur de rentes.*

To renter, *V. A. Rentraire.*

Rentered, *A. Rentré.*

Rentering, *S. Rentrature, couture de ce qui est rentré.*

Renúnciation, *S. Renunciation, renoncement.*

Renúnculus, *S. Renoncule, Fleur.*

To reobtain, *V. A. Obtenir de nouveau, regagner.*

Reobtained, *A. Qu'on a obtenu de nouveau.*

Repair, *S. Reparation. Ex. To keep a House in repair, Faire les réparations d'une maison, l'entretenir.*

Repair, *(or Journey) Voyage.*

To repair, *V. A. Reparer, refaire, faire des réparations à.*

To repair, *(or refit) a Vessel, Donner le radoub à un vaisseau, le radoub.*

To repair, *V. N. (to go) Se rendre, aller, s'en aller, se retirer.*

Repáired, *A. Reparé, &c.*

Not to be repaired, *Irreparable.*

Repairer, *S. Repareur, celui qui repare, ou qui a fait des réparations.*

Repáiring, *S. L'action de reparer, &c. V. to repair, réparation.*

Reparátion, *S. or mending, Reparation, action de reparer.*

(or satisfaction) Reparátion, *satisfaction.*

Repartée, *S. Repartie, riposte, réplique.*

Repartítion, *S. Repartition, subdivision.*

To repás, *V. A. Repasser.*

Repást, *S. Petit repas, refection.*

To repáy, *V. A. (or pay again) Payer encore une fois.*

(to pay back) Payer, *rembourser, rendre.*

Repay'd, *A. Payé, &c.*

Repaying, *S. Double payement, ou l'action de payer encore une fois, &c. V. to repay.*

Repéal, *S. Revocation.*

To repeal, *V. A. Revoquer, casser, abolir, annuler.*

Repéalable, *A. Revocable.*

Repéaled, *A. Revoqué, cassé, aboli, annullé.*

Repéaling, *S. Abolition, revo-*

cation, l'action de revoquer, &c. V. to repeal.

Repéat, *V. A. Repeter, redire, dire de nouveau; repeter, réitérer.*

Repeated, *A. Repeté, &c.*

Repéék, *S. Repic.*

To repeek, *V. A. Faire repic.*

Repeeked, *A. Qui est repic.*

To repél, *V. A. Repousser, rechasser. To repel an Objection, Refuter une objection.*

Repelled, *A. Repoussé, &c.*

Repéller, *S. Celui qui repousse, &c.*

Repelling, *S. L'action de repousser, &c. V. to repel.*

To repent, *V. N. & A&T. Se repentir, être marri, avoir regret d'avoir fait quelque chose.*

To repént, *Verb. Imp. Ex. It repents me, Je m'en repens.*

Repentance, *S. Repentance, repentir.*

Repéntant, *A. Repentant, pénitent, qui se repent d'avoir failli.*

Repénted of, *A. Dont on se repent, dont on s'est repenti.*

To repéople, *V. A. Repeupler, peupler de nouveau.*

Repéopled, *A. Repeuplé, peuplé de nouveau.*

Repéopling, *S. L'action de repopuler.*

Repercússion, *S. Repercussion, reverberation.*

Repercússive, *A. Repercussif, qui percute.*

† D To repercúte, *V. A. Repercuter.*

Repértory, *S. Répertoire, inventaire, table.*

Repetítion, *S. (from to repeat) Repetition, redite.*

To repíne at, *V. N. Etre fâché, se repentir, murmurer.*

Repíner, *S. Murmureur.*

Repíning, *S. Chagrin, déplaisir, murmure.*

To Replant, *V. A. Replanter.*

Replánted, *A. Replanté.*

To replace, *V. A. Remplacer.*

Replaced, *Adj. Remplacé.*

Replacing, *Subst. Remplacement.*

Replanting, *S. L'action de replanter.*

To replenish, *S. Remplir.*

Replínished, *A. Rempli, plein.*

Replenishing, *S. L'action de remplir.*

Replète, *A. Plein, rempli.*

Replétion, *S. Repletion, plénitude.*

Replévin or Replevy, *S. Main-*

levée, ou réintégrande; Cautionnement.

To replévy, *V. A. Avoir la réintégrande, recouvrer.*

Replévy'd, *A. Recouvré.*

Replicátion, *S. Réplique.*

Réply, *S. Réplique, réponse, repartie.*

To reply, *V. A. Répliquer, répondre, repartir.*

Reply'd, *A. Répliqué, &c.*

Replying, *S. L'action de répliquer, &c. V. to reply.*

Repòrt, *S. (rumour, talk) Bruit, qu'on fait courir.*

By report, *à ce qu'on dit.*

The report of a Gun, *Le bruit ou le pet d'une arme à feu.*

To repòrt, *V. A. (or relate) Rapporter, dire, raconter.*

(to tell again, as a Tale-bearer) Rapporter, *redire, faire des rapports.*

To report, *V. N. Peter, faire du bruit.*

Repòrted, *A. Rapporté, &c. V. to report. It is reported, On dit, le bruit court.*

Repòrter, *S. Rapporteur, celui qui rapporte, &c.*

Reporting, *S. L'action de rapporter, &c. V. to report.*

Repòse, *S. Repos.*

To repose, *V. A. Mettre, commettre. Ex. To repose one's Trust in one, Mettre sa confiance en quelqu'un, se reposer, compter, s'assurer, faire fond sur quelqu'un, se fier à quelqu'un, se confier en lui.*

To repose one's self, *V. R. or to repose, V. N. Se reposer, prendre du repos.*

Repòsed, *A. Mis, &c. V. to repose.*

Reposing, *S. L'action de mettre, &c. V. to repose.*

Repositiòn, *S. Retablissement. Ex. The Reposition of the forest, Le retablissement de la forêt.*

Repòsitory, *S. Depense, ou lieu où l'on serre les choses.*

Reposseffed of a thing *A. Remis, ou rentré en possession, qui a eu la réintégrande de quelque chose.*

To réprehend, *V. A. Reprendre, corriger, reprimer, censurer.*

Réprehended, *A. Repris, corrigé, reprimandé.*

Reprehénder, *S. Censeur.*

Reprehenfible, *A.* Reprehensible.

Reprehenfibly, *Adv.* Reprehensiblement.

Reprehénfion, *S.* Reprehension, reprimande, censure, correction.

To represent, *V. A.* Représenter.

Réprésentation, *S.* Représentation.

Représentative, *A.* Représentatif, qui représente.

Réprésentative, *S.* Un représentant.

Représented, *A.* Représenté.

Representing, *S.* Représentation, ou l'action de représenter.

Representment, *S.* Représentation.

To reprès, *V. A.* Reprimer, arrêter.

Repreffed, *A.* Reprimé.

Repreffing, *S.* L'action de reprimer.

Reprieve, *S.* Repit, délai, surseance d'exécution.

To reprieve, (*V. A.*) a Malefactor, Surseoir l'exécution d'un criminel condamné à mort, lui donner du repit.

Reprieved, *A.* De qui on a sursis l'exécution, à qui on a donné du repit.

Reprieving, *S.* Repit, l'action de surseoir l'exécution, ou de donner du repit.

Reprimand, *S.* Reprimande, reprehension, correction, mercuriale.

To reprimand, *V. A.* Reprimander, censurer, faire une censure, ou une reprimande, faire la mercuriale, reprendre avec autorité, * † laver la tête.

Reprimanded, *A.* Reprimandé, censuré, &c.

To reprint, *V. A.* R'imprimer, imprimer une seconde fois.

Reprinted, *A.* R'imprimé.

Reprinting, *S.* L'action de r'imprimer, seconde impression.

Reprisal or reprisals, *S.* Représailles, ou droit de représailles.

Reprise, *S.* (a repetition in a Song) Reprise.

Reproach, *S.* (or Infamy) Reproche, opprobre, flétrissure, infamie, honte, ignominie.

To reproach, *V. A.* Reprocher, faire des reproches, objecter. *Accuser, taxer.*

Reproachable, *A.* Reprochable, digne de reproche ou de blâme.

Reproached, *A.* Reproché.

Reproachful, *A.* Injurieux,

outrageux, offensant, choquant.

Reproachfully, *Adv.* Outrageusement, injurieusement, avec insulte.

Reproaching, *S.* L'action de reprocher, &c. *V.* to reproach.

Reprobate, *S.* Reprouvé, un scelerat, un impie, un perdu.

To reprobate, *V. A.* Reprouver, rejeter, condamner.

Reprobated, *A.* Reprouvé, rejeté.

Reprobating, *S.* L'action de reprouver, ou de rejeter, reprobation.

Reprobation, *S.* Reprobation.

Reproof, *A.* Censure, reprimande, mercuriale.

Reprovable, *A.* Digne de censure, qui merite d'être censuré, ou reprimandé.

To reprove, *V. A.* Reprendre, censurer, reprimander, faire la mercuriale.

Reproved, *A.* Repris, censuré, reprimandé.

Reprover, *S.* Celui ou celle qui reprend, qui censure, &c. un censeur.

Reproving, *S.* L'action de reprendre, de censurer, ou de reprimander.

Réptile, *S.* Un reptile.

Republican, *S.* Un republicain, un mutin, un seditieux dans un état monarchique.

Republican, *A.* Republicain, d'un republicain, d'un homme qui a l'esprit de republique.

Republick, or Republique, *S.* Republique.

Repudiable, *A.* Qui merite d'être repudiée, ou qui peut être repudiée.

To repudiate, (*V. A.*) one's Wife, Repudier sa femme, la renvoyer, faire divorce avec elle.

Repudiated, *A.* Repudiée.

Repudiation, *S.* Repudiation, divorce.

To repugn, *V. N.* Repugner, être contraire, ne s'accorder pas, contredire.

Repugnancy, *S.* Repugnance, contrariété ; *repugnance*, aversion.

Repugnant, *A.* Opposé, contraire, qui repugne, qui choque, qui blesse.

Repugnantly, *Adv.* Avec repugnance, avec peine.

Repulse, *S.* Refus, rebuffade.

To meet with or suffer a repulse, Être refusé, essuyer un refus ou une rebuffade.

To repulse, *V. A.* Rebuter, refuser.

Repulsed, *A.* Rebuté, refusé.

Reputable, *A.* Qui a bonne reputation.

Reputation, *S.* Reputation, nom, renom, estime, credit.

Repûte, *S.* Reputation, renom, estime, odeur.

To repûte, *V. A.* Reputer, estimer tel, tenir pour tel.

Reputed, *A.* Reputé, estimé, tenu, qui passe pour tel.

Request, *S.* (or Petition) Requête, prière, demande, requisition. To make a request to one, Faire une requête à quelqu'un, prier quelqu'un d'une chose, requérir quelqu'un de quelque chose.

To request, *V. A.* Requerir, prier, demander humblement.

Requested, *A.* Requis, demandé, qu'on demande.

† Requête, *S.* Un suppliant.

Rèquiem, *S.* Requiem, Messe pour les Morts.

To require, *V. A.* Demander, requirer, exiger. As occasion shall require, Selon que la chose l'exigera, suivant l'occasion qui se presentera.

Required, *A.* Demandé, requis, exigé. To what purpose should this acknowledgment be required ? à quoi serviroit il d'exiger cette reconnoissance ?

Requiring, *S.* L'action de demander, de requirer ou d'exiger.

Requisite, *A.* Requis, nécessaire, convenable.

Requisite, *S.* Chose requise, chose nécessaire.

Requital, *S.* Recompense, reconnoissance.

To requite, *V. A.* Recompenser, reconnoître.

Réquited, *A.* Recompensé, reconnu.

Requiter, *S.* Celui ou celle qui recompense.

Requiting, *S.* L'action de recompenser ou de reconnoître.

† Rère-boyled, *A.* Parbouilli, à demi-cuit. A rere boyled Egg, Un œuf mollet, qui n'a pas assez bouilli.

Reremouse, *S.* Chauvesouris.

† Rereward, (*S.*) of an Army, L'arriere-garde d'une Armée.

Resalutation, *S.* Resalutation.

To resalûte, *V. A.* Resaluer, rendre le salut.

Resaluted,

Resaluted, *A. Resalié.*
 To rescind, *V. A. Rescinder, abolir, casser, annuler.*
 Rescinded, *A. Rescindé, aboli, cassé, annullé.*
 Rescission, *S. Rescision, cassation, abolition.*
 Rescissory, *A. Rescissoire.*
 Résous, *S. Rescouffe, reprise.*
 Rescript, *S. Un rescrit.*
 Rescue, *S. Recousse, reprise.*
 To rescue, *V. A. Recourre, reprendre, sauver, mettre en liberté, delivrer, regagner, rattraper.*
 Résued, *A. Recous, sauvé.*
 Résuer, or Rescutor, *S. Celui qui recourt, libérateur.*
 Résuing, *S. Recousse, l'action de recourre, &c. V. to rescue.*
 Resèarch, *S. Recherche.*
 Resèmbance, *S. Ressemblance, rapport.*
 To resemble, *V. A. & N. Ressembler, avoir de la ressemblance, être semblable, se rapporter.*
 To resemble (or compare) *Comparer.*
 Resembling, *A. Semblable, qui ressemble, qui se rapporte, qui a du rapport.*
 To resènt, (*V. A.*) *An affront, Ressentir un affront, se ressentir d'un affront, en avoir du ressentiment.*
 Resented, *A. Ressenti.*
 Resenting, *S. Ressentiment, ou l'action de ressentir.*
 Resentingly, *Adv. Avec ressentiment, d'une manière sensible.*
 Resentment, *S. Ressentiment, chagrin, déplaisir, que l'on ressent de quelque injure.*
 Reservation, *S. Reserve, reservation; Réservation, reserve, restriction.*
 Réserve, *S. Réserve.*
 To reserve, *V. A. Reserver, ou se réserver, ménager, retenir.*
 Reserved, *A. Réserve, gardé, V. to reserve. Rés (close, or wary) Réserve, retenu, circonspect, caché.*
 Reservedly, *Adv. Avec reserve, avec retenue.*
 Reservedels, *S. Réserve, retenue, discretion.*
 Reserver, *S. Reservoir.*
 To re-sèttle, *V. A. Retablir.*
 Re-sèttled, *A. Retabli.*
 To reside, *V. N. Resider, demeurer, faire sa demeure.*
 Résidence, *S. Residence, demeure ordinaire, lieu où l'on reside; Résidence, séjour; Résidence, Charge de Resident.*
 Résident, *A. Resident, qui re-*

sider, ou qui fait residence.
 Resident, *S. Un Resident.*
 Résidentiary, *A. De Resident.*
 Résidentiary, *S. Ex. He was a constant Residentiary in his Benefice, Il faisoit toujours residence à son bénéfice.*
 Résidue, *S. Le residu, la reste, le restant, ce qui reste.*
 * To resign, *V. A. Resigner, faire une resignation, ceder, se demettre de.*
 Résignation, *S. Resignation.*
 Résigned, *A. Résigné, &c.*
 Résignée, *S. Résignataire.*
 Résigner, *S. Résignant.*
 Résigning, and Résignment, *S. Resignation, l'action de resigner, &c. V. to resign.*
 Résiliency, *S. L'action de rejaillir, rejaillissement.*
 Résilient, *A. Rejaillissant, qui rejaillit.*
 Résiliation, *S. Rejaillissement.*
 Résinous, or Résinaceous, *A. Résineux.*
 Résipiscence, *S. Résipiscence, repentance.*
 To resìst, *V. A. & N. Resister, faire resistance, se roidir contre, s'opposer à.*
 Résistance, *S. Resistance, action de resister, deffence; Résistance, opposition.*
 Résisted to, *A. à qui l'on resiste ou à qui l'on a résisté.*
 Résister, *S. Celui ou celle qui resiste.*
 Résistibility, *S. Qualité ou puissance de resister.*
 Résistible, *A. Qui peut resister.*
 Résisting, *S. Resistance, ou l'action de resister, &c. V. to resist.*
 Résolvable, *A. Qui se peut résoudre, &c. V. to resolve.*
 Résolve, *S. (Purpose, Design,) Resolution, deffsein, intention. Rés I can give you no resolve in that point, Je ne puis pas vous satisfaire sur ce point.*
 To resolve, *V. A. Résoudre, foudre, decider, determiner; Rés résoudre, amollir, dissiper.*
 To resolve, *V. A. Résoudre, se résoudre, prendre une resolution, se disposer, se determiner à quelque chose, determiner ou arrêter de faire, deliberer, conclurre.*
 To resolve, *V. N. or to resolve it self, V. R. (to turn or change) Se résoudre, se reduire, se changer.*
 Résolve (or tell) me what 'tis, *Dites moi ce que c'est.*
 Résolved, *A. Résolu, disposé,*

&c. V. to resolve. Rés There I shall be resolved, Là j'apprendrai, là je saurai la verité, on me dira là ce que c'est.
 Résolvedly, *Adv. Résolument, de propos, deliberé, de deffsein formé.*
 Résolvedness, *S. Résolution, ferme disposition ou intention.*
 Résolving, *S. L'action de résoudre, &c. V. to resolve.*
 The resolving of a hard Question, *La solution d'une difficulté.*
 Résolute, *A. Résolu, déterminé, de resolution, brave, hardi, ferme.*
 Résolutely, *Adv. Résolument, fièrement, d'une façon déterminée, avec fermeté, avec resolution, hardiment.*
 Résoluteness, *S. Résolution, fermeté, hardiesse, courage, intrépidité.*
 Résolution, *S. (or Determination) Résolution, determination, decision: Rés (or Design) Résolution, deffsein, deliberation.*
 Résonant, *A. Résonant, retentissant.*
 Résort, *S. (or Concourse) Concours, abord. Rés (or Refuge) ressource, refuge.*
 To resort, *V. N. Se rendre, s'assembler, aller, aborder, frequenter.*
 Résorted to, *A. Où l'on se rend, où l'on s'assemble, fréquenté.*
 Résorter, *S. Celui ou celle qui se rend dans quelque lieu.*
 Résorting, *S. L'action de se rendre, &c. V. to resort.*
 To resound, *V. N. Retentir, renvoyer le son.*
 * His Fame resounds high in the Ears of the World, *Sa renommée fait grand bruit par tout, tout le monde retentit de ses louanges.*
 * To resound, *V. A. Ex. Such an Action resounded his fame, Une si belle action fit retentir, ou éclater sa renommée.*
 Respect, *S. (Esteem) Respect, égard, estime, sentiment d'estime, consideration. Rés (Honour, Reverence) Respect, honneur, vénération, reverence, deference. Rés (or Consideration) Respect, consideration. Rés (or Composition) Respect ou comparison. Rés (or relation) Regard, rapport.*
 Réspects (in the Plural is used by way of Compliment,) *Respect ou respects, baifemains, compliment, civilité.*
 To

To respect, V. A. (or honour) *Respecter, honorer, considerer, reverer, porter le respect*; (or regard) *Avoir égard, considerer, regarder*. (or concern) *Resgarder, concerner*.

Respected, *A. Respecté, honoré, &c. V. to respect.*

That will make you respected by all the World, *Cela vous attirera le respect de tout le monde.*

Respecter, S. *Ex. God is no Respector of Persons, Dieu n'a pas égard à l'apparence des personnes.*

Respectful, *A. Respectueux, humble, plein de respect, plein de soumission, qui porte respect ou révérence.*

Respectfully, *Adv. Respectueusement, avec beaucoup de respect, de soumission.*

Respectfulness, S. *Respect, soumission, deference.*

Respective, *A. Respectif, reciproque.*

Respective (relative,) *Respective, relatif, qui a rapport.*

Respectively, *Adv. Par rapport, au respect, en comparaison, au prix*; *Respectivement, reciproquement.*

Respiration, S. *Respiration.*

To respire, V. N. *Respirer.*

Respite, or Respice, S. *Respit, relâche, delai, surseance.*

My Business gives me no respite, *Mes occupations ne me donnent point de relâche, ou ne me laissent pas respirer.*

To respite, V. A. *Donner du repit*. (or To respite the time of Execution, *Differer, ou remettre l'exécution.*

To respite (or stop) the Pay of an Officer, *Arrêter la paye d'un Officier.*

Resplendency, S. *Resplendissement, splendeur, éclat, brillant, resplendeur.*

Resplendent, *A. Resplendissant, brillant, éclatant.*

Response, V. *Responsal. To respond, V. N. Repondre.*

Respondent, S. *La partie qui repond aux interrogatoires*; *repondant, celui qui soutient une These.*

Responsal, or Response, S. *Réponse.*

Responsable, *A. Solvable, qui a de quoi, ou qui est capable de payer*; *responsable.*

Responsion, S. *Assurance, cautionnement.*

Responsory, *A. Qui repond.*

Resort, *See Resort.*

To resuscitate, V. A. **Resusciter, renouveler, faire revivre, reveiller.*

Resuscitated, *A. Resuscité, renouvelé, reveillé.*

Rest, S. *Repos, par opposition au mouvement*, *Repos, relâche, cessation de travail.*

To take some rest, *Prendre du repos, se reposer.*

Rest, (quiet, ease) *Repos, quiétude, paix, tranquillité.*

(or Pause in Poetry) *Repos, pause, en Poësie.*

Rest-harrow (an Herb) *Arrête-bœuf.*

Rest, S. (residue or remnant) *Reste, residu, ce qui reste, ceux qui restent*. All the rest went away, *Tous les autres s'en allerent.*

To rest, V. N. *Se reposer, prendre du repos, cesser de travailler.*

(or sleep) *Reposer, dormir.*

(or lean upon) *S'appuyer.*

Rest your self satisfy'd about that, *Mettez vous l'esprit en repos de ce côté-là.*

To rest, V. A. *Ex. God rest his Soul, Dieu lui fasse paix, que Dieu l'absolve.*

Restauration, S. *Restauration, rétablissement.*

Restful, *A. Qui repose, qui dort ou qui prend du repos, quiet.* After he took the Julep, he was restful, *Dès qu'il eût pris le Julep il commença à dormir.*

Restfully, *Adv. Ex. He slept very restfully, Il a fort bien dormi ou reposé.*

Restily, *Adv. En revêche, d'une manière revêche, en opiniâtre.*

Restiness, S. *Qualité d'un cheval retif*; **Opiniâreté, obstination, humeur revêche, nature retif.*

Resting, S. *Repos, relâche.*

Resting, *A. Ex. A resting-place, Lieu de repos.*

Restitution, S. *Restitution.*

Restive, *A. (as a Horse) Retif.*

Restiveness, *See Restiness.*

Restlessly, *Adv. Sans dormir, ou sans reposer.*

Restlessness, S. *Faute de repos, insomnie*; *Impatience, inquietude.*

Restless, *A. (that does not sleep) Qui ne dort point, qui ne prend point de repos.* * (or impatient) *Impatient, inquiet, turbulent.*

Restorative, *A. Restauratif, qui fortifie.*

A restorative, S. *Un restaurant.*

To restore, V. A. *Rendre, restituer*; *refaire, retablir, remettre*. To restore one to Life again, *Rendre ou redonner la vie à quelqu'un, le ressusciter.*

Restored, *A. Rendu, restitué, &c. V. to restore.*

Restorer, S. *Restaurateur, qui rétablit.*

Restoring, S. *Restitution, l'action de rendre, &c. V. to restore*; *restauration, rétablissement.*

To restrain, V. A. *Retenir, reprimer, arrêter, brider, tenir en bride, empêcher, détourner*; *Restreindre, limiter.*

Restrained, *A. Reprimé, &c. V. to restrain.*

Restrainedly, *Adv. Avec retenuë.*

Restraining, *A. L'action de reprimer, &c. V. to restrain.*

Restrained, S. *Contrainte, gêne, opposition, empêchement.* To be under no restraint, *Etre en liberté, avoir pouvoir d'agir.*

Restriction, S. *Restriction, limitation, modification, reserve.*

Restrictive, *A. Restrictif, astringent.*

To restringe, V. A. *Restreindre, resserrer.*

Restrined, *A. Restreint, resserré.*

Restricting, *A. Restrictif, astringent, qui resserre.*

Resty, *A. (as a Horse) Retif, qui recule au lieu d'avancer.*

D + Révery, S. (Floating of Ideas in the Mind) *Réverie.*

Result, S. (upshot, issue) *Resultat.*

To result, V. N. (to follow) *Resulter, s'ensuivre.*

To resume, V. A. *Resumer, reprendre, recueillir en peu de paroles.*

Resumed, *A. Résumé, &c.*

Resuming or Resumption, S. *L'action de resumer, &c. V. to resume.*

Resummons, S. *Réadjudgement, nouvelle assignation.*

Resurrection, S. *Resurrection.*

Retail, S. *Detail.*

The Retail Trade, *Vente en Detail.*

To retail, V. A. & N. *Detailier, vendre en detail, ou par le menu.*

Retailed,

Retailed, *A. Détaillé, vendu en détail ou par le menu.*

Retailer, *S. Détailleur, qui vend en détail.*

Retailing, *S. L'action de détailler, de vendre en détail, &c.*

To retain, *V. A. (to keep) Retenir, garder. (or remember) retenir, se souvenir, mettre, ou imprimer dans sa mémoire.*

Retainable, *A. Qui peut être retenu.*

Retained, *A. Retenu, &c. V. to retain.*

Retainer, *S. Une personne gagée au service de quelqu'un sans être son domestique.*

Retaining, *S. L'action de retenir, &c. V. to retain.*

To retake, *V. A. Reprendre.*

Retaken, *A. Repris, rattrapé.*

To retaliate, *V. A. Rendre, rendre la pareille, se revancher.*

Retaliated, *A. Rendu.*

Retaliation, *S. La pareille, revanche.*

To retard, *V. A. Retarder.*

Retarded, *A. Retardé.*

Retarding, *S. Retardement, ou l'action de retarder.*

To retch one's self, *V. R. to retch out, V. N. S'étendre en bâillant, ou bâiller en s'étendant.*

To retch or reach to vomit, *Etre sur la point de vomir quand on crache, cracher avec envie de vomir.*

Retching, *S. L'action de s'étendre, &c. V. to retch.*

Retchlessly, *Adv. En fainéant, en paresseux, les bras croisez, nonchalamment.*

Retchlessness, *S. Paresse, fainéantise, nonchalance.*

Retchless, *A. Paresseux, fainéant, qui demeure les bras croisez, nonchalant.*

Retention, *S. (the act of retaining) Retention.*

Retentive, *A. Retentif, qui retient.*

Reticence, *S. Reticence.*

Retinue, *S. Train, suite, cortège, accompagnement, ce dernier ne se dit que dans la dogmatique.*

Retiration, *S. (the outside of a Sheet a printing) Retiration.*

To retire, *V. N. Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner. To retire from Business, Se retirer des affaires, quitter les affaires, se débarrasser des choses qui occupent, se desoccuper.*

To retire, *V. A. Retirer.*

Retired, *A. Retiré, qui s'est retiré, &c. V. to retire.*

Retired, (or solitary) *Retiré, solitaire.*

Retiredly, *Adv. Solitairement, dans la retraite.*

Retiredness, *S. Solitude, vie solitaire, retraite.*

Retirement, *S. Retraite, solitude.*

Retiring, *S. L'action de se retirer, &c. V. to retire.*

Retort, *S. Retort.*

To retort (V. A.) an Argument, *Retorquer un argument.*

To retort a Crime, *Re-criminer.*

Retorted, *A. (or returned) Retorqué. (or bended) Tortu, renversé, retourné en arrière.*

Retorting, *S. L'action de retorquer, &c. V. to retort.*

The retorting of an Argument, *Retorsion d'un argument.*

To retract, *V. A. Retirer.*

(to recant) Retract, *se retracter, se dedire, chanter la palinodie.*

Retraction, *S. Retraction, action de se retracter.*

Retracted, *A. Retiré, &c. V. to retract.*

Retracting, *S. Retraction, action de se retracter.*

Retracting or Retraction, (a drawing back) *Retirement, action de retirer, retraction.*

Retreat, *S. Retraite.*

To retreat, *V. N. Faire sa retraite, se retirer.*

Retreated, *A. Qui a fait sa retraite. Being retreated, Après notre retraite.*

To retrrench, *V. A. Retrancher, ôter, diminuer; retrancher, fortifier de quelque retranchement.*

Retrrenched, *A. Retranché.*

Retrenching, *S. L'action de retrancher, &c. V. to retrrench.*

Retrenchment, *S. Retranchement.*

Retribution, *S. Retribution, recompence.*

To retrieve, *V. A. (or to recover) Retrouver, recouvrer, regagner, reparer, rétablir.*

To retrieve Partridges, *Faire partir des perdrix à la remise.*

Retrieved, *A. Retrouvé, recouvré, &c. V. to retrieve.*

Retrieving, *S. L'action de retrouver, ou de recouvrer, &c. V. to retrieve.*

Retroactive, *A. Retroactif, qui repousse en arrière.*

Retrogradation, *S. Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrograde, *A. Retrograde, qui retrograde.*

To retrograde, *V. N. Retrograder, retourner en arrière.*

Retrograded, *A. Retrogradé.*

Retrograding, *S. Retrogradation, action de retrograder.*

Retrogression, *S. Retrogradation.*

D † Retromingency, *S. L'action de pisser par derrière.*

D † Retromingent, *A. Qui pisse par derrière.*

To retrospect, *V. N. Regarder en arrière, réfléchir sur le passé.*

Retrospect, or Retrospection, *S. Action de regarder en arrière, reflexion.*

Retruse, *A. Abstrus, caché, occulte, inexplicable, dont on ne peut rendre raison.*

Return, *S. (or coming back) Retour, arrivée au lieu d'où l'on étoit parti. (or Answer) réponse.*

To make a return to one's Friendship, *Répondre à l'amitié de quelqu'un.*

A return of Money, *Une remise d'argent. A Commodity that yields a quick return, Une marchandise de prompt débit, qui se vend bien, ou qui se débite d'abord.*

To return, *V. A. Retourner, revenir. He returned at length to a sense of his Duty, Il reconnut enfin son devoir.*

To return, *V. A. Rendre, restituer, redonner; renvoyer.*

To return a Sum of Money, *Remettre une somme d'argent.*

Returnable, *A. De renvoi. Ex. A returnable Commodity, Marchandise de renvoi.*

Returned, *A. Revenu, retourné, &c. V. to return, Neut. & Act. To get a Sum of Money return'd to one, Faire une remise d'argent à quelqu'un, lui faire tenir une somme d'argent.*

Returning, *S. L'action de retourner, &c. V. to return.*

To reveal, *V. A. Reveler, découvrir, déclarer, publier, faire connoître ou savoir.*

Revealed, *A. Revelé, découvert, publié.*

Revealer, *S. Celui ou celle qui revele, découvre, publie ou fait connoître.*

Revealing or Revelation, *S. Revelation, l'action de reveler, &c. V. to reveal; revelation, choses révélées.*

S. John's Revelation, *La Revelation de S Jean, l'Apocalypse.*

To revel, *V. N. Se rejouir, faire des réjouissances de nuit.*

K k k Révéler.

Reveller, S. Un baladin, un danseur.

Revelling, S. Rejoissances ou divertissemens nocturnes.

Révêls, S. Rejoissances ou divertissemens nocturnes. The Master of the Revels to the King, L'intendant des menus plaisirs.

☞ A Revel-rout, Un grand concours de peuple.

Revênge, S. Vengeance, revanche.

To revenge, V. N. Venger, se revancher.

Revenged, A. Vengé.

I'll be revenged of him, Je me vengerai de lui, ou j'en prendrai vengeance, j'en aurai ma revanche.

Revêngeful, A. Vindictif, qui aime la vengeance.

Revêngefully, Adv. D'une manière vindicative.

Revêngefulness, S. Esprit de vengeance.

Revênger, S. Vengeur, vengeur.

Revênging, S. L'action de venger, vengeance.

Revenu, S. Revenu, rente.

The publick Revenues, Les revenus de l'état, les deniers publics.

Reverberate, Adj. Ex. Reverberate Fire, Feu de reverbere.

To revêrberate, V. A. Réverberer, réfléchir, repousser, renvoyer.

To reverberate Bodies by an actual Fire, Reverberer ou calciner les corps par un feu violent.

Revêrberated, A. Reverberé, réfléchi.

Reverberation, S. Reverberation, percussion, réflexion.

Reverbèrium or Reverbitory, S. Reverberium.

To revêre, V. A. Reverer, honorer, respecter, porter respect.

Reverence, S. Reverence, honneur, respect. With Reverence, Sauf le respect.

† A Sir-reverence, S. Une merde, du brand.

To réverence, V. A. Révé- rer, honorer, respecter, porter respect.

Reverènced, A. Révéré, honoré, respecté.

Reverend, A. Révéré, vénérable, digne d'être révéré, digne de vénération.

☞ Right Reverend, most Reverend, (Titles, the first to Bishops, the second to Archbi-

shops) Révérendissime.

Réverent, reverential, A. Respectueux, plein de respect, qui respecte, ou qui honore.

Reverently, Adv. Avec respect, respectueusement.

Revêrse, S. Revers.

To reverse, V. A. Abolir, casser, annuler, révoquer.

Reversed, A. Aboli, cassé, annulé, révoqué.

☞ Reversed, (in Heraldry) Renversé.

Revêrsible, A. Revocable, qui peut être aboli, cassé, &c. V. to reverse.

Reversion, S. Reversion, ou droit de reversion, ou de retour à un bien aliéné. ☞ The reversion of an Office, La survivance d'un office.

To revert, V. N. Retourner, revenir.

Reverted, A. Retourné.

Revertible, A. Réversible.

Revêstriary or Revestry, S. Revestiaire.

To revictual a Ship, V. A. Ravitailler un vaisseau.

Revictualled, A. Ravitaillé.

Revictualling, S. Ravitailliment, action de ravitailler.

Review, S. Revue, recherche, inspection exacte.

☞ A Bill of Review, (in Chancery) Requête civile pour la révision d'un procès, dans la Chancellerie.

To review, V. A. Revoir, faire la revue.

Reviewed, A. Revu, &c.

Reviewing, S. Revue, l'action de revoir, &c. V. to review.

To revile, V. A. Injurier, dire les paroles injurieuses, faire les invectives, maltraiter de paroles.

Reviled, A. Injurié, maltraité de paroles, &c.

Reviler, S. Celui ou celle qui injurie, &c. V. to revile.

Reviling, S. Injures, outrage, l'action d'injurier, &c. V. to revile.

Revisal, S. Revue, second examen, révision, Upon revisal he found it otherwise, Quand il vint de revoir la chose, il trouva que c'étoit tout-autrement.

Revise, S. Un second épreuve, terme d'Imprimeur.

A second Revise, Une troisième épreuve.

To revise, V. A. Revoir, examiner de nouveau.

To revise a piece of Work, Revoir un ouvrage, le retoucher, le corriger, le polir.

Revised, A. Revu, &c.

Reviser, S. Celui qui revisoit, &c. ☞ Reviser, (in the Court of Rome) reviseur.

Revising, S. L'action de revoir, &c. V. to revise.

To revisit, V. A. Revisiter.

Revival, S. Retablisement.

To revive, V. A. Faire revivre, retabliir, remettre en vigueur, ressusciter, remettre en bon état, renouveller, faire valoir de nouveau, donner un nouvelle éclat, ou un nouveau lustre. ☞ You can scarce revive me into a smile, Vous auriez de la peine à m'arracher un souris.

To revive, V. N. Revivre, revenir à soi, reprendre ses sens, ou ses esprits, se remettre sur pied, se retabliir.

Revived, A. Remis, &c. V. to revive.

Reviver, S. Celui qui fait revivre, &c. V. to revive.

☞ A Bill of Reviver, Reprise de procès.

Reviving, S. L'action de faire vivre, de remettre, &c. V. to revive.

Reunion, S. Réunion, action de rejoindre; * réunion, reconciliation.

To reunite, V. A. Reunir, rejoindre, réunir, reconcilier, remettre en bonne intelligence.

Reunited, A. Reuni, &c. V. to reunite.

Reuniting, S. Réunion, l'action de réunir, &c. V. to reunite.

Revêcable, A. Revocable, qu'on peut révoquer.

Revocation, S. Revocation.

The Revocation of an Ambassador, La rappel d'un Ambassadeur.

☞ A Revocation of Errours, Abjuration d'erreurs.

To revoke (V. A.) a Law, Révoquer, abolir, casser, annuler, une Loi. ☞ To revoke one's Errours, Abjurer ses erreurs, renoncer.

To revoke (Neut) at Cards, Renoncer, au Jeu de Cartes.

Revoked, A. Révoqué, cassé, aboli, annulé. That cannot be revoked, Irrevocable, qui n'est pas révoicable.

Revoking, S. L'action de révoquer, &c. V. to revoke.

Revolt,

Revolt, S. Revolte, rebellion, soulèvement.

To revolt, V. N. Se revolter, se rebeller. ¶ To revolt from one's Religion, Se revolter, renoncer à sa religion, l'abandonner.

Revolted, A. Revolté.

Revolver, S. Un revolte, un séditieux, un rebelle.

Revolting, S. Revolte, ou l'action de se revolter, &c.

To revolve, V. A. Ex. To revolve a thing in one's Mind, Rouler, repasser, ruminer une chose dans son esprit.

Revolved, A. Roulé, repassé, ruminé.

Revolving, S. L'action de rouler, de repasser, ou de ruminer.

Revolution, S. Revolution, vicissitude.

To revulse Humours, V. A. Causer, ou faire une revulsion d'humeurs, détourner les humeurs.

Revulsion, S. Révulsion.

To revy, V. N. Renvoyer, faire un renvoi, rehausser sur l'envi.

Rew, S. (or Row) Un rang.

Ex. A Rew of Muck or Dung, Un rang de fumier.

Reward, S. Recompense, salaire.

¶ The Reward (or Dogs-fees) of a Stag, Curée de cerf.

To reward, V. A. Recompen- ser.

Rewarded, A. Recompensé.

Rewarder, S. Celui ou celle qui recompense.

Rewarding, S. L'action de re- compenser.

Réwet, S. Roüet d'Arquebuse.

Rhapsodist, S. Un faiseur de rapsodie, un compilateur.

Rhapsody, S. Rhapsodie ou rapsodie.

Rhenish, S. or Rhenish Wine, Du vin de Rhin.

Rhetor, S. Rheteur.

Rhetorical, A. De rhétorique.

Rhetorically, Adv. En rhéto- ricien, en orateur, avec bien de l'éloquence.

To Rhetoricate, V. N. Faire le rhétoricien, se servir de Figures de rhétorique.

Rhetoricians, S. Rhetoriciens, des tours de rhétorique, des raisonnemens sans Logique, ou en l'air.

Rhetorician, S. Rhétoricien ; ¶ Un rheteur, ou un Professeur en rhétorique.

Rhetorick, S. Rhétorique.

Rhinoceros, S. Rhinoceros, ou rhinocerot.

Rhime, See Rime.

Rhomb, S. Rhombe, losange.

Rhomboidal, A. Qui apparti- ent à un rhomboïde.

Rhomboides, S. Rhomboïde.

Rhubarb, S. Rhubarbe.

Bâstard-Rhubarb, Parelle.

Rhumatick, A. Incommode d'un rhume, qui a un rhume, en- rhumé, enchifrené.

Rhumatism, S. Rheumatisme.

A Rhume, S. Rhume, enchifre- nement.

Rib, S. (or Side-bone) Côte, du Corps. (¶ or Side-Timber of a Ship) Côte, ou membre de marine.

Ribaldry or Ribauldry, S. Pu- tanisme ; ¶ Paroles sales, dis- cours impudiques, saletés, obscé- nitez.

Riband, V. Ribbon.

† Ribble-rabble, S. Méchante marchandise, rebut, drogue, fretin.

Ribble-row, S. Une enfilade.

Ribbon, S. Ruban.

A Ribbon-weaver, Un Ruba- nier, un tissutier-rubanier.

† To rib-roast, V. A. Battre comme plâtre, battre à platte cou- ture, assommer de coups.

Rice, S. Riz.

Rich, A. Riche, opulent, qui a beaucoup de biens ; ¶ riche, de grand prix, magnifique ; riche, abondant, fertile.

¶ Rich Wine, Vin qui a de la qualité. He married a rich For- tune, Il a fait un riche mariage, il s'est marié richement.

The rich, S. (or rich People) Les riches.

Riches, S. Richesse, richesses, abondance de biens, grands biens, opulence.

Richly, Adv. Richement, ma- gnifiquement.

¶ 'Twas richly worth his Money, Il en a eu grande marché.

Richness, S. (or magnificence) Richesse, beauté, magnificence.

Rick or Réek, S. Un tas, un monceau. Ex. A Rick of Corn, Un tas de bled.

Rickets, S. Nœuds qui viennent aux enfans, sorte de Maladie qui est assez rare en France & très commune en Angleterre. To have the Rickets, Etre noué.

Rid, A. Delivré, débarrassé.

To get rid, Se defaire, se deli- vrer, se débarrasser, se tirer.

To rid, V. A. Delivrer, debar- rasser, tirer, décharger, détacher, degager, defaire.

¶ To rid one of his Money,

Attraper l'argent de quelqu'un lui escroquer son argent, * † le plumer.

Riddance, S. Delivrance, de- faite. To make a clean riddance, débarrasser un lieu, ôter tout ce que l'embarasse. ¶ If all such Knaves were hang'd, 'twould be a good riddance, Quand tels fripons seroient pendus, ce ne se- roit pas grand dommage.

Ridden, A. (from to ride) Ex. over-ridden, Outré, surmené.

Priest-ridden, Gouverné par les Prêtres, ou par la prêtaille, cagot, bigot.

Riddle, S. Enigme ; ¶ crible à charbon.

To riddle Coals, V. A. Cribler le charbon de terre.

Riddled, A. Criblé.

Riddling, S. L'action de cri- bler.

To ride, V. N. Aller à Che- val, monter un Cheval, aller en Carrosse, ou dans quelque autre Voiture.

To ride hard, Aller fort-vîte, faire diligence ou outrer, surme- ner. To ride away, S'en aller, se sauver. To ride Back, S'en retourner. To ride about, Faire un tour, aller d'un côté & d'autre.

Ship that rides at Anchor, Un vaisseau qui est à l'ancre ou sur le fer.

To ride (V. A.) a Horse, Mon- ter un cheval, être monté sur un cheval, manier un cheval, ou faire manier un cheval.

* † To ride a free Horse to Death, Abuser de la bonté, ou de la patience d'une personne.

To ride one (to keep him under) avoir le dessus sur quel- qu'un, lui tenir le pied sur la gorge le gouverner, le maîtriser.

Rider, S. Un cavalier, celui qui est ou qui va à cheval.

Ridge, S. (in a Field) Sillon.

¶ Ridge (or Top) Sommet, fait, faitage.

A Ridge Tile, Faitière.

¶ A long ridge of Hills, Une longue chaîne, ou suite de montagnes. ¶ Ridge-bone of the Back, L'épine du dos. ¶ Ridge-band, Dossière.

Ridged, A. Haut, élevé, ¶ canelé, fait en canelures.

Ridgling or Ridgel, S. Le mâle d'une bête qui n'a été qu'un demi-châtré, ou à qui l'on n'a coupé qu'un testicule.

Ridicule, or D[†] Ridiculum, S. *Ridicule.*

To ridicule, V. A. *Ridiculiser, rendre ridicule, tourner en ridicule, se jouer, se moquer de.*

Ridiculed, A. *Ridiculisé, tourné en ridicule, &c.*

Ridiculing, S. *L'action de ridiculiser, &c. V. to ridicule.*

Ridiculous, A. *Ridicule, digne de risée, ou de moquerie, sot, impertinent, extravagant.*

A ridiculous Man, *Un homme ridicule, un ridicule.* A ridiculous Woman, *Une femme ridicule, une ridicule.*

Ridiculously, Adv. *Ridiculement, d'une manière ridicule.*

Ridiculousness, or Ridiculum S. *Le ridicule.*

Riding, S. (from to ride) *L'action d'aller à cheval, &c. V. to ride.*

A Woman's Riding hood, *Cat de femme.*

Riding, (or Cavalcade) *Une cavalcade.*

To take a riding (or the Air) in a Coach, or on Horse-back, *Se promener, ou prendre l'air, en carrosse, ou à cheval.*

Riding, (a Division of Yorkshire) *Subdivision de la Province d'York.*

Rie, See Rye.

Rife, A. *Commun, qui regne fort, qui domine.*

† Riffraff, S. *Rebut, chose de néant.*

To rifle, V. A. *Enlever, piller, voler.*

To rifle the Barrel of a Gun, *Rayer le canon d'une arme à feu.*

Rifled, A. *Pillé, volé, &c.*

Rifler, S. *Celui ou celle qui enlève, qui pille ou qui vole.*

Rifling, S. *L'action d'enlever, de piller ou de voler.*

Rift, S. (from to rive) *Fente, crevasse.*

Rig, S. *Cheval qui n'ayant qu'un testicule a engendré un poulain.*

Rig, † a Tomerig, (a wanton Girl) *Une garçonnière, une jeune fille frétilante, qui aime à hanter les Garçons.*

To rig, V. A. *Funer. Ex. To rig a Ship, Funer un vaisseau, le garnir de cordage; Equiper un vaisseau.*

Rigged, A. *Funé, équipé.*

Rigging, S. *L'action de funer, ou d'équiper. The Rigging of a Ship, Les agrez ou agreils,*

le funin ou le cordage d'un Vaisseau.

The Riggings, *Les manoeuvres.* To rig About, V. N. *Se demener, se remuer, frétiler.*

To riggle (or to insinuate) one's self, V. R. *S'insinuer, gagner avec adresse.*

Riggling, S. *L'action de se demener, &c. V. to riggle.*

Right, A. *Droit.*

*To give one the Right-hand, *Donner le main à quelqu'un.*

Right, (honest or just,) *Droit, honnête, sincère, qui a de l'honneur; ou de la bonne foi, qui va droit, juste, équitable.*

(downright, or true) *Franc, parfait, vrai, véritable, propre, convenable, qui convient.*

A right-Owner, *Un vrai propriétaire.*

Right, (natural) *Vrai, bon, naturel. To be in one's right Senses, Etre en son bon sens.*

Right, (sound, in health) *Sain, qui se porte bien.* He goes the right way to work, *Il s'y prend du bon biais, il s'y prend bien ou comme il faut.*

Right, S. (or Claim) *Droit, droits, pretention fondée sur quelque titre.* (or Privilege) *Droit, prerogative, privilege.* (Equity or Reason) *Droit, juste, ce qui est juste, raison. To be in the right of it, Avoir raison. This belongs to me by right, Ceci m'appartient de droit, ou en propre.*

Right, Adv. *Bien, très, fort, parfaitement, comme il faut.*

I am not right, *Je ne me porte pas bien, je me trouve indisposé.*

Guess at it, and I'll tell you if you are right, *Devinez, & je vous dirai si vous rencontrez, ou si vous y êtes. You say right, you are in the right, Vous dites vrai, vous avez raison.*

To right, V. A. *Faire ou rendre justice, faire raison.*

To right one's self, *Se faire justice, se venger.*

Righteous, A. *Droit, juste, équitable.*

Righteously, Adv. *Droitement, justement, équitablement, avec justice, avec équité.*

Righteousness, S. *Droiture, justice, équité, rectitude.*

Rightful, A. *Legitime.*

Rightfully, Adv. *Legitiment, de droit, par des voyes legitimes.*

Rightly, Adv. *Bien, comme il faut.*

Rights, Ex. *To set to rights, Redresser, rectifier, mettre en ordre, remettre dans le bon chemin, rajuster.* To set to rights People that are fallen out, *Reconcilier, ou remettre bien ensemble des personnes qui s'étoient brouillées, les raccommorder, les rajuster.*

Rigid, A. *Rigide, sévère, austère.*

Rigidity, S. *Rigidité, sévérité.*

Riglet, S. *Reglet.*

Rigols, S. *Regale, Instrument de Musique.*

Rigor, S. *Rigueur, sévérité, dureté, austerité.*

Rigorous, A. *Rigoureux, rude, sévère, cruel, plein de rigueur.*

Rigorous Courses, *Voyes de rigueur, rigueur.*

Rigorously, Adv. *Rigoureusement, rudement, avec rigueur, d'une manière rigoureuse.*

Rill, S. *Un ruisseau.*

Rim, S. *Le bord, l'extrémité de quelque chose.* The Rim of the Belly, *Le peritoine, ou la coiffe.*

Rime, S. *Rime.* (or Verse) *Vers, † rime.*

Rime-doggrel, a paltry Rime, *Une méchante rime, † rimailles.*

Rime, (or falling Mist) *Brouillard humide qui se dissout en petites gouttes, bruine, brouée, ou frimas.*

To rime, V. N. *Rimer, faire des vers.*

Rimed, A. *Rimé.*

Rimer, S. *Rimeur.*

A paltry Rimer, *Un méchant rimeur, un rimailleur, un poete-reau.*

Riming, S. *Rime, ou l'action de rimer.*

Rimy, A. *Humide, plein de brouillards, de brouée ou de bruine, en parlant du tems.*

Rind, S. *L'écorce.*

Rindred, A. *Qui a de l'écorce.*

Ring, S. *Bague, anneau.*

A Diamond-Ring, *Bague à diamant.* The Ring of a Door, *Le racloir d'une porte.*

A fine Ring of Bells, *Une belle sonnerie. Give it a Ring, Sonnez la cloche.* The Ring upon which the Bell clapper hangs, *Beliere.*

Ring (or Circle) of People, *Cercle de Personnes.*

An Ear ring, *Bague d'oreille.* Ring-Love, *Un pigeon*

pigeon ramier. *☞* A ring-worm, or Tetter, *Dartre*.

Ring-leader, *Chef, le Chef d'un Parti, ou d'une Faction*.

To ring, V. A. & N. *Sonner*.

To ring out, *Sonner en branle*.

To ring, or to ring again, *Re-tentir, resonner*.

Ringer, S. *Un Sonneur*.

Ringings, S. *L'action de sonner*.

☞ Ringing of Bells, *Son de cloches*.

Ringle, S. *Un boucle*.

To ringle a Mare, V. A. *Boucler une jument ou cavale*.

To rinse, V. A. *Rainser, fringuer, laver*.

Rinsed, A. *Rinsé, fringué*.

Rinsing, S. *L'action de rinser, &c.*

Riot, S. *Excez, debauché, libertinage, dérèglement, désordre*.

☞ A Riot (in Law) *Violence, émeute ou désordre commis par trois Personnes ou d'Avantage*.

To riot, V. N. *Faire des excez, des désordres, ou des violences*.

Riotous, A. *Debauché, libertin*.
A riotous person, *Une personne qui vit dans l'excez, dans la debauché, ou dans le libertinage*;

☞ Une personne qui a commis quelque désordre ou quelque violence.

Riotously, Adv. Ex. To live riotously, *Vivre dans l'excez, dans la debauché, ou dans le libertinage*.

Riotousness, S. *Désordre, debauché*.

To rip or rip up, V. A. *Decoudre*. *☞* To rip up or rip open one's Belly, *Fendre le ventre à quelqu'un*.

Ripe, A. *Meur, qui est en sa maturité*. * When things are ripe for Action, *Quand il sera tems d'agir*.

P. Soon ripe, soon rotten, *Les fruits hâtifs ne font pas de garde*.

Ripe bottled Beer or Ale, *Biere qui est meure, de la biere qui a été assez long tems en bouteille, & qui est bonne à boire*.

To ripen, V. A. *Meurir, faire meurir*.

To ripen, V. N. *Meurir, devenir meur*.

Ripened, A. *Meurir*.

Ripeness, S. *Maturité*.

Ripening, S. *L'action de meurir, &c. V. to ripen*.

Ripier, S. *Chasse marée*.

Ripped or ripped up, A. (from to rip) *Decousu, &c. V. to rip*.

Ripping or ripping up, S. *L'action de decoudre, &c. V. to rip*.

Rise, S. (Head, Spring) of a River, *La source d'une rivière*.

* Rise (or cause) *La source, l'origine, la naissance, la cause*.

☞ The Rise of the Sun, or the Sun's Rise, *Le lever du soleil*.

* Rise (or Preferment) *Elevation, avancement*.

To rise, V. N. (to spring up as a River, &c.) *Sortir, sourdre, avoir sa source en quelque lieu*.

☞ (to get up) *S'élever, sortir du lit, ou se tenir debout*.

(to go upwards) *S'élever*.

* To rise, (to make an Insurrection) *Se soulever, se revolter*. (or ferment as Dough does) *Lever, se fermenter*.

☞ The Corn begins to rise, (or grow dearer) *Le bled commence à rencherir*. *☞* To rise to an higher Degree, *Monter d'un degré plus haut*.

☞ To rise, or to rise again from the Dead, *Resusciter de morts, ou simplement, resusciter*.

To rise up in Arms, *Prendre les armes, se soulever, se revolter, se rebeller*.

Risen, A. *Levé &c. V. to rise*.

Riser, S. An early riser, *Un homme matineux ou matinal, qui se lève matin*.

Risible, A. *Risible*.

Rising, S. *L'action de se lever, &c. V. to rise*.

Rising, A. *Levant*.

☞ A rising Ground, *Une hauteur, une éminence, une tertre, une colline*. * A rising Man, *Un homme qui se pousse, qui s'élève, qui s'avance, ou qui s'aggrandit*.

Rising from the Dead, *Resurrection*.

Risk, S. *Risque, hazard, peril, danger*.

Rite, S. *Rit ou rite, cérémonie de l'Eglise*.

Funeral Rites, *Funeraillies, obseques*.

Ritual, S. *Rituel*.

Ritualist, S. *Un défenseur du rituel ou des cérémonies*.

Rival, S. *Un rival, un concurrent*.

A She-rival, *Uné rivale*.

To rival one, V. A. *Etre rival de quelqu'un*.

Rivall'd, A. *Qui a un rival ou des rivaux*.

Rivalry or Rivality, S. *Rivalité, concurrence*.

To rive, V. A. *Fendre*.

To rive asunder, or to rive in pieces, V. N. *Se fendre, s'entr'ouvrir*.

Riven, A. *Fendu*.

River, S. *Rivière, fleuve*.

River-water, *Eau de rivière*.

Rivet, S. *Rivet, petit clou rivé*.

To rivet, V. A. *River*.

* To rivet a thing in one's Mind, *Imprimer, graver quelque chose dans l'esprit de quelqu'un*.

Rivited, A. *Rivé*.

Rivetting, S. *L'action de river*.

Riving, S. (from to rive) *L'action de fendre, &c. V. to rive*.

Rivulet, S. *Un ruisseau*.

Rix-Dollar, S. *Risdale*.

Roach, S. *Rouget, Poisson*.

* † As sound as a Roach, *Sain comme un hareng*.

Road, S. (or High-way, from to ride) *Rote, grand chemin*.

☞ (where Ships ride at Anchor) *Rade*.

Roader, S. *Vaisseau qui est à l'ancre*.

To roam, V. A. *Roder, courir, ou aller ça & là*.

Roamer, S. *Rodeur, vagabond*.

Roaming, S. *L'action de roder*.

Roan, A. *Roüan, sorte de couleur*. Ex. A roan Horse, *Un cheval roüan*.

To roar, V. N. *Rugir, en parlant d'un Lion*.

* To roar, (to cry out hideously) * *Rugir, crier, pousser des cris horribles*.

Roaring, S. *Rugissement*.

* Roaring of the Sea, *Le bruit d'une mer courroucée*.

To roast, See to rost.

To rob, V. A. *Voler, dérober, piller, prendre, ôter, priver*.

P. To rob Peter to pay Paul, *Emprunter de l'argent d'une personne pour en payer une autre*.

☞ To rob, V. N. Ex. To rob on the High-way, *Voler sur le grand chemin*.

Róbbed, A. *Volé, &c. V. to rob*.

Róbbber, S. *Voleur, voleur de grand chemin, brigand*.

☞ A Chúrch-robber, *Un sacrilege*.

Róbbbery, S. *Vol, brigandage, pillerie*.

Róbbing, S. *Vol, ou l'action de voler, &c. V. to rob*.

Róbe, S. *Robe de solennité*.

Master of the Robes, *Maître de la garderobe*.

Róbin Rédbreast, S. (a Bird) *Rouge-gorge, Oiseau*.

☞ Robin

☞ Robin Good-fellow, (a Boon-Companion) *Un bon compagnon, un gaillard, un drole, un goinfre.*

Robins or Robbins, S. (small Ropes) *Rabans.*

Robust, Robustious, or Robustuous, *A. Robuste, fort ou puissant.*

Robustuousness, S. *Force, complexion robuste.*

Rocambol, S. *Rocambe.*

Ròche àllum, S. *Alum de roche.*

Róchet, S. *Rochet.*

Róck, S. *Roc, roche, rocher.*

Rock-Crystal, *Crystal de roche.*

A Sea full of Rocks, *Une mer plein de rochers ou d'écueils.*

To rock, V. A. *Bercer.*

To rock, V. N. *Chanceler, branler.*

Rocked, A. *Bercé.*

Rócker, S. *Une berceuse.*

Rócker, S. *Rocquette, Herbe.*

☞ *Fusée volante.*

Rockiness, S. (from Rock) *Quantité des rochers.*

Rocking, S. (from to rock) *L'action de bercer, &c.*

Rockless, A. *Sans rochers.*

Rocky, A. *Plein de rochers.*

Ród, S. *Verge, baguette.*

The Black-Rod, or Usher of the Black-Rod, *L'huisier de la verge noire, l'huisier de la chambre des pairs.*

☞ Rod, (to whip withal) *Verges, pour fouetter.* ☞ The Rod, (to measure Land) *La perche, pour l'Arpentage.*

☞ An Angling Rod, *Ligne de pêcheur.*

Curtain Rod, *Tringle.*

Róde, *C'est le préterit du verbe to ride.*

Rodomontádo, S. *Rodomontade, fanfaronnade, vanterie en fait de raveure.*

To rodомontado, V. N. *Faire des rodомontades, faire le rodомont, se vanter de grands exploits qu'on n'a jamais faits.*

Róe, S. *Chevrette, femelle du Chevreuil.*

A Roe-buck, *Un chevreuil.*

☞ The hard Roe of a Fish, *Oeufs de poisson.* ☞ The soft Roe of a Fish, *La laite de poisson.*

Rogation, S. Ex. *The Rogation-Week, Les rogations.*

Rógue, S. (or Rascal) *Un coquin, un pendeur, un fripon, un belitre.* ☞ (or Thief) *Un voleur, un larron.*

☞ Rogue, (being us'd in a

familiar way, is sometimes a Word of kindness) *Fripon, friponne.* To play the Rogue, (or the Fool) *Folâtrer, badiner.* ☞ (or to jest) *railler, dire quelque chose en riant, ou par raillerie, plaisanter.*

Róguery, S. (or Knavery) *Action de coquin, méchante action, friponnerie.* ☞ (or Malice) *Malice, tour de malice, tour malin.* ☞ (or Banter) *raillerie, plaisanterie.*

To rogue, V. N. *Faire le coquin, faire la debauche, courir le guilledou; also, ☞ Falâtrer, badiner, railler.*

Roguing, S. *L'action du verbe to rogue.*

Roguish, A. (or Knavish) *De coquin, méchant, scelerat.* ☞ (or wanton) *Fripon.* ☞ A roguish Book, *Un livre plein de mots libres.*

Roguishly, Adv. *En riant, en folâtrant, en badinant, ou d'un air badin ou fripon.*

Roguishness, S. (or Malice) *Malice, tour de malice.* ☞ (or bantering) *raillerie, plaisanterie.*

To roist, V. N. *Faire l'entendu, faire le fier, ou le faux brave, faire des fanfaronnades ou des rodомontades, faire le rodомont.*

Roister, S. *Faux brave, un rodомont un fanfaron.*

Roisting, S. *Fausse-bravoure, rodомontades, fanfaronnade.*

Roisting, A. Ex. *A roisting Fellow, Un faux brave, un rodомont, un fanfaron.*

Róke, S. (from reek) Ex. *To make ones self all in a roke, (or sweat) Se mettre tout en sueur.*

Róll, S. *Un rouleau.* ☞ (to wind a Rope about) *un trou-meu.* ☞ (for a Woman's or a Child's Head) *Un bourrelet ou bourlet.* ☞ (us'd by Bookbinders to gild the edges of a Cover) *Reulette de relieur.*

☞ Roll, (or list) *Rolle, liste.* ☞ Roll, S. (Record) *Registres, archives.*

Róll-bütter, *Du beurre en rouleau.*

To roll, V. A. & N. *Rouler, tourner.*

☞ To roll a Walk with a Roller, *Applanir une allée avec un rouleau, passer le rouleau sur une allée pour l'applanir.*

To roll down, A. & N. *Rouler en bas.*

* To roll about, A. & N. *Rouler à l'entour.*

To roll up, A. *Rouler, plier en rouleau, ou en rond.*

* To roll in Money, N. *Etre riche en argent, * nager dans les richesses.*

Rolled, A. *Roulé, V. to roll.* Rolled stocking, *Des bas à rouler.*

Roller, S. *Rouleau; ☞ un bourlet; ☞ mailloir.*

Rolling, S. *Roulement, ou l'action de rouler.*

Rólling, A. Ex. *A rolling-Pin, Rouleau de Patcier.*

Rolling-press, *Presse d'imprimeur d'estampes, ou de toiles.*

A Rolling-stone, S. *Un rouleau.*

Rolling Eyes, *Des yeux qui roulent dans la tête.*

P. A rolling stone gathers no Moss, *Pierre qui roule n'amasse point de mousse.*

Róman, A. *Romain.* The Roman Letter, *Le romain, la lettre ronde.*

Roman like, *à la Romain.*

Romance, S. *Un roman.*

* A Romance, (a tale of a Tub, a Lie) *Un roman, un conte bleu, une fable, un mensonge.*

To romance, V. N. *Faire un roman, habler.*

Romancer, S. *Un faiseur de romans, un hableur.*

Romancist, S. *Un romancier.*

Rómanist, S. *Un catholique Romain, un papiste.*

To rómanize, V. A. Ex. *He has romaniz'd his Grecian Ladies, Il a fait des matrones Romaines des dames Greques.*

Romántick, A. (from romance) *Romanesque, de roman, qui sent le roman.*

Rómissh, A. *Romain, de Rome, papiste.*

Róód, S. *Un quart d'acre ou d'arpent de terre, mesure d'Angleterre.*

† Rood, (an old Word for Cross) *Une croix.* The Holy-rood-days, *Les jours de S. Croix.*

Rood-loft, *Boite qui contenoit un crucifix.*

Róóf, S. *Le toit.*

A Roof-tile, *Un faitière.*

☞ The Roof of the Mouth, *Le palais de la bouche.*

☞ The Roof of a Coach, *L'imperiale d'un carrosse.*

Róók, S. (à Bird) *Grôle.*

☞ Rook (one of the Chessmen) *Roc ou tour, (or Money-lender to Gamesters) un capon,*

un piqueur. (or Sharper) Un filou, un trompeur.

To rook, V. A. Attraper, tromper, * † avoir le poil à quelqu'un, le filouter.

Rooked, A. Attrapé, trompé, * † à qui l'on a eu le poil, filouté.

Roeking, S. L'action d'attraper, ou de tromper, &c. V. to rook.

Róom, S. Place, lieu, espace.

☞ (or Chamber) Une chambre. A Dining-Room, Sale à manger, la sale où l'on mange.

A withdrawing-room, Une antichambre.

There's no room for trifling in religious Matters, Il ne faut pas jouer de la religion.

Róomy, A. Spacieux, grand.

Róost, S. a Hen-roost, fuchoir.

The Hens go to roost, Les poules se vont jucher.

Róot, S. Racine.

To root up, or to root out, V. A. Deraciner, arracher, extirper, au propre & au figuré.

To root or rout, V. N. (as Swine do) Fouiller la terre avec le groin.

Rooted in, A. Enraciné.

☞ Rooted out, or rooted up, Deraciné, extirpé.

A rooting out, or rooting up, S. L'action de deraciner, extirpation, &c.

☞ A swine's rooting or routing, L'action d'un cochon quand il fouille la terre avec le groin.

Rópe, S. Une corde. * † To give one Rope enough, * Lacher la bride à quelqu'un, lui mettre la bride sur le cou, le laisser faire.

Rope-yarn, Fil de caret.

Rope-maker, S. Cordier.

Rope-dancer, Danceur de corde.

To rope, V. N. (as some gluih Liquors do) Filer.

Roper, S. Cordier.

Rópy, A. Gluant, qui file.

Rórid, A. Humide. Ex. A rorid Cloud, Une nuée humide, ou qui degoute.

Rófary, S. Rosaire.

Rósa sólis, S. Rossolis.

Róse, S. Rose.

☞ Oil of Roses, Huille rosat.

Honey of Roses, Miel rosat.

A Róse-búd, Bouton de rose.

A Róse-búsh, Un rosier.

Rose-water, Eau de rose, ou eau róse. Rose-cáke, Pain de rose. Rose-Vinegar, Vinaigre rosat.

Róse, C'est une préterit du verbe to rise.

Rósemmary, S. Romarin.

Rósier, S. Lieu planté de rosiers.

Rósin, S. Resine, poix resine.

☞ Hard Rosin, Colofane,

Rósined, A. Resineux.

Róst, A. Róti. Róst-Meat, De la viande rôtie, du róti, du rôt. * † To cry Roast-Meat, Publier son bonheur, se vanter des faveurs des belles. * † To rule the Rost, Gouverner, dominer, commander à baguette.

To róast, V. A. Rótir, cuire auprès de feu.

Róasted, A. Róti, cuit auprès du feu.

Róasting, S. L'action de rótir, ou de cuire auprès du feu.

Rósy, A. (from Róse) De rose, vermeil.

Rót, S. Tac, mortalité, ou maladie contagieuse parmi les brebis.

† ☞ Rót, (or File of Soldiers) Une file, en Termes de Guerre.

To rót, V. A. Pourrir, corrompre, faire pourrir.

☞ This will rot your Cough, Ceci fera meurir vôtre toux.

To rot, V. N. Se pourrir, se gâter, se corrompre. * To rot in a Jayl, Pourrir en prison, y crouper misérablement.

Róta, S. Rote, la principal Jurisdiction de la Cour de Rome.

Rotátion, S. Tournoyement * (or Vicissitude) Tour, vicissitude, changement, revolution.

Róte, S. Routine.

† Róther Beasts, S. Bêtes à carne. Róther-soil, La fiente des bêtes à carne

Róttén, A. (from to rot) Pourri, corrompu, verveux, vermoulu, vicié, gâté. He is dead and rotten, Il est mort & mangé des vers.

Róttén drunk, Fumier consommé.

A rotten trick, Un méchant tour, une méchant action.

Rótténness, S. Pourriture, corruption.

Rótrúndity, S. Rotondité, rondeur.

To róve about, V. N. Courir, roder. To rove about the Seas, Courir les mers, écumer les mers. † To rove, (or to have rambling thoughts) Avoir l'esprit distrait ou égaré.

Róver, S. Un corsaire, un pirate, un écumer de mer.

At Róvers, Adv. Etourdiment, inconsidérément, à la volée.

Róuge-Cross, or Rouge Dragon, S. La croix-rouge & le dragon rouge, deux des quatre poursuivans d'Armes en Angleterre.

Róugh, A. Rude, âpre, raboteux, * (severe, grim) Rude, sévère, dur, austère, chagrin, facheux, d'une humeur incommode, bourru. ☞ A rough Diamond, Diamant brut.

Rough Draught of a Deed, La minute d'un acte.

Róugh-cást, A. Crepi, &c.

To róugh cast, V. A. Crepir, enduire de chaux & de gros sable.

A rough-footed Pigeon, A. Pigeon patu.

To rough hew, V. A. Ebaucher.

Rough-hewn, A. Ebauché.

Róughly, Adv. Rudement, durement, aigrement, sévèrement, avec aigreur, séchement.

Roughness, S. Rudesse, âpreté.

* Róving, A. (from to rove) Distrain, égaré.

The Rounce, (S.) of a Printer's Press, Manivelle de presse d'imprimeur.

Róunceval, A. Ex. Rounceval Pease, Gros pois de ronceaux.

† A Rounceval Girl, Une grosse fille.

Róund, A. Rond, circulaire.

* To have a round Delivery, Parler, ou s'exprimer facilement.

☞ The Round-heads, (or the Rebels under K. Charles I.) Les Têtes rondes; c'est le sobriquet que les Royalistes donnoient aux Parliementaires sous le Regne de Charles I. Roi d'Angleterre. A Round house, Le prison du guet.

To make round, A. Arrondir.

Róund, S. Un rond, un cercle.

☞ To take a round or turn, Faire un tour. ☞ To walk the Round or Rounds, Faire la ronde.

They discharged three Rounds of all their Cannon, Ils firent trois salves de toute leur artillerie.

Round, Adv. Ex. To turn round, Tourner, se mouvoir en rond. The Sun goes round the World, Le soleil fait le tour du monde. ☞ All the Year round, Tout l'année.

☞ To drink round, Boire à la ronde. ☞ You must go round about, Il faut que vous fassiez le tour.

To round, V. A. Arrondir, évider,

évider, couper en arrondissant.

Rounded, *A. Arrondi, &c. V. to round.*

Róundel, or Róundelay, *S. Rondelet, sorte de couplet.*

Rounding, (from to round) *Arrondissement, l'action d'arrondir, &c. V. to round.*

Roundly, *Adv. Rondement, sincerement, sans artifice, sans facon. A Horse that goes roundly on, Un cheval qui suit sa cadence, qui manie toujours de même cadence, qui demeure également entre les deux talons.*

Róundness, *S. Rondeur, rotondité.*

To rouse, &c. *See to rowse, &c.*

Roufflet, *S. Roufflete, sorte de poire.*

Rout (*S.*) of Wolves, *Troupe de loups. Rout, (or croud) Multitude, foule, concours de peuple, cohue. (or defeat of an Army) Deroute, vanderout, défaite d'une armée.*

Rout, (for the marching of Soldiers, *Routé pour la marche des gens de guerre.*

To rout, *V. A. Mettre en deroute, defaire, mettre en vanderoute; * Embarrasser, faire de la peine.*

To rout, *V. N. (or to snore) Ronfler.*

Rów, *S. Rang.*

To set in a row, *Ranger.*

Cris-cross-row, or Christ-cross-row, *Croix de par Dieu, Abécé.*

A Rów-barge, *Un bateau qui va à voiles & à rames.*

To rów, *V. N. Ramer, tirer à la rame, ou à l'aviron.*

*† To look one way and row another, *Faire semblant de faire une chose, & viser à une autre.*

Rówel (*S.*) of a Spur, *Molette d'éperon. (a Seton to make an Issue) Seton, Espece de Cautere.*

To rowel, *V. A. Ex. To rowel a Horse, Mettre une ortie, ou donner des plumes à un cheval.*

Rówer, *S. Un rameur.*

The Fòre-rówer, or chief Rower in a Galley, *Le voguavant.*

Rowing, *S. L'action de ramer.*

The Rowing of Cloth, *Roulement de drap.*

To rowze, *V. A. Reveiller, éveiller en sursaut. He rowz'd me out of my first sleep, Il m'a*

rompu mon premier sommeil.

Rówzed, *A. Reveillé, &c. V. to rowse.*

Rówzing, *A. Ex. A rowzing Lie, Une grande fausseté, un grand mensonge.*

To tell a rowzing Lie, *Dire un grand mensonge, mentir puamment.*

Róyal, *A. Royal, de roi.*

The Royal Assent, *Le consentement du roi.*

Róyal, (magnificent) *Royal, noble, magnifique.*

Róyalist, *S. Un royaliste.*

Róyally, *Adv. Royalement, en roi, noblement, magnifiquement.*

Róyalty, *S. Royauté, dignité royale. The Royalties, (or Royal Rights) Les prerogatives royales, ou du roi.*

Rúb, *S. (hindrance) Obstacle, aniroche, empêchement. (or banter) Raillerie, lardon.*

He gave him deadly Rubs, *Il l'a cruellement raillé.*

To rub, *V. A. froter, frayer.*

To rub, (or scratch) *Galer, grater.*

To rub a Horse, or to rub him down, *Bouchonner un cheval.*

Rub, rub, *Interj. (a word us'd by way of interjection at Bowls) Tout-doucelement, tout bellement.*

To rub off the Dirt of any thing, *Decroter quelque chose.*

To rub On, *V. N. Ex. Things rub on bravely. On fait de grands progres. I make shift to rub on, (or to live) Je gagne ma vie tout doucement.*

*† To rub one up, (to give him a rub) *Donner un lardon à quelqu'un, le railler.*

Rúbbed, *A. Frotté, &c. V. to rub.*

Rúbber, *S. Un frottoir.*

Rubber, (a Whet-stone) *Queux à faux.*

Rubbers, *Partie double, ou le gain de deux Parties en trois.*

† To play at Rubbers, *Jouer partie, revanche, le tout.*

Rubbing, *S. L'action de froter, &c. V. to rub.*

A Rubbing-cloth, *Frottoir, un chiffon. A Rubbing-brush, Une decrotoire.*

Rúbbish, *S. Decembre, ruines, debris, demolitions d'un batiment, du mailon, de la blocaille.*

(old tatter'd Clothes) *Guenillis, bailles, vieilles nipes.*

(sorry stuff) *Rebut, fretin.*

(or Dirt) *Ordures, saleté.*

Rubicund, *A. Rubicund, rouge.*

Rúbrick, *S. Rubrique.*

To rubrick, *V. A. Marquer en lettre rouge.*

Rubricked, *A. Marqué en lettre rouge.*

Rúby, *S. Rubis.*

Rúctation, *S. Rot.*

The Rúdder (*S.*) of a Ship, *Le gouvernail d'un navire.*

Rúddle, *S. Rubrique, crayon rouge.*

Rúddy, *A. Rouge, rubicund.*

A ruddy Complexion, *Un visage rubicund ou couperosé.*

Rúde, *A. Grossier, ou grossierement fait. (uncivil, insolent) Incivil, brutal, insolent.*

Rúdely, *Adv. Grossierement, peu delicatement; Incivilement, insolemment, vilainement, brutalement.*

Rúdeness, *S. Grossierité, rusticité; Grossierité, ignorance.*

Rúdiment, *S. Rudiment, principe, commencement.*

Rúe, *S. (an Herb) Ruë.*

To rue, *V. A. Se repentir.*

Ex. You shall rue it as long as you live, *Vous vous en relentirez tout votre vie.*

Rúeful, *A. (sad, pitiful) Poureux, pitoyable, chetif.*

Rúefully, *Adv. Ex. He look'd ruefully, Il avoit les yeux hagards ou farouches.*

Rúff, *S. Une fraise; Le point, au jeu des Cartes.*

Rúff (or Fardingale) *Ver-tagadin.*

* He was kill'd in the ruff of his Glory, *Il fut tué au milieu, ou au plus haut point de sa gloire.*

To rúff, *V. A. Couper, prendre avec une trionfe aux Cartes.*

Rúffian, *S. Un scelerat, un déterminé; un rusien.*

Rúffianly, *Adv. Ex. So rúffianly a Transgressor, Un si grand scelerat.*

Rúffingly, *A. Grossier, mal poli.*

Rúffle, *S. Manchette.*

To rúffle, *V. A. Friser; chiffonner, froiser, mettre en desordre.*

* To rúffle, (or disorder) *Troubler mettre en desordre.*

Rúffled, *A. Frisé, &c. V. to rúffle.*

Rúffing, *S. L'action de friser, &c. V. to rúffle.*

Rúg, *S. Couverture veluë, pour un Lit.*

Rúgged, *A. (rough, uneven in a proper and figurative sense)*

Rude, raboteux, âpre, inégal, qui n'est pas uni.

* A rugged

* A rugged Man, Homme rude, fâcheux, brusque, chagrin, difficile à contenter.

Ruggedly, Adv. Rudement, avec rigueur, d'une manière rude, sévèrement, durement.

Ruggedness, S. Rudesse, âpreté.

Ruin, S. Ruine, destruction, chute, decadence, perte.

That Business has been the ruin of me, Cette affaire a été ma ruine, elle m'a ruiné, ou m'a coupé la gorge.

Ruins (in the plural Number) Ruines. * The Ruins of a good Face, Des restes de beauté, de beaux restes.

To ruin, V. A. Ruiner, détruire, desoler, renverser, être la cause de la ruine.

Ruined, A. Ruiné, &c. V. to ruin.

Ruining, S. L'action de ruiner, &c. V. to ruin.

Ruinous, A. Ruineux, qui menace ruine; * ruineux, qui cause ruine, fatal, dangereux.

Rule, or Ruler, S. Regle.

A Carpenter's Rule or Square, Regle de charpentier, une equerre.

* Rule, (Method) Regle, modèle, exemple. * (Precept) Regle, précepte, enseignement, maxime. Done according to Rule, Fait dans les regles, ou regulierement, regulier.

☞ Rule (or Order) Regle, ordre. ☞ (Sway) Commandement, pouvoir, autorité.

To bear Rule, Avoir le commandement, gouverner.

☞ A Rule given by a Judge upon the opening of the Cause, Reglement sur les demandes & les defenses des parties.

To rule, V. A. (to draw Lines with a Rule) Regler, tirer des lignes avec une regle.

* (to square, or order) Regler, conduire, diriger, conformer.

To rule, V. A. & N. or to rule over, N. Regir, gouverner, conduire. ☞ To rule, or master, Domter, vaincre, subjuguier, reprimer, moderer, commander à.

Ruled, A. Reglé, &c. V. to rule.

☞ Be ruled by me, Croyez moi, suivez mon conseil.

Ruler, S. (or rule) V. Rule.

☞ (or Governor) Conducteur, gouverneur.

Ruling, S. L'action de regler, &c. V. to rule.

Rúm, S. C'est le nom d'une boisson extrêmement forte, qui l'on fait dans les Barbades.

Rúmb, S. Romb de vent, pointe de compas.

To rúmb, V. N. Murmurer, faire un bruit sourd.

A Rumbling of the Belly, a rumbling of the Guts with Wind, S. Un murmure de ventre.

To rúminate, V. N. Ruminer.

Rúminating, S. L'action de ruminer.

To rúmmage, V. A. Remuer des meubles, ou des marchandises, les transporter; * fouiller, chercher, en fouillant, visiter.

Rummaging, S. L'action de remuer, &c. V. to rummage.

Rúmm, S. Un grand verre; ☞ Une rasade, un verre tout plein.

Rúmour, S. Bruit, nouvelle.

Rumoured, A. Ex. 'Tis a thing rumoured about or abroad, On en fait courir le bruit, on en parle, cela se dit.

Rúmp, S. Le croupion.

* † The Rúmp, or the Rump-Parliament, C'est un terme de mépris affecté au residu de ce malheureux Parlement qui détrôna le Roi Charles I.

Rúmp, S. Pli.

To rúmp, V. A. Chifonner, froisser.

Rúmped, A. Chifonné, froissé.

☞ Skin rúmped (or wrinkled) Une peau tout ridée.

Rúmping, S. L'action de chifonner, ou de froisser.

Rún; C'est un Prétérit du verbe, to run. V. to run.

Rún, S. Ex. To put a Man to the Run, Faire fuir quelqu'un.

☞ At long run, à la longue.

☞ Run (before one leaps) Une escouffe.

☞ The Run (or Course) of a Ship, L'hoüage, le sillage, le cours ou chemin d'un vaisseau.

☞ Good or ill Run at Play, Bonheur ou malheur au jeu.

To run, V. N. Courir, courre, aller de vitesse.

To run, V. A. (to pursue in order to catch) Courre ou courir.

☞ To run one through with ones Sword, Passer son épée au travers du corps de quelqu'un, l'enfiler. ☞ To run the Gantlop, Passer par les baguettes.

* To run all the lengths of a Man, Se prêter à quelqu'un, faire tout ce qu'il veut.

☞ To run, N. (to drop) Couler, degouter, suinter. ☞ (To flow) Courir, couler, rouler.

† A Verse that runs smooth, Un vers qui coule doucement.

☞ To run (or come) From, Sortir. ☞ To run against a Post, Heurter contre un poteau.

☞ He run, (Act.) his head against the Wall, Il a donné de la tête contre la muraille.

To run to seed, Monter en graine, grener.

† His eyes run, Il est chassieux, il a la chassie.

☞ To run, or run away, Fuir, s'enfuir.

To run a Race, Faire une course.

It runs in their blood, Ils chassent de race.

Rúnagate, S. (or Renegado) Un renegat. ☞ (or roving Fellow) Un vagabond, un coureur, qui n'a ni feu ni lieu.

Runaway, S. Un deserteur, un fugitif; ☞ un fuyard.

Rúndlet, S. (or Rúnlet) Un petit barril, ou une certaine mesure de vin, d'huile, &c. contenant 18 gallons & demi.

Rúng, Prétérit du verbe to ring. V. to ring.

Rúnner, S. Coureur, coureuse.

☞ The Runner of a Mill, Un moule de dessus, une surmeule de moulin. A Runner at all, Un homme qui donne à tout, ou * qui donne au poil & à la plume.

☞ Runner (a small Merchant-Ship) Petit vaisseau marchand.

Rúnnig, S. Course, l'action de courir, &c. V. to run.

☞ The Rúnnig of the Reins, La gonorrhée, perte de semence.

☞ A Rúnnig of the Note, La roupie.

Rúnnig, A. Ex. A fine running place, Une lieu propre à courir. Rúnnig Water, Eau courante ou vive. A running Sore, Playe qui suppure, ou qui jette du pus. A running banquet, Collation qu'on fait sans s'asseoir.

The running Title of a Book, Le titre qu'on met à chaque page de livre. They betook themselves to a running Fight, Ils se battirent en retraite, ou en se retirant.

* † H's Shoes are made of running Leather, Il n'est jamais en repos, il court incessamment.

Rúnt, S. (a Scotch or Welsh Runt) Bœuf d'Ecosse ou de Galles.

* † An old Runt, (or Trot) *Une vieille.*

Rúptory, S. *Ruptoire*, Cautere potentiel.

Rúpture, S. *Descente du boyau*, herne ou *hernie*.

Rúpture-wort, *Herniaire*, sorte d'herbe.

* Rupture (or falling out) *Rupture*, *bravillerie*.

Rûral, A. *Rural*, *champêtre*, de la campagne. A rural Dean, *Un doyen rural*.

Rûsh, S. *Bulrush*, *Un jonc*.

☞ A rush-Light, *Chandelle de veille*.

* † A Rush, (a thing of no value) *Une chose de néant*, *un rien*, *un zeste*, *un fétu*.

I don't value him a rush, *Je me moque de lui*.

To rush, V. N. *Se jeter*, *se précipiter*, *se lancer* ou *s'élancer*. To rush in, *Entrer de force*, *forcer le passage*. ☞ To rush in upon one, *Surprendre quelqu'un*. To rush Forward, *S'élancer*. To rush Through any Danger, *S'exposer hardiment à toute sorte de danger*. To rush out of Company, *Sortir avec impetuosité*, *quitter brusquement la compagnie*.

Rûshing, S. *L'action de se jeter*, &c. V. to rush.

Rûshet, A. *Brun*.

Rûshetin, S. a *Rûshetin Apple*, *Roussette*, sorte de Pomme.

Rûst, S. *Rouille*.

To do away, to get out, or fetch off the rust, *Derouiller*, *ôter la rouille*.

To rust, V. N. *Se rouiller*.

Rûstical or Rûsttick, A. *Rustique*, *rustre*, *rustaud*, *grossier*, *peu poli*, *incivil*, *rude*.

Rûstically, Adv. *Rustiquement*, *d'une manière rustique* ou *grossière*.

To rûsticate, V. A. *Rendre grossier comme un païsan*.

Rûsticated, A. *Qui est devenu grossier ou païsan*.

Rûsticity, S. *Rusticité*, *grossièreté*, *rudesse*, *humeur*, *action*, *manière d'agir rustique*, ou qui sent le *rustre* & le *païsan*.

Rûsttick, comme *Rûstical*.

Rûstiness, S. (or rust) *Rouille*: ☞ The rustiness of Bacon, *La rancissure*, le *goût rance du lard*.

To rûstle, V. N. *Faire du bruit*.

Rûstling, S. *Cliquetis*, *bruit*, *bruit d'armes* ou de choses semblables.

Rusty, A. *Rouillé*, *couvert de rouille*.

To grow rusty, *Serouiller*, ou *s'enrouiller*.

☞ Rusty, (speaking of Clothes) *Crasseux*, *couvert de crasse*.

☞ Rusty Bacon, *Du lard rance*.

To grow rusty, (as Bacon) *Rancir*, *devenir rance*.

Rût, S. *Rut*. ☞ The Rut of a Wheel, *Ornière*, ou *race de roüe*.

To rût, V. N. *Etre en rut*.

Rûthful, A. *Tendre*, *plein de tendresse*, *pitoyable*, *qui a de la pitié*; ☞ *pitoyable*, *miserable*.

Rûthless, A. *Cruel*, *impitoyable*.

Rûttier, S. *Routier*. Livre qui donne des Instructions pour les Routes de Mer ou les Chemins sur terre.

☞ * † Ruttier, (an old beaten Soldier) *Un vieux routier*.

Rutting, S. (from to rut) Ex. The rutting-time, *Rut*; le tems où les bêtes sauvages sont en amour.

Rye, S. *Seigle* ou *segle*, sorte de blé.

Rye-bread, *Pain de seigle* ou de *segle*.

S.

S, (An Iron Bar like an S us'd to strengthen a Wall) *Une esse* ou *S*, *une ancre*.

Sabbatarians, S. *Sabbathariens*, ou *Sabbatharises*, *Hérétiques*.

A Sabbatarian, (a rigid Observer of the Sabbath) *Un rigide observateur du Sabbat*.

Sábbath, S. *Sabbat*.

The Christian Sabbath, *Le Sabbat des Chrétiens*, le jour du Sabbat.

Sabbátical, A. *Sabbatique*.

Sábbatism, S. *L'observation du Sabbat*.

Sabéllians, S. *Sabelliens*.

Sàble, S. *La Zebeline*, *Marte* ou *Martre Zebeline*; *Zebeline*, *peau de Zebeline*, *Martre* ou *marte*, *peau de Martre* ou de *Marte*.

☞ Sable, (in Heraldry) the black Colour) *Sable*, en Termes de Blazon, *Le Noir*.

☞ Sable or Sabre, S. *Sabre*, *cimeterre*.

Sacerdotal, A. *Sacerdotal*.

Sáck, S. *Un sac*.

Sack full, *Sachée*.

Sack-cloth, *Sac*, *haire*.

☞ Sack, (Spanish or Canary-Wine) *Vin sec*, *vin d'Espagne*, ou *des Canaries*.

To sack, V. A. *Saccager*, *piller*.

To sack up, *Mettre dans un sac*.

Sáckbut, S. (a Musical Instrument) *Saquebute*.

Sacked, A. (from to sack) *Saccagé*, *pillé*.

Sacking, S. *Sac*, *saccagement*, *l'action de saccager*, ou de *piller*.

Sacking, A. Ex. *Sacking-stuff*, *Toile* ou *etoffe à faire des sacs*.

Sácrament, S. *Sacrement*.

Sacraméntal, A. *Sacramental*, ou *sacramental*.

Sacraméntally, Adv. *Sacramentalement* ou *sacramentellement*, *dans un sens sacramental*.

Sacramentarians, S. *Sacramentaires*, *Protestans*, *Calvinistes*.

Sácred, A. *Sacré*.

Sacredness, S. *Sainteté*.

☞ The sacredness of an Oath, *La religion du serment*.

Sácrifice, S. *Un sacrifice*.

To make a Sacrifice, *Faire un sacrifice*, *sacrifier*. * To make one a sacrifice, *Sacrifier quelqu'un*, *en faire un sacrifice*, *l'abandonner*.

To sacrifice, V. A. *Sacrifier*, *faire un sacrifice*.

Sacrificed, A. *Sacrifié*, &c.

Sacrificer, S. *Sacrificateur*.

Sacrificial, A. *De sacrifice*, *destiné pour le sacrifice*.

Sacrificing, S. *L'action de sacrifier*.

Sácrilege, S. *Sacrilège*.

Sacrilegious, A. *Sacrilège*, *qui a commis un sacrilège*. A Sacrilegious Man or Woman, *Un sacrilège*, *une sacrilège*. A sacrilegious Act, *Un sacrilège*.

Sacrilegiously, Adv. *En sacrilège*, *d'une manière sacrilège*.

Sácrift, S. *Sacristain*.

Sád, A. (sorrowful) *Triste*, *melancolique*, *morne*.

☞ Sad, (Sorry, bad) *Mauvais*, *méchant*, *pitoyable*, *pauvre*, *chétif*, *miserable*, *qui fait pitié*.

☞ Sad (bad or dirty) weather, *Vilain tems*, ou *un tems fort sale*.

☞ Sad of colour, (dun) *Brun*, *obscur*, *qui tire sur le noir*. A sad colour'd Cloth, *Un drap obscur*.

To sadden, V. N. *Paraître triste*, *avoir le visage triste*.

To sadden, V. A. *Attrister*, *rendre triste*.

Saddle

Saddle, S. Selle. *† To put the Saddle upon the right Horse, Donner le blâme à celui qui a tort.

Saddle-cloth, Houffe de cheval.

A saddle-bow, Arçon de selle.

The saddle-tree, Bois de selle.

A Pack-saddle, Un bât.

Saddle back'd, Qui a le dos fort large, & comme qui diroit propre pour une selle.

To saddle, V. A. Seller, mettre la selle.

To saddle, (with a pack-saddle) Embâter.

To saddle one with a thing, Embâter quelqu'un de quelque chose, la lui mettre sur le dos.

Saddled, A. Sellé.

Saddler, S. Sellier, faiseur de selles.

Saddling, S. L'action de seller.

Sadducees, S. Sadducéens.

Sadducism, S. L'hérésie des Sadducéens.

Sadly, Adv. (from sad, sorry, ill) Mal, pitoyablement, misérablement.

Sadness, S. Tristesse, mélancolie. ¶ In sober sadness, (seriously) Sérieusement, ou d'un air sérieux.

Safe, A. (out of danger) Sauf, seur, en seureté, hors de danger.

With a safe Conscience, En seureté de conscience. A safe place, Un lieu seur, un lieu de seureté ou d'assurance. It is not safe travelling, Il y a du danger à voyager.

Safe-conduct, S. Sauf-conduit, passeport.

Safe, S. Un garde-manger.

Safeguard, S. Sauvegarde ou protection.

¶ A Woman's Safeguard, (a kind of colour'd Stuff Apron) Tablier d'étoffe que les bonnes menagères portent pour conserver leurs iupes. ¶ An Infant's Safeguard, Linge qu'on met aux petits enfants de maillot, & qui prend de la ceinture en bas.

Safely, Adv. Seurement, avec assurance, sans crainte, sans danger, sans avoir lieu de craindre.

Safely, (with a safe Conscience) En seureté de conscience.

Safer and Safest, Le premier est le comparatif, & le second le superlatif de Safe.

Safety, S. Seureté, assurance, salut.

Saffron, S. (A plant) Safran.

Saffron-colour, Couleur de sa-

fran. Safran-flower, Crocus, fleur de safran.

Sagacious, A. Qui a le nez fin, qui a le sentiment bon. * (quick of Apprehension) Vif, subtil, pénétrant.

Sagacity, S. Nez fin, sentiment subtil. * (quickness of Apprehension,) sagacité, pénétration d'esprit, perspicacité, subtilité.

Sage, A. Sage, prudent.

Sage, S. Un sage, un philosophe.

Sage, S. (a Plant) Sauge, Plante.

Sageness, S. Sagesse.

Sagittarius or Sagittary, S. Le Sagittaire, un de 12 Signes Célestes.

Saick, S. (or Sea Vessel) Saïque.

Said, (from the Verb to say)

Ex. Said he, Dit-il. ¶ 'Tis my Fate, and there's no more to be said, C'est mon destin, & c'est tout dire.

Sail, S. Voile.

¶ In few days sail, (or sailing) Après quelques jours de navigation. ¶ The Sails of a Wind-mill, Les voiles d'un moulin à vent.

Sail-yard, Vergue, antenne.

To sail, V. N. Mettre à la voile, partir ou sortir d'un port ou d'un rade; ¶ Faire voile ou voiles, faire route, courir, naviger, ou naviguer.

To sail Northward, Faire voiles, naviguer, faire route, courir ou porter au nord.

¶ To sail along the Coast, to Coast along, Ranger la côte, naviguer terre à terre, côtoyer le rivage. ¶ To sail back, Relâcher.

Sailor or Sailer, S. Marinier, matelot, navigateur. ¶ A very good Sailer, (a Ship that sails well) Un vaisseau fin de voiles, un excellent voilier, un vaisseau léger à la voile. A bad Sailer, vaisseau pesant de voiles, un mauvais voilier.

Sailing, S. Navigation.

Sainfoin, S. Sainfoin, Herbe.

Saint, S. Saint, sainte.

All-saints-day, La tous-saints.

To saint, V. A. Canonizer.

Sainted, A. Canonisé.

Saintship, S. Qualité de saint.

Sake, S. Amour, considération, égard. Ex. For God's sake, pour l'amour de Dieu. For my sake, Pour l'amour de moi, à ma considération. ¶ For Peace sake, Pour l'avoir le paix. ¶ For brevity's sake, Pour être court. ¶ He is my Name-sake, Il a même nom que moi.

Saker, S. a Saker-Hawk, Sacre, Oiseau de Proye.

¶ Saker, (the Saker-Gun) Sorte de canon de muraille.

Salable, A. (from Sale) De bon débit, ou qui se vend bien.

Salacious, A. Chaud, chaud en amour, lubrique.

Salacity, S. Chaleur, amour, lubricité.

Salad, S. (or Head-Piece) Salade, sorte de Casque.

Salamander, S. Salamandre ou salemandre.

Salary, S. Salaire, gages, appointemens.

Sale, S. (from to sell) Vente.

Salable, A. Bien conditionné.

Salick or Salique, A. Salique.

Ex. The Salick Law, La loi salique.

Saline, A. Salin. Ex. Saline Blood, Un sang salin.

Salivarious, A. Salivaire.

To salivate, V. N. Avoir le flux de bouche.

To salivate, V. A. Donner le flux de bouche.

Salivated, A. à qui on a donné le flux de bouche.

Salivation, S. Salivation, flux de bouche.

Sallet, S. Un saladier.

Sallet dish, Saladier.

Sallet-Oil, Huile d'olive.

Sallet-Parsly, (an Herb) Berle.

Sallow, A. Pâle.

Sallow-tree, S. (or Willow-tree) Saule.

Sally, S. Sortie de Troupes d'une Village assiégée.

* Sally of a Passion, Saillie, fougue, transport de quelque passion, comportement, boutade échappée.

To sally out, or to sally forth, V. N. Faire une sortie.

Salmagundi, S. Salmigundis, Plat à l'Italienne.

Salmon, S. Saumon.

A salmon Trout, S. Truite saumonée. Salmon pipe, Machine pour prendre des saumons. Salmon-sewse, (the young Fry of Salmon, Du fray de saumons.

Saloon, S. (a great Parlour) Salon.

Salt, S. Sel. ¶ salt or salt-seller, Une salière.

Salt, A. Salé, saupoudré.

Bay-salt, Du sel gris.

¶ Salt Meat or Fish, Saline.

¶ A salt bitch, Une chienne qui est un chaleur, ou en amour.

A Salt Marsh, or salt Pit, Un

marais salant, une saline. A salt-maker, Saunier. Saltmaking, L'art de faire le sel.

Salt-man, Vendeur de sel.

Salt-house, Saline, ou saunerie.

Salt-box, Boîte à sel.

Salt-Tub, Une salin.

To salt, V. A. Saler, assaisonner avec du sel.

Salted, A. Salé.

Salter, S. Saunier, vendeur de sel.

Salting, L'action de saler.

A salting-tub, Un saloir.

Saltire, A. Ex. A saltire cross, Croix de S. André sautoir.

Saltless, A. Qui n'a aucun goût de sel, fade.

Saltiness, S. Salure.

Salt-peter, S. Salpêtre.

A salt-peter-house, Salpêtrière.

A salt-peter-man, or salt-peter-maker, Salpêtrier.

Salvage-money, S. Salvage, ou salvelage, Terme de Coutume.

Salvation S. Salut, félicité éternelle. ¶ He denys it upon his salvation, Il le nie sur sa damnation.

Salubrious, A. Salubre, sain.

Salubrity, S. Qualité de ce qui est salubre, le mot de Salubrité n'est pas établi.

Salve, S. Onguent, remède.

To salve, V. A. Sauver.

¶ To salve the matter, Se bien tirer d'affaires.

Salved, A. Sauvé.

Salver, S. Celui qui a sauvé un vaisseau, ou ses marchandises ; ou une soucoupe.

Salving, S. L'action de sauver.

Salvo, S. (or Exception) Exception ou correctif, (or come off) Echappatoire.

To find a salvo for every Objection, Trouver une réponse à chaque objection, * † trouver à chaque trou une cheville.

Salutary, A. Salulaire, sain.

Salutation, S. Salutation, saluade, action de saluer.

Salute, S. Salut.

To give a salute, Saluer ; honorer du salut.

¶ Salute, (or kiss) Un baiser.

To salute, V. A. Saluer.

¶ (or kiss) Saluer, baiser, donner un baiser.

Saluted, A. Salué.

Saluter, S. Celui ou celle qui salue.

Saluting. S. L'action de saluer, &c. V. to salute.

Samár, S. Simare.

Same, A. Même.

In one and the same Syllable, Dans la même syllabe. 'Tis the very same, C'est le même.

R. Same, se met quelque fois au lieu du Pronom it.

Ex. The same is a stately Palace, C'est un superbe palais.

For the punctual Performance of the same, Pour s'en acquitter comme il faut.

Sameness, S. Identité.

Samphire or sampier, S (a sea-plant) Crete marine, ou fenou marin, Plante.

Samplar, S. Un exemple, un patron, un modèle.

Sample, S. Montre, de quelque Merchandise,

Sanative, A. Qui guerit, qui consolide les playes, &c.

Sance, Prép. (a Word borrow'd from the French, for without.) Ex. Sance Ceremony, Sans cérémonie.

Sance-Bell, S. Sorte de petite cloche qu'on sonnoit autrefois pendant le service divin.

Sanctification, S. Sanctification.

Sanctified, S. Sanctifié, saint.

Sanctifier, S. Celui qui sanctifie.

To sanctify, V. A. Sanctifier, rendre saint.

Sanctifying, S. Sanctification, l'action de sanctifier.

Sanctimonious, A. Saint.

Sanctimony, S. Sainteté.

Sanction, S. (or Decree) Sanction, ordonnance, reglement. ¶ (or confirmation) Confirmation, affermissement, établissement.

Sanctity, S. (Holiness) Sainteté. ¶ An outward shew of sanctity, Un saint extérieur.

Sanctuary, S. Le sanctuaire, ¶ (or refuge) Asyle, refuge, lieu de sécurité. To take Sanctuary in a Place, Se réfugier en quelque lieu. * No Man takes sanctuary in Falshood who hath truth on his side, On ne recourt pas au mensonge, quand on a la vérité de son côté.

Sand, S. Sable, arene. ¶ Sand, small sand, Sablon. To scower the Pewter with sand, Sablonner l'étain, le nettoyer avec du sablon.

Sands, a shelf of Sand, (in the Sea) Banc de sable. ¶ Sand-box, Poudrier. Sand-pits, Sablonnière. Sand-gavel, Droit quel'on paye au seigneur de la terre pour avoir la liberté de prendre du sable. Sand blind or Purblind, Qui a la vue basse, ou court.

Sandal, S. Sandale.

Sandal-maker, Sandalier.

Sandarack, S. Sandaraque, espece d'Arseenic ou d'Orpiment ; sandaraque.

Sanders, S. Sandal, sorte de Bois.

Sandever, S. Suin de verre.

Sandling, S. (a Sea-fish) Barbue.

Sandy, A. (full of sand) Sablonneux, plein de sablon.

¶ (red or red-hair'd) Roux.

Sandy Hair, Des cheveux roux, des cheveux ardens.

Sanguification, S. Sanguification.

Sanguinary, A. Sanguinaire, cruel, qui aime le sang, meurtrier.

Sanguine, A. (Blood-red) Sanguin, de couleur de sang.

¶ Sanguine, (full of Blood) Sanguin, plein de sang.

* Sanguine (confident, bold, eager) Vif, ardent, plein de feu & de confiance, confiant, hardi.

A sanguine, S. Un sanguin.

Sanguinolent, A. Sanguinolent, sanglant.

Sandhedrim or Sanhedrin, S. Sanhedrin, Cour de Justice parmi les anciens Juifs.

Sanicle, S. Saniclet, Herbe.

Sanious, A. Sanieux. Sanious blood, Sanie.

Sanity, S. Santé.

Sap, S. (the Juice of Trees) Sève. ¶ (the white part of a Tree) Aubier ou aubour.

¶ Sap, (a Term of Ingenierring) Sappe.

To sap, V. A. (or undermine) a Wall, Sapper une muraille.

Saphick, A. Saphique.

Ex. Saphick Verses, Des vers Saphiques.

Saphire, S. Saphir, Pierre précieuse.

D † Sapid, A. (discreet) Sage, judicieux, prudent, meur.

D † Sapidness, S. Jugement, bon sens, prudence.

Sapless, A. Qui n'a point de sève, sec.

Sapience, S. Sagesse, † sapience.

Sapped, A. Sappé.

Sapping, S. Sappe.

Sappling, S. Jeune arbre.

Sappy, A. (or full of sap) Plein de sève.

Saraband S. Sarabande.

Sarcasm, S. Sarcasme, satire, raillerie piquante, maligne, forte ou sanglante. Sarcastical,

Sarcástical, or Sárcaſtick, *A.* *Satyrique, piquant, malin, fort, ſanglant.*

Sarcaſtically, *Adv.* *D'une manière ſatyrique.*

Sarcling, *A.* *Ex.* Sarcling-Time, *Le tems auquel on ſarcle les bleds.*

Sardel, or Sardin, *S.* *Une ſardine.*

Sárdius or Sárdonyx, or Sárdonian-ſtone, *S.* *Sardoine, Pierre précieuſe.*

Sárp-cloth or ſarpliar, *S.* *Serpiliere.*

Sarplar, *S.* (a Pocket, or a half-ſack) *Un demi ſac.* *Ex.* A ſarplar of Wooll, *Un demi ſac de laine.*

Sárſenet, *S.* (a flight ſort of filk) *Taffetas, du plus bas prix.*

Sásh, *S.* *Une ceinture.*

Sásh-Window, *Fénêtre à chaffis.*

Sáshoons, *S.* *Cuir que l'on porte ſous la bote au bas de la jambe.*

Saffaſras, *S.* *Saffaſras, Arbre qui croit dans la Floride.*

Sáſſe, *S.* *Une bonde, une ecluſe.*

Sát, *Prétérit du Verbe to ſit.*

Satan, *S.* *Satan, le diable, le démon.*

Satánical, *A.* *Diabolique, de Satan.*

Sáſchel, *S.* *Un ſachet, un petit ſac.*

Sáted, *A.* *Saoul, prononcez ſou, raffaſié.*

Sated with Meat or Drink, *Qui a mangé, ou beu tout ſon ſaoul.*

Sátellite, *S.* *Satellite.*

The Sátellites of Jupiter, (four little Stars that are near that Planet) *Les ſatellites, ou gardes de Jupiter.*

To ſátiate, *V. A.* *Raffaſier, ſaouler, dans la propre, affouvir, contenter, ſatisfaire, dans le figuré.*

Sátiated, *A.* *Raffaſié, ſaoulé, affouvi, &c.*

Sátiating, *S.* *L'action de raffaſier, de ſaouler, d'affouvir, &c. V. to ſátiate.*

Sátiety, *S.* *Satieté, affouviſſement.*

Sátin, *S.* (a ſort of Silk) *Satin.*

Satin-ribbon, *Ruban ſatiné.*

Satiſfaction, *S.* (or content) *Satiſfaction, joye, contentement.*

(or amends) *Satiſfaction, raiſon, reparation.* *She has*

full ſatiſfaction (ſhe is ſufficiently revenged) for the Wrong done her, *Elle eſt bien vengée des injures qu'on lui a faites.*

Satiſfactorily, *Adv.* *D'une manière ſatiſſante.*

Satiſfactory, *A.* *Satiſfactoire, ſatiſſant, qui ſuffit, ou qui ſatiſfait.*

To ſatiſfy, *V. A.* (to fill with Meat) *Raffaſier, ſaouler.* *(to content)* *Satiſfaire, contenter.* *(or ſátiate one's Luſt)* *Affouvir ſa convoitiſe.*

Sátisfy'd, *A.* *Raffaſié, ſaoulé.*

I am not ſatiſfy'd whether it is ſo or no, Je ne ſuis pas aſſeuré ſi cela eſt vrai ou non.

Reſt your ſelf ſatiſfy'd as to that, *Mettez vous l'eſprit en repos de ce côté là, que cela ne vous embarráſſe pas.*

Satiſfying, *S.* *L'action de ſatiſfaire, &c.*

Satiſfying, *A.* *Satiſfactoire, ſatiſſant.*

Sáttrap, *S.* *Un ſatrape.*

D † To ſáturate, *V. A.* *Raffaſier, ſaouler.*

Sáturated, *A.* *Saoulé, ſaoul.*

Sáturday, *S.* *Samedy.*

Sáturity, *S.* *Satiété.*

Sáturn, *S.* *Saturne.*

Sáturnals, *S.* *Saturnales.*

Sátúrnian, or Saturnine, *A.* *Saturnien, ſombre, melancolique, triſte, taciturne, ſournois.*

Sátyr, *S.* (a fabulous Demi-God, half Man, half Goat) *Satyre.* *(a Poem or Diſcourſe to inveigh againſt Vice, &c.)* *Une Satyre.*

Satyricál, *A.* *Satyrique, mordant, piquant, médiſant.*

Satyrically, *Adv.* *Satyrique-ment, d'une manière ſatyrique & mordante.*

Satyrion, *S.* *Satyrion, Herbe.*

Sátýriſt, *S.* *Poète ou écrivain ſatyrique.*

To ſátýriſe, *V. N.* *Satýriſer, railler d'une manière ſatyrique.*

Sávage, *S.* *Sauvage, farouche.*

The Savages, *S.* *Les ſauvages des Indes. A ſavage Woman* *Une ſauvage.*

Sávagely, *Adv.* *Cruellement, en ſauvage.*

Sávagenéſs, *S.* *Humour ou naturel ſauvage, ferocité.*

Sáuce, *S.* *Sauce.*

A ſauce-pán, *Un poilon à faire des ſauces. * † A ſauce-box, Un effronté, un insolent, un arrogant, un impudent.*

P. To have ſweet Meat with ſower Sauce, *Avoir du bien & du mal.*

Sauced, *A.* *Aſſaiſonné.*

Ex. Meat well ſauced, *Viande bien aſſaiſonnée.*

Saucer, *S.* *Une ſauciere ou ſauſſier.*

Saucily, *Adv.* *Effrontément, impudemment, arrogamment, inſolemment, avec effronterie impudence, arrogance ou insolence. To carry one's ſelf ſaucily, Faire l'inſolent ou l'arrogant, avoir de l'effronterie.*

Saucineſs, *S.* *Effronterie, impudence, arrogance, insolence.*

Saucy, *A.* *Effronté, impudent, arrogant, insolent. A ſaucy Man, Un effronté, un impudent, un arrogant, un insolent, un effronté. A ſaucy Woman, Une effrontée, une impudente, une arrogante, une insolente.*

Sàve, *Prép.* *Horſmis, excepté.*

The laſt ſave one, *Le dernier moins un, le penultième.*

Save, *Adv.* *Horſmis, ſinon.*

To ſave, *V. A.* (to deliver) *Sauver, delivrer, garantir, tirer de peril, mettre en ſeureté.* *(or lay up)* *Reſerver, garder.*

God ſave the King, Vive le Roi.

Save-àll, *S.* *Un binet.*

Saved, *A.* *Sauvé, &c. V. to ſave.*

P. A Penny ſaved is a Penny got, *Un ſou épargné eſt un ſou gagné.*

Savine, *S.* (a Shrub) *Savinier.*

Saving, *S.* (from to ſave) *L'action de ſauver, &c. V. to ſave.*

Saving, *A.* *Salutaire, qui ſauve; Ménager, épargnant, économe.*

To be ſaving, *Uſer d'épargne, être bon menager.*

Savingly, *Adv.* *Frugalement, avec frugalité, avec épargne.*

Savingneſs, *S.* *Epargne, frugalité, ménage, économie.*

Sàviour, *S.* *Sauveur, libérateur.*

To ſáunter about, *V. N.* *Bat- tre le pavé, courir les rues, comme une perſonne qui n'a rien à faire.*

Savonet, *S.* *Savonnette.*

Sávour, *S.* (or Taſte) *Savour, goût.*

P. Something has ſome ſavour, *Encore vaut il mieux quelque choſe que rien.*

To

To favour, V. A. *Savourer*, goûter.

To favour, V. N. *Avoir quelque goût*.

To favour or smell, *Sentir*.

Savourly, Adv. *Savoureusement*, avec plaisir, de bon appétit.

Savoury, A. *Savoureux*, qui a de la saveur.

Savory, S. (an Herb) *Sariette*.

Savóys, S. (a sort of Cabbage) *Choux de savoie*.

Sausage, S. *Saucisse*.

A Bolonia Sausage, *Saucisson de bologne*.

Saw, S. *Scie*. A Hand-saw, *Une scie à main*. Saw-Dust, *Scieure*. Saw-fish, *Poisson de mer monstrueux*.

Saw, Prétérit du Verbe to see.

To saw, V. A. *Scier*.

Sawed, A. *Scié*.

Sawing, S. *L'action de scier*.

Sawyer, S. *Un scieur*.

Saxifrage, S. *Saxifrage*, Herbe.

Red Saxifrage, *Filipendule*.

Say, S. (a thin sort of silk stuff) *Sorte d'étoffe de soie*.

A say, (or sample) *Une montre*, V. sample.

To say, V. A. *Dire*, reciter.

* That is-to say, *C'est à dire*.

My Father was a great Man, and tho' I say it, that should not say it, I my self rake after him, *Mon pere étoit un grand homme, & sans vanité, ou & sans me venter, j'ose dire que je tiens de lui*.

To say over one's Beads, *Dire son chapelet*. To say over again, *Redire*, repeter, *dire un seconde fois*. Say you so? *Est ce ainsi tout de bon?*

All he could say for himself, *Toute la raison que j'eus de lui*.

Saying, S. *L'action de dire*.

A true Saying, *Une vérité*.

Scab, S. (or Itch) *La gale* ou la rogne. The scab of an Ulcer or Sore, *La croute d'un ulcere, une gale*.

† Scabado, S. *La gale* ou rogne.

Scabbard, S. *Un fourreau*.

A scabbard-maker, *Un faiseur de fourreaux*. A Printer's Scabbard, *Un feuillet d'imprimeur*.

Scabbed or Scabby, A. (from Scab) *Galeux*.

Scabious, S. (an Herb) *Scabieuse*.

Scabrous, A. (rough, uneven)

Scabreux, raboteux, rude.

Scáffold, S. *Un échafaud*.

Scaffolding, S. *Echafaudage*.

Scaládo, S. (from to scale) *Escalade*.

To scáld, V. A. *Echauder*.

Scalded, A. *Echaudé*.

Scalding, S. *L'action d'échauder*.

Scalding hot, *Bouillant, tout bouillant*.

Scále, (S.) of Fish, *Ecaille de poisson*. The Scale of a Map, &c. *L'échelle d'une carte géographique*.

A Pair of Scales, *Des balances*.

To scále a Fish, V. A. *Ecailler un poisson, lui ôter les écailles*.

To scale the Walls of a Town, *Escalader les murailles d'une ville, monter à l'escalade*.

Scáled, *Ecaillé, escaladé*.

Scáling, S. *L'action d'ecailer, ou escalade, l'action d'escalader*.

Scaling-Ladders, *Echelles de Siege*.

Scáll, S. *Teigne, rasche*.

Scall-pated, or Scalled, A. *Teigneux, qui a la teigne, ou couvert de teigne*.

Scállion, S. *Echalote*.

Scálp, S. (the hairy Scalp) *Le pericrane*.

To Scalp, V. A. (to cut as the Indians do with Pen-Knives) *Balaffer, faire des balaffers*.

Scalping, A. Ex. A scalping-Iron, or a Scalp, S. *Un bistouri*.

Scály, A. (or full of scales) *Ecaillé, couvert d'écailles*.

Scámble, S. *Profusion, dissipation*.

To scamble, or scamble away, V. A. *Dissiper, prodiguer, consumer mal à propos*.

Scambled, or scambled away, A. *Dissipé, prodigué, &c. V. to scamble*.

Scambling, or scrambling away, S. *Dissipation, l'action de dissiper, ou de prodiguer*.

Scambling, A. Ex. A scrambling-Town, *Une ville qui n'est pas ramassée, où les bâtimens sont écartez les uns des autres, une villasse*. Scambling Country-houses, *Maisons champêtres écartées les unes des autres*.

Scamblingly, Adv. Ex. To write or print scamblingly, *Ecartier trop les mots dans l'écriture, ou dans l'impression*.

Scammony, S. (purging bind-weed) *Scammonée*.

To scamper, or to scamper away, V. N. *Fuir, s'enfuir, prendre la fuite, gagner au pied, gagner les champs*.

To scan a Verse, V. A. *Scander un vers*.

* To scan (or canvass) a Business, *Examiner bien une affaire, l'éplucher, la considérer, * la sasser*.

Scándal, S. (or Offence) *Scandale*. (or Shame) *Honte, opprobre, ignominie*. To lie under a Scandal, *Avoir un mauvais renom, être en mauvaise odeur, ou en mauvaise reputation, être accusé, ou soupçonné de quelque crime*.

To scandal, V. A. *Scandaliser, diffamer, déchirer, décrier flétrir, noircir, médire, ou parler, mal de*.

To scándalize, V. A. *Scandaliser, choquer, offenser, donner sujet de scandale*.

Scándalized, A. *Scandalisé, &c. V. to scandalize*.

Sandalizing, S. *L'action de scandaliser, &c. V. to scandalize*.

Scándalled, A. (from to scandal) *Scandalisé, decré, diffamé, flétri, noirci, V. to scandal*.

Scandalizing, S. *L'action de scandaliser, de diffamer, &c. V. to scandalize*.

Scandalous, A. *Scandaleux, infame, qui porte scandale, qui cause du scandale, Diffamatoire, choquant, offensant*.

Scándalously, Adv. *Scandaleusement, d'une manière scandaleuse*.

Scándalum Magnátum, *Le crime ou l'offense d'une personne qui a diffamé, ou mal parlé de quelque pair du royaume, ou de quelque personne distinguée*.

Scanned, A. (from to scan) *Scandé, Examiné, épluché*.

Scanning, S. *L'action de scander, examen, ou l'action d'examiner, &c. to scan*.

Scanfion, S. (of a Verse) *L'action de scander un vers*.

Scánt, A. (or scarce) *Rare*.

Scánted, A. Ex. I was something scanted in Time, *à peine avois-je assez de tems pour cela*.

Scántiness, or scantness, S. (scarcity) *Disette, rareté, (or insufficiently) Insuffisance*.

Scantling, S. (size or measure) *Grandeur, mesure, (or little) piece* Un petit morceau, une petite pièce.

Scánty,

Scanty, *A.* (short or scarce) Rare, ou qui manque.  (too straight, that has not Cloth enough) Trop étroit, qui n'a pas assez d'étoffe.

Scapular or Scapulary, *S.* Scapulaire.

† Scape, *S.* (or Fart) Un pet, qu'on a laissé échaper.

Ex. To let a Scape, Faire, ou lâcher un pet sans y penser.

To scape, &c. See to escape, &c.

Scár, *S.* Cicatrice ou escarre.

To scar, *V. N.* (to heal up a Scar) Se cicatrifer, se former en cicatrice.

Scáabee, *S.* (or Beetle) Scarabée, escarbot.

Scaramouche, *S.* Scaramouche, bouffon, ou Zani Italien.

Scarce, *A.* Rare.  Money is scarce with him, L'argent est clair semé chez lui.

 'Tis very scarce with us, Nous en avons fort peu.

Scarce or Scarcely, *Adv.* à peine.

Scarceness or scarcity, *S.* Disette, rareté.

To scáre, *V. A.* Faire peur, effrayer, épouventer.

To scare away, Effaroucher.

Scare-crow, *S.* Un epouvantail.

Scared, *A.* Effrayé, épouventé, hors de lui même, effaré.

 Scared away, Effarouché.

Scarf, *S.* Une echarpe.

† Scarfed, *A.* Ex. She went out hooded and scarfed, Elle est sortie avec sa coiffe & son echarpe.

Scarification, *S.* Scarification.

To scárfify, *V. A.* Sacrifier, decouper.

Scarified, *A.* Scarifié.

Scarifying, *S.* Scarification, ou l'action de scarifier.

Scáring, *S.* (from to scare) L'action de faire peur, &c. *V.* to scare.

Scárlét, *S.* (scarlet colour, or scarlet Cloth) Ecarlate. A scarlet-Ribbon, Ruban pinceau.

Scárp, *S.* (a Term of Fortification) Escarpe.

Scárréd, *A.* (from to scar) Cicatrifé, formé en cicatrice.

Scáth, *S.* (a Horse-bit) Escache.

 Scatches, (or stilts) Echasses.

Scáte, *S.* (a Sea-fish) Sorte de poisson de mer qui a la peau fort rude.

 Scates, (to slide upon Ice) Patins.

To scáte, *V. N.* Aller sur des patins, glisser avec des patins.

† Scáthe, *S.* (or hurt) Mal.

† Scáthful, *A.* Malfaisant.

To scátter, *V. A.* Repandre, disperser, écartier.

Scattered, or scattered abroad, *A.* Repandu, dispersé, dissipé, écarté.

Scattering, *S.* L'action de repandre, de disperser, de dissiper, d'écartier.

Scatteringly, *Adv.* En confusion, l'un ici l'autre là, l'un d'un côté l'autre de l'autre.

Scávage Schévage, Schéwage, Schéanwing, or Scéaving, *S.* E-talage.

Scávenger, *S.* Un boüeur.

Scáwrack, *S.* (an Herb) Mouf-je de mer.

Scénary, *S.* Arrangement des scenes d'une pièce de théâtre.

Scène, *S.* Scene;  Decoration; * Théâtre.

The Scene of Affairs is changed, Les affaires ont changé de face.

Scénick, or Scenical, *A.* De scene, theatral.

Scenógraphy, *S.* Scenographie.

Scent, *S.* &c. See sent, *S.* &c.

Scépter, *S.* Sceptre, Baton Royal. A Scepter-beater, Celui qui porte le sceptre.

Scéptical, *A.* Sceptique.

Scépticism, *S.* Le sentiment, ou la doctrine des sceptiques.

Scépticks, *S.* Sceptiques, anciens Philosophes qui doutoient de tout.

Scéptick, *A.* Sceptique.

Schédule, *S.* Feuille ou rouleau de papier, ou de parchemin.

Schématism, *S.* Figure, forme.

Schéme, *S.* Un plan, un modèle.

Schíff, *S.* Esquif, chaloupe.

Schírrus, *S.* Le squirrel.

Schísm, *S.* Schisme.

Schísmátical, or Schísmatíck, *A.* Schísmatique, qui fait schisme.

Schísmatíck, *S.* Un schísmatique, une schísmatique.

Schólar, *S.* (from School, one that learns any thing of one) Ecolier, ecoliere.  (a Man of Learning) Un homme de lettres, un homme d'étude, un savant, un savant homme.

 To be bred a Scholar, être élevé dans les belles lettres, étudier.

Scholar-like, *En ecolier, ou en homme de lettres, en s'avant, s'avamment.*

Scholarship, *S.* La qualité d'ecolier; Savoir ou s'avoir, science, doctrine, erudition.

Scholástick, *A.* Scolastique ou scholastique, qui est de l'école.

Scholástick Divinity, Théologie scholastique, la scholastique.

Schóliast, *S.* Scholiaste ou commentateur.

Schólion, or Scholy, *S.* Scolie, ou Scholie.

Schóol *S.* Ecole.

 A Fencing-School, Une sale d'armes. A Dancing-School, Une sale de maître à danser.

A School-Master, Un maître d'école. A School-Dame, or a School-Mistress, Une maîtresse d'école. A School-boy, Un ecolier.

A School-Man, or School-Divine, Un scholastique.

To school, *V. A.* Reprendre, censurer, reprimender, faire la mercuriale à.

Schooled, *A.* Censuré, repris, reprimendé, &c.

Schooling, *S.* L'action de censurer, &c. *V.* to school.

Sciática, *S.* or Hip-gout, La sciatique.

Sciatick, *A.* Sciatique.

Science, *S.* (or Knowledge) Science, s'avoir, doctrine, erudition. Ex. The seven Liberal Sciences, Les sept arts liberaux.

Scientífical, *A.* Plein d'erudition, scientifique.

Scintillation, *S.* Action d'étinceller, brillant.

Sciolist, *S.* Un demi-savant.

Scion, *S.* Scion, jet d'arbre, petit rejetton.

Scoff, *S.* Raillerie, moquerie, brocard.

To scoff at one, *V. N.* Railler quelqu'un, se railler, se moquer de lui, le brocarder.

Scóffed at, *A.* Raillé, moqué, brocardé.

Scóffer *S.* Moqueur, moqueuse, railleur, railleuse.

Scoffing, *S.* Raillerie, l'action de railler, &c. *V.* to scoff.

Scoffing, *A.* Railleur. Ex. A scoffing humour, Une humeur railleuse.

Scoffingly, *Adv.* En raillant, par raillerie.

Scóld, or a scolding Woman, *S.* Une querelleuse, une grondouse,

deuse, une femme qui aime à gronder ou à quereller, une diablelle.

To scold, V. N. Gronder, crier, quereller, faire de reproches.

Scolded at, A. Grondé, querellé.

Scolding, A. a scolding Man, Un grondeur, un criaillleur, ou un querelleur.

Scoldingly, Adv. En grondant, en criaillant, ou en querellant.

Scollop, S. (a kind of shell-fish) Petoncle.

Scollop-shell, Coquille de petoncle.

Scollop, (a kind of indenting) Manière de découper à languettes.

Scolopendra, S. Scolopendre.

Sconce, S. (or Fort) Un Fort.

* † To build a sconce, (to run upon the score from one public house to another) Faire un écot & s'en aller sans payer.

Sconce, (for a Candle) Bras, Chandelier en forme de Bras.

To sconce, V. N. (an University-Word) Condamner à une amende, mettre à l'amende.

Sconced, A. Condamné à une amende, mis à l'amende.

Sconcing, S. Condamnation à une amende, V. the Verb.

Scóop, or Scóopet, S. Ecope, Péle à Rebords.

To scoop out, V. A. Raqueter, jeter, ou vider, avec une ecope.

Scópe, S. But, visée, dessein.

To have free Scope, (or Latitude) Avoir la liberté de faire quelque chose, se donner carrière.

Scóper-hole, S. Dalon, dailon, dalet, orgue, en Termes de Marine.

Scorbütical, or Scorbütick, A. Scorbütique; Qui a le scorbut, ou qui est atteint du scorbut.

To scórch, V. A. Brûler, rôtir, griller.

Scorched, A. Brûlé, rôti, grillé.

Scorching, A. Brûlant, qui brûle, que rotit, qui grille.

Scórdion, or Scórdium, S. Scordium, germandre, acatiqué, Herbe.

Scóre, S. (Account or Reckoning) Conte, ou comte, ecot.

(or Tally) Une taille.

(or twenty) Vint ou vingt,

une vintaine ou vingtaine. Four-score, Quatre vints. Sixscore, Sixvints. Threescore, Soixante.

An Opera in Score, Un Opera en musique, ou en note.

To score, or to score up, V. A. Marquer, marquer sur la taille, mettre en compte, mettre sur le compte. To score out, Effacer, rayer.

To score something in a writing (to draw lines under some words) Raflonner un écrit.

Scóred, or scored up, A. Marqué, &c. V. to score.

Scóred out, Effacé, rayé.

Scoring, S. L'action de marquer, &c. V. to score.

Scórn, S. Mépris, dédain, hauteur.

To think scorn to do a thing, Croire se deshonorer en faisant quelque chose.

To scorn, V. A. Mépriser, dédaigner, ne point se soucier.

Scórned, A. Méprisé, dédaigné, &c. V. to scorn.

Scórner, S. Moqueur; Dedaigneux, celui qui méprise, &c.

Scórnfül, A. Méprisant, dedaigneux, fier.

Scórnfülly, Adv. Avec mépris, d'un air méprisant, dedaignement, fierement.

Scórning, S. L'action de mépriser, &c. V. to scorn.

P. After scórning comes catching, Souvent on est bien aise d'attraper ce que l'on regardoit avec mépris.

Scórpion, S. Scorpion.

Scórpion-wort, or Scorpion-grass, Herbe aux scorpions

† To scóss, V. A. Troquer, changer.

Scót, S. Part, quote part.

To pay Scot and Lot, Payer les droits de la paroisse, &c.

A Scot, (or Scotchman) Un Ecoffois.

Scót-frée, (that pays nothing) Franc, qui ne paye rien.

Scótch-cóllops, S. Fricandeaux.

Scóvel, S. Ecouvillon.

To scóul, V. N. or scowl, (to pout) Se refrogner, faire la mine, faire une mine rechignée.

Scóuling, S. Mine, l'action de se refrogner, mine rechignée.

Scóundrel, S. Un homme de néant, un coquin, un belitre.

Scóurge, S. (or Whip) Foïet, foïet de cuir. * (Plague) * Fleau.

To scóurge, V. A. Foïetter, donner le foïet; Punir, châtier.

Scourged, A. Foïetté, &c.

Scourger, S. Celui qui foïette, qui punit, qui chatie.

Scourging, S. L'action de foïetter, &c. V. to scóurge.

Scóut, S. Un coureur d'armée, un bateur d'estrade.

To send out scóuts, Envoyer à la decouverte.

Scóuts, or scóut-watches, Les vedettes, ou les sentinelles avancées.

A scóut, (or Judge in Holland) Scaut, sorte de magistrat en Hollande.

Scóut, (or Advice-Boat) Corvette.

To scóut, or to scóut about, V. N. Battre l'estrade, aller à la decouverte.

To scówr, V. A. Ecurer, nettoyer.

To scówer the Seas, Ecumer les mers, pirater, exercer la piraterie.

To scówr Away, V. N. Se sauver, s'enfuir, gagner au pied.

To scówr About, Roder, courir ça & là.

Scówred, A. Ecuré, nettoyé, &c. V. to scówr.

Scówrer, S. Ex. A good scówrer of Pewter, Une femme qui écuré bien la vaisselle.

(or Rambler) Rodeur, coureur.

Scówring, S. L'action d'écurer, &c. V. to scówr.

I 'scap'd a good scówring, Je l'ai échapé belle, peu s'en est fallu que je n'aye été bien puni, ou que je ne sois tombé dans quelque disgrâce.

Scówring, (great Looseness) La foire, un grand cours de ventre.

To scrabble, V. A. to scratch, Egratigner.

To scrabble, V. Scribble.

Scrág, S. (or a lean scrag) Un squelete. Dans le figuré, Un corps qui n'a que la peau & les os.

The scrag end of a Neck of Mutton, Le bout saigneux d'un collet de mouton.

Scrággy, A. Fort maigre, qui n'a que la peau & les os.

To scráll, V. A. to (scribble) Ecrire mal, écrire vite & mal, † griffonner, † grater le papier, * † faire des pieds de mouche.

To scráll out Words upon sand or Ashes, Ecrire quelques mots sur du sable ou sur des cendres.

Scráwled, A. Mal-écrit, † griffonné, &c.

Scráller,

Scraller, S. Un méchant écrivain, † un griffonneur.

Scralling, S. Méchante écriture, † griffonnage.

Scramble, S. Ex. I have no share in the scramble of the World, Je n'ai point de part aux biens de ce monde, que les autres s'empressent d'amasser.

To scramble, V.N. (or snatch) Prendre, † griper, tâcher d'attraper, se battre à qui aura quelque chose.

To throw things up and down to make people scramble for 'em, Jetter quelque chose parmi la foule pour faire à qui l'emportera.

☞ To scramble, (or climb) Up, Grimper.

Scrambler, S. Celui qui prend, &c. ☞ (or Climber) Un grimpeur.

Scrambling, S. L'action de prendre avec avidité & émulation, &c. V. to scramble.

☞ A scrambling up, grimpe-ment, ou l'action de grimper.

To scranch, V. A. Mordre, croquer.

Scranced, A. Mordu, croqué.

Scranching, S. L'action de mordre ou de croquer.

Scráp, S. Reste, bribe, grailon, rogotan, relief.

* Scraps of Latin, Bribes de Latin.

To scrápe, V. A. Ratifier, racle, grater. * † To scrape a Leg, * † Faire le pied de veau. * † To scrape up a sum of Money, Amasser une somme d'argent, l'amasser peu à peu.

To scrape off the Dirt of one's shoes, Decroter ses souliers.

To scrape (or blot) Out, Raturer, effacer.

Scraped, A. Ratissé, &c. V. to scrape.

A scrape good, or scrape-penny, S. Un chiche, un taquin, un pince-maille.

Scraper, S. Celui ou celle qui ratisse, &c. V. to scrape.

☞ (or sorry Fidler) Un méchant violon, un racleur de boyau.

Scraping, S. L'action de ratifier, &c. V. to scrape.

☞ Scrapings, (things scraped) Ratissures.

† Scrát, S. Un hermaphrodite.

Scratch, S. Egratignure.

☞ He gave me such a scratch that---Il m'a si fort égratigné, que ---

☞ Scratches, (a Horse Disease) Arrères ou grappes.

To scratch, V. A. (to rub gently) Grater, galer. ☞ (to take the skin off with the Nails, &c.) Egratigner.

☞ To scratch (or blot) out a writing, Raturer, raper, effacer un écrit.

Scratched, A. Graté, &c.

Scratcher, S. Celui ou celle qui grate ou qui égratigne.

Scratching, S. L'action de grater, &c. V. to scratch.

Scráy, S. Sorte d'hirondelle de mer.

To scrèak, V. N. Faire du bruit, comme une Rouë mal graissée, une porte des Souliers neufs, &c.

Scréaking, S. Bruit.

To scréam, or to scream out, V. N. Crier, jeter, pousser des cris, s'écrier, sur tout quand on est saisi de peur.

Screaming or screaming out, S. Cris que l'on pousse, l'action de crier, &c.

To scréech, V. N. Crier, comme un fresaye.

Screech-owl, S. Fresaye, sorte de Chouïette.

To scréek, or screek out, V. N. Crier, pousser des cris.

Screeking, or screeking out, S. Cris, l'action de crier.

Scréén, S. Un écran.

☞ A screen, or a folding screen, Un paravent.

To screen, V. A. Mettre à couvert, couvrir.

Screened, A. à couvert, en sûreté.

Screw, S. Une vis; ☞ un tire-bouchon; ☞ sur os chevillé.

☞ Screw tap, Tareau.

To screw, or screw in, V. A. Faire entrer, faire entrer en tournant.

* To screw a thing out of one, * Tirer les vers du nez à quelqu'un, le faire causer pour découvrir quelque chose.

To scréw up, Fermer à vis.

* To screw one up to a thing, Faire venir quelqu'un à quelque chose.

Scréwed, A. Rayé, &c. V. to screw.

Screwing, S. L'action de rayer, &c. V. to screw.

Scribble, S. Griffonnage, méchante écriture, ou méchant écrit.

To scribble, V. N. (to scrawl)

Ecrire mal, griffonner. (to writ ill, speaking of an Author) Ecrire, en parlant d'un méchant Auteur.

Scibbler, S. Un auteur, un méchant auteur.

Scribbling, S. L'action d'écrire; V. to scribble.

Scribe, S. Scribe, docteur de loi parmi les Juifs. ☞ Scribe, écrivain.

Scrip S. Une mallette.

† Scrip of paper, Morceau de papier.

Scriptural, S. De l'écriture, tiré de l'écriture.

Scripture, S. The Holy Scripture, L'écriture, la sainte écriture.

Scripturists, S. Scripturaires.

Scritory, S. Une étude.

Scriver, S. Un notaire.

A scrowl (S.) of Parchment, Une bande, un rouleau de parchemin.

Scroll or Scrow, (a Term used in the Exchequer, &c.) Ecroute.

Scrub, S. Un vieux balais, un méchant balais, un balais tout usé. * † He is a meer scrub, (or grub) Ce n'est qu'un petit bout d'homme.

† A Scrub (or shabby pitiful fellow) Un belitre, un faquin, un pied plat, un pied poudreux, un argoulet, un aigraffin.

To scrub, V. A. Froter fort & ferme.

Scrubbing, S. L'action de froter.

Scrúff, S. Sorte de chauffage que les pauvres gens ramassent quelquefois sur les bords de la Tamise lors que la marée est basse.

Scrúple, S. (doubt) Scrupule, doute. ☞ (a Weight) Scrupule, la troisième partie d'une Dragme.

To scrúple at something, V. N. Faire scrupule ou difficulté, d'une chose.

Scrupled at, A. Dont on fait scrupule.

Scrupulosity, comme scrupulosité.

Scrupulous, A. Scrupuleux, sujet à avoir des scrupules.

☞ You make me scrupulous, Vous me donnez du scrupule.

Scrupuloussly, Adv. Scrupuleusement, avec scrupule.

Scrupulousness, S. Une humeur scrupuleuse.

To scruse, V. A. Presser, servir, incommoder une personne en se mettant trop près d'elle.

To scruse out, Epreindre, faire sortir en pressant.

Scrused, A. Pressé, &c. V. to scruse.

Scrusing, S. L'action de presser, &c. V. to scruse.

To scrutinize, V. A. & N. Examiner, faire une exacte recherche, sonder.

To scrutinize a Business, or to scrutinize into a Business, Faire une exacte recherche d'une chose, l'examiner à fonds.

Scrutiniz'd, or scrutiniz'd into, A. Examiné, sondé, dont on a fait une exacte recherche.

Scrutiny, S. Scrutin, recueil ou examen des suffrages. * (diligent Enquiry) Recherche, exacte recherche, examen.

Scry, S. Une troupe ou bande d'oiseux.

† Scud, S. or sudden shower, Ondée, gallee.

To scud, or scuddle away, V. N. Gagner au pied, se sauver, s'enfuir.

To scud along, Se hâter, faire diligence.

Scuffle, S. Bruit, desordre, querelle, demêlé, contraste, † bagarre.

To scuffle, V. N. Avoir un demêlé, avoir du bruit, se prendre de paroles, se quereller, se tirailler.

Sculk, S. Troupe. Ex. A sculk of Foxes, Une troupe de renards.

To sculk, V. N. (or hide one's self) Se cacher.

Sculker, S. Celui qui se cache.

Sculking, S. L'action de se cacher, &c.

Sculking, A. Ex. A sculking-place, or a sculking hole, Un lieu propre à se cacher, une cache.

Scull, S. Le têt, le crane.

A scull-Cap, Coife de toile.

Scull, (or little Oar) Petite rame.

Sculler, S. Rameau à petites rames, bateau qui n'est conduit que par un batelier, Batelier seul à conduire un bateau.

Scullery, S. Lavoir.

Scullion, S. Un marmyton, ou valet de cuisine.

A scullion Wench, Une souillon, une marmitonne.

Sculp, S. (or cut) Taille douce, figure, en Taille douce.

Sculptor, S. (or Graver) Sculpteur, en Metal. (or Carver) Sculpteur, ou sculpteur en pierre ou bois.

Sculpture, S. (graving or carving) Sculpture. (sculp or Figure) Figure.

Scúm, S. Ecume.

* The scum of the World, Le rebut de toute la terre.

To scum, V. A. Ecumer, ôter l'ecume.

Scummed, A. Ecumé.

† To scümmer, V. N. Jetter des excemens fluides, foïrer.

Scüppers, S. or scupper-holes, (in a Ship) Dallots.

Scupper Leather, Mogere.

Scürf, S. (scall on the head) Teigne, galle de tête.

Scürfy, A. Teigneux, qui a la teigne.

Scürrility, S. Scurrilité, plaisanterie basse, raillerie choquant.

Scürrile, or Scurrilous, A. Scurrile, choquant, injurieux, difamatoire.

Scürvily, Adv. Mal.

Scürvinefs, S. Malignité.

Scürvy, S. Méchant, mauvais.

Scürvy, S. Le scorbut.

Scürvy-grafs, Cueillerée Herbe.

Scurvy-grafs-Ale, Ale purgative, où il y a de la cueillerée.

Scüt, S. or Tail, Queue.

Ex. The Scut of a Rabbet, or Hare, La queue d'un lapin, ou d'un lièvre.

Scütcheon, S. Ecussion, ecu où l'on met les Armes d'une Personne ou d'une Famille.

Scüttle, S. (or Dust-basket) Panier, où l'on met les Ordures.

A Scüttle in a Mill, Anche.

Scüttle in a Ship, Hune.

Scüttes, or Hatches, Ecoutille.

Sèa, S. La mer, en général ou en particulier.

To lie under the Sea, être le côté sous l'eau.

Sea-faring, Navigeant, qui voyage sur mer.

A great Sea, or stormy Weather, Ungros tems, un tems de mer. (A Sea-gale, a Sürge) Vague, houle, lame de mer, ou flot.

Sea-water, Eau de mer.

Sea-room, Large. Ex. To get Sèa-room, Se mettre au large,

à larguer, s'éloigner de la côte. A Sea Captain, Un capitaine de navire.

A Sea fight, Un combat naval. A Seaman, Un marinier, un matelot.

A Sea-port, or Sea-port Town, or Sea Town, Un port de mer.

A sea Card, or sea Map, Charte marine. A sea

Voyage, Voyage par mer, traversée, trajet d'un port à un autre. A Sea mark, Un balise. A sea-rover, Un corsaire ou ecumeur de mer, un pirate.

Sea Coal, Charbon de terre.

Sea-Gates, Houles, vagues.

Sea-longs, L'ecume de la mer.

Sea-ward, En haute mer.

Sea-Gull or Cob, Mawue, oiseau aquatique.

Sea Onion or Leek, Squille, oignon marin.

Seaward, Adv. (towards the sea) Vers, ou du côté de la mer.

Séal, S. Seau ou sceau, scel, cachet. To put the seal upon, Apposer le scellé, ou scellé.

To take off the seal, Lever le scellé ou scellé. A seal, or seal-calf, Veau marin.

A sealing, Une bague gravée en cachet.

To seal, V. A. Sceller, ou sceller, cacheter.

Sèaled, A. Scellé ou scellé, cacheté.

Sealer, S. Celui qui appose le seau, un officier du seau.

Sealing, S. L'action de sceller, ou de cacheter.

Sèam, S. Couture.

Seam rént, Decousure.

Seam, (the fat of a Hog clarified and tried) Sain-doux.

(or Eight Bushels of Corn) Huit boisseaux de bled. A seam of Glafs, 120 Livres de verre.

Seams in a Horse, Avalures.

Seamed, A. (that has seams) Couçu, qui a des coutures.

Sèamster, S. Linger ou couturier.

Sèamstres, S. Lingère ou couturière.

Sèan, S. (a long Fish Net) Seine.

Sèan fish, Sorte de poisson que l'on pêche avec un seine.

To sèar, V. A. Roussir, bougier.

Sèarce, S. (or sarse, an hair-sieve) Sas, tamis.

To sèarce, V. A. Sasser, tamiser, passer au sas, ou par la tamis.

Sèarced, A. Saffé, tamisé.

Sèarch, S. Recherche, visite, examen.

To sèarch, V. A. Chercher, visiter, fouiller. To sèarch into, Rechercher, ou examiner, s'enquerir, ou s'informer de.

To sèarch out, Faire une exacte recherche de.

Sèarched, A. Visité, fouillé, &c. V. to search.

Sèarcher,

Sèarcher, S. *Visiteur*, celui qui a droit de visiter. * God is the searcher of Hearts, Dieu est le scrutateur des cœurs.

Sèarching, S. L'action de visiter, de fouiller, &c. V. to search.

Searching, A. *Pénétrant*.

Ex. A searching Cold, Un froid humid & pénétrant.

Sèarling, S. or Sifting, L'action de sasser, ou de tamiser.

Sèar-Cloth, S. Toile trempée dans une composition faite pour des emplâtres.

Sèared, A. (from to fear) Roussi, bougé. V. to fear

* A seared Conscience, * Une conscience cauterisée.

Sèaring, S. L'action de roussir, ou de bougier, V. to fear.

A searing Candle, Bougie à bougier. Sear Leaves, Feuilles seches, ou mortes.

Sèason, S. Saison; ☞ Saison, tems propre.

To season, V. A. Affaisonner.

Sèasonable, A. Qui est de saison; ☞ Propre, commode, favorable.

Sèasonableness, S. Qualité de ce qui est de saison; saison, tems propre, opportunité.

Sèasonably, Adv. à propos, à point nommé, au tems qu'il faut.

Sèasoned, A. Affaisonné.

Sèasoner, S. Celui ou celle qui affaisonne.

Sèasoning, S. Affaisonnement, ou l'action d'affaisonner.

Sèat, S. Siège, chaise, banc, &c.

☞ A Fine seat, or Country-house, Une belle maison de campagne, ou des champs.

A seat in a Gallery, (in a Church) Une tribune.

The seat (or Residence) of a Prince, La residence d'un Prince.

The Mercy seat, Le propitiatoire.

☞ The seat of Close-stool, La lunette d'une chaise percée.

To seat, V. A. (to place) Situer, poser, placer. ☞ (or settle) Etablir.

Sèated, A. Situé, &c. V. to seat.

Sèater, S. C'est le nom d'une Idole que les anciens Saxons adoroient.

Sèax, or Séaxe, S. Sorte d'épée en forme de faux dont se servoient les anciens Saxons.

Sécant, S. Secante, ou ligne secante.

Sécession, S. L'action de se

retirer à part, ou à l'écart.

To seclude, V. A. Exclurre.

Secluded, A. Exclus.

Secluding, or Seclusion, S. Exclusion, l'action d'exclurre.

Sécond, A. Second, deuxième.

A second hand suit, Un habit de la seconde main, qui a déjà été porté.

A sécond, S. Un second.

To be one's second, Seconder, appuyer quelqu'un.

☞ A second, (the 60th part of a Minute) Une seconde.

To second, V. A. Seconder, aider, soutenir, appuyer.

Sécondary, A. Second. Ex. The secondary Causes, Les causes secondes.

A secondary Officer, Un officier en second.

Séconded, A. Secondé, aidé, soutenu, appuyé.

Sécondine, S. Secondines, l'arrière-faix

Sécondly, Adv. Secondement, en second lieu.

Sécrecy, S. Secret, silence, exactitude, ou fidélité à garder le secret.

To swear secrecy, Jurer, ou promettre d'être secret. With great secrecy, Fort-secretement.

Sécret, A. Secret.

☞ Secret Prayers (us'd by the Romish Priests at Mass) Secrettes.

Sécret, S. Un secret.

In secret, or secretly, Adv. Secrettement, en secret.

Sécretary, S. Secrétaire.

Sécretariship, S. Secrétariat.

To secrète, V. A. Cacher, celer.

Secretd, A. Caché, celé.

Secreting, S. L'action de cacher ou de celer.

Sécretly, Adv. Secrettement, en secret.

Sécretness, Comme sécrecy.

Séct, S. Secte.

Séctarian, A. D'une secte, schismatique.

Séctary, S. Sectaire, schismatique.

Séction, S. Section.

Séctor, S. (Part of a Circle) Secteur de cercle. ☞ (a Geometrical Instrument) Un compas de proportion.

Sécular, A. Seculier, temporel.

☞ The secular Games (among the ancient Romans) Les jeux seculaires.

Sécularity, S. Etat seculier.

Secularization, S. Secularisation.

To secularize, V. A. Seculariser.

Secularized, A. Secularisé.

Sécondary, A. Second, qui depend d'un autre.

A sécondary, S. Officier en second, ou qui suit le premier.

☞ The Secondary of the Compters, Le sous-sherif de Londres.

Secùre, A. (or safe) Seur, assuré, qui est hors de danger, qui est en sécurité. ☞ (fearless) Qui se croit assuré, qui est dans la sécurité.

To secure, V. A. (to save, to shelter) Sauver, mettre en sécurité, mettre à couvert, mettre en lieu de sécurité, garder.

Secured, A. Sauvé, &c. V. to secure.

Secùrely, Adv. En sécurité, en assurance.

☞ Securely, or carelessly, Sans chagrin, sans inquietude, tranquillement, dans une pleine sécurité.

Securing, S. L'action de sauver, &c. V. to secure, dans tous ses sens.

Security, S. or Assurance, Sécurité, assurance. ☞ (or Bail) Caution, repondant. ☞ (safety) Sécurité, éloignement de tout danger; also Sécurité.

Sedán, S. (or Chair to be carried in) Chaise.

Sedate, A. Tranquille, calme, paisible, rassé, modéré.

Sedateness, S. Tranquillité, calme, moderation.

Sédentary, A. Sédentaire.

Sédge, S. Herbe de marais, sorte de jonc pointu.

Sédiment, S. Sediment, residence.

Sédition S. Sedition, revolte, mutinerie, émeute, soulèvement.

Séditious A. Séditieux, mutin, turbulent.

Séditiously, Adv. Séditieusement, d'une manière séditieuse, en séditieux.

To seduce, V. A. Séduire, tromper, abuser, faire tomber dans l'erreur, sur tout par rapport à la Religion ou aux Mœurs. ☞ (To debauch) Séduire, débaucher, corrompre.

Seduced, A. Séduit, trompé, &c. V. to seduce.

Seducement, S. Séduction, tromperie.

Seducer, S. Séducteur, trompeur.

Seducing, or seduction, S. *Seduction*, l'action de séduire, &c. V. to seduce.

Sedulity, S. *Soin*, diligence, attachement, assiduité.

Sédulous, A. *Soigneux*, diligent, assidu, attaché.

Sédulously, Adv. *Soigneusement*, diligemment, assidûment, avec attachement, ou avec application.

Sée, S. Ex. A Bishop's see, *Siège épiscopal*, le siège d'un évêque. (or Episcopal Dignity) *Siège*, dignité épiscopale, ou pontificale.

To sée, V. A. *Voir*, regarder, appercevoir.

To see, (to enquire, to ask) *Voir*, demander, s'informer, (to conceive, or understand) *Voir*, comprendre, concevoir, s'apercevoir, connoître.

(to take heed) *Prendre garde*, se garder.

To see for a thing, *Chercher une chose*. A gallant Navy to see to, *Une belle flotte en apparence*. To see into a thing, *Penetrer une affaire*, en voir le fond.

Séed, S. *Semence*. To run to seed, *Monter en grain*, grener.

Seed-time, or sowing-time, *La semaille*, ou les semailles.

Seed-plot, *Pepinière*.

A seed-man, *Grenier*, ou grenetier. Seed-Pearl, *Semence de perle*.

To seed, V. N. *Grener*, monter en graine.

Seeded, A. *Grené*, monté en graine.

Seeding, S. *L'action de grener*.

Séedy, A. (or full of seed) *Grenu*, plein de graine.

Seeing, S. *L'action de voir*, &c. V. to see.

P. Seeing is believing, *Quand on voit la chose on la croit*.

The sense of seeing, or the sight, *La vue*.

Seeing, or seeing that, Conj. *Veu que*, puis que.

To sée, or sée, for, V. A. *Chercher*, se mettre en peine de trouver. To seek for help, or assistance, *Chercher*, ou demander du secours. To seek to one for something, *S'adresser à quelqu'un pour une affaire*.

To seek out, *Chercher d'un côté & d'autre*. To seek out (as a Dog) *Quêter*.

To seek after, *Rechercher*, faire la recherche de. To seek

after an Office, *Rechercher un employ*, briguer une charge, tacher de l'obtenir.

He is utterly to seek about his own Interest, *Il ignore absolument ses propres intérêts*; il n'y voit goutte.

I am still to seek, *Je n'en sais pas plus d'avantage*; *Je n'en suis pas plus avance*.

Séeker, S. *Chercheur*, chercheuse, celui ou celle qui cherche, &c.

Séeking, S. *L'action de chercher*, &c. V. to seek.

Séel, or séeling, *Le roulis d'un vaisseau*.

Seel, or Cieling, *Lambris*, plafond.

To séel, V. A. Ex. To feel a Room, *Lambrisser*, ou plafonner une chambre.

To feel a Hawk, *Ciller une faucon*.

Seeled, A. *Lambrissée* ou plafonné; cillé.

Seeling, S. *L'action de lambrisser*, &c. *L'action de ciller*.

A seeling, or ceiling, *Lambris*, plafond.

To séem, V. N. *Sembler*, paraître. That Action seems to be honest, *Cette action est honnête en apparence*.

It seems, or it seemeth, Verb Imp. *Il semble*, ce semble. It seems to me, *Il me semble*, il m'est avis.

Seeming, A. *Apparent*.

He conceal'd his Joy with a seeming Grief, *Il cacha sa joye sous une tristesse apparante*, ou sous une fausse apparence de chagrin.

A Man of great seeming piety, *Un homme d'un grand dehors de piété*, ou de devotion.

Seemingly, Adv. *Apparement*, en apparence, selon les apparences, au dehors.

Seemliness, S. *Bienfiance*.

Seemly, A. *Honnête*, bienfiant.

Séen, A. (from to see) *Veu*.

He can't be seen, *On ne sauroit le voir*. Tis commonly so seen, *C'est une chose qui se void*, ou qui arrive ordinairement. His head alone was seen above Water, *Sa tête seule paroissoit hors de l'eau*.

Seer, S. *Voyant*. The Prophets are called Seers in the Old Testament, *Les prophètes sont appellez Voyants dans la vieux testament*.

To see-saw, (V. N.) on a piece of Timber, *Se brandiller sur un*

bois suspendu & ballançant de deux côtez.

To seeth, V. N. *Bouillir*.

To seeth Over, *Se repandre*, bouillir par dessus.

Seething, S. *L'action de bouillir*. A seething-pot, *Un pot à cuire*, une marmite.

Seething, A. *Bouillant*.

Sègment, S. *Un morceau*, une pièce, une partie de quelque chose.

D†To sègregate, V. A. *Separer*.

To sègregate, V. N. *Se separer*.

Sègregated, A. *Separé*.

Sègregation, S. *Separation*.

Seignior, S. *Seigneur*. Ex. The Grand Seignior, the Turkish Emperor, *La Grand Seigneur*.

Seigniory, S. *Seigneurie*.

Sèigniorage, S. *Seigneurie*.

Séisin, S. *Saisie*, prise de possession.

Seizable, A. *Qu'on peut saisir*, dont on peut se saisir.

To séize, V. A. or to seize upon, *Saisir*, se saisir, prendre, arrêter, empoigner. To seize upon again, *Reprendre*.

Seized, seized upon, A. *Saisi*, dont on s'est saisi.

Seized of a thing, *Saisi d'une chose*, qui est en possession.

Seizing, S. *L'action de saisir*, de se saisir, &c. V. to seize.

Seizure, S. *Saisie*, arrêt fait par ordre de justice.

Seldom, Adv. *Rarement*, peu souvent.

Seldomness, S. *Rareté*.

Select, A. *Choisi*.

To seléct, V. A. *Choisir*, recueillir, ramasser avec choix, mettre à part.

Selécted, A. *Choisi*, &c.

Selecting, S. *Choix*, l'action de choisir, &c.

Sélf, Pron. *Même*. Ex. My self, thy self, himself, her self, *Moi-même*, *toi-même*, *lui-même*, *elle-même*. Our selves, nous mêmes; your selves, vous memes, them selves, eux mêmes, ou elles mêmes. I went thither by my self, (or alone) *Je m'y en allai seul*, ou tout seul.

Ones self, or a Man's self, *Soi même*, *soi*, *se*.

To live like ones self, *Vivre selon sa qualité*.

P. Self do, self have, *Le mal retombe sur celui qui le fait*, qui fait la faite la boit.

Self-heal, (or Sanicle, an Herb) *Sanicle*, *Herbe*.

Self fame, *Même*. The self fame day, *Le même jour*.

Self-conceit, Self-conceitedness, *Presomption, vanité, bonne opinion qu'on a de soi-même, entêtement*.

Self conceited, *Presomptueux, vain, entêté*.

Self denial, *Abnegation de soi-même*.

Self-interested, *A. Intéressé*.

Self-interestedness, *S. Amour propre*.

Self-love, *Amour propre*.

Self-will, *Entêtement*.

Self-willed, *A. Entêté*.

Self-evident, *Evident, clair, qui n'a pas besoin de preuve*.

Self-dependent, *Independent*.

Self ended, *V. selfish*.

Selfish, *A. (or own) Propre*.

☞ (that is all for himself) *Intéressé, attaché, qui ne regarde que ses propres intérêts*.

Selfishness, *S. Humeur intéressée*.

Sellander, *S. Soulandrés, Maladie de Cheval*.

To sell, *V. A. Vendre, debiter*.

To sell off, *vendre tout, debiter*.

To sell, *V. N. Se vendre, se debiter, avoir du debit*.

Seller, *S. Un vendeur, une vendeuse*.

Bookseller, *Libraire*.

N. Lors que le mot de Seller est joint à d'autres mots, cherchez ces derniers dans l'ordre alphabetique.

Selling, *S. Vente, ou l'action de vendre*.

Selvage, *S. Le bord de la toile*.

Selves, *C'est le pluriel de self*.

Semblable, *A. Semblable*.

Semblably, *Adv. Semblablement*.

Semblance, *S. Apparence*.

Semblance of Truth, *Apparence de vérité, vraisemblance*.

Sémibrief, *S. (in Musick) Sémibreve*.

Semi-cercle, *S. Un demi cercle, ☞ Un rapporteur, ou demi cercle divisé en 180 degrez*.

Sémi-circular, *A. Fait en demi cercle*.

Semi-colon, *S. Un point & une virgule*.

Semi-diameter, *S. Demidia-metre, rayon, de Cercle*.

Séminary, *S. Seminaire, pépinière. A seminary Priest, Un seminariste, un prêtre tiré d'un seminaire*.

Sémiquáver, *S. (a half Quaver in Musick) Un demi fredon, une double crochuë*.

Sèmi-tône, *S. Demi-ton*.

Sémi-vowel, *S. (as f, l, m, n, s.) Une demi-voyelle*.

Sémpervive, *A. Toujours verd*.

Sempiternal, *A. Eternel, qui dure toujours*.

Sèna, *S. Sené. ☞ Bastard-sena tree, Baguenaudier, Arbrisseau*.

Sènate, *S. Sénat, le corps des senateurs. The Senate, or Senate-House, Le senat, le lieu où s'assemble le senat*.

Sénator, *S. Un sénateur*.

Senatòrian, *A. Le sénateur, senatorial*.

To sènd, *V. A. Envoyer, faire partir, faire aller*.

To send to one (to send him a Messenger or a Letter) *Envoyer une lettre ou un messenger à quelqu'un*.

To send for one to come, *Envoyer querir quelqu'un, le mander, le faire venir*.

Send me along with him, *Envoyez moi avec lui*.

To send back, *to send back again, Renvoyer*.

To send in, *Faire entrer. ☞ To send in dinner or supper, Faire servir le diné ou le soupé*.

To send a Letter away, *Envoyer une lettre. ☞ Send him away quickly, Dépêchez le promptement*.

Séndal, *S. Sorte d'étoffe de soye mince ☞ déliée*.

Sénding, *S. L'action d'envoyer, &c. V. to send*.

Séneschal or Seneshal, *S. Ex. The Lord High Seneschal, (or Steward) of England, Le grand senéchal d'Angleterre*.

Séngreen, *S. (an Herb) Joubarbe*.

Sénight, *S. (an Abbreviation for Seven night) Huit jours, huitaine*.

This day senight, *Il y a aujourd'hui huit jours, ou d'aujourd'hui en huit*.

Sénior, *A. Ancien, premier en date*.

Seniòrity, *S. Ancienneté*.

Sénsation, *S. Sensation*.

Sénsé, *S. Sens; ☞ Sentiment; ☞ Sensation. ☞ Sens, raison, faculté de raisonner, jugement, esprit*.

To speak very good sense, *Parler de fort bon sens, raisonner parfaitement bien*.

☞ Sense (or Wit) *Esprit*.

☞ (or signification) *Sens, signification*.

Sénselessly, *Adv. Contre le bon sens, impertinemment, sottement, sans jugement*.

Sénselessness, *S. Impertinence, absurdité, manque de bon sens*.

Sénseless, *A. Qui a perdu l'usage des ses sens, qui est comme mort, qui n'a point de sentiment*.

☞ Impertinent, *qui choque le sens commun, sot, absurde, ridicule*.

Sensibility, *S. Sensibilité*.

Sénsible, *A. Sensible, qui se fait sentir, qui tombe sous le sens*.

* (grievous) *Sensible, fâcheux, touchant. ☞ (that feels) Sensible, qui a du sentiment*.

☞ To be sensible of a thing, (to know it) *Sçavoir, voir, connoître une chose*.

Sénsibleness, *S. (Sensibility) Sensibilité. ☞ (good sense) Bon sens, esprit, jugement*.

Sénsibly, *Adv. Sensiblement, d'une manière sensible*.

Sénsitive, *A. Sensitif, qui a le pouvoir de sentir*.

Sénsory, *S. Le siège ou l'organe du sens*.

Sénsual, *A. Sensuel, qui aime le plaisir des sens, voluptueux, des sens ou de la chair*.

Sénsuality, *S. Sensualité, attachement aux plaisirs des sens*.

To sènsualize, *V. A. Rendre sensuel*.

Sensualized, *A. Devenu sensuel*.

Sénsually, *Adv. Sensuellement, d'une manière sensuelle, voluptueusement*.

Sént, *S. Senteur, odeur*.

It has a good sent with it, *Cela sent fort-bon*.

Sent, *A. Envoyé, &c. V. to send*.

To sènt, *V. A. Parfumer*.

Sented, *A. Parfumé*.

Séntence, *S. (or Phrase) Une sentence, une phrase. ☞ (or Judgement) Sentence, arrêt, jugement*.

To sentence, *V. A. Condamner, prononcer sentence de condamnation*.

Séntenced, *A. Condamné, à qui l'on a prononcé sa sentence*.

Sentencing, *S. L'action de condamner, &c*.

D † Sententiòsity, *S. Qualité de celui qui est sententieux*.

Senténtious, *A. Sententieux, plein de sentences*.

Senténtiously, *Adv. Sententieusement, par sentence*.

Sén

Sentiment, S. *Sentiment*, sens, opinion, avis.

Sentinel, V. Centinel.

Senvy, S. *Senevé*. Senvy-feed, *Senevé*, graine de moutarde.

Separability, S. *Qualité de ce qui est separable*, divisibilité.

Séparable, A. *Separable*, qui se peut separer, divisible.

Séparate, A. *Separé*, distinct, particulier, different.

To allow one's Wife a separate Maintenance, *Faire une pension à sa femme en cas de separation*.

To séparate, V. A. *Séparer*, diviser, desunir.

To separate themselves, V. R. or to separate, N. *Seseparer*.

Separated, A. *Separé*.

Séparately, Adv. *Separément*, à part.

Separateness, S. *Etat de separation*.

Separating, S. *Separation*, ou l'action de separer, &c.

Séparation, S. *Separation*.

Separatist, S. *Un ou une schismatique*, un ou une sectaire.

Septémber, S. *Septembre*.

Septenarius, or Séptenary, A. *Septenaire*, de sept.

Séptenary, S. *Septenaire*, sept ans de la vie.

Septennial, Adj. *Qui a duré*, ou qui doit durer sept ans.

Séptentrional, A. *Septentrional*.

Séptieme, S. *Septieme*, en Termes de Jeu de Piquet.

Septimarian, S. *Semainier*.

Septuagenary, A. *Septuagenaire*, age de soixante & dix Ans.

Septuagésima, S. *La septuagesime*, ou le dimanche de la septuagesime.

Septuagésimal, A. *De septuagesime*.

Séptuagint, S. *La bible*, ou la version des septante.

Séptuagints, S. (the 70 or 72 Interpreters) *Les septante*.

Sépulchral, A. *Sepulchral*, funébre.

Sépulchre, S. *Sepulcre*, tombeau.

Sépulchred, A. *Enterré*, enseveli.

Sépulture, S. *Sepultura*, enterrement.

Sequacious, A. *Qui suit facilement*.

Séquel, S. *Suite*. *Suite*, consequence.

Séquence, S. *Sequence*.

To sequester, or to sequestrate, V. A. *Sequestrer*, mettre en sequestre, ou en main tierce. *To sequester* (as a Widow does, when she disclaims to meddle with the Estate of her husband deceased) *Renoncer au bien du mari defunt*, * *mettre la clef sur la fosse*.

Sequestration, S. *Sequestre*.

Sequestrator, S. *Sequestre*.

Sequestrated, or Sequéstré, A. *Sequestré*, &c.

Sequestrée, comme Sequestrator.

Sequéstring, S. *L'action de sequestrer*, &c.

Seraglio, S. *Serrail*.

Seraphical, or Seraphick, A. *Seraphique*.

Séraphim, S. *Seraphim*.

Serasquier, or Seraskier, S. *Serasquier*, Général parmi les Turcs.

Serenade, S. *Serenade*.

To serenade, V. A. *Donner des serenades*.

Sérène, A. *Serein*, clair.

* (or calm) *Serein* ou tranquille.

To Most serene, *Sérénissime*.

Serenely, Adv. *D'un air serein*, calme ou tranquille.

Séréneness, or Sérénity, S. *Sérénité*.

Sérge, S. *Serge*. A maker or feller of Serges, *Serger*.

Sérgeant, S. *Sergent*.

A Sérgeant at Law, *Docteur en droit civil*, un avocat.

The King's Sérgeant at Law, *L'avocat du Roi*.

Sergeantship, *Sergenterie*, la charge de sergent.

Sergeantry, S. *Sergenterie*, espece de Fief.

Séries, S. *Suit*, tissu, enchainement, enchainure, ce dernier a peu d'usage.

Sérions, A. (Sober or grave) *Sérieux*, grave. He is in his serious Mood, *Il est dans son sérieux*.

To Serious, (true, sincere) *Sérieux*, sincere, vrai, non simulé.

Sérionsly, Adv. (gravely) *Sérieusement*, gravement, avec gravité. *To* (or in earnest) *Sérieusement* dans le sérieux, tout de bon, sans rire, véritablement, raillerie à part.

Sérionsness, S. *Sérieux*, air sérieux, gravité.

Sérmon, S. *Sermon*, predica-

tion, *prêche*. *To* A funeral sermon, *Une oraison funébre*.

Sérifity, S. *Serofité*.

Sérions, A. *Sérieux*, plein de serofitéz.

Sérpent, S. *Un reptile*.

To (or Snake) *Un serpent*.

Serpent's Tongue, (an Herb) *Langue de serpent*.

To Serpent, (a sort of Squib) *Serpenteau*.

Serpentary, S. *Serpentine*.

Serpentine, A. *De serpent*.

Ex. A Serpentine Wiliness, *Ruse de serpent*.

Serpentine, S. (a stone) *Serpentine*.

†† Sèrpet, S. (a kind of Basket) *Sorte de panier*.

D† Sèared, A. (close or compact) *Serré*.

Sérvant, S. *Un serviteur*, une servante, un domestique.

A Servant, a Man-servant, *Un serviteur*, un valet. A Servant, a Woman-servant, *Une servante*.

To Servant, (by way of Compliment) *Serviteur* ou valet, servante, par manière de Compliment.

To Servant, (or Lover) *Serviteur*, amant. Servant-like, *En serviteur*, en servante.

To serve, V. A. *Servir*; *To* servir, rendre service, rendre de bons offices, aider, assister.

To serve up Meat to the Table, *Servir*, mettre sur table les plats.

* To serve, V. N. (to be instead) *Servir*, tenir la place, faire l'office de —

To serve one's self, V. R. (or to make use of an opportunity) *Se servir de l'occasion*, en profiter. *To* You did serve him right, *Vous avez bien fait*, il le meritoit bien.

While Time serves bethink your self, *Songez y pendant que vous en avez le tems*.

They wont serve my turn, *Cela ne me suffit pas*, cela ne fait pas mon affaire, cela n'est pas assez pour moi. *To* A little Meat and Drink serves his Turn, *Il ne mange & boit que fort-peu*. *To* A little working serves his turn, *Il n'aime pas à travailler beaucoup*.

To serve out ones Time, *Achever le tems qu'on est obligé de servir*.

Served,

Served, *A. Servi, &c.*
P. First come, first served,
Les premiers venus sont les premiers servis.

Service, *S. Service.*
(or Divine Service) Service,
prières ou office divin.

I ever had a great service
(or respect) for your Lordship,
J'ai toujours eu beaucoup de res-
pect pour votre grandeur. *Remember my service to him,*
Faites lui mes baisemens ou mes
amitez, saluez-le de ma part.
To give Service, (at Tennis)
Servir.

Service, or Service-berry,
Corme ou sorbe.

Service, or Service-Tree, Cor-
mier ou sorbier, Arbre.

Serviceable, A Utile, d'un
grand usage; Serviable, offi-
cieux.

Serviceableness, S. Usage, uti-
lité; Humeur serviable ou
officiuse.

Servicably, Adv. D'une ma-
nière fort serviable, ou officieuse,
officieusement.

Servile, A. Servile, qui sent le
valet ou l'esclave, qui est bas &
rampant.

Servilely, Adv. Servilement,
d'une manière servile, en esclave.

Servileness, or Servility, S. In-
clination d'esclave, humeur d'e-
slave, esprit bas.

Serving, S. (from to serve)
L'action de servir, &c. V. to serve.

Serving, A. Ex. A serving
Man, Un homme de service, un
serviteur, un valet.

Servitor, S. Un serviteur, un
pauvre ecolier qui sert dans l'uni-
versité.

Servitude, S. Servitude, esclav-
age.

Sesame, or Sesamum, S. Se-
same, ou bled de Turquie, jugio-
line.

Sesquialter or Sesquialteral, A.
Sesquialtere, qui contient une fois
& demie autant.

To sels, &c. V. to assess.

Session, S. Séance, session.

The Quarter, (or general
Sessions) Les assises qui se tien-
nent quatre fois l'année dans
toutes les provinces du royaume,
pour juger de certaines causes,
civiles & criminelles.

Sesterce, S. Sesterce.

Set, A. Mis, enchassé, placé,
posé, planté, fixé, &c.

Sharp-set, (hungry) Qui a

faim. Well-set, Bien planté, ra-
massé.

A set Meal, Un repas réglé.

A set hour, Une heure réglée.

Set (speaking of blossoms
of fruit-trees) Noisé.

A set form of prayers,
Une formulaire de prières.

Set, S. Assortiment.

A whole set of prints graved
by J. Audran, Toute l'oeuvre
de Jean Audran.

A fine set of Coach-hor-
ses, Un bel attelage, de Chevaux
de Carrosse.

A set of Teeth, Rang de
dents, ou denture.

A set, (or Plant of a tree)
Un plant.

Set-foil, (Tormentil, or Ash-
weed) Tormentille.

Sun-set, Le coucher du so-
leil.

To set, V. A. (to put, lay or
place) Mettre, poser, placer.

To set free, or at Liberty,
Mettre en liberté affranchir, deli-
vrer. To set (or write) down,
Mettre par écrit, écrire.

To set on shore, Mettre à
terre, débarquer. To set to sale,
Mettre, exposer en vente.

To set one (to lay a trap for
him, in order to bubble him)
Tendre un piège à quelqu'un, l'em-
baucher pour le duper.

Set your heart at rest, Met-
tez votre esprit en repos de ce
côté là.

To set Aside, Mettre à part,
mettre à côté. To set sail, Met-
tre à la voile, faire voile, partir
du port, ou de la rade.

To set one's hand to a
thing, Signer quelque chose, y
mettre son seing.

A Dog that sets a Par-
tridge, Un chien qui arrête un
perdrix.

To set, V. N. (as Stars
do) Se coucher, en parlant des
Astres.

To set agoing, Faire
aller, faire joier.

To set about a thing, Entre-
prendre une chose, s'y mettre après.

To set a story Abroad, Divul-
guer quelque chose, la publier, en
semer le bruit.

To set a Bell, to set it up
an end, Tourner une cloche sens
dessus dessous.

To set aside all Laws, Passer
par dessus toutes les Loix. To set
again in its Place, Remettre en
sa place.

To set one's Mind against a
thing, Concevoir de l'aversion pour
quelque chose, s'en faire une aver-
sion.

To set Forth, Exposer, dire,
deduire, faire connoître, repre-
senter.

To set By, Estimer, faire cas.

To set at Defiance, Defier.

To set Away, Oter.

To set Back, Reculer.

To set one Forward, Act.
Animier quelqu'un, l'encourager,
le pousser, le solliciter, l'inciter,
le mettre en train, le presser.

To set Forward, N. (to go
away) Partir, s'en aller.

To set Off, Embellir, orner,
parer, relever, rehausser, enjoliver.

To set On a Lock, Mettre une
serrure.

To set one to work, Faire
travailler quelqu'un, le mettre en
train.

To set up, Dresser, ériger, éle-
*ver. * To set up for, (to pretend*
to be) N. S'ériger, faire, se
faire.

To set a fine gloss upon
a thing, Donner un tour favoura-
ble à une chose, la faire voir par
ses beaux côtés.

To set Out, V. A. Mettre à
part.

To set Out, V. N. (to go away)
Partir, s'en aller, se mettre en
chemin.

Setter, S. (a spy) Un espion,
celui qui va à la decouverte.

A Bayliff's setter, Celui qui
procure de la pratique aux ser-
gens, ou un recors. Setter,
(or setting-Dog) Un chien cou-
chant.

A Bone-setter, Un renoieur.

Setting, S. L'action de mettre,
&c. V. to set.

Setting, A. Ex. A Setting
(or Composing) stick, Compo-
seur.

Setting-Dog, Chien couchant,
chien d'arrêt.

Settle, S. or settle-bed, Lit ou
Couche dans une Espece de Cof-
fre, que l'on ouvre & que l'on
ferme.

To settle, V. A. Etablir, rendre
stable, fixer. To settle one's
Head (or Brains) after a Drink-
ing bout, Se remettre après une
debauche, revenir de l'étourdisse-
ment causé par une debauche. To
settle one's Estate upon one, Con-
stituer son bien à quelqu'un, & in-
stituer, ou le faire son heritier.

To

To settle, V. N. (to rest as Liquors do) *Se rasseoir, se reposer.*
 * Stay till his spirits are settled, *Laissez rasseoir ses esprits.*
 To settle to the bottom, *Aller à fonds, s'enfoncer.*

The weather settles, *Le tems se rassure.*

Settled, A. *Etabli, rassis, &c.*
 V. to settle.

Settledness, S. *Stabilité, fermeté.*

Settlement, S. *Etablissement, l'action d'établir, de fixer, de régler, reglement.* To make a settlement upon one, *Constituer quelque chose à quelqu'un.*

Settling, S. *L'action d'établir, &c.* V. to settle.

Setwall, or setwell, S. (an Herb) *Valérienne.*

Setwort, S. (an Herb) *Branque urfine.*

Seven, A. *Sept. Sevenfold, Septuple.*

Séventeen, A. *Dix sept.*

Seventeenth, A. *Dix septième.*

Séventh, A. *Septième.*

Seventhly, Adv. *Septièmement, en septième lieu.*

Séventieth, A. *Soixante & dixième, ou septantième.*

Seventy, A. *Soixante & dix, septante.*

To sever, V. A. *Séparer, diviser.*

Séveral, A. *Plusieurs, divers, quantité.*

P. Several men, several minds, *Tant d'hommes, tant d'avis, chacun a un sentiment différent de celui des autres.*

Several, S. Ex. On all the severals (or particulars) we are to run through, *Dans tous les points dont il nous faudra traiter.*

Severally, Adv. *Séparément, à part, en particulier, un à un, l'un après l'autre.*

Séverance, S. (a Law-word) *Séparation, division.*

Severe, A. (rigorous, hard) *Sévère, rigoureux, rude, cruel, rigide, dur, âpre.* A severe Winter, *Un rude hiver, un hiver âpre, ou extrêmement froid.*

Severely, Adv. *Sévérement, rigoureusement, avec sévérité, rudement, cruellement.*

Sévérity, S. *Sévérité, rigueur, rigidité, rudesse.*

To sew, V. A. *Condre; V. to sew.*

Sewed, A. *Cousu, &c.* V. to sew.

Sewer, S. A gentleman-sewer, *Un écuyer tranchant.*

A common-sewer, (or common-shore, as it is vulgarly pronounced) *Un égout, une cloaque.*

* † (a Prostitute) *Une prostituée, une putain publique.*

Séwer, S. *Suif.*

Beef-sewer, or Mutton-sewer, *Suif de bœuf ou de mouton.*

Sèx, S. *Sexe.*

Sexagesima, S. the Sexagesima funday, *Sexagesime.*

Sexennial, A. *De six ans, qui a duré six ans.*

Sextain, S. *Sixain ou sixain.*

Séxtary, S. *Ancienne mesure, qui contenoit environ une pinte & demie d'Angleterre.*

Séxte, S. (one of the seven Canonical Hours) *Sexte.*

Séxtile, S. *Sextil ou aspect sextil.*

Séxton, S. *Sacristain.*

Shàbb, S. *Un gredin.*

Shabbily, Adv. *En gredin, en gueux.*

Shàbbiness, S. *Gredinere, gueuserie.*

Shàbby, A. *Gredin, gueux, mal-mis, mal habillé.* Ex. A shabby fellow, *Un gredin, un homme habillé en gredin.* A shabby Wench, *Une gredine.*

Shàck-bolt, or shackle, S. *Fers ou chaines de Prisonniers.* A handle-shackle, *Menotes, ou manicles.*

Shackles, (in a ship) *Boucles de panneaux.*

To shackle, V. A. *Mettre dans les fers, enchaîner.*

Shàd, S. (a sea fish) *Alose.*

Shade, S. *Ombre ou ombrage.*

Nightshade, (an Herb) *Morelle.* A shade, (an Ornament for a Woman's head) *Ornement de tête pour femme.*

To shàde, V. A. *Ombrager, courir de son ombre.*

Shàded, A. *Ombragé.*

Shadiness, S. *Ombre, ombrage.*

Shadow, S. *Ombre.*

* Shadow, (favour, protection) * *Ombre, protection, faveur.*
 * (or, appearance, * *Ombre, apparence.* * (Type) * *Ombre, type, signe, figure.*

To shadow, V. A. *Ombrager, faire de l'ombre, couvrir de son ombre, donner de l'ombre.*

Shadowed, A. *Ombragé, &c.* V. to shadow.

Shadowing, S. *L'action d'ombrager, &c.* V. to shadow.

Shadowing of Colours, (in Tapestry) *Nuance de couleurs.*

Shàdy, A. *Ombreux, qui fait de l'ombre, ou qui est ombragé.*

The shady side of a street, *L'ombre d'une rue.*

Shaft, S. (an Arrow) *Flèche, dart.* (of a Pillar) *Le fust ou la tige d'une colonne.*

Shag, S. *Peluche.*

Shag-Breeches, *Des chausses de peluche.*

Shag, (a sea Fowl) *Sorte d'oiseau de mer.*

Shagged or shaggy, A. *Velu, plein de poil, à poil long.*

Shàgreen, A. *Chagrin, de mauvaise humeur.*

Shàgreen, S. *Chagrin.* Ex. A shàgreen-case, *Etui de chagrin.*

Shàke, S. *Secousse; Tremblement, en Musique.*

To shàke, V. A. *Branler, ébranler, écrouler, mouvoir, secouer, agiter, remuer.*

* To shake hands with one, (to part with him.) *Quitter quelqu'un.*

To shake Off, *Secouer, faire tomber à force de secouer.*

* To shake one Off, *Se defaire de quelqu'un.*

To shake in, *Faire entrer dedans à force de secouer.*

To shake, V. N. *Trembler, branler, grouiller.*

Shaked, A. *Ebranlé, branlé, &c.* V. to shake.

Shaking, S. *Secousse, l'action de secouer, de branler, tremblement, l'action de trembler, &c.* V. to shake, A. & N.

Shàll, C'est le signe, du tems futur des Verbes Anglois. Ex I shall love, *J'aimerai.*

R. On se sert souvent du signe sans le verbe, pour éviter la répétition de celui-ci.

Ex. Will you do it? I shall, *Le ferez vous? Je le ferai.*

Shàllop, S. *Chaloupe.*

Shàllow, A. *Bas, qui n'est pas profond, où il y a peu d'eau.*

* A shallow-pated, shallow-witted, or a shallow-man, a shallow-wit, or shallow-brains, *Un esprit léger, un petit esprit, une personne qui a peu de sens & peu de cervelle.*

Shàllowly, Adv. *Soltement, impertinemment, sans esprit.*

Shàllowness, S. *Peu d'eau.*

Shàlm, S. *Sorte d'instrument de musique à vent.*

Shàlón, S. *Ras de chalons.*

Shàlót,

Shalót, S. Echalote.

Shám, S. Baye, moquerie, illusion, tromperie. To put a sham upon one, Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joier quelqu'un, se moquer de lui.

☞ Sham, (is used adjectively for pretended or false) Pretendu, faux, supposé. Ex. A sham business, Une supposition, une chose supposée.

☞ Sham, (a false sleeve) Fausse manche.

To sham one, V. A. Donner la baye à quelqu'un, joier quelqu'un, le tromper en se moquant de lui.

Shamade, S. Ex. To beat the shamade, Battre la chamade.

Shambles, S. La boucherie.

Sháme, S. Honte.

☞ For shame, Fi, fi.

Every body cries shame on't, Tout le monde blame cette action.

To shame, V. A. Faire honte à, deshonnorer.

Shamed, A. Couvert de honte, deshonné.

Shamefaced, A. Honteux, qui a de la honte, ou de la pudeur, timide.

Shamefacedness, S. Honte, pudeur, timidité.

Shameful, Adv. Honteux, vilain, qui n'est pas honnête, dont on doit avoir honte.

Shamefully, Adv. Honteusement, d'une manière honteuse, avec ignominie.

Shamefulness, S. Infamie, vilénie.

Shamelessness, S. Impudence, effronterie.

Shameless, A. Impudent, effronté, qui n'a point de honte.

P. Shameless Craving, must have a shameless nay, Celui qui demande avec effronterie, mérite un refus honteux.

A shameless man, Un effronté, un impudent. A shameless woman, Une effrontée, une impudente.

Shaming, S. (from to shame) L'action de faire honte, ou de deshonnorer, &c.

Shammed, A. (from to sham) à qui l'on a donné la baye, &c. V. to sham.

Shammer, S. Un donneur de bayes.

Shamming, S. L'action de donner la baye, &c. V. to sham.

Shamming, A. Ex. A shamming, or a shamming Trick, S. Une baye.

Shamóy, S. Chamois.

Shamoy, or Shamoy-Leather, Chamois, peau de chamois.

Shampinion, S. Champignon.

Shánk, S. (or Leg) Jambe.

Spindle-shanks, Jambes de fuséau.

☞ The shank (or Tunnel) of a Chimney, Le tuyau d'une cheminée.

☞ The shank of an anchor, La verge d'une ancre.

Shánker, S. Chancre.

Shape, S. (Form or Figure)

Forme, figure. To come to some shape, Se former. ☞ A shape for a woman's stays, Tour de point ou de dentelle.

To shape, V. A. Donner la forme, former, proportionner.

Shaped, A. Formé, proportionné.

Shapeless, A. Mal proportionné, où il n'y a point de proportion.

Shaping, S. L'action de donner la forme, ou les proportions qu'il faut, &c. V. to shape.

Shard, S. (broken piece) of a Tile or Pot, Morceau, ou éclat d'une tuile, ou d'un pot cassé.

Shàre, S. Part, portion, partage. ☞ The share or Ploughshare, Soc, ou coutre de charrue.

The share-bone, L'os bertrand. Share-wort, Herbe qui guérit la douleur de l'aîne.

To share, or to share Out, V. A. Partager.

Shàred, or shared out, A. Partagé, &c.

Shàrer, S. Celui ou celle qui partage, un partageur.

Sharing, S. Partage, ou l'action de partager.

Shark, S. (a sea-fish) Le goulu de mer. ☞ A shark or sharking-fellow, Un escroc, un parasite, un ecornifleur.

To shark up and down, V. N. Escroquer, faire le métier d'escroc, de parasite, ou d'ecornifleur.

Shàrking, sharking up and down, or sharking about, S. L'action d'escroquer ou d'attraper ce qu'on peut.

Sharking, A. Ex. A sharking Trick, Un tour d'escroc. A sharking fellow, Un escroc.

Shàrp, A. (or keen) Aigu, qui coupe bien, affilé, acéré.

☞ (Pointed) Aigu, pointu.

* A sharp or quick sight, Une vue aiguë, perçante, subtile, pénétrante. * A sharp stomach, Grande faim, ou grand appetit.

P. Poverty is a sharp weapon, P. La Pauvreté est un clavier bien acéré.

* Sharp, (cunning) Fin, rusé, droit.

Shàrp-sét, (or very hungry) Affamé, qui a grand faim, qui a bon appetit, * † qui a les dents bien longues.

A sharp dispute, Une dispute opiniâtre.

Sharp-sighted, Qui a bonne vue, qui a la vue aiguë, perçante ou subtile.

A sharp S. (in Musick) Bizarre.

To sharp, V. A. Filouter, attraper, duper.

To sharpen, V. A. Aiguiser.

Sharpened, A. Aiguisé.

Sharpening, S. L'action d'aiguiser.

Sharper, S. Un adroit, un rusé; ☞ un filou, un fripon, un escroc; † un chevalier d'industrie.

Sharply, Adv. Subtilement, avec esprit; ☞ aigrement ou rudement.

Shàrpness, S. Tranchant, fil, pointe. * The sharpness of the Air, L'inclemence de l'air.

Shàsh, S. La toile qui fait le turban d'un Turc.

☞ Shash or sash, (a Girdle) Ceinture.

Shàtter, S. Eclat, petite pièce.

To shatter, V. A. Endommager, maltraiter.

Shattered, A. Endommagé, incommodé, maltraité.

Shàtter-pàte, S. or a shatterpated fellow, A. Un étourdi, un ecorvelé.

To shàve, V. N. Raser, faire la barbe, ou couper le poil.

Shàved, A. Rasé. I am shav'd twice a week, Je me fais raser, ou je me rase, deux fois la semaine.

Shàve-gràss, S. Prêle, ou queue de cheval.

Shàveling, S. Un tonsuré.

Shàven, A. Tonsuré, qui a reçu la tonsure. Ex. A shaven Priest, Un tonsuré.

Shàver, S. Barbier, celui qui rase. * † He is a notable cunning shaver, C'est un adroit, ou un rusé.

Shàving, S. L'action de raser ☞ Shavings of Wood, Des copeaux ou copeaux.

Shè, Ells. Ex. She loves, Elle aime. She sleeps, Elle dort. She is a woman, Elle est femme, c'est une femme.

R. Quelquefois on se sert de she pour specifier le Genre Feminin des mots dont on se sert indifféremment pour les deux sexes. Ex. A she-friend, Une amie. A she-cousin, Une consine.

Sheaf (S) of Corn, Une gerbe de bled. A sheaf of Arrows, Un paquet de flèches.

To sheaf (V. A.) Corn, Engerber le bled.

To shear, V. A. Tondre.

Shearer, S. or sheep-shearer, Un tondeur de brebis.

Shearing, S. L'action de tondre.

Shearing-time, Tonte.

Shearings (what is shorn off) Tontures.

Shear-man, S. Tondeur de drap.

Shears, S. Forcés, gross ciseaux.

Sheats, S. or sheat ropes in a Ship, Ecoutes.

The sheat fish, Sorte de poisson du Nil.

Sheath, S. (for a Knife) Une gaine. A sheath for a sword, Fourreau d'épée.

To sheath (V. A.) a Sword, Rengainer une épée. To sheath a Ship, Doubler un vaisseau, lui donner le doublage.

Sheathed, A. Rengainé, plongé, &c. V. to sheath.

Sheathing, S. L'action de rengainer, d'enfoncer, &c. V. to sheath.

Sheaves, C'est le pluriel de sheaf.

Shed, A. Répandu, épanché, épanché, versé.

Blood-shed, S. Effusion de sang.

Shed, S. Un apprentis, ou un angur, un auvent.

To shed, V. A. Repandre, verser, épancher, épancher.

To shed the horns, (as a deer) Muer, être en mue.

Shedding, S. L'action de repandre, &c. V. to shed.

Shedding of Blood, Effusion du sang.

† Shéen, A. (or bright) Luitant, éclatant.

Shèep, S. Brebis, mouton.

* † To cast a Sheep's Eye at one, Jetter des oeillades à quelqu'un, le lorgner.

Sheep's dung, Fiente de brebis.

Sheep-hook, Une houlette.

Sheep-fold Bergerie.

Shéépish, A. Simple, niais.

Sheepishness, S. Simplicité, bêtise.

Shéer, Adv. Tout, tout à fait.

To sheer, V. N. (a Ship under sail is said to sheer, or to go sheering, when she is not steady

ly steer'd) Rouler, en parlant d'un vaisseau.

† To sheer off, (to get away) S'enfuir, gagner au pied.

Sheerhook, S. Grapin, harpeau.

Shéering, S. The sheering of a ship, Le roulis d'un vaisseau.

Sheering A. A ship that goes sheering, Vaisseau qui roule.

A shéet, (S.) of Paper, Une feuille de papier. A Book in sheets, Un livre en feuille ou en blanc.

Sheets for the Bed, Draps de lit.

Shèkle, S. (or Sicle, a Jewish Coin, Sicle.

Shelfy, Adj. Plein d'écueils & de rochers.

Shélf, S. Tablette.

Shelf in the sea, Ecueil, banc de sable.

Shell, S. Ecaille, coquille, coque, écale. Ex. Oister-shells, Des ecailles d'huître. An Egg-shell, Coquille, coque, ou ecale d'oeuf. A fish-shell, Coquille de poisson. Shell-work, Coquillage, ouvrage à coquille.

The shells of Pease and Beans, Cosses des pois & des fèves.

A sword-shell, Plaque d'épée.

A shell, (or Bomb) Une bombe.

To shell (V. A.) Pease, Ecoffer des pois.

Shelled, A. Ecoffé, &c.

Shelling, S. L'action d'écoffer, &c. V. to shell.

Shéltér, S. Abri, couvert.

* (Refuge, Sanctuary) Abri, asyle, lieu de sûreté, refuge, protection.

To shelter one, V. A. Recevoir quelqu'un chez soi, lui donner le couvert, le protéger, le mettre à l'abri ou à couvert.

Sheltering, S. L'action de mettre à couvert, &c. V. to shelter.

Shelterless, A. Qui n'a aucun asyle ou refuge, qui est exposé à toutes sortes de dangers.

Shelves, C'est le pluriel de shelf.

Shélving, A. Penchant, qui va en penchant, qui penche.

Shelving, S. Pente, talud.

† Shént, A. Blamé, grondé.

Shépherd, S. (from sheep) Berger.

Shépherdes, S. Bergère.

Sherbet, S. Sorbet.

Shériff, S. (from shire) Shériff, ou cheriff, Magistrat annuel en Angleterre, dont les Foncti-

ons sont à peu près les mêmes que celles du Prevôt de l'Isle en France.

Shériffalty, or Shrievalty, S. La charge de sheriff, ou le tems pendant lequel on l'exerce.

Shériffwick, S. La juridiction du sheriff.

Sherry, or sherry-sack, S. Vin d'Espagne, certain vin d'Espagne qui croît dans l'Andalousie.

Shéw, S. Spectacle, apparence, pretexte, couleur, ombre. (To make a shew, to pretend) Faire semblant, faire mine.

A Rareé shew, Une curiosité; V. Raree.

Shew-bread, Le pain de proposition.

To shew, V. A. Montrer, faire voir.

To shew, Faire. Ex. To shew mercy to one, Faire grace à quelqu'un, lui pardonner. To shew tricks, Faire ou jouer des tours.

To shew respect or civility to one, Porter du respect à quelqu'un, lui faire de civilités. He shew'd me a tolerable neat Room, Il me mit dans une chambre assez propre.

To shew one's self a Man, V. R. Faire voir qu'on a du cœur, donner des preuves de son courage.

To shew, V. N. Paraître.

It shews like an Isle, Il ressemble à une île.

Shewed, A. Montré, &c. V. to shew,

Shewer, S. Celui ou celle qui montre. A shewer of Tricks, Un charlatan, un joueur de passe-passe.

Shewing, S. L'action de montrer, &c. V. to shew.

Shield, S. Un bouclier.

Shield-bearer, Porte-bouclier.

To shield, V. A. Défendre, protéger, mettre à l'abri, ou mettre à couvert.

To shieve, V. N. (or fall a stern) a Term of Navigation Sier, en Termes de Mer.

Shift, S. (a shirt or smock) Une chemise.

* A shift, (or cunning shift) Un tour d'adresse, une ruse.

* I made a shift to go thither, Je m'y portai avec assez de peine.

* I shall make shift to do it, Je le ferai d'une manière ou d'autre.

To shift, V. A. (or to change) Changer.

To shift, V. N. (to change one's

one's Lodgings) *Changer de demeure ou de quartier.*

To shift for one's self, *Songer à soi, pourvoir à ses affaires, trouver le moyen de vivre, s'aider ou s'accommoder.*

To shift off an Argument, *Eluder un argument.*

Shifted, *A. Changé, &c. V. to shift.*

Shifter, *S. a notable shifter or a shifting fellow, Un homme qui use de fuites, de subterfuges, qui se sert de ruses, qui ruse, qui gauchit dans une affaire, un fourbe.*

Shifting, *S. L'action de changer, &c. V. to shift.*

Shifting, *A. Ex. A shifting fellow, Un fourbe, un homme qui gauchit, ou qui ne va pas droit; V. shifter.*

Shiftingly, *Adv. Finement, avec adresse, en se servant de detours, de ruses, de finesse.*

Shilling, *S. Chelin, douze sous d'Angleterre.*

A shilling-worth, *La valeur d'un chelin, un chelin de quelque chose.*

Shily, *Adv. (from shy) Avec reserve, avec retenue, avec circonspection.*

Shin, or shin-bone, *S. L'os de la jambe.*

Shine, *S. Clarté, clair.*

Ex. The sun-shine, *La clarté du soleil.* The Moon-shine, *La clarté ou le clair de la lune.*

To shine, *V. N. Eclairer, luire, reluire, resplendir, briller, jeter, ou repandre de la lumière, éclater.* ☞ This is the unluckiest Day to me that ever shined, *C'est le plus fatal de mes jours.*

Shiness, *S. (from shy) Reserve, retenue.*

Shingle, *S. Bardeau, aissi, late.*

☞ Shingles, (a kind of S. Anthony's Fire) *Feu volage.*

Shingler, *S. Un Faiseur de bardeaux ou de lates.*

Shining, *S. (from to shine) Lueur, éclat, splendeur, brillant.*

Shining, *A. Luisant, resplendissant, brillant.*

Shiningly, *Adv. Ex. To look shiningly, Reluire, briller.*

Ship, *S. Navire, vaisseau ou bâtiment de mer.* ☞ To take ship, *S'embarquer.*

Ship-pitch, *Bray.*

Ship-wright, *Charpentier de navire.*

A ship-boat, *S. Un esquif, une*

chaloupe. A ship-boy, *Page, mousse ou garçon de navire.*

To ship or ship away, *V. A. Embarquer.*

Shipped, or shipped away, *A. Embarqué.*

Shipping, *S. Embarquement ou l'action d'embarquer.*

☞ To take shipping, *S'embarquer.* ☞ Shipping (or Navy) *Flote.*

Shipwrack, *S. Naufrage.*

To shipwrack, *V. N. Faire naufrage; échoüer.*

To shipwrack, *V. A. Faire faire naufrage, faire perir ou échoüer.*

Shirk, *V. Shark.*

Shire, *S. (or County) Comté, province d'Angleterre.*

Shirt, *S. Chemise d'homme.*

To shit or to shite, *V. N. Chier, faire ses affaires.*

Shit-a-bed, *S. Celui ou celle que a chié au lit.*

Shit-breech, *S. Celui qui a chié dans ses chausses.*

† Shit-Fire, *S. Un rodemont, un fier à bras, un avalueur de charrettes ferrées.*

Shitten, *A. Foireux.*

A shitten-boy, *Un petit foireux.* A shitten-girl, *Une petite foireuse.*

Shittently, *Adv. Pitoyablement, chetivement, d'une manière pitoyable.* ☞ He came off very shittently, *Il s'est mal tiré d'affaires, il a fait une cacade.*

Shittle, *V. Shuttle.*

Shittle, or shittle-headed, *A. Leger, inconstant, incertain, volage, étourdi.*

Shittle-cock, *S. Un volant.*

Shiver, *S. Eclat, pièce de bois qui se fend.*

To shiver, *V. N. Frissonner.*

To shiver, *V. A. Briser, rompre en pièces.*

Shivered, *A. Rompu, brisé.*

Shivering, *S. A shivering Fit, Un frisson.*

Shoal, *V. Shole.*

Shock, *S. Choc, rencontre, combat.* ☞ A shock of Corn, *Un tas de gerbes de bled.*

To shock, *V. A. Choquer.*

Shod, *S. (from shoe) Chaussé.* ☞ A Horse well shod, *Un cheval bien ferré.*

A wheel shod with iron, *Roue armée de fer.*

Shole, *S. Multitude. Ex. A shole of Fishes, Une multitude de poissons.* ☞ Sholes, (or Flats) *Bas fonds.*

Sholing, *S. (a sea Term) Ex.*

Here is good sholing, *Cette rade est commode pour rendre le bord.*

Shoo or Shoe, *S. Un soulier.*

☞ A shorse-shoo, *Un fer de cheval.* Wooden shoes, *Des sabots.*

P. Every shoo fits not every Foot, *P. Tout le monde ne se chauffe pas à un même point, tout le monde ne s'accommode pas d'une même chose.*

A shoo-string, *Cordon, ou attache de soulier.* A shoo-clout, *Un torchon, avec quoi on nettoye les souliers.*

To shoo a Horse, *V. A. Ferrer un cheval.*

Shooing, *S. L'action de ferrer.* A shooing hammer, *Brochoir.* A shooing-horn, *Un chauffe-pié.*

Shook, *Prétérit du verbe to shake, V. to shake.*

Shoomaker, *S. (from shoo) Cordonnier.*

Shoomaker-row, or street, *Cordonnerie.*

Shoot, *V. shot.*

Shoot, *S. (bud or sprig) Jet, rejetton, bourgeon, sion.*

To shoot, *V. N. (as plants do) Pousser, jeter.*

To shoot Up, *Pousser, croître.*

To shoot Out, *Bourgeonner.*

To shoot, *V. A. (to cast forth) Tirer, lancer, jeter.*

☞ (Or wound) *Blesser, percer.*

☞ To shoot Corn, Coals, or the like out of a sack, *Vuider, jeter un sac de bled ou de charbon.* ☞ To shoot one to death, *Passer quelqu'un par les armes.* ☞ To shoot the Bridge, *Passer par dessous le pont.*

Shooter, *S. Tireur.*

Shooting, *S. L'action de pousser, de tirer, &c. V. to shoot.*

Shooting, *A. Ex. A shooting Star, Une étoile volante.*

☞ A Printer's shooting stick, *Un coigneur, ou un deconnoir d'imprimeur.*

Shop, *S. Boutique.*

A shop-book, *Livre de compte, ou livre journal de marchand.*

A shop-board, *Un établi.* A shop-lifter, or a shop-lift, *Un filou, qui vole des Marchandises en faisant semblant de les vouloir acheter.*

Shop-keeper, *Un homme de métier, ou un marchand qui tient boutique.*

Shorage, *S. (from shore) Droit de rivage.*

Shore, S. Bord, ou rivage de la mer.

Shore, or Prop, Appuy, étaye, chevalet, élançon.

To shore up, V. A. Appuyer, étayer, soutenir, élançonner.

Shored up, A. Appuyé, étayé, soutenu, élançonné.

Shorling, S. La peau d'une brebis tonduë.

Shorn, A (from to shear) Tendu.

The setting Sun appears shorn of its beams, Le soleil couchant paroît depouillé de ses rayons.

Short, A. Court, qui n'est pas long, ou qui ne dure guere.

(Succinct, brief, close) Court, succinct, bref, serré.

* To have but short (or small) Commons, N'avoir qu'un petit ordinaire. A short Dictionary, Un petit dictionnaire, un abrégé de dictionnaire. To be short, to cut short, in short, Pour faire court, pour couper court, pour abbreger.

Short-breath, Courte haleine, difficulté de respiration. A short Man or Woman, Un homme court, une femme court, un ragot, une ragote.

Short-hand, Manière d'écrire par abbreviations, ou par notes. A short-hand writing, Une écriture par abbreviations, ou par notes.

A short while, Peu de tems.

In a short time, Bien-tôt, dans peu de tems. * To come short of one's design, Se trouver court, ne pas venir à bout de son dessein, manquer son coup.

* Our Provisions fell short, Nos provisions nous manquerent. * To come, to be, or fall short, Céder, être inférieur, n'approcher pas.

To keep one short of Vi-
tuals, Affamer quelqu'un, lui donner peu à manger.

Short, S. Ex. I will know the short and the long of that Business. Je veux savoir le court & le long de cette affaire.

Short-sighted, Qui a la vue courte ou basse; qui a les vues courtes qui manque de prevoyance. Short-lived Dont la vie est courte, qui ne vit pas long tems, de peu de durée, court. Short-winded, Qui a courte haleine, pousif.

Short-shank, or short-start. (a sort of apple) Capendu, ou court-pendu.

To shorten, V. N. Se raccourcir, décroître, diminuer.

I must shorten my hand in this Work, Il faut que j'employe moins d'ouvriers dans cet ouvrage.

Shorter, (the Comparative of short) Plus court, &c.

To cut shorter, Rogner.

Shortest, (the superlative of short) Le plus court, &c.

Shortly, Adv. Dans peu de tems, bien-tôt. Shortly after, Peu après, peu de tems après.

Shortned, A. Raccourci, accourci, abrégé, diminué.

Shortness, S. Petiteesse, brièveté. Shortness of Breath, Courte haleine, difficulté de respiration.

Shortning, S. L'action de raccourcir, &c. V. to shorten.

Shot, S. (from to shoot) Tiré, &c. V. to shoot.

Shot, S. Ex. Small shot, to shoot with a birding piece, Dragée, cendre de plomb.

Cannon-shot, or Bullet, Boulet de Canon. Shot, (or reach) Portée, d'une arme à feu.

Shot, (scot or reckoning) Ecot.

Shot-free, or scot free, Franc, qui ne paye rien. Shot-free, (or unhurt) Qui n'est point blessé, sans être blessé. * (or Proof) Qui est à l'épreuve.

Shotten, A. Ex. A shotten Herring, Un hareng qui s'est déchargé de son fruit. * He looks like a shotten herring, Il a pauvre mine, il est maigre comme un hareng.

Shove, S. Coup, que l'on donne en poussant.

Shove-net, Seine.

To shove, V. A. Pousser.

To shove along, or forward, Pousser en avant, faire avancer. To shove back, Pousser en arrière, faire reculer.

Shoved, A. Poussé.

Shovel, S. Une pelle.

Shovel full, Pêlée, plein la pelle.

Shovel board, Galet.

Shoveler, Pelican, Oiseau.

Should, (from shall, does generally signify, ought) Ce mot qui vient de shall, sert à exprimer l'imparfait subjonctif du verbe, devoir. Ex. I should do it, Je devrois le faire.

R. On se sert aussi de should en Anglois, comme d'un signe de l'imparfait du subjonctif de quelque verbe que ce soit.

Ex. I should love him with all

my heart, Je l'aimerois de tout mon cœur. I should be very sorry for't, J'en serois bien fâché.

R. On s'en sert encore de cette manière, should I do that, (for if I should do that) Si je faisois cela.

Shoulder, S. Epaule.

* + Over the left shoulder, *† Du côté que les Suisses portent la ballabarde, du côté gauche. P. One shoulder of mutton draws down another, P. En mangeant l'appetit vient.

Shoulder-bone, or shoulder-blade, L'os de l'épaule, l'omoplate. A shoulder-piece, Epaulière. A shoulder-belt, Un baudrier.

To shoulder, V. A. Mettre sur l'épaule, ou sur les épaules. Shoulder your Musket, Mousquet sur l'épaule. * To shoulder one up, Epauler quelqu'un, l'appuyer, l'assister.

Shoulder'd, A. Ex. Broad shoulder'd, Quia les épaules larges.

Shouldering, A. Ex. A shouldering-piece, (in Architecture) Un modillon.

Shout, S. Ecri, acclamation.

To shout, V. N. Crier, faire des cris ou des acclamations.

Shouting, S. Cris, acclamations.

Shower, S. Une ondée ou guillée.

To shower (or to shower) down, V. N. Pleuvoir à verse.

* To shower, V. A. Faire pleuvoir.

Showry, A. Ex. Showry weather, Un tems d'ondées, ou de grosses pluies.

Shred, A. (from to shred) Haché, coupé menu.

Shreds, (S.) of Cloth, Coupons, ou restes de drap.

To shred, V. A. Hâcher, couper menu, couper en petits morceaux.

Shredding, S. L'action de hâcher, &c. V. to shred.

Shrew, S. Une grondeuse, une querelleuse, une criaillieuse, une méchante femme, une diablesse. A shrew mouse, Musarague.

Shrewd, A. (sharp or cunning) Adroit, fin, subtil, rusé.

Shrewdly, Adv. Adroitement, subtilement. It was shrewdly said of him, Il dit fort pertinemment.

Shrewdness, S. Adresse, subtilité.

Shriek, S. Cri.

To shriek, V. N. Crier, jeter des cris. Shriek-

Shrieking, S. *Cris*, l'action de jeter des cris.

Shrift, S. *Confession auriculaire*.

Shrill, A. *Aigre*, grêle, perçant, aigu, glapissant.

Shrilly, Adv. Ex. To speak shrilly, *Avoir un ton*, de voix aigre, grêle ou perçant.

Shrillness, S. *Ton aigre*, grêle, ou perçant.

Shrimp, S. (a little fish) *Crevette*. (a Dwarf) *Un petit homme, un nain, un bout d'homme*.

Shrine, S. *Chasse ou reliquaire*.

To shrink, V. A. *Faire retirer, diminuer, retrecir, racourcir*.

To shrink, V. N. *Se retirer, se resserrer, se retrecir, se racourcir*.

* My money begins to shrink, *Mon argent commence à s'en aller, à baisser, ou à diminuer*.

Shrivalty, S. *See Sheriffalty*.

† To thrive, V. N. *Se confesser*.

Shriving, S. (or shrift) *Confession*.

To shrivel, V. N. *Se rider*.

To shrivel, V. A. *Rider*.

Shrivell'd, A. *Ridé*.

Shrove-tide, S. *Le Carnaval*.

Shrove-Tuesday, S. *Mardigras*.

Shrowd, S. *Drap mortuaire*, Couvert, *Abri*.

Shrowds of a Ship, *Haubans*.

To shrowd, V. A. (to cover) *Couvrir, cacher*. (or shelter) *Couvrir, mettre à couvert, ou à l'abri*.

Shrowded, A. *Couvert, caché, &c.*

Shrub, S. *Arbrisseau*; un petit homme, un bout d'homme, un nain.

To shrub, (V. A.) one, † *Gourdiner, battre, rosser quelqu'un*.

Shrubbed, A. *Gourdiné, battu, rossé*.

Shrubby, A. *Plein d'arbrisseaux*.

To shrug, V. N. or to shrug up one's shoulders, V. A. *Hauffer, lever les épaules*.

Shrunk, or shrunk in, A. *Retiré, diminué*, V. to shrink.

My heart is shrunk with Grief, *J'ai le cœur serré de douleur*.

To shudder, V. N. *Frissonner, trembler*.

To shuffle, V. A. *Mêler, battre, les Cartes*.

* To shuffle off a Fault to another, *Rejeter une faute sur un autre*.

To shuffle, V. N. *Gauchir, n'aller pas droit, ruser, se servir de*

ruses, user de fuites.

Shuffled, A. *Mélé, battu, &c.* V. to shuffle.

Shuffler, S. *Un fourbe, un mal honnête homme, un homme qui gauchit, ou qui ne va pas droit, un homme qui ruse, &c.*

Shuffling, S. (the shuffling of Cards) *L'action de mêler, ou de battre les cartes*. (or shifting)

Ruses, detours, conduite peu sincère, faux fuyants, fuites.

Shuffling, A. Ex. A shuffling Fellow, *Un fourbe, &c.* V. shuffle.

Shufflingly, Adv. *En biaisant, en fourbe*.

To shun, V. A. *Eviter, fuir*.

Shunned, A. *Évité, &c.*

Shunning, S. *L'action d'éviter, &c.*

Shut, A. *Fermé, &c.* V. to shut. * To get shut of, *Se débarrasser de*.

To shut, V. A. *Fermer*.

To shut in, *Enfermer*. To shut one out, *Fermer la porte à quelqu'un, l'empêcher d'entrer*. To shut up shop, *Fermer boutique*.

To shut, V. N. *Fermer ou se fermer*.

Shutter, S. *Volet de fenêtre*.

Shutting, S. *L'action de fermer, &c.* V. to shut.

Shuttle, S. *Une navette de Tisserand*.

* † A shuttle, a shuttle-headed fellow, *Un étourdi, un ecervelé*.

Shy, A. *Réserve, retenu, froid*.

To look shy upon one, *Faire ou battre froid à quelqu'un*. He is very shy of me, *Il m'évite, il me fuit, il se cache de moi*. He was shy to tell me that secret, *Il se fit tirer l'oreille, pour me révéler ce secret*.

Shyness, V. *shiness*.

Sibilation, S. *Sifflement*.

Sibyl, S. *Sibylle*.

Sicciry, S. *Sécheresse, aridité*.

Sice, S. *Le six, au Jeu des Dez*.

Sick, A. *Malade, indisposé, qui se porte mal, qui a du mal*.

A sick man, *Un malade*. A sick woman, *Une malade*.

Sick at heart, or Heart-sick, *Qui a un mal de cœur*.

* † To be sick of the Simples, (to be silly) *Etre fort simple ou niais*.

The sick, S. *Les malades*.

To sicken, V. N. *Tomber malade, tomber en langueur*.

Sickish, A. *Qui se porte un peu mal, qui est un peu indisposé*.

Sickle, S. *Une faucille*.

Sickliness, S. *Peu de santé, disposition à être malade*.

Sickly, A. *Maladif, malsain, sujet à être malade, malingre*.

Sickness, S. *Maladie, mal, indisposition*.

Sickness, or great sickness, (the plague) *La peste, la contagion*.

The Green-sickness, *Les pâles couleurs*. The Falling-sickness, *Le haut mal, le mal caduc, l'épilepsie*.

Side, S. *Côté, flanc*.

The right side of a stuff, *L'endroit d'une étoffe*.

* Side, (or Party) *Côté, parti*.

The Bed-side, *La riselle du lit*. The sea-side, *Le bord, ou le rivage de la mer*.

Side of a hill, *Le penchant, ou la pente d'une colline*.

Side or Page, *Une Page*.

Side-saddle, *Selle de femme*.

Side-ways, side-wise, or side-long, Adv. *De côté, de travers, obliquement, de biais*.

Side-board, S. or side-table, *Buffet*.

Side-face, *Tête de profile*.

Side-blow, *Un coup de revers*. A side-wind, *Vent de côté*. * Side-wind Satyr, *Satyre adroite, satyre fine, delicate, indirecte*.

To side (with one, or a Party) V. N. *Se mettre, ou se ranger d'un côté, prendre un parti, se joindre*.

Sidelays, S. (a term of Hunting) *Relais*.

Sideling, A. (aflant) *De côté, de travers*.

Sideling, Adv. *De côté*.

Sider, V. *Cider*.

Siding, S. *L'action de prendre parti, &c.* V. to side.

I fear his siding with them will be a great blow to us, *Je crains que leur jonction ne nous soit fatale*.

† Sidle, Adv. Ex. To go fidle-fidle, *Marcher de guinguois*.

Siege, S. *Siège*.

(or purging-stool) *Selle d'une personne qui a pris Médecine*.

Sieve, *Un crible*.

A Meal-five, *Un sas*.

A sieve-maker, *Un faiseur de cribles ou de sas*.

To sift, V. A. *Cribler, passer au crible*.

To sift out a thing, *Tâcher de découvrir une chose, la rechercher, en faire une exacte recherche*.

Sifted, *A. Criblé, &c. V. to sift.*
 * Sifted out, *Découvert.*
 Sifter, *S. Cribleur.*
 Sifting, *S. L'action de cribler, &c. * A sifting out, Exacte recherche.*

Siftings, *Criblures.*
 Sigh, *S. Soupir.*
 To sigh, *V. N. Soupirer, jeter ou faire des soupirs.*
 Sighing, *S. Soupirs, ou l'action de soupirer.*
 Sighing, *A. a sighing lover, Un soupirant.*

Sight, *S. (from to see) one of the five senses, Vue.*

☞ The Act or Faculty of seeing, *Vision.* ☞ (the eyes) *La vue, les yeux, les regards.*

In the sight of the whole World, *A la vue de toute la terre.*

☞ Sight (or shew) *Spectacle, chose remarquable à voir.*

☞ To come in sight, *Paraître, se faire voir, se produire.* ☞ At the first sight, or at first sight. *à la première vue, d'abord, au premier abord.* ☞ He cannot abide me out of his sight, *Il ne sauroit vivre sans moi.* * To have a thing in sight or Prospect, *Avoir une chose en vue, se le proposer pour objet.*

The sight (or aim) of a Gun, or Cross-bow, *La mire d'un fusil ou d'une arbalète.*

Sighted, *A. Ex. Quick-sighted, Qui a bonne vue, qui a des yeux perçans. Short-sighted, Qui a courte vue. Dim-sighted, Qui a la vue trouble.*

Sightless, *A. Aveugle.*

Sightly, *A. Beau, bien fait.*

Sign, *S. (or Token) Signe, marque, indice, apparence.*

☞ Sign, (or Footstep) *Trace ou vestige. A Sign before a door, Une enseigne de maison.*

☞ Sign Manual, *Seing, signature*

☞ The 1 Signs of the Zodiac, *Les 1 signes du Zodiaque.*

To sign, *V. A. Signer.*

* To sign and seal, *S'engager, s'embarquer dans quelque affaire.*

To sign, (V. N.) to one, *Faire signe à quelqu'un.*

Signal, *A. Signalé, beau, considerable, remarquable, grand, insigne, éclatant.*

Signal, *S. Signal.*

To signalize, *V. A. Signaler, rendre remarquable.*

Signalized, *A. Signalé.*

Signature, *S. Signature.*
 Signed, *A. (from to sign) Signé.*

Signet, *S. Cachet du Roi.*
 Significancy, *Emphase, energie.*
 Significant, *A. Emphatique, qui a de l'emphase, fort energique, qui exprime bien ce qu'on veut dire.*

Significantly, *Adv. Emphatiquement, d'une manière expressive.*

Signification, *S. Signification, sens.*

To signify, *V. A. (or mean) Signifier, avoir un certain sens.*

☞ (or declare) *Signifier, notifier, déclarer.* ☞ (to presage) *Signifier, denoter, presager.*

Signified, *A. Signifié, &c.*

Signifying, *S. Signification, l'action de signifier, &c. V. to signify.*

Signing, *S. L'action de signer, &c. V. to sign.*

† To sike, *V. N. Soupirer.*

Silence, *S. Silence, paix.*

To silence, *V. A. Imposer silence, faire faire silence, faire taire, fermer la bouche à.*

Silenced, *A. à qui l'on a imposé silence.*

Silencing, *S. L'action d'imposer silence, &c. V. to silence.*

Silent, *A. Silentieux, taciturne, qui garde le silence, qui se tait, qui ne dit mot. Be silent, Taisez vous, ne dites mot.*

Silently, *Adv. Sans dire mot, à la sourdine, sans trait, doucement.*

Silk, *S. Soye.*

☞ Silk or Silk-stuff, *Soye, ou étoffe de soye.*

A Silk-man, *Un marchand de soye. A Silk-weaver, Un ouvrier en soye. Silk-Throwster, Tondeur de soye. Silk-Dyer, Teinturier en soye. Silk-worm, Ver à soye.*

Silken, *A. De soye.*

Sill, *S. Seuil.*

Sillabub or Sillibub, *S. Sorte de boisson composé & rafraichissante, qui se fait avec du lait & d'autres ingredients.*

* That fine discourse is but a Sillabub, *Ce beau discours n'est que de la crème fouettée.*

Sillily, *Adv. Sottement, niaisement, sans esprit.*

Silliness, *S. Sotise, niaiserie, simplicité.*

Silly, *A. Simple, sot, niais, ridicule, neuf. A silly Man, Un sot, un niais, un badant.*

A silly woman, *Une sote, une niaise.*

Silt, *Subst. Vase, fange, bourbe.*
 Silted, *Adj. Plein de vase, bourbeux, fangeux.*

Silver, *S. Argent.*
 Quick-silver, *Vif argent, mercure.* ☞ Silver, or Silver-Coin, *Argent, monnoye d'argent.*
 Silver-lace, *Galon ou dentelle d'argent.*

Silver-smith, *Argentier.*

Silver-wire, *Argent trait.*

Silver fume, *Litharge d'argent.*

Silver Plate or Spoon, *Une assiete ou une cuilier d'argent.*

Silver Oar, *Mine d'argent.*

Silver-weed, or white tansy, *Argentine, Plante.*

To silver over, *V. A. Argenter.*

Silvered over, *A. Argenté.*

Similary or Similar, *A. Similaire, homogéné, de même nature.*

Simile, *S. Comparaison, similitude; ☞ Exemple.*

Similitude, *S. Similitude, comparaison.*

Simitar, *S. Un cimenterre, sorte de Sabre.*

Simnel, *S. Gâteau ou tourte de confitures.*

To simon, *V. A. Mastiquer.*

Simoniacal, *A. Simoniaque, fait par simonie.*

Simoniacally, *Adv. Par simonie.*

Simoniack, or Simonist, *S. Un simoniaque.*

Simony, *S. Simonie.*

To simper, *V. N. Sourire.*

To simper upon one, *Sourire à quelqu'un, regarder quelqu'un avec un visage riant.*

Simpering, *S. Souris, ou l'action de sourire, &c. V. to simper.*

Simple, *A. Simple.*

☞ (harmless) *Simple, ingenu, sans malice, innocent.*

A simple thing, *Une simplicité, une sotise, une bagatelle.*

The simple, *S. Les simples.*

☞ Simples, (Physical Herbs) *Les simples, Herbes Medicinales.*

Simpleness, *S. Simplicité, sotise, niaiserie, bêtise.*

Simpler or Simplist, *S. Celui qui connoit les simples, une botaniste.*

Simpleton, *S. Un homme simple, un sot, un bête, un badant, un niais; ☞ Une niaise, une sote.*

Simplicity, *S. Simplicité.*

Simpling, *S. Ex. To go a simpling, Herboriser, aller cueillir des simples.*

Simply, *Adv. Sottement, sans esprit.*

Simu-

Simulacre, S. *Simulacre, image.*
 Simulation, S. *Diffimulation, feinte, deguïsement.*

Sin, S. *Péché. A sin-offering, Offrande pour la peché.*

To sin, V. N. *Pécher.*

Sinapism, S. *Sinapisme.*

Since, (Prép. & Adv. of Time) *Depuis, depuis que.*

☞ How long since was it done? *Combien y a-t-il que cela s'est fait? Long since, Il y a long tems.*

Since, Conj. (whereas) *Puis-que.*

Sincere, A. *Sincere, honnête, qui n'est point dissimulé, véritable, franc, sans artifice.*

Sincerely, Adv. *Sincèrement, avec sincérité, avec franchise, de bonne foi.*

Sincereness, or Sincerity, S. *Sincérité, franchise, candeur, bonne foi.*

To findge, V. A. *Flamber.*

☞ To findge one's Clothes, *Brûler son habit, le brûler legèrement, ou en passant.*

Sindged, A. *Flambé, &c.*

Sine, S. *Sinus, Ligne de geometrie.*

Sine-Cure, S. *Bénéfice simple, ou qui n'a point charge d'ames, bénéfice à simple tonsure.*

Sinew, S. *Nerf.*

Sinewy, A. *Nerveux, plein de nerfs.*

Sinful, A. (from sin) *Criminel, fort corrompu.* ☞ A sinful Man, *un grand pécheur.*

Sinfully, Adv. Ex. To live sinfully, *vivre dans la péché, dans la corruption, dans le crime.*

Sinfulness, S. *Corruption.*

To sing, V. A. *Chanter.*

Singer, S. (from to sing) *Chanteur, Chanteuse.*

Singing, S. *Chant, ou l'action de chanter; Musique de voix, concert, harmonie.*

Singing, A. Ex. A singing Man, *Un chantre. A singing Boy, un enfant de chœur.*

Single, A. (simple, alone) *Simple, seul.*

☞ A single man, *Un homme qui n'est point marié. A single Woman, Une fille ou femme qui n'est point mariée.*

A single Life, *Celibat.*

Single-hearted, Sincere, honnête, qui n'est point dissimulé, franc. Single soled, à simple semelle.

Single, S. (the Tail of a

Deer) *La queue d'une bête fauve.*

To single, or to single out, V. A. *Ecarter, prendre à l'écart ou à part, separer.*

Singled out, A. *Ecarté, &c.* V. to single.

Singleness, S. *Simplicité, sincérité, ingenuité.*

Singly, Adv. *Un à un, l'un après l'autre, separement.*

Singular, A. *Singulier.*

The singular, A. (or singular Number) *Le singulier.*

To singularize, V. A. *Rendre singulier, distinguer.*

Singularized, A. *Distingué.*

Singularity, S. *Singularité.*

Singularly, Adv. *Singulièrement, d'une façon particulière.*

Sinister, A. (or unlawful) *Illicite, inique, méchant.*

Sinistroully, Adv. *Sinistrement, d'une façon sinistre & facheuse.*

Sink, S. (of a Kitchen) *Evier.*

* Sink, *Egout, cloaque.*

The sink-hole, *Le trou d'un evier, &c.* V. Sink.

To sink, V. N. *Couler à fond, couler bas.*

To sink, V. N. *Couler à fond, couler bas; s'enfoncer.*

☞ This paper sinks or blots, *Ce papier boit.*

☞ To sink (to go lower, as a great weight) *S'affaïsser, s'abaisser, s'abimer.* * Let him sink or swim, I don't concern my self for him, *Qu'il lui arrive bien ou mal, ce m'est tout un, je ne m'y interesse pas.*

Sinking, S. *L'action de couler à fond, &c.* V. to sink.

Sinking, A. *Sinking paper, Papier qui boit.*

Sinned, *C'est un Prétérit du verbe to sin.*

Sinner, S. *Pécheur, péchereffe.*

Sinning, S. *L'action de pécher; V. to sin.*

Sinoper, or Sinople, S. *Sinople.* Sinuosity, S. *Sinuosité, plis & detours.*

Sinus, S. *Sinus, sein ou anse.*

Sip, S. (or small draught) *Petit coup, en beuvant, Ex. I had but two little sips, Je n'ay eu que deux petits coups.*

To sip, V. N. *Beuvoter, boire peu à la fois.*

Siphon, S. (or crane) *Un siphon.*

Sipper, S. *Un petit beuveur.*

Sipper, S. *Soupe.*

Sipping, S. *L'action de beuvoter, ou de boire peu à la fois.*

Siquis (a Law-word) *Un affiche, un placard.*

Sir, S. (speaking to the King) *Sire. Great Sir, Grand Roi.*

☞ Sir, (a Title of Honour given to any Gentleman) *Monsieur.*

R. Sir, before a Christian Name, is a proper Title for a Knight; Sir, devant un nom de Baptême est un titre affecté aux Chevaliers Anglois.

Ex. Sir John W. *Monsieur le Chevalier W.* ☞ A Sir-reverence, *Une merde.*

† Sire, S. *Pere.*

Grand Sire, *Grand Pere.*

Siren, S. *Un Sirene.*

A Siren song, *Une chanson de Sirene, ou charmante, un doux chant.*

Sirname, V. *Surname.*

Sirrah, Ce mot dans la bouche d'un pere parlant à son fils, ou d'un maitre parlant à son valet est une espèce d'interjection pour appeller, qu'on peut rendre par, garçon, holdà garçon.

☞ Sirrah, Terme de mépris, ou d'injure, qui veut dire à peu près, fripon, belitre, coquin.

Sirrup, S. *Sirop.*

Sirrup-pot, *Chevette.*

Siskin, S. *Verdier, Oiseau qui a le Plumage verd.*

Sister, *Une sœur.*

Sister in law, *Belle sœur.*

Sisterhood, *Qualité de sœur.*

Sistrum, or Cistern, S. *Un cistre.*

To sit, V. N. (from seat) *Etre assis, s'asseoir, se mettre; ☞ se tenir, être, demeurer.*

Which way does the wind sit? *Où est le vent? quel vent est ce qu'il souffle? de quel côté vient le vent?*

To sit for ones picture, *Se faire peindre.*

To sit close, *Se serrer.*

☞ To sit close to ones work, *Travailler assidûment, travailler fort & ferme, s'appliquer, s'attacher à son ouvrage.*

This Coat does not sit close enough, *Ce justaucorps est trop large, ou trop ample. It sits too close, Il est trop étroit.*

To sit up at Night, *Veiller.*

☞ To sit up in one's Bed, *S'asseoir dans son lit, se tenir assis dans son lit.*

☞ To sit upon one, or upon a Thing (to sit as a Judge) *Juger quelqu'un, ou quelque chose*

To fit down, *S'asseoir*. Sit you down, *Asséyez vous*.

* He is contented to fit down and rest satisfied with it, *Il veut s'en tenir ou en demeurer là*.

To fit one down, V. A. *Asséoir quelqu'un*.

Site, S. *Situation, assiéte*.

Sithe, S. *Une faux*.

Sitter, S. (from to fit) *Qui est assis*.

Sitting, S. *L'action d'asseoir*, &c. V. to fit.

Few good pictures have been finish'd at one sitting, *Il y a peu de bons portraits qui ayent été finis la première fois qu'on s'assied pour se faire tirer*.

Sitting (or Session) of an Assembly, *Seance, tenuë, session*. The fitting of the States, *La séance, ou la tenuë des états*.

The fittings of the Court of Chancery, *Les audiences de la cour de la chancellerie*.

Sitting (at play) *Seance, de Jeu*.

Sitting, A. Ex. To do one's work sitting, *Travailler assis*.

Situate, or situated, A. *Situé, sis*.

Situation, S. *Situation, assiéte*.

Sivil, A. Ex. A Sivil (or Sevil) Orange, *Orange d'Espagne, Orange de Seville en Espagne, ou une orange aigre*.

Six, A. Six. * At sixes and sevens, *A l'abandon, en desordre, dans la dernière confusion*.

Sixfold, A. *Sextuple, qui est six fois autant*.

Sixfold, Adv. *Six fois autant*.

Sixtéén, A. *Seize*.

Sixteenth, A. *Seizième, seize*.

A sixteenth, S. *Un seizième*.

Sixth, A. *Sixième*.

A sixth, S. *Une sixième, en Musique*.

Sixtieth, A. *Soixantième*.

Sixthly, Adv. *Sixièmement, en sixième lieu*.

Sixty, A. *Soixante*.

Sizable, A. *D'une bonne grandeur, assez grand, bien proportionné*.

My shoes must be of this size, *Il faut que mes souliers soient de cette grandeur*. These are of too large a size, *Ceux-ci sont trop grands*. A middle siz'd Man, *Un homme de mediocre taille*.

He understood well the size of men's understandings, *Il jugeoit bien de la portée, ou de la capacité des gens*.

A Size, (a shoemaker's Measure) *Compas de Cordonnier*.

Size (or Whitening) *Blanchiment*.

To size, V. A. (or whiten) *Blanchir; (or measure) mesurer*.

To fize (as scholars do at Cambridge) *Marquer, prendre sur l'ecot*.

To fize (as Taylors do seams) *Bougier, Terme de Tailleur*.

Sized, A. *Blanchi, mesuré, &c.* V. to fize.

Sizer, S. *On nomme Sizers à Cambridge, ceux qu'on appelle Servitors à Oxford, V. Servitor*.

Sizième, S. *Une sixième, au Jeu de piquet*.

Sizing, S. (from to fize) *L'action de blanchir, &c. V. to fize*.

Skain, S. *Un echeveau*.

Skatch, V. to skid.

Skatches, V. *Stilts*.

Skéleton, S. *Un squelette*.

Skéllert, or Skillet, S. *Un poillon*.

Skéllum, S. (a Dutch Word for a Rogue) *Un coquin, un fripon, un scelerat*.

Skép, S. *Vaisseau, où l'on conserve le bled*.

Sketch, &c. V. *Skitch, &c.*

Skettles, Subst. *Quilles*.

Skew, V. *Skue*.

Skéwer, S. *Une Brochette*.

To skewer up Meat, V. A. *Trousser la viande*.

Skéyn, S. *An Irish Skeyn, Sorte de petite épée*.

To skid a Wheel, V. A. *Enrayer une rouë*.

Skiff, S. *Un esquif, un petit bateau, une chaloupe*.

Skilful, A. *Expert, adroit, habile, savant, étendu, expérimenté, versé, qui s'entend, en quelque chose*.

Skilfully, Adv. *Sçavamment, habilement, en habile homme, adroitement*.

Skill, S. *Science, savoir, habileté, adresse, expérience, capacité*. To have skill in any thing, *Entendre quelque chose, ou s'entendre en quelque chose, être entendu à quelque chose, ou en quelque chose*.

The two generals had a mind to have a tryal of skill between them, *Les deux généraux avoient envie de s'éprouver l'un contre l'autre*.

To skim, V. A. *Ecumer, ôter l'écume*.

Skimmed, A. *Ecumé*.

Skimming, S. *L'action d'écumer*.

Skin, S. *Peau*. * He came off with a whole skin, or unhurt, *Il se tira d'affaires bagues sauvées*. The upper skin of a Man or Woman, *Surpeau, epiderme*. The Fore-skin, *Le prépuce*.

To skin, or skin over, (as a Wound) V. N. *Se fermer, parlant d'une playe*.

To skin, V. A. *Peler, ôter la peau*.

Skink, S. *Sorte de fort bon potage à l'Ecossoise*.

† To skink, V. N. *Verser à boire*.

† Skinker, S. *Un echanson, celui qui verse à boire*.

Skinned, A. (from to skin) *Fermé, pelé; T. to skin*.

Thick-skinned, *Qui a la peau épaisse ou grossière*.

Skinner, S. *Un Peletier*.

The skinner's Trade, *La peleturie*.

Skip, S. *Saut*.

Skip-frog, (a Play among Boys) *La poste*. A skip-Jack, *Un sot qui se fourre par tout, un fâcheux*. † A skip or Skip-kennel, *Un trotin, un galopin, un laquais*.

To skip, V. N. *Sauter, sauteller, sautiller*. To skip back, *Sauter en arrière*. To skip over, *Sauter par dessus, franchir*.

To skip, V. A. or to skip over in reading, *Sauter en lisant, passer dessus quelque chose sans la lire*.

Skipped over, A. *Que l'on a sauté*.

Skipper, S. (one that skips) *Sauteur, Sautense*.

A Skipper (of a Dutch Ship) *Le Maître d'un navire Hollandois*. (or common seaman) *Un Matelot*.

Skipping, S. *L'action de sauter, &c. V. to skip*.

Skirmish, S. *Escarrouche*.

To skirmish, V. N. *Escarroucher*.

Skirmisher, S. *Escarroucheur*. Skirmishing, S. *Escarrouche, ou l'action d'escarroucher*.

Skicret, S. *Chervie, Racine*.

Skirt, S. *Bord, pan*.

The skirts of a Country, *Les frontières ou confins d'un pays*.

Skitch, S. *Esquisse, crayon*.

To skitck, V. A. Esquisser, crayonner, designer.

Skittish, A. (as a Horse) Econteux, retif, ombrageux.

Skittishness, (S.) of a Horse, Qualité d'un cheval éconteux. V. skittish.

Skreen, V. Scéen.

Skue, Adv. De travers, de guinguois.

To skue, V. N. Marcher tout de guinguois.

To skulk, V. to sculk, &c.

Skute, V. Skiff or Boat.

Sky, S. Firmament, le ciel où sont les Etoiles.

☞ Sky-colour, Azur, bleu celeste. Sky-light, Abbat-jour : Sky-Rocket, Fusée volante.

Slab, S. (or Puddle) Gachis, margouillis.

☞ Slab, (the outmost board sawn off a piece of timber) Doffe.

To slabber, V. A. Salir avec de l'eau sale, &c. Salir ou faire un gachis.

To slabber, or drivel, V. N. Baver, jeter de la bave.

Slabber-chaps, Un baveux, une baveuse.

Slabber'd, A. Sali, &c.

Slabbering, S. L'action de salir, &c. V. to slabber.

Slabbering, A. Ex. A Slabbering man, Un baveux. A slabbering woman, Une baveuse. A slabbering-bib, Une bavette.

Slabbiness, S. Etat de ce qui est gacheux.

Slabby, A. Gacheux, sale.

Slack, A. (loose, unbent) Lâche, qui n'est pas tendu.

☞ Slack in payment, Qui paye bien lentement.

To slack, V. N. Se relâcher, se ralentir, diminuer.

To slack, V. A. (or unbend) Relâcher ou lâcher. (☞ or retard) Ralentir, retarder.

To slacken, V. A. Relâcher ou lâcher, mollir ; ☞ Ralentir, rendre moins ardent, retarder.

To slacken, V. N. Se ralentir, se relâcher, mollir.

Slackened, A. Relâché, ralenti, &c.

Slackening, S. L'action de ralentir, &c. V. to slacken.

Slackly, Adv. Lâchement mollement, lentement, froidement, negligemment, nonchalamment.

Slackness, S. Lâcheté, lenteur, froideur, negligence, manque de vigueur, mollesse.

Slain, A. (from to slay) Tué.

Slake, S. (or Flake of Snow) Un flocon de neige.

To slake, V. A. (or dilute) Delayer, detremper.

☞ To slake one's Thirst, Etancher, éteindre ou appaiser sa soif, se desalterer.

Slaking, S. L'action de detromper, &c. V. to slake.

Slam, S. Vole, au Jeu des Cartes.

Sländer, S. Médisance, calomnie.

To slander, V. A. Médire, parler mal de quelqu'un, le calomnier.

Slanderer, S. Un médisant, une médisante, un calomniateur, &c.

Slandering, S. Medisance, ou l'action de medire, &c. V. to Slander.

Slandering, S. Médisant.

Sländerous, A. Médisant, adonné à le médisance. ☞ (or falsely abusive) Calomnieux, faux.

Slanderously, Adv. Calomnieusement, outrageusement, d'une manière injurieuse, avec médisance.

Slank, S. (a Sea-weed) Herbe marine que quelques uns appellent Alge, & d'autres Mouffe de mer.

Slant, or Slánting, A. De travers, de côté, oblique.

To give a slánting Blow, Frapper de travers.

Slap, S. Un coup. A slap on the Chaps, or a slap over the Face, Un soufflet, ou une mornifle.

☞ Slap, (being said of a Drink or Potion) Un lavage.

☞ A slap, (or slab in a Room) Un gachis, un margouillis.

A slap-sauce, (or lick-dish) Un gourmand.

Slap-dash, Adv. Vite, d'abord, tout d'un coup.

To slap, V. A. Fraper.

☞ To slap up, (or swallow) Avaler, gober.

Slapping, S. L'action de fraper, &c. V. to slap.

Slappy, A. Gacheux.

Slapt, A. Frappé, &c. V. to slap.

Slash, (of a whip) S. Un coup de fouet. ☞ (or Cut) Estafilade, taillade, coupeure, balafre.

To slash, V. A. (or whip) Fouetter, donner des coups de fouet.

☞ (or cut) Taillader, balafre, faire une taillade, balafre, ou estafilade.

Slashing, S. L'action de fouetter

ter, de balafre ; V. to flash.

Slate, S. Ardoise.

To slate, V. A. Couvrir d'ardoise.

Slated, A. Couvert d'ardoise.

Slater, S. Couvreur en ardoise.

Slating, S. L'action de couvrir d'ardoise.

To flatter, V. N. Etre negligent, ne prendre aucun soin, laisser tout en desordre, ou à l'abandon.

Slattern, S. Une negligente, une maussade, une femme mal propre & qui laisse tout en desordre.

Slave, S. Un ou une esclave.

To slave, V. N. Prendre bien de la peine, travailler comme un esclave.

Slaver, S. Bave.

To slaver, V. N. Baver.

Slavery, S. Esclavage, servitude.

Slaving, S. (from to slave) Peine, travail ; V. to slave.

Slavish, A. D'esclave.

☞ A slavish employment, Un emploi assujettissant.

Slavishly, Adv. En esclave.

Slavishness, S. Esclavage, assujettissement, sujettion.

Slaughter, S. (from to slay) Carnage, tuerie, boucherie, massacre.

A Slaughter-mán, or Butcher, Un boucher. A Slaughter-house, Echaudoir.

To slaughter, V. A. Tuer, massacrer.

Slaughtered, A. Tué, massacré.

Sláy, S. (of a Weaver's loom) Peigne de tisserand.

To sláy, V. A. Tuer.

Slayer, S. Ex. A Man slayer, Un meurtrier, un homicide.

Slaying, S. L'action de tuer ou de massacrer.

Slèaved, A. Travaillé.

Slèazy, A. Clair, mal-travaillé.

Slédge, S. (from to slide) Un traîneau. ☞ A Smith's sledge, Un marteau d'enclume.

Sléek, A. Lissé, poli, uni.

A Sleek-stone, S. Lissoire.

To sleek, V. A. Lisser, polir, unir. + * The good old woman sleeks over her skin, La bonne vieille se requinque.

Sleeked, A. Lissé, poli, uni.

Sleeking, S. L'action de lisser, &c. V. to sleek.

Sléep, S. Somme, sommeil, repos. ☞ I han't got a Wink of sleep, Je n'ai pas dormi une goutte.

To sleep, V. N. Dormir, reposer

ser. P. He sleeps like a Pig, P. Il dort comme un sabot.

To sleep away, V. A. Ex. To sleep ones head-ake away, Faire passer son mal de tête en dormant. To sleep the fumes of Wine away, or to sleep one's self sober, Dissiper en dormant les vapeurs du vin qu'on a beu, * cuver son vin.

Sleeper, S. Dormeur, dormeuse. The seven sleepers, Les sept endormis.

Sleepily, Adv. En dormant, froidement, avec froideur.

Sleepiness, S. Sommeil, assoupissement inclination ou disposition à dormir, envie de dormir. My Sleepiness keeps me from Action, Je suis si endormi que je ne saurois rien faire.

Sleeping, S. L'action de dormir, sommeil, repos.

Sleeping, A. Ex. Riches come to him sleeping Les biens lui viennent en dormant.

Sleepless, A. Qui ne dort point, qui passe la nuit sans dormir.

Sleepy, A. Endormi, tout endormi, assoupi, tout assoupi, qui a sommeil. The sleepy disease, Lethargie.

To sleep, V. A. & N. Guigner, jetter des regards secrets, regarder de côté sans faire semblant de rien.

Sleeping, S. Action de guigner, regards secrets, manière de regarder de côté sans faire semblant de rien.

Sleeping, A. Ex. A sleeping-fellow, Un fin matois, qui a les yeux fins.

Sleer, S. Pluie & neige tout ensemble.

To sleep, V. N. Pleuvoir & neiger tout-ensemble.

Sleeve, S. Manche.

* To laugh in one's sleeve, * Rire sous le bonnet, ou * rire sous cape.

Sleeve, (a Fish) Casseron, Poisson.

Sleeved, A. Qui a des manches.

Sleeveless, A. Sans manches, qui n'a point de manches.

* A sleeveless errand, Un message impertinent.

Sleight, S. Ruse, finesse, tour d'adresse. Sleight of hand, Tour de passe passe.

Slender, (or small), Mince, delié, grêle. To have but a slender estate, N'être pas riche, n'avoir pas de grands biens.

Slenderly, Adv. Chetivement, petitement, médiocrement.

Slenderly letter'd, Qui a peu de savoir, qui a un s. avoir bien mince.

Slenderness, S. Qualité mince, ou delié, &c. V. Slender.

Slépt, Prétérit du verbe to sleep; V. to sleep.

Sléw, Prétérit du verbe to slay; V. to slay.

Slice, S. Tranche, léche.

A Printer's-Ink-slice, Palette d'imprimeur. The slice of a Printer's Galley, Coulisse de galée d'imprimeur.

A slice (to take up fry'd Meat with) Un friquet.

To slice, V. A. Couper par tranches, trancher.

Sliced, A. Coupé par tranches, tranché.

Slicing, S. L'action de couper par tranches, ou de trancher.

Slick, V. Sleek.

Slid, C'est un Prétérit du verbe to slide.

Slide, S. Glissoire.

To slide, V. N. Glisser.

To slide, V. A. Glisser, ou faire glisser, couler.

Slider, S. Glisseur.

Sliding, S. L'action de glisser, V. to slide.

Sliding, A. Ex. A sliding Knot, Un nœud coulant.

Sliding-place, Glissoire.

Slight, A. (thin or sleazy) Clair, mince, qui n'est pas serré, qui n'est pas de bon usé.

* Slight, (light, small) Petit, léger. To have a slight Wound, Avoir une legere blessure, être légèrement blessé.

Slight, S. (Contempt) Mépris, dedain.

To slight, V. A. Mépriser, faire peu de cas, négliger.

Slighted, A. Méprisé, &c.

Slighter, S. Celui qui méprise.

Slighting S. Mépris, l'action de mépriser, &c. V. to slight.

Slightingly, Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain.

Slightly, Adv. Avec mépris, avec dedain; Légèrement, superficiellement, en passant.

Slightness, S. Qualité de ce qui est clair, &c. V. slight.

Slily, Adv. (from fly) Finement, adroitement.

Sliness, S. Finesse, adresse.

Slím, A. Mince, delié, grêle.

A slim, S. or a tall slim Fellow, Un grand flandrin.

Slime, S. Glaire, humeur ou matière visqueuse ou gluante.

Sliminess, S. Qualité visqueuse ou gluante.

Slimy, A. Glaireux, plein de glaires, visqueux, gluant.

Sling, S. Une fronde.

A sling-maker, Un faiseur de frondes. To wear one's arm in a sling, Porter le bras en écharpe.

To sling, V. N. or to sling stones, V. A. Fronder, jetter des pierres avec une fronde.

Slinger, S. Un frondeur.

Slinging, S. L'action de fronder.

Slínk, S. Un veau abortif.

To slink away, V. N. S'échapper, se sauver, se dérober.

A slinking away, S. L'action de s'échapper, de se sauver, ou de se dérober.

Slíp, S. (with one's Foot) Glissade, faux pas. * (or mistake)

* Faux pas, erreur, faute, bevue.

Slip of a Plant, Tige d'herbe. A slip of Thyme or Rosemary, Un brin de thyme, ou de romarin. The slip, (or

Supplement to the French Gazette printed in Holland) Le Lardon.

† * To give one the slip, Se sauver, se dérober, s'échapper, s'en aller adroitement & sans être aperçu, planter là quelqu'un.

Slip flop, Un méchant salmigondis, un lavage.

Slip shoes, Souliers que l'on porte en pantoufle.

To slip, V. N. Glisser, couler.

To slip away, S'en aller tout doucement, se dérober, s'échapper, sauver. To slip down, Glisser, couler, tomber, ou se laisser tomber.

To slip out, Se glisser dehors, sortir adroitement.

To slip, V. A. Glisser, couler.

To slip a fair Opportunity, Perdre ou laisser échapper une belle occasion. To slip out a Word, Lâcher une parole.

To slip one's Clothes on, S'habiller vite, promptement, ou à la hâte. To slip off one's shoes, Tirer ses souliers.

Slipper, S. Pantoufle, mule de chambre.

Slipperiness, S. Qualité glissante.

Slippery, A. Glissant. * A slippery Tongue, Une langue trop libre, qui dit tout, qui ne cache rien. * A slippery Woman, (too free, or lubricious) Une femme libre, ou qui se donne trop de liberté, une femme lubrique. * A

slippery trick, Un méchant ou un vilain tour.

Slipping, S. L'action de glisser, &c. V. to slip.

Slit, A. Glissé, &c. V. to slip.

Slit, A. Fendu.

A slit, Une fente, une ouverture, un trou.

To slit, V. A. Fendre.

To slit, V. N. Se fendre.

Slitting, S. L'action de fendre, ou de se fendre.

† Sliver, S. Une tranche.

† To sliver, V. A. Couper en tranches.

† Slivered, A. Coupé en tranches.

† To slóck (V. A.) a Servant, Debaucher un domestique.

Slocken, A. Amolli, rendu mou.

† Slócker or Slóckster, S. (from to flock) Une personne qui fait métier de debaucher des domestiques pour les placer ailleurs.

Slóe, S. Prunelle, ou prunelle sauvage.

Sloe-Tree, Prunier sauvage.

A sloe-worm, Anvoye, Rep-tile aveugle.

Slóop, S. Une chaloupe.

To slópe, V. N. Biaiser, aller de travers.

To slope, V. A. Echancrer, vider, couper en dedans.

Slópeness, S. (or obliquity) Biais, travers, obliquité.

Slóping, A. Qui va de travers, oblique, Qui va en pente, qui penche.

Slopingly, Adv. De biais, de côté, de travers, obliquement, ou en pente.

Slóps, S. Des chausses de la matelote.

Slót, S. Voye d'une Bête fauve.

Slóth, S. Oisiveté, paresse, fainéantise.

Slóthfully, A. Fainéant, paresseux, addonné à l'oisiveté.

Slothfully, Adv. Froidement, en fainéant, en paresseux.

Slothfulness, S. Oisiveté, paresse, fainéantise.

Slóuch, S. A great Slouch, Un gros rustre, un rustaud, un gros pifre, un gros païsan, ou un gros pitaud.

Slouching, A. Ex. A slouching Hat, Un grand chapeau rabattu.

Slóven, S. Un salope, un vilain, un homme mal propre, qui n'a point de propreté.

Slovenliness, S. Saloperie, saleté, vilenie, mal-propreté.

Slovenly, A. Salope, sale, mal-propre, vilain.

Slovenly, Adv. Salement, mal-proprement, d'une manière sale & mal-propre.

Slough, S. Un bournier, une fondrière. The slough of a Coal-pit, L'humidité d'une mine de charbon.

The slough (or Cast skin of a Snake) La dépouille d'un serpent.

Slóuth, S. Troupe. Ex. A slouth of Bears, Une troupe d'ours.

Slów, A. Lent, tardif.

A very slow man, Un homme fort lent ou fort long.

Slow witted, Qui a l'esprit lent ou pesant. He is slow, but sure, Il est lent, mais il est sûr.

Slów, or slowly, Adv. Lentement, avec lenteur.

My Watch goes too slow, Ma Montre retarde.

Slowness, S. Lenteur.

To slubber, V. A. Ex. To slubber a thing over, Faire une chose légèrement ou grossièrement, la faire négligemment ou sans application.

Slubbered over, A. Grossièrement fait.

Slúce, S. Ecluse.

To slúce, or sluice out, V. A. N. Debonder, Act. Se debonder, Recip.

Slúg, S. Sorte de gros canon.

* This Commodity grows a slug, (or Drug) Cette marchandise n'est qu'une drogue, c'est un garde-boutique. A slug, or slug snail, Limas ou limasse.

A slúg-abéd, Un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir, un paresseux.

Slúggard, S. Un paresseux, un dormeur, qui aime trop à dormir.

Slúggish, A. Qui aime trop à dormir, paresseux, lent.

Sluggishly, Adv. En fainéant, en paresseux, lentement.

Sluggishness, S. Paresse, fainéantise, lenteur.

Slumber, S. Sommeil, sommeil léger.

To slumber, V. N. Sommeiller, reposer, dormir légèrement.

Slumbering, A. Sommeil, l'action de sommeil.

Slung, Slunk; Ce sont des préterits des verbes to sling and flink.

A Soldier with his Piece slung on his shoulder, Un soldat avec son fusil en bandoulière.

Slúr, S. (or Trick) Tour ou Pièce. Ex. To put a slur upon

one, Jouer un tour, faire une pièce à quelqu'un.

To slúr, V. A. (or to soil) Salir.

Slurred, A. Sali &c. V. to slur.

Slurring, S. L'action de salir, &c. V. to slur.

Slút, S. Une femme ou fille mal propre, une salisson, une salope, une souillon, une maussade.

Slúttery, S. Saleté, mal-propreté, saloperie.

Sluttish, A. Mal-propre, sale, salope, maussade.

Slúttishly, Adv. Salement, maussadement, mal-proprement, d'une manière sale & mal-propre.

Sluttishness, S. Saleté, saloperie, mal-propreté, manières mal-propres.

Sly, A. Fin, rusé, adroit.

A sly-blade, Un fin matois.

Smack, S. (or Taste) Goût.

He has a smack of his country speech, Il a l'accent provincial.

Smáck, (or Kiss) Baiser.

Smack, (a sea Vessel) Sorte de petit vaisseau de mer.

Smack-sail, Voile latine, voile à oreille de lièvre, ou à tiers point.

To smáck, V. N. (to taste) Avoir un goût.

To smack, V. A. (or to taste) Goûter.

Smáckering, S. (mind or longing) Envie, desir. Ex. To have a smáckering after a thing, Desirer, son haïr quelque chose.

Smáll, A. Petit, qui n'est pas grand, menu; Petit, léger;

Petit, qui n'est pas fort;

Petit, mince, léger.

He needs but small invitation, Il ne se fait pas beaucoup prier, on n'a que faire de le presser beaucoup.

Smáll, S. Ex. The small of one's back, Le défaut des côtes.

The small of the Leg, Le bas de la jambe.

Smállage, S. Ache, grand persil.

Smállness, S. Petitesse.

Smalt, S. Email, Couleur d'Azur.

Smárt, A. Cuisant, qui fait mal, qui cause de la douleur vif, grand, violent, aigu; piquant, aigre, fort, au goût.

A smart Fight, Un combat âpre ou rude.

* Smart, (sharp, biting in discourse) Subtil, fin, piquant, mordant, fort.

Smárt, S. Cuiſſon, douleur cuiſſante.

To ſmart, V. N. Cuire, faire mal, cauſer de la douleur, imprimer une douleur cuiſſante, apre ou aiguë.

Smarting, S. Cuiſſon, douleur cuiſſante, ou très ſenſible.

Smartly, Adv. Subtilement, avec ſubtilité, vivement, vigoureuſement, fortement, en des termes forts, vertement, avec fermeté, hardieſſe, ou liberté.

Smártneſs, S. Violence, force, ſubtilité, vehémence.

Smátch, S. Ex. He has a ſmatch of it, (he has ſomething of it ſtill) Il en tient encore quelque choſe, il s'en ſent encore.

Smátterer, S. Une perſonne qui a quelque teinture des ſciences, qui en a quelque connoiſſance, une de mi-ſavant.

Smáttering, S. Teinture, connoiſſance legere.

To ſméar, &c. V. to beſmear &c.

Sméll, S. Senteur, odeur. A ſmell-ſeaſt, Un ecorniſſeur, un parasite. A ſmell-ſmock, Un effeminé, un homme qui s'accoquie auprés des femmes.

To ſméll, V. N. Sentir, rendre quelque odeur.

To ſmell, V. A. & N. Sentir, flairer. * † I ſmell a Rat, Je m'effie de quelque choſe.

* To ſmell out, Découvrir.

Smeller, S. Celui qui ſent.

Smelling, S. L'action de ſentir, &c. V. to ſmell.

☞ Smelling, (the ſenſe of ſmelling) L'odorat.

Smelt to, A. Que l'on a ſenti.

* Smelt out, Découvert.

Smélt, S. (a Fiſh) Eperlan.

Smérk, A. Gay, enjoué.

To ſmerk, V. N. Avoir un viſage riant, prendre un air riant.

To ſmerk upon one, Regarder quelqu'un d'un viſage riant.

Smerking, S. Viſage ou air riant.

To ſmícker, V. N. Jetter des oeillades, ou des regards amoureux, lorgner.

Smíckering, S. Oeillade ou regard amoureux.

† Smíck-ſmáck, S. † Baiſotement.

Smíle, S. Un ſouris, un ſourire.

To ſmíle, V. N. Sourire, faire un ſouris, rire. * Fortune ſmiles upon him, * every thing ſmiles upon him, La fortune lui rit, et lui rit, tout rit à ſes deſirs.

Smiling, S. Souris, ou l'action de ſourire, &c. V. to ſmile.

Smiling, A. Riant.

To ſmíre, V. A. Fraper, donner des coups.

Smíter, S. Celui ou celle qui frappe, &c. V. to ſmite.

Smith, S. (or Blackſmith) Un forgeron.

A Smith's ſhop, Une forge.

A Goldſmith, Un orfevre.

A Gunſmith, Un armurier.

A Lóckſmith, Un ſerrurier.

A Silverſmith, Un argentier.

A Copperſmith, Un ouvrier en cuivre.

Smíting, S. L'action de fraper, &c. V. to ſmite.

Smíttén, A. Frapé, &c. V. to ſmite.

* To be ſmíttén with a Woman, Etre paſſionnément amoureux d'une femme, en être amouraché,

* † en être coifé, † en être feru.

Smóck, S. Chemiſe de femme.

A ſmóck-face, Un viſage effeminé.

To ſmóck, V. N. Ex. He does not ſmoke, but he ſmócks, (jeu de mots qui veut dire) Il n'eſt pas fumeur, mais il aime le ſexe.

Smóke, S. Fumée.

Smoke-dryed, Fumé.

To ſmoke, V. N. Fumer, jeter de la fumée.

To ſmoke, V. N. Fumer, prendre à la fumée. (or take Tobacco) Fumer, ou prendre du tabac. * (or ſmell out) Se douter, ou s'appercevoir de, découvrir, deviner. * † I ſhall ſmoke ye for't, or make you ſmoke for't, Je vous punirai de la belle manière, vous me la payerez.

Smóked, A. Fumé, &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smoker, S. Un fumeur.

Smókinéſs, S. Grande fumée.

Smoking, S. L'action de fumer, &c. V. to ſmoke.

Smoky, A. Plein de fumée, qui fume.

Smóóth, A. Uni, poli.

☞ Smooth, (ſleek, or ſoft) Liſſe, doux. * (or courteous) Doux, affable, civil, honnête.

* He has a notable ſmooth way of jeering, Il raille ſi ſincèrement qu'il n'y touche pas.

Smooth tongued, Qui a une langue flatuſe ou emmiellée.

To ſmooth, V. A. Unir, polir, applanir, laiſſer.

Smoothed, A. Uni, &c. V. to ſmooth.

Smoothing, S. L'action d'unir, &c.

A ſmoothing-iron, Un fer à liſſer, ou à paſſer le linge.

Smoothly, Adv. Uniment, tout doucement, avec douceur.

Smoothneſs, S. Douceur.

To ſmóther, V. A. Etouffer, ſuffoquer.

Smóthered, A. Etouffé, ſuffoqué.

Smótherer, S. Celui ou celle qui étouffe, &c.

Smóthering, S. L'action d'étouffer, &c.

To ſmóulter, V. A. Etouffer.

Smoultry, A. Etouffant.

Ex. Smoultry heat, Une chaleur étouffante.

Smúg, A. Propre, bien-mis.

To ſmug one's ſelf up, V. R. † Se requinquer, ſe bien mettre, ſe bien ajuſter.

Smúgged up, A. Propre, bien-mis, † requinqué.

To ſmuggle, (V. A.) Goods, (to ſteal the Cuſtom) Paſſer des marchandíſes à faux guet, frauder la doüane, faire entrer des marchandíſes à la derobée pour éviter les fraix de la doüane. ☞ To ſmuggle a wench, (to rowze, tumble, and kiſs her) Etre aux priſes avec une fille, l'embraffer, la baiſer malgré ſa reſiſtance.

Smúggler, S. Fraudeur de doüane.

Smuggling, S. L'action de frauder la doüane, &c. V. to ſmuggle.

Smúgneſs, S. (from ſmug) L'état d'une perſonne bien-miſe ou † requinquée.

Smút, S. (Dirt) Saleté, vilenie.

To ſmút, V. A. Barbouiller, ſalir.

Smútted, A. Barbouillé, ſali.

Smúttily, Adv. Ex. To ſpeak ſmuttily, Tenir des diſcours ſales ou impudiques, dire des ſaletes.

Smúttineſs, S. Saleté, obſcenité, impureté, impudicité.

Smutting, S. L'action de barbouiller.

Smúttý, A. Sale, impur, obſcene, impudique, deſhonnête, qui bleſſe la pudeur.

Snáck, S. Part. To go ſnacks with one, Partager avec quelqu'un.

Snácket, S. Tergette de Fenêtre.

Snáſſle, S. Filet, ſorte de Bride.

Snág, S. Nœud ou boſſe.

Snág or ſnagged, A. Ex. A ſnagged tooth, or a ſnag tooth, Une

Une dent que n'est pas égale, une surdent.

Snail, S. or Dew-snail, Limas, limace ou limasse.

Shell-snail, Escargot, limaçon, ou colimaçon.

Snail-clover, Herbe à limaçon.

Snail-stone, Pierre de limaçon.

Snail-water, Eau de limaçon.

Snake, S. Un serpent.

Rattle-snake, Serpent à sonnette.

Snake-weed, Bisorte.

Snáp, S. (or Noise) Bruit, éclat.

☞ (or bit) un morceau.

Snap-sack, S. A Soldier's snap-sack, Havresac.

Snap-short, V. Snappish.

Snap-haunce, (or Fire-lock) Roquet d'arquebuse.

To snáp, V. A. (or break) Rompre, briser. To snap at a thing, (to snatch at it) Happer quelque chose, ou tâcher de l'attraper.

* To snap one, or to snap him up, (to snub him) Rabrouer quelqu'un, lui parler rudement, ou d'un ton rude & rebarbatif, le gourmander.

To snap, V. N. (or break) Eclater, se rompre.

☞ To make one's fingers snap, Faire craquer ses doigts cliquette.

Snappers, S. Cliquette.

Snapping, S. L'action de rompre, &c. V. to snap, A. & N.

Snappish, A. Peu civil, qui parle rudement aux gens, rebarbatif, hargneux, rustre, brutal.

Snappishly, Adv. Rudement, d'un ton rude ou rebarbatif.

Snapt, A. Rompu, &c. V. to snap.

Snare, S. Piège, embuches.

Snared, V. Ensnared.

To snarl, V. A. Emmêler, embarrasser. Ex. To snarl silk or Thread, Emmêler de la soie ou du fil.

To snarl, V. N. (as a Dog does) Rognonner & montrer les dents; comme fait un Chien qui a envie de mordre.

Snarled, A. Emmêlé, embarrassé.

Snarling, S. L'action d'em mêler, &c. V. to snarl, A. & N.

Snarling, A. Ex. A snarling Dog, Un chien hargneux.

Snatch, S. Un morceau.

† A snatch patty, Un voleur de pâté, qui veille les restes d'un pâté pour s'en saisir.

To snatch, or to snatch away, V. A. Arracher, prendre de force, enlever, emporter, surprendre, happer.

Snatched, or snatched away, A. Arraché, pris de force, enlevé, &c. V. to snatch.

Snatcher, S. Celui ou celle qui arrache, qui surprend, ou qui prend de force, &c. V. to snatch.

Snatchingly, Adv. à force d'arracher.

To sneak, V. N. Ramper.

To sneak along, or to sneak up and down, Aller la tête baissée, aller d'un air rampant, ramper.

Sneaking, S. L'action de ramper, &c. V. to sneak.

Sneaking, A. Rampant, bas, vil, faquin. A sneaking Man, a sneaking pitiful fellow, Un homme qui a l'ame basse, qui a l'esprit rampant, un faquin.

Sneakingly, Adv. Bassément, en faquin, comme un faquin.

☞ Chetivement, pitoyablement, misérablement.

Sneakingness, S. Bassesse, humeur rampante, abatement de courage.

† Sneaks or sneaksby, S. Ex. A poor sneaks or a poor sneaksby, Un pauvre malheureux, qui n'ose presque pas se produire.

To sneér, V. N. to laugh and sneer, Ricaner, rire à demi, ou rire comme un fou qui n'a pas de quoi dire.

Sneéring, S. Manière ridicule de rire, action de ricaner.

Sneering, A. Ex. A sneering fellow, Un ricaneur.

To sneéze, V. N. Eternuer.

Sneering, S. Eternüement, ou l'action d'éternuer.

Snick-up, S. Eternüement, l'action d'éternuer.

To sniff, V. N. (or snuff up) Renifler.

† To snigger, V. N. Rire sous cape, ou sous le bonnet.

Snip, S. Un peu, un morceau, un petit morceau. ☞ He has a snip of white on the Nose, Il a une petite tache blanche sur le nez. He has got a snip on't, Il en a écorné quelque chose.

To go snips, (or snacks) V. snacks.

To snip off, V. A. Couper vite & adroitement, couper tout d'un coup.

Snipe, S. Une becassine.

Snipping off, S. (from to snip.) Manière prompte & adroite de couper quelque chose.

Snipt Off, A. Coupé adroitement, ou tout d'un coup.

Snite, S. (a Bird) Un francolin.

Snivel, S. Roupie.

Snivelling, A. Roupieux, qui a toujours la roupie au nez.

An old snivelling Husband, Un vieux roupieux de mari.

A snivelling Woman, Une roupieuse.

To snóok, V. N. Etre aux aguets pour tacher d'attraper quelque chose.

To snóre or snórt, V. N. Ronfler.

Snórer, S. Ronfleur, ronfleur.

Snoring, S. Ronflement, ou l'action de ronfler.

Snot, S. Morve.

Snótry, A. Morveux, plein de morve.

Snóut, (of an hog) S. Groine.

☞ The snout of an Elephant, La trompe d'un elephant.

Snouted, A. Ex. Big snouted, Qui a un gros groin, ou un gros museau.

Snow, S. Neige. A snow-ball, Pelote de neige.

To snow, V. N. Neiger.

Snówy, A. Neigeux, de neige, abondant en neige.

To snúb, V. A. Gourmander, rabrouer, gronder; ☞ Reprimer, retenir, arrêter, tenir le pied sur la gorge.

Snubbed, Rabroué, &c.

Snubbing, S. L'action de rabrouer; V. to snub.

Snúdge, S. Un vieux faquin, un vilain, un avare.

To snúdge along, V. N. Marcher comme un vieux faquin, ou d'un air rampant & pensif.

Snúff, S. (of a Candle or Lamp) Mèche de chandelle ou de lampe, la mèche allumée.

☞ Snuff or Snush, (to take at the Nose) Tabac en poudre. A snuff-box, Une tabatière.

To snúff, V. A. Ex. To snuff the Candle, Moucher la chandelle.

To snuff up a thing into one's Nose, Prendre quelque chose par le nez.

* To snuff at a thing, V. N. Se fâcher, se piquer de quelque chose, la prendre en mauvaise part.

To snuff up, Renifler.

Snuffed, A. Mouché, &c. V. to snuff.

Snuffers, S. Des mouchettes.

Snuffers-pan, Affiette à mouchettes, porte-mouchettes.

Snuffing, S. L'action de moucher, &c. V. to snuff.

To snúffle, V. A. Parler du nez.

Snúffler, S. Celui ou celle qui parle du nez. Snúg,

Snug, *A. Serré. Ex. To lie snug in a bed, Se serrer dans un lit, se bien enveloper.*

To snug, *V. N. Se joindre, s'approcher.*

To snuggle, *V. N. or to snuggle together, Se serrer, s'embrasser, dans un lit.*

Snuff, (or snuff) *Tabac en poudre.*

Snuff-box, *Une tabatière.*

Só, *Adv. (or thus) Ainsi, de cette manière, comme cela.*

So then, *Ainsi donc.*

☞ So, (or the same) *Ainsi, de même. Suppose it to be so, Posez le cas que cela soit.*

Why do you do so? *Pourquoi faites vous cela?*

☞ So, or so much, *Tant, si, aussi. 'Tis so good, Il est si bon.*

So well, *Si bien. So ill, Si mal.*

☞ That is not so, *Cela n'est pas, cela n'est pas vrai. If it be so that — S'il est vrai que —*

It is so, *Cela est vrai, s'en demeure d'accord. ☞ Can you deny me so small a kindness?*

Voudriez vous bien me refuser ce petit plaisir?

☞ So, so, (indifferent) *Passablement, médiocrement, † là là, tellement quellement.*

☞ So, so, I'm glad on't, *Voilà qui va bien, j'en suis bien aise. ☞ And so forth, Et ainsi du reste, & cetera, ou &c.*

R. Lastly, this particle is suppressed, and the phrase changed, in these and the like expressions,

As that was painful, so this is pleasant, *Celui-ci n'est pas moins agréable, que l'autre étoit pénible.*

As Man is sensible on one side of his sins, so on the other he fears God's judgments, *L'homme sent d'un côté ses péchez, & de l'autre il craint les jugemens de Dieu.*

To soar, *V. N. S'efforcer, prendre l'essor, prendre son vol en haut, pointer. He soars up a little too high. Il prend son vol un peu trop haut, il s'élève un peu trop.*

Soar-hawk, *S. Oiseau sor, ou de sorage.*

Soaring, *S. L'action de s'efforcer, &c. V. to soar.*

Soaring, *A. Ex. * A high soaring style, Un style sublime, haut, relevé, ou élevé, le sublime.*

Sób, *S. Sanglot.*

To sob, *V. N. Sangloter, pousser des sanglots.*

Sébbing, *S. Sanglots, ou l'action de sangloter.*

Sóber, *A. Sobre, modéré, tempérant, sage, modeste, retenu, raffiné, sérieux, posé, composé, grave, réglé; ☞ Qui n'a pas ben dans l'excez, qui se possède bien.*

All sober enquirers into truth, *Tous ceux qui s'appliquent sérieusement à la recherche de la vérité.*

To sober, *V. A. Desenivrer.*

Soberly, *Adv. Sobrement, avec sobriété, d'une manière sobre, avec retenue.*

Sóberness, *S. (or sober look) Air modeste, grave, sérieux, ou composé.*

☞ Sóberness or Sobriety, *S. Sobriété, temperance.*

Sócage or Sóccage, *S. Roture.*

Sócager, or Sockman, *S. Un roturier.*

Sóciable, *A. Sociable, qui aime la société, qui est d'un bon commerce.*

Sóciableness, *S. Humeur sociable.*

Sóciably, *Adv. D'une manière sociable, honnête & paisible.*

Society, *S. Société. The Royal Society in England, (a Fellowship of noble, learned, and ingenious Men, founded by K. Charles II, for the improvement of Natural Knowledge) La Société d'Angleterre.*

Socinians, *S. Sociniens.*

Socinianism, *S. Socinianisme.*

Sóck, *S. Socque. ☞ A pair of Linnen or Wollen-Socks, Une pair de chaussons de toile ou de laine.*

Sócket, (S.) of a Candlestick, *Boche de chandelier.*

Sócome, *S. Coutume de moulin au moulin banal.*

Bónd-Sócome, *Banalité.*

Sód, *S. Un gazon, une mote de terre.*

Sod, *A. (or sodden, from to seeth) Bouilli.*

D † Sodality, *S. Société.*

Sóder or Sólder, *S. Soudre.*

To soder or solder, *V. A. Souder, attacher par quelque soudure.*

Sodered, *A. Soudé, où il y a de la soudure.*

Soderer, *S. Soudeur, celui qui soude.*

Sodering, *S. Soudure, ou l'action de souder.*

Sódomite, *S. Un sodomite, un bougre.*

Sodomitical, *A. De sodomie.*

Sodomy, *S. Sodomie.*

Soéver, *C'est une particule qui se compose avec les pronoms who, what, which; Ex. Whosoever, Qui que ce soit. Whatsoever, Quoi que ce soit.*

R. Mais remarquez que cette particule est souvent détachée du pronom.

Ex. Which way soever, *En quelque manière que ce soit.*

Sofá, *S. Sofa, estrade parmi les Turcs.*

Sòft, *A. (tender, not hard) Mou, mollet, tendre, molasse.*

☞ Soft to the Hand, *Doux au toucher.*

Soft Roe of a Fish, *Laite de poisson.*

Soft, (mild or gentle) *Doux, tendre, honnête, bon, humain, debonnaire.*

* Soft, (or effeminate) *Mol, effeminé.*

P. Soft Fire makes sweet Malt, *Mot à mot, la meilleure drecche se fait à petit feu, pour dire, que la douceur réussit mieux que la violence.*

Soft, *Adv. Ex. To lie soft, Etre couché mollement.*

☞ Soft or softly, (hold there) *Tout doucement, tout beau, là là.*

Sòft, *S. Ex. The soft of the Belly, Le mol du ventre.*

Soft-brained, Soft-headed, or soft-pated, *Qui est un peu fou qui a le cerveau blessé, simple, innocent.*

To soften, *V. A. Amollir, adoucir * (lenify, alleviate) Adoucir, appaiser, flechir, rendre moins facheux & plus supportable, alléger.*

To soften, *V. N. S'amollir, s'adoucir.*

Softened, *A. Amolli, adouci, &c. V. to soften.*

Softening, *S. L'action d'amollir ou d'adoucir, &c. V. to soften.*

Softish, *A. Mollet, doux, qui n'est pas dur.*

Softly, *Adv. Doucement, tout doucement, sans bruit; ☞ Doucement, bellement, lentement, sans se hâter, pas à pas; ☞ Tout-beau, là là.*

Softly, *A. A softly Man, (a slack Man) Un homme mou, qui va bellement ou doucement en besogne. (a Fool) Un niais, un sot, un bêt, un badaud.*

Softness, *S. (the being soft) Douceur au toucher, &c. V. soft.*

* Softness, (or effeminacy) *Molasse. Sòil,*

Soil, S. Sol, solage, terroir, terrain. ☞ Native soil, Pais natal.

☞ Soil, (or Dung) Fumier.

☞ To take soil, (in Terms of Hunting) Battre l'eau.

To soil, V. A. (or Dung) Fumer.

Soiled, A. Fumé, sali.

Soiling, S. L'action de fumer, l'action de salir.

To sojourn, V. N. Sejourner, demeurer quelque tems dans un lieu, y faire quelque séjour.

Sojourner, S. Etranger, étranger.

Sojourning, S. Séjour.

Sòke, S. Ex. You need give it but one good soke, Vous n'avez qu'à le tremper une bonne fois.

To soke, V. A. Tremper, faire boire, bouiller.

To soke in, or soke up, Boire, s'imbiber. ☞ A Woman that sokes up a Man, Une femme qui épuise un homme.

To soke through, Perçer, pénétrer.

To let the Soop soke, Laisser mitonner la soupe.

Soked, A. Trempe, &c. V. to soke.

Soker, S. (from to soke) Un biberon.

Sòking, S. L'action de tremper, &c. V. to soke.

Sol, S. (a Musical Note) Sol, ☞ (or the Sun) Le soleil.

Solace, S. Consolation, joye, ou plaisir.

To solace, V. A. Consoler.

To solace one's self, S'égayer, se divertir.

Sòlar, A. Solaire, du soleil.

† A Solar, S. Une chambre haute.

Sòld, A. (from to sell) Vendu, ☞ (A thing to be sold) Une chose à vendre.

Soldier, &c. V. Souldier, &c.

Sòle, A. Seul, unique.

Sole (S) of the Foot, La plante du pied. ☞ Sole of a Shoe, Semelle de soulier.

☞ Sole, (a Fish) Sole, Poisson.

To sóle, V. A. Mettre des semelles.

Solecism, S. Solécisme, faute.

Solely, Adv. (from sole) Seulement, uniquement. ☞ To be a Man's Heir solely and wholly, Etre héritier universel de quelqu'un.

Solemn, A. Solemnel ou solennel. To take a solemn Oath Jurer solennellement.

☞ Solemn (grave) Grave, réservé.

Solemnly, Adv. Solemnnellement.

Solémnial, A. Solemnel, célèbre.

Solémnity, S. Solemnité ou solennité, célébré.

Solemnization, S. Solennisation ou Solemnisation, Célébration.

To solemnize, V. A. Solenniser ou solenniser, célébrer.

Sòlemnized, A. Solemnisé, célébré.

Sòlemnizing, S. Solemnization, célébration, l'action de célébrer ou de solenniser.

Solemnly, Adv. Solemnnellement ou solennellement, d'une manière solennelle.

Sòlid, A. Solide.

Solid Gold, De l'or massif.

Solid, S. Un solide.

Solidity, S. Solidité.

Sòlidly, Adv. Solidement, avec solidité.

Solifidian, S. Celui qui croit être sauvé par la foi seule sans les oeuvres.

Soliloquy, S. Soliloque.

Sòling, S. (from to sole) L'action de mettre des semelles.

☞ My shoes want soling, Mes souliers, ont besoin d'être ressemés.

Solitarily, Adv. Solitairement, d'une manière solitaire.

Solitariness, S. Vie solitaire, solitude, retraite.

Solitary, S. Solitaire, retiré.

Sòlitude, S. Solitude, retraite.

To sollicit, V. A. Solliciter, poursuivre. ☞ (or persuade)

Solliciter, inciter, exciter, porter, induire, pousser.

Sollicitation, S. Sollicitation, instance, persuasion, instigation.

Sollicited, A. Sollicité, &c.

Solliciting, S. Sollicitation, l'action de solliciter, &c. V. to solicit.

Sollicitor, S. Solliciteur.

Sollicitous, A. Inquiet, qui est en peine, qui est chagrin.

Sollicitress, S. Femme ou fille qui est sollicitée, sollicituse.

Sollicitude, S. Sollicitude, inquiétude, chagrin, peine d'esprit, souci.

Sòlstice, S. Solstice.

Solsticial, A. Solsticial.

Sòlvable, A. Aisé à fondre ;

☞ Solvable, qui a de quoi payer.

Sòluble, A. Libre.

To sólve, V. A. Soudre, donner la solution, résoudre, décider.

Solved, A. Dont on a donné la solution, résolu, &c.

Solvent, A. Solvable, qui a de quoi payer.

Solútion, S. Solution ou résolution.

Solútive, A. Laxatif, qui lâche le ventre.

Sòly, Adv. (from sole) Seulement, uniquement.

Sòme, (a Pronoun which is generally render'd into French by) Quelque. Ex. In some measure, in some sort, En quelque façon, en quelque sorte. In some place or other, En quelque lieu. Some time or other, Quelque jour.

☞ Some, (or a little) Du, de l', de la, un peu de. Some Bread, Du pain, ou un peu de pain. Some Meat, De la viande, ou un peu de viande.

☞ Some, (or some Men) Les uns. Ex. Some one way, some another, Les uns d'un côté, les autres d'un autre, qui ça, qui là.

☞ Some body, some body or other, some one, some one or other, Quelqu'un. He will be looked upon as some body, Il veut être considéré.

Something, S. Quelque chose.

Sometimes, Adv. Quelque fois, tantôt.

Somewhat, S. Quelque chose.

☞ Somewhat, (or a little) Un peu, tant soit peu.

Somewhere, Adv. Quelque part, en quelque lieu.

Són, S. Fils.

A Son-in-law, Un beau-fils, un gendre. A Grand-son, Un petit fils. ☞ A God-son, Un filleul. ☞ Every Mother's Son, Chacun.

Sóng, S. (from to sing) Une chanson.

*† To give a thing for a Song, *† Donner quelque chose pour un morceau de pain.

Songster, S. Un chanteur, une chanteuse.

Sónnet, S. Un sonnet.

Sonórous, A. Sonore, resonant, qui a un beau son.

Sonorously, Adv. Ex. That Bell rung more sonorously, Cette cloche avoit un meilleur son.

Sonship, S. (from Son) Qualité de fils ou filiation.

Sóon, Adv. (or quickly) Tôt, bien-tôt, vite. ☞ How soon will you come back? Quand serez vous de retour?

Sooner.

Sooner, *Adv.* Plus tôt.
 Soonest, *Adv.* Le plus tôt.
 At the soonest, *Adv.* Au plus tôt.
 Soop, *S.* Soupe, Potage.
 To soop, or sup up, *V.* to sup up.
 Sóot, *S.* Suye.
 To sóoth up, *V. A.* Flater, caresser, donner de bonnes paroles, cajoler, amadoier.
 Soothed up, *S.* Flaté, caressé, &c. *V.* to sooth up.
 Soothing up, *S.* Flaterie, l'action de flater, &c. *V.* to sooth up.
 Sóoth-fayer, *S.* Un devin, un diseur de bonne aventure.
 Soothsaying, *S.* Divination.
 Sooty, *A.* (full of soot) Plein de suie.
 Sóp, *S.* Pain saucé, morceau trempé. A Wine-sop, Soupe au vin, pain trempé dans du vin.
 To sop, *V. A.* Tremper, saucer.
 Sópe, *S.* Savon. Sope-house, Savonnerie. Sope-wort, Savonnière, Herbe.
 To sope, *V. A.* Mettre du savon, savonner.
 Soped, *A.* Savonné.
 A Sóp, *S.* (or Sophister at Cambridge) Un sophiste.
 Sòphi, *S.* (or King of Persia) Le Sòphi, le Roi de Perse.
 Sòphism, *S.* Un sophisme, raisonnement captieux.
 Sophist, or Sophister, *S.* Un sophiste; also *† un fin renard, fin merle, ou fin matois.
 Sophistical, *A.* Sophistical, captieux, faux, trompeur.
 To sophisticate, *V. A.* Sophistiquer, falsifier, frelater.
 Sophisticated, *A.* Sophistiqué, falsifié, frelaté.
 Sophisticating, *S.* Sophistiquerie, frelaterie, l'action de sophistiquer, &c.
 Sophisticátor, *S.* Celui qui sophistique, qui falsifie, ou qui frelate.
 Sòphistry, *S.* Sophistiquerie, fausse subtilité, l'art d'un sophiste.
 A † To soporate, *V. A.* Assoupir, faire dormir.
 Soporating or Soporiferous, *A.* Soporifique, soporifere ou soporatif, qui endort.
 Sopped or Sopt, *A.* (from to sop) Trempé, saucé.
 Sòrb-apple, *S.* Serbe ou corme. A sorb-apple Tree, Sorbier ou cormier.
 Sorbonist, *S.* Docteur ou Ba-

chelier en Theologie de la maison de Sorbonne à Paris.
 Sorcerer, *S.* Un sorcier, un magicien.
 Sòrcerefs, *S.* Une sorcière, une magicienne.
 Sorcery, *S.* Sorcellerie, sortilège.
 Sórdid, *A.* (or base) Sordide, vil, vilain, honteux, bas, infame.
 Sordidly, *Adv.* Sordidement, d'une manière sordide.
 Sordidness, *S.* Humeur sordide, manières sordides, vilenie.
 Sòrdine, *S.* Sourdine, de Trompette.
 Sòre, *A.* Qui fait mal, où l'on sent de la douleur, malade.
 Sore Ears, Un mal d'oreille. Sore Eyes, Mal aux yeux.
 A fore head, throat, breast, or Finger, Mal à la tête, au gosier, au seign ou au doigt.
 Sore, (or great) Grand, rude.
 Sore, *S.* (or sore place) Mal.
 Sore, *S.* Lazarus full of Sores or Ulcers, Lazare Tout-plein d'ulceres.
 Sore, *Adv.* (or greatly) Fort, grandement.
 Sòrel, *S.* Daim de trois ans.
 Soreness, *S.* Mal. Ex. Soreness of the Eyes, Mal des yeux.
 Sòrel, *S.* Oxéille, Herbe.
 Sorrel, *A.* Alexan, saur ou saure. Ex. A sorrel horse, Cheval alexan, cheval saur ou saure.
 Sorriely, *Adv.* (from sorry) Mal, pitoyablement, chetivement.
 Sorrow, *S.* (or Misfortune) Malheur, chagrin. (Grief). Affliction, déplaisir, douleur, chagrin, regret, tristesse, ennui, souci. The more my sorrow, C'est ce qui me fâche.
 P. When sorrow is asleep, wake it not, Quand ton mal est assoupi, garde toi bien de le reveiller. Sorrow proof, Indolent, qui n'est touché de rien, insensible.
 † To sorrow, *V. N.* Etre affligé, être contristé.
 Sorrowful, *A.* (sad) Triste, affligé, dolent, accablé d'ennuis.
 Sorrowful, (or miserable) Malheureux, miserable.
 Sorrowfully, *Adv.* Tristement.
 Sorrowfully, Malheureusement, miserablement.
 Sorrowing, *S.* (from to sorrow) L'action de s'affliger.
 Sorry, *A.* Fâché, marri, qui a du chagrin, qui se repent de.

Sorry, (bad) Méchant, pauvre, chetif.
 P. He that marries for Love has good Nights but sorry Days, Celui qui se marie par amourrette a de bonnes nuits, & de mauvais jours.
 Sòrt, (or kind) *S.* Sorte, espèce.
 *† To be out of sorts, (or angry) Etre en colère, être fâché.
 To sort, *V. A.* Assortir.
 Sortable, *A.* Sortable, convenable.
 Sorted, *A.* Assorti.
 Sorting, *S.* L'action d'assortir.
 Sor, *S.* Un sot, un fou, une bête, une sotte, une folle.
 A sot or drunken sot, Un yvrogne, une yvrognesse.
 To sot, *V. A.* Ex. To sot one's time away, Employer sottement son tems.
 Sottish, *A.* Sot, ridicule, impertinent. A sottish Fellow, Un sot, un ridicule, un impertinent.
 Sottishly, *Adv.* Sotement, follement, impertinemment, sans esprit.
 Sottishness, *S.* Sotise, bêtise.
 Sottishness, (or drunkenness) Yvrognerie.
 Sòuce, *S.* or Pork souced, Porc mariné, porc bouilli avec de la bière, du sel & du vinaigre.
 To souce Pork, *V. A.* Mariner du porc avec de la bière, du sel, & du vinaigre, pour le manger froid après avoir trempé quelques jours dans cette liqueur.
 Souced, Mariné, &c. *V.* To souce.
 Sòveraign, *A.* Souverain, absolu, independant, qui ne relève de personne; Sòveraign, très excellent, suprême.
 A Sòveraign, *S.* Un souverain, un prince souverain.
 Sòveraignly, *Adv.* Souverainement.
 Sòveraignty, *S.* Souveraineté, souveraine puissance; Sòveraigneté, état d'un prince souverain.
 Sòught, C'est un préterit du Verbe to seek.
 Sòught, *A.* (from to seek) Cherché, &c. *V.* to seek.
 Sòul, *S.* Ame. (or Conscience) Ame, conscience.
 An honest soul, Une bonne ame.
 A dull soul, Un esprit stupide.
 All-souls day, La Fête de morts.
 Soul-saving, Salulaire.
 *† A soul, (a Gossip that loves Brandy) Femme que aime l'eau de vie.
 Sòuldier,

Souldier, *S.* Soldat, homme de guerre. A Souldier or a Foot-souldier, *Un* soldat, un fantassin.

Souldiery, *S.* La soldatesque, les soldats, les troupes, les gens de guerre.

Sound, *S.* Son, l'objet de l'ouïe.

The Sound, *S.* (or the Straights of the Baltick Sea) Le fond ou le détroit de la mer Baltique.

Sound board, *Sommier*, *Ex.* The sound board of an Organ, *Sommier d'orgue*.

A sound, (or Cuttle-fish) Une sèche, poisson.

Sound, *A.* (or whole) Entier, à quoi rien ne manque, qui n'a rien de gâté, qui est en bon état, bien conditionné.

(or healthful) Sain, qui se porte bien, qui n'a aucun mal.

His entrails are not sound, Ses intestins sont offensés. To be in a sound sleep, Être dans un profond sommeil, être fort endormi. *P.* Sound Love is not soon forgotten, On n'oublie pas aisément ce que l'on a aimé parfaitement.

To sound, *V. A.* Sonner.

To sound the Depth of the Sea, Sonder la mer.

To sound, *V. N.* Sonner, retentir, resonner, rendre un son.

* An Action that sounds well or ill, Une action qui sonne bien ou mal.

Sounded, *A.* Sonné, &c. *V.* to sound.

Sounder, *S.* Troupeau. *Ex.* A founder of swine, Un troupeau de cochons.

Sounder, (the Comparative of found) Plus sain, &c. *V.* found, *A.*

Sounding, *S.* L'action de sonner, de sonder, &c. *V.* to sound, *A. & N.*

A sounding lead, Une sonde. The sounding-line, La ligne de la sonde.

Sounding, *A.* Sonnant, qui retentit, qui resonance, resonnant.

Soundly, *Adv.* Fort & ferme, bien, comme il faut, de la belle manière, d'importance.

Soundness, *S.* Etat parfait; santé. * To speak with soundness of Reason, Parler avec solidité ou solidement.

Sour, *V.* Sowr.

Source, *S.* Source.

Sous, *S.* (a French Penny) Un sol, un sou.

Sóuth, *S.* Midi, sud, partie meridionale.

South or Southern, *A.* De midi, de sud, meridional.

A south-wind, Un vent de midi, vent de sud. The south Countries, Les pais meridionaux. South-East, Sud-est. South-West, Sud-ouest.

Southerly or Southern, *A.* De midi, de sud; Meridional, qui est au midi, ou du côté du midi.

Southern wood, Auroche.

Southfayer, *S.* Un devin, ou une devineresse.

Southfaying, *S.* L'action de deviner.

Southward, *Adv.* Au midi, vers le midi, du côté du midi.

Sów, *S.* Une Truye. A wild Sow, Une laye.

P. To grease a fat sow in the Arse, or in the Tail, Donner à ceux qui n'en ont pas besoin.

A sow pig, or a little Sow, Une petite truye. A sow-gelder, Châtreur de cochons.

Sów-bréad, (or Truffle) Truffle, pain de pourceau.

Sow-thistle, Laiteron.

To sow, *V. A.* Semer, ense-mencer, jeter de la semence.

P. To sow one's wild Oats, * Jetter sa gourme, * jeter le feu de la jeunesse, * fixer son mercure, se retirer de toutes ses folies.

To sów or sew, *V. A.* (to stitch) Coudre.

Sowed, *A.* Semé, &c.

(or stitched) Cousu.

Sower, *S.* Semeur.

Sowing, *S.* L'action de semer, &c. *V.* to sow.

The sowing time, or seed time, Le semaille, le tems où l'on sème.

Sowing-silk, Soye à coudre.

Sowing-press, Cousoir.

Sówn, *A.* Semé, ensemen-cé.

Sówr, *A.* Aigre, sur.

* A Man of a fowr or crabbed Temper, Un homme aigre ou rude, un esprit aigre.

To sowr, *V. N.* S'aigrir, devenir aigre.

Sowred, *A.* Aigri; *V.* to sowr, *A. & N.*

Sowrish, *A.* Aigret, suret.

Sowrly, *Adv.* D'un air chagrin, ou de mauvais oeil.

Sowrness, *S.* Aigreur.

* Sowrness of one's Looks. Air chagrin, mine rechignée, visage sévère ou rechigné.

Sówse, *S.* (or Dowce) Mornifle, soufflet.

To sowse, *V. A.* Donner une mornifle ou un soufflet.

Spâce, *S.* Une espace, une étendue. A space between, Un entredeux. For the space of three years, Pendant trois ans.

Spacious, *A.* Spatieux, grand, d'une grande étendue.

Spacioufly, *Adv.* Spatieusement, d'une manière vaste & spatieuse. A thing that spreads spacioufly, Une chose qui prend beaucoup d'espace, qui s'étend fort.

Spacioufness, *S.* Grandeur, grand espace, grand étendu.

Spade, *S.* Bêche; Pique, point noir au Jeu de Cartes;

Bête fauve de trois ans.

Spade, *S.* (One gelded, either man or beast) Un châtré.

Spáke, C'est un préterit du verbe to speak.

Spán, *S.* Un palme ou empan.

Spick and span new, Tout battant neuf.

To span, *V. A.* Mesurer par palmes, ou par empan.

Spángle, *S.* Paillette, papillote.

A spangle maker, Un faiseur de paillettes.

Spangled, *A.* Orné de paillettes, ou de papillotes.

Spániel, *S.* or Spaniel-dog, Un epagneul. A spaniel Bitch, Une epagneule.

D † To spanielize, *V. N.* Carresser, comme font les Epagneuls, * faire le chien couchant.

Spánish, *A.* Espagnol, d'Espagne.

Spanish-Fly, Cantharide.

Spánking, *A.* Leste, pimpant, bien mis, qui le porte beau.

Spánnner, *S.* La clef d'une carabine à roiet.

Spár, *S.* Une barre de bois.

Spar, (or Muscovy-Glass) Verre de Moscovie.

To spar, *V. A.* Barrer, † bacer.

Spáragrass, *V. A.* Sparagus.

Spáre, *A.* (lean or thin) Maigre, mince.

A spare Time, Tems de reserve, loisir. Spare Money, Argent de reste ou de reserve, argent mignon.

Spare-ribs, Côtes de porc salé.

Spare, *S.* *Ex.* Make no spare, Nel'épargnez point.

To spare, *V. A.* (to husband) Epargner, ménager, user d'economie, user d'épargne.

P. Spare to speak, and spare to speed, *Faute de parler on manque souvent son coup.*

☞ If God spare my Life, Si Dieu me fait la grace de vivre, † si Dieu me prête vie.

Sparing, A. Epargné, &c. V. to spare.

Spár-háwk, S. Un epervier.

Spàring, S. (from to spare) Epargné, ménage, économie, l'action d'épargner, &c. V. to spare.

Sparing, A. Epargnant ménager, chiche. ☞ To be sparing in doing a thing, Faire une chose avec froideur, lenteur, ou nonchalance.

Sparingly, Adv. Avec épargné, avec économie. To live sparingly, Vivre ou user d'épargne, épargner, ménager sa bourse.

Sparingness, S. Epargne, économie, parsimonie.

Spárk, S. (of Fire) Bluette, étincelle. ☞ (or a Beau) Un damoiseau, un damaret. ☞ (or Lover) Un galant, un amant. ☞ or small Diamond, Petit Brillant.

Sparkish, A. Propre, lesté, bien mis.

Sparkishness, S. Propreté, qualité de qui celui est lesté, bien mis, agrément.

Spárkle, S. Etincille, bluette.

To sparkle, V. N. Etinceller, jeter des étincelles, petiller, briller, éclater.

Sparkling, S. L'action d'étinceller, &c. V. to sparkle.

Sparkling, S. Etincellant, petillant, brillant, qui petille, qui brille.

Spárrrow, S. Moineau, passereau. A Cock-sparrow, Un moineau male. A Hen-sparrow, Un moineau femelle, une passe. A Hedge sparrow, Un verdon.

*† Sparrow mouth'd, that has got a sparrow mouth, Qui a une grande bouche, qui a la bouche bien fendue, † bien fendu de gueule.

☞ Sparrow bills, Sorte de cloux, dont quelques païsans garnissent leurs souliers.

Spásm, S. Spasme.

Spát, S. Fray d'huîtres.

To spatter, V. A. Salir, croter, éclabousser; V. to bespatter.

Spatter-dashes, or (as they call 'em in the West) spatter-plashes, S. Guêtres.

Spattered, A. Salé, croté, éclaboussé.

Spattering, S. L'action de salir, croter ou d'éclabousser.

Spattle or spatule, S. Une espatule.

Spávin, S. (a horse-disease) Eparvin.

To spawl, V. N. Cracher, crachotter.

Spawling, S. A spitting and spawling, L'action de cracher, ou de crachotter, crachottement.

Spáwn (S.) of Fish, Fray, oeufs de poisson. * (or Seed in general) Semence.

To spawn, V. A. Frayer.

Spawner, S. Poisson semelle; ☞ Fray, fretin.

Spawning, S. Fray, l'action de frayer.

Spawning-time, Fray, ou le tems que les poissons frayent.

To spáy, V. A. Couper, châtrer. Ex. To spay a Mare, Couper une cavalle.

Spáy'd, A. Coupé, châtré.

Spaying, S. L'action de couper ou de châtrer.

To spéak, V. A. & N. (from speech, to utter words) Parler.

☞ To speak, (or to say) Dire. To speak not a word, Ne dire mot, se taire.

☞ To speak, (or to express) Témoigner, faire voir, déclarer.

☞ To speak fair to one, Faire beau-sembant à quelqu'un, le flatter, lui donner de bonnes paroles.

Spéaker, S. Orateur, président.

Speaking, S. L'action de parler, &c. V. to speak.

Speaking, A. Parlant. Ex. A speaking Trumpet, Une Trompette parlante, un porte voix.

Spéar, S. (or Lance) Lance.

Spear head, La pointe d'une lance. Spear-man, Lance ou lancier, soldat armé d'une lance.

A Boar's-spear, Un epieu. Spear-Mint, Mente aiguë. Eel-spear, Un trident.

Spécial, A. Special, singulier, particulier, signalé, considerable, remarquable; ☞ Excellent, fort bon, admirable, extraordinaire.

☞ † You are a special youth, (in an ironical Sense) Vous êtes brave ou un jolli garçon.

☞ By his Majesty's special Command, De l'expres commandement de sa majesté.

Spécially, Adv. Specialement, singulièrement, sur-tout, principalement.

Spécialty, S. (a Law-word) Toute sorte d'instrument ou d'acte public, comme une obligation, une

reconnoissance, &c.

Specie, S. (or money coin)

Espece, argent monnoyé.

Spécies, S. Espèce.

In specie, En espèce.

Specifically, Adv. Spécifiquement, d'une manière spécifique.

Specification, S. Specification. action de spécifier.

Specifick, A. Spécifique.

Specifick, S. Un spécifique.

To specify, V. A. Spécifier, particulariser.

Spécify'd, A. Spécifié, &c.

Specifying, S. L'action de spécifier, &c. V. to specify.

Spécimen, S. Un Essay, un modèle, un échantillon.

Spécious, A. Spécieux, plausible.

Spéck or Speckle, S. Tache, petite tache, marque.

To speckle, V. A. Tacheter, marquer, marquer de diverses petites taches.

Speckled, A. Marqueté, tacheté, bariolé.

Speckling, S. L'action de tacheter ou de marquer, &c.

Spéctacle, A. Digne d'être vu ou regardé.

Spéctacle, S. Spéctacle.

☞ A pair of spectacles, Des lunettes. A spectacle-maker, Un lunetier, ou faiseur de lunettes.

Spéctative, A. Spéculatif, contemplatif.

Spéctator, S. Spéctateur, regardant.

Spéctatress, S. Spéctatrice, regardante.

Spéctre, S. Spéctre, fantôme.

To spéculate, V. A. Spéculer, contempler.

Speculation, S. Speculation ou contemplation, theorie.

Spéculative, A. Spéculatif, contemplatif.

Speculatively, Adv. Dans un sens spéculatif, dans la speculation, ou dans la theorie.

Speculator, S. Spéculateur, qui specule.

Spéculatory, A. Spéculatif, contemplatif.

Spéd, S. Prétérit du verbe to speed.

Spéech, S. (the faculty of speaking) Parole, faculté de parler. ☞ (or Language) Langue, language. (or set discourse) Discours, harangue. ☞ The last speech of a dying person, Les dernières paroles d'une personne mourante. Speech-

Speechless, *A. Qui a perdu la parole, ou qui n'a pas l'usage de la parole, muet, interdit.*

Spéed, *S. (Haste) Hâte, diligence. To make speed, Faire diligence, se hâter, se dépêcher.*

To speed, *V.N. Réussir, avoir bon succès, aller bien.*

To speed, *V. A. Faire réussir, donner un bon succès.*

God speed him well, *Dieu le conduise.*

Speedily, *Adv. Promptement, vite, d'abord.*

Speediness, *S. Diligence, hâte, promptitude.*

Speedwell, *S. Veronique, Herbe.*

Speedy, *A. Prompt.*

Spéight, *S. (a Bird) Pic, sorte d'oiseau.*

Spéll, *S. Caractere magique, sortilege, charme, enchantement.*

To spéll, *V. A. (to name the Letters) Epeler, assembler ou nommer les lettres. (or to write a word) Orthographier un mot. (or inchant) Enchanter, charmer.*

Speller, *S. Celui ou celle qui épele. A good or bad speller, (in point of writing) Une personne qui entend bien, ou mal l'orthographe.*

Spélling, *S. L'action d'épeler ou d'orthographier. The art of spelling, L'orthographe.*

Spélt, *A. Epelé ou orthographié.*

Spélt, *S. (a kind of Corn) E-peautre.*

Spélter, *S. (or Zink) Zain.*

To spénd, *V. A. (or consume) Dépenser, employer, consumer.*

(or pass away) *Passer, employer.*

To spend, *V. N. Décharger, faire émission de semence, spermatiser.*

Spender, *S. Un dépensier, une dépensière. A great spender, Un grand dépensier, un prodigue, un homme qui fait une grande dépense &c. V. to spend.*

Spending, *S. L'action de dépenser, &c. V. to spend.*

This I keep for my own spending, *Je garde ceci pour moi, ou pour mon usage.*

Spend-thrift, *S. Un prodigue, celui qui dépense vite ce que l'on a amassé avec bien de la peine.*

Spént, *A. Dépensé, &c. V. to spend.*

P. Ill got, ill spent, *Les biens mal acquis s'en vont comme ils sont venus; P. Ce qui vient par*

la flute, s'en retourne par la tambour. Three days were spent in those Contests, *Trois jours se passerent en ses sortes de disputes.*

Spérm, *S. (or seed of an animal, Sperme, semence.*

Spermatical or spermatick, *A. Spermatique.*

To spérmatize, *V. N. Spermatiser, faire émission de semence.*

To spéw, &c. *V. to spue.*

Sphère, *S. Sphere. * That's out of his sphere, Cela est hors de sa sphère.*

Spherical, *A. Sphérique, rond.*

Spherically, *Adv. Sphériquement, d'une manière sphérique, en rond.*

Sphinx, *S. Sphinx, Monstre fabuleux.*

Spice, *S. Epice, aromate.*

Good spices, *Bonnes épices, bonne épicerie. * A spice of a Disease, Une atteinte de maladie; also, le levain, ou le ressentiment d'un mal.*

To spice, *V. A. Epicer, assaisonner avec de l'épice.*

Spiced, *A. Épicé, assaisonné avec de l'épice.*

† Spicer, *S. Epicier.*

Spicery, *S. Epicerie.*

Spicing, *S. L'action d'épicer, ou d'assaisonner avec de l'épice.*

Spick, *Ex. spick and span new, Tout battant neuf.*

Spider, *S. Araignée.*

Spider-wort, *Herbe bonne contre la morsure d'une araignée venimeuse.*

Spigot, *S. Rabinet ou siphon.*

Spike, *S. Pointe.*

Spike, (or Spikenard) *A-spice. Oil of Spike, Huile d'aspic.*

To spike, *V. A. Faire pointu.*

To spike a great Gun, *Enclouer un canon.*

Spiked, *A. Pointu, &c. V. to spike.*

Spikenard, *S. Spicnard, aspic, ou lavande, Plante odoriférante.*

Spill, *S. Ex. A small spill, (or little Gift of Money) Un petit present en argent.*

To spill, *V. A. Verser, repandre.*

Spilling, *S. L'action de verser, ou de repandre.*

Spilt, *A. Versé, repandu.*

To spin, *V.N. Filer, faire du fil. * To spin out the Time, Prolonger le tems, trainer, ou faire trainer, tirer en longueur.*

To spin, *V. N. Ex. The top spins, La sabot dort. The Blood spins out of his Nose, Le sang ruisselle de son nez.*

Spinage, *S. Epinards.*

Spinal, *A. (belonging to the Spine) De l'épine du dos.*

Spindle, *S. (from to spin) Fuseau, pour filer.*

Spindle legs, or spindle-shanks, *Jambes de fuseau.*

The spindle, (or nuel) of a winding stair-case, *Noyau, ou vis de montée.*

Spine, *S. (the back bone, L'épine du dos.*

Spinét, *S. Une epinette.*

Spinner, *S. (from to spin) Petite araignée.*

Spinning, *S. L'action de filer.*

A spinning-wheel, *Rouet de filer.*

D † Spinosity, *S. * Epines, difficulté, matière épineuse.*

Spinster, *S. (from to spin) Une fileuse, ou filandière.*

Spinster (the Title given to all unmarried women, from the Viscount's daughter downwards) *C'est le titre qu'on donne en Angleterre, dans tous les actes publics, au filles non mariées qui sont au dessous de fille de vicomte.*

Spiny, *A. (thorny) Epineux, plein d'épines.*

Spiral, *A. Spiral.*

Spirally, *Adv. Spiralemment, d'une manière spirale.*

Spiration, *S. Spiration.*

Spire, *S. aiguille ou pyramide.*

To spire, *V.N. (as Corn does) Epier, monter en épi.*

Spirit, *S. Esprit.*

Spirit (Wit or Liveliness) *Esprit, feu, vivacité. (Courage or Pride) Cœur, courage, fierté.*

Spirit (fire, ardour) *Ardour, vivacité, feu.*

To spirit, *V. A. Animer, encourager. Ex. To spirit away Children, Enlever des enfans, ou les gagner par adresse pour les envoyer aux Indes.*

Spirited, *A. Animé, encouragé. High-spirited, Fier, qui a l'ame noble, qui a le cœur bien placé. Low-spirited, Qui a l'ame basse ou rampante.*

Spiritual, *A. Spirituel, ecclésiastique; Spirituel, pieux, devout.*

Spirituality, *S. Le spirituel.*

The spirituality of a Bishop,
Le spirituel d'un évêché.

Spiritualization, S. *Spiritualisation.*

To spiritualize, V. A. *Spiritualiser*, réduire les corps compa-
ctes en Esprit.

Spiritualized, A. *Spiritualisé.*

Spiritually, Adv. *Spirituellement.*

Spirituos, A. *Spiritueux*, plein
d'esprits.

Spirit, V. Spurt.

A Spirit (or Squirt) *Seringue.*

To spirt, V. A. (or squirt) *Se-
ringuer.*

Spiffitude, or Spiffity, S. *E-
pailleur*, consistance.

Spit, S. *Une broche.*

A Turn-spit, *Un tourne-broche,*
Spitful, *Brochée.*

Spit-fish, *Brochet de mer.*

Spit, C'est un prétérit du Verbe
to spit.

Spit, A. *Craché.*

† * He looks as like his Fa-
ther, as if he was spit out of
his mouth, * † C'est son pere
tout craché.

To spit, V. A. *Embrocher*,
mettre à la broche.

To spit, V. N. & A. (to
throw out of one's mouth) *Crach-
cher.*

To spit out, or spit up one's
Lungs, *Cracher les poumons.*

Spitchcock, S. A *Spitchcock-
Eel*, *Sorte de grosse anguille*,
qu'on rôtit ordinairement.

Spite, S. (Malice,grudge) *Ma-
lice*, *envie*, *haine*, *ressentiment*,
rancune, † *maltaient.*

In spite, Adv. *En dépit*, *mal-
gré.*

To spite, V. N. *Piquer*, *fâ-
cher*, *faire dépit*, *donner du dé-
pit.*

Spited, A. *Piqué*, *fâché*, à
qui on a fait dépit.

Spiteful, A. *Méchant*, *malin*,
envieux, qui fait du mal par *ma-
lice*, *haine*, *envie* ou *dépit.*

Spitefully, Adv. *Malicieuse-
ment*, *par malice*, *de rage*, ou
par dépit.

Spitefulness, S. *Malice*, *mé-
chanceté.*

Spitted, A. (from to spit) *Em-
broché* ou *craché*; V. to spit.

Spitter, S. *Un cracheur*, *une
crachense.*

A Spitter, (or Brocket)
Daguet.

Spitting, S. *L'action d'embro-*

cher, *de mettre à la broche*, ou
l'action de cracher; V. to spit.

A spitting box, *Un crachoir.*

Spittle, S. *Salive* ou *crachat.*

Spittle, or Spittle house,
Un hôpital.

To splash, V. A. *Eclabouffer.*

Splashed, A. *Eclabouffé.*

Splashing, S. *L'action d'écla-
bouffer.*

Splashy, A. *Gacheux.*

Splarch, A. *Eclabouffure.*

Splatchy, A. *Fardé.*

To splay a Horse, V. A. *Epau-
ler un cheval.*

Splay footed, Adj. *Cagneux.*

Spléen, or Splène, S. *La rate.*

To be troubled with the spleen,
Etre incommodé du mal de rate,
être rateux.

* Spleen (spite or grudge)
Fiel, *haine*, *colère*, *aigreur*, *ressen-
timent*, *animosité*, * *dent de lait.*

Spleenwort, *Scolopendre* ou
ceterac, *Herbe.*

Spléndent, A. *Brillant*, *éclatant.*

Spléndid, A. *Splendide*, *ma-
gnifique*, *somptueux.*

Spléndidly, Adv. *Splendide-
ment*, *magnifiquement*, *avec splen-
deur*, ou *d'une manière splendide.*

Spléndor, S. *Splendeur*, *grand
éclat de lumière.* * (Pomp)

Splendeur, *pompe*, *magnificence*,
éclat de gloire & d'honneur.

Splénétick, A. (or spleen sick)
Rateux, *incommodé du mal
de rate.* (belonging to the

spleen) *Splenique.*

Splént, or splint, S. *Esquille*,
éclat d'Os rompu; *Atelle*,
ou *Echasse*, ais delié pour serrer
un Os où il y a fracture.

To splice, V. A. Ex. To
splice Ropes, (a sea expression)
*Joindre deux bouts de corde en-
semble*, *en défaisant les Cordons*
& les assemblant ensuite l'un avec

l'autre.

Splinter, *Eclat de bois*; *une
esquille.*

Split, A. *Fendu.*

To split, V. A. *Fendre.*

To split, V. N. *Fendre.*

Ex. To split upon a Rock,
Echoier contre un écueil, *faire*

nauffrage. To split ones fides,
or to split ones self, *Recip. or to*

split (N.) with laughing, *Eclater
de rire.*

Splitting, S. *L'action de fendre*,
&c. V. to split.

Spodium, S. *Spodium.*

Spoil, S. (or Robbery) *Vol*,
larcin, *pillerie*, *pillage.*

To spoil, V. A. (to marr) *Gâ-
ter.* To spoil ones measures,
or sport, *Rompre les mesures de
quelqu'un*, *l'empêcher de faire
quelque chose.*

Spoiled, A. *Gâté*, &c. V. to
spoil.

Spoiler, S. *Celui* ou *celle* qui
gâte, &c. V. to spoil.

Spoiling, S. *L'action de gâter*,
&c. V. to spoil.

Spoils, S. Plur. *Dépouilles.*

Spoke, C'est un prétérit du
Verbe to speak.

Spoke, S. *Rais de Rouë.*

Spoken, A. (from to speak)
Parlé, *dit.*

Well spoken, A. *Eloquent.*

Spokesman, S. *Orateur*, *celui
qui porte la parole.*

To spoliare, V. A. *Spolier*,
Terme de Pratique, *Dépouiller.*

Spoliation, S. *Spoliation*, *de-
pouillement.*

Spóndee, S. *Spondée.*

Spondyl, S. *Spondyle*, ou *ver-
tébre.*

Spónsor, S. *Caution*, *repondant.*
(Godfather) *Parrain.*

Sponranèity, S. *Mouvement
spontanée*, ou *volontaire.*

Spontaneous, A. *Spontanée*, *vo-
lontaire*, qui se fait de bon gré.

Spontaneously, Adv. *Volon-
tairement*, *de son plein gré*, *de son*

propre mouvement, *par un mouve-
ment spontanée.*

Spool, S. (or quill) *Epoule.*

Spooling-wheel, *Rouet.*

Spoon, S. *Une cuillier* ou *cuil-
ler.* The sea-spoon, (a kind of
long Cockle) *Cuillier de mer.*

Spoon-wort, *Cuillerée*, *Herbe.*

Spoon-meat, *Toute ce qui se
mange avec la cuillier*, *comme la*

soupe, *le lait*, &c. *Spoonful*,
Cuillerée.

To spoon a ship, V. A. *Met-
tre à sec*, *naviger avec les voiles*

ferrées.

To spoon, V. N. Ex. A ship
that spoons, or a ship-spooning,
Vaisseau qui met à sec, ou qui est

à mats & à corde.

Sport, S. (Play or Pastime)
Jeu, *passetemps*, *divertissement*,
plaisir, *recréation*, *badinage.*

(Hunting, Fowling) *Chasse*,
le plaisir de la chasse, *de la pécha.*

To make sport with one,
Jouer quelqu'un, *se jouer de quel-
qu'un*, *s'en divertir*, *en faire un*

sujet de risée & de moquerie, *en*

faire son jouet, *se moquer de lui.*

Sportsman, Chasseur, qui aime la chasse, la pêche, &c.

To sport, V. N. or to sport ones self, V. R. Jouer, se jouer, se divertir, badiner, solâtrer.

Sported with, A. Dont on c'est joué ou diverti.

Sporter, S. Joueur, joueuse, qui badine, qui joue, qui solâtre.

Sportful, A. (or diverting) Divertissant, récréatif.

Sportfully, Adv. Par passetems, par manière de divertissement.

Sporting, S. Jeu, badinage, divertissement, ou l'action de divertir, &c. V. to sport.

Spot, S. Tache, souillure, salissure. ☞ (Speck or mark) Tache, marque, moucheture.

A fine spot of Ground, Un bon morceau de terre.

* You are upon the spot, Vous êtes sur les lieux.

* Upon the spot (immediately) Incontinent, sur le champ.

To spot, V. A. Tacher, salir, souiller.

☞ To spot, (to speckle) Tacher, marquer, moucheter, broder.

Spotless, A. Sans tache, qui n'a point de tache.

Spotted, A. Taché, ou plein de taches, &c. V. to spot.

☞ The spotted Fever, La fièvre pourpurée, le pourpre.

Spotter, S. Brodeuse. Ex. A spotter of Hoods, Une brodeuse de gaze.

Spotty, A. Taché, ou plein de taches, sali.

Spouse, S. (Husband) Epoux, mari. ☞ (Bride or Wife) Epouse, femme.

Spout, (a Water spout) S. Un jet d'eau, un jet de fontaine, un eau jaillissante. A Rain-spout, Un gouttière.

To spout or spout out, V. A. Faire jaillir, sortir ou saillir avec impetuosité, jeter, pousser avec violence.

To spout or spout out, V. N. Jaillir, saillir, † sourdre.

Sprain, S. Détorse, entorse:

To sprain, V. A. Fouler, se détordre, se donner une détorse ou entorse.

Sprained, A. Foulé, détors, &c. V. to sprain.

Spraints, S. (the dung of an Otter) La fiente d'un loutre.

Sprat, S. (a Fish) Melette,

To sprawl, V. N. S'étendre tout de son long.

† Spray, S. Menu bois, ou menu branchage.

Spray Faggots, Fagots de menu bois, fagots faits de menus branchages.

Spréad, A. Tendu, étendu, repandu, &c. V. to spread.

To spread, V. A. Etendre, ouvrir, déployer, repandre. ☞

To spread the Cloth, Mettre la nappe.

To spread, V. N. S'étendre, s'épandre, se repandre.

☞ To spread or spread abroad, (as a Report) S'épandre, se répandre.

Spreader, S. of false Reports, Semeur de faux bruits.

Spreading, S. L'action de tendre, d'étendre, &c. V. to spread, Aft. & N.

Spreading, A. Qui se repand.

Sprig, S. Jet, rejetton.

Spriggy, A. Plein de rejettons.

Spright, S. Un esprit, un spectre, un fantôme.

Sprightliness, S. Vivacité, feu.

Sprightly, A. Vif, plein de feu, plein d'ardeur, animé.

Spring, S. (Source) Source, fontaine. Spring-water, Eau de fontaine, eau vive.

☞ The cat gave a spring at me, Le chat s'élança sur moi.

* Spring, (or Origine) *Source, origine, principe, cause.

☞ The spring or spring-time, Le printemps. ☞ Spring-Tides, Grandes ou hautes marées.

☞ Spring (or motive) Un ressort.

Spring-Tree-Barr, Palonneau, ou volée de carosse.

A spring, in order to leap, Une escouffe.

☞ A spring to catch Woodcocks, Un filet pour prendre des becasses.

To spring, V. N. or to spring out, forth, or from, Sortir, avoir sa source, jaillir ou saillir.

☞ To spring, to spring out, forth, or up, (as plants and flowers) Pousser, bourgeonner, naître.

☞ To spring, (or leap) Sauter.

To spring, V. A. Ex. To spring a partridge, Faire lever une perdrix. ☞ To spring a mine, Faire jouer une mine.

Springal, S. Un jeune esperluat, un jeune homme, un garçon.

Springe, S. Piège, lacet.

Springer, S. The springer of an arched gate, Imposte, Terme d'architecture.

Sprinkle, S. A Holy-water-sprinkle, Un aspergez ou asper-soir, coupillon, avec quoi on jette l'Eau benite.

To sprinkle, V. A. (to asperse with water) Asperger, arroser, épandre, répandre, jeter ça & là.

Sprinkled, A. Aspergé, arrosé, &c. V. to sprinkle.

Sprinkling, S. Aspergion, arrosement, action d'asperger, &c. V. to sprinkle.

Sprit-sail, S. Civadière, voile de beaupré.

Sprout, S. Jeune chou, rejetton de chou, broccoli.

To sprout, V. N. (or sprout forth) Bourgeonner, pousser, rejeter, repousser.

Spruce, A. Leste, propre, bien-mis, brave.

Spruceness, S. Propreté.

Sprung, C'est un prétérit & participe du verbe to spring; V. to spring.

Sprunt, A. D'une activité extraordinaire.

† Spud, S. Un méchant petit couteau; ☞ un petit homme, † un bout d'homme.

To spue, or to spue up, V. A. Vomir, rendre par la bouche, degobiller.

Spued, or spued up, A. Vomi.

Spuing, S. Vomissement, ou l'action de vomir, &c. V. to spue.

Spume, (S.) of gold or silver, Ecume d'or ou d'argent.

Spumid or spumous, A. Ecumeux, plein d'écume.

Spun, Prétérit & participe du verbe to spin; V. to spin.

Home-spun Cloth, Drap filé chez soi.

* Home-spun, Grossier.

Spunge, S. Eponge.

To spunge, V. A. to spunge a thing over, Laver ou nettoyer quelque chose avec une eponge.

* To spunge upon one, Ecornifler quelqu'un.

Spunged over, A. Lavé ou nettoyé avec une éponge.

Spunged upon, Ecorniflé.

Spunger, S. Un ecornifleur, ou une ecornifleuse, † un chercheur de franchises lipées, un parasite.

Spungi-

Spunginefs, S. *Qualité spongieuse.*

Spunging, S. (from to sponge) *L'action d'écornifler, écorniflerie.*
A spunging-house, *Une maison de fergent.*

Spungious or spungy, A. *Spongieux, qui tient de l'éponge.*

Spunk, S. *Bois à demi pourri.*

Spur, S. (a prick for a Horse) *Un eperon.* Spur leather, *Monture d'éperon.*

To spur, V. A. *Donner de l'éperon, piquer, pousser.*

Spurge, S. (an herb) *Espurge, esule ou tithymale.*

Spurge olive, *Thymelée.*

Spurge-Laurel, *Lauréole.*

Spurious, A. *Bâtard, falsifié, faux, supposé, corrompu.*

To spurn, V. A. & N. to kick and spurn, *Ruer, detacher des ruades, regimber.*

He spurn'd him away, *Il le chassa à coups de pied.*

Spurned, A. (pricked with a spur) *Piqué, poussé, &c. V. to spur.*

A spurrier, S. *Un eperonnier.*

Spurring, S. *L'action de piquer, &c. V. to spur.*

Spurry, S. (an herb) *Spergule.*

Spurt, S. *Boutade, saillie, caprice, fantaisie.*

To spurt, or to spurt up, V. N. *Faillir, rejaillir.*

Spurting up, A. *Rejailli.*

Spurting up, S. *Rejaillissement, ou l'action de rejaillir.*

Sputter, S. *Bruit, vacarme, desordre, tintamarre.*

To sputter, V. N. * † *Ecarter la dragée, crachoter, cracher dru & menu, comme quand on parle vite.*

Sputterer, S. *Une personne qui écarte la dragée; V. to sputter.*

Sputtering, S. *L'action de crachoter, &c. V. to sputter.*

Spy, S. *Une espion, une espionne.*

To spy, V. A. (to watch) *Veiller, épier, observer.* To spy out, *Trouver, découvrir.*

Spy'd, A. *Veillé, épié, observé, &c. V. to spy.*

Squab, A. *Dodu, potelé, gras, petit & gras.*

Squab, S. *Un tabouret garni, ou rembourré; une forme, ou un lit de repos rembourré; Un petit homme re-*

To squab one, V. A. *Applatisir quelqu'un de coups, † lui mettre la tête, ou le visage à la compote.*

Squabbed, A. *Applati de coups.*

Squabble, S. *Querelle, dispute, † bagarre.*

To squabble, V. N. *Se quereller, se picoter, disputer, contester, être en querelle, ou en différend.*

Squabbled, A. (among printers) *Ex. A form squabbled, Une forme dont les lignes sont derangées.*

Squabblers, S. *Querelleux, querelleux.*

Squabbling, S. *Querelle, picoterie, dispute, l'action de se quereller, &c. V. to squabble.*

Squadron, S. (of horse) *Un escadron.* (of Men of War) *Une escadre.*

D † Squallid, A. *Sale, crasseux, mal propre.*

Squalls, S. plural; *Raffalles, ou rafals, boufées, de vent.*

To squander away, V. A. *Dissiper, consumer, prodiguer, manger, dépenser follement.*

Squander'd away, A. *Dissipé, consumé, prodigué, &c.*

Squanderer, S. *Dissipateur, prodigue.*

A squandering away, S. *L'action de dissiper, de consumer, &c.*

Square, A. *Carré ou quarré.*

* Square, (honest, fair) *Honnête, juste, franc.*

Square-dealing, *Bonne foi.*

A square, S. *Un carré, une figure carrée.* 'Tis out of square, *Il n'est pas égal, ou regulier.*

To square, V. A. *Equarrir, rendre quarré.*

To square, V. N. *Quadrer, s'accorder.*

Squared, A. *Equarri.*

Squaring, S. *L'action d'équarrir, quadrature.*

To squash, V. A. *Ecacher, écraser, applatisir, rendre plat.*

Squashed, A. *Ecaché, écrasé, applati, plat.*

Squashing, S. *L'action d'écacher, d'écraser, &c. V. to squash.*

Squat, A. *Squat upon the tail, Accroupi.* A short squat Fellow, *Un petit homme trapu, ou ramassé.*

To squat, V. N. *S'accroupir, se tapir.* To squat down one's breech, (V. A.) *before*

one's betters, *S'asseoir lors qu'on devroit se tenir debout par respect.*

To squawl, V. N. *Crier, pousser des cris, quand on sent quelque douleur, &c.*

Squawler, S. *Celui ou celle qui crie, crieur, crieuse.*

Squawling, S. *Crierie, cris, bruit, l'action de crier, &c. V. squawl.*

Squæak, S. *Cri, que la frayeur fait pousser.*

To squeak, V. N. *Crier, s'écrier, pousser des cris.*

To squæak out a Sermon, V. A. *Prêcher en criant d'une terrible force.*

To Squeaking, S. *Cri ou cris de frayeur, l'action de s'écrier, ou de pousser des cris.*

To squeal, V. N. *Crier, comme un jeune enfant.*

Squæamish, A. *Delicat, degouté.*

Squæamishness, S. *Delicatesse, degout.*

To squéeze, V. A. *Serrer, presser, étreindre.*

Squeezed, A. *Serré, &c.*

Squeezing, S. *L'action de serrer; V. to squeeze.*

Squib, S. *Fusée.*

Squill, S. (or Sea-Onion) *Squille.*

Squinant, S. *Squinant, Jonc odoriferant.*

Squincy, S. *L'esquinancie, ou la squinancie.*

Squint, S. *a squint-eye, or one that is squint-ey'd, Louche, qui a un oeil un peu de travers.*

To squint, V. N. *or look a squint, Loucher, regarder un peu de travers.*

Squinting, S. *L'action de loucher.*

Squire, S. *Ecuyer, V. Esquire.*

Squirrel, S. *Un ecureuil.*

Squirt S. (or Looseness) *Foire, cours, ou flux de ventre.* (or syringe) *Une seringue.*

To squirt, to squirt it, or squirt it out, to squitter, V. N. & A. *Foier, jeter par le fondement des excréments fluides.*

Squirting, S. *L'action de foier, &c. V. to squirt.*

* Squirting fellow, *Un pauvre homme, un petit genie.*

Stab, S. *Un coup de poignard.*

To stab, V. A. *Poignarder, tuer à coups de poignard.*

Stabbed, A. *Poignardé.*

Stabbing,

Stabbing, S. L'action de poignarder.

Stability, S. Stabilité, état ferme.

Stable, A. Stable, solide, ferme, constant.

Stable, S. Une étable.

☞ Stable, or Horse-stable, Une écurie.

To stable, V. A. Etablir.

Stabled, A. Etablé.

† To stablish, V. A. Confirmer, affermer.

Staccado, S. Une estaccade.

Stäck, S. a stack of wood, Voye ou corde de bois, ayant 14 pieds en longueur & 3 en hauteur & en largeur.

☞ A stack of chimneys, Un rang de cheminées.

Stacte, S. (the Gum of the Myrrh-tree) Stacte.

Staff, S. Un bâton.

A quarter-staff, Brin d'estoc.

The white-staff, La baguette blanche.

☞ A Crozier's-staff, Une crosse.

☞ Staff, (or division of a Psalm) Un verset.

* Staff, (of power) Pouvoir, autorité, droit.

Stag, S. Cerf.

The stag-beetle, Cerf volant.

Stage, S. Théâtre, scene.

☞ Stage, (or station in a Journey) Relais.

Stage-horse, Cheval de relais. A stage-coach, Carrosse de voyage, un coche.

* To bring one upon the stage, * Mettre une personne en jeu. ☞ To go off the stage, (in a proper sense) Se retirer après qu'on a joué son personnage. (or to die) Mourir, quitter le monde; * † plier bagage.

* To have a clear stage (to meet with no opposition) Avoir le champ libre, ne trouver aucun obstacle, ou aucune opposition.

Stage-play, Pièce de théâtre, comédie ou tragédie. A stage-Player, Un comédien, une comédienne, un acteur, une actrice.

Staggard, S. Jeune cerf à la seconde tête, ou de quatre ans.

To stagger, V. N. Chanceler, vaciller.

To stagger, V. A. Ebranler, ébranler, faire vaciller.

Staggerer, S. Celui ou celle qui chancelle, &c.

Staggering, S. L'action de chan-

celer, &c. V. to stagger.

Staggering, A. Chancelant, vacillant.

Staggeringly, Adv. En chancelant, d'une manière chancelante.

Staggers, S. (a Horse-disease) Vertigo de cheval.

Stagnancy, S. Etat croupissant.

Stagnant, A. Croupissant ou dormant.

To stagnate, V. N. Croupir, être sans mouvement. Ex. Blood that stagnates, Du sang qui croupit, qui ne fait pas sa circulation.

Stáid, Prétérit du verbe to stay.

Stain, S. (or spot) Tache, souillure.

To stain, V. A. Tacher.

Stained, A. Taché, qui a des taches, &c. V. to stain.

Stainer, S. Celui ou celle qui tache ou qui a taché.

Staining, S. L'action de tacher, &c. V. to stain.

Stáir, S. (or step) Un degré, une marche, une montée.

☞ Stairs, or stair-case, Degré ou degrez, escalier, montée.

Stáke, S. (or Post) Pieu ou poteau.

P. He goes to it like a Bear to a stake, P. Il marche comme un homme qu'on mène pendre, il y va à contre-cœur.

☞ Stake (what every one lays down at play) Enjeu.

His all is at stake, Il joue de son reste.

☞ Beef stake, Trenche de bœuf. Mutton-stake, Cotelette de mouton.

To stake, V. A. Mettre au jeu, mettre son enjeu.

Staked, A. Mis au jeu; ☞ garné de pieux.

Stale, A. Vieux, suranné.

A stale-maid, Une vieille fille, une fille surannée, ou qui est sur le retour.

☞ Stale bread, Du pain rassis, du pain dur. ☞ To grow stale, Vieillir.

Stale, S. (Piss) Pissat, urine.

To stale, V. N. Pisser, en parlant d'un cheval, &c.

Staleness, S. Vieillesse, &c. V. to stale.

Stalk, S. (of a plant) Tige, côte. ☞ The stalk of a bunch of grapes, Rasse.

To stalk, V. N. Aller tout

doucement, comme font ceux qui chassent aux oiseaux.

Stálkers, S. Sorte de filets à pêcher.

Stalking, A. Ex. a stalking-horse, Cheval pour chasser à la tonnelle.

Stáll, S. (or Stable) Une étable, (or little shop) Etan, ou etal, échoppe.

☞ The head-stall of a bridle, La têtière d'une bride.

To stall, V. A. Etablir, mettre dans l'étable.

Stállage, S. Etallage ou etablage; ☞ droit de lever l'etallage.

Stalled, A. (from to stall) Etablé, mis dans l'étable.

* Stalled with a thing (weary of it) Las d'une chose, qui en est soul ou rassasié.

Stalling, S. L'action d'établir.

Stallion, S. Un étalon.

* A woman's stallion, (or Gallant) L'étalon, le piqueur, ou le galant d'une femme.

Stámine, S. (a light sort of French stuff) Etamine.

Stámmel, S. Ex. A great stámmel Jade, Un gros cavale; also, * † une grosse femme, une grosse dondon.

To stammer, V. N. Begayer, bredouiller; ☞ hesiter, prononcer mal.

Stámmerer, S. Begue, qui a un défaut de langue, un bredouilleur, ou une bredouilleuse.

Stámmering, S. Begayement; l'action de begayer, hesitation, l'action d'hésiter.

Stammeringly, Adv. En begayant, ou en hésitant.

Stámp, S. Une estampe; empreinte, impression, marque.

To stamp, V. A. Empreindre, imprimer, marquer. ☞ To stamp money, Monnoyer la monnoye, lui donner l'empreinte.

To stamp, V. N. Marcher pesamment. To stamp with one's feet, Frapper du pied.

Stamped, A. Marqué, &c. V. to stamp.

Stámpér, S. a great stámpér, Une personne qui marche pesamment, ou qui fait beaucoup de bruit en marchant.

Stamping, S. L'action d'empreindre, &c. V. to stamp, Aft. & N.

Stánc, A. (or sound) Bon, bien conditionné.

To stanch, V. A. Etancher, arrêter.

To stanch, V. N. S'étancher, s'arrêter.

Stanch'd, A. Etanché, arrêté.

Stanching, S. Etanchement, l'action d'étancher, ou d'arrêter.

Stanchness, (S) of a commodity, La bonté d'une marchandise.

Stand, S. (or stay) Alte.

To make a stand, Soutenir la premier choc. * To put to a stand (to puzzle) Embarrasser, jeter dans l'embarras, *† mettre à quia.

Stand, (to set a Candlestick on) Un gueridon.

† To keep at a stand, N. demeurer toujours dans le même état, n'avancer ni ne reculer.

To stand, V. N. (to stop) S'arrêter, demeurer.

To stand still (as water) Dormir, croupir.

Stand still, (don't stir) Ne bougez pas, demeurez là.

To stand, or stand up, (the contrary of to sit) Se tenir debout ou droit, être debout, n'être pas assis, se soutenir.

To stand centry, Etre en sentinelle, ou en faction.

To stand against, or before, to stand, V. A. (to hold out, to resist) Tenir, ou tenir contre, tenir ferme, tenir bon, résister, se défendre, soutenir.

To stand all hazards, Risquer ou hazarder le tout pour le tout, ou prendre le hazard sur soi. As the case stands, Dans l'état, dans la situation où sont les affaires.

To stand Godfather, or Godmother to a Child, Tenir un enfant sur les fonts, en être parrain ou marraine.

* To stand for an Office, or to stand up for it, Briguer une charge, la poursuivre, la demander, la postuler, la rechercher. To stand off, Reculer, se ranger à quartier.

* He stands off, (or he hangs an arse) * Il recule, il n'est pas porté, il n'y a pas de penchant ou d'inclination. *† Il tire le cul en arrière.

To stand in (to cost) Couter, revenir. To stand in need of a thing, Avoir besoin d'une chose. To stand in stead, Servir, rendre service, être utile.

To stand to the North, (to

fail towards it) Faire le nord.

To stand out (or affirm) Soutenir ou maintenir avec opiniâtreté, obstiner.

* To stand up for the protestant Religion, Défendre ou maintenir la religion protestante.

* To stand upon ones Legs, or bottom, (to maintain ones self) Se soutenir, avoir de quoi subsister, être en état de vivre sans le secours d'autrui, ou de se passer des autres.

Standard, S. Etendart, sorte d'enseigne ou de drapeau.

The standard-bearer, Portetendart.

Standard (standing measure) Etalon, Mesure sur laquelle on règle toutes les autres.

Standard (tree in the open air) Arbre en plein vent.

Stander, S. Baliveau. * An old stander, Un vieux pilier, un homme qui a demeuré long tems dans un endroit, ou qui a été long tems d'une société.

A stander by, Un spectateur, un regardant.

Stander-grass, Satyrion, sorte d'herbe.

Standing, S. L'action de s'arrêter, &c. V. to stand.

Standing, or standing-place, Poste, place, lieu où l'on se tient, lieu où l'on est.

Standing, A. Ex. standing-water, Des eaux dormantes ou croupissantes. A standing-dish, Plat ordinaire, *† Pain quotidien. A standing Regiment, Regiment en pié, regiment retenu, ou conservé sur pié. To keep a standing army, Entretenir une armée sur pié.

Standing crust, Croute ferme d'un pâté.

To do a thing standing, Faire quelque chose debout.

Standish, S. Ecrtoire de table.

Stannary, S. Mine d'étain.

Stanza, S. Stance.

Staple, S. Etape, entrepost, Magasin, ou Marché public.

A staple commodity, Marchandise d'etape. The staple of a Lock, La gâche d'une serrure.

Star, S. Astre, étoile.

The Dog-star, La canicule.

A Blazing-star, Une comete. A star-gazer, Un astronome.

Star-Chamber, (A Court at Westminster, put down by 17 Car. I.) La chambre étoilée, Cour

de Justice extraordinaire qui fut abolie l'an 1641. sous le Regne de Charles I.

Starboard, S. (the Right-side of a Ship) Stribord.

Starch, S. Empois.

To starch, V. A. Empeser.

Starch'd, A. Empesé.

* A starch'd discourse, Un discours empesé, un discours affecté, ou plein d'affectation.

Starcher, S. (a woman that starches) Empeseuse.

Starching, S. Empesage, l'action d'empeser, &c. V. to starch.

Starchness, S. Manières affectées.

Stare, S. (a Bird) Un étourneau.

To stare at, or upon, V. N. or to stare, Act. Regarder avec attention, regarder fixement ou entre deux yeux, envisager.

Staring, S. L'action de regarder, &c. V. to stare.

P. There's a difference between staring and stark-mad, P. Il y a de la difference entre un borgne & un aveugle.

Staring, A. Ex. A staring look, Des yeux égarez, hagards ou effarez.

Staringly, Adv. Ex. To look staringly, Regarder fixement ou entre deux yeux.

Stark, Adv. Tout, tout à fait. Stark naught, Que ne vaut rien de tout.

Starling, S. (a Bird) Etourneau.

Starred, A. Etoilé, semé d'étoiles.

Starry, A. Etoilé, plein d'étoiles.

Sart, S. Ecart, saut de peur, tressaillement. To give a sart, Faire un écart, sauter de peur, tressaillir.

To sart, V. N. Tressaillir, sauter de peur, faire un écart, faire des écarts, se jeter brusquement à côté.

To sart, (or begin to run) Partir. To sart up, S'élever, commencer à paroître.

To sart, V. A. (to put up a Hare) Lancer un lièvre, le faire partir, le faire lever.

* To sart a new Question, * Lever le lièvre, faire proposer une nouvelle question.

Started, A. Lancé, &c.

Starter, S. Ex. He was no starter, (he late close to it) Il n'vint bon, il n'a quitta point.

Starting,

Starting, *S.* L'action de tressaillir, &c. *V.* to start.

Starting, *A.* Ex. A starting-Horse, Un cheval ombrageux, ou peureux. The starting place, (at Horse-races) La barrière.

Startish, *A.* (Speaking of a horse) Un peu ombrageux.

To startle, *V. A.* Surprendre, étonner, jeter dans l'étonnement, faire peur, faire tressaillir ou trembler de peur.

To startle, *V. N.* Tressaillir ou trembler de peur.

Startled, *A.* Surpris, étonné.

Startling, *S.* L'action de surprendre, &c. *V.* to startle.

To starve, *V. A.* Affamer, faire souffrir la faim, faire mourir de faim.

To starve, *V. N.* Etre affamé, mourir de faim.

Starved, *A.* Affamé, qui a grande faim, qui meurt de faim, famelique. Starved to death with Hunger or Cold, Mort de faim ou de froid.

Starving, *S.* L'action d'affamer, &c. *V.* to starve.

Starveling, *A.* Affamé.

State, *S.* Etat, condition, disposition; état, empire, royaume, souveraineté ou république; éclat, pompe, grandeur, splendeur, magnificence, parade.

To lie in state (as a dead body) Etre exposé sur un lit de parade. To live in great state, Vivre splendidement.

The States, or the States of Holland, or the States of the United Provinces, Les Etats ou les Etats généraux, ou les Etats des provinces unies.

To state, *V. A.* Regler, arrêter, établir, déterminer.

Stated, *A.* Reglé, arrêté, établi, déterminé.

Stateliness, *S.* Grandeur, magnificence, somptuosité, splendeur, Majesté, air grand & noble.

Stately, *A.* Superbe, magnifique, somptueux, splendide.

Stately, *Adv.* Superbement, magnifiquement, somptueusement, splendidement. Majestueusement, avec majesté, d'une manière noble, fierement, avec fierté.

Stater, *S.* (an ancient Greek Coin of several sorts) Un stater.

Statelman, *S.* Un politique; un ministre d'état.

Statelwoman, *S.* Une politique.

Statics, *S.* La statique.

Stating, *S.* (from to state) L'action de régler, &c. *V.* to state.

Station, *S.* (or standing) Station.

Station (Post or Rank) Poste, place, rang, condition, emploi.

Station, (Post of a ship at Sea) Poste, parage.

To station, *V. A.* Poster.

Stationed, *A.* Posté.

Stationary, *A.* Stationnaire.

Stationer, *S.* Papétier; marchand de papier, d'encre, de plumes, de cire, & de livres de papier en blanc.

The Company of Stationers, La société ou le corps de libraires; cette société comprend en Angleterre quatre métiers distinguez, savoir, les imprimeurs, les papetiers, les libraires, & les relieurs de livres.

Statist, *S.* Un politique.

Statu, *Ex.* In Statu quo, En état.

Statuary, *S.* Un statuaire; la sculpture.

Statue, *S.* Un statue, figure.

Stature, *S.* Stature, taille.

Statutable, *Adj.* Conforme aux statuts.

Statutably, *Adv.* Conformement aux statuts.

Statute, *S.* Statut, loi, ordonnance, règlement. The statute laws, Les loix parlementaires.

To stave, *V. A.* (from staff) Defoncer. *Ex.* To stave a wine vessel, Defoncer un tonneau de vin. To stave (or keep) off, Empêcher de nuire, écarcer, détourner.

Staved, *A.* Defoncé, &c.

Staves, C'est le pluriel de staff.

Staves-acre, or staves-aker, L'herbe aux poux.

Stay, *S.* Retardement, délai; séjour, demeure. Make no stay, Ne tardez point, ne vous amusez, ou ne vous arrêtez point.

A stay, (for a child's cap) Bride, de beguin d'enfant. A stayband, (for a new-born child) Têtière d'enfant nouveau-né.

To stay, *V. N.* (to stand, or wait) Attendre, se tenir, demeurer, s'arrêter. To stay, (to stop, or tarry) S'arrêter, demeurer, tarder, s'amuser.

To stay, *V. A.* Arrêter, retenir. To stay a Mast, (a Sea

term) Etayer un mat. * To stay, (or appease) Arrêter, apaiser. To stay one's stomach, Appaiser la faim, ou étourdir la grosse faim.

Stayed, *A.* Grave, sérieux, sage, posé, raffiné, modéré, retenu.

Stayedly, *Adv.* Gravement, avec gravité, retenue, ou moderation.

Stayedness, *B.* Gravité, sérieux, retenue, moderation.

Staying, *S.* L'action d'attendre, &c. *V.* to stay.

Stays, *S.* A pair of womens stays, Un corps de jupe.

Stead, *S.* (place) Place, lieu.

In his stead, En sa place.

In stead of that, Au lieu de cela. To stand in good stead, Servir, rendre bon service, être utile.

To stead, *V. A.* Servir, rendre service, être utile.

Steadily, *Adv.* Avec fermeté ou assurance, d'un pas ferme, ou bien, constamment.

Steadiness, *S.* Fermeté, assurance, constance.

Steady, *A.* Seul, ferme.

Steaks, *S.* Ex. Mutton steaks, Cotelettes de mouton.

To steal, or to steal away, *V. A.* Derober, voler, friponner, soustraire, emporter. To steal a marriage, Se marier clandestinement.

To steal away, *V. A.* Se dérober, s'échapper, s'enfuir ou se sauver secrettement, ou sans être aperçu, se retirer à la dérobée.

Stealer, *S.* Voleur, larron.

Stealing, *S.* L'action de dérober, &c. *V.* to steal.

Stealingly, *Adv.* Secrettement, à la dérobée.

Stealth, *S.* To do a thing by stealth, Faire une chose à la dérobée, en cachette, furtivement ou secrettement.

Stéam, *S.* Odeur ou senteur forte, vapeur.

To steam, *V. N.* Jetter, exhaler quelque senteur forte ou méchante ou quelque vapeur.

Stedfast, *A.* Ferme, constant, inébranlable.

Stedfastly, *Adv.* Constamment, avec fermeté, avec constance.

Stedfastness, *S.* Fermeté, constance.

Stéed, *S.* Un cheval, un coursier.

Stéel, *S.* Acier, fusil.

Steel-yard, (a hand-scale) Une romaine, un peson, une statère.

To steel, V. A. Endurcir.

Steeled, A. Endurci.

Steely, Adj. D'acier, de fer, acéré.

Stéep, A. Roide, escarpé, difficile à monter.

To steep, V. A. Tremper, faire tremper ou infuser.

To steep, V. N. Tremper, infuser.

Steeped, A. Qui a trempé, qu'on a mis tremper, infusé.

Steeping, S. L'action de mettre tremper, &c. V. to steep.

Stééple, S. Un clocher.

† A steeple-house, Une maison à clocher, sobriquet que les Fanatiques donnent à une eglise des Episcopaux.

Steepness, S. (from steep) Roideur, pente roide ou difficile à monter.

Stéér, S. Un bouvillon, une jeune bœuf.

To steer, V. A. Gouverner, conduire. To steer Northward, to steer one's Course Northward, Gouverner nord, gouverner au nord, faire route, porter, courir, naviger, faire voile ou faire sa course au nord.

Steerage, S. L'endroit du navire où se tient le timonier.

Steered, A. Gouverné, conduit.

Steering, S. Gouvernement, conduite, l'action de gouverner, ou de conduire.

Steersman, S. Timonier.

Stéllionate, S. Stellionat.

Stém, S. (or stalk) of Plants, Tige de Plantes. * A noble stem, (or race) * Une tige noble, une race illustre.

To stem, V. A. Arrêter le cours, s'opposer à. ☞ To stem the Tide, Faire voile contre marée.

Sténch, S. Puanteur.

Stép, S. Pas enjambée.

☞ I'll make a step thither, Je m'en vai y faire un tour.

☞ Step, (or Foot-step) Pas, vestige. ☞ The step of a door, Le pas ou le seuil de la porte.

He thought the step was not great from the Church of England, to the Church of Rome, Il crut qu'il n'y avoit pas beaucoup de chemin à faire de l'eglise Anglicane à celle de Rome.

☞ Step-father, Beau-père, père d'un enfant que la femme a eu d'un autre mari. Step-mother, Marâtre, belle-mère. Step-

son, Beau-fils. Step-daughter, belle-fille.

To step, V. N. Aller, faire un tour, ou aller faire un tour.

To step after, Suivre. To step aside, Se mettre à l'écart, faire un écart, s'écarter, se ranger à quartier. To step back, Retourner sur ses pas, rebrousser chemin.

To step up, Monter. To step down, descendre. To step in, Entrer. To step out, Sortir. To step over, Passer, traverser.

* To step into an estate, Entrer en possession d'un bien, en prendre possession.

Stepping, S. L'action d'aller.

Stept, Prétérit du Verbe to step.

Stereómetry, S. La stéréométrie.

Stéril, A. Sterile, qui ne produit rien.

Sterility, S. Sterilité.

Sterling, S. (a Name given to English Money) Sterling ou sterling.

Stern, A. Sévère.

Stern, S. Poupe, arcase, arrière de navire. ☞ To fall a stern, Sier, vider un bâtiment de bas bord à force de rames.

Stern-Post, Etambord.

Sternness, S. (or stern look) Mine ou visage sévère.

Sternon, S. (or Breast-bones) Le sternon.

Sternutation, S. Eternuement.

Sternutatory, S. Un sternutatoire.

Stéw, S. Un réservoir.

To stéw, V. A. Faire une étuvée ou faire cuire à l'étuvée.

Steward, S. (in a noble or gentleman's house) Maître d'hôtel, intendant d'une grande maison. ☞ The steward of a ship, Le munitionnaire d'un navire.

☞ The Lord steward of the King's Household, Le grand maître de la maison du roi. The Lord high-steward of England, Le grand maître d'Angleterre.

Stewardship, S. La charge de Maître d'Hôtel, &c. V. steward, dans ses diverses significations.

Stewed, A. (from to stew) à l'étuvée, cuit à l'étuvée.

Stewed Meat, or a Dish of stewed Meat, Une étuvée.

Stewing, S. L'action de faire cuire à l'étuvée.

Stews, S. Un lieu infame, un lieu de débauche, un bordel.

Stick, S. Un bâton.

☞ A Printer's Composing-stick, Le compositeur. ☞ Small sticks, (to kindle the Fire with) Brossailles.

Candlestick, Chandelier.

To stick, V. A. Attacher, mettre, ficher. ☞ To stick a Pig, Tuer un cochon.

To stick into, Ex. He stuck his dagger into his Breast, Il lui plongea son poignard dans le sein.

To stick, V. N. S'attacher, tenir, se tenir, demeurer.

* 'Tis a nick name that will stick by him as long as he lives, C'est un sobriquet qui lui demeurera tout sa vie. * To stick at a thing, Faire conscience, scrupule, ou difficulté de dire. What do you stick at? Qu'est ce qui vous retient? ou qui vous en empêche?

To stick by, Ex. Meat that sticks by the Ribs, Une viande gluante. * To stick (or stand) by one, soutenir quelqu'un, l'appuyer.

To stick in, Ex. To stick in the mire, Etre embourbé, ou enfoncé dans un borbier. * You stick in the same mire, Vous êtes dans le même borbier ou embarras.

To stick out, Ex. † He sticks out, (he will not meddle) Il se retire, il ne veut pas en être, il ne veut pas s'intriguer dans cette affaire.

To stick upon a thing, Insister sur quelque chose, faire quelque difficulté là dessus.

Sticking, S. L'action d'attacher, &c. V. to stick.

To stickle, V. N. Ex. To stickle hard in a Business, Etre ardent en quelque chose, s'y porter, ou la pousser avec vigueur.

Stickler, S. Un homme ardent, un acteur, une personne qui conduit, ou qui a conduit une intrigue, un chef de parti. ☞ (or zealous man) Un zelateur, un partisan zélé.

Stickling, S. L'action de pousser une chose, ou de conduire une intrigue vigoureusement.

Sticky, A. Gluant.

Stiff, A. Roide. Stiff with starch, or starched stiff, Roide d'empois, empesé roide. * Stiff, (or affected) Empesé, affecté, plein d'affectation.

* Stiff-necked, (or obstinate) Roide, opiniâtre, inflexible, qui se roide, ou qui s'opiniâtre.

To stiffen, V. A. Roidir, rendre roide ou ferme.

To

To stiffen with starch, Roidir avec de l'empois, empefer.

To stiffen, V. N. Se roidir, devenir roide, ou s'engourdir.

Stiffened, A. Roidi, &c.

Stiffening, S. L'action de roidir, &c. V. to stiffen.

Stiffly, Adv. Fermement, opiniâtement.

Stiffness, S. Roideur, tension,

☞ Roideur de froid, engourdissement.

To stifle, V. A. Etouffer, suffoquer.

Stifled, A. Etouffé, suffoqué.

Stifling, S. L'action d'étouffer, ou de suffoquer.

Stifling, A. Etouffant, qui étouffe, ou qui est capable d'étouffer.

Stigmatick, or stigmatical, A. Infame, noté d'infamie.

To stigmatize, V. A. Stigmatiser, marquer avec un Fer chaud, noter d'infamie, déchirer, noircir la reputation de quelqu'un, médire de lui.

Stigmatized, A. Stigmatisé, noté d'infamie.

Stigmatizing, S. L'action de stigmatiser, &c. V. to stigmatize.

Stile, S. (to go from one field to another) Espèce de barrière, ou un pas de haye.

☞ A Turn-stile, Un tourniquet.

Still, A. Tranquille, calme, qui est en repos, quiet, qui n'est point agité.

Still-born, Mort-né.

Stilyard, V. Steelyard.

Still, S. Un alembic.

To still, V. A. Calmer, rendre calme, ou tranquille.

Still, Adv. Toujours.

☞ Still, (or yet) Encore.

☞ Still, A. (without motion) Sans mouvement, en repos.

Sit you still, stand still, lie still, hold still, Ne bougez pas.

To still, V. A. Distiller.

Stillator, or Stillatory, S. Un Alembic.

Stilled, A. Distillé, &c. V. to still.

Stillétto, S. (an Italian Dagger) Un stilet, un poignard à l'Italienne.

Stilling, S. (from to still) Distillation, ou l'action de distiller, &c. V. to still.

☞ Stilling, (or Gauntry) Chantier, sur lequel on met les tonneaux de vin.

Stilness, S. (or silence) Silence.

☞ (calmness) Calme, tranquillité, repos.

Stilts, S. Des echasses.

To stimulate, V. A. (or prick) Aiguillonner, picoter, irriter.

* To stimulate, (or egg on) Aiguillonner, inciter, pousser, porter, animer.

Stimulated, A. Aiguillonné, picoté, * aiguillonné, incité, poussé, animé, porté.

Stimulating, S. L'action d'aiguillonner, de picoter, &c. Picotement.

Stimulating, A. Qui picote, picotant.

Sting, S. Aiguillon.

To sting, V. A. Piquer, mordre.

Stinginess, S. (from stingy) Taquinerie, mesquinerie, avarice vilaine ou sordide.

Stinging, S. (from to sting) Piqueure, morsure, l'action de piquer ou de mordre.

Stingy, A. Taquin, mesquin, avare, intéressé, chiche.

Stink, S. Puant, mauvaise odeur.

To stink, V. N. Puer, être puant, ou sentir mauvais.

Stinking, A. Puant.

Stinkingly, Adv. Lâchement, d'une manière lâche.

Stint, S. Bornes, mesure.

To stint, V. A. (or limit) Borner, limiter, mettre ou donner des bornes, astreindre.

Stinted, A. Limité, borné, à qui l'on a donné des bornes, &c. V. to stint.

Stinting, S. L'action de limiter, &c. V. to stint.

Stipend, S. Gages, salaire, appointemens.

Stipendiary, S. Serviteur à gages, qui prend, ou qui a des gages.

Stipone, S. Sorte de liqueur douce & composée.

Stiptical, or stiptick, A. Astringent ou restringent, qui resserre.

To stipulate, V. A. Stipuler, convenir, faire une stipulation.

Stipulated, A. Stipulé, dont on est convenu de part & d'autre.

Stipulation, S. Stipulation, convention, pacte.

Stir, S. (noise, bustle) Bruit, bruit de querelle, tumulte.

To stir, V. A. Remuer, mouvoir, branler, agiter.

To stir, V. N. Remuer, se remuer, se mouvoir, branler, bouger.

I can't stir abroad, or out, Je ne puis pas sortir.

To stir up, V. A. (to cause) Susciter, causer, faire naître, é-mouvoir.

Stirred, A. Remué, &c. V. to stir.

Stirring, S. L'action de remuer, &c. V. to stir.

Stirring, A. Ex. To be stirring, (or a rising) Se lever.

Stirrup, S. Un étrier.

Stirrup Leather, Etrivière.

Stirrup-stockings, Des bas à étrier des chaufferettes.

Shoemaker's stirrup, Tire-pied de cordonnier.

Stitch, S. Point, un point d'aiguille. ☞ (a sharp pain) Point, douleur aiguë.

To stitch, V. A. (to sew) Coudre, piquer.

Stitched, A. Cousu, &c.

Stitcher, S. Celui ou celle qui cout, &c.

Stitching, S. L'action de coudre, &c. V. to stitch.

Stitching filk, Grosse Soye.

† Stithy, S. Une enclume;

☞ Maladie qu'ont les bœufs, qui fait que leur peau s'attache si fort à leurs côtes, qu'ils ne se peuvent remuer.

To stive V. A. (or stew) meat, Etuver, faire cuire de la viande à l'étuvée.

To stive, V. A. & N. Etouffer, faire perdre, ou perdre la respiration de chaud.

Stiver, S. (a Dutch Penny) Un sol ou sou de Hollande.

Stòaked, A. (a sea-term for stopped) Bouché.

Stocado, S. Estocade, coup d'estocade, coup d'épée.

Stóck, S. or (stem of a Tree) Le tronc ou le corps d'un arbre, la souche.

* (or Family) Tige, famille, race. ☞ A stock of Money,

Fond ou fonds capital.

☞ Stock (or store) Provision.

A Léaning-stock, Une appui, un soutien.

* He stood stock-still, Il s'arrêta tout court.

Laughing-stock, Risée, joüet.

☞ Stocks (to build ships on) Chantier.

☞ Stocks (a pair of stocks for Malefactors) Des ceps.

☞ Stock-fish, Stœfiche, Poisson de Mer, sorte de Moru sèche.

Stock Dove, Biset.

Stock or stock-gilliflower, *La giroflée, giroflier.*

Stocks, (shares in publick Funds) *Actions.*

A stock-jobber, *Un acheteur d'actions.*

To stock-lock, *V. A. Fermer à double tour.*

To stock, *V. A. Fournier, pourvoir, donner.*

Stocked, *A. Fourni, pourveu, &c. V. to stock.*

Stocking, *S. L'action de fournir, &c. V. to stock.*

Stocking, *S. Un bas.*

A stocking-mender, *Une ravandeuse.*

To stock-job, *V. A. Agioter.*

Stock-jobber, *S. Agioteur.*

Stock-jobbing, *S. Agiotage.*

Stode, *V. stud.*

Stoical, *A. Stoïque, Stoïcien.*

Stoicism, *S. La secte des stoïciens.*

Stoick, *S. (a porch disciple of Zeno at Athens) Un stoïcien.*

Stole, *S. Une étole; Garde-robe.*

The groom of the stole, *Le premier gentilhomme, ou la première dame de la garde-robe, dans la Cour d'Angleterre.*

Stole, *Prétérit du Verbe to steal.*

Stollen, *A. (from to steal)*

Derobé, volé, &c. V. to steal.

Stomach or stomack, *S. L'estomac. (or Appetite to eat) Appetit, faim.*

To stomach, *V. A. To stomach at, V. N. Se fâcher, ou être indigné de quelque chose, s'en estomaquer, s'en choquer, en avoir du ressentiment, la prendre à cœur.*

Stomacher, *S. (that Women wear before their bodice) Gour-gandine.*

Stomachful, *A. Fier ou revêche, têtu, opiniâtre, que a la cœur gros.*

Stomachick, *A. Qui a l'estomac gâté ou devoyé.*

Stomachless, *A. Qui n'a point d'appetit, degouté.*

D + Stomachosity, *S. (The being stomachous) Fierté, dedain.*

Stomachous, *A. Qui se met facilement en colère, fier, dedaigneux.*

Stone, *S. Pierre.*

The stone (or Gravel, a Disease) *La Pierre, la gravelle.*

The stones (or Testicles) *Les couillons, ou testicules. A stone horse, Un cheval entier.*

Stone, (a weight of 8 Pounds in London, and of 12 in Hereford) *Poids de 8 Livres à Londres, & de 12 à Hereford.*

A stone of Wool, (14 Pounds of Wool) *Quatorze livres de laine.*

Blood-stone, *Sanguine.*

Chalk-stone, *Craye.*

Flint-stone, *Pierre à fusil.*

Load-stone, *Aimant.*

Mill-stone, *Meule de moulin.*

Pebble-stone, *Caillou.*

Stone-Allom, *Alum de roche.*

Stone-crop, (an herb) *Herbe aux perles, gremil.*

Stone-break (or Saxifrage) *Saxifrage.*

A stone-cutter, *Un tailleur de pierres.*

To stone, *V. A. Lapidier, assommer de pierres, tuer à coups de pierre.*

Stoned, *A. Lapidé, &c.*

Stoning, *S. Lapidation, ou l'action de lapider, &c.*

Stony, *A. Pierreux, groue-teux, plein de pierres.*

Stood, *Prétérit du Verbe to stand, V. to stand.*

Stool, *S. Placet, selle, siège sans dossier, tabouret. (or Closestool, Selle, ou Chaise-percée.*

Foot-stool, *Marche-pied.*

Joint-stool, *Eschabeau.*

Stool (Excrement voided by going to stool) *Selle.*

Stook, *S. Douze gerbes de bled.*

Stoop'd, *S. Ex. A Hawk that makes a stoop at a Partridge, Un oiseau qui fond sur une perdrix.*

To stoop, *V. A. Baïsser.*

To stoop, *V. N. Se baïsser, se courber. * (to cringe or submit) s'abbaïsser, se soumettre, plier, faire des bassesses.*

Stooping, *S. L'action de baïsser, &c. V. to stoop, A. & N.*

Stop, *S. (or delay) Retardement, delai. (or obstacle) Obstacle, empêchement.*

A full stop, *Un point.*

A stop-gap, *Un bouche-trou.*

* + He's a meer stop-gap to him, *Il lui sert de plastron, c'est lui qui pare tous les coups.*

To stop, *V. A. (to stay) Arrêter, empêcher d'aller plus loin.*

Stop Thief, stop Thief, *Au voleur, au Voleur. To stop the blood, Etancher, ou arrêter le sang.*

To stop, *V. N. S'arrêter, cesser d'aller, demeurer, faire alte.*

To stop, or stop up, *V. A. Boucher, fermer.*

Stoppage, *S. Obstruction, suppression, suffocation, oppilation.*

Stopped, *A. Arrêté, &c. V. to stop.*

Stopper, *S. a Tobacco-stopper, Fouloir.*

Stopping, *S. L'action d'arrêter, &c. V. to stop.*

Stopping, *A. Obstructive, qui cause des obstructions, oppilatif.*

Stoppie, *S. Un bouchon.*

Storax, *S. Storax.*

Store, *S. Abondance, quantité, force, beaucoup, bon ou grand nombre.*

Store-house, *Un Magasin.*

To store, *V. A. Munir, garnir.*

To store a pond with fish, *Peupler un etang.*

Stored, *A. Muni, &c.*

Storier, *S. Peuple, fretin, fray, petit poisson.*

Storing, *S. (from to store) L'action de munir, &c. V. to store.*

Stork, *S. Cigogne.*

Stork-bill, (an Herb or Flower) *Geranion.*

Storm, *S. Tempête, tourmente, orage, bourasque, grastems.*

P. After a storm comes a calm, *P. Après la pluie le beau-tems.*

Storm (or Assault) *Af-saut.*

To storm, *V. N. Tempêter, s'emporter, crier, faire grand bruit, foudroyer, faire des vacarmes.*

To storm, *V. A. Ex. To storm a Town, Donner l'assaut à une ville.*

Stormed, *A. à qui l'on a donné l'assaut.*

Storming, *S. Emportement, l'action de tempêter, &c. V. to storm.*

Stormy, *A. Tempestueux, orageux.*

Story, *S. Histoire. (or Tale) Une histoire, une conte, une sornette. A story, (in building) Un etage.*

To find one in a story, (or lye) *Trouver quelqu'un menteur.*

To story, *V. A. Rapporter, raconter, dire.*

Story'd, *A. Ex. It is story'd of such a one, On raconte d'un tel.*

Störe, S. Sorte de furet puant.
Stöve, S. Poêle ou Poile, four-
neau ;  un couvet.

Stout, A. (courageous) Coura-
geux, vaillant, brave, qui a du
cœur, hardi.

Stout, S. De l'ale forte, de la
biere forte.

Stoutly, Adv. Courageusement,
vaillamment, avec beaucoup de
valeur, ou de bravoure.

Stoutness, S. Bravoure, cou-
rage, valeur, resolution, fermeté ;
 Fierté, arrogance ;  hu-
meur revêche, humeur inflexible,
roideur.

To stow, V. A. (to lay by)
Ranger, arranger, serrer, garder,
mettre en reserve.

Stowage, S. Lieu où l'on serre
quelque chose, un magasin, un
cellier, &c.

Stow-ball, S. Sorte de jeu où
la jeunesse joue avec une balle &
une crosse.

Stowed, A. Arrangé, serré,
&c. V. to stow.

Stowing, S. L'action d'arran-
ger, &c. V. to stow.

To straddle, (or go straddling)
Ouvrir ou écarter les jambes en
marchant.

Straddling, A. Ex. To ride
straddling, Aller à cheval jambe
de çà jambe de là, ou † à califour-
chons.

To straggle, V. N. S'écarter,
ne marcher pas en compagnie.

Straggler, S. (or straggling
Soldier) Traineur, soldat qui ne
marche pas en compagnie.

Straggling, S. L'action de s'é-
carter, &c.

Straggling A. Ex. A strag-
gling Soldier ; V. straggler.

Strain, S. (or Tune) Air,
accord, son.  A high strain
of speech or eloquence, Mani-
ère de parler élevée, & qui n'a
rien de bas, style élevé ou sublime.
Mingling some strains very bold
with others very humble, Mé-
lant traits fort hardies avec d'au-
tres très soumis.

 Strain, (or breed of hor-
ses) Race de chevaux.

 Strain, See Sprain.

To strain, V. A. or strain
through, Coler, passer.

 To strain one's voice,
Hausser, élever, pousser sa voix,
crier fort haut.

To strain, (or over-do) Outrer,
pousser trop loin.

 To strain one's self, V. R.
Se forcer.

To strain, V. N. S'efforcer,
tâcher de toutes ses forces, s'éver-
tuer.

Strained, A. Coulé, passé, &c.
V. to strain.

Strainer, S. Un couloir, une
passoire.

Straining, S. L'action de couler
ou de passer, &c. V. to strain.

Strait, straight or stréight, A-
droit.  (or narrow) Etroit,
serré.

Strait, S. V. stréight.

Strait, Adv. Presentement, tout
de ce pas, sur le champ.

 Go strait along, Allez tout
droit.

Straits, S. or streits, (a sort of
narrow cloth) Sorte de drap fort
étroit.

To straiten, V. A. Dresser, ou
redresser, rendre droit ;  e-
trecir ou retrecir, rendre étroit.

Straitly, Adv. (or narrowly)
Etroitement, à l'étroit, d'une ma-
nière serrée.

Straitned, A. Dressé, &c. V.
to straiten.

Straitness, S. Qualité droite ou
qualité étroite, ce qui fait qu'une
chose est droit ou étroite.

Straitning, S. L'action de dres-
ser, &c. V. to straiten.

Straitway, Adv. D'abord, in-
continent, sur le champ, de la
main.

Strake, S. Bande de fer de
rouë.

Strand, S. Un rivage élevé,
bord ;  Cordon de corde.

Stranded, A. or run a ground,
Qui a échoué sur la côté, ou sur
le rivage.

Strange A. (wonderful) E-
trange, suprenant, extraordinaire,
admirable, étonnant.

 (or foreign) Etranger, d'un
autre país, lointain, de dehors.

Oh strange ! Interj. Prodige !
chose suprenante ! étrange chose !

To strange at, V. N. Etre sur-
pris, être étonné, ou s'étonner de.

Strangely, Adv. Etrangement,
d'une étrange manière, extrémé-
ment, &c.

Strangeness, S. Rarité, singu-
larité.

Stranger, S. Un étranger, une
étrangère.  I am altogether
a stranger to him, Je ne lui suis
point du tout connu, ou je ne le
connois point du tout, je lui suis
inconnu.

 You are a great stranger
here, Vous êtes ou devenez bien
rare.

To strangle, V. A. Etrangler.
Strangled, A. Etranglé.

Strangles, S. (a Horie disease)
Gourme.

Strangle-weed, S. Orobanche,
Herbe.

Strangling, S. L'action d'étran-
gler.

Strangullion or strangury, S.
Suppression d'urine, difficulté d'u-
riner.

Strap, S. Courroye, bande, ou
lien de cuir.

To strap, V. A. Donner les
étrivières.

Strapado, S. L'estrapade.

Strapper, S. Une grande femme
ou fille.

† Strapping, A. Grand. Ex.
A strapping Girl, Un grande
fille.

Stratagem, S. Stratageme.

Straw, S. Paille.

* A straw, (a Rush, a thing of
no moment) Un fétu, un zest,
un rien, une chose de rien.

 To be in the straw, (to
lie in as a woman) Etre en cou-
che, faire ses couches.

A straw Hat, Un chapeau de
paille. Straw-bed, Paillasse.

Strawberry, S. Fraise. Straw-
berry-plant, Fraiser.  A
Strawberry-Tree, Un arboisier.

Stray, A. (or strayed) Espave,
égaré, perdu.

A stray, S. Bête espave, égarée
ou perdue.

To stray, V. N. S'égarer, se
perdre, † se fourvoyer.

Straying, S. Egarément, ou
l'action de s'égarer.

Strèak, S. Raye.

To streak, V. A. Rayer, faire
des rayes, Bigarrer.

Streaked, A. Rayé.

 Streaked with several
colours, Bigarré.

Stream, S. Courant, eau qui
court ;  Le fil de l'eau, le
courant ou le cours d'une ri-
vière.

To stream, or to stream out,
V. N. Couler, sortir, ruisseler, sail-
lir.

To stream off, S'écouler.

Streamer, S. Pendant, flamme,
ou banderole de navire.

Streaming or streaming out,
S. L'action de couler, &c.

Stréet, S. Une rue. A street
door, Porte de devant.

A street-walker, Une coureuse,
une garce, une abandonnée.

Stréight.

Strèight, S. Un détroit.
 The streights, or the streights of Gibraltar, Le détroit.
 Streight or streights, (great difficulty) Extrémité.
 Stréngth, S. Force. To gather strength, V. A. Se fortifier.
 * (or Ability) Forces, pouvoir.
 To strengthen, V. A. Fortifier, affermer, rendre plus fort, augmenter les forces, enforcer, renforcer, donner des nouvelles forces.
 Strengthened, A. Fortifié.
 Strengthening, S. L'action de fortifier, d'affermir, &c. V. to strengthen.
 Strénuous, A. Hardi, vigoureux, ferme, courageux, vaillant.
 Strenuously, Adv. Hardiment, courageusement, avec courage, avec vigueur.
 Strenuousness, S. Vigueur, hardiesse, force, valeur.
 Stréss, S. (or main point in a business) Nœud, fond, point essentiel ou principal. Stress of Weather, or storm, Tempête, gros tems.
 The stress of the War, Le fort de la guerre.
 Strérch, S. Etenduë.
 To stretch, V. A. Etendre, élargir, ouvrir.
 To stretch or stretch out, V. N. S'étendre, s'élargir, prêter.
 Stretched, A. Etendu, &c.
 Stretcher, S. (for a Glover) Un païsson.
 Stretching, S. L'action d'étendre, &c. V. to stretch, Act. & Neut.
 To strèw, V. A. (or spread) Joncher, repandre, parsemer.
 (or sprinkle with flour or sugar) Saupoudrer avec de la farine ou avec du sucre.
 Strewed, A. Jonché, &c. V. to strew.
 Strewing, S. L'action de joncher, &c. V. to strew.
 Stricken, A. Avancé.
 Ex. Stricken in years, Avancé en âge.
 Strict, A. (close) Etroit, serré.
 (or punctual) Exact, ponctuel, qui a de l'exactitude, régulier. (rigid or rigorous) Etroit, rigide, rude, sévère, rigoureux.
 Strictly, Adv. Etroitement, ponctuellement, exactement, à la rigueur, dans toutes les règles.
 Strictness, S. Rigueur, exactitude.
 † Strícture, S. Etincelle, bluëtte,

ou paillette de fer chaud.
 Stride, S. Enjambée.
 To stride, V. N. Enjambrer, faire une enjambée.
 Stridingly, Adv. En faisant des enjambées, en enjambant.
 Strífe, S. Dispute, differend, contestation, querelle, debat.
 Stríke, S. Mésure, boisseau.
 To strike, V. A. Fraper, battre, donner ou porter un ou plusieurs coups.
 To strike, V. N. & A. (as the clock does) Fraper, sonner.
 To strike corn, (with a strickle) Couper ou racler le blé.
 To strike the sands, or to strike, N. Toucher, échoier, donner à travers. To strike Fire out of a Flint, Tirer ou faire sortir du feu d'une pierre.
 To strike, V. N. (a sea Term, for to yield) Amener.
 To strike, V. N. or to strike root (speaking of Plants, Trees, &c.) Prendre, ou prendre racine.
 To strike at, V. N. Ex. He strikes at (or undertakes) every thing, Il donne à tout, il entreprend indifferemment toutes choses. To strike Blind, Fraper d'aveuglement, rendre aveugle.
 To strike or cut off one's Head, Couper la tête à quelqu'un, lui faire sauter la tête.
 To strike or blot out, Effacer, rayer. To strike up, (as Musick) Jouer ou commencer à jouer.
 Stríker, S. Celui qui frappe.
 Stríking, S. L'action de fraper, &c. V. to strike.
 Stríkle or stríkler, S. Recloire.
 Stríng, S. Attache, cordon.
 * To have the world in a string, Avoir tout à souhait.
 Bow-string, Corde d'arc.
 Shoe-strings, Attaches de soulier.
 String of a Vine or other Plant, Tenons, sions tendres de vigne.
 To string (a Violin) V. A. Garnir (un violon) de cordes. To string pearls, Enfiler des perles.
 Strínged, A. Garni des cordes ou ensilé.
 D † Stríngent, A. (or forcible) Fort, d'une grande force. Ex. To maintain a Truth in a stringent way, Soutenir une vérité avec bien de la force.
 Stríngy, A. (from string) Cordé. Ex. A. Stringy Radish,

Une rave cordée.
 Stríp, (S.) of cloth, Petite bande de toile.
 To strip, V. A. or to strip naked, dépouiller, ôter les habits à quelqu'un.
 Strípe, S. (or blow) Coup, raze.
 To stripe, (V. A.) a stuff, Rayer une étoffe.
 Stríped, A. Rayé.
 Stríppling, S. Un jeune garçon, † une jeune gars.
 Stríppling, S. L'action de dépouiller; V. to strip.
 Strípt, A. Dépouillé.
 To stríve, V. N. Tâcher, s'efforcer, faire des efforts, s'évertuer. (or to struggle) se debatre, se démener, être aux prises.
 Stríver, S. Celui qui tâche, &c. V. to strive.
 Stríving, S. L'action de tâcher, &c. V. to strive.
 Strívingly, Adv. à l'envi.
 Stròke, S. (from to strike) a blow, Un coup.
 The Clock is upon the stroke of eleven, Il s'en va onze heures, l'horloge va fraper onze heures.
 To stròke, V. A. Flater, caresser avec la main.
 Stroked, A. Flaté, &c.
 Stroking, S. L'action de flater, &c. V. to stroke.
 To stròll, V. N. Rouler, roder.
 To stroll, (A. &.) one about, Troler quelqu'un.
 Stroller, S. Un comédien de campagne.
 Strolling, A. Qui roule, qui rode, ambulant, qui n'est pas fixe en un lieu. Ex. A. strolling company of stage players, Troupe de comédiens ambulante, ou de campagne.
 Stróng, A. (robust, lusty) Fort, puissant, vigoureux.
 (able to resist) Fort, capable de résister.
 Strong, (sharp to the taste) or (smell) Fort, acre & piquant au goût ou à l'odorat.
 They were but ten thousand men strong, Ils n'avoient que dix mille hommes, leurs forces n'étoient qu'au nombre de dix mille hommes.
 How strong are you? What money have you? Quel argent, ou combien d'argent avez vous? You are strong enough, C'est assez, cela suffit, cela fera notre affaire.
 Strong-

Strong-limb'd, strong-dockt, Robuste, trapis, fort, qui a un bon dos.

Head-strong, Têtu, opiniâtre, entêté. Strong bodied wine, Vin fort, qui a beaucoup de corps.

Strongly, Adv. Fortement, fort, vigoureusement, puissamment, fermement, solidement.

Ströve, C'est un prétérit du verbe to strive.

Strück, A. (from to strike) Frapé, &c. V. to strike.

Planet-struck, Frapé d'étonnement, tout étourdi, éperdu.

Strúcture, S. Structure, construction.

Strúggel, S. Effort, résistance, dispute.

To strúggel, V.N. Se débattre, se demener, s'agiter, se remuer violemment ; se demener, se remuer, tâcher, faire des efforts, s'efforcer, prendre de la peine.

Struggler, S. Celui ou celle qui se debat, &c. V. to struggle.

Strúmpet, S. Une prostituée, une putain publique, une abandonnée.

Strúng, A. (from to string) Garni de cordes, ensilé.

To strút, or to strut along, V. N. Se carrer, marcher d'un air fier & orgueilleux, † piaffer.

A strutting, or a strutting along, S. Demarche fière & orgueilleuse, † piaffe.

Stúb, S. Tronc, chicot.

Stubbed, A. Trapu, membru.

Stúbble, S. Estéule, estouble ou chaume. A stubble-goose, Une oye d'automne.

Stúbborn, A. Têtu, obstiné, opiniâtre, revêche.

Stubbornness, S. Opiniâtré, obstination.

Stubbornly, Adv. Entêtu, en opiniâtre, opiniâtrément, obstinément.

Stúck, A. (from to stick) Attaché, &c. V. to stick.

The Child cries as if it were stuck, L'enfant crie comme s'il étoit poignardé.

Stúck, Est aussi un prétérit du verbe to stick.

Stúd, or stóde, S. of Mares, Haras des cavalles.

Stud, (a nail embossed in any thing) Clou, pour l'ornement.

To stúd, V. A. Garnir de cloux.

Stúdded, A. Garni de cloux.

Stúdent, S. Un étudiant, un ecolier.

Studious, A. Studieux, qui aime fort l'étude, qui se plaît à l'étude.

Stúdy, S. Etude.

I will make it my study to please you, Je m'étudierai ou je mettrai toute mon étude à vous plaire, je tâcherai de vous plaire, je ferai tous mes efforts pour vous plaire.

To study, V.A. Etudier, s'appliquer ou s'attacher à quelque chose pour l'apprendre ; Etudier, méditer, préparer, composer ; * étudier, observer.

To study, V. A. & A. (to endeavour) S'étudier, tâcher, s'attacher, s'appliquer, faire ses efforts, songer.

Study'd, A. Etudié, médité, préparé avec attention, fait avec soin.

Studying, S. L'action d'étudier, &c. V. to study.

Stúff, S. Etoffe. Household stuff, Des meubles. Kitching stuff, Graisse de cuisine.

R. On se sert du mot de stuff dans le Discours familier, pour exprimer une infinité de choses ; ainsi on dira,

What nasty stuff is this ? Quelle vilénie est ceci ? 'Tis pure stuff, taste it, C'est quelque chose de fort bon, goûtez le. 'Tis all stuff or lies, Ce sont tout de faussetez, il n'y a rien de cela.

To stuff, V.A. Farcir, remplir, rembourrer. To stuff a saddle, to stuff it with felt, Rembourrer ou feutrer une selle, la garnir de feutre.

To stuff (or stop) up, Boucher.

Stúffed, A. Farcir, &c. V. to stuff. My head is stuffed up with a cold, Je suis tout encheffrené, j'ai un encheffrement.

Stuffing, S. L'action de farcir ; V. to stuff.

Stúke, S. Stuc.

Stúm, S. Surmoult.

To stum (V. A.) Wine, Sophistiquer, falsifier, frelater, mixtionner du vin.

To stumble, V. N. Broncher, trebucher. * To stumble at (or scruple) a thing, Faire scrupule, ou difficulté d'une chose.

Stumbled at, A. Dont on fait scrupule.

Stumbler, S. Celui ou celle

qui bronche ou qui trebuche.

Stumbling, S. Bronchade, l'action de broncher, &c. V. to stumble.

Stumbling, A. Ex. A stumbling-block, Pierre de scandale, ou pierre d'achoppement, écueil, achoppement.

Stúmmed, A. Sophistiqué, falsifié, &c. V. to stum.

Stumming, S. L'action de sophistiquer, &c. V. to stum.

Stump, S. Tronc, moignon, chicot.

Stump-footed, Qui a le pié tout d'une pièce.

To stun or stund, V.A. Etourdir, fraper d'étonnement, étonner.

Stúng, A. (from to sting) Piqué, mordu ; V. to sting.

Stunned, A. (from to stun) Etourdi, frapé d'étonnement, étonné.

Stunning, S. Etourdissement, l'action d'étourdir, &c. V. to stun.

Stúpefaction, S. Stupefaction, engourdissement ; Etonnement.

Stupefactive, A. Stupefiant, qui stupefie, narcotique, assoupissant.

Stupendious or stupendous, A. Prodigeux, étonnant.

Stúpid, A. Stupide, hebeté, d'esprit grossier, lourd & pesant.

Stupidity, S. Stupidité, bêtise, pesanteur d'esprit.

Stupidly, Adv. Stupidement, d'une manière stupide.

To stúpify, V. A. (to benum) Stupefier, engourdir.

Stúpify'd, A. Stupefié, &c.

Stúpifying, S. Stupefaction, action de stupefier, &c. V. to stúpify.

Stúpor, S. Stupeur, engourdissement.

Stupration, S. Rapt, viol.

Stúrdily, Adv. Brusquement, d'une manière brusque ; insolément, d'une manière insolente.

Stúrdiness, S. Brusquerie, humeur, conduite, ou action brusque ; insolence.

Stúrdy, A. (lusty) Fert, robuste, vigoureux. Sturdy beggars, Mendians valides.

Stúrgeon, S. (a sea fish) Etonurgeon.

To stút or to stutter, V. N. Begayer, bredouiller.

Stutterer, S. Begue, celui ou celle qui begaye, bredouilleur ou bredouilleuse. Stutter-

Stuttering, S. Begayement, bredouillement, l'action de begayer, ou de bredouiller.

Sty, S. A hog-sry, Etable à cochons.

Style, S. Style ou stile.

Styptick, A. Styptique.

Suasion, S. Suasion, persuasifon.

Suafory, A. Persuasif.

Suavity, S. Douceur, suavité.

A sub-almoner, S. Un sous-aumonier.

Subaltérn or Subalterndate, A. Subalterne, inferieur.

Subaltérn, S. Un subalterne, un officier subalterne.

Sub-brigadier, S. Sou-brigadier.

Sub-chanter, S. Sou-chantre.

Sub-Commissioner, S. Sou-commis.

Sub-déacon, S. Sou-diacre.

Sub-déaconship, S. Sou-diaconat.

Sub-déan, S. Sou-doyen.

Subdelegate, A. Subdelegué, substitué.

Subdélégate, S. Un subdelegué, un substitut.

To subdelegate, V. A. Subdeleguer.

Subdelegated, A. Subdelegué.

Subdelegating or Subdelegation, S. Subdelegation.

Subditiuous, A. Supposé, mis en la place d'une autre.

To subdivide, V. A. Subdiviser.

Subdivided, A. Subdivisé.

Subdivision, S. Subdivision.

D † Subdolous, A. Trompeur, où il y a de la fourberie.

To subdue, V. A. Subjuguer, conquérir, soumettre, vaincre, assujettir, domter, surmonter, maîtriser. ☞ To subdue one's flesh, Mortifier la chair.

Subdued, A. Subjugué, &c.

Subduer, S. Celui qui subjugué, ou qui a subjugué, &c.

Subduing, S. L'action de subjuguer, &c. V. to subdue.

Subhastation, S. Subhastation, encan.

Subject, A. (ty'd, oblig'd to any dependance) Sujet, soumis, astreint, obligé. ☞ (apt or wont) Sujet, accoutumé.

Subject, S. Sujet.

To subject, V. A. (or subdue) Soumettre, assujettir, domter, ranger sous sa domination.

Subjected, A. Assujetti.

Subjection, S. (great dependance) Sujettion, dependance, ser-

vitute, assujettissement. ☞ (the being a subject) Subjection, condition d'un sujet.

To subjoin, V. A. Ajoûter, joindre à.

Subjoined, A. Ajoûté, joint.

Subjoining, S. L'action d'ajoûter, ou de joindre.

Subitaneous, A. Subit, soudain, prompt, impreveu.

Subjugate, V. to subdue.

Subjunctive, A. Subjonctif.

To sublimate, V. A. Sublimmer.

Sublimated, A. Sublimé.

Sublimating or Sublimation, S. Sublimation, ou l'action de sublimer.

Sublimatory, S. Sublimatoire.

Sublimatum, S. Sublime, mercurie sublimé.

Sublime, A. Sublimé, revelé, grand, haut, extraordinaire. A sublime style, Stile sublime, le sublime.

* To sublime, V. A. (to raise or refine) Elever, raffiner, spiritualiser.

Sublimed, A. Elevé, raffiné, spiritualisé.

Sublimeness or Sublimity, S. Sublimité, élévation.

Sublunary, A. Sublunaire.

Sub-marshal, S. Le geolier de la prison qu'on appelle the Marshalsea.

Submersion, S. Submersion.

To subminister, V. A. Fournir, donner, administrer.

Subministred, A. Fourni, donné, administré.

Submits, A. Soumis, humble, respectueux.

Submission, S. Soumission, respect, déference.

Submissive, A. Soumis, humble, plein de respect, plein de soumission, respectueux.

Submissively, Adv. D'une manière soumise, avec soumission.

To submit, V. A. Soumettre, assujettir.

☞ To submit one's self, R. (to yield) Se soumettre, se conformer à.

To submit, V. N. Se soumettre, flechir, plier, se conformer à, passer par.

Submitted, A. Soumis, &c.

Submitting, S. L'action de soumettre, &c. V. to submit.

Subordinate, A. Subordonné.

To subordinate, V. A. Subordonner.

Subordinated, A. Subordonné.

Subordination, S. Subordination, dependance.

To suborn, V. A. Suborner, debaucher, aposter, attirer.

Subornation, S. Subornation, l'action de suborner.

Suborned, A. Suborné, aposté, &c.

Suborner, S. Suborneur, ou subornateur.

Suborning, S. L'action de suborner, &c. V. to suborn, subornation.

Subpoena, S. (a law-term) Citation, ajournement, assignation.

To subpoena, V. A. Citer, ajourner, assigner.

Sub-reader, S. Etudiant en droit, choisi par celui qui tient la chaire dans un college de droit, pour l'assister lors qu'il fait leçon en public.

To subscribe, V. A. & N. Souscrire, signer, mettre son nom au bas de quelque écrit.

Subscribed, A. Signé, &c. V. to subscribe.

Subscriber, S. Celui ou celle qui signe, ou qui a signé, &c. V. to subscribe.

Subscribing, S. L'action de signer, &c. V. to subscribe.

Subscription, S. (Sign Manual) Souscription, seign, signature.

Subsequent, A. Subsequent, suivant.

Subsequently, Adv. Subsequemment, ensuite, après.

To subserve, V. A. Servir, favoriser, aider, seconder, appuyer.

Subserviency, S. Utilité.

Subserves, A. Utile, qui sert, qui aide, qui favorise, qui seconde.

To subside, V. N. Baisser, ou aller au fond, se precipiter.

Subsidence, S. Sediment, residence.

Subsidiary, A. Subsidaire, qui aide.

Subsidy, S. (Aid or Tax) Subside, impôt. ☞ (A supply of Money) Subside, secours d'argent.

To subsist, V. N. (or continue to be) Subsister, exister, être encore, continuer d'être.

☞ To live, Subsister, vivre, s'entretenir.

Subsistence, S. (Livelihood) Subsistance, entretien, nourriture, entretenement

Subsistence money, *Subsistence*,
Moitié paye qu'on donne aux
troupes.

Substance, *S. Substance*.

Substantial, *A. (essential) Sub-*
stantiel, essentiel. *☞* A sub-
stantial building, *Un bâtiment*
solide. *☞* A substantial man, *Un*
homme aisé, un aisé, un homme
riche.

Substantially, *Adv. Substan-*
tiellement, en substance, d'une
manière substantielle.

Substantive, *A. Substantif.*

A substantive, *S. Un Nom Sub-*
stantif.

Substantively, *Adv. Substan-*
tivement, en manière de substan-
tif.

Substitute, *S. Un substitut.*

To substitute, *V. A. Substituer,*
subroger.

Substituted, *A. Substitué.*

Substituting or substitution, *S.*
Substitution, ou l'action de substi-
tuer, &c.

To substract, *V. A. Soustraire,*
ôter.

Subtracted, *A. Soustrait, ôté.*

Substrating, *S. L'action de*
soustraire.

Subtraction, *S. Soustraction.*

Subtense, *S. Soutendante.*

Subterfluous, *A. Qui coule*
par dessous.

Subterfuge, *S. Subterfuge, écha-*
patoire, fuite, faux fuyant.

Subterraneous, or subterranny,
A. Souterrain, qui est sous terre.

Subtilization, *S. Subtilisa-*
tion.

To subtilize, *V. A. Subtiliser*
râfiesier, ou rendre subtil, delié
ou pénétrant.

* To subtilize, *V. N. * Subti-*
liser, raffiner, finesser.

Subtilised, *A. Subtilisé.*

Subtilizing, *S. Subtilisation,*
action de subtiliser.

Subtle, subtil, or subtile, *A.*
Subtil, delié, fin, menu, péné-
*trant, perçant, ou * subtil, fin,*
adroit.

Subtlety, *S. Subtilité, qualité*
de ce qui est subtil.

Subtly, *Adv. Subtilement, fine-*
ment, adroitement.

Subversion, *S. Subversion,*
Ruine, renversement.

To subvert, *V. N. Renverser,*
perdre, bouleverser, détruire,
ruiner.

Subverted, *A. Renversé, per-*
du, bouleversé, détruit, ruiné.

Subverter, *S. Celui ou celle qui*
renverse, ou qui a renversé.

Súb-Vícar, *S. Sou-Vicaire.*

Súb-Vicarship, *S. Sou-vica-*
riat.

Súrburb, *S. Faux-bourg.*

Succedaneous, *V. succeeding,*
Adj. A succedaneous medica-
ment, Médicament succedané,
un succedané ou substitut.

To succéed, *V. A. Succéder,*
venir après, suivre, prendre la
place de; ☞ Succeder à, être
héritier.

To succeed, *V. N. (to prosper)*
Succeder, réussir, avoir bon
succes.

Succeeded, *A. Succédé, suivi,*
&c. V. to succeed.

Succeeding, *S. L'action de*
succeder, &c. V. to succeed.

Succeeding, *A. Suivant, fu-*
tur.

Successful, *A. Heureux, qui a*
bien réussi.

Successfully, *Adv. Heureuse-*
ment, avec succes.

Successless, *A. Malheureux,*
inutile.

Success, *S. (or event) Succes,*
événement. *☞* (happy issue)
Succes, réussite, bon ou heureux
succes. To have success, Réussir,
succeder.

Succéssion, *S. Succession, Hé-*
ritié.

Successive, *A. Successif.*

Successively, *Adv. Successive-*
ment, l'un après l'autre, tout à
tour.

Succéssor, *S. Successeur.*

Succinct, *A. Succinct, court,*
en peu de paroles, bref, serré.

Succinctly, *Adv. Succincte-*
ment, brièvement, en peu de mots,
sommairement.

Succinctness, *S. Briéveté, qua-*
lité de ce qui est succinct.

To succomb, *V. N. Succom-*
ber, plier, être accablé, n'en
pouvoir plus.

Súccory, *S. (an Herb) Chi-*
corée.

Súccour, *S. Secours, aide.*

To succour, *V. A. Secourir,*
donner secours, aider.

Succoured, *A. Secouru, aidé.*

Succourer, *S. Celui qui donne*
de secours.

Succouring, *S. L'action de se-*
courir, de donner secours, ou
d'aider.

Succourless, *A. Destitué de se-*
ours.

Súccubus, *S. Un succube.*

Súcculency, *S. Suc, abondance*
de suc, substance.

Succulent, *A. Succulent,*

plein de bon substantiel.

Súch, *A. (same, like) Tel, de*
même, pareil, semblable.

☞ Such (or so) *S. Ex. For*
such a small matter, Pour si peu
de chose. I am not such a fool,
Je ne suis pas si fou.

☞ Such, (or so great) *Tel, si*
grand.

☞ Such as, (those that) *Ceux*
ou celles qui. Let's take such as
we can get, Prenons de ceux
qu'il y a.

Suck, *S. Ex. To give suck,*
Donner à tetter, donner la mam-
melle, allaiter.

A Suck-spigot, (or Toper)
Un bon biberon.

Suck-stone, (or Sea-lamprey)
Lamproye de mer.

To suck, *V. A. Sucer, tirer*
le suc, ou quelque liqueur avec
la bouche.

To suck, *V. A. & N. (to suck*
the breast) Tetter.

To suck up, *Sucer, vuidier.*

Súcker, *S. (one that sucks)*
Celui ou celle qui suce, ou qui
tette, &c. V. to suck.

☞ Suckers of a Tree, *Rejet-*
tons d'arbre.

☞ Sucker of a pump, *Sou-*
pape, ou piston de pompe.

Súckers, *S. Sorte de confi-*
tures.

Sucking, *S. L'action de sucer,*
&c. V. to suck.

Sucking, *S. Ex. A sucking*
pig, Un cochon de lait.

To suckle, *V. A. Allaiter,*
donner la mammelle, donner à
tetter, nourrir.

Suckled, *A. Allaité, nourri.*

Suckling, *S. L'action d'allaiter,*
&c. V. to suckle, ou agneau
qui tette sa mère.

Súction, *Sub. (or sucking)*
Sucement, l'action de sucer.

Súd or soap sud, *S. Eau de*
savonnage.

Súdden, *A. Soudain, subit,*
prompt, qui vient tout à coup,
ou presque tout d'un coup.

Upon the sudden, or on the
sudden, or all of a sudden, or
suddenly, *Adv. Subitement,*
soudainement, tout à coup, tout
d'un coup, tout court.

Suddenness, *S. Promptitude.*

Sudorífick, *A. Sudorifique, qui*
fait suer.

A sudorífick, *S. Un sudorifi-*
que.

To sue at Law, *V. A. Pour-*
sivre en justice, faire un proces
à. ☞ To sue or entreat ear-
nestly,

nestly, Prier, supplier, demander avec instance.

Sùed, *A.* Poursuivi en justice, &c. Sued for, Brigué, sollicité, &c. V. to sue.

Suet, *V.* Sewet.

To suffer, *V. A.* (or bear with) Souffrir, pâtir, endurer, supporter.

To suffer, *Faire.* Ex. To suffer (or sustain) a great loss, Faire une grande perte.

To suffer, *V. N.* (to be punished) Souffrir, pâtir, porter la peine, être puni. To day the prisoners suffer, Aujourd'hui l'on supplicie, ou l'on execute les criminels.

Sufferable, *A.* Supportable.

Sufferance, *S.* (or Toleration) Tolerance, souffrance.

Long-sufferance, (in scripture-phrase) Longue attente.

Suffered, *A.* Souffert, enduré, &c. V. to suffer.

Sufferer, *S.* Celui qui souffre, ou qui pâtit, qui a souffert, ou qui a pâti. (or loser) Celui qui a perdu.

Suffering, *S.* Souffrance, l'action de souffrir, &c. V. to suffer.

To suffice, *V. N.* Suffire.

Sufficiency, *S.* (or Ability) Suffisance, pouvoir suffisant.

Sufficient, *A.* Suffisant, qui suffit, qui est assez.

Sufficient (or able) Habile, capable, qui a de la capacité.

Sufficiently, *Adv.* Suffisamment, assez, assez bien.

To suffocate, *V. A.* Suffoquer, étouffer.

Suffocated, *A.* Suffoqué, étouffé.

Suffocating, or Suffocation, *S.* Suffocation, action de suffoquer.

Suffragan, *S.* Un suffragant, ou un évêque suffragant.

To suffragate, *V. N.* Donner son suffrage, ou sa voix.

Suffrage, *S.* or Vote) Suffrage, voix. (or Approbation)

Suffrage, approbation.

Suffumigation, *S.* Suffumigation.

Suffusion, *S.* Suffusion, épanchement.

Sûg, *S.* Puce marine.

Sûgar, *S.* Sucre. *A.* Sugar-Loaf, Un pain de sucre.

To sugar, *V. A.* Sucrer, mettre du sucre, assaisonner avec du sucre.

Sûgared, *A.* Sucré.

Sûgary, *S.* De sucre.

To suggest, *V. A.* Suggester,

inspirer, mettre, faire enter dans l'esprit.

Suggested, *A.* Suggesté, inspiré, &c.

Suggester, *S.* Celui ou celle qui suggere, inspire, &c.

Suggesting, *S.* L'action de suggerer, &c. V. to suggest.

Suggestion, *S.* Suggestion, sollicitation, instigation, persuasion.

Suicide, *S.* L'action de se tuer, ou de se defaire soi-même.

Sûing, *S.* (from to sue) Poursuite, brigue, &c. V. to sue.

Suit at Law, or in Law, *S.* (from to sue) Procez.

Suit (at Cards) Couleur aux Cartes.

Suit of cloaths, *V.* Sute.

To suit, &c. V. to sute.

Sûiter, or sutor, *S.* (for an office) Pretendant, postulant; (for Marriage) un gallant, un amant.

To sutor, *V. A.* Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.

Sûitor in Chancery, Un plaideur en cour de chancellerie.

Sûitored, *A.* Recherchée en mariage, à qui l'on a fait l'amour.

Sûitoring, *S.* L'action de faire l'amour, &c.

Sûllen, *A.* (peevish) Hargneux, chagrin, de mauvaise humeur, rechigné. (stubborn) Têtu, opiniâtre, obstiné.

Sûlently, *Adv.* D'un air chagrin; Opiniâtrement, avec opiniâtreté, obstinément.

Sûlenness, *S.* Humeur chagrine, mauvaise humeur, opiniâtreté, obstination.

To sully, *V. A.* Salir, tacher, * Noircir, ternir ou tacher.

Sûllied, *A.* Sali, &c.

Sûllying, *S.* L'action de salir, &c. V. to sully.

Sûlphur, *S.* Soufre.

Sûlphureous, *A.* Sulphuré, ou sulfuré.

Sûltan, *S.* Le Sultan, le grand Seigneur, l'empereur des Turcs.

Sûltana, or sultaneis, *S.* La Sultane, la reine Sultane.

Sûltanin, *S.* (a turkish coin of gold) Sultanin.

Sûltry, &c. V. sweltry, &c.

Sûm, *S.* (of money) Somme, somme d'argent. (or substance of a discourse) La substance, le sommaire, l'abbregé, le précis d'un discours.

To sûm up, *V. A.* Sommer, nombrer, calculer, ou * faire la

recapitulation d'un discours, resumer, ou recapituler.

Sûmage, or sûmmage, (or seme) *S.* Somme, charge d'un cheval de somme; Droit qu'on payoit pour la charge d'un cheval.

Sûmach, *S.* (a shrub) Sumach.

Sûmmarily, *Adv.* Sommaire-ment, succinctement, en abbregé, brièvement.

Sûmmary, *A.* Sommaire, bref, succinct, court, abbregé.

Summary, *S.* Sommaire, précis, abbregé, extrait.

Summed up, *A.* Sommé, calculé, &c. V. to sum.

Sûmmer, *S.* (one of the four quarters of the year) L'été.

P. One swallow does not make a summer, P. Une hirondelle ne fait pas le printemps.

Sûmmer-house, Cabinet dans un jardin.

Summer (a piece of timber) Sommier.

To summer, *V. N.* Passer l'été.

Summer salt, *S.* Soubresaut.

Sûmmit, or summity, Sommet, le haut, la partie la plus élevée, sommité, pointe.

To sûmmon to appear, *V. A.* Sommer, ajourner, assigner, donner assignation pour comparoître, citer.

To sûmmon to surrender, Sommer de se rendre.

To sûmmon (or call) to ones aid, Appeller à son secours. He sûmmon'd all his courage for that enterprize, Il reveilla tout son courage pour cette entreprise.

Sûmmoned, *A.* Sommé, assigné, &c. V. to sûmmon.

Sûmmoner, *S.* Sergent.

Sûmmoning, *S.* L'action de sommer, d'assigner, &c. V. to sûmmon.

Sûmmons, *S.* Sommation, assignation.

Sûmpter, *S.* Ex. A sumpter-horse, Un sommier ou cheval de somme, ou un mallier.

Sûmpter-saddle, Selle de cheval de somme.

Sûmptuary, *A.* Somptuaire, qui modère la dépense.

Ex. Sumptuary laws, Loix somptuaires.

Sûmptuous, *A.* Somptueux, superbe, ou magnifique, splendide.

Sûmptuously, *Adv.* Somptueusement, splendidement, magnifiquement, ou avec magnificence.

Sumptuousness, S. *Somptuosité, magnificence.*

Sun, S. *Le soleil.*

Raisins of the Sun, Raisins secs, raisins séchés au soleil. A Sun-shiny-day, *Un jour de soleil, un jour clair & serein.*

Sun-burnt, *Hâlé.* Sun-dial, *Cadron, horloge solaire.*

To sun, V. A. *Mettre au soleil, ou à l'abry du soleil, exposer ou sécher au soleil.*

Sunday, S. *Dimanche.*

Sundry, A. *Divers, plusieurs.*

Sung, A. *(from to sing) Chanté, V. to sing.*

Sunk, A. *(from to sink) Coulé à fond, enfoncé, &c. V. to sink.*

Sunk, *Est aussi prétérit du verbe to sink.*

Sunned, A. *(from to sun) Mis, exposé, séché au soleil; V. to sun.*

Sunning, S. *L'action de mettre, d'exposer, ou de sécher au soleil.*

Sunny, A. *Exposé au soleil.*

Súp, S. Ex. *To take a sup, Humer, humer tant soit peu de quelque chose.*

To sup, V. N. *Souper.*

To sup up, V. A. *Humer, avaler.*

Súperable, A. *Qui peut être surmonté.*

To superabound, V. N. & A. *Surabonder, abonder avec excès, surpasser.*

Superabundance, S. *Surabondance, abondance excessive, superflu.*

Superabundantly, Adv. *Surabondamment, avec surabondance, de reste.*

To superadd, V. A. *Ajouter, ajouter par dessus.*

Superadded, A. *Ajouté.*

Superaddition, S. *Un surcroît, une augmentation.*

Superannuated, A. *Suranné, vieux, trop vieux pour rendre service.*

Supercargo, S. *L'écrivain, ou le surveillant d'un vaisseau marchand.*

D + Supérchery, S. *Supercherie, tromperie.*

Supercilious, A. *Sévère, grave, fier, arrogant, presomptueux.*

Superciliously, Adv. *Fiérement, d'un air fier & sévère, avec une gravité presomptueuse.*

Superciliousness, S. *Fierté, sévère, air ou regard grave & presomptueux, sévérité arrogante, fierté, orgueil, arrogance.*

Supereminence, S. *Prééminence.*

Superéminent, A. *Sur-éminent ou éminent, excellent, qui surpasse.*

Supereminently, Adv. *Éminemment, extraordinairement, excellentement.*

To supererogate, V. A. *Donner, ou faire plus qu'on n'est obligé.*

Supererogation, S. *Surérrogation.*

Superrogatory, A. *Surérrogatoire.*

Superfétation, S. *Superfétation.*

Superficial, A. *Superficiel, qui est en la superficie, extérieur.*

Superficially, Adv. *Superficiellement, d'une manière superficielle.*

Superficies, S. *Superficie, surface.*

Súperfine, A. *Superfin, très-fin.*

Superfluity, S. *Superfluité, superflu.*

Superfluous, A. *Superflu, qui est de trop excessif; Superflu, inutile.*

Superfluously, Adv. *Excessivement, prodigalement, en prodigue.*

Super-humane, A. *Plus qu'humain, qui est au delà de l'humanité.*

To superinduce, V. A. *Couvrir, mettre, vêtir ou revêtir, étendre par dessus.*

Superinduced, A. *Couvert, mis, vêtu, revêtu.*

Superinduction, S. *Action de couvrir, &c.*

Superinstitution, S. *Institution double, en droit canon.*

To superintend, V. N. *Avoir la superintendance, ou l'inspection, surveiller.*

Superintendancy, S. *Surintendance, inspection.*

Superintendant, S. *Surintendant, un inspecteur, un surveillant.*

Superintendent, or superintending, A. *Qui gouverne, qui est au dessus.*

Superiority, S. *Supériorité, prééminence, elevation.*

Superior, A. *Supérieur, qui est au dessus.*

A superior, S. *Un supérieur, une supérieure.*

Superlative, A. *Superlatif, fort grand, extraordinaire.*

Superlatively, Adv. + *Superlativement, * au superlatif, ou au degré superlatif, extrêmement.*

Superlucration, S. *(clear gains) Profit, gain clair.*

+ Supernaculum; Ex. *To drink supernaculum, Boire rubis sur l'ongle, ou la goutte sur l'ongle.*

Supernal, A. *D'enhaut, + supernel.*

Supernatural, A. *Surnaturel.*

Supernaturally, Adv. *Surnaturellement, d'une manière surnaturelle.*

Supernumerary, A. *Surnuméraire ou supernuméraire.*

To superscribe, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre le dessus ou l'adresse, mettre la subscription.*

Superscribed, A. *Dont l'adresse, ou subscription est mise ou écrite.*

Superscriber, S. *Celui ou celle qui écrit, ou qui écrit l'adresse, ou la subscription.*

Superscribing, S. *L'action d'écrire le dessus, l'adresse ou la subscription.*

Superscription, S. *Suscription dessus, ou adresse qu'on met à une lettre.*

To supersede, V. A. *Superséder à, surseoir.*

To supersede an Officer, *Desappointer, ou demettre un officier, lui ôter sa commission ou sa paye.*

A supersedeas, S. *Arrêt, ou lettres de surseance.*

Superseded, A. *Surfis, &c.*

Superseding, S. *L'action de superséder à, &c. V. to supersede.*

Supersession, S. *Surseance.*

Superstition, S. *Superstition.*

Superstitious, A. *Superstitieux, où il y a de la superstition, ou qui a de la superstition.*

Superstitiously, Adv. *Superstitieusement, avec superstition.*

To superstruct, V. A. *Bâtir, fonder dessus, au figuré.*

Superstructed, A. *Bâti, ou fondé dessus.*

Superstructure, S. *Edifice, tout ce qu'on élève sur quelques fondemens.*

To supervene, V. A. *Survenir, surprendre, prendre ou venir à l'improviste.*

To supervise, V. A. *Avoir l'inspection, la surintendance, ou la conduite d'une chose en chef, surveiller à; Revoir, examiner de nouveau.*

Supervised, *A. Revey, &c.*
V. to supervise.

Superviser, *S. Directeur, inspecteur en chef, surveillant.*

Supervising, *S. L'action de revoir, d'examiner, &c.* V. to supervise.

Supine, *A. Oisif, paresseux, negligent, nonchalant, mol, lache.*

Supine, *S. Un supin.*

Supinely, *Adv. Negligemment, nonchalamment, en paresseux, sans se mettre en peine de rien, mollement.*

Supineness, or Supinity, *S. Paresse, nonchalance, negligence, indifference, faineantise, mollesse.*

Súpped, *Prét. du verbe to sup.*

D + To suppeditare, *V. A. Fournir, donner, pourvoir.*

Súpper, *S. Souper ou soupé.*

The Lord's Supper, *La sainte cène, la cène du seigneur, la communion.*

Supper-time, *Tems de souper.*

Supperless, *A. Sans souper, qui n'a point soupé.*

Supping, *S. (from to sup) L'action de souper, &c.* V. to sup.

To supplant, *V. A. Supplanter, debusquer.*

Supplanted, *A. Supplanté.*

Supplanter, *S. Supplanteur.*

Supplanting, *S. L'action de supplanter, &c.*

Súpple, *A. Souple.*

To supple, *V. A. Rendre souple.*

Súppled, *A. Rendu souple.*

Súpplement, *S. (from to supply) Supplément.*

Súpplemental, *A. Qui sert de supplément, qui supplée.*

Suppleness, *S. Souplesse, qualité souple, flexible, ou maniable.*

Suppletory, *A. (us'd to supply) Qui sert à reparer quelque imperfection, ou à suppléer à ce qui manque.*

Súppliant or Supplicant, *S. Un suppliant ou suppliante.*

To supplicate to one for a thing, *V. N. Prier, supplier quelqu'un, faire requête, demander très humblement, & avec instance quelque chose à quelqu'un, implorer quelque chose de quelqu'un.*

Supplication, *S. Supplication, prière ou requête.*

Supply, *S. Secours, renfort, subside, aide.*

To supply, *V. A. (to make up) Suppléer ou suppléer à, ajou-*

ter, fournir ce qui manque, secourir.

To supply (to fill up) a void place, *Remplir une place vacante.*

Supplied, *A. Supplée, &c.*

Supplying, *S. L'action de suppléer, &c.* V. to supply.

Support, *S. Support, appui, soutien, aide, protection.*

To support, *V. A. Supporter, porter, appuyer, soutenir. (or help) Assister, soutenir.*

Supportable, *A. Supportable, tolerable.*

Supported, *A. Supporté, appuyé, soutenu, &c.*

Supporter, *S. (a Protector) Support, appui, soutien, protecteur.*

The supporters in a coat of arms, *Les supports d'un ecu.*

Supporting, *S. L'action de supporter, &c.* V. to support.

Supposable, *A. Qui est à supposer.*

To suppose, *V. A. Supposer, présupposer, poser le cas, mettre en fait.*

To suppose, *V. N. Supposer, penser, croire, s'imaginer.*

Supposed, *A. Supposé, &c.*

Supposing, *S. L'action de supposer, &c.* V. to suppose.

Supposition, *S. Supposition.*

Súppositionitious, *A. Supposé, faux.*

Súppository, *S. Un suppositoire.*

To suppress, *V. A. Supprimer, empêcher, ou faire cesser d'avoir cours, ou de paroître, étouffer; & supprimer, abolir.*

Suppressed, *A. Supprimé.*

Suppressing, *S. Suppression.*

Suppressor, *S. Celui qui supprime.*

To suppurate, *V. N. Suppurer, jeter du pus, jeter ou rendre de la matière.*

Suppuration, *S. Suppuration.*

Suppurative, *A. Suppuratif, qui fait suppurer.*

Supputation, *S. Supputation, comte, calcul.*

To suppute, *V. A. Supputer, faire une supputation, ou un comte, calculer, compter.*

Súpputed, *A. Supputé, conté, calculé.*

Supputing, *S. Supputation, comte, calcul, ou l'action de supputer, &c.*

Supremacy, *S. Supremacie.*

Supreme, *A. Supreme, le plus haut, le plus éminent.*

The King our supreme Governour, *Le Roi notre souverain.*

Surántler, *S. Surandouiller.*

Surbáte, *S. Solbature.*

To surbate a horse, *V. A. Fouler un cheval, le blesser au pied.*

Surbated, *A. Solbatu, foulé.*

To surcease, *V. A. Surseoir.*

Surceased, *A. Surfis.*

Surceasing, *S. L'action de surseoir.*

Surcharge, *S. Surcharge.*

To surcharge, *V. A. Surcharger, charger trop.*

Surcharged, *A. Surchargé.*

Surcharging, *S. L'action de surcharger, surcharge.*

Súrcingle, *S. (a Parson's Girdle) Ceinture de Ministre, V. Surcingle.*

Súrcoat, *S. Un fourtout.*

Súrd, *A. Sourd, Ex. A surd number, Un nombre sourd.*

Surdity, *S. Surdité.*

Súre, *A. Seur, assuré, certain, qui sait certainement.*

(or safe) Seur, hors de danger, où il n'y a rien à craindre.

A sure or good pay-master, *Un bon payeur, un homme qui paye bien, une bonne paye. P. Sure bind, sure find, P. La Mesfiance est la mere de seureté; R. Abandon fait larron.*

Súre fóoted, *Qui ne bronche pas, à qui la jambe ne mollit pas.*

Surely, *Adv. (or certainly) Seurement, avec seureté, en seureté.*

Sureness, *S. Assurance, certitude.*

Súretiship, *S. Cautionnement.*

Súrery, *S. Caution, repondant.*

Súrface, *S. Surface, superficie.*

Súrfeit, *S. Crapule, excès de manger & de boire, indigestion.*

Surfeit wáter, *Eau distillée avec des pavots & autres herbes propres à guerir d'une indigestion.*

To surfeit one's self, *V. R. Crapuler, surcharger la nature, s'attirer une indigestion.*

Surfeiting, *S. Crapule, l'action de crapuler, &c.* V. to surfeit.

Surge, *S. Houle, lame de mer, une grosse vague.*

To surge, *V. N. S'enfler, faire de grosses vagues, en parlant de la mer.*

Surgeon.

Surgeon, S. Un chirurgien.
Surgery, S. Chirurgie.
Surlily, Adv. (from surly)
Fiérement, arrogamment, insolément.

Surliness, S. Fierté, arrogance, naturel fier, presumption, orgueil, insolence.

Surlöyn of Beef, S. Surlonge de bœuf.

Surly, A. Fier, orgueilleux, arrogant, superbe, insolent.

Surmise, S. Pensée, imagination, opinion, soupçon.

To surmise, V. A. & N. Penser, s'imaginer, se mettre quelque chose en tête, croire, soupçonner.

Surmised, A. Imaginé, &c. V. to surmise.

Surmising, S. Pensée, soupçon, imagination, l'action de s'imaginer, &c. V. to surmise.

To surmount, V. A. Surmonter, surpasser, exceller.

Surmounted, A. Surmonté, surpassé.

Surname, A. Surnom.

To surname, V. A. Surnommer, donner un surnom, donner une épithète.

Surnamed, A. Surnommé.

Surnaming, S. L'action de surnommer.

To surpass, V. A. Surpasser, passer, exceller, surmonter.

Surpassed, A. Surpassé, &c.

Surpassing, S. L'action de surpasser.

Surpassingly, Adv. D'une manière extraordinaire, d'une manière qui surpasse, extraordinairement, éminemment.

Surplice, S. Surplis.

Surplus or surplusage, S. Surplus, surcroît.

In surplusage, Par surcroît.

Surprisal or surprise, S. Surprise.

To surprise, V. A. Surprendre, prendre à l'improviste, prendre au depourveu, ou à l'impourveu, Surprendre, étonner.

Surprised, A. Surpris, &c. V. to surprise.

Surprising, S. L'action de surprendre.

Surprising, A. Surprenant, étonnant, merveilleux, étrange, impreveu.

Surprisingly, Adv. Avec surprise, ou d'une manière surprenante.

†† Surquidry, S. Orgueil, fierté, arrogance.

Sur-rejoinder, S. Réponse au dupliqués.

Surrender, S. (a law-term) Acte de résignation.

The surrender of a town, La reddition d'une place.

To surrender, V. A. Rendre, livrer.

To surrender, V. N. Se rendre, se livrer, se donner, se remettre.

To surrender one's self (as a trader that fails,) Faire distribution de ses biens, faire banqueroute.

Surrendered, A. Rendu, livré.

Surrendring, S. Reddition, l'action de rendre, &c. V. to surrender.

Surreption, S. Subreption, surprise.

Surreptitious, A. Qui se fait secrètement, à la dérobée, ou par surprise, subreptice, en termes de palais.

Surreptitiously, Adv. Secrètement, à la dérobée, par surprise; subrepticement, en termes de palais.

Surrogate, A. Subrogé, substitué.

To surrogate, V. A. Subroger, substituer, mettre ou établir en la place d'un autre.

To surround, V. A. Environner, entourer.

Surfengle, S. Surfaix.

Sursise, S. Amende.

Surtout, or surtout, S. Un surtout.

Survey, S. Veüe. Un plan, description.

Survey, or surveying (Measuring) of land, Arpentage.

To survey, V. A. (to view or look about) Regarder de toutes parts, jeter les yeux de tous côtés, répandre ou promener sa veüe tout à l'entour, avoir la veüe sur. (or measure land) Arpenter la terre.

Survey'd, A. Regardé, &c.

Surveying, S. Action de regarder, &c. V. to survey, Arpentage.

Surveyor, S. (or overseer) Intendant. A surveyor of the King's highways, Voyer.

Surveyor (or master-builder) Architect.

Surveyorship, S. L'office ou la qualité d'intendant, &c. V. Surveyor.

Survivance, S. Survie.

To survive, V. A. Survivre

à, vivre plus long tems qu'un autre.

Survived, A. à qui on a survécu.

Surviving, S. L'action de survivre.

Survivor, S. Survivant.

Survivorship, S. Survivant.

Susceptible, A. Susceptible.

To suscite, V. A. Susciter, exciter, faire naître.

Suscitated, A. Suscité, &c.

Suscitating, or Suscitation, S. Suscitation, action de susciter.

Suskin, S. Sorte d'ancienne monnoye.

To suspect, V. A. Soupçonner, avoir du soupçon, se désier.

To suspect, (or think) Soupçonner, croire, s'imaginer, penser.

Suspected, A. Soupçonné, suspect, dont on se désie, dont on a du soupçon.

Suspectful, A. Soupçonneux, désiant, enclin à soupçonner.

Suspecting, S. L'action de soupçonner, ou d'avoir au soupçon, &c. V. to suspect.

Suspense, S. Suspens, doute, incertitude. To be in suspense, Etre en suspens, hésiter, balancer, être irresolu, ne sçavoir à quoi se déterminer.

To suspend, V. A. Suspendre.

Suspended, A. Suspendu.

Suspending, S. Suspension, l'action de suspendre.

Suspension, S. Suspense ou suspension.

Suspensory, S. Suspensoire, bandage.

Susplicable, A. Suspect, qui cause du soupçon, de la défiance.

Suspicion, S. Soupçon, défiance, suspicion, ce premier est un terme de pratique.

Suspicious, A. (or susplicable) Suspect, dont on a soupçon, qui cause de la défiance. (distrustful) Soupçonneux, enclin à soupçonner, désiant.

Suspiciously, Adv. D'une manière suspecte.

Suspiral, S. Soupiral.

Suspiration, S. (or sigh) Soupir.

To sustain, V. A. Soutenir, sustenir, donner de la force, entretenir, nourrir; Soutenir, appuyer; Soutenir, souffrir, supporter.

Sustained, A. Soutenu, &c. V. to sustain.

Sustaining,

Sustaining, S. *L'action de soutenir*, &c. V. to sustain.

Sustenance, or D. † sustentation, S. *Nourriture, subsistance, entretien, entretenement*.

Sutable, A. *Convenable, conforme, sortable, qui s'accorde, qui a du rapport, proportionné*.

Sutableness, S. *Convenance, conformité*.

Sutably, Adv. *D'une manière convenable, convenablement*.

Sute, S. (or suit) of clothes, *Un habit*, V. suit.

To sute with, V. N. *S'accorder, s'accommoder, convenir, se rapporter*.

To sute, V. A. *Assortir*.

Sútlér, S. *Un vivandier*.

Suture, S. *Suture en termes de chirurgien, couture*.

Swábbér, S. *Mousse ou page dans un navire*.

To swáddle, (or swathe) V. A. *Emmailloter*.

† To swáddle, (or cudgel) *Froter, rouler de coups*.

Swadling-cloth, or clothes, S. (or swath) *Maillot, langes*.

To swag, or to swag down, V. A. *Affaïsser, abbaïsser, faire tomber, descendre*.

To swág, V. N. *S'abbaïsser, s'affaïsser, s'abatre, plier, se laisser tomber*.

Swag-belly, S. *Gros ventre, grosse panse, un gros panchu*.

To swágger, V. N. *Se vanter, se glorifier, † bavarder, faire le glorieux, le faux brave, ou le fanfaron, faire le rodomont, faire des rodomontades*.

Swagger-húff, or swaggerer, S. *Un glorieux, un rodomont, un faux brave*.

Swaggering, S. *Fausse bravoure, fanfaronnade, rodomontade*.

Swagging, A. (from to swag) Ex. A swagging breast, *Une tetasse, un gros tétou qui pend*.

Swain, S. or a country-swain, *Un païsan*.

Swain, (or shepherd) *Un berger*.

Boat-swain, *Bosseman*.

Swainmote, S. or swanimote, *Cour qui regarde les affaires d'une forêt*.

Swaith, or swathe, S. (swadling clothes of a child) *Maillot, langes*.

Swállow, S. *Hirondelle*.

Swallow-tail, *Queue d'aronde*.

Swallow, S. (or gulf) *Un gouffre*. * † A large swallow, (or throat) *Une belle avaloire, un grand gosier*.

To swallow, V. A. or to swallow down, *Avaler, † gôber*.

Swallowed, A. *Avalé*, &c. V. to swallow,

Swallowing, S. *L'action d'avalier*, &c. V. to swallow.

Swám, C'est un préterit du verbe to swim.

Swán, S. *Un cigne*.

Swan's-skin, *Peau de cigne*.

To swap, &c. V. to swop, &c.

Swárd, (S.) of bacon, *Coïene*, ou coïne de lard.

Green sword of the earth, *Pelouse*.

A swárm (S.) of bees, *Un essain ou essaim d'abeilles, jet de mouches à miel*.

To swárm, V. N. (as bees do) *Essaimer, faire un essaim ou essain*.

* To swárm, *Fourmiller*.

He swarmed up the rope as high as the sign, *Il grimpa sur la corde jusqu'à l'enseigne*.

Swarthiness, S. *Teint basané, brulé, ou hâlé*.

Swarthish, A. *Un peu basané*.

Swarthy, A. *Basané, hâlé, brulé ou noirci par le soleil*.

Swash, S. (or great spout of water) *Grand rejaillement d'eau*.

To swash, V. A. (or to make fly about) *Faire sauter, faire rejailir*.

† Swash-buckler, S. *Un fanfaron, un faux brave, un fier à bras, un Rodomont, † un avaleur de charettes ferrées*.

Swáth, S. Rang. Ex. A swath of grass, barley, &c. *Un rang d'herbe coupée, d'orge, & choses semblables*.

Swath, (or swathing-band) *Bande de maillot*.

To swathe, V. A. *Emmailloter*.

Swathed, A. *Emmailloté*.

Swathing, S. *L'action d'emmailloter*.

Swathing, A. Ex. Swathing-clothes, *Maillot, couches, langes*. A swathing-band, *Bande de maillot*.

Swáy, S. *Pouvoir, autorité, gouvernement, domination, empire*.

To sway, V. N. *Dominer, régner, commander, avoir du pouvoir, de l'autorité, gouverner, être le maître, avoir un empire abso-*

lu. To sway the Sceptre, *Porter le sceptre, avoir le sceptre en main*.

Sway'd, A. *Gouverné*, &c. V. to sway.

To sweal, V. N. *Se fondre*. Ex. The candle sweals, *La chandelle se fond*.

To swèar, V. N. & A. *Jurer, affirmer, asseurer, confirmer ou promettre par serment*; † *Jurer, faire des sermens ou des jurmens, blasphemer*. I'd swear to it, *j'en jurerois, j'en mettrois la main au feu*.

Swèarer, S. *Un Jureur, une jureuse*.

Swèaring, S. *Jurement, ou l'action de jurer*; V. to swear.

Swèat, S. *Sueur, eau*.

To sweat, V. N. & A. *Suer*.

To sweat for the pox, *Suer la verole, ou simplement, suer*.

To sweat, V. A. *Faire suer*.

To sweat out a distemper, A. *Guerir d'une maladie à force de suer*.

Sweated out, A. *Chassé par la sueur*.

Sweater, S. *Qui est sujet à suer*.

Swèating, S. *Sueur, ou l'action de suer*.

Sweating, A. *Suant*.

Swèaty, all sweaty, A. *Suant, tout un eau, tout un sueur*.

Swéép, or swípe, S. (for a Well &c.) *Bâcule*.

To sweep, V. A. *Balayer, nettoyer avec un balay*.

To sweep away, *Enlever, raser*.

A sweep-stakes, S. *Celui qui fait rasle, qui en leve tout*.

Sweeper, S. *Balieur, balieuse, celui ou celle qui balaye*.

A Chimney-sweeper, *Un ramonneur de cheminée*.

Sweeping, S. *L'action de balayer*, &c. V. to sweep.

Sweepings, *Les balayures*.

Sweep-net, S. (a fishing-net) *Epervier*.

Sweet, A. (to the taste) *Doux, doux au goût*. A sweet

Look, *Un doux regard*. A sweet smile, *Un doux souris*. To be sweet (to look sweet) upon a woman, *Faire les yeux doux à une femme*. To keep one's self sweet and clean, *Se tenir propre, avoir toujours du linge blanc*.

Sweet-fingers, *Sorte de secte en Ecoffe. A sweet-bag, Couffinot de senteur.*

Sweet-heart, *Maîtresse. (by way of interjection) Mamie. Sweet-meats, Confitures. Sweet-smelling, Qui sent bon.*

* Sweet, (pleasant) *Doux, agréable. Revenge is sweet, La vengeance est une chose douce.*

Sweet-spoken, *Doucereux doucet, qui a la langue emmielée.*

Sweet, S. *Douceur, plaisir, bien.*

☞ Sweets or perfumes, *Douceurs ou parfums.*

Sweet-scented, *Parfumé.*

Sweet-natur'd, *sweet-condition'd, Doux, d'un naturel doux. Sweet-bread of a breast of veal, Ris de veau.*

To sweeten, V. A. *Addoucir, rendre doux.*

Sweetin, S. (a sort of apple) *Pomme S. Jean.*

Sweetish, A. *Douceâtre.*

Sweetly, Adv. *Doucement, d'une manière douce, agréablement.*

Sweetned, A. *Addouci, &c. V. to sweeten.*

Sweetness, S. *Douceur.*

Sweetner, S. (a decoy among Gamesters) *Un embaucheur, un enjoleur.*

Sweetning, S. *L'action d'addoucir, &c. V. to sweeten.*

To swéll, V. A. *Enfler, gonfler, remplir, gonfler.*

To swell, V. N. *Enfler ou s'enfler. * A book that swells too much, Un livre qui grossie trop.*

Swelled, A. *Enflé, &c.*

Swélling, S. *L'action d'enfler, &c. V. to swell. ☞ A swelling in the groin, Poulain.*

To swelter, V. N. *Etouffer.*

Ex. To swelter with heat, *Etouffer de chaleur.*

Sweltring or sweltry, A. *Etouffant, qui étouffe.*

Swépage, S. *La recolte de foin qu'on a fait dans un pré.*

Swépt, A. *Balayé; V. to sweep.*

To swérve, V. N. *Se détourner, s'éloigner, s'écarter.*

Swerving, S. *L'action de se détourner, de s'éloigner, ou de s'écarter.*

Swift, A. *Vite, léger, prompt, rapide, roide.*

Swiftly, Adv. *Vite, vîtement, rapidement, avec vitesse, avec rapidité.*

Swiftness, S. *Vitesse, célérité, rapidité, roideur.*

Swill, S. (or Hog-wash) *La-veure.*

To swill, V. A. *Avaler, gober.*

To swill, V. N. *Boire à grands traits, boire comme un cochon, boire avec avidité, yvrogner.*

Swill-bowl, S. (a drunkard) *Un gousfre, un yvrogne.*

To swim, V. N. *Nager.*

☞ My head swims, *J'ai des vertiges, ou la tête me tourne.*

Swimmer, S. *Un nageur, une nageuse.*

Swimming, S. *Nage, l'action de nager. To save one's life by swimming, Se sauver à la nage ou à nage.*

Swimming of the head, *Vertige.*

* Swimmingly, Adv. *Fort bien, avec succès, aisément, en se jouant.*

Swine, S. *Cochon, porc, porcelet. Swine-herd, Porcher, porchère. Swine-bread, (or truffle) Trufle ou trufe.*

Swing, S. *Secousse.*

☞ A swing, to swing withal, *Brandilloire.*

To swing, V. A. & N. *Brandiller, ou se brandiller.*

To swinge, or to swinge off, V. A. *Fouetter, fesser, étriller, battre, bourrer de la belle manière, maltraiter de coups, ou de paroles.*

Swinged off, A. *Fouetté, fessé, &c. V. to swinge.*

† Swinger, S. (a thing very great) *Ce mot se dit de certaines choses qui sont d'une grandeur, ou d'une grosseur extraordinaire.*

Swinging, S. (from to swing) *Brandillement, ou l'action de brandiller.*

Swinging, A. *Grand, fort grand, ou fort gros.*

Swingle-staff, S. *Sorte de bâton avec quoi on bat le lin.*

† Swink, S. *Travail, labour.*

† Swinkér, S. *Un Ouvrier.*

Swipe, S. *Une housfine, une gaule. See Sweep, S.*

To switch, V. A. *Danner des coups de housfine.*

To swive, V. A. & N. *Chevaucher, dans un sens vénérien.*

Swived, A. *Chevauchée.*

Swivel, S. *Un anneau.*

Swiver, S. *Chevauteur.*

Swiving, S. *L'action de chevaucher.*

Swóling, S. *a swóling of Land, Autant de terre qu'une charruë en peut labourer dans un an.*

Swóln, A. (from to swell) *Enflé, &c. V. to swell.*

Swóm, C'est un préterit du verbe to swim.

Swóon, S. *Evanouissement, pâmoison, deffailance.*

To swoon away, V. N. *Evanouir ou s'évanouir, tomber en deffailance, en foiblesse, ou en pâmoison.*

Swooning away, S. *Evanouissement, pâmoison, deffailance, ou foiblesse, syncope.*

To swóop, V. A. *Enlever avec les griffes, en parlant d'un oiseau de proie.*

To swòp, V. A. (or change) *Troquer, changer.*

Swòpping, S. *Troc, l'action de troquer ou de changer.*

Swórd S. *Epée, fer.*

To put all to the sword, *Passer tout au fil de l'épée.*

To put all to fire and sword, *Mettre tout à feu & à sang.*

The King's-sword-bearer, *Celui qui porte l'épée royale devant sa majesté. A sword-player, Gladiateur.*

Sword-fish, *L'empereur, grand poisson.*

Swóre, C'est un préterit du verbe to swear.

Swörn, A. (from to swear) *Qui a prêté serment, juré, &c. V. to swear.*

Swúng, A. (from to swing) *Brandillé. V. to swing.*

Sycomore-tree, S. *Sycomore, Arbre.*

Sycophant, S. *Un flagorneur, un flateur, un rapporteur, un parasite.*

Syderation, S. *Maladie des arbres.*

Syllabar, S. *Livre qui traite des syllabes.*

Syllábical, A. *Syllabique, ou de syllabe.*

Syllabication, S. *La formation des syllabes.*

Syllable, S. *Syllabe.*

Syllogism, S. *Syllogisme, argument.*

Syllogistical, A. *Qui se fait en forme, ou dans les formes, ou par syllogismes.*

Syllogistically, Adv. *Dans les formes ou en forme.*

To syllogize, V. N. *Argumenter, raisonner dans les formes.*

Sylvan,

Sylvan, *Adj.* (of the woods)
Des bois, des forêts.

Sylvanus, *S.* (the fabulous
God of woods) *Sylvain.*

Symbol, *S.* *Symbole.*

Symbolical, *A.* *Symbolique,*
mystique, qui tient du symbole.

Symbolically, *Adv.* *D'une ma-*
nière symbolique.

To symbolize, *V. A.* *Repre-*
senter par un symbole, être un
symbole de.

To symbolize with one, *V. N.*
Symboliser avec quelqu'un, lui res-
sembler en quelque chose.

Symbolized, *A.* *Représenté*
par des symboles.

Symbolizing, *S.* *Representa-*
tion par symboles.

Symbolizing, *A.* *Symbolique,*
qui représente, qui est un symbole
de.

Symmetrical, *A.* *Fait avec*
symmetrie.

Symmetry, *S.* *Symmetrie, pro-*
portion.

Sympathetical, or sympathet-
tick, *A.* *Sympathique or sympa-*
thétique, de sympathie.

Sympathetically, *Adv.* *Sympa-*
thiquement, d'une manière sympa-
thique.

To sympathize, *V. N.* *Sym-*
pathiser, avoir de la sympathie ;
compatir.

Sympathy, *S.* *Sympathie ;* *passion.*

Symphony, *S.* *Symphonie, har-*
monie.

Symptom, *S.* *Symptome, acci-*
*dent de maladie. ** (or sign)
** symptome, signe, indice, marque.*

Symptomatical, or Symptoma-
tick, *A.* *Symptomatique, où il sur-*
vient quelque symptome, ou causé
par quelque symptome.

Synagogue, *S.* *Synagogue.*

To syncopate, *V. N.* *Tomber*
en syncope, évanouir.

To syncopate, *V. A.* *Faire une*
syncope, ou une elision.

Syncopation, *S.* *Syncope, en*
Termes de Musique.

Syncope, *S.* *Syncope.*

Syndic or Syndick, *S.* *Syn-*
dic.

Syndicable, *A.* *Qui merite*
d'être syndiqué ou censuré.

Syndicate or Syndickship, *S.*
Syndicat.

Synechdoche, *S.* *Synechdo-*
che.

Synod, *S.* *Synode ou Assem-*
blée de plusieurs Theologiens ou
clergé.

Synodal, *S.* *Droit que le Clergé*
inferieur payoit autrefois à l'evê-
que ou à l'archidiacre à la visite
de pâques.

Synodal, Synodical, or Syno-
dial, *A.* *Synodal, qui est de*
synode.

Synodick, *A.* or Lunar, *Sy-*
nodique ou lunaire. Ex. A sy-
nodick month, Un mois syno-
dique.

Synonyma's, *S.* *Synonimes,*
termes synonymes.

Synonymal or synonymous,
A. *synonyme, qui signifie la même*
chose.

Synopsis, *S.* *Abbrégé, sommaire,*
ou somme de quelque chose.

Syntax, *S.* *Syntax ou constru-*
ction.

Synteresy, *S.* *Synderefe, remors*
de conscience.

Syringe, *S.* *Une seringue.*

To syringe, *V. A.* *Seringuer.*

Syringed, *A.* *Seringué.*

Syringing, *S.* *L'action de se-*
ringuer.

Syrop or sirrup, *V.* *Sirrup.*

System, *S.* *Système.*

Systematical, *A.* *Reduit en*
système.

T.

TAbard, *S.* *Côte d'arme.*

Tabby, *S.* *Tabis.*

Tabby like, *Tabisé, fait en*
forme de tabis.

Tabby, *A.* *Tacheté, tout ta-*
cheté.

Tabellion, *S.* *Tabellion, no-*
taire public.

Tabernacle, *S.* *Tabernacles*
D † Tabid, A. Sec, tout sec,
languissant.

Tablature, *S.* *Tablature.*

Táble, *S.* *Table.*

☞ Tables, (to play at) *Tri-*
étrac ou triquetrac.

* † Turn the tables, *Tournez*
la medaille.

* † To turn the tables upon
one (to be even with him)
Rendre la pareille à quelqu'un.

Table-cloth, *La nape. Table-*
plate, Vaisselle de table d'or ou
d'argent. Table-beer. Petite
bière. Table-talk, discours, en-
tretien de table. A table dia-
mond, Diamant à table. A
table book, Des tablettes.

To table, *V. N.* *Etre en pen-*
sion, manger à la table de quel-
qu'un.

To table one, *V. A.* *Donner*
sa table à quelqu'un, le nourrir à
sa table, ou le prendre en pen-
sion.

Tabler, *S.* *Pensionnaire.*

Tablet, *S.* *Petite table.*

Tabling, *S.* *Pension, &c.*

Tábor, *S.* *Tambour de basque,*
ou tabourin.

To tabor, *V. N.* *Joüer du*
tambour du basque ou du ta-
bourin, tabouriner ou tambouri-
ner.

Táborer, *S.* *Celui qui joüe du*
tambour de basque, ou un tam-
bourineur.

Tabouret, *S.* *Tabouret, pla-*
cet.

Tabring, *S.* *L'action de tam-*
bouriner ; V. to tabor.

Táces, *S.* *Cuissards.*

† Táche, *S.* *Croche, tannelet,*
bouche ou agraffe.

Tachygraphy, *S.* *Tachygra-*
phie, l'art d'écrire vite ou par
notes.

Tácit, *A.* *Tacite, qui n'est pas*
exprimé, qui est sous entendu.

Tacitly, *Adv.* *Tacitement,*
d'une manière tacite.

Taciturnity, *S.* *Taciturnité, si-*
lence.

Táck, *S.* (a little nail) *Bro-*
quette, petit clou à tête.

☞ To hold tack, *Tenir ferme.*
A tack-wind, Vent de bou-
line.

To tack, *V. A.* *Attacher,*
cloier, coudre, joindre.

To tack about, *V. N.* (a sea-
term) *Revirer.*

Tacked, *A.* *Attaché, &c. V.*
to tack.

Tacker, *S.* *C'est le sobriquet*
qu'on a donné aux membres de la
chambre basse du parlement d'An-
gleterre, qui en l'année 1704.
opinerent qu'on attachât ou qu'on
joignit, le bill contre la Confor-
mité occasionelle, à celui de la
Taxe sur les terres.

Tackle-ropes, or táckles, *S.*
Brayere, sorte de cordage de na-
vire.

Táckling, (*S.*) of a ship, *Cor-*
dage de navire. ☞ (Goods,
stuff) Affaires, hardes, meubles.

Kitchen tackling, *Batterie de*
cuisine.

Táctile, *A.* *Tactile, qui se*
peut toucher.

Táction, *S.* *Le tact, le toucher*
ou l'attouchement.

Táqole, *S.* *Un petit cra-*
pant.

Táffery,

Taffety, S. Taffetas.

Tag, S. Fer, ferret, petit clou.

☞ A tag-rag-fellow, Un gueux, un gredin.

Tag-rag and bob-tail, Un tondu & un pélé.

To tag, V. A. Ferrer, cloüer.

* † To tag after one, Etre pendu à la ceinture de quelqu'un, être à ses trousses, ou à ses cotex.

Tagged, A. Ferré.

Tagger, S. Ex. Tagger after women, Un coquet, un homme qui est toujours pendu à la ceinture des femmes.

Tagging, S. L'action de ferrer.

Tail, S. Queue.

☞ The plough-tail, La manche de la charrue.

☞ Tail, (in the sense of the law) Ex. Fee-tail, Bien substitué. * † She gets a livelihood with her tail, Elle gagne sa vie en se prostituant, elle fait le métier de putain.

Tailed, A. Qui a une queue.

Tainct, S. Petite araignée rouge.

Taint, A. Atteint & convaincu de quelque crime.

Taint, S. Conviction, * tache, fêlissure.

To taint, V. A. Corrompre, gâter, tacher.

Tainted, A. Corrompu, gâté. V. to taint.

Takeable, A. Prenable, qui peut être pris.

Take him where he is takeable, Prenez le par son foible.

To take, V. A. Prendre, dans la plupart de ses significations.

To take, (or receive) Prendre, recevoir.

☞ To take, (or take away) Oter. I shall take it as a great favour, Je tiendrai cela à grande faveur.

To take, V. N. (to succeed) Réussir, avoir du succès.

☞ This won't take with me, Ceci ne me plaît pas, ie n'en suis point content.

☞ To take a turn or a walk, Faire un tour de promenade, se promener. ☞ To take ship or shipping, S'embarquer.

To take one a box on the ear, Donner un soufflet à quelqu'un.

☞ To take, Faire. Ex. To take a leap, Faire un saut, sauter. To take a journey, Faire un voyage, voyager. ☞ To take

the law of one, Faire un procès à quelqu'un, le poursuivre en justice. ☞ To take the field, Se mettre en compagnie. ☞ To take a denial, Essuyer un refus.

To take one about, Embarrasser quelqu'un. To take again, Reprendre. To take after one, Tenir de quelqu'un, en avoir de l'air, ressembler à quelqu'un. To take asunder, Separer, dejoindre. To take away, (to clear the table) Desservir. To take a thing down, Descendre une chose, l'abaisser. ☞ To take down a suit of hangings, Detendre une tapisserie.

To take in, Prendre. ☞ To take in fresh water, Faire aiguade, faire de leau. ☞ To take in hand, Entreprendre.

☞ To take one off from the love he bears to his mistress, Detacher ou degager quelqu'un de l'amour de sa maitresse. To take off, (or away) Emporter, enlever.

To take one in (to bubble or cheat him) Duper, tromper, attraper quelqu'un.

To take on, Prendre, prendre toujours. ☞ She takes on, (or grieves) mightily, Elle est fort affligée.

To take out, Faire sortir, tirer, ou tirer dehors.

To take up arms, Prendre les armes. This will take up a great deal of time, Ceci prendra ou emportera bien du tems. ☞ To take up a sum of money, Emprunter une somme d'argent.

☞ To take up a trade, Entreprendre un negoce. To take up a stitch in knitting, Reprendre une maille.

☞ He begins to take up, N. (or to be reclaimed) Il commence à se reduire ou à se reformer.

To take a thing upon one's self, Prendre un chose sur soi, entreprendre une chose, s'en charger.

☞ To take upon one, to take state upon one, Trancher du grand, faire le grand, faire le rencheri, s'en faire accroire, se donner de grands airs.

Taken, A. Pris, surpris, saisi, &c. V. to take.

☞ He was taken ill, Il tomba malade. ☞ I am much taken with her, Elle me plaît, elle m'agrée, elle me revient fort.

Taker, S. Un preneur, une

preneuse, celui ou celle qui prend.

Taking, S. Prise, l'action de prendre, &c. V. to take.

Taking, A. Agréable, engageant, insinuant, obligeant, touchant.

A talbot, S. Un chien qui a la queue retroussée, un levrier.

Talcum, V. Talk.

Tale, S. (or story) Conte, fable, histoire, sornette.

A tale-bearer, or tale-tell, Un rapporteur. ☞ Tale, (number) Conte, nombre, quantité.

Talent, S. Talent.

Talisman, S. Talisman.

Talismanical, A. Talismanique.

Talismanist, S. Talismaniste.

Talk, S. Discours, entretien, caquet, babil; action de parler, de causer, &c.

Town-talk, Bruit de ville.

To be made a common talk, Faire parler de soi. She is full of talk, C'est une grande causeuse ou parleuse.

Talk-worthy, Qui merite qu'on en parle.

☞ Talk (a mineral) Talc.

To talk, V. N. Par'ler, discourir, causer, caqueter.

To talk over, V. A. Raconter, conter.

Talkative, A. Parleur, causeur, qui parle beaucoup, babilard.

Talkativeness, S. Babil, caquet.

Talked of, A. Dont on parle, ou dont on a parlé, qui fait bruit.

Talker, S. Parleur, causeur, parleuse, causeuse.

Talking, S. L'action de parler, &c. V. to talk.

Much talking, Babil, caquet.

Tall, A. Grand, haut.

Tallage, S. Taxe, impôt, imposition en general.

Talley, or rally, S. Taille.

To tally, V. A. Masquer sur la taille.

To tally, V. N. (or agree) Quadrer, s'accorder.

To tally, at basset, V. N. Tailler à la bassette.

Tally'd, A. Marqué sur la taille.

Tallon, S. Serre d'un faucon.

Tallow, S. Suif. A tallow-chandler, Un chandelier, ou vendeur de chandelles.

To tallow, V. A. Suiver.

Tallowed, A. Suivé.

Tallowish, A. Plein de suif.

Tálmud, S. *Le talmud*.
 Talmúdical, A. *Qui regarde le talmud*.
 Tálmudist, S. *Un talmudiste*.
 Tallness, S. (a being tall) *Grandeur, hauteur*.
 Tálihíde, or tall-wood, S. *Bois coupé en buches pour le chauffage*.
 Támarind, S. *Tamarin*.
 Támarisk, S. *Tamaris ou tamarisc*.
 Tàmbour, S. *Tambour*.
 Tàme, A. *Apprivoisé, doux, qui n'est point farouche*. To grow tame, *S'apprivoiser, devenir humble*.
 To tame, V. A. *Dompter, apprivoiser, * domter, humilier*.
 Tamed, A. *Domté, &c. V. to tame*.
 Tàmy, Adv. *Avec soumission, d'une manière soumise; Lâchement*.
 Tameness, S. *Soumission, ou manière soumise*.
 Tamer, S. *Domteur, apprivoiseur*.
 Taming, S. *L'action de domter, &c. V. to tame*.
 To tàmper with one, V. N. *Pratiquer quelqu'un, le solliciter, * lui tâter le pous, tâcher de le gagner*.
 Tampered with, A. *Pratiqué, sollicité, &c. V. to tamper*.
 Tampin or tampkin, S. *Tampon*.
 Tàmpoy, S. *Sorte de boisson délicieuse qu'on fait dans les Moluques & dans les îles Philippines*.
 Tàmy, S. *Sorte d'étoffe*.
 Tán, S. *Tan*.
 To tan, V. A. *Tanner, passer en tan. ☞ hâler, brûler le teint*.
 To tan, V. N. *Se hâler*.
 Tàng, S. *Event, mauvais goût de viande*.
 ☞ Tang, (ill taste in Drink) *Deboire*.
 Tangent, S. (or a tangent Line) S. *Une Tangente*.
 Tangibility, S. *Qualité tangible*.
 Tangible, A. *Tangible, qui peut être touché*.
 Tan-house, S. (from to tan) *Tannerie*.
 Tànk, S. (a Cistern to keep Water in) *Fontaine ou Cuvette*.
 Tànkard, Pot à couvercle.
 A Silver Tankard, *Un pot d'argent*.
 Tanned, A. *Tanné, &c. V. to*

tan. ☞ (or tawny) *Hâlé, bafané*.
 Tànnér, S. *Tanneur*.
 Tanning, S. *L'action de tanner, &c. V. to tan*.
 Tànsy, S. *Tanaïse*.
 To tántalíze, V. A. *Faire envie, faire naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une chose, ou la lui offrir & ensuite se moquer de lui; brave*.
 Tántalized, A. *à qui l'on a fait naître l'envie, brave*.
 Tantalizer, S. *Celui ou celle qui fait naître à quelqu'un l'envie d'une chose pour ensuite se moquer de lui*.
 Tantalizing, S. *L'action exprimée dans le verbe to tantalize*.
 Tantamount, A. *Equivalent, qui vaut autant*.
 Tantivy, S. *Grand gallop*. Ex. To ride tantivy, *Aller au grand gallop, courir à toute bride*.
 Táp, S. *Cannelle, robinet de bois*. Tap-house, *Un cabaret à bière*. Tap-droppings, *Ce qui a dégouté par la canelle*.
 ☞ Táp, (or Rap) Tape, coup.
 To tap, V. A. *Perçer, mettre en perce ou en uvidange*.
 Tàpe, S. *Ruban de fil, ou Tissue de fil*. Tape lace, *dentelle faite avec du tissu*.
 Taper, S. *Torche, Flambeau*.
 A wax-taper, *Un cierge*.
 Taper or tapering, A. *Conique, Pyramidal, qui est droit & va en appétissant*.
 Tapestry, or tapestry hangings, S. *Tapissérie de haute lice*.
 A tapestry-maker, *Un tapisfier, ou faiseur de tapissérie*.
 Tàpped, A. (from to tap) *Perçé, mis en perce, &c. V. to tap*.
 To tàppy, V. N. (or lie hid as a Deer) *Se tapir*.
 Tápster, S. *Celui qui tire la bière dans un cabaret*.
 Taptów, S. *Retraite*. To beat the taptow or tattóó, *Battre la retraite*.
 Tár, S. *Pitch and Tar, Goudron ou goudran*.
 To tar, V. A. *Goudronner*.
 Tàrand, S. (a kind of buffle) *Tarande*.
 Tarántula, S. *Tarantole ou tarantule*.
 Tàrdily, Adv. *Lentement, froidement, avec lenteur, lâchement*.
 Tàrdiness, S. *Lenteur, lâcheté*.

Tàrdy, A. *Long, lent, paresseux, tardif, lâche*.
 Tàre, S. (a Plant) *Turoie, ou yuraie*.
 ☞ Tare and Treer, Tare.
 Tare, *C'est un Prétérit du Verbe, to tear*.
 Tàrget, S. *Targe*.
 To tàrnish, V. N. *Se ternir, perdre son éclat*.
 To tarnish, V. A. *Ternir*.
 Tarnished, A. *Terni*.
 Tarpáwlin or Tarpaulin, S. *Tente goudronnée, dont on se sert sur un Navire; ☞ un vrai matelot*.
 Tarred, A. *Goudronné*.
 Tàrragon, S. (or dragon-wort) *Serpentine*.
 To tarry, V. N. *Tarder, demeurer, attendre, s'arrêter, s'amuser*.
 Tarrying, S. *L'action de tarder, &c. V. to tarry*.
 Tàrse, S. *Le membre viril*.
 Tàrt, A. *Verd ou vert, aigre, piquant*. * To be tart with one, *Reprendre quelqu'un aigrement, lui faire une verte repri-mande*.
 A Tart, S. *Une tarte*.
 Tàrtar, S. *Tartre*. * † To catch a Tartar, * † *Trouver chaussure à son pied, trouver à qui parler, * † manquer son coup*.
 Tartarean, Adj. *Infernal*.
 Tàrtarous, A. *Qui se réduit en tartre*.
 Tàrtly, Adv. (from tart) A. *Aigrement, avec aigreur, vertement*.
 Tàrtness, S. *Aigreur, qualité aigre, verd, acidité*.
 Tàsk, S. *Tâche*. * † To take one to task for a thing, *Gronder quelqu'un pour quelque chose; * † lui laver la tête, parler à sa barrette, l'entreprendre*.
 Task-master, *Celui qui donne à chacun sa tâche*.
 Tàs, S. *Tassette*. Ex. The tass of an Armour, *La tassette d'une cuirasse*.
 Tàssel, S. (for a book) *Tourne feuille ou signet*. ☞ The tassels of a coach, *Mains de carrosse*.
 Tassel, or tassel hawk, S. *Tiercelet de faucon*.
 Tàst, or taste, S. *Gout*.
 ☞ To take a taste, *Tâter ou goûter*.
 To tâte, V. A. *Goûter, tâter*.

To taste, V. N. Avoir quel-
que goût.

Tasted, A. Goûté, tâté.

Well-tasted, Qui a bon goût.

Ill-tasted, Qui a mauvais goût.

Taster, S. Celui ou celle qui
goûte. (a little cup) Essay
ou petite tasse.

Tasting, S. L'action de goûter.

Tasteless, A. Qui n'a point de
goût, qui n'a aucun goût, insipide,
fade.

Tât, See tit.

Tatter, S. Lambeau, guenille,
haillon.

A Tatter-de-mallion, S. Un
gredin, une gredine.

Tattered, A. Tout déchiré,
couvert de haillons ou de gue-
nilles.

To tattle, or twattle, V. N.
Babiller, causer, jaser, caquetter.

† Tattle-basket, or tattler, S.
Un babillard, une babillarde, un
causeur, une causeuse, ou une
bequene.

Tâtling, S. Babil, caquet, ou
l'action de babiller, de causer, de
caquetter.

Tattling, A. Causeur, babil-
lard.

Taudry or tawdry, A. Voyant,
pimpant, qui paroît beau mais
d'une beauté ridicule, trop voyant,
de comédien.

Tavern, S. Cabaret à vin, ta-
verne. A tavern-keeper, Caba-
retier, tavernier, cabaretière,
tavernière.

Taught, A. (from to teach)
Enseigné, &c. V. to teach.

Taunt, S. Raillerie, brocard,
lardon.

Taunt, S. Ex. The Masts of
that ship are very taunt, Les
mats de ce vaisseau sont d'une
grande hauteur.

To taunt, V. A. & N. Railler,
brocarder, reprocher.

Taunted, A. Raillé, brocardé.

Taunter, S. Railleur, railleuse.

Taunting, S. Raillerie, ou
l'action de railler, &c. V. to
taunt.

Tauntingly, Adv. En raillant,
par raillerie.

Taurus, S. (one of the 12 ce-
lestial Signs) Le taureau.

To tautolize, V. N. User de
redites ou répétitions.

Tautological, A. Plein de re-
dites ou répétitions.

Tautology, S. Battologie, re-
dite, répétition.

To táw, V. A. (or tan) Tan-
ner. * † I shall taw your hide, (or
belabour your bones) Je vous
rosserai.

Táwny, A. Tanné, de couleur
de tan; (a) basané, ou brûlé.

Táx, S. Taxe, impôt, imposi-
tion, charge. A Land-tax, Im-
pôt sur les biens de terre, taille.

A Tax-gatherer, Un collecteur.

To tax, V. A. Taxer, imposer
ou faire une taxe, mettre des im-
pôts; (a) accuser quelqu'un d'une
chose; (a) blâmer.

Taxable, A. Sujet aux taxes.

Taxation, S. Taxation, taxe.

Taxed, A. Taxé, &c. V. to tax.

Taxing, S. L'action de taxer,
&c. V. to tax.

Táylor, S. Un tailleur.

Tázel, S. Chardon, dont se
servent les ouvriers en drap.

Téa, S. Du thé.

Tea-table, Table à thé, cabaret.

To téach, V. A. Enseigner, ap-
prendre, montrer. (a) (or preach)
Prêcher. (a) To teach wit, De-
niaiser.

Téachable, A. Docile, d'hu-
meur d'apprendre.

Téacher, S. Celui qui enseigne,
qui montre, ou qui apprend, un
maître, un docteur; (a) un pre-
dicateur, un ministre.

Téaching, S. L'action d'ensei-
gner, de montrer, ou d'apprendre.

Téal, S. Sarcelle.

Téam, S. Attelage.

Téar, S. Larme, pleurs.

To tear, or tear off, V. A.
Déchirer, mettre en pièces.

To tear, V. N. Se déchirer.

Tearing, S. Déchirement, l'a-
ction de déchirer, ou se déchirer;
(a) déchirure.

Téaring, A. Fort, puissant.

Tearing, Adv. Ex. She goes
tearing fine, Elle le porte extre-
mement beau, elle est toujours
pimpante.

Téat, S. (or Dug) Mam-
melle. (a) (or Nipple of breasts)
Tetté.

To téaze, V. A. Tourmenter,
faire enrager.

Teazed, A. Tourmenté, qu'on
a fait enrager, &c.

Teazing, S. L'action de tour-
menter ou de faire enrager.

Téthiness, S. Mauvaise hu-
meur, humeur revêche.

Technical, Adj. Qui appar-
tient à un art.

Technical Dictionary, Diction-

naire des arts & des sciences.

Téchnology, S. Technologie.

Téchy, A. Reveche, de mau-
vaise humeur.

Té Déum, S. Le Te-deum.

To sing Te deum, Chanter le
Te-deum.

Tédious, A. (long, slow)
Long, lent.

Tédiously, Adv. D'une mani-
ère ennuyeuse.

Tédiousness, S. Longueur, lon-
gueur ennuyeuse.

To téém, V. N. Etre enceinte
ou grosse.

Teeming, A. Fertile, féconde
* (or fruitful) * Fertile, fécond,
abondant.

Tééns, Ex. She is just enter'd
into the teens, Elle a justement
treize ans.

Tééth, Dents; c'est le pluriel
de tooth.

Téil-trée, S. Tilleul, tillot ou
tillau.

Télescope, S. Telescope.

To téll, V. A. Dire, déclarer.

(a) (or teach) Apprendre.

(a) (or compute) Compter, nom-
brer, supputer. (a) (or relate)

Dire, conter, raconter, reciter,
narrer. (a) (or dictate) Dictée

à quelqu'un: (a) I cannot tell
what to do, Je ne sais que faire.

Téller, S. Diseur, diseuse.

A Tèle-teller, Un conteur de
sornettes.

Fortune-teller, Diseur de bonne
aventure.

(a) The Tellers of the Exche-
quer, Les conteurs de l'échiquier.

Telling, S. L'action de dire,
&c. V. to tell.

Temerarious, A. Teméraire.

Temerity, S. Témérité.

Témpér, S. Temperament, com-
plexion; (a) Humeur, naturel,

esprit. (a) The temper of iron
or steel, Trempe de fer ou d'acier.

(a) Témpér, (or moderation)
Moderation, sang froid. He has a
great deal of temper, Il se posse-

de beaucoup.

To lose temper, Perdre pa-
tience.

To temper, V. A. Temperer,
modérer; (a) assaisonner; (a)

Tremper, donner la trempe.

Témpérament, S. Tempera-
ment, complexion.

Témpérance, S. Temperance.

Témpérate, A. Tempéré, doux;

* tempérant, tempéré, modéré,
sage, posé.

T E N

T E N

T E R

Temperately, *A. Avec tem-
perance.*

Témperateness, or Témpera-
ture, *S. Temperature.*

Tempered, *A. Temperé, &c.*
V. to temper.

☞ An even temper'd man,
Un homme d'un humeur égale.

Témpest, *S. Tempête, tour-
mente, orage.*

Témpestuous, *A. Tempestueux,
orageux.*

Témpplar, *S. Templier. ☞ (a
member of Templar's-Inn) Un
membre du Temple, fameux col-
lege de droit à Londres.*

Témples, *S. Temple, eglise,
☞ la temple.*

Témporal, *A. Temporel.*

Temporalties, *S. Le temporel,
les biens temporels, revenu tem-
porel.*

Temporally, *Adv. Temporelle-
ment, pour un tems, durant un
tems.*

Temporaneous, or temporary,
*A. Temporel, (or transient) Pas-
sager, de peu de durée.*

To temporize, *V. N. Tempo-
riser, s'accommoder au tems.*

Temporiser, *S. Temporiseur.*

Temporizing, *S. Temporise-
ment, l'action de temporiser.*

To témp't, *V. A. Tenter.*

Temp'tation, *S. Tentation.*

Témp'ted, *A. Tenté, &c. V.*
to témp't.

Tempter, *S. Tentateur.*

Tempting, *S. L'action de ten-
ter, &c. V. to témp't.*

Tempting, *A. Tentant, qui tente.*

Tén, *A. Dix. Tenfold,
Dix fois autant.*

Ténable, *A. Tenable, qui peut
tenir, qui peut résister.*

Ténacious, *A. Tenace, qui
tient extrêmement, visqueux.*

* (or covetous) Tenace, attaché,
taquin, chiche, avare.

* Tenacious of his liberty,
*Qui défend avec fermeté sa li-
berté.*

Ténaciously, *Adv. Chichement,
méquinement, en taquin.*

Ténacity, *S. Tenacité, viscosité;
* tenacité, taquinerie, avarice.*

Ténancy, *S. Maison que l'on
tient d'un autre.*

Ténapt, *S. Un tenancier, ou
un fermier; ☞ Un vassal;
also un ou une locataire.*

Tenantable, *A. Logeable.*

Ténch, *S. (a fish) Tenche.*

To ténd, *V. N. Tendre, aboutir,
buter, viser.*

To tend, *V. A. Soigner, avoir
soin, ou prendre soin, garder.*

Tendency, *S. But, fin, pen-
chant.*

Tender, *A. Tendre; ☞ deli-
cat, foible. * To have a tender*

regard to or for a woman's re-
putation, *Prendre un soin particu-
lier de la réputation d'une femme.*

Tender hearted, *Sensible, qui a
le cœur tendre.*

Tender heartedness, *Tendresse,
humanité, sensibilité.*

Ténder, *S. (a Nurse) Une
garde. ☞ (or offer) Offre.*

☞ (a sort of small sea-vessel)
Chatte ou aliege.

To tender, *V. A. (or offer)
Offrir, présenter. ☞ (or love)*

Aimer, avoir de la tendresse

pour, cherir. ☞ As they tender

his Majesty's Displeasure,

*Sous peine d'encourir l'indigna-
tion ou la disgrâce de sa Maje-
sté.*

Tendered, *A. Offert, &c.*

Tendering, *S. L'action d'offrir,
&c. V. to tender.*

Tenderly, *Adv. (from ten-
der, A.) Tendrement, avec ten-
dresse.*

Tenderness, *S. Qualité tendre,
tendresse; * délicatesse; * indul-
gence; * tendresse, tendre amitié*

ou amour tendre.

Tendon, *S. Tendon.*

Téndrel, *S. Tendron, ☞ sur-
geon.*

Ténebræ, or tenébres, *S. (the
Roman service on Wednesday,
Thursday and Saturday before
Easter) Tenébres.*

Tenebrosity, *S. Ténébrés, obscu-
reté.*

Ténébrous, *S. A. Ténébreux,
obscur.*

Ténément, *S. Tenement, mai-
son ou terre que l'on tient d'un
autre.*

Ténérity, *S. La qualité d'être
tendre.*

Tenésmus, *S. Tenesme.*

Ténet, or Ténént, *S. Dogme,
opinion.*

Ténnis or Tennis-ball, *S.*

*Paume. Tennis-play, Jeu de
Paume. Tennis-court, Un jeu
de paume, un tripot.*

Ténon, *S. Un tenon.*

Ténor, *S. Ordre, manière, état;
☞ Teneur, contenu; ☞ Sens;*

*☞ Taille, en termes de mu-
sique.*

Ténse, *S. Tens, en termes de
grammaire.*

Tént, *S. Tente. Tent cloth,
Contis. ☞ Tent, (a sort of
Spanish wine) Vin couvert d'A-
licant.*

Tentation, *S. Essay, épreuve,
tentative.*

Ténter, *S. Croc ou crochet.*

Ténter-hóok, *S. Clou à crochet.*

Ténth, *A. (from ten) Dixième,
ou dixième.*

Ténths, *S. Decimes.*

Ténuis, *S. Tenuë.*

Ténúity, *S. Tenuité.*

Ténuous, *A. Tenu, subtil,
délié.*

Ténure, *S. Titre en vertu du
quel on possède quelque tenement,
&c. sous de certaines condi-
tions.*

Free-tenure, *Franc-aleu.*

Trépid, *A. Tréde.*

Trepídity, *S. Trédeur.*

Térse, *S. Un tiers, d'un
muid.*

Tércet, *S. Tierce, en musique.*

Térebinth, *S. Terebenthine.*

Terebínthine, *A. De tereben-
thine.*

Tergiversation, *S. Tergiversa-
tion, chicane, détours, fuite.*

Térm, *S. (or word) Terme,
mot, ou parole. ☞ (set time)*

Terme, tems prefix. He has a

lease for term of life, Il a un

bail pour sa vie durant.

Term-time, *Plaidoyerie, le tems
auquel on tient les séances des
cours de justice.*

☞ Terms, (Condition) Con-
dition ou conditions, point, termes,
composition. * To be upon

even terms with one, *Ne céder*

*en rien à quelqu'un, * être à deux*

de jeu. ☞ Womens terms,

Les mois, les ordinaires, les

*purgations ou les fleurs des fem-
mes.*

To term, *V. A. Nommer, ap-
peller.*

Térmagant, *S. * † Un vrai
gendarms, une virago.*

Termed, *A. Appellé, nommé.*

To terminate, *V. A. Termi-
ner, borner, limiter, finir, ache-
ver.*

To terminate, *V. N. Finir, se
terminer.*

Terminated, *A. Terminé,
borné, &c.*

Termination, *S. Limitation;
☞ Terminaison ou desinence.*

Términer, *S. Ex. Commis-
sion of Oyer and Terminer,
Commission pour juger des causes
criminelles.*

Termly,

Termly, *Adv.* Chaque terme.
Termor, *S.* Celui ou celle qui a un bail pour un certain nombre d'années, ou pour sa vie durant.

Ternary or ternários, *A.* Ternaire, de trois.

Ternion, *S.* Trois, nombre ternaire.

Terræ filius, *V.* Prevaricator.

Terraqueous, *A.* Terrestre.

Terrar or terrer, *S.* Terrier.

Terras or terras-walk, *S.* Une terrasse.

Terréstrial, *A.* Terrestre, de la terre.

Terre tenant, *S.* Bien tenant.

Térrible, *A.* Terrible, horrible, affreux.

Terribleness, *S.* Horreur, qualité terrible.

Terribly, *Adv.* Terriblement, horriblement.

Térrier, *S.* Basset; *V.* Terrar.

Terrifick, *A.* Terrible, affreux, horrible.

To térrify, *V. A.* Epouvanter, donner de la terreur, effrayer, faire peur.

Terrify'd, *A.* Epouvanté, effrayé.

Terrifying, *S.* L'action d'épouvanter, &c. *V.* to terrify.

Territorial, *A.* Qui appartient à un territoire.

Térritory, *S.* Territoire.

Térrour, *S.* Terreur, épouvante.

Térse, *A.* Net, poli, clair.

Tertian, *A.* Tierce.

To tértiate, *V. A.* Tiercer.

Tést, *S.* Coupelle; *Le test*, ou serment du test.

* Test, (or tryal) Epreuve, * touche, * Pierre de touche.

Téstaceous, *A.* Testacée.

Téstament, *S.* Testament.

Testamentários, or Testamentary, *A.* Testamentaire.

Testátor, *S.* Testateur.

Testátrix, *S.* Testatrice.

Téster, *S.* Six sous, pièce de six sous.

Téster or Téstern, *S.* Fond de lit, ou ciel de lit.

Testicle, *S.* Testicule, couillon.

Testicular, *A.* Testiculaire, des testicules.

Téstification, Témoignage.

To testify, *V. A.* Témoigner, attester, assurer, certifier.

Testify'd, *A.* Témoigné, attesté, assuré, certifié.

Testifying, *S.* L'action de témoigner, &c. *V.* to testify.

Testimónial, *S.* Certificat, attestation; *Testimoniales*, ou lettres testimoniales.

Testimonial, *A.* Testimonial.

Téstimony, *S.* Témoignage; *Preuve*, marque, assurance, foi.

Téstinefs, *S.* (a being testy) Mauvaise humeur, humeur bourruë, caprice.

Téston, *S.* (a french coin of old) Un teston.

Testy, *A.* Rebarbatif, bourru, bizarre, capricieux, fantasque.

Téther, *S.* Entraves d'un cheval. * To be brought to a tether, (or under subjection) Etre assujetti. * To hold one to his tether, Tenir quelqu'un de court, le tenir sujet. * To keep within one's tether, S'assujettir, se tenir dans les bornes.

To tether, *V. A.* Entraver, mettre des entraves.

Tethered, *A.* Entravé.

Tétrarch, *S.* Tetrarque.

Tetrarchy, *S.* Tetrarchie.

Tetrástick, *S.* Un quadrain, quatre vers.

Tétter, *S.* Une dartre.

Teutónick, *A.* Teutonique, Germanique, Tudesque.

Ex. The Teutonic order, L'ordre Teutonique. The old Teutonic language, Le Tudesque, langage d'anciens Alle-mans.

To téw, *V.* to tug.

To tew mortar, Raboter le mortier.

Tewed, *A.* Raboté.

Téxt, *S.* Texte.

Text-letter, (a letter with a flourish) Un cadeau, ou lettre grise.

Téxtuarist, or téxtuary, *S.* (one well versed in the holy scripture) Textuaire

Téxture, *S.* Tissue, texture.

Than, (a conjunction) Que. Ex. gold is more precious than silver, L'or est plus précieux que l'argent.

More than once, Plus d'une fois.

Than which never was any thing more absurd, Qui est la chose du monde la plus absurde.

To thánk, *V. A.* Remercier, rendre graces. I thank God, Graces à Dieu, ou Dieu merci.

Thánked, *A.* Rémercié.

God be thanked, Dieu merci. Dieu soit loué, ou graces à Dieu.

Thánkful, *A.* Reconnoissant, qui a de la gratitude.

Thankfully, *Adv.* Avec action de graces, avec remerciement, d'une manière plein de reconnoissance.

Thankfulness, *S.* Gratitude, reconnoissance.

Thankless, *A.* Ingrat.

Thanks, *S.* Graces, remerci-men. Thánk-offering, Sacrifice d'action de graces.

Thank-worthy, Qui merite des remerciemens. Thanksgiving, Action de graces.

Thát, (a pronoun demonstrative) Ce ou cét, cette, celui là, celle là, cela.

With that, à ces mots.

'Tis a strange delight that some people take in telling of lies, C'est une étrange plaisir que celui que prennent certaines gens à mentir. At that time, En ce tems là, alors.

That way, Par là.

What of that? Que s'ensuit-il?

That, (a relative pronoun, which) Qui, que, quoi, lequel, laquelle.

That, Conj. Que, afin que.

So that, insomuch that, Si bien, de telle sorte, de sorte, ou tellement que. Seeing that, Veu que, ou puisque.

Thatch, *S.* Chaume.

To thatch, *V. A.* Couvrir de chaume.

Thatched, *A.* Couvert de chaume. A thatched house, Une chaumine ou chaumière.

Thatcher, *S.* Un couvreur en chaume.

Thatching, *S.* L'action de couvrir de chaume.

Thaw, *S.* Degel.

To tháw, *V. A.* & *N.* Dege-ler. It thaws, Il degele.

Thawed, *A.* Degelé.

Thawing, *S.* L'action de de-geler.

Thawing, *A.* Ex. 'Tis thawing weather, Le tems est au degel.

Thè, (an article call'd definite) Le, la, les.

He is never the better, Il n'en est pas meilleur, il n'en vaut pas d'avantage.

Thèam or thème, *S.* Sujet, ou matiere d'un écrit ou d'un discours.

Theatre,

Theatre, S. Théâtre.

Théatins, S. Théatins.

Théatral, or Théatrical, A.

Théatral.

Thée, C'est un cas de pronom

Thou; V. Thou.

Théft, S. (from thief) Larcin, vol.

Theft bore, L'action de receler un vol.

Their, (c'est le pluriel du pronom possessif, his and her) Leur, leurs.

Theirs, C'est un pronom possessif, qui derive de their, & qui veut dire à eux ou à elles. This is theirs, Ceci est à eux, ou à elles.

Thém, (Pluriel de he & she,) Les, eux, elles, leur.

I spy'd some faults in them, J'y ai remarqué quelques fautes. Look to them, Prenez en soin.

Thén, Adv. Alors, pour lors, en ou dans ce tems là.

Now and then, De tems en tems, quelque fois.

Then, Conj. (therefore) Donc ou donques. I see it, and what then? Je le vois bien, mais qu'inferez vous de là.

Thence, from thence, Adv. De là.

Thenceforth, from thenceforth, Adv. Depuis ce tems là, dès lors, dès ce tems là.

Theodolite, Sorte d'instrument de mathématique dont se servent les Arpenteurs.

Theogony, S. Théogonie.

Theologer or Theologian, S. Un théologien.

Theological, A. Théologique.

The theological virtues, Les vertus théologiques.

Theologically, Adv. Théologiquement.

Théologue, S. Théologien.

Theology, S. Théologie.

Theorbo, S. Théorbe, on prononce tuorbe.

Théorem, S. Théoreme.

Theorematick, A. Théorematicque.

Theorètick, Théorickal, or Théorick, A. Théorique, ou speculatif.

Théory, S. Théorie, speculation.

Therapéutick, S. Therapeutique.

Thère, Adv. Là.

There is, or there are, Il y a.

There (in that particular) I hold with you, En cela je suis de votre avis.

Thèreabouts, Adv. Environ; Là dessus, touchant cela.

Thereabouts, Adv. Par là, aux environs. (or thereabout) Environ. Are you thereabouts? En êtes vous là?

† Thereafter, Adv. Selon cela, ou ensuite.

Thereat, Adv. Par là.

Thereby, Adv. Par là.

Therefore, or and therefore, Conj. C'est pour-quoi pour cet effet, c'est pour cela que; donc, donques. I imagin'd it, and therefore I prevented him, Je m'en doutai bien, aussi le prévins-je.

Therefrom, Adv. En, de cela.

Theriackal, A. Theriacal.

Therein, Adv. (in that) En cela, y.

Thermométer, S. Thermomètre.

Thereof, Adv. De cela, en.

Thereto, thèreunto, Adv. à cela, y.

R. Thereunto, n'est plus du beau stile, en sa place on dit to it, to them, &c.

Thereupon, Adv. Là dessus, sur cela.

Therewith, Avec cela.

To thésaurize, V. N. Thésauriser.

Thése, (c'est le pluriel du pronom demonstratif, This) Ces ceux-ci, celles-ci. These are men of undaunted courage, Ce sont des hommes d'un courage intrepide.

Thésis, S. These.

Théy, (C'est le pluriel du pronom personnel, he & she) Ils, elles.

Thick, A. Epais, gros, grossier. Thick water, De l'eau trouble. To stand or lie very thick, Etre fort serrez. He is as thick as long, Il est tout rond de graisse.

Thick-milk, De la bouillie.

Thick of hearing, Dur d'oreille, qui entend dur, sourdant. Thick-set, Epais, plantez près l'un de l'autre. Thick-skinned, Qui a le peau dure ou épaisse. Thick-skulled, Qui a la tête dure.

Thick, S. Ex. To fall into the thick of the forest, Entrer dans l'épaisseur du bois.

Thick, Adv. En foule.

To thicken, V. A. Epaisir, rendre épais.

To thicken, V. N. S'épaisir, devenir épais.

Thicken'd, A. Epaisi.

Thickening, S. L'action d'épaisir, épaississement.

Thicket, S. A thicket of bushes, Halier, buisson fort & épais.

Thickness, S. Epaisseur, consistance.

Thief, S. Larron, voleur, larronneuse, voleuse. To play the thief, Voler, dérober.

Thief-catcher, Le capitaine des voleurs.

To thieve, V. N. Dérober, voler.

Thievery, S. Metier de voleur.

Thieves, C'est le pluriel de thief.

Thieving, S. Larcin, ou l'action de voler.

Thievish, A. Enclin à dérober, sujet, ou addonné au larcin, * † qui a les mains crochues.

Thievishness, S. Inclination ou penchant à dérober.

Thigh, La cuisse.

Thill, S. Limon ou timon.

A Thiller, or thil-horse, S. Limonier.

Thimble, S. Dé à coudre.

Thin, A. Clair, rare, mince.

(or light) Leger.

* Thin, (small) Petit, mince, chetif. (or subtil) Pur ou subtil. (or lean) Maigre.

To grow thin, S'éclaircir ou devenir clair, ou bien, maigrir, devenir maigre.

Thin-bodied, Maigre.

To thin, V. A. Eclaircir, rendre clair.

Thine, (a pronoun possessive, often us'd instead of thy) Ton, ta, tes.

Thine, (at the end of a sentence) à toi, tien, tienne.

Thing, S. Chose, affaire.

She is a proud thing, Elle est fière.

Thing, S. Chose.

Mr. Thingum, — Monsieur chose.

To think, V. N. Penser; RaISONNER; Penser, songer, ruminer, considerer, faire reflexion, se souvenir, imaginer.

To think, V. A. Penser, avoir dans l'esprit; Penser, croire, s'imaginer, juger, trouver, avoir bonne ou mauvaise opinion.

To

To think well or ill of a thing, *Avoir bonne ou mauvaise opinion d'une chose, l'approuver ou le désapprouver.* I know not what to think on't, *Je ne sais qu'en dire.* One would think, *On dirait.* I think 'tis a very hard case, *Il me semble que c'est bien rude.*

Thinker, S. *Un homme qui pense beaucoup.*

A free-thinker, *Un esprit fort, libertin, en fait de religion.*

Thinking, S. *L'action de penser, &c. V. to think.*

In my thinking, *à mon avis, selon moi.*

Free-thinking, *Esprit fort, libertinage, en fait de religion.*

Thinking, A. *Judicieux, raisonnable, de bon sens.*

Thinly, Adv. *Clair.*

Ex. Thinly sown, *Clair semé.*

Thinness, S. *Qualité de ce qui est clair ou mince, &c. V.*

Thin, A.

Third, A. (from three) *Troisième, tiers.* Every third day, *De trois, en trois jours.*

A third part, *Un tiers.*

A third, S. *Le tiers, la troisième partie.* A third or tierce in musick, *Unetierce ou trois tons de musique.*

Thirldly, Adv. *Troisièmement, en troisième lieu.*

Thirst, S. *Soif.*

To thirst, V. N. *Avoir soif, souffrir la soif.*

Thirstily, Adv. *Avidement, avec avidité.*

Thirsty, A. (or dry) *Altéré, qui a soif.*

* Blood thirsty, *Sanguinaire, cruel, altéré du sang humain, qui se plaît à repandre le sang.*

Thirteen, A. *Treize ou treze.*

Thirteenth, A. *Treizième ou trezième.*

Thirtieth, A. *Trentième.*

Thirty, A. *Trente.*

Thirty all, (at Tennis) *Trentain.*

This, (pronoun demonstrative) *Ce ou cet, cette, celui-ci, celle-ci, ceci.* By this place, *Par ici, par cet endroit.* By this, (or by this time) *Présentement, déjà, maintenant.*

Thistle, S. *Chardon.*

Thistle-down, S. *Coton de chardon.*

Thither, Adv. *Là, y.*

Hither and thither, *Ici & là, par-ci, par là.*

Thitherto, Adv. *Jusques là.*

Thitherwards, Adv. *Vers ce lieu là, de ce côté là.*

Tho' V. *Though.*

Thókes, S. *Poisson éventré.*

Thóng of leather, S. *Courroye, sangle ou bande de cuir.*

Thonged, A. *Lié avec des courroyes.*

Thörn, S. *Epine.*

White-thörn, or haw-thörn, *Epine blanche, aubepine ou noble epine.*

Thörn, (or prickle) *Epine, piquant.* Why d'ye sit upon thorns? *Pour quoi vous contraignez vous?*

A thorn-bush, *Un buisson d'épines.*

Thörn-back, (a sea-fish) *Une raye.*

Thórny, A. *Epineux, plein d'épines.*

Thorough or thorow, *Prép. Par, au travers, à travers.*

A Thorough-fare, *Un lieu de passage ou qui traverse, chemin passant, ou rue passante.*

Thorough-change, *Un changement entier.*

Thorough-paced, *Accompli, parfait.*

The thorough-go-nimble, *La foire, le flux de ventre.*

Thoroughly, or throughly, Adv. *Bien, entièrement, tout à fait, parfaitement, à fond.*

† Thórp, S. *Un village, ou une petite ville.*

Thóse, (C'est le pluriel de that) *Ces, ceux-là, celle là, cela.*

Thóu, (Pron. personel) *Tu, toi.* Thou art an honest man, *Tu es un honnête homme.* Neither thou nor he, *Ni toi ni lui.*

I fear thee, *Je te crains.*

To thou, V. A. *Tutoyer, prononcez tutoyer.*

Thóugh or tho', Conj. *Quoi que, encore que, bien que, quand mêmes.* He's not gone yet, *he is tho', Il n'est pas encore parti, si fait vraiment.* As though, *Comme-si.* As though he did not, *Sans faire semblant de rien.*

Thóught, (from to think) *Pensé, &c. V. to think.*

'Tis well thought of, (or on) *Vous faites bien de vous en souvenir, vous en parlez fort à propos.* A thing not thought of, *Un chose inopinée ou imprevue.*

Thought, S. *Pensée; Con-*

sideration, reflexion; Pensée, soin, souci; Pensée, sentiment, opinion, ce qu'on croit;

Pensée, dessein, visée, vue.

Thoughts, (or mind) *Pensée, esprit, imagination.*

The merry-thought of a fowl, *Lunette de volaille.*

Thoughtful, A. *Pensif, rêveur, qui songe, ou qui rêve.*

Thoughtfully, Adv. *D'un air pensif ou rêveur.*

Thoughtfulness, S. *Humeur pensive ou rêveuse.*

Thoughtlessness, S. *Inadvertence, inattention, peu de soin, peu d'attention.*

Thóughtless, A. *Qui ne songe pas à ce qu'il fait, qui fait brusquement les choses.*

Thóusand, A. *Mille, mil.*

A thóusand, S. *Un millier, un mille.*

Thóusandth, A. *Millième.*

Thráldom, S. *Esclavage, servitude.* A thrall, (or slave) *Un esclave.*

Thrásonical, A. *Plein d'ostentation, fanfaron.*

Thráve, S. *Un tas de blé composé de 24 gerbes.*

Thréad, S. *Fil.*

Thread bare, *Tout usé, qui montre la corde.*

To thread (or threadle) a needle, V. A. *Enfiler une aiguille.*

Threading, S. *L'action d'enfiler.*

Thréady, A. *Plein de fils.*

Thréat, S. *Menace.*

To threat, or threaten, V. A. *Menacer, faire des menaces; menacer, promettre.*

Thréatened or threatned, A. *Menacé.*

Thréatner, S. *Celui ou celle qui menace, un menaceur.*

Thréatning, or threatening, S. *Menaces ou l'action de menacer.*

Threatning, A. *Menaçant, qui menace.*

Thréatningly, Adv. *D'un air menaçant.*

Thréé, A. *Trois.*

Three-half-pence, *Un sou & demi.* Three-leaved-grass, *Trefle.* Three-footed, *Qui a trois piez.* Three-cornered, *Triangulaire.*

* † To be born under a Three-penny-planet, *Etre avare, taquin, mesquin.*

Threefold, A. *Divisé, ou partagé*

THR

THR

THW

tagé en trois, de trois sortes ;
 triple, trois fois autant.

Threescore, *A.* Soixante.

Threnody, *S.* Une chanson funébre.

To thresh, (*V. A.*) Corn, Battre le blé.

Threshed, *A.* Battu.

Thresher, *S.* Batteur ou batteuse en grange.

Threshing, *S.* L'action de battre le blé, &c. *V.* to thresh.

Threshing-floor, *Aire.*

Threshold, *S.* Le seuil de la porte.

Threw, *C'est un préterit du verbe to throw, V. to throw.*

Thrice, *Adv.* (from three) Trois fois.

Thrift, *S.* Frugalité, épargne, économie. *A.* spend-thrift, Un prodigue.

Thriftily, *Adv.* Frugalement, avec frugalité.

Thrifty, *Adv.* Frugal, ménager.

Thrill, *S.* Une frasse ou fraise, *V.* trill.

To thrill, *V. A.* Fraser.

Thrilled, *A.* Frasé.

To thrive, *V. N.* (from thrift) Profiter, faire un gain, s'enrichir, réussir, faire bien ses affaires ; profiter, se bien nourrir, croître, se fortifier, venir bien. To thrive, (in health) Se bien porter, être en bon état, s'engraisser, devenir gras.

Thriving, *S.* L'action de s'enrichir, &c. *V.* to thrive ; Bonheur, prospérité.

Thriving, *A. Ex.* A thriving man, Un homme qui fait bien ses affaires, qui se pousse dans le monde, qui fait sa fortune.

Thrivingly, *Adv.* Heureusement, avec succès.

Throat, *S.* Gasier, gorge.

Throat-wort, Gantelée, herbe.

Throat-pipe, *V.* Wind-pipe, sous Pipe.

Throated, *A. Ex.* † Frog or wide-throated, † Qui a une grande avaloie.

To throbb, *V. N.* Palpiter, battre. *Ex.* His heart throbs, Son cœur palpite, le cœur lui bat.

Throbbing, *S.* Palpitation, battement de cœur.

Throne, *S.* Un throne ou trône.

Throng, *S.* Foule, presse, multitude de monde.

To throng, or to throng together, *V. N.* Aller ou venir en foule, accourir.

To throng, *V. A.* Presser.

Thronged, *A.* Pressé.

Throster, *S.* Silk-throster, Tordeur de soye.

To throttle, *V. A.* Etrangler, suffoquer.

Throttled, *A.* Etranglé, suffoqué.

Throttling, *S.* L'action d'étrangler ou de suffoquer.

Through, *Prép.* Par, au travers, à travers.

Through him, Par son moyen ; à sa sollicitation. I am wet through, I am quite wet through, Je suis mouillé jusqu'à le peau.

Through-splént, (a horse's disease) Surochevillé.

Throughly, *Adv.* Entièrement, tout à fait, à fond, dans toute son étendue, parfaitement.

He did not execute his office throughly, Il n'a pas rempli comme il faut les devoirs de sa charge.

Throughout, *Prép.* Throughout all the year, Toute l'année, tout le long de l'année.

Throughout the world, Par ou dans tout le monde.

Throw, *S.* (or cast) Coup, jet.

The throws (or pangs) of a woman in labour, Les douleurs d'une femme en travail d'enfant.

To throw, *V. A.* Jetter.

To throw silk, Tordre de la soye.

To throw up, Jetter en haut.

To throw down, Jetter en bas.

To throw away, Jetter. To throw away one's money, Prodiger son argent, le dépenser mal à propos.

To throw off one's cloak, Quitter son manteau, s'en defaire, s'en debarrasser.

To throw one off, Se defaire, se debarrasser de quelqu'un.

Thrower, *S. Ex.* A silk-thrower, *V.* Throster.

Throwing, *S.* L'action de jeter, &c. *V.* to throw.

Thrown, *A.* Jetté, &c. *V.* to throw.

Thrum, *S.* Bordure de toile, &c. A thrum cap, Sorte de bonnet.

To thrum, *V. A.* Battre, rosser.

Thrummed, *A.* Battu, rossé.

Thrush, *S.* Une grive.

A cock-thrush, Une grive

mâle. A hen thrush, Une grive femelle.

Thrust, *A.* Poussé, &c. *V.* to thrust.

Thrust, *S.* Un coup, coup que l'on donne à quelqu'un en le poussant.

To give one a thrust, Pousser quelqu'un.

Thrust, (or Pass in fencing) Une bote.

To thrust, *V. A.* Pousser.

To thrust one into prison, Mettre ou trainer quelqu'un en prison.

To thrust away, Ecarter, éloigner, repousser, chasser.

To thrust in, Coigner, faire entrer de force.

To thrust back or off, Repousser.

Thrusting, *S.* L'action de pousser, &c. *V.* to thrust.

Thumb, *S.* La ponce.

Thumb-stall, Poupée.

† To thumb books, or thumb over books, *V. A.* Feuilletter, lire ou parcourir des livres.

Thump, *S.* Coup, coup de poing, ou coup de bâton.

To thump, *V. A.* Frapper, donner des coups de poign ou de bâton.

Thumped, *A.* Frappé.

Thumping, *S.* L'action de frapper, &c. *V.* to thump.

Thumping, *A.* (or big) Gros.

Thunder, *S.* Le tonnerre.

A Thunder-bolt, La foudre.

To thunder, *V. N.* Tonner, faire des tonnerres.

To thunder, *V. A.* Foudroyer.

Thundering, *A.* Foudroyant, terrible ; grand, éclatant.

Thuriferous, *M.* Qui produit de l'encens.

Thursday, *S.* Jeudi.

Maunday Thursday, Jeudi-saint.

Holy Thursday, Le jour de l'ascension.

Thus, *Adv.* Ainsi, de cette manière, de la sorte, de cette sorte, en ces termes.

Thus it is, Voilà comment.

Thus far, or hitherto, Jusqu'ici.

All of them were thus far of his opinion, that — Ils demeurèrent tous d'accord avec lui, que —

For thus they reason, Car voici comment ils raisonnent.

To thwack, *V. A.* Battre.

Thwacked, *A.* Battu.

Thwart, *Adv.* En travers, de travers.

To thwart, *V. A.* Traverser, empêcher, ou contrecarrer.

Thwarted,

T I D

T I L

T I M

Thwarted, *A. Traversé, &c.*
 Thwarting, *S. L'action de traverser, &c. V. to thwart.*
 Thwarting, *A. Contrariant, contraire, tout opposé.*
 Thwartingly, or thwartly, *Adv. D'une manière contraire ou opposé.*
 † Thwäck thwäck, *Mot inventé pour exprimer le bruit des coups qu'on donne à quelqu'un.*
 Thy, (*Pron. possessif, from thou*) *Ton, ta, tes.*
 Thyme, *S. Thym.*
 Thyrsé, *S. Thyrsé.*
 Tiara, *S. Tiare.*
 Tick, *S. a (sort of cloth) Taye, sorte de toile.*
 A bed-tick, *Une taye de lit.*
 ☞ Tick, (*an insect*) *Tique.*
 ☞ (A horse disease) *Tic.*
 ☞ To go upon tick, or to tick, *V. N. (or trust) Prendre à credit.*
 Ticken, *S. (a sort of cloth) Coutil.*
 Ticket, *S. Etiquette; ☞ Un billet, en vertu de quoi on entre, ou en est admis.*
 To tickle, *V. A. Chatouiller.*
 * † He tickles it off, *Il fait des merveilles, il avance bien.*
 To tickle one's self, *Recip. Se chatouiller pour se faire rire.*
 Tickled, *A. Chatouillé, &c.*
 Tickler, *S. Chatouilleur, chatouilleuse.*
 Tickling, *S. Chatouillement, l'action de chatouiller, &c. V. to tickle.*
 Tickling, *A. Ex. Tickling (cold, nipping) weather, Un froid perçant ou pénétrant.*
 Ticklish, *A. Chatouilleux.*
 Tick-tac, *S. Triétrac, ou triquetrac, sorte de Jeu.*
 Tid, *A. (or dainty) Delicat, friand, fort bon.*
 A Tid-bit, *Un morceau délicat ou friand, une friandise.*
 Tid, *S. (a tid-bit) Un morceau friand; V. Tid, A.*
 † To tiddle, (*V. A.*) *one up, Dorloter, choyer quelqu'un.*
 Tide, *S. Marée, Flux & reflux. A tide man, Commis de la douane.*
 Spring-tides, *Vives eaux, la maline, hautes marées.*
 Neap, or neep-tides, *Mortes eaux, basses marées.*
 * Tide, (*the water or sea*) *L'eau, la mer, les flots.*
 Whitsuntide, *La pentecôte, la saison de la pentecôte. Martele-*

mas-tide, La S. Martin, La saison de S. Martin.
 Twelve-tide, *Les rois.*
 Even-tide, *Le soir.*
 To tide it over, to tide it up into any place, *V. N. Faire un trajet à la faveur de la marée.*
 Tidings, *S. Nouvelles.*
 Tidy, *A. Adroit, habile, qui fait les choses avec adresse.*
 Tie, *S. Lien, nœud, attachement.*
 To tie, *V. A. (to bind) Lier, attacher, serrer, nouer. * (or oblige) * Lier, engager, obliger, astreindre.*
 ☞ To tie up, *V. N. Cesser, quitter.*
 Tied, *A. Lié, attaché, noué, serré, &c. V. to tie.*
 Tierce, *S. Tierce.*
 Tiercet, *S. Un terfet.*
 † Tiff, (*S. (or anger)*) *Colere.*
 * Tiff, (*or drink*) *Boisson, breuvage.*
 To tiff, *V. A. Ex. To tiff one's hair, Tapper ses cheveux.*
 Tiffany, *S. Sorte de gaze.*
 Tiger, *S. Un tigre.*
 † Tigh, *S. Un clos, un espace de terre fermé de hayes.*
 Tight, *A. Propre. ☞ To tie a thing tight, (or close) Lier une chose fort serré, serrer une chose.*
 Tigress, *S. Tigresse.*
 * Tike, *S. a Yorkshire Tike, (or cur) Un chien de la province d'Yorc.*
 Tile, *S. Un tuile.*
 A tile-kiln, *Tuilerie. Tile-making, L'art ou l'action de faire les tuiles.*
 A ridge-tile, *Une faitiere.*
 To tile, *V. A. Couvrir, couvrir de tuiles.*
 Tiled, *A. Couvert, couvert de tuiles.*
 Tiler, *S. (or tile-maker) Tuilier.*
 Tiling, *S. L'action de couvrir de tuiles.*
 Till, *S. Un petit tiroir.*
 ☞ The till of a Printer's Press, *Tablette de presse d'imprimeur.*
 Till, or until, *Adv. Jusqu'à, jusques à, jusqu'à ce que, avant que.*
 To till the ground, *V. A. Labourer, cultiver la terre.*
 Tillage, *S. Labourage, labour, culture.*
 Tiller, *S. Labourer; ☞ Un baliveau; le gouvernail d'un bateau.*

Tillage, *S. Labourage, labour, culture, l'action de labourer, ou de cultiver.*
 Tilt, *S. Une banne.*
 A tilt-boat, *Une cabane, un bateau couvert.*
 ☞ The tilts, (*a kind of exercise*) *Joûte. To run at tilts, Joûter, faire des joûtes. ☞ To run a tilt at one, Courir avec impetuosité contre quelqu'un, le choquer rudement.*
 A tilt-yard, *Carrière destinée aux joûtes, champ clos.*
 To tilt, *V. A. Ex. To tilt a vessel, Baisser un tonneau, quand la liqueur commence à être au bas.*
 To tilt, *V. N. Joûter; ☞ Ferrailer.*
 Tilted, *A. Baisé, en parlant d'un tonneau.*
 Tilter, *S. Machine de bois qui sert à baisser un tonneau.*
 Tilth, *S. (from to till) Ex. A field out of tilth, Un champ qui n'est point cultivé, qui est en friche, ou en nonvaleur.*
 Tilting, *S. (the action of to tilt) S. L'action de baisser, &c. to tilt, Act.*
 ☞ Tiltings, (*liquor running low*) *Bassieres.*
 ☞ Tilting, (*or tournament*) *Joûte, tournois.*
 Timariots, *S. Timariots.*
 Timber, *S. Merrein, mairrain ou merrain, bois de charpente.*
 Timber-merchant, *Un marchand de bois de charpente. Timber-work, Comble.*
 * † Bëly-timber, *Vivres, provisions, * † marchandises de gueule, † mangeaille.*
 ☞ A timber of skins, (*forty skins*) *Quarante peaux.*
 To timber, *V. N. Aïrer, nicher, faire son nid.*
 Timbred, *A. Charpenté. Ex. A house well or ill-timbred, Maison bien ou mal charpentée. ☞ A well-timber'd man, Un homme bien planté.*
 Timbrel, *S. Tabourin ou tambour de balque.*
 Time, *S. Temps, terme. ☞ (or age) Temps, siecle, jours, espace de tems en l'on vit. ☞ (or leisure) Temps, loisir. ☞ (day or hour) Temps, jour ou heure. ☞ (in musick) Temps, mesure. ☞ (or bout) Fois.*
 She is near her time, *Elle est à terme, ou prête d'accoucher.*

Every time, *Chaque fois, toutes les fois.* Time enough, *Assez-tôt.* In good time, in the very nick of time, *De bonne heure, fort à propos, à point nommé.* In times past, *Autrefois, anciennement, par le passé.* At that time, *Alors.* At this time, *à présent, présentement, maintenant.* In time coming, or in time to come, *à l'avenir.* I'll do it at any time for you, or at what time you will, *Je ferai cela pour vous quand vous voudrez, ou quand il vous plaira.*

At no time, (never) *Jamais.* Mean time, in the mean time, *Cependant.* To hinder one's time, *Detourner, interrompre quelqu'un, lui faire perdre du tems.* He spent it in less than a year's time, *Il l'a dépensé en moins d'un an.* In a day's time, *Dans un jour.*

My Lord Mayor for the time being, *Celui qui sera, ou qui est Lord Maire.*

To time, V. A. *Prendre bien son tems, prendre un tems favorable, faire à propos.*

Timed, A. Ex. A design well-timed, *Un dessein bien pris, bien concerté.*

Timely, A. *De saison, qui vient à tems, for à propos, ou à point nommé.*

Timely, Adv. *à propos, à point nommé; De bonne heure, bien-tôt.*

Timid, Adj. *Timide, craintif.*

Timidity, S. *Timidité, crainte.*

Timing, S. *L'action de prendre son tems, &c. V. to time.*

Timorous, A. *Timide, craintif.*

Timorously, Adv. *Avec crainte, avec timidité, en tremblant.*

Timorousness, S. *Timidité, crainte.*

Tin, S. (or Pewter) *Etain, étain fin.* Tin-man, *Taillandier en fer blanc.*

To tin over, V. A. *Etamer.*

Tinsel, or tinsel, S. *Brocatelle, * clinquant.*

Tinct or Téint, S. *Teinte.*

Tincture, S. *Teinture.*

To tincture, V. A. *Donner une teinture, teindre.*

Tinctured, A. *Qui a quelque teinture, teint.*

To tind, V. A. *Allumer.*

Tinder, S. *Meche, ou amorce.*

A tinder-box, *Boite à fusil.*

Tine-man, S. or Tien-man, *Garde de forêt.*

Ting, S. *Tintement de cloche.*

To tingle, V. A. *Tinter.*

My ears tingle, *Les oreilles me tintent, j'ay un tintouin ou un tintement d'oreille.*

Tingling, S. *Tintement, † drindrin.*

Tinker, S. *Droüineur, chaudronnier de campagne.* A tinker's bag, *Une droüine.*

Tinned, A. (from to tin) *Etamé, blanchi avec de l'étain.*

Iron tinned over, *Du fer blanc.*

Tintamar, S. *Grand bruit, grand fracas, tintamarre.*

Tiny, A. (small, slender) *Petit, mince.*

Tivy, S. *Tigne.*

Tip, S. *Bout, pointe.*

Tip-roe, *Le bout des piez.*

Tip-staff, *Sergeant, ou huissier à baguette.*

To tip, V. A. *Ferrer.* Ex. To tip a rod with silver, *Ferrer d'argent une baguette.*

I carried two Pins, and tipt five, *J'ai fait deux quilles de venue & six de rabat.*

* To tip one's hand, *Graisser la patte à quelqu'un.*

* To tip one the wink, *Donner un coup d'oeil à quelqu'un.*

To tip (or fall) off, V. N. *Tomber.* * † To tip off, or to tip over, to tip over the pearch, (to die) * † *Passer le pas, mourir.*

Tiple, S. *Boisson.*

To tiple, V. N. *Boire, yvrogner, † gargoter, † grenouiller.*

Tipler, S. *Un yvrogne, un grand beuveur.*

Tipling, S. *Yvrognerie.* A tipling-house, *Un cabaret.*

Tippet, S. *Echarpe; Palatine.*

Tipping, S. *L'action de ferrer.*

Tipsy, A. *Gaillard, demi-yvre, * gris, * un peu gris, qui a un peu ben.*

Tipt, A. (from to tip) *Ferré, &c. V. to tip.*

Tirdles, V. *Treadles of sheep.*

Tire, S. *Ornement, parure, † atours, équipage.*

A Tire-woman, *Femme de chambre.* A tire-woman to the Queen, *Dame d'atour de la reine.*

To tire, V. A. *Orner, parer.*

To tire, V. A. (weary) *Lasser, fatiguer.*

To tire, V. N. (or grow tir'd) *Se lasser, se rendre, n'en pouvoir plus.*

Tiresome, A. *Ennuyant, lassant, fatiguant, incommode, fâcheux, importun.*

Tiresomeness, S. *Ennui, fatigue, lassitude.*

Tiring, S. *L'action de lasser, &c. V. to tire.*

'Tis (for it is) *C'est.*

'Tis pity, *C'est dommage.*

Tisick, S. *La phthisie.*

Tissue, S. (cloth of tissue) *Drap d'or, ou d'argent.*

Tit, or Titmouse, S. *Mesange.*

* † Tit; Ex. *An envious tit, Une envieuse.*

* To give one tit for tat, ** Rendre les poires au sac.*

A Welsh tit, (or little horse) *Une haridelle.*

Tithable, A. *Sujet à la dime ou dixme.*

Tithe, S. *Dime, ou dixme.*

A Tithe-gatherer, *Un decimateur ou dimeur.*

To tithe, V. A. *Dimer, prendre ou lever les dimes.*

Tithed, A. *Dimé, dont on a pris ou levé les dimes.*

Tither, S. or tithe-gatherer, *Dimeur ou decimateur.*

Tithing, S. *L'action de dimer.*

A Tithing-man, *Dizenier.*

Tithymal, S. (a herb) *Tithymale, epurge, ou reveil-matin.*

Titillation, S. *Chatouillement.*

Title, S. *Titre, inscription, e-criteau; titre, qualifié honorable, nom de dignité.*

To title, V. A. *Intituler, donner ou mettre le titre.*

Titled, A. *Intitulé.*

† To titter totter, V. N. *Vaciller, chanceler, être prêt à tomber.*

Tittle, S. *Titre, point ou trait sur une lettre.*

* † Nor a tittle (or Syllable) on't, *Pas une syllabe.*

Tittle-tattle, S. *Caquet, babil.*

To tittle-tattle, V. N. *Caqueter, causer, jaser.*

Titular, A. *Titulaire, honoraire, qui n'a que le titre.*

To, Prep. *à, à la, à des, aus, aux.*

To, En. Ex. *To go to France, aller en France.*

From top to toe, *De pied en cap.* To expose to sale, *Exposer en vente.*

To, (or towards) *Vers, envers.*

To

☞ To (or till) *Jusques, jusqu'à.*

☞ I am not paid to this day, *Je ne suis pas encore payé.*

☞ To (or for) *Envers, pour.*

☞ To (or with) *Avec.*

☞ To, *Auprès, devant.*

Mens wisdom is Folly to God, *La sagesse des hommes est folie devant Dieu.*

☞ To (or about) *Touchant.*

They said to them, *Ils leur dirent.* She has got a clown to her husband, *Elle a un rustre de mari.* ☞ To it again, no body comes, *Recommençons, il ne vient personne.*

☞ To day, *Aujourd'hui.*

To night, *Ce soir.* To morrow, *Demain.* After to morrow, *Après demain.*

☞ To and fro, *ça & là, de part & d'autre.*

☞ To the end that, *A fin que.*

To, before a Verb, is as in the Greek tongue, a sign of the Infinitive Mood. Ex. To love, *Aimer.* To teach, *Enseigner.*

To, between two Verbs, is the sign of what the Latins call Gerunds, and is rendred in French by one of these Particles, *de, à, pour.* Ex. Are you resolved to go away? *Etes vous résolu de vous en aller?*

He loves to travel, *Il aime à voyager.* ☞ I weep to think on't, *Je pleure quand j'y pense.* ☞ For the time to come, *A L'avenir.*

Tòad, S. *Un crapaut, ou crapaud.* Tòad-stòne, *Crapaudine.*

Toad-stool, *Potiron.*

Tòast, V. *Toft, &c.*

Tobacco, S. *Tabac.*

A Tobacco-pipe, *Pipe.* A Tobacco stopper, *Un foudre.* Tobacco-box, *Tabatière, ou tabaquière, boîte à tabac.*

Tobacconist, S. *Un marchand ou vendeur de tabac.*

Tòd, S. *Poids de 28 livres.*

Ex. A rod of wooll, *8 livres de laine.*

Tòe, S. *Orteil, doigt du pié.*

Toft, S. *L'endroit où il y a eu autrefois ce qu'on appelle, mesuage.*

Togéther, Adv. *Ensemble, de compagnie; à la fois; de suite.* ☞ To fight together, *S'entrebattre.* ☞ To mix together, *S'entremêler.*

To gather together, *Assembler, ou s'assembler.*

Toil, S. *Peine, fatigue.*

☞ Toils, (Hunters Nets) *Toiles.*

To toil and moil, V. N. *Se peiner, se fatiguer, prendre bien de la peine, se donner de la peine, *suer.*

Toilet, S. *Toilette.*

Toiling and moiling, S. (from to toil) *Peine, fatigue.*

Toilsome, A. *Penible, fatiguant, laborieux.*

Toilsomness, S. *Etat, ou qualité de ce qui est penible, fatiguant, &c.*

Tòken, S. *Marque, signe, témoignage, enseigne, ou enseignes; ☞ Present; ☞ Marreau; ☞ Charbon de peste.*

Tòld, A. (from to tell) *Dit, déclaré, &c. V. to tell.*

I am told so, *On me l'a dit, je me le suis laissé dire.*

Tòlerable, A. *Tolerable, supportable; ☞ Mediocre, passable.*

Tòlerableness, S. Ex. The tolerableness of a thing, *Ce qu'une chose a de tolerable ou de possible, médiocrité.*

Tòlerably, Adv. *Tolerablement, passablement.*

To tòlerate, V. A. *Tolerer, souffrir, supporter.*

Tòlerated, A. *Toleré, souffert; supporté.*

Tòlerating, S. *Tolerance, l'action de tolerer, &c. V. to tolerate.*

Tòleration, S. *Tolérance, souffrance, connivence ou permission.*

Tòll, S. *Péage, passage ou droit.*

A toll-gatherer, *Un collecteur de péage.* Toll-money, *Péage, l'argent du péage.* Toll-free, *Privilegié, exempt de tout péage.*

Toll-booth, *Bureau où l'on paye le péage.*

To tòll, V. A. & N. *Tinter.*

Tòlled, A. *Tinté.*

Tòlling, S. (from to toll) *L'action de tinter.*

Tòmb, S. *Tombeau, sepulchre, monument.* A Tomb-stone, *Une tombe.*

Tòmboy, S. *Une garçonnière.*

Tòme, S. *Tome ou volume.*

† Tom-turd, S. *Vuidangeur, ecureur, maître des basses oeuvres, gadoiard.*

Tòne, S. *Ton, ton de voix, accent.*

Tòngs, S. *Pincettes.*

Tòngue, S. *Langue; ☞ Lanquette.*

* Your tongue's no flander, *Tout ce que vous dites est sans conséquence.* F. Your tongue runs before your wit, *Vous ne songez pas à ce que vous dites.* Dogstongue, (a herb) *Langue de chien.*

* Tongue, (Language or Speech) * *Langue, langage.*

* To be under an ill-tongue, *Etre maleficioé.* Tongue-ty'd, *Interdit, qui ne dit mot; * † qui a le bec gelé, qui a la langue liée.*

† To tongue, A. V. *Baiser la langue en bouche.*

Tòngued, A. Ex. A long-tongued fellow, *Un caueur, un babillard, ou qui a bien de la langue.* An ill-tongu'd man or woman, *Une mauvaise langue, une méchante langue, une langue de serpent ou de vipre.*

Tòb, Adv. (or also) *Aussi.*

☞ (or even) *Mêmes.*

☞ (Beyond what's fitting) *Trop.* Too well, too much, too many, *Trop.*

Tòók, C'est un préterit du verbe to take, V. to take.

Tòól, S. *Outil, instrument.*

* † He is a sad tool, *C'est un pauvre, c'est un chetif homme, c'est un homme qui n'est bon à rien.*

Tòóth, S. *Une dent.*

* † To go to it tooth and nail, *S'y prendre de toute sa force; * † y aller de cul & de tête.*

Tòóth-ach, or Tooth-ake, *Mal de dents.* A tooth-picker, *Un cure-dent.* A tooth-drawer, *Un arracheur de dents.*

Tòóthed, A. *Qui a des dents.*

Tòóthing, S. *Pierre d'attente.*

Toothless, A. *Edenté, qui n'a point de dents.*

Tòóthsome, A. *Bon, agréable au goût.*

Tòp, S. *Le sommet, la cime, le haut, la pointe, la croupe, le dessus, le faite, le comble.*

A top-knot, *Une fontange.*

Top-mast, top-gallant-mast, *Perroquet.* * † A top-gallant

spark, *Un damoiseau de la haute volée ou du premier ordre.*

The top-sail, *La voile du perroquet.*

The top of a shoe, *La piece d'un soulier.*

Tòp, A. *Premier, principal.*

Tòp, S. (a child's toy) *Sabot.*

To top, V. A. *Êtéer*, *courir*.

To top upon, V. N. *Rencherir*, *primer*; *Prendre le montant*.

Tópaze, S. Une *topaze*.

† To tópe, V. N. *Boire beaucoup*, *boire copieusement*.

Tóper, S. *Beuveur*, *bibéron*.

Tópical, A. *Tiré de quelque lieu commun*, *topique*.

Topick, S. *Un lieu commun*, *sujet*, *matière*; *Topiques*.

Tópographer, S. *Celui qui fait la description d'un lieu particulier*.

Topográphical, A. *Topographique*.

Topógraphy, S. *Topographie*.

Tópped, A. (from to top) *Êtéé*, *dont on a coupé la tête*, &c. V. to top.

Sharp topped, *Pointu*.

Tópping, S. *L'action d'étéer*, &c. V. to top.

Topping, A. *Premier*, *principal*, *distingué*, *de la première volée*. Ex. A topping man, *Un des plus huppez*, *ou des plus haut huppez*, *un des premiers*, *ou des plus distinguez*.

Tópsy-turvy, Adv. *Sens dessus dessous*, *de fond en comble*, *cul par dessus tête*.

To run topsy turvy, N. (or top over tail) *Faire le saut de la carpe*.

Tórce, S. *Tortil*, *Terme de blason*.

Tórch, S. *Torche* *ou flambeau*.

Tórch bearer, *Celui qui porte une torche*. Torch-weed, *Bouillon blanc*, *herbe*.

Tóre, *Prétérit du verbe to tear*, V. to tear.

Tóries, *C'est le pluriel de Tory*.

Tórment, S. *Tourment*, *peine*, *souffrance*, *supplice*, *grande douleur*, *martyre*.

To torment, V. A. *Tourmenter*, *faire souffrir*.

Tormented, *Tourmenté*.

Tormenter, S. *Celui ou celle qui tourmente*.

Tormentor, S. *Un bureau*.

Tórmentil, S. *Tormentille*.

Tórmenting, S. (from to torment) *L'action de tourmenter*, &c.

Tormenting, A. *Qui tourmente*, *cruel*.

Törn, A. (from to tear) *Dechiré*, &c. V. to tear.

Tornado, S. (or great storm) *Houragan*, *tourbillon*, *ou grain de vent*.

Térpid, A. *Engourdi*.

Tórrént, S. *Torrent*, *cours rapide*.

Tórrid, A. *Torride*, *brûlant*.

Tórt, S. *Tort*.

Torteauxes, S. *Tortaux*.

Tórtfeasor, S. *Malfaiseur*.

Tórtoise, S. *Tortue*. A Tortoise-shell, *Ecaille de tortue*.

Tórtuous, A. *Tortueux*, *qui va en tournant*.

Tórturable, A. *Capable de tourment*.

Tórture, S. *Torture*, *gêne*, *question*, *tourment*.

To torture, V. A. *Donner la torture*, *tourmenter*, *faire bien souffrir*.

Tórtured, A. *Tourmenté*.

Tórturer, S. *Bourreau*, *celui ou celle qui tourmente*.

Tórturing, S. *Torture*, *ou l'action de tourmenter*.

Tóry, S. *Voleur d'Irlande*.

(or Royalist) *Royaliste*, *un Anglican rigide*, *un défenseur de l'obéissance passive*.

Tóts, S. *Secousse*.

* † A Tóts-pot, *Un gaillard*, *un goinfre qui aime à boire*.

To tóts, V. A. *Secourir*, *agiter*, *balloter*.

* To tóts one about, to tóts him to and fro, *Balloter quelqu'un*, *se moquer de lui*.

To tóts, V. N. *Balloter*, *pelater*.

Tósted, A. *Secoué*, *agité*, *balloté*, &c. V. to tóts.

Tóssing, S. *Secousse*, *agitation*, *l'action de secouer*, &c. V. to tóts.

Tóssingly, Adv. *Avec des secousses*.

Tóst, S. *Rôti*. * † An old

Tóst, *Un bon goinfre*, *ou un vieux penard*.

† Tóst, or toast (a celebrated beauty) *Une belle*, *une beauté regnante*.

* Tóst, (or health) *Santé*.

To tóst, V. A. *Rôtir*. To tóst a piece of bread, *Faire une rôtie*.

* To tóst (or toast) a Lady, *Boire à la santé d'une dame*.

Tósted, A. *Rôti* &c. V. to tóst.

Tósting, S. *L'action de rôtir*, &c. V. to tóst.

A tósting-iron, *Un instrument de fer qui sert à faire des rôties*.

Tótal, A. *Total*, *entier*.

Totality, S. *La totalité*, *le total*, *le tout*.

Totally, Adv. *Totalement*, *entièrement*, *tout à fait*.

T'other, (for the other) *L'autre*.

To totter, V. N. *Branler*, *chanceler*, *vaciller*, *être prêt à tomber*.

Tottering, S. *L'action de branler*, &c. V. to totter.

Tottering, S. A. *Branlant*, *chancelant*, *vacillant*.

Totteringly, Adv. *D'une manière chancelante*.

Tóuch, S. or feeling, *Attouchement*, *toucher* *ou tact*.

Tóuch, (or stroke in painting) *Touche*, *trait* *ou coup de pinceau*. (essay of gold or silver) *Touche*, *essai*.

Tóuch-stone, *Pierre de touche*.

* Touch (or trial) † *Touche*, *épreuve*.

* To keep touch with one, *Tenir sa parole*, *ou tenir parole à quelqu'un*.

The tóuch-hóle of a gun, *La lumière d'une arme à feu*.

Touch-wood, *Sorte de bois pourri qui sert d'amorce*, *ou de mèche*.

To touch, V. A. *Toucher*.

To touch, (or paint) *Toucher*, *peindre*.

To touch, N. *Toucher*, *mouiller*, *donner fond*, *aborder*.

* To touch, or to touch upon, (to concern) * *Toucher*, *regarder*, *concerner*, *intéresser*.

Tóuched, A. *Touché*, &c. V. to touch.

A little touched, (or tainted) *Qui sent un peu*.

Tóuching, S. *L'action de toucher*, &c. V. to touch.

Tóuching, A. *Touchant*, *qui touche le cœur*, *qui émeu les passions*.

Tóuching, Prép. *Touchant*, *concernant*, *sur le sujet de*.

Tóuchy, A. *Tendre*, *sensible*, *delicat*, *chatouilleux*.

Tóugh, A. *Coriace*, *dur*, *qui n'est pas tendre*.

* Tóugh, (cruel) *Rude*, *cruel*.

Tóughness, S. *Dureté*, &c. V. tough.

Tóur, S. (a tour of hair) *Un tour de cheveux*.

Tóur, (or travel about a Country,) *Tour*, *voyage*.

Ex. To make the tour of France, *Faire le tour de France*.

Tów, S. *Etoupe*.

To tow a ship, V. A. *Tôier*, *ou remorquer un Vaisseau*.

Towage, S. *Tôiage*, *toué*.

Tóward, A. (or apt) *Enclin*, *porté*; V. *Towardly*.

To.

Toward, or towards, (Prép. of place) Vers, du côté de, de vers.

☞ Toward, or towards, (a Prép. of time) Vers, sur. ☞ It grows towards night, Il se fait nuit ou tard.

Toward, Adv. (to or in order to) Pour.

Towardliness, S. Bon naturel, naturel doux ou traitable, docilité.

Towardly, A. De bon naturel, d'un naturel doux ou traitable, facile à gouverner; ☞ Docile, qui a de la docilité, qui apprend bien.

Towardly, Adv. Adroitement, avec adresse, de bon biais.

Towed, A. (from to tow) Tonné, remorqué.

Towel, S. Serviette à essuyer les mains, essui-main.

Tower, S. Une tour.

The Tower of London, La tour de Londres, V. Tour.

Tower, S. (from to tow) Tonneur, celui qui tonne un navire.

Towing, S. (from to tow) Tonnage ou tonne, l'action de tonner, ou de remorquer; V. to tow.

Town, S. Une ville, une place.

☞ (The town of London) La ville de Londres, par excellence.

To go up to town, S'en aller à Londres.

He is my townsman, Nous sommes lui & moi d'une même ville, il est mon concitoyen.

Town-house, La maison ou hôtel de ville.

Town-talk, Bruit de ville.

Township, S. La juridiction ou le territoire d'une ville.

To tower, V. N. Pointer, prendre son vol en haut, s'efforcer, prendre l'essor; s'enlever, avoir des pensées sublimes.

Towring, S. L'action de pointer, de prendre son vol en haut, &c. V. to tower.

Towring, A. Elevé, haut, relevé.

To towze, V. A. Houspiller tirailler, secouer.

Towzed, A. Houspillé, &c.

Towzer, S. Un homme turbulent, un brouillon, un esprit remuant.

Towzing, S. L'action de houspiller, de tirailler, &c. V. to towze.

Tóy, S. Jouet, amusement, amulette ou + amusire, babiole;

☞ Bijou, curiosité, breloque, colifichet. A toy-shop, Boutique de tabletier. A toy-man, Un vendeur de bijoux ou un tabletier.

To tóy, V. N. Badiner, jouer, folatrer.

Toying, S. Badinage, action de badiner, &c. V. to tóy.

Toyish, A. Badin, folatre.

Tozy, Adj. (soft, like wool) Doux, souple.

Trace, S. Trace, piste, voye.

☞ The traces of draught-horses, Les traits de chevaux de trait.

To trace, V. A. Suivre à la piste, suivre pas à pas.

☞ To trace out, or up, (to find out) Découvrir, trouver.

Traced, A. Suivi, &c.

Tracer, S. Celui ou celle qui suit.

Tracing, S. L'action de suivre, &c. V. to trace.

Track, S. Trace, vestige, piste.

☞ The track of a coach-wheel, &c. Ornière.

Trackless, A. Sans traces.

Tract, S. Etendue.

☞ A tract, (or treatise) Un traité, discours sur quelque sujet.

To tract, (V. A.) the time, Prolonger le tems, tirer en longueur, gagner tems.

Tractable, A. Traitable, flexible, docile, doux, affable, aisé, commode.

Tractableness, S. Douceur, affabilité.

Tractably, Adv. D'une manière traitable, douce, affable.

Trade, S. Métier, art mécanique, métier, profession, emploi; ☞ Negoce, commerce, trafic, marchandise.

To trade, V. N. Trafiquer, négocier, faire trafic, faire marchandise.

Traded, A. Marchand, de negoce. Ex. A well traded town, Une ville marchande, où il y a un commerce considerable.

Trader, S. Un negociant, un marchand.

Tradesman, S. Un artisan, un homme de métier; ☞ Un marchand, un bourgeois.

A tradeswoman, S. Une femme de metier, femme d'artisan, ou marchande, une bourgeoise.

Trading, S. Negoce, trafic, marchandise, commerce, ou l'action de negocier.

Trading, A. Marchand.

Tradition, S. Tradition.

Traditional or traditionary, A. Que l'on a par tradition, fondé sur la tradition.

Traditionist, S. Traditionarie.

To traduce, V. A. Parler mal, detraire ou médire de, diffamer, calomnier.

Traduced, A. Diffamé, &c.

Traducer, S. Un médisant, calomniateur, un detraiteur.

Traducing, S. Medisance, detraction, calomnie, ou l'action de medire, &c. V. to traduce.

Traduction, S. (or defaming) Medisance, calomnie, detraction.

D + Traduction, (or rather translation) Traduction.

Tráffick, S. Trafic, negoce, commerce, marchandise.

To tráffick, V. N. Trafiquer, negocier, faire trafic ou marchandise.

Trágacanth, S. Tragacanth, ou gomme dragon.

Tragédian or tragediographer, S. Un poète tragique, ou qui fait des tragédies.

☞ Tragedian, (an actor of a tragedy) Acteur d'une tragédie.

Tragedy, S. Tragédie.

Trágical or tragick, A. Tragique.

Trágically, Adv. Tragiquement.

Trági-cómedy, S. Tragi-comedie.

Trajéctitious, A. Ex. Trajectitious money, or wares, Argent ou marchandises transportées par mer au peril du créancier.

Trajectory, S. (of a comet) Trajet, ou passage d'une comète.

To tráil, V. A. Trainer, tirer après soi.

To tráil, V. N. Trainer, pendre jusqu'à terre.

Trailing, S. L'action de trainer.

Trailing, A. Trainant.

Tráin, S. Train. suite.

☞ A train of hunters, faulconers, hawks and dogs, Deduit.

☞ A train of gun-powder, Une trainée, ou longue amorce de poudre à canon.

The train of a gown, La queue d'une robe.

* A train of Ideas, Un enchainement, ou une suite d'idées.

Tráin-bands, La milice, les bourgeois sous les armes.

Train-oyl, Huile de baleine.

To train or train up, V. A. Instruire, élever, former, faire, dresser, discipliner.

Trained, or trained up, A. Instruit, élevé, formé, discipliné, fait.

Trainer, S. Ex. A trainer of soldiers, Un officier qui exerce les troupes.

Training up, S. L'action d'instruire, &c. V. to train.

Trammel or trammel, S. Trammel.

To trample upon, or under foot, V. A. Fouler, fouler aux piez.

Trampled, A. Foulé, &c.

Trampling, S. L'action de fouler, &c. V. to trample.

Trance, S. Extase, aliénation ou égarement d'esprit.

To tranquillize, V. A. Tranquilliser, rendre tranquille.

Tranquillized, A. Tranquillisé.

Tranquillity, S. Tranquillité, repos.

To transact, V. A. Expedier, faire, dépêcher, négocier, terminer.

To transact, V. N. Transiger, traiter, s'accommoder.

Transacted, A. Expédié, &c.

Transacting, S. Action d'expédier, &c. V. to transact.

Transaction, S. Ce qui se fait ou ce qui se passe, fait.

The philosophical transactions of the Royal Society, Les expériences philosophiques de la Société Royale.

Transactor, S. Celui qui négocie ou qui fait quelque chose.

Transalpine, A. Transalpin, de delà les Alpes.

To transcend, V. A. Surpasser, passer.

Transcendency, S. Excellence.

Transcendent, A. Transcendant.

Transcendent, S. Ce qui passe l'entendement humain.

Transcendently, Adv. Parfaitement, extraordinairement.

To transcolate, V. A. Couler, passer.

To transcribe, V. A. Transcrire, copier, décrire.

Transcribed, A. Transcrit, copié, décrit.

Transcriber, S. Copiste.

Transcribing, S. L'action de transcrire, &c. V. to transcribe.

Transcript, S. Une copie, un double d'un écrit.

To transcur, V. N. Courir, passer ou aller d'un lieu à un autre.

Transcurrence or transcursion, S. Course, mouvement d'un lieu à un autre.

To transfér, V. A. Transferer, transporter, traduire.

Transferred, A. Transféré, transporté, traduit.

Transferring, S. L'action de transferer, de transporter, ou de traduire.

Transfiguration, S. Transfiguration.

To transfigure, V. A. Transfigurer.

Transfigured, A. Transfiguré.

To transfix, V. A. Transpercer, percer de part en part.

Transfixed, A. Transpercé.

To transform, V. A. Transformer, métamorphoser.

Transformation, S. Transformation, métamorphose.

Transformed, A. Transformé, métamorphosé, changé en une autre forme.

Transformer, S. Celui ou celle qui transforme, &c.

Transforming, A. Transformation, l'action de transformer, &c. V. to transform.

To transfuse, V. A. Transvaser, verser d'un vase dans un autre.

Transfused, A. Transvasé, versé d'un vase dans un autre.

Transfusion, S. Transfusion.

To transgress, V. A. Transgresser, violer, outrepasser.

Transgressed, A. Transgressé, violé, outrepassé.

Transgressing, or transgression, Transgression, violation, l'action de transgresser, de violer.

Transgressor, S. Transgresseur, qui transgresse, qui viole une loy, &c.

Transient, A. Transitoire, passager.

Transiently, Adv. En passant, légèrement.

† Transit, S. (or pass) Liberté de passer. He gave him his transit, Il lui donna la liberté de passer.

Transition, S. Transition.

Transitory, A. Transitoire, passager.

To translate, V. A. (or turn) Traduire, tourner, rendre; (or remove) transferer, transporter.

Translated, A. Traduit, &c.

Translating, S. Traduction, translation, l'action de traduire, &c. V. to translate.

Translation, S. (or Version) Traduction, version. (or removing of a bishop) La transla-

tion d'un évêque.

Translator, S. Traducteur; Un sâvetier.

Transmarine, A. D'outer mer, de delà, ou de l'autre côté de la mer.

To transmigrate, V. N. Passer d'un lieu, ou d'un corps, dans un autre.

Transmigrated, A. Passé d'un lieu, ou d'un corps, dans un autre.

Transmigration, S. Transmigration, passage.

To transmit, V. A. Transmettre, faire passer.

Transmitted, A. Transmis, qu'on a fait passer.

Transmitting, S. L'action de transmettre, ou de faire passer.

† To transmogrify, V. A. Transformer, métamorphoser.

† Transmogrify'd, A. Transformé, métamorphosé.

Transmutable, A. Capable de transmutation.

Transmutation, S. Transmutation, mutation, changement.

To transmüte, V. A. Changer, faire la transmutation.

Transmuted, A. Chagné, dont on a fait la transmutation.

Transom, S. Traverse, pièce de bois mise en travers.

A transom-window, Une croisée.

Transparency, S. Transparence.

Transparent, A. Transparent, diaphane.

To transpierce, V. A. Transpercer.

Transpierced, A. Transpercé.

Transpiration, S. Transpiration.

To transpire, V. N. Transpirer.

Transpired, A. Transpiré.

Transpiring, S. Transpiration, l'action de transpirer.

To transplant, V. A. Transplanter.

Transplanted, A. Transplanté.

Transplanter, S. Celui ou celle qui transplante.

Transplanting, S. Transplantation, l'action de transplanter.

Transport, S. Transport, saillie, écart, ravissement, extase.

Transport, or transport-ship, Vaisseau de transport.

To transport, V. A. Transporter, porter ailleurs, mouvoir avec violence, mettre hors de soi.

Transportable, A. Que l'on peut transporter.

Transportation, S. Transport.

Trans-

Transported, *A.* Transporté, &c. *V.* to transport.
 Transporting, *S.* Transport, l'action de transporter, &c. *V.* to transport.
 Transporting, *A.* Ravissant, qui transporte.
 To transpose, *V. A.* Transposer.
 Transposed, *A.* Transposé.
 Transposing, *S.* Transposition, ou l'action de transposer.
 Transposition, *S.* Transposition.
 To transpose, *V. A.* Changer de vers en prose.
 Transposed, *A.* Changé de vers en prose.
 To transubstantiate, *V. A.* Transsubstantier.
 Transubstantiated, *A.* Transsubstantié.
 Transubstantiation, *S.* Transsubstantiation.
 Transubstantiator, *S.* Un défenseur de la transsubstantiation.
 Transvasation, *S.* Action de transvaser.
 Transverse, *A.* Qui est mis de travers, qui traverse, ou qui se fait à travers.
 Trap, *S.* (a sort of snare or gin) Trappe ou attrapoire, sorte de piège.
 Mousetrap, *S.* Souricière.
 Trap-door, *S.* Trappe, porte qui sert de trappe, ou fait en forme de trappe.
 To trap, *V. A.* Enharnacher, mettre le harnois ; *☞* attraper, surprendre, tromper.
 To trape, *V. N.* Battre le pavé, courir de côté & d'autre, faire la fainéant, roder.
 Trapes, *S.* Une femme mal propre, une salope ou maussade.
 Trapézium, *S.* Trapéze.
 Trappers or trappings, *S.* Harnois, ornement de cheval de selle.
 Trapt, *A.* Enharnaché, &c. *V.* to trap.
 Trash, *S.* Méchante marchandise, vieilles nippes, friperie, rebut ; also, méchant fruit.
 Travado, *S.* Travade.
 Trave, Trével, or trávise, *S.* Un travail.
 Trével, *S.* Travail, peine, labeur. *☞* (Labour of one with Child) Travail d'enfant. *☞* Travels, (Journey) Voyages.
 To travel, *V. N.* (or take pains) Travailler, prendre de la peine ; also voyager.
 Travell'd or travell'd over, *A.* Par où l'on a voyagé.

Traveller, *S.* Voyageur.
 Traveller's Joy, (a Plant) *S.* Viorne.
 Travelling, *S.* L'action de voyager.
 Travelling, *A.* Passager, qui ne fait que passer, de passage.
 Traverse, *S.* Ex. The traverse of a ship at Sea, Bordée.
 Traverse, (a piece of Fortification) *S.* Traverse.
 Traverses, (cross adventures) *S.* Traverses, revers de fortune.
 To traverse, *V. A.* Traverser.
 To traverse an Indictment, *S.* Nier quelque article de l'accusation formée contre nous.
 Traversed, *A.* Traversé, &c. *V.* to traverse.
 Traversing, *S.* L'action de traverser, &c. *V.* to traverse.
 Traveled, *A.* Travesti.
 Ex. Virgil or Ovid traveled, Virgile ou Ovide travesti.
 Tray, *S.* Un baquet.
 A Mason's Tray, *S.* Auge ou oiseau de maçon.
 Trayterous, *A.* Traître, de traître, perfide.
 Trayterously, *Adv.* En traître, en trahison, traitreusement.
 Traytor, *S.* Un traître.
 To be a Traytor to one, *S.* Trahir quelqu'un.
 Traytorefs, *S.* Traïtresse.
 Trèa, *S.* (or three, at dice) Un trois, aux dez.
 Trèacherous, *A.* Traître, traïtresse, perfide, infidèle, de traître, trompeur.
 Treacherously, *Adv.* En traître, en perfide, en trahison, traitreusement.
 Trèachery, *S.* Trahison, perfidie.
 Trèacle, *S.* Thériaque.
 * † Poor Man's Treacle, (or Garlick) *S.* De l'ail.
 Trèad, *S.* Manière de marcher, allure.
 To tread, *V. N.* Marcher.
 To tread upon a thing, or to tread a thing, *V. A.* Marcher sur quelque chose, la fouler, ou la fouler aux pieds.
 The Còck treads the hen, *S.* Le coq coche la poule.
 Trèader, *S.* Fouleur.
 Trèadle, *S.* (the Treadle of a Weaver's Loom) Les marches ou pedales d'un métier de tissand.
 Treadles of Sheep, *S.* Crotes de brebis.

Trèason, *S.* Trahison, perfidie, Crime d'état.
 High-treason, *S.* Crime de lèze-majesté au premier & au second chef, haute trahison.
 Pétty-treason, *S.* Petite trahison.
 Treasonable, *A.* Traître, de traître.
 Treasonably, *Adv.* En traître, en trahison.
 Trèasure, *S.* Trésor ou thresor.
 Treasure-house, *S.* Tresor, ou la chambre de trésor.
 To treasure up, *V. A.* Thesauriser, amasser des trésors, ou des richesses.
 Treasured up, *A.* Thesaurisé, amassé.
 Treasurer, *S.* Thésorier.
 * He was an ill treasurer of secrets, C'étoit un mauvais confident.
 Treasureship, *S.* La charge de thésorier.
 Treasury, *S.* Trésor. The Royal Treasury, Le tresor royal, l'épargne.
 Trèat, *S.* Regal.
 To treat, *V. A.* Traiter, regaler ; *☞* Traiter, agir avec quelqu'un.
 To treat, *V. N.* Ex. To treat with one about a business, Traiter d'une affaire, ou traiter une affaire avec quelqu'un, négocier une affaire avec lui.
 Treatable, *A.* Traitable, raisonnable.
 † Treatably, *Adv.* Distinctement.
 Treated, *A.* Traité, &c.
 Trèater, *S.* (Manager of a treaty) Négociateur.
 Treating, *S.* L'action de traiter, &c. *V.* to treat.
 Trèatise, *S.* Un traité, un discours.
 Treatment, *S.* Traitement.
 Treaty, *S.* Traité, accord, convention.
 Treble, *S.* (or treble part) Le dessus, en musique.
 To treble, *V. A.* Tripler.
 Trebled, *A.* Triplé.
 Trebling, *S.* L'action de tripler.
 Trebly, *Adv.* Triplement.
 Trée, *S.* Arbre.
 R. En Anglois les arbres fruitiers s'expriment par le nom du fruit, en y ajoutant le mot de tree.
 Ex. An apple-tree, Un Pommier. A pear-tree, Un poirier. A plumb-tree, Un prunier.
 Trefoil,

Trefoil, S. (or three-leav'd
grafs) Trefle.

Tréillis, S. Treillis, jalousie;
Treillis, toile gommée.

Trellised, A. Jalosé, qui a
un treillis de bois, ou une jalousie.

To tremble, V. N. Trembler,
se tremousser, trembloter, (or fear)
* trembler, craindre, apprehender,
avoir grande peur.

Trembling, S. Tremblement,
l'action de trembler &c.

Trembling, A. Tremblant, tout
tremblant, tremblotant.

Tremblingly, Adv. Tout trem-
blant.

Tremendous, A. Redoubtable,
effroyable, épouvantable.

Tremor, S. (or trembling) Trem-
blement.

Trén, S. Sorte de dart ou
d'harpon, avec quoi on tue les
gros poissons sur mer.

Trénch, S. Tranchée, fossé;
Retranchement, une ligne.

To trench about, V. A. Envi-
ronner d'un fossé, d'un retranche-
ment, ou d'une tranchée.

Tréncher, S. Tranchoir, tail-
loir, assiette de bois. * † A good
trencher-man, Un grand man-
geur.

A trencher-friend, Un écor-
nifleur, un parasite.

Tréndel or trendle, S. Trem-
pue de moulin, ou le pivot de
la mule.

Trénels, S. Grandes chevilles
de chêne, dont on se sert dans la
construction des vaisseaux.

Tréntal, S. Service pour les
morts qui dure trente jours, ou
qui est composé de trente messes.

Trepán, S. or Trepan-iron,
Un trepan, de chirurgien.

To trepan, V. A. Ex. To tre-
pan a scull, Trepaner un crane.

* (to catch, or decoy) Attraper,
surprendre, tromper, attirer ou
engager adroitement, * jouer un
mauvais tour.

Trepanned, A. Trepané.

Trepáner, S. Une personne
qui attrape adroitement quel-
qu'un, ou qui lui joue un mau-
vais tour.

Trepanning, S. L'action de
trepanner, &c. V. to trepan.

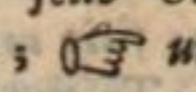
Trepidation, S. Trepidation,
tremblement, tremoussement.

Trés, S. (a Lock of hair)
Tresse de chevaux.

Tréspais, S. Offense, péché, trans-
gression, delit, crime.

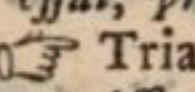
To trespáis against, V. N. Of-
fenser, choquer, s'opposer à.

Trespáser, S. Delinquant,
criminel, celui ou celle qui of-
fense, qui viole.

Tréstle, S. Trepied, selle ou
siège de bois à trois piez;  un
treteau.

Trér, S. Ex. Tare and Tret,
Tare.

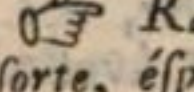
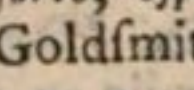
Trévet, S. Un trepied de fer.

Trial, S. (from to try) E-
preuve, essai, preuve, ou expe-
rience.  Trial at Law, Juge-
ment, connoissance d'une cause,
action de juger d'une cause, pro-
cez.

Triangle, S. Un triangle.

Triangular, A. Triangulaire.

Triarian or Triarii, S. Triaires,
l'élite des soldats parmi les Ro-
mains.

Tribe, S. Tribu;  Race,
famille;  Race, sorte, espece.

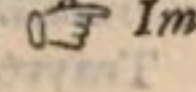
Triblet, S. (a Goldsmith's
tool) Triboulet.

Tribulation, S. Tribulation,
trouble, affliction.

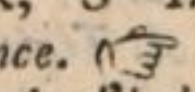
Tribúnal, S. Tribunal.

Tribune, S. Tribun.

Tributary, A. Tributaire, qui
paye tribut.

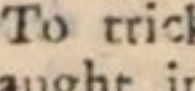
Tribute, S. Tribute;  Im-
pôt.

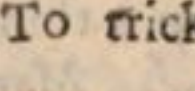
Tríce, S. Ex. In a trice, Dans
un moment, en moins de rien, en
un tournemain, ou en un tour de
main.

Trick, S. Invention, moyen,
manigance.  (a fetch or wile)
Tour, trait d'habileté, ruse, finesse,
trait d'esprit, une fourbe, une
tromperie.

A trick, (or Lift at Cards)
Une levée, ou un levé, une main
de cartes.

To trick, V. A. (or cheat)
Jouer un tour, attraper, filouter,
tromper, duper.

 To trick, (or make the
first draught in a picture) Cro-
quer.

 To trick up, Raccorro-
der.

Tricked, A. Attrapé, &c. V.
to trick.

Tricker or Trigger, S. Detente.

Tricking, S. (from to trick)
Ebauchement, ou l'action d'ébau-
cher, &c. V. to trick.

Trickle, S. Une goutte.

To trickle or trickle down,
V. N. Degouter, tomber goutte à
goutte, couler, distiller.

Trickling, A. Qui degoute,

qui tombe, qui coule, ou qui di-
stille.

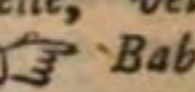
Trickster, S. Un patelin, un
fourbe, un trompeur.

Trident, S. Trident.

Triennial, A. Triennal, qui
dure trois ans.

Trier, S. (from to try) Celui
ou celle qui essaye, &c.

To trifállow, V. A. Tiercer,
donner aux terres la troisième
façon.

Trifle, S. Bagatelle, vetille,
niaiserie, sottise;  Babilole,
colifichet, breloque.

To trifle, V. N. & A. Badiner,
faire des sottises, s'amuser à la
bagatelle.

Trifler, S. Un badin, un fo-
lâtre, ou un baguenaudier.

Trifling, S. Badinage, badine-
rie, sottise.

Trifling, A. De rien, frivole,
vain.

Triflingly, Adv. En badin,
d'une manière badine & ridi-
cule.

To trig (V. A.) a Wheel,
Enrayer une roue.

To trig, V. N. (to set one's
foot at the Trigger at Bowls)
Pieter.

Trigamy, S. L'état de celui
qui a trois femmes, ou celle qui
a trois maris en même tems.

Trigged, A. Enrayé.

Trigger, S. Enrayoir; V.
Tricker.

Trigging, S. L'action d'en-
rayer.

Triglyph, S. Triglyphe.

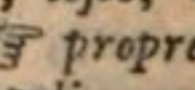
Trigon, S. Un triangle, un
trigone.

Trigonal, A. Triangulaire.

Trigonometry, S. Trigonome-
trie.

Tríll, S. Fredon, roulade, ou
roulement.

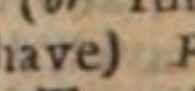
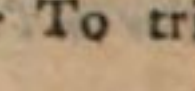
To trill, V. N. Fredonner,
faire des fredons, des roulades,
des roulemens.

Trim, A. Propre, leste, bien-
mis, bien ajusté;  propre, a-
gréable, beau, joli, poli.

† Trim, S. (dress) Habit,
équipage.

What makes you go abroad
in such a trim? Pourquoi pa-
roissez vous en public en cet
équipage?

The trim of a ship, L'affiette
d'un navire, son estive.

To trim, V. A. (or furnish)
Garnir.  (or shave) Raser,
raser la barbe.  To trim a
Boat

Boat, Mettre un bateau en estive, ou en bonne assiette, le balancer.

Trimly, Adv. Proprement.

Trimmed, A. Garni, &c. V. to trim.

Trimmer, S. Une personne qui nage entre deux eaux, qui se ménage entre deux partis.

Trimming, S. L'action de garnir, &c. V. to trim.

☞ The trimming of a suit, La garniture, la petite oye.

Trimness, S. Propreté, justesse, agrément.

Trincums, S. (or Trinkets) Babioles, colifichets.

Trine, A. Ex. Trine Aspect, Trin aspect.

Trinitarians, S. Trinitaires.

Trinity, S. Trinité.

Trinity-Sunday, Le dimanche de la Trinité.

† Trinke or Trinke, S. Sorte de filet pour pêcher.

Trinket, S. (a sea-term; the top-gallant) La voile de perroquet.

☞ Trinkets, (Toys) Babioles, colifichets.

Trinkling, A. Ex. To go trinkling up and down, Aller aux écoutes.

Trip, S. Bronchade, faux pas, glissade; also tour; ☞ un troupeau de chèvres.

To trip, V. N. Broncher, faire un faux pas, glisser.

To trip one up, V. A. (or to trip up his heels) Faire tomber quelqu'un, lui donner le croc en jambe.

Tripartite, A. Divisé en trois parties.

Tripe, S. Une tripe.

A tripe-woman, Une tripière, une femme qui vend des tripes.

A tripe-house, Triperie.

Tripery, S. or tripe-market, Triperie, marché aux tripes.

Triphthong, S. Triphthongue.

Triple, A. Triple, qui est composé de trois. The triple-tree, Le gibet, la potence.

Triplication, S. L'action de tripler.

Triplcity, S. Triplcité.

Tripod, S. Trepie ou trepied.

Tripoly, S. Tripoli; ☞ tri-polium ou turbit, plante.

Tripping, S. (from to trip) Bronchade, glissade, l'action de broncher, de glisser, ou de faire un faux pas, &c. V. to trip.

Tripping, A. Ex. I endeavour'd to catch him tripping,

Je tacherai de le trouver en défaut, ou de le faire couper.

Tript, C'est un prétérit du verbe to trip.

Trissyllable, Adj. S. Trissyllable.

Trite, A. Commun, usé.

Ex. A trite saying, Une dire commun, un proverbe.

Tritheites, S. Trithéites.

Triton, S. Triton; ☞ Coq de clocher, geroüette.

Triturable, A. Qui peut être trituré.

To triturate, V. A. (a chymical preparation) Triturer.

Triturated, A. Trituré.

Trituration, S. Trituration.

Trivial, A. Trivial, commun, ordinaire, vulgaire.

Trivially, Adv. Trivialement, d'une manière ordinaire & triviale.

Triumph, S. Triumphe, triomfe ou trionfe.

To triumph, V. N. Triompher, trionfer ou triomfer.

Triumphal, A. Triomphal ou trionfal.

Triumphant, A. Triomphal ou trionfal, de trionfe; ☞ Triumphant ou trionfant, qui trionfe, victorieux.

Triumphantly, Adv. D'une manière trionfante, en trionfe.

Triumphed over, A. Dont on a trionfé, vaincu.

Triumpher, S. Triomphateur ou trionfateur.

Triumphing, S. L'action de trionfer, &c. (V. to triumph) trionfe, jouissance.

Triumvir, S. Triumvir.

Triumvirate, S. Triumvirat.

Tri-une, A. Ex. The tri-une God, Un seul dieu en trois personnes.

Trôché, S. Trochée.

Trôchings, S. (of a Deer's head) Trochure.

Trôchisk, S. Trochisque.

Trôd or trodden, A. Foulé, &c. V. to tread.

To trôll about, V. N. Troler, roder, † courir le pretantaine, courir de côté & d'autre dans un équipage mal-honnête.

Troll-madam, S. Trou-madame.

Trollop, S. Une fille ou femme mal propre, une salope, un maussade, une guenipe.

Trônage, S. Droit que l'on paye pour peser la laine.

Tronator, S. Officier établi à

Londres pour peser la laine.

Tróop, S. Troupe, multitude de gens. ☞ A troop of horse, Une compagnie de cavalerie.

☞ Troops, (or forces) Troupes ou forces des gens de guerre, une armée.

To troop together, V. N. S'attrouper, s'assembler.

☞ To troop off, or away, Se retirer, s'en aller.

Trooper, S. Un cavalier.

Trôpe, S. Un trope.

Trôphy, S. Un trophée.

☞ Trophies of honour (carried at a funeral) Les honneurs.

Trophy-money, Quatre sous que chaque chef de famille paye tous les ans pour les fraix des tambours, de l'enseigne, &c. de sa compagnie.

Trópicks, S. Tropiques.

Tropological, A. Tropologique.

Tropology, S. Discours figuré ou moral.

Trót, S. Trot. * † An old trot, (or decrepit woman) Une vieille.

To trot, V. N. Trotter, aller le trot.

Tróth, S. Foi. By my troth, Par ma foi. In troth, En bonne foi.

Trotter, S. Trotteux, cheval qui trotte, ou qui va le trot.

☞ Trótters, (or Sheeps-feet) Piex de mouton.

Trotting, S. Trot, ou l'action de trotter; V. to trot.

Trotting, A. Ex. A trotting-horse, Cheval qui trotte ou qui va le trot, cheval qui secoué.

Tróuble, S. (pains) Peine, travail, fatigue, embarras, incommodité. ☞ (Danger, premonire) Peine, embarras, inconvenient, affaire, ou facheuse affaire, intrigue. ☞ (or disturbance) Trouble, désordre, confusion, brouillerie.

To trouble, V. A. (to make thick and muddy) Troubler, rendre trouble. ☞ (or interrupt) Troubler, interrompre, détourner, empêcher. ☞ (to vex, to afflict) Embarrasser, fâcher, inquieter, affiger, chagriner, mettre en peine, faire de la peine.

To trouble, V. Imp. Ex. It troubles me, Il me fâche, j'en ai du chagrin ou du déplaisir, cela me fait de la peine.

Troubled, A. Troublé, &c. V. to trouble.

☞ Troubled Water, Eau trouble.

U u u

Troubler,

Troubler, S. *Perturbateur*,
auteur de troubles.

Troublesom, A. *Incommode*,
fâcheux, importun, embarrassant,
fatigant. A troublesome man,
Un incommode, un fâcheux, un
importun.

Troubling, S. *L'action de trou-*
bler, &c. V. to trouble.

Trough, S. (for hogs to feed
in) *Auge*.

☞ A kneading-trough, *Une*
mais.

To trounce, V. A. *Maltraiter*,
† *bourrer*.

Trounced, A. *Maltraité*, &c.
V. to trounce.

Trout, S. *Truite*, Poisson.

* † I'm your humble trout,
(or servant) *Je suis votre valet*.

† I trôw, (for I think) *Je*
pense, je crois.

Trôwel, S. (a Mason's tool)
Truelle.

Trowfes, S. (seamen's breeches)
Chausés, ou brayes de matelot.

Trôy-weight, S. *Sorte de*
poids à 12 onces la livre; V.
weight.

Truândise, S. *Fainéantise*.

Truânt, A. (or common beg-
gar) *Un gueux, un caimand*.

To play the truânt, *S'absen-*
ter de l'école pour jouer, * † *faire*
l'école buissonnière.

Trúb or trub-táil, *Une pe-*
tite femme grosse & trapuë, une
ragotte.

Trúce, A. *Trave, suspension*
d'armes.

Trúch-mán or Trúchman, S.
Un trucheman ou un truchement,
un interprete.

D † Trucidation, S. *Tuërie*,
carnage, * *boucherie*.

Trúck, S. *Troc, échange*.

To truck, V. A. *Troquer, chan-*
ger, faire un troc.

Trucked, A. *Troqué, changé*.

Trúckle, S. *Roulette, petite*
rouë. A truckle-bed, *Lit à*
roulettes, une roulette.

To truckle, V. N. *Se soumet-*
tre, ceder, † *bouquer*.

Trúckling, A. *Soumis*.

Truckling, S. *Soumission ou*
l'action de se soumettre.

Trúcks, S. *Sorte de billard*.

Trúclent, A. *Farouche, cruel,*
impitoyable.

To trúdge, V. N. *Prendre*
bien de la peine, tracasser.

Trúding, S. *Corvée, peines*
qu'on prend à faire quelque
chose.

Trúe, A. (sure, certain) *Vrai*,
véritable, certain, seur, assuré.

☞ (right, genuine) *Vrai, véri-*
table, qui est tel qu'il doit être,
naturel. ☞ (or exact) *Exact*.

☞ To speak true, (or the
truth) *Dire la vérité, dire*
vrai.

True-héarted, A. *Franc, sin-*
cere, desintéressé, fidelle, de bonne
foi, véritable, vrai.

True-heartedness, S. *Bonne*
foi, sincérité.

Trueness, S. *Sincérité, fran-*
chise.

Truffle, S. *Truffe*.

Trúgg, S. *Auge ou oiseau de*
maçon.

Trúll, S. *Une garce, une pu-*
tain, une coureuse.

Trullifation, S. *Trullifation*.

Trúly, A. *Vrayment, en vérité,*
véritablement, sans mentir, sincere-
ment, de bonne foi; ☞ *bien,*
comme il faut.

Trúmp, S. *Triomphe ou trionse,*
la retourne.

The trump cárd, *La trionse*.

* † To be put to one's trumps,
Etre dans l'embarras.

☞ Trúmp, *Trompette,*
trompe.

☞ Jéws-trump, *Trompe*.

To trump, V. A. *Prendre ou*
couper avec une trionse; ☞ *Pro-*
ner, faire valoir.

To trump up an old title,
Deterrer un vieux titre, le faire
valoir.

Trumped, A. *Pris, coupé, &c.*

Trumpery, *Friperie, rebut,*
guenilles.

Trúmpet, S. *Une trompette,*
une trompe. A trumpet-marine,
Une trompette marine.

To trumpet, V. A. *Trom-*
peter, publier, divulguer, pro-
ner.

Trumpeter, S. *Un trompette*.

Trúncheon, S. *Un gros bâton,*
un gourdin, un tricot.

To trúndle, to trundle along,
V. A. *Rouler ou faire rouler*.

To trundle, V. N. *Rouler*.

Trundle-head of a mill, *Lan-*
terne de moulin.

† Trundle-táil, S. *Un coureuse,*
une femme mal-propre, qui court
de côté & d'autre avec sa queue
trainante.

Trúnk, S. *Coffre*. A trunk-
maker, *Un bahutier*. ☞ The
trunk of a tree, *Le tronc d'un*
arbre; ou *le gros d'un arbre,*
la tige; ☞ *Une sarbacane, un*
tuyau de bois.

Trunk-light, (or Sky-light)
Abbat-jour.

☞ Trunk-breeches, *Chausées*
de page, troussés.

To trunk, V. A. (to break) a
spear, *Tronçonner une lance, la*
rompre.

Trunked, A. *Trononné*.

Trunnions, S. *Turillons*.

Trúfs, S. *Troussé, faisceau*;

☞ *Bandage ou brayer*.

To trufs up, V. A. *Nouer,*
lier, attacher; ☞ *Trousser*; ☞
empaqueter

Truffled up, A. *Noué, &c.* V.
to trufs.

Trussing up, S. *L'action de*
noier, &c. V. to trufs.

Trúft, S. (or confidence) *Con-*
fiance, assurance. ☞ (or depo-
sitarum) *Depôt*. A feoffee of
trust, *Un fidei-commissaire*.

☞ Trust, (credit or tick)
Credit.

To trust, V. A. *Fier, confier,*
commettre à la fidélité de quel-
qu'un, ☞ *faire credit*.

To trúft, V. N. *Se confier, se*
fier, avoir confiance, mettre sa
confiance, reposer, s'assurer, faire
fonds.

☞ To have something to
trust to, *Avoir de quoi vivre*.

Trusted, A. *à qui l'on se fie,*
à qui l'on fait credit, &c. V.
to trust.

Trustée, S. *Depositaire ou*
fidei-commissaire; ☞ *Un cura-*
teur.

Trustees for forfeited estates,
Commissaires pour la regie des
biens confisquez.

Trusteeship, *Curatelle*.

Trústily, Adv. *Fidèlement*.

Trústiness, S. *Fidélité*.

Trusting, S. *L'action de con-*
fier, &c. V. to trust.

Trústy, A. *Fidelle, seur*.

☞ To our trusty and well-
beloved, &c. *A nos amez &*
féaux.

Trúth, S. (from true) *Vérité,*
vrai. ☞ There's no truth in
man, *Il n'y a point d'assurance*
en l'homme.

To try, V. A. (to essay, to
prove) *Essayer, éprouver, met-*
tre à l'épreuve, faire l'essai ou l'é-
preuve, experimenter, faire l'ex-
perience, tenter. (☞ or exa-
mine) *Examiner, peser, consi-*
derer. ☞ To try one for his
life, *Faire le proces à quelqu'un,*
le juger. ☞ To try experi-
ments, *Faire des experiences*.

To

To try, V. N. (to endeavour) Essayer, tenter, tâcher, faire ses efforts.

Try'd, A. Essayé, &c. V. to try.

Trying, S. L'action d'essayer, &c. V. to try. 'Tis but trying, Il ne coûte pas tant d'essayer.

Tuant, A. Ex. A tuant jest, Raillerie forte ou piquante, qui emporte la pièce.

Túb, S. Une cuve, un cuvier, une tine. A bucking-tub, Cuve à lessive, ou curvier. A bathing-tub, Cuve à se baigner, un bain. A salting or powdering-tub, Un saloir.

Túb, S. Tube, tuyau.

Tubercle, S. Tubercule, pustule, petite tumeur.

Túb, S. Tubercule, pustule, petite tumeur.

Tuberóse, S. Tubereuse.

Tuberócity, S. Tuberosité, bosse, tumeur.

Tuberous, A. Tubereux.

Túck, S. Estoc, longue épée.

To tuck up V. A. Trousser, retrousser, relever, replier.

Túcked up, A. Troussé, retroussé, &c. V. to tuck.

Túcker, S. a lace-tucker, Tour de dentelle, qui orne la dessus d'un corps de jupe.

Túcking up, S. L'action de trousser, ou de retrousser, &c. V. to tuck.

Túckels, S. Les dents macheliers.

Túesday, S. Mardi.

Shrove-Tuesday, Mardi gras.

Túffet, or túft, S. Touffe, toupet. Tuft of grass, Une touffe d'herbe ou un gazon.

Túft, A. Velouté. Irish-tuft raffety, Tripe de velours.

Túfted, A. Velouté, peluché.

Túfted buttons, Boutons à freluque.

Túg, S. Action de tirer, effort qu'on fait pour tirer quelque chose. To give a tug, Tirer.

To túg, V. A. Tirer avec effort.

To tug, V. N. Tirer. Ex. To tug at the oar, Tirer à la rame, ou à l'aviron, tirer la rame.

Túgging, S. L'action de tirer, &c. V. to tug.

Tugging, A. Ex. A tugging-horse, Cheval qui tire bien.

Tuition, S. Soin, conduite; Protection, défense.

Túlip, S. Tulipe.

Túmb, S. Cheute. To get a tumble, Tomber,

To tumble, V. A. Rouler, jeter, renverser, veautrer.

To tumble one's clothes, Chifonner, froisser les habits de quelqu'un. To tumble down, Faire tomber, jeter ou renverser par terre.

To tumble, V. N. (to tumble down) Tomber; Se veautrer, se rouler, se jeter, se renverser, s'étendre, se demener, faire des sauts périlleux.

Túmbled, A. Roulé, &c. V. to tumble.

Tumber, S. Celui qui fait des sauts périlleux; Gobelet sans pied.

Túmbing, S. L'action de rouler, &c. V. to tumble, Act. & Neut.

Túmbing, A. Ex. To play tumbling tricks, Faire des sauts périlleux.

Túmbrel, S. Tombereau.

Tumefaction, S. Enflure, action de tumesier.

To tumesie, V. A. Tumesier, causer une tumeur, faire enfler.

Tumesy'd, A. Tumesié.

Tumesying, S. L'action de tumesier.

Túmid, A. Enflé.

Túmor, S. Tumeur, enflure.

Tumult, S. Tumulte, trouble, desordre, émotion.

Tumultuarily, Adv. Tumultuairement, en tumulte.

Tumultuary, A. Tumultuaire.

Tumultuous, A. Tumultueux, tumultuaire.

Tumultuously, Adv. Tumultueusement, tumultuairement.

Tún, S. Un tonneau.

A run of timber, Mesure de 40 pieds cubiques de bois de charpente. Tun-belly'd, Qui a un gros ventre, pançu.

To tán, or to tún up, V. A. Entonner, verser dans un tonneau, mettre dans un tonneau.

Túna, S. Tuna, Arbre en Amérique.

Túnable, A. Accordant, harmonieux, melodieux.

Tunably, Adv. Harmonieusement, melodieusement.

Túne, S. Accord, ton, consonance, ou union de son; also air, ton, mode de chanter ou de jouer de certains instrumens.

*† To be out of tune (or out of humour) N'être pas de bonne humeur.

To tune, V. A. Accorder, mettre d'accord.

Túned, A. Accordé.

Túner, S. Qui accorde.

Túneless, A. Discordant.

Túnique, S. Une tunique.

Túnick, or tunicle, S. Tunique, membrane, pellicule.

Túning, S. (from to tune) L'action d'accorder.

Túnnage, S. Tonnage.

Túnned, A. (from to tun) Entonné, versé, ou mis dans un tonneau.

Túnnel, S. Un entonnoir; tonnelle; tuyau.

Túnneler, S. Tonneleur.

Túnnny, S. Thon, Poisson de mer.

Túp, S. Un belier.

To túp, V. A. (as a Ram does the Ewe) Luter, couvrir.

Túrbant, S. Turban.

Túrbary, S. Privilège ou droit de prendre des tourbes dans des communes.

Túrbot, S. Turbot.

Turbulency, S. Esprit turbulent, seditieux, remuant, inquiet.

Turbulent, A. Furieux, impetueux; Turbulent, seditieux, remuant.

Túrbulently, Adv. Turbulamment.

Turcism, S. La religion des Turcs, la Mahometisme.

Turcois, S. a turcois-stone, Une turquoise.

Túrd, S. Merde, vilenie, ordure, bran ou bren, matiere fecale.

† Túrdy, A. Méchant, mauvais; * † incivil, desobligeant, * † Chagrin ou de mauvaise humeur.

Túrf, S. a green turf, Gazon, un verd gazon. (or dry turf) Une tourbe.

Turgescence, S. Enflure.

Turgid, A. Enflé, ou qui s'enfle.

Turk, S. Turc, nom de Nation; Le Turc, ou la langue Turque.

Turk's cap, Martagon, Fleur.

Túrkish, A. Turc, Turque, des turcs.

Turky, S. La turquie.

A Turkey, or a Turkey-Cock, Un coq d'Inde. A Turkey-Hen, Une poule d'Inde.

Túrmerick, S. Sorte de racine jaune bonne pour la jaunisse.

Turmoil, S. Tumulte, bruit, brouillerie, vacarme.

† To turmoil, V. N. Faire grand bruit, faire du vacarme, tempêter.

Turn, S. (or turner's lathe) Un tour de tourneur. (or walk) Tour, promenade. (or change) Changement, revolution.

The Sheriff's turn, La cour de Sheriff, qui se tient deux fois l'année. Give it a turn, Tournez-le. * † 'Twas within the turn of a die, Il n'a tenu qu'à un cheveu.

'Tis upon the turn of Twelve, of One, &c. Midi ou une heure vient de sonner. He is not fit for my turn, Il ne m'accommode pas.

To serve one's turn (to do one's business) Faire son coup, ou ses affaires.

A turn-coat, * Un homme qui a tourné casaque, qui a changé de parti. Un revolté, un apostat. A turn-broach, or a turn-spit, Un tourne broche.

Turn-key, in a Prison, Guichetier.

Turn-pike, (or bar) Barrière.

Turn-pike, (or caltrop) Chaufsetraps.

Turn-stile, Tourniquet.

To turn, V. A. Tourner.

* To turn tail, * Tournoyer, biaiser, tergiverser, chercher des détours, n'aller pas droit.

To turn, (to turn the inside outward) Tourner, retourner.

To turn the scale, Faire pencher la balance.

To turn goods upon a shopkeeper's hands, Renvoyer des marchandises à un marchand, les lui rendre.

To turn, V. N. Tourner; Se retourner.

To turn, Act. (to bend another way) Detourner, tourner ailleurs.

To turn, N. (to be changed, to become) Se tourner, se changer, changer, se convertir, passer d'un état à un autre, devenir, se faire. That turns my stomach, Cela me fait soulever le cœur, ou me fait presque vomir.

To turn (or to go over) to one, N. Se tourner, ou se ranger du côté de quelqu'un, se joindre à lui.

To turn a Stallion among Mares, Act. Donner l'étalon aux juments.

To turn about or round, N. Tourner, tourner.

To turn away, Act. Congedier, se defaire de, chasser.

To turn away from one, N. Quitter le parti de quelqu'un, l'abandonner.

To turn back, N. S'en retourner, rebrousser, rebrousser chemin, retourner sur ses pas.

To turn down, A. Plier.

To turn one home, Act. Faire retirer ou renvoyer, quelqu'un chez soi.

To turn home, N. Se retirer, s'en retourner, s'en aller chez soi.

To turn off, Act. Se defaire de quelqu'un, ou le renvoyer.

To turn in, Act. Remplir, redoubler.

To turn in and out, N. Serpenter, tourner.

To turn over to, Act. Remettre; renvoyer.

To turn out, Act. Chasser, mettre dehors.

To turn out, N. Sortir, decamper, deloger.

Tournament, S. Tournoi, ou tournois, joute.

Turned, A. Tourné, &c. V. to turn.

Turnep, S. Navet.

Turner, S. Tourneur, boisselier.

Turning, S. Tour, ou l'action de tourner, &c. V. to turn. Detour, tour, sinuosité.

Turning, A. Ex. A turning Joynt, Vertebre.

Turpentine, S. Terebinthine.

Turpentine-tree, Terebinthe.

Turpitude, S. Turpitude, infamie, laideur.

Turrel, S. Tirefond de tonnelier.

Turret, S. Une tourette.

Turtle, S. Tortue de mer.

Turtle-dove, Une tourterelle ou tourts.

Tush or tut, Interj. Fi.

Tushes, S. Ex. The tushes of a horse, Les crocs ou crochets d'un cheval.

Tushes or tusks (S.) of a wild boar, Defenses de sanglier.

Tusked, A. Qui a des defenses.

Tut, S. Monde; V. to tush.

Tutelage, S. L'état d'un enfant en tutelle.

Tutelar or tutelary, A. Tutelaire, gardien.

Tut mout'h'd, A. Dont le menton & la lèvre de dessous avance plus que celle de dessus, lippen.

Tutor, S. Precepteur ou gouverneur; tuteur.

To tutor, V. A. Reprendre, corriger, censurer, apprendre à vivre.

Tutored, A. Repris, corrigé, &c. V. to tutor.

Tutored, S. Tutrice.

Tutoring, S. L'action de reprendre, &c. V. to tutor.

Tutorship, S. Place ou emploi de precepteur, preceptorat.

Tuty or tulty, S. Tutie.

†† Tuty or tuzzy muzzy, S. Un bouquet.

†† Twain, A. (for two) Deux.

Twang, S. Son aigu; mauvais accent, mauvaise prononciation.

To twang, V. N. Rendre un son aigu.

To twang a bow, V. A. Faire rendre un son aigu à une corde d'arc.

To twattle, V. N. Causer, babiller, caqueter, jaser.

A twattler or twattle-basker, S. Un causeur, une causeuse, ou une becqueno.

Twattling, S. L'action de causer, babil, caquet.

Twattling, (A) Housewife, Un causeuse, † une becqueno.

Twèak, S. Peine, embarras, perplexité.

To tweak (V. A.) by the nose, Tirer par le né.

Twéézers, S. Pincettes.

Twelfth, S. Douzième.

Twelfth-day or Twelfth-tide, Les rois, le jour des rois, l'épiphanie.

Twelve, A. Douze.

A twelve-month, Un an, une année.

Twentieth, A. Vingtième.

Twenty, A. Vingt ou vint.

Twibill, S. Une pince.

Twice, Adv. (from two) Deux fois.

Twice-told, Doublement.

Twig, S. Jeune branche, verge, rejetton. Lime twig, Gluais.

Twilight, S. Crépuscule, l'entre-chien & loup.

Twin, S. (from two) Jumeau, jumelle. She goes with twins, Elle est grosse de deux enfans.

Twin-brothers, Freres jumeaux.

Twine, S. Du fil retors.

To twine, V. A. Entortiller, entrelasser.

To twine, N. S'entortiller, s'entrelasser.

Twined,

Twined, *A.* Entortillé, entrelassé.

Twining, *S.* L'action d'entortiller, &c. *V.* to twine, *A. & N.* Twinge, *S.* Douleur aiguë, point; * tourment.

To twinge, *V. A.* Tourmenter, faire une douleur fort sensible.

Twinged, *A.* Tourmenté.

Twinkle, *S.* Clin d'œil, oeilade.

To twinkle, *V. N.* Briller, étinceler.

Twinkler, *S.* L'action de briller, &c.

Twinkling, *A.* Brillant, étincelant.

Twirl, *S. Ex.* Give it a twirl, Tournez le.

To twirl, or to twirl about, *V. A.* Tourner, faire tourner.

Twirled, *A.* Tourné.

A twirling about, *S.* L'action de faire tourner.

Twist, *S.* Cordon;  Le dedans de la cuisse;  Mélange de thé & de café.

To twist, *V. A.* Entrelasser, entortiller, tordre, retordre, cordonner;  Treffer.

† To twist, (or eat greedily) Manger goulument.

To twist, *V. N.* S'entrelasser, s'entortiller.

Twisted, *A.* Entrelassé, entortillé, retors, cordonné, &c.

Twisting, *S.* L'action d'entortiller, d'entrelasser, de retordre.

To twit in the teeth, *V. A.* Reprocher, faire des reproches, * jetter au nez.

Twitch, *S. Ex.* He gave me such a twitch, that — Il me pinça si fort, que —

To twitch, *V. A.* Pincer; also tirer.

Twitched, *A.* Pincé, tiré.

Twitching, *S.* L'action de pincer ou de tirer.

Twitted in the teeth, *A.* à qui l'on a fait des reproches.

To twitter at one, *V. N.* Rire au nez de quelqu'un.

Twittering, *S.* L'action de rire au nez, &c.

Twitting, *S.* a twitting in the teeth, (from to twit) L'action de reprocher, ou de faire des reproches, &c. *V.* to twit.

† Twittle-twattle, *S.* Babil, caquet.

† To twittle-twattle, *V. N.* Caquetter, causer, babiller, jaser.

Two, *A.* Deux. A two handed

sword, *Un espadon.*

Two-fold, *A.* Divisé en deux.

Two-fold, *Adv.* Au double, ou deux fois autant.

Tying, *S.* L'action de lier, d'attacher, &c. *V.* to tie.

Tympan, *S.* Tympan.

Tympanist, *S.* Hydropique, qui a le tympanites.

Tympanical, *A.* Qui a le tympanites.

Tympany, *S.* Tympanites.

Type, *S.* Type, figure.

 Type, (or Printing Letter) Caractere, lettre d'imprimerie.

Typical, *A.* Typique.

Typically, *Adv.* Dans un sens typique.

† Typographer, *S.* Un imprimeur.

Typographical, *A.* D'imprimeur.

Typography, *S.* Imprimerie, ou l'art d'imprimer.

Tyrannical or tyrannous, *A.* Tyrannique, tyran. A tyrannical man or woman, Un tyran, une tyranne.

Tyrannically, *Adv.* Tyranniquement.

Tyrannicide, *S.* Tyrannicide.

To tyrannize, *V. A.* Tyranniser.

Tyrannised, *A.* Tyrannisé.

Tyrannising, *S.* L'action de tyranniser.

Tyranny, *S.* Tyrannie.

Tyrant, *S.* Tyran. A petty tyrant, Un tyranneau.

V.

Vacancy, *S.* Vuide,  Vacance.

Vacant, *A.* Vaquant ou vacant, vuide.  Vacant time, Loisir.

To vacate, *V. A.* Vuidier;  casser, annuler.

Vacated, *A.* Vuidé, vuide, vacant, &c. *V.* to vacate.

Vacation, *S.* Vacations ou vacances;  Vacance d'un bénéfice.

Vaccary, *S.* Une etable à vaches.

D † Vacillant, *A.* Vacillant, chancelant.

D † Vacillation, *S.* Vacillation.

Vacuity or vacuum, *S.* Le vuide, espace vuide.

D † Vafrous, *A.* Fin, adroit, rusé.

Vagabond, *S.* Un vagabond, une vagabonde.

Vagary, *S.* Fantaisie, caprice, quinte, folie, vision, rêverie.

Vagrancy, *S.* Fainéantise, vie vagabonde.

Vagrant, *S.* Vagabond.

* Vagrant lust, Une convoitise effrénée.

Vague, *Adj. Ex.* Vague ideas, (Lock) Idées vagues.

Vail, *S.* Une voile.

To vail, *V. A.* Voiler.

Vailed, *A.* Voilé.

Vailing, *S.* L'action de voiler.

Vails, *S.* Profits, tour de bâton, etrennes.

Vain, *A.* Vain.

In vain, or vainly, *Adv.* Vainement, en vain.

Vainness, *S.* Vanité, inutilité.

Vaire, *S.* Vair.

Vale, *S.* Vallée.

Valediction, *S.* Congé, adieu.

Valedictory, *A.* De congé.

Valence, *S.* Pente. *Ex.* The valences of a bed, Les pentes d'un lit.

Valentine, *S.* Valentin, valentine.

Valerian, *S.* Valeriane.

Valet, *S.* Un valet, un serviteur.

Valetudinarian, or Valetudinary, *A.* Valetudinaire, maledif, infirme.

Valetudinary, *S.* Infirmerie, ou hôpital.

Valiant, *A.* Vaillant, courageux, brave.

Valiantly, *Adv.* Vaillamment, courageusement.

Valiantness, *S.* Vaillance, courage.

Valid, *A.* Valide, ou valable.

To validate, *V. A.* Valider, rendre valide.

Validated, *A.* Validé.

Validating or Validation, *S.* Validation, action de valider.

* Validity, *S.* Validité.

Valley, *S.* Une vallée.

A little valley, Un valon, une petite vallée.

Valorous, *A.* Valeureux, vaillant, courageux.

Valour, *S.* Valeur, courage.

Valuable, *A.* Prétieux, de grand prix;  Important, de poids.

Va-

Valuation, *S. Evaluation.*
 Vale, *S. Prix, valeur, Cas, estime, état.*
 To value, *V. A. Estimer, faire l'estimation d'une chose, l'apprécier, l'évaluer; Priser, faire cas.*
 Valued, *A. Estimé, évalué, &c. V. to value.*
 Valuer, *S. Estimateur.*
 Not to be valued, *Inestimable.*
 Válves, *S. Valvules.*
 Váluing, *S. Evaluation, estimation, estime, ou l'action d'estimer, &c. V. to value.*
 Vambrace, *S. Brassar.*
 Vamp, *S. Empeigne.*
 To vamp, or new-vamp, *V. A. Racommoder, rajuster, r'habiller.*
 Vamped, or new vamped, *A. Racommodé, rajusté, r'habillé.*
 Vamplate, *S. (or gauntlet) Gantelet.*
 Van or Van-guard, *S. Avant-garde.*
 Van or Fan, (to winnow corn with) *Un van.*
 Vane, *S. Girouette.*
 Vane, (or temple) *Temple.*
 To vanish away, or to vanish out of sight, *V. N. S'évanouir, disparaître.*
 Vánity, *S. Vanité.*
 To vanquish, *V. A. Vaincre, domter.*
 Vanquished, *A. Vaincu, surmonté, domté.*
 Vanquisher, *S. Vainqueur, victorieux.*
 Vanquishing, *S. L'action de vaincre, &c.*
 Vánrage, *S. Ce qu'on donne quelquefois au delà du poids ou de la mesure, surpoids.*
 Vantcourier, *S. Avant-coureur, précurseur.*
 Vápid, *A. (palled) wine, Du vin poussé ou tourné.*
 Vaporation, *S. L'action de jeter des vapeurs.*
 Váporous, *A. Vaporeux.*
 Vápour, *S. Vapeur, fumée.*
 To vapour, *V. N. Faire le fier, faire le fat & le glorieux, faire l'entendu, ou le rodomont.*
 To vapour away, *S'évaporer.*
 Vapouring, *S. Fierté, rodomontade.*
 Vapouring, *A. Ex. A vapouring fellow, Un fat, un glorieux, un rodomont qui insulte tout le monde.*

Várdingale, *S. Vertugadin.*
 Variable, *A. Variable, changeant.*
 Variableness, *S. Variation, inconstance.*
 Várianee, *S. Differend, dispute, querelle, division, brouillerie.*
 To set at variance, *Brouiller, desunir.*
 Variátion, *S. Variation, changement.*
 Varicoloured, *A. Bigarré, de diverses couleurs.*
 To variegate, *V. A. Bigarrer.*
 Variegated, *A. Bigarré.*
 Variégation, *S. Bigarrure.*
 Variety, *S. Variété.*
 Vários, *A. Divers, différents.*
 Váriosly, *Adv. Diversément, différemment.*
 Várlet, *S. Un homme de néant, un coquin, un gueux, un belitre, un faquin. V. Valet.*
 Várnish, *S. Vernis.*
 To varnish, *V. A. Vernir, vernisser. To varnish a Picture, Raffraichir un portrait.*
 Varnished, *A. Verni, vernissé.*
 Varnisher, *S. Vernisseur.*
 Varnishing, *S. L'action de vernir; Vernis.*
 Várry, *A. Vairé.*
 Várvels, *S. Vervelles, touret.*
 To váry, *V. A. Varier, diversifier, changer.*
 To vary, *V. N. Varier, changer.*
 Váryed, *A. Varié, diversifié, changé.*
 Varying, *S. L'action de varier, &c. V. to vary.*
 Váse, *S. Vase.*
 Vással, *S. Vassal.*
 A the vassal, *Vassale.*
 Vássalage, *S. Vasselage.*
 Vást, *A. Vaste, grand, immense.*
 Vást, *Adv. Fort, extrêmement, excessivement.*
 Vástation, *S. Devastation, desolation, ruine.*
 Vástity, *S. Grandeur, grande étendue.*
 Vástly, *Adv. Fort, extrêmement, excessivement.*
 Vástness, *S. Grandeur, grande étendue.*
 Vát, *S. Une cuve.*
 A chéese-vat, or cheese-fat, *Eclisse.*
 Vavafory, *S. Vavassorerie.*
 Vávafour, *S. Vavasseur.*

Vaudevil, *S. (or Ballad) Un vaudeville.*
 Váult, *S. oute.*
 Vault, (or House of Office) *Les lieux, le privé.*
 To váult, *V. A. Vouter.*
 To vault upon a horse, *V. N. Voltiger.*
 Vaulted, *A. Vouté.*
 Vaulter, *Un voltigeur.*
 Vaulting, *S. L'action de vouter ou de voltiger; V. to vault, Volte.*
 Váulty, *A. Vouté.*
 Váunt, *S. Vanterie, ostentation, montre, parade.*
 To váunt, *V. A. or to vaunt of, N. Se vanter, se glorifier, faire vanité.*
 Vaunted, or vaunted of, *A. Dont on se vante, dont on s'est vanté, &c. V. to vaunt.*
 Vaunter, *S. Un vanteur, un glorieux, un bavard.*
 Vaunting, *S. L'action de se vanter, ostentation, vanterie.*
 Vauntingly, *Adv. Avec ostentation, en se vantant.*
 Váuntlay, *S. (in hunting) Relais, chiens en relais.*
 Váyvod, *S. Vayvode.*
 D † Uberous, *S. (plentiful) Abondant.*
 Ubiquitarian, *S. Ubiquitaire.*
 Ubiquity, *S. Ubiquité.*
 údder, *S. (or Dug) Tetine.*
 úds-niggers or úds-budlikins, *Ventre saintgris, ventre bleu.*
 Véal, *S. Veau, chair de veau.*
 To véér, *V. A. Filer.*
 To veer, *V. N. Sauter, changer & passer d'un rumb à un autre.*
 Végetable, *A. Vegetable.*
 The vegetables, *S. Les végétaux, les plantes.*
 Végetation, *S. Vegetation.*
 Végetative, *A. Vegetatif.*
 Végete, *S. Qui pousse & croit.*
 D † Végetive, *A. Vif, vigoureux.*
 Véhemence or véhemency, *S. Vehemence.*
 Vehement, *Vehement.*
 Vehemently, *Adv. Avec vehemence.*
 Vehicle, *S. Vehicle.*
 Véin, *S. Vein.*
 To vein, *V. A. Ex. To vein a mantle-piece, Marbrer ou jasper un manteau de cheminée.*
 Veiny, *A. Veineux.*
 Vélites, *S. Velites.*
 Vállam, *S. Velin.*
 Velléity,

Velléity, S. *Velléité*.
 To véllicate, V. A. *Pincer*.
 Vellicación, S. *L'action de pincer*.
 Velócity, S. *Velocité, vitesse, rapidité*.
 Veldours, S. *Un frotoir*.
 Velvet, S. *Velours*. Velvet like, *Velouté*. A velvet-maker, *Veloutier*.
 Venál, A. *Venal, qui est à vendre, qui se peut vendre; mercenaire*.
 Venality, S. *Venalité*.
 To vënd, V. A. *Vendre, debiter, faire le débit de*.
 Vendée, S. *L'acheteur*.
 Vëndible, A. *Venal, à vendre; Bon, bien conditionné*.
 To vëndicate, V. A. *Vendiquer*.
 Vendicated, A. *Vendiqué*.
 Vendicación, S. *Vendication*.
 Vending, S. *Vente, débit, action de vendre ou de debiter; V. to vend*.
 Vendition, S. *Vendition, vente*.
 Vëndor, S. *Le vendeur*.
 Venefical, or venéfick, A. *Qui empoisonne, empoisonné*.
 Vénéfice, S. *Venefice, empoisonnement*.
 Vénenous, A. *Veneneux ou venimeux*.
 Vénérable, A. *Vénérable*.
 To vénérate, V. A. *Vénérer, révéler*.
 Vénèrated, A. *Vénéré, révééré*.
 Vénération, S. *Vénération*.
 Vénereal or venereous, *Vénérien*.
 Vénery, S. *Plaisir vénérien, plaisir de la chair; Venérie*.
 Vengeance, S. *Vengeance*.
 Vengeful, V. *Vindictif*.
 Vénial, A. *Veniel, pardonnable*.
 Veníering, S. S. *Placage*.
 Vénison, S. *Venaison*.
 Vénom, S. *Venin, poison*.
 Venemous, A. *venimeux, qui a du venin*.
 Vënt, S. *Vent, air*.
 A Vent, or a vent hòle, *Soupirail. Un puits*.
 (or sale) *Vente ou debit*.
 To vent, V. N. *Flairer; respirer*.
 To vent, V. A. * *Eventer, découvrir, divulguer, publier*.
 Vënted, A. *Eventé, &c.*
 Venter, S. Ex. *Brother by the same venter, Frere uterin*.
 Vëntiduct, S. *Conduit de vent*.

To ventilate, V. A. V. *to fan or winnow*.
 To ventilate or breathe the vein, *Ventiler, ou eventer la veine*.
 Ventilation, S. *L'action du verb.*
 Venting, S. *L'action du verbe to vent; V. to vent, N. & A.*
 Ventosity, S. *Ventosité, vents*.
 Véntricle, S. *Ventricule*.
 Venture, S. *Aventure, hazard, risque; Marchandises qu'un particulier risque par mer*.
 To venture, V. N. *S'aventurer, se hasarder, risquer*.
 To venture, V. A. *Aventurer, hasarder, oser*. To venture upon a thing, *Entreprendre une chose*.
 Ventured, A. *Aventuré, hasardé, risqué, &c.* V. *to venture*.
 Venturer, S. *Aventurier, aventuriere*.
 Venturefom or venturous, A. *Aventureux, hasardeux, hardi, qui hasarde trop*.
 Venturously, Adv. *à l'aventure, à tout hazard, à tout risque*.
 Venùe, S. *Voisinage*.
 Vènus, S. *Venus*.
 Veracity, S. *Verité*.
 Verb, S. *Verbe*.
 Verbal, A. *Verbal*.
 A verbal, S. *Un verbal ou un nom verbal*.
 Verbality, S. *Qualité de ce qui est verbal*.
 Verbàtim, Adv. *Mot pour mot, ou mot à mot*.
 Verberation, S. *Verberation*.
 Verbóse, A. *Qui parle beaucoup, diffus, long*.
 + Verbosity, S. + *Verbosité, beaucoup de paroles, babil*.
 Vèrdant, A. *Verdoyant, qui verdit*.
 Verdè or verdèa, S. *Verdée*.
 Vèrdegrease, S. *Verde de gris, verdet*.
 Vèrderer or verdéerer, S. *Verdier ou verdie gruyer*.
 Verdict, S. *Le rapport, ou la reponse des jurez; Jugement, sentiment, pensée, avis*.
 Vèrditure, S. *Verd de terre ou rendres bleues*.
 Vèrdour or vèrdure, S. *Verdeur, verdure*.
 Vèrge, S. *Verge, baguette; Jurisdiction, ressort*.
 Vèrger, S. *Sergent à verge, huissier, porte-verge*.

Verídical, A. *Veridique*.
 Vériest, A. Ex. *He is the veriest rogue that ever lived, C'est le plus franc coquin qui ait jamais été*.
 Verification, S. *Verification*.
 To vérify, V. A. *Verifier*.
 Verify'd, A. *Verifié*.
 Verifying, S. *Verification*.
 Vèrily, Adv. *En vérité, vraiment, véritablement*.
 Verisimilar, A. *Vraysemblable*.
 Verisimility, S. *Vraysemblance*.
 Vèrity, S. *Verité*.
 Vèrjuice, S. *Verjus*.
 Vermiculated, A. *Vermiculé*.
 Vermillion, S. *Vermillon*.
 D † To vermilion, V. N. *Rougir*.
 Vermination, S. *Action d'engendrer des vers, production des vers*.
 Vèrmine, S. *Vers; vermine*.
 Vernacular or vernaculous, A. *Du país, de son país, ordinaire*.
 Vèrnal, A. *De printems. The vernal season, or the spring, Le printems*.
 Vèrril, S. *Virole, frete*.
 Vèrse, S. *Vers. A verse-maker, Un versificateur, un rhimeur, un rimailleur. A verse of a chapter, &c. Un verset de chapitre, &c.*
 Vèrsicle, S. *Petit verset*.
 Versification, S. *Versification*.
 Vèrsifier, S. *Un versificateur*.
 To versify, V. N. *Versifier ou faire des vers*.
 Vèrsion, S. *Version, traduction*.
 Vèrt, S. *Les arbres d'une forêt*.
 Vèrtebræ, S. *Vertebres*.
 Vèrtical, S. *Vertical*.
 Verticity, S. Ex. *Their Verticity about their own centers, (Lock) Leur nature ou leur puissance de se mouvoir dans leurs centres*.
 Vertige or vertigo, S. *Vertige*.
 Vertiginous, A. *Vertigineux*.
 Vèrvine, S. *Verveine ou verveine*.
 Vèrvisé, S. *Sorte de gros drap*.
 Vèry, A. *Vrai, véritable, parfait, franc, sieffé; même ou mêmes*.
 Very, Adv. *Fort, très, bien, tout à fait, parfaitement*.

The very same day, *Le même jour.* 'Tis the very self same, *C'est le même.* *Very much,* Fort. Very fain, *Bien.*

Vesicatory, S. *Un vésicatoire.*

Vésicle, S. *Vésicule.*

Vesperies, S. *Vesperies.*

Vépers, S. *Vépres.*

Véssel, S. *Vase, vaisseau.*

(or ship) Vaisseau, navire, bâtiment.

Vést, S. *Un veste.*

To vest, V. A. *Revêtir, investir.*

Véstal, Ex. A vestal Virgin or Nun, or a Vestal, S. *Une vestale, ou une vierge vestale.*

Vested, A. *Revêtu, investi;* V. to vest.

Véstriary, S. *Le revestiaire, ou le vestaire.*

Vestiges, S. *Vestiges, traces.*

Vestment, S. *Vêtement, habits, habillement.*

Véstry, S. *Le revestiaire ou la sacristie.* A vestry-keeper, *Un sacristain.*

Vestry, (a meeting of the chief parishioners in the vestry) *Assemblée des principaux paroissiens dans la sacristie.*

Véstry men, *Les principaux paroissiens.*

Vesture, S. *Vêtement.* *Vest*, investiture, ensaisinement.

Vétch, S. *Vesse.*

Bitter vetch, *Ers.*

Veteran, A. & S. *Veteran.*

To véx, V. A. *Fâcher, tourmenter, chagriner, faire enrager.*

Vexation, S. *Vexation, fâcherie, chagrin, déplaisir.*

Vexatious, A. *Méchant, fâcheux, chagrinant, incommode.*

A vexatious suit at law, Un proces qui est une pure vexation.

Véxed, A. *Fâché, tourmenté, chagriné,* &c. V. to vex.

Véxer, S. *Un fâcheux, une fâcheuse.*

Vexing, S. *L'action de fâcher,* &c. V. to vex.

úglily, Adv. *Vilainement, mal.*

Uglinefs, S. *Laideur, difformité.*

Ugly, A. *Laid, difforme, vilain;* * *vilain, indecent, mal honnête;* * *méchant;* * *lâche, bas, honteux, infame, mal honnête.*

Vial, S. *Phiole.*

† Vîands, S. *Vîandes.*

Viaticum, S. *Viatique.*

Vibration, S. *Vibration.*

Vicar, S. *Vicaire.*

Vicarage or Vicaridge, S. *Cure ou bénéfice de vicarie perpétuel.*

Vicarious, A. *Vicarial, de vicaire.*

Vicarship, S. *Vicariat.*

Vice, S. *Vice;* *vis;* tire-plomb. *Estoc,* prononcez étan.

The vice-chops, *Le mord, ou les machoires d'un étan.*

Vice-Admiral, S. *Vice-Amiral.*

Vice-Admiral-ship, S. *La charge de vice-amiral.*

Vice-Chamberlain, S. *Vice-chambellan.*

Vice-Chancelour, S. *Vice-chancelier.*

Vice - Chancellourship, S. *Charge de Vice-chancelier.*

Vice-commissary, S. *Vice-commissaire.*

Vice-doge, S. *Vice-doge ou vice-duc.*

Vicegèrent, S. *Vicegerent, substitut.*

Viceroy, S. *Viceroi.*

Viceroyalty, S. *Viceroyauté.*

Vice-treasurer, S. *Sous-tresorier.*

To viciate, V. A. *Corrompre, gâter, vicier.*

Viciated, A. *Corrompu, gâté, vicié.*

Vicinage or Vicinity, S. *Voisinage, proximité.*

Vicious, A. (from vice) *Vicieux, plein de vices.*

Viciously, Adv. *Mal.*

Viciousness, S. *Inclination au vice, corruption.*

Vicissitude, S. *Vicissitude.*

Victim, S. *Victime, sacrifice.*

Victor, S. *Vainqueur, victorieux.*

Victorious, A. *Victorieux.*

Victoriously, Adv. *Victorieusement.*

Victory, S. *Victorie.*

To victual, V. A. *Avitailler.*

Victualled, A. *Avitaillé.*

Victualler, S. *Vituaillieur, ou avitaillieur.*

Victualling, S. *Avitaillement, ou l'action d'avitailler.*

Victualling-house, Cabaret, gargotte.

Victuals, S. *Vivres, provisions, manger.*

Vidame, S. *Vidame.*

Viduity, S. *Viduité, veuvage.*

Vie, S. A Vie at Cards, *Envi ou renvi.*

To vie, V. N. *Envier, faire un envi ou un renvi.*

* To vie, V. A. & N. *Contester, disputer, faire à qui l'emportera, defier, faire à l'envi, * trier au bâton ou au court bâton.*

View, S. *Veuë.*

To take a view of, *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître.*

To view, V. A. *Voir, regarder, examiner, reconnoître;* *faire la reveuë, passer en reveuë.*

Viewed, A. *Veu, regardé,* &c. V. to view.

Viewer, S. *Celui ou celle qui void, qui regarde, ou qui examine,* &c. (V. to view) *Un expert.*

Viewing, S. *L'action de voir,* &c. V. to view.

Vigil, S. *Veille ou vigile.*

Vigilance or vigilancy, S. *Vigilance.*

Vigilant, A. *Vigilant.*

Vigilantly, Adv. *Vigilamment.*

Vigintivirâte, S. *Vigintivirat.*

Vigintiviri, S. *Vingt intendans, officiers ou magistrats parmi les anciens Romains.*

Vigone, S. *Vigogne.*

Vigorous, A. *Vigoureux.*

Vigorously, Adv. *Vigoreusement.*

Vigorousness or Vigour, S. *Vigueur.*

Vile, A. *Vil, abjet, chetif, pauvre méprisable.*

Vilely, Adv. *Mal, en mal-honnête homme.*

Vileness, S. *Bassesse, vile condition.*

To vilify, V. A. *Mépriser, raviler, vilipender.*

Vilified, A. *Méprisé, ravili.*

Vilifying, S. *L'action de mépriser.*

Vility, S. *Vileté, bas prix.*

Vill, S. *Terre seigneuriale, paroisse, partie de paroisse, ou maison de campagne.*

Village, S. *Village.*

Villager, S. *Villageois, une villageoise.*

Villain, S. *Un vilain, un serf, un païsan, un roturier;* *Un coquin, un mal-honnête homme, un belitre, un lâche.*

Villanous, A. *Lâche, bas, infame, mal-honnête.*

Villanously, Adv. *Lâchement.*

Villany, S. *Lâcheté, infamie, bassesse.*

Villénage,

Villénage, *S. Vilenagie, tenure rurale, roture.*

Vincible, *A. Qui peut être vaincu, qui n'est pas invincible.*

Vincture, *S. Ligature.*

D † Vendemial, *A. Qui appartient aux vendanges.*

D † To vindemiate, *V. A. & N. Vendanger.*

To vindicate, *V. A. Défendre, maintenir, soutenir.*

Vindicated, *A. Défendu, &c.*

Vindicating, *S. L'action de défendre, &c.*

Vindication, *S. Défense, protection ; J Justification, apologie ; J vengeance.*

Vindicator, *S. Défenseur, protecteur, J vengeur.*

Vindictive, *A. Vindicatif.*

Vine, *S. Sep de vigne.*

Vine-dresser, *Vignerons.*

Vine-branch, *Sarment.*

Vinegar, *S. Vinaigre. A Vinegar-bottle, Un vinaigrier.*

Vinegar-man, *Un vinaigrier.*

Vinew, *S. (or mouldiness) Chancisseure.*

To vinew, *V. N. Se chancier.*

Vinewed, *A. Chanci.*

Vineyard, *S. Vigne.*

Vinnet, *S. Vignette.*

Vinosity, *S. Qualité vineuse.*

Vinous, *A. Vineux.*

Vintage, *S. Vendange, vinée ; J Les vendanges.*

Vintager, *S. Un vendangeur, une vendangeuse.*

Vintner, *S. Un tavernier, un cabaretier à vins.*

Vintry, *S. Un lieu fameux pour la vente des vins.*

Viol, *S. Viole.*

To violate, *V. A. Violer, enfreindre.*

Violated, *A. Violé, enfreint.*

Violater, *S. Violateur, infra-cteur.*

Violating, *S. Violement, l'action de violer.*

Violation, *S. Violement, infra-ction, contravention.*

Violence, *S. Violence.*

Violent, *A. Violent, impetueux, vehement.*

Violently, *Adv. Violément.*

Violer, *S. Violette. J Syrup of violets, Sirap violat ou violar. J The violet plant, Le violier.*

Violet, *A. Violat.*

Violin, *S. Violon.*

Violist, *S. Joueur de viole.*

Viper, *S. Vipere.*

Viperine, *A. De vipere ou de viperes.*

Virago, *Une amazone, une heroine.*

Virelay, *S. Un virelay.*

Virges, *S. Verges.*

Virgin, *S. Vierge, pucelle, fille.*

Virgin wax, *Cire vierge.*

Virginal, *A. Virginal.*

Virginals, *S. Sorte d'épinette, ou de claveffion.*

Virginia or Virginia Tobacco, *S. Tabac de Virginie.*

Virginity, *S. Virginité, pucelage.*

Virgo, *S. La vierge.*

Virgoléuse, *S. (a sort of Peas) Virgouleuse.*

Virile, *A. Viril, mâle.*

Virility, *S. Virilité. J Cœur, courage, valeur.*

Virtual, *A. Virtuel.*

Virtually, *Adv. Virtuellement.*

Virtue, *S. Vertu.*

Virtuoso, *S. Un philosophe, un sçavant, un bel esprit, un curieux.*

Virtuous, *A. Vertueux.*

Virtuously, *Adv. Vertueusement.*

Virulency, *S. Virus, venin.*

Virulent, *S. Virulent ; * venimeux, mordant, piquant, satyrique.*

Virulently, *Adv. D'une manière mordante ou satyrique.*

Visage, *S. Le visage.*

Visceral, *A. Des viscères, des entrailles.*

Viscosity, *S. Viscosité.*

Viscount, *S. Un vicomte.*

Viscountess, *S. Vicomtesse.*

Viscounty, *S. Vicomté.*

Viscous, *A. Visqueux, gluant.*

Viscousness, *S. Viscosité.*

Viser, *S. (of a head-piece) Visiere de casque.*

Visibility, *S. Qualité visible.*

Visible, *A. Visible.*

Visibly, *Adv. Visiblement.*

Visier, *S. or Grand Visier, Le Grand Visir.*

Vision, *S. Vision.*

Visionary, *A. Qui regarde la vision.*

A visionary, *S. Un visionnaire.*

Visit, *S. Visite.*

To visit, *V. A. Visiter.*

Visitation, *S. Visite ; J Visitation.*

Visited, *A. Visité.*

Visiter, *S. Visiteur, un faiseur de visites.*

Visiting, *S. Visites, l'action de visiter, &c. V. to visit.*

Visitor, *S. Visiteur.*

Visorium, *S. Visorium.*

Vista, *Veuë, perspective.*

Visual, *A. Visuel.*

Vital, *A. Vital.*

Vitals, *S. Les parties vitales ou nobles.*

To vitiate, &c. *V. to viciate.*

Vitrean, or vitreal, *A. Vitré.*

Vitrifiable, *A. Qui peut être vitrifié.*

Vitrification, *S. Vitrification.*

To vitrify, *V. A. Vitrifier.*

Vitrified, *A. Vitrifié.*

Vitrifying, *S. L'action de vitrifier, vitrification.*

Vitriol, *S. Virriol.*

Vitriolous, *A. Vitriolé ou vitriolique.*

D † To vituperate, *V. A. Blamer, gronder.*

Vituperated, *A. Blamé, grondé.*

Vituperation, *S. Vitupere, blâme.*

Vivacious, *A. Vif, plein de feu.*

Vivacity, *S. Vivacité.*

Vivary, *S. (a Law word) Un parc, une garenne, ou un vivier.*

Viver, *S. Vive.*

Vives, *S. Les avives.*

Vivid, *A. Vif, frais.*

Vivifical, *A. Vivifiant.*

To vivificate or to vivify, *V. A. Vivifier.*

Vivification or vivifying, *S. Vivification.*

D † Viviparous, *A. Qui fait ses petits sans pondre ou frayer.*

Vixen, *S. (or a Fox's Cub) Un renardeau. (or a scold) Un petit grondeur, une petite grondeuse, J une grondeuse.*

Viz, *(a Particle us'd for the Latin Videlicet, to wit) Sçavoir, c'est à dire.*

Vizard, *S. Un masque ; un loup.*

Ulcer, *S. Ulcere.*

To ulcerate, *V. A. Ulcerer.*

Ulcerated, *A. Ulceré.*

Ulceration, *S. Ulceration.*

Ulcerous, *A. Plein d'ulcères.*

Ultimate, *A. Dernier.*

Ultimately, *A. Ex. They ultimately resolved upon the business, Ils ont pris leur dernière resolution.*

Ultion, *S. Vengeance.*

ultramarine, *A. D'outremer.*

ultramarine, *S. Outremer.*

Ultramountain, S. & Adj. Ultramontain.

úmbel, S. Un parasol.

úmbel, S. Terre d'ombre.

Umbilical, A. Umbilical.

úmbles, (S.) of a Deer, Les nobles d'un cerf.

úmbre, S. Ombrage, ombre, * prétexte, couleur, soupçon.

Umbrello, S. Un parasol ; ☂ Naté à fenêtre, paillasson.

úmpirage, S. Arbitrage, compromis.

úmpire, S. Un arbitre, ou plutôt, sur-arbitre, tiers.

Unability, S. Incapacité.

Unable, A. Incapable.

Unableness, S. Incapacité.

Unabsolved, A. Qui n'est pas absous.

únacceptable, A. Desagréable, déplaît, qui ne plaît pas, déplaisant.

Unaccepted, A. Qui n'est pas bien reçu.

Unaccessible, A. Inaccessible.

Unaccountable, A. Qu'on ne peut justifier ; dont on ne peut rendre raison, qu'on ne peut concevoir, peu concevable ; deraisonnable, ☞ étrange, byzarré.

Unaccountableness, S. Bizarrie.

únaccountably, Adv. Etrangement.

únaccustomed, A. Inaccoutumé, qui n'est pas ordinaire ; ☞ qui n'est pas accoutumé.

únaccustomedness, S. Qualité de ce qui est inaccoutumé.

Unacknowledging, A. Inconnoissant, ingrat.

únacquainted with, A. Qui ne sait pas, qui ignore, qui n'est pas versé.

Unacquaintedness, S. Ignorance, ou faute de connoissance.

únactive, A. Qui n'est point agissant, lent, paresseux.

únaddicted, A. Qui n'est point addonné ou attaché.

Unadvisable, A. Que l'on ne doit pas conseiller, qui n'est pas de la prudence, mal à propos.

Unadvised, A. Mal avisé, imprudent, indiscret, inconsidéré.

Unadvisedly, Adv. Imprudemment, mal à propos, indiscrettement.

Unadvisedness, S. Imprudence, indiscretion.

únaffected, A. Sans affecta-

tion, qui n'est point affecté, simple, naturel, aisé.

únaffectedly, Adv. Sans affectation, d'une manière aisée & naturelle.

únaffectedness, S. Simplicité.

únaffected, A. Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intéresse pas.

únagrééing, A. Qui ne s'accorde pas.

únamiable, A. Qui n'est pas aimable, désagréable.

únalienable, A. Inaliénable.

Unalienated, A. Qui n'est pas aliéné.

Unallied, A. Qui n'est pas allié.

únallowable, A. Qu'on ne doit pas souffrir ou permettre.

únallowed, A. Qui n'est pas permis, illicite.

Unalterable, A. Inalterable.

Unaltered, A. Qui n'est point changé, sans être changé.

únamazed, A. Intrepide, sans s'étonner, sans s'épouvanter.

únamazedness, S. Intrepidité.

Unamissible, A. Unamissible.

únanimity, S. Unanimité.

Unánimous, A. De commun accord, uni ; ☞ unanime.

Unánimously, Adv. Unanimement, de commun accord, de concert ; * d'une commune voix.

Unánswerable, A. à quoi l'on ne sauroit répondre.

Unánswerably, Adv. D'une manière à n'y point répondre.

Unánswered, A. à qui l'on n'a pas répondu.

Unappeasable, A. Implacable.

Unappeased, A. Qui n'est pas apaisé.

Unapprehensive, A. Qui ne comprend pas, qui ne s'aperçoit pas, qui ne voit pas.

Unapproachable, A. Inaccessible.

Unápt, A. Qui n'est pas propre ou capable.

Unáptly, Adv. Mal.

Unáptness, S. Incapacité, peu de disposition.

Unarmed, A. Sans armes, qui n'a point d'armes, désarmé.

Unásked, A. Qu'on n'a point demandé, ou sans le demander.

Unáffecting, A. Qui ne frappe pas, qui ne touche, qui n'intéresse pas.

Unássisted, A. Sans secours, qui n'est pas assisté.

Unássured, A. Qui n'est pas assuré, incertain.

Unásswaged, A. Qui n'est pas apaisé, &c. V. Ásswaged.

Unáttainable, A. à quoi l'on ne peut pas parvenir, qui est hors de notre portée.

Unáttained, A. à quoi l'on n'a pu parvenir.

Unátttempted, A. Qu'on n'a point essayé, tenté ou éprouvé.

Unáttended, A. Qui n'est pas accompagné, sans suite, seul.

Unáttended to, A. Quoi l'on n'a pas fait attention, négligé.

Unáttending, A. Qui néglige.

Unáttentive, A. Qui n'est pas attentif, distrait.

Unávailable, or Unávailing, A. Inutile, vain.

Unáugmented, A. Qui n'est point augmenté, ou sans être augmenté.

Unávoidable, A. Inévitable.

Unávoidably, Adv. Inévitablement.

Unáwakened, A. Qui n'est pas éveillé, ou sans être éveillé, tout endormi, en dormant.

Unáwares, or at unáwares, Adv. Subitement, tout à coup, inopinément, à l'improviste, au depourveu ; ☞ Sans y penser, par mégarde.

To unbár, V. A. Debarrer.

Unbárred, A. Debarré.

Unbárring, S. L'action de débarrer.

Unbecóming, A. Mal-seant, ou meséant, indecent.

Unbecómingness, S. Indecence.

Unbefitting, A. Qui ne convient pas, qui n'est pas convenable.

Unbefriended, A. Qui n'a point d'amis.

Unbegóttén, A. Non-engendré.

Unbelief, S. Incrédulité.

Unbeliever, S. Un infidelle ou incrédule.

Unbelieving, S. Infidelle, incrédule.

To unbénd, V. A. Debander, detendre ; V. to bend.

Unbending, S. L'action de debander, &c.

Unbenevolent, A. Qui n'est pas bienfaisant, * dur.

Unbent, A. Debandé, detendu, &c.

Unbenúmed, A. Degourdi.

To unbeseém, V. N. Etre mal-seant, meséant, ou indecent.

Unbeseeming, S. Mal-seant, meséant, indecent.

Unbeseemingness, S. Indecence.

Unbeseemingly, *Adv.* Indecemment.

To unbefot, *V. A.* Deniaiser.

Unbesorted, *A.* Deniaisé.

Unbewailed, *A.* Qui n'est pas regretté.

To unbewitch, *V. A.* Defensorceler.

Unbewitched, *A.* Defensorcelé.

Unbiaffed, or Unbiaft, *A.* Qui n'est point préoccupé, ou partial, desintereffé.

Unbidden, *A.* Qui n'est pas invité ou prié.

To unbind, *V. A.* Delier, detacher.

Unblameable, *A.* Innocent, irreproachable.

Unblameableness, *S.* Innocence, qualité de ce qui est irréprochable.

Unblameably, *Adv.* Innocemment, sans reproche.

Unblest, *A.* Qui n'est pas benî, sans être benî.

To unblind, *V. A.* Rendre la vue à un aveugle.

Unblinded, *Adj.* Qui a ressourcé la vue.

Unbloudy, *A.* Sans effusion de sang, qui n'a point coûté de sang, non sanglant.

Unbodied, *A.* Incorporel.

Unboiled, *A.* Qui n'est pas bouilli.

To unbolt, *V. A.* Deverroïiller.

Unbolted, *A.* Deverroïillé.

Unbolting, *S.* L'action de deverroïiller.

To unbone, *V. A.* Desosser.

Unboned, *A.* Desossé.

Unbórted, *A.* Deboté.

To unbórted, *V. A.* Deborder.

Unbordered, *A.* Debordé.

Unbórn, *A.* Qui n'est pas encore né, qui est encore au ventre de sa mere.

To unbórtom ones self to one, *V. R.* Ouvrir son cœur, ou s'ouvrir à quelqu'un.

Unbóught, *A.* Qui n'est pas acheté.

Unbóund, *A.* Delié, détaché, qui est en liberté.

Unbounded, *A.* Infini, immense, qui est sans bornes, demesuré.

To unbówt, *V. A.* Redresser.

To unbówt, *V. A.* Eventrer.

Unbówted, *A.* Eventré.

To unbóyt, *V. A.* Ex. It was now time to unbóyt the Prince, by putting him into some acquaintance with business, (*Hide*) Il étoit tems de mettre le prince de

Galles hors de page, en lui donnant quelque connoissance des affaires.

To unbráce, *V. A.* Defaire, detacher.

Unbríbed, *A.* Qui n'est pas corrompu ou gagné, desintereffé.

To unbrídle, *V. A.* Debrider.

Unbridled, *A.* Debridé.

Unbróken, *A.* Entier, qui n'est pas rompu.

To unbúckle, *V. A.* Deboucler.

Unbuckled, *A.* Debouclé.

Unbúilt, *A.* Qui n'est pas bâti.

To unbúng, *V. A.* Debondonner.

Unbunged, *A.* Debondonné.

To unbúrdén, *V. A.* Decharger, soulager.

Unburdened, *A.* Dechargé, soulagé.

Unbúried, *A.* Qui n'est pas enterré, sans sepulture.

Unbúrt, *A.* Qui n'est pas brûlé, sans être brûlé.

To unbúrt, *V. A.* Deboutonner.

Unbuttoned, *A.* Deboutonné.

Uncáled, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas appelé, sans être appelé.

Uncanónical, *A.* Qui n'est pas canonique.

Uncanonically, *Adv.* D'une maniere qui n'est pas canonique.

Uncápable, *A.* Incapable, inhabile.

To uncáse, *V. A.* Oter ou tirer de l'etui,  depouiller.

Uncased, *A.* Oté de l'etui.

Uncáught, *A.* Qui n'est pas attrapé.

Uncensured, *A.* Qui n'est pas censuré ou critiqué.

Uncertain, *A.* Incertain.

Uncertainly, *Adv.* Incertainement, avec incertitude.

Uncertainness or Uncertainty, *S.* Incertitude.

Unceffant, *A.* Continuel.

Unceffantly, *Adv.* Inceffamment.

To uncháin, *V. A.* Dechainer.

Unchained, *A.* Dechainé.

Unchángéable, *S.* Immutable, qui ne change point, constant, ferme.

Unchángéableness, *S.* Immutabilité.

Unchangeably, *Adv.* Ferme-ment, constamment.

Uncharitable, *A.* Incharitable, qui n'est point charitable.

Uncharitableness, *S.* Manque de charité.

Uncharitably, *Adv.* Sans charité.

To unchárm, *V. A.* Decharmer.

Uncharmed, *A.* Decharmé.

Uncharming, *S.* L'action de decharmer.

Unchást, *A.* Que n'est pas chaste, incontinent, lascif,  sale, impur, impudique.

Unchástly, *Adv.* Dans la saleté, dans l'impudicité.

Unchástness, *S.* Incontinence, lasciveté.

Unchéwed, *A.* Qui n'est point mâché, sans être mâché.

Unchristened, *A.* Debaptisé.

Unchristian, *A.* Indigne d'un chrétien ou peu chrétien.

To unchristian, *V. A.* Debaptiser.

Unchristianly, *Adv.* D'une maniere peu chrétienne.

To unchúrch, *V. A.* Excommunier.

Unchurched, *A.* Excommunié.

Uncieled, *Adj.* Qui n'a point de plafond.

Uncircumcised, *A.* Incirconcis.

Uncircumcision, *S.* Prépuce ou l'état d'un incirconcis.

Uncircumspect, *A.* Imprudent, indiscret.

Uncircumspectly, *Adv.* Imprudemment, sans circonspection.

Uncivil, *A.* Incivil.

Unclad, *A.* Nud, qui n'est pas vetu.

To unclásp, *V. A.* Degrafer.

Unclásped, *A.* Degrafé.

Uncle, *S.* Oncle.

Uncleán, *A.* Impur, sale, impudique, immonde.

Uncleanly, *Adv.* Salement, mal-proprement.

Uncleanness, *S.* Impureté, saleté, impudicité.

Uncleansed, *A.* Qui n'est pas nettoyé.

Uncléft, *A.* Qui n'est pas fendu.

Unclóathed, *A.* Tout nud, depouillé.

To unclose, *V.* to disclose.

Unclouded, *Adj.* Serein, qui n'est point obscurci de nuages.

To uncoif, *V. A.* Decoiffer.

Uncómarable, *A.* Qu'on ne sauroit atteindre, qu'on ne peut avoir.

Uncombed, *A.* Qui n'est pas peigné.

Uncómliness, *S.* Indecence.

Uncómlily, *A.* Indecent, mal-séant, ou meslé nt.

Uncómfórtable, *A.* Fâcheux, miserable, malheureux, desagrée-

ble, triste ; *Qui donne du chagrin.*

Uncomfortableness, *S. Désagrément, misère, qualité facheuse, &c.*

Uncomfortably, *Adv. Misérablement, sans aucun plaisir, avec désagrément.*

Uncommon, *A. Qui n'est pas commun, rare, extraordinaire.*

Uncommonness, *S. Rareté.*

Uncommunicable, *A. Incommunicable.*

Uncompelled, *A. Qui n'est point forcé, volontaire.*

Uncomplete, *A. Imparfait, defectueux.*

Uncompounded, *A. Simple, qui n'est pas composé.*

Unconceivable, *A. Inconcevable, incompréhensible.*

Unconceivableness, *S. Incompréhensibilité, qualité inconcevable.*

Unconcerned, *A. Qui n'est point ému ou touché, qui n'est point deconcerté, indifférent, désintéressé, V. concerned.*

Unconcernedly, *Adv. Sans être ému, ou touché, indifféremment.*

Unconcernedness, *S. Indifférence.*

Unconcluding, or Unconclusive, *A. Qui ne conclut rien.*

Uncooked, *A. Crud, qui n'est pas cuit, ou digéré.*

Uncondemned, *A. Qui n'est pas condamné, ou sans être condamné.*

Unconfined, *A. Qui n'est pas limité, sans bornes, * libre.*

Unconfirmed, *A. Qui n'est pas confirmé.*

Unconformable, *A. Qui ne veut point se conformer.*

Unconformed, *A. Qui ne se conforme point, ou qui ne s'est point conformé.*

Unconformity, *S. Difference.*

Unconquerable, *A. Invincible, insurmontable.*

Unconquered, *A. Invaincu, sans être conquis ou vaincu.*

Unconscionable, *A. Deraisonnable, injuste.*

Unconscionableness, *S. Manque de conscience, injustice.*

Unconscionably, *Adv. Sans conscience, d'une manière deraisonnable.*

Unconsecrated, *A. Qui n'est pas consacré, sans être consacré.*

Unconstant, *V. Inconstant.*

Unconstrained, *A. Qui n'est*

point contraint, libre.

Unconstrainedly, *Adv. Sans contrainte, en toute liberté.*

Unconsumed, *A. Qui n'est point consumé, sans être consumé.*

Uncontemned, *A. Qui n'est point méprisé.*

Uncontested, *A. Qui n'est point contesté.*

Uncontestable, *Adj. Incontestable.*

Uncontestably, *Adv. Incontestablement.*

Uncontrôlable, *A. Qu'on ne doit point contrôler, ou indisputable, incontestable.*

Uncontroled, *A. Qui n'est point contrôlé ; *Qui n'est point disputé ou contesté.**

Unconversable, *A. Insociable, impratiquable.*

Unconvincible, *A. Ex. An unconvincible humour, Un esprit qui ne veut jamais se rendre.*

To uncord, *V. A. Detacher, delier.*

Uncorded, *A. Detaché, delié.*

Uncorrect or Uncorrected, *A. Qui n'est pas corrigé, sans être corrigé.*

Uncorrupt or Uncorrupted, *A. Qui n'est pas corrompu.*

Uncorruptible, *A. Incorruptible.*

Uncorruptly, *Adv. Sans se laisser corrompre, avec intégrité.*

Uncorruptness, *S. Incorruption.*

To uncóver, *V. A. Decouvrir.*

Uncovered, *A. Decouvert. Be uncovered, Decouvrez vous.*

Uncovering, *S. L'action de découvrir.*

Uncounsellable, *Adj. Qu'on ne doit pas conseiller.*

To uncouple, *V. A. Decoupler.*

Uncoupled, *A. Decouplé.*

Uncourteous, *V. Discourteous.*

Uncouth, *A. Rude, grossier, sauvage, mal-poli.*

Uncouthness, *S. Rudesse, grossiereté.*

Uncreated, *A. Incréée.*

To uncrown, *V. A. Oter la couronne, déposer ou dethroner.*

Uncrowned, *A. à Qui l'on a ôté la couronne, déposé, dethroné.*

unction, *S. Onction.*

Unctuous, *S. Onctuosité.*

unctuous, *A. Onctueux.*

Uncultivable, *A. Qu'on ne peut cultiver, ingrat.*

Uncultivated, *A. Incult.*

Uncurable, *A. Incurable.*

Uncured, *A. Qui n'est pas guéri, sans être guéri.*

Uncurious, *A. Qui n'est pas curieux.*

Uncurs'd, *A. Qui n'est pas maudit.*

Uncut, *A. Entier, qui n'est pas coupé ou entamé.*

Undaunted, *A. Intrepide.*

Undauntedly, *Adv. Avec un courage intrepide.*

Undauntedness, *S. Intrepidité.*

Undecivable, *A. Qu'on peut detromper ou desabuser.*

Undecent, *A. Indecent.*

Undecided, *A. Indecis, indéterminé.*

Undeclinable or Undeclined, *A. Indeclinable, qui ne se decline point.*

Undecked, *A. Mal-poli, mal-ajusté, sans ornement.*

undee, *A. Ondé.*

Undefended, *A. Qui n'est point deffendu, sans deffense.*

Undeiled, *A. Pur, sans tache.*

Undefinable, *Adj. Que l'on ne peut définir.*

Undefrayed, *A. Qui n'est pas defrayé ou payé.*

Undejected, *A. Qui n'est pas abbatu, ferme, résolu.*

Undeliberated, *Adj. Fait sans deliberation, qui n'est pas prémédité.*

Undelightful, *Adj. Désagréable.*

Undeniable, *A. Incontestable, *Qu'on ne sauroit refuser.**

Undeniably, *Adv. Incontestablement.*

Undepraved, *A. Qui n'est pas corrompu.*

The undepraved state of nature, *L'état d'innocence.*

under, (*Prép*) Sous, dessous, par dessous, au dessous, *Moins à moins.*

under-âge, *S. Minorité.*

To under-bid, *V. A. Mes-offrir ; also offrir moins qu'un autre.*

To underbind, *V. A. Lier par dessous.*

Under-Brigadier, *S. Sou-Brigadier.*

Under-Búrler, *S. Aide de sommelier.*

Under-Cáterer, *S. Sou-depenser.*

Under-Chámberlain, *S. Vice-Chambellan.*

Under-Chánter, *S. Sou-chantre,*

Under-Cóók, S. *Sou-cuisinier*.
To under-feel, V. A. *Pressen-*
*tir, * tater le pous.*

To under-gírd, S. *Ceindre de*
dessous.

Under-girdle, S. *Ceinture de*
dessous.

To under-gó, V. N. *Souffrir,*
subir.

Under-góne, V. A. *Qu'on a*
souffert ou subi.

Under-góvernour, S. *Un sou-*
gouverneur.

Under-hánd, Adv. *Par des-*
sous main, ou sous main.

Underived, A. *Qui n'est pas*
derivé.

To underlay, V. A. *Redresser,*
etayer.

Underlayed, A. *Redressé, &c.*

Underlayer, S. *Etaye, étançon.*

Underlaying, S. *L'action de*
redresser, &c.

Under-Leather, S. *Le cuir de*
dessous.

Under-Lieutenant, S. *Sou-*
Lieutenant.

Underling, S. *Un inferieur.*

Under-lip, S. *Levre de dessous.*

Under-Marshal, S. *Sou-Maré-*
chal.

To undermine, V. A. *Miner,*
*saper, * consumer, * tâcher de*
supplanter ou détruire.

Undermined, A. *Miné, sapé.*

Underminer, S. *Celui qui mine,*
ou qui sappe.

Undermining, S. *L'action de*
miner, de saper, &c.

Undermost, A. *Tout au dessous.*
ou qui est tout au dessous.

Underneath, Adv. *Dessous,*
au dessous, par dessous.

Under-officer, S. *Officier sub-*
alterne, officier en second.

To under-pín, V. A. *Repren-*
dre sous oeuvre, rebatir par le
pieu.

Under-pinned, A. *Repris sous*
oeuvre.

Under-plót, S. *Une intrigue*
subordonnée, ou un episode.

Under-prior, S. *Sou-prieur.*

To under-próp, V. A. *Appu-*
yer, étayer, étançonner.

Under-propped, A. *Appuyé,*
étayé, étançonné.

Under-propping, S. *L'action*
d'appuyer, &c.

Under-rate, S. *Vil prix, bas*
prix.

To under-ràte, V. A. *Mépri-*
ser, ravilir, ravalier.

Under-Sécretary, S. *Sou-secre-*
taire.

Under-Sécretaryship, S. *Qua-*
lité de sou-secretaire.

To under-sell, V. A. *Mé-*
vendre; & vendre à meilleur
marché.

Under-selling, S. *Mévente ou*
l'action de mévendre.

Under-servant, S. *Un des do-*
mestiques inferieurs.

Under-Shériff, S. *Le sou-che-*
riff.

Under-sold, A. *Mévendu, &c.*

To under-sét, V. A. *Mettre*
dessous.

Under-sört, S. Ex. *The under-*
fort of people, La lie du peup-
le, la populace, le commun du
peuple.

To understánd, V. A. *Enten-*
dre, concevoir, comprendre; &
entendre, s'entendre, savoir; &
apprendre, être informé, recevoir
avis; & croire, penser.

Underständer, S. *Un connois-*
seur, une connoiseuse.

Understánding, S. *Entende-*
ment, l'intellec ou l'intelligence;
& intelligenco, connoissance;
& intelligence, correspondance.

Understanding, A. *Intelligent,*
eclairé, & habile.

Understándingly, Adv. *Per-*
tinemment, avec jugement.

Understóód, A. *Etendu, &c.*
V. to understand.

Understrapper, S. *Un inferieur*
qui se prête à quelqu'un, un
agent, un instrument, une ame
damnée.

To undertáke, V. A. *Entre-*
prendre, prendre à tâche, se char-
ger ou s'engager.

To undertake, N. (to meddle)
S'ingerer, se mêler.

Undertaken, A. *Entrepris, &c.*

Undertaker, S. *Un entrepre-*
neur; & une caution, un re-
pondant.

Undertaking, S. *L'action d'en-*
treprendre, &c. V. to undertake.
& *Entreprise, dessein.*

Under-teeth, S. *Les dents*
d'embas.

Undertóók, C'est un *prétérit*
du verbe to undertake.

Under-Tréasurer, S. *Vice-*
tresorier.

Underváue, S. *Deshonneur.*

To undervalue, V. A. *Mépriser,*
ravalier, ravilir.

Undervalued, A. *Méprisé, ra-*
valé, ravili.

Undervaluing, S. *L'action de*
mépriser, &c.

Under-váffal, S. *Arriere-vassal.*

Underwént, *Prétérit du verbe*
to undergo.

Under-wheels, S. *Roies de*
dessous.

Under-wóód, S. *Taillis, bois*
taillis.

To under-wórk, V. A. *Ta-*
cher de supplanter ou de détruire.

To under-wíte, V. A. *Signer,*
souffigner, ou se souffigner.

Under-written, A. *Souffigné.*

Undeserved, A. *Qu'on n'a pas*
de merite.

Undeservedly, Adv. *Sans l'a-*
voir merité.

Undeserving, S. *Qui n'a pas*
de merite, sans merite.

Undesígning, A. *Bon, qui n'a*
point de malice.

Undesítable, A. *Qui n'est pas*
desirable.

Undetérminable, A. *Qui ne*
se peut terminer ou borner.

Undetermined, A. *Indeter-*
miné, indefini.

Undetermined, A. *Indetermi-*
né, indecis.

Undevóred, A. *Qui n'est pas*
devoüé, ou zélé, froid.

Undevóut, A. *Indevot.*

Undevóutly, Adv. *Avec inde-*
votion

Undied, A. *Qui n'est pas teint,*
sane être teint.

Undigésted, A. *Qui n'est pas*
digéré.

Undiligent, A. *Negligent, qui*
n'est pas diligent.

Undiminíshable, A. *Qui ne se*
peut diminuer.

Undiminished, A. *Qui n'est*
point diminué, entier.

Undiscérning, A. *Qui n'a pas*
le goût, ou le jugement bon.

Undischárged, A. *Qui n'est*
point déchargé, &c. V. to dis-

charge.

Undisciplined, A. *Qui n'est*
point discipliné ou dressé.

Undiscóvered, A. *Qui n'est*
pas decouvert.

Undiscreet, A. *Indiscret.*

Undiscreetly, Adv. *Indiscre-*
tement.

Undiscreetness, S. *Indiscretion.*

Undisposed of, A. *Dont on*
n'a pas encore disposé.

Undispróvable, A. *Irrepro-*
chable.

Undispútable, A. *Incontest-*
able.

Undispúted, A. *Qui n'est pas*
disputé ou contesté

Undissembled, H. *Sincere,*
veritable.

Undissoluble, *A. Indissoluble.*
Undissolved, *A. Qui n'est point dissous.*

Undistained, *A. Sans tache.*

Undistinct, *A. Confus, qui n'est pas distinct.*

Undistinguishable, *A. Qu'on ne sauroit distinguer général.*

Undistinguished, *A. Qui n'est point distingué, général.*

Undisturbed, *A. Qui n'est point interrompu, tranquille, paisible.*

Undisturbedly, *Adv. Sans interruption, sans trouble, tranquillement, paisiblement.*

Undivided, *A. Qui n'est pas divisé ou partagé.*

To undo, *V. A. Defaire, démontrer, ruiner ou perdre.*

Undoer, *S. Celui ou celle qui defait, &c.*

Undoing, *S. L'action de defaire, &c. V. to undo.*

Undone, *A. Defait, ruiné, &c. V. to undo.*

Undoubted, *A. Indubitable.*

Undoubtedly, *Adv. Indubitablement.*

Undrainable, *Adj. Qui ne peut être séché.*

To undraw, *V. A. Ouvrir.*

Undreamed of, *A. Inopiné, impreveu, inespéré.*

Undress, *S. Dishabillé.*

To undress, *V. A. Deshabiller.*

Undressed, *A. Deshabillé.*

Undressing, *S. L'action de deshabiller.*

Undried, *A. Qui n'est pas sec ou séché, sans être séché.*

Undue, *A. Indu.*

Undulate or undulated, *A. Ondé, fait à ondes.*

Undulation, *S. Ondulation.*

Undutiful, *A. Desobeissant, revache ou rebelle.*

Undutifully, *Adv. Ex. To carry ones self undutifully, Etre desobeissant.*

Undutifulness, *S. Desobeissance.*

Uneasily, *Adv. Mal à son aise, avec desagrément.*

Uneasiness, *S. Incommodité, Inquietude, trouble.*

Uneasie, *Adv. Mal-aisé, difficile; Mal-aisé, incommode, qui n'est point commode.*

Uneaten, *A. Qui n'est pas mangé.*

Unedified, *A. Qui n'est point édifié.*

Unedifying, *S. Qui n'édifie point.*

Uneffable, *Adj. Ineffable, inexprimable.*

Uneffectual, *V. Ineffectual.*

Uneloquent, *A. Qui n'est pas éloquent.*

Unembarrassed, *A. Qui n'est pas embarrassé, aisé, libre.*

Unemployed, *A. Qui n'est pas employé.*

Unendowed, *A. Qui n'est pas doté, &c. V. Endowed.*

Unèqual, *A. Inégal.*

Unequality, *S. Inégalité.*

Unèqually, *Adv. Inégalement, d'une manière inégale.*

Unerring, *A. Infallible, seur, assuré.*

Unestimable, *A. Inestimable.*

Unevangélical, *A. Qui n'est pas conforme, ou qui est contraire à l'évangile.*

Unèven, *A. Inégal.*

Unèvenly, *Adv. Inégalement.*

Unèvenness, *S. Inégalité.*

Unévitable, *A. Inévitable.*

Unexceptionable, *A. Irreprochable.*

Unexámpled, *A. Qui n'a point d'exemple, sans exemple.*

Unexcusable, *A. Inexcusable.*

Unèxcuted, *A. Qui n'a pas été exécuté.*

Unexhausted, *A. Qui n'est pas épuisé.*

Unèxpected, *A. Inopiné, impreveu.*

Unèxpectedly, *Adv. Inopinément.*

Unèxpectedness, *S. Ex. The unexpectedness of the thing, Le surprise que j'eus de cette affaire.*

Unexpensive, *A. Qui n'est pas dépensier, frugal.*

Unexpèrienced, *A. Qui n'est pas versé, qui n'est pas expérimenté, sans experience.*

Unexpért, *A. Inexperimèté, qui n'est pas versé.*

Unexpertly, *Adv. En ignorant, en novice.*

Unexpired, *Adj. Qui n'est pas expiré, ou échu.*

Unèxplicable, *A. Inexplicable.*

Unexpoundable, *Adj. Inexplicable.*

Unèxpressible, *A. Inexprimable.*

Unèxtended, *A. Qui ne s'étend point, ou qui n'a point d'étendue.*

Unèxtinguishable, *A. Inextinguible.*

Unèxtinguished, *A. Qui n'est pas éteint.*

Unèxtirpated, *A. Qui n'est pas extirpé.*

Unfair, *A. Qui n'est pas de bonne foi, injuste, V. Fair.*

Unfairly, *Adv. D'une manière mal-honnête, injustement.*

Unfairness, *S. Mauvaise foi, tricherie, fraude, injustice.*

Unfaithful, *A. Infidelle.*

The unfaithful, *S. Les infidèles, les incredules.*

Unfaithfully, *Adv. Infidèlement.*

Unfaithfulness, *S. Infidélité.*

Unfalsified, *A. Qui n'est point falsifié, vrai, véritable.*

Unfarced, *A. Qui n'est pas farci.*

Unfashionable, *A. Qui n'est pas à la mode.*

Unfashioned, *A. Informe.*

To unfásten, *V. A. Delier, detacher, defaire.*

Unfastened, *A. Delié, détaché, defait.*

Unfathomable, *A. Qui ne peut être sondé.*

Unfathomably, *Adv. D'une manière qu'on ne peut sonder.*

Unfathomed, *A. Qui n'est point sondé.*

Unfeasible, *A. Qui n'est pas faisible.*

Unfeathered, *A. Qui n'a point de plumes.*

Unfed, *A. Qui n'a rien mangé, à qui l'on n'a rien donné à manger.*

Unfeigned, *A. Sincère, véritable.*

Unfeignedly, *Adv. Sincèrement, sans deguïsement.*

Unfeignedness, *S. Sincérité, bonne foi.*

Unfelt, *A. Qu'on ne sent point, insensible.*

Unfenced, *A. Qui n'est point deffendu ou fortifié, sans deffense ou fortification.*

Unfertile, *A. Infertile.*

To unfetter, *V. A. Oter les fers, mettre en liberté.*

Unfettered, *A. à qui l'on a ôté les fers.*

Unfinished, *A. Qui n'est pas fini, imparfait.*

Unfit, *A. Incapable; qui n'est pas propre, commode, ou convenable.*

Unfitly, *Adv. Mal, mal à propos.*

Unfitness, *S. Incapacité, &c. V. unfit.*

Unfitting, *A. Qui n'est point à propos, qui n'est point convenable ou bien-seant.*

Unfixed or unfixed, *A.* Qui n'est point fixe ou fixé.

Unfledged, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas couvert de plumes.

To unfold, *V. A.* Déplier, développer.

* To unfold, (or explain) Expliquer, développer.

Unfolded, *A.* Déplié, développé, &c.

Unfolder, *S.* Celui ou celle qui déplie ou développe.

Unfolding, *S.* L'action de déplier ou développer.

Unforced, *A.* Qui n'est pas forcé, ou sans être forcé, libre, volontaire.

Unforcedly, *Adv.* Librement, volontairement.

Unforeseen, *A.* Imprevenu, inopiné.

Unforfeited, *A.* Qu'on n'a pas perdu.

Unformed, *A.* Informé, sans forme.

Unfortified, *A.* Qui n'est point fortifié.

Unfortunate, *A.* Infortune, malheureux.

Unfortunately, *Adv.* Malheureusement.

Unfortunateness, *S.* Infortune, malheur.

Unfound, *A.* Qu'on n'a pas trouvé.

Unfree, *A.* Qui n'est pas libre, gêné.

To unfreeze, *V. A.* Degeler.

Unfrequency, *S.* Rareté, D^t infrequency.

Unfrequent, *A.* Rare, qui n'est pas fréquent.

Unfrequented, *A.* Qui n'est pas fréquenté, desert.

Unfrequently, *Adv.* Rarement, peu fréquemment.

Unfriendliness, *S.* Peu d'amitié.

Unfriendly, *A.* Desobligeant.

Unfriendly, *Adv.* D'une manière peu obligeante.

Unfrozen, *Adj.* Degelé.

Unfruitful, *A.* Infertile, infructueux, stérile.

Unfruitfully, *Adv.* Infructueusement.

Unfruitfulness, *S.* Stérilité, infertilité.

To unfurnish, *V. A.* Degarnir.

Unfurnished, *A.* Degarni.

Unfurnishing, *S.* L'action de degarnir.

Ungaged, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas engagé.

Ungained, *A.* Etrange, bizarre.

Ungainful, *A.* Qui n'est pas pécunier.

Ungainly, *A.* Mal adroit.

Ungainly, *Adv.* En mal-adroit, de mauvaise grace.

Ungarded, *A.* Qui n'est pas gardé.

Ungarnished, *A.* Degarni.

Ungathered, *A.* Qui n'est pas cueilli, amassé, ou assemblé.

Ungenerous, *A.* Peu généreux, lâche.

Ungenteel, *A.* Grossier ; qui n'est pas honnête, peu obligeant.

Ungentleness, *S.* Air grossier, grossiereté.

Ungenteely, *Adv.* D'un air grossier, grossièrement, ou bien d'une manière peu honnête, ou peu obligeante.

Ungentle, *A.* Indocile, intraitable ; Rude, sévère, rigoureux, dur, cruel.

Ungentlemanly, *A.* Qui n'est pas d'un honnête homme, incivil.

Ungentleness, *S.* Indocilité ; rudesse, sévérité.

Ungently, *Adv.* D'une manière indocile ; ou bien, rudement, sévèrement.

To ungild, *V. A.* Dedorer.

Ungilt, *A.* Dedoré ; qui n'est pas doré.

To ungird, *V. A.* Dessangler.

Ungirt, *A.* Dessanglé, ou sans être saigné.

To unglue, *V. A.* Decoler.

Unglued, *A.* Decolé.

Ungluing, *S.* L'action de decoler.

Ungodlily, *Adv.* Sans religion, d'une manière impie, en impie.

Ungodliness, *S.* Impiété, ir-religion.

Ungodly, *A.* Impiété, ir-religieux.

Ungovernable, *A.* Qu'on ne peut gouverner, revêché, mutin.

Ungovernableness, *S.* Humeur indomtable, ou mutine, fureur.

Ungraceful, *A.* Qui n'a pas bonne grace, qui a mauvaise grace, choquant, désagréable, dégoûtant.

Ungracefully, *Adv.* De mauvaise grace.

Ungracefulness, *S.* Mauvaise grace.

Ungracious, *A.* Mauvais, méchant, sinistre ; also odieux.

Ungraciously, *Adv.* Mal, sinistrement ; d'une manière peu honnête, ou peu obligeante.

Ungraciousness, *S.* Méchanceté, malice, manière desobligeante.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Ungranted, *A.* Qui n'est pas octroyé.

Ungranted, *Adv.* En mal-octroyé, de mauvaise grace.

Unhealthful, *A.* Malsain, maladif.

Unhealthfully, *Adv.* Ex. He lives very unhealthfully, Il est fort mal-sain, ou maladif.

Unhealthfulness, *S.* Peu de santé, disposition à être malade, air mal-sain.

Unhealthy, *A.* Mal-sain, maladif.

Unheard of, *A.* Inouï, extraordinaire.

Unheeded, *A.* à quoi on ne prend pas garde, insensible.

Unheedily, *Adv.* Négligemment, sans prendre garde.

Unheediness, *S.* Negligence, mégarde.

Unheedy, *A.* Negligent, qui fait des fautes par mégarde.

To unhinge, *V. A.* Mettre hors des gonds.

Unhinged, *A.* Hors des gonds.

Unhinging, *S.* L'action de mettre hors des gonds.

Unholy, *A.* Profane, impie.

Unhonest, *A.* Dishonnête, qui n'est pas honnête.

To unhood, *V. A.* Dechaperonner.

Unhooded, *A.* Dechaperonné.

To unhoodwink, *V. A.* Debander les yeux.

To unhook, *V. A.* Decrocher.

Unhooked, *A.* Decroché.

Unhoped for, *A.* Inespéré.

Unhopeful, *A.* Qui ne donne point de bonnes espérances.

To unhorse, *V. A.* Démonter, desarçonner.

Unhorsed, *A.* Demonté, desarçonné.

Unhospitable, *A.* Inhospitable.

Unhurt, *A.* Qui n'est pas blessé, qui n'a reçu aucun mal.

Unhusbanded, *A.* Inculte, qui n'est pas cultivé.

To unhusk, *V. A.* Ecoiffer.

unicorn, *S.* Licorne.

uniform, *A.* Uniforme.

Uniformity, *S.* Uniformité.

uniformly, *Adv.* Uniformement.

Unimaginable, *A.* Inimaginable, qui n'est pas imaginable.

Unimitably, *A.* Inimitable.

Unemployed, *A.* Dont on ne s'est pas servi.

Uninclined, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas porté ou enclin, qui n'a pas du penchant.

Unindebted, *A.* Qui n'est pas endetté ou obligé.

Uningaged, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas engagé.

Uninhabited, *A.* Inhabité, désert.

Uninstituted, *A.* Qui n'est point institué.

Uninstructed, *Adj.* Ignorant, qui n'est pas instruit.

Uninstructive, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas instructif.

Unintelligible, *A.* Qui n'est pas intelligible.

Uninterested, *A.* Desintéressé.

Unintermitted, *A.* Continuel, sans intermission.

Uninterrupted, *A.* Qui n'est pas interrompu.

Uninthrallled, *Adj.* Qui est libre.

Unintreatable, *A.* Inextorable.

Uninvited, *A.* Qui n'est pas invité, ou prié.

union, *S.* Union.

To unjoyn, *S.* Dejoindre, séparer.

Unjoyned, *A.* Dejoint, séparé.

To unjoint, *V. A.* Dejoindre, couper par la jointure ; *de-*mettre, disloquer.

Unjoynted, *A.* Dejoint, ou demis, disloqué.

Unjoyful, *Adj.* Triste.

unison, *S.* Unisson ou unison.

Unit, *S.* Unité. *Units*, Tens, Hundreds, &c. Nombre, dizaine, centaine, mille, &c.

Unitable, *A.* Qui se peut unir, qui est capable d'union.

Unitarian, *S.* Unitaire, antitrinitaire, ou Socinien.

To unite, *V. A.* Unir, joindre.

United, *A.* Uni, joint.

Uniting, *S.* Union, jonction, l'action d'unir, ou de joindre.

unity, *S.* Unité, concorde.

Universal, *A.* Universel, général.

An universal, *S.* Un universel.

Universality, *S.* Universalité, généralité.

Universally, *Adv.* Universellement.

Universe, *S.* L'univers.

University, *S.* Université.

Univocal, *A.* Univoque.

Univocally, *Adv.* D'une manière univoque.

Unjust, *A.* Injuste.

Unjustifiable, *A.* Illicite, qu'on ne sauroit justifier.

Unjustifiableness, *S.* Qualité, ou état de ce qui est illicite.

Unjustly, *Adv.* Injustement.

To unkennel, (*V. A.*) a fox, Deterrier un renard.

Unkennelled, *A.* Deterré.

Unkind, *A.* (not kind, in all its senses) Desobligeant, peu obligeant, qui n'aime point, qui maltraite, qui n'a point de bonté, d'amitié, ou de tendresse, mauvais, dur, rude, cruel, regoureux, inhumain, &c. *V.* kind, *A.*

Unkindly, *Adv.* Mal, d'une manière desobligeante, desobligeamment, durement, rudement.

Unkindness, *S.* Mauvais traitement, manière desobligeante, dureté, rigueur.

† To unking, *V. A.* Defaire ou déposer un roi, le dethroner.

Unkist, *A.* Qui n'est point baisé, ou sans être baisé.

To unknit, *V. A.* Defaire ou denoier.

Unknitted, *A.* Defait, denoüé.

Unknitting, *S.* L'action de defaire ou denoier.

Unknowable, *A.* Qu'on ne peut savoir.

Unknowing, *A.* Ignorant.

Unknowingly, *Adv.* Ignoramment, sans le savoir.

Unknown, *A.* Inconnu, non-entendu, qu'on ne sait pas.

Unknown to me, à mon inscen.

Unlaboured, *A.* Qui n'est pas cultivé, ou sans être cultivé ; *qui n'est pas bien fait ou bien travaillé, negligé.*

To unlace, *V. A.* Delacer.

Unlaced, *A.* Delacé.

Unlacing, *S.* L'action de delacer.

To unlade, *V. A.* Decharger, *vider.*

Unladen, *A.* Dechargé, &c.

Unlamented, *A.* Qui n'est pas loüable.

Unlawful, *A.* Illicite, illegitime.

Unlawfully, *Adv.* Illicitement, illegitement.

Unlawfulness, *S.* L'état d'une chose qui est illicite ou illegitime.

To unlearn, *V. A.* Desapprendre, oublier.

Unlearned, *A.* Desapprû, oublié.

Unlearnedly, *Adv.* En ignorant, comme un ignorant.

Unlearnt, *A.* Desappris, oublié.

To unleash, (*V. A.*) the hounds, Decoupler les chiens.

To unleave, *V. A.* Effeuiller, ôter les feuilles.

Unleaved, *A.* Effeuillé.

Unleavened, *A.* Sans levain.

Unless, *Conj.* A moins que, si ce n'est que.

Unreconcilable, A. Irreconciliable.

Unreconciled, A. Qui n'est pas reconcilié.

Unrecoverable, A. Irreparable, qui ne se peut réparer.

Unrecovered, A. Qu'on n'a pas recouvré.

Unredéemable, A. Qui n'est pas rachetable.

Unredeemed, A. Qu'on n'a pas racheté.

Unreduced, A. Qui n'est pas réduit.

Unreformable, A. Incorrigible.

Unreformed, A. Qui n'est pas réduit.

Unrefunding, A. Qui ne rend jamais.

Unregarded, A. Negligé, méprisé.

Unregardful, A. Negligent.

Unrelated, A. Qui n'a point de rapport, ou dont on n'a pas fait mention.

Unrelenting, A. Inflexible, inexorable.

Unrelieved, A. Qui n'est pas secouru.

Unremédiable, A. Irremédiable.

Unremitted, Adj. Qui n'est pas pardonné, also, continuel.

Unremoved, A. Qui n'est pas déplacé.

Unrépairable, Irreparable.

Unrepáired, A. Sans réparations, qui n'est point réparé.

Unrepéalable, A. Irrevocable.

Unrepéaled, A. Qui n'est point aboli, abrogé ou révoqué.

Unreprochable, Adv. D'une manière irréprochable.

Unrepróvable, A. Irreprehensible.

Unrepróved, A. Qu'on n'a point repris.

Unrequited, A. Qui n'est point récompensé, sans récompense.

Unresembling, A. Dissemblable, qui ne ressemble pas.

Unreserved, A. Sans réserve, franc, ouvert.

Unresistable, A. Irresistible.

Unresisted, A. à qui l'on n'a point résisté.

Unresolved, A. Irresolu, incertain.

Unrespectful, A. Qui manque de respect, incivil, irreverent.

Unrespectfully, Adv. D'une

manière peu respectueuse, incivilement.

Unrespectfulness, S. Incivilité, irréverence.

Unrest, S. Inquiétude.

Unrestored, A. Qu'on n'a point rendu.

Unrestrained, A. Qui n'est point limité, illimité, libre.

Unreturnable, A. Qui ne peut revenir.

Unrevealed, A. Qui n'a pas été révélé.

Unrevenged, A. Dont on ne s'est point vengé, sans être vengé, ou sans se venger.

Unréverent, &c. See Irreverent, &c.

Unrevocable, &c. See Irrevocable, &c.

Unrewarded, A. Sans récompense, qui n'est point récompensé.

To unriddle, V. A. Expliquer, développer, débrouiller.

Unriddled, A. Expliqué, débrouillé.

To unríg, V. A. Defuner.

† To unríg a woman, Dépouiller une femme, lui ôter ses habits.

Unrigged, A. Defuné, &c.

Unrighteous, A. Inique, injuste.

Unrighteously, Adv. Iniquement, injustement.

Unrighteousness, S. Injustice, iniquité.

To unríng, (V. A.) a Mare, Deboucler une cavale.

To unríp, V. A. Decoudre.

To unríp, V. N. Se decoudre.

Unripe, A. Qui n'est pas meur, verd.

Unripeness, S. L'état d'une chose qui n'est pas encore meure.

Unripping, S. L'action de decoudre.

Unrípt, A. Decousu.

Unrívaled, A. Qui n'a point de rival.

To unrívet, V. A. Derivier.

Unrivetted, A. Dérivé.

To unróll, V. A. Derouler.

Unrolled, A. Deroulé.

To unroost, V. A. & N. Dejucher.

To unróót, V. A. Deraciner.

Unrooted, A. Deraciné.

Unruffled, Adj. Qui n'est pas troublé, tranquille.

Unrúlily, Adv. En mutin, en revêche, avec emportement.

Unrúliness, S. Humeur revêche, ou indomtable, emportement, fougue.

Unrúly, A. Méchant, mutin, revêche, indomtable, déréglé, effrené, furieux, fougueux.

To unsáddle, V. A. Desseler.

Unsaddled, A. Desselé.

Unsáfe, A. Dangereux, qui n'est pas sûr.

Unsafely, Adv. Dangereusement.

Unsáid, A. Dont on s'est dedit.

Unsálted, A. Qui n'est point salé, ou dessalé.

Unsaluted, A. Qui n'est pas été salué, sans être salué.

Unsanctified, A. Qui n'est pas sanctifié.

Unsatiabable, A. Insatiable.

Unsatisfactory, A. Imparfait, qui ne satisfait point.

Unsatisfiable, A. Qu'on ne saurait rassasier, ou satisfaire.

Unsatisfied, A. Qui n'est pas content, qui n'est pas satisfait.

Unsávouriness, S. Insipidité.

Unsavory, A. Fade, insipide.

To unsáy, V. A. Se dedire, se retracter.

To unscále, V. A. Ecailler, ôter l'écaille.

To unscréw, V. A. Defaire la vis.

Unscriptural, A. Qui n'est point fondé, ou qui n'a aucun fondement dans l'écriture.

To unséal, V. A. Décacheter.

Unsealed, A. Decacheté.

Unsealing, S. L'action de decacheter.

Unseárchable, A. Inscrutable, impénétrable.

Unseárchableness, S. Qualité incompréhensible, inscrutable ou impénétrable.

Unseásonable, A. Hors de saison, qui est à contre-temps, ou mal à propos, indu.

Unseásonableness, S. L'état d'une chose qui est hors de saison, ou à contre-temps.

Unseásonably, Adv. Hors de saison, à contre-temps, ou mal à propos.

Unseásoned, A. Qui n'est pas assaisonné.

Unsecúre, A. Qui n'est pas sûr, qui est en danger.

Unseémly, S. Indecence.

Unseemly, A. Indecent, mal-séant, méchant, mal honnête.

Unseén, A. Insensible, sans être vu.

Unseñsible, A. Insensible.

Unsent for, A. Qu'on n'a pas envoyé querir, sans être mandé.

Unséparable, A. Inseparable.
Unserviceable, A. Inutile, qui ne sert à rien.

Unserviceableness, S. Inutilité.
Unservile, A. Qui n'est pas servile, qui n'a rien de servile.

Unset, A. Sans être planté, qui est venu de lui-même.

Unsettled, A. Qui n'est pas rassis ou reposé ; * inconstant, volage, qui n'est pas établi.

Unsettledness, S. Etat de ce qui n'est point rassis, inconstance, &c.

To unsew, or unsow, V. A. Decoudre.

To unshackle, V. A. Dechainer.

Unshackled, A. Dechainé.

Unshaded, A. Decouvert, qui n'est point ombragé.

Unshaken, A. Qui n'est point ébranlé ou ému ; ☞ inébranlable, ferme.

Unshamefaced, A. Hardi, qui n'est point honteux.

Unshamefacedness, S. Hardiesse.

Unshapen, A. Difforme, qui n'est pas bien fait, dont la taille est mal faite.

Unshaved or unshaven, A. Qui n'est pas rasé.

To unsheath, V. A. Degainer, tirer du fourreau.

Unsheathed, A. Degainé, tiré.

Unshod, A. Pié nud, sans soulières ; ☞ deferré, qui n'est pas ferré.

To unshoe (V. A.) a horse, Deferrer un cheval.

Unshoeing, S. L'action de deferrer.

Unshorn, A. Qui n'est pas tendu, à poil.

Unshut, A. Ouvert, qui n'est pas ferme.

To unsilver, V. A. Desargenter.

Unsilvered, A. Desargenté.

Unskilful, A. Qui ne s'entend pas, ou qui n'entend pas, qui n'est pas versé, ignorant, inexperimenté, inhabile.

Unskilfully, Adv. Mal, avec ignorance, en ignorant.

Unskilfulness, S. Ignorance, manque d'habileté.

Unsinere, A. Qui n'est pas sincère, dissimulé.

Unsinerity, S. Dissimulation.

Unsinning, A. Parfait, exempt de péché.

To unslough, V. A. (a wild boar) Lancer un sanglier, le faire

sortir de la bauge.

Unsnared, A. Qui s'est tiré du piège qu'on lui avoit tendu.

Unsociable, A. Infociable.

Unsociableness, S. Humeur infociable.

Unsociably, Adv. D'une manière infociable.

Unsodden, A. Qui n'est pas bouilli.

Unsoiled, A. Qui n'est pas sali, net, propre.

To unsolder, V. A. Dessouder, ôter la soudure.

Unsoldered, A. Dessoude.

Unsoldering, S. L'action de dessouder.

Unsoldiery, A. Qui n'est pas militaire, contraire à la discipline militaire.

To unsolve, V. A. Dessoler.

Unsoled, A. Dessolé.

Unsolid, A. Qui n'est pas solide.

Unsollicited, A. Qu'on n'a pas sollicité.

Unfought, A. Qu'on n'a pas recherché.

Unsound, A. Qui n'est pas sain, qui n'a pas de santé ; ☞ corrompu, gâté, vicié.

Unsoundness, S. Qualité de ce qui est gâté ou corrompu.

To unsow, V. A. Decoudre.

Unfowed, A. Deconsu.

Unspcakable, A. Inexprimable, ineffable.

Unspcakably, Adv. D'une manière qui ne se peut exprimer, d'une manière ineffable.

Unspent, A. Qui n'est pas dépensé, employé, ou consumé.

Unspoken of, A. Dont on n'a pas parlé.

Unspotted, A. Pur, sans tache.

Unstability, S. Instabilité, inconstance.

Unstable, A. Instable, inconstant ; mal-assuré.

Unstaid, V. Unstay'd.

Unstained, A. Sans tache.

Unstanch'd, A. Qui n'est pas tanché.

Unstatutable, Adj. Contraire aux statuts.

Unstatutably, Adv. D'une manière contraire aux statuts.

Unstay'd, A. Volage, léger, inconstant.

Unstay'dness, S. Légèreté, inconstance.

Unsteadily, Adv. Légèrement.

Unsteadiness, S. Légèreté, inconstance.

Unsteady, A. Qui n'est pas ferme, léger, inconstant, foible ; ☞ irrégulier.

Unsteadfast, A. Qui n'est pas ferme, inconstant, changeant.

Unsteadfastly, Adv. Sans aucune fermeté.

Unsteadfastness, S. Inconstance, légèreté.

Unstirred, A. Qu'on n'a point remué.

To unstitch, V. A. Decoudre.

Unstitched, A. Deconsu.

To unstock a gun, V. A. Démonter un fusil.

To unstop, V. A. Deboucher.

Unstopped or unstopt, A. Debouché.

Unstrung, A. Qui n'a point de cordes.

Unstuffed, A. Qui n'est pas farci.

Unsubdued, A. Qui n'est pas vaincu ou assujetti.

Unsuccessful, A. Qui n'a pas réussi, mal-heureux.

Unsuccessfully, Adv. Sans succès, sans y réussir.

Unsuccessfully, S. Malheur, mauvais succès.

Unufferable, A. Insupportable.

Unufferably, Adv. Insupportablement.

Unufficient, A. Qui n'est pas suffisant.

Unullyed, A. Qui n'est point sali.

Unsupplied, A. Degarni, qui n'est pas secouru.

Unsure, A. Incertain, qui n'est pas seur.

Unsurmountable, A. Insurmontable, invincible.

Unutable, A. Qui n'est point convenable, qui ne convient pas.

Unutableness, S. L'état d'une chose qui n'est point convenable, incongruité.

To unswathe, V. A. Demailloter.

Unswathed, A. Demaillotté.

To unsweel, V. A. & N. Desensler.

Unswelled, or unswoln, A. Desenfle.

Unsworn, A. Qui n'a pas prêté serment.

Untainted, A. Qui n'est pas corrompu, qui ne sent point mauvais, * sans tache, qui n'est point taché.

Untaken, A. Qui n'est pas pris.

Untaken,

Unletter'd, *A.* Sans lettres, non lettré, ignorant.

Unlicensed, *A.* Imprimé sans permission.

Unlike, *A.* Different, dissimblable.

Unlikeliness, *S.* Peu d'apparence, peu de vraisemblance.

Unlikely, *A.* Qui n'est pas vraisemblable, où il y a peu d'apparence.

Unlikely, *Adv.* Avec peu de vraisemblance.

Unlimited, *A.* Qui n'est point limité, sans bornes, indéterminé.

To unline, *V. A.* Dedoubler, ôter la doublure.

Unlined, *A.* Dedoublé, qui n'a point de doublure.

To unload, *V. A.* Decharger.

Unloaded, *A.* Déchargé.

Unloading, *S.* Decharge, l'action de decharger.

To unlock, *V. A.* Ouvrir.

Unlocked or unlock'd, *A.* Ouvert.

Unlooked for, *A.* Imprévu, inopiné.

Unlooped, *Adj. Ex.* A hat unlooped, Chapeau qui n'est pas retroussé.

To unloose, *V. A.* Defaire, delier, detacher, denouer; denouer, soudre.

Unloosed, *A.* Defait, delié, detaché, denoué.

Unloved, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas aimé.

Unlovely, *A.* Qui n'est point aimable, désagréable.

Unloving, *A.* Qui n'a point d'amitié ou de tendresse, dur, désobligeant.

Unluck, *S.* Malheur.

Unluckily, *Adv.* Malheureusement, par malheur.

Unluckiness, *S.* Malheur; *Œ* malice, méchanceté.

Unlucky, *A.* Malheureux, infortune; *Œ* Sinistre, qui porte malheur.

To unlute, *V. A.* Deluter.

Unluted, *A.* Deluté.

Unmade, *A.* Qui n'est pas fait, qui n'est pas achevé.

To unman, *V. A.* Charrer, effeminer; rendre mol; * degrader, revaler.

Œ To unman a ship, Desarmer un vaisseau.

Unmanageable, *A.* Qu'on a peine à manier, qu'on manie avec peine, difficile à manier; * qu'on a peine à manier, à gouverner, ou * à conduire.

Unmanageably, *Adv. Ex.* Unmanageably cross, Intraitable, revêche, indomtable.

Unmanliness, *S.* Conduite indigne d'un homme.

Unmanly, *A.* Indigne d'un homme, effeminé.

Unmanned, *A.* Degrade, désarmé; *V.* to unman.

Unmannerliness, *S.* Incivilité, grossièreté.

Unmannerly, *A.* Incivil, grossier.

Unmannerly, *Adv.* Incivilement.

Unmanured, *A.* Qui n'est pas cultivé, inculte.

To unmarry, *V. A.* Demarier.

Unmarried, *A.* Demarié, *Œ* qui n'est pas marié.

To unmask, *V. A.* Demasquer.

Unmasked, *A.* Demasqué, sans masque.

To unmast, *V. A.* Demâter.

Unmasted, *A.* Demâté.

Unmastered, *Adj.* Dont on n'a pu venir à bout; que l'on n'a pu vaincre ou surmonter.

To unmat, *V. A.* Denater.

Unmatted, *A.* Denaté.

To unmatch, *V. A.* Deparier.

Unmatched, *A.* Deparié.

* Unmatched in fight, Qui n'a point d'égal dans les combats.

Unmeaning, *Adj.* Qui n'a point de sens, qui ne veut rien dire.

Unmeasurable, *A.* Qui ne se peut mesurer, immense, excessif.

Unmeasurableness, *S.* Immensité.

Unmeasured, *A.* Qui n'est pas mesuré, immense.

Unméet, *A.* Qui n'est pas à propos, qui n'est pas convenable, qui ne convient pas.

Unmerciful, *A.* Impitoyable, sans pitié, barbare.

Unmercifully, *Adv.* Impitoyablement, sans pitié; excessivement.

Unmercifulness, *S.* Cruauté, inhumanité.

Unminded, *A.* Négligé, dont on ne se soucie point.

Unmindful, *A.* Négligent, oublieux, qui neglige.

Unmindfulness, *S.* Négligence.

Unmingled, or unmixed, *A.* Simple, qui n'est pas composé ou mêlé.

Unmolested, *A.* Qui n'est pas molesté, vexé ou inquiété.

To unmoor a ship, *V. A.* Demarier un vaisseau, couper les amares.

Unmoored, *A.* Demaré.

Umoveable, *A.* Ferme, inébranlable.

Unmoveableness, *S.* Fermeté.

Unmoveably, *Adv.* D'une manière ferme, ou inébranlable.

Unmoved, *A.* Immobile; * qui n'est point touché.

To unmuffle, *V. A.* Oter la bande qui couvre le menton, &c. See Muffle.

To unnail, *V. A.* Declouer.

Unnailed, *A.* Decloué.

Unnatural, *A.* Qui n'est pas naturel; *Œ* dénaturé.

Unnaturally, *Adv.* Contre la nature; *Œ* en dénaturé.

Unnaturalness, *S.* Humeur dénaturée.

Unnavigable, *A.* Qui n'est pas navigable.

Unnecessarily, *Adv.* Sans aucune nécessité.

Unnecessary, *A.* Inutile, qui n'est pas nécessaire.

Unnéedful, *A.* Inutile, qui n'est pas nécessaire.

Unnoble, *A.* Ignoble, bas.

Unnumbered, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas nommé, infini, sans nombre.

Unoccupied, *A.* Qui n'est pas occupé.

Unorderly, *A.* Désordonné, déréglé, dérangé, confus.

Unorganized, *A.* Qui n'est pas organisé.

To unpack, *V. A.* Deplier, depaqueter.

Unpaid, *A.* Qui n'est pas payé, à payer.

Unpainted, *A.* Qui n'est pas peint, ou qui n'est pas fardé.

Unpaired, *A.* Deparié, depareille.

Unparallel'd, *A.* Incomparable, sans pareil, sans exemple.

Unpardonable, *A.* Impardonnable, irremissible.

Unpared, *A.* Qui n'est pas pelé.

Unparliamentarily, *Adv.* Contre les règles du parlement.

Unparliamentariness, *S.* of a proceeding, Procédé contre les règles, ou contre les formes qu'on observe dans le parlement.

Unparliamentary, *Adj.* Qui n'est pas selon les règles ou les formes du parlement.

Unpartable, *A.* Inséparable, indivisible.

Unparted, *A.* Qui n'est pas séparé ou divisé.

Unpastable, *A.* Impraticable.

Unpastured, *A.* à qui l'on n'a point donné à manger.

Unpattern'd, *S.* Sans exemple.

To unpave, *V. A.* Lepaver.

Y y y Un

U N P

U N P

U N R

Unpaved, A. Depavé.
 Unpeaceable, A. Qui n'est point paisible, ou tranquille, troublé.
 Unpeaceably, Adv. Dans le trouble, dans le desordre.
 To unpég, V. A. Oter la cheville.
 Unpegged, A. Dont on a ôté la cheville.
 Unpenetrating, Adj. Qui ne pénètre pas.
 To unpeóple, V. A. Depeupler.
 Unpeopled, A. Depeuplé.
 Unperceivable, A. Imperceptible.
 Unperceived, A. Dont on ne s'aperçoit pas.
 Unpérfect, A. Imparfait.
 Unperfectness, S. Imperfection.
 Unperformed, A. Qu'on n'a pas fait ou exécuté, qu'on a négligé.
 Unpérishable, A. Incorruptible, non périssable.
 To unpéster, V. A. Debrouiller, débarrasser.
 Unpestered, A. Debrouillé, débarrassé.
 Unphilosophical, A. Qui n'est pas philosophique, ou selon les regles de la philosophie.
 Unphilosophically, Adv. Contre les regles de la philosophie.
 To unpín, V. A. Defaire, detrousser.
 Unpínioned, A. Dont les bras sont deliez.
 Unpinned, A. Defait, detroussé.
 Unpitied, A. Dont on ne prend point de pitié, qui n'est point plaint ou regretté.
 To unplait, V. A. Deplisser.
 Unplaited, A. Deplissé.
 Unpleasant, A. Deplaisant, mal-plaisant, désagréable.
 Unpleasantly, Adv. Désagréablement.
 Unpleasantness, S. Qualité de plaisance ou désagréable, désagrement.
 Unpliant, A. Inflexible.
 Unpliantness, S. Inflexibilité.
 Unplówed, A. Qui n'est point labouré ou cultivé, inculte.
 Unpolished, A. Raboteux, qui n'est pas uni ou poli ; *mat*, * grossier.
 Unpolishedness, S. Grossièreté, D*it* impolitesse.
 Unpolite, A. Impoli, grossier.
 Unpoliteness, S. Impolitesse, roffiereté.

Unpóllled, A. Qui n'est pas tondue.
 Unpolluted, A. Qui n'est pas souillé, net.
 Unpópopular, A. Qui n'est pas populaire.
 Unprácticable, V. Impracticable.
 Unpráctised, A. Qui n'est pas pratiqué, dont on ne fait pas pratique ; *et* qui n'est point versé ou expérimenté.
 Unpreferred, A. Qui n'est pas préféré, ou qui n'est pas avancé ; V. to prefer.
 Unprejudicated, A. Qui n'est point préoccupé.
 Unpréjudicately, Adv. Sans préjugé.
 Unpréjudiced, A. Vuide de préjugés, qui n'est point prévenu ou préoccupé.
 Unpremeditated, A. Qui n'est point prémédité.
 Unprepared, A. Qui n'est point préparé.
 Unpreparedness, S. L'état d'une personne qui n'est point préparée.
 Unpresidented, A. Sans exemple, que n'a point d'exemple.
 Unpressed, A. Qui n'a pas été pressé, ou sans pression ; de la première goûté.
 Unpretended to, A. à quoi l'on ne prétend point.
 Unpretendingness, S. Franchise.
 Unprisable, A. Inestimable, qu'on ne peut assez estimer.
 Unprofitable, A. Inutile, vain ; *et* qui n'est point profitable ou avantageux.
 Unprofitableness, S. Inutilité.
 Unprofitably, Adv. Inutilement, en vain.
 Unpromising, A. Qui n'a pas belle apparence, qui ne promet rien de bon.
 Unpronounced, A. Muét, qui ne se prononce pas.
 Unproper, See Improper.
 Unproportionable, or unproportioned, A. Qui n'est point proportionné.
 Unproportionably, Adv. Sans proportion.
 Unprosperous, A. Malheureux, qui ne prospère pas.
 Unprosperously, Adv. Malheureusement.
 Unproved, A. Qui n'est pas prouvé ou éprouvé.
 Unprovided, A. Depourvu.

Unpróvident, A. Imprudent, qui n'est pas prevoyant.
 Unprovidently Adv. Imprudemment, sans prevoyance.
 Unprovoked, A. Sans être provoqué, sans aucune provocation.
 Unpruned, A. Qui n'est pas taillé, ou émondé.
 Unpunished, A. Impuni.
 Unquálified, A. Qui n'est pas propre ou capable.
 Unquenchable, A. Qui ne s'éteint point.
 Unquenched, A. Qui n'est pas éteint, ou sans être éteint.
 Unquéstionable, A. Indubitable, incontestable ; *et* sans reproche.
 Unquestionableness, S. Certitude.
 Unquestionably, Adv. Indubitablement, sans doute.
 Unquestioned, A. Dont on ne doute point.
 Unquiet, A. Inquiet, incommode.
 Unquietly, Adv. D'une manière inquiète, avec inquiétude.
 Unquietness, S. Inquiétude.
 Unrated, Adj. Ex. unrated goods, Marchandises qui ne sont pas spécifiées dans le tarif.
 To unrável, V. A. Effiler, defaire ; * éclaircir, debrouiller, demêler ; * denoier.
 To unravel, V. N. S'effiler, se defaire.
 Unravelled, A. Effilé, &c.
 Unravelling, S. L'action d'effiler, &c.
 Unreadiness, S. L'état d'une chose ou d'une personne qui n'est pas prête.
 Unready, A. Qui n'est pas prêt, ou habille.
 Unreasonable, A. Deraisonnable, sans raison ; *et* Injuste.
 Unreasonableness, S. Peu de raison, folie ; *et* injustice.
 Unreasonably, Adv. D'une manière deraisonnable, deraisonnablement, sans raison ; *et* Injustement.
 Unrebukable, A. Irreprehensible.
 Unrebuked, A. Qui n'a point été repris, censuré, blâmé, ou reprimendé.
 Unrecállable, A. Irrevocable.
 Unreclaimed, A. Qui n'est point réduit ou rangé à son devoir.
 Unrécompensed, A. Qui n'est pas récompensé, sans recompense.
 Un-

Voyage, S. Voyage.
 Voyager, S. Voyageur.
 up, Adv. En haut.
 Up there, Là haut.
 Up, (not fitting or lying) De-
 bout, sur pied, sur ses pieds.
 Up hill, Qui va en mon-
 tant.
 To upbraid one with a thing,
 V. A. Reprocher quelque chose à
 quelqu'un.
 Upbraided, A. à qui l'on a
 fait des reproches.
 Upbraider, S. Celui ou celle
 qui reproche, qui insulte.
 Upbraiding, S. L'action de
 reprocher.
 Upheld, A. Soutenu, appuyé,
 supporté, maintenu, favorisé.
 To uphold, V. A. Soutenir,
 supporter, appuyer, maintenir, fa-
 voriser.
 Upholder, S. Appui, soutien,
 partisan, fauteur, &c.
 Upholder, (or undertaker
 of burials) Entrepreneur d'enter-
 rements.
 Upholding, S. L'action de sou-
 tenir, &c.
 Upholsterer, S. Un tapissier,
 ou converturier.
 upland, S. Montagnes, pays
 élevé, ou de montagnes.
 uplander, S. Montagnard, qui
 habite les montagnes.
 Upon, Prép. Sur, dessus, sur,
 joignant, tout proche, sur,
 environ, vers.
 Upon, (at or on) à, sur,
 par.
 Upon, En. Ex. Upon any
 occasion, En toute occasion.
 To be upon a Journey,
 Voyager, faire un voyage.
 We are all upon the club, Nous
 y sommes chacun pour notre écot.
 R. Enfin, cette préposition fait
 souvent partie du sens du verbe
 qui la précède.
 Ex. To think upon, Regarder.
 To look upon, Penser, songer.
 En ce cas on n'a qu'à chercher le
 verbe.
 upper, A. Haut, supérieur, de
 dessus, d'en haut.
 The upper-lip, La levre su-
 périeure, ou de dessus.
 The upper-teeth, Les dents
 d'en haut.
 *Upper-hand, (or Advantage)
 Le dessus, l'avantage.
 uppermost, A. Le plus haut,
 le plus élevé, qui a le dessus.
 † uppih, Adj. (elated) Fier.
 Upright, A. Droit, tout droit,

debout, * droit, honnête, qui va
 droit, juste.
 An upright, S. Elevation.
 Uprightly, Adv. Droitement,
 honnêtement, avec probité.
 Uprightness, S. Rectitude,
 droiture, bonne foi, justice.
 Uprising, S. Lever, * le saut
 du lit.
 Upridar, S. Tumulte, émeute,
 bruit, rumeur, vacarme.
 upshot, S. Issue, fin, succès,
 événement.
 upside-down, Adv. Sens des-
 sus dessous, cul par dessus tête.
 Upsitting, S. Le temps qu'une
 femme relève de couche.
 Upstaring, A. Ex. Hair up-
 staring, Cheveux hérissés, ou
 qui dressent à la tête.
 upstart, or upstart man, S. Un
 gueux refait ou revêtu.
 upward or upwards, Adv. En
 haut, par haut.
 urbanists, S. Urbanistes.
 Urbanity, S. Urbanité, civi-
 lité, politesse.
 urchin, S. Un herisson; * † une
 petite peste, un méchant petit
 garçon, ou une méchante petite
 fille.
 ure, S. Coutume. Ex. To put
 one's self in ure, S'acoutumer,
 se faire à.
 ure-ox, S. Ure.
 ureters, S. Uretères.
 To urge, V. V. Presser, solli-
 citer; irriter, pousser, pro-
 voquer, fâcher, choquer.
 urged, A. Pressé, sollicité, &c.
 V. to urge.
 Urgent, A. Urgent, pressant.
 Urgently, Adv. Instamment,
 avec instance.
 Urging, S. L'action de presser,
 &c. V. to urge.
 urinal, S. Urinal.
 urinary, A. De l'urine.
 Urinator, S. Urinateur.
 urine, S. Urine, eau.
 To urinate, V. N. Uriner, pisser.
 urn, S. Urne.
 Ursulines, S. Ursulines.
 us, C'est un cas du pronom per-
 sonnel, We, Nous. Ex. They
 love us, Ils nous aiment.
 usage, S. Usage, coutume,
 usance; accoutumance, ha-
 bitude; traitement.
 usance, S. Usance.
 use, S. Usage. Charitable
 uses, Oeuvres pies.
 To train up youth to the use
 of arms, Exercer la jeunesse au
 maniment des armes.

Use, (or custom) Usage,
 usance, coutume. (Interest
 of money) Intérêt.
 use-money, Intérêt.
 Of no use, De nul usage, inutile.
 To make use of, (to im-
 prove) Se servir, profiter, ou se
 prevaloir de.
 To use, V. A. User ou se ser-
 vir de, employer, en user.
 To use a place, Frequenter
 un lieu.
 To use, V. N. Avoir accou-
 tumé, avoir de coutume, ou a-
 voir coutume. A word that
 is used, Un mot usité, qui est en
 usage.
 useful, A. Utile, avantageux,
 profitable, nécessaire.
 usefully, Adv. Utilement.
 Usefulness, S. Utilité.
 Useless, A. Inutile.
 usher, S. Ecuyer; Soûmai-
 tre; huissier.
 To usher in, V. A. Intro-
 duire.
 ushered in, A. Introduit.
 using, S. Usage, l'action d'user,
 &c. V. to use.
 usual, A. Ordinaire, commun,
 accoutumé, usuel, usité.
 Usquebaugh, S. Usqueba.
 Ustion, S. Usion, terme de
 pharmacie.
 Usually, Adv. Communement,
 ordinairement, d'ordinaire, la
 plus part du temps.
 Usualness, S. Qualité de ce
 qui est ordinaire, ou qui arrive
 souvent.
 Usucaption, S. Usucaption.
 Usufructuary, S. Usufruitier,
 usufructiére.
 usurer, S. Un usurier, une
 usurière.
 Usurious, A. Usuraire; attaché,
 intéressé.
 To usurp, V. A. Usurper.
 Usurpation, S. Usurpation.
 Usurped, A. Usurpé.
 Usurper, S. Usurpateur, usur-
 patrice.
 Usurping, S. Usurpation, ou
 l'action d'usurper.
 usury, S. Usure.
 út, S. Ut, Voix de musique.
 utensil, S. Utenfile.
 uterine, A. Uterin.
 Utility, S. Utilité, avantage,
 usage, profit.
 utmost, A. Le plus reculé,
 dernier.
 Utmost, S. Ex. To the ut-
 most of my power, De tout
 mon possible, de tout ce que je
 pourrai.

pourrai, ou de tout ce qui dependra de moi.

utter, A. Total, entier; de hors, extérieur.

To utter, V. A. Proferer, prononcer.

Utterance, S. Debit, elocution, maniere de s'énoncer, ou de prononcer un discours, l'extérieur d'un homme qui fait un discours.

Utterance of commodities, Debit ou vente de marchandises.

Uttered, A. Proferé, prononcé, &c.

uttering, S. L'action de proferer, &c. V. to utter.

Utterly, Adv. Entièrement, totalement, absolument.

Uvea, A. Ex. Uvea tunica, Uvée.

Vulgar, A. Vulgaire, commun.

The vulgar translation of the bible, La vulgate.

The vulgar, S. Le vulgaire, le peuple.

Vulgarly, Adv. Vulgairement.

Vulnerary, A. Vulnérable.

Vulnerary, S. Un vulnérable.

Vultur, S. Un vautour.

Vulturine, A. De vautour.

Uvula, S. La luette.

Uxorious, A. Qui aime trop sa femme, qui a une lâche complaisance pour elle.

Vying, S. L'action d'envier, &c. V. to vie.

W.

TO wabble, V. N. Voltiger, ondoyer.

Wad, S. Ouate.

A wad of pease, Une bote de bois.

Wad, S. (Stuffing of chairs) Matelas. (of a night gown) Ouate. (or wadding for a Gun) Bourre.

To wad, V. A. Matelasser, ou garnir de ouate, ou d'ouate.

Wadable, A. (from to wade) Guéable.

Wadded, A. (from to wad) Garni de ouate, ou d'ouate, matelassé.

Wadding, S. or wad, (to charge a gun) Bourre.

To waddle, V. N. Tortiller.

Waddles, S. Marioles.

To wade, V. A. to wade

over, Guéer, passer à gué.

To wade, (N.) in the water, Aller dans l'eau.

Wadded over, Guée, qu'on a passé à gué.

Wafer, S. Oublie ou gauffre.

A wafer-iron, Un gauffrier.

Wáft, S. Signal.

To waft, V. A. Servir de convoy, convoier.

Wafted, A. Convoyé.

Wáfter, S. Un convoy.

Wág, S. Un badin, une badine.

Wag-tail, (a Bird) Bergeronnette, hoche-queue.

† A wag halter, Un pendart, un homme qui traîne son lien.

To wag, V. A. Branler, remuer, se remuer, bouger.

Wáge, S. Gage.

To wage, V. A. Faire.

Wager, S. Gageure, pari.

To lay a wager, Gager ou parier, faire une gageure.

Wáges, S. Gages, salaire, appointement.

Waggery, S. (from wag) Badinage, gaillardise, espièglerie, plaisanterie, malice.

Wagging, S. (from to wag) L'action de branler, &c.

Waggish, A. (from to wag) Badin, espiègle.

Waggishness, S. Badinage, espièglerie.

† To waggle, V. N. Etre toujours en mouvement, fretiller, se demener, se remuer.

Waggon, S. haricot.

Close or covered waggon, Un caisson. The master of the waggons in an army, &c. Le vagnemestre.

Waggon-maker, Un charron.

Waggoner, S. Charretier ou chartier, voiturier.

Wagg-tail, V. Sous Wag.

Wáif, S. Espave, tête ou chose perdue, volé, ou égarée.

† Wáiling, S. Lamentation, deuil.

Wáin, S. Un chariot, une charrette.

A wain-load, Une charrettée.

Charles Wain, Chariot, ou la grande ourse.

Wainable, A. Labourable.

Wainage, S. Charroy, voiture.

Wáinſcot, S. Boiserie, lambris de menuiserie.

To wainſcot, V. A. Boiser, lambrisser.

Wáinſcotted, A. Boisé, lambrissé.

Wair, S. Bois de charpente qui a six piez de long & pié de large.

Wáit, S. Guet-a-pens, embuches, piège.

To wáit, V. A. Attendre.

To wáit, V. N. Attendre, demeurer.

To wait for, Attendre.

Waited on, or upon, Servi, &c. V. to wait.

Waiter, S. Celui, ou celle qui sert actuellement.

A gentleman waiter to a Prince, Un gentilhomme servant.

Wáiting, S. L'action d'attendre, &c. V. to wait.

Waiting, A. Ex. A Lady's waiting-woman, Femme de chambre d'une dame.

Waits, S. Sorte de hautbois.

To wáive, V. A. Quitter, abandonner, laisser; V. to wave.

Waived, A. Quitté, abandonné.

Wáke, S. (Merry-making) Apport.

The wake of a Ship, Le filage, l'honage d'un vaisseau.

To wake, V. A. Eveiller, ou reveiller.

To wake, V. N. S'éveiller; Veiller, ne pas dormir.

Wakeful, A. Qui veille, qui dort peu, qui ne dort presque point.

Wakefully, Adv. Ex. He lays very wakefully all night, Il n'a point dormi de toute la nuit.

Wakefulness, S. Peu de disposition à dormir.

Wákes, S. Sorte de rejouissance.

Waking, S. (from to wake) L'action d'éveiller, &c. V. to wake.

Wálk, S. Une promenade, un promenoir, alée.

To walk, V. A. Promener.

To walk, V. N. Se promener, aller, marcher.

To walk the rounds, Faire la ronde. A spirit that walks, Un esprit qui revient.

To walk in, Entrer. To walk out, Sortir.

Walker, S. Celui ou celle qui se promene ou qui aime à se promener, † un promeneur, † une promeneuse, † ou un marcheur, † une marcheuse.

A night-

Untaken notice of, A. *Qu'on n'a pas remarqué, à quoi on n'a pas fait attention.*

Untamable, A. *Indomtable.*

Untamableness, S. *Qualité indomtable.*

Untamed, A. *Indomté.*

To untangle, V. A. *Debarasser.*

Untangled, A. *Debarassé.*

Untasted, A. *Qu'on n'a pas touché ou goûté.*

Untaught, A. *Qu'on n'a pas enseigné, sans avoir eu de maître.*

To unteach, V. A. *Faire oublier, ou enseigner le contraire de ce qu'on avoit appris.*

Unteachable, A. *Qui ne veut point apprendre, indocile.*

To untteam, V. A. *Deteler.*

Unteamed, A. *Detelé.*

Unteaming, S. *L'action de deteler.*

Untemperate, A. *Intemperé.*

Untenable, A. *Qui n'est pas tenable.*

Unterrify'd, A. *Qui n'est pas effrayé, intrepide.*

Untestate, A. *Intestat, sans faire testament.*

Unthankful, A. *Ingrat, qui n'est point reconnoissant.*

Unthankfully, Adv. *En ingrat ou d'une maniere ingrate.*

Unthankfulness, S. *Ingratitude.*

Unthawed, A. *Qui n'est pas degelé.*

To unthicken, V. A. *Rendre moins épais, rarefier.*

Unthinking, A. *Indiscret, qui n'a point de prévoyance.*

Unthought of, A. *Inopiné, imprévu.*

To unthread or unthreadle a needle, V. A. *Desenfiler une aiguille.*

Unthrif, S. *Un prodigué, un debauché.*

Unthrifily, Adv. *Prodigale-ment.*

Unthrifiness, S. *Prodigalité.*

Unthrifty, A. *Prodigue.*

Unthriving, A. *Qui ne profite pas.*

To unthrone, V. A. *Dethroner.*

Unthròned, A. *Dethroné.*

To untie, V. A. *Detacher, delier, denouer, defaire.*

Untied, A. *Detaché, delié, denoué, defait.*

To untile, (V. A.) *a house, Decouvrir une maison, en ôter la couverture.*

Untiled, A. *Decouvert.*

Untiling, S. *L'action de decouvrir.*

Untilled, A. *Qui n'est pas cultivé, inculte.*

Untimed, A. *Fait à contre-tems ou hors de saison.*

Untimeliness, S. *L'état d'une chose qui se fait, ou qui arrive avant le tems ou à contre-tems.*

Untimely, A. *Hors de saison, qui est à contretems, ou mal à propos, prématuré; hâtif, precoce, précipité.*

Untired, A. *Qui n'est point las ou fatigué.*

Unto, Prep. (or to) *à.*

Untold, A. *Qu'on n'a pas dit, conté ou compté.*

Untootherom, A. *Qui n'est pas agréable, qui ne flate pas le goût.*

Untouched, A. *à quoi l'on n'a pas touché.*

Untoward, A. *Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, revêche, pervers; méchant, mauvais, fâcheux, sinistre, mal-adroit.*

Untowardly, Adv. *Opiniâtre-ment, en têtu; sinistrement, à la traverse; de mauvaise grace, en mal-adroit.*

Untowardness, S. *Humeur têtue, opiniâtre, ou revêche, opinatreté, perversité.*

Untractable, A. *Intraitable, indocile, revêche, pervers.*

To untrap, V. A. *Desbarnacher, ôter le harnais.*

Untrapped, A. *Desbarnaché.*

D + Untractable, A. (a word used by Sir W. Temple for untractable) *Intraitable.*

Untried, A. *Qu'on n'a pas tenté, essayé ou éprouvé.*

Untrimmed, A. *Qui n'est point orné ou embelli; qui n'est pas rasé.*

Untród or untródden, A. *Où l'on n'a point marché, qui n'est point frayed, qui n'est point foulé.*

Untróbled, A. *Qui n'est pas trouble.*

Untrue, A. *Qui n'est pas vrai ou veritable, faux; infidelle, perfide.*

Interest is never untrue to itself, *L'intérêt ne se dement jamais.*

To untruss, V. A. *Detacher.*

Untrustiness, S. *Perfidie, déloyauté, infidélité.*

Unrusty, A. *Perfide, déloyal, infidelle.*

Untruth, S. *Une fausseté,*

un mensonge, une erreur, un abus.

To untuck, V. A. *Detrousser.*

Untucked, A. *Detroussé.*

Untunable, A. *Discordant.*

Unturned, A. *Qui n'est pas tourné.*

Unturned Adj. Ex. (to leave no stone unturned) *Mettre toute pierre en oeuvre.*

Untutored, A. *Qui n'est pas repris ou corrigé.*

To untwine, or to untwist, V. A. *Detordre, detortiller.*

To untwine, or to untwist, V. N. *Se detordre, se detortiller.*

Untwined, or untwisted, A. *Detors, detortillé.*

Untying, S. *L'action de detacher, de delier, de denouer ou de defaire.*

To unvail, V. A. *Devoiler.*

Unvailed, A. *Devoilé.*

Unvailing, S. *L'action de devoiler.*

Unvaluable, A. *Inestimable.*

Unvanquished, A. *Invaincu.*

Unvariable, A. *Invariable.*

Unvariableness, S. *Qualité invariable, immutabilité.*

Unvariably, Adv. *D'une maniere invariable.*

Unvaried, A. *Qui n'a point varié ou changé.*

Unversed, A. *Qui n'est pas expérimenté.*

Unviolable, A. *Inviolable.*

Unviolably, Adv. *Inviolable-ment.*

Ununiform, A. *Qui n'est pas uniforme.*

Unuseful, A. *Inutile.*

Unusual, A. *Rare, qui n'est pas ordinaire, extraordinaire.*

Unusually, Adv. *Rarement.*

Unusualness, S. *Rareté.*

Unutterable, A. *Inexprimable, ineffable.*

Unwalled, A. *Sans murailles, qui n'a point de murailles.*

Unwarily, Adv. *Imprudem-ment, inconsidérément.*

Unwariness, S. *Imprudence.*

Unwarrantable, A. *Insoutenable.*

Unwary, A. *Imprudent, inconsideré.*

Unwashed, A. *Sale, qui n'est point lavé, sans le laver.*

Unwasted, A. *Qui n'est pas consumé.*

Unwatched, A. *Qu'on ne veille point.*

Unwàtered, A. Qui n'est point arrosé.

Unwàvering, A. Ferme, qui ne chancelle point.

Unwèaried, A. Delassé ; *☞* indefatigable.

Unwèariedly, Adv. D'une manière indefatigable.

Unwèariedness, S. Diligence indefatigable.

To unwèary, V. A. Delasser.

To unwèave, V. A. Effiler.

Unwèdded, A. Demarié, ou qui n'est pas marié.

Unwélcome, A. Qui n'est pas bien venu ; * désagréable, déplaisant, fâcheux.

Unwhólsome, A. Mal-sain.

Unwhólsomness, S. Qualité mal-saine

Unwíeldly, A. Lourd, pesant.

Unwílling, A. Qui ne veut point, qui n'a point d'inclination, ou qui n'est point dans la volonté de faire quelque chose, qui n'y est point porté.

Unwíllingly, Adv. à regret, à contre-cœur, avec répugnance.

Unwíllingness, S. Manque de volonté, répugnance.

To unwind, V. A. Debarrasser, tirer, dépêtrer.

Unwíse, A. Imprudent, mal-avisé, qui n'est pas sage, fou.

Unwíselly, Adv. Imprudemment, follement.

Unwísh'd for, A. Que l'on ne souhaite pas.

Unwíthered, A. Qui n'est point flétri.

Unwíttingly, Adv. Sans le sçavoir, sans y penser, par mégarde.

Unwíttly, A. Sot, qui n'a point d'esprit, où il n'y a point d'esprit.

Unwónted, A. Inaccoutumé, rare.

Unwóntedness, S. Rareté, nouveauté.

Unwórk-man-like, Adv. En ignorant, en mal-adroit, en sàvètier.

Unwórn, A. Qu'on ne porte pas.

Unwórtily, Adv. Indignement.

Unwórtiness, S. Indignité, peu de mérite, bassesse, lacheté, infamie.

Unwórtly, A. Indigne, qui n'est pas digne, qui ne mérite pas.

Unwóve, A. Defait, effilé, *☞* qui n'est pas tissu, ou qui n'est pas fait au métier.

Unwóund, A. Debarrassé, &c. V. to unwind.

Unwóunded, A. Sans blessure, sans être blessé.

To unwráp, V. A. Developper.

Unwrápped, or unwrápt, A. Developé.

To unwrèath, V. A. Detordre, detortiller.

Unwreathed, A. Detors, detortillé.

To unwríng, V. A. Detordre.

To unwríng, V. N. Se detordre.

To unwríngle, V. A. Derider.

Unwrinkled, A. Deridé.

Unwríttén, A. Non écrit, qui n'est pas écrit.

Unwróught, A. Crud, qui n'est pas travaillé.

Unyíelding, A. Inflexible, qui ne cède point, retif.

To unyoke, V. A. Lever, ou ôter le joug.

Unyóked, A. à qui l'on a levé le joug, &c. V. to unyoke.

Vocábulary, S. Vocabulaire.

Vócal, A. Vocal, de voix.

Vocálicity, S. Qualité de ce qui est vocal.

Vocátion, S. Vocation.

Vócative, S. Vocatif.

Vocíferation, S. L'action de crier, grand cri.

Vógue, S. Vogue, estime, credit, reputation.

Vóice, S. Voix.

† To voice, V. A. Publier.

† Voiced, A. Publié.

Vóid, A. Vuide ; *☞* vacant ; *☞* vuide, depourveu, qui n'a point ; *☞* nul, invalide.

Vóid, S. Le vuide.

To vóid, V. A. Vuider.

Vóidance, S. Vacance.

Vóided, A. Vuidé.

Vóider, S. Panier ou Corbeille pour desservir la table.

Vóiding, S. L'action de vuider, de jetter. V. to void.

Vóidness, S. Vuide ; *☞* nullité.

Volácious, A. Qui vole, qui fend l'air avec les ailes.

D † Volánt, Adj. (or flying) Volant.

Vólatil, A. Volatil, ou volatile.

Vólatility, S. Volatilité.

Vólery, S. Voliere.

To vólitate, V. N. Voleter.

Volítion, S. Volonté, ou volonté.

Volley, S. Acclamation.

☞ A volley of musket shot, Salve de mousqueterie ou de mousquetades.

Vólta, S. Volte.

Vólubility, S. Volubilité.

Vóluble, A. Qui tourne aisé-

ment, qui a de la volubilité.

Vólume, S. Volume.

Vóluminous, A. Gros.

Vóluntarily, Adv. Volontairement, volontiers.

Vóluntary, A. Volontaire.

Vóluntary, S. Une action volontaire ou spontanée ; *☞* Un impromptu de musique.

Vóluntéer, S. Volontaire.

☞ To beat up for volunteers, Battre la caisse pour lever des soldats, faire des recrues.

Vóluptuary, S. Un voluptueux.

Vólúptuous, A. Voluptueux.

Vólúptuously, Adv. Voluptueusement.

Vólúptuousness, S. Volupté, plaisirs sensuels.

Vómit, S. Un vomitif, ou un vomitaire, *☞* vomissement.

To vomit, V. A. Vomir.

Vómitted, A. Vomi.

Vómítting, S. Vomissement ou l'action de vomir.

Vómiting, (A.) Nut, Une noix vomique.

Vómitory, A. Vomitif.

Vorácious, A. Vorace, carnassier.

Voráciously, Adv. Avec voracité, d'une manière vorace.

Vorácity, S. Voracité, gloutonnerie.

Vórary, S. Un devot, une devote.

Vóre, S. Voix, suffrage.

To vote, V. N. Porter ou donner sa voix, ou son suffrage, ou opiner ; also voter.

To vote, V. A. Arrêter, résoudre, conclurre.

Vóted, A. Arrêté, résolu, conclu.

Vóting, S. L'action de donner sa voix, &c. V. to vote

To vóuch, V. A. Affirmer, soutenir, maintenir, asseurer.

Vóuched, A. Affirmé, &c.

Vóucher, S. Garand, autorité, preuve.

Vóuching, S. L'action d'affirmer, &c. V. to vouch.

To vóuchsafe, V. N. Daigner, vouloir bien, prendre la peine de.

To vóuchsafe, V. A. Accorder, octroyer.

Vóuchsafement or vóuchsafing, S. Condescendance, ou l'action de daigner, &c.

Vów, S. Vœu.

To vów, V. A. Vœuer, faire un vœu ; *☞* Jurer, protester, promettre, asseurer. I vów to God, Sur mon dieu.

Vówed, A. Vové, &c.

Vówel, S. Voyelle.

Vóyage,

A night-walker, Une coureuse, une garce qui court les rues de nuit.

Walking, S. Promenade, l'action de promener, &c. V. to walk, Act. & N.

Walking place, Promenade, un promenoir.

Wall, S. Un mur, une muraille, une paroi.

* The wall, (or place of honour, in walking in the streets) Le haut du pavé.

Wallwort, S. Parietaire.

Wallflower, S. Violette jaune.

Wall-tree, Espalier.

Wall-creeper, Un grimpeur ou un pic.

Wall-ey'd horse, Cheval qui a l'œil vairon.

Wall-hook, Gache. A wall-gun, Arquebuse de croc.

To wall, V. A. or to wall about, Murer, fermer ou environner de murailles.

Walled, A. or walled about, Muré, fermé ou environné de murailles.

Waller, S. Une besace, un bisac.

Walling, S. Maçonnerie, action de murer.

Wallop, (S.) of fat, Lopin de graisse.

To wallop, V. N. Brouillonner.

To wallow, V. N. Se veautrer, se rouler.

Wallowing, S. L'action de se veautrer ou de se rouler.

Wallowing place, Un bourbier.

Wallowish, A. Fade, insipide.

Walm, S. Bouillon.

Walnut, S. Noix.

A walnut-tree, Un noyer.

To wamble, V. N. Bouillonner.

My stomach wambles, Le cœur me soulève.

Wambling, (S.) in the stomach, Soulèvement de cœur.

Wan, A. Pâle, blême, défait, qui n'a point bon visage.

Wand, S. Baguette, verge.

Mercury's wand, Le caducée de Mercure.

To wander, V. N. or to wander up and down, Errer, roder, courir, ou aller ça & là, vaguer, rouler.

Wanderer, S. Un homme errant, un rodeur, un vagabond.

Wandering, S. L'action d'er-

rer, &c. V. to wander.

The wandrings of Ulysses, Les erreurs d'Ulysses.

Wandering, A. Errant, qui erre ça & là, vagabond, distrait, dissipé ou égaré.

Wanderingness, S. Distraction, égarement d'esprit.

Wane, (S.) of the Moon, Declin, decours ou décroissement de la lune.

To wane, V. N. Decroître, diminuer.

Wang teeth, Les dents mache-lières.

Wanness, S. (from wan) Pâleur, mine pâle ou blême.

Want, S. Manque, faute, besoin, affaire, défaut; indigence, besoin, nécessité, pauvreté, disette.

A want, (or mole) Une taupe. Want hill, Taupinière.

To want, V. A. Manquer, avoir besoin, avoir manque, avoir affaire, avoir faute de, n'avoir pas.

To want (or miss) Trouver à dire.

To want, V. N. (to be poor) Etre dans la nécessité, dans la pauvreté, ou dans l'indigence, être pauvre. (To be missing) Manquer, se manquer, n'être pas.

Wanted, A. Dont on a besoin, &c. V. to want.

Wanting, A. Qui manque, qui est à dire.

Wanton, A. Folâtre, badin; impudique, lascif, libre; fripon, coquet, délicat.

Wanton (or foolish) fou, ou fol.

Wanton, S. Ex. You are a wanton, Vous êtes un badin.

You make a wanton of your child, Vous gâtez votre enfant.

To wanton, V. N. Jouer, folâtrer, badiner.

Wantonly, Adv. En folâtre, en badin, dans l'impudicité.

Wantonness, S. Humeur ou conduite folâtre ou badine, badinage; lasciveté, impudicité. (or nicety) Delicatesse.

Wappentake, S. Canton ou subdivision de certains provinces, qui s'appelle en d'autres endroits d'Angleterre, Hundred.

War, S. Guerre.

* War, (or arms) Armes.

A war-horse, Un cheval de

guerre. War-faring, Guerrier, de guerre.

To war, V. N. Faire la guerre, aller à la guerre.

To warble, V. N. Gazouiller, chanter, remager, fredonner.

Warbling, S. Gazouillis, gazouillement, ramage; fredon.

Ward, S. Quartier, ou partie d'une ville. An Alderman of a Ward, Un quartenier.

Watch and Ward, Le guet.

Ward, (or Prison) Une prison. The ward of a lock, Le rateau, ou les gardes d'une serrure.

Ward (pupil or orphan) Pupille.

The court of wards, La cour des pupilles dont les rois d'Angleterre avoient autrefois la garde-noble.

To ward, V. N. Ex. To watch and ward, Faire la guet.

To ward, (V. A.) off a blow, Parer un coup, l'esquiver, l'éviter.

Warden, S. Gardien, garde.

Warder, S. Garde. The warder of the Cinque Ports, Le gouverneur des Cinq-Ports.

Wardrobe, S. Garde-robe, garde-meu-ble.

Wardship, S. Garde.

Ware, S. Marchandise, denrée. A warehouse, Un magasin.

Ware, or Earthen-ware, Poterie, vaisselle de terre.

Dutch-ware, Fayence. China-ware, De la porcelaine. Small-ware, Mercerie, clinquail-lerie. A Haberdasher of small wares, Un mercier ou un clinquail-lier.

Warfare, S. (from war) La guerre ou la vie militaire.

Warily, Adv. (from wary) Prudemment, sagement.

Wariness, S. Prudence, sagesse, retenue, precaution, circonspection.

(or savingness) Economie, bon ménage.

Warlick or warlike, A. Guerrier, belliqueux, militaire.

Warm, A. Chaud.

Luke-warm, Tiède.

Warm, Adv. Chaudement.

To warm, V. A. Chauffer, échauffer.

To warm again, Rechauffer.

Warmed, A. Chauffé, échauf-fé.

Warming, S. L'action de chauffer ou d'échauffer.

Warming, A. Ex. A warming-pan, Une bassinoire.

Warmly, Adv. Chaudement, avec chaleur.

Warmness or warmth, S. Chaleur.

To warn, V. A. Avertir, donner avis, faire savoir, informer.

Warned, A. Averti, &c. V. to warn.

Warner, S. Avertisseur, qui avertit.

Warning, A. Avertissement, l'action d'avertir, &c. V. to warn.

Warp, S. Chaine.

To warp, V. N. Plier, se déjetter, se tourmenter.

To warp, V. A. (a sea-term) Toïer.

Warped, A. Plié, déjeté.

Warping, S. (from to warp) L'action de plier, &c.

Warrant, S. Ordre, pouvoir, autorité, prise de corps;  un brevet.  A warrant of attorney, Une procuration.

To warrant, V. A. Garantir, soutenir, maintenir;  assurer, répondre, promettre.

Warrantable, A. Soutenable.

Not warrantable, Insoutenable.

Warranted, A. Garanti, &c.

Warranter, S. Garant.

Warrantise, or warranty, S. Garantie.

Warren, Une garenne.

Warrener or warren-kéeper, S. Garennier.

Warrior, or warrior, S. (from war) Guerrier, guerrière.

Warring, S. L'action de faire la guerre.

Wart, S. Verruë, poireau.

Wart-wort, Verrucaire.

Wary, A. (prudent) Prudent, circonspect, retenu, sage, avisé, prévoyant. (or thrifty) Menager, économe.  A wary-angle, Pie grièche.

Was, Prétérit du verbe I am, V. to be. Ex. I was there, J'étois, je fus, ou j'ai été là.

Wash, S. Lavure.

Painter's wash, Lavis de peintre. A wash-house, Un lavoir. A wash-tub, Cuve ou tinette à laver le linge. Wash-pot, Bassin. A wash-ball, Une savonnette.

 Washes, (or Marshes) Marris, marécages, terres marécageuses.

To wash, V. A. Laver.

To wash Away, Off, or Out, Nettoyer, emporter, effacer. To wash over with eggs, Dorer.

Washed, A. Lavé, &c.

Washer-woman, S. Une blanchisseuse, ou une lavandière.

Washing, S. Lavement, ou l'action de laver, blanchissage, &c. V. to wash.

A washing-tub, Cuve, ou Tinette à laver le linge.

Washy, A. Flasque, foible, sans vigueur.

Wasp, S. Une guêpe.

Waspish, A. Bourru, fantasque, chagrin.

Waspishly, Adv. D'une manière choquante, ou desobligeante.

Waspishness, S. Humeur bourruë, méchante humeur.

Wassel or wassale, S. Repas ou festin où plusieurs boivent ensemble.

A wassel-bowl, Une tasse, ou un gobelet.

Wassellers, S. Une compagnie de gens qui se rejoignent.

Wast or waste, A. Inutile, de rebut. Waste-paper, Papier de rebut, fretin.

Wast or waste, S. Ravage, dégât, dissipation;  profusion;  déperissement.

To make waste in houses, &c. Laisser déperir des maisons, &c.

 Wast or waste, (the middle of the body) Le milieu du corps, la ceinture.

A wast-coat, Chemisette ou Camisole. A wast-belt, Ceinturon.

Waste-cloaths, (at sea) Pavois.

† A waste-good or spend all, Un prodigue.

To wast or waste, V. A. Gâter, dissiper prodiguer, consumer, dépenser mal à propos;  ravager, désoler, ruiner.

To wast, V. N. Dechoir, diminuer, s'user, déperir.

Wasted, A. Gâté, &c. V. to wast, or waste, S.

 Long-wasted, Qui a la taille longue.

Waster, S. Destructeur, dissipateur.

Wastful, A. Prodigue, dissipateur ou dissipatrice.

Wastfully, Adv. Prodigalement.

Wastfulness, S. Manière de dissiper les choses, prodigalité.

Wasting, S. L'action de gâter, &c. V. to wast, degat.

† Wât, S. Une lievre.

Wâch, S. Garde ou guet.

A watch-man, Un homme de guet. A watch-tower, Une echauguette, une guérite.

Scout-watch, (at sea) Vedette.

A watch-light, (at sea) Un fanal.  A watch, Une montre.

An alarum-watch, Un reveillematin, un reveil.

A watch-case, Un boîtier de montre. A watch-maker, Un horloger, ou un horloger.

To watch, V. N. Veiller;  faire le guet, ou faire le garde.

To watch, V. A. Veiller.

* To watch an opportunity, Epier l'occasion.

 To watch, (at sea) Faire le quart.

Watched, A. Veillé, &c.

Wâchet, S. Sorte de bleu.

Watchful, A. Vigilant, attentif, soigneux.

Wâchfully, Adv. Vigilamment.

Watchfulness, S. Vigilance.

Watching, S. L'action de veiller, &c. V. to watch.

Wâter, S. De l'eau.

 Water (or tide) Marée, mer. Ex. High-water, Pleine mer, haute marée. Low-water, Basse mer, basse marée, jussant, reflux.

* † To watch one's waters, Veiller quelqu'un, avoir l'œil sur lui, épier ses actions, l'observer, l'éclairer.

Water fowls, Oiseaux aquatiques. A water-dog, Un barbet ou canard. Water-gold, Or mola. Water-born, Qui est à flot.

Water-gruel, Du gruau.

Water-gage, Digue,  Jauge.

To water, V. A. Arroser, mouiller, baigner;  abreuver,  dessaler.

* † That makes my teeth (or mouth) water, * † Cela me fait venir l'eau à la bouche, cela m'en fait naître l'envie.

Water'd,

Water'd, *A.* Arrosé, baigné, &c. *V.* to water.

☞ Water'd Camblot, *Du* camelot ondé.

Watering, *S.* L'action d'arroser, &c. *V.* to water.

A watering-place, *Un* abreuvoir. A watering-pot, *Un* arrosoir.

Waterish, *A.* Plein d'eau, aqueux.

Waterishness, *S.* Serosité.

Waterman, *S.* Un batelier.

Watery or watry, *A.* Humide, plein d'eau.

To wattle, *V. A.* Fermer de clayes ou de cloisons.

Wattled, *A.* Fermé de clayes.

Wattles, *S.* (or folds for sheep) Parc pour les brebis, fait de clayes.

Wave, *S.* Vague, onde, flot.

☞ Wave-loaves, or wave-offerings, Des pains dont on faisoit une offrande tournoyée.

To wave up and down, or to and fro, *V. N.* Ondoyer, flotter par ondes.

To wave, *V. A.* Façonner à ondes, faire ondé; ☞ Tournoyer, ☞ passer, laisser, renoncer à, éviter, détourner.

To waver, *V. N.* Balancer, chancelier, vaciller.

Wavering, *S.* L'action de balancer, &c. *V.* to waver, irresolution, doute, incertitude.

Wavering, *A.* Inconstant, irresolu, vacillant, incertain.

Waveringly, *Adv.* Avec inconstance, en balançant, avec doute, avec incertitude.

Waving, *S.* (from to wave) L'action d'ondoyer, &c. *V.* to wave.

Wavy, *A.* Ondé, fait ou façonné d'ondes.

To wawl, *V. N.* Crier.

Wax, *S.* Cire.

Sealing-wax, *Cire* à cacheter.

A wax-candle, *Bougie* ou chandelle de cire. A wax-taper, *Un* cierge. Wax-maker, *Cirier*. Wax-chandler, *Cirier*, un vendeur de cierges.

To wax, *V. A.* Cirer.

† To wax, *V. N.* Devenir, se faire.

Waxed, *A.* Ciré.

† Waxed or waxen, *A.* Devenu; *V.* to wax, *N.*

Way, *S.* (Road) Chemin, voye, route, trace. ☞ (or side) côté,

sens. * (means, expedient) * Chemin, voye, moyen, expedient.

☞ (manner, course, maxim) Manière, sorte, façon, methode, Maxime, conduite. * (custom or use) Maniere, coutume, usage. (* condition, pass) Etat, passe, posture.

☞ To give way, *Faire* place, ceder.

Way-goer, *Un* caïmand.

To way a horse, *V. A.* Acheminer un cheval.

Wayed, *A.* Acheminé.

Way-faring, (*A.*) Man, *Un* voyageur.

☞ The way-faring-tree, *La* viorne.

To way-lay one, *V. A.* Dresser ou tendre des embûches à quelqu'un.

Way-lay'd, *A.* à qui l'on a dressé, ou tendu des embûches.

Way-layer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui dresse des embûches.

Way-laying, *S.* L'action de dresser ou tendre des embûches.

Wayward, *A.* Méchant, têtu, opiniâtre, chagrin, fantasque, bourru. The wayward Sisters, Les sorcières.

Waywardness, *S.* Mechante humeur, humeur borruë, fantasque ou chagrine.

Wé, (a Pronoun, the Plural of I) Nous. Ex. We love, Nous aimons.

Weak, *A.* Foible. The weak fide, Le foible.

To weaken, *V. A.* Affoiblir, abbatre, rendre foible, ou infirme, debilitier.

To weaken, *V. N.* Affoiblir, devenir foible.

Weakened or weakned, *A.* Affoibli, abbatu, devenu ou rendu foible, debilité.

Weakening or weakning, *S.* Affoiblissement, l'action d'affoiblir, &c. *V.* to weaken.

Weakling, *S.* a poor weakling, Un pauvre enfant qui n'a point de vigueur.

Weakly, *A.* Foible, caduque, cassé, infirme, maladi.

Weakly, *Adv.* Foiblement.

Weakness, *S.* Foiblesse, * foible, imbecillité.

Wéal, *S.* Bien. Ex. The common-wéal, Le bien public.

Wéalh, *S.* Biens, richesses.

☞ A Common-wéalh, Une republique.

A Common-wealths-man, *Un* republicain.

Wealthiness, *S.* Opulence, biens, richesses.

Wealthy, *A.* Opulent, riche.

To wean, *V. A.* Sevrer.

Weaned, *A.* Sevré.

Wèanel, *S.* Une jeune bête qu'on a sevrée.

Weaning, *S.* L'action de sevrer.

Weanling, *S.* Jeune ou petite créature prête à être sevrée.

Weapon, *S.* Arme.

Weapon salve, Onguent sympathique.

Weaponed, *A.* Armé.

Weaponless, *A.* Sans armes, qui n'est point armé.

Wear, *S.* Tout ce qu'on porte ou dont on s'habille, drap ou étoffe. Ex. This is all my wear, C'est tout ce que je porte.

To wear, *V. A.* Porter, avoir sur soi.

To wear, *V. N.* Ex. This stuff wears very well, Cette étoffe est d'un bon usé, elle rend fort bon service.

To wear out, *N.* S'user.

To wear away, S'user, dechoir, se passer, perdre sa force.

Wearable, *A.* En état d'être porté.

Wearer, *S.* Celui ou celle qui porte.

Wearied, *A.* (from to weary) Lassé, fatigué, ennuyé.

Weariness, *S.* Lassitude.

Wearing, *S.* (from to wear) L'action de porter, &c.

Wearing, *A.* Ex. Wearing apparel, Nipes, habits, hardes.

Wearish, See werish.

Wearisom, *A.* Fatigant, lassant, ennuyant.

Wearisomness, *S.* Qualité lassante ou ennuyante.

Wearry, *A.* Las, fatigué.

To be (or grow) weary, Se lasser, s'ennuyer.

To weary, *V. A.* Lasser, fatiguer.

Wearying, *S.* L'action de lasser, &c.

Weasand, *V.* Wefand.

Wéather, *Tems*, disposition de l'air.

☞ Weather, or foul weather, Gros tems, tempête, tourmente.

☞ A weather-glass, *Un* thermometre. ☞ Weather-beaten, Cassé, defait à force de fatigue.

tigue. ☞ Weather-cock, Un coq de clocher, ou une giroüette. Weathergage, L'avantage du vent.

☞ A Weather, or weather-sheep, Un mouton. Weather Mutton, Chair de mouton.

To weather, V. A. Doubler, passer au dela. * To wèather a point, Franchir, surmonter un obstacle. * To weather a Hawk, Jardiner l'oiseau.

Weathered, A. Doublé, &c.

Weathering, S. L'action de doubler, &c. V. to weather.

To weave, V. A. Tistre, faire au métier. ☞ To weave Hair, tresser des cheveux.

Wéaver, S. or Clóth weaver, Un tisserand. ☞ A Silk weaver, Ouvrier en soye. ☞ A ribbon weaver, Rubanier.

A weaver, (that weaves hair for perriwigs) Un tresseur, ou tresseuse.

A stocking weaver, Un faiseur de bas au métier.

Weaving, S. Tissage; V. to weave.

Wéb, S. Toile qui est sur le métier.

☞ Cób-wéb, Toile d'araignée.

☞ A web of lead, Une feuille de plomb. ☞ A web in the eye, Tache ou maille, tache dans l'oeil.

Webster, S. Tifferrand.

To wéd, V. A. Epouser, se marier.

Wedded, A. Marié.

Wedded to one's own opinion, Entêté, infatué de son opinion, attaché à ses sentimens.

Wédning, S. Epousailles; also, nupce ou nupces.

A wedding-song, Une chanson nuptiale, epithalame.

Wedding-ring, Bague de nupces, anneau de nuptial.

Wédge, S. Coin.

☞ A Mason's wedge, Un loutveteau de maçon. ☞ A wedge of Gold or Silver, Lingot d'or ou d'argent. ☞ A wedge of Lead, Navette de plomb.

Wedlock, S. Mariage.

Wédnesday, S. Mercredi.

Wééd, S. Herbe sauvage, méchante herbe.

☞ Weed or weeds, Habit.

To weed, V. A. Sarcler.

Weeded, A. Sarclé.

Weeder, S. Un sarcler, une sarclouse.

Weeding, S. L'action de sarcler.

A weeding-hook, Un sarcloir.

Wéék, S. Méche ou lumignon, ☞ tente.

Week, S. Semaine.

Weekly, A. De chaque semaine.

Weekly, Adv. Chaque semaine, toutes les semaines.

Wéél, S. Une nasse;

† To wéen, V. N. Penser, croire, estimer.

† Weening, S. Pensée, opinion, créance.

To wéép, V. N. Pleurer.

Weeper, S. Pleureur, pleureuse.

Weeping, S. L'action de pleurer, pleurs ou larmes.

Weepingly, Adv. En pleurant, la larme à l'oeil.

Wééfel, S. Une belette.

Wéévil, S. Calendre.

Wéft, S. (a thing woven) Un tissu; ☞ une tresse.

Wéigh, S. Poids de 256 livres à 16 onces la livre.

To wéigh, V. A. Peser.

☞ To weigh anchor, or to weigh, N. Lever l'ancre.

* † To weigh salt, Se brandiller.

To weigh, V. N. Peser, avoir du poids.

Weighable, A. Ex. Weighable goods, Marchandises qui se vendent au poids.

Weighed, A. Pesé, &c. V. to weigh.

A man well weighed, Un homme pesé, qui pese bien ce qu'il fait, sage.

Weigher, S. Celui ou celle qui pese.

Weighing, S. L'action de peser, &c.

Wéight, S. Poids, pesanteur, * le poids, le faix.

He's worth his weight in gold, Il vaut son pesant d'or.

* Weight, (importance) * Poids, consequence, importance.

☞ Weights, or a pair of weights, Une balance.

Gold weights, Trebuchet.

Weightiness, S. Poids, pesanteur; * poids, importance, consequence.

Wéightily, A. Pesant, lourd, qui pese, * important, d'importance, de poids.

Welch, Adj. Gallois, du pays de Galles, Breton.

A welsh-man, or woman, Un Gallois, une Galloise.

Welsh-Rabbit, Un ramequin.

Wélcome, A. Bien venu.

☞ If you like it, you are welcome to it, Si vous l'agréez, vous n'avez qu'à l'accepter.

Wélcome, S. Bien-venue, heureuse arrivée; ☞ reception, accueil.

To welcome, V. A. Accueillir, faire accueil, recevoir avec amitié.

Welcomed, A. Accueilli, &c.

Welcoming, S. Accueil, reception, l'action d'accueillir, de recevoir quelqu'un avec amitié.

Wélfare, S. Santé, bonne disposition du corps ou de l'ame, conservation, prospérité.

† Wélkin, or welking, S. Le ciel, le firmament.

Wéll, S. Un puis.

☞ Wéll (or mineral) water, Eau minérale. Ex. Epsom Wells, Les eaux d'Epsom.

She's at the wells, Elle est aux eaux.

Well, Adv. Bien, comme il faut. ☞ Well (or much) bien, beaucoup, fort.

☞ Wéll and goód, à la bonne heure, † baste pour cela.

Well-near, or well-nigh, à peu près, près, fort près, presque.

Well-tasted, Qui a bon goût.

Well traded, Fort marchand, de grand negoce. Well-doing, Bonnes actions, des actions chrétiennes.

† Welladay, ! Interj. Oüais.

Wélt, S. Bordure, bande.

☞ A welt of a shoe, Trepointe de soulier.

To welt, V. A. Border.

Welted, A. Bordé.

To welter, V. N. Se ueautrer, se rouler.

Weltering, S. L'action de se ueautrer.

Welting, S. (from to welt) L'action de border.

WVén, S. Une loupe.

☞ A wen on the throat, Goître.

WVénch, S. Une fille; ☞ une garce, une putain.

To wench, V. N. Frequenter les putains, être putassier.

WVencher, S. or wenching man, Un putassier.

WVenching, S. Putanisme.

To go a wenching, *Courir aux putains.*

VVént, (the only tense in use of the obsolete verb, to *Wend*, which signify'd to go) c'est un prétérit (& le seul tems en usage) du vieux verbe to *wend*, *Aller, s'en aller.* Ex. I went home, *Je m'en allai au logis.*

Went, S. *Un chemin.*

Wept, S. *Prétérit du verbe to weep.*

VVept for, A. *Qu'on pleurs ou qu'on a pleuré.*

VVère, (the plural of *was*, in the verb to *be*) c'est le pluriel de *was* dans le verbe to *be*, être. Ex. VVe were, *Nous étions.* You were, *Vous étiez.* They were, *Ils étoient.*

R. VVere, répond aussi quelquefois à ces deux tems François, je serois, tu serois, &c. je fusse, tu fusses, &c. Ex. I were a great knave to do it, *Je serois un grand fripon de le faire.*

R. Were, a encore un autre usage dans les phrases suivantes. You were (or had) better to go, *Vous feriez mieux de vous en aller.* As it were, *Comme pour ainsi dire, par manière de dire.*

VVère-wolf, S. *Un loup-garou.*

† VVérish, A. *Inspide, fade.*

VVéfand, or the wefand pipe, S. *Le sifflet, la trachée artère, la gorge.*

VVést, S. *L'ouest, le couchant, l'occident.*

VVest, A. *Occidental, d'occident, d'ouest.*

VVesterly, or western, A. *Occidental, d'occident, d'ouest.*

The western world, *Le nouveau monde, l'Amérique.*

VVestward, Adv. *Au couchant, à l'occident, vers de couchant.*

VVét, A. *Mouillé, humide, moite.*

To make wet, *Mouiller, humecter.*

VVet-shó'd, A. *Qui a les pieds mouillés.*

A wet-nurse, *Une nourrice.* VVet sweetmeats, *Confitures liquides.* Wet weather, *Un tems pluvieux.*

VVet, S. *Humidité, moiteur, eau.*

To wet, V. A. *Mouiller, humecter.*

Wetness, S. *Humidité, moiteur.*

VVetting, S. *L'action de mouiller, &c. V. to wet.*

Wéy, S. *La plus grande mesure de choses seches, elle contient 5 chaldrons, à 32 boisseaux le chaldron.*

Whàle, S. *La baleine.*

Whale-bone, *Baleine, côte de baleine.*

VVhàrf, S. *Un quai ou port de riviere.* A wharf-porter, *Un gagne-denier.*

VVharfage, S. *Quaiage.*

Wharfinger, S. *Le maître ou le garde du quai.*

Wharl, *See whirl.*

VVhat, (Pron.) *Quoi, que, quel; quelque; ce que, ce qui.*

What, (how much) *Combien.* What's your name? *Comment vous appelez vous?*

What with his conduct, what with his courage, *Tant par sa conduite que par sa valeur.*

Whatever, (a pronoun) *Quelque, quoi que, quel que, quel qui, tout ce que, tout ce qui, quelconque.*

Whatsoever, comme what-ever.

Wháy, S. *Du petit lait.*

Whayish, A. *Qui tient du petit lait.*

Whèal, S. *Bouton, pustule, eleveure.*

Whèat, S. *Du froment.* A wheat-plum, *Prune jaune.*

Whèaten, A. *De froment.*

Wheaten-flower, *Fleur de farine de froment.*

Whéédle, S. *Finesse, tromperie, ruse, cajolerie, flatterie.*

To wheedle, V. A. *Gagner, attirer par adresse, enjoler.*

Wheedled, A. *Gagné, enjolé.*

Wheedler, S. *Un enjoleur, une enjoleuse, un adroit, une adroite.*

VVheedling, S. *L'action de gagner par adresse, &c. V. to wheedle.*

VVhéél, S. *Une rouë.*

To break upon the wheel, *Rouer, rompre tout vif.*

A wheel or spinning-wheel, *Rouet.* A chair that goes upon wheels, *Une chaise à roulette.* A turner's wheel, *Un tour.*

Balance wheel, (of a watch) *Balancier.*

Spinning-wheel, *Rouet à filer.*

Wheel-work, *Roiage.* A wheel-wright, *Un faiseur de roues.* A wheel-barrow, *Une broüette.*

To wheel about, V. N. *Faire volte-face, se tourner.* Time wheels about, *Le tems s'écoule, une année suit l'autre.*

Wheelage, S. *Roiage.*

Wheeled about, A. *Qui a fait volte-face.*

Wheeling about, S. *Volte-face, ou l'action de faire volte-face.*

To whééze, V. N. *Parler comme une personne enrouée.*

Wheezing, S. *Maniere de parler comme une personne enrouée, voix rauque ou enrouée.*

Whélp, S. *Un petit chien de lait ou de mamelle.* A

Lion's whelp, *Un lionceau.*

A Viper's whelp, *Un vipereau.*

* † Whelp, (a young rogue) *Un fripon, un petit coquin.*

To whelp, V. N. *Faire ses petits.* The bitch has whelped, *La chienne a chienné, ou fait ses petits.*

Whelpish, A. *Méchant, mauvais.*

When? Adv. *Quand, dans quel tems?* Quand, lors que, dans le tems que, que.

When, or whenas, Coni. *Au lieu que.*

Whence, (from whence) Adv. *D'où.*

Whencesoever, Adv. *De quelque endroit que ce soit.*

Whenever, or whensoever, Adv. *Quand, toutes les fois que.*

Whère, Adv. *Où.* Every where, *Par tout, en tout lieux.* Any where, *En quelque lieu que ce soit, par tout.*

Whereabout or whereabouts, Adv. *Où, en quelque endroit.*

Whereás, Adv. *D'autant que, au lieu que.*

Whereát, Adv. Ex. *Whereat he was much surprized, De quoi, ou dont il fut fort surpris.*

Whereby, Adv. *Par où, par quoi, par qui, par lesquels, &c.* Ex. *The means whereby he compassed it, Les moyens par lesquels il en est venu à bout.*

Where-ever, Adv. *En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*

Where-

Wherefore, Adv. Pourquoi ;
 c'est pourquoi.

Wherein, Adv. En quoi, où,
 dans lequel, dans laquelle.

Whereinto, Adv. Où, dans
 lequel, dans laquelle, dans les-
 quels, dans lesquelles.

Whereof, Adv. Dont, de quoi,
 duquel, dans laquelle, desquels,
 desquelles.

Wheresoever, Comme where-
 ever.

Wheretò + whereunto, à quoi.

Whereupon, Adv. Sur quoi,
 dans ou sur ces entrefaites.

Wherewith, Adv. Avec quoi,
 avec lequel, avec laquelle, &c.

Wherewithal, Adv. De quoi.

VVhèrret, S. Soufflet, mornifle.

VVherry, S. Un bateau, un
 bachot. A wherry-man, Bate-
 lier. * † The wherry-go-nim-
 ble, * † La courante, la foire.

Whet, S. Ex. P. A whet is
 no let, On ne perd point de tems
 quand on aiguise ses outils.

Whet, (or mornings draught)
 Coup que l'on boit le matin. I
 must have a whet (or drink)

first, Il faut que je boive aupara-
 vant.

A whetstone, Pierre à aiguiser,
 † une queue.

To whet, V. A. Aiguiser.

Whèther, Pron (which) Le-
 quel, ou lequel des deux.

VVhether, Conj. Si ; soit,
 soit que, que.

VVherted, A. (from to whet)
 Aiguisé.

VVhetter, S. Aiguiseur.

Wherting, S. L'action d'aigui-
 ser, aiguïsement.

Which, (a relative pronoun)
 Qui, que, lequel, celui qui.

VVhich, (a pronoun in-
 terrogative) Quel, lequel, quel
 est celui qui.

VVhichsoever, (a pronoun)
 L'un ou l'autre, ou quel que
 soit.

VVhif, S. Halenée, souffle.

To whistle, V. A. Ex. To
 whistle one out of a thing, At-
 traper une chose à quelqu'un par
 adresse.

VVhiffled out of a thing, A.
 à qui l'on a attrapé quelque
 chose.

To whistle, V. N. S'amuser à
 des bagatelles.

VVhiffler, S. Un fifre, un joueur
 de fifre.

* † A whiffler, or whiffing

fellow, Un homme de néant, un
 chetif homme, un bagateli-
 er, † un baguenaudier.

VVhiffing, A. Chetif, de néant,
 * mince.

VVhig, S. Dea très petite
 biere. VVhigg, (in opposition
 to Tory) Un whigg, un modéré,
 un ennemi du despotisme, un
 défenseur de la liberté, & du
 bien public.

VVhiggism, S. Le parti ou la
 faction des whiggs, des moderez,
 ou des republicains.

VVhile, S. Tems, fois. I
 'Tis not worth the while, Cela
 n'en vaut pas la peine.

Mean while, in the mean
 while, Cependant, sur ou dans
 ces entrefaites.

VVhile, Conj. Pendant que, tant
 que, tandis que, durant que.

† To while off, V. A. Remet-
 tre, renvoyer, differer.

To whilk, V. N. Glapir.

VVhilt or whilst that, Adv.
 Pendant que, tant que, tandis
 que, durant que.

VVhim, whimsy or whimsey,
 S. Fantaisie, caprice, boutade,
 vercoquin, † lubie.

A whim-wham, Une ba-
 biole, une bagatelle, un colifichet,
 une bagatelle, une sottise.

To whimper, V. N. Se plain-
 dre, faire le dolent, † se geindre.

VVhimpering, S. Plaintes ou
 cris plaintifs, doléances.

VVhimfical, A. Capricieux,
 fantasque, † lubieux, bizarre.

VVhimfically, Adv. Par bou-
 tades.

VVhimsey, S. Fantaisie, caprice,
 bizarrerie, † lubie.

VVhin, or petty whin, S. Le
 petit houx.

VVhin-berries, Les grains que
 porte cet arbre.

† To whindle, V. to whimper
 or to whine.

To whine, V. N. Se plaindre,
 pousser des cris plaintifs, parler
 d'un ton plaintif ou languissant,
 faire le dolent, se geindre.

VVhiniard, S. (or crooked
 sword) Sorte d'épée

VVhining, S. Plaintes, doléan-
 ces, cris plaintifs.

VVhining, A. Plaintif, dolent.

† To whinny, V. N. Hennir.

VVhin, S. Un fouet.

VVhip-cord, S. Du fouet.

A whip-breech, Le fouet.

* † To have the whip-hand

of one, Avoir l'avantage sur
 quelqu'un, * lui tenir le pied sur
 la gorge.

VVhip, (a sort of round
 stitch) Surjet.

To whip, V. A. Fouetter, don-
 ner des coups de fouet, † fesser ;
 surjetter.

To whip out one's sword,
 Tirer l'épée, la tirer prompte-
 ment.

To whip up, or to whip off,
 Prendre tout d'un coup, s'emparer,
 se saisir.

To whip up and down, V.
 N. Courir de côté & d'autre,
 roder.

To whip to a place, Aller
 vite en quelque endroit.

To whip out, Sortir prompte-
 ment, † s'esquiver ; † s'épouffer.

To whip up, Monter prompte-
 ment à la hâte.

VVhipped, V. whipt.

VVhipping, S. L'action de
 fouetter, &c. V. to whip.

It will cost you a whipping,
 Il vous en coûtera le fouet.

VVhipster, S. Fouetteur.

VVhipt, A. Fouetté, &c.

VVhirl, S. Un tourbillon ;
 peson.

VVhirl-bone, of the knee,
 Rotule, (to play with) Un totou.

VVhirl-bat, Ceste.

VVhirl-pool, Tournant d'eau,
 goufre.

VVhirl-wind, Un tourbillon ou
 dragon de vent.

To whirl, or to whirl about,
 V. A. & N. Tourner ou faire
 tourner vite, faire le tour, pi-
 rouetter.

VVhirled about, A. Tourné en
 rond.

VVhirligig, S. Pirouette, jouet
 d'enfant.

A whirling about, S. L'acti-
 on de tourner en rond, &c. V. to
 whirl.

VVhisk, S. Vergettes ;
 le bruit d'un coup de housine ;
 sorte de jeu de cartes qui se
 joue en Angleterre.

To whisk Off, V. A. Ex.
 whisk off the dust of that hat,
 Vergetez ce chapeau, ôtez en la
 poussière avec les vergettes.

* To whisk away, Se de-
 pêcher, faire vite, expedier.

VVhiskey, S. Moustache ;
 un joueur du jeu qu'on appelle
 whisk.

VVhisk-

VWhisking, *A. Grand.*
 VWhisper, *S. Petit bruit sourd, petit murmure.*
 To whisper, *V. N. & A. Parler tout bas, chucheter, dire à l'oreille, souffler, murmurer.*
 VWhispered, *A. Qu'on a dit tout bas, &c.*
 VWhisperer, *S. Celui ou celle qui parle tout bas à l'oreille.*
 VWhispering, *S. L'action de parler tout bas à l'oreille.*
 VWhist, *Interi. St. paix, silence, chut.*
 VWhist, *S. V. whisk.*
 VWhistle, *S. Sifflet.*
 To whistle, *V. N. Siffler.*
 VWhistler, *S. Siffleur, siffleuse.*
 VWhistling, *S. Sifflement ou l'action de siffler.*
 VWhistling, *A. Sifflant, qui siffle.*
 VWhit, *S. Un peu, tant soit peu.* ¶ Not a whit, *Point du tout, goutte.*
 VWhite, *A. Blanc.*
 VWhite-Lead, *Blanc de plomb.*
 VWhite-lime, *Du blanc, ou lait de chaux.*
 ¶ A white-Pot, *Lait cuit au four avec du pain, des oeufs, du sucre, & de la muscade.*
 ¶ A white tectar, *Dartre farineuse.*
 VWhite, *S. Blanc.*
 The whites, *(in women) Les fleurs blanches.*
 VWhite-wort, *Matricaire.*
 To white or whiten, *V. A. Blanchir, rendre blanc.*
 To whiten, *V. N. Blanchir, devenir blanc.*
 VWhited or whitened, *A. Blanchi.*
 VWhitely, *A. Pâle, blême.*
 VWhiteness, *S. Blancheur.*
 VWhitening, *S. L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*
 VWhither, *Adv. Où.*
 VWhithersoever, *A. En quelque lieu que, par tout où.*
 VWhiting, *S. (from to white) L'action de blanchir, blanchiment.*
 ¶ (or fize, to whiten walls) *Lait de chaux, du blanc.* ¶ (a fish) *Un merlan, Poisson.*
 VWhitish, *A. Blanchâtre, tirant sur le blanc.*
 Whitlow, *S. Mal d'aventure.*
 Whittier, *S. (from to white) Blanchisseur.*
 Whitsun, *A. De la pentecôte.*
 VWhitsunday, *S. La pentecôte,*

le jour de la pentecôte.
 VWhitsuntide, *S. La pentecôte, la saison de la pentecôte.*
 VWhittrail, *S. Cul-blanc.*
 VWhitten-trée, *S. Obier.*
 VWhittle, *S. Un petit couteau.*
 To whittle, *V. A. Couper.*
 VWhittled, *A. Qui a ben dans l'excez, qui est un peu gris.*
 To whizze, *V. N. Faire un bruit comme une liqueur qu'on verse dans le feu.*
 VWhizzing, *S. Bruit semblable à celui d'une liqueur qu'on verse dans le feu.*
 VWhò, *(Pron.) Qui.*
 VWhoever, *(Pron.) Quiconque, qui ce soit.*
 VWhòle, *A. Tout, entier, total, tout entier.*
 ¶ VWhole and sound, *Gaillard, qui se porte bien, sain.*
 ¶ VWhole, *S. Le tout.* ¶ To sell by the whole, *Vendre en gros.* A wholesale man, *Un marchand grossier.* A wolesale, *Vente en gros.* Whole-chase-boots, *De grosses botes.*
 VWholeness, *S. L'état d'une chose qui est entiere, integrité.*
 VWholsom, *A. Sain.*
 VWholsomly, *Adv. Ex. To look wholsomly, Avoir bon visage, avoir un visage de santé.*
 VWholsomness, *S. Qualité saine, ou salubre.*
 VWholly, *Adv. Entierement, tout à fait.*
 VWhòm, *(c'est un cas du pronom who) Qui, que, lequel.*
 VWhomsoever *(c'est un cas de whosoever) Qui ce soit.*
 Whóop, *S. Une huppe.*
 To whoop, *V. N. (or hollow) Huer, crier.*
 VWhòre, *S. Une putain, une prostituée, une garce.*
 * † To cry whore first, *Aboyer le premier.*
 VWhore-master, *or whore-monger, Un putassier, un pail-lard ou fornicateur.* VWhore-nest, *whore-house, Bordel.*
 To whore, *V. N. Frequenter les putains, être putassier, courir le guilledou.*
 VWhoredom, *S. Paillardise, fornication.*
 VWhoring, *S. Putanisme, l'action de frequenter les putains.*
 VWhorish, *S. De putain.*
 ¶ I fear she is whorish, *Je crains qu'elle n'ait des inclinations au putanisme.*

VWhorishly, *Adv. En putain.*
 VWhòrle-bat, *V. Hurlibat.*
 VWhòrson, *S. Fils de putain.*
 VWhòse, *Pron. Dont, de quoi, à qui.*
 VWhossoever, *De qui que ce soit, à qui que ce soit.*
 † VWhòso, *Quiconque, celui qui.*
 VWhosoever, *Quiconque qui que soit, toute personne qui.*
 VWhy, *Adv. Pourquoi, pour quel sujet, que.*
 VWhy, but you boast of it, *Mais vous vous en vantez.*
 VWhy truly, do you question it? *Vrayment, en doutez vous?*
 VVicked, *A. Méchant, scelerat, impie, criminel.*
 The wicked, *S. Les méchants, les reprouvés, les impies.*
 VVickedly, *Adv. Mal, méchamment.* ¶ To do wickedly, *Faire une méchante action.*
 VVickedness, *S. Méchanceté, crime, sceleratesse, impiété.*
 VVicker, *S. Osier ou ozier.*
 VVicker, *S. Guichet.*
 VViddle-waddle, *Adv. To go widdle-waddle, Tortiller.*
 VVide, *A. Large, ample, qui a de la largeur; ¶ grand, vaste.*
 VVide, *Adv. Ex. To set a door wide open, Ouvrir tout à fait une porte, la laisser toute ouverte.* Far and wide, *Au long, au large, par tout.*
 ¶ To shoot wide from the mark, *Tirer ou donner à côté du blanc.*
 To widen, *V. A. Elargir.*
 VViden'd, *A. Elargi.*
 VVideness, *S. Largeur.*
 VVidgeon or widgin, *S. Sorte d'oiseau fort niais.*
 † * A widgin, *(or Simpleton) Un sot, un niais.*
 VVidow, *S. Une veuve.*
 VVidowed, *A. Qui a perdu sa femme, en parlant d'un homme; qui a perdu son mari, en parlant d'une femme.*
 VVidower, *S. Un veuf.*
 VVidowhood, *S. Veuve, viduité.*
 To wield, *V. A. Manier, porter.*
 † VVieldy, *A. Agissant, remuant.*
 VVise, *S. Femme.*
 House-wife, *V. Hufwife.*
 VVig, *S. Un echaudé, ¶ une perruque.*
 † VVight, *S. Un homme.*

VVild,

VVild, *A. Sauvage, farouche, feroce; desert, inhabité.*

A wild stock, *Un sauvageon.*

VVild curds, *Du recuit.* * I think he is mad, (or wild) *Je pense qu'il est fou ou enragé.*

* A wild youth, *Un jeune homme volage, un volage, un jeune étourdi.*

VVild-fire, *Feu gregeois, feu volage.*

* VVild, (impertinent) *Extravagant, absurde, impertinent.*

VVildered, *A. Troublé, embarrassé.*

VVilds, *S. Pais sauvages, deserts.*

VVilderness, *S. Un desert.*

VVilding, *S. Arboise. The wilding-tree, L'arboisier.*

VVildings, *S. Fruits sauvages ou agrestes.*

VVildly, *Adv. Extravagamment.*

VVildness, *S. Ferocité, naturel sauvage ou farouche, &c. V. wild, A.*

VVile, *S. Ruse, finesse, adresse, fourberie, tromperie.*

VVilful, *S. (from will) Obstiné, têt, opiniatre. (or affected) Affecté.*

VVilfully, *Adv. Obstinément, opiniâtement, avec obstination, ou avec opiniâtreté; de dessein formé, de propos délibéré.*

VVilfulness, *S. Obstination, opiniâtreté.*

VViliness, *S. See wile.*

VVill, *S. Volonté; plaisir, gré, volonté, disposition, résolution.*

Ill-will, *S. Mauvaise volonté, haine, animosité.*

Last will, (or Testament) *Dernière volonté, testament.*

A will-parol, (or Nuncupative) *Testament nuncupatif. Un testament vive voix.*

VVill, (a nick-name, or Diminutive of William) *Guillot, guillaume.*

VVill-with-a-wisp, *Feu follet.*

VVill gill, *Un hermaphrodite.*

To will, *V. N. Vouloir, être dans la volonté de faire quelque chose.*

VVill he, nill he, *Bon*

gré, mal-gré lui. Be the father or mother what they will, Quoi que soit le pere ou la mere.

R. Le mot de will est le signe du futur de l'indicatif, aussi bien que shall; V. shall.

Ex. I will go thither, *J'y irai.*

To will, *V. A. Prier, supplier, commander, ordonner.*

VVilled, *A. Ex. Ill-willed, Porté de mauvaise volonté.*

Self-willed, *Obstiné, têt, opiniâtre.*

VVilling, *A. Prêt à faire quelque chose; qui la veut bien faire, qui est porté de bonne volonté. VVith a willing mind, De bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, sans repugnance.*

VVillingly, *Adv. Volontairement, volontiers, de bon gré, de bon cœur, de bonne volonté, sans contrainte, sans repugnance.*

I would willingly go to see him, *Je voudrais bien l'aller voir.*

VVillingness, *S. Disposition à faire quelque chose, bonne volonté.*

VVillow, or willow-tree, *S. Un saule.*

A willow-plot, *Saussaye.*

VVily, *A. (full of wiles) Fin, rusé, adroit.*

VVimble, *S. Villebrequin ou virebrequin.*

To wimble, *V. A. Percer ou faire un trou avec un villebrequin.*

VVimple, *S. Guimpe, de religieuse.*

To win, *V. A. Gagner, remporter, obtenir, se rendre maître, s'emparer, acquérir.*

To wince or winch, *V. N. Ruer, detacher des ruades.*

VVincing or wincing, *S. Ruades, ou l'action de ruer.*

VVincing, *A. Ex. A wincing-horse, Un cheval sujet à ruer, un cheval qui rué.*

VVind, *S. Vent.*

* (or vanity) * Vent, vanité. (Breath) Vent, haleine, souffle, respiration.

Between wind and water, *à fleur d'eau.*

A wind-will, *Un moulin à vent. The wind-pipe, Le conduit de la respiration, la trachée*

*artere, le sifflet. The wind-cholick, La colique venteuse. VVind-fall, Abbatis; * bonheur; * † une aubaine. The wind-flower, Anemone.*

To wind, *V. A. Tourner; virer, devider.*

To wind one's voice, *Flécher sa voix. To wind a horn, Sonner du cor ou du cornet.*

To wind, *N. or to wind it self, Rec. (speaking of a serpent) S'entortiller.*

* To wind one in by craft, *Faire tomber quelqu'un dans un piège.*

To wind one's self out, *Se degager, ou se démêler adroitement, se tirer d'affaire.*

To wind up a watch, *Monter une montre.*

To wind (or to wrap) up, *Enveloper; also; * Conclurre.*

VVinded, *A. Ex. Short-winded, Qui a courte haleine, pousseif*

Long-winded, *Long, ennuyant.*

VVinder, *S. Un devideur, une devideuse.*

VVinding, *S. L'action de tourner, &c. V. to wind.*

VVindings and turnings, *Tours & retours, detours.*

VVinding, *A. Ex. A winding-sheet, Un drap mortuaire, un suaire.*

VVindlass or windless, *S. Vindes ou singe.*

VVindles, *S. Un devidoir.*

VVindow, *S. Une fenêtre.*

Paper windows, *Chassis de papier. Glass-windows, Des vitres. Lattice window, Jalouse, fenêtre à treillis. VVindow-shutters, Vólet.*

VVindward, *A. Ex. A windward-tide, Marée contre le vent.*

VVindy, *A. Venteux.*

* VVindy expressions, *Des expressions pleines de vent, ampoulées, où il n'y a rien de solide.*

VVine, *S. Vin, du vin.*

A wine-press, *Un pressoir.*

A wine-bibber, *Un biberon, un sac à vin. A wine-cooper, Un tonnelier qui fait trafic de vin, un courtier de vin. A wine-porter, Un encaveur.*

VVine-conner or wine-taster, *Gourmet.*

VVine-license, *Permission de vendre du vin.*

VVing,

Wing, S. Aile.
 ☞ To take wing, S'envoler.
 * Wing, (or side) * Aile, côté.
 To wing, V. A. Donner des ailes, élever.
 To wing it away, V. N. S'envoler.
 Winged, A. Ailé, qui a des ailes.
 Wink, S. Clin d'oeil, coup d'oeil, signe d'oeil. ☞ I did not sleep a wink all night, Je n'ai pas dormi une goutte toute la nuit, je n'ai pas fermé l'oeil de toute la nuit.
 To wink, V. N. Cligner les yeux, clignoter, faire les petits yeux. ☞ Onions make a man wink, stink, and blink, Les oignons offensent les yeux, & l'haleine.
 ☞ To wink at, Conniver, tolerer.
 Winked at, A. à quoi l'on connive, à quoi l'on ferme les yeux.
 Winking, S. Clin d'oeil, signe des yeux, &c. V. to wink.
 ☞ Winking at, Connivence.
 Winner, S. Gagnant.
 Winning, S. L'action de gagner, &c. V. to win.
 ☞ Winnings, Gain.
 Winning, A. Ex. The winning side, Le côté des gagnants.
 To winnow, V. N. Vaner.
 Winnowed, A. Vané.
 Winnower, S. Vaneur.
 Winnowing, S. L'action de vaner. A winnowing sieve, Un van.
 Winter, S. L'hiver ou l'hyver.
 ☞ The winter and the head of a Printer's Press, Sommier de presse d'imprimeur.
 The winter season, or the winter-time, L'hyver, la saison de l'hyver. Winter quarters, Quartier d'hyver.
 To winter, V. N. Passer l'hyver, hiverner.
 Wintering, S. L'action de passer l'hyver.
 Winterly, or winterish, A. Brumal, d'hyver.
 Winy, A. (from wine) Vieux.
 Wipe, S. Lardon, trait de raillerie, mot piquant.
 To wipe, V. A. Essuyer, torcher, nettoyer. ☞ To wipe one's own nose, Se moucher.
 To wipe out, Effacer.

Wiped, A. Essuyé, &c.
 Wiper, S. Celui ou celle qui essuye, &c.
 Wiping, S. L'action d'essuyer, &c. V. to wipe.
 Wire, S. Fil de metal.
 Wire, or copper-wire, Fil d'archal. Iron-wire, Fil de fer. Gold-wire, Fil d'or, or trait. Silver-wire, Fil d'argent, argent trait.
 To wire-draw, V. A. Tirer en filot; tirer en longueur, faire trainer; * tirer d'une personne ce que l'on peut, l'attraper.
 Wire-drawer, S. Tireur en filot.
 Wire-drawn, A. Tiré, &c.
 Wisdom, S. Sagesse.
 Wise, A. Sage, prudent, judicieux, avisé. ☞ A wise man, Un sage, un philosophe.
 A wise-acre, or a wise man of Gotham, Un fou, un niais, un innocent, un set, un benet.
 Wise, S. Ex. A word is enough to the wise, Le sage ou un homme d'esprit entend à demi-mot.
 Wise, S. (or manner) Manière, sorte, façon.
 Wisely, Adv. Sagement, prudemment.
 Wiser, (the comparative of wise) Plus sage, &c. V. wise.
 Wisest, (the superlative of wise) Le plus sage, &c. V. wise.
 Wish, S. Souhait, vœu, desir.
 To wish, V. A. Souhaiter, desirer, faire des vœux. ☞ To wish joy, Feliciter, congratuler.
 Wished or wished for, A. Souhaité, désiré.
 Wisher, S. Ex. A well-wisher to one, Un bon ami de quelqu'un, une personne qui lui souhaite du bien.
 Wishing, S. L'action de souhaiter, &c. V. to wish.
 Will with a wisp, V. Jack.
 Wisly, A. Doux, amoureux.
 Wisp, S. a wisp of Straw or Hay, Un bouchon ou un torchon de paille ou de foin.
 Wist, Ex. Had I wist, Si je l'avois su.
 Wistly, Adv. Ex. Too look wistly, Regarder fixement.
 Wit, S. Esprit, genie, imagination, sagesse, prudence, jugement. To teach one wit, Deniaiser quelqu'un. To learn wit, Se deniaiser.

☞ A wit, (a virtuoso) Un bel esprit; ☞ un esprit fort.
 To wit, (or viz.) Adv. Sçavoir, à sçavoir est, c'est à sçavoir.
 † To wit, V. A. Sçavoir.
 Ex. He staid to wit (or know) what would be done, Il attendit pour sçavoir ce qui se passeroit.
 Witch, S. Un sorcier, une sorcière, un magicien, une magicienne.
 Witchcraft or witchery, S. Sorcellerie, sortilège, charmes, enchantement, malefice.
 Witfree, Adj. Exemt d'amendes.
 With, (Prep.) Avec ou avecque, de, à.
 ☞ With, (or by) De, par.
 ☞ To be angry with one, être fâché contre quelqu'un.
 R. With is often made in French by the particle, En. Ex. To swear with a safe conscience, Jurer en seureté de conscience.
 R. With that, à ces mots.
 ☞ One with another, Ensemble; ☞ l'un portant l'autre.
 With, S. Osier, pleyon, brin d'osier.
 Withal, Prep. Avec, avecque.
 ☞ (or besides) Adv. Aussi, d'ailleurs, en même tems, de plus.
 To withdraw, V. A. Retirer, faire retirer, tirer hors, ôter.
 To withdraw, V. N. Se retirer, s'en aller, s'éloigner, sortir.
 Withdrawing, S. L'action de retirer, &c. ☞ A withdrawing Room, Une antichambre.
 ☞ Withdrawment, S. Re traite.
 Withdrawn, A. Retiré, sorti.
 To wither, V. N. Se flétrir, se faner, se secher.
 Withered, A. Fêrri, fané, seché.
 Withers, S. Le garrot d'un cheval.
 With-held, A. Retenu, arrêté, empêché.
 To with-hold, V. A. Retenir.
 With-holder, S. Celui qui retient; ☞ un detenteur, une detentrice.
 With-holding, S. L'action de retenir, &c. V. to with-hold.
 Within, Prep. Dans, en dedans, par dedans.

☞ Within, (at home) *At logis.*

☞ Within, *A. Ex.* Within cannon shot, *a la portée du canon.*

With wind, *S. Volubilis.*

Without, *Adv.* Dehors, par dehors, *en dehors, de dehors.*

Without, *Prép.* Hors, par dehors, *sans, sans que.*

Withour, *Conj.* (unless) *à moins que, si ce n'est que.*

To withstand, *V. A.* Resister, *s'opposer, se vider.*

Withstander, *S.* Celui ou celle qui résiste, &c.

Withstanding, *S.* Resistance, opposition, &c. *V. to withstand.*

Withstood, *Prétérit du verbe to withstand.*

Withy, *S.* Osier.

Witless, *A.* (without wit) *Qui n'a point d'esprit, sans esprit.*

Witness, *S.* Témoin, témoignage.

In witness whereof, *En foi, ou en témoin de quoi.*

Witness, *Adv.* Témoin.

To witness, *V. A.* Témoigner, rendre ou porter témoignage, être témoin, servir de témoin.

Witnessed, *A.* Témoiné, dont on rend ou dont on a rendu témoignage.

Witnessing, *S.* Témoignage, l'action de témoigner.

Wittal, *S.* Un cornard content de sa condition.

Witted, *A.* (from to wit) *Ex.* Quick-witted, *Qui a l'esprit vif.* A half witted man, *Un demi fou.*

Witticism, *S.* Un bon mot, un trait d'esprit.

Wittily, *Adv.* Spirituellement.

Wittingly, *Adv.* à dessein, de dessein formé, exprés.

Witty, *A.* Spirituel, ingénieux, subtil, d'esprit.

Witwall, *S.* Un pic.

To wive, *V. N.* Se marier, prendre une femme.

Wives, *C'est le pluriel de wife.*

† Wiving, *S.* L'action de se marier, mariage.

Wizard, *S.* Un devin, un sorcier, un magicien.

Wò or wõe, *S.* Malheur, infortune, misère, chagrin, douleur.

Wòe, *Interj.* Malheur.

Wòad, *S.* Guède, pastel.

To woad, *V. A.* Guéder.

Woaded, *A.* Guédé.

Woeded, *A.* Triste, dolent, malheureux, misérable; also, étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.

Wòful, *A.* Triste, dolent, malheureux, misérable; also étrange, d'une humeur bizarre.

Wòfully, *Adv.* Tristement, dololement.

† Wòld, *S.* Une étendu de pais decouvert & élevé par dessus les terres voisines.

Wòlf, *S.* Un loup. A shè-wolf, *Une louve.*

☞ Wolf-milk, (a herb) *Tithymale.* Wolf bane, *Aconit.*

Wòlvish, *A.* Goulu, vorace.

Wòman, *S.* Femme, † une femme. ☞ A lady's woman, or waiting woman, *La femme de chambre d'une dame, ou sa demoiselle.*

Woman-like, *A.* Qui a l'air ou les manières d'une femme.

Woman-hòod, *S.* L'état ou la condition d'une femme.

Womanish, *A.* Feminin, de femme, effeminé, mou.

To womanize it, *V. N.* Prendre l'air, où les manières d'une femme.

Wòmb, *S.* Matrice, mere.

Wòmen, *C'est le pluriel de woman.*

Wòn, *A.* (from to win) *Gagné, &c. V. to win.*

Wònder, *S.* Merveille, miracle, prodige; ☞ étonnement, admiration, surprise.

To wonder, *V. N.* S'étonner, être étonné, s'émerviller, être surpris, admirer, trouver étrange.

☞ I wonder what this is, *Je voudrais bien savoir ce que c'est?*

Wonderer, *S.* Admirateur, admiratrice.

Wonderful, *A.* Merveilleux, admirable, étonnant, suprenant.

Wonderful, *Adv.* *Ex.* wonderful well, *Admirablement, admirablement bien, à merveille.*

Wònderfully, *Adv.* Admirablement, merveilleusement, à merveille, extrêmement.

Wonderfulness, *S.* Qualité merveilleuse ou admirable.

Wondering, *S.* Admiration, étonnement.

Wonderment, *S.* Etonnement, admiration, surprise.

Wondered at, *A.* Dont on s'étonne. To be wondered at, *Etonnant, suprenant.*

Wondrous, *A.* Merveilleux,

admirable, étonnant, suprenant.

Wondrous or wondrously, *Adv.* Merveilleusement, admirablement, extrêmement.

Wòn't, (an abbreviation of will not) *Ex.* I won't, *Je ne veux pas.*

Wònt, *A.* Accoutumé, qui a accoutumé, qui a de coutume.

Wònt, *S.* Coutume, usage, habitude.

To wont, *V. N.* Se tenir d'ordinaire.

To wòó, *V. A.* Faire l'amour, rechercher en mariage.

Wòód, *S.* Un bois, ☞ bois, du bois.

Wòod-bind or Honey-suckle, *Chevre feuille.* A Wòod-pecker, *Un grimpeur, un pic ou pivert.* Wòod-cock, *Une becasse.* A wood-culver, or wood-pigeon, *Un pigeon ramier.* Wòod-louse, *Cloporte, gerse.* Wòod-sorrel, *Oseille sauvage.* Wòod-yard, *Bassecour où l'on tient le bois, magasin de bois.*

Wòodhouse, *Un bucher.*

Woodmen, *Forêtiers, gardes de forêt.*

Wooden, *A.* De bois.

Wooden shoes, *Souliers de bois, de sabots.*

Woody, *A.* Plein de bois, plein de forêts; ☞ boiseux.

Wòó'd, *A.* (from to woo) *à qui on a fait l'amour, que l'on a recherché en mariage.*

Woer, *S.* Un amant, un galant.

Wòóf, *S.* Trame ou treme.

Wooing, *S.* (from to woo) *L'action de faire l'amour; V. to woo.*

Wooing, *A.* *Ex.* A wooing candle, *Chandelle de veille.*

Wòól, *S.* Laine, de la laine.

Wool-blade, *Bouillon blanc.*

Wool-gathering, *Ex.* * † Your wits are a wool-gathering, *Vous avez l'esprit égaré ou distrait.*

Wòólen, *A.* De laine.

☞ Woolen cloth, *Du drap.*

Woolen-draper, *Marchand drapier.*

Wòólen, *S.* Etoffe de laine.

Woolly, *A.* Laineux.

Wòósted, *S.* Laine filée, estame.

Wòrd, *S.* Mot, parole, terme, diction, expression.

☞ (Offer, in any bargain) *Mot, parole, offre, proposition.*

☞ (or promise) *Parole, promesse*. If you will take my word, *Si vous voulez m'en croire*.

To write, or send word, *Mander, faire sçavoir, apprendre, donner avis*. ☞ By word of mouth, *De bouche*.

They cannot afford one another a good word, *Ils médisent incessamment, ils parlent toujours mal l'un de l'autre*.

High words, *Grosses paroles, injures*.

By-word, *Proverbe, diction*.
Word-book, *Vocabulaire*.

To word, V. A. *Ecrire, mettre par écrit, exprimer*; ☞ parler.

Wórded, A. *Exprimé, écrit, mis par écrit*.

Wording, S. *L'action d'écrire ou d'exprimer bien ou mal une chose*; V. to word.

Wóre, *C'est un Prétérit du verbe, to wear*.

Wórk, S. *Travail, labeur, ouvrage, besogne, peine, occupation, affaire*.

A work-man, *Un ouvrier, un artisan*. Workmanship, *Ouvrage, travail*. Workwoman, *Une ouvrière*. A work-house, *Un atelier*.

To work, V. N. & A. *Travailler, ouvrir, faire une besogne*. To work one's self weary, *Se fatiguer à force de travailler*.

To work, Aét. (to fashion) *Travailler, façonner, ouvrager, ouvrir, mettre en oeuvre, manifacter*.

To work, Aét. & Neut. (to operate, to have an effect) *Operer, faire, produire quelque effet, agir*.

☞ To work one's self into one's favour, *S'insinuer dans l'amitié de quelqu'un*.

To work upon, *Emouvoir, toucher, faire impression sur, faire beaucoup d'effet sur, faire sentir à*.

Worker, S. *Ouvrier*.

Working, S. *Travail, ouvrage*. l'action de travailler, &c. V. to work.

☞ The working of physick, *L'operation d'une medecine*.

Working, A. Ex. A working brain, *Un esprit inventif*.

Worky, A. Ex. A worky-day, *Jour ouvrier ou ouvrable*.

Wórlđ, S. (the Universe) *Le monde, l'univers*.

* To begin the world, *Se mettre en quelque passe pour vivre, s'établir, ou commencer à s'établir, faire un établissement*.

☞ No where in the world, *Nulle part*.

* To leave one to the wide world, *Abandonner*.

☞ World, (the publick) *Le public*.

Worldliness, S. *Mondanité, vanité mondaine*.

Worldling, S. (a worldly minded man) *Un mondain, un homme du monde*.

Worldly, A. *Mondain, du monde*.

Wórm, S. *Un ver ou vermis-seau*.

A hand-worm, *Un ciron*.

A Sloe-worm, *Une anvoye*.

* A worm, *Un ver de terre, un miserable*.

A glow-worm, *Un ver luisant*.

P. Tread on a worm and it will turn, P. *Un ver de terre se rebecque bien quand on marche dessus*.

☞ The worm of a screw, *L'ecrou d'une vis*.

Wórm-eaten, *Rongé des vers, vermoulu, verveux, pourri, gâté, qui a quelque ver*.

Wormeating or worm-holes, *Vermoulure*.

Worm-wood, *Absinthe*.

Worm-seed, *Poudre aux vers, barbotine*.

To worm, V. A. *Everrer*.

Wormed, A. *Everré*.

Worming, S. *L'action d'éverrer*.

Wórn, A. (from to wear) *Porté, &c. V. to wear*.

To wórry, V. A. *Houspiller, déchirer*.

Worry'd, A. *Houspillé, déchiré*.

Worrying, S. *L'action de houspiller, de déchirer*.

Wórsē, (the comparative of bad) *Plus méchant, plus mauvais, pire, pis*.

Worse, Adv. *Pis, plus-mal*.

R. Worse is sometimes us'd with the article *The* before it.

Ex. Every thing is the worse for wearing, *Tout s'use à force de le porter*.

Wórsnip, S. *Adoration, culte religieux, service*.

The divine worship, *Le culte ou le service divin*.

☞ Worship, Titre que l'on donne en Angleterre à certains magistrats.

To worship, V. A. *Adorer, rendre un culte religieux*; ☞ se prosterner devant.

Worshipful, A. *Honorable, respectable*.

Worshipfully, Adv. *Honorablement, avec honneur*.

Worshipped, A. *Adoré*.

Worshipper, S. *Adorateur*.

Worshipping, S. *Adoration ou l'action d'adorer*.

Wórst, (the superlative of bad) *Le plus méchant, le plus mauvais, le pire, le moins bon*.

Worst, S. *Le pire, le pis*.

Worst, Adv. *Le plus mal*.

To worst, V. A. *Vaincre, avoir l'avantage sur*.

Wórsted, A. *vaincu, qui a eu du pire, ou du desavantage*.

Wórt, (of drink) S. *Moût, moût de bière*.

Wóρθ, A. *Qui vaut, valant, d'un certain prix*.

To be worth, *Valoir, être d'un certain prix, ou d'une certaine valeur*; ☞ avoir vaillant, avoir.

Worth, S. *Valeur, prix; mérite, prix*.

Wóρθies, S. *De grands hommes, des hommes illustres*.

The nine worthies, *Les neuf preux*.

Wóρθily, Adv. *Dignement, avec dignité*.

Worthiness, S. *Merite, dignité, importance*.

Worthy, A. *Digne, qui merite*.

☞ A worthy man, *Un homme de merite; ☞ un digne homme, un honnête homme*.

☞ A worthy action, *une action honorable*.

Worthless, A. *Indigne, sans merite, qui ne vaut rien*.

† Wót, *C'est un vieux préterit du verbe, to wit*.

Ex. God wot, *Dieu le sait*.

Wóve, or wóven, A. (from to weave) *Tissu, fait au métier*.

I wóud, (from the verb to will) *Je voulois, je voulus, j'ai voulu, je voudrois, je voulusse*. Ex. I could do it if I would, *Je pourrais le faire, si je voulois*.

R. As *Will* is often us'd for a sign of the first future tense, so is *would* for a sign of the second.

Ex. I would do it, if I could,
Je le ferois, si je pouvois.

☞ *Would or would to God,*
Que, plutôt à dieu que.

Wound, *A. (from to wind)*
Tourné, &c. V. to wind.

Wound, *Prétérit du verbe to*
wind; V. to wind.

Wound, *S. Blessure, playe.*

☞ *To give a wound, Blessé.*

Wound wort, *Ancuse, herbe.*

To wound, *V. A. Blessé.*

Wounded, *A. Blessé.*

Wounding, *S. L'action de*
blessé.

† Woundy, *A. Grand, prodigieux.*

† Woundy, *Adv. Fort, très,*
extrêmement.

Wrack, or Ship-wrack, *S.*
Naufrage.

* To go to wrack, *Aller en*
*ruine aller en decadence, * aller*
à vau l'eau.

Sea-wrack, (sea-weed) *Va-*
rech, guesmon ou sars.

To wrack, *V. N. Faire nau-*
frage.

Wranglands, *S. Arbres rabou-*
gris.

To wrangle, *V. N. Disputer,*
contester, se quereller, se picoter,
criailler, † clabauder

Wrangler, *S. Un quereleur,*
une quereuse, un chicaneur, une
chicaneuse.

Wrangling, *S. Dispute, conte-*
station, querelles, criaillerie,
l'action de disputer, &c. V. to
wrangle.

To wrap, *V. A. Entortiller.*

To wrap up, *Envelopper.*

Wrapped, *V. wrapt.*

Wrapper, *S. Envelope.*

Wrapping up, *S. L'action d'en-*
velopper, &c. V. to wrap,

Wrapt, *A. Entortillé.*

Wrapt up, *Enveloppé.*

Wrath, *S. Colere, ire, cour-*
roux.

Wrathful, *A. Qui est en co-*
lère, corrué.

To wræk, *V. A. Decharger.*

Wrèath, *S. Tortillon; ☞ un*
tortis, une couronne, ou une
guirlande; ☞ torse ou cordon.

To wreath, *V. A. Tordre.*

To wreath about, *Tortiller;*
☞ couronner.

Wrèathed or wreathen, *A.*
Tors, &c.

Wreathed about, *A. Tortillé.*

Wreathing, *S. L'action de*
tordre.

Wrèck, &c. *V. wrack, &c.*

Wren, *S. Roitelet.*

Wrèch, *S. Une entorse, ou*
une detorse.

To wrench, *V. A. Tordre; se*
detorde, se donner une detorse ou
une entorsé. ☞ To wrench
open a door, Enfoncer une porte.

Wrenched, *A. Detors, qui a*
une entorse ou une detorse.

☞ *Wrenched open, Enfoncé.*

Wrèst, *S. Archet.*

To wrest, *V. A. Tordre, tour-*
ner, plier de travers; ☞ ar-
racher, ôter de force.

* To wrest the sense of a pas-

sage, *Forcer, détourner les sens*
d'un passage.

Wrèsted, *A. Tors, &c.*

Wrester, *S. Celui qui tord, &c.*

Wresting, *S. L'action de tor-*
dre &c. V. to wrest.

To wrestle, *V. N. Lutter.*

To wrestle a fall with one, (to

enter the lifts with him) *Rom-*
pre une lance avec quelqu'un, lut-
ter avec lui.

Wrestler, *S. Lutteur.*

Wrèstling, *S. Luite ou l'action*
de lutter.

A wrestling-place, *Un lieu des-*
tiné pour la lutte une palestre.

Wrèch, *S. a poor wretch, Un*
miserable, un malheureux.

Wrèched, *A. Pitoyable, qui*
fait pitié miserable, malheureux;
☞ méchant, qui ne vaut rien.

Wretchedly, *Adv. Malheu-*
reusement, miserablement, pitoya-
blement, mal.

Wretchedness, *S. Misere;*
☞ crime, méchanceté

To wriggle, *V. N. Se plier,*
se replier, ou faire des contours.

To wriggle, *V. A. Fourrer.*

Wriggling, *S. (of a snake)*
Plis & replis d'un serpent.

Wright, *S. Ex. A cart wright,*
Un charron. A ship-wright,
Charpentier de navire. A wheel-
wright, Un faiseur de roues.

To wring, *V. A. Tordre; ☞*
arracher à force de tourner; ☞
presser, serrer, étraindre, éprein-
dre.

☞ *The cholick wrings me,*
Je suis tourmenté de la colique.

Wringing, *S. L'action de*
tordre, &c. V. to wring.

☞ *The wringing of the*
guts, Franchés violentes dans les

intestins, la colique du miséréré,
la passion iliaque.

Wrinkle, *S. Ride.*

To wrinkle, *V. A. Rider, faire*
venir des rides.

To wrinkle, *V. N. Se rider,*
avoir des rides.

Wrinkled, *A. Ridé.*

Wrinkling, *S. L'action de ri-*
der.

Wrist, *S. Poignet.*

☞ *Wrist-bånd, S. Paignet,*
en termes de lingere

Writ, *S. C'est un terme de pa-*
lais qui signifie un ordre par écrit
du prince ou d'une cour de ju-
stice; on nomme les premiers, Ori-
ginal writs, & les autres, Judi-
cial writs. To issue out a
writ, Donner un ordre. A writ
of execution, Lettres executoi-
res. Writs for chusing Members
of Parliament, Ordres ou Let-
tres circulaires pour choisir les
membres du parlement. A Writ
of error, Proposition d'erreur,
appel comme d'abus.

☞ *The holy writ, L'écriture*
sainte, l'écriture, les écritures.

Writ, *A. (from to write)*
Ecrit.

To write, *V. A. Ecrire.*

To write out, *Transcrire, co-*
pier.

Writer, *S. Ecrivain, auteur.*

To writhe, *V. A. Tordre,*
tortiller, arracher.

Writhen, *A. Tors, tortillé.*

Writing, *S. (from to write)*
Ecriture, l'action d'écrire, &c.
V. to write.

☞ *Writings, (or papers) E-*
critures, papiers, manuscripts.

☞ *A writing-master, Ecri-*
vain, ou maître à écrire.

Written, *A. Ecrit, &c. V. to*
write.

Wrong, *A. Faux. ☞ I took*
the wrong glove, J'ai pris un
gant pour l'autre, je me suis
trompé.

Wrong, *S. Tort, injustice, lé-*
zion.

Wrong, *Adv. Mal, à tort.*

To wrong, *V. A. Faire tort,*
faire injustice.

Wronged, *A. à qui l'on fait,*
ou à qui l'on a fait tort, lésé.

Wrongful, *A. Injuste.*

Wrongfully, *Adv. à tort, inju-*
stement, avec injustice, sans
raison.

Wrote,

VVrôte, Prétérit du verbe to write.

Wrôught, *A.* (from to work) Travaillé, ouvrageé, euvre, &c. V. to work.

Wrûng, *A.* (from to wring) Tortillé, tors, &c. V. to wring.

Wry, *A.* De travers. *A* wry face or mouth, Grimace.

Wry-mouthed, *Qui* tord la bouche. Wry-neck'd, *Qui* a le cou un peu de travers, un torticolis.

Wry-neck, (a bird) Torcou.

Wryed, *A.* *Qui* est de travers.

Wryly, *Adv.* Obliquement.

X.

Xerôphthalmy, *S.* Xerophthalmie.

Xylobalsamum, *S.* Xylobalsamum.

Y.

Yacht, *S.* Yac ou yacht.

Yáp, *S.* Un petit chien.

Yárd, *S.* Verge, *Ver*gue, antenne.

*Y*árd, (or court to a house) Cour ou basse cour.

Yárdland, *S.* C'est un nombre d'acres de terre qui est different selon les lieux.

Yáre, *A.* Ardent ou passionné.

Yárn, *S.* Laine filée.

Yárow, *S.* Mille-feuille.

† Yáte, *S.* Porte.

To yáwl, *V. N.* Crier, crier.

Yawling, *S.* Cris, ou l'action de crier, &c.

Yáwn, *A.* Baaillement ou bâillement.

To yawn, *M. N.* Baailer, ou bâiller.

Yawner, *S.* Baailleur.

Yawning, *S.* Baaillement, l'action de bailler.

Yé or you, (Pron.) vous.

Yèa, *Adv.* (yes) Oûi, vraiment, † voire.

To yèan, *V. N.* Agneler.

Yéar, *S.* An ou année.

*Y*ears, (or age) Années, age.

Yearling, *S.* *Qui* n'a qu'un an.

Yearly, *A.* Annuel.

Yearly, *Adv.* Annuellement, toutes les années.

To yéarn, *V. N.* Glapir.

* My bowels yearn, Mes entrailles sont émeues de compassion, je suis touché, ou je suis ému de compassion.

Yéarnfully, *Adv.* Pitoyablement.

Yéarning, *S.* Glapissement.

* Yearning, (pity) Compassion, pitié.

Yélk, *S.* (of an egg) Jaune d'oeuf.

To yéll, *V. N.* Heurler, crier.

Yelling, *S.* Heurlement, cris, l'action de heurler, ou de crier.

Yéllow, *A.* Jaune.

*Y*ellow Jaundice, La jaunisse.

Yellow, *S.* Jaune, couleur jaune.

Yellowish, *A.* Jaunâtre, qui tire sur le jaune.

Yellows, *S.* La jaunisse.

To yélp, *V. N.* Glapir.

Yelping, *S.* Glapissement.

Yéoman, *S.* Un bon ou un riche païsan, un homme qui fait valoir son bien, yeman.

The yeomen of the guard, Gardes à pied qui sont à la cour du roi d'Angleterre, ce que les cent Suisses sont en France.

Yeomantry, *S.* Le corps des yemans, ou de ceux qu'on appelle, Yeoman, au premier sens.

Yes, *Adv.* Oûi.

Yes, *S.* Ex. One yes may make me happy, Un oûi peut me rendre heureux.

Yést, *S.* Leveure, levain de biere.

Yésterday, *Adv.* Hier.

Yésternight, Hier au soir.

Yét, as yet, *Adv.* Encore.

Yét, and yet, but yet, *Conj.* Néanmoins, toutefois, cependant.

Yéw, or Ew, *V.* Ewe,

*Y*ew, *S.* (or Ew-tree) If.

To yex, *V. N.* Etre incommodé du hoquet, avoir le hoquet.

To yield, *V. A.* Ceder, abandonner, rendre; *donner*, accorder; *produire*, rapporter, rendre.

His estate yields him a thousand pounds a year, Son bien lui rapporte mille livres sterlin par an.

The rose yields a sweet smell, La rose rend une bonne odeur, la rose sent bon.

That tree yields very good fruit, Cet arbre produit de très bon fruit.

To yield, *V. N.* (to submit) Ceder, plier, succomber, se soumettre, se rendre. *(or consent to a thing)* Consentir à quelque chose, s'y rendre.

Yielded, *A.* Cédé, &c. *V.* to yield.

Yielding, *S.* L'action de ceder, &c. *V.* to yield.

Yielding, *A.* Facile, accommodant. She is a little too yielding, Elle est un peu trop facile, elle se rend trop facilement.

Yieldingly, *Adv.* Librement, franchement.

Yieldingness, *S.* Facilité, complaisance, condescendance.

Yòak, or Yóke, *S.* Joug.

† * To draw the yoke together, Agir de concert.

A yoke of Oxen, Une couple de bœufs.

Yoke-elm, Un charme, Arbre.

To yoke, *V. A.* Accoupler, mettre au joug, mettre le joug.

Yoked, *A.* Accouplé, mis au joug.

Yon, *Adv.* Là.

Ex. Do you see yon fellow? Voyez vous cet homme-là?

Yonder, *Adv.* Là.

Ex. Yonder he is, Le voilà.

† Yonker, *V.* Youngster.

† Yore, of Yore, or in the days of Yore, *Adv.* Jadis, anciennement, du tems jadis.

Yòu, (the plural of Thou) Vous.

Yóung, *A.* Jeune.

To grow young again, Redevenir jeune, rajeunir.

A young shoot or sprig, Un nouveau jet, un rejetton.

A young beginner, Un apprentif, un novice, un commençant; also une personne qui entre dans le monde, ou qui ne fait que s'établir.

Yóung, *S.* Ex. The young ones of a beast, Les petits d'une bête.

Y O U

Z E A

Z O O

The bitch is with young, *La chienne est pleine.*

Younger, (the comparative of young) *Plus jeune.*

☞ Younger brother or sister, *Un cadet, une cadette.*

☞ To be the younger hand, (at play) *Etre dernier en carte.*

Youngest, (the superlative of young) *Le plus jeune, ☞ le cadet.*

The youngest, (at play) *Le dernier en carte, celui qui fait, ou qui donne.*

Youngster, S. *Un jeune homme qui a du feu, un jeune éveillé.*

Yóur, (Pron. Poss.) *Vótre, & au pluriel, Vos.*

Yours, (Pron. Poss.) *Vótre, à vous. I am yours, Je suis tout à vous, je suis vótre serviteur.*

Yóuth, S. (from young) *La*

jeunesse, la jeune, ou le bas âge ;

☞ *la jeunesse, les jeunes gens.*

A youth, *Un jeune homme, un jeune garçon.*

Youthful, A. *Jeune, vigoureux, frais ; ☞ jeune, de jeunesse, badin, folat.*

Youthfulness, *Jeunesse.*

Youthfully, Adv. *En jeune homme, en badin.*

Yvory, V. *Ivory.*

Z.

Zány, S. *Zani, boufon.*

D † To zany, V. A. *Imiter, contrefaire, copier.*

Zéal, S. *Zélt.*

Zèalot, S. *Un Zelateur.*

Zèalous, A. *Zélé, plein de zèle.*

Zèalously, Adv. *Avec zèle.*

Zéchin, S. *Un sequin.*

Zèdoary, S. *Zednaire.*

Zènith, S. *Zenith, ou point vertical.*

Zéphyre, or Zéphyrus, S. *Zephyr ou Zephyre.*

Zéreth, S. *Zereth.*

Zéro, S. *Un Zero.*

Zést, S. *Un zest, morceau d'écorce d'orange.*

† Zést, (or Afternoon's nap) *Meridienne ou meridiane.*

Zink, S. *Zain, étain de glace.*

Zòdiack, *Zodiaque.*

Zòne, S. *Zone.*

Zóokers, Interj. *Ventre-bleu, ventre saint gris.*

Zóophytes, S. *Zoophytes.*

F I N I S.



BOOKS Printed for, and Sold by the Partners of this DICTIONARY.

TH E Works of the famous *Nicholas Machiavel*, Citizen and Secretary of *Florence*; written originally in *Italian*, and from thence newly and faithfully translated into *English*: The Third Edition, carefully corrected.

Historical Collections of private Passages of State, weighty Matters in Law, remarkable Proceedings in Five Parliaments; beginning the Sixteenth Year of King *James*, Anno 1618. and ending in the Fifth of King *Charles*, Anno 1629. digested in Order of Time; and now published by *John Rushworth*, of *Lincolns-Inn*, Esq; 8 Vol.

Joannis Seldeni Jurisconsulti Opera omnia, tam edita quam inedita. In tribus voluminibus: Collegit ac recensuit, vitam Auctori, Præfationes & Indices adjecit *David Wilkins*, S. T. P. Archidiaconus Suffolciensis, Canonicus Cantuariensis, Reverendissimo in Christo Patri ac Domino Gulielmo, Divina Providentia Archiepiscopo Cantuariensi, &c. a Sacris Domesticis.

A Parallel of the Antient Architecture with the Modern, in a Collection of Ten principal Authors, who have written on the Five Orders, viz. *Palladio* and *Scamozzi*, *Serlio* and *Vignola*, *D. Barbaro* and *Cataneo*, and *Balberti* and *Viola*, *Bullant* and *Delorme*; compared with one another. The Three Greek Orders, *Dorick*, *Ionick* and *Corinthian*, comprise the first Part of this Treatise. And the two *Latin*, *Tuscan* and *Composita*, the latter written in *French* by *Roland Freart*, *Sieur de Cambray*: Made *English* for the Benefit of Builders. To which is added, an Account of Architect and Architecture, in an Historical and Etymological Explanation of certain Particulars affected by Architects. With *Leon Baptista Alberti's* Treatise of Statues. By *John Evelyn*, Esq; Fellow of the *Royal Society*. The Third Edition, with the Addition of the Elements of Architecture; collected by *Sir Henry Wotton*, Knt. from the best Authors, and also other large Additions.

The Art of sound Building, demonstrated in Geometrical Problems, shewing Geometrical Lines for all Kinds of Arches, Niches, Groins and twisted Rails, both regular and irregular. With several other Draughts of Buildings and Stair-cases, all curiously Engraven on Copper Plates. Wherein are laid down (suited to every Capacity) easy Practical Methods for Carpenters, Joiners, Masons, or Bricklayers to work by. The Second Edition: To which are added, useful Tables, of the Proportions of the Members of all the Orders, calculated in Feet and Inches, for the Use of Practical Builders. By *William Halspenny*, Architect and Carpenter.

Dioptrica Nova, A Treatise of *Dioptricks*, in two Parts. Wherein the various Effects and Appearances of Spherick-Glasses, both Convex and Concave, single and combined, in Telescopes and Microscopes: Together with their Usefulness in many Concerns of Human Life, are explained. By *William Molyneux*, of *Dublin*, Esq; Fellow of the *Royal Society*. The Second Edition.

Magna Britannia Notitia: Or the Present State of *Great Britain*; with divers Remarks upon the Antient State thereof. By *John Chamberlaine*, Esq; The Twenty Ninth Edition of the *South Part*, called *England*, and the Eighth of the *North Part*, called *Scotland*; with Improvements, and more correct and large Additions in the List of the Officers: Besides several new Lists, not in any former Edition. In Two Parts: With His Majesty's Royal Privilege.

Mis-

BOOKS Printed for, &c.

Miscellanies in Three Volumes. By the Reverend Dr. *Swift*, *Alexander Pope*, Esq; &c.

A Survey of the antient Husbandry and Gardening, collected from *Cato*, *Varro*, *Columella*, *Virgil*, and others the most eminent Writers among the *Greeks* and *Romans*: Wherein many of the most difficult Passages in those Authors are explained, and the whole rendered familiar to our Climate; with variety of new Experiments. Adorn'd with Cuts. With a Preface, shewing the Use of Husbandry, and the Necessity of erecting publick Gardens. By *R. Bradley*, Professor of *Botany*, in the University of *Cambridge*, and Fellow of the *Royal Society*.

The Frauds of *Romish* Monks and Priests, set forth in Eight Letters. Lately written by a Gentleman, in his Journey into *Italy*; and published for the Benefit of the Publick. The Fourth Edition.

Fables of *Æsop* and other eminent Mythologists: With Morals and Reflections. By Sir *Roger L'Estrange*, Knt. The Seventh Edition, corrected.

Twenty Two Select Colloquies out of *Erasmus Roterodamus*, pleasantly representing several superstitious *Levities* that were crept into the Church of *Rome* in his Days. By Sir *Roger L'Estrange*, Knt. To which are added Seven more Dialogues, with the Life of the Author. By Mr. *Thomas Brown*.

The Whole Duty of Man, according to the *Law of Nature*: By that famous Civilian, *Samuel Puffendorf*, Professor of the *Law of Nature* and *Nations*, in the University of *Heidelberg*, and in the *Caroline* University, afterwards Counsellor and Historiographer to the King of *Sweden*, and to his Electoral Highness of *Brandenburgh*. Now made *English*. The Fourth Edition, with the Notes of Mr. *Barbeyrac*, and many other Additions and Amendments, and an Index of the Matters, not in any former Impression. By *Andrew Tooke*, M. A. Professor of *Geometry* in *Gresham-College*.

A new Theory of the Earth, from its Original, to the Consummation of all Things. Wherein the Creation of the World in Six Days: The Universal Deluge, and the general Conflagration, as laid down in the holy Scriptures, are shewn to be perfectly agreeable to Reason and Philosophy. With a large Introductory Discourse concerning the genuine Nature, Stile and Extent of the *Mosaick* History of the Creation. By *William Whiston*, M. A. late Professor of the *Mathematicks* in the University of *Cambridge*. The Fourth Edition, revised and corrected by the Author.

Three Essays, 1. The Council of *Nice* vindicated from the *Athanasian* Heresy. 2. A Collection of antient Monuments relating to the Trinity and Incarnation, and to the History of the Fourth Century of the Church. 3. The Liturgy of the Church of *England*, reduced nearer to the Primitive Standard. All humbly offered to the Publick Consideration. By *William Whiston*, M. A.

Astronomical Principles of Religion, Natural and Revealed, in Nine Parts: Together with a Preface of the Temper of Mind necessary for Discovery of divine Truth; and of the Degree of Evidence that ought to be expected in divine Matters. By *William Whiston*, sometime Professor of the *Mathematicks* in the University of *Cambridge*.

Prælectiones Physico-Mathematicæ Cantabrigiæ, in Scholis Publicis Habitæ. Quibus Philosophia Illustrissimi Newtoni Mathematica explicatius traditur, & facilius demonstratur: Cometographia etiam Halleiana Commentariolo illustratur. Cui accedunt, in hac secunda Editione, Prælectiones de Eclipsibus Antiquis. A Gulielmo Whiston, M. A. Et Matheseos Professore Lucasiano. In usum Juventutis Academiæ.

Boyer, Abel

The royal dictionary abridged in 2 parts ; I. French and English, II.
English and French

London 1728

L.g.sept. 12

urn:nbn:de:bvb:12-bsb10582020-3